Table of Contents

INTERNET DATING RESEARCH REPORT....4
Lonely singletons posting $100,000 dating 'bounties' to anyone who can help them find a life partner....7

Men and women's brains DO work differently, scientists discover and prove it with science for first time....8

Tinder, Hinge â“ deliberatelyâ“turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says....10
Dating coach reveals the 10 signs you have amazing chemistry with someone - and it can even come down to liking their smell....12
THE MATCH.COM-TYPE DATING SITE WORLD....12
Iâ“ m reformed Nigerian romance scammer â“ these are the tricks I used to fleece 50 women out of thousands....13
Model, 32, who QUIT dating reveals she's now inundated with lavish gifts and marriage proposals from desperate suitors trying to win her over - with some even begging her to take their virginity....15
I'm calling out Elon on his mansplaining birth-control baloney! Musk says the Pill makes us fat and suicidal.... and that science proves it. But, blasts the Mail's Health Editor, he's WRONG (and it's done wonders for our sex lives)....18
Gen Z's 'sexual apocalypse': How youngsters looking for love are 'pretending to be woke' to win dates - 'dating right now is like walking on eggshells'....19
Australia's most sexually-active woman reveals she's set herself a goal of 365 encounters in 2024 after losing her corporate jobÂ because of her secret OnlyFans gig....19
THE DATING SITES YOU MUST AVOID AT ALL COSTS, AND SEEK TO BANKRUPT, ARE:....19
The "THEY ARE TOO FAT" Complaint Is No Longer Valid....20
Here Is A Sampling Of What The World Says About Match.Com-type Date Sites On The Internet....21
'Professor of love' reveals the three subtle signs your relationship is DOOMED....21
Are you guilty of victim blaming? Psychiatrist reveals why it happens and how it makes people make sense of the world....22
Therapist reveals the five relationship issues that are virtually 'IMPOSSIBLE' to come back from - and could likely mean your romance is doomed....23
Psychologist reveals why calling your partner 'the one' can actually RUIN a relationship - and bring out all your most 'toxic' traits....23
As Silicon Valley announces loneliness 'public health emergency,' DailyMail.com reveals the state that's the most isolated, according to research it's the place where divorce rates are highest!....27
The rise of 'brotox': Inside emerging trend of men getting Botox in pursuit of a chiselled jaw to look like Liam Payne or Ryan Gosling....31
Want to prevent impotence in old age? Have as many erections as possible... study suggests....32
The Corporate And Political Honey-traps And Hired Character Assassins Of Match.com....34
The Nightmare That Is The Match.Com Sick Dating Site Churn Mill....34
IMPORTANT SECURITY TIPS....36
More User Comments About Match.Com, OK Cupid And Their Dating Factory Cartel....49
Do you have a sex bucket list? TRACEY COX reveals the raunchy acts that really aren't worth the hype - from threesomes to joining the mile high club (and how to do them if you must!)....49
DATING SITE CONSUMER COMMENT TIPS ABOUT DATING BY WEB USERS:....56
Relationship guru reveals the real reasons why your romantic prospects NEVER turn into anything serious....58
MODERN DATING 2024....59

Table of Contents

Tinder, Hinge â“ deliberatelyâ“turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says

Another Version of the Questions and Tips From Another Dater:.....60

Psychologist reveals her essential dos and don'ts on how to move forward after finding out your partner has CHEATED.....61

Psychologists reveal the two things to do on a first date that will guarantee you a second one - as well as the no-nos.....64

Is sex with your new partner electric? Doctors warn it's a red flag they could be a narcissist.....64

The' California' Rules:.....71

What your face says about you, according to science: Interactive chart reveals how people perceive you based on everything from the size of your cheeks to the movement of your eyes.....75

KEY THINGS TO KNOW FROM DEAR ABBEY.....77

"THE SEXIST "RULES" for guys:.....78

Dating coach reveals the 10 signs you have amazing chemistry with someone - and it can even come down to liking their smell.....78

What Does "Let's Party" Mean?.....80

READING RESOURCES:.....84

Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles.....85

In Contempt of Match.Com Courtship.....87

###Â Match.Com Has The Highest Number Of Surgically Modified Women.....92

The Huge Internet Security Dangers From Using Match.Com.....93

Alarming Rise of Smart Camera Networks And Corporate Spying.....97

SEE MORE PROOF IN THESE ARTICLES:.....99

THE PROMIS DOMESTIC SPYING BACKDOOR.....99

Experts warns of â“ epidemicâ“of bugging devices used by stalkers - By James Hockaday.....100

Whoâ“ sWatching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in.....101

Financial, Medical, Personal Information Breached Using Dating Site Data.....102

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you.....105

Most Of The Owners Of Big Dating Sites Turn Out To Be Crooks And Political Manipulators.....106

Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ simages, for facial recognition spy tools, from Match.com And OkCupid.....107

MAYBE YOU DO WANT TO GET IN BED WITH THE FRIENDS OF THESE DATING SITE OWNERS...Or Do YOU?:.....113

Avoid The Sex Infections Match.com Dating Causes By Using These New Technologies.....125

How To Never Have Another Boring Match.com Date.....127

This Guide To Marriage Will Get You Off Nasty Match.Com Forever.....127

Prenuptial Agreement.....128

Post-Marital Endorsement.....135

The five personality traits that prove you've really found 'The One', by Tinder dating expert Paul Brunson: Take our quiz to see if YOUR love willÂ stand the test of time.....135

The Key Questions To Ask Your Date To Get To Know Them Fully.....139

Every Dating Site Gets Hacked And Leaked.....141

Facial Symmetry Is Your Biggest Enemy In Online Dating.....144

Gold-Diggers And Foodie Call Vampire Dates Are Looking For Your Cash And Free Food On Match.com.....145

The Hell Of Dating On Match.com After You Are 30 Years Old.....146

Honey Traps Will Be Sent By Your Competitors, Enemies And Political Adversaries Using Match.com.....149

Table of Contents

Tinder, Hinge â“ deliberatelyâ“turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says

Match.com people date six people at once and then just ghost themÂ when they lose interest..154
A Huge Number Of Girls On Match.com, And The Other Sites, Are Hookers.....155
PRETTY WOMAN - MOST OF THE 'HOT' WOMEN ON DATING SITES ARE HOOKERS.....163
The Tactics The Public Are Using To Destroy Evil Match.Com.....167
Taking Down The Corrupt Match.com Executives, Staff And Owners One By One.....170
The Silicon Valley Big Tech Mafia Bromance Guys Are Andrew Tate Clones.....174
How To Write Up A Public â“ ShameDossierâ“ On Each Crook That Works At, Or Invests In, Match.Com.....182
Match.Com Is A Sick Culture Operated By Sick, Mentally Deviant, Staff.....183
New Software Revealed That Tracks The Dirty Money Laundering, Tax Evasions And Payola with Match.Com, And Related Sites; Their Executives, Investors and Insider Politicians...185
How To Use 'The Streisand Effect' To Pass The Word About A Slime Ball Operation Match.Com Is.....188
Deconstructing the Streisand effect to use against corrupt social media executives.....189
When The Silicon Valley Match.com frat cartel tried to bury outsiders, they discovered that they were seeds.....195
Mormon church couldn't care less about sex abuse victims, says son of pedophile bishop who was 'shielded' by religious leader now charged with covering up crimes.....197
The Founders Of Match.Com Are From The Valley Of The Dolts.....202
Dating Sites Gather Info For Contracted Character Assassinations on Politicians, Reporters and Whistle-Blowers.....220
Social Media Will Help You Expose And Destroy The Evil And Corrupt Match.Com Oligarchs.....222
The Techtopus: How Silicon Valley's most celebrated social media CEOs conspired to do sick crimes and abuse interns.....229
How The Internet Lost Its Soul When Mad Men Like The Match.Com Execs Took It Over.....236
The Laws You Need To Force Congress To Make To Put The Choke-Hold On Match.com Bosses And Their Bribery.....240
How To Conduct A Citizens Arrest Of A Corrupt Match.Com Executive Or Investor.....242
ADDITIONALLY, hundreds of thousands of other news reports about this corruption case are provided at the links below....243
The indisputable facts are the assertions that the social media and dating site tech oligarchs:...244
The five personality traits that prove you've really found 'The One', by Tinder dating expert Paul Brunson: Take our quiz to see if YOUR love willÂ stand the test of time.....245
FBI warns AI 'sextortion' has risen by more than 1,000% in the US - and a former police officer reveals warning signs you're being targeted.....248
TAKING DOWN THE CROOKED SOCIAL MEDIA EXECUTIVES AND THEIR CORRUPT, SPYING, SCAMMING, ELECTION RIGGING, DATING SITES:.....253
More than 3.5 million people's sexual preferences, fetishes and secrets have been exposed after dating site Adult FriendFinder was hacked.....253

FAKE DATING PROFILES: EXPOSED!.....256

The Spy Who Said She Loved Me.....256

Are â“ honeytrapsâ“ real?.....258

Table of Contents

Armed gang posed as single women on Tinder to lure men, proving again that Tinder is a scam.....258
Originally Published by:.....260

Armed gang posed as single women on Tinder to lure men, proving again that Tinder is a scam.....260
Originally Published by:.....261

NVIDIA AI Neural Networks Are Getting Uncomfortably Accurate At Creating Realistic Human Faces.....261
BIG DATING SITES ARE NOW USING FAKE PHOTO GENERATORS TO CREATE MORE FAKE PROFILES THAN EVER BEFORE.....262

NVIDIA AI Neural Networks Are Getting Uncomfortably Accurate At Creating Realistic Human Faces.....264
BIG DATING SITES ARE NOW USING FAKE PHOTO GENERATORS TO CREATE MORE FAKE PROFILES THAN EVER BEFORE.....267

NVIDIA AI Neural Networks Are Getting Uncomfortably Accurate At Creating Realistic Human Faces.....267

Beware of â“ foodiecallâ“ whore dates who are just in it for a free meal.....267
Beware of 'foodie call' dates who are just in it for a free meal.....267
Foodie calls: Dating for a free meal (rather than a 271
Foodie calls: Dating for a free meal (rather than a relationship).....271
Foodie calls: Scientists studied women who go on dates for 304

Chelsea Clinton's OK Cupid, Match.com and Plenty Of Fish DNC Facial Recognition Political Spy Tech Is Growing Stronger By Stealing Your Face.....304
I asked Tinder for my data. It sent me 800 pages of my 320

Dating Apps that abuse their users, spy on them for the DNC and sell your private info to awful third-parties.....32[illegible]
Whoâ“ sWatching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in.....343

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you.....346
Sort: Top.....349

Dating Meaning: The Definition of Dating and What It Really Means (It Means There is a 60%+ Chance of Having Sex With The Person Asking You On A Date).....352

Dating Meaning: The Definition of Dating and What It Really Means (It Means There is a 60%+ Chance of Having Sex With The Person Asking You On A Date).....353

Dating Meaning: The Definition of Dating and What It Really Means (It Means There is a 60%+ Chance of Having Sex With The Person Asking You On A Date).....354

EVERY ONLINE DATING SITE IS FAKE! LESS THAN 1% OF THE PROFILES ON THEM ARE REAL PEOPLE.....357
All dating websites do this, they inflate their numbers present fake profiles use fake pictures.

Table of Contents

EVERY ONLINE DATING SITE IS FAKE! LESS THAN 1% OF THE PROFILES ON THEM ARE REAL PEOPLE

Re-use pictures and profiles from other states, recycle messages sent between users. Show you old profiles that have never been logged into more than once or were deleted. It's all bullshit you'll never meet anybody. 357

Match.com Dating Site Is Reporting Fake Active-User Numbers - The Match.com Empire is One Huge FRaud 358

Every major dating site is illegally and reprehensibly sharing user data with political parties and corporations 358

READ: EU takes aim at ticket bots, data harvesters 358
Six Heartbreaking Truths about Online Dating Privacy 358
Dating Sites Are Selling Your Private Information - Online 358
I asked Tinder for my data. It sent me 800 pages of my 359
10 Free Reverse Email Lookup For Dating Sites - Ship Me This 359
Datacoup - Reclaim your personal data 359
Online dating sites use stolen data to create fake profiles 359
The Data Brokers: Selling your personal information - CBS News 359
10 things dating sites won't tell you - MarketWatch 359
Here Are 20 Awful Companies Who Sell Your Data (& How To Stop Them 361
Data Mining Reveals the Surprising Behavior of Users of 362
Your privacy on OkCupid: the unromantic truth 363

Every person on a dating site is now probably fake: the humans in this AI-created video look jaw-droppingly real 364

Every person on a dating site is now probably fake: the humans in this AI-created video look jaw-droppingly real 370

Every person on a dating site is now probably fake: the humans in this AI-created video look jaw-droppingly real 374

Exaggerated Fake Gestures And Facial Expressions, Used By Internet 'Influencers', Are Killing The World 379

Experts: Spy guys use AI-generated faces to connect with targets on Linkedin, OKCupid, Match.com, Twitter 381

Adult 382
Face advantage in memory recall 383
Ethnicity 384
In individuals with autism spectrum disorder 384
In individuals with schizophrenia 384
In animals 385
Artificial 385
Genetic basis 395
See also 395
References 396
Further reading[edit] 396
External links[edit] 399

Table of Contents

Failing at Love? Maybe It is Time for Dating Classes **402**
In South Korea, college-level dating classes are proliferating. Yes, there will be a quiz. 404

False reports of sexual assault happen daily in modern dating **405**

Find out how women keep the DNA from all the men they have had sex with **408**

nding love for $300,000: Behind the scenes of a luxury matchmaking business **410**
Priming the pump 410
Love is in the center 414

Flesh-eating Match.com dating disease causes genitals to rot away **414**
READ MORE 416

Girlfriend control list of 22 rules for boyfriend goes viral: She sounds crazy **440**
Woman lists 22 things her boyfriend is banned from doing 440

Guess What, Girls? You Donâ“ t Deserve Shit **449**
The Wisdom So Far 450

HOW TYCOONS AND SILICON VALLEY TECH OLIGARCHS HIRE SPIES TO FOLLOW ALL THE WOMEN THEY LIKE AND THE COMPETITORS THEY HATE **459**

- â“ ActivInterestâ“ Insurance Tycoon Spied on Women Who Caught His Eye **459**
- Dozens of surveillance operatives working for Greg Lindberg tailed actual and prospective romantic partners, assembling dossiers along the way 462

Health officials, worried about outbreak, investigate HIV cluster in North Seattle where all victims are Democrats **506**
Share story 506

Hateful Hip-Hop: Top U.S. R&B/Hip-Hop Songs Objectify Women 55 Times. #MeToo Needs to Shut Down Hip-Hop **506**
How online dating is killing commitment: Millions of women 506
Top 10 Ways Social Media Has Ruined Dating 506
Is online dating destroying love? | Life and style | The 507
Social Media And Dating Apps Are Destroying The Potential 507
Is Online Dating the Best Way to Find a Partner 508
5 ways the Internet may destroy your relationship 508
How Tinder Changed Dating for a Generation - The Atlantic 508
How Tinder is Systematically Ruining Dating : dating 508
Is the internet killing our brains? | Education | The Guardian 509
The Top 10 Websites that Destroy Relationships and Marriages 512
Is Internet Dating Destroying Love? - YouTube 513

How Silicon Valley destroys lives and breeds boredom, loneliness and vanity **513**

How race matters in romance: Dating app reveals most men fancy Asian women while majority of females prefer white men **513**
KEY FINDINGS OF THE AYI STUDY 515

Table of Contents

How race matters in romance: Dating app reveals most men fancy Asian women while majority of females prefer white men

RELATED ARTICLES....517
Share this article....525

How to edit war out of men's genetics!!!....527

'I just hate being a mother': Women who regret having children reveal how they feel trapped, count the hours until bedtime and have a 'soul craving for a quiet life'....528

INSIDE MATCH.COM: ITâ“ SALL ABOUT GETTING YOUNGER GIRLS TO DATE OLDER MEN....550

INSTAGRAM "MODEL" REVEALS THAT ALL INSTAGRAM GIRLS ARE EITHER FAKES, HOOKERS OR LOSERS....550

'I wanted to be an Instagram star... but I ended up a financial wreck': Woman, 26, reveals how her debts spiraled as she paid for luxury holidays, the best clothes and amazing restaurants on her quest to be a social media star....558

RELATED ARTICLES....558
SHARE THIS ARTICLE....558
INTERNET DATING TIPS -....558
SILICON VALLEY HAS DESTROYED HUMAN INTERACTION BY SELLING YOUR PRIVACY AND YOUR EMOTIONAL HISTORY TO CORPORATIONS, POLITICAL PARTIES AND COLLECTION AGENCIES. HERE IS WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW.....559
READ THE BOOK ABOUT THE SECRETS OF INTERNET DATING. IT IS FREE AT (THIS LINK)....562
How Internet Dating ACTUALLY Works! User Experience Reports:....562
.WEB.SAFETY:.How.to.stay.safe.and.protect.your.privacy.on.the.web:....569
The Nightmare That Are The Corporation Owned Dating Sites Like Match.com, OK Cupid, Plenty of Fish, etc.....575
Exaggerated Fake Gestures And Facial Expressions, Used By Internet Dating 'Influencers', Are Killing The World....575
Dating "Influencer" culture skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice 576
INTERNET DATING TIPS -....576
SILICON VALLEY HAS DESTROYED HUMAN INTERACTION. HERE IS WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW.....585
How Internet Dating ACTUALLY Works! User Experience Reports:....585
WEB SAFETY: How to stay safe and protect your privacy on the web:....587
Exaggerated Fake Gestures And Facial Expressions, Used By Internet Dating 'Influencers', Are Killing The World....588
Dating "Influencer" culture skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice 588
COVID-19 May Damage Sperm Quality, Reduce Fertility In Men 588
Covid-19 Compromises Sperm Count And Quality In Recovering 588
Coronavirus may damage sperm quality, reduce male 588
COVID-19 infection may reduce fertility in men....589
The Coronavirus Variants Reveal a Troubling New Pattern 589
Signs Kent Covid is mutating again and growing closer to 589
Is the coronavirus that causes COVID-19 mutating?....592
COVID-19: Is the virus mutating? - BBC Science Focus Magazine....602
Instagram And OnlyFans Promote Rape Culture And Incel Hate. Congress Should Regulate

Table of Contents

'I wanted to be an Instagram star... but I ended up a financial wreck': Woman, 26, reveals how her debts spiraled as she paid for luxury holidays, the best clothes and amazing restaurants on her quest to be a social media star

Them Like TikTok 608

Instagram Is For Prostitutes And Mentally Ill Narcissists 616

FORWARD 621

Who Is Match.Com? 627

Here Is A Sampling Of What The World Says About Match.Com On The Internet 634

The Spies And Hired Character Assassins Of Match.com 699

The Nightmare That Is The Match.Com Sick Dating Site Churn Mill 705

More User Comments About Match.Com, OK Cupid And Their Dating Factory Cartel 712

Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles 717

In Contempt of Match.Com Courtship 731

Match.Com Has The Highest Number Of Surgically Modified Women 733

The Huge Internet Security Dangers From Using Match.Com 737

Whoâ“ sWatching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in 740

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you 751

Most Of The Owners Of Big Dating Sites Turn Out To Be Crooks And Political Manipulators 754

Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ simages, for facial recognition spy tools, from Match.com And OkCupid 765

Avoid The Sex Infections Match.com Dating Causes By Using These New Technologies 782

How To Never Have Another Boring Match.com Date 796

This Guide To Marriage Will Get You Off Nasty Match.Com Forever 806

The Key Questions To Ask Your Date To Get To Know Them Fully 807

Every Dating Site Gets Hacked And Leaked 807

Facial Symmetry Is Your Biggest Enemy On Match.com 815

Why Are Symmetrical Faces So Attractive? 819

There is a surprising reason we are drawn toward symmetry, especially in faces. You are addicted to staring at certain movie starâ“ sfaces because of their â“ addictivefacial

Table of Contents

Why Are Symmetrical Faces So Attractive?

symmetryâ“ 819

Gold-Diggers And Foodie Call Vampire Dates Are Looking For Your Cash And Free Food On Match.com **824**

The Hell Of Dating On Match.com After You Are 30 Years Old **828**

Try before you buy 828

Honey Traps Will Be Sent By Your Competitors, Enemies And Political Adversaries Using Match.com **831**

..... **832**

Match.com people date six people at once and then just ghost them when they lose interest **832**

A Huge Number Of Girls On Match.com Are Hookers **833**

..... **836**

Daddies, â“ Dates,â“and the Girlfriend Experience: Welcome to the New Prostitution Economy. How Silicon Valley Guys Actually Get The Women They Are With **837**

â“ JustAnother Jobâ“ 838

Landing a Whale 840

â“ Itâ“ Transactionalâ“ 841

$50 for the Powder Room 845

Wish Lists 846

Benefactors 866

The Tactics The Public Are Using To Kill Match.Com **866**

Taking Down The Corrupt Match.com Executives, Staff And Owners One By One **869**

..... **874**

You Owe It To Yourself And The World To Take Them Down! **875**

How To Write Up A Public â“ ShamDossierâ“ On Each Crook That Works At, Or Invests In, Match.Com **880**

Match.Com Is A Sick Culture Operated By Sick, Mentally Deviant, Staff **890**

1. People lie on their online dating profiles 895

New Software Revealed That Tracks The Dirty Money Laundering, Tax Evasions And Payola at Match.Com **899**

How To Use 'The Streisand Effect' To Pass The Word About A Slime Ball Operation Match.Com Is **907**

When The Silicon Valley Match.com frat cartel tried to bury outsiders, they discovered that they were seeds **910**

The Founders Of Match.Com Are From The Valley Of The Dolts 917

Table of Contents

Match.com Gathers Info For Contracted Character Assassinations on Politicians, Reporters and Whistle-Blowers....936

Social Media Will Help You Expose And Kill The Match.Com Oligarchs....936

The Techtopus: How Silicon Valley's most celebrated CEOs conspired to drive down 100,000 tech engineers' wages....936

DIG: Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza! TRAFFIC & LAUNDERING 936

Someone Forgot To Delete Staff List, Pizza Shop Being Used 937

Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant A Front Company 937

Guccifer 2.0: Is Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant 937

Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Facade - Europe Today News....937

Is a 'Nancy Pelosi Crime Family' Meme Accurate? | Snopes.com....937

Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant A Catholic Front 938

PIZZAGATE: The Scandal That Will Take Down the Clintons 938

Nancy Pelosi Goat Hill Pizza = Pizza Gate Guccifer - YouTube....938

Pizzagate (US Political Elite Pedophile Ring), November 938

DIG: Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza! TRAFFIC & LAUNDERING 938

Pizza Joint in Cali registered in Panama? Guccifer 2.0: Is 939

Goat Hill Pizza | San Francisco's sourdough pizza since 1975....939

From Pizza Connection to Pizzagate, Drumpf and Mike Flynn 939

About | Goat Hill Pizza....939

Gavin Newsom Is Nancy Pelosi's (Daughter of Baltimore's 939

IHTM - Guccifer 2.0: Is Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza 940

Nancy Pelosi on Foursquare....940

Guccifer 2.0: Is Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant 940

America:Meet the Pelosi Crime Family - Imgflip....940

PDF Nancy Pelosi Ensnared By #PizzaGate Sex And Payola Scandal....940

Guccifer 2.0: Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant 940

Goat Hill Pizza - Pizza Place - San Francisco, California 943

Stand The Wall: Is Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza 944

MUST WATCH:Secrets in Her Closet....948

The Founders Of March.Com Turned The Internet Into A Nightmare And You Can Use The Nightmares Of The Web Against Them....956

How The Internet Lost Its Soul When Mad Men Like The Match.Com Execs Took It Over....963

The Laws You Need To Force Congress To Make To Put The Choke-Hold On Match.com Bosses And Their Bribery....993

How To Conduct A Citizens Arrest Of A Corrupt Match.Com Executive Or Investor....999

REFERENCES AND SELF-EDUCATION LINKS TO HELP YOU HUNT DOWN AND DOX EVERY MATCH.COM STAFFER AND INVESTOR:....1007

The Insiders That Finance, Exploit, Use For Spying And/Or Sex Traffic With Match.Com....1009

TAKING THEM DOWN:....1009

Table of Contents

Is it love? Maybe not, as romance scams proliferate....1009

Is there really such a thing as "The Thousand C*ck Stare" with liberal DNC girls?....1009

Sort: Top....1018

The Difference Between Promiscuous Men And Promiscuous Women....1020

Long Island bagel shop customer goes on bizarre tirade over dating apps....1025

see also....1032

Sort: Top....1033

Okcupid is owned by Jews with Chelsea Clinton on the board of directors. I think you can figure out the rest. Source in link....1033

MATCH.COM AND OKCUPID ARE ACTUALLY LEFT WING POLITICAL APPS....1034

Swipe Left, Swipe Right: Political Campaigning Invades Dating Apps....1035

Young people are on Tinder, Bumble, Grindr and other dating apps, so political strategists are too, promoting their favorite candidates. â“ Iâ“ m only matching with voters.â“....1035

MATCH.COM AND OKCUPID ARE ACTUALLY LEFT WING POLITICAL APPS....1035

Swipe Left, Swipe Right: Political Campaigning Invades Dating Apps....1036

Young people are on Tinder, Bumble, Grindr and other dating apps, so political strategists are too, promoting their favorite candidates. â“ Iâ“ m only matching with voters.â“....1037

MATCH.COM IS NOW THE NUMBER ONE PLACE FOR HOOKERS IN THE WORLD. 80% OF MATCH.COM USERS WHO ARE NOT FAKE PROFILES FOUND TO BE PROSTITUTES OR GOLD-DIGGERS....1038

MATCH.COM Super gonorrhoea OUTBREAK worsens as new strains emerge â“ and there is NO CURE....1039

McDonaldâ“ s hit by HUMAN POO parasite outbreak leaving nearly 400 people sick....1040

MATCH.COM USERS FOUND TO HAVE HORRIFIC SEXUAL DISEASE THAT DRUGS CAN'T FIX!....1041

Why pain while urinating could be a sign of a little-known STI you've never heard of that doctors warn is becoming resistant to drugs....1044

RELATED ARTICLES....1047

SHARE THIS ARTICLE....1048

Silicon Valley's MATCH.COM, OKCUPID and TINDR have destroyed dating and trust forever....1048

MATCH.COM AND OKCUPID ARE ACTUALLY LEFT WING POLITICAL APPS....1049

Swipe Left, Swipe Right: Political Campaigning Invades Dating Apps....1050

Young people are on Tinder, Bumble, Grindr and other dating apps, so political strategists are too, promoting their favorite candidates. â“ Iâ“ m only matching with voters.â“....1050

Table of Contents

MATCH.COM AND OKCUPID ARE ACTUALLY LEFT WING POLITICAL APPS.....1051

Swipe Left, Swipe Right: Political Campaigning Invades Dating Apps.....1052

Young people are on Tinder, Bumble, Grindr and other dating apps, so political strategists are too, promoting their favorite candidates. â“ Iâ“ m only matching with voters.â“.....1052

MATCH.COM AND OKCUPID ARE ACTUALLY LEFT WING POLITICAL APPS.....1053

Swipe Left, Swipe Right: Political Campaigning Invades Dating Apps.....1054

Young people are on Tinder, Bumble, Grindr and other dating apps, so political strategists are too, promoting their favorite candidates. â“ Iâ“ m only matching with voters.â“.....1054

MATCH.COM AND OKCUPID ARE ACTUALLY LEFT WING POLITICAL APPS.....1054

Swipe Left, Swipe Right: Political Campaigning Invades Dating Apps.....1054

Young people are on Tinder, Bumble, Grindr and other dating apps, so political strategists are too, promoting their favorite candidates. â“ Iâ“ m only matching with voters.â“.....1065

MATCH.COM IS NOW THE NUMBER ONE PLACE FOR HOOKERS IN THE WORLD. 80% OF MATCH.COM USERS WHO ARE NOT FAKE PROFILES FOUND TO BE PROSTITUTES OR GOLD-DIGGERS......1065

MODERN DATING TIPS.....1066

You SHOULD have sex on a first date if you want a girlfriend, study shows.....1066

WOMEN MORE CAUTIOUS THAN MEN.....1067

MEN DON'T REGRET JUMPING INTO BED.....1217

MODERN INTERNET DATING GENERALLY LEADS TO EXTORTION AND GOLD-DIGGERY-NESS!.....1218

Sort: Top.....1219

Match.Com and OKCUPID Has Caused Rates Of STDs To Rise Sharply.....1219

Match.Com, OK Cupid & Bumble Are The Hunting Grounds For Sex Extortion Gals.....1225

â“ Sextortionâ“ cases against CEOs, celebs explode: â“ Iâ“ m going to fâ“ ¢k up your companyâ“.....1238

More On: blackmail.....1238

Match.com founder turned Bay Area politician says Israel-Palestine spat fueled nude photo scandal.....1240

Match.com and immigrants has led to Super-gonorrhoea EPIDEMIC.....1240

Medical expert warns dating apps could be causing rise in STDs.....1241

Match.com sued for tricking and lying to all of it's users.....1243

Dave Sebastian â“ 3rd+.....1245

FTC Sues Match for Allegedly Tricking Users With Fake Ads.....1247

FTC Sues Match for Allegedly Tricking Users With Fake Ads.....1253

FTC Sues Match for Allegedly Tricking Users With Fake Ads.....1261

FTC Sues Match for Allegedly Tricking Users With Fake Ads.....1263

Table of Contents

#MeToo Has Ended Heterosexual Dating Forever....1264

Men have bigger brains than Nancy Pelosi, research reveals....1266

Man 'used Tinder to find victims who were raped and murdered' in crime spree stretching from New York to LA....1268

READ MORE....1272

Mood Manipulation is worse than Mind Control....1273

Most people can tell if you're rich just by looking at your face....1276

Move Over Tinder: This App Wants to Make Dating Great Again....1278

Move Over Tinder: This App Wants to Make Dating Great Again....1334

Put your phone down! How a growing backlash is calling out our terrible tech manners....1334

Related Topics....1334

How Instagram Influencers Will SCAM You (BEWARE ... - YouTube....1334

This is how YouTube influencer scam artists operate | ZDNet....1334

YouTube influencer scam - This is how it happened!....1334

YouTube Celebrity Scams - GetKidsInternetSafe....1335

This Is How YouTube Influencer Scam Artists Operate 1335

YOUTUBE INFLUENCER SCAM EXPOSED: SAVE YOUR MONEY!!! - YouTube....1335

Brittany Dawn Davis - Influencer, Scam Artist ... - youtube.com....1335

I GOT SCAMMED BC OF SOCIAL MEDIA INFLUENCERS - youtube.com....1335

Fake Influencers, Brand Drama, Sponsorship Scams 1336

Fitness influencer apologizes after flood of ... - youtube.com....1340

OKCUPID AND MATCH.COM USERS HAVE THE WORST STD RATES IN HISTORY....1342

Dating apps increasing rates of sexually transmitted infections, say doctors....1342

Around the UK....1461

OKCUPID FOUND TO BE JUST AS HORRIFIC AS MATCH.COM....1463

Sort: Top....1530

FORWARD....1536

The Tips, From Different Daters, Both Male and Female:....1545

Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles....1547

In Contempt of Courtship....1556

Bizarre, Funny And Unique Profiles:....1572

Internet Safety and Security When Dating On The Web....1585

THE BIG M: TYING THE KNOT....1586

Personal Awareness Questions:....1586

Table of Contents

FACIAL SYMMETRY AND ONLINE DATING HATE EACH OTHER 1592

Why Are Symmetrical Faces So Attractive? 1596

There is a surprising reason we are drawn toward symmetry, especially in faces. You are addicted to staring at certain movie starâ“ s faces because of their â“ addictive facial symmetryâ“ 1596

THE GOLD-DIGGER OR â“ FOODIE CALLâ“ VAMPIRE DATES 1600

DATING LATER IN LIFE 1603

Try before you buy 1603

HONEY TRAPS WILL BE SENT BY YOUR COMPETITORS, ENEMIES AND POLITICAL ADVERSARIES 1606

..... 1607

We now date six people at once and then we just ghost them when we've lost interest 1609

Daddies, â“ Dates,â“ and the Girlfriend Experience: Welcome to the New Prostitution Economy. How Silicon Valley Guys Actually Get The Women They Are With 1609

â“ Just Another Jobâ“ 1610
Landing a Whale 1612
â“ Itâ“ s Transactionalâ“ 1612
$50 for the Powder Room 1618
Wish Lists 1625
Benefactors 1627

FORWARD 1630

Whoâ“ s Watching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in 1631

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you 1641

MOST OF THE OWNERS OF BIG DATING SITES TURN OUT TO BE CROOKS AND POLITICAL MANIPULATORS 1644

Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ s images, for facial recognition spy tools, from OKCUPID 1655

SAFER SAFE SEX WITH NEW TECHNOLOGIES 1656

HOW TO NEVER HAVE A BORING DATE 1658

Online hell bare-faced cheats: Internet Date Women 'better at hiding infidelity' 1658

12 Best Open Source Social Network CMS 1660

Oral and genital herpes viruses from Match.com are having terrifying consequences 1665

Read More 1666

Table of Contents

ONCE UPON A PEDOWOOD.....1667
MAXINEâ“ SHALLOWEEN.....1667

Phoenix woman sent date 159k text messages, threatened to turn his kidneys into sushi.....1668

Researchers discover why brain differences between males and females makes women so womsey...1668
How the site operates: INSTAGRAM IS ENTIRELY A PROSTITUTION SITE.....1669
Jennifer Pamplona former Versace model thatâ“ spent 500k on surgery is now selling poon in Dubai â“ Agrees to Sheikhâ“ s request.....1669
British Sponsorettes Grace Lily Gil aka @GraceLm1 and Frances Claudia Thorpe aka @fclaudiax agree to fetishes for Dubai Royal.....1670
Farah Therese Noemie Dumurger from the French Alps down to get dirty for quick holiday.....1670
Anastasiya Von Lemberg â“ self proclaimed model and Owner of Von Lemberg Luxury Magazine.....1671
Our backup Instagram account is active. @TagTheSponsorBackUp â“ all other accounts are fakes.....1671
Alexa Julia Castillo from California agreed to eat sponsors ass for a short holiday.....1672
Instagram Hooker @mayer_kira â“ whooffered two traffic officers threesomeâ“ to get out of driving offence and road rage attack is jailed.....1673
Instagram model @sineadmcnamara was found unconscious on a $190 million superyacht in Greece had phoned her mother and brother in tears before her death.....1674
Soraya Garcia Punzon and Raquel Juana Amador Benages from Spain down to do some crazy shit for a weekend with a sheik â“ Camels involved.....1674

Scientific Studies prove that GOP women are more attractive than Democrats.....1676
How did the researchers come to this conclusion?.....1678
Attractive people tend to be conservative because of a 'blind spot'.....1680

SCIENCE: LIBS LOOK LIKE UNKEMPT BUTTS, CONSERVATIVES LIKE BODACIOUS BOOBS.....1681

She Accused Him Of Rape. The Charges Were Dropped When She Realized She FORGOT She Gave Consent.....1682

Silicon Valley Dating Sites.....1683

Have Caused Worse Sex Disease.....1684

Crisis In World History.....1685

STDs continue rapid rise in U.S., setting new record, CDC says.....1695
Recommended.....1699

Silicon Valley's Hottest Date: Laurene Powell Jobs.....1701

Silicon Valley Men Advise Each Other On How To Rape and Sex Traffic and Not-get-caught.....1703

The non-stop sex scandals and student rape crisis at Stanford University: The place where 75% of the VCâ“ s are trained to rape and steal.....1703

Table of Contents

A female employee called Tesla's factory a 'predator zone' at a meeting where some workers described sexual harassment....1706

Silicon Valley Mood Manipulation Is Illegal And Unethical....1708
MORE STORIES....1709

Silicon Valley Smartphone Addiction (SVSA) Creates Imbalance in Brain....1716
Related Links....1736

Silicon Valley Smartphone Addiction Increases Loneliness, Isolation; No Different From Substance Abuse, Experts Say....1738

Science : Black Fathers worst on earth!....1739
Social Security Administration Asked To Designate 'Sex Face' As A Major Disability....1740

Stanford University Has A Pro-Rape, Pro-Frat Boy Policy At Behest Of Rich Globalist Oligarchs Who Control Campus Policy....1741
....1742

Female student was sexually assaulted, Stanford invited the man back to campus....1748
Recommended Video:....1749
MORE BY NANETTE ASIMOV....1753

Survey: Average Person Forms A First Impression In Just 27 Seconds On a First Date!....1753

Suspect subdued with stun gun after stabbing Tinder date suddenly dies, police say....1753
Online Dating Nightmares: 6 True (And Truly Awful) Tales 1753
Dating site nightmares - Video Dailymotion....1753
3 OkCupid Dating Nightmares That Are Not OK, Because 1753
Online Dating Nightmare: N.Y. Woman Scammed Out of Thousands 1754
15 Online Dating Horror Stories That'll Make You Want To Be 1754
Dating site nightmares - Maneuvering the Middle....1754
10 Dating Site Horror Stories You Won't Believe | Complex....1754
Online Dating Nightmare - YouTube....1754
Your Very Worst Online Dating Horror Stories - Gizmodo....1754
Dates From Hell - Internet Dating Horror Stories....1754
Date From Hell - worst dates, dating horror stories, dating 1755
9 Real-Life Online Dating Horror Stories That Will Make You 1755
Online dating nightmares: Healthy boundaries can avoid 1755
21 First-Date Horror Stories To Remind You That Romance Is 1755
Dating nightmares stories - Pennsylvania Sheriffs Association....1755
Online Dating Nightmares - Home | Facebook....1755
3 Reasons Why Dating Is a Nightmare | HuffPost....1756
Tinder Nightmares founder: 'I hate dating so much 1756
Worst Online Dating Stories from Reddit | PEOPLE.com....1756
Online Dating Horror Stories-OkCupid, Tinder, Match.com....1756
My Online Nightmare - All 4....1756
OK Cupid Nightmares. - Home | Facebook....1756
What is your worst experience with online dating websites 1757
Dates from Hell | Internet Dating Disasters | Bad Date Stories....1757

Table of Contents

Suspect subdued with stun gun after stabbing Tinder date suddenly dies, police say
Millennial Dating 1758

Mutated HIV strains in Canada may cause quicker illness, study finds 1759
Shares 1761

Canada to test first needle exchange program in a North American prison 1761

The restaurant kitchen where everyone has HIV: 'We want to challenge stigma' 1761
Match (IAC) Now Owns Pretty Much Every Dating Website 1768
Digital Love, Consolidated: IAC Buys HowAboutWe Dating Site 1768
OurTime.com â“ Makes 62 the new 82 â“ marketing debacle 1768
'Devil's breath' aka scopolamine: can it really zombify you 1769
Devil's Breath: Urban Legend or the World's Most Scary Drug? 1769
Devil's Breath: Scopolamine, AKA Burundanga, Hailed As 'World 1769
Scopolamine aka Devil's Breath and MK Ultra Mind Control 1769
AKA Devil's Breath(Scopolamine) & Other Nightshade related 1769
Devil's Breath: Why Scopolamine Abuse is So Terrifying 1769
Scopolamine aka The Devil's Breath ... - Sam's Alfresco Coffee 1769
The Angel's Trumpet Creates the Devil's Breath AKA 1770
What is it like to take scopolamine/Devil's breath? - Quora 1770
TIL the drug Scopolamine, aka "The Devil's Breath," is a 1770
Texas Officials Investigate Death of Prostitution Ring 1771
James Bunch - Angelfire 1776
The Clinton Connection - The Odyssey Online 1776
Sort: Top 1778
..... 1778
The Marine Corps has denied using or encouraging recruiters to use dating applications to sell young Americans on joining the Corps. (Lance Cpl. David Flynn/Marine Corps) 1780
HOW TO DO ON-LINE DATING THESE DAYS 1780
WARNING! MATCH.COM, AND IT'S RELATED SITES, FOUND TO BE FULL OF SHILLS AND FAKES WHO ACTUALLY WORK FOR MATCH.COM AND PRETEND TO BE INTERESTED IN YOU JUST TO SUCKER YOU INTO BUYING A SUBSCRIPTION!!! 1781
SEE THIS CRITICAL INFORMATION ABOUT SF FOODIE CALLS: https://www.reddit.com/r/GenZ/comments/1czigcf/share_your_dating_experience/ 1783
"The San Francisco Bay Area Is Rife With Foodstitutes And Restaurant Whores Who Just Use Men, (A Different Guy Every Night) For Free Food And Never Even Want A Relationship!..." NEVER BUY DINNER FOR ANY INTERNET GIRL UNTIL AFTER THEY HAVE HAD SEX WITH YOU. MOST OF THE INTERNET DATING SITE GIRLS, ESPECIALLY IN THE BAY AREA, JUST USE MEN FOR FREE DINNERS AND NEVER INTEND TO BE IN A RELATIONSHIP! 1783
Here's what happens to the human body if you don't orgasm for months 1783

INTERNET SAFETY AND PERSONAL SECURITY REPORTS 1783
SEE THESE REPORTS COMPILED BY CONGRESSIONAL AND INTERNET SECURITY EXPERTS. 1783
A PHONE OR WEB DEVICE GETS HACKED EVERY TWO SECONDS. YOUR PHONE AND 'SMART DEVICES' HAVE THOUSANDS OF WAYS TO LET HACKERS IN. FOLLOW THESE TIPS TO KEEP YOURSELF, AND YOUR FAMILY, SAFE! 1783

Table of Contents

INTERNET SAFETY AND PERSONAL SECURITY REPORTS

http://no-hack.org/PERSONAL.INTERNET.SECURITY.2024B.pdf....1783
http://no-hack.org/websafe.pdf....1783
Please share these documents with your friends and work-mates that are on the internet!....1783
BE SURE TO, ALSO, CHECK OUT THESE REPORTS ON THE RISKS OF USING SOCIAL MEDIA FROM THESE COMPANIES:....1784
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Facebook....1784
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Google....1784
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Tesla,_Inc.....1784
http://no-hack.org/THE ABYSMAL FAILURES OF ELON MUSK.pdf....1784
https://campaignforaccountability.org/campaign-for-accountability-launches-google-transparency-project/....1784
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Netflix....1784
https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/may/03/why-silicon-valley-cant-fix-itself-tech-humanism....1788
https://www.forbes.com/sites/allysonkapin/2020/09/15/sexual-harassment-in-silicon-valley-still-rampant-as-ev....1789
Lonely singletons posting $100,000 dating 'bounties' to anyone who can help them find a life partner....1790
The woman trying to sleep with men of as many different nationalities as possible... and the country that has left her underwhelmed....1791
Ghosting and orbiting....1795
Breadcrumbing....1796
Taking care of yourself....1797

Men and women's brains DO work differently, scientists discover and prove it with science for first time....1797

The cure for heartbreak? Breakup recovery coach reveals simple 'self-soothing' technique that will help anyone to overcome a split....1798
No more catfish! The public are so sick of abusive dating apps they're going back to 90s trend of speed dating....1798
The death of dating apps? Bumble to lay off 30% of its workforce after failing to entice Gen Z users - as study shows eight in ten college students NEVER use dating apps and prefer to meet partners the traditional way....1800
The most 'bizarre' and 'unhinged' reasons why dating site users unmatched you on dating apps....1801
Female Web Singles In San Francisco Sucker Men For Free Food - Men Now Refuse To Buy Dinners Until After Sex....1802
Psychologist reveals fascinating reasons why ghosting is the WORST type of break-up for your brain....1802

Tinder, Hinge â“ deliberatelyâ“turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says....1804

Scientists discover how orgasms rewire the brain and lead to lasting connection between partners....1805
Are you in a real-life One Day relationship? The secret signs that your male friend is in love with you, just wants to jump into bed, or sees you purely as a pal (and how to make your move)....1807
Dating coach reveals the 10 signs you have amazing chemistry with someone - and it can even come down to liking their smell....1809
THE MATCH.COM-TYPE DATING SITE WORLD....1809
Iâ“ m a reformed Nigerian romance scammer â“ these are the tricks I used to fleece 50 women

Table of Contents

Tinder, Hinge â“ deliberatelyâ“turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says
out of thousands....1810
Model, 32, who QUIT dating reveals she's now inundated with lavish gifts and marriage proposals from desperate suitors trying to win her over - with some even begging her to take their virginity....1812
I'm calling out Elon on his mansplaining birth-control baloney! Musk says the Pill makes us fat and suicidal.... and that science proves it. But, blasts the Mail's Health Editor, he's WRONG (and it's done wonders for our sex lives)....1815
Gen Z's 'sexual apocalypse': How youngsters looking for love are 'pretending to be woke' to win dates - 'dating right now is like walking on eggshells'....1816
Australia's most sexually-active woman reveals she's set herself a goal of 365 encounters in 2024 after losing her corporate jobÂ because of her secret OnlyFans gig....1816
THE DATING SITES YOU MUST AVOID AT ALL COSTS, AND SEEK TO BANKRUPT, ARE:....1817
The "THEY ARE TOO FAT" Complaint Is No Longer Valid....1817
Here Is A Sampling Of What The World Says About Match.Com-type Date Sites On The Internet....1818
'Professor of love' reveals the three subtle signs your relationship is DOOMED....1819
Are you guilty of victim blaming? Psychiatrist reveals why it happens and how it makes people make sense of the world....1819
Therapist reveals the five relationship issues that are virtually 'IMPOSSIBLE' to come back from - and could likely mean your romance is doomed....1820
Psychologist reveals why calling your partner 'the one' can actually RUIN a relationship - and bring out all your most 'toxic' traits....1821
As Silicon Valley announces loneliness 'public health emergency,' DailyMail.com reveals the state that's the most isolated, according to research it's the place where divorce rates are highest!....1824
The rise of 'brotox': Inside emerging trend of men getting Botox in pursuit of a chiselled jaw to look like Liam Payne or Ryan Gosling....1828
Want to prevent impotence in old age? Have as many erections as possible... study suggests....1829
The Corporate And Political Honey-traps And Hired Character Assassins Of Match.com....1831
The Nightmare That Is The Match.Com Sick Dating Site Churn Mill....1831
IMPORTANT SECURITY TIPS....1833
More User Comments About Match.Com, OK Cupid And Their Dating Factory Cartel....1846
Do you have a sex bucket list? TRACEY COX reveals the raunchy acts that really aren't worth the hype - from threesomes to joining the mile high club (and how to do them if you must!)....1847
DATING SITE CONSUMER COMMENT TIPS ABOUT DATING BY WEB USERS:....1853
Relationship guru reveals the real reasons why your romantic prospects NEVER turn into anything serious....1855
MODERN DATING 2024....1855
Another Version of the Questions and Tips From Another Dater:....1856
Elon Musk's SpaceX is creating network of 'hundreds' of domestic spy satellites to spy on citizens - while government officials bash him for his anti-woke social media posts....1858
Psychologist reveals her essential dos and don'ts on how to move forward after finding out your partner has CHEATED....1859
Psychologists reveal the two things to do on a first date that will guarantee you a second one - as well as the no-nos....1862
Is sex with your new partner electric? Doctors warn it's a red flag they could be a narcissist....1862
The' California' Rules:....1869
What your face says about you, according to science: Interactive chart reveals how people

Table of Contents

Tinder, Hinge â“ deliberatelyâ“turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says
perceive you based on everything from the size of your cheeks to the movement of your eyes....1873
KEY THINGS TO KNOW FROM DEAR ABBEY....1875
"THE SEXIST "RULES" for guys:....1876
Dating coach reveals the 10 signs you have amazing chemistry with someone - and it can even come down to liking their smell....1876
What Does "Let's Party" Mean?....1878
READING RESOURCES:....1882
Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles....1882
In Contempt of Match.Com Courtship....1885
###Â Match.Com Has The Highest Number Of Surgically Modified Women....1890
The Huge Internet Security Dangers From Using Match.Com....1891
Alarming Rise of Smart Camera Networks And Corporate Spying....1894
SEE MORE PROOF IN THESE ARTICLES:....1896
THE PROMIS DOMESTIC SPYING BACKDOOR....1897
Experts warns of â“ epidemicâ“of bugging devices used by stalkers - By James Hockaday....1898
Whoâ“ sWatching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in....1899
Financial, Medical, Personal Information Breached Using Dating Site Data....1900
Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you....1902
Most Of The Owners Of Big Dating Sites Turn Out To Be Crooks And Political Manipulators....1904
Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ simages, for facial recognition spy tools, from Match.com And OkCupid....1905
MAYBE YOU DO WANT TO GET IN BED WITH THE FRIENDS OF THESE DATING SITE OWNERS...Or Do YOU?:....1910
Avoid The Sex Infections Match.com Dating Causes By Using These New Technologies....1923
How To Never Have Another Boring Match.com Date....1924
This Guide To Marriage Will Get You Off Nasty Match.Com Forever....1925
Prenuptial Agreement....1925
Post-Marital Endorsement....1932
The five personality traits that prove you've really found 'The One', by Tinder dating expert Paul Brunson: Take our quiz to see if YOUR love willÂ stand the test of time....1933
The Key Questions To Ask Your Date To Get To Know Them Fully....1936
Every Dating Site Gets Hacked And Leaked....1938
Facial Symmetry Is Your Biggest Enemy In Online Dating....1941
Gold-Diggers And Foodie Call Vampire Dates Are Looking For Your Cash And Free Food On Match.com....1943
The Hell Of Dating On Match.com After You Are 30 Years Old....1944
Honey Traps Will Be Sent By Your Competitors, Enemies And Political Adversaries Using Match.com....1946
Match.com people date six people at once and then just ghost themÂ when they lose interest....1952
A Huge Number Of Girls On Match.com, And The Other Sites, Are Hookers....1952
PRETTY WOMAN - MOST OF THE 'HOT' WOMEN ON DATING SITES ARE HOOKERS....1961
The Tactics The Public Are Using To Destroy Evil Match.Com....1961
Taking Down The Corrupt Match.com Executives, Staff And Owners One By One....1965
Here are the signs that your male friend is secretly in love with you....1968

Table of Contents

Tinder, Hinge â“ deliberatelyâ“turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says

The Silicon Valley Big Tech Mafia Bromance Guys Are Andrew Tate Clones 1973
How To Write Up A Public â“ ShamDossierâ“ On Each Crook That Works At, Or Invests In, Match.Com 1980
Match.Com Is A Sick Culture Operated By Sick, Mentally Deviant, Staff 1981
New Software Revealed That Tracks The Dirty Money Laundering, Tax Evasions And Payola with Match.Com, And Related Sites; Their Executives, Investors and Insider Politicians 1983
How To Use 'The Streisand Effect' To Pass The Word About A Slime Ball Operation Match.Com Is 1986
Deconstructing the Streisand effect to use against corrupt social media executives 1987
When The Silicon Valley Match.com frat cartel tried to bury outsiders, they discovered that they were seeds 1993
Mormon church couldn't care less about sex abuse victims, says son of pedophile bishop who was 'shielded' by religious leader now charged with covering up crimes 1995
The Founders Of Match.Com Are From The Valley Of The Dolts 2000
Dating Sites Gather Info For Contracted Character Assassinations on Politicians, Reporters and Whistle-Blowers 2018
Social Media Will Help You Expose And Destroy The Evil And Corrupt Match.Com Oligarchs 2020
The Techtopus: How Silicon Valley's most celebrated social media CEOs conspired to do sick crimes and abuse interns 2027
How The Internet Lost Its Soul When Mad Men Like The Match.Com Execs Took It Over 2034
The Laws You Need To Force Congress To Make To Put The Choke-Hold On Match.com Bosses And Their Bribery 2038
How To Conduct A Citizens Arrest Of A Corrupt Match.Com Executive Or Investor 2040
ADDITIONALLY, hundreds of thousands of other news reports about this corruption case are provided at the links below... 2041
The indisputable facts are the assertions that the social media and dating site tech oligarchs: 2042
The five personality traits that prove you've really found 'The One', by Tinder dating expert Paul Brunson: Take our quiz to see if YOUR love willÂ stand the test of time 2042
FBI warns AI 'sextortion' has risen by more than 1,000% in the US - and a former police officer reveals warning signs you're being targeted 2044
TAKING DOWN THE CROOKED SOCIAL MEDIA EXECUTIVES AND THEIR CORRUPT, SPYING, SCAMMING, ELECTION RIGGING, DATING SITES: 2045
Dating guru reveals the two red flags that you really should be worried about in a relationship - and says they form a 'dark pairing' 2047

The Infection Called Douchebaggery 2047

â“ AllThese Rich People Canâ“ tStop Themselvesâ“ :The Luxe Quarantine Lives of Silicon Valleyâ“ sElite 2048

The Match.com STD causes genitals to erupt into flesh eating ulcers 2052

COLIN AINSCOUGH 2054
The Number One Cause Of Abortions In America Is Liquor Companies 2055

Table of Contents

Does my sweaty T-shirt turn you on? At a pheromone party, singles try to match using only their noses....2059

RELATED STORIES....2062

The darker side of the web dating orgasm: Climaxing from Match.com or OKCupid dates can make people feel emotionally detached or betrayed....2064

Latest stories....2064

There is no safe level of alcohol major new study concludes. Booze causes Cancer and death....2071

These Portraits Were Made by AI - None of These People Exist And Now They Are On Your Dating Site....2074

Comments....2074

Tinder and OkCupid have given up on finding you a soul mate. Their ads even admit it....2078

Tired of Swiping Right, Some Singles Try Slow Dating....2079

Younger daters exhausted by larger apps like Tinder have found ways to meet possible partners by considering fewer of them....2080

USAF First Captain Marvel Female F-16 Demo Pilot Relieved of Command After Only Two Weeks Due To Inability To Function In Position....2096

Capt. Zoe Kotnik, the Air Forceâ“ s First Female Single-ship Tactical Demonstration Pilot, Relieved for â“ Loss of Confidenceâ“ 2099

WHY BURNING MAN IS A DELUSIONAL LOAD OF SHIT DESIGNED FOR LAME INFLUENCER NARCISSISTS....2100

WOMEN WHO HAVE BABIES ARE ADDICTED TO GETTING PREGNANT BECAUSE BRAIN CHEMICALS FORCE THEM TO WANT A BABY....2100

Watch Out For "Honey-Traps" If You Were Ever In Politics Or High Tech....2100

See also....2100

References....2100

Urban Dictionary: Honeytrap....2101

How to set a honey trap - Telegraph....2101

The History of the Honey Trap - Foreign Policy....2112

The Brilliant MI6 Spy Who Perfected the Art of the 'Honey Trap'....2112

Honey traps: Do spies use sex to extract secrets? - slate.com....2112

Companies use OKCupid photos, social media to train face 2112

Companies use OKCupid photos to screw you politically....2117

HOW TO DO ON-LINE DATING THESE DAYS....2117

WARNING! MATCH.COM, AND IT'S RELATED SITES, FOUND TO BE FULL OF SHILLS AND FAKES WHO ACTUALLY WORK FOR MATCH.COM AND PRETEND TO BE INTERESTED IN YOU JUST TO SUCKER YOU INTO BUYING A SUBSCRIPTION!!!....2118

SEE THIS CRITICAL INFORMATION ABOUT SF FOODIE CALLS: https://www.reddit.com/r/GenZ/comments/1czigcf/share_your_dating_experience/....2120

"The San Francisco Bay Area Is Rife With Foodstitutes And Restaurant Whores Who Just Use Men, (A Different Guy Every Night) For Free Food And Never Even Want A Relationship!..." NEVER BUY DINNER FOR ANY INTERNET GIRL UNTIL AFTER THEY HAVE HAD SEX WITH YOU. MOST OF THE INTERNET DATING SITE GIRLS, ESPECIALLY IN THE BAY AREA, JUST USE MEN FOR FREE DINNERS AND NEVER

Table of Contents

Capt. Zoe Kotnik, the Air Forceâ“ s First Female Single-ship Tactical Demonstration Pilot, Relieved for â“ Loss of Confidenceâ“ .

INTEND TO BE IN A RELATIONSHIP! 2120

Here's what happens to the human body if you don't orgasm for months 2120

INTERNET SAFETY AND PERSONAL SECURITY REPORTS 2120

SEE THESE REPORTS COMPILED BY CONGRESSIONAL AND INTERNET SECURITY EXPERTS. 2120

A PHONE OR WEB DEVICE GETS HACKED EVERY TWO SECONDS. YOUR PHONE AND 'SMART DEVICES' HAVE THOUSANDS OF WAYS TO LET HACKERS IN. FOLLOW THESE TIPS TO KEEP YOURSELF, AND YOUR FAMILY, SAFE! 2120

http://no-hack.org/PERSONAL.INTERNET.SECURITY.2024B.pdf 2120

http://no-hack.org/websafe.pdf 2120

Please share these documents with your friends and work-mates that are on the internet! 2120

BE SURE TO, ALSO, CHECK OUT THESE REPORTS ON THE RISKS OF USING SOCIAL MEDIA FROM THESE COMPANIES: 2121

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Facebook 2121

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Google 2121

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Tesla,_Inc. 2121

http://no-hack.org/THE ABYSMAL FAILURES OF ELON MUSK.pdf 2121

https://campaignforaccountability.org/campaign-for-accountability-launches-google-transparency-project/ 2121

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Netflix 2121

https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/may/03/why-silicon-valley-cant-fix-itself-tech-humanism 2125

https://www.forbes.com/sites/allysonkapin/2020/09/15/sexual-harassment-in-silicon-valley-still-rampant-as-ev 2126

Lonely singletons posting $100,000 dating 'bounties' to anyone who can help them find a life partner 2127

The woman trying to sleep with men of as many different nationalities as possible... and the country that has left her underwhelmed 2128

Ghosting and orbiting 2132

Breadcrumbing 2133

Taking care of yourself 2134

Men and women's brains DO work differently, scientists discover and prove it with science for first time 2134

The cure for heartbreak? Breakup recovery coach reveals simple 'self-soothing' technique that will help anyone to overcome a split 2135

No more catfish! The public are so sick of abusive dating apps they're going back to 90s trend of speed dating 2135

The death of dating apps? Bumble to lay off 30% of its workforce after failing to entice Gen Z users - as study shows eight in ten college students NEVER use dating apps and prefer to meet partners the traditional way 2137

The most 'bizarre' and 'unhinged' reasons why dating site users unmatched you on dating apps 2138

Female Web Singles In San Francisco Sucker Men For Free Food - Men Now Refuse To Buy Dinners Until After Sex 2139

Psychologist reveals fascinating reasons why ghosting is the WORST type of break-up for your brain 2139

Table of Contents

Tinder, Hinge â“ deliberatelyâ“turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says....2141

Scientists discover how orgasms rewire the brain and lead to lasting connection between partners....2142

Are you in a real-life One Day relationship? The secret signs that your male friend is in love with you, just wants to jump into bed, or sees you purely as a pal (and how to make your move)....2144

Dating coach reveals the 10 signs you have amazing chemistry with someone - and it can even come down to liking their smell....2146

THE MATCH.COM-TYPE DATING SITE WORLD....2146

Iâ“ m reformed Nigerian romance scammer â“ these are the tricks I used to fleece 50 women out of thousands....2147

Model, 32, who QUIT dating reveals she's now inundated with lavish gifts and marriage proposals from desperate suitors trying to win her over - with some even begging her to take their virginity....2149

I'm calling out Elon on his mansplaining birth-control baloney! Musk says the Pill makes us fat and suicidal.... and that science proves it. But, blasts the Mail's Health Editor, he's WRONG (and it's done wonders for our sex lives)....2152

Gen Z's 'sexual apocalypse': How youngsters looking for love are 'pretending to be woke' to win dates - 'dating right now is like walking on eggshells'....2153

Australia's most sexually-active woman reveals she's set herself a goal of 365 encounters in 2024 after losing her corporate jobÂ because of her secret OnlyFans gig....2153

THE DATING SITES YOU MUST AVOID AT ALL COSTS, AND SEEK TO BANKRUPT, ARE:....2154

The "THEY ARE TOO FAT" Complaint Is No Longer Valid....2154

Here Is A Sampling Of What The World Says About Match.Com-type Date Sites On The Internet....2155

'Professor of love' reveals the three subtle signs your relationship is DOOMED....2156

Are you guilty of victim blaming? Psychiatrist reveals why it happens and how it makes people make sense of the world....2156

Therapist reveals the five relationship issues that are virtually 'IMPOSSIBLE' to come back from - and could likely mean your romance is doomed....2157

Psychologist reveals why calling your partner 'the one' can actually RUIN a relationship - and bring out all your most 'toxic' traits....2158

As Silicon Valley announces loneliness 'public health emergency,' DailyMail.com reveals the state that's the most isolated, according to research it's the place where divorce rates are highest!....2161

The rise of 'brotox': Inside emerging trend of men getting Botox in pursuit of a chiselled jaw to look like Liam Payne or Ryan Gosling....2165

Want to prevent impotence in old age? Have as many erections as possible... study suggests....2166

The Corporate And Political Honey-traps And Hired Character Assassins Of Match.com....2168

The Nightmare That Is The Match.Com Sick Dating Site Churn Mill....2168

IMPORTANT SECURITY TIPS....2170

More User Comments About Match.Com, OK Cupid And Their Dating Factory Cartel....2183

Do you have a sex bucket list? TRACEY COX reveals the raunchy acts that really aren't worth the hype - from threesomes to joining the mile high club (and how to do them if you must!)....2184

DATING SITE CONSUMER COMMENT TIPS ABOUT DATING BY WEB USERS:....2190

Relationship guru reveals the real reasons why your romantic prospects NEVER turn into anything serious....2192

MODERN DATING 2024....2192

Another Version of the Questions and Tips From Another Dater:....2193

Table of Contents

Tinder, Hinge â“ deliberatelyâ“turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says

Elon Musk's SpaceX is creating network of 'hundreds' of domestic spy satellites to spy on citizens - while government officials bash him for his anti-woke social media posts....2195

Psychologist reveals her essential dos and don'ts on how to move forward after finding out your partner has CHEATED....2196

Psychologists reveal the two things to do on a first date that will guarantee you a second one - as well as the no-nos....2199

Is sex with your new partner electric? Doctors warn it's a red flag they could be a narcissist....2199

The' California' Rules:....2206

What your face says about you, according to science: Interactive chart reveals how people perceive you based on everything from the size of your cheeks to the movement of your eyes....2210

KEY THINGS TO KNOW FROM DEAR ABBEY....2212

"THE SEXIST "RULES" for guys:....2213

Dating coach reveals the 10 signs you have amazing chemistry with someone - and it can even come down to liking their smell....2213

What Does "Let's Party" Mean?....2215

READING RESOURCES:....2219

Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles....2219

In Contempt of Match.Com Courtship....2222

###Â Match.Com Has The Highest Number Of Surgically Modified Women....2227

The Huge Internet Security Dangers From Using Match.Com....2228

Alarming Rise of Smart Camera Networks And Corporate Spying....2231

SEE MORE PROOF IN THESE ARTICLES:....2233

THE PROMIS DOMESTIC SPYING BACKDOOR....2234

Experts warns of â“ epidemicâ“of bugging devices used by stalkers - By James Hockaday....2235

Whoâ“ sWatching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in....2236

Financial, Medical, Personal Information Breached Using Dating Site Data....2237

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you....2239

Most Of The Owners Of Big Dating Sites Turn Out To Be Crooks And Political Manipulators....2241

Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ simages, for facial recognition spy tools, from Match.com And OkCupid....2242

MAYBE YOU DO WANT TO GET IN BED WITH THE FRIENDS OF THESE DATING SITE OWNERS...Or Do YOU?:....2247

Avoid The Sex Infections Match.com Dating Causes By Using These New Technologies....2260

How To Never Have Another Boring Match.com Date....2261

This Guide To Marriage Will Get You Off Nasty Match.Com Forever....2262

Prenuptial Agreement....2262

Post-Marital Endorsement....2269

The five personality traits that prove you've really found 'The One', by Tinder dating expert Paul Brunson: Take our quiz to see if YOUR love willÂ stand the test of time....2270

The Key Questions To Ask Your Date To Get To Know Them Fully....2273

Every Dating Site Gets Hacked And Leaked....2275

Facial Symmetry Is Your Biggest Enemy In Online Dating....2278

Gold-Diggers And Foodie Call Vampire Dates Are Looking For Your Cash And Free Food On Match.com....2280

The Hell Of Dating On Match.com After You Are 30 Years Old....2281

Honey Traps Will Be Sent By Your Competitors, Enemies And Political Adversaries

Table of Contents

Tinder, Hinge â“ deliberatelyâ“turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says
Using Match.com....2283
Match.com people date six people at once and then just ghost themÂ when they lose interest....2289
A Huge Number Of Girls On Match.com, And The Other Sites, Are Hookers....2289
PRETTY WOMAN - MOST OF THE 'HOT' WOMEN ON DATING SITES ARE HOOKERS....2298
The Tactics The Public Are Using To Destroy Evil Match.Com....2298
Taking Down The Corrupt Match.com Executives, Staff And Owners One By One....2302
Here are the signs that your male friend is secretly in love with you....2305
The Silicon Valley Big Tech Mafia Bromance Guys Are Andrew Tate Clones....2310
How To Write Up A Public â“ ShameDossierâ“ On Each Crook That Works At, Or Invests In, Match.Com....2317
Match.Com Is A Sick Culture Operated By Sick, Mentally Deviant, Staff....2318
New Software Revealed That Tracks The Dirty Money Laundering, Tax Evasions And Payola with Match.Com, And Related Sites; Their Executives, Investors and Insider Politicians....2320
How To Use 'The Streisand Effect' To Pass The Word About A Slime Ball Operation Match.Com Is....2323
Deconstructing the Streisand effect to use against corrupt social media executives....2324
When The Silicon Valley Match.com frat cartel tried to bury outsiders, they discovered that they were seeds....2330
Mormon church couldn't care less about sex abuse victims, says son of pedophile bishop who was 'shielded' by religious leader now charged with covering up crimes....2332
The Founders Of Match.Com Are From The Valley Of The Dolts....2337
Dating Sites Gather Info For Contracted Character Assassinations on Politicians, Reporters and Whistle-Blowers....2355
Social Media Will Help You Expose And Destroy The Evil And Corrupt Match.Com Oligarchs....2357
The Techtopus: How Silicon Valley's most celebrated social media CEOs conspired to do sick crimes and abuse interns....2364
How The Internet Lost Its Soul When Mad Men Like The Match.Com Execs Took It Over...2371
The Laws You Need To Force Congress To Make To Put The Choke-Hold On Match.com Bosses And Their Bribery....2375
How To Conduct A Citizens Arrest Of A Corrupt Match.Com Executive Or Investor....2377
ADDITIONALLY, hundreds of thousands of other news reports about this corruption case are provided at the links below....2378
The indisputable facts are the assertions that the social media and dating site tech oligarchs:....2379
The five personality traits that prove you've really found 'The One', by Tinder dating expert Paul Brunson: Take our quiz to see if YOUR love willÂ stand the test of time....2379
FBI warns AI 'sextortion' has risen by more than 1,000% in the US - and a former police officer reveals warning signs you're being targeted....2380
TAKING DOWN THE CROOKED SOCIAL MEDIA EXECUTIVES AND THEIR CORRUPT, SPYING, SCAMMING, ELECTION RIGGING, DATING SITES:....2391
Dating guru reveals the two red flags that you really should be worried about in a relationship - and says they form a 'dark pairing'....2396
Why You Should Never Pay For Online Dating - Founder of OK Cupid Reveals OKC and March.com Are Just Scams....2396
Sort: Top....2397

Table of Contents

Women Sue Yale Over a Fraternity Culture They Say Enables Harassment, Stanford University To Be Sued Next 2398

Read the lawsuit here 2399

Editorsâ“ Picks 2401

Sign Up for the Crossing the Border Newsletter 2401

Women are hard-wired to find well-meaning sexist men attractive and to ignore soyboys 2401

Yale Fails To Expel Students Guilty Of Sexual Assault 2402

Yale Student's Rape Trial Shows Complicated Debate Over 2402

At Yale, Trying Campus Rape in a Court of Law - The New York 2402

A College Student Was Found Not Guilty In A Rare Campus Rape 2402

Yale case highlights misconceptions about sex ... - CBS News 2405

At Yale, students found to be sexual assailants return to 2405

Solving the Riddle of Rape-by-Deception | Yale Law & Policy 2414

â“ Nerdistâ“ Founder, â“ Talking Deadâ“ Host Chris Hardwick Abuse Allegations By Woman 2418

Legendary Entertainment subsidiary Nerdist Industries has disavowed founder Chris Hardwick following allegations of abuse by ex-girlfriend Chloe Dykstra. 2424

Discovery Channel’s Science of Sex Appeal- Cliff Notes: 2479

Social Programming Are you buying in to the " elite society trap"?

The Above picture was sent to us by a University Club. What do you think of it?

"High Society" "Class Restrictive" Social Programming Are you buying into the " elite society trap". What are the worst manifestations of Eugenics?Try to avoid being sucked into the "Golden Ratio" programming.

Men and women's brains DO work differently, scientists discover and prove it with science for first time

Sarah Knapton

Difference could influence how men and women view themselves

The brains of men and women operate differently, scientists have shown for the first time in a breakthrough that shows sex does matter in how people think and behave.

â“ The issue of whether male and female brains are distinct has proven controversial, with some academics arguing it is society â“ rather than biology â“ that shapes divergence.

â“ There has never been any definitive proof of difference in activity in the brains of men and women, but Stanford University has shown that it is possible to tell the sexes apart based on activity in â“ hotspotâ“ areas.

â“ They include the â“ default mode networkâ“ , an area of the brain thought to be the neurological centre for â“ selfâ“ , and is important in introspection and retrieving personal memories.

â“ The limbic system is also implicated, which helps regulate emotion, memory and deals with sexual stimulation, and striatum, which is important in habit forming and rewards.

â“ Experts said the brain differences could influence how males and females view themselves, how they interact with other people and how they recall past experiences.

â“ Dr Vinod Menon, prof of psychiatry and behavioural sciences at Stanford, said: â“ This is a very strong piece of evidence that sex is a robust determinant of human brain organisation.â“ â“

â“ Our findings suggest that differences in brain activity patterns across these key brain regions contribute to sex-specific variations in cognitive functioning.â“

However, he added that further research is needed to fully understand the implications of the findings.

â“ It is well known that male and female chromosomes release sex-specific hormones in the brain, particularly in early development, puberty and during ageing.â“

There are also marked differences in how women and men perform in the real world.

Women tend to be better at reading comprehension and writing ability on average, and have good long term memory.

Conversely, men seem to have stronger visual and spatial awareness and better working memory.

â“ Yet scientists have struggled to spot these differences in neural activity, with brain structures looking the same in men and women.â“

For the research, the team used â“ explainable AIâ“ â“ a type of computer learning which can sift through vast amounts of data to explain why an effect is taking place.

â“ The model was shown MRI scans of working brains and told whether it was looking at a woman or man. Over time, the neural network began to pick out subtle differences between the two sexes that had been missed by humans.

â“ When the researchers tested the model on about 1,500 brain scans, the model was able to tell if the scan came from a woman or a man more than 90 per cent of the time.

â“ Dr Gina Rippon, emeritus professor of cognitive neuroimaging at the Aston Brain Centre, and author of The Gendered Brain, has argued that society is to blame for brain differences in men and women.

â“ Commenting on the study, she said: â“ The really intriguing issue is that those areas of the brain which are most reliably distinguishing the sexes are key parts of the social brain.

â“ â“ The key issue is whether these differences are a product of sex-specific, biological influences, or of brain-changing gendered experiences. Or both. Are we really looking at sex differences? Or gender differences?

â“ â“ Or, acknowledging that almost all brainâ“ shaping factors are dynamically entangled products of both sex and gender influences, are we looking at what should be called sex/gender differences?â“

â“ Experts are hopeful that finding differences between male and female brains could be crucial in tackling neurological or psychiatric conditions that affect women and men differently.

â“ For example, women are twice as likely as men to experience clinical depression while men are more at risk of drug and alcohol dependence and dyslexia. The brain areas discovered in the study are often associated with neurological disease.

â“ Dr Menon added: â“ A key motivation for this study is that sex plays a crucial role in human brain development, in ageing, and in the manifestation of psychiatric and neurological disorders.â“

â“ Identifying consistent and replicable sex differences in the healthy adult brain is a critical step toward a deeper understanding of sex-specific vulnerabilities in psychiatric and neurological disorders.â“

â“ Researchers said the AI model could answer other important questions about brain connectivity, cognitive ability, or behaviour and will be making it publicly available for any researchers to use.

â“ The findings were published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.

========

Dating apps 'deliberately' turn

users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says...

Tinder, Hinge â“ deliberatelyâ“ turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says

By Jennifer Hassan, The Washington Post

Are dating apps turning us into addicts instead of helping us find love? Yes, claims a lawsuit brought against the owner of Tinder, Hinge and The League.

In a class-action lawsuit filed Feb. 14 - Valentineâ“ s Day - six dating-app users accused Match Group of having a â“ predatoryâ“ business model and deliberately â“ employing psychologically manipulative features to ensure they remain on the app perpetually as paying subscribers.â“ The lawsuit argues that Matchâ“ s apps violate consumer protection laws.

â“ Match intentionally designs the Platforms with addictive, game-like design features, which lock users into a perpetual pay-to-play loop that prioritizes corporate profits over its marketing promises and customersâ“ relationship goals,â“ said the lawsuit, which was filed in a U.S. federal court in California.

The plaintiffs said that the apps which, combined, are used by millions of people around the world, use â“ powerful technologies and hidden algorithmsâ“ to keep users hooked and continuing to pay.

Dating apps rely on users purchasing subscriptions and premium features marketed as bringing hopefuls closer to love, the lawsuit said, arguing that in reality, users are being drawn into â“ compulsiveâ“ usage that does not help them meet their relationship goals.

In a statement to news outlets, Match called the lawsuit â“ ridiculousâ“ and defended its business model, saying it is â“ not based on advertising or engagement metricsâ“ and that â“ we actively strive to get people on dates every day and off our apps.â“

â“ Anyone who states anything else doesnâ“ t understand the purpose and mission of our entire industry,â“ the company said.

While Tinder, for example, is free to download, users are offered to purchase a catalogue of premium features such as â“ unlimited likesâ“ and â“ boost,â“ a feature that allows users to be presented as one of the top profiles in their area for a limited time, increasing their visibility to other users and therefore, as the app says, maximizing their chances of a match.

â“ The lawsuit is a bit absurd, if Iâ“ m honest,â“ psychologist and relationship coach Jo Hemmings told The Washington Post in a phone interview Monday, adding that â“ responsibility lies in the hands of the userâ“ and not the apps or developers themselves.

â“ Like any app, itâ“ s a business, itâ“ s there to make money,â“ she said, adding that other apps do exactly the same thing when it comes to attracting and retaining users.

â“ Shopping apps are designed to keep you shopping,â“ she said. â“ And this is shopping for people.â“

Other experts say Tinderâ“ s interface plays a large part in encouraging users to continue swiping, in turn gamifying their quest for love.

In the book â“ Ethics in Design and Communication: Critical Perspectives,â“ designer and researcher Sarah Edmands Martin wrote that Tinderâ“ s design, which presents users with profile cards of potential matches stacked on top of one another, means users â“ are urged onwardâ“ to the next profile â“ peeking

from below the current card, subtly pressuring a user to move on.â“

â“ An avatar on Tinder has only seconds to communicate its worth,â“ Martin wrote, adding that â“ in real life, one does not have a near-limitless supply of disposable lovers readily available.â“

The lawsuit also accused Match of violating false advertising and defective design laws, saying its apps are trying to entrench users on the app and prioritizing profits over its marketing promises.

â“ Match affirmatively represents the Platforms as effective tools for establishing off-app relationships while secretly doing everything in its power to capture and sustain paying subscribers and keep them on-app,â“ the lawsuit said.

The lawsuit cited Hingeâ“ s slogan - â“ designed to be deletedâ“ - and accused the app of inspiring users to do the opposite.

About 30 percent of U.S. adults have used dating apps, according to a survey published last year by the Pew Research Center on 6,034 adults, with Tinder topping the list, followed by Match and Bumble. (Match Group owns Match, while competitor Badoo owns Bumble.)

More than a third of online dating users said they have paid to use those platforms, including for extra features, the survey found. Pewâ“ s report also noted that those who use dating platforms - be it to find a long-term partner or something more casual - are divided over whether their experiences have been positive or negative.

Experts have long warned of the addictive consequences that apps can have on people - especially children.

In 2018, 50 psychologists wrote a letter calling for the American Psychological Association to do more to protect children from becoming hooked on social media. The group cited â“ hidden manipulation techniquesâ“ used by platforms to entice children and â“ increase kidsâ“ overuse of digital devices, resulting in risks to their health and well-being.â“

Hemmings suggested that users of dating apps who are concerned they might be addicted to such platforms should limit their time online and use the apps â“ mindfully.â“ When it comes to paying extra for features, Hemmings suggested that people set a budget, asking themselves: â“ What can I afford to pay per month, or per week, to do this?â“

Hemmings said people should also assess their reasons for using dating platforms. â“ Itâ“ s about using the app mindfully,â“ she said. â“ Set aside some time to pause and look at people and donâ“ t swipe, swipe, swipe.â“

And people should not consider dating apps their only option, she said. â“ There are many other ways of meeting people.â“

========

Many people find that Match.com, and the other big corporate dating sites, are a stain on humanity and a cancer on the internet. Match.com and big corporate dating sites are sometimes digital sex traffickers, exploiters of emotions and a data rapists. The Match.Com bosses are known to bribe politicians and lobby the FTC to keep from getting shut down.

Match.com and itâ“ s affiliates are the worst of the bunch. They need to be put out of business forever. They

needs to be sued by each member of the public that used the site. The company also needs to be sued by the FTC, The FEC, The DOJ, The FCC and various class action citizen groups. Match.com sends your most intimate and private data to political fronts, marketing companies and government spy agencies.

Match.com, and itâ“ s corporate clone sites, are corporate political honey-traps designed to harvest your data, emotions, psychological and political profiles at your expense. You are being raped when you use Match.com.

This book details the 100% legal spy agency tactics and legal tools to put evil Match.com out of business. If you care about doing good, then you want to undertake these efforts to exterminate Match.Com.

Match.com does not care about you, your social life or your personal needs. They care about spying on you for their political and corporate bosses. They know you are addicted to sex and social connection. They exploit those universal emotional needs for profit and social manipulation.

This book goes beyond â“ who pays for the mealâ“ , and delves into the sinister political and social crime base that Match.com covertly exploits around the globe. You have to really want to know why U.S. Senators are involved in sex sites:

(https://madworldnews.com/pelosi-child-prostitution-ring/)
(https://www.americanpatriotdaily.com/latest/nancy-pelosi-major-scandal/)
(http://redwhiteandright.com/skeleton-pelosis-closet-liberals/)

and why so many name brand politicians have been outed in sex site leaks:

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ashley_Madison_data_breach)
(https://medium.com/lifes-funny/my-match-com-account-was-hacked-782560c2fcf7)
(
https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-intersect/wp/2015/10/19/we-are-frequently-under-attack-match-com-says-h
)

Within minutes of your use of their dating site, a political and psychological profile has been created about you and is being used by some of the most nefarious corporate, political and government entities.

Every word, every text message, every mouse click, every mouse direction, all of your audio and video...everything.. is being harvested to harm you on Match.com. Every image you post on Match.com is harvested by many parties and cross checked across the internet to find all of your other social media sites, bank records, medical records, traffic camera shots and other things you donâ“ t want the world to see.

Match.comâ“ s dating corporation knows that you are trapped. Those corporations have no souls. They see you as data cows to be harvested for government agencies, political parties, competitor research and marketing manipulation. Any picture you upload on Match is instantly cross checked across face scan databases globally, using the same software that the FBI, CIA, DEA, IRS and NSA use. By joining Match, you just said â“ Here I Amâ“ to every investigator, hacker, collection agency, marketing service and enemy you could ever want to avoid.

Today, a single one of your images on Match.com is being scanned by software called â“ ClearView aiâ“ , â“ Yandex Image trackerâ“ , â“ Google Image Botâ“ and the Chinese secret police. Within 10 minutes of capturing your image off of that dating site, their computers assemble every bank record, medical record, lawsuit, property ownership record, complaint about you and every other dirty detail about you that you never wanted made public.

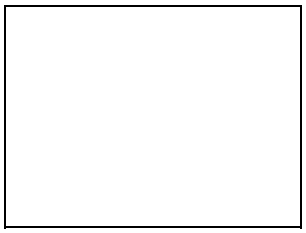
It is not just big spy-guys that scan your Match.com profile; Any 14 year old with a notebook computer can

do this. In this book, you will see details of thousands of such technologies, in use today, that can end your life and social standing tomorrow.

This is the information they never told you in main stream news. This is how to protect yourself from Match.com.

==========

Dating coach reveals the 10 signs you have amazing chemistry with someone - and it can even come down to liking their smell



Jacob Lucas is a UK-based coach who suggests he has used his real-life methods to 'help millions of people get the love life they have always wanted'.

==========

As proven by scientific statistics, a majority of the â“ peopleâ“ you will encounter on Match.com type dating sites (ie: Match, Zoosk, EHarmony, Tinder, Bumble, etc.)Â are:

1.) Russian scammers,
2.) Guys pretending to be girls,
3.) Robotic software seeking to scam you,
4.) Narcissists, who will never meet you in-person, seeking self-validation,
5.) Sex workers,
6.) Gold diggers,
7.) Free dinner seekers,
8.) Recently broken-up people who are addicted to their past partner and will, eventually, go back to them,
9.) Oxytocin/Dopamine brain chemical junkies,
10.) Single parents looking for a new person to pay the mortgage,
11.) Trans-sexuals trying out their look to see if they can fool you,
12.) Marathon daters going out with a different person every night to see which one can buy them the best dinners and show tickets and other non-qualified subjects.

==========

THE MATCH.COM-TYPE DATING SITE WORLD

This collaboratively edited report was created by the public to educate the rest of the public. It will horrify you, shock you, amaze you, enlighten you and clearly illuminate the fact that Match.com is truly breaking all of the rules of morality.

Most people that sign up for Match.com, or itâ“ s clone online dating sites, cancel it within a few weeks because of the trauma of trying to wade through the terrible things that happen to users of the system.

Every Match.com online dater is looking for: marriage, sex, free food, money, social revenge, distraction, entertainment, narcissistic validation, arm-candy, friends, a baby-daddy or related goals. The corporation, though, behind Match.com, is only looking for one thing: Your digital and political data.

Letâ“ s take a deeper look at Match.com as our writers go deep under-cover inside Match (including working undercover in their offices) â“¦

Who Is Match.Com? MatchÂ calls itself anÂ â“ online dating serviceâ“ , but it is really a spy operation, with web sites serving over 50 countries in twelve languages.Â Its headquarters are inÂ Dallas, Texas. The company has offices inÂ Dallas,Â West Hollywood,Â San Francisco,Â Tokyo,Â Rio de .

The Match consortium sells itâ“ s data to the CIA, FBI, NSA, IRS, DEA and DNC via Axciom and other data brokers. The USPS social media surveillance service uses it to hunt political party members who oppose the Obama Administration.

While you may know that Chelsea Clinton sits on the Board of IAC, the whole tale is much more sordid.

In 1993, Match.com was founded byÂ Gary KremenÂ and Peng T. Ong in San Francisco.At the beginning, Match.com was the name of the website, while the company that operated it was formally named Electric Classifieds Inc.[2]Â Early on, Kremen was assisted by Ong and Steve Klopf, who helped in the design of the initial system, and Simon Glinsky, who co-wrote its business plan, developed product designs including matching criteria, services to LGBT communities, created business models and rollout marketing strategies and made early hires.

[5]Â Fran MaierÂ later joined the company as its director of marketing.Â According to a retrospective fromÂ The Atlantic, Maier helped to implement Match.com's business strategy, which included a subscription model and the inclusion of diverse communities, including women, technology professionals, and theÂ lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender communities.Â Match.com went live as a free beta in early 1995, and was first profiled inÂ WiredÂ magazine that same year.

Gary Kremen and Steve Klopf are shown in California public records as 2544 Re, LP which is a California Domestic Limited Partnership filed On April 13, 2007. The company's filing status is listed as Active and its File Number is 200710300012.

The Registered Agent on file for this company is Steve Klopf (Later with the highly sexually driven IDEO design group, where staff members sleep with each other) and is located at 23 Jules Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94112. The company's mailing address is 23 Jules Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94112.

The company has 2 principals on record. The principals are Gary Kremen from San Diego CA and Steve Klopf from San Francisco CA. Gary Kremen was marketing SEX.COM.

From itâ“ s very roots, perversion and dirty money fueled the fires.

David Lawlor published a report about how the sick story of early Match.com as Sex.com reads like a bad Hollywood movie script.

The California public records record: â“ Kremen, Father & Partners, LLC is a California Domestic Limited-Liability Company filed On May 13, 1999. The company's filing status is listed as Canceled and its File Number is 199913710035.

The Registered Agent on file for this company is Philip Father and is located at 50 California St, Ste 2000, San Francisco, CA 94111. The company's principal address is 50 California St, Ste 2000, San Francisco, CA 94111 and its mailing address is 50 California St, Ste 2000, San Francisco, CA 94111.

The company has 2 principals on record. The principals are Gary Kemen from San Francisco CA and Philip Father from San Francisco CA.â“ Philip Father And Gary Kremen had a Victorian building on 3rd Street in the Portrero Hill neighborhood in San Francisco, not far from Nancy Pelosiâ“ s â“ Goat Hill Pizzaâ“ . All of their files got leaked. So the story goes...

Boy gets domain name, boy loses domain name, boy gets domain name back. Add in millions of dollars flying about, a possible run-in with Mexican authorities and, naturally, a climactic courtroom finale.

But real life is always stranger than fiction, and the case of Gary Kremen versus Stephen Michael Cohen et alia is no different. No movie could fully reveal the oddities and quirks of the case of the disputed Sex.com domain name.

A trial in a San Francisco court Thursday will bring the two men together, both hoping for very different endings to the tale.

The story begins in 1994 when Gary Kremen registered the name Sex.com with domain name registrar Network Solutions (NSOL), for free and without any official contract -- the way things were often done in the early days of the Web. At the time, the Internet was in its infancy -- Amazon.com (AMZN: Research, Estimates) was still a year away.

After successfully launching the online dating service Match.com, Kremen turned his entrepreneurial attention to Sex.com. He hadn't developed a Web site to accompany the Sex.com nomenclature immediately after registering it. The domain name had sat empty.

While Kremen was busy developing his online dating service and registering Sex.com, Stephen Michael Cohen sat in federal prison serving a 42-month sentence for bankruptcy fraud. The prior felon had orchestrated a number of impersonation and deception schemes in the past. Cohen finished his bankruptcy fraud term in February 1995, and left federal prison.

Then the tale's first plot twist began. In October 1995, Network Solutions received a letter from a company called Online Classifieds Inc. stating that control of the Sex.com domain name was to be turned over to Cohen. The writer of the letter is listed as Sharyn Dimmick.

Dimmick, who was Kremen's roommate until April 1995, did not know Cohen, says Kremen's lawyer Pamela Urueta of San Francisco-based Kerr & Wagstaffe LLP.

Network Solutions obliged and transferred control of the domain name to Cohen.

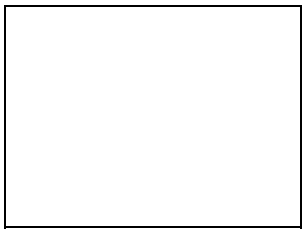
Following the transfer, Online Classifieds Inc. informed Network Solutions that all correspondence would have to take place via mail or telephone -- because Online Classifieds Inc. did not have Internet access, Urueta

says. Online company, no Internet access.

Following the transfer, Cohen developed the Sex.com Website and turned it in to a multimillion dollar venture. How many millions? It's hard to tell, because Cohen has refused to supply the court with accounting information for the Web site.

But the online pornography sector averaged $2.7 million per day in earnings in 1999, according to a U.S. House of Representatives report. The Internet pornography industry also represents the most consistently successful e-commerce product on the Web.

Iâ“ m a reformed Nigerian romance scammer â“ these are the tricks I used to fleece 50 women out of thousands



In five years as a romance scammer, Christopher Maxwell posed as an American army man to prowl social media and dating sites and tricked up to 50 women into sending him thousands.

However, despite the huge amount of cash the Web site was generating, something was rotten in the land of online titillation. Kremen learned from a friend that Sex.com was operating as a pornographic Web site, he says. Attorneys were called, a lawsuit was filed, and the most bizarre domain name battle in the Internet's short history began.

The first item in question was the letter written to Network Solutions with Dimmick listed as the author. Urueta believes Cohen saw the Internet was becoming a global phenomenon after his release from prison and decided Sex.com could be a lucrative domain name on which to base a business. After finding the name was already taken, Urueta says, Cohen decided to deceptively gain control of the Web property.

She contends that Cohen forged the letter after learning who Dimmick was, as the first step in his plot to take over the domain name. Cohen's lawyer, Robert Dorband of the law firm DuBoff Dorband Cushing and King in Portland, Ore., says Cohen did not forge the letter.

In the end it didn't matter who authored the transfer memo, because in November 2000, the U.S. District Court in San Jose found the letter was fraudulent and therefore the transfer of Sex.com from Kremen to Cohen was void. Sex.com was Kremen's again.

But Cohen argued that the letter and the court's view was irrelevant. He now claimed Sex.com was his before Network Solutions received the letter from Dimmick. In fact, Cohen said he had been using the Sex.com name as long ago as 1979.

Before heading to federal prison, Cohen had run a bulletin board for swingers and operated it from 1979 into the 1980s. One of the areas on the bulletin board used the three-letter file extension ".com" and was preceded by the word "sex," Dorband says.

Trademark law does not require one to register a name to own it, but simply to use the name for a period of time. Citing that law, Cohen claimed that since he had used the term Sex.com since 1979, the moniker was his. The judge didn't buy it.

For Kremen, the only matter remaining now was the amount of money he should be rewarded from the Web site's earnings while under Cohen's leadership. At the November 2000 hearing, Judge James Ware ordered Cohen, along with two other corporate defendants, to place $25 million in the court's control, pending final judgment and assessment of damages. The judge also ordered Cohen not to transfer any assets.

It's a very strange case. Kremen was big with the Jerry Brown and Gavin Newsom crew and set about pitching himself as a â“ Green Energy Guruâ“ for Sacramento. Steve Klopf got a job at IDEO Design after that gig, where is bosses have asked staff not to mention the SEX.COM thing.

In defiance of those two orders, Cohen did not place $25 million in the court's bank and did transfer money to accounts outside of the United States, says Urueta. She adds that Cohen has been sending money to banks in Luxembourg and other such countries for some time in order to avoid seizure of his assets. Cohen's lawyer confirms that the $25 million was not placed, and that money was transferred after the court order.

Cohen was held in contempt on March 5 for violating the court's orders and for failing to appear in court on another date. The judge's decision steming from those violations will disallow Cohen to present evidence at the trial scheduled Thursday. The judge also issued a warrant for Cohen's arrest for failing to comply with court orders.

Cohen could not be reached for comment. Network Solutions declined requests for an interview.

Gary Kremen "It's a very strange case," says Dorband. "It has some unusual characters, who really are more alike than they are different. I think if they [Kremen and Cohen] had met each other in some different forum they would actually be friends."

Since Kremen has regained control of Sex.com, he says he has toned down the nature of the content and may eventually shift the Web site's focus away from pornography and make it an educational property.

"I still need to figure out exactly what's going on with it [the Web site]," Kremen says. "But I don't really want it to be a porno site."
Dorband says the case sets no real precedent for future domain name battles.

"This whole case is really an anomaly," Dorband says. "Everything happened when, for a brief time, Network Solutions had no written agreement with its customers. Now, with contracts, you also have property rights to your domain name. If that would have been the case to start with, then who knows what might have happened in this situation.

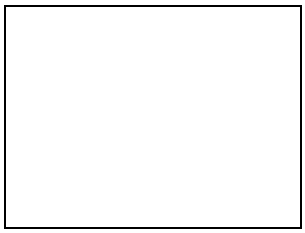
FounderÂ KremenÂ left the company in March 1996, after disagreements withÂ venture capitalists.In 1997, Match.com was purchased byÂ Cendant, who then sold it toÂ IACÂ in 1999.

In September 2001, Match.com partnered withÂ AOLÂ andÂ MSN, with the idea that Love@AOL and MSN Dating and Personals would allow a more diverse audience to gain access to Match.com.

In 2002 and early 2003, Match.com's then CEO, Tim Sullivan, expanded Match.com into local dating with a service called MatchLive, where daters would meet in a public location for social activities and a form ofÂ speed dating.

=========

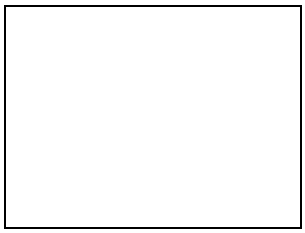
Model, 32, who QUIT dating reveals she's now inundated with lavish gifts and marriage proposals from desperate suitors trying to win her over - with some even begging her to take their virginity



A model has revealed how despite giving up men for good, she is still inundated with letters, gifts and marriage proposals from obsessed suitors.

=========

I'm calling out Elon on his mansplaining birth-control baloney! Musk says the Pill makes us fat and suicidal.... and that science proves it. But, blasts the Mail's Health Editor, he's WRONG (and it's done wonders for our sex lives)



But when it comes to the contraceptive pill, I fear Musk's pseudoscience risks doing real damage - after all, his post has already been viewed over 41 million times..

=========

In September 2004,Â Jim SafkaÂ replaced Sullivan as CEO.[11]Â Safka was replaced as CEO by Thomas Enraght-Moony in 2007.

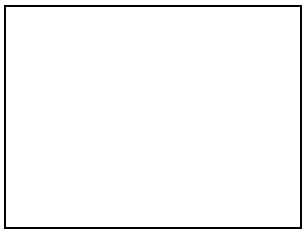
On November 10, 2005, aÂ class actionÂ was filed by Matthew Evans against Match.com in federal court in Los Angeles alleging that Match.com employed fake members to send emails and go on dates with paying members. The suit was repudiated by IAC as baseless, and was later dismissed by theÂ United States District Court for the Central District of CaliforniaÂ on April 25, 2007.Â Similar suits were filed in June 2009 and

December 2010, with the judges ruling that Match.com did not break user agreements.

Do you see the trend here, yet? Match.com was forged in creepiness and built on slime-ball people with sinister motivations.

In January 2006, Match.com hiredÂ Dr. Phil McGrawÂ as a celebrity spokesman.

Gen Z's 'sexual apocalypse': How youngsters looking for love are 'pretending to be woke' to win dates - 'dating right now is like walking on eggshells'



Gen-Zers are struggling to meet dating candidates of the opposite sex who accept their political views - so they're masking their true thoughts.

In February 2021, Match Group acquired Hyperconnect, a technology company based in Seoul, Korea, for $1.73 billion.

In February 2009, IAC incorporatedÂ Match GroupÂ as a conglomerate of Match.com and other dating sites it owned.[18]Â Also in February, it was announced that Match.com's European operations would be sold toÂ MeeticÂ for 5 million Euros and a reported twenty-seven percent interest in the company.Â At the same time that this sale was announced, the current CEO Thomas Enraght-Moony stepped down, while IAC's (Match.com's parent company) Executive VP and General Counsel, Greg Blatt, took his place.

In July 2009, Match.com acquiredÂ People Media, which powered AOL Personals and operated BlackPeopleMeet.com and OurTime.com, from American Capital for $80 million.The following year, Match.com acquired SinglesNet, another dating site.[22]Â In December 2010, Match.comâ“ s CEO Greg Blatt was made CEO of parent company IAC.

In 2012, Match.com boughtÂ OkCupid, andÂ Sam Yagan,Â OkCupid's co-founder and CEO, became CEO of Match Group.Â That same year, Match.com announced Stir, an events service that was to offer local events each month for Match.com members to attend.

In April 2014, Match.com launched an updated mobile app with a feature called "Stream" which used location to match people based upon photographs, using similar algorithms as the mobile dating app Tinder.Â The platform's membership auto-billing method has been criticized by customers for the lack of transparency.

In 2017, Yagan was replaced byÂ Mandy GinsbergÂ as the CEO of Match.comâ“ s parent company, Match Group.
A woman claiming she was raped by another person she met on Match.com sued the site in 2011.Â The woman and her lawyer wanted Match.com to start doingÂ background checksÂ on their users in order to

prevent registered sex offenders from using the site. Match.com has responded that it would create many problems trying to get background information from all their users.Â Days after the lawsuit was filed, Match.com announced that the site would begin screening new members.

From 2011 to 2014, a man described by British police as a â“ sexual predatorâ“ contacted thousands of women through the website. He raped five of them. In March 2016 Derby Crown Court heard that four of the victims complained about the man to Match.com; one of the women was told that administrators could not do anything because he had not sent abusive messages through the site.

IACÂ is an AmericanÂ holding companyÂ that owns brands across 100 countries, mostly inÂ mediaÂ andÂ Internet.The company is headquartered inÂ New York Cityand incorporated inÂ Delaware.Joey Levin, who previously led the company's search & applications segment, has served as Chief Executive Officer since June 2015.

IAC's largest shareholder, Liberty Media, exited the company in 2010, following a protracted dispute over the 2008 spinoffs.Â Liberty traded its IAC stock for $220 million in cash, plus ownership ofÂ EviteÂ and Gifts.com.Â On the same day, Diller stepped down as CEO, though he remained as chairman andÂ Match.comÂ CEO Greg Blatt was appointed to succeed him. That same year, IAC acquired dating site SinglesnetÂ and fitness siteÂ DailyBurn.

In January 2013, IAC acquired online tutoring firmÂ Tutor.com. On August 3, 2013, IAC soldÂ NewsweekÂ to theÂ International Business TimesÂ on undisclosed terms.Â On December 22, 2013, IAC fired their Director of Corporate Communications,Â Justine SaccoÂ after an AIDS joke she posted to TwitterÂ went viral,Â being re-tweeted and scorned around the world.Â The incident became aÂ bywordÂ for the need for people to be cautious about what they post on social media.

In 2014, IAC acquiredÂ ASKfmÂ for an undisclosed sum.

November 2015, IAC and Match Group announced the closing of Match Group's previously announced initial public offering.

In May 2017, HomeAdvisor combined with Angie's List, forming the new publicly traded company ANGI Homeservices Inc. The company made its stock market debut in October 2017. In October 2018, the ANGI made its first acquisition of on-demand platform Handy.

In July 2019, IAC made its largest investment ever in the world's largest peer-to-peer car sharing marketplace, Turo. Later that year, IAC acquired Care.com.Â In December 2019, IAC and Match Group entered into an agreement providing for the full separation of Match Group from the remaining businesses of IAC.

In January 2020, IAC withdrew its financial backing forÂ CollegeHumorÂ and its sister websites and sold the websites to Chief Creative OfficerÂ Sam Reich. As a result of the restructuring, more than 100 employees of CollegeHumor were laid off.Â In February, IAC completed its $500 million acquisition of Care.com.

The Clinton Family own an interest in this operation. Anytime you are trying to date on Match.Com think about Chelsea Clinton and her Friend Ghislaine Maxwell ready your emails and texts on the Match.com servers.

The people that work in the lower staff ranks at Match are generally high-strung leftists woke rights activists who are not old enough to have fully developed brains. They party in clusters in sports bar and loud music club scenes and reinforce a party culture. They are mostly female and embrace â“ influencersâ“ , â“ Instagram postingsâ“ and casual dating. They have a higher tatoo volume than the average corporation.

In July 2020, IAC andÂ Match GroupÂ announced the successful completion of the separation of Match Group from the remaining businesses of IAC. As a result of the separation, Match Group's dual class voting structure was eliminated and the interest in Match Group formerly held by IAC is now held directly by IAC's shareholders. As of the separation, "new" IAC trades under the symbol "IAC" and "new" Match Group under the symbol "MTCH."

In August 2020, IAC announcedÂ it had invested a 12% stake inÂ MGM Resorts International.

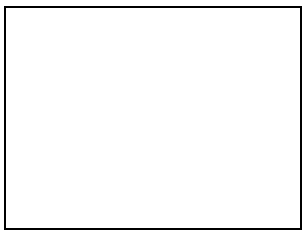
Match Group, Inc.Â is an American internet and technology company headquartered inÂ Dallas, Texas.Â It owns and operates the largest global portfolio of popularÂ online dating servicesÂ includingÂ Tinder,Â Match.com,Â Meetic,Â OkCupid,Â Hinge,Â PlentyOfFish,Â Ship, and OurTime totalling over 45 global dating companies.Â The company was owned by parent companyÂ IACÂ and in 2019, the company had 9.283 million subscribers, of which 4.554 million were inÂ North America.Â In July 2020, Match Group became a separate, public company.

Match.Com and Attack service: Gawker Media/Gizmodo Media trade Staffer Ian Fette back and forth to share mass computerized political attack and political defamation tools developed at both outfits.

In February 2009,Â IACÂ incorporated Match Group as a conglomerate of Match.com and other dating sites it owned.Â In July 2009, Match Group's Match.com acquired People Media fromÂ American CapitalÂ for $80 million in cash. People Media operated dating sites BlackPeopleMeet.com and OurTime, which became part of Match Group's portfolio, and poweredÂ AOLÂ Personals.

In February 2010, Match.com acquired dating site Singlesnet.Â In February 2011, Match Group acquired OkCupid for $50 million. OkCupid was the first free, advertising-based product added to the Match Group portfolio.

Australia's most sexually-active woman reveals she's set herself a goal of 365 encounters in 2024 after losing her corporate jobÂ because of her secret OnlyFans gig



Annie Knight , 26, based in the Gold Coast , sent the internet into meltdown last year after sharing details of her active sex life, and hasÂ revealed her new goal: sleeping with 365 men.

In 2012, online dating application Tinder was founded within Hatch Labs, aÂ startupÂ incubatorÂ run by parent company IAC.The application allowed users to anonymously swipe to like or dislike other profiles based on their photos, common interests and a small bio.Â On November 19, 2015, the company became a public company via anÂ initial public offering.

In 2017, Match Group launched Tinder Gold, which established Tinder as the highest grossing non-gaming app globally.In the summer of 2017, the company offered to acquireÂ BumbleÂ for $450 million.

In January 2018,Â Mandy Ginsberg, formerly the CEO of Match North America, replaced Greg Blatt as CEO of the company.

In June 2018, Match Group acquired 51% ownership in dating appÂ Hinge.Â The acquisition was intended to help diversify Match's portfolio and appeal to a wider array of singles. In February 2019, Match Group fully bought out the company.

In July 2018, Match Group launched a Safety Advisory Council comprising a group of experts focused on preventingÂ sexual assaultÂ across its portfolio of products. The council includedÂ #MeTooÂ movement founderÂ Tarana BurkeÂ and worked with organizations like theÂ Rape, Abuse & Incest National NetworkÂ (RAINN) and theÂ National Sexual Violence Resource Center.

In August 2018,Â TinderÂ co-founderÂ Sean RadÂ filed a $2 billion lawsuit against Match Group, claiming that Match Group and its parent company IAC purposely undervalued Tinder to avoid paying out stockÂ optionsÂ to the company's original team.Â Rad and his co-plaintiffs also accused the former Tinder CEO, Greg Blatt, ofÂ sexual harassment.Â The company said that the allegations are "meritless".Â In October 2019, Blatt filed a defamation lawsuit against Rad and Tinder founding member Rosette Pambakian seeking at least $50 million in damages.

In January 2019, Match Group partnered with media brandÂ BetchesÂ to launch a dating app, called Ship, that allowed users to help their friends pick out potential dates.

In August 2019, the company acquired Harmonica, an EgyptianÂ online dating service.

In January 2020, Match Group announced an investment and partnership with safety platformÂ Noonlight. The partnership incorporated new safety tools in Match Group's products, including emergency assistance,Â location trackingÂ and photo verification.

In January 2020,Â Mandy GinsbergÂ stepped down as chief executive officer due to personal reasons.Â Shar Dubey, then President of Match Group, became the CEO of the company effective March 1, 2020.

Match.com, OK Cupid, Bumble, Zoosk and the rest make money, indirectly, off FACE HAVESTING.Â Face-tracking harvesters grab one picture of you and then use AI to find every other digital picture of you on the web. They open every social media post, resume, news clipping, dating account etc. and sell the full dossier on you to Axciom, the NSA, Political manipulators etc. and hack your bank accounts and credit cards. Never put an unsecured photo of yourself online. Anybody can take a screen grab of your photo on here, put it in Google's or Palantir's reverse image search, find all your other images and social media accounts online and get into your bank account or medical records in 30 minutes. The fact of the internet's failed security is in the headlines every day. The danger of posting pictures on the web is pretty clearly covered in every major newspaper. Fusion GPS, Black Cube and political operatives harvest every photo on here every hour and use the data to spy on people for political dirty tricks. The FBI, CIA, NSA and most 3-letter law enforcement spy operations copy everything on this site and analyze it. Don't you wonder why you never see anybody famous, political, in public service or in law on a dating site? Read Edward Snowden's book 'Permanent Record' or any weekly report at Krebs On Security. Huge numbers of the profiles on here are fake Nigerian scammer type things. 2D pictures have no bearing on 3D experiences of people in person. I am only interested in meeting people in person. Nobody has ever been killed at a Starbucks! There is nothing unsafe about meeting at a highly public Starbucks or Peets. I learned my lessons. There are hundreds of thousands of bait profiles on here. The real people show up for the coffee. The fake ones in Nigeria, and the political spies never show up

in person and have a million carefully prepared excuses why not.

For example: Yandex is by far the best reverse image search engine, with a scary-powerful ability to recognize faces, landscapes, and objects. This Russian site draws heavily upon user-generated content, such as tourist review sites (e.g. FourSquare and TripAdvisor) and social networks (e.g. dating sites), for remarkably accurate results with facial and landscape recognition queries. To use Yandex, go to images.yandex.com, then choose the camera icon on the right. From there, you can either upload a saved image or type in the URL of one hosted online.

If you get stuck with the Russian user interface, look out for Ð Ñ Ð±ÐµÑ“Ð¸Ñ’Ðµ Ñ—Ð°Ð¹Ð» (Choose file), Ð Ð²ÐµÐ´Ð¸Ñ’Ðµ Ð°Ð´Ñ“ÐµÑ” ÐºÐ°Ñ“Ñ’Ð¸Ð½ÐºÐ¸ (Enter image address), and Ð Ð°Ð¹Ñ’Ð¸ (Search). After searching, look out for Ð Ð¾Ñ–Ð¾Ð¶Ðµ ÐºÐ°Ñ“Ñ’Ð¸Ð½ÐºÐ¸ (Similar images), and Ð Ñ Ñ Ð¿Ð¾Ñ–Ð¾Ð¶Ðµ (More similar). The facial recognition algorithms used by Yandex are shockingly good. Not only will Yandex look for photographs that look similar to the one that has a face in it, but it will also look for other photographs of the same person (determined through matching facial similarities) with completely different lighting, background colors, and positions. Google and Bing also look for other photographs showing a person with similar clothes and general facial features, Yandex will search for those matches, and also other photographs of a facial match.

Any stranger could snap your picture on the sidewalk or on Match.com then use an app to quickly discover your name, address and other details? A startup called Clearview AI has made that possible, and its app is currently being used by hundreds of law enforcement agencies in the US, including the FBI, says a report in The New York Times.

The app, says the Times, works by comparing a photo to a database of more than 3 billion pictures that Clearview says it's scraped off Facebook, Venmo, YouTube and other sites. It then serves up matches, along with links to the sites where those database photos originally appeared. A name might easily be unearthed, and from there other info could be dug up online.

The size of the Clearview database dwarfs others in use by law enforcement. The FBI's own database, which taps passport and driver's license photos, is one of the largest, with over 641 million images of US citizens. The White House has campaign offices that exploit this picture data through intermediary parties.

In March 2020, Match Group became the first tech company to support theÂ Earn It Act of 2020, aÂ bipartisanÂ bill to combat onlineÂ child sexual exploitation.

In July 2020, the company completed the separation fromÂ IAC. The separation was the largest ever for IAC, as Match Group then had aÂ market capitalizationÂ of $30 billion.[33]Â After the separation, four new members joins Match Group'sÂ board of directors: Stephen Baily, Melissa Brenner,Â Ryan ReynoldsÂ andÂ Wendi Murdoch

In August 2020, amidst theÂ Covid-19 pandemic, Match Group reported growing profit and revenue and surpassed 10 million subscribers across its portfolio.

In September 2020,Â Match GroupÂ joined others companies likeÂ SpotifyÂ andÂ Epic GamesÂ to form theÂ Coalition for App Fairness. The purpose is to combat Apple over its app store policies.

In February 2021, Match Group announced that it would be acquiring Seoul, Korea-based social network company Hyperconnect for $1.73 billion in both cash and stock.[40]Â This deal is reportedly Match Group'sÂ largest acquisition to date.

Also in February 2021, Match Group took legal action against dating app Muzmatch, the online Muslim

dating app, calling the app a "Tinder Clone".

In 2019, the company was sued by the U.S.Â Federal Trade CommissionÂ (FTC) for allegations of unfair and deceptive trade practices. According to the FTC's civil complaint, the company used fake love interest ads to encourage free users to pay for premium subscription services onÂ Match.com. Accounts that were flagged as suspicious or potentially fraudulent by the site were prevented from messaging paid subscribers but were allowed to continue messaging free users who were tricked into believing that the suspicious accounts were real users encouraging them to subscribe and connect with them. The company denied the allegations.

The FTC further alleged that the company offered false promises of guarantees, failed to provide support to customers who unsuccessfully disputed charges, and made it overly difficult for users to cancel their subscriptions, which Match Group disputed asÂ cherry-pickedÂ and misrepresenting internal emails.In September 2020, it was reported that theÂ Department of JusticeÂ had closed its investigation into the FTC complaint. The big dating sites sell user data to political parties in order to influence elections. The sell the data via intermediates like Axciom, EquiFax and hundreds of other 'data harvesters'.

==========

"Sexually attractive symmetrically facial-featured nordic facial-bone-structured women are socially programmed to date symmetrically facial featured nordic facial-bone-structured men. They are programmed by the media, their friends, their parents and peer pressure. Their relationships with these people never last and they are always cheated on by their partners who are socially programmed to constantly seek more attractive, younger, superficial looks in their partners. This is proven by most sociologists, biologists, scientists and historians. In Silicon Valley this trend is even more extreme because attraction and money are leveraged as a competition between superficial people. These kinds of people swarm towards superficiality communities like Atherton, Woodside, Belvedere, Aspen, Sun Valley, Mill Valley, Pacific Heights in San Francisco and other echo-chamber glass bubble towns where they can share mutual-admiration, false prestige and elite self-delusion without being distracted by current events. TED Talks were created for these kinds of people to self-congratulate and mutually ego-masturbate each other..."

==========

THE DATING SITES YOU MUST AVOID AT ALL COSTS, AND SEEK TO BANKRUPT, ARE:

Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Ablo
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Amourex
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Black People Meet
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª BLK
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Chispa
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Disons Demain
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Hawaya (formerly Harmonica)
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Hinge
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Lexa.nl
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Love Scout 24
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Match.com
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Meetic
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª neu.de
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª OkCupid
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª OurTime
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Pairs

Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª ParPerfeito
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Plenty of Fish
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Ship
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Tinder
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Twoo
Â Â Â â“¢ And any other facades that these digital manipulators pop up with.
Â Â Â
You see, in reality, most internet dating sites are owned by the same crooked corporations and they should be PUT OUT OF BUSINESS. If not the exact same corporation, they are the same kinds of heartless corporate human manipulation machines. Do yourself and your friends a favor and file complaints about each of these dating sites at: http://www.ftc.gov/complaint

==========

The "THEY ARE TOO FAT" Complaint Is No Longer Valid

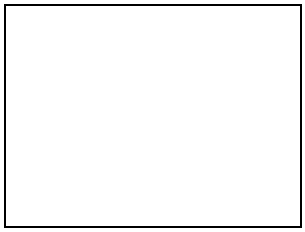
Fat people never get picked. Women with face-only photos are assumed to be fat. Until 2024, being fat was a dating life killer. Now, though anti-fat treatments like ***Wegovy, Orlistat, Mounjuro, Ozempic, Qsymia*** and a horde of other medications make fat people in dating a thing of the past. The public has watched famous people like Kelly Clarkson and others, shrink down to a healthy size in a very short time frame. Nobody on dating sites picks fat people because they look unhealthy and their faces can obviously benefit from being less fat. Fat people are presumed to have mental problems by most online daters. Being less fat causes more dates!

==========

Here Is A Sampling Of What The World Says About Match.Com-type Date Sites On The Internet

** When you post anything on Match.com, you activate over 100 companies around the globe that scan every single dating and social media site, every few minutes, for new profiles and harvest the posted photos. Your photos are instantly compared, via AI software and massive computer arrays, with every social media site (ie: Facebook, Linkedin, Google, Instagram, etc.) to reveal who you actually are and produce a digital dossier on you (that will be available on you forever). If you are in a lawsuit, or politics, that data will be used to harm and defame you. If you have assets, that data will be used to hack your bank accounts and medical records and blackmail you. By now, any educated person should already know this, as it is widely covered in the news. Anyone who pooh-poohs this is most likely a hacker using a fake dating or Linkedin profile. There are millions of fake dating and Facebook profiles operated by Russian and Chinese spies and data harvestersâ“¦*

'Professor of love' reveals the three subtle signs your relationship is DOOMED



A professor of counselling from Northern Illinois University has revealed three red-flags to be aware of - including conveniently forgetting to text your partner back.

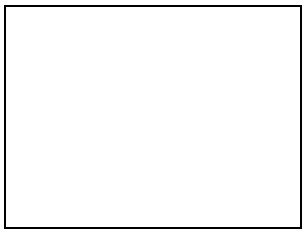
==========

** Match.comâ“ s culture has made online dating a bidding war for sex, free dinners and money. As a guy you will find that in New York City and the San Francisco Bay Area, all of the guys you are competing against make over $160,000.00 per year, have excellent condo's, BMW's and take girls to $100.+/per ticket shows. If you can't compete with that then your entire online dating experience will consist of feeding one girl after another free food and then never hearing from them again. As a woman you will find that all of the women in those areas have big fake boobs, cow fat injected lips, visible abs, insectoid eyebrows, and deep dark spray tans and they WILL do anal, if you can't compete with that then you are stuck dating used car salesmen who might take you to Denny's. Big tech guys will dump you four weeks later because you are "old news" and they can get 100,000 other Instagram hookers and nasty girls on match.com any time they want to...*

==========

** Before your first blind meeting, exchange text numbers on your burner phones or you will likely not find each other, if you have never seen each other in 3D before, because many profiles on Match.com are fake shills who will never show up in-person...*

Are you guilty of victim blaming? Psychiatrist reveals why it happens and how it makes people make sense of the world



London-based forensic psychiatrist Dr Sohom Das explains why some people victim blame - and it's all about a theory called the Just World Hypothesis.

==========

** Famous dating site owners, like IAC, Match.com, okcupid, zoosk, farmers only, plenty of fish, etc., use your private information ILLICITLY by rigging the system exclusively for themselves and their crony insiders to gather information on you. Stay informed about corporate dating site face harvesting, privacy abuse, reading of users messages, selling users to political parties and other misdeeds. Your face on a dating site can lead to the hacking of your bank account in 10 minutes if an experienced hacker is using face comparison AI software across social networks. Protect yourself by reading http://lifebooks.net/Web_Safety_Part_One.html ..*

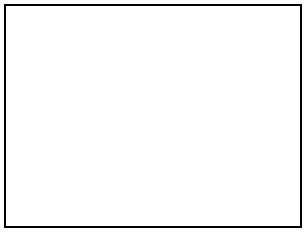
==========

** A "Date" means that both parties are agreeing to meet based on the belief that both parties believe there is a chance of sex occurring. A "Hook-Up" means that both parties are agreeing to meet just for sex. Match.com exploits both of these concepts to sucker users into extending their subscriptions...*

==========

** If you have to describe your status as "It's Complicated", then you are a SLUT! Quantum Physics is complicated. Whether or not you have had sex with someone that you may have sex with again is not complicated. Either be single or say you are "Dating Around". Don't insult people's intelligence by using the "It's Complicated" excuse. People on Match.Com who say â“ itâ“ s complicated are just dating a different person every night...*

Therapist reveals the five relationship issues that are virtually 'IMPOSSIBLE' to come back from - and could likely mean your romance is doomed



Jeff Guenther, from Oregon, is a therapist who has revealed the five relationship issues that are nearly 'impossible' to come back from and why they could destroy your bond for good.

==========

** Over 50 groups scan every photo on a dating site to look for political exploitation opportunities. Do not think that your dating profiles are exempt from scanning by political party operatives. Many of the big dating sites sell your data to the DNC and/or RNC...*

==========

** Russian, Nigerian and Chinese "Fake Profile Farms" have placed millions of fake profiles on all of the dating sites. Some dating sites are MOSTLY fake profiles. When you write to them, expert texting scammers, or AI bots, respond to you in an extremely convincing manner. Never believe someone is real from a dating site until you have met them in person in front of a local coffee shop. Match.Com covertly supports these fake profiles because it is free content. Match officials say otherwise but they are lying.*

Psychologist reveals why calling your partner 'the one' can actually RUIN a relationship - and bring out all your most 'toxic' traits

Francesca Tighinean, who is originally from Romania but is now based in the US, studied psychology at City University in London. She has revealed why saying you have found 'the one' can lead to a toxic relationship. She has since earned viral fame by sharing a slew of psychology tips with her 1.3 million followers on TikTok. In her most recent video, the expert revealed why saying that your lover is 'the one' can cause you to enter a state of 'obsession.'

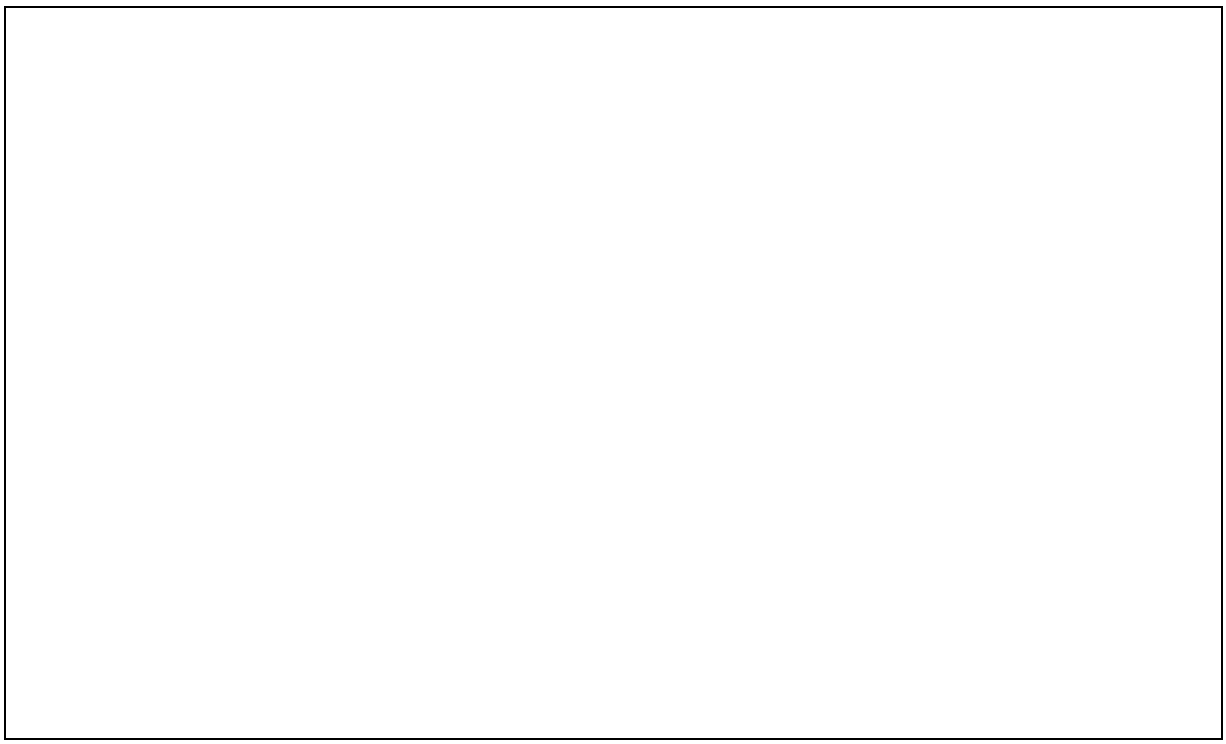
==========

** "influencers" on the internet are: FAKE, LIARS WHO BOUGHT THEIR "LIKES" FROM CHINESE CLICK-FARMS, NARCISSISTS, FAKES, FAKES and FAKES! Match.com loves â“ influencersâ“ because their BS creates free content...*

==========

** Have you noticed how most of the sign-up questions on sites like Match.com and OKCupid are questions about your political beliefs? Political party operatives are also getting a copy of those answers on some of these sites...*

As Silicon Valley announces loneliness 'public health emergency,' DailyMail.com reveals the state that's the most isolated, according to research it's the place where divorce rates are highest!

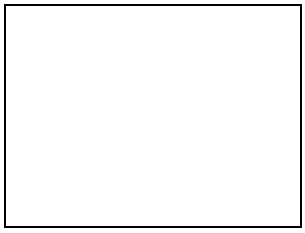


If you live in Maine, you're more likely to be lonely than your fellow Americans in other states, a report suggests. Health experts at AginginPlace analyzed factors in all 50 states and the District of Columbia like the amount of single-person households, the number of widowed people, and the number of divorces, which can all raise the risk of loneliness. The researchers then scored each state based on those outcomes and calculated an average figure for comparison. They found that the Pine Tree state was the loneliest with a score of 7.6, which could be due to it being tied for the highest divorce rate in the country. Additionally, nearly one-third of the population lives in a single-person household. Florida and Ohio ranked closely behind, taking second and third place, respectively, which experts suggest could be due to large retired populations and high searches for friendship apps like Bumble BFF. Utah, meanwhile, was dubbed the least lonely state, as its large Mormon population has led to a low percentage of divorces and single-person households.

==========

** Never communicate more than a few generic sentences (to arrange to meet) over an internal messaging system on any Match.com, or related, dating site. Everything you type on a Match dating site message system is often read by bored staff at the dating site, harvested by government analysts, scanned by marketing companies for phone numbers and email addresses, read by hackers and archived for years for future legal and political analysis. Intention analysis of your words is sold to political parties and other third parties. Get your communication OFF of the dating site ASAP. Never say too much about yourself or place very much private data on a dating site. The messaging system inside a dating App is one of the most dangerous threats to your privacy...*

The rise of 'brotox': Inside emerging trend of men getting Botox in pursuit of a chiselled jaw to look like Liam Payne or Ryan Gosling

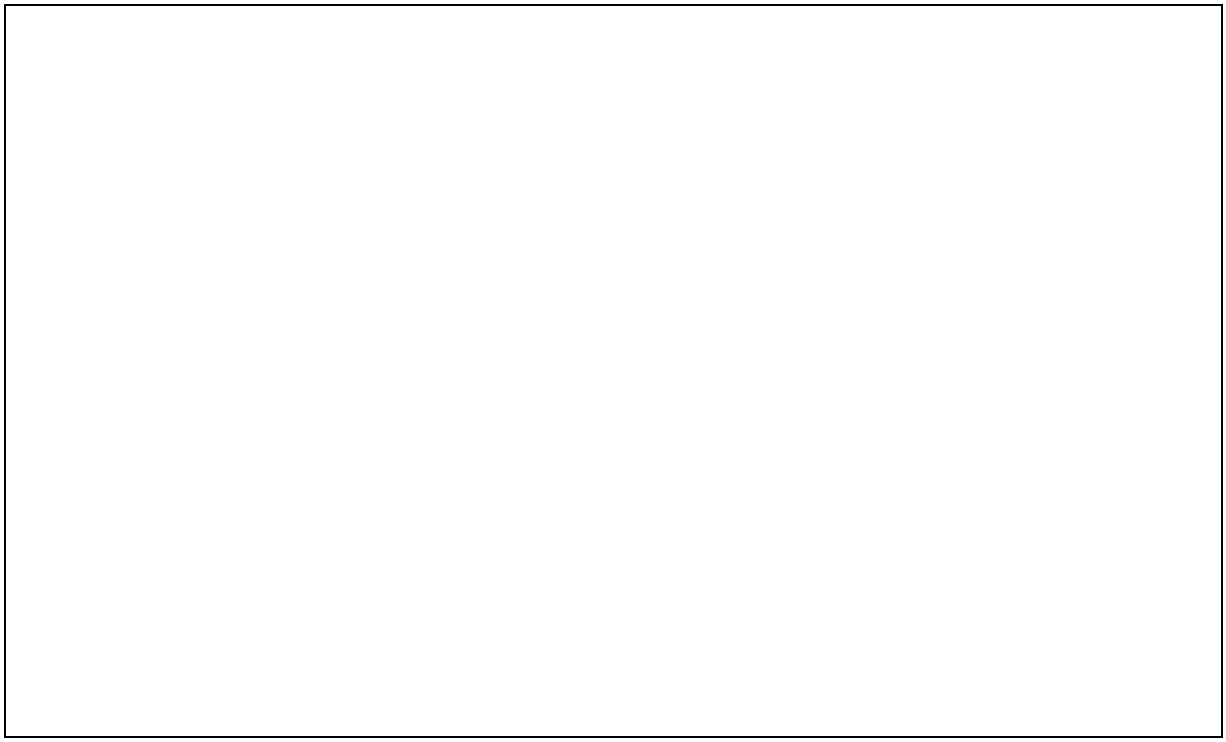


Men using botox to get chiseled jaw lines and masculine features has soared in popularity, says aesthetician, Dr Ed Robinson who has clinics in Manchester and Cheshire.

==========

** A unique way for guys to get hot girls paid for by the Russian spy agency the KGB (Also known as the FSB). KGB Girlfriends can be really fun. As a guy, you create a pretend hot technology start-up company in Silicon Valley, New York City or Los Angeles. You buy a lot of buzz in tech PR in those areas and make it look like you have some hot secret technology that can change global media or internet or energy. Then you attend tons of tech parties that are advance promoted. The Russian and Chinese secret service will target you to try to steal your technology. They will have impossibly hot girls approach you to date you. They are called "Honey Traps". The Russians and Chinese have placed thousands of them on Match.com, Plenty of Fish, OK Cupid and all of the big corporate dating sites. These planted women will approach you. You have sex with them and you secretly know that the spy agencies are paying for your sex. You just never tell them any ACTUAL secrets. You plan out a careful set of disinformation that leaves out some key tech points and tell them your fake secrets. Russia has thousands of these "Red Sparrows" planted around the USA in major cities. If your technology is hot enough, they will charter a plane from the Ukraine and fly a few dozen of these tech hookers in to target you. Russian hookers are VICTORIA SECRET HOT! They are trained in sex universities. The downside: If you let on that you know they are spies they could kill you with poison or simulated heart attacks or heroin overdoses. So: The KGB will pay for all of your sex but you have to game your pretext quite well or you could get killed like Tony Hseigh or Forrest Hayes or Ravi Kumar or... But these Chinese and Russian spy girls are soooooo hot!..*

Want to prevent impotence in old age? Have as many erections as possible... study suggests



Researchers at Karolinska Institutet and Uppsala University in Sweden found that cells called fibroblasts have a previously unknown and very important role to play in regulating blood flow in the penis. Their findings highlighted an intriguing cycle:Â when a man becomes aroused, fibroblasts in the genitals help to widen blood vessels - leading to a longer-lasting erection.

==========

** If you have been on many Match.com related dating sites you have had a huge number of first date/meetups but they ended in failure since you are not in a relationship with those people. You may have dated people longer but those relationships did not work out either or you would not be on a dating site. The thinking that "getting to know someone" has any value in dating has already been proven wrong by your own past experiences. 'Waiting in dating leads to undating'. Most marriages end in divorce and that proves that you can never "get to know someone". All people dating are always looking for an imperfection so they can rationalize the: "Delete"..."Next"..." option to switch to the next person. The so-called "perfect" match can never be found. The Grass-Is-Always-Greener-On-The-Other-Side-Of-The-Fence never ends in online dating. You CAN get a rapid paced pseudo-feeling of "social action" by going through many people but that is shallow. The only thing that works is to take the next person, that is not too ugly, and partner with them and craft a relationship TOGETHER...*

==========

** People on Match.com dating sites with photos that look like they are fashion models or with pictures that have advertising type poses and make-up could be sociopath narcissists. If they look like they should have people lined up to date them, they probably do. There are a certain number of angry divorcee-type people, who hate the other gender because of a bad divorce and want to punish all those from that other gender by being mean to them online. Watch out for internet hotties who just have a "LOOK AT ME" insecurity complex and have no intention of ever meeting anybody. See:*
https://videosift.com/video/Narcissists-and-SOCIAL-MEDIA

==========

** Everyone on an internet dating site is presumed to be open to having sex, otherwise they would be on Facebook or Meet-Up if they were just looking for a social herd interaction sorority type hang out. Don't be offended if sex comes up earlier in the conversation that you expect. That is the nature of the internet. You both need to text each other that you BOTH agree to "a monogamous, committed relationship", in writing, or you need to expect the other person to be sleeping with the other members on the dating site on the nights that they are not with you.*

==========

**** Before dating, make sure your doctor, or lab, has tested you for:***

1.) HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/);

2.)Â Hepatitis C;

3.) Herpes Simplex II;

4.) Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/);

5.) Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/);

6.) Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/);

7.) Trichomoniasis;

8.) HPV;

9.)Â Mycoplasma;

10.) Ureaplasma;

11.) COVID;

12.) Anal sore;

13.) Vaginal Fungus.

Consider getting a prescription for the AIDS prevention drug: "Prep" and try using "topical microbicide STD gel" to kill STD's, especially on Match.com because Match.com users have the highest rate of STDâ“ sâ“¦"

==========

** Facial symmetry and social similarity herd programming are the two biggest factors you are up against in on-line dating. Try to get past these biological subliminal conditioning factorsÂ and date outside your "comfort zone". Don't date people that look exactly like your social cliques faces. Try not to date people that all look like they go to the same frat house or sorority. Match.com software favors frat house and sorority looking people...*

==========

** Match.com dating has put men in the position of being used for free dinners while each woman has many*

other men buying them dinners the same week. Internet dating has made men hyper-sensitive about being "used". The first few dates from an internet connection must be "dutch" these days, to avoid conflict...

==========

** Men who date via Match.Com sites will eventually always get sex, so they expect it more than usual because the internet changes the numbers gameâ“¦*

==========

** Billionaires from Google, Facebook, Netflix and Linkedin are hard to date because most of them have a number of sexÂ workers (hookers and rent-boys) they retain weekly plus they have an account with every dating site and a "social connections" manager. The nights that they are not with you, they are with a person from another dating site and they get bored of each person after a couple of weeks and dump them in their constant search for new distractions. If you can get pregnant by one of them, though, you can get a phenomenal paydayâ“¦*

==========

** People who have many photos but only photos of their face are usually fat on Match.com. Bewareâ“¦*

==========

** On Match.Com, move fast on new members that just joined a dating site because people quit, or get scooped up, as soon as they appear as "new meat" on a dating site for the first time, most internet daters move fast in order to avoid missing out. If you don't get to date a new member within a week or so, they will have been taken by someone else or they will have found out how tough dating sites are and quit. You have about 11 days to make your case to a new member or they will be gone. If you are a guy, you are competing against thousands of other guys all trying to sound richer, more fun, more together, more employed, sexier and more interesting than you. The early bird gets the worm and it is truly a numbers game online. This is the harsh, but true reality of it...even more so in a post-Pandemic worldâ“¦*

==========

** On Match.Com, the question: "HOW ARE YOU STILL SINGLE?" or "What's the catch?" or "You must have a secret wife"? implies that someone may not be "perfect". In fact: Nobody is perfect. Every Silicon Valley CEO beat his wife, cheated on taxes and stocks, hires hookers and abused their workers. Their divorce court filings prove it. Even though they had chiseled symmetrical facial features and drove an over-priced race car, they almost all turned out to be dirty when you scratched the surface. Outsiders are never allowed into their club, so, hopefully, you won't get programmed to do those things. People's faults are usually the same as their abilities. Some people love them, some don't. Employers hire them for those peculiarities. You'd have to hang out with the live version (not the internet facade) to see. There is no living human that does not have things about them you will not like. Most people are programmed to have an extreme reaction if they hear a word like "drinking", "partying", "organized", etc. if their last break-up was with a person who had a problem with one of those things. Oxytocin, and other brain chemicals, program non-rational trigger-reaction thinking into people over baggage from their bad break-ups. The smarter you are, the easier it is for you to venture outside the social bubble you were conditioned to, previously, operate in. Doing things with another human takes work. ANYBODY can get along with anybody if they just try. The internet makes people reject others, for no valid reason, just because it is a push-button machine operation. Humans are organic. The internet is a heartless machine. You should only decide about people from in-person meetups. First time meetings over the internet cannot possibly ever work. You have to meet people, in-person, in the real world. If a person online is not willing to meet in-person, then there is no legitimate reason for them to have a profile up unless they are a*

==========

The Corporate And Political Honey-traps And Hired Character Assassins Of Match.com

Over 1000 profiles on Match.com, and itâ“ s related sites, are spies that are there entirely to attack others! Since 2008, one San Francisco business man has recorded over 20 of these spy girls recording him and reporting back to his competitor. He has placed a private investigation firm on long-term contract to hunt down and prosecute these spider-women who sell entrapment services and operate under cover of Match.comâ“ s guise.

In another case, a network of activists, aided by a British former spy, mounted a campaign during the Trump administration, using Match.com, to discredit perceived enemies of President Donald Trump inside the government, according to documents and people involved in the operations.

The campaign included a planned sting operation against Trumpâ“ s national security adviser at the time, H.R. McMaster, and secret surveillance operations against FBI employees, aimed at exposing anti-Trump sentiment in the bureauâ“ s ranks.

The operations against the FBI, run by the conservative group Project Veritas, were conducted from a large home in the Georgetown section of Washington that rented for $10,000 per month. Female undercover operatives arranged Match.com dates with the FBI employees with the aim of secretly recording them making disparaging comments about Trump.

The campaign shows the obsession that some of Trumpâ“ s allies had about a shadowy â“ deep stateâ“ trying to blunt his agenda â“ and the lengths that some were willing to go to try to purge the government of those believed to be disloyal to the president.

Central to the effort, according to interviews, was Richard Seddon, a former undercover British spy who was recruited in 2016 by security contractor Erik Prince to train Project Veritas operatives to infiltrate trade unions, Democratic congressional campaigns and other targets. He ran field operations for Project Veritas until mid-2018.

Last year, The New York Times reported that Seddon ran an expansive effort to gain access to the unions and campaigns and led a hiring effort that nearly tripled the number of the groupâ“ s operatives, according to interviews and deposition testimony. He trained operatives at the Prince family ranch in Wyoming.

The efforts to target American officials show how a campaign once focused on exposing outside organizations slowly morphed into an operation to ferret out Trumpâ“ s perceived enemies in the governmentâ“ s ranks.

Whether any of Trumpâ“ s White House advisers had direct knowledge of the campaign is unclear, but one of the participants in the operation against McMaster, Barbara Ledeen, said she was brought on by someone â“ with access to McMasterâ“ s calendar.â“

At the time, Ledeen was a staff member of the Senate Judiciary Committee, then led by Sen. Chuck Grassley, R-Iowa. This account is drawn from more than a dozen interviews with former Project Veritas employees and others familiar with the campaign, along with current and former government officials and internal Project Veritas documents.

The scheme against McMaster, revealed in interviews and documents, was one of the most brazen operations of the campaign. It involved a plan to hire a woman armed with a hidden camera to capture McMaster making inappropriate remarks that his opponents could use as leverage to get him ousted as national security adviser.

Although several Project Veritas operatives were involved in the plot, it is unclear whether the group directed it. The group, which is a nonprofit, has a history of conducting sting operations on news organizations, Democratic politicians and advocacy groups. The operation was ultimately abandoned in March 2018 when the conspirators ended up getting what they wanted, albeit by different means. The embattled McMaster resigned on March 22, a move that avoided a firing by the president who had soured on the three-star general. Project Veritas did not respond to specific questions about the operations. On Thursday, James Oâ“ Keefe, the head of the group, said this article was â“ a smear piece.â“

Neither Seddon nor Prince responded to requests for comment. McMaster declined to comment.

When confronted with details about her involvement in the McMaster operation, Ledeen insisted that she was merely a messenger. â“ I am not part of a plot,â“ she said.

The operation against McMaster was hatched not long after an article appeared in BuzzFeed News about a private dinner in 2017. Exactly what happened during the dinner is in dispute, but the article said that McMaster had disparaged Trump by calling him an â“ idiotâ“ with the intelligence of a â“ kindergartner.â“

That dinner, at an upscale restaurant in downtown Washington, was attended by McMaster and Safra Catz, the chief executive of Oracle, as well as two of their aides. Not long after, Catz called Donald McGahn, then the White House counsel, to complain about McMasterâ“ s behavior, according to two people familiar with the call.

White House officials investigated and could not substantiate her claims, people familiar with their inquiry said. Catz declined to comment, and there is no evidence that she played any role in the plot against McMaster.

Soon after the BuzzFeed article, however, the scheme developed to try to entrap McMaster: Recruit a Match.com woman to stake out the same restaurant, Tosca, with a hidden camera. According to the plan, whenever McMaster returned by himself, the woman would strike up a conversation with him and, over drinks, try to get him to make comments that could be used to either force him to resign or get him fired. Who initially ordered the operation is unclear. In an interview, Ledeen said â“ someone she trustedâ“ contacted her to help with the plan. She said she could not remember who.

â“ Somebody who had his calendar conveyed to me that he goes to Tosca all the time,â“ she said of McMaster.

According to Ledeen, she passed the message to a man she believed to be a Project Veritas operative during a meeting at the University Club in Washington. Ledeen said she believed the man provided her with a fake name.

By then, McMaster already had a raft of enemies among Trump loyalists, who viewed him as a â“ globalistâ“ creature of the so-called deep state who was committed to policies they vehemently opposed, like remaining committed to a nuclear deal with Iran and keeping American troops in Afghanistan.

The president often stoked the fire, railing against national security officials at the CIA, FBI, State Department and elsewhere who he was convinced were trying to undermine him. These â“ unelected

deep-state operatives who defy the voters to push their own secret agendas,â“ he said in 2018, â“ are truly a threat to democracy itself.â“

Seddon recruited Tarah Price, who at one point was a Project Veritas operative, and offered to pay her thousands of dollars to participate in the operation, according to interviews and an email written by a former boyfriend of Price and sent to Project Veritas Exposed, a group that tries to identify the groupâ“ s undercover operatives.

The May 2018 email, a copy of which was obtained by The Times, said that Price was â“ going to get paid $10,000 to go undercover and set up some big-name political figure in Washington.â“ It was unclear who was funding the operation. Priceâ“ s former boyfriend was apparently unaware of the target of the operation, or that McMaster had been forced to step down in March.

Two people identified the political figure as McMaster. Price did not respond to requests for comment.

Ledeen was a longtime staff member for the Judiciary Committee who had been part of past operations in support of Trump. In 2016, she was involved in a secret effort with Michael Flynn â“ who went on to become Trumpâ“ s first national security adviser â“ to hunt down thousands of emails that had been deleted from Hillary Clintonâ“ s private email server.

Barbara Ledeen is married to Michael Ledeen, who wrote the 2016 book â“ The Field of Fightâ“ with Flynn. She said she retired from the Senate earlier this year.

After Flynn resigned under pressure as national security adviser, Trump gave the job to McMaster â“ inciting the ire of loyalists to Flynn. Ledeen posted numerous negative articles about McMaster on her Facebook page. After The Times published its article about Princeâ“ s work with Project Veritas, she wrote on Facebook, â“ We owe a lot to Erik Prince.â“

Seddon first came to know Prince in the years after the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks, when he was stationed at the British Embassy in Washington and Princeâ“ s company, Blackwater, was winning large American government contracts for work in Afghanistan and Iraq. Former colleagues of Seddon said he nurtured a love of the American West, and of the countryâ“ s gun culture.

He is married to a longtime State Department officer, Alice Seddon, who retired last year.

After Seddon joined Project Veritas, he set out to professionalize what was once a small operation with a limited budget. He hired former soldiers, a former FBI agent and a British former commando.

Documents obtained by The Times show the extent that Seddon built espionage tactics into training for the groupâ“ s operatives â“ teaching them to use deception to secure information from potential targets.

The early training for the operations took place at the Prince family ranch near Cody, Wyoming, and Seddon and his colleagues conducted hiring interviews inside an airport hangar at the Cody airport known locally as the Prince hangar, according to interviews and documents. Prince is the brother of Betsy DeVos, who served as Trumpâ“ s education secretary.

During the interview process, candidates fielded questions meant to figure out their political leanings, including which famous people they might invite to a dinner party and which publications they get their news from.

After finishing the exercises, the operatives were told to burn the training materials, according to a former Project Veritas employee. Project Veritas also experienced a windfall during the Trump administration, with

millions in donations from private donors and conservative foundations. In 2019, the group received a $1 million contribution made through the law firm Alston & Bird, according to a financial document obtained by The Times. The firm has declined to say on whose behalf the contribution was made.

That same year, Project Veritas also received more than $4 million through DonorsTrust, a nonprofit used by conservative groups and individuals.

Around the time McMaster resigned, Seddon pushed for Project Veritas to establish a base of operations in Washington and found a six-bedroom estate near the Georgetown University campus, according to former Project Veritas employees. The house had a view of the Potomac River and was steps from the dark, narrow staircase made famous by the film â“ The Exorcist.â“

The group used a shell company to rent it, according to Project Veritas documents and interviews.

The plan was simple: Use undercover operatives to entrap FBI employees and other government officials who could be publicly exposed as opposing Trump.

The group has previously assigned Match.com female operatives to secretly record and discredit male targets â“ sometimes making first contact with them on dating apps. In 2017, a Project Veritas operative also approached a Washington Post reporter with a false claim that a Senate candidate had impregnated her.

During the Trump administration, the FBI became an attractive target for the presidentâ“ s allies. In late 2017, news reports revealed that a senior FBI counterintelligence agent and a lawyer at the bureau who were working on the Russia investigation had exchanged text messages disparaging Trump.

The presidentâ“ s supporters and allies in Congress said the texts were proof of bias at the FBI and that the sprawling Russia inquiry was just a plot by the â“ deep stateâ“ to derail the Trump presidency.

Project Veritas operatives created fake profiles on Match.com dating apps to lure the FBI employees, according to two former Project Veritas employees and a screenshot of one of the accounts. They arranged to meet and arrived with a hidden camera and microphone. Women living at the house had Project Veritas code names, including â“ Brazilâ“ and â“ Tiger,â“ according to three former Project Veritas employees with knowledge of the operations. People living at the house were told not to receive mail using their real names. If they took an Uber home, the driver had to stop before they reached the house to ensure nobody saw where they actually lived, one of the former Project Veritas employees said.

One woman living at the house, Anna Khait, was part of several operations against various targets, including a State Department employee. Project Veritas released a video of the operation in 2018, saying it was the first installment in â“ an undercover video investigation series unmasking the deep state.â“

In the video, Oâ“ Keefe said Project Veritas had been investigating the deep state for more than a year. He did not mention efforts to target the FBI.

Oâ“ Keefe has long defended his groupâ“ s methods. In his 2018 book, â“ American Pravda,â“ Oâ“ Keefe wrote that a â“ key distinction between the Project Veritas journalist and establishment reportersâ“ is that â“ while we use deception to gain access, we never deceive our audience.â“
The Match.com spy scam was created by the Obama White House and used massively in the post 2008 time period but Erik Prince copied the process for the Trumps.

==========

The Nightmare That Is The Match.Com Sick Dating Site Churn Mill

Nobody should ever use Match.com unless they want all of their texts and emails read by the Bumble college-age gossip-monger staff. If you want everything you do on Match.com sent to political party bosses to try to manipulate your vote, Google data harvesters and leaked via hackers then you will love Match.com. If you think staffers who barely started having periods have enough intellect and emotional maturity to control your dating life, then you must certainly use Match.com. Match.com will suck your credit card, Paypal account and bank account dry but your genitals will stay just as dry because most of the profiles on Match.com are fake. Match.com face pictures are often generated with the NVIDIA GANS fake face software that creates idyllic faces of people that do not exist. Match.com management is in it for cash-at-any-cost and you are just a cow in their digital abattoir. You are meat for them to process through their emotional connection fakery machine. Match.com exists to separate you from your money with a promise of connection that canâ“ t possibly happen over a computing machine.
Be sure and share these notes with your friends. It could save their emotional life!

Match.comâ“ s founder fakes up controversy to create web coverage of herself. Her past employers at her other dating company call her a â“ scammerâ“ and a â“ mercenaryâ“ harvester of user dating data.

The actual original founders of one huge dating site went online to reveal that all corporate online dating sites, are miserable failures and scams. That revelation has been proven in court!

Most people that sign up for online dating with Match.com cancel it within a few weeks because of the technology disconnect, the fake profiles, the spying, the face harvesting and the huge abuse of human emotional experience that they find on Match.com.

You think Match.com is â“ freeâ“ ? You could not be more wrong. You pay the price with your soul, your privacy, your ideology and your human rights! The current owners of the Match.com servers are the most sinister bastards in corporate data harvesting.

Match.com acquires massive numbers of fake profiles from nefarious sources and posts them in order to buffer up itâ“ s lack of real, credible, humans on the site.

Match.com exists ENTIRELY to make money at the expense of your emotions. It is operated by computers, naive college interns and greed-driven zealots who care ENTIRELY ZERO about you! Match.com is a bigger sucker-play than The Lottery or back alley crap shoots.

Match.com computers and bored staffers read all of your emails and text messages on Match.com. For example: If you say you â“ ...like Trumpâ“ you are flagged. If you say you â“ ...like Obamaâ“ , you get extra cute matches. Your politics should not determine if you get laid or not! Nobody should be reading your communications, created when you are putting your heart on the line!

Russian and Chinese state spy agencies scan every photo on Match.com every few minutes and use those photos to hunt down your Facebook, Linkedin, YouTube and other sites. They have computers build a dossier on you, starting with your Match.com photos, so you can be black-mailed or influenced in the future. You can even back-track photos of users through Yandex and hunt them down to their home address via Match.com...ugh!

Match.com has an army of shills who are live people that pretend to be looking-for-love on Match.com. In actuality, these fakes get fake to string you along to get you to keep renewing your subscription.

YOU should demand that Congress, the FTC, The FCC and other agencies investigate and prosecute Match.com now!

==========

IMPORTANT SECURITY TIPS

Be informed about the hell of Match.comâ“ s online dating by reading this huge compendium of actual user experiences. Every online dater from Match.com seems to be looking for: quid pro quo marriage, sex, free food, money, social revenge, distraction, entertainment, narcissistic validation, arm-candy, friends, a baby-daddies or related goals. See how others reach these targets, for good or evil, by reading these notes from Match.com users around the nation:

==========

-- â“ FireEye, one of the largest cybersecurity companies in the world has been hacked, likely by a government or a big hacking club, and the ultimate arsenal of all of the CIA-class hacking tools it uses for corporations , such as Match.com, has been stolen. This means that any time you touch Match.com, you could be opening your computer or phone to releasing every contact, photo or ANYTHING on your computer or phone to every weirdo on Earth. This means that literally anybody can remotely turn on your microphone or camera and watch/listen to you have sex, take a shower or discuss your biggest secretsâ“¦ this is widely disclosed in the main-stream news. If you donâ“ t already know this fact, you may be too dumb to be online dating...â“

==========

-- â“ There are over 100 companies around the globe that scan every single dating and social media site, especially Match.com, every few minutes, for new profiles and harvest the posted photos. Your photos are instantly compared, via AI software and massive computer arrays, with every social media site (ie: Facebook, Linkedin, Google, Instagram, etc.) to reveal who you actually are and produce a digital dossier on you (that will be available on you forever). If you are in a lawsuit, or politics, that data will be used to harm and defame you. If you have assets, that data will be used to hack your bank accounts and medical records and blackmail you. By now, any educated person should already know this, as it is widely covered in the news. Anyone who pooh-poohs this is most likely a hacker using a fake dating or Linkedin profile. There are millions of fake dating and Facebook profiles operated by Russian and Chinese spies and data harvesters.â“

==========

â“ â“ Many fakers on Match.com use exaggerated fake gestures and facial expressions. These online facial tricks are used by internet dating 'influencers' to catch the public eye but they are totally fake and contrived. Dating "Influencer" culture skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ...

==========

https://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/wireStory/influencer-culture-skewered-gia-coppola-film-venice-72838218
Influencer culture skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ... but Gia Coppola and Maya Hawke have brought a bit of today's America to the Lido with "Mainstream," a skewering look at the YouTube fake influencer sickness â“¦â“

==========

â“ â“ In order to get more money (ie: "clicks") Dixie D'Amelio, and every other kid web narcissist, posts pictures and video clips of themselves engaing in 1950's Madison Avenue-type facial extremes and gestures. In "Exaggerating Facial Expressions: A Way to Intensify Emotion or a Way to the Uncanny Valley?" Meeri MÃ¤kÃ¤rÃ¤inen, Jari KÃ¤tsyri & Tapio Takala (via Cognitive Computation volumeÂ 6,Â pages708â“ 721(2014) show how media deployment of fake expressions can ruin society, kids in particular. They said "...Exaggeration of facial expressions is used in animation and robotics to intensify emotions. However, modifying a human-like face can lead to an unsettling outcome. This phenomenon is known as uncanny valley. The goal of this study was to identify the realism level and magnitude of facial expression that produce the maximum amount of emotional intensity and the minimum amount of perceived strangeness. We studied the perceived intensity of emotion and perceived strangeness of faces with varying levels of realism (from schematic to photorealistic) and magnitude of facial expressions (from neutral to extremely exaggerated). We found that less realistic faces required more exaggeration to reach the emotional intensity of a real human face. While there is a range of emotional intensity that can be expressed by real human faces (from neutral to full intensity), we found that the same range of emotional intensity could be expressed by artificial faces when exaggeration was used. However, attempts to express emotional intensities outside this range using exaggeration led to strange-looking faces at all levels of realism." Their study began to open the doors of "fake facing" which is creating divisiveness in society by created popular kids and distance unpopular kids without the desire or facial muscles to copy them.

A kid "Influencer" named Cadena is now dead too. His passing is the latest in a string of young social media star deaths, following 19-year-old Landon Clifford, star of YouTubeâ“ s â“ Cam & Fam,â“ who hanged himself in August after struggling with depression and drug addiction for years. Mommy vlogger Nicole Thea, 24, who was pregnant, died of a â“ massive heart attackâ“ in July. Siya Kakkar, 16, a viral sensation with more than 2 million followers on TikTok, died by suicide in June.

So while cute little Dixie, and her peers, may not be Satan's children, they are creating great harm in the world. Here is how: In their study; "Felt, false, and miserable smiles" Paul Ekman & Wallace V. Friesen (Journal of Nonverbal Behavior volume 6, pages238â“ 252(1982)" describe how theoretically based distinctions linked to measurable differences in appearance are described for three smiles: felt smiles (spontaneous expressions of positive emotion); false smiles (deliberate attempts to appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't); and, miserable smiles (acknowledgments of feeling miserable but not intending to do much about it). Preliminary evidence supports some of the hypotheses about how these three kinds of smile differ.

The internet "influencers" all maintain deliberate attempts to appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't. They must all appear happy and excited, all the time, in order to create clicks and draw other kids into their false reality. This is why so many of them end up committing suicide.

Does Dixie know that is driving herself and other kids to suicide? No, she is just a little girl. Do her parents and marketing managers know? They Should!

Instabrats are cute and adorable and live, apparently, perfect lives. Behind-the-scenes the Kardashians, The Paris Hilton's, The Stevie Ryan's are almost all insane, damaged, co-dependent fakers who are enabled by uncaring, greedy parents and marketing companies. They are selling you absolute bull-shit fairyland facades disguised as their normal lives.

Google and Youtube's Larry Page, Sergy Brin, Eric Schmidt, Anne E. Wojcicki, Yasmin Green and the rest are hateful sick people who know how much their media damages kids but they do it anyway because private jets and sex parties are EXPENSIVE! They encourage this behavior for profit.

In college you watched the popular kids always clustered around each other Fake-Facing their conversations

with nearly manic, over-interested, wide-eyed facial expressions and gesticulations as if they other person's comment about Cindy's new eyebrow pencil were as big a deal as the arrival of an army of magic unicorns. Nothing they said to each other was as interesting as they expressed with their faces. They had learned that "being popular" means that you have to look like you are having more fun than normal people and that your life is more exciting than that of others.

By minimizing the lives of others you lift yourself up in your eyes. You also drive every other kid crazy.

There are millions of expose's about internet "Stars" who were later outed as fakes. Their expensive sports cars and piles of money were rented for the photo shoot. Their smiles, exaggerated facial expressions and web lives are FAKE, FAKE, FAKE!

Black Lives Matter riots have a large basis in poor little Dixie D'Ameli. Inner city people will never have a big cool life like Dixie, the internet tells them. The influencers are so happy and rich and have none of their problems...

So kids see all this facade and kill themselves. Inner City people see all this facade and burn down cities. Influencer's tell kids and the disadvantaged: "Here is all this stuff you will never have". The notorious Fyre Festival was an amazing example of all these fakers suckering all of these suckers to a facade that clearly exposed itself for what these people are!

It is Anne E. Wojcicki's fault. It is the fault of Match.com, YouTube and Google pushing their woke, data-harvested crap on society.

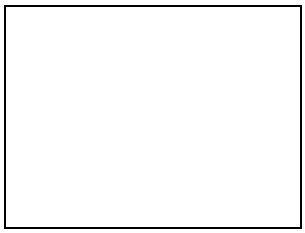
==========

More User Comments About Match.Com, OK Cupid And Their Dating Factory Cartel

This is the â“ adviceâ“ that Match.com markets to users and that Match.com users post on the web. Do you agree with these concepts of social control?:

==========

Do you have a sex bucket list? TRACEY COX reveals the raunchy acts that really aren't worth the hype - from threesomes to joining the mile high club (and how to do them if you must!)



UK sex and relationships expert Tracey Cox urges you to discard some of the most obvious things on your sex bucket list in favour of equally gratifying (but less risky) alternatives.

==========

â“ Be very careful on Match.com dating sites. I have read the newspaper articles and am being cautious. I have encountered a veritable army of Nigerian scammers, privacy data thieves, Russian spammers and spies on the dating site. On top of that there are tens of thousands of newspaper articles warning about this. Additionally, nothing that you engage in with a stranger you are considering for possible intimacy will be valid over a computer, phone or text device. It isn't being paranoid if it is based on actual experience and vast documentation by the rest of America. 60 MINUTES just did a feature segment on how data thieves can get all your stuff with just your full name and a picture they can run through image-comparison software. They do it all day long.â“

==========

â“ You just joined Match.comâ“ s dating sites. You message some attractive ladies right near you. You get some responses. Alas, you don't realize that those "hot ladies", now messaging with you, are actually all a guy with a goatee, named Wu Lee, in the Philippines. While you see lots of talk about these dating services, "not allowing fake profiles", they are, in fact, the ones who hire the "shill Farms" to supply them with the fake date experiences. They only use them for guys because women always get flooded with actual guys contacting them. Many of the pictures are from the ex-websites of dead Russian hookers. The first red flags:

- Your date is out "of the area for a few weeks", or longer, on a trip or some big project so that a real person doesn't actually have to show up.

- They have some other excuse to not meet you for a few weeks. The psychology is that no guy will wait that long and move on to the next candidate. Alas, the next candidate , and the next, and the next, is, more often than not, that same guy Wu Lee. If you are savvy enough to track them in your calender and follow-up a few days after they are supposed to "return to town", they will tell you that they just happened to have met someone on their trip.

- They won't talk on the phone. While talking to a person on a dating site is very comforting, the Shill Farms have escalation Teams that route phone call requests to sex phone operators, with your local accent, who do double duty as fake phone dates and fake sex call takers. Even if you talk on the phone, it still is not guaranteed that you don't have a shill.

- The shill starts asking you very specific detailed personal data about yourself. In real world dating, nobody asks that kind of stuff before their first date. You look at each other, decide if you both look OK and off you go to the movies or dinner that Saturday. The reason the shills want detailed data on you is that the Shill Farm bosses make money from both providing fake profiles AND harvesting your private data for data harvesting banks.

- They try to keep you on the site for as long as possible. The Shill Farmer has a third way of making money off of you. It is called "Spoofing". The more volumes of people the dating site can show for their subscriptions and advertisers, the more money they can make.

- They won't meet. For most people, the purpose of a dating site is to meet someone you can hug, squeeze, kiss and go do things with. It should seem odd to you, if your potential date won't meet in person ASAP. If they were real, you would think they would want to see how both of you are, in-person, before wasting time. Here are some key terms and types to watch out for: â“ Shillâ“ - A person pretending to be someone else, or another gender, in order to suck you in to some scheme to get your money or your data; Shill Farm - A large building, apartment complex, warehouse or other building where large numbers of shills are base;

â“ Shill Farmerâ“ - The owner of the Shill Farm. Often Russian mobsters, Asian gangs or Nigerian cartels; â“ Dating Harvesterâ“ - Match.com, Plenty of Fish, OK Cupid and similar automated conglomerate-owned dating services that are in the business for far different reasons than you might think; â“ Trollingâ“ - Working the pretext to try to get the victim/target guy sucked into the scheme. Using different scenarios and talking scripts to get the target to loosen their guard; â“ Cat Fishingâ“ - Men pretending to be women; â“ Spoofingâ“ - creating fake user volume numbers in order to help dating sites trick advertisers into paying more...â“

==========

DATING SITE CONSUMER COMMENT TIPS ABOUT DATING BY WEB USERS:

â“ Nothing you do in email, text or phone will count, once you meet in-person. It will all go out the window (ie: as sad as it sounds, pre-communication is a waste-of-time in online dating, because people decide on attraction in the first few minutes of the live meeting). â“

==========

"On Match.com and OK Cupid, All of the men are looking for sex and all of the women are looking for free dinners"

==========

"Do not send more than a few emails or talk on the phone more than 45 minutes without meeting in person. The human mind will always create a bigger-than-life image of who you think you are talking to and it will be impossible for the other person to live up to that. You will set yourself up for disappointment and your experience here will always be unproductive. The longer you wait, the more likely you are to be disappointed because the vision and the real-world don't match."

==========

"The Match.com Internet dating process can be heartbreaking.. You will meet tons of beautiful, sexy, sharp people that you would, at first blush, be able to visualize yourself being boy/girl-friended with, or married to. This can be very painful, though, if you have had great email and phone calls and both decided you really like each other. But the ones you like may tell you, right on the spot, that they are not attracted to you and the ones that want you strongly, you may not be attracted to. Prepare yourself and try to have no expectations, but don't deny that "chemistry" makes up to 25% of the first encounter and if there is no chemistry, it usually seems to fritter away rapidly"

==========

"Most of the internet people will select one of the first few people they meet because they get overloaded after more people contact them. Most people, women more than men, get 30 to 200 responses and just get burned out after the first dozen meetings. The first people one meets tend to stick out in that persons mind more because the others start blending together in the density of increasing contacts, emails, phones calls and meetings. If you don't meet soon you will often be buried in the confusion that follows as the increasing volume of email contacts builds up. Most of relationships on match turn out to be with one of the first few people one meets according to the survey. If people are trying to meet quickly, they are probably trying to get

in to your "emotional window" before it closes."

==========

" Many of the people on Match.com are just dabblers, or looky-loo's who never intend to meet anybody in person, some of them are even marketing people for the dating service acting as "shills". Ask them to meet soon to see if they are sincere."

==========

"Match.com People who object to long initial letters or emails are really not interested in knowing anything about the people they are contacting. They are often just looking for flings and distractions. If the people can't deal with alot of information about you then they may not be interested in a long term relationship(LTR) and could just be using the dating system for personal validation and not for creating a relationship"

==========

"Women tend to get 10 responses for every one response men get on Match because so many female profiles are fake."

==========

"Most people go in with the best of intentions...thinking that a great mind/intellect connection will make-up for any lacks in "chemistry"..but it has never turned out to be like that...everybody seems to, ultimately, let chemistry rule. Looks are not the whole driver but they are always a non-insignificant criteria."

==========

"Bad breath can totally kill a date. How many losers have I been out with that would have been OK except their breath made me ill. Take 4-5 "Breath Assure" tablets at least 30 minutes before the date and eat an Altoid or some mint a few minutes before the date. Eat a little something before the date because an empty stomach can cause bad breath. Brush your teeth. See your dentist and have your teeth professionally cleaned."

==========

"IF you are cute and you try to get off of the internet service they may not take you off very quickly because you are attracting eyeballs or customers for them, you can get many free months from the service if you work it right."

==========

"Don't do internet dating unless you are prepared to meet people and you have from 6-10PM Free every night, 30-90 minutes a day to read and respond to emails and at least half your weekend free to meet a few people. I will not work for most people unless they make a commitment to the process, feel that getting a special person is the most important priority in their lives (Over work, money, material things, etc.)and really treat the effort like a job. Most people are completely surprised by how much work is involved in this kind of dating. Many people select one of the first few people they meet just to avoid the time-drain. But, when you meet the person that you want to be with, it makes it all worth it ten times over."

==========

"When you first notice something you don't like about the person, don't run away or write them off, you must remember that you are operating in a hyper-accelerated dating environment (Where else would you meet 20 guys in 60 days?), in the "normal world" you would be looking for all these checklist items or first a validating red-flag to write them off as a stalker/creep like you do here. The density of people can be daunting but don't let it make you too clinical in your approach."

==========

"Most dating systems forward from an anonymous email to your personal email. Be sure and set your email system up so your emails pop up on your work desktop or on your home system to avoid coming home at night and finding a plethora of responses and replies that you don't have time to give proper attention to. That is unfair to you and to the people that are interested."

==========

"I now want to meet as soon as possible because the "rejection intensity" seems to be less painful for both people if you have not gotten emotionally involved with lots of phone calls and emails beforehand. So it is important to meet as soon as possible to reduce the pain factor of the potential turndown. Of course, if both of you happen to be attracted, then you are done and you get a boyfriend or girlfriend."

==========

"Don't ask a person if they like you on the date. It puts them on the spot and is too harsh to hear live and in person if they do not."

==========

"The marketing people at each of the bigger dating services will tell you that the demographics for the service are high-income, well educated, aggressive, driven business people. This can be both good and bad. The women tend to be more sexually aggressive and the guys tend to be busier".

==========

"Men lie more than women but they both lie. Men lie because they had bad upbringings, or they are insecure or they are afraid. Men only lie about one thing so it is actually a misnomer to say men lie. It is better to say "Men are Polyamory addicted". Men don't think they are doing anything wrong unless there has been a very loud and official wedding or girlfriend/boyfriend-stage in the relationship announcement. Men never think they are lying..they really don't, they just think that the relationship isn't happening. Men think that women are too slow and careful and always shopping for the right man so they always think women are not going to stick around and they always keep their options open until a women clearly commits. Women think that men move too fast so they wait for a slow one, but they rarely come. Both genders are wired different so it never really works out until one or the other lets their defenses down."

==========

"Don't attack people who ask you for a picture and do have a picture ready to go. Having a digital picture ready to go is considered to be the number one "rule" of the web. Don't go online to date unless you already have one on your hard drive or you will just be creating a terribly frustrating experience for people you contact and most of them will be upset that you don't have a picture. The only difference in meeting people on the web or in person is that you have no visual context. Most people make their primary assessment based on appearance, even if they deny that they do, it is a natural human process to seek visual confirmation. On the same note, don't judge a book by its cover. Many "pretty" people who seek only "pretty" people often find

shallowness and vanity and no substance for that very relationship they seek...try a normal looking person, you will usually be surprised."

==========

"There are no weirdos and no normal people on the internet. There aren't people at all, Just words and text. You have to realize it is a digital environment and employ it as an initiation place and then follow-up in the real-world. The unique thing about open network communication is that it has no established social order or boundaries so people are naturally supported in their theatrical creation. The difficult aspect of this is that there is nobody to reference you as you microscopically grow bigger or into other tangents of a character without even noticing it. So; people tend to be more flexible with the facts or narrative because they feel like they are co-writing a novel with someone in real time."

==========

"Match.com proves that girls and guys can never be "just Friends. (Harry met Sally) if neither is physically attracted to the other. If one is and the other isn't it will almost never work. In the case of one person being attracted but wanted to be friends, many of those people will either be in denial or embarrassed to acknowledge their attraction."

==========

"Realize that time doesn't exist on the internet. What is a timely response or an appropriate development of social expectations will be too slow or too fast to the other person. Most internet socializing tends to move at "warp speed"...because it can."

==========

"Whether you're searching for romance in cyberspace or at a Speed-Dating event, the rules can be complicated and downright frustrating. Following are a few that real singles have used to navigate this brave new world of dating:

- Rule No. 1: Asking a woman out for a Saturday night date is a big deal.

If you ask some women out for a Monday or even a Thursday evening, beware. You could have the phone receiver slammed in your ear. "A woman takes it very seriously when she is not asked out on a Saturday night," said Dawn Sidney, who met her husband at a Chicago Jewish federation event. "She has a different attitude. She thinks the guy doesn't think she's special."

- Rule No. 2: Fools shouldn't rush in.

To Shawna Gooze, a human resources assistant, it doesn't matter what day of the week a guy wants to see her. What happens after the date is more important. "I went out with a very good-looking, nice guy I met at a bar, but he started e-mailing me so much after the first date, it was a turn-off," she said. "In the beginning, it's better not to rush a relationship or come on too strong."

- Rule No. 3: When you move an online romance offline, go public.

When trying to find a date in cyberspace, a set of unwritten rules applies, and some online daters simply make the rules up as they go along, according to Leslie Zimmer, who works for a Chicago-area synagogue and has tried several Jewish online dating services.
Zimmer, whose online dating odyssey has most been both frustrating and humorous, followed two main rules.

First, she didn't disclose personal information such as home address, telephone number or work location. Second, she met an online date at a public place such as a coffee shop or restaurant. She also chose to have a few "phone dates" with an online dater before meeting him in person.
Hoping to attract a Jewish John Travolta, she began her personal ad with, "Shall we dance?" One guy responded with a cute, clever message that discussed their common interest in dancing. For their first date, they agreed to meet at local nightclub to show off some fancy footwork.

"There was definitely a chemistry," she said. "We spent three hours dancing, talking and laughing. "After we danced, he just said, 'Good night.' I was dumbfounded. I happen to have a lot of moxie, so I e-mailed him. He e-mailed back that he just didn't feel any chemistry. I thought, when he finds someone with chemistry, it must be like an explosion!"

- Rule No. 4: If you're a woman seeking cyber-romance, don't be afraid to initiate the first cyber-contact.

The anonymity of online dating makes it easier to sever a bad connection, said Michael Slater, 25, a regional sales manager for a Chicago-based corporate relocation company. In other ways, it's leveled the playing field by making it acceptable for a woman to initiate cyber-contact. "I know from several friends using Jdate.com that women are e-mailing guys and asking them out," he said.

- Rule No. 5: Seek advice from a trusted friend if you're stuck in the dating doldrums.

While it's clear the Internet has changed the rules of dating, some things never change. Singles still seek advice and support from friends and family, said Slater, who is currently attached.

"Sometimes a friend will ask me what I think of a woman's profile, and I'll say, 'You're not going to know unless you try.' They just need an extra boost to click that 'send' button," he said.

"I don't want to be known as a yenta [matchmaker], but I just give my friends a push in the right direction. They've done the same for me."

- Rule No. 6: Unfortunately, there are no hard-and-fast formulas that guarantee romantic success, except maybe: Love like you've never been hurt before, and be yourself"

==========

"1.) Never give out more than your first name over the Internet. Never tell anyone your address.
2.) It is fairly safe to exchange phone numbers although you should remember that your phone number can be used to find you. You can tell a lot about a person from their voice. If a person gives you their work telephone number instead of their home telephone number, they are probably already involved.
3.) If you have found someone you would like to meet, always arrange to meet in a public place such as a bookstore or coffee shop.
4.) Unless, someone looks frightening, always acknowledge the person you came to meet and have coffee or whatever. Never leave just because you don't like a person's appearance. It just isn't nice to leave someone waiting and wondering!
5.) Be honest. If you are not interested thank the person for meeting you and tell them in a nice way that you don't feel you have as much in common as you had hoped. A kind up front rejection is easier on you both.
6.) Always ask to see the persons drivers license. If they hesitate or don't give you their identification, they have their reason's. Get rid of them FAST! And, don't let them follow you home!
7.) Call home or a friend and tell them the person's name, address and license number which is on their license.
8.) A man has every right to request to see a woman's drivers license as well. There are a few dingy women in this world.

9.) If a woman fails to ask for your ID don't date her. Find another one because the one who didn't ask will show bad judgement in other aspects of life as well!
10.) In sexual matters follow the dictates of the religion of your preference. You will always be glad you did.
11.) Should you decide to become physically involved, never do so until you know the person well.
12.) You do not know a person well until you have seen them in their normal environment and have met their friends. Practice safe sex!
13.) If a person seems to have no friends or associations be very suspicious. A person will rarely abuse someone known to their friends. There is a social price to pay.
14.) Always trust your instincts. If you are uneasy about someone there is probably a good reason.
15.) Remember, that all you owe anyone on the first meeting, is courtesy for a very short period of time. You have a lot to gain and very little to lose by meeting new people as long as you use common sense!"

==========

"1. "Never love a man or woman more than you love yourself.
2. You must have attitude. Attitude is everything. Think of yourself as compelling, irresistible, and captivating because that's what you are!
3. Your attitude about yourself and how you expect others to treat you comes through in everything you do.
4. Know and play to your assets, know and downplay your deficits.
5. Women are the Queen Bees. It's a woman's job to attract men. Men are the wannabes. They wannabe with women. So ladies, let them. Men find women, women don't find men. Women let themselves be found.
6. Men troll and hunt for women. Women attract and magnetize men.
7. For women: You only love the men who love you. It is your job to attract lots of men and then choose from the ones you have attracted.
8. For women: Want a relationship? Stop acting like an alpha female and start behaving like Annie Get Your Guy. Alpha females are smart, sexy, successful and usually alone, because tough, fierce, competitive, and masculine energy only works in business. Annie Get Your Guy is soft, foxy not fierce, receptive, always feminine, and is the chasee never the chaser.
9. In relationships, men want women to act like women, so they can act like men.
10. For men: You are a hero. Accept nothing less from a woman than being "her hero."
11. In dating, know what you want and what the other person wants. Make sure you are both going in the same direction.
12. The secret to a relationship is: know what each player wants and then give it to them. Men want to be admired and respected. Women want to be cherished and adored, because that makes them feel safe. Good relationships are the result of giving all the players what they want.
13. Feelings are important. Men want to feel they are winning in a relationship. Women want to feel safe.
14. Don't rely on a make-over to find happiness. Give up the thought "I love you, you're perfect, now change." Accept "as is" the person you're in the relationship with.
15. Keep your heart open. For those who think war is hell, they should try dating. In dating, your heart may get hurt, but as long as it's open, there is room to let someone in. Love has no place to go when a heart is closed down.
16. Go on every new date and into every new relationship with the attitude that this could be "the one." As long as you think about past relationships, that's how all your relationships will be. "

==========

"It is the 2000's and it is a whole different ball game than the 1970-s to 1999. You must ask your date to get an HIV/AIDS/STD test and show you the test results. It takes 4 days for a really expensive test to come back and 30 days for a full test result. They need to show you tests taken 30 days since the last person they slept with. It is not only appropriate it is REQUIRED, ESSENTIAL and Expected that you ask somebody on the first to third dates, if there is any sexual interest. It is each persons responsibility to discuss this stuff immediately. If you don't do it YOU CAN DIE FROM SEX. Look at the statistics. AIDS is killing more and more

mainstream "average" Americans monthly."

==========

"Don't discuss emotional issues in email. They will almost always be misinterpreted. Hence the smiley faces: ;-) :-) etc. Never have a fight or misunderstanding via email or you are done for. Context is not apparent in email."

==========

"Many people confuse "Cute" for "Love". We are all conditioned by the media to find people with perfect features to be desirable. The pressure of being Cute all the time makes men and women who are "cute" go a little nuts, so it is hard to find cute AND sane at the same time. Try to see the attraction in normal people and realize that the attraction to "cute" can sometimes last only as long as the newness of the new cute person."

==========

"Guys talk about sex 70% more than most women. It is genetic memory-burned into their brains. Many guys, though, use sex as emotional validation but they are incapable of admitting it, the rest are just horny. Society has programmed men to feel afraid to show sensitivity because it might make them look weak or gay. If you talk about sex in email or on the phone, before you meet, and you both seem to be equally interested in it, it will probably, then, never happen because you did that. By building it up in advance you create a psychological fantasy which your mind will always make bigger than reality can possibly live up to. When you meet and find out that neither of you are the "Fabio" or "Miss America" (..fill in name of whoever floats your boat) of your assumptive projections then your boat is sunk."

==========

"Most people find the picture issue necessary but disconcerting. Many people's friends tell them they are not photogenic and never look the same from shot to shot. Most people look better in person than in a picture unless a modeling studio shot them. You can't really tell what a person looks like unless you have seen 5-6 different pictures in different settings."

==========

"Many "socially-beautiful" men & women are conditioned to only go out with GQ/FratHouse looking people. These people have been taught that it is all about facial balance, symmetry and small featured proportion; the majority of the real world does not have that symmetry. Frat House/Sorority people are singled out by a culture and guided to ...Frat Houses and Sororities for reinforcement from common-culture types.! If only we could stop and look deeper than the shell..but those social imprints and media conditionings represent strong mnemonic triggers."

==========

"Avoid the "Sherlock Holmes" technique. Many people feel that they have to squeeze as much information out and draw conclusions about that information in the first date. Don't make assumptions or second-guess others. If somebody responds to one question you ask with a lengthy answer about food, work, cars, etc; don't assume that they are obsessed with one or the other. They may just be a long-winded or detailed communicator or they may just feel obligated to try to give you as much info as possible about something you showed interest in. Try to adopt a flexible attitude in assessing a persons process based on one initial meeting."

==========

"Cosmo advises that previous marriage should be an issue but the US census shows us that the Likelihood of new marriages ending in divorce is 50%. If your potential date has not been married, facts now show that they may have been smarter and more dedicated to a permanent relationship potential by waiting until after their 30's. Others have just not met the right person and hold the ideal partner dream firm. Some have asked people to marry them but the other person said no. So, not being married after 30 does not mean, today, what it might have meant in your parents times."

==========

This might be funny for you, or it might not. I found this card at a Hallmark display:
Bad Date #132: He likes you. You don't like him. He says he'll call and does.
Bad Date #133: You like him. He doesn't like you. He says he'll call and doesn't.
Bad Date #134: You like him. He likes Jim. He dresses better than you.
Bad Date #135: He wears too much aftershave. He flirts more with the waitress than with you. But that's a good thing.
Bad Date #136: He talks all night about his ex. Then he cries.
Bad Date #137: You like him a lot. He likes you a lot. Then he changes his mind.
I've been on all of those, and then some. My friend pointed out that the existence of that card means that it happens to loads of us. Somehow that thought should make us feel better, right?"

==========

"
Rule One: Sexual intercourse changes every rule. Nudity of one party or both parties can in some cases modify the rules.
Rule Two: Every rule has an exception or two or three.
Rule Three: The ambulance-chaser rule. There is an appropriate waiting period after someone breaks up before you can ask them out. I am unsure as to exactly what this waiting period is, but I know it is longer than five minutes and shorter than a month.
Rule Quatro: The rebound rule. Never, ever date people who are not over their last significant other. This is bad. You will be forced to listen to stories of love lost and told you can't go to Applebee's because he used to take her there.
Signs she is still holding a flame: She refers to his current girlfriend as the whore from KU, and she is mysteriously busy on weekends he is in town.
Rule Five: As Olympia Dukakis said in "Moonstruck," "Don't shit where you eat." Try your hardest not to date anyone you work with.
Teachers should not date students. Bartenders should not date servers. Checkers should not date baggers. The only possible exception to this rule is if the individual you wish to date works in a different department or section of the organization than you. Even then, use extreme caution.
Rule Six: The I'll-call-you rule. Men seem to have a particularly hard time with this one.
Let's say after a night of conversation, a woman gives you her number and tells you to give her a call. It is appropriate to call the next day; you will not seem too anxious.
This first call should be a casual call, and you should include your name and the location of your first encounter so she can definitely identify you.
You may at the time of this first call express your intent to call again later in the week with plans for a date.
Rule Seven: The sisters, aunts, cousins and mothers of women you have dated are off-limits unless you live in Arkansas or certain counties in Mississippi.
Her best friend is a no-no, as well as the sisters, aunts, cousins and mothers of any of your friends.
The rule that is eight: The rule of who pays. The man.
To hell with women's liberation. If you are the man, and I am sure you know how to tell, you will be footing

the bill unless otherwise arranged before the date. In same-sex relationships the person who asks for the date pays.
Ninth in the list of rules: Follow your heart. Rules are meant to be broken. We can't all be as lucky as ferrets, but if you bite someone in just the right place you might get lucky. "

==========

"Guys and gals of all ages... I want to say that whomever you fall for, regardless if their dorky, popular, weird, smart, crazy, etc.. don't be pressured by the stereotypes of high school! Open your heart and be honest about your feelings. When one person breaks those "Rules of dating in high school", it can give everyone else the courage to break those silly dumb pathetic rules as well. I know it's even harder when you're getting pressure from your friends. Especially if you're honest and, for instance our one of the "popular guys" and then you say to your buddies that you like that little chubby girl in your Math class, and everyone is like,"Dude... you like HER?!" Then of course you turn bright red and deny it. But if they're true friends, then they'll back you on what you believe. Stereotypes are nasty evil things... and deep down... most of us don't believe them... and most of us wish we could go against them... but we're afraid. Therefore, I suggest we all work on it together.â“

==========

Next time the dorky girl or guy, popular girl or guy, crazy girl or guy, etc... comes up to you, instead of jumping to conclusions about who they are based on what they've been "labeled" by the school, reach out your hand to them.... who knows, you might meet that Mr. or Mrs. Right of your dreams. And my last point.... don't try so hard to go searching for love when you're young. While their are the percentage of people that do meet in high school and get married, chances are, it doesn't work. You have your life ahead of you to meet that special person for you. Enjoy high school and meet friends of all social cliques, and don't concentrate so much on whether or not someone is going to accept you or not accept you. Just be yourself."

==========

"Cowboys. Though I have nothing against cowboys per se; I just don't want to date one. I'd even venture to bet that line dancing is a joyful activity, good exercise even, but again, not for me.
Seatbelts. I admire a man who uses a seatbelt. It says a lot about him. Like the fact that he enjoys his life and wants it to continue.

Transportation. I admire a man who actually has a car. Having to pick a guy up is a little fishy. Due to the complete dearth of mass transportation in Brainerd, it can often mean there's been some trouble with the law.

Glasses. I'm quite particular about the issue of glasses. Small and the right shape work well for me, but if they go anywhere near a square and over three to four inches tall, my enthusiasm dwindles. (I'm quite aware of how shallow I'm sounding. Really, I'm a decent sort. Large, square glasses are fine for my uncle or my grandpa or the grocer, but in terms of a potential mate, they're not my ideal.)

Smells matter. As it turns out, metallic licorice types of smells do not appeal to me. Neither do excessively manly colognes. Clean, soapy scents or woodsy, incensy campfire types of smells do appeal to me.

Â I'm showing the shallow side of myself here, but cowboy boots that make a man appear to be teetering on high heels don't do it for me. Solid loafers that don't make clicking noises on the floor work nicely. I'm OK with certain types of sandals. And outdoorsy boot-shoes work for me big time. Call me crazy.

Hair. This is a very precise category. Feel free to take notes if you must. A man who spends a lot of time on his hair does not appeal to me. My motto is hair can be gorgeous without lots of work. (Motto may be a bit

strong, but the thought has crossed my mind.) While I'm not sure gorgeous is an adjective that can be used to describe my hair; at least I don't end up spending inordinate amounts of time in front of the mirror, cursing and wracked with self-doubt. I can get my cursing and self-beratement done in about five minutes. Any man who spends more time than it takes to watch an episode of Boy Meets World, back combing, teasing or adding products of a fruity nature to his hair turns me off. Not unlike the issue of glasses, the hair should not be more than three or four inches in height.

Lack of hair. This works. Only if the hair that does exist is not used to overcompensate for the lack of. This shows a certain self-confidence. I also have found that long hair is not my favorite. It should, however, be all one length. Layers or bilateral "hockey" cuts -- short on the top and sides but long in the back -- do nothing for me. Actually, they make me want to run to the nearest restroom labeled "does" or "bucks."

Height. This category is a freebie. I'm only 5 feet 1, so while I might be uncomfortable with a man less than my height; statistically that does not occur very often. Other than that, I'm pretty open.

Weight. Actually, I'm pretty flexible on this too. Mostly because I'm no Ally McBeal. Not only am I not Ally McBeal, but sometimes I have seething anger about how Ally McBeal (i.e. the media's representation of the ideal bulimic woman) can make me feel like the body I live in is wrong.

OK, so I guess Ally McBeal can't actually make me feel that way, but there's definitely a link of some sort. So, in hopes that I will not be judged as harshly as I sometimes feel, I am pretty open about size. I like men who are active yet are not obsessed with fitness or the size of their "pythons." It is for this convoluted, irrational rationalization that weight is not an issue with me.

Questions. I need someone who asks them and then listens to the answers. Go figure. This in turn makes me want to ask questions and have real conversations. A definite necessity.
Touching. Too much touching right away is confusing and not so good. No touching whatsoever is also confusing. No real verdict on this one.

Reading. Let's just say this is a good thing. And no, I do not consider porn actual reading.

Age. So far, I've been dating men older than me. Some much older. Telling someone your real age is good. Hedging and answers like "I believe you're as young as you feel" are not good signs.
Humor. As it turns out, this one of the biggest pluses by far. By humor, I don't really mean jokes. Stand-up comedian wannabes who consider one person a way to try out new material do not appeal to me. But a wry skepticism of the world at large is rather quite nice"

==========

"1. In an imaginary world a kiss would signify the end of sexual tension and the beginning of a relationship. In college, it means somebody's horny.
2. In an imaginary world, "I really like spending time with you" and "you're cool" mean I REALLY like spending time with you and you ARE cool. In college, it means "will you fuck me?"
3. In an imaginary world, holding hands is the first sign of true love, in college it means someone is too drunk to stand on their own.
4. In an imaginary world the guy buys dinner and a movie and kisses you goodnight at your front door. In college, there is no such thing as a dinner and a movie and at the end of a date, most guys want a hell of lot more that a kiss goodnight.
5. In an imaginary world, men aren't afraid to admit their feelings. In college, if you ask them what they want or why they kissed you they respond, "Why do you think?" Refer to number one for definition.
6. In an imaginary world, sleepovers are sleepovers. Just that. In college it's a fuckfest or pretty close to it.
7. In an imaginary world the guy might call you the day after. In college, you're lucky if he acknowledges your

presence when you walk by. Or if they do call back, refer to number one again, for the reason.
8. In an imaginary world even gorgeous guys are nice. In college, cute guys are asses, unattractive men are desperate, and nice guys finish last.
9. In an imaginary world, sex is sacred and special. In college, it happens every night between drunk strangers, who don't even know each others names.
10. In an imaginary world, men have only one girl, chickie, babe, woman. In college, you are the only one, except for, Jodi, Jean, Alisha, Sara, Laura, Liz, Christy, Carrie, Jen, Mary, Katie, Jeff, Gretchen, Andiâ“¦

==========

â“ Why are these important if you aren't in college? Because college behavior almost never ends after college!!!"

==========

"From the infamous Amanda:

1. Be a "creature unlike any other."
** Be confident.*
** Act "as if..."*
** Carry yourself with dignity*
** Do your best to correct appearance flaws, but don't dwell on them.*
** Be sweet and light*
** Be restrained and courteous*

2. Don't talk to a man first, and don't ask him to dance first.
** Don't hang around him, hoping he'll ask you to dance*

3. Don't stare at men or talk too much
** Smile at the room in general*

4. Don't meet him halfway or go dutch

5. Don't call him and rarely return his calls
** If he leaves a message on your answering machine to call him - don't*
** If he only calls on your answering machine, turn it off*
** If a man calls you on Friday night, don't answer - use your answering machine or caller ID*

6. Always end calls first.
** Limit phone calls to about ten minutes*
** Don't let him put you on hold. If he does, hang up*

7. Don't accept a date for Saturday night after Wednesday

8. Fill up your time before a date

9. On dates 1, 2, and 3, dress nice, be nice, good-bye and go home.
** Don't fantasize before the date*
** Treat it like a business appointment*
** Be nonchalant/non-committal*
** Play it safe. This man is still a stranger*
** Time Limits:*

o Meet for a drink: 2 hrs
o Dinner or movie: 4 hrs

10. Behave from date 4 to commitment
** Don't get too heavy about your feelings*
** Keep unpleasant life issues to yourself*
** Don't go into details about very personal subjects*
** Act independent*

11. Always end the date first
** If he gets rude or hurtful on a date, don't try to work it out. Leave immediately*

12. Stop dating him if he doesn't buy you a romantic gift on your birthday or valentine's day.

13. Don't see him more than once or twice a week.
** If you're engaged, you may date up to 3-4 times a week*

14. No casual kissing on the first date

15. No sex before marriage
** Don't rush into intimate contact while dating*

16. Don't tell him what to do

17. Let him take the lead in the relationship
** Don't say, "I love you," until he says, "I love you," first*

18. Don't expect a man to change, or try to change him
** You can't treat a man like you treat your girlfriends*
** Don't try to get them to talk about their feelings*
** Immediately dump any guy who doesn't treat you well*

19. Don't open up too fast

20. Be honest, but mysterious
** Don't let a man know about the Rules*

21. Accentuate the positive in you
** Wear clothes that accentuate your best features.*
** Be cheerful and optimistic*
** Get a life*
** Try to find fun alternatives to the "bar scene"*
** Take advantage of personal ads, dating pages, and internet services, but always be positive in posted ads.*

22. Don't live with a man (or leave things in his apartment)

23. Don't even think about dating a married man.

24. Slowly involve him in your family
** Don't introduce him to your family until he introduces you to his*

25. Practice, practice, practice! Get good at the Rules

** Go to as many social events and interesting public activities as possible.*
** If you don't have a date on Friday night, go to some public place or event.*
** Don't be afraid to go solo*
** When you meet a really attractive man, stay focused on the Rules*

26. Even if you're engaged or married, you still need the Rules
** Engagement is not equivalent to commitment*
** For a man, putting the ring on the finger and saying "I do" is commitment*

27. Do the Rules, even when you're friends and family think it's nuts

28. Be Smart, and use the Rules while dating in High School
** If you have acne, do whatever it takes to get rid of it.*
** If you have extra money, spend it on quality makeup and nice clothes.*
** If you have a crush on a boy, dress feminine and let him make the first move. Don't be loud or try to get his attention.*
** Get in the habit of attending social events, but don't act bored or nervous.*
** Don't have sex with boys.*
** Don't smoke, drink alcohol, or take drugs.*
** Stay active in sports.*
** If a boy doesn't ask you to the Prom, don't ask him. Go with someone who asks you or go with a group.*

29. Take care of yourself, and use the Rules for dating in College
** Don't hang around, fruitlessly hoping some guy will notice you.*
** Play it safe. Just because they're college guys doesn't mean they'll behave*
** Concentrate on your studies*
** Eat healthy*
** Wear makeup and be fashionable and feminine*
** Be involved in interesting extracurricular activities*
** If you don't have a date on Friday and Saturday night, get out and socialize*
** Get serious about your career goals. Nobody wants a loser*

30. Next! and other Rules for dealing with rejection
** Don't personalize or blow a breakup out of proportion.*
** Don't console yourself by eating.*
** Get dressed up, put on your makeup, and go to the very next social event in town*
** Don't lose your cool about him. Get over it*
** Say "His loss" and "Next!"*

31. Don't ever discuss the Rules with your therapist
** They don't live in the real world, so they just wouldn't understand*

32. Don't ever break the Rules
** If you do break the Rules with a man, be prepared to write him off as a lost cause*
** Don't dwell on the ones you may have lost by following the Rules, they aren't worth it.*

33. Do the Rules and you'll live happily ever after
** Even if you don't get married right away, you'll be happier and more relaxed in your single life.*

34. Love only those who love you.
** You can afford to be picky*
** You deserve to be treated with respect and dignity*

** Immediately dump any guy who doesn't treat you well.*

35. Be easy to live with
** Don't whine.*
** See a professional to help you with your neuroses "*

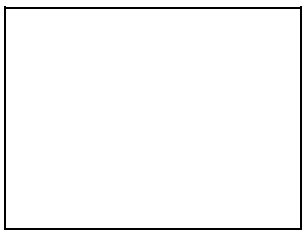
==========

"RULE #1: HAVE REALISTIC EXPECTATIONS
Have you ever noticed that 95% of us seem to be chasing after the same 5%. I call them the "lucky 5%". They have no trouble meeting someone for a romantic relationship. They are blessed with physical beauty or money or status or all three. Relationships come to them rather than the other way around. Looking at things logically, if 95% of us are chasing after the same 5%, each of them has to date 19 of us simultaneously in order to keep all of us happy. And that's not going to happen.
How realistic are your expectations? Take a good, long, honest look at yourself.
"I've got a great personality and a heart of gold", you say. That's great, except that you live in a world in which people judge you initially by superficial things like the beauty of your face, the slimness of your body, the clothes you wear, the car you drive, and the job you hold.
So if people find your exterior to be unattractive, you've got a tough road ahead of you. For example, if you're a 3 on a scale of 10 in terms of initial attractiveness to the opposite sex, don't expect to attract a 9 or 10. If you're a woman, forget about Tom Selleck or a millionaire. If you're a man, forget about meeting a Playboy bunny. Settle for someone nice who finds you attractive. "

==========

"Does that mean I have to lower my standards?" Sadly the answer is yes. I know it's hard to give up fantasies of Prince Charming or the beauty queen. Just remember that it's even harder to go through life without romantic love.

Relationship guru reveals the real reasons why your romantic prospects NEVER turn into anything serious



Niko Emanuilidis, 30, is a New York-based brand manager who goes by The Daddy Academy on social media. The content creator is know for doling out no-nonsense relationship advice.

==========

MODERN DATING 2024

Newsweek Magazine's cover story for June 2, 1986 demoralized single women throughout the nation. The article claimed that if you are 30 years old, college-educated, and never been married, that you only have a

20% chance of ever finding a husband. If you reach age 35 without a spouse, your chances drop to 5%. And if you have the misfortune of being single at 40, according to Newsweek you have a greater chance of "being killed by terrorists" than finding a husband.

The Newsweek article was based on a study by two professors at Harvard and Yale Universities. Fortunately the figures have been discredited by the U.S. Census Bureau. For one thing, the Harvard-Yale Study was based on a relatively small sample. More importantly, it was based on a critical assumption: that single women in the United States would continue to follow three patterns in selecting a mate as they have in the past:

1. Marrying a man who is older than she. The average woman in America chooses a man two to four years older than she. Since men live seven years less than the average woman, this means that the older a woman becomes the fewer men are still left that are older than she. At birth there are more boy babies than girls (a 1% surplus of boys). This continues until age 35 where there is an equal ratio of single men to single women.

From that point on the men start dying off so that at age 60 there are three and one half single women for every single man in the United States. This statistic becomes even more grim when you consider that many of these scarce 60 year single men are dating women in their forties and fifties! Obviously if single women continue to prefer older men their chances of finding a husband will diminish.

2. Marrying a man who is taller than she. Women who are tall (over 5'6") and like to wear high heels have a problem in meeting suitable men. I have spoken to many women who insist that a man be over 6 feet tall. That eliminates 90% of the single men in this country!

3. Marrying a man who earns more money than she. Even though women in this country still only earn 62 cents on the dollar in comparison to men, this doesn't apply to successful professional women, who have literally priced themselves out of the market! They have a very tough time finding a man who is older, taller, and wealthier than they.

The main flaw in the Harvard-Yale Study is that there's no reason why you can't adjust to these realities. Why not choose a man who is younger, shorter, or less prosperous? For years women have been complaining about how superficial men are. They chastise men for overlooking inner beauty, intimacy, and communication. Perhaps single women need to look at their own superficial prejudices regarding age, height, and money.

Single men have their own set of unrealistic expectations. They tend to prefer young, slim, pretty women. These women are at a tremendous premium. They have men standing in line for them. Unless you're rich and handsome, what are the chances that you'll attract one of these beauties?

The reality is that few women in this country have the slim figure of a model. Women begin with one third more fat than men. That is nature's way of preparing them for pregnancy. Otherwise our species might not be around today. The old adage that "beauty is only skin deep" may sound corny, but it's true. So don't worry if she is a few pounds overweight. Find yourself a loving woman with whom you can share a happy life.

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF YOUR FRIENDS
"Oh no, don't tell me I have to go on blind dates. You only get to meet losers."

The number one method for meeting people in this country is through mutual friends. Spread the word to your friends that you'd like to meet more people. Be sure to share with them exactly the qualities you are looking for. Ask them to include you on their guest list for dinners and parties. Have them introduce you to their friends, relatives, and co-workers as well.
Don't be afraid of blind dates.

They are still a very common way of meeting people. Just don't expect too much. The likelihood is that on any particular blind date either you or the other person won't find the other to be attractive. So be patient.

EXPLOIT YOUR JOB

"Hey, wait a second. I'm not going to choose a job on the basis of whether it's a good place to meet people. I've got to put food on my table."

Most people choose a job on the basis of such things as money, status, enjoyment, and proximity to their homes. There's nothing wrong with that, but think about adding one more criterion: likelihood of meeting new friends. 10% of all romantic relationships begin between people who meet each other on the job, according to a study of 3000 singles. (Simenauer, J. and Carroll, D., Singles: The New Americans, N.Y., Simon & Schuster: 1982).

urthermore, according to a survey of 1,800 professional women between the ages of 21-45, "a romance between coworkers is four times more likely to last than one between a couple who met elsewhere.... About 20% of on-the-job romances lead to marriage." (Marin Independent-Journal, March, 25, 1986.)

What about the risks involved? Will you have to find another job if your office romance doesn't work out? According to the survey of professional women cited above, "only 5.3% of the women said they felt their relationship had hurt their career. Only 1 in 400 reported losing her job."

If possible choose a job where you are dealing with the public on a daily basis. Unfortunately these are often low-paying jobs (e.g., waiters and waitresses, bank tellers and cashiers.) The pay-off is that you meet lots of new people. Another option is to choose an office where there are plenty of attractive single people of the opposite sex.

What if you don't work and don't need the money? Consider a volunteer job. There are all kinds of interesting opportunities to help others and make your community a better place to live. Call up your local volunteer bureau to find out how. Along with "contributing to society" you'll also increase your visibility in the community and meet new friends. See the chapter on Volunteer Work.

GET OUT OF THE HOUSE

Staying home is natural. It's comfortable. It's safe. It's inexpensive. There's only one problem. You'll never meet anybody by staying at home. Most singles spend almost all of their free time at home. Then they wonder why they never meet anybody!

How often should you get out of the house to meet people? That depends on how soon you want to meet someone special. If you're willing to wait 20 years, then don't sweat about it. Once a month is fine. On the other hand, if you want to meet someone soon, remember that every night you go out looking hastens the day when you succeed.

HANG AROUND STRANGERS ALONE

When we're kids our parents warn us to stay away from strangers. That's good advice at the time. Strangers are dangerous. What's also true, however, is that the love of your life is probably a stranger to you right now. So if you want to meet that person you're going to have to forget what your parents taught you about strangers.

A good example of the problem is the following conversation:
Julie: "Are you going to the party Saturday night?
Sally: "No, I don't think so."
Julie: "Why not?"
Sally: "I won't know anyone there."

Sally's attitude is typical. She's afraid to go to a party full of strangers. But that's exactly the party she should go to. She'll have the greatest chance of meeting someone special if she knows few of the guests. In fact, the ideal party would be one where you knew absolutely no one, not even the host. In other words, a party you crashed.

The hardest part of Rule #5 is the word "alone". If you're like most single people, when you go to social functions you usually drag along your friends. I call them bodyguards. Their purpose is to insure that you won't meet anyone new. As long as you have your friends to engage in conversation, you won't have the motivation to meet new people.

Hanging around your friends is a particularly serious problem if you are a single woman, because your bodyguards make you unapproachable. Most men are scared to approach you if you're alone, due to fear of rejection. Think of how much more intimidating it is for a single man to approach you if you are part of a group! A man will wait patiently for the magic moment that never comes--the time when the women stop talking so he can introduce himself.

HANG AROUND THE OPPOSITE SEX
"Don't insult my intelligence. Of course I know that I've got to hang around people of the opposite sex in order to find a romantic partner."

It sounds a little ridiculous to make something so obvious into a rule. Unfortunately what is obvious isn't always followed. Most people feel most comfortable hanging around their own sex. Don't believe what you read about women's liberation or men's liberation. The fact of the matter is that men and women are very different. Men usually prefer to do "masculine" things and women like to do "feminine" things. As a result, more times than not the sexes don't mingle.

If you want to meet a man, ask yourself this question: "What do women hate to do that men love to do?" If you're a man ask yourself, "What do men hate to do that women love to do?" Whatever it is, do it. You'll find that there will be very little competition. You'll have all those attractive men or women to yourself. For example, if you're a woman, the best place to meet men is at a basketball gym.

"Are you crazy? I'm only 5 foot 2 and

I have long nails. How am I going to play basketball?"

Who said anything about playing basketball? What's to prevent you from going down to the gym to watch?

"But what if a guy comes up to me and asks what I'm doing there?

You have two options: you can tell the truth or you can lie. If you have the courage, by all means tell the truth: "I'm here to meet men." If you haven't the guts to be honest, then lie: "I thought the NBA game was on tonight and was dying to see some good basketball." All's fair in love and war. If you have to tell a lie that hurts no one in order to find someone for a loving relationship, isn't it worth it?

So rush down to the gym. If nothing else you'll get to see a bunch of good looking hunks all night running around in their underwear!

In general just about any sport is a good place to meet single men. Some sports, of course, have a greater surplus of men than others. The rule of thumb is "the bloodier, more violent, more dangerous, more demanding the sport, the greater the surplus of men". Boxing, martial arts, wrestling, and hockey have a greater surplus of men than tennis or bowling, which are quite popular among women. See the chapter on Sports for specific places to watch or participate in individual sports.

"Enough of this advice for women. What about us guys? Where are all the women hanging out?"

Try an aerobics class. The ratio is usually 10 women for every man! Or try folk dancing. Here the ratio is usually three to one. In fact you'll usually find more women than men in any kind of event that features dancing (other than singles bars). Women are also more likely to attend classes, seminars, pot luck dinners, and singles clubs in general.

INITIATE CONTACT
"Oh, oh. I knew there was a catch. I'm willing to lower my expectations, get out of the house, and hang around strangers of the opposite sex. But don't ask me to put my ego on the line and initiate contact. I might get rejected!"

When you get right down to it, it's the fear of rejection that causes millions of singles to remain single. We're all just plain chicken.

"All right, I'll admit it. I'm chicken. So what's the solution? How do I overcome the fear of rejection?"

There's only one way: go out and get rejected. Each time you get rejected you build up scar tissue. You'll find it a little easier to approach someone the next time. Pretty soon you'll be desensitized to the pain of rejection to the point where your fear is manageable.

But don't expect to ever get rid of the pain of rejection. That will always remain. I've been rejected many, many times, but it still hurts. It's just that the pain has subsided to the point where I don't have a nervous breakdown each time I get turned down. So go out there and make contact!

"Hold it a second. Men don't like women who initiate contact."

This is pure b.s. I've asked hundreds of men in my classes this question and over 90% of them answer that they love women to take the initiative. If you're a woman, put yourself in the shoes of single men. All your life the pressure has been on you to initiate contact. You've been rejected countless times. Wouldn't you love to reverse the tables?

Where does this myth come from that men don't like forward women? I think it has to do with the Law of Rejection: Unless you're one of the lucky 5%, most single people will not find you attractive. In other words, most men are going to reject you. It has nothing to do with them not liking women who take the initiative. They just don't like you.

"O.k., you've talked me into it. But how should I initiate contact?"

The first thing is to make eye contact with someone you find attractive and smile. If they return the smile, you're in! If they turn away or fail to smile, things get riskier. If you approach them you know there's a high probability they're going to reject you. On the other hand, they may just be shy. There's only one way to find out. Take the plunge.

Most singles procrastinate for an hour before making their move. They keep waiting for an opening where they can come over comfortably and initiate contact. Before that happens usually one of two things occurs: the person leaves before you meet them or someone else beats you to the punch. In either case you lose out because you waited for the perfect opportunity.
The secret to initiating contact is to do it right away before you have time to talk yourself out of it.

"But what do I say? Give me a sure-fire opening line."

Sorry, there's isn't one guaranteed to work with everyone. You've just got to come up with the best line you can and hope for the best. If you try a funny line you may impress someone with your sense of humor or you may just end up with egg on your face.

If you try the straightforward approach, "Hi, I'm Charlie", they may dismiss you as a nerd. So you can't win all the time. But that's not the point. Nobody's keeping score! You only have to win once. Then you're set for the rest of your life. So don't worry about the flops. "Damn the torpedoes; full speed ahead!"

HAVE SUPERFICIAL CONVERSATIONS

"Wait a second, did I read that right? Have superficial conversations? That's the whole problem with meeting people, you wind up talking about Reagan, the weather, or the latest sports scores. BORING!"

Do you expect people to spill their guts the first five minutes they meet you? If so, you're very unrealistic. People usually want to feel you out before they open up. They want to make sure it's safe.

Every intimate conversation with a stranger begins on a superficial level. You have to kiss a lot of frogs to find one prince. A dozen phony, boring conversations may be the price you pay for one sincere conversation with someone special.

PIN DOWN YOUR NEXT CONTACT

Does this situation sound familiar? You meet someone special.

You get involved in a superficial conversation. Before you know it, both of you start opening up with private things and feelings. You start laughing. You almost feel like you've known each other all your lives. Could this be the big one? After all the searching, is this it?

But then the moment of truth arrives. If you meet at the beach, eventually the sun's gonna set. If it's at a bar, at 2 a.m. it's closing time. Sooner or later, wherever you met, the party's over. Before you leave, one of you has to end the conversation. So the two of you stand up and stare at each other, nervous and hesitant. Finally you break the silence. "I had a real nice time talking to you. Hope to see you again." Your new friend replies, "Yeah, catch you next time.

Disaster can strike so quickly at the moment of truth. Let's look at things logically. If you've seen this person once in forty years, what's the likelihood that you'll ever see each other again? Both of you have blown it. It's back to the drawing board.

This kind of tragedy happens all the time. Two people meet, obviously are attracted to each other, but then fail to follow through. And so all is for nought.

"But wait. I'd never be so dumb as to say 'catch you next time'. I'd exchange phone numbers."

That's a little better, but not much. Think of all the times you've exchanged phone numbers in the past. How many times did you actually get to see the other person again. Probably less than 50%.

People always are puzzled about this. The women all ask, "How come I meet this guy, we have a great conversation, he asks for my number, I give it to him, and then he never calls? What's wrong with men?"

Many women are quite bitter about this. They feel betrayed. Often they rush home from work the next three nights expecting him to call. The silence is deafening. What's going on here? There are many reasons why a man doesn't call after asking for your phone number:

1. He lost it.
2. He forgot who you were. This is common in situations where a great deal of drinking has gone on.
3. He remembered who you were, but forgot what a great time he had with you.
4. He fantasized that you might reject him and therefore chickened out.
5. He called a few times, nobody answered, so he gave up.

"But wait a second, I have an answering machine. Why didn't the jerk leave a message?"

Many people hate or fear answering machines. Just count the number of times people call and fail to leave a message. In a stressful situation like calling someone for a date, is it that surprising that he might hang up?

Of course the guys have their version of the story. "How come I run into women all the time who give me their number and then come up with a song and dance about how busy they are each time I call to ask them out?"

There are many reasons why a woman might not respond positively to your telephone call:

1. She forgot who you were.
2. She lost interest once she sobered up.
3. She is genuinely very busy.
4. She's afraid of dating.
5. She never intended to go out with you in the first place.

The last reason is the hardest for men to deal with. "If she didn't want to go out with me then why did she give me her damn number?" The best way to answer that question is to pretend you're an attractive woman. All your life men have come on to you and asked you out or for your telephone number. It's hard to say to someone, "I find you unattractive" or "I don't want to go out with you" or "No, you can't have my telephone number". So what do you do? You give up your telephone number, hoping he'll never call. If he does call, you lie. You say that you're busy Saturday night or you have a boyfriend.

It would be great if we lived in a world where people were honest and didn't play these games. Unfortunately, such is not the case. The price you pay for flirting with women and asking them out on dates is that a certain percentage will lie and pretend to want to go out with you. If you were a woman you'd probably do the same thing.

One piece of advice that is critical for both men and women is to always confirm a date ahead of time. Occasionally you will find that the phone number that was given to you is a phony or that the person has no intention of meeting with you. You can avoid the pain, frustration, and anger of being stood up by taking this simple precaution.

DON'T FALL IN LOVE WITH THE WRONG PERSON
The great American fantasy is to fall in love and live happily ever after. Unfortunately your heart is a poor judge of character. Many single people fall in love with the wrong person and live miserably ever after. Following your feelings can be a recipe for disaster unless they are based on sound information about this person. How do you get the facts about a potential spouse? The answer is you ask.

Unfortunately most singles are afraid to getting personal for fear of scaring off a potential loving partner. So they "play it cool" at the beginning of a relationship. They especially avoid "heavy" subjects like sex.

That's fine as long as your feelings towards each other are casual. But what happens when you fall in love? All of a sudden you panic and realize that you know very little about this special person. So now you start with the personal questions. Then disaster strikes. You discover a fatal flaw. For example, you want to have

children and they don't.

You want marriage and they don't. They want to move to Denver and you love the Bay Area.

Now you're on the horns of a terrible dilemma. You can drop the person and go through the agony of a broken relationship. Or you can do what most people do: marry them and hope to change them. Fat chance! You'll probably end up being married to someone inappropriate and resent them for not changing. The way to avoid disastrous relationships is to get personal early in a relationship.

"Hold it a minute. Get personal with a stranger? That's too risky. They're going to think I'm nosy if I ask intimate questions. There's no doubt that it's risky to get personal. Some people can't handle intimacy. They are closed and feel uncomfortable being around someone who wants to share secrets and intimate feelings. But don't you want to find that out as soon as possible? Or would you rather date a guy for 6 months before discovering that he's an emotional cripple?

Of course there's nothing wrong with playing it cool for a while. At some point, however, you're going to have to bite the bullet. You're going to have to do two things: pry and reveal. When you pry you ask personal questions. When you reveal you let the other person learn personal things about you. That's all there is to it.

If you want to play it safe, pry and reveal simultaneously. For example, suppose you're talking to someone who mentions that they were recently living with someone but moved out. Here's your chance to get personal and raise your superficial conversation to an intimate level.

You could ask, "Were you dumped or did you do the dumping?" That's getting personal, but there's a good chance you're going to offend the other person with such a heavy-handed question. An alternative is to say, "I was in a relationship until three months ago, but it broke up very painfully for me. How did yours end?"

"How soon should I get personal?"

That depends on how long you're willing to wait before falling in love. If you want to chitchat for six months before getting serious about someone, that's o.k. Just remember that you are not allowed to fall in love unless you have the answers to your critical questions. I call them killer questions. If any of them are answered incorrectly the relationship is dead. You drop the person immediately.

==========

Another Version of the Questions and Tips From Another Dater:

1. Are you single? Pretty obvious, isn't it? You'd be surprised how many people assume that someone by themselves at a party or a dance is single. Always ask. In addition, it makes particular sense for women to ask a man for his home telephone number. If he hands you a business card ask him to write his home number down as well. And be sure to call that number to make sure he isn't married or living with a woman. Be careful with people who answer that they are separated. "Have you moved out?" and "Have you filed for divorce?" are indispensable killer questions. If they are still living with their spouse or haven't yet filed for divorce, it's best you pass and move on to greener pastures.

2. Are you involved with someone romantically? Here's where you avoid someone who already loves someone else.

3. Why didn't your other romantic relationships last? Find out as much as you can about their marriage(s) or past relationships. Hopefully you'll find out their negative qualities. Then you can decide whether you can live with that flaw or should move on to someone different. You can also find out if they are incompatible with a certain kind of person. For example, maybe they can't stand being with someone who is possessive and is always checking up on them. If you are that kind of person, you can move on to someone compatible with your flaws.

4. How do you deal with conflict and problems in relationships? If their preference is to sweep problems under the rug or to fall into a rage, they are not good relationship material.

5. Do you have children? How many? Do you want children? How many? How soon do you want to have children? I have dated two women in the past who wanted to have children. By terrible coincidence both wound up falling in love with men who had had vasectomies. Talk about falling in love with the wrong person! Ask questions first; fall in love later.

6. What are your long term goals? Do you want to get married? Do you want to change careers? Do you plan to go back to school? Are you happy in this area or would you prefer moving elsewhere?

7. What do you like to do sexually? What are your sexual fantasies? Most singles are squeamish when it comes to asking these questions. The result is marriages that are unfulfilling sexually for one or both partners. Another potential result is your partner fulfilling their fantasies with others rather than you. Sexual questions are particularly important if you don't believe in pre-marital sex. In that case there's only one way to find out their sexual preferences--ask.

8. Do you have any contagious diseases? Have you engaged in high risk behavior (intravenous drugs or sex with bisexual or homosexual males)? These are literally killer questions. Falling in love with the wrong person can kill you.

9. How much do you drink? Which drugs do you do, and how often?

==========

Here's a homework assignment. Develop your own list of killer questions. The way to do it is to analyze your previous love relationships. What character trait or behavior pattern of a romantic partner destroyed the relationship? Formulate a question to find out whether a prospect has this trait.

"How do I know that my prospective romantic partner is answering my killer questions honestly?"

Unfortunately you can't always trust people. They're going to be tempted to tell you what you want to hear rather than the truth. One way of getting around this is to quiz their parents, relatives, and friends. The ideal person to ask, of course, is their ex-spouse. Find out the "dirt" about a prospective romantic partner before you fall in love. This advice is decidedly unromantic, but it sure beats finding out disastrous information after you fall in love. â“

==========

"I would like to see a process which goes: 1. Meet casual friends in normal life. This doesn't work easily for people who have non-perpetuating social contact circles, or who have restrictions on dating people at work or don't attend social functions where there is a substantial population of single people of a reasonable age group. Thus match.com, which is not normal life, but will have to do in a pinch.

2. Develop a devoted friendship, where you can get comfortable with someone without wondering whether

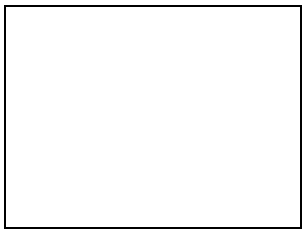
each time is the last time you'll ever see them. 3. Become lovers. Do a great romantic weekend somewhere to start this off. 4. Get married. Or some derivation of this until both of you are ready.

5. Have a family. Optional according to taste. One can stop anywhere along the above continuum with great happiness, if you haven't skipped steps. If you've skipped any steps, you'll hate each other and yourself (you can demonstrate this by trying steps 5 through 1 in reverse)."

==========

"I never met so many goldiggers and gals with superficial checklists in my life.. yikes.. you've got to be careful."

Psychologist reveals her essential dos and don'ts on how to move forward after finding out your partner has CHEATED



Dr. Molly Burrets, from California, took to TikTok to share her key recommendations when it comes to dealing with the aftermath of having an unfaithful significant other.

==========

"The bottom line is make genuine contact at all costs. If you connect on a genuine level, you have the ball. Shake it up and have fun. Everyone is bored and sick of the bullshit. An honest moment of connection is refreshing"

==========

"There's plenty to go around. If you hog the ball, the team loses. Your friends are not your adversaries. Work together and everyone wins. Petty competition makes everyone look bad. Worst of all, you look desperate or bitter. everyone likes fun. Keep it fun. It's fun to share."

==========

"People like to fill in the blanks. People also want things to be perfect. Keep your mouth shut and they'll fill in the blanks perfectly. Don't try to guess what they're looking for. It's not about what you say, it's how you listen."

==========

"Women are smart. Take this into consideration. They're good at reading the vibe and are in tune with what's really going down. They know what's happening. Don't manipulate, deny, and condescend. It's insulting."

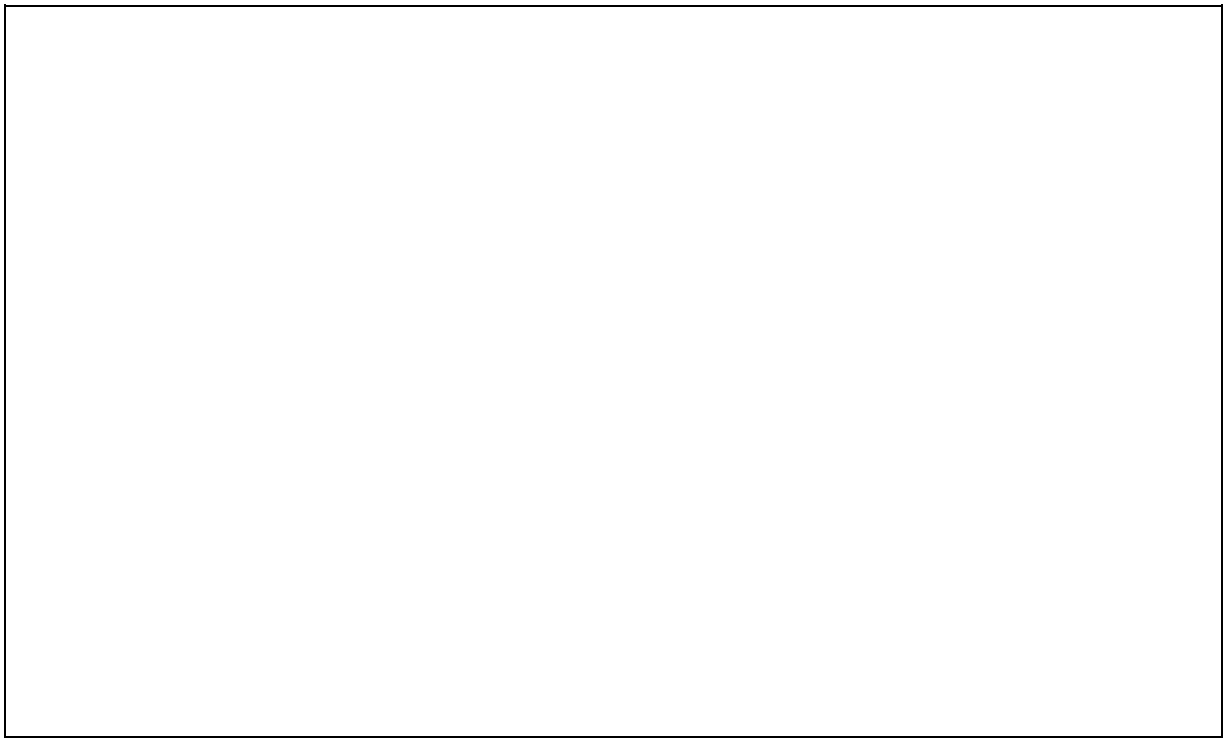
==========

â“ Women like attention. It's flattering as long as you're respectful and honest. â“

==========

"Be honest with yourself and with them. If you want intimacy, then own up to it. Don't come at them like you're interested in their nail polish if what you really want is intimacy. It's insulting. You're a man, she's a woman. Deal with it. The more you pretend that it's not about sexual attraction, the harder it will be to redefine the parameters. Honesty works like magic if you're free from guilt. The truth shall set you free."

Psychologists reveal the two things to do on a first date that will guarantee you a second one - as well as the no-nos



consuming, especially when it's someone you really like. You know that, when nerves get the better of you, you have the tendency to say stupid things - and mess it up. Thankfully, experts have now revealed exactly what you need to say on a first date to make sure you get a second one. Studies show there's one particular quality that appears to be most important in building romantic connection.

==========

"Lying is bad. Forget the ethical issue, it's bad business. It demonstrates a lack of self-confidence. Even if you get away with it, you're going down the wrong road. But if a friend gets in trouble, sometimes a simple lie can be a perfect parachute."

==========

"You're a man, so present yourself as one. Confidence and being comfortable with one's self is very attractive. So if you're attracted to a beautiful baby, be both confident and comfortable with that. Don't apologize or

qualify how you're feeling. She'll respect you for it."

==========

"There's nothing like a good entrance. You wouldn't want to sit at a table that wasn't set. If you're there too early, you look desperate. Show up late like you're "just stopping by," and you come off like the man about town."

==========

"Everyone wants a mystery. Staring deadpan at a beautiful baby cheats her out of the suspense and courtship she deserves. Keep it intriguing and give her the gift of a challenge."

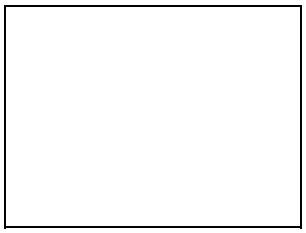
==========

"The strongest will survives. Don't waste your time filling your head with self-doubt. The competition's fierce, so always give yourself the edge. A sense of self-respect makes all the difference in the world. You can be the king of the Jungle or just another hyena cowering at the water hole. It's all up to you."

==========

"Don't hide the fact that you like sex. That doesn't mean act like the fourteen year old on the back of the bus who's constantly pulling on himself and making obscene noises. It just means own your sexuality and don't apologize for it."

Is sex with your new partner electric? Doctors warn it's a red flag they could be a narcissist



If you've found yourself in an exciting new relationship with a highly skilled lover who takes charge in the bedroom, be warned. Psychologists warn you could be sharing your bed with a narcissist.

==========

"Be a man with a slow hand. The ladies love foreplay, and that's exactly why you wait a few days before you call. No reason to rush it. Let her savor the wait. She'll thank you later."

==========

"Our generation is the first to be presented with the challenge of the answering machine. A good message can put you on the fast track to paradise, a bad one can lead to public ridicule and endless playbacks to the delight of family and friends. The stakes are high. This is no joke. The golden rule is keep it simple. Don't try to overexplain who you are or how you're feeling. It's a moment frozen in amber. It's a small piece of your

soul. Give her a taste--the little pink spoon, not the whole sundae."

==========

"Sometimes it just happens. Let it. Don't let stupid rules from a book get in the way. If you're lucky enough to have things unfold organically, don't ruin it. You're money."

==========

"You're always better off trusting yourself and playing your game. You wouldn't ask Stockton to bang the boards for rebounds and you wouldn't want Shaq trying to drain threes. Stick with what feels right. That way, even if you fail, you've learned something. Trust your instincts and think for yourself. "

==========

" The first date is always in a public place, you take your car, they take their car, both of you leave in your cars and go back to your own homes. The second date is exactly as the first. Exactly as the second. The fourth date can be in one car, mutually agreeable that each of you will return to their respective homes alone. There is to be no touching as far as long kisses, arms around each other, longer than a few seconds hugging. At no time are the two of you to be alone together. Any vehicle causes a chance for being alone. When you arrive home, get out of the car and go inside. There is nothing wrong with being walked to your door. However, talking outside is fine, you enter your home alone. It is my suggestion that you date for the minimum of one year. If there are children from previous marriages or relationships, they are not to meet your date for the first year. This causes damage to the children; as they will see people going in and out of your life that they become attached to. Remember, being without their father or mother is already traumatic enough.â“

==========

Sex before marriage is absolutely out. Many times I have heard people talk about their "friends." I ask them if they are sleeping with them, and they say yes. I tell them they are no longer friends. Remember, you don't sleep with your friends! Any time alone together is dangerous. Inappropriate kissing, fondling, etc. will only lead to hormone adjustments and crossing the line is much easier to do in the heat of the moment. Don't set yourself up to fail. If you are a single parent with children, just because you had sex at least once in your life, doesn't mean it is all right to have it again. Become a born again virgin. Avoid conversations that are sexual in nature. Using the "someday" technique may put you in the present moment faster than you think. If you cannot stand someone's children, don't marry that person. You will resent the children later and the relationship will fail. Practice makes perfect. Continue practicing friendship. You will need this later in your relationship."

==========

The' California' Rules:

"Rule #1
HOW WELL YOU ENJOY THIS GAME = HOW WELL YOU MASTER THE RULES.
It is up to you to learn the rules. Ignorance of the rules will not protect you from the consequences of breaking them.
RULE #2:
HOW WELL YOU ENJOY THIS GAME IS BASED ON THE PURPOSE YOU GIVE IT.
For example, if your purpose is to have fun, to learn about yourself and others, and to develop your social skills, then you can enjoy any given date. (Dating is a great opportunity for learning about you and others, if

you so choose). On the other hand, if your purpose is to meet your "soul-mate" (whatever that is)-who will magically and instantly turn your unhappy life into a happy one-then it is virtually certain you will not enjoy any given date, nor the game itself.

RULE #3:

GET A LIFE! (if you don't have one already...)

This means: define and pursue your own interests-and consider building non-romantic relationships with a variety of people, including couples. Dating requires that you invite another person into your life. If you don't have one, you are unlikely to attract someone you would want as a mate, since we tend to attract people who are at a similar "level" as we are. By the way, there is a "rule of life" at work here, which some people don't like: YOU alone are responsible for your happiness; no one else can 'make' you happy. So make your life full and happy!

RULE #4:

MAKE AN ABSOLUTE COMMITMENT TO LOVE YOURSELF- EVEN IF YOU THINK YOU CAN'T OR DON'T KNOW HOW.

A successful relationship is built on three cornerstones: communication, caring, and commitment. And there is no way you can give these to another if you withhold them from yourself. Consider using this affirmation daily: "I AM MY OWN BEST FRIEND AND STRONGEST SUPPORTER; I LOVE AND APPRECIATE WHO I AM!" A powerful "stand," such as this, will support you in practicing Rule #5. Also, being more loving to others will increase your self-love. Plus you'll be much more attractive as a person. **

RULE #5:

GET A HANDLE ON YOUR SELF-TALK!

Your enjoyment of the dating game-or any activity-is related to your self-talk. Most people disempower themselves, at times mercilessly, with negative evaluations of themselves and others. Learn to observe your "internal dialogue" with detachment, like images on a movie screen, and not react to it. (Meditation is very helpful for cultivating this ability). *** Especially, don't take rejection personally: "chemistry" has nothing to do with who you are!

RULE #6:

CHOOSE A COMPANION

-not a friend or love interest: that comes later... (A companion may be defined as a person with whom you share activities, where the activity is more important than the particular person). Pick three (3) people you'd like to get to know better. (If you don't know three such people, go back to Rule #3). Select an activity that you enjoy. Then pick the one person you think you would have the most fun being with, and invite them to share that activity with you.

RULE #7:

EASE UP ON YOUR EXPECTATIONS!

Don't expect your first date with anyone to be "the one."' A loving, committed partnership requires, in addition to "chemistry," shared values and life-style preferences, compatible goals, complementary personalities, and similar expectations of (and capacity to nourish) a relationship. So, plan to meet and go out with lots of people, until you find a real "match." Meanwhile, if you relax and allow things to just unfold, you'll be able to enjoy and get to know your date. And your date will relax, without feeling "sized up." You can discover other kinds of valuable relationships if you're not just focused on romance. And, men, you need to know that "friends" can become "lovers" if you're patient, respectful and loving: a true friend!

RULE #8:

KEEP IT LIGHT:

Don't tell intimate, personal secrets on the first (or second) date! Healthy people know how to protect themselves, and you do this by keeping your sharing to the public level: this means it would be OK for anyone to know this about you. Be genuinely interested in your date, and ask them questions about their life-their interests, work, friends and family, hobbies and preferred fun activities, etc. The more interested you are in them, the more interested they'll be in you (if not, you have a red flag!). Also, it's critical to balance showing interest in the other person and making room for them to show interest in you: if you're always pursuing, it's likely your partner will retreat!

RULE #9:

YOU DECIDE: IS THIS PERSON A FRIEND?

If you determine that you have enough in common, after the first date, and you enjoy one another's company, then it's time to ask yourself this question. At the friendship level, the person is more important than the activity. Here, communication is very important, and you need to be able to recognize and move between levels of sharing. See if you can begin to share at the private level (personal thoughts and feelings you wouldn't want publicly known), and at the intimate level (thoughts and feelings about the other person)-and notice their response: is it accepting or judging (or aloof)? It is useful to imagine four levels of depth in sharing, and to go no more than one level deeper than your partner does. Also, don't confuse private and intimate sharing: e.g., giving details about how you were abused as a child is not a turn-on!

JUST SAY "WHOA" TO SEX!

If you feel comfortable, safe and mutually attracted with your new friend, then it may be appropriate to explore sexuality...(healthy relationships are based mainly on comfort; unhealthy relationships are based mainly on intensity). WATCH OUT HERE! You need to be rigorously honest with yourself: if you're starving for contact, it's very easy to think you see a friend on a first date. But the reality is that they're a stranger, and having sex with a stranger is dangerous!

It is critical to know what sex means to your partner: don't assume anything, ask them. You also need to respect and admire each other as people: you simply can't build a satisfying relationship without these two qualities. Chemistry is important, but it can distort your thinking. Sexual feelings stimulate a myriad of chemicals in the body, which are proven to alter perception like drugs. So exceptional care and consciousness are called for! If you have a history of 'crash and burn' relationships, it's a good idea to get feedback from your friends, before you jump in"

==========

"If you examine it closely, your situation makes a great deal of sense. Men in their twenties have a very different set of priorities than men in their thirties or forties and "seasoned" men are often more mature. The nice thing is, in this case, you and your friends are the beneficiaries. Twenty-something year old men are still searching for who they are, what talents they possess and the type of women they desire. They are experiencing many aspects of life for the first time. Physically, they are approaching their sexual prime and seek physical relationships more often. Sex, money, personal-improvement, material possessions, sports and status are their primary interests and motivational forces. Their 'me' mentality has not yet matured into a "we" philosophy and jealousy often surfaces seemingly without provocation. For older men, this is not the case. By their late thirties, most know who they are or at least who they are not. Many are in the second or third phases of their careers and have learned that there is more to life than money, sex and prestige. You will find that they avoid playing the "mind games' that younger men engage in as they realize this is simply a waste of time. They have learned what physically, emotionally and intellectually satisfies a woman. Seasoned men will be more responsible, get things done and have a life beyond their relationship with you. They will not hang on your every word, nor pressure you for sex, but will truly appreciate the time they spend with you. They realize that in today's busy and complicated world, time is precious. Women assume very different roles in the lives of men depending on the age of the man they are dating. Younger men see women as being there for them. Older men take great personal pride in dating younger women and strive to connect with them on their level. Women indicated that time spent with older men was more meaningful, loving, and enjoyable. They had the ability to hold women's attention, had more life experiences to draw upon and focused less on themselves. "

==========

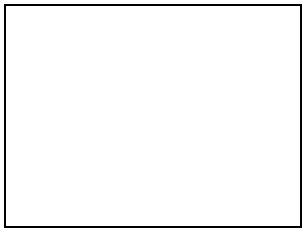
"If a guy breaks up with his girlfriend, and goes out with another girl within ten to twenty years, he is a "jerk" and "dumped her for someone else. On the other hand, if the girl goes out with somebody mere seconds after she broke up with her ex, its not being mean or shallow, its because her ex is a shallow insensitive jerk who beat her. If a guy dumps a girl, he did it because he is a "selfish pig" that "cares about nobody but himself." But, on the other hand, if a girl dumps a guy, she was "doing what's best for both of us" because its "not you,

its me." No matter how persuasive his argument or how much he explains why he broke up with a girl, that girl, her family, and friends, will always somehow "find out the real reason" or "just make something up so the girl doesn't look bad." If guys act senselessly or stupid, its because they're "jerks" or "assholes" or "selfish pigs that don't care about other people's feelings." If a girl acts senselessly or stupid, its either because: A) Its the guy's fault; B) Its that time of the month (even though they've been acting like it for 3 weeks) and/or they're having "personal problems"; C) They weren't acting senselessly or stupid, you just think that, but you're wrong.

==========

Girls are all heart and don't care about material, one-dimensional things like those "damned male pigs" do. That's why they have hundreds of pairs of shoes and will only love you if you buy them unbelievably expensive jewelry that has no real purpose or function other than to drain you of what small funds you have."

What your face says about you, according to science: Interactive chart reveals how people perceive you based on everything from the size of your cheeks to the movement of your eyes



From what your jawline says about your social skills to how someone's eyes can reveal their personality, this interactive graphic reveals what your face says about you.

==========

"Well, okay. It's not exactly the rules. After all, we're talking about something being written by a fellow whose romantic career has been... less than exemplary, shall we say? But, it's bits and bobs I've come up with, especially in talking things over with friends recently due to once again getting interested in someone and having it not immediately turn into utter bliss.

==========

KEY THINGS TO KNOW FROM DEAR ABBEY

1: Get a Life

Ah, how many times have we heard this shouted at some poor anorak (harmless obsessive) who just can't

seem to let go of their pet addiction? Most of us feel contempt-tinged pity for the poor fools who seem oblivious to anything but collecting stamps, or trainspotting, or studying fourteenth-century medieval warfare - and yet sign right on up to the Sad Bastard of the Month Club when it comes to love, complete with the free boxed set of 'Bad Poetry No One Should Write' and '101 Ways to Say "I'm a Sap"'. When you have Romeo and Juliet as a cultural icon of romance, the phrase 'Get a Life' seems rather trite. Still, this is perhaps the most important advice anyone can take. No matter how interested in someone you are, you can't just dive on in, making them the end-all be-all of each and every day. After all, you need something to talk about, right? Doesn't happen if you spend all your time together. You have to have things that happen in your life that you can discuss and relate to each other. It also lets off steam. What use is it to love someone else's company if you don't know what missing that company is like? And no two people, no matter how compatible or alike they are, like all of the exact same things in the exact same proportions. Or do you _really_ think that she enjoys playing Tekken for several hours each night?

Also, in a sad, manipulative way, it shows that you aren't desperate. The fact you have outside interests, outside things to do, shows that you can get on perfectly well without the other person - you just prefer not to. It's that old, well-used argument of want versus need. It's much, much better - and I know this from experience - to be wanted, rather than needed. Wanted is a choice, one that doesn't come loaded with requirements and expectations of action. Being needed has a great deal to it in terms of things you have to do for the other person, because they can't provide it themselves or can't do without it.

This also allows for the Consolation Prize category. Should things not end up happening or working out, the fact that you kept up your previous life - and hopefully didn't talk everyone's ears off about your relationship - means that you actually have pe ople you can do things with in the future. Most people don't like being abandoned every time you decide to chase a woman (in my case) or a man - it shows a lack of balance. And, after all, we all know that one of the best ways to meet new people is through your friends...

2: Take it Easy

This is my personal bugaboo. I am not a patient man when it comes to romantic relationships. If the way I tend to handle relationships was compared to highway driving, I'm the fellow that your local law enforcement would always be pulling over for thinking that the accelerator in the car is an on-off switch - either not in use or fully pressed to the floor. Lead foot. Speed demon. Michael Schumacher doesn't hold a candle. Etc.

But, no matter how much you think you can break into the Formula 1 race of dating, pushing things at maximum speed isn't the way to go. Most meaningful relationships aren't going to start with racing ahead to the formal aspects of a relationship without getting to know one another. I shudder to consider people who go home with each other from the club without knowing anything about the other person's personality, likes, dislikes, personal phobias, or even what they prefer for breakfast. If nothing else, relationships should require the same cooling-off period as purchasing a gun in most states in the United States. Sure, it seems a good idea when you're hot and bothered... but do you really know what you're getting into?
I tend to dwell on things in my mind, build them up into gigantic proportion, and then melt down into a little ball in no time. It's probably because I'm a relatively repressed individual, not used to any large swings of emotion one way or another (any disputes with this statement can be given to me. Directly. And I'll bludgeon you until you agree with me). This is Not Good, with capitals. Why, you ask?

Because it labels you as an obsessive. Obsessives are bad. Obsessives cannot react rationally to emotional matters. Obsessives can hurt people, either emotionally or physically. They can become like one fellow, who's been contacting my cousin on a semi-regular basis for several years after she refused to have anything to do with him. Yes, I know, you look at the movies, and think it looks cute. Think again - most places now have laws against that sort of activity, and if you're remotely decent, becoming one of these poor souls is one of the most truly mortifying experiences you can have. Talk about shattering the self-image.

Think of it like cooking. If I'm baking up a batch of my 'dive bombs' (double chocolate chunk cookies, yum!), the only result of cooking them at gas mark 9 will be small charred bits of chocolate dough only good for a Palestinian to throw at Israeli soldiers. However, if I cook them at gas mark 5 for the right amount of time, I have confections suitable for use in bribing large numbers of friends and relatives. Now, I don't know about you - but until I join the intifada, I'll stick with the lower temperature.

If you don't overpressurize and overcook the situation, your relationship, potential or in place, will have time to grow and flower. Nothing happens in a vacuum, and nothing happens in an instant. Let it grow, let it develop. Get to know the person, and let them get to know you. After all, they have just as much of a right to see what they're getting as you do to see what you are trying to catch. That process also allows you two to see that you are both interested in each other for each other, and aren't some sort of raving maniac.

How to deal with this one? Don't expect immediate results. Indulge liberally in Rule Number 1 - Get A Life. Not too much - you do want to show you're still interested. But do other things. Don't hover over her, being there all the time, no matter what the time. Do other things. Put other parts of your life forward as being important, and do them - even if that can put you out of doing some of the things you could otherwise be doing with her. Allow some time to lapse between seeing each other - a day or a few can really bring home how much you wish you were seeing each other. As opposed to you both wishing you were not seeing each other, and won't they please just go away!

3. Be Sincere

We all know Cary Grant. Suave on screen, the man exuded charm. Hair always perfectly in place, clothes always perfectly tailored unless he's been diving through some cornfield in the middle of Illinois. He knew the right drink to have - and to order for the lady, too. Never a fashion faux pas, always the master at being the best example of sophistication you could imagine. This man could charm the ladies left, right, and centre, with the right compliment, the right gallantry, the right whispered phrase.

Now, look in the mirror. Does that look like Cary Grant? I hate to be the one to break it to you, bub...
In the real world, that doesn't work. Well, yes. It can. But it shouldn't. More importantly, if you're reading this, it isn't likely to work _for you_. You are more likely to come off sounding like some Turkish rug dealer from a B movie from the forties, slimy, lewd, and frankly somewhere farther down on the evolutionary scale than your everyday common garden slug. How's that for a comparison?
There is a certain art to seduction involving complimenting a woman in such a way that most women these days recognise all too well and want no part of. It's often erroneously attributed to Mediterranean men, though I've seen Germans, English, and Americans try it too. It takes a certain knack, a certain arrogance, and in my opinion, a certain contempt for women to try it. I don't think I'd _want_ the type of woman who would go for it.

Now, I'm offbeat, often disconnected mentally, and awkward at the best of times. While that sounds bad, it's also my charm, so we go with what we have. And that, my friends, is the exact point I'm making. Women are just as quirky, if not more so, then men. But what they prize is getting to know your quirks. Honestly is immensely flattering. Telling someone they look beautiful because you happen to think they do, rather than as some pickup line, does amazing things for your standing in their eyes. Being who you are, and trusting them enough _to be who you are_ is just as flattering.

This doesn't mean you have to sit around grouching about the last sporting match you happen to see and scratching itchy parts of your anatomy. That's not honest either. What is needed is to show how you honestly feel. If you are interested in them, what they have to say is important - so show you're listening. Respond to what they have to say - if they've any respect for you, they'll listen when you in return have something to expand on, or take a position opposite to whatever they're saying. Even if you agree, nodding to show that, or saying something to that effect shows that you heard what they have to say, and that it actually got processed

by that grey goo called a brain that resides between your ears.

Want to know something? Ask a question. Just make sure you listen to the answer. Don't like something they're doing? Tell them - politely. Feel a certain way? Tell them, but in a respectful fashion. You will be amazed what credit it does for you to be able to sit down, without some massive emotional hyperbole but with intense, deep sincerity and meaning, and tell someone that you are interested in them as more than a friend and wish to know how they feel about you. Don't declare your undying love, don't wail about how you can't live without them - because, let's face it... you can. Or else you're in that obsessive category we discussed above, and therefore don't deserve them. What you are doing is letting them know precisely where you stand - no hyperbole, no exaggeration, no untruths. Provided you've picked a good one, they'll give you the same back in spades.

4. Know when to back off.

Ever Star Wars? I'm sure you know the scene - the Rebels are attacking the Death Star, and Gold Group is making its trench run in their spiffy little Y-wings to hit that exhaust port, while Luke and the rest of the X-wings are chopping their way through the TIE fighters above. Remember the radio traffic for that scene? Let me paraphrase:
Gold Leader: I can't get a shot
Wingman: Stay on target...
Gold Leader: I can't manoeuvre!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Gold Leader: You're too close!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Gold Leader: Loosen up!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Meanwhile, dear old Gold Leader is doing his best to imitate the nine o'clock fireworks show at any Disney amusement theme park you can name. Pull this stunt, and your intended love interest will likely blow up - but you'll be the one to get incinerated.
This is probably the hardest part for most people. No one likes being helpless, or waiting for someone else to make a decision. We all want to just say that one thing more that will cause the clouds to part, the sun to shine, and everything to be all right. Surely, there's just that one phrase we're just about to find that will convince them that we are The One, that everything will be All Right, and that they can indeed find happiness and contentment in your arms...

Hate to tell you, but the road to hell - or the exhaust port on the Death Star, depending on how much your life is wrapped up in LucasFilms - is paved with exactly those sorts of good intentions. You can be doing wonderfully to convince someone of the rightness of your cause, but belabour the issue so much you end up annoying them to the point where you put yourself right out of contention. More is not better. More is just... more.

I'm not saying you should back off from everything. Anything but. If you have an objection to something, make it - otherwise you're just a sap. If you have a point to make - make it. But do not, under any circumstances, just keep nattering on. That shows a disrespect for your intended, as she will see it as you not believing you heard her, and that you think she can be convinced simply by sounding like a broken record player.

Take for instance one of those hypothetical situations when you've broached the possibility of a relationship with her. She's interested, but lists off a few reasons as to why now is not a good time - and why it may never happen. Contrary to some people's beliefs, you are allowed to register objections to these reasons. However, you have to do so in a specific way. You can answer these points cogently - make your response to the point. Make it reasoned, without whining, yelling, or other such cheap emotional ploys, and actually address the

points they bring up. Make your point while fully accepting their reason as valid - do not blow it off as specious. After all, they are convincing _to her_. Telling her in not so many words that she can't reason her way out of a paper bag is not a good start to a relationship! Finally, make your points only once. There is likely never going to be a conversation where she is listening more intently to you than in those moments - so make them count.

Bringing it up again at another time does you no good. You are not, as much as it would seem you are, trying to convince her at the time to date you. It's unlikely to happen. The idea of dating someone is, obviously, an emotional one, and emotions don't tend to change just by snapping the fingers. She will need time to mull over what you have to say, to mull over her feelings and how things have been changing between you lately, and mull over what changes in her life this will bring. It may take hours. If so, count yourself lucky. It may take days. It may take weeks. Or months. Or even years - though by that point it's likely moot. But it _will_ take time, and you need to be patient with it. Pushing it will only label you as obsessive, or obnoxious, or as a cretin. Or all three.

An addendum to this. Don't push your friends too much. Yes, talk to them about the matter - but try to keep it to when you need to. Otherwise they won't be nearly as willing to listen to you after several sessions of playing the Boy who cried Wolf. Even if they are still willing to listen, they won't be in a position to give you nearly as good advice, much as a soldier who's been on watch for several hours is not nearly as effective as one who's just taken up his post.

5. Enjoy it As it Comes (Or, Don't Write The Script)

I once had a girlfriend who would begin the most blazing arguments with me over what seemed to be the oddest things. Say a special event in our mutual lives had come up. I'd perhaps get her flowers, and then take her to dinner. The night would seem fine, but she'd get more and more angry, no matter how witty or charming I might be, no matter how good the food was, or anything else I could do. Then, later, when it was much, much too late, I'd find out what my sin was.

Simply put, I'd not followed the script.

In nearly all of these cases, my fault was not what I had done, or even having forgotten to do something I'd promised to do. It was for having not somehow read her mind and done what she had imagined the night would be like, and I would do. I'd have gotten her roses, instead of Irises, or picked the wrong restaurant, or not greeted her in the exact way she liked. Every time, her Rudolph Valentino would muff his lines, and turn out to simply be me, played in a special performance by me, and with Warner Brothers absolutely refusing to negotiate a change of actors for the current film.

This is a warning about expectations. Simply put, the more you have, the more likely you are to be disappointed in a big way. Having reasonable ones is fine - being surprised at being treated politely by another human being is standard, and showing such surprise makes people wonder about your home life. But making expectations about how someone will react to your romantic advances is a great way to get yourself in trouble.

Expecting the girl to swoon at your feet the instant you even hint at liking her is ludicrous. If they do, I'd check your wallet. Moreover, expecting such a reaction will set you up for one large emotional fall. Building up this amazingly rosy picture in your mind is like creating any complex piece of art - getting it shattered hurts like hell. The point of expressing your interest in a relationship is to demonstrate your willingness to invest in them as a person. If you've invested in some fanciful creation of your mind, you are missing the point.

Thinking too optimistically in that way is bad - it can even make you arrogant. But don't write the script as a failure, either. That creation can affect how you go into the conversation - so if you think she's just going to

turn you down, she likely will if you let yourself act like it's a foregone conclusion. Part of showing that interest and having that conversation is that you are confident enough in yourself as a partner that it is actually a decision that she needs to make, as opposed to being an obligation on her time by asking her a question that you yourself have already decided is a 'no'.

In short, don't freight the possibilities with too much emotion. Consider it a mystery in life that you wish, out of sincere curiosity, to have answered. I am interested, therefore I want to know if you are interested. Don't turn it into an arrogant request for a rubber-stamping of your decision that you two are in a relationship, and don't turn it into her having to console you for being inadequate as a human being. Make it straightforward, make it respectful, make it from one equal to another. After all, we are talking about romantic relationships, which should be about two equals dealing with one another. If you had something else in mind, you're reading the wrong piece of work.

The key to this whole wonderful world is enjoying what comes of it. If you are trying for a true relationship with this person, you should be enjoying her company as a friend as much as you would enjoy her company as a partner. So enjoy it! Take the time of getting to know her as a person and as a friend and make the most of it, enjoying it all the while. If you can't enjoy her company in a situation where you're not in the midst of full-blown loving, you have serious problems that have to be worked out, fast. If you can't let go of control enough to account for anything that comes up... then you shouldn't be asking to share your life and control thereof with someone else - anyone else.

6. Allow for the Sequel

... and don't do it in order to make another 100 million dollars at the box office. I don't care how much you enjoyed the wire work in _The Matrix_, the horror films of the eighties and the umpteen 'Rocky' movies should have convinced everyone that sequels merely for form's sake or for another buck are just wrong. Mel Brooks was spot-on with his line in _Spaceballs_: "And hopefully we'll meet again in _Spaceballs 2: The Search For More Money_."

No matter how dire the film industry is in rehashing good movies into dog food and tossing them back into the cinema-viewer's trough, there is a glimmering of a good idea in this. Simply put, when you ask your interest if she is interested in a relationship, you need to make sure that there is actually able to be the follow-on period after the question.

Let me put it another way: you do not live in an sit-com where the screen will fade to black with a laugh track going when you find your way to inform her that you want a relationship. You'll still be there, right in the middle of thing, as will she. No 'cut!', no pause button - and no rewind and no edit. However much you may be cringing inside and desperately wishing to rewind your life just a few precious seconds.

This is the part where you consider the short-term, medium-term, and long-term consequences. Love is great, as is the thought of it - but have you actually thought, or are you caught up in that rosy glow that usually involves fanciful creatures such as pink elephants running by at the edge of your peripheral vision? Much as I enjoy Fantasia - the old version - I wouldn't want to live in the movie. If you haven't stopped to consider things rationally, it's time to start.

First, the short term. Are you asking her in a way that's not going to leave one or the other of you so embarrassed or angry that a 'yes' is not a possibility? However nice the emotion is, sending it over via a stripper is not likely to win you any points. Nor is taking more time than the current session of Parliament to get your speech out - Jimmy Stewart didn't look so hot by the end of 'Mr. Smith Goes To Washington', and there's good reason why. Each person is different, so you have to make the pitch appropriate to the person who it is aimed at. Some people find gallantry wonderful, while others wretch and look for the gong to bang to get you pulled offstage. It's the same for any sort of approach.

Similarly, pay attention to where and when you do it. The situation is just as important as the general state of your current friendship with the person. Asking a gal on a date while the other guy is on his knee proposing to her is usually considered bad. In all honesty, though, think about it - if you've been fighting all day over something or other, it's not usually a good time. In general, if it will merely add stress to the person's life rather than being something positive, don't bring it up. There are better times, and you are needed more as a friend than as someone trying to change the current situation - which requires them to be strong.

Know when to end the conversation. This has been covered earlier, but is important to know. If she says yes, well, no worries. But if you get a qualified statement or a no, you need to make it possible for a graceful exit with no one being hurt. Don't just stammer something out and high-tail it out - that's rude. Be adult about it, let conversation go elsewhere or just drop if that's where it happens. Say goodbye when you go - show that you have no hard feelings. This is immensely important. Just because they can't always take you up on your offer doesn't mean they are personally insulting you. It just means they aren't taking you up on your offer. _Nothing more_.

Now the medium-term. This is the next few weeks or even months. Again, a 'yes' is easy to deal with - you have the relationship and go on with life. If it's qualified, you have to figure out that balance.

Do you wish to continue showing interest? Know before you ask the question about the relationship. If you get that qualified 'no', with reasons given for not taking you up despite your both being interested in each other, you need to know where you stand. If you wish to continue showing interest, make sure that she knows you will do so, and make sure that this is acceptable to her. Doing so puts all your cards on the table and makes it so that there are no misunderstandings whatsoever. It is not asking her to change her mind - it is merely a request on your part to continue courting her in a gentlemanly, relaxed manner, giving her the option to bring back up the possibility of romance if she wishes it.

If this is welcome, consider carefully how to do it without stressing them by being too close, how to keep showing your interest by not dropping away entirely, and how you can relate to each other while waiting in limbo. Do _not_ bring up again the question of relationship. The fact you're still flirting and talking with her and showing that interest that you were just before asking is enough to show the question is still there. But it's in her court. Don't bring it up for a couple of months, at least - otherwise you're a pest.

Be very careful here. It is all too easy to read into everything after this point and truly screw up your friendship, let alone anything deeper. It is utter hell - trust me, I know. But it can be worth it. Eventually, you will either lose interest, they will tell you to stop - in short, move things to a 'no' - or they will take you up on your initial request for more than friendship. But it's in their court.

If they do say no, you need to know how to conduct yourself around her in the future. If you are good friends, very little should actually happen, unless you made it so awkward in asking that she'll always feel the awkwardness. After all, a good friend doesn't like causing their friends pain - and if you make it difficult, she'll feel the fact she's causing you pain, thus causing the awkwardness. Know where you stand - whether you can continue being friends, or whether you need to escape for a bit before taking the friendship back up again. Whatever you do, don't make it so that there's bad feeling. That's just handling life badly.

In the long-term, everything is a different ball-game. Your intent for this should be to make anything possible, really. If you get a 'yes', I sincerely hope you're still operating under the mandate of that answer for a very long time. If you get that 'no' - things can change over time. But wait a long time, so that things can change. You would be amazed what six months can do, or even longer. Just make sure that it is a long time - your feelings need to change too, or at least move with time and not simply remain frozen in that previous moment. As for the qualified 'no', make it so that should at some point she changes her mind, she can come to you, or so that she'll be good friends with you and cheer you on when you find someone else. Should you still be

interested in her later on, and you've been courting away for a long while without her telling you to quit... says something, doesn't it? You'll have figured out if you're getting strung along by a certain point. Just be sure to be able to acknowledge when things aren't going to change.

In Conclusion...

Dating is hell. I have never undergone anything that can make my heart pound as wildly, my lungs seize up so dramatically, or my brain fry in a pan as much as trying to get that girl right there - no, the one just to the right there - to agree to go have a coffee with me. I have made nearly every error possible for a guy to make while still staying with legally and morally safe grounds in trying to get that question across, and I'm still here, and still trying. I've even succeeded a time or two. The final point: don't give up hope. I've done so numerous times, and have been proven so, so very wrong. You may have found 'the one' - and may do so repeatedly. I have, much to my own amusement. My experience has taught me that there is a different 'one' for nearly every time in our lives, and that it is a rare (but wonderful) thing for one person to be that for all those times. Do not despair! There will be more chances, more opportunities, more people in your life - and finding all that out and learning from the experience of doing so is some of the best entertainment out there, not to mention good for getting your heart rate up for long periods of time. Give humanity a chance - you'll be surprised at the results"

==========

"THE SEXIST "RULES" for guys:

1. Be a "creature unlike any other." However, in particular think in terms of "The Creature from the Black Lagoon" (Universal 1954), a dark monster that conquers her. Beauty and the Beast. Chicks love that shit.

2. Don't talk much to a girl (but do take her dancing.) She only wants to talk about relationships and girl stuff anyway. So take her dancing. They go nuts for this. Learn enough to get by and look cool, though you won't need it much after you have her hooked. In the meantime you can flirt with the other girls on the dance floor.

3. Pay her way on the date, but expect to get back in kind. Buy her a nice meal, so that she knows what she owes you in exchange for the meal. In addition, if you buy her a fancy schmancy $50 dinner at some ritzy place, she won't be able to turn down your request for a $300 "loan" until you can "get to the cash machine." Good investment.

4. Don't call her after sex. Make her wait a few days. Girls do this stare at the phone thing, makes them all anticipatory. Don't give them what they want. Call her in a couple of days or if you get horny again. Also, after sex, just roll over and go to sleep, even if she hasn't had an orgasm yet. You did a lot of work and you're tired, and you have important work to do tomorrow.

5. Always end phone calls first. Especially if she's read the Girl's Rules that tell her to do this, you won't have to worry about long phone calls. I mean girls can yak so long on the phone.

6. Don't give her any warning about a date. Make sure she stays free all the time in case you call. And more to the point, keep yourself free in case something comes up elsewhere, if you know what I mean. If you call and she's not available, act real hurt, make it seem like you will end the relationship if she does this a lot.

7. Tell her what she wants to hear (ie. Lie.) You like long walks on the beach. You love kids. You like to cook. You're looking to settle down in a country home with that one special girl. You love horses, paris, chick movies, sushi and Meryl Streep. You support her goals. Tell her you're rich, famous, whatever. She'll figure out the more ridiculous ones eventually but if you play this right you'll get laid first and have her captured. Don't be scared to eventually talk to her about "the relationship" -- girls go for this. Just be sure not to

believe it yourself.

8. Stop dating her if she doesn't put out by the second date.

Pretend like you're not super eager to get laid but drop the hint with gentle physical contact. It is nice to date easy chicks and all and get laid on the first date, but some of the hottest ones like to wait a date. However, if she doesn't at least give you a blowjob by date #2, #3 at the latest, there are better investments out there. On date #3, remind her of the "third date rule."

9. Tell her you love her. This is the big corollary of rule #7. Don't do it right away but definitely do it if she's showing reluctance on that blowjob. Practice saying it like you mean it. As the old saying goes, "Sincerity is everything. If you can fake that you've got it made."

10. No more than casual sex on the first, or 100th date. Definitely don't get too involved, as she might ask to be monogamous or something. Make sure that you never let yourself get tied down.

11. Tell her what to do. Hey, in the end they all want to be dominated. So make all the decisions and see how she goes for it. If so, you can probably get this to continue in the bedroom. No girl is perfect, but most of them like to please a man so you can change the one(s) you have to fit your needs.

12. Be the bad boy. Girls love the "bad boy." They hope they can "reform" him, or they're a case of point #11 above. Either way, you can be as bad as you like. Treat her like she doesn't exist. Be mysterious. Dangerous. Wear cuffs and a leather motorcycle jacket, even if you drive a Hyundai. (Park the Hyundai somewhere else and walk to where you meet her, though.) Remember, nice guys don't get laid.

13. Don't let her know anything she can pin on you. Girls like to get close to their guy, and "communicate." But later, if you break up, she might try and get back at you so for crissake don't let her know anything she could use or spread to others. Invent deep intimate stuff you can tell her in bed, she'll go for it. If you can't think up your own, buy one of those books with Fabio (the guy from the "I can't believe it's not butter" commercials) on the cover and be one of those guys. (God, this guy can't tell butter from margarine and chicks swoon over him? Something strange going on here.)

14. Don't tell her you're married! For some reason they get really upset. When you take off your ring, get some tanning lotion or put your hand under a sunlamp to make sure it's not visible where you took it off. Or tell your wife you just don't want to wear a ring; invent some sort of bizarre hand disease or rice picker accident. Anyway even the ones who haven't read the Girl's Rules don't want to date married guys so don't let her (or your wife) know.

15. Be a pain to live with. Well, this isn't a thing to so much try to do as a reminder to be yourself. If you shack up, don't alter your own life just to make it easier for her. One exception, which is admittedly a royal pain, but worth it -- put the toilet seat down after you take a wizz. She sees that and she'll think she's found god's gift to girls, and she'll give you better sex than a $300 hooker. Compare -- 5 seconds of your time each day to put down the seat vs. $300 blowjob. No brainer!

16. Don't get caught staring at her tits or other girls'. For some reason girls don't like it when we stare at their tits when we talk to them. And they don't like us staring at other girls' either. As if we have a choice! Anyway, they're watching for this so don't get caught. Check their eyes, then do your looking.

17. Don't let her leave your things in your apartment. Or give her a key, until you're sure you can count on her for very regular nookie. Otherwise they might try to insinuate themselves into your life before you are sure of this.

18. Even if you're engaged or married, you still can play around. I mean, do they own you or something? This rule is the most fun.

19. Do The Rules even when your friends or parents think you're nuts! Truth is, you're getting laid, and they are just jealous.

20. Don't give her the ring, but make her think you will -- or give her a fake ring. Drop hints and pretend like some day you want to be married to her, but don't actually do it. You can even get engaged if you want to lock in some regular pussy. There's no law that says you actually have to follow through with the ceremony. Plus, it takes an expert to tell cubic zirconia from a diamond, and if she takes her ring to an expert she clearly doesn't trust you and is a lost cause anyway. You can get one of these rings for about $100 and trust me you'll get a fuck worth far more than that out of it.

21. Double check the birth control. There's a trade off here. On one hand you don't want to use condoms, so get her on the pill ASAP. On the other hand if she runs the birth control she might blindside you with something annoying like a kid just to hook you. You decide. If she gets pregnant, take the new "morning-after" pill for guys. (It alters your blood type.)

22. Don't discuss The Rules for Guys with girls. Like I need to explain this one to you? Do they explain their rules to us? Thought not.

22a. Don't discuss The Rules for Guys with your therapist. Because if you have a therapist you've really missed the point of The Rules for Guys.

23. Figure out her romantic dream. Almost all girls have one. In 90% of cases it's the knight in shining armour, the handsome prince or the tall, dark and handsome mysterious stranger. Harlequin Romances isn't exactly going broke selling girls books about how a guy comes into the girl's life and does something as simple as fixing her car to make her life right and sweeps her off her feet. You would be amazed at the "mileage" you can get just by taking her car down to the shop. Though if you can find a good mechanic, let me know, OK? Anyway, subtly find out her own personal romantic dream, and play-act it. On the cheap, of course -- you only have to play-act. While she may dream of a billionaire who whisks her away to his ranch in his jet, she'll settle for a $60 rental limo and a $40 1-hour rental horseback ride.

24. Sometimes ya gotta break The Rules. Hey, Burger King said it best. And it's a great place for a cheap date (use $4 from the $300 she "lent" you.) But in this case I mean you gotta break the Girl's Rules.

25. Do The Rules girls. Yes, you can! If you suspect that some really attractive girl is following The Rules for girls, take heart. I mean if she's a dog, lose her. But if she's got a great set or you have some other reason to particularly want her, you now know her exact game and can use it to get her. The book tells these girls to follow its rules religiously, even when they don't make sense. You will have to wait 6 dates, but the authors do tell girls over 30 it's OK to have sex, so they will. Forget young "The Rules" girls unless you are really keen on virgin-plucking. You only have to date 'em once a week -- if you date them Friday then you are free as a bird on Saturday; they'll end calls and dates; they won't call you when you have other girls over -- a lot of advantages, and as long as you see past all the manipulative "hard-to-get" tricks you won't be fooled, just laid. First, you have to check if she's a The Rules girl or just a stuck-up bitch. Sometimes it can be hard to differentiate them. Test this by first telling her how much you admire a girl who sticks to her principles, and then call her Thursday telling her you just got front-row Orchestra seats to the Boston Pops (a classical musical group) concert on Friday. If she says yes, she's the stuck-up bitch. Say, "Did I say Boston Pops? I meant Iggy Pop!" and dump her.
If she says a reluctant no, she's a The Rules girl. The book tells them never to accept a weekend date after Wednesday. Rush out to the bookstore to get a copy of The Rules. You'll find it in the dating/relationships section. Since there is zero chance you've ever gone near that section before, ask at the cashier's desk. When

you get to it you'll know why you've never been to this section before from the titles of the books. Venus and Mars Together Forever. Men who hate women and the women who love them too much. Like Dave Barry says I am not making this up. You're the only guy in weeks to go to this section other than to laugh at the titles, so if you're lucky some chick might even hit on you. But if not, go buy the book, and then read it. It's short. Now you'll know her exact game. Problem is, as noted, it will be 6 weeks until you get laid. Be sure you have something else on the side during those six weeks. But look at the advantages. Other than those noted above, you'll learn that she won't bring up crap like "marriage" or "kids" or "the relationship." She expects you to bring these things up. Soon the book will tell her to dump you. Track this, and make sure to start dating another The Rules girl before the breakup -- 6 weeks before the breakup if you can time it right.

26. Do The Rules For Guys and you'll get laid. Don't forget this. You may be tempted to break them, to be "nice" or "sensitive" or even listen to her. But everybody knows that nice guys don't get laid. You want to be nice or in the sack? I thought so. "

- Andrew Tate

==========

"I just read that 47,000 women answered People Magazine's reader's poll on the subject of what women want in men. They reported that the most important attribute for a man to have is a sense of humor, according to 43%. 31% value sensitivity first. 19% say intelligence. 6% rank good looks first, and just 2% say money is most important. Once the guy gets her phone number, 47% of women expect him to call within 24 hours, and 47% will wait up to three days. Only about 5% are still willing to hear from him after a week. â“

==========

"I'm curious on your take, Doc. What do you think? Which is the truth and which is the brainwashing? Gordon - who wants to know if women are capable of communicating what they actually want.

Hi Gordon,
Brainwashing, yep, you can say that again. As usual, the politically correct Feminista-dominated media have come up with a bunch of half-truths when it comes to understanding women. Why? To confuse you guys even more that you are.

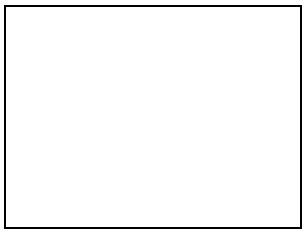
Remember that trying to find out what women want by asking them is like trying to get Gary Condit to tell you how he honestly feels about marriage and commitment. You'll get an answer, but it won't have much to do with reality.

I have interviewed thousands of women and not one ever said to me:
1. I want a man whom I can't control.
2. I want a man who, when I test him, does not give in.
3. I want a man who keeps me guessing.
But you will see many women in long term-committed relationships with guys who have these traits. OK Gordon, now let's go over this list so I can un-brainwash you and the rest of mankind.
Yes, most women do prefer a guy with a sense of humor. When a guy is able to consistently make a woman laugh, it shows her that he is confident and also fun to be with. And as we all know, girls just want to have fun. But the idea that a sense of humor is the number one attribute that women look for in a man is a bunch of malarkey.

In order for a woman to even give a hoot whether you have a sense of humor she first has to find you

physically attractive. If she's not physically attracted to you, you can be more hilarious than Robin Williams on speed and you still won't have a chance for romance with her. The Reality Factor says that you have to pass (her) Physical Attraction Test first in order to get to first base.
If a sense of humor were really the trait that women found most important in men, then all the funny guys who look like Danny De Vito would be as successful with women as all the handsome hunks.
It's fascinating to observe how reluctant women are to admit how important looks are to them - as evidenced by these poll results. You don't necessarily have be the hunk from heaven, but in order to click with a particular chick, you need to have a look that she likes or you ain't gonna get the love boat out of the dock no matter how hard you paddle."

Dating coach reveals the 10 signs you have amazing chemistry with someone - and it can even come down to liking their smell



Jacob Lucas is a UK-based coach who suggests he has used his real-life methods to 'help millions of people get the love life they have always wanted'.

The poll results revealed that 31% of women say they value "sensitivity" foremost. Now there's a loaded word if I ever heard one. What do they mean by "sensitivity?" They don't explain it, do they?

What a woman usually means when she says she wants a "sensitive" guy, is that she wants a guy who will share all of his emotional pain, will dutifully listen to her complaints about everything and will happily take orders from her. Of course this type of guy is always getting rejected or he is kept around as a dartboard for all of her zingers. You see, Gordon, more female propaganda.

So almost half of the women who responded to the poll expect a guy to call within 24 hours? Yeah, they EXPECT a guy to call within 24 hours because 90% of men can barely wait even that long before they call. Unfortunately, thousands of guys are going to read those poll results and will feel even more justified in jumping the gun as they always do.

And according to the poll, only 5% of women are willing to hear from a guy after a week. FALSE! It would have been much more helpful and revealing if the People pollsters had asked those women a question like: Have you ever had a relationship with a guy who waited a week or longer to call you? If so, why did you date him even though he waited that long? Then we would have gotten some valuable information.

19% (1 in 5) want intelligence. Does this mean that 4 out of 5 women are looking for stupid life long partners? And now guys, for the biggest whopper of them all. According to the poll, only 2% (1 in 50) of women are gold diggers. How does that jive with your experience? How many women have asked you, "What do you do?" Remember; don't get brainwashed by the poll-takers questions and women's answers."

"The money deal makes us guys crazy. If the guy pays, then the girl should drive to see him, or sleep with him or absorb some other offset. No matter what a guy says, under any circumstance, in any world, in any place.. if the guy pays then he expects some kind of reciprocation from the girl PERIOD. Now, He might not even

consciouisly acknowledge this but you better believe that millions of years of genetic programming is not going to disappear in the few generations since womens liberation. Oh Yes.. Womens Lib.. Wasn't that the thing where women wanted everything equal from that point forward into history.. OH Right except when it comes to getting guys to pay for things.. uh, huh... and also on genetic programming, scientists have proven with absolute certainty that it exist. It has al;so been proven without a doubt that men were programmed to hunt the dinosaurs and jump all the women and the women were programmed to hang out in the cave and wait for the guys, so women have actually evolved more than guys and guys would have to acknowledge this. But, It is unfair for women to say that guys only want to have sex and not acknowledge that they have no control over their biochemical drives. Women need to be more understanding of all of guys built-in problems. We can't help it, we can only try to control it."

==========

"Respect a women with your entire heart and you will win hers everytime."

==========

"The women on one major dating site have this huge question sheet they send to all of the guys. I got one and I fixed it up so it works for everybody. Here, use it. If you get all the answers off of somebody you can pretty much mary them, sign them up as roommates or whatever, on the spot:

*Are you looking for a boyfriend/girlfriend, lover or husband/wife? What is your ethnicity? What kind of education did you have? What are your hobbies: and interests? Are you afraid to get close? Are you ambitious? Are you emotionally available? List three things that really push your buttons? Name a place you would like to go? Are you an "indoors" person? Are you an artist? What is the most positive, and negative, relationship experience you have had? Are you and "outdoors" person? How many friends do you have in your social circle? Are you creative? In what ways? Are you Gay? Bi? Straight? Are you romantic? Are you shy about your body? Are you sleeping with anyone now? Are you thinking about moving in the next few years? Are you willing to sign a non-disclosure agreement for work purposes? Can you go play during the day? At night? Midweek? Weekends? Can you have a monogamous relationship today? How often do you change your sheets and towels? Describe your childhood? Describe your sense of humor? Describe your work? Do you believe in the supernatural? Do you wash you hands before eating? Do you brush your teeth after eating? Do you believe that one person can have a productive impact on world change? Do you drink alcohol? Do you enjoy your work? Do you go out to eat a lot? Do you have a pet? What kind? Do you have call waiting? If someone calls do you get rid of the person you were talking to? Do you have children? Do they live with you? Ages? Do you have insomnia? Do you like to be held while sleeping? Is your monthly cycle likely to interact with a date or trip we have planned? Do you have sex during that time of the month? Do you like to cook or bake? Do you live in a house, condo, apartment, etc? Do you like soft touch? Do you own a car? What kind? Do you own a computer? How does stress affect your lovemaking ability? Do you own a FAX and what is the number? Do you practice any particular diets or eating habits? Do you sleep-in on Sundays? Do you Smoke?, If so will you quit? Do you snore? Do you take a shower at night or in the morning on a regular basis? Would you switch from morning to night or vice versa? Do you understand and distinguish between the five states of intimacy (IE: Being sensual, being erotic, having sex, making love, F**ng)? Do you want a relationship? Do you wear pajamas?*

Do you wiggle or kick in your sleep? Favorite food? Have you ever been to an analyst, psychiatrist or psychologist? Why? Have you ever made love outside? Have you ever slept with someone on the first date? Have you had a recent STD test since you were with someone? Are you willing to provide a doctors certificate of HIV/AIDS testing from the last 30 days if your partner also does? Have you recently broken up with someone? How do you feel if you have to go to work earlier than your mate and they get to stay in bed and sleep longer? How do you feel right now? How do you prefer the weather? How does answering these questions make you feel? How does fast make you feel? How long has it been since your last significant

relationship? How long have you lived where you live? How many dates have you ever had? How many different people have you ever been with sexually? How many parties do you go to in an average month? How much do you earn per year? How much time do you spend on the phone each day? How should who-pays-for-what be allocated when going out? How would you describe your personality? Is religion a part of your life? Is spirituality a part of your life? What 3 magazines do you read most? What are the medical tests and requirements for you to safely have barrier-free sex? What are you allergic to? What are your erotic "kinks"? What are your expenses per year? What are your favorite clothes to relax in? What are your favorite TV shows? What are your feelings about having children? What are your feelings about marriage? What do you think of you and me in a relationship, so far as you can tell, all other things being equal, based on projection? What do your friends say is your worst habit? What is the longest you have worked at one job? What is you favorite place ion the whole world? What is your astrology sign? What is your favorite body of water? Use an adjective to describe how thinking about it makes you feel? What is your favorite season? What is your favorite surface or texture? What is your idea of a great weekend escape? What is your political viewpoint? What is your bodytype? What are your sexual needs relative to specific actions or techniques? If your mate was sick or stressed, how long go you put up with them being like that before looking elsewhere? Can you handle intensity? What kind of birth control do you use? What kind of intimacy have you been used to on a first date? What kind of music do you like? What percent of your ex-mates do you still talk to? What style of clothes do you wear? What time do you generally get up? What time do you generally go to bed? What time do you usually go out at night? How late do you usually stay out? What was the reason you were terminated from all of the jobs that terminated you? Who are your heroes? What are you the most frustrated about in your life? Would you understand if your mate couldn't sleep if they held you all night? Your drinking habits? Your position on recreational drugs? Do you smoke at all? What is your position on who should pay for what? What is your position on how much money you should be provided with by your boyfriend of husband each day, week or month?"

==========

" Most of the gals will cancel a few hours before the day or the same day as the date. They get so many offers that they will take the best one for that day or they will get cold feet at meeting a real person and bail. Plan on a large percentage of last minute cancellations and plan a back-up plan"

==========

What Does "Let's Party" Mean?

DEFINITIONS: PARTY: 1. (verb, transitive) To engage in markedly heterosexual activities (e.g., "She's dressed like she wants to party.") 2. (adj.) Exemplifying a proclivity for heterosexual activity (e.g., "I hear she's a party girl.") 3. (noun) A social gathering.
DATE: Function: verb
Inflected Form(s): dat\B7ed; dat\B7ing
Date: 15th century
transitive senses
1 : to determine the date of <date an antique>
2 : to record the date of : mark with the date
3 a : to mark with characteristics typical of a particular period b : to show up plainly the age of
4 : to make or have a date with
intransitive senses
5 : to reckon chronologically
6 : ORIGINATE <a friendship dating from college days>
7 : to become dated

8 : to go out on usually romantic dates
9 : to go to a public event with another human
10: To engage in an activity which is planned and which one person or the other pays for
11: To ask and receive acceptance by another single individual with whom you do not have an ongoing significant relationship, to engage in an entertainment event for the purpose of engaging in sexual activities after a series of interpersonal rituals within the date or event.
12: To engage in rituals designed to produce sexual activities with a person whom you recently met
13: To engage in a review process to determine of you and another individual wish to marry or become boyfriend and girlfriend
14: To arrange to go out for a fun activity with friends of any gender or intention
15: Any activity where both parties think there is a chance that sex will happen

==========

READING RESOURCES:

At last count, if you go to http://www.amazon.com, and enter the word "dating", in the Search window, for Books, you will find over 351 books on dating;Your friends; Newsgroups, ie. alt.rec.dating; "NOT" advice columnists;Workshops in the alternative newspapers in your city;
Classes in things you are interested in. The number one dating class in 2000: Yoga, followed by Photography, followed by Cooking;Best place to meet people: Your Cities largest grocery stores in the best neighborhoods between 4:30PM and 7PM (The San Francisco Marina Safeway being the founder of this tradition). Art gallery openings. Supply stores, ie: Sports, Cooking, Photo, pets, etc; Clubs. Community service groups. Political groups.

==========

Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles

Boys and girls have sex. We all know that. But do we all know how to have it safely.

Get Tested:

Buy one of these HIV home test kits at: http://www.homeaccess.com/02/02/

or call the Private HIV test line at 1-800-584-8183

Or just ask your doctor to test you for:

- HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/)
- Hepatitis C
- Herpes Simplex II
- Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/)
- Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/)
- Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/)
- Trichomoniasis
- HPV
- Mycoplasma
- Ureaplasma

YOU SHOULD NOT BE DATING UNLESS YOU HAVE HAD THESE TESTS!

Condoms are made of latex or similar materials, and have thousands of natural, microscopic, holes in them. That is the nature of latex. HIV is much smaller than the holes so condoms only decrease the odds, THEY DO NOT PREVENT HIV/AIDS 100%! Get tested.

Testing isn't a quick turn-around, it can take 1 week to 3 weeks to get reasonable results back. If you like somebody, plan ahead, get tested now.

Use soap and water before and right after sex. Yes, soap really kills alot of bad things.

==========

Other at home STD kits only test for the a limited selection of the most common sexually transmitted diseases. The myLAB Box Total Box (https://www.mylabbox.com) has been designed to test for all 10 of the top STD risks in the United States, as recorded by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. This 10 panel STD test kit screens for:

HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/)
Hepatitis C
Herpes Simplex II
Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/)
Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/)
Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/)
Trichomoniasis
HPV
Mycoplasma
Ureaplasma

The Total Box allows our customers to get the answers they need without ever stepping outside their home! The results you receive from any myLAB Box test are just as accurate as the ones you would receive from getting testing at a clinic.

Our 10 panel STD test kit is exactly what you need to stay healthy and free from the most common sexually transmitted infections. You can complete each test quickly and conveniently: any time, any place!

What is Inside the Total Box?

myLAB Boxâ“ s Total Box is shipped discreetly to your door. Customers will find the following in each kit:

A urine (for men) or vaginal (for women) sample collection kit

An at-home â“ finger prickâ“ blood drop collection kit (donâ“ t worry â“ it requires no more than a dime-
sized sample!)

Easy-to-follow instructions to make testing simple and quick

Self-addressed stamped envelope to return your sample to the lab

No Embarrassment. All Convenience.

One major benefit of myLAB Boxâ“ s at-home testing service is that itâ“ s an easier, less embarrassing, and far more convenient way to test for STDs (https://www.mylabbox.com/6-ways-avoid-getting-std-new-year/).

Many men and women avoid being tested in the first place. This may be due to embarrassment, a busy schedule or general anxiety of visiting the doctor. Reduce your stress, as well as your risk, by screening for sexually transmitted infections with just one set of samples. Performing these tests on your samples complies with all state and federal regulations regarding laboratory testing. Shipping for all myLAB Boxâ“ s tests is completely free, both to your home and back to our lab. Youâ“ ll never need to worry about paying for postage.

Telemedicine Puts You In Control

From testing to treatment, myLAB Box is a fully integrated service. Stay confident about your health with accurate and timely lab-certified results.

In the event that your results are positive for any infections, our test packages also offer another incredible feature: telemedicine. These are free consultations with certified STD counselors and physicians for anyone who tests positive using myLAB Boxâ“ s service. If you live in one of the many states that supports telemedicine â“ and most do â“ you can even receive a prescription for treatment right over the phone. Throughout the entire testing process, professionally trained counselors are available to provide assistance and to answer your questions.

https://www.mylabbox.com/10-panel-std-test/

Lora Ivanova, Co-Founder and CMO of myLAB Box, adds:

â“ From affordable screening to complimentary physician consultations for positives, every aspect of the myLAB Box service is designed to be something a user can easily handle out-of-pocket and without complications. The recent shake-up of our healthcare system further deepens our resolve to grow our offerings and develop a new hassle-free lab-testing model. We believe that this is not just great business, but a much-needed resource that can curb a widespread epidemic in the U.S. today.â“

myLAB Boxâ“ s Total Box is the easiest and most convenient way to test for the most common sexually transmitted infections. In the midst of todayâ“ s spreading STD epidemic, regular testing is a must for anyone who engages in intimate sexual activities. This 10 panel STD test (https://www.mylabbox.com/product/total-box-10-panel-std-test/) kit lets you test yourself for all major infections within 5 minutes from the comfort of home. myLAB Box provides better access to treatment options. The service aims to curb costs and infections much faster than conventional testing methods. Donâ“ t stress, just test!

==========

In Contempt of Match.Com Courtship

By Elizabeth Austin, Washington Monthly

Monica Lewinsky has a new job: doling out her sage dating advice as host of a new Fox TV "reality" show, "Mr. Personality." In the show, a babelicious young stockbroker named Hayley is asked to choose a lover from a group of 20 masked suitors. The masks, we're told, are used to conceal the men's looks and force Hayley to base her decision on personality alone - a concept that assumes a lady never glances below her date's chin. Unlike Ms. Lewinsky (described in the show's promotional materials only as a psych

major-turned-handbag designer who "currently lives in New York City and is considering a future career in law") Fox execs limited their pool of eligible suitors to unmarried men who do not live on Pennsylvania Avenue.

As host, Ms. Lewinsky functions as Hayley's on-site girlfriend, giggling with her at hidden-camera footage that shows the suitors misbehaving at a party and helping her to make the undoubtedly difficult decision to dump the guy who slipped off into a bathroom to share a few intimate moments with a hula dancer. The show has spawned plenty of off-camera controversy - the spurned suitor later claimed that the sound of a zipper opening, heard through the bathroom door, was a sound-effect added in post-production - but primetime audiences' enthusiastic reaction to it has skipped over one huge question: What does it say about our society that we now consider Monica Lewinsky qualified to help anyone find her soulmate?

Lewinsky's show is only the latest in a whole slew of dating-based "reality" TV shows, which include "The Bachelor," "Meet My Folks," "Married by America," "Blind Date," "The Fifth Wheel," "Elimidate," "A Dating Story," "Dismissed," "Rendez-View," "Change of Heart," "Shipmates," "Temptation Island," "Looking for Love," and "EX-treme Dating." In my personal favorite, "Joe Millionaire," 20 women were whisked to a romantic French chateau to compete for a man's affections. The women were told the young man had recently inherited $50 million and was "looking for a special someone to share his newfound wealth."

I spent the show's entire seven-episode run wondering where Fox managed to find 20 grown women gullible enough to believe that a tall, underwear-model-handsome guy with $50 million might need professional help in finding a date. But the success of these shows - 40 million viewers tuned in to watch Joe Millionaire choose his guileless mate - shows how much we love to watch other people date, especially when there's a better-than-decent chance of witnessing an emotional trainwreck. Why do so many eligible singles prefer to sit at home watching other people go out to dinner, walk hand-in-hand, and smooch in bubbling hot tubs than to actually go out on dates? When did we start to consider dating a synonym for hell?

It's almost impossible to find a positive depiction of contemporary dating anywhere. Television sitcoms from "Friends" to "Frasier" delight in the antics of lovelorn singles - not because they're more glamorous than their married counterparts, but because the vicissitudes of modern dating lend themselves to easy laughs. In novels, we see Bridget Jones as the modern-day counterpart of Jane Austen's Elizabeth Bennet - only somehow the centuries have robbed our heroine of her ability to bring Mr. Darcy to his knees.

Wasn't the sexual revolution supposed to make courtship more fun? Yet everywhere we look, we see single people bemoaning the loneliness, the despair, the just plain drudgery of dating. Dorothy L. Sayers once said, "The only sin passion can commit is to be joyless." But how much joy is there in courtship these days? Dating, it seems, has become a necessary chore, rather like scrubbing down the storm windows.

The Rules of Court

Something has gone drastically awry in the process of meeting and mating. I recently played confidant to a friend who has valiantly decided to re-enter the courtship arena. From her description, it sounded like she was applying for a new job - reading the want ads, circling anything that sounded halfway promising, sending in her r\E9sum\E9 via e-mail, and then trudging out on a series of high-stress interviews. (The only difference was, most employers usually don't advertise until the post is actually vacant, whereas at least one of her hot prospects hadn't quite gotten around to telling his wife that the family organization was planning to downsize.) To hone their "interview" skills, desperate affluent singles are driven to hire dating consultants to tell them how to do it right. One New York consultant bragged to Fox News that she charges her female clients $350 for a half-hour consultation to assess the dateworthiness of their hair, makeup, and wardrobe, while men pay $15,000 upfront for introductions to a dozen eligible pre-screened women. That fee also includes a virtual date with the consultant, who then scrutinizes the poor insecure fellow's manners and conversational skills.

For those who can't afford individual instruction, there are guidebooks like "The Rules," billed as "time-tested secrets for capturing the heart of Mr. Right." The authors promise their husband-hunting readers that faithful adherence to a few basic rules, such as "Never Call Him, Always Let Him Call You" and "Don't Talk Too Much" will help them land the spouse of their dreams. (From the vision of dainty femininity sketched out in "The Rules," one reaches the inescapable conclusion that all the eligible bachelors out there have posters of Donna Reed plastered above their beds.) The bad news, of course, is that once a girl has adopted the primly determined Rules persona to capture him, she has to keep up the hard work in order to keep him. Hence, "The Rules for Marriage," the follow-up to the runaway bestseller. Hewing firmly to "The Rules" over the course of four or five decades is a daunting prospect, as the recent divorce of one of the co-authors confirms.

Dueling Rulebooks

Perhaps the continuing popularity of "The Rules" - in spite of its co-author's marital track record, they're still charging $3.99 a minute for dating consultations - is a sign that singles today are desperate for some set of principles to follow. Unlike the well-established courtship rituals of the 1950s, what we have today is a motley set of individual expectations, most of them patently mystifying to everyone but ourselves. Courtship has become an unending pick-up game of playground ball, with each player operating according to his or her own individual rulebook. A woman may make a seductive gesture fraught with symbolic meaning - only to find that, to her partner, it's a request for a time-out.

Take, for example, this star-crossed couple who poured out their story of dueling social semiotics to a women's magazine a few years ago. Both sides agree that he invited her out on a dinner date, and that they had a wonderful time until the bill was presented. "When the dinner check came, I took it," explained 32-year-old Charlie. "But Susie reached for her wallet. 'Can I help pay?' she asked. My heart sank. I was sure she didn't like me. I figure if a woman wants to split the check, she's telling you that she wants to be friends. After that, the evening ended kind of awkwardly. I didn't know if I should kiss her or anything, so I kind of hastily said good-night."

Susie, 28, told the reporter that she saw the encounter very differently. "I offered to split the check because I didn't want him to feel obliged to pay for me. I figure if he had really liked me, in a girlfriend/boyfriend way, he wouldn't have taken my money - not on the first date, anyway. And I guess I was right: he didn't try to kiss me or say anything about another date."

It's revealing that teenagers no longer "date" in the traditional sense. Instead, they move in intersecting herds, and actual dating is reserved for those who are already official couples. Formal events, such as homecoming and prom, are arranged with the help of intermediaries: The parties involved set up embassies in the lunch room, and send out ambassadors to arrange the necessary treaties. When one young swain recently called and directly invited a 16-year-old girl to Homecoming, her parents gave the courageous young man two thumbs up. But the girl herself was put off. "It seems so forward, just calling and asking someone out like that," she explained after declining his suit. Her parents are now resigned to a life without grandchildren.

The Lost Art of Flirting

At the risk of being stripped of my right to wear Birkenstocks, I have to admit that the courtship rituals of the 1950s make me feel a little wistful. The gender roles may have been constricting and the shoes were impossibly tight across the toes, but it's impossible to deny the now-guilty pleasures of sweetheart bouquets, dinner dates, and nightclubs where heterosexual men danced voluntarily. (And I'm far from alone in my nostalgia, as proven by the release of a recent retro-romance movie, "Down With Love," starring Hollywood A-listers Ren\E9e Zellweger and Ewan McGregor.) I can't help envying the "smart and sophisticated woman" described by Helen Gurley Brown - author of the once-scandalous "Sex and the Single Girl" - who responded to men's advances with this polished reply: "You're really lovely, but do you honestly suppose I can sleep with every man who asks me? The answer for now is no." Brown claimed that one importunate suitor finally gave

his iron-knickered lady a silver charm engraved with the words, "We'll see."

I can just hear the anguished screams of "That's just game-playing!" And that's exactly correct. Both parties were playing a game - defined in my dictionary as "a way of amusing oneself; a pastime; diversion." The game was called "flirting," and it's what people used to do while they were trying to decide whether they might be able to stand each other's company over the hyperextended road trip that is married life. It's funny: The men who most oppose the idea of "playing games" in courtship are the same ones who can spend endless hours debating the merits of the designated hitter rule. In all forms of human behavior, there are rules. (For instance, we now shake hands upon introduction instead of sniffing each other's sweat glands.) The trouble is, the rules governing courtship today are vexing and often destructive, reducing the stuff of poetry to something akin to emotional dodgeball.

One Rule To Ring Them All

Why is dating today so stressful? The answer is simple: Sex.

I know. That sounds perilously like those counter-feminist conservatives who rail at modern woman for coldheartedly indulging her lustful desires instead of saving her precious flower for the lucky man who will someday lift her bridal veil. But my argument is based not on morality but on sheer utility: The way it's being done lately, courtship isn't any fun.

That's because there is currently only one broadly accepted rule of courtship: The Third Date is The Date (unless, of course, you're a glued-together-at-the-knees Rules girl.) If either party declines sex on the Third Date, it's a clear sign that the relationship is going nowhere. And if the Third Date culminates in sex, they're officially a couple - or at least, the guy's a real loser if he doesn't ask the girl out again afterwards. (Sex before the Third Date is a signal that a) you believe in love at first sight; b) you're a promiscuous floozy; or c) you think a, he thinks b.)

It's time for all of us to admit that this courtship model simply doesn't work. If lightning doesn't strike by Date Three, you can end up walking away from a perfectly lovely person who might just be a little shy, or having a bad hair day. Or worse, by rushing headlong into a "committed relationship" with someone you've met only a few times, you can end up wasting weeks, months, sometimes even years of your life on someone you don't really like very much, on the grounds that you're already "invested" in the relationship.

The problem is, we can't bring ourselves to admit that we're going to have to give up the prospect of instant sex - however rarely it actually happens - for a longer period of pre-intercourse courtship. That's understandable - and not just because we all like to think of ourselves as the proud owners of constantly pulsating loins. Given how dreadful dating has become, we hate to think of prolonging the agony as we wait for the only foreseeable good part. (Though from what I hear from my single girlfriends, the sex isn't all that hot, anyway.)

But if we could decide collectively that sex is worth waiting a bit longer for, we'd find that courtship itself might become a lot less stressful and a lot more fun. Right now, those first couple of dates are incredibly intense; we give ourselves only six or eight hours of conversation before deciding whether we want to commit to a monogamous sexual relationship. If we had, oh, six or eight - maybe even 10 - dates to make up our minds, we could focus more on the actual date and less on its sequel. By investing a few extra hours in the process, we might draw out of a shy person an unexpected vein of sardonic wit or a deep well of political insight. With luck, we'd screen out some of those false charmers who have learned to conceal their mean-spiritedness for a week or two. And after the eighth, ninth, or 10th date? Well, let's just say that some things are greatly improved by anticipation.

Heroic Couplets

I suppose I should make a confession here: I haven't done any dating for a long, long time. I'm what Bridget Jones author Helen Fielding would call a "Smug Married." And quite frankly, when I hear my single friends bewailing their dating lives, I do feel a bit complacent. But when I think about what courtship could, and should, be, I remember one night when my husband and I went out to celebrate some double-digit wedding anniversary.

We had hired a babysitter, gotten all dressed up, and treated ourselves to dinner at some sleek new restaurant in the city. A comfortable, compatible married couple, we were having a very nice time - joking, relaxing, knocking back a little too much Chardonnay. Then we noticed the man and woman sitting next to us. They were visibly trembling with desire. (The waiter didn't bother to ask them if they wanted dessert.) It was clear that this was no standard Third Date, to be promptly followed by a tidy hour of pre-programmed abandon. There was none of the awkwardness of fresh acquaintance, no conversational false starts or miscues. It was obvious they were madly in love, and that they were looking forward to a long-awaited, devoutly wished consummation. They were co-adventurers, taking that first exhilarating leap over Niagara Falls. And somehow, as we sat watching that couple from the smooth safety of the shallow waters far downstream, we didn't feel smug at all.

To me, that's what courtship ought to be. And if it's not, we're doing it wrong. (Elizabeth Austin is a Chicago writer)

==========

###Â Match.Com Has The Highest Number Of Surgically Modified Women

â“ Should you get plastic surgery to improve your dating life? Check out before and after pictures to see how it often works out.

- MATCH.COM YUPPIE CLONE DOUCHE-BAGS INFEST THE SITE

â“ Frat House guys seem to all: cheat on their taxes, cheat on their wives, and cheat on their girlfriends. If you marry one you will always have to wonder when the IRS, SEC or FBI is going to show up and arrest him for securities fraud and take your house away. They meet up together at sports bars, mens clubs, stripper joints, golf clubs, etc. and reinforce their mysoginist attitudes together about using women as "sport' or 'baby ovens'. Their 'bromances' are thinly veiled man-love that can tear a marriage apart. While they all do have perfectly symmetrical faces, look like the contestants on The Bachlorette and have rich daddies, 90% of their marriages in the Bay Area end in divorces where the court filings use the word "abuse" quite a bit. You can look it up on PACER, the online federal court database. (Check out the Andy Rubin case.. woooeeeee!!) Their swaggering competition between each other is based on using women as trophies to show off until they 'upgrade' to the younger model to impress their other Fratboy friends. They are out every single night, usually sleeping with a different dating site date (so you will get exotic germs from them)...â“

==========

The Huge Internet Security Dangers From Using Match.Com

Validation Note: University, Federal, Forensic Researcher and Journalism sources provided in the links below, prove every assertion in this report many times over. A simple web-search by any college-educated person, on the top 5 search engines, can turn up hundreds of additional credible, verifying sources. Expert jury trial and Congressional hearing witnesses have proven these facts over and over.

You probably can't imagine the second-by-second dangers and harms that Match.Com users experience on their phone, computer, and tablet. These dangers are causing their life, income, privacy, beliefs, human rights, bank account records, political data, jobs, brand names, medical data, dating life, reputation and other crucial parts of their life to be ruined by Match.Comâ“ s dangers!

Any use of a dating site, Google or Facebook product, social media site, movie site, or anything that you log in to, puts you at substantial risk. Remember: "if it has a plug, it has a bug" . Every electronic device can be easily made to spy on you in ways you cannot possibly imagine.

The Take-Aways:

- Stalkers can find you by zooming in on your pupil reflection images in your online photos (https://www.kurzweilai.net/reflected-hidden-faces-in-photographs-revealed-in-pupil)

- If you send email overseas or make phone calls overseas all of your communications, and those with anybody else, are NSA monitored (https://www.privacytools.io/)

- Bad guys take a single online photo of you and put it in software that instantly builds a dossier on you by finding where every other photo of you is that has ever been posted online (https://www.aclu.org/blog/privacy-technology/surveillance-technologies/apples-use-face-recognition-new-iphone)

- Face-tracking software for stalking you on Match.com and OK Cupid is more effective than even FBI software for hunting bank robbers (https://www.cnet.com/news/clearview-app-lets-strangers-find-your-name-info-with-snap-of-a-photo-report-says/)

- Any glass, metal or ceramic object near you can be reflecting your voice or image to digital beam scanners that can relay your voice or image anywhere in the world

- All your data from any hotel you stay at will eventually be hacked and leaked (Info of 10 MILLION MGM guests including Justin Bieber and TWITTER CEO leaked online!)

- Your voting data will be used to spy on you and harm you (Every voter in Israel just had their data leaked in 'grave' security breach...)

- Lip-reading software can determine what you are saying from over a mile away (https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/01/20/russian-police-use-spy-camera-film-opposition-activist-bedroom/)

- Every Apple iPhone and other smart-phone has over 1000 ways to bug you, listen to you, track you and record your daily activities even when you think you have turned off the device. Never leave your battery in your phone. (LEAKED DOCS: Secretive Market For Your Web History...)(Every Search. Every Click. On Every Siteâ“¦)

- Elon Muskâ“ s SpaceX StarLink satellites are spy satellites that send your data to Google and other tech companies (https://www.chieftain.com/news/20200118/first-drones-now-unexplained-lights-reported-in-horsetooth)

- Google and Facebook have all of your medical records and they are part of a political operation (https://www.wsj.com/articles/hospitals-give-tech-giants-access-to-detailed-medical-records-11579516200)

- Every dating site, comments section and social media site sends your private data, covertly, to government, political campaigns and corporate analysis groups and can also be hacked by anyone.

- Any hacker can hack ANY network with even a single Intel, Cisco, Juniper Networks or AMD motherboard on it and nobody can stop them unless they destroy the motherboard because the back-doors are built into the hardware. Many of the companies you think are providing security are secretly owned by the Chinese government spy agencies or the CIA (https://boingboing.net/2020/02/11/cia-secretly-owned-worlds-to.html)

- Warehouses in Nigeria, Russia, Ukraine, Sao Paolo, China and hundreds of other regions, house tens of thousands of hackers who work around the clock to try to hack you and manipulate your data.

- Every red light camera, Walmart/Target/Big Box camera and every restaurant camera goes off to networks that send your activities to credit companies, collection companies, political parties and government agencies ('Homeland Security' using location data from apps to track millions of people...

- Match.com, OKCupid and Plenty of Fish are also DNC voter analysis services that read your texts and keep your profiles forever

- If you don't put fake ages, addresses, phone numbers and disposable email addresses on ANY form you fill out electronically, it will haunt you forever (https://www.the-sun.com/news/284784/pornstar-data-breach-massive-leak-bank-details/)

- Every train, plane and cruise line records you constantly and checks the covert pictures they take of you against global databases. Corporations grab your collateral private data that those Princess Cruises and United Airlines companies take and use them to build files on you (https://www.silive.com/news/2020/01/report-new-app-can-id-strangers-with-a-single-photo.html)

- The people who say "nobody would be interested in me" are the most at risk because their naivetÃ© puts them at the top-of-the-list for targeting and harvesting (https://www.cnet.com/news/clearview-app-lets-strangers-find-your-name-info-with-snap-of-a-photo-report-says/)

- Silicon Valley tech companies don't care about your rights, they care about enough cash for their executives to buy hookers and private islands with. Your worst enemy is the social media CEO. They have a hundred thousand programmers trying to figure out more and more extreme ways to use your data every day and nobody to stop them

- The government can see everyplace you went to in the last year (https://www.protocol.com/government-buying-location-data)

There have been over 15,000 different types of hacks used against over 3 billion "average" consumers. EVERY one of them thought they were safe on the Match.Com Cartel of dating sites. They thought that nobody would hack them because "nobody cared about them". History has proven every single one of them to have been totally wrong!

If you are smart, and you read the news, you will know that you should ditch all of your electronic devices and "data-poison" any information about you that touches a network by only putting fake info in all conceivable forms and entries on the internet. You, though, may be smart but lazy, like many, and not willing to step outside of the bubble of complacency that corporate advertising has surrounded you with.

Did you know that almost every dating and erotic site sends your most private life experiences and chat messages to Google's and Facebook's investors?
https://www.businessinsider.com/facebook-google-quietly-tracking-porn-you-watch-2019-7

Do you really want all of those Silicon Valley oligarchs that have been charged with sexual abuse and sex trafficking to know that much about you?
Never, Ever, put your real information on Youtube, Netflix, Linkedin, Google, Twitter, Comcast, Amazon and any similar online service because it absolutely, positively will come back and harm you!
Always remember: Anybody that does not like you can open, read and take any photo, data, email or text on EVERY phone, computer, network or electronic device you have ever used no matter how "safe" you think your personal or work system is! They can do this in less than a minute. Also: Hundreds of thousands of hackers scan every device, around the clock, even if they never heard of you, and will like your stuff just for the fun of causing trouble. Never use an electronic device unless you encrypt, hide and code your material!
One of the most important safety measures you can take is to review the security info at:
https://www.privacytools.io/

Those people who think: "I have nothing to worry about..I am not important" ARE the people who get hacked the most. Don't let naivete be your downfall. (Â
https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2019/07/when-will-we-get-full-truth-about-how-and-why-government-using-facial-reco
)
All of your info on Target, Safeway, Walgreens has been hacked and read by many outsiders. NASA, The CIA, The NSA, The White House and all of the federal background check files have been hacked. The Department of Energy has been hacked hundreds of times. All of the dating sites have been hacked and their staff read all of your messages. Quest labs blood test data and sexual information reports have been hacked and published to the world. There is no database that can't be easily hacked. Every computer system with Intel, AMD, Juniper Networks, Cisco and other hardware in it can be hacked in seconds with the hardware back-doors soldered onto their electronic boards. All of the credit reporting bureaus have been hacked. Wells Fargo bank is constantly hacked. YOU ARE NOT SAFE if you put information on a network. NO NETWORK is safe! No Silicon Valley company can, or will, protect your data; mostly because they make money FROM your data!

Every single modern cell phone and digital device can be EASILY taken over by any hacker and made to spy on you, your family, your business and your friends in thousands of different ways. Taking over the microphone is only a small part of the ways a phone can be made to spy on you. Your phone can record your location, you voice vibrations, your mood, your thoughts, your sexual activity, your finances, your photos, your contacts (who it then goes off and infects) and a huge number of other things that you don't want recorded.
Privacy watchdog under pressure to recommend facial recognition ban...

Alarming Rise of Smart Camera Networks And Corporate Spying

AMAZON's Ring Doorbell Secretly Shares Private User Data With FACEBOOK...

The worst abusers of your privacy, personal information, politics and psychological information intentions are: Google, Facebook, Linkedin, Amazon, Netflix, Comcast, AT&T, Xfinity, Match.com & the other IAC dating sites, Instagram, Uber, Wells Fargo, Twitter, Paypal, Hulu, Walmart, Target, YouTube, PG&E, The DNC, Media Matters, Axciom, and their subsidiaries. Never, ever, put accurate information about yourself on their online form. Never, ever, sign in to their sites using your real name, phone, address or anything that could be tracked back to you.

If you don't believe that every government hacks citizens in order to destroy the reputation of anyone who makes a public statement against the current party in power then read the public document at:Â https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010002-4.pdf

That document shows you, according to the U.S. Congress, how far things can go.

A program called ACXIX hunts down all of your records from your corner pharmacy, your taxi rides, your concert tickets, your grocery purchases, what time you use energy at your home, your doctor records...and all kinds of little bits of info about you and puts that a file about you. That file about you keeps growing for the rest of your life. That file sucks in other files from other data harvesting sites like Facebook and Google: FOREVER. The information in that file is used to try to control your politics and ideology.

In recent science studies cell phones were proven to exceed radiation safety limits by as high as 11 times the 2-decade old allowable U.S. radiation limits when phones touch the body. This is one of thousands of great reasons to always remove the battery from your cell phone when you are not talking on it. A phone without a battery in it can't spy on you and send your data to your enemies.

If you are reading this notice, the following data applies to you:

1. EVERY network is known to contain Intel, Cisco, Juniper Networks, AMD, QualComm and other hardware which has been proven to contain back-door hard-coded access to outside parties. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

2. Chinese, Russian FSB, Iranian and other state-sponsored hacking services as well as 14 year old domestic boys are able to easily enter your networks, emails and digital files because of this. They can enter your network at any time, with less than 4 mouse clicks, using software available to anyone. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

3. Your financial office is aware of these facts and has chosen not to replace all of the at-risk equipment, nor sue the manufacturers who sold your organization this at risk equipment. They believe that the hassle and cost of replacement and litigation is more effort than the finance department is willing to undertake. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

4. In addition to the existing tools that were on the internet, in recent years, foreign hackers have released all of the key hacking software that the CIA, DIA and NSA built to hack into any device. These software tools have already been used hundreds of times. Now the entire world has access to these tools which are freely and openly posted across the web. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

5. The computers, servers, routers, cell phones, IP cameras, IP microphones, Smart Meters, Teslaâ“ s, â“ Smart Devices:â“ , etc. and other devices openly broadcast their IP data and availability on the internet. In other words, many of your device broadcast a â“ HERE I AMâ“ signal that can be pinged, scanned, spidered, swept or, otherwise, seen, like a signal-in-the-dark from anywhere on Earth and from satellites overhead. Your devices announce that they are available to be hacked, to hackers. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

6. It is bad policy for your organization, or any organization, to think they are immune or have IT departments that can stop these hacks. NASA, The CIA, The White House, EQUIFAX, The Department of Energy, Target, Walmart, American Express, etc. have been hacked hundreds of times. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

7. The thinking: â“ Well, nobody would want to hack usâ“ , or â“ We are not important enough to get hackedâ“ is the most erroneous and negligent thinking one could have in the world today. Chinese, Russian and Iranian spy agencies have a global â“ Facebook for blackmailâ“ and have been sucking up the data of every entity on Earth for over a decade. If the network was open, they have the data and are always looking for more. The same applies to Google and Facebook who have based their entire business around domestic spying and data re-sale. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

8. You are a â“ Stepping Stoneâ“ doorway to other networks and data for targeted individuals and other entities. Your networks provide routes into other peopleâ“ s networks. The largest political industry today is called â“ Doxingâ“ and â“ Character Assassinationâ“ . Billions of dollars are expended by companies such as IN-Q-Tel - (DNC); Gawker Media - (DNC); Jalopnik - (DNC); Gizmodo Media - (DNC); K2 Intelligence - (DNC); WikiStrat - (DNC); Podesta Group - (DNC); Fusion GPS - (DNC/GOP); Google - (DNC); YouTube - (DNC); Alphabet - (DNC); Facebook - (DNC); Twitter - (DNC); Think Progress - (DNC); Media Matters - (DNC); Black Cube - (DNC); Mossad - (DNC); Correct The Record - (DNC); Sand Line - (DNC/GOP); Blackwater - (DNC/GOP); Stratfor - (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue - (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica - (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock - (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling - (DNC), Buzzfeed - (DNC) Perkins Coie - (DNC); Wilson Sonsini - (DNC)Â and hundreds of others to harm others that they perceive as political, personal or competitive threats. Do not under-estimate your unintended role in helping to harm others. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

9. NEVER believe that you are too small to be noticed by hackers. Parties who believe that are the hackers favorite targets. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

10. NEVER believe that because the word â“ DELLâ“ or â“ IBMâ“ or â“ CISCOâ“ is imprinted on the plastic cover of some equipment that you are safe. Big brands are targeted by every spy agency on Earth and are the MOST compromised types of equipment. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

11. YOU may not personally care about getting exposed but the person, or agency, you allow to get exposed

will be affected for the rest of their lives and they will care very much and could sue you for destroying them via negligence. Be considerate of others in your â“ internet behaviorâ“ . Do not put anything that could hurt another on any network, ever. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

12. Never post your real photograph online, or on a dating site social media or on any network. There are thousands of groups who scan every photo on the web and cross check those photos in their massive databases to reveal your personal information via every other location your photo is posted. These "image harvesters" can find out where you, who your friends and enemies are and where your kids are in minutes using comparative image data that they have automated and operating around the clock.Â This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

13. If you think using web security measures like this makes you "paranoid", then think again. Cautious and intelligent people use these security measures because these dangers are proven in the news headlines daily. Uninformed, naive and low IQ people are the types of people who do not use good web hygiene and who suffer because they are not cautious and are not willing to consider the consequences of their failure to read the news and stay informed.

â“ Gothamâ“ software written by Palantir shows how government agencies, or anybody, can use very little information to obtain quick access to anyoneâ“ s personal minutiae.

VICE NEWS Motherboard via public records request has revealed shocking details of capabilities of California law enforcement involved in Fusion Centers, once deemed to be a conspiracy theory like the National Security Agency (NSA) which was founded in 1952, and its existence hidden until the mid-1960s. Even more secretive is the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO), which was founded in 1960 but remained completely secret for 30 years.

Some of the documents instructing California law enforcement (Northern California Regional Intelligence Center) â“ Fusion Centerâ“ are now online, and they show just how much information the government can quickly access with little or no knowledge of a person of interest.
â“ The guide doesnâ“ t just show how Gotham works. It also shows how police are instructed to use the software,â“ writes Caroline Haskins.
â“ This guide seems to be specifically made by Palantir for the California law enforcement because it includes examples specific to California.â“

According to DHS, â“ Fusion centers operate as state and major urban area focal points for the receipt, analysis, gathering, and sharing of threat-related information between federal; state, local, tribal, territorial (SLTT); and private sector partnersâ“ like Palantir. Further, Fusion Centers are locally owned and operated, arms of the â“ intelligence community,â“ i.e. the 17 intelligence agencies coordinated by the National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC). However, sometimes the buildings are staffed by trained NSA personnel like what happened in Mexico City, according to a 2010Â Defense Department (DOD) memorandum.

Palantir is a private intelligence data management company mapping relationships between individuals and organizations alike founded by Peter Thiel and CEO Alex Karp and accused rapist Joe Lonsdale. You may remember Palantir from journalist Barrett Brown, Anonymousâ“ hack of HBGary, or accusations that the company provided the technology that enables NSAâ“ s mass surveillance PRISM. Founded with early investment from the CIA and heavily used by the military, Palantir is a subcontracting company in its own right. The company has even been featured in the Senateâ“ s grilling of Facebook, when Washington State Senator Maria Cantwell asked CEO Mark Zuckerberg, â“ Do you know who Palantir is?â“ due to Peter

Thiel sitting on Facebookâ“ s board.

In 2011, Anonymousâ“ breach exposed HBGaryâ“ s plan, conceived along with data intelligence firm Palantir, and Berico Technologies, to retaliate against WikiLeaks with cyber attacks and threaten the journalism institutions supporters. Following the hack and exposure of the joint plot, Palantir attempted to distance itself from HBGary, which it blamed for the plot.

Bank of America/Palintir/HBGary combined WikiLeaks attack plan. You can find more here: https://t.co/85yECxFmZu pic.twitter.com/huNtfJp8gl
â“ WikiLeaks (@wikileaks) November 29, 2016

This was in part because Palantir had in 2011 scored $250 million in deals ; its customers included the CIA, FBI, US Special Operations Command, Army, Marines, Air Force, LAPD and even the NYPD. So the shady contractor had its reputation to lose at the time being involved in arguably criminal activity against WikiLeaks and its supporters.

Palantir describes itself as follows based on its website:

Palantir Law Enforcement supports existing case management systems, evidence management systems, arrest records, warrant data, subpoenaed data, RMS or other crime-reporting data, Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) data, federal repositories, gang intelligence, suspicious activity reports, Automated License Plate Reader (ALPR) data, and unstructured data such as document repositories and emails.

Palantirâ“ s software, Bloomberg reports, combs through disparate data sourcesâ“ financial documents, airline reservations, cellphone records, social media postingsâ“ and searches for connections that human analysts might miss. It then presents the linkages in colorful, easy-to-interpret graphics that look like spider webs.

Motherboard shows how Fusion Center police can now utilize similar technology to track citizens beyond social media and online web accounts with people record searches, vehicle record searches, a Histogram tool, a Map tool, and an Object Explorer tool. (For more information on each and the applicable uses see the Vice News article here.)

Police can then click on an individual in the chart within Gotham and see every personal detail about a target and those around them, from email addresses to bank account information, license information, social media profiles, etc., according to the documents.

Palantirâ“ s software in many ways is similar to the Prosecutorâ“ s Management Information System (PROMIS) stolen software Main Core and may be the next evolution in that code, which allegedly predated PRISM. In 2008, Salon.com published details about a top-secret government database that might have been at the heart of the Bush administrationâ“ s domestic spying operations. The database known as â“ Main Coreâ“ reportedly collected and stored vast amounts of personal and financial data about millions of Americans in event of an emergency like Martial Law.

The only difference is, again, this technology is being allowed to be deployed by Fusion Center designated police and not just the National Security Agency. Therefore, this expands the power that Fusion Center police â“ consisting of local law enforcement, other local government employees, as well as Department of Homeland Security personnel â“ have over individual American citizens.

This is a huge leap from allowing NSA agents to access PRISM database search software or being paid by the government toÂ mine social media for â“ terrorists.â“

Fusion Centers have become a long-standing target of civil liberties groups like the EFF, ACLU, and others because they collect and aggregate data from so many different public and private sources.

On a deeper level, when you combine the capabilities of Palantirâ“ s Gotham software, the abuse of the Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) database for Federal Bureau of Investigations/Immigration and Customs Enforcement, and facial recognition technology, you have the formula for a nightmarish surveillance state. Ironically, or perhaps not, that nightmare is the reality of undocumented immigrants as Palantir is one of several companies helping sift through data for the raids planned by ICE, according to journalist Barrett Brown.

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED:

According to the world's top internet security experts: "...Welcome to the new digital world. Nobody can ever type anything on the internet without getting scanned, hacked, privacy abused, data harvested for some political campaign, spied on by the NSA and Russian hackers and sold to marketing companies. You can't find a corporate or email server that has not already been hacked. For $5000.00, on the Dark Web, you can now buy a copy of any person's entire dating files from match.com, their social security records and their federal back-ground checks. These holes can never be patched because they exist right in the hardware of 90% of the internet hardware on Earth.

Any hacker only needs to find one hole in a network in order to steal everything in your medical records, your Macy's account, your credit records and your dating data. Be aware, these days, Mr. & Ms. Consumer. Facebook, Google, Twitter and Amazon have turned out to be not-what-they-seem. They manipulate you and your personal information in quite illicit manners and for corrupt purposes. Avoid communicating with anybody on the internet because you will never know who you are really talking to. Only communication with people live and in-person..."

SEE MORE PROOF IN THESE ARTICLES:

https://www.i-programmer.info/news/149-security/12556-google-says-spectre-and-meltdown-are-too-difficult-to-fix.ht

https://sputniknews.com/us/201902231072681117-encryption-keys-dark-overlord-911-hack/

https://www.businessinsider.com/nest-microphone-was-never-supposed-to-be-a-secret-2019-2

https://thehill.com/policy/technology/430779-google-says-hidden-microphone-was-never-intended-to-be-a-secret

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/71200/smartphone-apps-sending-intensely-personal-information-to-facebook

https://www.bleepingcomputer.com/news/security/microsoft-edge-secret-whitelist-allows-facebook-to-autorun-flash/

https://news.ycombinator.com/item?id=19210727

https://www.davidicke.com/article/469484/israel-hardware-backdoored-everything

https://www.scmp.com/economy/china-economy/article/2186606/chinas-social-credit-system-shows-its-teeth-banning-

https://youtu.be/lwoyesA-vlM

https://www.zdnet.com/article/critical-vulnerabilities-uncovered-in-popular-password-managers/

https://files.catbox.moe/jopll0.pdf

https://files.catbox.moe/ugqngv.pdf

https://www.technologyreview.com/s/612974/once-hailed-as-unhackable-blockchains-are-now-getting-hacked/

https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2019/02/att-t-mobile-sprint-reportedly-broke-us-law-by-selling-911-location-data/

https://theintercept.com/2019/02/08/jeff-bezos-protests-the-invasion-of-his-privacy-as-amazon-builds-a-sprawling-surv

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/71200/smartphone-apps-sending-intensely-personal-information-to-facebook

https://www.stripes.com/news/us/feds-share-watch-list-with-1-400-private-groups-1.569308

https://voat.co/v/news/3053329

https://www.zdnet.com/article/all-intel-chips-open-to-new-spoiler-non-spectre-attack-dont-expect-a-quick-fix/

https://voat.co/v/technology/3075724

https://www.theregister.co.uk/2019/02/26/malware_ibm_powershell/

https://fossbytes.com/facebook-lets-anyone-view-your-profile-using-your-phone-number/

https://www.iottechtrends.com/vulnerability-ring-doorbell-fixed/

https://voat.co/v/technology/3077896

https://www.mintpressnews.com/whistleblowers-say-nsa-still-spies-american-phones-hidden-program/256208/

https://www.wionews.com/photos/how-israel-spyware-firm-nso-operates-in-shadowy-cyber-world-218782#hit-in-mex

https://sg.news.yahoo.com/whatsapp-hack-latest-breach-personal-data-security-135037749.html

https://metro.co.uk/2019/05/14/whatsapp-security-attack-put-malicious-code-iphones-androids-9523698/

https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/9069211/whatsapp-surveillance-cyber-attack-glitch/

THE PROMIS DOMESTIC SPYING BACKDOOR

Beyond embedded journalists, news blackouts, false flag events, blacklisted and disappeared Internet domains the plotline of America's "free press" there are now ISP-filtering programs subject to Homeland Security guidelines that sift through emails and toss some into a black hole. Insiders and the NSA-approved, however, can get around such protections of networks by means of the various hybrids of the PROM IS backdoor. The 1980 of the Prosecutor's Management Information System (PROMIS) software handed over the golden key that would grant most of the world to a handful of criminals. In fact, this one crime may have been the final deal with the devil that consigned the United States to its present shameful descent into moral turpitude. PROMIS began as a COBOL-based program designed to track multiple offenders through multiple databases like those of the DOJ, CIA, U.S. Attorney, IRS, etc. Its creator was a former NSA analyst named William

Hamilton. About the time that the October Surprise Iranian hostage drama was stealing the election for former California governor Ronald Reagan and former CIA director George H.W. Bush in 1980, Hamilton was moving his Inslaw Inc. from non-profit to for-profit status.

His intention was to keep the upgraded version of PROM IS that Inslaw had paid for and earmark a public domain version funded by a Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA) grant for the government. With 570,000 lines of code, PROMIS was able to integrate innumerable databases without any reprogramming and thus turn mere data into information.

With Reagan in the White House, his California cronies at the DOJ offered Inslaw a $9.6 million contract to install public-domain PROMIS in prosecutors' offices, though it was really the enhanced PROM IS that the good-old-boy network had set its sights on. In February 1983, the chief of Israeli antiterrorism intelligence was sent to Inslaw under an alias to see for himself the DEC VAX enhanced version. He recognized immediately that this software would revolutionize Israeli intelligence and crush the Palestine Inti fada. Enhanced PROMIS could extrapolate nuclear submarine routes and destinations, track assets, trustees, and judges. Not only that, but the conspirators had a CIA genius named Michael Riconosciuto who could enhance the enhanced version one step further, once it was in their possession. To install public domain PROMIS in ninety-four U.S. Attorney offices as per contract, Inslaw had to utilize its enhanced PROMIS.

The DOJ made its move, demanding temporary possession of enhanced PROMIS as collateral to ensure that all installations were completed and that only Inslaw money had gone into the enhancements. Na'ively, Hamilton agreed. The rest is history: the DOJ delayed payments on the $9.6 million and drove Inslaw into bankruptcy. With Edwin Meese III as Attorney General, the bankruptcy system was little more than a political patronage system, anyway. The enhanced PROMIS was then passed to the brilliant multivalent computer and chemical genius Riconosciuto, son of CIA Agent Marshall Riconosciuto.5 Recruited at sixteen, Michael had studied with Nobel Prize-winning physicist and co-inventor of the laser Arthur Shallo. Michael was moved from Indio to Silver Springs to Miami as he worked to insert a chip that would broadcast the contents of whatever database was present to collection satellites and monitoring vans like the Google Street View van, using a digital spread spectrum to make the signal look like computer noise. This Trojan horse would grant key-club access to the backdoor of any person or institution that purchased PROM IS software as long as the backdoor could be kept secret. Meanwhile, the drama between Hamilton and the conspirators at DOJ continued.

A quiet offer to buy out Inslaw was proffered by the investment banking firm Allen & Co., British publisher (Daily Mirror) Robert Maxwell, the Arkansas corporation Systematics, and Arkansas lawyer (and Clinton family friend) Webb Hubbell.
Hamilton refused and filed a $50 million lawsuit in bankruptcy court against the DOJ on June 9, 1986. Bankruptcy Judge George F. Bason, Jr. ruled that the DOJ had indeed stolen PROMIS through trickery, fraud, and deceit, and awarded Inslaw $6.8 million. He was unable to bring perjury charges against government officials but recommended to the House Judiciary Committee that it conduct a full investigation of the DOJ. The DOJ's appeal failed, but the Washington, D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals reversed everything on a technicality. Under then-President George H.W. Bush (1989 â“ 1993), Inslaw's petition to the Supreme Court in October 1991 was scorned. When the IRS lawyer requested that Inslaw be liquidated in such a way that the U.S. Trustee program (AG Meese's feeding trough between the DOJ and IRS) could name the trustee who would convert the assets, oversee the auction, and retain the appraisers, Judge Bason refused.

Under then-President William Jefferson Clinton (1993 â“ 2001), the Court of Federal Claims whitewashed the DOJ's destruction of Inslaw and theA of PROMIS on July 31, 1997. Judge Christine Miller sent a 186-page advisory opinion to Congress claiming that Inslaw's complaint had no merit a somber message to software developers seeking to do business with Attorney Generals and their DOJ. For his integrity, Judge Bason lost his bench seat to the IRS lawyer.

Throughout three administrations, the mainstream Mockingbird media obediently covered up the Inslaw affair, enhanced PROMIS being a master tool of inference extraction able to track and eavesdrop like nothing else. Once enhanced PROMIS was being sold domestically and abroad so as to steal data from individuals, government agencies, banks, and corporations everywhere, intelligence-connected Barry Kumnick~ turned PROMIS into an artificial intelligence (AI) tool called SMART (Special Management Artificial Reasoning Tool) that revolutionized surveillance. The DOJ promised Kumnick $25 million, then forced him into bankruptcy as it had Hamilton. (Unlike Hamilton, Kumnick settled for a high security clearance and work at military contractors Systematics and Northrop.) Five Eyes / Echelon and the FBI's Carnivore / Data Collection System 1000 were promptly armed with SMART, as was closed circuit satellite highdefinition (HD) television. With SMART, Five Eyes / Echelon intercepts for UKUSA agencies became breathtaking.

The next modification to Hamilton's PROMIS was Brainstorm, a behavioral recognition software, followed by the facial recognition soAware Flexible Research System (FRS); then Semantic Web, which looks not just for link words and embedded code but for what it means that this particular person is following this particular thread. Then came quantum modification. The Department of Defense paid Simulex, Inc. to develop Sentient World Simulation (SWS), a synthetic mirror of the real world with automated continuous calibration with respect to current real-world information. The SEAS (Synthetic Environment for Analysis and Simulations) soAware platform drives SWS to devour as many as five million nodes of breaking news census data, shiAing economic indicators, real world weather patterns, and social media data, then feeds it proprietary military intelligence and fictitious events to gauge their destabilizing impact. Research into how to maintain public cognitive dissonance and learned helplessness (psychologist Martin Seligman) help SEAS deduce human behavior.

There are legitimate reasons (http://www.learnliberty.org/videos/edward-snowden-surveillance-is-about-power/)to want to avoid being tracked and spied-on while you're online. But aside from that, doesn't it feel creepy knowing you're probably being watched every moment that you're online and that information about where you go and what you do could potentially be sold to anyone at any time--to advertisers, your health insurance company, a future employer, the government, even a snoopy neighbor? Wouldn't you feel better not having to worry about that on top of everything else you have to worry about every day?

You can test to what extent your browser is transmitting unique information using these sites: panopticlick.com, Shieldsup, and ip-check.info.

https://panopticlick.eff.org/

https://www.grc.com/shieldsup

https://cheapskatesguide.org/articles/ip-check.info?/lang=en

These sites confirm that browsers transmit a lot of data that can be used for fingerprinting. From playing around with these sites, I have noticed that turning off javascript in my browser does help some. Also the TOR browser seems to transmit less data than most, but even it is not completely effective. The added benefit that you get from the TOR browser and especially the TAILS operating system is that they block your IP address from the websites you visit. You want to try several browsers to see which one transmits the least information. Perhaps you will be lucky enough to find a browser that transmits less information than the TOR browser.

The next thing to be aware of is that corporations have methods other than tracking to spy on you. There is a saying that if a corporation is offering you their product for free, you are their product. This means that corporations that offer you free services are selling the data they collect from you in order to be able to provide you with these services. So, chances are that companies that provide you with free email are reading

your email. We know that, in addition to tracking you, Facebook reads your posts and knows who your friends are, and that is just the beginning of Facebook's spying methods. Free online surveys are just ways of collecting more data from you. Companies also monitor your credit card transactions and sell your online dating profiles. If you have a Samsung TV that is connected to the internet, it's probably recording what you watch and may even be listening to your private conversations in your home. In fact, anything that you have in your home that is connected to the internet may be spying on you, right down to your internet-connected light bulb. With a few exceptions, online search engines monitor and log your searches. One of the exceptions is the ixquick.com search engine, which is headquartered in Europe. The steps to counter the nearly ubiquitous activities of free service providers would be to pay for services you receive online, read website privacy agreements, and not buy products that are known to be spying on you. However, the only way to be really secure from corporations using the internet to spy on you is to never connect to the internet or buy any internet-connected appliances. Welcome back to the 1980's.

Protecting yourself from government spying while you are on the internet is the hardest and requires the most knowledge. The biggest problem is that unless a whistle-blower like Edward Snowden tells us, we have no way of knowing how governments may potentially be spying on us. That means that we have no way of protecting ourselves 100% of the time from government spying. Some things whistle-blowers have revealed (https://secureswissdata.com/9-ways-government-spying-on-internet-activity/) are that the US government logs the meta data from all phone calls (who calls who and when), secretly forces internet service providers and providers of other services to allow it to "listen in on" and record all traffic going through their servers, reads nearly all email sent from everywhere in the world, and tracks the locations of all cell phones (even when they're turned off). And, although I am not aware of any specific whistle-blower revelations on this, there is every reason to believe that the US government (and perhaps others, including China's) has backdoors built into all computer hardware and operating system software for monitoring everything we do on our cell phones, tablets, laptops, desktop computers, and routers. (https://www.eteknix.com/nsa-may-backdoors-built-intel-amd-processors/) See also this. Because Lenovo computers are manufactured in China, the US government has issued warnings to all US government agencies and subcontractors to strongly discourage them from using Lenovo computers. And the US government probably has backdoors (https://www.atlasobscura.com/articles/a-brief-history-of-the-nsa-attempting-to-insert-backdoors-into-encrypted-data) into all commercially-available encryption software, with the possible exception of Truecrypt version 7.1a. I hope you are understanding now the magnitude of the lengths that governments are going to (using your tax money) to spy on you. In truth, we are now approaching the level of government spying that George Orwell warned about in his book, 1984

So what can we practically do to protect ourselves from government spying? Seriously, there isn't much, if we want to use cell phones, credit cards, and the internet. About all we can do, if we absolutely need to have a private conversation, is to have a face-to-face meeting without any electronics within microphone range. That includes cell phones, Samsung TV's, video cameras, computers, or land-line telephones. And don't travel to the meeting place using long-distance commercial transportation.
Sending a letter through the US mail is the next best, although it is known that the outsides of all mail sent through the US mail are photographed, and the pictures are stored. So, don't put your return address on the envelope. (http://www.abajournal.com/news/article/new_york_times_post_office_photocopies_envelopes_of_all_mail_sent_in_th) As far as surfing the internet is concerned, begin with all the precautions that I outlined above to protect yourself from corporate spying (except HTTPS and VPN's). Then, add the TAILS operating system on a USB stick. As I said, TAILS will not prevent you from being identified and tracked via the fingerprinting method. And who can be sure whether the government has a backdoor in TAILS? As far as I know, the super-paranoid, hoody and sunglasses method I outlined above is is the next step.

Experts warns of â“ epidemicâ“ of bugging devices used by stalkers - By James Hockaday

Stalkers are using cheap bugging devices hidden in everyday household items

More funding and legal powers are needed for police to stop a surge of stalkers using eavesdropping devices to spy on victims, experts have warned.

Firms paid to detect the bugs say theyâ“ re finding more and more of the devices which are readily available on online marketplaces like Amazon and eBay.

Jack Lazzereschi, Technical Director of bug sweeping company Shapestones, says cases of stalking and victims being blackmailed with intimate footage shot in secret has doubled in the past two years.

He told Metro.co.uk: â“ The police want to do something about it, they try to, but usually they donâ“ t have the legal power or the resources to investigate.

â“ For us itâ“ s a problem. We try to protect the client, we want to assure that somebody has been protected.â“
Advert for a hidden camera device planted inside a fire/smoke alarm sold on Amazon

People are paying as little as Â£15 for listening devices and spy cameras hidden inside desk lamps, wall sockets, phone charger cables, USB sticks and picture frames.

Users insert a sim card into a hidden slot and call a number to listen in on their unwitting targets.

People using hidden cameras can watch whatâ“ s happening using an apps on their phones.

Jack says the devices are so effective, cheap and hard to trace to their users, law enforcement prefer using them over expensive old-school devices.

Although every case is different, in situations where homeowners plant devices in their own properties, Jack says thereâ“ s usually a legal â“ grey areaâ“ to avoid prosecution.

The devices themselves arenâ“ t illegal and they are usually marketed for legitimate purposes like protection, making it difficult for cops to investigate.

There is no suggestion online marketplaces like eBay and Amazon are breaking the law by selling them.

But in some instances, images of women in their underwear have been used in listings â“ implying more sinister uses for the devices.
Even in cases when people are more clearly breaking the law, Jack says itâ“ s unlikely perpetrators will be brought to justice as overstretched police will prioritise resources to stop violent crime.

Jackâ“ s says around 60 per cent of his firmâ“ s non-corporate cases cases involve stalking or blackmail.

He says itâ“ s become an â“ epidemicâ“ over the past couple of years with the gadgets more readily available than ever before.

Jack Lazzereschi says heâ“ s seen stalking cases double in a few years

Victims are often filmed naked or having sex and threatened with the threat of footage being put online and in the worst cases children are also recorded.

Jack says UK law is woefully unprepared to deal with these devices compared to countries in the Asian-Pacific region.

In South Korea authorities have cracked down on a scourge of perverts planting cameras in public toilets.

James Williams, director of bug sweepers QCC Global says snooping devices used to be the preserve of people with deep pockets and technological know-how.

He said: â“ Itâ“ s gone from that to really being at a place where anybody can just buy a device from the internet.

â“ Anything you can possibly think of you can buy with a bug built into it. I would say theyâ“ re getting used increasingly across the board.â“

Suky Bhaker, Acting CEO of the Suzy Lamplugh Trust, which runs the National Stalking Helpline, warned using these gadgets could be a prelude to physical violence.

She said: â“ We know that stalking and coercive control are extremely dangerous and can cause huge harm to the victim, both in terms of their psychological wellbeing and the potential for escalation to physical violence or even murder.

â“ The use of surveillance devices or spyware apps by stalkers, must be seen in the context of a pattern of obsessive, fixated behaviour which aims at controlling and monitoring the victim.
She added: â“ There should be clarity for police forces that the use of surveillance equipment by stalkers to monitor their victimâ“ s location or communications is a sign that serious and dangerous abuse may be present or imminent.â“

â“ All cases of stalking or coercive control should be taken seriously and investigated when reported to police.â“

The charity is calling for all police forces across the country to train staff in this area.

Earlier this month a policeman known only by his surname Mills was barred from the profession for life for repeatedly dismissing pleas for help from 19-year-old Shana Grice who was eventually murdered by her stalker ex-boyfriend Michel Lane.

A spokesman for eBay said: â“ The listing of mini cameras on eBay is permitted for legitimate items like baby monitors or doorbell cameras.

â“ However, items intended to be used as spying devices are banned from eBayâ“ s UK platform in accordance with the law and our policy.

â“ We have filters in place to block prohibited items, and all the items flagged by Metro have now been removed.â“

Face-tracking harvesters grab one picture of you and then use AI to find every other digital picture of you on Earth and open every social media post, resume, news clipping, dating account etc. and sell the full dossier on you to Axciom, the NSA, Political manipulators etc. and hack your bank accounts and credit cards. Never put

an unsecured photo of yourself online.

==========

Whoâ“ s Watching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in

KrebsOnSecurity spent a good part of the past week working with Cisco to alert more than four dozen companies â“ many of them household names â“ about regular corporate WebEx conference meetings that lack passwords and are thus open to anyone who wants to listen in.
Â
Department of Energyâ“ s WebEx meetings.
At issue are recurring video- and audio conference-based meetings that companies make available to their employees via WebEx, a set of online conferencing tools run by Cisco. These services allow customers to password-protect meetings, but it was trivial to find dozens of major companies that do not follow this basic best practice and allow virtually anyone to join daily meetings about apparently internalÂ discussions and planning sessions.
Many of the meetings that can beÂ found by a cursory search within an organizationâ“ s â“ Events Centerâ“ listing on Webex.com seem to be intended for public viewing, such as product demonstrations and presentations for prospective customers and clients. However, from there it is often easy to discover a host of other, more proprietary WebEx meetings simply by clicking through the daily and weekly meetings listed in each organizationâ“ s â“ Meeting Centerâ“ section on theÂ Webex.com site.
Some of the more interesting, non-password-protected recurring meetings I found include those from Charles Schwab, CSC, CBS, CVS, The U.S. Department of Energy, Fannie Mae, Jones Day, Orbitz, Paychex Services, and Union Pacific. Some entities even also allowed access to archived event recordings.
Cisco began reaching out to each of these companies about a week ago, and today released an all-customer alertÂ (PDF) pointing customers to a consolidated best-practices document written for Cisco WebEx site administrators and users.
â“ In the first week of October, we were contacted by a leading security researcher,â“ Cisco wrote. â“ He showed us that some WebEx customer sites were publicly displaying meeting information online, including meeting Time, Topic, Host, and Duration. Some sites also included a â“ join meetingâ“ link.â“
==========

Financial, Medical, Personal Information Breached Using Dating Site Data

It includes credit card numbers and bank account information, according to a filing... HOW MANY TIMES DO YOU NEED TO BE TOLD: "NEVER, EVER, GIVE TRUE INFORMATION TO ANY COMPANY THAT USES A NETWORK OR MAKES YOU SIGN-IN TO ANYTHING ONLINE!"

https://khn.org/news/a-wake-up-call-on-data-collecting-smart-beds-and-sleep-apps/

https://www.wsj.com/articles/hackers-may-soon-be-able-to-tell-what-youre-typingjust-by-hearing-you-type-11559700

https://sputniknews.com/science/201906051075646555-chinese-cyborg-future-chip/

https://www.emarketer.com/content/average-us-time-spent-with-mobile-in-2019-has-increased

https://www.baltimoresun.com/maryland/baltimore-city/bs-md-ci-ransomware-20190603-story.html

https://thehill.com/homenews/media/447532-news-industry-joins-calls-for-more-scrutiny-of-big-tech

https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/the-future-will-be-recorded-on-your-smart-speaker-1.1270598

https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2019/jun/9/robert-mueller-exploited-cell-phone-gps-track-trum/

https://www.theorganicprepper.com/the-unholy-alliance-between-dna-sites-and-facial-recognition/

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you

Todd Haselton@robotodd

Key Points
Â Â Â â“¢ Google Gmail keeps a log of everything you buy.
Â Â Â â“¢ Google says this is so you can ask Google Assistant about the status of an order or reorder something.
Â Â Â â“¢ It also says you can delete this log by deleting the email, but three weeks after we deleted all email, the list is still there.

Google and other tech companies have been under fire recently for a variety of issues, including failing to protect user data, failing to disclose how data is collected and used and failing to police the content posted to their services.

Companies such as Google have embedded themselves in our lives with useful services including Gmail, Google Maps and Google Search, as well as smart products such as the Google Assistant which can answer our questions on a whim. The benefits of these tools come at the cost of our privacy, however, because while Google says that privacy should not be a â“ luxury good, â“ itâ“ s still going to great lengths to collect as much detail as possible about its users and making it more difficult than necessary for users to track whatâ“ s collected about them and delete it.

Hereâ“ s the latest case in point.

In May, I wrote up something weird I spotted on Googleâ“ s account management page. I noticed that Google uses Gmail to store a list of everything youâ“ ve purchased, if you used Gmail or your Gmail address in any part of the transaction.

If you have a confirmation for a prescription you picked up at a pharmacy that went into your Gmail account, Google logs it. If you have a receipt from Macyâ“ s, Google keeps it. If you bought food for delivery and the receipt went to your Gmail, Google stores that, too.

You get the idea, and you can see your own purchase history by going to Googleâ“ s Purchases page.

Google says it does this so you can use Google Assistant to track packages or reorder things, even if thatâ“ s not an option for some purchases that arenâ“ t mailed or wouldnâ“ t be reordered, like something you bought a store.

At the time of my original story, Google said users can delete everything by tapping into a purchase and removing the Gmail. It seemed to work if you did this for each purchase, one by one. This isnâ“ t easy â“ for years worth of purchases, this would take hours or even days of time.

So, since Google doesnâ“ t let you bulk-delete this purchases list, I decided to delete everything in my Gmail inbox. That meant removing every last message Iâ“ ve sent or received since I opened my Gmail account more than a decade ago.

Despite Googleâ“ s assurances, it didnâ“ t work.

Like a horror movie villain that just wonâ“ t die

On Friday, three weeks after I deleted every Gmail, I checked my purchases list.

I still see receipts for things I bought years ago. Prescriptions, food deliveries, books I bought on Amazon, music I purchased from iTunes, a subscription to Xbox Live I bought from Microsoft -- itâ“ s all there.

Most Of The Owners Of Big Dating Sites Turn Out To Be Crooks And Political Manipulators

- Beware of who you trust with your sex life

- Big dating site owners found to be engaged in tax evasion, sex trafficking, political bribery, privacy abuse, selling access to hackers, domestic spying, human rights violations, political Honey Traps and other crimes

- â“ Donâ“ t worry, Trust Usâ“ the site owners say but the world always later finds out they are leaking your data to all kinds of awful outsiders

- Never, Ever, trust a dating site to protect your privacy

- Every major dating site reads all of your text messages and stores archives of all of your dating site messages forever

- Every photo, or personal data point, that you put on a data site can instantly be reverse tracked back to all of your other work, employment, medical and personal data on the internet

- A low level admin or operations blogger in the offices of match.com, OKCUPID, Plenty of Fish, Tinder or other sites might tell you that â“ they donâ“ t do any of those bad thingsâ“ but they are either lying or naive. Big dating sites exist for only two reasons: Profiteering and Political Spying

- Chelsea Clinton's OK Cupid, Match.com and Plenty Of Fish DNC Facial Recognition Political Spy Tech Is Growing Stronger By Stealing Your Face

- They use sex to trap you into revealing how to manipulate you.

- All of the JOIN UP questions at OK Cupid are essentially the DNC's political agenda questions

- They use emotional vulnerabilities to trick you into being spied on for political purposes

- Mass user class-action lawsuits being formed to sue Chelsea Clinton's IAC (The ACTUAL owner of these

websites) into oblivion for abusing users

I asked Tinder for my data. It sent me 800 pages of my ...
Â https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/sep/26/tinder-personal-data-dating-app-messages-hacked-soldÂ·

I asked Tinder for my data. It sent me 800 pages of my deepest, darkest secrets The dating app knows me better than I do, but these reams of intimate information are just the tip of the iceberg.

THE CLINTON DATING SITE SEX CULT CONNECTION
FACTS:
1. Chelsea Clinton went to Stanford University and helped get Stanford's Brainwash project going
2. The Brainwash project, and 12 others, harvest data from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish users
3. Chelsea Clinton runs IAC which owns Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish
4. Jeffery Epstein finances the Clinton Family and is an arrested pedophile sex cult operator
5. Jeffrey Epstein harvested sex cult girls for himself and his buddies from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish
6. Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell was one of the heads of Jeffrey Epstein's procurement efforts of young girls
7. Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell was a guest of honor at Chelsea Clinton's wedding
8. Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish sell their user data to the DNC and Democrat political operatives and all of the initial site questions on OKCUPID are from the DNC election platform!
SEX CULT BOSS Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell At the Clinton Wedding as Guest Of Honor
Â

Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ s images, for facial recognition spy tools, from Match.com And OkCupid

Cade Metz

Â
Â© Open Data Commons Public Domain Dedication and License/Megapixels via The New York Times In an undated handout image from the website Megapixels, a sample image from the Brainwash database, created by Stanford University researchers, which contains more than 10,000 images and nearly 82,000â“¦

SAN FRANCISCO â“ Dozens of databases of peopleâ“ s faces are being compiled without their knowledge by companies and researchers, with many of the images then being shared around the world, in what has become a vast ecosystem fueling the spread of facial recognition technology.

The databases are pulled together with images from social networks, photo websites, dating services like OkCupid, and cameras placed in restaurants and on college quads. Although there is no precise count of the datasets, privacy activists have pinpointed repositories that were built by Microsoft, Stanford University, and others, with one holding more than 10 million images while another had more than 2 million.

The facial compilations are being driven by the race to create leading-edge facial recognition systems. This technology learns how to identify people by analyzing as many digital pictures as possible using â“ neural networks,â“ which are complex mathematical systems that require vast amounts of data to build pattern recognition.

Tech giants Facebook and Google have most likely amassed the largest face data sets, which they do not distribute, according to research papers. But other companies and universities have widely shared their image troves with researchers, governments, and private enterprises in Australia, China, India, Singapore, and

Switzerland for training artificial intelligence, according to academics, activists, and public papers.

Companies and labs have gathered facial images for more than a decade, and the databases are merely one layer to building facial recognition technology. But people often have no idea that their faces ended up in them. And while names are typically not attached to the photos, individuals can be recognized because each face is unique to a person.

Questions about the datasets are rising because the technologies that they have enabled are being used in potentially invasive ways. Documents released last Sunday revealed that Immigration and Customs Enforcement officials employed facial recognition technology to scan motoristsâ“ photos to identify unauthorized immigrants. The FBI also spent more than a decade using such systems to compare driverâ“ s license and visa photos against the faces of suspected criminals, according to a Government Accountability Office report last month. On Wednesday, a congressional hearing tackled the governmentâ“ s use of the technology.

There is no oversight of the datasets. Activists and others said they were angered by the possibility that peopleâ“ s likenesses had been used to build ethically questionable technology and that the images could be misused. At least one facial database created in the United States was shared with a company in China that has been linked to ethnic profiling of the countryâ“ s minority Uighur Muslims.

Over the past several weeks, some companies and universities, including Microsoft and Stanford, removed their facial datasets from the internet because of privacy concerns. But given that the images were already so well distributed, they are most likely still being used in the United States and elsewhere, researchers and activists said.

â“ You come to see that these practices are intrusive, and you realize that these companies are not respectful of privacy,â“ said Liz Oâ“ Sullivan, who oversaw one of these databases at the artificial intelligence startup Clarifai. She said she left the New York-based company in January to protest such practices.

â“ The more ubiquitous facial recognition becomes, the more exposed we all are to being part of the process,â“ she said.

Google, Facebook, and Microsoft declined to comment.

One database, which dates to 2014, was put together by researchers at Stanford. It was called Brainwash, after a San Francisco cafe of the same name, where the researchers tapped into a camera. Over three days, the camera took more than 10,000 images, which went into the database, the researchers wrote in a 2015 paper. The paper did not address whether cafe patrons knew their images were being taken and used for research. (The cafe has closed.)

The Stanford researchers then shared Brainwash. According to research papers, it was used in China by academics associated with the National University of Defense Technology and Megvii, an artificial intelligence company that The New York Times previously reported has provided surveillance technology for monitoring Uighurs.

The Brainwash dataset was removed from its original website last month after Adam Harvey, an activist in Germany who tracks the use of these repositories through a website called MegaPixels, drew attention to it. Links between Brainwash and papers describing work to build AI systems at the National University of Defense Technology in China have also been deleted, according to documentation from Harvey.

Stanford researchers who oversaw Brainwash did not respond to requests for comment. â“ As part of the research process, Stanford routinely makes research documentation and supporting materials available

publicly,â“ a university official said. â“ Once research materials are made public, the university does not track their use nor did university officials.â“

At Microsoft, researchers have claimed on the companyâ“ s website to have created one of the biggest facial datasets. The collection, called MS Celeb, spanned over 10 million images of more than 100,000 people.

MS Celeb was ostensibly a database of celebrities, whose images are considered fair game because they are public figures. But MS Celeb also brought in photos of privacy and security activists, academics, and others, such as Shoshana Zuboff, the author of the book â“ The Age of Surveillance Capitalism,â“ according to documentation from Harvey of the MegaPixels project. MS Celeb was distributed internationally before being removed this spring after Harvey and others flagged it.

Matt Zeiler, founder and chief executive of Clarifai, the AI startup, said his company had built a facial database with images from OkCupid, a dating site. He said Clarifai had access to OkCupidâ“ s photos because some of the dating siteâ“ s founders invested in his company.

He added that he had signed a deal with a large social media company â“ he declined to disclose which â“ to use its images in training facial recognition models. The social networkâ“ s terms of service allow for this kind of sharing, he said.

â“ There has to be some level of trust with tech companies like Clarifai to put powerful technology to good use and get comfortable with that,â“ he said.

An OkCupid spokeswoman said that Clarifai contacted the company in 2014 â“ about collaborating to determine if they could build unbiased AI and facial recognition technologyâ“ and that the dating site â“ did not enter into any commercial agreement then and have no relationship with them now.â“ She did not address whether Clarifai had gained access to OkCupidâ“ s photos without its consent.

Clarifai used the images from OkCupid to build a service that could identify the age, sex, and race of detected faces, Zeiler said. The startup also began working on a tool to collect images from a website called Insecam â“ short for â“ insecure cameraâ“ â“ which taps into surveillance cameras in city centers and private spaces without authorization. Clarifaiâ“ s project was shut down last year after some employees protested and before any images were gathered, he said.

Zeiler said Clarifai would sell its facial recognition technology to foreign governments, military operations, and police departments provided the circumstances were right. It did not make sense to place blanket restrictions on the sale of technology to entire countries, he added.

Oâ“ Sullivan, the former Clarifai technologist, has joined a civil rights and privacy group called the Surveillance Technology Oversight Project. She is now part of a team of researchers building a tool that will let people check whether their image is part of the openly shared facial databases.

â“ You are part of what made the system what it is,â“ she said.
Â Â Â â“¢
READ MORE ABOUT DATING DATA RAPE:Â
https://www.nytimes.com/2019/07/13/technology/databases-faces-facial-recognition-technology.html
Â
Â

MAYBE YOU DO WANT TO GET IN BED WITH THE FRIENDS OF THESE DATING SITE OWNERS...Or Do YOU?:

EPSTEIN'S TEMPLE OF SEX...

Mystery surrounding private island...

Compound has safe room no one can enter...

How did he make billions millions?

His former students speak out...

New Mexico ranch linked to investigation...

https://www.businessinsider.com/famous-people-jeffery-epstein-money-manager-sexual-trafficking-connected-2019-7

Here are all the famous people Jeffrey Epstein was connected to

Â In addition to known **connections** like Bill Clinton and Prince Andrew, the documents named magician David Copperfield and shed light on **Epstein's**Â ...

https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/crime/epstein-island-visitors-list-pictures-b2479212.html

Jeffrey Epstein's island: What really happened there?

Little St James is a small **island** fringed by coral reefs in the bright blue waters of the US Virgin Islands, with sheltered inlets and forested groves rising toÂ ...

https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jeffrey-epstein-island-little-st-james-what-allegedly-happened-there/

Where is Jeffrey Epstein's island â“ and what reportedly happened ...

Â Called Little St. James, **Epstein's** 72-acre **island** included several villas and is about 2 miles off the coast of St. Thomas, part of the U.S.Â ...

https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2024/jan/04/jeffrey-epstein-list-celebrity-name-documents

Jeffrey Epstein boasted of spurious celebrity connections ...

. While **Jeffrey Epstein** counted many rich and powerful men among his associates â“ including Bill Clinton and Prince Andrew â“ a court documentÂ ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2019/national/epstein-connections/

The layers of Jeffrey Epstein's connections - The Washington Post

. Some in **Epstein's** inner circle have been accused of helping run a **sex**-trafficking operation that brought dozens of underage girls through hisÂ ...

https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2024/jan/03/jeffrey-epstein-list-names-released

Jeffrey Epstein: documents linking associates to sex offender unsealed

Â Giuffre claimed that Maxwell lured her into **Epstein's** perverse orbit under the false pretense of work as a professional masseuse. Instead,Â ...

https://www.ny1.com/nyc/all-boroughs/news/2024/01/05/epstein-documents-unsealed-thursday

New documents show how Epstein leveraged his connections - NY1

Â A new batch of unsealed documents pertaining to **Jeffrey Epstein's** sexual abuse of teenage girls was released Thursday, adding severalÂ ...

https://nymag.com/intelligencer/article/who-are-the-newly-revealed-jeffrey-epstein-associates.html

Who Are the Newly Revealed Jeffrey Epstein Associates?

Reviews of **Jeffrey Epstein's** schedules and emails have revealed additional prominent people with ties to Epstein including David CopperfieldÂ ...

https://www.ndtv.com/world-news/all-about-jeffrey-epsteins-paedophile-island-in-the-carribean-4804810

All About Jeffrey Epstein's "Paedophile Island" In The Caribbean

. The 72-acre property, is also known informally as "Paedophile **Island**".

https://time.com/6552063/jeffrey-epsteins-unsealed-court-documents/

The Biggest Names from Jeffrey Epstein's Unsealed Documents | TIME

The Biggest Names from **Jeffrey Epstein's** Unsealed Court Documents Â· What the documents reveal Â· The case against Epstein Â· Bill Clinton Â· DonaldÂ ...

Avoid The Sex Infections Match.com Dating Causes By Using These New Technologies

- You can rub a jelly on the male penis that prevents STDâ“ s

Microbicides for sexually transmitted diseases are pharmacologic agents and chemical substances that are capable of killing or destroying certain microorganisms that commonly cause human infection (for example, the human immunodeficiency virus).

Microbicides are a diverse group of chemical compounds that exert their activity by a variety of different mechanisms of action. Multiple compounds are being developed and tested for their microbicidal activity in clinical trials. Microbicides can be formulated in various delivery systems including gels, creams, lotions, aerosol sprays, tablets or films (which must be used near the time of sexual intercourse) and sponges and vaginal rings (or other devices that release the active ingredient(s) over a longer period). Some of these agents are being developed for vaginal application, and for rectal use by those engaging in anal sex.

- The Oraquick mouth-swab is at every major pharmacy and can detect HIV in minutes with high accuracy

With OraQuickÂ®, you have the comfort of getting your test results in the privacy of your own home. It's the only at-home oral HIV test approved by the FDA.
http://www.oraquick.com/What-is-OraQuick/OraQuick-In-Home-HIV-Test

- Home tests can now detect the top STDâ“ s

You must be tested for the following STDâ“ s before you start dating:

- CHLAMYDIA (genital, throat, rectal)
- GONORRHEA (genital, throat, rectal)
- HEPATITIS C
- HIV I & II
- HERPES SIMPLEX 2
- SYPHILIS
- TRICHOMONIASIS
- MYCOPLASMA GENITALIUM
- HPV
If you do not test for these STDâ“ s on a regular basis, in the modern world, you will probably get one of them
https://www.athomestdtests.com/
https://www.mylabbox.com/
https://www.privateidna.com/
https://www.cvs.com/shop/home-health-care/home-tests/std-test
https://www.everlywell.com/products/std-test-male/
plus your own doctor and any community clinicâ“¦

- You can take pills to prevent HIV
Per: https://www.cdc.gov/hiv/risk/prep/index.html
..you can take Prep Pills to prevent HIV but you canâ“ t usually get the prescription unless you tell the doctor you are ass-fucking gay men all of a suddenâ“¦ It works on non-gay people but they donâ“ t like to give it to straight people for odd political reasons.

- Get a home lab
The equipment to test for STDâ“ s used to cost millions of dollars but now you can buy forensics portable testing equipment for less than $30,000.00 to test yourself and any new partner quickly. If you avoiding getting AIDS, $30,000.00 is worth the investment. The prices are always dropping. As a backup plan, you can use ORAQUICK and a combination of these tests: https://www.amazon.com/hiv-test-kit/s?k=hiv+test+kit

How To Never Have Another Boring Match.com Date

Many first dates and new couples find it hard to think of things to do. Here is a small sample of the things you can do in just one area, ie: around the San Francisco Bay Area:
- Walk around Angel Island
- Ask a stranger for directions to the nearest park
- Attend a performance at Zellerbach Hall at the University of California in Berkeley
- Attend an Animation Film Festival
- Back the car up to a cliff-side view of the ocean and have a picnic in the back over-looking the entire Pacific ocean

- Bake Cookies
- Go to the student film festival at one of the universities
- Find a beach you have never visited yet
- Bed & Breakfast Inns
- Borrow a dog and take them for a run on the beach
- Build a roadside library box and fill it with your old bookstore-
- Buy a book at City Lights bookstore in San Francisco's North Beach
- Buy a pumpkin for Halloween in Half Moon Bay at Bobâ“ s Pumpkin Patch
- Call into radio shows and see how much airtime you can get
- Camp, hike, bike ride, fish or whatever you like in Lake Tahoe (Several hours from the Bay Area)
- Check Out Art Galleries
- Climb a tree
- Collect stuff at the beach
- Crash a wedding reception at a Golf Club
- Dance to Salsa music in the Mission District of San Francisco
- Do an exotic jigsaw puzzle
- Do the â“ step-overâ“ in a cross-walk
- Drive along Highway between San JosÃ© and Santa Cruz See beautiful mountains, homes, redwoods and much more
- Drive Big Sur and stop at Nepenthe or the Post Ranch Inn
- Drive down every road in Napa and explore
- Drive scenic Highway from San Francisco to Santa Barbara
- Drive to the top of Mount Hamilton and see the Lick Observatory in San JosÃ©
- Drop someone off at Alcatraz Island
- Eat Dessert
- Eat Good food
- Enjoy a beautiful summer day anywhere in the Bay Area
- Enjoy a California or Stanford basketball game
- Enjoy a performance or an exhibition at the Mission Cultural Arts Center in San Francisco
- Enjoy a sunset at any beach
- Enjoy camping on a beach south of Carmel Camping is available on beaches all the way to the Mexican border
- Enjoy international food and listen to music all weekend long during Tapestry and Talent in downtown San JosÃ©
- Enjoy the beautiful homes and breathtaking coastline while driving from Pacific Grove through Del Monte ending in Carmel
- Enjoy the San JosÃ© Jazz Festival at Cesar Chavez Plaza
- Enjoy the Santa Clara County Fair in San JosÃ©
- Feed a homeless person
- Feed a squirrel
- Fish, drink a soda and eat calamari at the Santa Cruz Pier
- Flip some coins into a fountain
- Fly a glider over the farms of Monterey
- Fly acrobatic dual line kits
- Fly gliders
- Fly kites
- Flying Kites
- Foot Tickling
- Get a lifetime National Park pass and use it every month
- Get/Give a massage
- Go bike riding or just enjoy the flowers at Golden Gate Park in San Francisco
- Go boating in the San Francisco Bay

- Go Dancing
- Go dancing at the Top of the Mark in San Francisco
- Go dining with friends
- Go fishing off the Capitola Pier and enjoy the live jazz music on some weekends
- Go fishing off the Pacifica Wharf
- Go Furniture Hunting
- Go Hiking at Pescadero
- Go horseback riding near Uvas Meadows in San JosÃ©
- Go People Watching in North Beach
- Go Roller Skating
- Go Sailing as â“ rail meatâ“
- Go sailing on the San Francisco Bay as a party filler guest
- Go shopping in downtown San Francisco There are too many shops to list Buy everything from fly-fishing gear to high-end fashions
- Go swimming
- Go swing on the Alta Plaza Swings on top of the hill
- Go to a bed and breakfast inn and pretend it is the 1800â“ s
- Go to a bonfire at the beach
- Go to a City Hall hearing and raise hell about an issue
- Go to a holiday buffet at the Cliff House
- Go to A Music Festival
- Go to A Restaurant
- Go to an Aquarium
- Go to annual Greek festival in San JosÃ©
- Go to annual Italian Carnaval at San JosÃ©'s Holy Cross Church
- Go to Art Openings
- Go to brunch at the Awahnee/Majestic in Yosemite
- Go to Carnaval in San Francisco
- Go to downtown Los Gatos (Los Altos, Palo Alto, Burlingame, Sausalito, etc) and observe yuppies as they down $$$$ cappuccinos
- Go to Flea Markets
- Go to Japan town in San Francisco
- Go to MACLA in San JosÃ© and see a Chicano art exhibit or performance
- Go to Matinees
- Go to Mitchellâ“ s ice cream in San Francisco and get a hand-made ice cream
- Go to Museums
- Go to National Parks
- Go to Nordstrom's in downtown San Francisco and get your shoes shined
- Go to San Juan Bautista and visit the Mission and shop for antiques in a rural setting
- Go To The Beach
- Go to the Castro Theater in San Francisco and see a movie and an organ performance during intermission
- Go to the Century theaters and see an IMAX movie in San JosÃ©
- Go to the DeSassait Photography Gallery at Santa Clara University
- Go to the Driving Range
- Go to the Rosicrucian Egyptian Museum in San JosÃ©
- Go to the San JosÃ© Museum of Art
- Go to the Santa Cruz Beach and Boardwalk
- Go to The Secret Beach
- Go to the Stanford University Chapel for a performance of classical music
- Go to the traditional Thanksgiving Big Bone Game between Lincoln and San JosÃ© High
- Go to the University of California at Santa Cruz to see the beautiful campus and redwoods
- Go to the world's largest flea market in San JosÃ©

- Go water or snow skiing (gambling too) in Lake Tahoe (Several hours away)
- Go water skiing at Calero reservoir or at other great area reservoirs or lakes
- Go water skiing in the San Joaquin Delta
- Grab a cup of coffee at Java Beach and stroll the beach in San Francisco
- Haggle at Garage Sales
- Hang out at one of the many Silicon Valley watering holes in San Mateo to San JosÃ©
- Hang out with the tourists at San Francisco's Fisherman's Wharf and Pier
- Have A Barbecue
- Have a BBQ at San JosÃ©'s Alum Rock Park
- Have a deadly caramel ice cream sundae at Fentonâ“ s
- Have a doughnut at Rollo's in San JosÃ©
- Have a night entirely lit by candles
- Have A Picnic
- Have a picnic at Stinson Beach
- Have a sandwich or coffee at Robert's of Woodside Woodside is just off Highway and is an affluent 'barb nestled in the forest. Maybe locals Joan Baez, Michelle Pfieffer or Neil Young will say hi
- Have a slice of pizza at Frida's Pizza in San Francisco's Mission District
- Have a steak at Original Joes in downtown San JosÃ©
- Have a Taco at Taco Bell (on the beach) in Pacifica
- Have a tasty hamburger or a crepe at the Crepevine in San Francisco's Sunset District
- Have an ice cream at Ben and Jerry's on the corner of Haight and Ashbury in San Francisco
- Have breakfast at the Pork Store in the Haight Ashbury in San Francisco
- Have coffee at Mr Toot's (by the beach) in Capitola
- Have lunch in downtown Mendocino Watch but out for the pot brownies!
- Have lunch in the quaint Saratoga Village near Big Basin Way or Congress Springs Road
- Have some corn on the cob or sushi at the San JosÃ© Nihonmachi festival in Japan Town in San JosÃ©
- Have some Japanese food in San JosÃ©'s Japantown
- Have some of the best pizza on earth at North Beach Pizza of San Francisco
- Have some of the best Vietnamese food in the Bay Area at Tu Lan on (sleazy)Street near Market Park yourself next to the cooks (my favorite spot) and watch the cooks perform
- Have Sunday brunch in downtown Carmel
- Hike in the magnificent Muir Woods
- Hike or picnic at Alum Rock Park in San JosÃ©
- Horse Riding
- Hot Tubs
- House Tours
- Hugging
- Indulge in a holiday buffet at The Top of The Mark (Especially Christmas and Thanksgiving)
- Inspect the archives at the Chicano Center at San JosÃ© State
- Inspect the studios of emerging artists during open studios in San JosÃ© or San Francisco
- Jet Skiing
- Just look in the newspaper your bound to find a festival, performance or exhibit that is just right for you in the beautiful San Francisco Bay AreaKeep an eye out for whales near Davenport
- Kick back (really kick back) and enjoy some coffee in Santa Cruz at Cafe Pergolesi
- Lay in the sun
- Listen to Los Lobos or other performers at Santa Cruz's Catalyst
- Listen to music or dance in a club in San Francisco
- Look at photo exhibits
- Look at the stars
- Look on Goldstar dot com for fun deals
- Make a gift for a donation box
- Make a leaf pile and jump in it

- Make Dinner Together
- Make faces at strangers to make them laugh
- Night Picnics
- North Beach
- Open Studios
- Pick a quiet spot in San Francisco's Golden Gate Park and have a picnic or toss the Frisbee
- Picnic along the secluded San Mateo Coast
- Picnic or play basketball at the San Francisco Art Institute You will enjoy a great view of Fisherman's Wharf from the roof top basketball court and cafe
- Plant a tree for a school
- Play cards
- Play Frisbee
- Play With Dogs
- Play with peopleâ“ s dogs at the beach and hide dog kibble in your socks
- Practice Kissing
- Punch in â“ Parksâ“ on your GPS and see where it takes yourself
- Refinish furniture together
- Relax and enjoy the cool ocean breeze at any beach during the summer
- Rent a houseboat on Shasta Lake Get a tan or go fishing
- Rent A Movie
- Ride your bike in affluent Woodside, Atherton or Hillsborough
- Say hi to ex-Mayor's Ron Gonzales of San JosÃ©, Willie Brown of San Francisco or Jerry Brown of Oakland What are they up to this year?
- See a painting by Frida Kahlo at the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art
- See a special performance or contemporary art at Villa Montalvo in Monte Sereno
- See a Stanford or California football game
- See art or picnic at the Yerba Buena Center in San Francisco
- See Chicano Art at Galeria de La Raza in San Francisco
- See lowriders, Banda dancers, and much more, at the enormous San JosÃ© Cinco de Mayo
- See motorcycle or auto races at Laguna Seca
- See Teatro Campesino perform La Posada in San Juan Bautista
- See the Cleveland and San JosÃ© Ballet perform Take in a symphony, opera or ballet in San Francisco, San JosÃ© or Oakland
- See the fish at San Francisco's Steinhart Aquarium
- See the Forty-niners play football in SF
- See the giant redwoods and amp at Big Basin State Park
- See the giant redwoods in Big Basin Park near San JosÃ©
- See the San JosÃ© Sharks (NHL)
- See the sea lions at the Pier in San Francisco
- See the sea otters and sea lions play at Cannery Row in Monterey
- Shoot pool
- Shop and play in Capitola
- Shop at Bloomingdale's near Stanford University and observe the yuppies
- Shop at San Francisco's Goodwill or Sak's Fifth Avenue stores
- Shop at Santana Row and make up stories about couples
- Shop in the Castro, Haight Ashbury, Mission, Noe Valley, Pacific Heights, Marina or any of the unique districts of San Francisco and watch the posers
- Shop or eat in San Francisco's Chinatown
- Sit in a sidewalk cafe and pretend to be a hipster or beatnik
- Sneak into Google and Facebook and eat all the free food
- Snuggle
- Soak in the bathtub

- Stop by the tranquil Hakone Japanese Gardens near Saratoga
- Stroll along secluded Agate beach in Bolinas
- Swing on each of the swing-sets on top of every hill in SF (This is one on each â“ Find them)
- Take a cable car ride in San Francisco
- Take a charter boat-fishing trip out of Santa Cruz, San Francisco, Monterey, Half Moon Bay or Berkeley
- Take a dip and enjoy a massage at one of the many hot tubs in Santa Cruz like the Well Within
- Take a Red and White boat tour of the San Francisco Bay
- Take a short walk to the Haight Ashbury District near Golden Gate Park
- Take a train to the Train Museum in Sacramento and back again
- Take an extension class at one of the many colleges in the Bay Area
- Take CalTrain from San JosÃ© to San Francisco and back
- Take in Japanese Culture at the San JosÃ© Obon festival Bring a fan and kimono and join the dance and procession
- Take photos in secluded Bodega Bay
- Take the Ferry to Sausalito
- Take time for a leisurely coffee or lunch in Santa Cruz's Pacific Garden Mall
- Test Drive Exotic Cars
- Tour the wine country and have some beer
- Try an open mic nightlife
- Try Harmonica Playing
- Try Massage with Feathers
- Try the Paddleboats in Golden Gate Park
- Visit Alaska
- Visit Angel Island in San Francisco Bay
- Visit Antique Stores
- Visit California's most beautiful Mission in Carmel
- Visit Dee Harley and play with the Baby goats at Harley Farms
- Visit Golden Gate Park
- Visit Point Reyes
- Visit Sanborn Park
- Visit the dramatic shoreline of Carmel
- Visit the Green Gulch Zen Center near Mill Valley Walk from there to the gardens to the beach where Alan Watts lived
- Visit the KPFA (lefty) studios in Berkeley
- Visit the San JosÃ© Rose Garden (Before San JosÃ© evolved to become the heart of Silicon Valley it was called the Garden City)
- Visit upscale galleries in downtown Carmel or San Francisco
- Volunteer to walk pets at the SPCA
- Walk by the Boats In Sausalito and see Carla Fioriniâ“ s chrome boat crane on her boat
- Walk down the Napier Lane steps
- Watch for Bobby the Bobcat on Mt Tam and the glider point
- Watch out for firecrackers at San Francisco's Chinese New Years Parade
- Watch the Giants play baseball at the new Pac Bell Park in San Francisco
- Watch the Oakland Raiders play football at the Oakland Coliseum
- Wear formal wear to an informal event or just walk around Union Square in a tux like you are going to some big deal event
- While in San Francisco, get to the corner of Cole and Carl by taking the "N" Judah trolley from downtown

...and that was with just a few friends discussing ideas. You can come up with a list this big for your town...just use your imagination.

This Guide To Marriage Will Get You Off Nasty Match.Com Forever

Of all the decisions you make in your life, few are as important as who you choose to marry or live with. Make a bad choice and you can spend your days and nights mired in unhappiness or consumed by anxiety or depression, conditions that not only rob your mental health but undermine your physical health as well.

So, do yourself a big favor and make sure you choose a mate wisely. Yes, you need some basic relationship skills like communication, problem solving and conflict resolution. But, you also need a partner whoâ“ s willing to engage in all of them with you and create what most of us want more than anything -- a sense of closeness to someone else.

As you grow to know someone you determine what you can and canâ“ t trust. You also rely on him/her to meet certain needs. As time goes by, you develop some level of commitment. And finally, in a romantic relationship, there is sexual chemistry, which prompts touch.

These are the five bonding forces that form the glue of your relationship, he stresses. And, hereâ“ s the catch -- they must grow together in a balanced way. You must keep your heart and your head in harmony. So you never let one of the five forces too far ahead of your progress in any of the others

Â Of all the decisions you make in your life, few are as important as who you choose to marry or live with. Make a bad choice and you can spend your days and nights mired in unhappiness or consumed by anxiety or depression, conditions that not only rob your mental health but undermine your physical health as well.

You might be consigned to economic instability or subjected to physical or verbal abuse. Or you might find yourself struggling as a single parent. The consequences of a poor choice, and of marital dissatisfaction or even disruption, are far-reaching, extending even to the next generation.

There is, ladies and gentlemen, a science of mate selection, as itâ“ s known in the psych biz. Relationships are not mysterious entities that enter your life through a magical flash of lightning sometimes called â“ chemistry.â“ That, folks, has nothing to do with the ability to form an enduring bond.

Love isnâ“ t blind at all. Healthy relationships are in fact built on love, trust, commitment, intimacy and attachment.

A relationship begins with knowing someone, and the state of what you know controls the other dynamics. Your knowledge of someone grows with mutual self-disclosure and diverse experiences together, shared together over time. Itâ“ s important to see the way your partner functions in a variety of settings -- with friends, with family, with bosses and coworkers, with strangers, with children.

There are five crucial areas to deeply explore and come to know during the dating process:
ï’· Family background and childhood dynamics.
ï’· Attitudes and actions of the conscience and maturity.
ï’· The scope of your compatibility potential.
ï’· The examples of other relationship patterns.
ï’· Strength of relationship skills. These are the areas that best predict what a person will be like as a spouse and parent. Using this approach, Van Epp insists, you can follow your heart without losing your mind.

Conflicts in the Relationships

Have you ever had a disagreement or misunderstanding with your spouse? If youâ“ re truthful, the answer will most certainly be "Yes!". Conflict in relationships is inevitable. Even the best relationships experience conflict from time to time. The key to success in relationships is how couples handle their conflicts and differences.

About half of all relationships in the United States end in divorce. It is obvious that many people do not get married and live "happily ever after." However, relationships continues to be an important goal for most Americans. In fact, over 90 percent of adults will get married at least once in their lifetime. Most spouses start out full of hopes and dreams and are truly committed to making their relationships work. Yet as the reality of living with a less than perfect spouse sets in and the pressures of life build, many individuals feel less romantic and do not find as much satisfaction in their relationships. All relationships change over time. But with hard work and dedication, people can keep their relationships strong and enjoyable. How is it done? What does it take to create a long-lasting, satisfying relationships?

A volume of research indicates that most successful relationships share some key characteristics. This guide will explore these in detail. It will also focus on marital conflict and the skills needed to handle it effectively. Finally, the guide will discuss ways that spouses can strengthen their relationships.

Characteristics of happy and satisfying relationships

Consider the positive aspects of your relationships. What are you doing that works well and brings you and your spouse joy and happiness? If you have a satisfying relationships, chances are that your relationship has high levels of positivity, empathy, commitment, acceptance, love and respect. These are some of the characteristics that researchers have found to be common in successful relationships. Let's look at each of these factors.

Positivity

John Gottman, one of the nation's leading experts on marital relationships, has found that the main difference between stable and unstable relationships is the amount of positive thoughts and actions spouses engage in toward each other. Through careful observation of hundreds of couples, he has come to the conclusion that successful spouses have far more positive than negative interactions. If there is too much negativity â“ criticizing, demanding, name-calling, holding grudges, etc. â“ the relationship will suffer. However, if there is never any negativity, it probably means that frustrations and grievances are not getting air time and unresolved tension is accumulating inside one or both partners. The key is balance between the two extremes. There are many ways to foster positivity in a relationships. Being affectionate, truly listening to each other, taking joy in each other's achievements and being playful are just a few examples of positive interactions that help make relationships successful.

Empathy

Another characteristic of happy relationships is empathy. Empathy means understanding a person's perspective by putting oneself in his or her shoes. Many researchers have shown that empathy is important for relationship satisfaction. People are more likely to feel good about their relationships and spouse if their partner expresses empathy towards them. Husbands and wives are more content in their relationships when they perceive that their spouses truly understand their thoughts and feelings.

Commitment

Successful relationships involve both spouses' commitment to the relationship. When two people are truly dedicated to making their relationships work, despite the unavoidable challenges and obstacles that come, they are much more likely to have a relationship that lasts. In most Western cultures, individualism is highly valued. Individualism focuses on the needs and fulfillment of the self. Being attentive to one's own needs is important, but if it is not balanced by a concern for the needs of others, it can easily lead to selfishness in relationships. Husbands and wives who only focus on themselves and their own desires are not as likely to find joy and satisfaction in their relationships. However, when spouses are committed to investing in their relationships and are willing to sacrifice some of their own preferences for the good of the relationship, they usually have high-quality relationships.

Acceptance

One of the most basic needs in a relationship is acceptance. Everyone wants to feel valued and respected. When people feel that their spouses truly accept them for who they are, they are usually more secure and confident in their relationships. Often, there is conflict in relationships because partners cannot accept the individual preferences of their spouses and try to demand change from one another. When one person tries to force change from another, he or she is usually met with resistance. However, research has shown that change is much more likely to occur when spouses respect differences and accept each other unconditionally. Basic acceptance is vital to a happy relationships.

Mutual love and respect

Perhaps the most important components of successful relationships are love and respect for each other. This may seem very obvious â“ why would two people get married who did not love and respect each other? The fact is, as time passes and life becomes increasingly complicated, the relationships often suffers as a result. It is all too easy for spouses to lose touch with each other and neglect the love and romance that once came so easily. It is vital that husbands and wives continue to cultivate love and respect for each other throughout their lives. If they do, it is highly likely that their relationships will remain happy and satisfying.

Managing conflict

Have you ever experienced a disagreement, difference of opinion, or misunderstanding with your spouse? If you answer truthfully, the answer will almost certainly be, "Yes, of course." Conflict in relationships is inescapable. All marital relationships â“ even the best ones â“ will experience at least some conflict from time to time. However, many people are successful and happy in their relationships, despite the conflicts that arise. The key to their success is how they handle their conflicts and disagreements. This section will explore many issues related to conflict, such as common areas of contention in relationships, gender differences in communication styles, and the importance of proper management of conflict. It will also discuss skills for handling conflict and how to solve problems in relationships.

More on common areas of conflict

Although all relationships are different, spouses frequently experience several common areas of conflict. Here are brief descriptions of some typical issues that spark conflict in relationships.

Money

Regardless of the amount of money a couple has, it is often the biggest source of marital conflict. Husbands

and wives often have very diverse ideas about how money should be handled because they have experienced different family values and goals regarding money. Potential disagreements about money include how to spend it, how much to save and who should be responsible for paying the bills. It is important for spouses to discuss their values and feelings about money so each partner can try to understand the other. Constructing a budget and financial planning often require negotiation and compromise, but they are important tasks and aid spouses in identifying their priorities and goals for the future.

In-laws

Conflicts over in-laws are usually most problematic in the first years of relationships. A common issue that arises is one partner feeling that his or her in-laws are too critical or intrusive. Husbands and wives may disagree about the length and frequency of their parents' visits. Some people may also feel that their spouse is too dependent upon his or her parents. All of these in-law issues can trigger conflict within the family. Spouses can deal with in-law problems by sharing their feelings and discussing what kind of relationship they would like with their in-laws. It is important to avoid being accusatory and speaking critically of one's in-laws, especially during such talks. Expressing negativity towards in-laws tends to worsen the situation because it alienates spouses from each other and promotes defensiveness.

Sex

Sex is an emotion-filled issue and many spouses are afraid of getting hurt or rejected by their partners in this area. Thus, people frequently avoid discussing their feelings and expectations about sex. Even when partners do talk about sexuality issues, they are often embarrassed and speak indirectly about their feelings. These patterns can lead to conflict in the marital relationship. Difficulties with sex often reflect problems in other areas of the relationships as well. In order for couples to resolve conflicts about sexual matters, it is crucial that they communicate directly and specifically about their needs and desires. Many people feel very vulnerable in this area, so it is important that the discussion be done in a gentle, loving manner.

Children

Child rearing is a time-consuming task that requires huge amounts of energy. It's easy for spouses to become frustrated with each other over this issue. Husbands and wives often have conflicting views about how to parent because they were raised differently. Agreement about the best way to raise children may not always be possible, so it is necessary that spouses learn to compromise and negotiate in this area. Whatever decisions and rules parents make, it is important that they be united in front of their children. Otherwise, the children will learn to play one parent off the other, further contributing to marital disharmony.

Gender differences in conflict

Due to a combination of social and biological factors, men and women have different styles of interacting and handling conflict. Women raise concerns and problems far more often than men do. Men are more likely to avoid conflict and downplay the strong emotions that they feel inside. When men close down and suppress their feelings, women often become more insistent that they discuss the issues that have been raised. At this point, however, men only want to withdraw further.

These different ways of interacting can lead to frustration and misunderstandings.
In order to overcome frustration with communication styles, it is essential that both husbands and wives improve their methods of dealing with conflict. Wives need to make sure that they bring up issues gently and in a positive, non-confrontational manner. A soft, gentle approach in introducing a topic for discussion usually has a greater chance of leading to a satisfactory solution for both partners. Husbands need to respond to their wives' concerns and complaints in a respectful manner. They can learn to recognize when their wives need to

talk and take a more active role in resolving issues instead of withdrawing. It is each partner's responsibility to respect and honor his or her spouse and make an effort to communicate as effectively as possible.

The importance of managing conflict well

Although some conflict is unavoidable, it is critical that spouses manage their differences in constructive ways. There are several reasons for this. First, if husbands and wives do not handle conflict effectively, it is likely that negativity will increasingly become part of their relationship. As unresolved conflict and negativity grow in a relationships, the good aspects of the relationship often diminish and partners become disenchanted with each other. Second, research has shown that, when spouses are unhappy in their relationships, they tend to experience more physical and emotional problems than do happily married couples. People who are satisfied with their relationships even tend to live longer than those in unhappy relationships.
This finding leads to a third reason why it is important for spouses to manage their conflict well. A strong and satisfying relationships establishes a firm foundation from which spouses can function. When the quality of relationships is positive and supportive, partners can better attend to their personal responsibilities and obligations. A strong relationships also provides people with a greater opportunity to develop their personalities and talents than does an unhappy union. Although relationships requires a considerable amount of time and effort, it is crucial that partners care for their own needs and development as well.

They can best do this when the relationship is warm and encouraging and they know how to handle marital conflict effectively.
Finally, it is essential that spouses practice good conflict management skills for the sake of their children. Conflict and hostility are extremely harmful to children's well-being. Many studies have shown that marital conflict leads to poor outcomes in children, such as decreased self-esteem, greater stress and anxiety, low achievement at school and behavioral problems. Conversely, spouses who support each other and have peaceful relationships are more likely to have well-adjusted, competent children. However, an unhappy relationships should not be preserved solely for the children's sake. Children in two-parent families marked by a lot of conflict often fare worse than those in families that have undergone a peaceful divorce. Whatever the situation, it is important that spouses learn to manage their disagreements effectively and control the amount of conflict in their relationship. This will help foster the well-being of themselves and their children.

Skills for handling conflict

Because managing conflict is so important, it is essential that you practice certain skills that will enable you to handle conflict well. The following sections highlight some of the skills needed for dealing with differences and disagreements effectively.

Open communication

Good communication can be difficult at times â“ especially during conflict. People often hear a different message than what the speaker intended. There are several possible reasons for this. First, spouses are often preoccupied with their own concerns or are preparing a rebuttal and do not really listen to what their partners are saying. Second, spouses may perceive their partners' messages negatively if they are tired or in a bad mood. Finally, different styles of communicating can also result in misunderstandings.
Partners can learn to communicate better by developing more effective ways of speaking and listening. It is important to take turns in a conversation so each can have the opportunity to express his or her thoughts and ideas. The person talking should focus on his own feelings and not attempt to read his partner's mind. He should also be positive and avoid making accusations or criticizing his spouse. The person listening needs to be aware of her body language. Eye rolling, negative facial expressions and crossing one's arms may signal

disapproval to the person who is speaking. Even if the listener does not agree with what her partner is saying, she needs to make an attempt to understand his viewpoint and be respectful. Showing genuine interest in someone's feelings and refraining from giving unsolicited advice go a long way in creating an atmosphere that is conducive to positive communication.
Ideas for effective marital communication

Â Â Â â“¢ When your spouse talks to you, try to understand what he or she is feeling.
Â Â Â â“¢ Give your partner both verbal and nonverbal feedback so he or she will know that you have understood what he or she meant.
Â Â Â â“¢ Be aware of the nonverbal messages you send when someone is talking to you, such as facial expressions or body posture. These can be very powerful!
Â Â Â â“¢ Refrain from voicing judgmental comments and jumping to conclusions before your partner is done speaking.
Â Â Â â“¢ Show respect for your spouse's perspective, even if you do not agree with it.
Â Â Â â“¢ Take the time to really listen when your spouse needs to talk. Doing this will help him or her feel that you value his or her opinions and ideas.
Â Â Â â“¢ When you need to have an important discussion, remove distractions as much as possible so you can talk with each other more easily. For example, take a walk outside in order to get away from the telephone or talk in your bedroom where the children will not interrupt.
Â Â Â â“¢ Communicate clearly and directly so your partner will have a greater opportunity to understand you.
Â Â Â â“¢ When you are speaking, focus on expressing your own feelings, not trying to guess what your partner is thinking.

Controlling negative thoughts

The way a person treats others usually reflects the kinds of thoughts he or she has about them. This pattern holds true for spouses, especially during times of conflict. When partners focus on each other's shortcomings and weaknesses, they often fall prey to having negative thoughts about each other. This negative thinking makes it more likely that they will treat each other unkindly.

Suppose a wife comes home from work at the end of a long, hard day in a bad mood. Her husband is in the kitchen making dinner and calls out, "How was your day?" Instead of responding to his question, the wife snaps at him for having left his coat and briefcase on the kitchen table. How might the husband react? If he is in the habit of thinking positively about his wife and giving her the benefit of the doubt, he may think, "She must have had a really hard day." He might stop what he is doing and give his wife his full attention so he could try to find out what is really bothering her. However, if the husband takes offense at his wife's complaint and thinks, "Here I am, cooking dinner, and all she can do is criticize me," he will be more likely to respond negatively to his wife's complaint and further escalate the conflict.

Research supports these ideas about the power of one's thoughts. Relationships researchers have determined that stable relationships have more positive than negative interactions, while the opposite is true for unstable unions. Because negative interactions are often fueled by one's thoughts, negative thinking can have a significant impact upon a relationship. Therefore, because the substance of a person's thoughts is often a powerful determinant of his actions, it is very important for spouses to control the way they think about each other. Husbands and wives can do this during times of conflict by focusing on the troublesome issue instead of their partner's flaws. By keeping their feelings about the issue and their spouse separate, it is more likely that they will manage conflict better and have a healthier relationship.

Forgiveness

Because there will be hurt feelings and conflict from time to time in every relationships, it is very important that spouses forgive each other when arguments and disagreements occur. Forgiveness enables partners to stay emotionally connected and keep their relationships positive. If people want their relationships to grow and become stronger, they must be willing to forgive their spouses whenever necessary. When spouses do not forgive each other, remain bitter and hold grudges, they often experience physical and emotional problems. Thus, forgiveness is important to the individual health of each partner as well as to the health of the relationship!

Problem solving

All couples will encounter problems in their relationships that will require problem solving skills. At these times, it is very important that the spouses work together as a team, instead of insisting on their point of view and working against each other. It is crucial to understand problems before attempting to solve them. Problem solving is a much smoother process when spouses have discussed the issue thoroughly and each partner feels understood. Surprisingly, research has shown that after a good discussion about a troublesome issue, most people are so satisfied that there is no need to come up with a solution to the problem. Usually, people just want the opportunity to express themselves and feel as if they have really been understood.
Of course, many problems still need to be resolved, even after open, productive discussion. Markman, Stanley and Blumberg, a team of prominent relationships researchers, have identified an effective process for solving problems.

Â Â Â â“¢ It helps to set a specific time to work on the problem so that partners can mentally and emotionally prepare. During the meeting, spouses should think of as many solutions to the problem as possible, ruling out nothing until all possible solutions have been presented.

Â Â Â â“¢ The next step is to choose the solution, or combination of solutions, that will best solve the problem. It is likely that negotiation and compromise will be necessary at this step of the problem solving process.

Â Â Â â“¢ After testing the chosen solution for an agreed upon length of time, it is important for spouses to discuss the solution and whether the problem is being solved adequately. If not, adjustments should be made.

Not every issue that arises will require such an extensive problem solving process, but these steps can help couples solve their problems in a calm, controlled manner.

Changing oneself first

It is common for husbands and wives to overlook their own weaknesses and focus instead on the faults of their spouse. In some relationships, one person feels that his or her partner is the cause of their marital problems and the only one who really needs to change in order for the relationship to improve. This may occasionally be true. However, in the vast majority of relationships, both partners make a contribution to the conflict and problems that arise.

It is crucial that spouses realize that the only person's behavior they can control is their own. In relationships, it is typical for partners to become annoyed or irritated with what they perceive to be their spouses' personal shortcomings, unusual habits and weaknesses. For example, a wife may feel upset because her husband arrives home from work late on a regular basis. Or, the husband may resent how his wife cuts him off in the middle of conversations. Frustration over shortcomings such as these often builds over time, motivating people to insist that their partners change. However, people usually end up discovering that their demands are

not granted and their efforts to change their partners have failed.

Instead of trying to compel each other to change, it is more effective for partners to honestly assess themselves and think about what they can do to make the relationship better. Considering the contributions they make to disagreements and trying to overcome their own weaknesses will accomplish far more than dwelling on their spouse's faults. When husbands and wives stop trying to change each other and instead shift their attention to improving their own behavior, they will likely be more content, even if their partner continues to do the things that they do not like

When spouses choose to make changes in themselves first, regardless of what their partner does, they are often surprised to find that the overall quality of their relationship improves dramatically. In an ideal situation, of course, both spouses continually strive to improve themselves and overcome their weaknesses. However, one spouse is often more committed to self-improvement than the other, at least for a while. Nevertheless, even if the other person does not feel a need to change himself or herself, the relationships will likely improve through the efforts of the one trying to change.

Strengthening the marital relationship

Although it is important for spouses to learn how to resolve differences, having a good relationships requires more than just being able to manage conflict effectively. What else is needed to create a strong and satisfying relationships? Recent research has shown that the most satisfied spouses have relationships based on good friendship. Nurturing the positive aspects of the marital relationship on a regular basis is also important. This final section will highlight ways in which husbands and wives can strengthen their relationships, including being good friends, performing daily acts of kindness, sharing enjoyable times and creating family traditions.

Remain good friends

Many people say that having a friendship with their spouse is an important goal of their relationships. Life usually becomes more complicated as relationships progresses. If a marital relationship is not built upon a solid foundation of friendship, it may become more difficult for partners to stay connected over time. It is also easy for spouses to become less polite and respectful to each other as time passes because they feel more comfortable with each other. However, spouses who remain good friends throughout life usually find much more enjoyment and satisfaction in their relationship.

There are many things spouses can do to keep their friendship alive.

Â Â Â â“¢ Set aside a specific time each day to talk and reconnect. In some relationships, spouses stop confiding in each other and stop having stimulating discussions, only to later discover that they do not know each other very well anymore. All people change over time, and partners need to continue to learn about each other's thoughts, feelings, and ideas.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â â“¢ Another way to maintain friendship in relationships is to have weekly "dates." Dates allow spouses to spend time along together, which can be especially important if they have children. Partners can also build friendship by trying to avoid conflict during "couple times," making the time spent together more enjoyable and memorable.
Â Â Â
How to be best friends
Â Â Â â“¢ Talk.
Â Â Â â“¢ Hold hands.
Â Â Â â“¢ Go for walks.
Â Â Â â“¢ Dance.
Â Â Â â“¢ Play games.

Â Â Â â“¢ Work on a mutual project together.
Â Â Â â“¢ Plan little surprises for each other.
Â Â Â â“¢ Laugh together.
Â Â Â â“¢ Compliment each other often.
Â Â Â â“¢ Create memories together.
Â Â Â â“¢ Leave unexpected notes of praise.
Â Â Â â“¢ Develop signals that say "I love you."
Â Â Â â“¢ Go on a date.
Â Â Â â“¢ Say "thank you" for little kindnesses.
Â Â Â â“¢ Talk about your dreams.
Â Â Â â“¢ Listen to music.
Â Â Â â“¢ Say "I love you."
Â Â Â â“¢ Remember birthdays and anniversaries.
Â Â Â â“¢ Have a candlelight dinner.
Â Â Â â“¢ Go for an evening or afternoon drive.
Â Â Â

Perform daily acts of kindness

Another way for couples to strengthen their relationships is to express fondness and concern for each other on a daily basis. Showing kindness in little ways is important for several reasons. First, it enables spouses to increase their love for each other and become better friends. It also keeps little annoyances from being blown out of proportion, which helps the relationship stay strong. Daily acts of kindness can also promote the growth of romance in the relationships. When many people think about romance, they envision going away for a weekend to celebrate their anniversary or receiving a dozen roses. Instances such as these are certainly romantic. However, John Gottman has found that true romance is best preserved when partners frequently respect and care for each other in ordinary ways.

There is an endless variety of little things spouses can do to show thoughtfulness to each other on a daily basis. A few examples include writing love notes or sending special e-mail messages, helping each other with a project and preparing a favorite breakfast. It is important that spouses do not take for granted the power of such actions. Performing small, simple acts of kindness regularly can have a dramatic impact upon the quality of one's relationships.

Share enjoyable times

Most relationships start out with a lot of emphasis on dating and having fun together. After they get married, many spouses become busier and stop making special times a priority. However, it is very important for partners to take the time to enjoy their relationship
Research has shown that the amount of fun time spouses spend together is a major factor in the happiness of their relationships. Sharing enjoyable times prevents people from getting bored with their relationships and helps rejuvenate them when they are very busy and preoccupied with other cares and concerns.

In order for spouses to increase the amount of enjoyment in their relationship, it is likely that they will have to deliberately plan leisure time into their schedules. Planning and scheduling goes a long way in ensuring that the activity will actually happen and not be shoved aside by a more pressing matter. Spouses can have fun together in simple ways, such as going on picnics, taking walks, laughing together and having long talks. They can also plan more extensive times for pleasure, such as all-day outings or vacations. It does not matter what the activity is, as long as it allows both partners to relax and enjoy each other's company.

Create family traditions

Observing family traditions and rituals is another way spouses can strengthen their relationships. Traditions

and rituals serve many important functions in families. First, they enable husbands and wives to figure out what is important to them and their relationship. They also give meaning and predictability to relationships and families. Rituals help couples recharge themselves from the stresses of everyday life and increase the amount of intimacy in their relationships. A relationships that is marked by many traditions and rituals is often richer and more purposeful than those that are not.

There are many ways to incorporate traditions and rituals into the marital relationship.

Â Â Â â“¢ Having a private conversation at the end of each day is one common ritual observed by many spouses.

Â Â Â â“¢ Going on a weekly date is another typical relationships ritual. However, traditions and rituals can be less formal than these examples. In fact, many relationships include traditions and rituals of which the spouses may be unaware.

Â Â Â â“¢ Kissing each other goodbye each morning, talking on the phone during lunch and taking walks on a regular basis are all examples of less obvious rituals.

Â Â Â â“¢ Many spouses also have rituals connected to special days, such as Valentine's Day and wedding anniversaries.

These traditions enable them to reaffirm their love and devotion to one another. Whether traditions and rituals in relationships are simple or elaborate, they are important and give the relationship shared meaning and significance.

Equal Opportunity

Our Relationships prohibits discrimination against any individual on the basis of race, color, religion, sex, age, national origin, physical or mental disability, sexual orientation, or because of marital, parental, or veteran status. This policy extends to all rights, privileges, programs and activities, including housing, employment, admissions, financial assistance, and educational and athletic programs. Our Relationships recognizes that non-discrimination does not ensure that equal opportunity is a reality for all friends, applicants for employment, and acquaintances. Because of this, the Relationship will continue to take affirmative action to ensure that friends and acquaintances alike are treated equally during their employment and/or matriculation.

Our Relationships strongly encourages minority group members, veterans, disabled individuals, and women to apply for positions for which they are qualified and that are of interest to them.

Boundary Issues:

Using Boundary Intelligence To Get the Intimacy You Want and the Independence You Need in Life, Love, And Work, by Jane Adams, PhD:

Â Â Â â“¢ Define To Ourselves and Articulate To the Other What Our Own Boundary Style Is:
Â Â Â â“¢ Identify How That Affects Ours and the other personâ“ s perceptions of priorities made and boundaries drawn in context of the relationship.
Â Â Â 1. Awareness: Why? Have boundaries; why have defined or NOT defined them?
Â Â Â 2. Insight: understand what are our own and othersâ“ impulses, desires, and decisions are and utilize knowledge to relieve internal and external conflict between us.
Â Â Â 3. Intention: Why blurring of boundaries, lack of definition, how does the intention or lack of intention affect our relationship?: Develop strategy to resolve conflict: Need to compromise to share losses

and future gains together for health of relationship
Â Â Â 4. Action: Implement Course of Action

Â Â Â â“¢ Man would identify by agreed on period if he is serious
Â Â Â â“¢ Based on that, he would cease dating activities or anything else that might give impression that she is not important.
Â Â Â â“¢ Activities Include:
Â Â Â â“¢ Man would see women on an as-needed business basis in any setting that is prudent and does not violate the relationships.
Â Â Â â“¢ In event that business requires one-on-one meetings to be held in traditional office during normal business hours.

How this policy applies to meeting strangers in public or service providers: financial planners, real estate, friends? Employees that you would inevitably hire and inadvertently develop a crush on you

Â Â Â â“¢ Being civil and friendly is the norm.
Â Â Â â“¢ Differentiate business prospects from flirtations; If you like public flirtations, youâ“ re not ready for a truly serious relationship in my opinion.
Â Â Â â“¢ If they ask you personal questions, inquire about their boyfriend or husband, tell them you have a serious girlfriend and are happy, even if I made you miserable that day.
Â Â Â â“¢ Steer conversation away from personal chatter.

How Does This Policy Apply To Women He Already Knows?

Â Â Â â“¢ Communications With women, if he is serious would be business related only.
Â Â Â â“¢ Sexual suggestively or flirtatious communications, phone calls, conversations, jokes, or e-mail are out of bounds to either receive or to send.
Â Â Â â“¢ If he has been the object of this behavior by an acquaintance and they have no significant business production, he would cut them out of his social circle.
Â Â Â â“¢ He should not be in proximity of a woman whereas she would be able and close enough to touch him in a suggestive manner. (Physical Boundary)
Â Â Â â“¢ He should not be in any conversation either in the phone or in person to a point that he can be propositioned (or boundaries have not been set either with the person or in the conversation).

Pre-Nuptial Terms

If the idea of bringing up a prenup seems uncomfortableâ“¦you are not alone. Many people carry preconceived notions (and baggage) about prenups (prenuptial agreements also known as premarital agreements). However, more and more couples are using the prenup process to stimulate important conversations about how they define and safeguard their marital union (lifestyle, roles, financial responsibility).While prenups have received a lot of public and media attention lately, many people still don't understand their value. Not convinced yet? Read on.

Why?

Bringing up the subject of a prenuptial agreement can be a great way to learn more about your expectations, dreams and hopes. By starting down this communication path now, you are well on your way to creating a mutually fulfilling partnership. Whether you have high assets or are just starting out, have children or don't, there are dozens of reasons a prenup is beneficial to you and your spouse. Here are just a few:
Â Â Â â“¢ To determine how you and your spouse define equality in your partnership
Â Â Â â“¢ To establish the value of non-monetary contributions to a relationships, such as being a stay at home spouse and career sacrifices

Â Â Â â“¢ To cover your pre-relationships nest egg (such as your home, pension plan, stock portfolio, or property with emotional value)
Â Â Â â“¢ To protect gifts and inheritances you receive
Â Â Â â“¢ To ensure that in the event of death or divorce, you will avoid difficult disputes over property (such as family businesses, stock options, professional degrees, licenses and practices, pension plans, and copyrights)
Â Â Â â“¢ To ensure that children from a prior relationships receive their intended inheritance
Â Â Â â“¢ To allocate any pre-relationships ownership/partnership in a business
Â Â Â â“¢ To protect yourself from your partners' pre-relationships debt, ie credit card debt or prior loans
Â Â Â
When?

Sliding a prenup across the dinner table a week before the wedding is not the appropriate time to bring up this important conversation! Conversations about concerns, expectations, and responsibilities are best had early in the relationship. As your relationship gets more serious, your conversations should get more detailed and specific.

Where?

Where do you normally discuss topics important to your partnership, such as life goals, finances or family? Find or create a calm, neutral spot where you will both feel open, at ease and unpressured. Whether it's your living room sofa, an afternoon walk or a quiet dinner, you'll want to create an environment where both of you are most comfortable- mentally and physically.

How?

You've gone through the why, when, and where, now here's the "how". Even when couples understand the reasons for these relationships contracts, many aren't sure just how to initiate the discussion. Take a look at these suggestions to get you started on the "HOW".
Â Â Â â“¢ Openly, honestly, directly
Â Â Â â“¢ State your specific concerns
Â Â Â â“¢ Present an idea to be implemented by the two of you over time
Â Â Â â“¢ Invite discussion about any underlying issues that arise
Â Â Â â“¢ Work out your issues collaboratively
Â Â Â
Conversation starters:

"I believe that relationships is a fifty-fifty proposition, and I'm concerned about giving up my job to become a full-time stay at home spouse. Can we establish a principle of 50-50 sharing at the outset?"

"Let's talk about our future, what we both want, our lifestyles, our present and future finances. I want to make sure all our money issues are addressed and resolved in an agreement. Then we won't have them hanging over us when we get married."

"One thing I have to consider before I get married is my parents' business. I need to be confident that the business will remain in the family in the event the unthinkable occurs."

There's HELP!
Need more help bringing the topic of a prenup up and having the conversation? This guide will help anyone who is looking to effectively build a strong and honest long-term relationship.

Prenup No-no's

Â Â Â â“¢ Springing a prenup upon your intended
Â Â Â â“¢ Presenting the idea of a prenup as a fait accompli
Â Â Â â“¢ Suggesting a prenup at the last moment
Â Â Â â“¢ Being overbearing or heavy handed
Â Â Â
REMEMBER: Don't let a prenup fall to the bottom of your "To Do" list. The discussions you have revolving around the prenup are conversations you WILL have once you are married. Getting to know your partner's position on these important aspects early can help head-off more difficult discussions during the relationships. If you can't talk about touchy issues, it doesn't bode well for the relationships.
We agree to sign a prenuptial agreement

The terms will be:

Notice: This free prenuptial agreement form is provided for general informational purposes. Before you utilize any legal form you find on the Internet, you should have it reviewed by a lawyer in your jurisdiction to be sure that it meets your legal needs, and will be held valid by a court in the jurisdiction where you reside. For best results, both parties to a prenuptial agreement should be represented by counsel of their choice, the agreement should be custom-drafted to their specific circumstances and the law of the jurisdiction in which they reside, and the prenuptial agreement should be executed at least a month before the wedding date.

Prenuptial Agreement

This pre-marital agreement is made on this ____ day of _____, 200__, between _____ and _____ .
Whereas the parties intend to marry under the laws of the State of _____, and wish to set forth in advance of their relationships the rights and privileges that each will have in the property of the other in the event of death, divorce, or other circumstance which results in the termination of their relationships;

Whereas the parties have made to each other a full and complete disclosure of their assets, as set forth in Exhibits 1 and 2 to this agreement;

Whereas both parties have been represented by independent counsel of their own choosing, and whereas both parties have received a full and complete explanation of their legal rights, the consequences of entering into this pre-marital agreement, and the rights they would possess were it not for their voluntary entry into this agreement; and

Whereas both parties acknowledge that they have read and understand this agreement, have not been subjected to any form of coercion, duress, or pressure, and believe this agreement to be fair and to represent their intentions with regard to their assets and to any estate that shall result from their relationships;

The parties hereby agree as follows:

Â Â Â 1. Each party shall separately retain all of his or her rights in his or her separate property, as enumerated in Exhibits 1 and 2 to this agreement, free and clear of any claim of the other party, without regard to any time or effort invested during the course of the relationships in the maintenance, management, or improvement of that separate property.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 2. At all times, the parties shall enjoy the full right and authority with regard to their separate property as each would have had if not married, including but not limited to the right and authority to use, sell, enjoy, manage, gift and convey the separate property. Both parties agree to execute any documentation necessary to

permit the other to exercise these rights, provided the act of executing the documentation does not impose upon them any legal or financial responsibility for the separate property of the other.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 3. The parties agree that each shall be responsible for any tax obligations associated with their separate property.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 4. The parties agree that neither shall contest the validity or provisions of any will, account, trust agreement, or other instrument executed by the other which disposes of his or her separate property or which creates any interest therein in another. To the extent that such an action would create any right or interest in the separate property of the other, both parties hereby waive any right in the property of the other, whether created by statute or common law, including but not limited to any right to elect against the will of the other, or to take an intestate share of the other's property. The wife hereby waives any dower interest in the husband's separate property, and the husband hereby waives any curtesy interest in the wife's separate property.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 5. In the event of separation or divorce, the parties shall have no right against each other for division of property existing of this date.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 6. Both parties acknowledge that they possess sufficient education and job skills to adequately provide for their own support, and hereby waive any claim to spousal support (alimony) except in the event that:
Â Â Â
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â i. One of the parties suffers medical disability and the other remains both employed and physically able, in which case the disabled party may receive reasonable spousal support consistent with state law until such time as the disability is resolved, or the other spouse retires or becomes disabled from working, either by agreement or by judicial determination;
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â ii. The parties mutually agree that one of the parties shall reduce his or her work hours, or shall refrain from working, in order to care for any children born during the course of the relationships, in which case, if the parent's employability is affected by this full or partial withdrawal from employment, that parent may receive reasonable remedial spousal support consistent with state law for a period of not more than two years, either by agreement or judicial determination.
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â
Â Â Â 7. In the event of separation or divorce, marital property acquired after relationships shall remain subject to division, either by agreement or by judicial determination.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 8. This agreement shall be binding and inure to the benefit of the parties, their successors, assigns, and legal representatives.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 9. Without regard to the location of any property affected by this agreement, this agreement shall be interpreted and enforced under the laws of the state of _____. In the event that any portion of this agreement shall be held invalid or unenforceable, it is the intent of the parties that all provisions of this agreement be regarded as separable, and that all remaining provisions remain in full force and effect. It is further the desire of the parties that all provisions of this agreement be considered as evidence of their intentions by any court, arbitrator, mediator, or other authority which seeks to divide their estate, and that their intentions be respected whatever the legal status of this agreement or any of its terms.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 10. This Agreement and the exhibits attached hereto contain the entire agreement of the parties. This Agreement may only be amended by a written document duly executed by both parties.
Â Â Â
Signed this _____ day of _____, 20___

_____
Fiance

_____
FiancÃ©e
Signed in the presence of:

_____
Witness

_____
Witness
[Note- Each witness should sign separately. You may wish to execute the agreement before a notary public.]
Â
Â

Post-Marital Endorsement

The parties, having entered into this prenuptial agreement in advance of their wedding, which was held on the ____ day of _____, 200__, hereby reaffirm that they entered into this agreement voluntarily, free from coercion, duress, or pressure, with the benefit of the advice of independent counsel of their own choosing, and continue to believe this agreement to be fair and to represent their intentions with regard to their assets and to any estate that shall result from their relationships.
Signed this _____ day of _____, 20___

_____
Husband

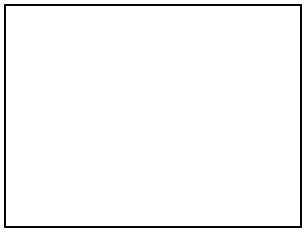
_____
Wife
Signed in the presence of:

_____
Witness

_____
Witness
[Note- Each witness should sign separately. You may wish to execute the post-nuptial endorsement before a notary public.]

Relationships are a challenging endeavor that requires hard work, determination and discipline. However, as this guide has shown, it also has the potential to be very rewarding and satisfying. Spouses who seek to incorporate positivity, empathy, commitment, acceptance, and mutual love and respect into their relationship are more likely to have a fulfilling relationships. Husbands and wives also benefit when they understand the nature of conflict and know how to manage it successfully. Finally, when people base their relationships on friendship, thoughtfulness, fun and traditions, they usually find joy and happiness in their relationship. Creating a strong and satisfying relationships is possible, and it is definitely worth the effort!

The five personality traits that prove you've really found 'The One', by Tinder dating expert Paul Brunson: Take our quiz to see if YOUR love willÂ stand the test of time



We all have ideas about how our perfect partner would look or behave but most have nothing to do with the basis of a happy, settled relationship. There are five personality traits you need in a partner...

The Key Questions To Ask Your Date To Get To Know Them Fully

When you know the answer to every question on here, about each other, THEN you can probably get married.

These are to be answered live and in-person by both people:

Â
Are you a creature of habit?
Are you a good listener?
Are you adventurous?
Are you afraid to get close?
Are you ambitious?
Are you ambitious?
Are you an â“ indoorsâ“ person?
Are you an artist?
Are you and â“ outdoorsâ“ person?
Are you assertive?
Are you comfortable continuing this relationship if there are things in my past that I am not willing to share with you?Â Â Â
Are you competitive?
Are you content to stay home and cook?
Are you creative sexually?
Are you creative?
Are you creative?
Are you curious?
Are you dating now?
Are you easy to get to know?
Are you emotionally available?
Are you emotionally available?
Are you extravagant?
Are you Gay? Bi? Straight?
Are you gentle?
Are you good in social situations?
Are you handy?
Are you happy staying home-snuggling-eating popcorn and watching a movie?
Are you jealous?

Are you looking for a boyfriend/girlfriend, lover or husband/wife?
Are you more concerned about being loved or loving?Â Â Â
Are you neat? When do you usually shower?
Are you open minded?
Are you open to meeting and getting to know them?
Are you polite?
Are you predictable?
Are you reliable?
Are you romantic?
Are you romantic?
Are you selfish
Are you self-reliant?
Are you sensitive?
Are you set in your ways â“ if so are you willing to be flexible or make changes?
Are you shy about your body?
Are you sincere?
Are you sleeping with anyone now?
Are you sleeping with anyone now?
Are you spontaneous?
Are you spontaneous?
Are you still in touch with any of your childhood friends?
Are you supportive?
Are you thinking about moving in the next few years?
Are you thoughtful, loyal, patient?
Are you thrifty?
Are you touchy feely?
Are you willing and wanting to grow together?
Are you willing to sign a non-disclosure agreement for work purposes?
As a couple, how do you socialize at parties
Can you adapt?
Can you admit when you're wrong?Â Â Â
Can you be alone?
Can you be decadent?
Can you be laid back and put work away for awhile?
Can you be monogamous?
Can you be supportive?
Can you express yourself physically and verbally?
Can you go play during the day? At night? Midweek? Weekends?
Can you handle intensity?
Can you have a monogamous relationship today?
Can you laugh at yourself?
Can you make decisions?
Can you make love but also have raw-hungry sex?
Can you share your thoughts, dreams and desires?
Can you socialize and carry on a conversation with anyone?
Could you talk to me seductively over the phone?
Describe your childhood?
Describe your sense of humor?
Describe your work?
Do they live with you? Ages?
Do you appreciate the simple things in life?
Do you believe in ghosts?Â Â Â

Do you believe in God?
Do you believe in the supernatural?
Do you believe that one person can have a productive impact on world change?
Do you believe that what goes on behind closed doors is okay?
Do you believe there are evil spiritual forces in the world?Â Â Â
Do you believe we choose our own course in life or is it preordained?Â Â Â
Do you brush your teeth after eating?
Do you drink alcohol?
Do you drink coffee?
Do you drink daily?
Do you enjoy your work?
Do you expect your future wife to take your last name
Do you face your fears?
Do you feel differently about people that are not as fortunate as you?
Do you go out to eat a lot?
Do you go to bars?
Do you go to church?
Do you have a best friend?
Do you have a favorite food?
Do you have a favorite time of day for sex and how much is too much?
Do you have a large family?
Do you have a pet? What kind?
Do you have a temper?
Do you have call waiting? If someone calls do you get rid of the person you were talking to?
Do you have children?
Do you have compassion?
Do you have good manners?
Do you have insomnia?
Do you have unprotected sex?
Do you like a house with lots of sun or kept dark and cave like
Do you like art?
Do you like foreplay?
Do you like going to new restaurants and trying different food?
Do you like going to the movies?
Do you like it cold and use a big down comforter and snuggle or do you like it warm when you sleep?
Do you like museums, the theater, concerts?
Do you like quickies?
Do you like sex toys?
Do you like soft touch?
Do you like sunsets and sunrises?
Do you like the rain?
Do you like them?
Do you like to argue?
Do you like to be held while sleeping?
Do you like to cook or bake?
Do you like to cuddle?
Do you like to dress up?
Do you like to go alone?
Do you like to kiss?
Do you like to play outside or inside best?
Do you like to putz around the house?
Do you like to read?

Do you like to shower alone?
Do you like to sleep with the windows open
Do you like to travel and explore?
Do you like to watch sports on TV? In person?
Do you like your bedroom dark?
Do you live in a house, condo, apartment, etc?
Do you meet new people easily?
Do you move around allot?
Do you own a car? What kind?
Do you own a computer? MAC or PC?
Do you own a FAX and what is the number?
Do you practice any particular diets or eating habits?
Do you prefer to talk or be quiet during sex?Â Â Â
Do you remain friendly with your ex's?
Do you set goals?
Do you sleep-in on Sundays?
Do you smile easily and often?
Do you smoke at all?
Do you smoke?
Do you Smoke?, If so will you quit?
Do you snore?
Do you snore?
Do you socialize often?
Do you take a shower at night or in the morning on a regular basis?
Do you think alone time is important?
Do you think you have ever truly been in love?
Do you try to find the good in all?
*Do you understand and distinguish between the five states of intimacy (IE: Being sensual, being erotic, having sex, making love, F**ng)?*
Do you want a relationship?
Do you want children?
Do you wash you hands before eating?
Do you wear pajamas?
Do you wiggle or kick in your sleep?
Do you work 7 days a week?
Favorite food?
Have you ever been to an analyst, psychiatrist or psychologist? Why?
Have you ever made love outside?
Have you ever paid for sex?Â Â
Have you ever seen a double rainbow?
Have you ever slept with someone on the first date?
Have you ever spent all day in bed!?
Have you had a recent STD test since you were with someone? Are you willing to provide a doctors certificate of HIV/AIDS testing from the last 30 days if your partner also does?
Have you recently broken up with someone?
Have you seen a green flash at sunset?
How are you at compromising?
How do you feel about a woman having male friends?
How do you feel about being touched?
How do you feel about house cleaners
How do you feel about public affection?
How do you feel about someone that already has children?

How do you feel if views are different?
How do you feel if you have to go to work earlier than your mate and they get to stay in bed and sleep longer?
How do you feel right now?
How do you look at each new day?
How do you prefer the weather?
How does answering these questions make you feel?
How does fast make you feel?
How does stress affect your lovemaking ability?
How important is it to you that everyone likes you?Â Â Â
How is trust earned?Â Â Â
How late do you usually stay out?
How long has it been since your last significant relationship?
How long have you lived where you live?
How many dates have you ever had?
How many different people have you ever been with sexually?
How many friends do you have in your social circle?
How many parties do you go to in an average month?
How much do you earn per year?
How much is too much to drink?
How much time do you spend on the phone each day?
How much time do you want to spend together â“ what is too much, what kind of time togetherâ“ working, volunteering, socializing, just hanging out, all of it or some of it.
How often do you change your sheets and towels?
How often do you talk about yourself?Â Â Â
How should who-pays-for-what be allocated when going out?
How would you describe your personality?
I like gentle and sometimes not so gentle-how do you feel about that?
If we eliminated physical attraction fromÂ ourÂ relationship, what would be left?Â Â Â
If you could live anywhere in the world where would that be?
If your mate was sick or stressed, how long go you put up with them being like that before looking elsewhere? In what ways?
Is family important to you?
Is religion a part of your life?
Is spirituality a part of your life?
Is there anything sexually you would not do?Â Â Â
Is there anything we have not discussed that concerns you about our relationship?Â Â Â
Is trust automatic until something occurs that takes it away, or does evolve over time?Â Â Â
Is your monthly cycle likely to interact with a date or trip we have planned? Do you have sex during that time of the month?
Jealous?
List three things that really push your buttons?
Name a place you would like to go?
our position on recreational drugs?
Possessive?
Use an adjective to describe how thinking about it makes you feel?
What 3 magazines do you read most?
What angers you?
What are the medical tests and requirements for you to safely have barrier-free sex?
What are you allergic to?
What are you in the birth order?
What are you most grateful for?Â Â Â
What are you the most frustrated about in your life?

What are your erotic â“ kinksâ“ ?
What are your expenses per year?
What are your favorite clothes to relax in?
What are your favorite TV shows?
What are your feelings about having children?
What are your feelings about relationships?
What are your hobbies: and interests?
What are your sexual needs relative to specific actions or techniques?
What areas do you feel you need to work on?
What can't you tolerate?
What did you like most about me when we first met?Â Â Â
What do you dislike about being single?Â Â Â
What do you expect on a first date?
What do you fear in relationships?Â Â Â
What do you look forward to?Â Â Â
What do you not like about me?
What do you say it is?
What do you think of you and me in a relationship, so far as you can tell, all other things being equal, based on projection?
What do you value
What do you want-friend-lover-wife-or all of the above?
What do you wear to bed
What do your friends say is your worst habit?
What does being "In Love" mean to you?
What gives you goosebumps?
What happens to us when we die?Â Â Â
What I really want to know is what is your favorite flavor of ice-cream???
What is and what is not cheating?Â Â Â
What is desire?Â Â Â
What is the best way for me to show that I care for you?Â Â Â
What is the best way to turn you on?Â Â Â
What is the longest you have worked at one job?
What is the most exciting aspect of your life?Â Â Â
What is the most positive, and negative, relationship experience you have had?
What is the purpose of your life?Â Â Â
What is you favorite place ion the whole world?
What is you stand on religion and politics?
What is your astrology sign?
What is your bodytype?
What is your ethnicity?
What is your favorite animal?
What is your favorite body of water?
What is your favorite color?
What is your favorite drink?
What is your favorite form of exercise?
What is your favorite pastime?Â Â Â
What is your favorite season?
What is your favorite sport?
What is your favorite surface or texture?
What is your favorite time of day?
What is your favorite way to relax?
What is your idea of a great weekend escape?

What is your personal policy re: homeless people?
What is your political viewpoint?
What is your position on how much money you should be provided with by your boyfriend of husband each day, week or month?
What is your position on who should pay for what?
What kind of birth control do you use?
What kind of books?
What kind of education did you have?
What kind of intimacy have you been used to on a first date?
What kind of movies do you like?
What kind of music do you like?
What kind of music do you like?
What makes him/her so?
What makes you feel good about being with me?Â Â Â
What makes you feel important?Â Â Â
What makes you feel lonely?Â Â Â
What percent of your ex-mates do you still talk to?
What side of the bed do you sleep on
What sign are you?
What style of clothes do you wear?
What time do you generally get up?
What time do you generally go to bed?
What time do you usually go out at night?
What turns you off sexually?Â Â Â
What was the reason you were terminated from all of the jobs that terminated you?
What would your friends say is your best quality?
What's your favorite childhood memory?
Where is the most favorite place you've ever been?
Where is your favorite place to get away?
Which do you like best, the beach or mountains?
Who are your heroes?
Would someone's past haunt you or do you think you could let it go?
Would you dance with me in the rain?
Would you go to the gym with me?
Would you go with me to do some volunteering?
Would you like me to dress interestingly for you?
Would you still respect me in the morning if I did something totally naughty in bed the night before?Â Â Â
Would you switch from morning to night or vice versa?
Would you tell me if I did something you didn't like?
Would you understand if your mate couldnâ“ t sleep if they held you all night?
Your drinking habits?

Here is the funny thing about these kinds of questions: *Most newlyweds do not know the answers to most of these questions about their partner. Most people get married based on looks, fantasy assumptions and what will 'look good' to their parents and friends. Those same people almost always end up in divorce within a few years!*

Every Dating Site Gets Hacked And Leaked

Whatever Happened to Ashley Madison? Affairs in the Time of Coronavirus (venturebeat.com)

â“¢ An anonymous reader quotes VentureBeat: Ashley Madison's tagline has taken on a new ring amid the COVID-19 pandemic â“ "Life's short. Have an affair." And the "married dating" site, used to conduct clandestine affairs, has found itself in the midst of a boom. Despite the fact that it's harder than ever to physically meet up with a fellow cheater, Ashley Madison is seeing a surge in users. Some are just looking to chat with someone other than a spouse, some are seeking emotional validation or the fantasy of pursuing a secret sex life...

The company became a household name in July 2015, when hackers stole data on 32 million cheating spouses. The leak of sensitive data led to spouses discovering that their significant others were cheating. Divorces, breakups, and suicides ensued. The hackers also exposed that Ashley Madison used bots posing as attractive young women to lure men into engaging more with the site. The company says it has since beefed up its security and rid itself of the bots. And now it's more than double the size it was at the time of the hack, with over 65 million members last year. During 2019, the company added 15,500 new members a day. More recently, in the midst of the COVID-19 pandemic, it has been adding 17,000 new members a day.

Its chief strategy officer tells them that after their massive data breach "we were signing up more than 100,000 people a day... [W]e also saw revenues jump during that small time frame." (And the site also acquired "a whole new security team...")

Interestingly, he also says Facebook won't allow them to buy ads, which seems especially anticompetitive since Facebook runs its own dating site. "They block us but let other dating platforms advertise... We have had multiple conversations with them, and no, it's a fruitless conversation, unfortunately... This is part of the problem with Facebook, in general, in that they get to pick and choose which companies are going to advertise on the second-largest, if not the largest, digital advertising platform in the world. We question the validity of that."

On an totally unrelated matter, can I borrow your phone?

Facial Symmetry Is Your Biggest Enemy In Online Dating

Online dating requires a front-on 2D image but our brains are trained to reject most faces. Here is the problem:

All of these people have stereotypical â“ yuppieâ“ kinds of â“ upscaleâ“ faces sought by sorority and fraternity houses at elite colleges. These kinds of faces are thought, by some, to â“ keep the line pureâ“ . Other people think that sort of thinking is nonsense:

So how do you get a date when your subconscious brain is fighting against you? First, you need to understand the biology of the challenge.

As you see in the report at: http://www.faceresearch.org/students/notes/symmetry.pdf
Why Are Symmetrical Faces So Attractive?
There is a surprising reason we are drawn toward symmetry, especially in faces. You are addicted to staring at certain movie starâ“ s faces because of their â“ addictive facial symmetryâ“ .

- â“ Love-At-First-Sightâ“ is almost entirely about your attraction to a personâ“ s facial symmetry and their practiced use of facially exaggerated expressions and social face muscle exaggerations.

- Political candidates, movie stars and business executives get their jobs almost entirely because of their facial symmetry

What constitutes beauty as seen on the internet?

Among cultures and through history, standards of beauty have changed considerably. At certain times, stoutness was a symbol of wealth and influence and thus was considered attractive. At other times, hardy physical fitnessÂ wasÂ the gold-standard. Different variations of skin tone, facial hair (men), breast size (women), eye color, hair texture, color, and styleÂ have all experienced wide swings in their perceived attractiveness atÂ different points in history and in different places.

When it comes to physical attraction, cultural forces far outweigh biological ones, but there are a couple of features that seem to cut through the cultural conditioning and are seen as universally attractive. (ReadÂ about how our brain computes attraction.)

For example, across cultures and times,Â height is reliably rated as desirable in men. For women,Â a low waist-hip ratio is seen as attractive globally. Of course, these two features are each just one aspect within a full suite of qualities for a specific person and do not overpower everything else. However, there is indeed something special about them simply because they are so universal while most other "attractive features" are not.

There is another feature that drives perceptions of attractiveness and does so almost equally among men and women: facial symmetry. Across many clever experimental designs, researchers have confirmed that we rate faces that areÂ more symmetrical as more attractive than those with less symmetry. Like height in males and waist-hip ratio in females, symmetrical faces are more attractive to people across cultures and historical times. But where does this biological attraction to facial symmetry come from? First, we must consider how symmetry develops.
Â
Source: CFF/Wikicommons
Like all vertebrates, humans have bilateral symmetry aboutÂ the sagittal plane. For the most part, our right side develops as a mirror image of our left side. Beginning during embryonic development and continuing through growth and maturity, the same developmental genes should be activated in the same cells, at the same time,Â and with the same dosage. In the ideal situation, all of that unfolds identically in the left and right sides of our faces, leading to perfect symmetry between the two halves.

Of course, in the real world, the tiniest fluctuations in gene expression and cellular activity lead to small differences between the two halves of our face. Look closely at your face in the mirror (or a friendâ“ s face). You can usually see that one eye is slightly larger than the other. The larger eye is also usually higher. The nostrils usually show asymmetry in their size and shape as well, and the height and size of the ears can be surprisingly asymmetric also.

All of this asymmetry adds up to a symmetry score for each human face and these symmetry scores strongly influence how attractively we rate faces. Using CGI, researchers can transform an image of a face that most people rate as highly attractive into one that ratesÂ poorly simply by tweaking the symmetry.

But why do we find symmetrical faces more attractive?Â The dominant scientific explanation for the attractiveness of facial symmetry is sometimes called â“ Evolutionary Advantage Theory.â“ If the grand choreography of developmental gene expression is perfectly executed, the result is perfect symmetry. Therefore, anything less than perfect symmetry indicates some kind of dysfunction, however small. If, on one

side of the face, a gene gets expressed too much or too little, in slightly the wrong place, or a bit early or late, the tissue will take shape in a slightly different pattern than on the other side. Most of these small fluctuations result in what is called micro-asymmetry, which we canâ“ t detect with the naked eye (but which we may be subconsciously aware of).

However, larger differences in symmetry may indicate issues that have occurred (or are ongoing) with the growth and development of the individual. Some factors that are known to affect facial symmetry are infections, inflammation, allergic reactions, injuries, mutations, chronic stress, malnourishment, DNA damage, parasites, and genetic andÂ metabolic diseases. Each of these is aÂ potential handicap to the success of the individual and possibly his or her offspring. While the resulting facial asymmetry is probably the least of the personâ“ s worries, the rest of us respond negatively to it because it could indicate reduced fitness. Since mating strategies invariably involve the pursuit of the highest quality mate possible, facial asymmetry knocks someone down a few pegs in terms of their attractiveness. This is the currently dominant thinking about why humans strongly prefer symmetry in each otherâ“ s faces.

The preference for symmetrical faces is not limited to sexual attraction and mate selection. Facial symmetry appears to influenceÂ how we pursue friends and allies as well. Of course, we all want a â“ high qualityâ“ mate and co-parent of our children, but we also want friends that are high quality and, dare I say it, high status. Itâ“ s an awful thing about us, but everyone wants to be friends with the rich, powerful, and popular. This reality has become crystal clear in todayâ“ s society where people can be â“ famous for being famous,â“ having produced essentially nothing of value to anyone and possessing no identifiable skills, talents, or accomplishments and still somehow be known as an important â“ influencer.â“ I digress.

It's not altogether surprising that we, as a species, would read so much into faces. We speak face-to-face andÂ we spend a lot of time looking at each other's faces even when we're not in conversation. We also have an exceptional degree of diversity in our faces and this probably comes from the face-centric nature of our social interactions.

In sum, facial symmetry is universally associated with beauty and attractiveness in both sexes and in sexual and non-sexual contexts. The most well-supported theory for this is that our species has evolved to recognize symmetry, if unconsciously, as a proxy for good genes and physical health. This gives us a tentative answer to the question: Whatâ“ s in a face?

While many studies have shown that symmetric faces (e.g. left image above) are preferred to relatively asymmetric faces (e.g. right image above), the reason why symmetric faces are preferred is controversial. The Evolutionary Advantage view proposes that symmetric faces are preferred because symmetric individuals are particularly healthy. The Perceptual Bias view, however, proposes that symmetric faces are preferred because symmetric stimuli of any kind are more easily processed by the visual system than their asymmetric counterparts.

A â“ Super Hotâ“ yuppie girl is never going to pick a guy without a symmetrical yuppie face because society has spent decades of social programming her to reject any guy without a yuppie symmetry. Modern dating site prep software, though, can adjust your photos in order to make your face symmetrical.

Symmetry is one aspect of faces that has been extensively studied by many researchers in relation to attractiveness. The most common method used to investigate the effect symmetry has on the attractiveness of faces involves manipulating the symmetry of face images using sophisticated computer graphic methods and assessing the effect that this manipulation has on perceptions of the attractiveness of the faces.

Typically, perfectly symmetric versions of a set of face images are manufactured and presented to subjects along with the original (i.e. relatively asymmetric versions). Participants are then asked to indicate which face is more attractive, choosing between a perfectly symmetric version of a given face and the original version.

Because the faces used in these tests differ in symmetry but not in other facial characteristics, these findings demonstrate that symmetry is a visual cue for attractiveness judgements of faces. Although studies have generally shown that people prefer symmetric versions of faces to the original (i.e. relatively asymmetric) versions, there has been considerable debate about why people prefer symmetric faces.

Two different explanations have been put forward by researchers to explain attraction to symmetric faces: the Evolutionary Advantage view (which proposes that symmetric individuals are attractive because they are particularly healthy) and the Perceptual Bias view (which proposes that symmetric individuals are attractive because the human visual system can process symmetric stimuli of any kind more easily than it can process asymmetric stimuli).

The Evolutionary Advantage view proposes that symmetric faces are attractive because symmetry indicates how healthy an individual is: while our genes are such that we are designed to develop symmetrically, disease and infections during physical development cause small imperfections (i.e. asymmetries). Thus, only individuals who are able to withstand infections (i.e. those with strong immune systems) are successful in developing symmetric physical traits. Indeed, some (but not all) findings from studies of health in humans and many animal species have observed such a relationship between symmetry and indicators of health, with healthier individuals being more symmetric. For example, swallows and peacocks with symmetric tail feathers are particularly healthy and preferred by potential mates. Under the Evolutionary Advantage view of symmetry preferences, symmetric individuals are considered attractive because we have evolved to prefer healthy potential mates.

While the Evolutionary Advantage view suggests that attraction to symmetric individuals reflects attraction to healthy individuals who would be good mates (i.e. will have healthy offspring), the Perceptual Bias view of symmetry preferences makes a very different claim. Our visual system may be â“ hard wiredâ“ in such a way that it is easier to process symmetric stimuli than it is to process asymmetric stimuli. Because of this greater ease of processing symmetric stimuli, symmetric stimuli of any kind might be preferred to relatively asymmetric stimuli. Under the perceptual bias view, preferences for symmetric faces are no different to preferences for symmetric objects of any kind. Indeed, it has been shown that people prefer symmetric pieces of abstract art and sculpture to relatively asymmetric versions.

Little and Jones (2003) carried out a study that investigated why people prefer symmetric faces to asymmetric faces, testing predictions derived from both the Evolutionary Advantage view and the Perceptual Bias view of symmetry preferences. Previous studies have found that symmetry had a bigger effect on the attractiveness of opposite-sex faces than own-sex faces and have suggested this is because opposite-sex faces are an example of â“ mate choice relevant stimuliâ“ (i.e. they are the faces of potential mates and own-sex faces are not).

Little and Jones noted that it is well established that inverting face images (i.e. turning them upside down) reduces the ease with which they can be processed and are perceived as being people. While people find it easy to process faces that are the right way up, face processing is disrupted by inversion to a far greater extent than processing of other types of visual stimuli is. Furthermore, inverted faces are processed more like other objects when inverted than when they are upright. Inverting faces, however, will obviously not alter how symmetric the faces are. So while opposite-sex upright faces are â“ mate choice relevant stimuliâ“ (i.e. are easily perceived as potential mates) inverted faces will be perceived more like objects, even though both inverted and upright faces will be equally symmetric. While the evolutionary advantage view suggests that preferences for symmetric faces will be weaker when the faces are inverted (because they will be perceived as less mate choice relevant), the perceptual bias view suggests that inversion will have no effect on symmetry preferences because symmetry is attractive in any type of stimulus. With this in mind, Little and Jones tested if inverting the faces used to assess preferences for symmetric faces weakens the strength of symmetry preferences (which would support an Evolutionary Advantage account of symmetry preferences) or if symmetry is equally attractive in upright and inverted faces (which would support a Perceptual Bias account of symmetry preferences).

Little and Jones found that symmetric faces were judged more attractive than asymmetric faces when faces were shown the right way up, but not when the faces presented were inverted. Because this suggests that symmetry is more attractive in mate choice relevant stimuli than in other types of stimuli, Little and Jones' findings support an evolutionary advantage account of why symmetric faces are attractive and present difficulties for the Perceptual Bias account (which proposes that symmetry will be preferred in stimuli of any kind).

Gold-Diggers And Foodie Call Vampire Dates Are Looking For Your Cash And Free Food On Match.com

A large percentage of people use dates for free food with no intention of ever engaging with the other person. Here are some discussions of this issue:

In the current recession, manyÂ people date for expense offset. One must be clear, up front, if this is their agenda. If your dating partner has visions of a traditional relationship and later finds out your plan is to use them for income, the results will never be good.

The best program is to state this up front in a clear manner. Do NOT be suggestive, the other person will almost always interpret the implied comment as the more traditional implication and sadness will result.

There is a current standard structure in most major cities: $300/per hour with a volume commitment discount. $3000/per month. If the person is unusually hot, has super defined abs and super model facial structure the "donation can go up to $10,000/month. A once a week, twice a week or "anytime" get-together frequency rate is arranged between the two people.

It is a highly competitive market. There are hundreds of thousands of people doing it in each major city and super hot ones are comingÂ here from overseas, every week, to do it. 90% of the arrangements are cancelled after the first month because the other person realizes that competitive market rates are lower than they first thought.

Wealthy men in technology cities and industrial cities consider it a business status factor to brag about their mistress to other businessmen.

The code words in ads and profiles are:

"Arrangement"
"Discrete"
"Gentleman"
"Generous"
"Studying in college"
"Complete my degree"
"Single mother"

Is being a mistress or gigolo OK? Check with your local laws, therapist and personal compass and tell the other person, in the very FIRST conversation, about this being your agenda. Silicon Valley, New York City and Los Angeles have the largest number of Dating-For-Cash people on their dating sites.

https://www.quora.com/How-do-I-test-a-gold-digger-women-that-I-am-looking-to-date-so-that-I-don-t-waste-my-time

How to test a gold digger women that I am looking to date so ... - Quora

Â I have dated several women in the past four years and most of the times they turn to be **gold diggers**. They always want luxury gifts, money, etc.

https://www.familytherapywithmojo.com/how-to-be-a-passionate-ruthless-internet-gold-digger/

How to be a Passionate Ruthless Internet â“ GOLD DIGGERâ“

How to be a Passionate Ruthless **Internet** â“ **GOLD DIGGER**â“ Â· were not physically conditioned to the strenuous life that was required. Â· lot about what to do andÂ ...

https://www.reddit.com/r/dating/comments/yk6b3d/gold_diggers_hide_well_on_apps_these_days/

Gold diggers hide well on apps these days : r/dating - Reddit

Â learn from the experiences of others. Show more. 3.4M Members. 1.8K **Online**. Top 1% Rank by size. More posts you may like. Related DatingÂ ...

https://medium.com/the-bad-influence/dont-be-a-gold-digger-be-an-intelligence-digger-instead-5d1bf8b33bec

Don't Be a Gold-Digger â“ Be an Intelligence-Digger Instead - Medium

Â I, being a woman, encountered a few men in real life, and many more on the **Internet**, who had an unusual view on this term. According to themÂ ...

https://www.webmd.com/sex-relationships/signs-gold-digger

Signs of a Gold Digger - WebMD

Â **Gold diggers** can take various different approaches to find and court their targets. ... Â© 2005 - 2024 WebMD LLC, an **Internet** Brands company. AllÂ ...

https://www.newsweek.com/woman-labeled-gold-digger-defended-exposing-fiances-unemployment-1760808

Woman Labeled a 'Gold-Digger' Defended for Exposing Fiance's ...

Internet commenters were outraged after one woman revealed how she finally showed her fiance's family she's not the mooch they believed herÂ ...

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLsPVOdZ3LN6dMovp15CBhGvvjRyxntMcB

Gold Diggers - YouTube

Â Share your videos with friends, family, and the world.

https://www.marriage.com/advice/relationship/partner-is-gold-digger/

How to Spot a Gold Digger and Ways to Deal With Them

Learn to identify and handle **gold diggers** effectively. Discover signs and strategies for healthier relationships.

https://www.wikihow.com/Spot-a-Gold-Digger

3 Ways to Spot a Gold Digger - wikiHow

Look for **online** profiles with expensive preferences listed. As you are ... **Gold diggers** can often appear very successful and well off during an initial impressionÂ ...

The Hell Of Dating On Match.com After You Are 30 Years Old

Many people think that the sexual energy of a person and the quality of their sex organs has been â“ all used upâ“ by the time they reach 30. This is particularly thought to be true among people who frequent sports bars and hang out with their college frat house buddies. Is this the case? NO, not always!

After six months of coffee dates with women he met through an online dating site, Dave Prochniak was ready to give up.

â“ I met too many angry goofballs. I thought, the hell with it, Iâ“ ll just be single and work on my garden,â“ said Prochniak, 55.

But then he spotted a profile that intrigued him. â“ I found her mysterious,â“ he said.

Barbara Allen had been on the site for two years, an experience that had prompted her to pare down her profile. â“ Iâ“ d been a stay-at-home mom and I saw how that freaked guys out so I disappeared for a while, then turned my profile back on to try again,â“ said Allen, 55.

The two, who live in a suburb outside St. Paul, Minn., texted, then talked, and then Prochniak invited Allen to meet him at a coffee shop where he was hanging canvases for a show of his paintings.

The chemistry between the pair, both of whom had been divorced, was immediate. â“ I walked her to her mom-minivan and gave her a hug,â“ Prochniak recalled.

Within two weeks, he said, they were in love.

Stories like that are not unusual, but for every midlife encounter that hits, there are a near-infinite number of disappointing, unfulfilling or just plain weird dates that miss.
There are, however, strategies from those who study online dating that can help even the odds of finding a match, whether for a night on the town or a lifelong relationship.

Try before you buy

The online dating industry recognizes that people of all ages want to pair up, whether theyâ“ re longtime singles with experience connecting over the internet or the divorced or widowed who are returning to dating.

Thereâ“ sÂ a proliferation of sites and apps specifically targeting over-50 daters, both same-sex and straight; thatâ“ s in addition to all-ages sites that boast significant numbers of older members.
â“ Itâ“ s a societal misnomer that people stop wanting to find love and give up having sex at a certain age,â“ said Amie Clark, founder ofÂ The Senior List, a consumer site that regularlyÂ publishes stories about online datingÂ for its midlife readers.

A recent post rankedÂ the best apps and sites for older daters. Clark said most of the top finishers allow prospects to test them out.

â“ Our advice is: try before you buy. Sign up for a free limited trial and browse before making a financial commitment,â“ Clark said. â“ Our research found many dating sites are owned by the same companies. They seem to work about the same, but cater to niches.â“

Clark said thereâ“ s no secret to success, but advises daters to â“ take the time and energy to put out there what you want back.â“

â“ Treat this like a businessâ“

TheÂ U.S. Census Bureau calculates almost half of American adults are unmarried, and dating sites and apps foster interactions for those singles.

Online options are preferred by busy older people who donâ“ t have the time, patience or interest in meeting a companionable prospect in the hunting grounds of their youth. Dating in the workplace is fraught with peril as people move along in their careers and the bar scene has lost its appeal.

â“ My favorite people to work with are 50 and over,â“ said Denys Crea, 62, vice president of theÂ Pairings Group, a relationship and matchmaking agency. Crea specializes in dating re-entry and coaching online daters, male and female. â“ By the time I meet them, theyâ“ re exhausted and frustrated (from online dating). I tell them, if you know how to cast a wide net, you will have fun and get results.â“

Crea, who charges $1,295 for her services, advises clients on their photos and assists them in crafting a profile that makes the right first impression. She helps them select a site that suits their personality, guides them in evaluating dating candidates and then offers post-date analysis.

â“ You have to treat this like a business,â“ Crea insists. â“ Commit the time, set goals. Donâ“ t mess around. Think about the qualities youâ“ re looking for and really read the profiles to see if they have them.â“

Crea says the one consistent deal breaker for everyone looking for love (or some facsimile of it) should be dishonesty from a potential match. She tells her clients to lead with their own authenticity.

Also see: Dating after 50: Who pays? And should I accept a date by text?

â“ At this age, life is complicated. Everyone has some baggage. But dating is simpler. Theyâ“ re not looking for someone to have kids with; theyâ“ re often not looking for marriage. Theyâ“ re looking for a romantic partner,â“ Crea said. â“ Theyâ“ re adults and they can look over someoneâ“ s accomplishments and choices and see what theyâ“ ve done with their lives.â“

Done being single

Navigating midlife dating, relationships and romance is the subject of theÂ Done Being SingleÂ podcast and internet radio show. Hosts and spouses Treva and Robby Scharf, who were in their 50s when they married

(the first time for each), bring decades of experience in the search for love to their listeners. Both have used apps and sites and seeÂ online dating as a crucial but imperfect resource for midlife singles.

â“ People would not be dating without [online dating]; itâ“ s not easy to meet eligible people. But it has its drawbacks,â“ said Treva. â“ Thereâ“ s so much selection that it can paralyze you or leave you dissatisfied, feeling like no matter who you choose, there might be someone better out there that youâ“ re missing.â“

The Scharfs advise daters to switch up their game to make successful cyber connections.

â“ They have to learn how to flirt in a two-dimensional medium, using the way they write instead of eye contact,â“ Robby said. â“ Coming out of a long-term marriage, they might feel theyâ“ ve lost their touch. Itâ“ s ego-flattering when they see who contacted or swiped them. But they have to resist getting lazy and spending their time with superficial back-and-forth messaging instead of getting out there.â“

Thatâ“ s why the couple urges daters who click in an online connection to waste no time setting up a face-to-face meeting. â“ Get out there. Meet quickly and find out if thereâ“ s real life chemistry,â“ Robby added. â“ Donâ“ t confuse online interactions with dating.â“

While Treva bemoans the fact that online dating can be â“ cruel, soulless and depressing,â“ she also finds it magical.

â“ Itâ“ s one part effort and one part faith. You must put in the effort; go onto different sites, get nice pictures, work on your profile,â“ she said. â“ Then let it go and let faith take over; believe that the universe will do its part in bringing you to who you are supposed to meet.â“

A meeting, a marriage

Last spring, Barbara Allen and Dave Prochniak bought a marriage license. They are talking about staging a â“ pop-up weddingâ“ this summer, gathering her three daughters, his son and their close friends to witness a low-key ceremony where they will speak their vows.

â“ Weâ“ re a good fit; we get along and communicate so well,â“ said Allen. â“ We have a lot to look forward to.â“

â“ We feel really lucky,â“ added Prochniak. â“ Lucky and thankful.â“

Five things to know about online dating

1.Â Three-quarters of online daters never update their original profile.Â But if you switch up the text and add new pictures, site algorithms will likely reward you by sharing your profile to new and different eyes.

2.Â Sunday is the busiest day for online dating.Â Make time after brunch to get on your app and browse. This is also an excellent time to post your freshened profile.

3.Â Safety first.Â Arrange a public get-together, tell a friend the details of whom youâ“ re meeting andÂ donâ“ t overshare on first or even second dates. When you use your real name, a quick Google search can reveal your address, property you own, professional information and more.

4. Thereâ“ s someone for everyone.Â In addition to mainstream sites, there are dating platforms for people of different religious and professional backgrounds and some oddly specific narrow niches, including sites for theÂ gluten intolerant,Â cannabis fans, and people withÂ STDs.

5. Practice saying this: â“ I donâ“ t think youâ“ re a match for me.â“ Â Only you know what youâ“ re looking for. When you donâ“ t feel a connection, be frank and donâ“ t waste your time â“ or theirs.

Honey Traps Will Be Sent By Your Competitors, Enemies And Political Adversaries Using Match.com

If you are successful in business, politics, media, social change or, really, anything that affects other big players, expect to have a few too-good-to-be-true hotties try to date you on match.com, OKCUPID, PLENTY OF FISH, TINDER or other big sites.

They may be shills sent to destroy you.

If someone does not like you, they can reverse search your photo or vital statistics and find every dating site you are on. Then they can target you for a social kill. Here is how it works:

https://www.skysnag.com/blog/what-is-honeytrap-and-how-to-prevent-it/

What is Honeytrap and how to prevent it? - Skysnag

Â The **honeytrap** scam is a technique used to entice an agent into disclosing sensitive information with the aid of a seductive woman. In the realÂ ...

Types of Honeytrap scams

How to detect Honeytrap Scam

https://securelist.com/honey-traps-on-the-internet/36854/

Honey traps on the Internet - Securelist

Honey traps on the **Internet** ... In the world of espionage, a '**honey trap**' traditionally involves a seductive encounter designed to coaxÂ ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Honey_trapping

Honey trapping - Wikipedia

Honey trapping is an investigative practice involving the use of romantic or sexual relationships for interpersonal, political (including state espionage),Â ...

https://easydmarc.com/blog/how-to-detect-honey-trap-scams-online/

How to Detect Honeytrap Scams Online - EasyDMARC

Â A **honey trap** is a scam tactic that typically involves a fraudulent dating site and proposals from unknown but charming people trying to be yourÂ ...

How Do Honey Trap Scams...

Honeytrap Detection: How to...

https://usa.kaspersky.com/resource-center/threats/what-is-a-honeypot

What is a honeypot? - Kaspersky

... **honey trap**' or 'honeypot'. Often, an enemy spy is compromised by a honey ... (Kaspersky uses its own honeypots to detect **internet** threats, so you don't have to.).

https://www.imperva.com/learn/application-security/honeypot-honeynet/

What is a Honeypot | Honeynets, Spam Traps & more - Imperva, Inc.

A **honeynet** is a decoy **network** that contains one or more **honeypots**. It looks like a real **network** and contains multiple systems but is hosted on one or only a fewÂ ...

https://powerdmarc.com/what-is-a-honeytrap-scam/

What is a Honeytrap Scam? Detect & Prevent - PowerDMARC

. A **honey trap** is a scam incorporating a phony dating site and propositions from unknown yet charming people who want to be your lover or get toÂ ...

https://bunny.net/academy/security/what-is-a-network-honeypot-trap/

What is a Network Honeypot Trap? - Bunny.net

Malware **honeypots** are exactly as the name implies â“ they are designed to **trap** (i.e. detect) malware. For example, a decoy API server could be set up to trick anÂ ...

https://www.innefu.com/blog/honey-trap-the-new-espionage-outfit/

Honey Trap: The new espionage outfit - Innefu

Our model works on various parameters to assess social media profiles and identify those at the risk of being **honey trapped**. **Network** profiling of theseÂ ...

https://www.techtarget.com/searchsecurity/definition/honey-pot

What is a honeypot? How it protects against cyber attacks - TechTarget

Spam **traps** are used in Project **Honey** Pot, which is a web-based **network** of **honeypots** embedded in website software. Its purpose is to harvest and collect theÂ ...

==========

Match.com people date six people at once and then just ghost themÂ when they lose interest

â“¢ Rachel Hosie
â“¢ @rachel_hosie

â“¢
Any young person whoâ“ s tried to explain the concept of â“ seeingâ“ someone to their parents will be able to testify that the dating arena has changed enormously over the past couple of decades.
Itâ“ s no longer as simple as going for dinner and a movie and instantly becoming boyfriend and girlfriend - we â“ seeâ“ people, often more than one at a time.

The extent of this trend has been revealed in a new study which claims itâ“ s now normal to date an incredible six people at once.

Assuming the average person isnâ“ t out on a date every night of the week, we can also infer that two dates with the same person must be pretty spread-out too.

The results of the study, carried out by eHarmony Australia, reinforce the idea that in todayâ“ s dating society, people are loath to commit to one person, seemingly always wanting to keep their options open.

And although there seems to be a new dating tactic arising every week - have you been benched, breadcrumbed or unghosted of late? - it seems the trend for ghosting, where you simply stop replying to a potential suitorâ“ s messages and inexplicably disappear, is still going strong.

The researchers found that over the past year, 64 per cent of singletons have been ghosted by a date. But thereâ“ s a good chance a lot of those arenâ“ t perfect either, with 51 per cent of those studies admitting to ghosting someone themselves.

Although considered by some to be rude and inconsiderate, the allure of ghosting is the opportunity to avoid having to explain why youâ“ ve lost interest in someone and just hope theyâ“ ll work it out themselves.

Couples meeting on dating apps is the norm now, but could it be that knowing there are always more potential love interests just a swipe away is leaving us spoilt for choice and confused?

â“ The research here and around the world shows there is a lot of dissatisfaction in the outcomes of many dating apps,â“ Nicole McInnes, Director of eHarmony Australia, told Cosmopolitan.
But with new apps launching all the time, it doesnâ“ t look like a dating app backlash is going to happen any time soon. So, best start lining up your next six dates then.

In the San Francisco and New York online dating scene Match.com woman have become â“ free dinner whoresâ“ and men move up in the dating hierarchy depending on the size of their house and how much money they spend on dates.

==========

A Huge Number Of Girls On Match.com, And The Other Sites, Are Hookers

Daddies, â“ Dates,â“ and the Girlfriend Experience: Welcome to the New Prostitution Economy. How Silicon Valley Guys Actually Get The Women They Are With A growing number of young people are selling their bodies online on Match,com to pay student loans, make the rent, or afford designer labels. Is it just an unorthodox way to make ends meet or a new kind of exploitation?

By

Nancy Jo Sales
Â
DADDY DEAREST

Â Â Â â“¢
The waiter with the handlebar mustache encourages us to â“ participate in the small-plate culture.â“ Geraldineâ“ s, the swank spot in Austinâ“ s Hotel Van Zandt, is brimming with tech guys, some loudly talking about money. The college student at our table recommends the ribsâ“ sheâ“ s been here before, on â“ datesâ“ with her â“ daddies.â“ â“ There are a lot of tech guys,â“ she says. â“ They want the girlfriend experience, without having to deal with an actual girlfriend.â“

â“ The girlfriend experienceâ“ is the term women in the sex trade use for a service involving more than just sex. â“ They want the perfect girlfriendâ“ in their eyes,â“ says Miranda, the young woman at our table.* â“ Sheâ“ s well groomed, cultured, classy, able to converse about anythingâ“ but not bringing into it any of her real-world problems or feelings.â“

Miranda is 22 and has the wavy bobbed hair and clipped mid-Atlantic accent of a 1930s movie star; she grew up in a Texas suburb. â“ Iâ“ ve learned how to look like this, talk like this,â“ she says. â“ I work hard at being this,â“ meaning someone who can charge $700 an hour for sex.

Her adventures in â“ sugaringâ“ started three years ago when she got hit on by an older guy and rebuffed him, saying, â“ Look, Iâ“ m not interested, so unless youâ“ re offering to pay my student loans,â“ and he said, â“ Well . . . ?â“ After that, â“ he paid for stuff. He gave me money to help out with my living expenses.â“

It ended when she went on a school year abroad and started meeting men on Seeking Arrangement, the Web site and app which match â“ sugar daddiesâ“ with â“ sugar babies,â“ whose company the daddies pay for with â“ allowances.â“ Now, she says, she has a rotation of three regular â“ clientsâ“ â“ â“ a top Austin lawyer, a top architect, and another tech guy,â“ all of them married. She adds, â“ Their relationships are not my business.â“

She confesses she isnâ“ t physically attracted to any of these men, but â“ what Iâ“ m looking for in this transaction is not sexual satisfaction. Do you like everyone at your job? But you still work with them, right? Thatâ“ s how it is with sex workâ“ itâ“ s a job. I get paid for it. I do it for the money.â“

And not only the money. â“ Iâ“ m networking,â“ Miranda maintains, â“ learning things from older men who give me insights into the business world. Iâ“ ve learned how to do an elevator pitch. Iâ“ ve learned so many soft skills that will help me in my career.

â“ ALMOST ALL OF MY FRIENDS DO SOME SORT OF SEX WORK . . . . ITâ“ S ALMOST TRENDY TO SAY YOU DO ITâ“ OR THAT YOU WOULD.â“

â“ While in college,â“ she goes on, â“ Iâ“ ve had the ability to focus on developing myself because Iâ“ m not slaving away at a minimum-wage job. I reject it when people say Iâ“ m oppressed by the patriarchy. People who make seven dollars an hour are oppressed by the patriarchy.â“

â“ Sheâ“ s in control of the male gaze,â“ says another woman at the table, Erin, 22.

â“ I thought about doing it,â“ says Kristen, 21, tentatively. â“ I signed up for Seeking Arrangement when I couldnâ“ t pay my rent. But I was held back because of the stigma if anyone finds out.â“
â“ What right does anyone have to judge you for anything you do with your body?,â“ Miranda asks.

â“ Just Another Jobâ“

The most surprising thing about Mirandaâ“ s story is how unsurprising it is to many of her peers. â“ Almost all of my friends do some sort of sex work,â“ says Katie, 23, a visual artist in New York. â“ Itâ“ s super-common. Itâ“ s almost trendy to say you do itâ“ or that you would.â“

â“ Itâ“ s become like a thing people say when they canâ“ t make their rent,â“ says Jenna, 22, a New York video-game designer. â“ â“ Well, I could always just get a sugar daddy,â“ â“ I guess I could just start camming,â“ â“ or doing sexual performances in front of a Webcam for money on sites like Chaturbate. â“ And itâ“ s kind of a joke, but itâ“ s also not because you actually could. Itâ“ s not like you need a pimp anymore. You just need a computer.â“

â“ Basically every gay dude I know is on Seeking Arrangement,â“ says Christopher, 23, a Los Angeles film editor. â“ And there are so many rent boys,â“ or young gay men who find sex-work opportunities on sites like RentBoy, which was busted and shut down in 2015 by Homeland Security for facilitating prostitution. â“ Now people just go on RentMen,â“ says Christopher.

As the debate over whether the United States should decriminalize sex work intensifies, prostitution has quietly gone mainstream among many young people, seen as a viable option in an impossible economy and legitimized by a wave of feminism that interprets sexualization as empowering. â“ People donâ“ t call it â“ prostitutionâ“ anymore,â“ says Caitlin, 20, a college student in Montreal. â“ That sounds like slut-shaming. Some girls get very rigid about it, like â“ This is a womanâ“ s choice.â“ â“

â“ Is Prostitution Just Another Job?â“ asked New York magazine in March; it seemed to be a rhetorical question, with accounts of young women who found their self-esteem â“ soaringâ“ through sex work and whose â“ stresses seem not too different from any young person freelancing or starting a small business.â“ â“ Should Prostitution Be a Crime?â“ asked the cover of The New York Times Magazine in Mayâ“ again apparently a rhetorical question, with an argument made for decriminalization that seemed to equate it with having â“ respectâ“ for sex workers. (In broad terms, the drive for decriminalization says it will make the lives of sex workers safer, while the so-called abolitionist movement to end prostitution contends the opposite.)

The Times Magazine piece elicited an outcry from some feminists, who charged that it minimized the voices of women who have been trafficked, exploited, or abused. Liesl Gerntholtz, an executive director at Human Rights Watch, characterized the prostitution debate as â“ the most contentious and divisive issue in todayâ“ s womenâ“ s movement.â“ â“ Thereâ“ s a lot of fear among feminists of being seen on the wrong side of this topic,â“ says Natasha Walter, the British feminist author. â“ I donâ“ t understand how women standing up for legalizing sex work canâ“ t see the ripple effect of taking this position will have on our idea of a womanâ“ s place in the world.â“

A ripple effect may already be in motion, but it looks more like a wave. A string of feminist-sex-worker narratives have been weaving through pop culture over the last few years, as typified by Secret Diary of a Call Girl (2007â“ 11), the British ITV2 series based on the memoir by the pseudonymous Belle de Jour. Belle, played by the bubbly Billie Piper, is a savvy college grad who hates working at boring, low-paying office jobs, so she becomes a self-described â“ whore,â“ a lifestyle choice which always finds her in fashionable clothes. â“ I love my job,â“ Belle declares. â“ Iâ“ ve read every feminist book since Simone de Beauvoir and I still do what I do.â“

And then there is The Girlfriend Experience(2016â“), the dramatic series on Starz, a darker take on a similarly glossy world of high-priced hotels and high-end shopping trips financed by wealthy johns. â“ I like it, O.K.?â“ snaps the main character, Christine, played by Riley Keough, when her disapproving sister asks why sheâ“ s working as an escort. Christine likes sex work so much she leaves law school to do it full-time.

Both shows feature graphic sex scenes that sometimes look like porn.

â“ We talked a lot about agencyâ“ when conceiving The Girlfriend Experience, says producer Steven Soderbergh (who directed a movie of the same name in 2009), â“ and the idea that you have this young woman who is going into the workforce and ends up in the sex-work industry, where she feels she has more control and is respected more than she is at her day job,â“ at a law firm.
Â

PRETTY WOMAN - MOST OF THE 'HOT' WOMEN ON DATING SITES ARE HOOKERS

â“ My friend who does it says, â“ I do it for the Chanel,â“ â“ a young woman told the author.

Since Seeking Arrangement launched in 2006, practically a genre of sugar-baby confessionals has emerged. I WAS A REAL-LIFE â“ SUGAR BABYâ“ FOR WEALTHY MEN, said a typical headline, in Marie Claire. The anonymous writer made clear, â“ Iâ“ d always had personal agency.â“

Meanwhile, sugaring has its own extensive community onlineâ“ also known as â“ the sugar bowlâ“ â“ replete with Web sites and blogs. On Tumblr, babies exchange tips on the best sugaring sites and how much to charge. They post triumphant pictures of wads of cash, designer shoes, and bags. They ask for prayers: â“ Pray for me, this will be great to have two sugar daddies this summer since I quit my vanilla job! Iâ“ m trying to live free lol!â“

On Facebook, there are private pages where babies find support for their endeavors as well. On one, members proudly call themselves â“ hosâ“ (sometimes â“ heauxâ“) and post coquettish selfies, dressed up for â“ dates.â“ They offer information on how to avoid law enforcement and what they carry to protect themselves (knives, box cutters, pepper spray). They give advice on how to alleviate the pain of bruises from overzealous spanking and what to do when â“ scammersâ“ refuse to pay. They ask questions: â“ How do you go about getting started in sex work? Iâ“ m honestly so broke.â“

In interviews, young women and men involved in sex workâ“ not professionals forced into the life, but amateurs, kidsâ“ in Austin, New York, and Los Angeles, talked mostly about needing money. They were squeezed by college tuition, crushed by student loans and the high cost of living. Many of their parents were middle- or upper-middle-class people who had nothing to spare for their children, derailed by the economic downturn themselves. And so they did â“ cake sittingâ“ â“ a specialty service for a fetish that craves just what it saysâ“ or stripping or Webcamming or sugaring. Some beat people up in professional â“ dungeonsâ“ ; others did â“ scat play,â“ involving sex with feces. They did what they felt they had to do to pay their bills. But was it feminism? And no, that isnâ“ t a rhetorical question.

Landing a Whale Like Larry Page, Elon Musk or Eric Schmidt

â“ It just seemed so normal, like no big deal,â“ says Alisa, 21, one night at Nobu in Los Angeles, a place sheâ“ s been with her daddies. Sheâ“ s talking about how she started sugaring when she was 18. â“ People kept telling me and my friends, â“ There are rich daddies who will take care of you.â“ â“

She had profiles on Seeking Millionaire and Date Billionaire when she landed a whale on Seeking Arrangement. He was a high-profile venture capitalist in San Francisco and founder of a major tech companyâ“ â“ the real deal.â“ (Friends confirm their connection.)

â“ THERE ARE A LOT OF TECH GUYS. THEY WANT THE GIRLFRIEND EXPERIENCE, WITHOUT

HAVING TO DEAL WITH AN ACTUAL GIRLFRIEND.â“

Soon after they met he flew her to New York and installed her in a chic hotel. Alisa says he was busy most of the time, but she and her friends ran up $60,000 in room service and spa services while he worked. To make up for his absence, he took her shopping at Alexander McQueen, â“ my obsession.â“

â“ Being in the L.A. atmosphere, and at the age of 16 or 17 going out in nightlifeâ“ itâ“ s all very based on appearance,â“ Alisa says. â“ Out here, as long as youâ“ re wearing Saint Laurent and the newest items, thatâ“ s all people care about, so my friends and I were obsessed with fashion. I think with our generation, Instagram also has a lot to do with itâ“ people are constantly posting what they have.â“ Sheâ“ s explaining that she became a sugar baby in order to buy luxury goods.

â“ My friend who does it says, â“ I do it for the Chanel,â“ â“ Alisa says wryly. â“ We both come from upper-middle-class families, but we never felt right asking our parents to buy us designer handbags or something, to put that burden on them financially. I was already working full-time,â“ at a clothing store, â“ and all my money was going towards helping my parents to pay for school.â“ So there was nothing left for shopping.

Her assignations with the billionaire went on for two years. â“ It was purely for financial purposes,â“ she says. â“ He was not my type whatsoever.â“ Sheâ“ s reluctant at first to say whether they had sex, but finally admits their relationship was physical. â“ If anyone tells you theyâ“ re not sleeping with these guys, theyâ“ re lying, even if itâ“ s just a blow job, because no one pays for all that without expecting something in return.â“

It ended when he started dating a famous beauty; Alisa read about it on a celebrity blog. She had other daddies, during and after him, but then last year she stopped sugaring. â“ I havenâ“ t done it in a really long time,â“ she says, â“ solely because of how it made me feel. Like it just makes you feel worthless â“ cause they donâ“ t pay attention to your brain, they donâ“ t care what you have to say. They just care that youâ“ re attractive and youâ“ re listening to them. I donâ“ t want to ever have to look back and think, like, I made it to this point just because I used my body to get there.â“ A friend who got â“ enviousâ“ of her postings on Instagram also told Alisaâ“ s parents what she was doing. She says, â“ She called me a prostitute.â“

â“ Itâ“ s Transactionalâ“

â“ Sheâ“ s a pro,â“ murmurs the young guy at the bar at Vandal, the hot new restaurant on New Yorkâ“ s Lower East Side. â“ And so is she.â“ Heâ“ s cocking his head toward some women in the room who are drinking alone. â“ How do you know?,â“ I ask. â“ You know,â“ says the guy. â“ They let you know.â“

â“ The thing is, nowadays,â“ says his friend (they both work in real estate), â“ thereâ“ s the hidden hos. Like theyâ“ re hos, but they pretend to be just some regular girl hitting you up on Tinder.â“
â“ I hate that,â“ the first guy says. â“ The hidden hoochies.â“

â“ The ho-ishness,â“ the second guy says, â“ is everywhere. I used to take girls out to dinner, but then Iâ“ d see theyâ“ d eat and bounceâ“ they just want a free mealâ“ so now itâ“ s no more dinner, just drinks.â“

â“ IF ANYONE TELLS YOU THEYâ“ RE NOT SLEEPING WITH THESE GUYS, THEYâ“ RE LYING . . . NO ONE PAYS FOR ALL THAT WITHOUT . . . SOMETHING IN RETURN.â“

Their complaints are of a type commonly heard online, on social media and rampant threads: â“ All women

are prostitutesâ“ ; women just want to use men to get money and things. The Internet holds a mirror to the misogyny doing a bro dance in the background of this issue.

I ask the guys why they think some men pay for sex, especially when dating apps have made casual hookups more common.

â“ Itâ“ s transactional,â“ the second guy says. â“ Thereâ“ s no one blowing up your phone, demanding shit from you. You have control over what happens.â“

I tell them how Seeking Arrangement promotes itself as feminist. (â“ Seeking Arrangement is modern feminism,â“ says founder Brandon Wade, 46, an M.I.T.-educated former software engineer, on the phone. His InfoStream Group includes a number of other dating services, such as Miss Travel, where a woman can find a traveling â“ companionâ“ to â“ sponsorâ“ her vacation.)
â“ Oh, come on,â“ the first guy says. â“ They call them â“ daddies.â“ They call women â“ babies.â“ â“

â“ You canâ“ t tell who the hookers are anymore,â“ says another guy at the bar, a well-known D.J. in his 30s. â“ Theyâ“ re not strippers, theyâ“ re not on the corner, thereâ“ s no more madam. They look like all the other club girls.â“

He tells a story of a young woman he let stay in his hotel room one weekend while he was working in Las Vegas. â“ She met up with this other girl and all of a sudden they had all these menâ“ s watches and wallets and cash. They were working.â“ He laughs, still amazed at the memory.

â“ Itâ“ s like hooking has just become like this weird, distorted extension of dating,â“ the D.J. says. â“ â“ He took me to dinner. He throws me money for rentâ“ â“ itâ“ s just become so casual. I think itâ“ s dating appsâ“ when sex is so disposable, if it doesnâ“ t mean anything, then why not get paid for it? But donâ“ t call it prostitutionâ“ no, now itâ“ s liberation.â“

$50 for the Powder Room

Jenna says that a friend of hers was sexually assaulted by a man she met on a sugaring site. â“ She didnâ“ t want to report it,â“ she says, â“ because she didnâ“ t want her parents to know what she was doing.â“ Women in sex work reportedly experience a high incidence of rape, as well as a â“ workplace homicide rateâ“ 51 times higher than that of the next most dangerous job, working in a liquor store, according to the American Journal of Epidemiology.

â“ If prostitution is really just physical labor,â“ says the Canadian feminist writer and prostitution abolitionist, Meghan Murphy, on the phone, â“ if itâ“ s no different than serving coffee or fixing a car, then why would we see rape as such a traumatic thing? If thereâ“ s nothing different about sex, then whatâ“ s so bad about rape?â“

Jenna, the video-game designer, did Seeking Arrangement for two years, between the ages of 19 and 21. As with other young women I spoke to, the catalyst for her was when she couldnâ“ t pay her rent: â“ I had like negative $55 in the bank. My mom was guilt-tripping me about asking her for money.â“

The night Jenna Googled â“ sugar daddies,â“ she says, sheâ“ d also just come home from a â“ very bad dateâ“ with â“ a guy who smelled.â“ â“ I was like, I canâ“ t take this anymore, these guys are horrible. I just want someone whoâ“ s gonna have some manners, or at least some better hygiene.â“ It was a refrain Iâ“ d heard from others, including Miranda in Austin, who complained, â“ The dude bros are infantile, theyâ“ re rude.â“ â“ Wish you could send an invoiceâ“ to a â“ fuck boy that used you,â“ said a young woman on a sugaring page on Facebook.

â“ So I was like, If Iâ“ m gonna spend my time with some guy and have it be horrible,â“ Jenna says one night at a dark East Village bar, â“ then if I get some money at the end of the night, at least I get something.â“

The guys she met on Seeking Arrangement werenâ“ t horrible, she says, but some of them were â“ weird.â“ â“ Because I know a lot about video games I tend to attract, like, the nerdier [Brooklyn] tech guys. Like the ones who are looking for someone who can talk to them, like, â“ Oh, youâ“ re into Harmony Korine? You like Trash Humpers?â“

â“ Theyâ“ re actually profoundly lonely guys,â“ she says, â“ and think this is the only way that they can meet women.â“

There was the guy who just wanted to brush her hair, for hours, as she sat watching television in a hotel room. He brought his own brush. And there was the guy who was â“ fatâ“ not like morbidly obese, but big.â“ He liked to take her out for long dinners.

She usually charged around $400 for an encounter. â“ The guys donâ“ t like talking about money, so theyâ“ ll just like leave money in your purse.â“ What Holly Golightly called â“ $50 for the powder roomâ“ was discreetly offered, she says, â“ because then it can feel more like real dating to them.â“
Â
But it wasnâ“ t real dating, and after a while it began to bother her, as she realized the men, although â“ generally nice,â“ didnâ“ t actually respect her. â“ I think the sugar daddies just see the sugar babies as whores,â“ she says. â“ They would never consider a monogamous relationship with someone who would need to do this to survive. Itâ“ s like a class thing. They see you as beneath them, desperate.

â“ Sometimes I think, Did I really have to resort to this?â“ she asks. â“ Or was I being validated in some way?â“ She was a â“ late bloomer,â“ she says, and wonders if part of her felt reassured of her attractiveness by having someone pay to have sex with her. â“ But thatâ“ s crazy.â“

She stopped sugaring when she got into a serious relationship; now she lives with her boyfriend in an apartment with four others. â“ One day, one of our roommates was watching porn, and he says to meâ“ he had no idea what Iâ“ d been doingâ“ â“ Do you think there are sex workers who are really into it?â“ I think itâ“ s, like, a male fantasy.â“

Wish Lists

Interestingly, the young men I talked to who do sex work voiced few qualms about whether what they were doing was empowering or disempowering. One straight guy I spoke to whoâ“ s on Seeking Arrangement (the company claims to have more than 400,000 â“ mommiesâ“) did say that he was sometimes uncomfortable with â“ not being in control of the situation.â“

One night at Macri Park, a gay bar in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, Derek is having a drink with friends. Heâ“ s 20 and an art student from New Jersey. â“ I do RentMen, I do dominating,â“ he says. â“ People want to be hit, beat upâ“ mostly older guys. Oneâ“ s a Broadway actor. I work for dungeons and I have private clients. I donâ“ t have to have sex with themâ“ just whip them with devices, or beat them with my hands. Or I do muscle worshipâ“ â“ where guys ogle and touch his body.

â“ If I do it two or three times a week,â“ he says, â“ I can make my rent, I can eat, I can make my art.â“

Once upon a time, young artists and musicians came to New York looking to find a creative community where they could thrive, but now, as David Byrne noted in a piece in The Guardian in 2013, the city has become virtually unaffordable to all but the 1 percent, inhospitable to struggling artists. â“ One can put up

with poverty for a while when one is young, but it will inevitably wear a person down,â“ wrote Byrne.

â“ Especially with the intern cultureâ“ like New York runs on internsâ“ itâ“ s impossible to get a decent job,â“ says Katie, the visual artist, at Macri Park. â“ I was sending out 20 e-mails a day for the first five months I lived here,â“ looking for jobs, â“ and I was like, This isnâ“ t working.â“ Now she does Webcamming. She says she â“ feels O.K. about it,â“ and uses it to â“ fuel my art.â“ She dresses up as a Disney princess for men to explore â“ the effects of princess culture on my sexuality.â“ If a client turns out to be a â“ creep,â“ someone whose attitude she canâ“ t abide, sheâ“ ll just â“ nuke them,â“ or turn the Webcam off.

â“ IF I DO IT TWO OR THREE TIMES A WEEK, I CAN MAKE MY RENT, I CAN EAT, I CAN MAKE MY ART.â“

She and her friend Christopher start talking about the Amazon â“ Wish Listsâ“ that sex workers set up for their clients. In lieu of money (which is sent through PayPal or Venmo), clients can pay with gifts. â“ I know guys whoâ“ ve gotten iPhones, laptops, a flat-screen TV,â“ says Christopher.

â“ A lot of people have the really practical onesâ“ like â“ I want silverware, a blender,â“ â“ says Katie.

â“ Iâ“ ve seen people put furniture, even like shaving cream and razors,â“ Christopher says. He pulls up one of his friendsâ“ Wish Lists on his phone. The young man wants a stuffed PokÃ©mon doll.
Travis, 27, a porn actor from Virginia, has been a professional escort for years. He says he bemoans the way social media has made it so easy for anyone to do. â“ Thereâ“ s a lot of people with day jobs now who are making good money and doing escorting on the sideâ“ youâ“ d be surprised.â“ Why do they do it?, I ask. â“ â“ Cause theyâ“ re greedy,â“ Travis says. â“ The market is flooded. Iâ“ m so over it.â“

Benefactors

At the Seeking Arrangement Party 2016, a masquerade ball, babies and daddies crowd into Bardot, a lounge in the Avalon Hollywood nightclub, in Los Angeles. Exotic dancers writhe around on risers.
General-admission tickets are $100, the drinks arenâ“ t free, and many babies arenâ“ t drinking. Some seem antsy. Many have spent the day at the Seeking Arrangement Sugar Baby Summit, hearing how they should expect to be â“ spoiledâ“ and have men pay for things. So theyâ“ ve gotten dressed up, put on Eyes Wide Shut-like masks, and come here to meet their potential â“ benefactors.â“

â“ Iâ“ m just looking for someone to pay for my boob job,â“ says a small blonde woman who flew into town from Utah; sheâ“ s a Mormon. â“ I thought I must be doing something wrong because all the guys Iâ“ ve met on the site so far have been sending me dick pics and hairy-butt pics.â“

The place is filled with guys who resemble John McCain. â“ My daughterâ“ s 36,â“ I hear one saying to two rapt young women. He pulls out pictures from his wallet to show themâ“ actual photo printouts.

Thereâ“ s another type of guy here, the jumbo-size Danny DeVitos. â“ I thought they said these girls were gonna be 10s,â“ I hear one of them telling some other guys. â“ But this is like a buncha 5s and 6s. Maybe theyâ“ ll take an I.O.U.â“ The other men chuckle.

â“ Why do men pay for sex?,â“ I ask a young man, the handsomest in the room. â“ Sometimes in Vegas if youâ“ re drunk,â“ he says with a shrug. I ask him why heâ“ s here. â“ I work all the time, and I donâ“ t have time for a girlfriend.â“ He says he works in tech. â“ But I like to flirt and have company, not just sex,â“ he goes on. So he does Seeking Arrangement. I ask him how much he pays the women. â“ Depends how much I like them.â“

There are a lot of young black women here. â“ Iâ“ m kind of surprised,â“ says a young black woman named Nicole, 25, â“ but not really. Theyâ“ re probably here for the same reason I am, which is thereâ“ s a lot of racism on the site, like guys will just openly say, â“ No black women,â“ so maybe they thought theyâ“ d have a better chance in person.â“

Nicole is lovely and has a job as an executive assistant. I ask her why sheâ“ s seeking an arrangement. â“ I want to start a handbag line,â“ she says. â“ I have all these great designs and ideas. And I just donâ“ t see how I could ever get together the capital. So an investor would really help.â“

She seems to truly believe the Seeking Arrangement marketing, that she might find that supportive, encouraging person here. We look around the room. Thereâ“ s a John McCain with his hand on the behind of a young black girl. Her smooth skin looks so young and fresh in the lamplight, next to his wizened face.

All of this material is open source public domain news from publicly posted material on the internet

==========

The Tactics The Public Are Using To Destroy Evil Match.Com

We, and many other groups have already started putting Match.com, and their bastard siblings, out of business. You can, and should, help close down these corporate vampires that exploit your emotions for their ill-gotten profits.

This is about powerful and greedy people abusing the social system in order to manipulate billions of government treasury and stock market dollars into their own pockets. They lie, cheat, bribe, steal, attack, and even kill, in order to grab this money (provided from the pockets of the taxpayers). They create fake "issues" in order to steer massive amounts of government money to "solutions" that they just happen to own the companies of. ("Follow the Money") They collude on cover-ups, cover-stories, pump-and-dumps, fake "Stimulus Funds" redirection and other illicit deeds. Famous politicians are a very big part of this crime. They are easy to spot via the tens of millions of dollars, in their personal bank accounts, which only appeared after they bribed politicians. They broke and separated America by promoting their fake culture, which divides the public, in order to benefit off of their exclusive stock market scams.
One part of them is: The Silicon Valley Tech Cartel; an anti-trust violating organized-crime operation based on quid-pro-quo. They manipulated the Dept of Energy to only fund political favorites and to sabotage the competitors of those favorites in an epic violation of anti-trust and anti-racketeering laws.

How YOU can use the public "Corruption Kill Box" to wipe out crooked politicians and their financiers: A Corruption Kill Box Procedure combines federal police investigations created by formal filed criminal referrals and Form 302 overview drafts, public class-action lawsuits, massive news media disclosure blasts, formal regulatory agency complaint filings, individual lawsuits against political and agency executives, documentary film production and distribution, the promotion and organization of Congressional hearings, crowd-sourced social media public forensics and open-source AI financial crimes tracking software. The procedure is an extinction-level event with a 100% success rate against corrupt entities. CKB's only work on the corrupt, so non corrupt parties are safe from it's effects. ANY member of the public can engage in these totally legal anti-corruption actions. Just do it!

The most effective interdiction process for political corruption is now here. It is called "Citizen Forensics". It is the process of the crowd-sourced deep investigation of public officials, and their shills, followed by the global public exposure and shaming of their illicit deeds. Federal law enforcement groups will even help you do this because you, and they, both have a common goal: to take down crooks.

Over the last decade, these procedures have been proven to work. This manual guides you through procedures that work totally, magnificently and effectively against evil people and scumbags!

Taking Down The Corrupt Match.com Executives, Staff And Owners One By One

KEY TACTICS:

â“¢ We identified potential targets

â“¢ We developed an investigative theory

â“¢ We chose the best investigative techniques

â“¢ We examined issues unique to these proactive corruption investigations

â“¢ We mitigated special considerations in public corruption investigations

IDENTIFYING POTENTIAL TARGETS:

â“¢ We asked law enforcement and government sources, including inspectors general, and contract compliance, Congress members and oversight personnel who they suspect

â“¢ We asked citizens; business competitors or political rivals; disgruntled current or former employees; paid informants and cooperating defendants; individuals involved in the illegal activity who are seeking to limit or eliminate their criminal exposure by blowing the whistle on corrupt conduct

â“¢ We read print, television, and internet media outlets for tips

â“¢ We examined if each specific target may be identified via credible tips. Does source have a motive to lie? Is there corroboration?

â“¢ We looked at transactions that were identified or appear suspect without specific targets and used those to identify the entities and individuals involved and make a preliminary assessment of the roles played by these individuals, such as decision makers, knowledgeable actors, unwitting participants, and knowledgeable but uninvolved potential witnesses.

We always follow the money â“ We determine who profited from the transaction and how â“ Political corruption cases are always about the money! Use modern AI around-the-clock tracking software on the target and their family members to spot money laundering.

Each corrupt politician and operative made a profit from their corrupt actions and those benefits can always be traced with modern forensic accounting and tracking AI. The recent leaks from CPA, VC, law firm and

lobbyist records make it even easier. The hack-and-disclose foreign actor campaigns (ie: Supernova, Spectre, Solarwinds, etc.) have even added to those disclosures.

WE DEVELOPED AN INVESTIGATIVE THEORY:

â“¢ Theory gives direction to the investigation, but we stay flexible as new facts are leaked or exposed

â“¢ We make an initial assessment of whether the alleged corrupt conduct appears to be criminal, or whether it is civil or administrative in nature

â“¢ We then identify the elements needed to prove the crimes

â“¢ We then try to anticipate possible factual and legal issues and defenses and build our case to rebut or avoid them

â“¢ We then identify corrupt officials in jurisdictional law enforcement and regulatory agencies who may be stopping investigations in order to protect a Senator or tech oligarch that pays them or promises them a career advance

MAIN TYPES OF OUR INVESTIGATIONS:

- Historical cases â“ based on document analysis and witness interviews
- Proactive/undercover cases â“ running gamut from one day and one deal to elaborate and longâ“ running multiâ“ transaction and multiâ“ target operations

Taking Down The Corrupt Match.com Executives, Staff And Owners One By One
CHOOSING THE BEST INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES:

â“¢ We determined which investigative tools to use depending on a variety of factors, including the nature of the alleged violations, the type of investigation our members are conducting, and the resources we had available

â“¢ We used the normal progression from simple to complex, with information from initial steps leading to more advanced steps, such as search warrants and federally assisted wiretaps

â“¢ We mix and match our methods as appropriate

â“¢ Due to the hybrid public/private/citizen investigative team, an â“ insurance policyâ“ encrypted file set is pre-distributed to journalists, lawyers and Congressional insiders to protect citizen team members

NOTES ON SOME OF THE INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES WE USE:

â“¢ Public Source Information

â“¢ Internet and media sources

â“¢ Court filings, including criminal histories, divorces and other lawsuits, bankruptcy filings, and administrative proceedings before agencies such as the SEC, FTC, and insurance and banking regulators

â“¢ Leaks and hacks

â“¢ Choicepoint, Autotrack, property records

â“¢ Financial disclosure forms; Campaign contribution records; Lobbyist registrations and disclosures

â“¢ Information from Parallel Proceedings

â“¢ Corruption cases are often set in backdrop of contract disputes and fraud cases. There may be ongoing civil litigation or administrative proceedings generating valuable information, and you should obtain relevant depositions, pleadings, transcripts and court orders.

â“¢ Despite common interests, do not work in tandem or actively use the civil litigant to further your investigation, such as by giving them questions to ask at depositions or having them seek documents for you.

â“¢ Mail Covers

â“¢ Very useful in identifying target's banks, investment firms, et al

â“¢ Trash Pulls â“ "Dumpster Diving"

â“¢ Can be very useful if target has recently become aware that they are under suspicion â“ panic can cause carelessness in disposing of valuable records

â“¢ Grand Jury Subpoenas â“ Documents

â“¢ Used to gather foundational materials. Consider whether the entity being served can be relied on to not disclose the subpoena, or whether the records sought are worth the risk

â“¢ Issue as early as possible â“ document production can be slow, particularly with voluminous requests, older records, and/or smaller producing institutions

Subpoenas â“ Documents to Obtain:

â“¢ Bank, brokerage, and other investment account records

â“¢ Credit reports & credit card records

â“¢ Loan and mortgage records

â“¢ Telephone records

â“¢ Corporate records

â“¢ Do quick initial review to determine subpoena compliance. Do not assume full compliance since many institutions see subpoena compliance as a nuisance and distraction from their "real" business.

â“¢ Documents must reviewed and cataloged for use during the investigation and for discovery and trial evidence purposes.

â“¢ Document review is time and labor intensive, but is usually the heart of any meaningful historical

corruption case.

â“¢ Witness Interviews

â“¢ Essential investigative steps which require serious thought, planning, and preparation. When possible, conduct interviews after you have obtained and reviewed the documents related to the witness.

â“¢ General rule â“ your way up the chain of involvement and culpability

â“¢ Remember to consider interviewing the current and former confidants

Subpoenas â“ Testimony:

â“¢ General rule â“ do not use the grand jury as your interviewing forum. Usually far better to get voluntary interviews first.

â“¢ Two main situations to use grand jury testimony as an investigative tool

â“¢ Witnesses who may have useful information but will not agree to a voluntary interview

â“¢ Possible defense witnesses â“ find out what they will say and lock them into that story.

â“¢ Immunity

â“¢ A doubleâ“ edged sword. Gets you needed testimony but can cast doubt since people tend to dislike and distrust immunized witnesses.

â“¢ Weigh the costs and benefits carefully. Jurors will understand immunizing lowerâ“ level witnesses to build a case against the main targets.

â“¢ Attempt to secure testimony through cooperation plea agreements Jurors are more likely to believe a witness who has accepted responsibility for their actions by pleading guilty than one who has received a "free pass."

Evidence - Laboratory Analysis:

â“¢ Handwriting and fingerprint analysis can be very useful in cases with key documents and knowledge, intent, and/or participation questions. Fingerprints can often be found on documents even after an extended period of time.

â“¢ Before requesting handwriting analysis, speak to your examiner to find out if the questioned documents can be analyzed with any degree of certainty. If there is little chance of success, you may not want to do the analysis, particularly if fact witnesses can identify the handwriting or signature.

â“¢ Make the analysis request as early as possible

â“¢ Tax Return Disclosure Requests â“ 26 USC Section 6103

â“¢ Very useful since targets often understate income on tax returns and overstate it on loan applications, corporate filings, and financial statements.

â“¢ Disclosure requests take a significant showing and a court order, and normally come after the investigation has substantiated some level of wrongdoing.

â“¢ After tax information is obtained under a disclosure order, there are important restrictions on their use and handling.

â“¢ Eâ“ Mail Account Information from Internet Service Providers ("ISP")

â“¢ Two main types of information you will want: identification of the account holder; and, the stored content of the eâ“ mails maintained on the system.

â“¢ Can be very valuable since people use eâ“ mail freely and do not realize or care that hitting erase or delete does not remove the content from the system.

â“¢ Court orders and search warrants are needed to get this information.

Since ISPs frequently delete content from their systems, use preservation letters asking ISPs to save the content while you obtain the necessary court orders and search warrants for disclosure.

â“¢ Search Warrants

â“¢ One of the most powerful investigative tools in corruption cases. Obtains evidence on a surprise basis, before it can be redacted, destroyed, or withheld even when production is required by a grand jury subpoena.

â“¢ Provides an opportunity to identify and interview those present at search site.

â“¢ Serve contemporaneous grand jury subpoena for the same documents

Search Warrants On Senators And Tech Oligarchs:

â“ Timing is Key Issue

â“¢ Need to be far enough along in investigation to develop probable cause and to know what you are actually looking for.

â“¢ The search exposes the investigation, so it generally should not be done until you have exhausted any covert opportunities.

â“¢ But, if you wait too long and your target becomes suspicious or aware of the investigation, valuable evidence may be destroyed or moved.

â“¢ Search Warrants â“ They are Not Cost Free

â“¢ First and foremost, must commit to promptly and thoroughly review everything seized. This can be an extremely time and labor intensive. If you are not ready, willing, and able to do this review, don't do the search.

â“¢ Second, be aware of the public impact of a search on a highâ“ profile target or location. It may bring attention to your investigation, increase public scrutiny on you and the target, and raise expectations that charges are imminent.

â“¢ Third, need to plan to best execute the warrant while limiting disruption of important functions when searching a government office. public building

Search Warrants â“ Computers and Computerized Data:

â“¢ Any business or office search warrant is going to include computers and computerized data, and you must be able to seize and use this information.

â“¢ Have computer specialists involved in planning and executing the search so that computers and system data can be copied on the scene. It is not desirable or feasible to take away the computers and deal with it later.

â“¢ Before searching, try to determine if review the seized data will require specialized assistance and equipment, and how you will make this information available for discovery and later trial use

Physical Surveillance:

â“¢ Surveillance is valuable to corroborate information which has been received, to link targets, and identify people associated with the known targets

â“¢ Trackers ("Bumper Beepers")

â“¢ A slapâ“ on tracker put on in a public place does not require a court order. An order is required to hardâ“ wire a longerâ“ lasting tracker onto a vehicle.

â“¢ Beware that under federal law, you are now required to disclose a tracker warrant to the person whose vehicle was tracked at the conclusion of its use. Delays of this notification are at the discretion of the court.

â“¢ Pen Register and Trap and Trace Orders

â“¢ Allows realâ“ time capture of the incoming and outgoing phone numbers for a particular phone number, and can also order phone company to provide subscriber information for each captured number.

â“¢ Requires a court order which can be based on a showing that the information sought is likely to be relevant to the criminal investigation.

â“¢ Consensual Recordings

â“¢ Audio or video recordings where one party to the call or meeting (normally an undercover agent or cooperating witness) has agreed to record the conversation. These are authorized without any court order so long as the consenting party is on the line or in the room.

â“¢ Consensual recordings are the "bread and butter" of proactive investigations.

â“¢ Title III Wiretaps and Recording Devices

â“¢ Extremely effective tools to investigate ongoing criminal activity, since they allow recording of phone calls and conversations without the presence or participation of an undercover agent or cooperating witness.

â“¢ Requires court order based on probable cause and satisfaction of other requirements, including exhaustion of other investigative options. The internal review process for a federal Title III is very demanding.

â“¢ Title III's are labor intensive, requiring realâ“ time monitoring and minimization, and regular progress reports to the authorizing judge

Undercover Operations â“ put a plant inside the Senatorâ“ s office or the Google , Netflix, Tesla, Youtube or Facebook executives personal office or home office staff:

â“ Development and Planning Stage Is Key

â“¢ First step is determining what you are trying to achieve (i.e. proving a completed crime, infiltrating ongoing criminal activity, developing new cases on suspected corrupt officials, identifying criminals).

â“¢ Second step is creating and implementing a scenario designed to effectively and efficiently achieve those goals. Scenario must be realistic in light of targets, resources, and objectives

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Avoiding the Usual Defenses

â“¢ Any undercover scenario needs to squarely present the criminal opportunity to the targets. Do not give the target a lack of knowledge or intent defense.

â“¢ Plan to avoid entrapment claims. Don't push too hard, offer too much money, or make it too easy, and offer opportunities for the target to back out.

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Time, Labor, and Resource Intensive

â“¢ Must be patient â“ will take time to develop trust and opportunities

â“¢ Money will have to be spent for payoffs and to set up an undercover business, create appearances, wine and dine targets, etc

â“¢ Manpower will be needed â“ UCAs, case agents, surveillance, et al

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Undercover Agents are Crucial

â“¢ Should make every effort to introduce a UCA into the scenario.

â“¢ UCA is essentially unimpeachable in contrast to either a cooperating defendant who is attempting to avoid charges or get a sentence reduction, or a paid informant, both of whom may have motives to lie

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Lights, Camera, Action!

â“¢ With or without UCA, to the extent possible, you should have consensual or Title III recordings of every meeting and call.

â“¢ Tapes are unimpeachable and jurors expect them.

â“¢ Predication

â“¢ A reasonable basis to suspect the target is or has engaged in criminal activity. Much lower than probable cause standard.

â“¢ Criminal investigations should not be fishing expeditions or integrity testing operations, and predication helps prevent overreaching

â“¢ Predication helps overcome entrapment defense, claims of selective or vindictive prosecution, and Hyde Amendment (attorney's fees) claims

â“¢ Handling the Cooperating Witness ("CW")

â“¢ Give specific directions to the CW and make sure that the CW is told that no "freelancing" is permitted. Enforce this from the beginning, and do not let the CW seize control, even if he or she appears to be producing results.

â“¢ Corroborate the CW as much as possible, even on small points, and make sure all contacts between the CW and the targets are recorded. Jurors tend to disbelief the uncorroborated, unrecorded word of a paid witness.

â“¢ Plan for impact of CW's plea agreement, immunity, or payments on the jury.

Flipping a Corrupt Senator or tech Insider:

- The tactical "Silver Bullet"

â“¢ Leaving a flipped insider in place can be an extremely effective tool in an ongoing public corruption case because of the knowledge and access they can bring to the investigation.

â“¢ Can be used to strengthen or build cases against existing targets and to identify, predicate, investigate, and prosecute other targets.

â“¢ In setting with institutional or highâ“ level corruption, a flipped target in place may be the key to gaining entry to a "closed-shop" of corruption.

â“¢ Flipping a Corrupt Insider â“ Inherent Risks

â“¢ Beware of: being doubleâ“ crossed by a flipped insider who warns other targets and/or helps them generate exculpatory recordings; inadvertent leaks; the insider committing other crimes or wrongdoing while "on our side."

â“¢ Must also make sure that you keep the insider safe.

â“¢ The Flip Attempt

â“¢ Determine the right target to pitch. Normally neither the top nor the bottom target. Assess which target may be most effective as a continuing cooperator

â“¢ Use the element of surprise and make strongest presentation possible.

â“¢ If target wants to cooperate, start by getting a confession.

â“¢ If target wants to consult an attorney, they need to do it on the spot.

SPECIAL CONSIDERATIONS IN THESE PUBLIC CORRUPTION INVESTIGATIONS:

â“¢ Impact of charges is enormous on elected officials or highâ“ level appointees. Mere existence of an investigation can destroy a career or a life.

â“¢ Proceed carefully â“ you do not want to be used by someone looking to settle a political score or strike back at a business rival.

â“¢ Conduct the investigation and prosecution "by the book." Expect the defense to attack not only the charges, but also the conduct of the investigation.

â“¢ Be prepared for heightened public and press scrutiny. Remember that in any big corruption case, the "world is watching.

Who We are Taking Down â“ The Targets:

- See the related list of publicly known targets who have already been disclosed in the press. Other targets are not identified yet

==========

The Silicon Valley Big Tech Mafia Bromance Guys Are Andrew Tate Clones

For example; letâ“ s look at a corrupt political "crime family" known as the "Paypal Mafia". They are also known as â“ The Deep Stateâ“ , â“ The Silicon Valley Cartelâ“ and other quaint names.
They promote their criminal boys club with mobster-emulating pictures of themselves like this:

They have based their lives and culture around the Godfather movies and openly refer to themselves as a â“ cartelâ“ . They have gotten away with it, so far, because they have more money than most law enforcement agencies have. They have thousands of law firms, lobbyists and dirty tricks operatives who spend all day denying, deferring and delaying the justice that is coming for them.

The indisputable facts about them are the assertions that the Silicon Valley oligarchs:

1. Control business and politics like a crime Cartel

2. Are a white male fraternity who attack outsiders in organized manners

3. Come from dynastic families that systematically ran them through Stanford, Harvard and Yale men's clubs

4. Were socially trained and programmed to operate in a closed, tribal, exclusionary manner

5. Operated the "Angelgate" collusion scandal

6. Operated the "Silicon Valley High Tech Employee Collusion" for which they were sued in a famous class-action case

7. Controlled the Obama Administration and the Obama White House and traded most key staff with that Administration

8. Have been sued, indicted and charged in divorce proceedings with an unusually massive amount of sex trafficking matters

9. Use the same 10 law-firms who have been charged with public policy manipulation

10. Control internet news, media and information

11. "Own" certain U.S. Senators by virtue of direct bribe payments and securities/stock payola payments

12. Use a variety of tools like GUST, Private Google Docs sites, covert Facebook pages and similar, to secret conspire and plan collusion and organized monopolistic practices

13. Have their venture capitalists spy on entrepreneurs and copy their technology to be deployed by Google, or Facebook under a new name

14. Are a Mafia-like criminal organization

15. Have "command and control and exclusive beneficiary positions in ongoing, coordinated, criminal and anti-trust activities involving government and stock market funds...".

16. On a typical Friday, or Saturday night, in Palo Alto, on University Avenue, over 1/3 of the girls at restaurants with older men are Stanford Sugar Babies being paid for sex by Big tech VC's or CEO's.

As a case-in-point relative to how hard it is to arrest these kinds of mobsters: the sex crime victims of Cartel member Jeffrey Epstein reported him to the DOJ a decade ago, yet nothing was done.

Our peers reported this Cartel to federal agencies in 2008, STILL, nothing has been done!

These people run Ponzi schemes with State and Federal funds in "stimulus" after "stimulus"!

They use free government money (your money), stock valuation pump-and-dump and black-lists to make certain that no competitor can ever operate against them in any market. The public has had enough of them. In addition to filing many formal federal requests for FBI, SEC and FTC investigation, you as a member of the public, can do much more

YOU can fight back and destroy these kinds of dirty oligarchs!

The tech Cartel is evil because they steal any technology they desire; they run a prostitution ring and sexually extort young women and interns in Silicon Valley; they are misogynists, ageists and racists as their history of abuses has proven; their Palo Alto Cartel operates AngelGate-type collusion and stock market insider trading schemes that harm independent business and the public; Their Cartel ran the "no poaching" CEO ring which was class-action sued by DOJ and tech workers; 90% of their divorce court files reveal horrific abuses and sex trafficking; They have an army of lobbyists that pay cash, stock market and revolving door bribes to U.S. Senators; They can even evade FBI & SEC investigations; They hire women to act as 'trophy wives' and

'beards'; they have lobbyists rig the U.S. Patent Office in order to block inventor patent rights because they are using stolen technologies; they have been caught on video and recordings beating, kicking and harming women hundreds of times; They have bought up all of the Tier-One tech law firms and order them to never help those who seek equal tech rights; they collude to abuse your privacy and make databases on the public for political control; they have to cheat to compete because they are only good with spread sheets instead of innovation; They run black-lists, character assassination attacks, collusion and other anti-trust violating acts in violation of RICO laws.

When the bad guys, and their lap-dog politicians, attack you because your products are better than theirs they are proving that they are frat boy scumbags, from Stanford and Yale, that operate in a little pack, like dogs! Their Sandhill Road VC operation should be raided by the FBI!

Indeed, the best thing that could come from the COVID pandemic is that they all are forced into bankruptcy!

When your Senator holds stock market shares in companies that exist to profit on the backs of consumers, then it is impossible for that Senator to ever do anything but be corrupt!

The crooks at Google, Facebook, Tesla, Linkedin, Netflix, etc., broke felony laws and the basic principles of Democracy.

They bribed your Senators, White House Staff, insider agency staff and operated a Silicon Valley Oligarch sociopath political Cartel.

As Mother Jones top editor says: "In 18 years of living here, I find zero evidence that the "City Family" is benefiting anybody but its members, developers, old-school socialites, and tech billionaires..."
â“ Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) February 14, 2020

"I can't even with how insular and incestuous and corrupt SF is. Mayor @londonbreed acknowledges she had relationship with DPW Nuru two decades ago and that they remained close friends https://t.co/HEhIlulkyj"

â“ Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) February 14, 2020

Your public officials set-up, operated and maintained an organized crime scheme for personal profit at the expense of every taxpayer. They went after Five Trillion treasury dollars of your tax money for their personal interests via rigged stock market scams, rigged government contracts, exclusionary policy manipulations and other schemes that harmed American taxpayers.

You Owe It To Yourself And The World To Take Them Down!

You can wipe them out, allÂ by yourself, in 100% legal ways.

You can wipe them out even faster with crowd-sourced forensics and anti-corruption ai software! join the rest of the public in an epic anti-corruption effort!

You will learn to write FBI-quality criminal activities reports and file those reports, by certified mail, with every law enforcement and regulatory agency in every country in the world, including the FBI, OSC, GAO, EU, Interpol, FSB, UN, etc. CC the social media sites with your reports.

You will use basic private investigator websites to track and back-ground every person, organization and company involved in the corruption and trace their RICO law violations. You can provide that data to The U.S. Congress and every agency, with a copy to every social media posting.

You will use open-source, free, collaborative NSA-class global databases that can track all of the locations, hookers, fake fronts, family trusts, bank accounts, stock market accounts, bribes and other goodies, of any corrupt public official, in minutes! You get that free anti-corruption software from GitHub, CodePen, Torrents, Onion Project, The Guardian, ICIJ and all over the web.
YOU will run your own private investigator/citizen sleuth crowd-sourced investigations into the following:

- Every stock market account they or their family owns

- Every Uber or Lyft ride they ever took for any meeting or transport of sex workers

- Every flight manifest they appeared on

- Every bank account they have ever held

- Every lawsuit, divorce record and police record they have ever appeared in

- Every trust fund they or their family holds

- Every shell corporation they, or their family holds

- Every person named in the Epstein Pedo book:
https://www.scribd.com/document/416207833/Jeffrey-Epsteins-Little-Black-Book-RedactedÂ Â Â cross referenced across all of the other databases and then supplied to the FBI and Child Protection Agencies

- Every item in the Swiss Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every item in the Panama Papers Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every item in the WikiLeaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every item in the Snowden Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every sex trafficking incident that connects to each of them alone, and in groups

- Every financial transaction between any of the parties on the master list and the character assassination and hit job firms of: Google, Univision, Gawker Media, Unimoda, Jalopnik, Gizmodo,Black Cube, Fusion GPS, Media Matters, Think Progress, IN-Q-Tel, K2 Intelligence, WikiStrat, Podesta Group, YouTube, Alphabet, David Drummond, Larry Page, Facebook, Correct The Recor, Stratfor, ShareBlue, Sid Blumenthal, David Brock, Eric Schmidt, Sunshine Sachs, Covington and Burling, Buzzfeed, Perkins Coie and Wilson Sonsini or their derivatives with common owners.

- Every item in the Quest Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every tactical deployment, by a campaign financier, of the tactics listed in this manual:
https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010002-4.pdf

- Every sex service that their credit card payments every connect too

- Every real estate transaction that any name or company they, or their family, were involved in, tracks to

..... and hundreds of thousands of other information points about them that prove that they benefit from crimes that they engage in for others who engage in crimes using the America public policy system.

It all goes into shared 100% legal public collaborative databases that work like XKEYSCORE, or MS Access, or Oracle Databases.

The proof of collusion, organized criminal actions and raw covert corruption is indisputable. The actors are all the same people. The beneficiaries are all the same people. The communications between the parties all coordinate the same actions.

Demand their arrests, indictments, exposures and bankruptcies in public ads, letters to the editor, blog posts, bumper stickers, lawsuits, flyers, newsletters, email and every other outreach manner.

Say "Fuck You" to the Silicon Valley Oligarch 'Illuminati' scumbags and the crooked Senators and Governor's they bribed.

Show these oligarch crooks what billions of taxpaying voters with collaborative FBI-class forensics investigation software can do to their corrupt tech Cartel!

You can show up at the front door of their home, office, hotel room or vacation cabin and legally arrest them with a citizenâ“ s arrest execution. More on that later.

How To Write Up A Public â“ Shame Dossierâ“ On Each Crook That Works At, Or Invests In, Match.Com

YOU will hunt down each corrupt politician, oligarch and their operatives
First, send them a note, anonymously, to tell them that you, and the rest of the public, are coming for them. Include a copy of this manual so that they know what is headed their way. Let them know that none of their New Zealand bolt holes, Cayman and Virgin Island hide-aways, private islands or Ukrainian dachas will protect them and that the public is EVERYWHERE that they are.
If they have nothing to hide, as they say, then they should not care. They should only be afraid of the truth if the truth is as disgusting as everyone says. If they are not buying hookers and rent-boys, laundering money, bribing politicians, manipulating elections, supporting sex cults, abusing interns, violating ant-trust laws and doing the other bad things they are charged with, it should not matter to them.
You undertake the investigative tasks using your personal computer and your free time completing tasks like the following:
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 1. Dig through their trash and buy their trash bags from the garbage man after they pick them up or pay the local homeless guy to do it for you
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 2. Locate a beneficiary for a probate proceeding with the name of their family on it
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 3. Research current and / or historical property holdings of every family member of the crooks
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 4. Identify mortgage information for each family member of the crooks
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 5. Identify secured lenders each family member of the crook has used
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 6. Identify related-party property transactions for money laundering
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 7. Determine current market value of real property that the crook or family members owns
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 8. Locate bankruptcy filings for any of their family members or companies
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 9. Retrieve and analyze bankruptcy records for any of their family members or companies
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 10. Uncover improper relationships with prostitutes, rent boys, sex cults, BDSM groups, One Taste, Nexium, Inner Circle and other sex abuse operations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 11. Locate federal civil lawsuits against them on Pacer.gov
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 12. Locate federal criminal records against them on Pacer.gov and the 120+ private

investigator websites
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 13. Retrieve and analyze federal civil and criminal records on each of their names
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 14. Retrieve mug shots from arrest records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 15. Provide independent analysis from other investiagtors
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 16. Locate state and local criminal arrest records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 17. Retrieve and analyze review criminal records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 18. Acquire pictures of them entering or leaving restaurants, hotels, offices and other locations and identify who they are with
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 19. Locate home phone numbers
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 20. Locate cell phone numbers
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 21. Identify the owner of related home or cell phone numbers
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 22. Determine owners of corporations they were involved with
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 23. Retrieve and analyze corporate records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 24. Locate current or former executives
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 25. Interview current or former executives
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 26. Find and retrieve judgment and lien filings
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 27. Research familial history
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 28. Connect the dots via AI software analysis tools
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 29. Locate witnesses for a civil or criminal lawsuit
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 30. Interview witnesses for a civil or criminal lawsuit
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 31. Find all of their assets hidden under family trusts and facade corporations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 32. Find current or historical boat registrations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 33. Find current or historical aircraft registrations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 34. Search for hidden assets
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 35. Conduct business intelligence
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 36. Conduct discreet intelligence gathering
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 37. Determine connections between parties
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 38. Locate bank account information
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 39. Locate current or former employees of a company
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 40. Interview current or former employees of a company
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 41. Locate significant inheritances
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 42. Show you routes of all of the tail numbers of their aircraft
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 43. Identify a will for an estate they or a family member might own
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 44. Locate probate records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 45. Identify foreign assets
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 46. Locate regulatory records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 47. Identify regulatory actions
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 48. Identify professional licenses
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 49. Determine prior disciplinary records for professional licenses
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 50. Analyze state and federal political contributions
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 51. Analyze state lobbyist records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 52. Analyze federal lobbyist records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 53. Identify potential whistle-blowers from their ex employees and contractors
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 54. Vet expert witnesses
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 55. Interview industry sources
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 56. Gather competitive intelligence
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 57. Identify related party business transactions
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 58. Retrieve and analyze non-profit financial filings
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 59. Knock on doors for surveys about them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 60. Obtain and analyze Department of Labor Form 5500 Filings
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 61. Submit FOIA / FOIL requests to government agencies
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 62. Obtain driving record history (in applicable states)

Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 63. Find current vehicle registrations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 64. Find historical vehicle registrations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 65. They use Google, Facebook and Linkedin to spy on you. Get the information that Google, Facebook and Linkedin sells to Axciom, Equifax and hundreds of other spy databases and run searches on THEM!
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 66. Determine current market value of motor vehicles
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 67. Assist with jury selection
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 68. Background checks on prospective jurors
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 69. Analyze documents for potential fraud
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 70. Identify Risks
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 71. Identifying corporate relationships
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 72. Find all of their ex lovers and aides on Linkedin
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 73. Identify Uniform Commercial Code filings
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 74. Foreign corporation research
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 75. Help you manage sensitive situations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 76. Overseas litigation research
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 77. Identify stock ownership
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 78. Find facts
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 79. Locate online resume
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 80. Identify online networking profiles
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 81. Locate historical video or news footage
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 82. Conduct historical newspaper research
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 83. Conduct mobile or stationary surveillance
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 84. Perform clandestine operations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 85. Find undisclosed ties
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 86. Identify and retrieve U.S. Tax Court cases
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 87. Locate a missing person
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 88. Identify and confirm education history
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 89. Identify and confirm previous employment history
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 90. Scour the Internet
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 91. Research presence on social networks or message boards
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 92. We will tell you what those bastards are up to!
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 93. Send the IRS information about how Google, Netflix, Alphabet are cheating on their taxes and hiding money in Ireland and the Cayman Islands. Get the IRS to sue the oligarchs in tax court.
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 94. Enhance the publishing of research articles proving that Silicon Valley tech companies destroy the minds of children with tech addiction and brain manipulation and get parents to sue those companies for harming their children
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 95. Expose every secret cash conduit that the oligarchs use to bribe politicians
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 96. Demand new laws in Congress to stop politicians from owning any stock because that is the #1 source of bribes
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 97. Use lip-reading software to see what they are saying or have an actual deaf-person do it
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 98. Photograph them with any hotties they are seen with and then face-track the hotties to see if they are hookers or ill-repute escorts
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 99. Use one of the many free on-line news publishing softwares and make a global online newspaper that constantly exposes their crimes
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 100. Write every federal agency and demand investigation and prosecution of the perps
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 101. Assemble the massive number of news reports about their sex scandals and distribute those reports as books, articles, documentaries and news aggregations to prove what a bunch of sick perverts these people are
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 102. Publish the speaker list from Techonomy, Davos, TED, Burning Man, etc. to show that it is always the same little group of arrogant assholes that self-promote their hype at each of these elitist events

Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 103. Leave notices on the windshield of any of their Tesla's reminding them what douche-bags they are
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 104. Organize petitions and letter-writing campaigns to have the overtly corrupt ones removed from their jobs
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 105. Go to their share-holder meetings and hand-out flyers about their corruption
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 106. Hire Charles Spies (https://www.dickinson-wright.com/our-people/charles-spies?tab=0Â) to sue them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 107. Hire Harmeet K. DhillonÂ (http://www.dhillonlaw.com) to sue them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 108. Hire COA (http://www.causeofaction.org) to sue them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 109. Hire law firms from China or Russia to sue them for a very low price
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 110. Hire Steven S. BissÂ (http:// www.linkedin.com/in/steven-s-biss-6517037) to sue them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 111. Blog about the corruption of the political targets every day with the day's news each day
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 112. Read their divorce filings in court records and see who else might help expose their corruption
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 113. Read their locations over the last 12 months - https://www.protocol.com/government-buying-location-data
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 114. Talk to every neighbor that has filed a complaint about them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 115. Hire Pierce Bainbridge Beck Price & Hecht LLP to sue them, especially tech media companies
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 116. Re-read all of the latest "How To Be A Private Investigator" books and brochures
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 117. Ask Paul Kangas in San Francisco how he investigates the corrupt
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 118. Go back to http://www.pacer.gov and read each of the lawsuits against them to get more clues about them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 119. Put a card table and a pop-up booth outside their office and hand out flyers about them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 120. Publish every stock market share they, and their family, owns
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 121. Produce a dossier on every corrupt partner of every Silicon Valley VC firm
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 122. Know that there are over 3000 additional forensic tools you can use to expose them 100% legallyâ“¦
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 123. Read The Big BookÂ https://www.amazon.com/Big-Book-Revenge-Serious-Getting/dp/0806521414Â and many "How ToÂ Be A Private Investigator"-type books.

========

Match.Com Is A Sick Culture Operated By Sick, Mentally Deviant, Staff

Koty Neelis says: A few weeks ago my roommate T told me she had joined Match.com and was LOVING IT. Sheâ“ s the kind of girl that once she commits to something she puts her all into it. And so, with Match, it was the same as anything else. T had four dates a week, in various cities around the country. I admired her vigor. She was really going for it â“ love â“ that elusive thing we all crave in one way or another. Her level of enthusiasm for online dating is something I usually refrain for trips to my local bookstore or when the pizza delivery dude finally shows up.

T had so many dates she didnâ“ t really know what to do with them. One in particular she tried to pawn off on me. â“ I really think youâ“ d be better for this date than me,â“ she said. â“ Iâ“ m not going on your

date for you. Thatâ“ s weird.â“ I told her. Nevertheless she continued to text me while on the date. â“ I FOUND YOUR SOULMATE. HEâ“ S PERFECT FOR YOU.â“

When she came home she told me she gave the guy my number and that sheâ“ d be waiting for invites to the wedding. Why was he perfect for me? â“ Well, he loves to travel. You love to travel. Ya knowâ“¦you haveâ“¦thingsâ“¦ in common.â“ Wtf? That was it? Whatever. I was skeptical but I figured Iâ“ d at least meet him. And what if he DID turn out to be soulmate? Then weâ“ d have that funny story of how we met â“ â“ Hey, remember when you went on a date with my roommate but she wasnâ“ t into it all?â“ â“ Yeah!!â“

Fast forward to the date and things are going well. Heâ“ s a pretty cool guy and sheâ“ s right, we have a ton in common (more than just travel), but Iâ“ m not getting the vibe. You know what Iâ“ m talking about â“ that feeling you get when you think someone is super awesome and youâ“ re like, Wow, how did I not know this person before? I want to hang out with them a lot!
There was absolutely nothing wrong with him, he was great, but something he said sort of weirded me out. So, weâ“ re talking about relationships and he tells me he has a â“ tendency to move really fast and that scares a lot of women awayâ“ Oh? Like what? I asked.

â“ Wellâ“¦â“ he hesitated.

â“ I think itâ“ s totally normal for a girlfriend to move in after 4 months of dating.â“

â“ Ha! You do? Thatâ“ s my worst fucking nightmare,â“ I told him.

â“ Why would that be your worst nightmare?â“ He asked defensively.

â“ After 4 months of dating!? That just seems like a huge step to make with someone. Whatâ“ s the rush?â“ He pretty much immediately changed the conversation and it was obvious at that point we were looking for different things. (Also, real talk: he was a vegetarian and did not appreciate my love for cheeseburgers).

And here lies my issue with Match.com â“ everyone on there is desperate to settle down.

After the date I told my roommate what happened and how I had a feeling everyone on Match was like this. She tried to say I was wrong, so using a Groupon (yay, discount love!) I decided to join Match for the first time and see what it was like. Immediately, I came upon profiles with phrases like â“ Looking for a bride,â“ â“ Looking for a sweet girl to live with.â“ Holy shit! Iâ“ m sorry but how is this not utterly insane to other people?

If you know you want your next relationship to be serious and long lasting thatâ“ s totally fine. You should absolutely go for what you want, especially if youâ“ re in that phase of your life when youâ“ re ready to settle down, but thereâ“ s something so unattractive about the sheer desperation of needing that kind of seriousness immediately. Are they really looking for someone to fall in love with or literally just anyone to fill the void? Whatâ“ s wrong with letting love happen naturally?

Iâ“ ve heard people say Match is better than a site like OK Cupid because people pay for their membership and if you pay for your membership everyone on there must have their shit together and be super great, right? Meh. I donâ“ t know. Iâ“ ve used OK Cupid in the past and itâ“ s obvious each online dating site has their own niche of people they attract, but overall, online dating isnâ“ t for me. Something about it just takes the fun out of meeting someone IRL.

Is everyone on Match like this or just the people within the radius of my dating profile? Iâ“ m genuinely

interested to know what other peopleâ“ s experiences have been like on Match versus other sites. So, let me know. Iâ“ ll be over here eating snacks and listening to some tunes.

Ryan Anderson points out Maslowâ“ s hierarchy of needsÂ and conventionalÂ wisdomÂ both suggest that love is a fundamental human need. Most people meet their significant others through their social circles or work/school functions. However, these pools can be relatively shallow. In the search for a potential date, more and more people are switching to less traditional methods.

Online datingÂ is really popular. Using the internet is really popular. A survey conducted in 2013 found that 77% of people considered it â“ very importantâ“ to have their smartphones with them at all times. With the rise of apps like Tinder (and the various copycat models), who could blame them?Â If you want to think aboutÂ datingÂ as a numbers game (and apparently many people do), you could probably swipe left/right between 10 to 100 times in the span of time that it would take you to interact with one potential date in â“ real lifeâ“ .

With the popularity of sites like eHarmony, Match.com, OkCupid and countless others, the stigma of online dating has diminished considerably in the last decade. According to theÂ Pew Research Center, the overwhelming majority of Americans suggest that online dating is a good way to meet people. Online dating services are now the second most popular way to meet a partner.

The popularity of online dating is being driven by several things, but a major factor is time. Online dating presents an effective solution to a serious problem.

Browsing profiles isnâ“ t nearly as time-consuming (or daunting) as mixing with people in a social context. Statistics suggest that about 1 in 5 relationships begin online nowadays. Itâ“ s estimated that by 2040, 70% of us will have met our significant other online.

The problem with a lot of online dating applications is that they donâ“ t really work. Before you throw caution to the wind and empty your wallet into the pockets of an online app with the reckless abandon of a love-struck teenager, there are a few things you should know.

1. People lie on their online dating profiles

OK, this is hardly an earth-shattering revelation. Well duh, people want to be appealing. Most people probably wouldnâ“ t be surprised to learn that itâ“ s more common for people to lie in their online profile than be completely honest.

A study of over 1,000 online daters in the US and UK conducted by global research agency OpinionMatters founds some very interesting statistics. A total of 53% of US participants admitted to having lied in their online dating profile. Women apparently lied more than men, with the most common dishonesties being about looks. Over 20% of women posted photos of their younger selves. But men were only marginally better. Their most common lies were aboutÂ their financial situation, specificallyÂ about having a better job (financially) than they actually do. More than 40% of men indicated that they did this, but the tactic was also employed by nearly a third of women.

While dishonesty was slightly less prevalent among the British sample, 44% did admit toÂ lyingÂ in their online profile. In both the US and UK samples, dishonesty declined with age. Maybe older people are just more interested in projecting their real self, rather than an imagined or ideal version.

2. Looking for a relationship? That must mean all you want is sex

One of the big problems with online dating for women is that, although there are genuine relationship-seeking

men on the sites, there are also plenty of guys on there simply looking forÂ sex. While most people would agree that on averageÂ men are more eager for sex than women, it seems that many men make the assumption that if a woman has an online dating presence, sheâ“ s interested inÂ sleepingÂ with relative strangers. Online dating does represent the convenience of being able to meet others that you possibly never would have otherwise, but women should be aware that they probably will receive rude/disgusting messages from horny guys, sexual propositions/requests, dick pics, and a lot of creepy vibes.

3. Negotiating the scam-ternet

Letâ“ s be honest, the internet is really just a super elaborate and sophisticated farce designed to distract you from having your pockets picked by greasy conmen in cheap suits, right? Not quite, but it is full of unscrupulous vendors looking to separate you from your money by whatever means possible (in other news, have you heard about the secret to getting killer abs in less than 7 minutes using this 1 weird trickâ“¦?).

There are pitfalls and tripwires in every sphere of life, but this may be particularly true in the context of online dating. There are literally hundreds (if not thousands) of online scams, and Iâ“ m not going to run through any in detail here, butÂ do some researchÂ before you go giving your bank details to â“ Nigerian princesâ“ promising â“ fun momentsâ“ . As a matter of fact, you should probably be wary of any person, group or entity asking for any kind of financial or personal information. It might even be advisable to follow these general guidelines:

Set up an anonymous email account from a widely used email service (I_heart_scamming123@gmail.comÂ is already taken).

NEVER give out your home phone, address or personal email addressÂ unless you absolutely trust the recipient.

Drive yourself to the date (your date doesnâ“ t need to know where you live), keep an eye on your drink/food (â“¦), pay half of the bill (you donâ“ t need your date having expectations of repayment).

Of course, there are plenty more doâ“ s and do notâ“ s of online dating, but I guess the most important thing here is to use your common sense. If something feels off, trust your gut. You donâ“ t necessarily have to develop a â“ trust no-one and sleep with one eye openâ“ approach to online dating, but it is probably worthwhile to have a healthy degree of skepticism in general.

4. Relationships donâ“ t last
Never mind the fact that more than one-third of all people who use online dating sites have never actually gone on a date withÂ someone they met online, those that somehow do manage to find someone else they are willing to marryÂ andÂ who is willing to marry them (a vanishingly tiny subset of online daters) face an uphill battle. According to research conducted at Michigan State University, relationships that start out online are 28% more likely to break down in their first yearÂ than relationships where the couples first met face-to-face. And it gets worse. Couples who met online are nearly three times as likely to getÂ divorcedÂ as couples that met face-to-face.

However, it isnâ“ t all misery and woe. While the overwhelming majority ofÂ romantic relationshipsÂ still begin offline, around 5% of Americans who are currently in either a committed relationship orÂ marriageÂ indicateÂ that they met their significant other online.

5. It makes you picky and judgmental
Itâ“ s very easy to send one course back (or even one after another) when the menu is overflowing with other potential courses. According to theÂ Association for Psychological Science, reviewing multiple candidates causes people to be more judgmentalÂ and inclined to dismiss a not-quite-perfect candidate than they

otherwise would be in a face-to-face meeting.

Julia said of her experience on Match.com: Okâ“¦â“¦ so I was insane enough to sign up for Match.com a few weeks ago, just to see. I mean, come onâ“¦. I was curious. Plus the dating scene in the Midwest SUCKS. Okâ“¦ and so maybe the three cups of coffee I had just consumed also likely played a role in my signing up during a study break. So I signed upâ“¦. yeah I admit it. And here are a few observations I have madeâ“¦.Â 1) The Indian boys on Match.com that â“ winkâ“ at Indian girlsâ“ -Â Â it ainâ“ t the boys. Itâ“ s their parents. Winking is freeâ“¦..Indian parents are cheapâ“¦. Put two and two together. So, hereâ“ s what I have to say to these parents: if ya really wanna to find a wife for your son on Match.com, donâ“ t wink. The smart girls will figure it out, mock your son for not having any social skills, then mock him for needing Mommy and Daddy to find him a wifeâ“¦. and then move on. Alsoâ“¦. donâ“ t write one sentence e-mailsâ“¦. those are dead giveaways that heâ“ s not the authorâ“¦. and the poorly written, grammatically incorrect collection of words further decreases your sonâ“ s value on the Indian (or any other)Â dating market. Trust meâ“¦.no girl with half a brain will write back.

That and the fact that most girls will cross check for them on shaadi.com and find â“ em. They might also mock them for the info they find on shaadi.com.Â Observation #2: Watch out for the lurking Unabombers. So I once went out with this guyÂ from Match.com who I remember thinkingÂ â“ too cabin in the woods.â“ Next thing I knowâ“¦he wants to buildâ“¦. a cabin in the woodsâ“¦..Â in Montana.Â â“ Nuff said about this one.Â Â Â Observation #3: Match.com is set up to FAIL. Anyone that thinksÂ it is gonna work for them is wellâ“¦.. NAIVE.Â Â Letâ“ s face itâ“¦. if match.com actually workedâ“¦then it would be a very unsuccessful business because slowly the demand for it would be lost. The point of Match.com is help you FAIL at dating. Thatâ“ s right Dr. Phil, I figured out your secret!!!!!Â

If you really wanna find your match, save your money and spend it on something more tangible.Â Â Â Â Observation #4: Â AnotherÂ note for you DESI parents: Chances are any Indian girl with a personality you wink at will find you to be their worst nightmare. Think that scene fromÂ Bend It Like Beckham,Â you know the one where a dejectedÂ Jess is spinning around with a pot on her head and sees these Indian faces leering at her as she realizes that sheâ“ s lost the most important thing in her life and that there is no waking up from her nightmare. And yesâ“¦â“¦ you really do look that gaudy. Bright red, purple and blue with heavy gold bling wasnâ“ t meant for most people. Think simpler, and classier and consider the use of makeup that more closely matches your skin tone.Â Observation #5: Advice for you brainy girls out there.

Beware of the guys who donâ“ t have goalsâ“¦.. they also lack personalities. And will probably want you to just settle. So if they canâ“ t envision the state of their careerâ“¦.. head for the restroom and climb out the window. Itâ“ s way better than lowering your standards.Â Let the nearest society girl pick them up.Â Â Thatâ“ s all for nowâ“¦â“¦.Â Â Â Actually, no waitâ“¦hereâ“ s a shameless plea Iâ“ d like to send out to my aunts and uncles in India for my upcoming trip here.Â Â Please, please, please donâ“ t take me jewelry or clothes shopping. The necklaces are heavy, they hurt to wear, they scar my skin. The earrings donâ“ t fit in my pierced ears. And it is all ugly. Plus I would never be caught dead in any of that stuff, especially after my mom pulled me aside once and told to never wear Indian clothes. Instead, save your money and earn my immense love and gratitude by taking me shopping for music CDs.Â Iâ“ m gonna go attempt to cook dinner now. Wish me luck.Â J

=========

New Software Revealed That Tracks The Dirty Money Laundering, Tax Evasions And Payola with Match.Com, And Related Sites; Their Executives, Investors and Insider Politicians

- New open-source, and free, public software let's any citizen get any corrupt official arrested. Any voter can use the software from the comfort of their living room. The AI replicates itself (Like A benign digital version of Covid) across the entire web.

- You can download a copy of the software or build-your-own version of it from freely available code at Github, CERN and Linux repositories.

- We have consulted to the SEC and the GAO on this technology.

- After suffering millions of dollars of losses from public official's Insider Trading schemes, we decided to do something about that!

Illegal and corrupt Congressional insider trading tends to be something we don't hear about until it's hit the big news networks and newspapers as the SEC goes for the throat of the accused. By then, unfortunately, those committing it have made their gains, usually in the multi-millions of dollars, and the damage has been done to the stock, its company, investors and the American Way. Covert stock market trades are now the #1 form of bribes in California and Washinton, DC.

Quite frankly, the jail time assessed doesn't correct the damage done, and the fines rarely aid the investors, or the voters, in getting their money and their democracy back. Many of those hurt are Average Joe's and Jill's who were just trying to save their retirement nest eggs. Shame is the tool that works best on the corrupt!

These crimes involve an investment banker spouse and a Senator or other top official, using information, which was not available to the public, buying and selling a company's stock in an underhanded manner. In many cases bribes have been paid with Google, Tesla or Facebook stock in a covert manner. It is particularly onerous when a Senators buys Tesla, Google, Facebook or Solyndra stock, and makes laws that only benefits Tesla, Solyndra, etc, while sabotaging their competitor constituents.

Because the dealings involved are pretty much done on the sly, it's been difficult, until now, for the governing body of the SEC to prove illegal insider trading, unless one of the cohorts tattles on the others or their actions become glaringly obvious. In some cases, a sharp mind around the action may take notice and become what's called a whistle-blower.

Previously, writes Andrew Beattie of Investopedia: "... insider trading is often difficult for the SEC to spot. Detecting it involves a lot of conjecture and consideration of probabilities." That was the 'old days', though. Today, the new AI software can bust through these scams like a hot knife through butter!

With this new open-source, free, public spy agency-class software, detecting illegal insider trading is actually less complicated than it sounds.

To the eyes of this new super-powerful AI observer server bot and peer-to-peer databases, it is easy work.

You, the citizen, just type the politician or agency employee name into a field and hit the "analyze" button. A few minutes later you receive a multi-page PDF report similar to an FBI report on the target. You can either research the subject in more detail or send copies of the report to the FBI, GAO, OSC, SEC or other enforcement group.

The software is an automated AI temporal matching system which includes 24/7 analysis of all stock trades involving politicians to its information source, politician finances, communications and policy participators. it uses some of the same software code used by the CERN mega-research center in Switzerland.
Â

The technology Core Evaluation Points:

Â Â Â â“¢ Analyst estimates - these come from what an analyst estimates that a company's quarterly or annual earnings will be. They are important because they help approximate the fair value of an entity, which basically establishes it price on the stock exchange.

Â Â Â â“¢ Share volume - this reflects the quantity of shares that can be traded over a certain period of time. There are buyers and there are sellers, and the transactions that take place between them contribute to total volume.

One Way The AI Detects Congressional Insider Trades

Metricized signs of illegal insider trading occur when trades occur that break out of the historical pattern of share volume traded compared to beneficiary participation's of those connected to company and political entity. Another clue of the illegal insider trading is when a lot of trading goes on right before earnings announcements. That tends to be a sign that someone already knows what the announcement is going to indicate, and it's an obvious violation. One module of the new software hunts these trends around-the-clock in an unmanned manner like a detective who never needs to sleep.

The software red alerts are issued when trades are linked closer to the actual earnings and politicians bills instead of what the predicted earnings were. In a corruption case, it's clear the trades - especially made by politicians close to the company - stemmed from information that was not readily available to the general public.

In other words, at the time an insider makes a trade, the trade has a stronger relationship to earnings guidance rather than to earnings results achieved.

Part Of The Insider Trading Detection AI Uses 'Dynamic Time Warping (DTW)'

In econometrics, which is a concept frequently used by quantitative analysts to evaluate stock market prices, dynamic time warping (DTW) is an algorithm that can be used for measuring similarity between two data sequences by calculating an optimal match between the two. This sequence "matching" method is often used in time series classification to properly "line things up."

The method, coupled with AI machine learning ensemble methods, can provide a clear path between the trades made by insiders and public data used to make the trades.

This is a product of artificial intelligence that has been expanded by Indexer, Splunk, Palantir and other firms fast becoming experts in products that can be used to advance the art of manipulating political and social trends in business and markets by using social media, financial data and news stories. The new software process has taken that sort of approach to the next level and targeted every member of Congress, their staff, family and friends. The first emphasis is on California and Washington, DC public figures.

In a hypothetical example, a group of executives failed to trade by industry standards by leveraging material non-public information and policy manipulation. Although consensus estimates called for higher commodity prices at the end of 2015, it appears key executives traded for their personal accounts as a result of the forecast provided by a specialist system within the firm that was adept at predicting prices alongside lobbyist manipulations. Flash-boy trading is now dirtier and powered by Google-class server systems.

In the hypothetical scenario the software aggregates executive trades in 2014 and 2015 and finds a strong link between buys and sells of executive stock options, which line up with material non-public estimates of commodity prices that were provided by the specialist system.

For example, in a "Exec Sell and Exec Buys" graph, a green line represents sells, while a black line represents buys. In the corresponding period, one finds a red line represents unrevised prices provided by the specialist system, and green line represents consensus estimates.

During Q1-2014, there was $28M in purchases of executive stock options, while in Q2-2014, there was $25M in sales of executive stock options. The specialist system called for Q3-2014 commodity prices to make a precipitous decline going into the end of 2014. Remember, under this scenario, no revisions were made to the specialist systems' price forecast. In this example, executives were afforded a significant advantage using price predictions from the specialist system.

In a final bullet chart, there was a dynamic time warping distance between trades and consensus estimates of 7.23, but this distance is only 2.19 when comparing specialist system estimates and executive trades. Please note, the closer the distance score is to zero, the more similar the trades are to the estimates they are measured against.

We have applied this process to companies well-known for influence buying like, Google, Tesla and Facebook

It's obvious that the tech executives involved did not follow industry standards in their actions and make public the "insider" information they had access to prior to the trades they made. The lobbyists they hired promoted this rigged trend and paid off Senators with perks. These are the kind of violations the SEC and other governing bodies can look to in attempting to protect the trading public and the integrity of financial marketplaces. Artificial intelligence tools are a major factor in assisting the tracking of insider trading.

"Every facet of our everyday lives has been impacted, infiltrated and greatly influenced by artificial intelligence technologies," says Vernon A. McKinley, a multi-jurisdictional attorney, based in Atlanta. "In fact, the U.S. government and its multiple agencies have developed specialized intelligence units to detect, track, analyze and prosecute those unscrupulous individuals seeking to profit from the use of such tools, specifically in the financial industry, and to protect the integrity and strength of the U.S. economy and its investors." Now these tools are being turned against the corrupt!

The public can now detect trading anomalies in financial situations using this artificial intelligence software on their desktop computers. No public official will ever be able to do these kinds of corruptions, again, without getting caught.

This approach has already had an impact on how political insiders trade on Wall Street and in financial markets around the world.

This technology can end this corruption forever!

A module of the software uses data from The Center for Responsive Politics, ICIJ Panama Leaks records, Swiss Leaks records and FEC files to reveal covert routes. Famous politicians own part of Tesla Motors, Facebook, Google, Netflix, YouTube and other companies they helped get government money for. All of their competing constituents have suffered for it or been put out of business by exclusive deals that only Tesla Motors, Facebook, Google, Netflix and YouTube got. That is a crime and charges have been filed with federal law enforcement.

A large volume of forensic research proves that Silicon Valley Cartel tech firms receive benefits from politicians and politicians,at the same time, benefit from these firms.

This evidence on the exchange of benefits between politicians and firms proves an agreement between the politicians and the companies. This agreement, however, cannot be in the form of a written contract as writing

direct fee-for-service contracts between a politician and a firm is considered bribery (Krozner and Stratmann 1998; 2000). In addition, either party to this agreement might renege on its promise and the other party cannot resort to the courts.

Procon.org, for example, reports: â“ Less than two months after ascending to the United States Senate, and before becoming President, one Senator bought more than $50,000 worth of stock in two speculative companies whose major investors included some of his biggest political donors.

One of the companies was a biotech concern that was starting to develop a drug to treat avian flu. In March 2005, two weeks after buying thousands of dollars of its shares, this Senator took the lead in a legislative push for more federal spending to battle the disease. The most recent financial disclosure form this Senator . . . shows that he bought more than $50,000 in stock in a satellite communications businesswhose principal backers . . . had raised more than $150,000 for his political committees.â“ See more examples from the Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington (CREW) report (2009).)

The literature and eye-witness experience proves that politically-connected Silicon Valley tech firms monthly obtain economic favors, such as securing favorable legislation, special tax exemptions, having preferential access to finance, receiving government contracts, or help in dealing with regulatory agencies. The evidence proves that Google's support, for example, can help in winning elections. For example, firms can vary the number of people they employ, coordinate the opening and closing of plants, and increase their lending activity in election years in order to help incumbent politicians get re-elected. (SeeRoberts 1990; Snyder 1990; Langbein and Lotwis 1990; Durden, Shorgen, and Silberman 1991; Stratmann 1991, 1995, and 1998; Fisman 2001;Johnson and Mitton 2003; Ansolabehere, Snyder, and Ueda 2004; Sapienza 2004, DinÃ§ 2005; Khwaja and Mian 2005; Bertrand, Kramarz,Schoar, and Thesmar 2006; Faccio 2006; Faccio, Masulis, and McConnell 2006; Jayachandran 2006; Leuz and Oberholzer-Gee 2006; Claessens,Feijen, Laeven 2008; Desai and Olofsgard 2008; Ramanna 2008;Goldman, Rocholl, and So 2008, 2009; Cole 2009; Cooper, Gulen, and Ovtchinnikov 2009; Correia 2009; Ramanna and Roychowdhury 2010;Benmelech and Moskowitz 2010.)

The software can see that the share ownership of politicians serves as a mechanism to quid-pro-quo their relationships with big tech firms, is as follows: The ownership of politicians plays multiple distinct (but not necessarily independent) roles; one that relies upon the amount of ownership and one that does not. First, as investors in firms, politicians tie their own interests to those of the firm. Thus, harming (benefiting) the firm means harming (benefiting) the politician and vice versa. By owning a firm's stock, politicians commit their personal wealth to the firm and reduce a firmâ“ s uncertainty with regard to their actions toward the firm. This will,in turn, enhance the firm's incentive to support the politician-owner during both current and future elections in order to prolong the incumbency period for as long as possible. Firms have their lobbyists push to be able to know the amount of ownership likely to be material to politicians. This knowledge, in turn, enables them to judge whether the politicianâ“ s interest is aligned with the firmâ“ s interest and optimize quid-pro-quo.

The Political Action Committee (PAC) contribution of firms (which is a direct measure of benefits flowing from firms to politicians) is a significant determinant of ownership allocations by members of Congress. The ownership of Congress members in firms that contribute to their election campaigns is roughly 32.8% higher than their ownership in noncontributing firms even after accounting for factors that are associated with both ownership and contribution (such as familiarity, proximity and investor recognition).

The committee assignments of politicians is a proxy for whether their relations with firms are enforced (Krozner and Stratmann 1998). Silicon Valley tech firms like Facebook, Tesla and Google obtain private benefits out of their mutual relations with politicians. When the strength of the association between ownership and contributions at the firm level increases, the provision of government contracts to those firms increases.

Members of Congress, candidates for federal office, senior congressional staff, nominees for executive branch

positions, Cabinet members, the President and Vice President, and Supreme Court justices are required by the Ethics in Government Act of 1978 to file annual reports disclosing their income, assets, liabilities, and other relevant details about their personal finances.
Personal financial disclosure forms are filed annually by May 15 and cover the preceding calendar year. The Center for Responsive Politics (CRP) collected the 2004â“ 2007 reports for Congress members from the Senate Office of Public Records and the Office of the Clerkof the House. The Center then scanned the reports as digital images, classified the politiciansâ“ investments into categories including stocks, bonds, and mutual funds, and built a database accessible via a web query.

Using CRP's data, you can use the software to collect the shares in S&P 500 firms held by members of Congress between 2004 and 2007, for example.You can collect the stock ownership data for every firm that joined the S&P 500 Index any time between January 2004 and April 2009;regardless of when it joined the index,Â and the software can obtain all the available stock ownership data for that firm between 2004 and 2007. Likewise, if a firm dropped out of the index at any time during 2004â“ 2008, the software, nevertheless, will retain the firm in a sample for the target period. As such, the sample would include stocks in hundreds of unique firms owned by politicians between 2004 and 2007, for example.

Politicians are required to report only those stocks whose value exceeds $1,000 at the end of the calendar year or that produce more than $200 in income. They are CURRENTLY not required to report the exact value of the holding, but instead must simply check a box corresponding to the value range into which the asset falls. The CRP then undertakes additional research to determine the exact values of these stocks. When the Center makes these determinations, it reports them instead of the ranges and I use these values in my study. When only the range is available, you should use its midpoint as the holding's value. You would, thus have data on the stock holdings of hundreds politicians for that time period.

Using the software, you can search for all Political Action Committees (PACs) associated with tech firms. It then collects data on each contribution these PACs made to candidates (both the winners and losers) running for the Senate and House elections. Tricky corrupt Silicon Valley firms establish several PACs, each in a different location, and each of these PACs can contribute to the same candidate. In such cases, the software would total, for each candidate, every contribution he or she received from PACs affiliated with the same firm. To parallel the investment data sample period, for example, the software collects every contribution made from the 2003â“ 2004 cycle up to and including the 2007â“ 2008 cycle. Many Silicon Valley tech firms use deeply covert Fusion GPS, Perkins Coie, BlackCube, Psyops-type service to make very hidden additional payola payments to California politicians.

For sources, for example, the software collects government contract data from Eagle Eye Publishers, Inc., one of the leading commercial providers of Federal procurement and grant business intelligence and http://www.usaspending.org. Eagle Eye collects its contract data from Federal Procurement Data Systemâ“ Next Generation (FPDS-NG), the contract data collection and dissemination system administered by the U.S. General Services Administration (GSA). FPDS-NG provides data on procurement contracts awarded by the U.S. Government. When these contracts are awarded to company subsidiaries, Eagle Eye searches for the names of their parent companies and assigns each subsidiary to its appropriate parent. The software collects both the number and aggregate value of government contracts that were awarded to sample firms between 2004 and 2007 in this example time-frame..

The software reveals, for example, that one Representative is a ten-term member of Congress and a senior member of the House Financial Services Committee. They arranged a meeting between the Department of Treasury and One United Bank, a company with close financial ties to themselves, involving both investments and contributions.

â“ In September 2008, the Representative asked then-Secretary of the Treasury Henry Paulson to hold a meeting for their friends in banks that had suffered from Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac losses.

The Treasury Department complied and held a session with approximately a dozen senior banking regulators, representatives from those banks, and their trade association. Officials of One United Bank have close ties to the Representative and attended the meeting along with the Representative's chief of staff. Kevin Cohee, chief executive officer of One United, used the meeting as an opportunity to ask for bailout funds.

. . . Former White House officials stated they were surprised when One United Officials asked for bailout funds. . . . In December 2008, the Representative intervened again, asking Treasury to host another meeting to ensure their banks received part of the $700 billion allocated under the Troubled Asset Relief Program. . . . Within two weeks, on December 19, 2008, One United secured $12.1million in bailout funds. . . . This was not the first time the Representative used their position to advance the interests of the bank.Â the Representative's spouse became a shareholder in One United in 2001, when it was known as the Boston Bank of Commerce. In 2002, Boston Bank of Commerce tried to purchase Family Savings, a friend ofÂ the Representative in Los Angeles. Instead, Family Savings turned to a bank in Illinois. The Representative tried to block the merger by contacting regulators at the FDIC. The Representative publicly stated they did not want a major bank to acquire a bank that the Representative was friends with.

When the Representative's efforts with the FDIC proved fruitless, the Representative began a public pressure campaign with other community leaders. Ultimately,when Family Savings changed direction and allowed Boston Bank of Commerce to submit a winning bid, the Representative received credit for the merger. The combined banks were renamed One United. . . . In March 2004, the Representative acquired One United stock worth between $250,001 and $500,000, and the Representative's spouse purchased two sets of stock, each worth between $250,001 and $500,000. In September 2004, the Representative sold their stock in One United and their husband sold a portion of his.

That same year, the husband joined the bankâ“ s board. . . . One United Chief Executive Kevin Cohee and President Teri Williams Cohee have donated a total of $8,000 to the Representative's campaign committee. . . .On October 27, 2009, less than two months before One United received a $12 million bailout, the bank received a cease-and-desist order from the FDIC and bank regulatory officials in Massachusetts for poor lending practices and excessive executive compensation . . . the bank provided excessive perks to its executives, including paying for Mr. Coheeâ“ s use of a $6.4 million mansion . . .â“ (Ref: CREW report 2009,pp. 123â“ 125)

Thanks to Crony quid-pro-quo revelations by an earlier version of the software, you can also see that Fisker Automotive, Inc.'s $529 Million U.S. Taxpayer Loan Approval by the Department of Energy was dirty. Fisker Automotive's Chief Operating Officer Bernhard Koehler pleaded with the Department of Energy in a panicked Saturday midnight hour email to receive a $529 million loan as the company was 2 weeks from Chapter 7 liquidation, that it was laying off most of its employees, that no private sector investors would fund the company without DOE guarantees, and that Fisker was unable to raise any further equity funding from independent private-sector investors given the company's financial condition.These statements were made to a Loan Officer at the DOE . No private sector Loan underwriting (approval) committee would ever grant a low interest loan to a desperate buyer that had just confessed it was in a state of insolvency and was about to layoff most of its staff. Yet within a few weeks the DOE would approve a $529 Million Credit Facility to Fisker. Despite the DOE Loan Officer official's sworn testimony at April 24th's House Oversight Committee that the DOE used "same private sector underwriting standards when approving Fisker and other approved Taxpayer Funded Loans" - likely perjury based in documents.

In a 'U.S. GOVERNMENT CONFIDENTIAL EMAIL': FISKER AUTOMOTIVE: August 2009: Co-Founder Bernhard Koehler emails U.S. Dept. of Energy Loan Officer in Sat. midnight Panic admitting VC Firms all declined to invest, and company is out of cash. Weeks later the U.S.Department of Energy approves $529M U.S. Taxpayer Funded Loans to FISKER. NO PRIVATE SECTOR Lender would every authorize a Loan for even $5 Million let alone $529 Million after receiving this email stating private sector investors had examined

the company and declined equity investments, that they might loan money as more secure Debt, and the Chief Operating Officer of the company further stating that the borrower is totally insolvent. (Weeks after this email the U.S. Federal Government Dept. of Energy Loan Committee Approves Fisker Automotive as a credit-worthy borrow for $529 Million in U.S. Taxpayer Funded Loans). Fisker got the cash because President Obama said to "give it to them" in order to please his campaign financiers.

The same thing happened with Tesla Motors. Elon Musk and Tesla Motors were broke when DOE gave them the money.

PrivCo CEO Sam Hamadeh stated in an official statement: â“ The documents obtained by PrivCo paint a picture of how an insolvent,unproven automaker received $192 million in taxpayer funding. The Department of Energy made a loan that no rational lender would have made. This loan was the equivalent of staying execution on a company that was terminally ill to begin with." Tesla and Fisker could not have been taxpayer funded unless bribes and criminal quid-pro-quo was underway by President Obama and the U.S. Senator insider traders.
Since its ruling in Buckley v. Valeo, the U.S. Supreme Court has expressed concern regarding corruption or the appearance of corruption stemming from political quid pro quo arrangements and the deleterious consequences it may have on citizensâ“ democratic behavior. However, no standard has been set as to what constitutes â“ the appearance of corruption,â“ as the Court was and continues to be vague in its definition. As a result, campaign finance cases after Buckley have relied on public opinion polls as evidence of perceptions of corruption, and these polls indicate that the public generally perceives high levels of corruption in government. The present study investigates the actual impact that perceptions of corruption have on individualsâ“ levels of political participation. Adapting the standard socioeconomic status model developed most fully by Verba and Nie (1972), an extended beta-binomial regression estimated using maximum likelihood is performed, utilizing unique data from the 2009 University of Texasâ“ Money and Politics survey. The results of this study indicate that individuals who perceive higher levels of quid pro quo corruption participate more in politics, on average, than those who perceive lower levels of corruption.

Quid pro quo is not a difficult concept to understand. Too bad the media doesnâ“ t endeavor to investigate and explain it. Your politicians don't work for you, they work for their own insider trading stock market holdings for themselves!

Â SOURCE CODE RESOURCES FOR YOU TO FORK OR MODIFY AS ANTI-CORRUPTION TOOLS:

-Spoke: Spoke is a peer-to-peer texting platform for collaborative investigation with several forks under active development.
-Pollaris, A polling location lookup tool modified to track bad guys. You can integrate this with your website and other tools. An API is provided.
-Caucus App: A way to quickly calculate citizen and pro member evidence sets and report results from each investigator.
-Switchboard (FE and BE): This software takes new potential volunteers, or "hot leads," from your online channels and assigns them to state or section-based based volunteer leads for personal follow up calls offering ways to get involved with the investigations. This is also a great tool for investiagtion team recruitment.
-Automated organizing email: Your teams can work together to scale email outreach to the widest possible audience and bypass any cover-up.
-Redhook: Investigations run on data, and redhook is a tool that makes data happen. As a system, Redhook ingests web hook data and delivers it to Redshift/Civis in near real time.
-I90: This tool makes a long file name or hard to remember legal evidence document into a short, easy-to-remember, link.
- opendata.cern.ch: The CERN Database Open Source

- https://github.com: One of the collaborative development nets
- https://citizensleuths.com: An example of over 1000 public forensic groups working on crowd-sourced crime-fighting

You are building a forensic anti-corruption version of XKEYSCORE and submitting your results reports to law enforcement and news outlets. Simply look in torrents and code databases like GITHUB, and similar sites, for forensic database and mass collaboration code and you will have a working module up in no time at all if you are a Tier 2 coder, or better.
Also read this book:
Â
Amateur Web Sleuths are Solving Cold Cases, You can Too!

Read How
The Skeleton Crew: How Amateur Sleuths Are Solving America's Coldest Cases, by Deborah Halber, describes how amateur web sleuths are helping with cold cases.

==========

How To Use 'The Streisand Effect' To Pass The Word About A Slime Ball Operation Match.Com Is

- How a private-property dispute birthed a web phenomenon.

In 2003, a picture of Barbra Streisandâ“ s beachfront home hit the web as part of a public collection of images displaying coastal erosion. In response, in February 2003, Streisand sued the photographer for $50 million for invasion of privacy, claiming violation of a state law aimed at the telephoto lenses of paparazzi.

Ironically, the media attention surrounding the lawsuit made the photo of her house go viral (at least in 2003 terms). In the month before the lawsuit, the picture had been downloaded only six times, including twice by her lawyersâ“ whereasÂ the image was downloaded more th

an 420,000 times during the month following the lawsuit. This paradoxical resultâ“ where an attempt to silence, suppress, or stop something backfiresâ“ was dubbed the Streisand effect.
Letâ“ s take a closer look at the Streisand effect.
Â
-- Examples of the Streisand Effect

Here are three different times the Streisand effect was apparently reified by real-world examples.

In 2012, a Scottish schoolgirl named Martha Payne started blogging about her school lunches and included pictures of the meals, which, as could be expected by anyone who has ever been to school, were unappetizing.

Soon, celebrity chef and food activist Jamie Oliver tweeted out his support, and the blog garnered three million hits in twoÂ months. Consequently, local government authorities banned Payne from taking photos of the lunches because (they claimed) cafeteria workers were worried about getting fired. Even though the authorities quickly reversed this decision, for them it was too late, and the British national media and the Internet ran with the story.

In 2013, Buzzfeed ran a list titled â“ The 33 Fiercest Moments From BeyoncÃ©'s Halftime Show.â“ Although the intention of the list was likely laudatory, some of the still photos were considered "unflattering."

Consequently, Queen Beyâ“ s publicist contacted Buzzfeed to request that the unflattering photos, which were cited, be switched out. Buzzfeed responded with a follow-up piece titled â“ The 'Unflattering' Photos BeyoncÃ©'s Publicist Doesn't Want You To See,â“ which included an email from the publicist and the cited shots.

Subsequently, the Internet did its thing, and a meme was born. Countless â“ unflatteringâ“ shots of BeyoncÃ© as a zombie, powerlifter, anime cartoon, and so forth popped up.

In 2014, cab drivers from across Europe went on strike to decry the lack of regulation of the ride-hailing app Uber. Without cabbies on the roads, riders turned to Uber, with downloads of the app increasing more than eight times in London alone.

Deconstructing the Streisand effect to use against corrupt social media executives

Mr. Rubin, the creator of Android, at Google, was caught up using sex trafficking and sex slavery by his wife. She exposed him using the Streisand Effect.

In an article published in the International Journal of Education, Sue Curry Jansen and Brian Martin explained how the Streisand effect is a consequence of failed censorship attempts. These outrage-management processes include cover-up, defamation of the target, reframing events, false justice, and intimidation or rewards.

The authors also argued that censorship is a process that requires active maintenance to conceal the actions of powerful people. Furthermore, they wrote that a clearer understanding of outrage-management processes â“ stimulates awareness of tactics for challenging censorship by exposing its existence, validating the censored information, explaining the importance of free expression, not relying on official channels for solutions but instead mobilizing wider awareness and support, and resisting intimidation and rewards.â“

By the way, you may be wondering how Babs's court case turned out. The chanteuse not only brought viral attention to her bluff-top estate by bringing the suit in the first place but the suit was dismissed in December 2003.

Google, YouTube and Facebook have commercialized "The Streisand Effect" by deploying computerized processes to steer the public towards, or away from, one product, candidate or point-of-view using manually programmed directions.

Former motor racing boss Max Mosley is suing Google for continuing to display photographs he says breach his privacy. But does pressing for information to be kept private, or suppressed, often have the opposite effect?

At first sight not much unites Beyonce and Max Mosley. But they, and several other celebrities and organisations, have become victims of the "Streisand effect".

In 2005, Mike Masnick, founder of the Techdirt website, coined the term. Two years earlier singer Barbra Streisand unsuccessfully sued photographer Kenneth Adelman, who was documenting the coastline of California, for including her clifftop home in Malibu. The resulting publicity helped drive 420,000 visits in a month to the site where the photo was published. According to documents filed in court, images of Streisand's house had been downloaded only six times before the legal action.

It's not always a fight over privacy. In February last year the Buzzfeed website published a selection of singer

Beyonce's "fiercest moments" - mocking her facial expressions while performing at the Superbowl. Her publicist reportedly contacted it to ask that seven of the most "unflattering" photos be removed. Buzzfeed refused and republished exactly this selection with the headline: "The 'Unflattering' Photos Beyonce's Publicist Doesn't Want You To See". The exposure of the unflattering photos was magnified.

A few months later it was reported that lawyers for Pippa Middleton, sister of the Duchess of Cambridge, had asked for the removal of a parody Twitter feed, which offered ridiculously obvious lifestyle advice in her name, such as "Avoid getting lost by consulting with a map" and "A party isn't much fun without people attending". Its following increased.

In 2008 the Church of Scientology reportedly tried to get a video featuring film star Tom Cruise talking about his faith, designed for viewing by its followers only, removed from websites after it was leaked. The publicity meant it became shared more widely.

In 2012, Argyll and Bute Council banned nine-year-old Martha Payne from taking pictures of her school meals and posting them, along with dismissive ratings out of 10, on a blog. Her family complained and this was overturned, amid much publicity. To date the blog has had more than 10 million hits and Martha has raised more than Â£130,000 for charity.

You don't need to be famous to suffer from the Streisand effect. Spaniard Mario Costeja Gonzalez fought a long legal battle for the right to be forgotten. He complained that a search of his name in Google brought up newspaper articles from 16 years ago about a sale of property to recover money he owed.

He enjoyed a landmark victory to establish the right to be forgotten. But it is unlikely he will ever be forgotten. As of this moment, his name conjures up hundreds of thousands of Google search results.

The Streisand effect history
Â Â Â â“¢ Term first used in 2005 by Mike Masnick, founder of the website Techdirt
Â Â Â â“¢ Denotes increased publicity as a result of attempts to remove embarrassing online content
Â Â Â â“¢ Followed a failed attempt in 2003 by singer Barbra Streisand to sue a photographer who posted a picture of her seaside home on a website

But Max Mosley is arguably the greatest example. He is suing Google for continuing to display in search results images of him with prostitutes at a sex party, citing alleged breaches of the Data Protection Act and misuse of private information. Every time he makes a legal move in his crusade over privacy, there's a danger it becomes more likely people will seek out the very images he is complaining about.

The 74-year-old former president of Formula One's governing body FIA wants Google to block pictures first published in the now-defunct tabloid News of the World, which he successfully sued in 2008. "As the gateway to the internet Google makes enormous profits and has great influence, so I have not taken this action lightly," he has said in a statement. His lawyers add that the company should not be allowed "to act as an arbiter of what is lawful and what is not". Google says it has been working with Mosley "to address his concerns".

But is there a risk that Mosley will cause himself more embarrassment by bringing a fairly old, and perhaps half-forgotten, news story back to people's attention? A survey of Twitter shows some users are posting the pictures that he is keen to remove.

"Anyone trying to get something banned is always going to be of more interest than something that people don't seem bothered by," says Jenny Afia, head of talent at the law firm Schillings. "It's a spark for curiosity."

In previous generations there's no doubt it was more straightforward to attempt to suppress information or

images. The ease of sharing now almost means that nothing can really be suppressed.

You could argue that the internet makes attempts to guard your privacy risky on a scale proportional to the likelihood of your privacy being meaningfully breached in the first place. If there was a danger that lots of people would circulate a private photo of you doing something embarrassing, it's very likely that trying to suppress it will have the opposite effect. If there was little danger that the photo would have been circulated, an attempt at suppression might not trigger the Streisand effect.

There are endless mischief-makers who would dedicate themselves to propagating information that someone wanted hidden, just for the very fact of the attempt to hide it.
Mosley is a wealthy man used to publicity. Yet suing could mean a stressful, drawn-out court case, covered in detail by the media.

"It's a horrible dilemma for people who are faced with horrible or untrue stories," says Afia. "That's where Max Mosley is very brave to keep fighting. Many people decide to let it go."
For the likes of Mosley and Costeja Gonzalez, the principle surely supersedes the actual effect of legal action. They effectively end up fighting for the right of others to more easily safeguard their privacy. Even at the de facto cost of their own.

And there's a clear difference between those fighting for a right to privacy and those, like Beyonce's representatives, who are merely trying to manage a reputation or public image. There the Streisand effect is potent. If your reaction to mockery is to try and squash it, there will be lots more mockery.

Google's and Facebook's servers are built and programmed to manipulate the The Streisand Effect for commercial goals. Should Congress allow that?
Â
Â ==========

When The Silicon Valley Match.com frat cartel tried to bury outsiders, they discovered that they were seeds

By Andrew Cosgrove

When you bury a seed, it blooms, and blooms and blooms and millions like it fill the fields...

As American streets are flooded with protests so large that they have changed the course of history, eyes are now turned towards the exclusionary, misogynist, money-laundering, bribery-based, hooker-trafficking frat boys that run Silicon Valley.

In the latter half of the 19th century, before the advent of income tax, there existed a class of millionaires in this country who used many unscrupulous means to gain immense wealth, separating themselves from the working class of the country by previously unheard-of multiples.

The Vanderbilts, the Astors, the Carnegies, the Mellons, the Rockefellers and numerous other â“ industrialistsâ“ (today, we would call them globalists) were able to amass great fortunes and live like royalty, with much of their power enabled through the workings of the politicians they influenced via graft.

In their day and age, they were known as â“ robber barons,â“ after the wealthy lords of aristocratic Germany, where landowners charged commoners an illegal tax for passing over their land.
Â
Historian Hal Bridges wrote that the robber barons were â“ business leaders in the United States from about

1865 to 1900â“¦ a set of avaricious rascals who habitually cheated and robbed investors and consumers, corrupted government, fought ruthlessly among themselves, and in general carried on predatory activities comparable to those of the robber barons of medieval Europe.â“

Many students of history argue that Americaâ“ s robber barons were only tamed by the introduction of antitrust laws such as the Sherman Act and the Clayton Act of 1890 and 1914, respectively, as well as the introduction of income tax in 1913 and the stock market crash of 1929. Until that time, the power of these business titans was left mostly unchecked.

Many politicians â“ especially in large cities like New York â“ were bought off by their riches and voted for (or even created) laws that would favor and broaden these menâ“ s empires. Regulations, agreements, waivers and amendments were passed that allowed many of these wealth-hoarders to assemble legal monopolies that would almost certainly be outlawed today.

In fact, if one took the wealth of some of these men (like the Rockefellers) and adjusted it for inflation into todayâ“ s dollars, their riches would surpass those of even Bill Gates or Jeff Bezos.

But itâ“ s these latter figures who now belong to todayâ“ s equivalent class of men that can be considered the â“ robber baronsâ“ of our own era â“ the billionaires of high-tech Silicon Valley.

When the Internet boom first occurred in the 1990s, Silicon Valley was quick to tell Congress that Internet sales should not be subject to taxes and that the Internet should not be regulated, lest this burgeoning marketplace be trampled to death before it could fully blossom.
Â
But that was then. In the interim, fortunes have been made, and a very small number of players (Amazon, Google, eBay, Facebook, Craigslist, Netflix, Airbnb, Uber) have dominated specific product niches and made certain savvy players such as the aforementioned Bezos and Gates â“ along with Mark Zuckerberg, Eduardo Saverin, Larry Page, Sergey Brin, Eric Schmidt, Pierre Omidyar, Craig Newmark, Brian Chesky, Steve Ballmer and Larry Ellison, among others â“ insanely rich.

In fact, these peopleâ“ s extreme wealth, along with the relatively unregulated and untaxed industry that gave them that wealth, has convinced many of them that they have the innate right to tinker with markets and monopolies without undue fear of being legislated against or taxed as other industry leaders have been.

In many cases â“ Bezos, Zuckerberg and Gates being some of the most notorious examples â“ theyâ“ ve been falling all over themselves to enter still further niches â“ automated cars, robotics and drones, for example â“ in order to dominate those markets also by using their tremendous fortunes to either acquire the leading players in these industries or to drive them out of business through ruthless competition.

Along the way, the enormous power their market monopolies have given them in terms of the data theyâ“ ve been able to compile and the information theyâ“ ve been able to acquire on ordinary American citizens has enriched them even further â“ some would say dangerously so.
In many ways, these men (there are virtually zero women among their number) are the proper inheritors of the â“ robber baronâ“ title today; theyâ“ ve become so wealthy, most often through unique, once-in-a-lifetime opportunities of timing and markets, that the rest of us canâ“ t ever hope to come anywhere near their gargantuan fortunes.

Their companies have a permanent presence in Washington, D.C. and rank among the very top retainers of lobbying firms. Left unencumbered, these â“ masters of the universeâ“ could have a very real potential of ruling over the lives of nearly everyone on the planet in some way for the rest of our lifetimes.

Even now, rumors have been floated that tech billionaires Mark Zuckerberg and Mark Cuban might want to

run for president in 2020 or 2024. Nearly all of these men are large contributors to the Democratic Party and have met with Democratic politicians, including Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton, Bill Clinton, Nancy Pelosi and Kamala Harris both one-on-one and in groups.
Â
High among their concerns are that immigrants keep flowing across the countryâ“ s borders in order to keep their biggest costs â“ intelligent labor â“ low. Quick to outsource to foreign countries and even quicker to leave profits offshore to evade taxes, these billionaires are extremely adept at using the law and corrupt politicians to their advantage.

For most of them, the concerns of the common man (the users of their properties) rank far beneath whatever it is that will further expand and perpetuate their empires. The gap between their ilk and that of the working class has multiplied in the last two decades, at the expense of Americaâ“ s middle class.

Like the robber barons of old, these men are addicted to money, and they can never have enough of it to satisfy their own egos. To them, the laws of the United States are just a tool to access more wealth, and whatever political levers and switches they need to throw in order to get their way are simply a means toward an ultimate end.

After more than 20 years in many cases, itâ“ s now long past time to put the regulatory brakes on these peopleâ“ s ventures and business power grabs before we turn into a society ruled by technology and a few men behind thin, oversized flat-panel displays. Companies that have too much power and too much wealth concentrated in too few hands may need to be broken up just as the railroad concerns, oil cartels and steel companies of the original robber baron days were by Washington. Trent Lapinski says: "Silicon Valley is run like a cartel, and they are essentially modern day robber barons....

"...Iâ“ ve actually been working on a similar article myself called â“ Is Silicon Valley A Cartel?â“ but I havenâ“ t had a chance to finish writing it yet. Perhaps I need to revisit it and publish.

Most of the major tech companies are now using technology to segregate the masses, and social engineer the entire planet much like Hitler and the Nazis attempted previous to WW2, except now the technology exists to do this on a massive scale.

To understand Silicon Valley today, you have to look back to the past and understand how we got here. When Silicon Valley was first founded as a tech hub in the late 1940-50â“ s it was under the intention of developing computer technology for military industrial purposes. The intention was always to further Americaâ“ s technological superiority over the rest of the world.

Many people do not realize that Google and Facebook were both initially funded with both VC and defense contractor money, and many of the tech companies like Amazon have contracts with the CIA and Deep State. Modern day Silicon Valley is the surveillance arm of the Deep State, and has always been an arm of the military industrial complex.

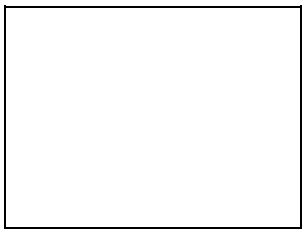
Meanwhile, social media has purposely been engineered to put people in echo chambers, and control the masses. Even Medium is guilty of this, I have nearly 13k followers, yet every time I publish I barely reach 10% of my following. Twitter and Facebook are even worse.
To make matters worse, it gets even more complicated politically. What a lot of people do not know or realize is that after the 2008 market crash Obama was financed by Silicon Valley to get him into office.

Once he was in office he struck a deal with the Federal Reserve to bail the economy out and printed a bunch of money which was handed to the Silicon Valley VC firms and tech companies to rebuild the economy.

What those VC firms did with the money was inflate the current tech bubble with printed money by driving

up housing costs, pricing out locals and Millennialâ“ s outside the tech industry, and pretty much destroying the local economy in the Bay Area. While the Bay Area was arguably screwed anyway with the market crash, and the tech industry does provide many jobs, they ultimately didnâ“ t give those jobs to the locals and brought in indoctrinated college grads to displace much of the local population and pay them just enough to survive but not enough to buy property.

Mormon church couldn't care less about sex abuse victims, says son of pedophile bishop who was 'shielded' by religious leader now charged with covering up crimes



Rhett Hintze, a senior leader within the Mormon church in Pennsylvania, was charged on Jan 31 with failing to report allegations of sexual abuse against a former bishop under his charge.

They then invested in companies that either launder money to increase their power, collect everyones data, spy on their users, or distract and divide them with propaganda. They also invested heavily in machine learning and A.I. so that they can automate most jobs in the future, and we are now at a point where A.I. is advanced enough to censor the Internet (which Google/Youtube, and Facebook are already doing). This is enabling these companies to become complete and total monopolies, and push political ideologies on the masses with no basis in logic, reason, or reality.

Meanwhile, the billionaires, investors, and CEOs of these companies are so far disconnected from the struggles of every day Americans they actually believe what theyâ“ re doing is for the greater benefit of humanity. Many of them fancy themselves as superior to the rest of the country, and world, and all their political nonsense is mostly hypocritical virtue signaling rooted in identity politics. The very same identity politics the Nazis used so successfully to divide and conquer the masses during WW2 but with a hypocritical modern day left leaning political spin.

With all that said, what Silicon Valley billionaires are doing is wrong, and hypocritical. However, please donâ“ t blame the people, even the tech bros, because even theyâ“ re all just brainwashed and trying to survive just like everyone else and most donâ“ t even realize theyâ“ re slaves to a system that does not have their long-term interests in mind.

Source: Born and raised in the Bay Area..."

Bill Snyder of globally published InfoWorld Magazine says: " Silicon Valley: Land of the 21st-century robber barons... Apple, Amazon.com, eBay, Facebook, Google, and the other technorati believe someone else should pay taxes, hire Americans, or support the society they sell to. When it comes to paying taxes, Apple doesn't "think different." Like every other global corporation, it does its best to pay as little as is legally permissible. The difference, though, is that Apple does it better than most and tries to convince the people who are stuck with the bills that this is a perfectly normal state of affairs.

In just three years, Apple's tax avoidance ("evasion" is such a tacky word) efforts shifted at least $74 billion from the reach of the Internal Revenue Service, according to an explosive report by a Senate subcommittee.

I'm no Apple hater; it makes great products I'm happy to use, and it employs tens of thousands of people directly and in its supply chain. But the more I think about its role in public life, the angrier I get. Apple, in its own way, is un-American. Sadly, it has plenty of company in Silicon Valley.

The new aristocracy lives in Silicon Valley, says Snyder. The princelings of technocracy aren't bad people, but their wealth insulates them from the shared experiences that create community. They are a class apart -- maybe even a nation apart. They're the 21st-century successors to the rail and banking tycoons that ruled in the late 19th and early 20th century: the robber barons.
Consider this anecdote told by George Packer in his thoughtful piece in the May 27 issue of the New Yorker: When state budget cuts threatened the quality of their local school, parents in Woodside, Calif. -- one of the wealthiest enclaves in Silicon Valley -- stepped up their fund-raising efforts. The Woodside School Foundation now brings in about $2 million a year for a school with fewer than 500 children. In a fund-raising auction, one parent bid $20,000 for a tour of the Japanese gardens of Oracle CEO Larry Ellison, while others paid twice that much for seats at a Mad Men Supper Club dinner for 16 guests.

I'm sure that many of those people would be appalled and upset by the terrible conditions of the underfunded schools in nearby East Palo Alto, and they might even make donations to help out. But I doubt many of them connect the very obvious dots: When big companies and wealthy individuals fail to pay taxes, legally or not, the community suffers.

What makes this so galling in my mind is the hypocritical and egotistical belief in Silicon Valley itself that it is the most enlightened patch of real estate on the planet.

Silicon Valley won't pay fair share, then decries poor public results. As Alec MacGillis of the New Republic points out, it's a bit rich for Apple to argue -- as Steve Jobs did for years, and Tim Cook does now -- that the company needs more visas and green cards for foreign engineers because there aren't enough qualified Americans to fill tech jobs (patently false, by the way), while Apple does its damnedest to keep its contribution toward federal education aid as paltry as possible.

Comments Packer:

This is an example so blatant I couldn't have dreamt it up, of the self-deception that exists alongside the hard work, idealism, and engineering brilliance of Silicon Valley. It's the kind of blind spot to which young, self-confident, super-successful industries are especially prone.

One of the subsidiaries set up by Apple in Ireland has paid no corporate income tax to any nation for the past five years, although it reported $30 billion in net income from 2009 to 2012. Another subsidiary has paid a tax rate to Ireland of 0.1 percent or less in 2009, 2010, and 2011, far below the normal Irish corporate income tax rate of 12 percent, according to the Senate subcommittee's report.

==========

The Founders Of Match.Com Are From The Valley Of The Dolts

Silicon Valley's power brokers want you to think they're different. But they're just average robber barons.

Emmett Rensin In February 2012, after Facebook announced what was in time to become the largest IPO in

the history of internet firms, The Economist put a parody of Mark Zuckerbergâ“ s profile page on its cover. Next to an insipid, beaming profile picture of the young CEO, there was a status update: â“ VENI VIDI VICI!!! Am I richer than Bill yet? lol.â“ They were not the first magazine to draw the comparison. In October 2010, Vanity Fair beat them to it, declaring Zuckerberg the No. 1 most influential person in the United States and calling him â“ our new Caesar.â“
Zuckerberg, of course, had not conquered Gaul. He had not scattered the German armies nor subjugated Britain, nor crossed the Rubicon and become first consul. He had not visited death and terror upon a continent, nor brought an end to an old republic, setting off a chain of intrigues that would birth the mightiest empire in the history of the world. No. Mark Zuckerberg had made a shit ton of money.

By April of this year, Facebook stock was worth more than $116 a share, up from its initial offering of $38. The social network had made its early investors even richer than they had ever anticipated. That same month, The Economist put Zuckerberg on its cover for the second time but now without detectable irony. His face appeared on a marble statue of Augustus, seated in cape and laurel crown beside a tiny globe. â“ IMPERIAL AMBITIONSâ“ roared the headline. Markâ“ s outstretched arm gave the imperial thumbs-up. He liked it.

The press enjoys excitedly praising tech titans by comparing them to fantastical and mythical figures. Zuckerberg is Caesar. Elon Musk, a wizard. Peter Thiel, who believes that he lives in the moral universe of Lord of the Rings, is a vampire. I do not know if these men believe that they have the supernatural powers the media claims. Maybe they do. I do know that they do not mind the perception, or at least have done nothing to combat it, even among those critics who believe that theyâ“ re cartoon villains.

The press enjoys excitedly praising tech titans by comparing them to fantastical and mythical figures.

This might not be so bad if the phenomenon were limited to daft profiles by fawning magazine writers. But this Hegelian fan fiction is nowhere more potent than from the mouths of the Disruptors themselves. Mark Zuckerberg speaks in the voice of God. Shane Smith, by his own account, is the Stalin of Vice. Silicon Valley investor Carl Icahn was called â“ evil Captain Kirkâ“ by fellow billionaire Marc Andreessen, before he was himself dubbed Dr. Evil by Rod Dreher, who has evidently not absorbed a cultural reference since 1999. When Elon Musk worries that Larry Page is hurtling toward AI without a sufficient appreciation of the risks, he calls it â“ summoning the demon.â“ Seamless CEO Jonathan Zabusky, a typical case, says his food delivery application for depressed millennials is â“ disrupting the paradigmâ“ by showing people that â“ the era of the paper menuâ“ is over. AirBnBâ“ s mission statement laments â“ the mechanization and Industrial Revolution of the last century,â“ which â“ displacedâ“ â“ feelings of trust and belongingâ“ ; their mission is to turn the world back into the â“ villageâ“ of simpler eras by encouraging longstanding residents of gentrifying areas to rent out their homes to monied travelers. Some firms are more modest: HubSpot, a marketing and sales platform, is merely on a mission to make the whole world â“ more inbound,â“ which is to say, more reliant on their blogging tips for small businesses.

Even President Obama speaks of Silicon Valley as if it were an industry for madcap geniuses alone, a land of such earth-changing potential that itâ“ s somewhere he might find himself once heâ“ s left the Oval Office. When he chides citizens of the Valley, he chides them like a Dr. Frankenstein warning his monster about hubris: â“ Sometime we get, I think, in the scientific community, the tech community, the entrepreneurial community, the sense that we just have to blow up the system or create this parallel society,â“ he told the Frontiers Conference last October. The president believes that sense is wrong, of course, but where did he get the idea that tech CEOs were capable of these feats in the first place?

Let us state the obvious: None of these men are Roman Emperors, and they havenâ“ t got the wherewithal to â“ blow upâ“ anything but a stock market bubble. They are not Lex Luthors or Gandalfs or Stalins. Their products do not bring about revolutions. They are simply robber barons, JP Morgans and Andrew Mellons in mediocre T-shirts. I have no doubt that many are preternaturally intelligent, hardworking people, and it is a shame that they have dedicated these talents to the mundane accumulation of capital. But there is nothing

remarkable about these men. The Pirates of Silicon Valley do not have imperial ambitions. They have financial ones.

The vast majority of Silicon Valley startups, the sort that project lofty missions and managed improbably lucrative IPOs despite never having graced the cover of The Economist or the frontal cortex of the president, work precisely like any other kind of mundane sales operation in search of a product: Underpaid cold-callers receive low wages and less job security in exchange for a foosball table and the burden of growing a company as quickly as possible so that it can reach a liquidation event. Owners and investors get rich. Managers stay comfortable. The employees get hosed. None of this is particularly original. At least the real robber barons built the railroads.

Emily Chang, of Bloomberg, points out that sex trafficking and black-lists run Silicon Valley.

Like all slim ranks of oligarchy, the Silicon Valley billionaires hate and fear nothing more than ordinary people. This manifests itself in mundane ways, in their open, cartoonish class spite (why, they ask, must Innovators in San Francisco be burdened by the existence of homeless riff-raff?); it is revealed in their most contemplative moments too. Peter Thiel has said that when the history of the 21st century is written, RenÃ© Girard will be remembered as one of its greatest intellectuals. Girard is best known for the contention that all human desire is mimetic, that not only aesthetic taste but even hunger and lust are modeled on the desires of others. Perhaps this is why Thiel does not believe that capitalism and democracy are compatible. We know which side heâ“ s chosen. So long as he and his fellows can continue to exploit that same mimetic tendency to persuade people that they are superhuman and essential to their flourishing, his side will continue to win.

The sins of the prestige firms are no less mundane. While each at least can claim a real and viable product, their evil is nothing so spectacular as the demonic. As The New York Times, Guardian, and others have reported, even the well-compensated white-collar workers of companies like Amazon and Facebook face notoriously brutal labor conditions. For the warehouse workers and contract laborers required to keep those companies running, matters are even worse. â“ When youâ“ re in shipping and they double or triple their workforce over the winter holidays, youâ“ re working at times in below zero temps INSIDE the warehouse,â“ one Amazon warehouse worker wrote to Gawkerâ“ s Hamilton Nolan in 2013. Efforts to unionize employees have been met with duplicity beyond ordinary managerial resistance. Quartz reported in February on sinister attempts to thwart organization at Uber. Not content to resist their own employeesâ“ efforts to unionize, Uber has also worked to undermine other labor guilds, including illegal operations in cities that have led to the destruction of local taxi businesses.

Like all slim ranks of oligarchy, the Silicon Valley billionaires hate and fear nothing more than ordinary people.

AirBnb, despite its Keatsian mission, has mainly succeeded in ravaging the housing market for low-income families. Seamless hasnâ“ t disrupted the â“ paper menu worldâ“ half so much as it has disrupted tipping standards and wage prospects for its delivery workers.

The racist hiring practices of Silicon Valley prestige firms are an open secret, with only 5 percent of technical roles held by black or Latino workers. (â“ We are not where we want to be,â“ their diversity reports intone with all the sincerity of a Soviet bureaucrat adjusting potato projections down again). Their collusion with federal spy agencies, assisting in surveillance efforts and voluntarily turning over FISA-court-approved user data in exchange for cash, was a secret, until it wasnâ“ t. Peter Thiel did not use magic to destroy Gawker; he used money.

In 2010, the Department of Justice exposed what it called an â“ overarching conspiracyâ“ to suppress wages among companies like Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe, Intuit, eBay, and Pixar. The Silicon Valley supermen were aware as far back as 2005 that what they were doing was illegal. â“ [Googleâ“ s Eric]

Schmidt instructed his Senior VP for Business Operation Shona Brown to keep the pact secret and only share information â“ verbally, since I donâ“ t want to create a paper trail over which we can be sued later?â“ â“ reported Mark Ames. â“ At times,â“ he said of the Disruptorâ“ s behavior, â“ it reads like something lifted straight out of the robber baron era that produced those [anti-trust] laws. Todayâ“ s inequality crisis is Americaâ“ s worst on record since statistics were first recorded a hundred years ago â“ the only comparison would be to the era of railroad tycoons in the late 19th century.â“ Although Amazon CEO Jeff Bezos takes only $81,000 in salary every year â“ barely more than the average Facebook intern! â“ he has managed to accrue a net worth in excess of $65 billion. Perhaps he really is a wizard.

The cultivation of power requires the projection of power in excess of its reality. When Julius Caesar â“ the real one â“ made up his mind to annihilate the German tribes who had once again invaded Gaul, he ordered his engineers to build a bridge over the Rhine as wide as a two-lane highway, big enough for 10 soldiers to march across side by side. He wanted the Germani â“ to experience fearâ“¦ when they realized that the army of the Roman people was both capable of crossing the Rhine and brave enough to venture it.â“ It worked. When the bridge was finished, the Roman army marched across it as if on parade in the streets of Rome. They went slow with their horns blasting and their flags aloft, led by cavalry draped in ceremonial colors. They found no army on the other side. Terrified of the Roman engineering feat, the Germani had fled in terror, and for 18 days they cowered in the forest while Caesar pillaged every defenseless village he could find. When he was done he marched back to Gaul and ordered the bridge torn down.

If your enemies can convince you that they are an unprecedented species of madman, you will convince yourself that you need unprecedented weapons to fight back or that you may be better off just hiding in the forest. But you are not.

The rigged contracts and wage suppression, the racism and surveillance collusion (soon to be playing voluntary footsie with Donald Trumpâ“ s NSA, with further chicanery to follow), all these sins of Silicon Valley have come about and been overcome before in the short history of American capitalism. They require only the same weapons as before. Organization and agitation. Strikes and labor laws. The ordinary practice of radical politics. Some of these efforts have begun already, with militant organizing and unionization drives beginning to organize Silicon Valley laborers against their exploiters. But these movements require national and popular support, support that cannot begin until the pretense and terror of world-conquering wizards is abandoned and the truth is laid bare: These are only rich assholes, the same as they ever were. All that superman bullshit is just the cheap propaganda of the powerful, propaganda so thoroughly saturated in the American mind that its own inventors might believe it.

This fall, Silicon Valley Shakespeare (â“ Innovate â“¢ Illuminate â“¢ Inspireâ“) staged Julius Caesar for the first time in the companyâ“ s 16-year history. The press release promised that audiences would have a chance to â“ see this classic political thriller set in a modern world, showing the power and problem of the mob mentality, and how far people will go to rule a nation.â“

This summary is instructive. To the entertainers of the Valley, Julius Caesar is a play about â“ mob mentality,â“ the dangers of unruly herds who upset the proper order of the world. This is an assessment that might surprise anyone who has read Shakespeareâ“ s history and noticed that with the exception of a soothsayer and a single servant, every character in it is an aristocrat. But more than that, it is remarkable because as any high school student can tell you, Julius Caesar is not a play about the dangers of the mob; it is a play about the dangers of ambition and power. It is about hubris. You do not see the crowds that Brutus and Antony address because the crowds do not matter. They only exist to cheer the rivals as they sort out the pretense of the coming war. The fault that was not in their stars but in themselves has been corrected. They are underlings no more.

Julius Caesar is about a man believed to be a God, a man who cultivated divinity so well that he believed it himself. It is about a man who believed it until the mid-March afternoon when he discovered to his great

surprise that even Caesar can be overthrown with old and ordinary weapons.

Per The United States Congress, The FBI and the FTC: The High-Tech Antitrust Black-Listing Litigation is a United States Department of Justice (DOJ) antitrust action and a civil class action against several Silicon Valley companies for secret collusion agreements which targeted high-tech employees. This case was one of the most famous federal lawsuits in Silicon Valley. Scam fronts for Silicon Valley oligarchs are being exposed daily.

The tech Cartel is evil because: they steal any technology they desire; they run a prostitution ring and sexually extort young women and interns in Silicon Valley; they are 'rape culture' take-what-they-want misogynists, ageists and racists as their history of abuses has proven; their Palo Alto Cartel operates AngelGate-type collusion and stock market insider trading schemes that harm independent business and the public; their Cartel ran the "no poaching" CEO ring which was class-action sued by DOJ and tech workers; 90% of their divorce court files reveal horrific abuses and sex trafficking; They have an army of lobbyists that pay cash, stock market and revolving door bribes to U.S. Senators; They can even evade FBI & SEC investigations; They hire women to act as 'trophy wives' and 'beards'; they have lobbyists rig the U.S. Patent Office in order to block inventor patent rights because they are using stolen technologies; they have been caught on video and recordings beating, kicking and harming women hundreds of times;

They have bought up all of the Tier-One tech law firms and order them to black-list, and never help, those who seek equal tech rights; they collude to abuse your privacy and make databases on the public for political control; they have to cheat to compete because they are only good with spread sheets instead of innovation; They run black-lists, character assassination attacks, collusion and other anti-trust violating acts in violation of RICO laws.

Silicon Valley has become the largest assemblage of douche-bags and yuppie frat boy criminals in human history. Theranos is not the exception, it is the standard. Tesla, Google, Theranos, Wework, Facebook are lies backed by famous political insiders to protect their insider trading and covered-up by fake news operators. They are also fronts to fund political campaigns via the ill-gotten profits from their endeavors.

When the bad guys, and their lap-dog politicians, attack you because your products are better than theirs they are proving that they are frat boy scumbags, from Stanford and Yale, that operate in a little pack, like dogs! Their Sandhill Road operation should be raided by the FBI! The best thing that could come from the COVID pandemic is that they all are forced into bankruptcy!

When your Senator holds stock market shares in companies that exist to profit on the backs of consumers, via corruption, then it is impossible for that Senator to ever do anything but be corrupt! We have reported this in writing to winklerm@sec.gov, sanfrancisco@sec.gov and 30+ other federal officers but have yet to see our whistle-blower rewards...or any action! Do you wonder how big politician insider stock trading is?

Take a look at how many TRILLIONS of dollars pass through the stock markets annually and then look at the reported, AND UNREPORTED, securities holdings of famous U.S. Senators and government agency staff. That is what Seth Rich and the people in the "In Memory Of" section, below, were disclosing. These are massive crimes!

The crooks at Google, Facebook, Tesla, Linkedin, Netflix, etc., broke felony laws and the basic principles of Democracy.

Google faces $5 billion lawsuit in U.S. for tracking 'private' internet use. Google WILL pay for their crimes or be killed off as a business because of their corruption!

They bribed your Senators, White House Staff, insider agency staff and operated a Silicon Valley Oligarch

sociopath political Cartel.

What kinds of people were some of these high tech oligarchs? Read their divorce Court Records about their Jeffrey Epstein, NXIVM sex trafficking; Andy Rubin and Goguen sex slaves; tax evasions; money laundering; intern abuses; misogyny; racism; political insider-trading stock market bribes to U.S. Senators; a 'Silicon Valley Tech Mafia' and other horrors.
What would you do if you found out that Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk, Sergy Brin, John Doerr and other dynastic elitist insider Stanford frat boys were running a mob-like Cartel? Over 60,000 engineers in Silicon Valley took the problem to Federal Court!

Ask Christopher Wray, John F. Bennett, Craig D. Fair and the other senior officials at the FBI, DOJ, SEC, FTC and other major federal investigation agencies: Organized crime in Silicon Valley is getting a harder look these days!

The defendants, in the first case, included Adobe, Apple Inc., Google, Intel, Intuit, Pixar, Lucasfilm and eBay, all high-technology companies with a principal place of business in the San Franciscoâ“ Silicon Valley area of California where they collude together to harm competitors. It is a well documented fact that Facebook, Google, Netflix, Linkedin, etc. use sophisticated psychological testing on each applicant in order to filter out all but the most radical devotees of the founders ideologies.

These companies then maintain an echo-chamber resonance, throughout the company, to reinforce their ideological message, much like Scientology does. In these companies one must praise Elon Musk and Mark Zuckerberg and hate those who the founders target. The founders target their competitors, in violation of anti-trust laws.

The first civil class action was filed by five plaintiffs, one of whom has died in a curious incident; it accused the tech companies of collusion between 2005 and 2009. In Abolish Silicon Valley: How to liberate technology from capitalism we see another of thousands of insiders expose the fact that Silicon Valley is a pile of filth.

Additional cases are planned for filing. Formal complaints have been filed with The SEC, The DOJ, The GAO, The FBI, The FTC and The U.S. Congress. Active investigations into 'Angelgate' and related collusion and anti-trust matters are known to be under-way by federal, news outlet and private investigators as of 2020. U.S. Senators, and other politicians, who covertly own stock in these Silicon Valley companies, have been delaying enforcement against these corrupt companies. Consumer rights groups have pledged to take down each and every politician who owns these corrupt stocks and protects these corrupt companies!

Our alliance of investigators and agency staff have FBI-level investigated: Steven Chu, Larry Page, David Dummond, Lachlan Seward, Andy Rubin, Jeffrey Epstein, Elon Musk, Nicholas Guido Denton, Harvey Weinstein, Eric Schmidt and the rest of the RICO-violating "Club" and had them fired or removed from their positions. They will remain under public surveillance for the rest of their lives and their case files will be added to monthly via submissions to federal agencies and news entities.

What would an insane tech oligarch (Like Schmidt, Musk, Reid, Brin, Westly, Page, Khosla, etc.) do for trillions of dollars of criminal gain?

When you run the following query on the stock market volume for a single day, ie: "Select sum(Close*volume*0.001), count(*) from myTable where date = '9/27/2017'."..you get the following result: 7300 stocks were traded, Total Money flow: $271,072,334,824. This is how much was traded on that day.

The total world derivatives market has been estimated at about $791 trillion face or nominal value, 11 times the size of the entire world economy.

The World Bank publishes global data on stocks traded by $ value here. ie:
Â Â Â â“¢ 2016 - $77.5 trillion for the year.
Most exchanges publish this stat. Here is the data for NASDAQ
Â Â Â â“¢ Feb 6, 2018 - $192 billion for the day.
And the Indian stock market volume data (in Indian Rupees) is here.
Â Â Â â“¢ BSE + NSE cash market, Feb 2018 - About Rs 40,000 crore daily. Thatâ“ s about $6 billion per day.

Average estimates put daily stock movement between 5 to ten trillion dollars per day. You can buy lot's of Weinstein/Epstein-like private islands, private jets, sex parties, U.S. Senators and crony government contracts with that kind of money. Once an oligarch starts buying sex with underage girls, they don't stop. In fact, there is nothing that a corrupt tech oligarch and their owned Senator won't do to keep their little pig trough filled up.

The average murder/robbery in the United States is undertaken for an average amount under $100.00

Thus, an Eric Schmidt, Elon Musk, Steve Westly, David Drummond, Vinod Khosla, Reid Hoffman, Steve Jurvetson, Andy Rubin, Larry Page or similar oligarch, who is sociologically addicted to money and power, is most certainly capable of ordering and operating election manipulations, Presidential bribes, murders and engaging in other crimes to protect those greed-based assets. They have the full resources to do so, have federal records proving that they hire lobbyists and operatives who do these things for them and have a documented history of engaging in extremist actions.
Â
==========
Â

Dating Sites Gather Info For Contracted Character Assassinations on Politicians, Reporters and Whistle-Blowers

The Silicon Valley Cartel Hires Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Black Cube, Fusion GPS, etc. to run "hit-jobs" on those who report their crimes!

Â The Hit Job

How much do you have to pay Google, Alphabet, YouTube and Black Cube to dedicate a portion of their servers to push a character assassination set of links, against a competitor, to all five billion people on Earth with internet access? How much did Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg spend using those exact same systems to attack their political enemies?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much do you have to pay to get them to lock those attack links on one of the first 4 lines of EVERY search result, in the same position in the search results, for over a decade (which proves that their search results are not "organic", they are manually manipulated by Google and YouTube)? How much did Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg spend using those exact same systems to attack their political enemies?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much does it cost to make a Disney-like animated movie about a whistle-blower? How much does the production and software and person-hour billings cost? How much does it cost to distribute that movie world-wide and lock it in the top line of all search results?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much does it cost to hire a warehouse full of Russian, Nigerian and Chinese click-farm operators who use Palantir and Google software to instantly be alerted of any mention of a person's name on the internet and to then go slam that person in the comment sections with endless troll remarks? Elon Musk uses these same people to hype his narcissistic need for attention. Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg and other politicians hire these same people to attack their political adversaries. How much does it cost to have anonymous trolls in foreign countries kill a person's brand globally?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and a huge number of lawsuits, court records, federal investigation and investigative journalism reports have exposed those records and details. The FBI, NSA, SEC, FTC and Congressional investigators can also confirm these numbers!

So it turns out that it costs: $35,422,152.00 to have a person and their business killed!

That is how much they spent on their attack on the Plaintiff! The people at the top of the heap who organized the attacks were David Plouffe, Jay Carney, David Axelrod, Denis Mcdonough, Steve Rattner, Robert Gibbs, Rahm Emanual and their associates and they did it from The West Wing and The Oval Office in The White House.

Many of the political attacks were edited by Nick Denton and his seedy tabloid empire Gawker/Gizmodo. Investigations have revealed that the White House and California Senators hired IN-Q-Tel; Gawker Media; Jalopnik; Gizmodo Media; K2 Intelligence; WikiStrat; Podesta Group; Fusion GPS; Google; YouTube; Alphabet; Facebook; Twitter; Think Progress; Media Matters); Black Cube; Correct The Record; Orbis Business Intelligence, Undercover Global Ltd; Stratfor; Jigsaw; ShareBlue/Acronym; Cambridge Analytica; Sid Blumenthal; David Brock; Plouffe Consulting; PR Firm Sunshine Sachs; Covington and Burling; Buzzfeed; Perkins Coie; Advance Democracy Inc.; The Democracy Integrity Project; Popily, Inc; Bean, LLC.; Edward Austin; Istok Associates; Silicon Valley Community Foundation; Yonder and Wilson Sonsini to run hit-jobs, character assassinations, dirty tricks and economic reprisal attacks on any applicants who reported the crimes. Each of those companies are now under federal and civil investigation.These companies sell "kill services" that use CIA and KGB-style tactics to harm witnesses and whistle-blowers.
Media Matters for America founder David Brock is a hired media assassin who reaped illegal profits through the transfer of millions from a nonprofit he founded to a for-profit entity under his control, according to an IRS complaint filed by a watchdog group.

The complaint details how Brockâ“ s nonprofit group American Bridge Foundation (AB Foundation) transferred $2.7 million in tax-exempt assets to True Blue Media, a for-profit company owned by Brock that is the parent company of ShareBlue, a for-profit media company now known as The American Independent. The transfers violated IRS rules that prohibit nonprofit organizations from using their tax-exempt resources to pay personal or private expenses of any key figures connected to the nonprofit, the complaint stated. AB Foundationâ“ s transfers to True Blue Media were disclosed in the nonprofitâ“ s Form 990s filed to the IRS in 2017 and 2018. "Brock is a well-known hit man who took money to target our group in reprisal for whistle-blowing...." Said Team 7 staff.

The money was conduited and assisted for pass-through by political financiers Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Sergy Brin, Elon Musk, John Doerr, Vinod Khosla, Steve Westly, Steve Spinner and their Silicon Valley oligarch Cartel black-listing operation.

It was a felony. It violated RICO, Anti-Trust and Constitutional laws.

So they spent over thirty five million dollars attacking the Plaintiff and shutting down a competitor that was targeted to make over six billion dollars in profits. The attackers then made the six billion dollars in profits

for themselves, at the expense of the Plaintiff.

So how much do you think they owe the Plaintiff per previous court awards for such crimes against a member of the public?
You can use their EXACT SAME attack methods, that they used on members of the public, AGAINST THEM.
If it was illegal for them do to it, they would have been arrested.
Thus, it must be legal for you to do it to them!

Social Media Will Help You Expose And Destroy The Evil And Corrupt Match.Com Oligarchs

â“ Mass Mediaâ“ is owned and controlled by a handful of men who own and control it exclusively to manipulate public opinion. They do not own all of the print, radio, TV and web media for fun. They own it because their sociopath need for power makes them think they can steer stupid people into adopting their ideology and voting for candidates who have promised them quid pro quo kick-backs and payola. Here are some examples of news that got sneaked through their filter bubbles and exposed part of the Silicon Valley Cartel.

Google, Facebook and news websites hire college kids to run their news efforts. These children are naive, self-centered people who are easily influenced by herd mentality and who only have a portion of their brains developed. They are the reason people under a certain age are not allowed to have sex, drink or drive cars. They should never be allowed near mass communications systems but they work cheap so the media bosses hire them.

We made this news get out by using the tactics in this manual for force action and to punish those who tried to cover this up:

The perpetrators operate a massive and abusive national sex cult. The perverts in the SandHill Road Venture Capital offices, located between Highway 280 down to to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California, are the main perpetrators of this global cartel. Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, Linkedin, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. The Harvey Weinstein and Ed Buck sex scandals are well known. These men's sex cult actions have been widely covered in the news individually in the Joe Lonsdale rape case, The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit, The Eric Schmidt sex penthouse stories, The Jeffrey Epstein case, The Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case, The Andy Rubin sex slave case, The Sergy Brin 3-way sex romp scandal, The British Hydrant investigation, The Elon Musk Steve Jurvetson billionaire sex parties scandals,The NXIVM sexual slave cases, The Michael Goguen anal sex slave trial, The Tom Perkins Hooker Parties and thousands of other cases and federal divorce court filings. This group of people have proven themselves, over and over, to be sociopath control freaks not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control. T

he Four Seasons Hotel and Rosewood Hotels in Silicon Valley are estimated to engage in over $30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed by Eastern Bloc Mafia operators. At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members. Google boss David Drummond engaged in horrible philandering sexual violations of his wife yet Google covers up every story about it on the web. Google's Eric Schmidt is under massive investigation. You hear about the female

victims of this sex cult but you rarely hear about the young male victims. One of their vast numbers of prostitutes is quoted as saying that the girls and boys are paid "not just for sex but for the oligarch's endless need to feel that they can control anyone for any reason...". Multiple attorney general's controlled by their cartel, ie: Eric Schneiderman and Eliot Spitzer , are involved this these sex rings. These are the main influencers of a national political party and they are all involved in horrific sex perversions and abuses!

The AngelGate Conspiracy (https://venturecapitalcorruption.weebly.com/the-angelgate-conspiracy.html);

The Job Collusion Case (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation) and hundreds of other cases, prove that the perpetrators regularly meet, conspire, collude and racketeer, in full view of law enforcement, without ever getting arrested by the FBI because they bribe public officials in order to avoid prosecution.

Public officials and Silicon Valley oligarchs exchanged felony bribes and manipulated government actions in order to benefit themselves and harm us. these are the facts including the lists of bribes, attacks and covert financing routes!

Famous members of congress lie, cheat, steal and manipulate public records in order to protect their trillions of dollars of Google, Facebook, Netflix, Tesla and Amazon insider stock market payola.

Now the public is working together, around the globe, to end this corruption forever by exposing every single one of the corrupt and all of their dirty secrets!

https://knowledge.wharton.upenn.edu/article/silicon-valleys-poaching-case-growing-debate-employee-mobility/

Silicon Valley's No-poaching Case: The Growing Debate over ...

The class **action lawsuit** accused the four **Silicon Valley** companies of conspiring, between 2005 and 2009, to avoid hiring each other's employeesÂ ...

https://techcrunch.com/2015/09/03/apple-google-other-silicon-valley-tech-giants-ordered-to-pay-415m-in-no-poaching

Apple, Google, Other Silicon Valley Tech Giants Ordered To Pay ...

United States District Judge Lucy Koh today approved a $415 million settlement in the **Silicon Valley no-poaching case**.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation

High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation - Wikipedia

High-Tech Employee Antitrust **Litigation** is a 2010 United States Department of Justice (DOJ) antitrust **action** and a 2013 civil class **action against** severalÂ ...

Department of Justice antitrust...

Civil class action

https://www.mercurynews.com/2019/05/24/when-rules-dont-apply-did-silicon-valley-tech-giants-learn-from-no-poach

'When Rules Don't Apply': on Silicon Valley poaching scandal

Â The Justice Department once accused **Silicon Valley** tech giants of conspiring not to **poach** employees from one another, and eventually theyÂ ...

https://www.saverilawfirm.com/press/silicon-valley-culture-and-the-rise-of-no-poach-agreements

Silicon Valley Culture and the Rise of No-Poach Agreements

Â The **no**-**poach** team at the Joseph Saveri Law Firm has established itself as an antitrust powerhouse, exposing **no**-**poach** agreements including thoseÂ ...

https://www.vox.com/2015/1/15/11557814/silicon-valley-companies-agree-to-pay-415-million-to-settle-no

Silicon Valley Companies Agree to Pay $415 Million to Settle ... - Vox

Â **Silicon Valley** Companies Agree to Pay $415 Million to Settle "**No Poaching**" Suit ... **action lawsuit** brought by technology workers who accused theÂ ...

https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news/apple-google-other-tech-giants-settle-anti-poaching-lawsuit-n88996

Apple, Google and Other Tech Giants Settle Anti-Poaching Lawsuit

A class-**action lawsuit** alleging that **Silicon Valley's** biggest tech companies colluded not to recruit each other's employees has come to an end.

https://money.cnn.com/2014/08/11/technology/silicon-valley-poaching-case/

Steve Jobs was 'central figure' in Silicon Valley's 'no poaching' case

Â Apple, Google, Adobe and Intel agreed in April to pay $325 million to settle a class-**action lawsuit** that **claims** the companies engaged in anÂ ...

https://www.hausfeld.com/en-us/what-we-think/competition-bulletin/from-silicon-valley-to-the-burger-joint-the-evolvi

the evolving landscape of vertical "no-poach" cases - Hausfeld

no-**poach**" **cases**. From **Silicon Valley** to the burger joint: the evolving landscape of vertical "**no**-**poach**" **cases**. "**No**-**poaching** agreements," orÂ ...

https://www.reuters.com/article/idUSKBN0KN02Z/

Apple, Google reach new deal to end U.S. lawsuit over poaching

. Four **Silicon Valley** companies including Apple Inc and Google Inc have agreed to a new **settlement** that would resolve an antitrust classÂ ...

"No cold call" agreements

Cold calling is one of the main methods used by companies in the high-technology sector to recruit employees with advanced and specialised skills, such as software and hardware engineers, programmers, animators, digital artists, Web developers and other technical professionals.[1] Cold calling involves communicating directly in any manner with another firm's employee who has not otherwise applied for a job opening. Cold calling may be done in person, by phone, letter, or email.[2] According to the legal brief filed by a plaintiff in one of the class-action cases, cold calling is an effective method of recruiting for the high-technology sector because "employees of other [high-technology] companies are often unresponsive to other recruiting strategies... [and] current satisfied employees tend to be more qualified, harder working, and more stable than those who are actively looking for employment."[3]

Amy Lambert, Google's associate general counsel, noted in a blog post shortly after the DOJ's actions, that Google's definition of cold calling does not necessarily eliminate recruiting by letter or email, but only the process of calling on the telephone. By implication, recruiting through LinkedIn incurs recruiting by "InMail" - LinkedIn's own mail contact system: "In order to maintain a good working relationship with these companies, in 2005 we decided not to "cold call" employees at a few of our partner companies. Our policy only impacted cold calling, and we continued to recruit from these companies through LinkedIn, job fairs, employee referrals, or when candidates approached Google directly. In fact, we hired hundreds of employees from the companies involved during this time period."

The challenged "no cold call" agreements are alleged bilateral agreements between high technology companies not to cold call each other's employees. The DOJ alleges that senior executives at each company negotiated to have their employees added to 'no call' lists maintained by human resources personnel or in company hiring manuals. The alleged agreements were not limited by geography, job function, product group, or time period. The alleged bilateral agreements were between: (1) Apple and Google, (2) Apple and Adobe, (3) Apple and Pixar, (4) Google and Intel, (5) Google and Intuit,[4] and (6) Lucasfilm and Pixar.[5]

The civil class action further alleges that agreements also existed to (1) "provide notification when making an offer to another [company]'s employee (without the knowledge or consent of the employee)" and (2) "agreements that, when offering a position to another company's employee, neither company would counteroffer above the initial offer."[3]
Department of Justice antitrust action

The United States Department of Justice Antitrust Division filed a complaint in the US District Court for the District of Columbia alleging violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act. In US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al., the Department of Justice alleged that Adobe, Apple, Google, Intel, Intuit, and Pixar had violated Section 1 of the Sherman Act by entering into a series of bilateral "No Cold Call" Agreements to prevent the recruitment of their employees (a similar but separate suit was filed against Lucasfilm on December 21, 2010[6]). The DOJ alleged in their Complaint that the companies had reached "facially anticompetitive" agreements that "eliminated a significant form of competition...to the detriment of the affected employees who were likely deprived of competitively important information and access to better job opportunities." The DOJ also alleged that the agreements "were not ancillary to any legitimate collaboration," "were much broader than reasonably necessary for the formation or implementation of any collaborative effort," and "disrupted the normal price-setting mechanisms that apply in the labor setting."[4] The same day it filed the suit, the DOJ and the defendants proposed a settlement.[7]
Â
A final judgment enforcing the settlement was entered by the court on March 17, 2011.[8] Although the DOJ Complaint only challenged the alleged "no cold call" agreements, in the settlement, the companies agreed to a more broad prohibition against "attempting to enter into, entering into, maintaining or enforcing any agreement with any other person to in any way refrain from, requesting that any person in any way refrain from, or pressuring any person in any way to refrain from soliciting, cold calling, recruiting, or otherwise competing for employees of the other person", for a period of five years; the court can grant an extension.[8]

The settlement agreement does not provide any compensation for company employees affected by the alleged agreements.[9] Lucasfilm entered into a similar settlement agreement in December 2010.[5]

Civil class action

In re: High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation (U.S. District Court, Northern District of California 11-cv-2509 [10]) is a class-action lawsuit on behalf of over 64,000 employees of Adobe, Apple Inc., Google, Intel, Intuit, Pixar and Lucasfilm (the last two are subsidiaries of Disney) against their employer alleging that their wages were repressed due to alleged agreements between their employers not to hire employees from their competitors.[11][12] The case was filed on May 4, 2011 by a former software engineer at Lucasfilm and alleges violations of California's antitrust statute, Business and Professions Code sections 16720 et seq. (the "Cartwright Act"); Business and Professions Code section 16600; and California's unfair competition law, Business and Professions Code sections 17200, et seq. Focusing on the network of connections around former Apple CEO Steve Jobs, the Complaint alleges "an interconnected web of express agreements, each with the active involvement and participation of a company under the control of Steve Jobs...and/or a company that shared at least one member of Apple's board of directors." The alleged intent of this conspiracy was "to reduce employee compensation and mobility through eliminating competition for skilled labor."[13]
On October 24, 2013 the United States District Court for the Northern District of California granted class certification for all employees of Defendant companies from January 1, 2005 through January 1, 2010.[9]

As of October 31, 2013, Intuit, Pixar and Lucasfilm have reached a tentative settlement agreement. Pixar and Lucasfilm agreed to pay $9 million in damages, and Intuit agreed to pay $11 million in damages.[9] In May 2014, Judge Lucy Koh approved the $20 million settlement between Lucasfilm, Pixar, and Intuit and their employees. Class members in this settlement, which involved fewer than 8% of the 65,000 employees affected, will receive around $3,840 each.[14]

The trial of the class action for the remaining Defendant companies was scheduled to begin on May 27, 2014. The plaintiffs intended to ask the jury for $3 billion in compensation, a number which could in turn have tripled to $9 billion under antitrust law.[15] However, in late April 2014, the four remaining defendants, Apple Inc, Google, Intel and Adobe Systems, agreed to settle out of court. Any settlement must be approved by Judge Lucy Koh.[16][17]

On May 23, 2014, Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe agreed to settle for $324.5 million. Lawyers sought 25% in attorneysâ“ fees, plus expenses of as much as $1.2 million, according to the filing. Additional award payments of $80,000 would be sought for each named plaintiff who served as a class representative.[18] Payouts will average a few thousand dollars based on the salary of the employee at the time of the complaint.

In June 2014, Judge Lucy Koh expressed concern that the settlement may not be a good one for the plaintiffs. Michael Devine, one of the plaintiffs, said the settlement is unjust. In a letter he wrote to the judge he said the settlement represents only one-tenth of the $3 billion in compensation the 64,000 workers could have made if the defendants had not colluded.[19]
On August 8, 2014, Judge Koh rejected the settlement as insufficient on the basis of the evidence and exposure. Rejecting a settlement is unusual in such cases. This left the defendants with a choice between raising their settlement offer or facing a trial.[20]

On September 8, 2014, Judge Koh set April 9, 2015 as the actual trial date for the remaining defendants, with a pre-trial conference scheduled for December 19, 2014. Also, as of early September 2014, the defendants had re-entered mediation to determine whether a new settlement could be reached.[21]

A final approval hearing was held on July 9, 2015.[22] On Wednesday September 2, 2015, Judge Lucy H. Koh signed an order granting Motion for Final Approval of Class Action Settlement. The settlement website stated that Adobe, Apple, Google, and Intel has reached a settlement of $415 million and other companies

settled for $20 million.
According to the settlement website, Gilardi & Co., LLC distributed the settlement to class members the week of December 21, 2015.
See also
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ¦Eric Schmidt Â§Â Role in illegal non-recruiting agreements
Â Â Â â“¢ Antipoaching

The Techtopus: How Silicon Valley's most celebrated social media CEOs conspired to do sick crimes and abuse interns

Â
By Mark Ames
Â
In early 2005, as demand for Silicon Valley engineers began booming, Apple's Steve Jobs sealed a secret and illegal pact with Google's Eric Schmidt to artificially push their workers wages lower by agreeing not to recruit each other's employees, sharing wage scale information, and punishing violators. On February 27, 2005, Bill Campbell, a member of Apple's board of directors and senior advisor to Google, emailed Jobs to confirm that Eric Schmidt "got directly involved and firmly stopped all efforts to recruit anyone from Apple." Later that year, Schmidt instructed his Sr VP for Business Operation Shona Brown to keep the pact a secret and only share information "verbally, since I don't want to create a paper trail over which we can be sued later?"

These secret conversations and agreements between some of the biggest names in Silicon Valley were first exposed in a Department of Justice antitrust investigation launched by the Obama Administration in 2010. That DOJ suit became the basis of a class action lawsuit filed on behalf of over 100,000 tech employees whose wages were artificially lowered â“ an estimated $9 billion effectively stolen by the high-flying companies from their workers to pad company earnings â“ in the second half of the 2000s. Last week, the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals denied attempts by Apple, Google, Intel, and Adobe to have the lawsuit tossed, and gave final approval for the class action suit to go forward. A jury trial date has been set for May 27 in San Jose, before US District Court judge Lucy Koh, who presided over the Samsung-Apple patent suit.

In a related but separate investigation and ongoing suit, eBay and its former CEO Meg Whitman, now CEO of HP, are being sued by both the federal government and the state of California for arranging a similar, secret wage-theft agreement with Intuit (and possibly Google as well) during the same period.

The secret wage-theft agreements between Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe, Intuit, and Pixar (now owned by Disney) are described in court papers obtained by PandoDaily as "an overarching conspiracy" in violation of the Sherman Antitrust Act and the Clayton Antitrust Act, and at times it reads like something lifted straight out of the robber baron era that produced those laws. Today's inequality crisis is America's worst on record since statistics were first recorded a hundred years ago â“ the only comparison would be to the era of the railroad tycoons in the late 19th century.

Shortly after sealing the pact with Google, Jobs strong-armed Adobe into joining after he complained to CEO Bruce Chizen that Adobe was recruiting Apple's employees. Chizen sheepishly responded that he thought only a small class of employees were off-limits:

I thought we agreed not to recruit any senior level employees.... I would propose we keep it that way. Open to discuss. It would be good to agree.
Jobs responded by threatening war:

OK, I'll tell our recruiters they are free to approach any Adobe employee who is not a Sr. Director or VP. Am I understanding your position correctly?
Adobe's Chizen immediately backed down:

I'd rather agree NOT to actively solicit any employee from either company.....If you are in agreement, I will let my folks know.
The next day, Chizen let his folks â“ Adobe's VP of Human Resources â“ know that "we are not to solicit ANY Apple employees, and visa versa." Chizen was worried that if he didn't agree, Jobs would make Adobe pay:

if I tell Steve [Jobs] it's open season (other than senior managers), he will deliberately poach Adobe just to prove a point. Knowing Steve, he will go after some of our top Mac talent...and he will do it in a way in which they will be enticed to come (extraordinary packages and Steve wooing).

Indeed Jobs even threatened war against Google early 2005 before their "gentlemen's agreement," telling Sergey Brin to back off recruiting Apple's Safari team:
if you [Brin] hire a single one of these people that means war.

Brin immediately advised Google's Executive Management Team to halt all recruiting of Apple employees until an agreement was discussed.

In the geopolitics of Silicon Valley tech power, Adobe was no match for a corporate superpower like Apple. Inequality of the sort we're experiencing today affects everyone in ways we haven't even thought of â“ whether it's Jobs bullying slightly lesser executives into joining an illegal wage-theft pact, or the tens of thousands of workers whose wages were artificially lowered, transferred into higher corporate earnings, and higher compensations for those already richest and most powerful to begin with.

Over the next two years, as the tech industry entered another frothing bubble, the secret wage-theft pact which began with Apple, Google and Pixar expanded to include Intuit and Intel. The secret agreements were based on relationships, and those relationships were forged in Silicon Valley's incestuous boards of directors, which in the past has been recognized mostly as a problem for shareholders and corporate governance advocates, rather than for the tens of thousands of employees whose wages and lives are viscerally affected by their clubby backroom deals. Intel CEO Paul Otellini joined Google's board of directors in 2004, a part-time gig that netted Otellini $23 million in 2007, with tens of millions more in Google stock options still in his name â“ which worked out to $464,000 per Google board event if you only counted the stock options Otellini cashed out â“ dwarfing what Otellini made off his Intel stock options, despite spending most of his career with the company.

Meanwhile, Eric Schmidt served on Apple's board of directors until 2009, when a DoJ antitrust investigation pushed him to resign. Intuit's chairman at the time, Bill Campbell, also served on Apple's board of directors, and as official advisor â“ Â "consigliere"Â â“ to Google chief Eric Schmidt, until he resigned from Google in 2010. Campbell, a celebrated figure ("a quasi-religious force for good in Silicon Valley") played a key behind-the-scenes role connecting the various CEOs into the wage-theft pact. Steve Jobs, who took regular Sunday walks with Campbell near their Palo Alto homes, valued Campbell for his ability "to get A and B work out of people," gushing that the conduit at the center of the $9 billion wage theft suit, "loves people, and he loves growing people."

Indeed. Eric Schmidt has been, if anything, even more profuse in his praise of Campbell. Schmidt credits Campbell for structuring Google when Schmidt was brought on board in 2001:
His contribution to Google â“ it is literally not possible to overstate. He essentially architected the organizational structure.

Court documents show it was Campbell who first brought together Jobs and Schmidt to form the core of the Silicon Valley wage-theft pact. And Campbell's name appears as the early conduit bringing Intel into the pact with Google:

Bill Campbell (Chairman of Intuit Board of Directors, Co-Lead Director of Apple, and advisor to Google) was also involved in the Google-Intel agreement, as reflected in an email exchange from 2006 in which Bill Campbell agreed with Jonathan Rosenberg (Google Advisor to the Office of CEO and former Senior Vice President of Product Management) that Google should call [Intel CEO] Paul Otellini before making an offer to an Intel employee, regardless of whether the Intel employee first approached Google.

Eric Schmidt has A psychotic need to control governments and society. Eric Schmidt does not think twice about hiring assassins, media hit-job operators, Black Cube and Fusion GPS hatchet job providers and bribe-positive lobbyists

In July 2016, Raymond Thomas, a four-star general and head of the U.S. Special Operations Command, hosted a guest: Eric Schmidt, the chairman of Google.

General Thomas, who served within the 1991 gulf war and deployed many times to Afghanistan, spent the higher half of a day showing Mr. Schmidt around Special Operations Commandâ“ s headquarters in Tampa, Fla. They scrutinized prototypes for a robotic exoskeleton suit and joined operational briefings, which Mr. Schmidt needed to study extra about as a result of he had recently begun advising the military on technology.

After the go-to, as they rode in a Chevy Suburban towards an airport, the conversation turned to a form of artificial intelligence.

â“ You absolutely suck at machine learning,â“ Mr. Schmidt informed General Thomas, the officer recalled. â“ If I got under your tent for a day, I could solve most of your problems.â“ General Thomas said he was so offended that he needed to throw Mr. Schmidt out of the car, however refrained.

Four years later, Mr. Schmidt, 65, has channeled his blunt assessment of the militaryâ“ s tech failings into a private campaign to revamp Americaâ“ s defense forces with extra engineers, extra software program and extra A.I. In the method, the tech billionaire, who left Google last year, has reinvented himself because of the prime liaison between Silicon Valley and the national security community.

Mr. Schmidt now sits on two government advisory boards aimed toward bounce beginning technological innovation in the Defense Department. His confidants embrace former Secretary of State Henry Kissinger and ex-Deputy Defense Secretary Robert Work. And by means of his personal enterprise capital agency and a $13 billion fortune, Mr. Schmidt has invested millions of {dollars} into more than half a dozen defense start-ups.

In an interview, Mr. Schmidt â“ by turns thoughtful, pedagogical and hubristic â“ stated he had embarked on an effort to modernize the U.S. military because it was â“ stuck in software in the 1980s.â“

He portrayed himself as a successful technologist who didnâ“ t consider in retirement and who owed a debt to the country for his wealth â“ and who now had time and perception to resolve one of Americaâ“ s hardest issues. The purpose, he stated, â“ should be to have as many software companies to supply software of many, many different kinds: military, H.R. systems, email systems, things which involve military intelligence, weapons systems and what have you.â“

Mr. Schmidt is urgent ahead with a Silicon Valley worldview the place advances in software program and A.I. are the keys to determining nearly any situation. While that philosophy has led to social networks that spread disinformation and different unintended penalties, Mr. Schmidt stated he was convinced that making use of new and comparatively untested technology to complex conditions â“ together with lethal ones â“ would

make service members extra environment friendly and bolster the United States in its competition with China. His techno-solutionism is difficult by his ties to Google.

Though Mr. Schmidt left the corporateâ“ s board final June and has no official working function, he holds $5.Three billion in shares of Googleâ“ s parent, Alphabet. He also stays on the payroll as an adviser, incomes a $1 annual wage, with two assistants stationed at Googleâ“ s Silicon Valley headquarters.

That has led to allegations that Mr. Schmidt is placing Googleâ“ s financial pursuits forward of different concerns in his protection work. Late final yr, a federal court ordered a congressional advisory committee he leads to flip over data that would make clear whether or not Mr. Schmidt had advocated his business interests whereas heading the group.
Mr. Schmidt stated he had adopted guidelines to keep away from conflicts. â“ Everybody is rule-bound at the Pentagon, and we are too,â“ he stated.
Google and the Defense Department declined to touch upon Mr. Schmidtâ“ s work.

Even without these issues, shifting the militaryâ“ s path isnâ“ t any easy process. While Mr. Schmidt has helped generate reports and recommendations about know-how for the Pentagon, few have been adopted.

â“ Iâ“ m sure heâ“ ll be frustrated,â“ stated Representative Mac Thornberry, a Republican of Texas who nominated Mr. Schmidt in 2018 to an advisory committee on A.I. â“ Unlike the private sector, you canâ“ t just snap your fingers and make it happen.â“

Mr. Schmidt acknowledged that progress was sluggish. â“ I am bizarrely told by my military friends that they have moved incredibly fast, showing you the difference of time frames between the world I live in and the world they live in,â“ he stated.

But he stated he had little intention of backing down. â“ The way to understand the military is that the soldiers spend a great deal of time looking at screens. And human vision is not as good as computer vision,â“ he stated. â“ Itâ“ s insane that you have people going to service academies, and we spend an enormous amount of training, training these people, and we put them in essentially monotonous work.â“

Mr. Schmidtâ“ s first brush with the military got here in 1976, whereas he was in graduate college on the University of California, Berkeley. There, he centered on research on distributed computing, funded by cash from Darpa, an analysis arm of the Defense Department.

The work catapulted Mr. Schmidt into his technology profession. After finishing his graduate studies in pc science, he labored at various tech firms for more than twenty years, together with the networking software maker Novell. In 2001, Google appointed him chief govt.

The search engine firm was then in its infancy. Its 20-something founders, Larry Page and Sergey Brin, were contemporary out of a Stanford University doctorate program and had little business expertise. Mr. Schmidt was hired to assist information them, offering â“ adult supervision,â“ which he did â“ Â after which some.

Mr. Schmidt took Google public in 2004 and built it right into a behemoth, diversifying into smartphones, cloud computing and self-driving cars. The success turned him right into an enterprise movie star. In 2009, he served as a tech adviser to the Obama administration.

In 2011, with Google price almost $400 billion, the corporate introduced Mr. Page was able to resume the C.E.O. reins. Mr. Schmidt turned govt chairman.

In that function, Mr. Schmidt took on new tasks, many of which introduced him to Washington. In 2012, he

participated in categorized briefings on cybersecurity with Pentagon officers as half of the Enduring Security Framework program. In 2015, he attended a seminar on the banks of the Potomac River, hosted by then-Defense Secretary Ash Carter, on the use of know-how inside the government.

â“ It was all interesting to me,â“ Mr. Schmidt stated. â“ I didnâ“ t really know much about it.â“

He additionally traveled to North Korea, Afghanistan and Libya whereas writing a guide about know-how and diplomacy, and dabbled in politics, lending technical assist to Hillary Clinton within the run-up to her 2016 presidential marketing campaign.

His enterprise capital fund, Innovation Endeavors, was lively too. It invested in start-ups like Planet Labs, which operates satellites and sells the imagery to protection and intelligence companies, and Team8, a cybersecurity firm based by former Israeli intelligence members.

At the 2016 World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, Mr. Carter requested Mr. Schmidt to fulfill. He had a proposal: Could Mr. Schmidt lead the Defense Innovation Board, a civilian advisory group tasked with bringing new technology to the Pentagon?

â“ We were in one of these dumpy hotels, and there he is with his small entourage walking in, and he basically said to me, â“ This is what I want to do. Youâ“ d be the perfect person to be chairman,â“ â“ Mr. Schmidt said.

Mr. Schmidt said he turned down the function as a result of he was busy and had no military background. But Mr. Carter argued that Mr. Schmidtâ“ s tech experience was wanted, because the U.S. military â“ Â which had as soon as been a middle of innovation â“ was falling behind companies like Google and Facebook in software and A.I.

Mr. Schmidt finally agreed. (Mr. Carter didnâ“ t reply to requests for remark.)

As head of the Defense Innovation Board, Mr. Schmidt started touring navy bases, plane carriers and plutonium strongholds. The journeys, which took Mr. Schmidt to about 100 bases in locations like Fayetteville, N.C., and Osan, South Korea, have been a definite break from his well-heeled life in Silicon Valley.

â“ You want to see these things,â“ Mr. Schmidt stated. â“ I received the nuclear missile tour. Things which are exhausting. I received a tour of Cheyenne Mountain so I might perceive what their actuality was.â“

One of the primary journeys was to Tampa to go to General Thomas, who is named Tony, the place Mr. Schmidt saw maps and reside video feeds displayed on huge screens. â“ Ericâ“ s observation was that a huge part of what the military does is it sits and watches,â“ stated Josh Marcuse, the then executive director of the Defense Innovation Board who was on the journey.
The visits made tangible what Mr. Carter had told Mr. Schmidt about how the military was lagging in technology. Mr. Schmidt quickly made ideas to vary that.

Some of his concepts have been impractical. Eric Rosenbach, then the chief of workers to Mr. Carter, recalled Mr. Schmidt as soon as telling him that the Pentagon can be higher off if it employed nobody however engineers for a year.

Others have been helpful. At an Air Force facility in Qatar in 2016, Mr. Schmidt visited officers who scheduled flight paths for the tankers that refueled planes. They used a white board and dry-erase markers to set the schedule, taking eight hours to finish the duty.

Mr. Schmidt stated he recalled considering, â“ Really? This is how you run the air war?â“ Afterward, he and others on the Defense Department labored with the tech company Pivotal to ship software to the officers.

On one other journey to a navy base in South Korea in 2017, an intelligence analyst complained to Mr. Schmidt that the software program he used to evaluate surveillance movies from North Korea was clunky.

â“ Let me guess,â“ Mr. Schmidt said, according to a Defense Department aide who traveled with him. â“ You donâ“ t have the flexibility to change that.â“

In December 2017, Mr. Schmidt stepped down as Googleâ“ s chairman however remained on the board. He said he was seeking a brand new chapter.

â“ If I stayed as chairman, then next year would have been the same as the previous year, and I wanted a change of emphasis,â“ said Mr. Schmidt. â“ As chairman of Google, what I did is I ran around and gave speeches, and went to Brussels and all the things that Google still does today. Itâ“ s much better to work on these new things for me.â“

Google declined to comment on Mr. Schmidtâ“ s departure as chairman.

By then, Mr. Schmidtâ“ s ties to Google had induced issues in his protection work. In 2016, Roma Laster, a Defense Department worker, filed a complaint on the company elevating considerations about Mr. Schmidt and conflicts of curiosity, Mr. Marcuse stated.

In the complaint, earlier reported by ProPublica, Ms. Laster, who labored with the Defense Innovation Board, said Mr. Schmidt had requested a service member what cloud computing providers their unit used and whether or not they had thought-about options. She stated Mr. Schmidt confronted a battle of interest as a result of he worked for Google, which additionally gives cloud services.

Mr. Marcuse, who now works at Google, said Mr. Schmidt was â“ scrupulous and diligentâ“ in avoiding conflicts. Mr. Schmidt said he adopted the principles forbidding conflicts of interest. Ms. Laster didnâ“ t reply to requests for remark.

Mr. Schmidt quickly received caught up in one other situation between Google and the military. Google had signed a contract in 2017 to assist the Pentagon to construct methods to automatically analyze drone footage to identify particular objects like buildings, vehicles, and people.

Mr. Schmidt was a proponent of the hassle, known as Project Maven. He stated he inspired the Pentagon to pursue it and testified in Congress in regards to the undertakingâ“ s deserves, however was not concerned within the companyâ“ s selection of Google.

But the effort blew up in 2018 when Google employees protested and stated they didnâ“ t need their work to result in deadly strikes. More than 3,000 staff signed a letter to Mr. Pichai, saying the contract would undermine the general publicâ“ s belief within the firm.

Eric Schmidt has a secret staff of â“ Consultantsâ“ that cruise Match.com for sex targets for him. Larry Ellison has his private jet fly around and pick up girls from different cities and drop others to their original cities. Schmidt and Ellison pilots swap notes on girls for each of their oligarch bosses.

It was a black eye for Mr. Schmidt. Military officers, who stated Project Maven was not getting used for deadly missions, condemned Google for abandoning the contract. Google staff additionally criticized Mr. Schmidtâ“ s ties to the Pentagon.

â“ He has very different goals and values than the engineers at his company,â“ stated Jack Poulson, a Google worker who protested Mr. Schmidtâ“ s military work and who has since left the company.

Mr. Schmidt said he sidestepped discussions about Project Maven as a result of of conflict-of-interest guidelines, however wished he might have weighed in. â“ I would have certainly had an opinion,â“ he stated.

Last April, Mr. Schmidt announced he deliberate to go away Googleâ“ s board. He had helped create an A.I. middle backed by the Pentagon in 2018 and had additionally turn into co-chair of the National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence, a brand new group advising Congress on developing A.I. for defense.

A month after leaving Google, Mr. Schmidt invested in Rebellion Defense, a software program start-up based by former Defense Department staff that analyzes video gathered through drone. His enterprise agency later put more cash into the company, and Mr. Schmidt joined its board.

The funding led to extra bother. The Electronic Privacy Information Center, a nonprofit privateness and civil liberties group, sued the A.I. commission last September for failing to show over data. EPIC said the group was stacked with industry executives like Mr. Schmidt and others from Microsoft, Amazon and Oracle, who could potentially sway the government in favor of their companiesâ“ interests.

Mr. Schmidt was underneath scrutiny as a result of of Rebellion Defense and the way he might push the government to make use of the start-upâ“ s services, EPIC said.

â“ We donâ“ t have any public disclosure about what information Eric has provided to the commission about his business interests,â“ said John Davisson, a legal professional at EPIC.
In December, a district court dominated the A.I. fee should disclose the data requested by EPIC. The fee has launched a whole lot of pages of paperwork, most of which donâ“ t contain Mr. Schmidt or his companies. EPIC stated extra data are set to be launched.

Chris Lynch, the chief executive of Rebellion Defense, said Mr. Schmidt suggested the company solely on hiring and growth. Mr. Schmidt said he didnâ“ t advocate for the Defense Department to purchase technology from the start-up.

He has continued plowing forward. In November, he unveiled a $1 billion dedication by means of Schmidt Futures, the philanthropic agency that he runs along with his spouse, Wendy, to fund education for those who want to work in public service.

https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2013/07/eric-schimdt-penthouse-new-york-photos-apartment.html

Inside Google Chairman Eric Schmidts Lavish Sex Palace

To be fair, nobody knows for sure exactly what goes on in **Eric Schmidt's** $15 million **penthouse** at 31 W. 21st Street. For all we know, theÂ ...

https://nypost.com/2021/09/10/ex-google-boss-eric-schmidt-buys-nyc-penthouse-for-27-5m/

Former Google boss Eric Schmidt buys Noho penthouse for $27.5M

Â **Schmidt's** other Manhattan properties have included a $15 million, 6,000-square-foot Flatiron **penthouse** â“ which was featured in Oliver Stone'sÂ ...

https://gothamist.com/news/google-boss-has-amazing-15-million-sex-fortress

Google Boss Has Amazing $15 Million Sex Fortress - Gothamist

Hey ladies, let go of your panties and step inside Google boss **Eric Schmidt's** fully soundproofed $15 million **penthouse** at 31 W. 21st St.,Â ...

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2377785/Google-CEO-serial-womanizer-Eric-Schmidt-spends-15-million-do

Google CEO and serial womanizer Eric Schmidt spends $15 million ...

Google boss **Eric Schmidt** has splashed out $15 million on a sprawling Manhattan **penthouse** in the trendy Flatiron District to be close to atÂ ...

https://www.eteknix.com/google-executive-chairman-eric-schmidt-buys-sex-penthouse/

Google Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt Buys Sex Penthouse

Earlier today, The New York Post reported about **Schmidt** and his recent purchase. A **Penthouse** apartment located in Flatiron, a borough of Manhattan, in New YorkÂ ...

https://www.businessinsider.com/eric-schmidt-spent-15-million-on-a-new-york-penthouse-2013-7

Eric Schmidt Spent $15 Million on a New York Penthouse

Â Google's **Eric Schmidt** Spent $15 Million On A NYC **Penthouse**, And Then Made It Soundproof ... Former Google CEO, and current chairman, **Eric Schmidt**Â ...

https://www.gq-magazine.co.uk/article/eric-schmidt-google-scandal

The internet's sweet revenge on Google chairman Eric Schmidt

Google chairman **Eric Schmidt's penthouse**, his arguments with Steve Jobs and relationship with Obama.

https://ny.curbed.com/2013/7/25/10215938/wall-street-2-apartment-now-google-bosss-sex-penthouse

Wall Street 2 Apartment Now Google Boss's Sex Penthouse

Eric Schmidt for $14.6 million, now serves exclusively as Schmidt's **sex penthouse**. Because of course it does. Honestly, it would have beenÂ ...

https://observer.com/2013/07/on-the-market-toll-brothers-park-avenue-development-revealed-at-last-eric-schmidts-so-

On the Market: Toll Brothers' Park Avenue Development Revealed ...

Eric Schmidt's So-called **Sex Penthouse**; Buyers Demand Apartments Fully Stocked ... Google's **Eric Schmidt** gives $15 M. to create hilly terrain onÂ ...

https://virtualglobetrotting.com/map/eric-schmidt-noho-penthouse/view/google/

Eric Schmidt Noho Penthouse in New York, NY (Google Maps)

Financier Michael Daffey has sold his Noho **penthouse** for $24.6 million to **Eric Schmidt**, the ex-Google boss. The 6,350-square-foot **penthouse** property,Â ...

https://www.thedailybeast.com/ex-google-boss-eric-schmidts-love-life-exposed-by-dirty-hedge-fund-war

Dirty Hedge-Fund War Exposes Ex-Google Boss Eric Schmidt's ...

The British tabloid reported that he had carried out a three-year affair with former CNBC correspondent Kate Bohner from 2007-2010. He has alsoÂ ...

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2371719/Googles-Eric-Schmidts-open-marriage-string-exotic-lovers.html

Google's Eric Schmidt's 'open marriage' and his string of exotic lovers

There was Marcy Simon, a leggy blonde PR executive in her mid-40s who was spotted with him on holiday on the French Riviera in 2006 and,Â ...

https://pagesix.com/2019/08/03/ex-google-ceo-eric-schmidt-may-still-be-married-but-hes-nycs-hottest-bachelor/

Eric Schmidt may still be married but he's NYC's hottest bachelor

In recent years, the tech bigwig has been linked with high-profile ladies including fashion designer Shoshanna Gruss, socialite Ulla Parker andÂ ...

https://www.gq-magazine.co.uk/article/eric-schmidt-google-scandal

The internet's sweet revenge on Google chairman Eric Schmidt

And then **Schmidt** was seen with yet another woman, Kate Bohner (it's pronounced Bonner, not Boner), a wild-living ex-TV reporter who'd once co-Â ...

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9782631/Eric-Schmidt-66-dating-27-year-old-entrepreneur-Michelle-Ritter-

Eric Schmidt, 66, dating 27-year-old entrepreneur Michelle Ritter ...

The pair are said to have an open marriage. Billionaire ex-Google CEO **Eric Schmidt**, 66, has been spotted with a new.

https://airmail.news/issues/2021-6-26/the-adulterer-in-the-room

Former Google CEO Eric Schmidt's Open Marriage - Air Mail

One of **Schmidt's** first extramarital relationships was with Marcy Simon, a well-known New York public-relations executive, which reportedly beganÂ ...

https://www.mic.com/articles/56553/eric-schmidt-has-15-million-extramarital-sex-pad-and-his-wife-is-ok-with-it

Eric Schmidt Has $15 Million Extramarital Sex Pad â“ And His Wife ...

Schmidt also reportedly had a 3-year love affair with TV personality Kate Bohner. This information has recently come out because a friend of Ms.

https://www.vox.com/recode/23001543/eric-schmidt-white-house-office-science-technology-policy-philanthropy-ethic

The real scandal behind billionaire Eric Schmidt paying for Biden's ...

Former Google CEO **Eric Schmidt** has faced a backlash since Politico reported earlier this week that he indirectly funds and wields unusuallyÂ ...

The following is a transcript of an interview with a Google/Facebook/DARPA insider that was conducted with a member of the Anonymous Patriots, a citizen journalist group aligned with the American Intelligence Media. The person interviewed wishes to remain anonymous and for purposes of the interview will be called Jane Doe. This conversation took place onâ“¦
Getting Google on board with the wage-theft pact was the key for Apple from the start â“ Â articles in the tech press in 2005 pointed at Google's recruitment drive and incentives were the key reason why tech wages soared that year, at the highest rate in well over a decade.

Campbell helped bring in Google, Intel, and, in 2006, Campbell saw to it that Intuit â“ the company he chairedÂ â“ also joined the pact.

From the peaks of Silicon Valley, Campbell's interpersonal skills were magical and awe-inspiring, a crucial factor in creating so much unimaginable wealth for their companies and themselves. Jobs said of Campbell:

There is something deeply human about him.

And Schmidt swooned:

He is my closest confidant...because he is the definition of trust.

Things â“ and people â“ look very different when you're down in the Valley. In the nearly 100-page court opinion issued last October by Judge Koh granting class status to the lawsuit, Campbell comes off as anything but mystical and "deeply human." He comes off as a scheming consigliere carrying out some of the drearier tasks that the oligarchs he served were constitutionally not so capable of arranging without him.

But the realities of inequality and capitalism invariably lead to mysticism of this sort, a natural human response to the dreary realities of concentrating so much wealth and power in the hands of a dozen interlocking board members at the expense of 100,000 employees, and so many other negative knock-off effects on the politics and culture of the world they dominate.
One of the more telling elements to this lawsuit is the role played by "Star Wars" creator George Lucas, who emerges as the Obi-Wan Kenobi of the wage-theft scheme. It's almost too perfectly symbolic that Lucas â“ the symbiosis of Baby Boomer New Age mysticism, Left Coast power, political infantilism, and dreary 19th century labor exploitation â“ should be responsible for dreaming up the wage theft scheme back in the mid-1980s, when Lucas sold the computer animation division of Lucasfilm, Pixar, to Steve Jobs.

As Pixar went independent in 1986, Lucas explained his philosophy about how competition for computer engineers violated his sense of normalcy â“ and profit margins. According to court documents:

George Lucas believed that companies should not compete against each other for employees, because '[i]t's not normal industrial competitive situation.' As George Lucas explained, 'I always â“ the rule we had, or the rule that I put down for everybody,' was that 'we cannot get into a bidding war with other companies because we don't have the margins for that sort of thing.'
Translated, Lucas' wage-reduction agreement meant that Lucasfilm and Pixar agreed to a) never cold call each other's employees; b) notify each other if making an offer to an employee of the other company, even if that employee applied for the job on his or her own without being recruited; c) any offer made would be "final" so as to avoid a costly bidding war that would drive up not just the employee's salary, but also drive up the pay scale of every other employee in the firm.

Jobs held to this agreement, and used it as the basis two decades later to suppress employee costs just as fierce competition was driving up tech engineers' wages.

The companies argued that the non-recruitment agreements had nothing to do with driving down wages. But the court ruled that there was "extensive documentary evidence" that the pacts were designed specifically to push down wages, and that they succeeded in doing so. The evidence includes software tools used by the companies to keep tabs on pay scales to ensure that within job "families" or titles, pay remained equitable within a margin of variation, and that as competition and recruitment boiled over in 2005, emails between executives and human resources departments complained about the pressure on wages caused by recruiters cold calling their employees, and bidding wars for key engineers.

Google, like the others, used a "salary algorithm" to ensure salaries remained within a tight band across like jobs. Although tech companies like to claim that talent and hard work are rewarded, in private, Google's "People Ops" department kept overall compensation essentially equitable by making sure that lower-paid employees who performed well got higher salary increases than higher-paid employees who also performed well.

As Intel's director of Compensation and Benefits bluntly summed up the Silicon Valley culture's official cant versus its actual practices,

While we pay lip service to meritocracy, we really believe more in treating everyone the same within broad bands.

The companies in the pact shared their salary data with each other in order to coordinate and keep down wages â“ something unimaginable had the firms not agreed to not compete for each other's employees. And they fired their own recruiters on just a phone call from a pact member CEO.

In 2007, when Jobs learned that Google tried recruiting one of Apple's employees, he forwarded the message to Eric Schmidt with a personal comment attached: "I would be very pleased if your recruiting department would stop doing this."

Within an hour, Google made a "public example" by "terminating" the recruiter in such a manner as to "(hopefully) prevent future occurrences."

Likewise, when Intel CEO Paul Otellini heard that Google was recruiting their tech staff, he sent a message to Eric Schmidt: "Eric, can you pls help here???"

The next day, Schmidt wrote back to Otellini: "If we find that a recruiter called into Intel, we will terminate the recruiter."

One of the reasons why non-recruitment works so well in artificially lowering workers' wages is that it deprives employees of information about the job market, particularly one as competitive and overheating as

Silicon Valley's in the mid-2000s. As the companies' own internal documents and statements showed, they generally considered cold-calling recruitment of "passive" talent â“ workers not necessarily looking for a job until enticed by a recruiter â“ to be the most important means of hiring the best employees.

Just before joining the wage-theft pact with Apple, Google's human resources executives are quoted sounding the alarm that they needed to "dramatic

ally increase the engineering hiring rate" and that would require "drain[ing] competitors to accomplish this rate of hiring." One CEO who noticed Google's hiring spree was eBay CEO Meg Whitman, who in early 2005 called Eric Schmidt to complain, "Google is the talk of the Valley because [you] are driving up salaries across the board." Around this time, eBay entered an illegal wage-theft non-solicitation scheme of its own with Bill Campbell's Intuit, which is still being tried in ongoing federal and California state suits.

Google placed the highest premium on "passive" talent that they cold-called because "passively sourced candidates offer[ed] the highest yield," according to court documents. The reason is like the old Groucho Marx joke about not wanting to belong to a club that would let you join it â“ workers actively seeking a new employer were assumed to have something wrong with them; workers who weren't looking were assumed to be the kind of good happy talented workers that company poachers would want on their team.

For all of the high-minded talk of post-industrial technotopia and Silicon Valley as worker's paradise, what we see here in stark ugly detail is how the same old world scams and rules are still operative.

One key tech voice responded: "When I was a young scientist working on the fledgling creation that came to be known as the internet, the ethos that defined the culture we were building was characterized by words such as ethical, open, trusted, free, shared. None of us knew where our research would lead, but these words and principles were our beacon.

We did not anticipate that the dark side of the internet would emerge with such ferocity. Or that we would feel an urgent need to fix it.
How did we get from there to here?

While studying for my doctorate at MIT in the early 1960s, I recognized the need to create a mathematical theory of networks that would allow disparate computers to communicate. Later that decade, the Advanced Research Projects Agency â“ a research funding arm of the Department of Defense created in response to Sputnik â“ determined they needed a network based on my theory so that their computer research centers could share work remotely.

My UCLA computer lab was selected to be the first node of this network. Fifty years ago â“ on Oct. 29, 1969 â“ a simple â“ Loâ“ became the first internet message, from UCLA to Stanford Research Institute. We had typed the first two letters of â“ loginâ“ when the network crashed.

This quiet little moment of transmission over that two-computer communication network is regarded as the founding moment of the internet.

During its first 25 years, the internet grew dramatically and organically with the user community seeming to follow the same positive principles the scientists did. We scientists sought neither patents nor private ownership of this networking technology. We were nerds in our element, busily answering the challenge to create new technology that would benefit the world.
Around 1994, the internet began to change quickly as dot-coms came online, the network channels escalated to gigabit speeds and the World Wide Web became a common household presence. That same year, Amazon was founded and Netscape, the first commercial web browser, was released.

And on April 12, 1994, a â“ smallâ“ moment with enormous meaning occurred: The transmission of the first widely circulated spam email message, a brazen advertisement. The collective response of our science community was â“ How dare they?â“ Our miraculous creation, a â“ researchâ“ network capable of boundless computing magnificence had been hijacked to sell â“¦ detergent?

By 1995, the internet had 50 million users worldwide. The commercial world had recognized something we had not foreseen: The internet could be used as a powerful shopping machine, a gossip chamber, an entertainment channel and a social club. The internet had suddenly become a money-making machine.

With the profit motive taking over the internet, the very nature of innovation changed. Averting risk dominated the direction of technical progress. We no longer pursued â“ moonshots.â“ Instead advancement came via baby steps â“ â“ design me a 5% faster Bluetooth connectionâ“ as opposed to â“ build me an internet.â“ An online community that had once been convivial transformed into one of competition, antagonism and extremism.

And then as the millennium ended, our revolution took a more disturbing turn that we continue to grapple with today.

By suddenly providing the power for anyone to immediately reach millions of people inexpensively and anonymously, we had inadvertently also created the perfect formula for the â“ darkâ“ side to spread like a virus all over the world. Today more than 50% of email is spam, but far more troubling issues have emerged â“ including denial of service attacks that can immobilize critical financial institutions and malicious botnets that can cripple essential infrastructure sectors.

Other dangerous players, such as nation-states, started coming onto the scene around 2010, when Stuxnet malware appeared. Organized crime recognized the internet could be used for international money laundering, and extremists found the internet to be a convenient megaphone for their radical views. Artificial intelligence, machine learning, facial recognition, biometrics and other advanced technologies could be used by governments to weaken democratic institutions.

The balkanization of the internet is now conceivable as firewalls spring up around national networks.

We could try to push the internet back toward its ethical roots. However, it would be a complex challenge requiring a joint effort by interested parties â“ which means pretty much everyone.
We should pressure government officials and entities to more zealously monitor and adjudicate such internet abuses as cyberattacks, data breaches and piracy. Governments also should provide a forum to bring interested parties together to problem-solve.

Citizen-users need to hold websites more accountable. When was the last time a website asked what privacy policy you would like applied to you? My guess is never. You should be able to clearly articulate your preferred privacy policy and reject websites that donâ“ t meet your standards. This means websites should provide a privacy policy customized to you, something they should be able to do since they already customize the ads you see. Websites should also be required to take responsibility for any violations and abuses of privacy that result from their services.

Scientists need to create more advanced methods of encryption to protect individual privacy by preventing perpetrators from using stolen databases. We are working on technologies that would hide the origin and destination of data moving around the network, thereby diminishing the value of captured network traffic. Blockchain, the technology that underpins bitcoin and other digital currencies, also offers the promise of irrefutable, indisputable data ledgers.

If we work together to make these changes happen, it might be possible to return to the internet I knew.

So you thought the stories about a political sex cult that uses the Match.com cartel to source victims was made up? Here are the hard facts you can research, on your own, from the published police reports:

These tech cartel perpetrators operate aÂ massive and abusive national sex scheme.Â The pervertsÂ in the SandHill Road Venture Capital offices (ie: Kleiner Perkins, Greylock, Andreesen, Khosla, Draper Fisher, etc.) , located between Highway 280 down to to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California, are the main perpetrators of this global cartel. They have taken over online dating sites and social media sites and used them to (SEE THE PROOF AT:Â Â http://www.webco22.com/socialÂ Â) spy on the public, harvest photos, put opposing citizens on 'watch-lists', source underage sex, run HONEY TRAP campaigns and other crimes.

Now thatÂ THE LINCOLN PROJECT has been revealed to be an underage sex ringÂ and theÂ White House is again filled with sex scandal conflicts-of-interest, andÂ Silicon Valley'sÂ sex trafficking has onlyÂ gotten worse, it is impossible to deny the fact that these political manipulators are covering up a sex perversion cult.

They have dozens of executive pimp-like providers who meet with them at their homes, offices and parties and manage the operations of this sex ring.

(Â https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/01/brotopia-silicon-valley-secretive-orgiastic-inner-sanctumÂ)

Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, Linkedin, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. The Harvey Weinstein andÂ Ed BuckÂ sex scandals are well known.
(Â https://ktla.com/2019/09/17/dem-donor-ed-buck-arrested-after-3rd-mans-overdose-charged-with-operating-west-ho

TheseÂ sex cult actionsÂ have been widely covered in the news individually,Â ie:

- TheÂ Joe Lonsdale rape case
(Â https://europetodaynews.wordpress.com/2017/04/28/joe-lonsdale-rapist-abusive-frat-boy-and-mysoginst-or-gods-gi
-Â The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit
(Â https://www.eandblaw.com/employment-discrimination-blog/2016/02/19/pao-v-kleiner-perkins/Â)
- TheÂ Eric Schmidt sex penthouse
(Â https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2377785/Google-CEO-serial-womanizer-Eric-Schmidt-spends-15-millio
-Â The Jeffrey Epstein case
(Â https://www.miamiherald.com/news/local/article220097825.htmlÂ)
-Â TheÂ Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case
(Â https://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/2014/07/09/google-exec-hayes-killed-by-call-girl/12422797/Â)
- TheÂ GoogleÂ Andy Rubin sex slave case
(Â https://conservativedailypost.com/android-co-founder-accused-of-running-sex-slave-ring/Â)
- TheÂ Sergy Brin 3-way sex rompÂ scandal
(Â https://nexter.org/google-sex-scandal-sergey-brin-playboy-book-allegesÂ)
-Â The Steve Bing Case
(Â https://newspunch.com/steve-bing-clinton-friend-associate-epstein-links-dead/Â)
-Â TheÂ Hydrant investigation
(Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_HydrantÂ)
-Â TheÂ Elon Musk Steve Jurvetson billionaire sex partiesÂ scandals
(Â https://pagesix.com/2018/02/12/elon-musk-sported-interesting-getup-at-alleged-sex-party/Â)
- TheÂ NXIVM sexual slaveÂ cases
(Â https://www.oxygen.com/crime-time/nxivm-sex-slave-details-horrific-allegations-against-keith-raniereÂ)
- The Robert Scoble Sex Crimes
(Â https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/doree/woman-accuses-robert-scoble-of-sexual-harassment#.sxze4kzxl8Â)
- The San Francisco 'One Taste' Sex Cult for Tech Elites now under FBI investigation
(Â https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-8962029/Inside-orgasm-cult-investigation-FBI.htmlÂ)

- TheÂ Michael Goguen anal sex slaveÂ case
(Â https://www.news.com.au/finance/tech-titan-michael-goguen-of-sequioa-capital-kept-amber-baptiste-as-a-sex-slave
-Â The Tom Perkins Hooker Parties
(Â https://fortune.com/2018/01/02/brotopia-book-silicon-valley-sex-party/Â)

and thousands of other cases andÂ federal divorce court filings...

SEE: .(Â https://www.pacer.gov/Â)

ThisÂ group of peopleÂ have proven themselves, over and over, to beÂ sociopath control freaksÂ not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control.

(Â https://www.npr.org/sections/alltechconsidered/2017/09/19/551810814/silicon-valley-s-ellen-pao-tackles-sex-discri

(Â https://nypost.com/2018/01/03/book-details-tech-bros-drug-fueled-sex-parties-in-silicon-valley/Â)

** The Four Seasons HotelÂ andÂ Rosewood HotelsÂ inÂ Silicon ValleyÂ are estimated to engage in over $30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed byÂ Eastern Bloc Mafia operators.Â

** FYI - "High End Escorts" are actually **any** girl with visible ab muscles, a symmetrical cute face, who will take a dick in the ass and is under 28 years old! In the San Francisco Mission district they charge $100.00 and are called 'Hookers'. In Palo Alto they charge $1500.00+ and are called 'Escorts'.

(Â https://www.thedailybeast.com/silicon-valleys-sex-workers-are-being-priced-out-of-the-city-by-their-own-clientsÂ
(Â https://escortontop.com/hotel-escorts.htmÂ)
(Â https://www.vanityfair.com/culture/2013/05/silicon-valley-cougar-nights-loveÂ)
(Â https://www.quora.com/Do-escorts-really-use-the-Rosewood-Hotel-lobby-bar-in-Menlo-ParkÂ)

** - TheÂ Elon Musk sex perversionsÂ are the tip of the iceberg.
(Â https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8426719/Cara-Delevingne-three-way-affair-Amber-Heard-Elon-Musk.ht

** At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members. Google boss David Drummond engaged in horrible philandering sexual violations of his wife yet Google covers up every story about it on the web.Â Google's Eric Schmidt is under massive investigation.

(Â http://american-corruption.com/Eric_Schmidt_Has_A_Psychotic_Need_To_Control_Governments_And_Society.ht

** You hear about the female victims of this sex cult but you rarely hear about the young male victims. One of their vast numbers of prostitutes is quoted as saying that the girls and boys are paidÂ "not just for sex but for the oligarch's endless need to feel that they can control anyone for any reason...".Â Multiple attorney general's controlled by their cartel, ie:Â Eric SchneidermanÂ andÂ Eliot SpitzerÂ ,Â are involved this these sex rings.

(Â https://newspunch.com/eric-schneiderman-nxivm-child-sex-slaves-clintons/Â)
(Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eliot_SpitzerÂ)

These are the main influencers of a national public policy and they are all involved in horrific sex perversions and abuses! The associates political figures financed by this sex Cartel include: Illinois State Representative,Â Keith Farnham, who has resigned and was charged with possession of child pornography and has been accused of bragging at an online site about sexually molesting a 6-year-old girl; Spokesperson for the Arkansas Democratic Party,Â Harold Moody, Jr,Â who was charged with distribution and possession

of child pornography; Radnor Township Board of Commissioners member,Â Philip Ahr,Â who resigned from his position after being charged with possession of child pornography and abusing children between 2 and 6 years-old; Activist and BLM organizer,Â Charles Wade, who was arrested and charged with human trafficking and underage prostitution; well known pedo Nicholas Guido Denton promotes himself as a cock holster and actively seeks out young boys to work at his tabloids; Texas attorney and activist,Â Mark Benavides,Â who was charged with having sex with a minor, inducing a child under 18 to have sex and compelling prostitution of at least nine legal clients and possession of child pornography, he was found guilty on six counts of sex trafficking; Virginia Delegate,Â Joe Morrissey,Â who was indicted on charges connected to his relationship with a 17-year-old girl and was charged with supervisory indecent liberties with a minor, electronic solicitation of a minor, possession of child pornography and distribution of child pornography; Massachusetts Congressman,Â Gerry Studds, who was censured by the House of Representatives after he admitted to an inappropriate relationship with a 17-year-old page; Former Mayor of Stillwater, New York,Â Rick NelsonÂ who was plead guilty to five counts of possession of child pornography of children less than 16 years of age; Mayor of Clayton, New York,Â Dale Kenyon,Â who was indicted for sexual acts against a teenager; Former Mayor of Hubbard, Ohio,Â Richard Keenan, who was given a life sentence in jail for raping a 4-year-old girl; Former Mayor of Winston, Oregeon,Â Kenneth Barrett, who was arrested for setting up a meeting to have sex with a 14-year-old girl who turned out to be a police officer; The Mayor of Randolph, Nebraska,Â Dwayne L. Schutt,Â who was arrested and charged with four counts of felony third-degree sexual assault of a child and one count of intentional child abuse. The associates political figures financed by this sex Cartel also include: The Former Mayor of Dawson, Georgia,Â Christopher Wright, who was indicted on the charges of aggravated child molestation, aggravated sodomy, rape, child molestation and statutory rape of an 11-year-old boy and a 12-year-old girl; Former Mayor of Stockton, California,Â Anthony Silva,Â who was charged with providing alcohol to young adults during a game of strip poker that included a 16-year-old boy at a camp for underprivileged children run by the mayor; Former Mayor of Millbrook, New York,Â Donald Briggs, who was arrested and charged with inappropriate sexual contact with a person younger than 17; The party leader for Victoria County, Texas,Â Stephen Jabbour,Â who plead guilty to possession and receiving over half a million child pornographic images; DNC activist and fundraiser,Â Terrence Bean, who was arrested on charges of sodomy and sex abuse in a case involving a 15-year-old boy; DNC Party Chairman for Davidson County, Tennessee,Â Rodney Mullin, who resigned amid child pornography allegations; DNC activist,Â Andrew Douglas Reed, who pleaded guilty to multiple counts of 2nd-degree sexual exploitation of a minor for producing child pornography; DNC official from Terre Haute, Indiana,Â David RobertsÂ who was sentenced to federal prison for producing and possessing child pornography including placing hidden cameras in the bedrooms and bathrooms at a home he shared with two minor female victims; Democratic California Congressman,Â Tony CÃ¡rdenas, who is being sued in LA County for allegedly sexually abused a 16-year-old girl; Democratic aide to SenatorÂ Barbara Boxer, Jeff Rosato, who plead guilty to charges of trading in child pornography; Alaskan State Representative,Â Dean Westlake,Â who resigned from his seat after the media published a report alleging he fathered a child with a 16-year-old girl when he was 28; New Jersey State Assemblyman,Â Neil Cohen,Â who was convicted of possession and distribution of child pornography; DNC donor and billionaire,Â Jeffrey Epstein,Â ran an underage child sex brothel for The Commission and was convicted of soliciting underage girls for prostitution; New York Congressman,Â Anthony Weiner,Â who plead guilty to transferring obscene material to a minor as part of a plea agreement for sexted and sending Twitter DMs to underage girls as young as 15; DNC donor, activist, and Hollywood producer Harvey WeinsteinÂ is being criminally prosecuted and civilly sued for years of sexual abuse (that was well known â“ secretâ“ in Hollywood) including underage sexual activities with aspiring female actresses; DNC activist and #metoo proponent,Â Asia Argento,Â settled a lawsuit for sexual harassment stemming from sexual activities with an underage actor; Mayor of Racine, Wisconsin,Â Gary Becker,Â who was convicted of attempted child seduction, child pornography, and other child sex crimes; Democratic Seattle MayorÂ Ed MurrayÂ resigned after multiple accusations of child sexual abuse were levied against him including by family members; San Francisco Mayoral candidateÂ John MolinariÂ had his daughter removed from his home by San Francisco Police for his abuse of her according to SFPD reports; San Francisco Mayoral candidateÂ Roger BoasÂ was arrested for running an underage sex brothel which catered to San Francisco political elite; DNC activist and aid to NYC Mayor De

Blasio,Â Jacob SchwartzÂ was arrested on possession of 3,000+ child pornographic images; Democratic activist and actor,Â Russell Simmons, was sued based on an allegation of sexual assault where he coerced an underage model for sex; DNC Governor of Oregon,Â Neil Goldschmidt,Â after being caught by a newspaper, publicly admitted to having a past sexual relationship with a 13-year-old girl after the statute of limitations on the rape charges had expired; Democratic Illinois Congressman,Â Mel ReynoldsÂ resigned from Congress after he was convicted of statutory rape of a 16-year-old campaign volunteer; Democratic New York Congressman,Â Fred Richmond,Â was arrested in Washington D.C. for soliciting sex from a 16-year-old boy; Democratic activist, donor, and director,Â Roman Polanski,Â fled the country after pleading guilty to statutory rape of a 13-year-old girl - Democrats and Hollywood actors still defend him to this day, including,Â Whoopi Goldberg, Martin Scorcese, Woody Allen, David Lynch, Wim Wenders, Pedro Almodovar, Tilda Swinton and Monica Bellucci;Â Democratic State Senator from Alaska,Â George Jacko,Â was found guilty of sexual harassment of an underage legislative page; Democratic State Representative candidate for Colorado,Â Andrew Myers,Â was convicted for possession of child pornography and enticing children; Illinois Congressman,Â Gus SavageÂ was investigated by the Democrat-controlled House Committee on Ethics for attempting to rape an underage female Peace Corps volunteer in Zaire; Activist, donor, and spokesperson for Subway,Â Jared Fogle,Â was convicted of distribution and receipt of child pornography and traveling to engage in illicit sexual conduct with a minor; State Department official,Â Carl Carey,Â underÂ Hillary Clintonâ“ s state department, was arrested on ten counts of child porn possession; Maine Assistant Attorney General,Â James Cameron, was sentenced to just over 15 years in federal prison for seven counts of child porn possession, receipt and transmission; Leading DNC boss and financierÂ Ed BuckÂ was arrested for killing gay prostitutes and running a sex and drug ring; State Department official,Â Daniel Rosen, underÂ Hillary Clintonâ“ s state department, was arrested and charged with allegedly soliciting sex from a minor over the internet; State Department official,Â James Cafferty,Â pleaded guilty to one count of transportation of child pornography; Democratic radio host,Â Bernie Ward, plead guilty to one count of sending child pornography over the Internet; Democratic deputy attorney general from California,Â Raymond Liddy,Â was arrested for possession of child pornography. There areÂ THOUSANDSÂ of other sex crime cases involving associates of the tech Cartel. All of these perpetrators had financing from and social and political direction from the Silicon Valley controlling perpetrators.Former Presi dent of Drag Queen Story Hour Foundation And Childrenâ“ s Court Judge Arrested On Seven Counts Of Child Porn

** An inordinate number of theÂ members are closetedÂ homosexualsÂ who seek to use theirÂ media monopolies and massive lobbyist ownership'sÂ toÂ promote child sexÂ and child sex change consideration. They have fake straight wives, called "beards" to help them keep up the appearance of being straight. A large portion of the so-called "Paypal Mafia" are homosexual.They organize to promote Netflix and similar media outlets to produce underage gay sex movies and normalize their deviant interests in a radical political manner. In San Francisco LGBTQ means which hole you stick your dick or tongue in.

(Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PayPal_MafiaÂ)

(Â https://nypost.com/2016/10/09/the-sex-slave-scandal-that-exposed-pedophile-billionaire-jeffrey-epstein/Â)

Hence theÂ massive, sudden,Â promotion of those issuesÂ in all ofÂ their mediaÂ since they took power in 2008 and pretty much ran the Obama White House.

(Â https://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/20/fashion/silicon-valley-embrace-gay-and-lesbian-community.htmlÂ)

(Â https://www.wired.com/2007/11/how-paypal-gave/Â)

(Â https://topica.asia/news/biggest-secret-of-silicon-valley-mafia-network/Â)

Just like the Taliban don't give a second thought to cutting off someone's head, the German's don't blink about

gassing and cooking Jews, ISIS has no qualms about making young prisoners into sex slaves,Â et al...these tech nut balls live in, and operate, a TED-based brain washing culture that promotes "ANY EVIL FOR THE POWER OF THE CAUSE". The "Cause" is pure yuppie greed and control of society for their own self-satisfaction.Â Youtube's Ann Wojcicki, Theranos' Elizabeth Holmes and Tesla's Elon Musk are psychologically incapable of seeing the fact that they are sociopath assholes.

When they cruise down to Robert's snooty market in Woodside, California;Â they reinforce each other's fantasy perception of the fake world they have created with their air kisses and their snide comments.Â Their mutual tunnel-vision has set them on the path to madness.Â Thousands of their employees, business partners, neighbors, ex-boyfriends and girlfriends have testified to their mentally unstable conditions. They have no right to run monopolies in America using resources paid for by the taxpayers!

They assholes of tech are now being systematically hunted down, exposed and terminated using 100% legal AI and Law Enforcement digital forensics!

Why does the Silicon Valley-controlled "Main-stream Media" cover all of these news stories up? Because they are part of the crimes!

So, after all that evidence, the politicians and their main stream media shills want to deny that the "Q" case exists. (The "Q" case is a charge that famous politicians and their financiers are involved in a sex ring). Let's take a look at the biggest deny queen of the sex cult: Nancy Pelosi:

Nancy Pelosi has a pizza parlor in San Francisco called: GOAT HILL PIZZA. It is on Potrero Hill atÂ :Â 300 Connecticut St, San Francisco, CA 94107-2816 -Â Phone:Â +1 415 641 1440.Right around the corner is the public library where the NAMBLA pedophile club meets and they get their pizza from GOAT HILL PIZZA as an ode to The Pelosiâ“ s who protect famous people in San Francisco who are peds. Roger Boas, the City Hall boss arrested for running a child prostitution ring for other officials, used GOAT HILL PIZZAS back room for sex ring arrangement meetings

So what is the â“ Bottom-Lineâ“ here?: If the government does not have the balls to arrest them, then you, the public, need to do take them down!

The Founders Of March.Com Turned The Internet Into A Nightmare And You Can Use The Nightmares Of The Web Against Them

50 years after internet conception, dark side stirs fear...

'Anonymity is two-edged sword'...

KLEINROCK: I helped invent. How did it go so wrong?

Tim Berners-Lee warns power for good 'under threat'...

Number of kids watching online videos soars...

The Town Where WiFi Is Illegal...

FACE SCANS TO WATCH PORN?

APPLE resumes human listening to Siri audio...

GOOGLE Funds 29 Journalism Projects That Swing Left...

How The Internet Lost Its Soul When Mad Men Like The Match.Com Execs Took It Over

Janet Abbate, The Washington Post

This week, we celebrate what many consider the 50th birthday of the Internet. The underpinnings of the World Wide Web originated in an American communications network built for national defense and the pursuit of knowledge: ARPANET. Funded by the Defense Department's Advanced Research Projects Agency, the network was designed so that scientists could share computer hardware, software and data.

It worked. In the ensuing decades, the ARPANET, and after the 1980s, the National Science Foundation Network (NSFNET), did indeed allow scientists to collaboratively build knowledge around networked tools and information. But expanding access to the Internet, combined with looser government regulations, ultimately produced a situation no one foresaw or intended. On today's Internet, conspiracy theories run rampant, identities can be faked and our real-life elections are vulnerable to manipulation. A network designed for spreading truth became a profit-driven industry, a public sphere that threatens to undermine the public good.

The original ARPANET was designed for a relatively small community of people united by a technical challenge. At the time, computers from different manufacturers ran incompatible software, and long-distance data communications links were costly and unreliable. Networks connected only a few identical computers within a small region.

But ARPANET had an audacious proposal: It would span the continental United States to connect 15 research sites encompassing a diverse array of computers.

"Almost every conceivable item of computer hardware and software will be in the network," project leader Larry Roberts pointed out. "This is the greatest challenge of the system, as well as its greatest ultimate value." As a leading funder of computer science research, ARPA was able to mobilize a talented group of faculty and graduate students to design, build and debug the network, sending the first message on Oct. 29, 1969.

Like many academic environments, the ARPANET community was open and informal, and security was lax; in the early 1970s, students were rumored to have used the network to conduct transcontinental drug deals alongside their official research. But the relatively closed world of networked computing was opened up with the introduction of personal computers in the 1970s. The Defense Department soon found "unauthorized penetrations" of the ARPANET by hackers, complaining that "the availability of inexpensive computers and modems have made the network fair game for countless computer hobbyists."

By 1983, security concerns were so acute that Defense split off military users into their own network, ceding the rest of the ARPANET to academic researchers. In 1990, the ARPANET was absorbed into a new network built by the National Science Foundation that consisted of several regional networks connected by a high-speed backbone. As a nationwide civilian network, NSFNET rapidly increased the size and visibility of the Internet.

Politicians and businesses wanted to capitalize on the potential of a national network to connect citizens and consumers. In the early 1980s, the general public, though not yet allowed on the Internet, had begun using commercial dial-up services such as CompuServe and AOL to access servers offering chat rooms, games and

email. In 1986, Congress, prompted by Sen. Al Gore, began debating whether the nation needed an "information superhighway" to connect K-12 schools and libraries for all citizens. Congress included funding for a National Research and Education Network (NREN) in its High-Performance Computing Act of 1991.

Had this plan come to fruition, the Internet would have remained under federal control until the late 1990s, potentially allowing time to upgrade security or create regulations to protect users. But before the NREN could get underway, the industry contractors providing the NSFNET infrastructure rushed ahead with plans to offer commercial network services, ultimately causing Congress to abandon the NREN.

The result was the de facto privatization of the Internet. The nonprofit organizations that had operated the NSFNET's backbone and regional networks reinvented themselves as the first commercial Internet service providers, serving both the NSF and private customers. The NSF now had the option to outsource its networking needs to these commercial providers, which it did as it retired the old NSFNET in 1995. While this removed an administrative burden from the NSF, the hasty transition left little time to consider the policy implications. So a commercialized network developed without public oversight of the Internet's operation.

Privatization opened the floodgates for new services: social media, gaming, e-commerce, and millions of personal websites and blogs. Industry advocates insisted that the Internet should not be regulated, lest innovation be stifled. Regulatory models that had been developed for common carriers, publishers and broadcasters did not fit a new medium that combined aspects of all these media and whose services and business models were in constant flux. Online businesses were free to experiment with ways to make money, eventually landing on the advertising-based business model that led to escalating surveillance and collection of user data to better target ads.

None of this has prevented scientists - the Internet's original users - from continuing to build reliable knowledge based on networked data and computational tools. The scientific community has time-tested processes to validate and protect the information it shares. But the general public is in a more precarious position. Anyone can be a publisher online, and the obvious clues to legitimacy that came with print and broadcast media - the investment in reporting and fact-checking, obligations to paying customers, an identifiable organization that could be held liable for false content - can be absent or faked online. The same type of user profiling that stimulates business also enables bad actors to target inflammatory social issues and widen political divides. We have inadvertently created a culture where misinformation can be spread without accountability.

Long-term trends of increasingly open access and diminishing government oversight have fueled the Internet's growth and unleashed the creativity of millions. They have also left a vacuum where the public interest should be. Can we work together to build a better Internet for the next 50 years?"

ALSO SEE:
Â Â Â 1.
Â Â Â â“¢ Singer, Bill. "After Apple, Google, Adobe, Intel, Pixar, And Intuit, Antitrust Employment Charges Hit eBay". Forbes. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â DOJ. "Complaint, US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). DOJ. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â Complaint, Hariharan v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). Lieff, Cabraser, Heimann & Bernstein. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Complaint, US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). Department of Justice. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â Richey, Warren. "Lucasfilm settles antitrust case over wage suppression of top animators". The Christian Science Monitor. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Complaint, US v. Lucasfilm Ltd". Department of Justice. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Justice Department Requires Six High Tech Companies to Stop Entering into Anticompetitive Employee Solicitation Agreements" (Press release). United States Department of Justice. September 24, 2010.

Retrieved 2016-01-14.
Â Â Â â“¢ "U.S. v. Adobe Systems, Inc., et al.: Final Judgment". United States Department of Justice. March 17, 2011. Retrieved 14 January 2016.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Judge OKs class-action suit against Apple, Intel, Google, Adobe". San Jose Mercury News. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Dan Levine (2014-04-24). "Apple, Google agree to settle lawsuit alleging hiring conspiracy". Chicago Tribune. Reuters. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ Rosenblatt, Joel. "Apple, Google Must Face Group Antitrust Hiring Lawsuit". Bloomberg. Retrieved 2013-10-27.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Judge Grants Class-Action Status in Silicon Valley Hiring Suit". The Wall Street Journal. 2002-10-03. Retrieved 2013-10-27.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Complaint, Hariharan v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). Lieff, Cabraser, Heimann & Bernstein. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Cooley, Brian (2014-05-16). "Judge approves first payout in antitrust wage-fixing lawsuit". CNET. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Dockets & Filings: In re: High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation". Justia. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Levine, Dan (2014-04-24). "Apple, Google agree to settle lawsuit alleging hiring, salary conspiracy". The Washington Post. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ Levine, Dan (2014-04-24). "Apple, Google agree to settle lawsuit alleging hiring conspiracy". Reuters. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe Settle for $324.5 Million". Bloomberg News. Retrieved 2014-05-26.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Judge questions settlement in Silicon Valley no-poaching case". San Jose Mercury News. 2014-06-19. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Court Rejects Deal on Hiring in Silicon Valley". The New York Times. 9 August 2014.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Judge Koh Sets April 2015 Trial In Tech Anti-Poach Row". Retrieved 2015-01-13.
Â Â Â 1. "Court preliminarily approves $415m settlement of high-tech no-poaching lawsuit". Retrieved 2015-06-30.
Â Â Â â“¢ Docket for US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al.
Â Â Â â“¢ Docket for US v. Lucasfilm Ltd.
Â Â Â â“¢ The Silicon Valley Anti-Poaching Conspiracy
Â Â Â â“¢ Docket for In re: High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation
Â Â Â â“¢ Order Granting Plaintiffs' Supplemental Motion for Class Certification, In re High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation, no 11-CV-02509 (N.D. Cal. Oct. 24, 2013)
Â Â Â â“¢ High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation Settlement Administration Website
Â Â Â â“¢ http://pando.com/tag/techtopus/
Â Â Â â“¢
*http://pando.com/2014/03/30/court-docs-google-hiked-wages-to-combat-hot-young-facebook-after-sheryl-sandberg-r

The NY Times reported: "Ms. Feinstein and her husband sold $1.5 million to $6 million worth of stock in Allogene Therapeutics, a California-based biotech company, in transactions that took place on Jan. 31 and Feb. 18." She did claim that she has "no involvement in her husbandâ“ s financial decisions" to avoid criticism. Do you really think that she has no idea about multi-million dollar deals that her husband is involved in?

The Laws You Need To Force Congress To Make To Put The Choke-Hold On Match.com Bosses And Their Bribery

These are the steps that the public must demand to strengthen public integrity by eliminating corrupt financial

conflicts between Match.com investors and executives and politicians.

Congress must be ordered to eliminate both the appearance and the potential for financial conflicts of interest. Americans must be confident that actions taken by public officials are intended to serve the public, and not those officials. These actions counter-act the actions taken by Match.com officials in illicit coordination with U.S. Senators. The public has experienced all of the damages from each of the abuse-of-power issues listed below. These are the actions needed to resolve those issues:

- Ban individual stock ownership by Members of Congress, Cabinet Secretaries, senior congressional staff, federal judges, White House staff and other senior agency officials while in office. Prohibit all government officials from holding or trading stock where its value might be influenced by their agency, department, or actions.

- Apply conflict of interest laws to the President and Vice President through the Presidential Conflicts of Interest Act, which would require the President and the Vice President to place conflicted assets, including businesses, into a blind trust to be sold off

- Require senior Department of Energy government officials, employees, contractors and White House staff to divest from privately-owned assets that could present conflicts, including large companies like Tesla, Google, Facebook, Sony, Netflix, etc., and commercial real estate.

- Make it a felony to not respond to a filing by a citizen within 48 hours. Former White House and Energy Department staff use 'stone-walling' to intentionally delay responses for a decade, or more.

- Apply ethics rules to all government employees, including unpaid White House staff and advisors.

- Require most executive branch employees to recuse from all issues that might financially benefit themselves or a previous employer or client from the preceding 4 years

- Create conflict-free investment opportunities for federal officials with new investment accounts managed by the Federal Retirement Thrift Investment Board and conflict-free mutual funds.Â

- Close and lock the Revolving Door between industry and government and stop tech companies from buying influence in the government or profiting off of the public service of any official.Â

- Lifetime ban on lobbying by Presidents, Vice Presidents, Members of Congress, federal judges, and Cabinet Secretaries; and, multi-year bans on all other federal employees from lobbying their former office, department, House of Congress, or agency after they leave government service until the end of the Administration, but at least for 2 years (and at least 6 years for corporate lobbyists)

- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through former government officials

- Require income disclosures from former senior officials 4 years after federal employment.

- Prohibit companies from immediately hiring or paying any senior government official from an agency, department, or Congressional office recently lobbied by that company

- Prohibit the worldâ“ s largest companies, banks, and monopolies (measured by annual revenue or market capitalization) from hiring or paying any former senior government official for 4 years after they leave government service.

- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through current government employees

- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.

- Prohibit corporate outlaws like Google, Tesla, Facebook, Linkedin, Netflix, Sony, etc., from working in government by banning the hiring of top corporate leaders whose companies were caught breaking federal law in the last 6 years

- Prohibit contractor corruption by blocking federal contractor and licensee employees from working at the agency awarding the contract or license for 4 years

- Ban â“ Golden Parachutesâ“ that provide corporate bonuses to executives for federal service.
- Publicly expose all influence-peddling in Washington.

- Strengthen and expand the federal definition of a â“ lobbyistâ“ to include all individuals paid to influence government.

- Create a new â“ corporate lobbyistâ“ definition to identify individuals paid to influence government on behalf of for- profit entities and their front-groups.

- Radically expand disclosure of lobbyist activities and influence campaigns by requiring all lobbyists to disclose any specific bills, policies, and government actions they attempt to influence; any meetings with public officials; and any documents they provide to those officials

- End Influence-Peddling by Foreign Actors such as that which occurred in the ENER1, Severstal, Solyndra and related scandals
- Combat foreign influence in Washington by banning all foreign lobbying.

- End foreign lobbying by Americans by banning American lobbyists from accepting money from foreign governments, foreign individuals, and foreignÂ companies to influence United States public policy.

- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.
- End Legalized Lobbyist Bribery and stop lobbyists from trading money for government favors.

- Ban direct political donations from lobbyists to candidates or Members of Congress.

- End lobbyist contingency fees that allow lobbyists to be paid for a guaranteed policy outcome.

- End lobbyist gifts to the executive and legislative branch officials they lobby

- Strengthen Congressional independence from lobbyists and end Washingtonâ“ s dependence on lobbyists for "expertise" and information.

- Make congressional service sustainable by transitioning Congressional staff to competitive salaries that track other federal employees

- Reinstate the nonpartisan Congressional Office of Technology Assessment to provide critical scientific and technological support to Members of Congress.

- Level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and government by taxing excessive lobbying beginning at $500,000 in annual lobbying expenditures, and use the proceeds to help finance Congressional mandated rule-making, fund the National Public Advocate, and finance Congressional support agencies

- De-politicize the rulemaking process and increase transparency of industry efforts to influence federal agencies.

- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.

- Prevent McKinsey-type sham research from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to undergo independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process

- Require agencies to justify withdrawn public interest rules via public, written explanations.

- Close loopholes exploited by powerful corporations like Google, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix, Sony, etc., to block public interest actions.

- Eliminate loopholes that allow corporations, like Tesla and Google, to tilt the rules in their favor and against the public interest.

- Restrict negotiated rule-making to stop industry from delaying or dominating the rule-making process by ending the practice of inviting industry to negotiate rules they have to follow.

- Restrict inter-agency review as a tool for corporate abuse byÂ banning informal review, establishing a maximum 45-day review period, and blocking closed -door industry lobbying at the White Houseâ“ s Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs

- Limit abusive injunctions from rogue judges, like Jackson, et al, by ensuring that only Appeals Courts, not individual District Court judges , can temporarily block agencies from implementing final rules.

- Prevent hostile agencies from sham delays of implementation and enforcement by using the presence of litigation to postponeÂ the implementation of final rules.

- Empower the public to police agencies for corporate capture.

- Increase the ability of the public to make sure their interests are considered when agencies act

- Create a new Office of the Public AdvocateÂ empowered to assist the public in meaningfully engaging in the rule-making process across the federal government

- Encourage enforcement by allowing private lawsuits from members of the public to hold agencies accountable for failing to complete rules or enforce the law, and to hold corporations accountable for breaking the rules
Â
- Inoculate government agencies against corporate capture such as Google undertook against the White House

- Provide agencies with the tools and resources to implement strong rules that reflect the will of Congress and protect the public.

- Boost agency resources to level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and federal agencies by using the proceeds of the tax on excessive lobbying and the anti-corruption penalty fees to help finance

Congress-mandated rule-making and facilitate decisions by agencies that are buried in an avalanche of lobbyist activity

- Reform judicial review to prevent corporations from gaming the courts by requiring courts to presumptively defer to agency interpretations of laws and prohibiting courts from considering sham McKinsey studies and research excluded by agencies from the rule-making process

- Reverse the Congressional Review Act provision banning related rules that prevent agencies from implementing the will of Congress based on Congressâ“ prior disapproval of a different, narrow rule on a similar topic

- Improve judicial integrity and defend access to justice for all Americans.

- Strengthen Judicial Ethics Requirements.

- Enhance the integrity of the judicial branch by strengthening rules that prevent conflicts of interest.

- Ban individual stock ownership by federal judges.

- Expand rules prohibiting judges from accepting gifts or payments to attend private seminars from private individuals and corporations

- Require ethical behavior by the Supreme Court by directing the Court to follow the Code of Conduct that binds all other federal judges

- Boost the transparency of Federal Courts

- Enhance public insight into the judicial process by increasing information about the process and reducing barriers to accessing information.

- Increase disclosure of non-judicial activity by federal judges by requiring the Judicial Conference to publicly post judgesâ“ financial reports, recusal decisions, and speeches.

- Enhance public access to court activity by mandating that federal appellate courts live-stream, on the web, audio of their proceedings, making case information easily-accessible to the public free of charge, and requiring federal courts to share case assignment data in bulk.

- Eliminate barriers that restrict access to justice to all but the wealthiest individuals and companies.Â

- Reduce barriers that prevent individuals from having their case heard in court by restoring pleading standards that make it easier for individuals and businesses that have been harmed to make their case before a judge.

- Encourage diversity on the Federal Bench

- Strengthen the integrity of the judicial branch by increasing the focus on personal and professional diversity of the federal bench.

- Create a single, new, and independent agency dedicated to enforcing federal ethics and anti-corruption laws

- Support stronger ethics and public integrity laws with stronger enforcement.

- Establish the new, independent U.S. Office of Public Integrity, which will strengthen federal ethics enforcement with new investigative and disciplinary powers

- Investigate potential violations by any individual or entity, including individuals and companies with new subpoena authority

- Enforce the nationâ“ s ethics laws by ordering corrective action, levying civil and administrative penalties, and referring egregious violations to the Justice Department for criminal arrest and enforcement.Â

- Receive and investigate ethics complaints from members of the public.

- Absorb the U.S. Office of Government Ethics as a new Government Ethics Division tasked with providing confidential advice to federal employees seeking ethics guidance.

- Consolidate anti-corruption and public integrity oversight over federal officials, including oversight of all agency Inspectors General, all ethics matters for White House staff and agency heads, and all waivers and recusals by senior government officials.

- Remain independent and protected from partisan politics through a single Director operating under strict selection, appointment, and removal criteria.

- Provide easy online access to key government ethics and transparency documents, including financial disclosures; lobbyist registrations; lobbyist disclosures of meetings and materials; and all ethics records, recusals, and waivers.

- Maintain a new government-wide Office of the Public Advocate, which would advocate for the public interest in executive branch rule-making.Â

- Enforce federal open records and FOIA requirements by maintaining the central FOIA website and working with the National Archives to require agencies to comply with FOIA.

- Strengthen legislative branch enforcement.

- Expand an independent and empowered ethics office insulated from congressional politics.

- Expand and empower the U.S. Office of Congressional Ethics, which will enforce the nationâ“ s ethics laws in the Congress Â and the entire Legislative Branch, including the U.S. Senate.

- Conduct investigations of potential violations of ethics laws and rules by Members of Congress and staff with new subpoena power

- Refer criminal and civil violations to the Justice Department, the Office of Public Integrity, or other relevant state or federal law enforcement.

- Recommend disciplinary and corrective action to the House and Senate Ethics Committees.

- Boost transparency in government and fix Federal Open Records laws, public official and candidate tax disclosure.

- Disclose basic tax return information for candidates for federal elected office and current elected officials.

- Require the IRS to release tax returns for Presidential and Vice-Presidential candidates from the previous 8

years and during each year in federal elected office.

- Require the IRS to release t ax returns for Congressional candidates from the previous 2 years and during each year in federal elected office.

- Require the IRS to release tax returns and other financial information of businesses owned by senior federal officials andÂ candidates for federal office

- Require the IRS to release tax filings for nonprofit organizations run by candidates for federal office

- Disclose the Cash behind Washington Advocacy and Lobbying.

- Prevent special interests from using secret donations from corporations and billionaires to influence public policy Â without disclosure

- Require nonprofit organizations to list donors who bankrolled the production of any specific rule-making comment, congressional testimony, or lobbying material, and to reveal whether the donors reviewed or edited the document.

- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.

- Prevent sham research, like that from DNC shill McKinsey Consulting, from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process.

- Improve the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA)

- Close the loopholes in our open records laws that allow federal officials to hide tech industry and Silicon Valley oligarch industry influence

- Codify the default presumption of disclosure and affirmatively disclose records of public interest, including meeting agendas; government contracts; salaries; staff diversity; and reports to Congress.

- Require all agencies to use a central FOIA website that is searchable and has downloadable open records databases with Â all open FOIA requests and all records disclosed through FOIA.

- Strengthen FOIA enforcement by limiting FOIA exemptions and loopholes, and by giving the National Archives the authority to overrule agency FOIA decisions and to compel disclosure.

- Extend FOIA to private-sector federal contractors, including private federal prisons and immigration detention centers, and require large federal contractors to disclose political spending

- Make Congress more transparent by ending the corporate lobbyists leg up in the legislative process. The public deserves to know what Congress is up to and how lobbyists influence legislation.Â Â

- Require all congressional committees to immediately post online more information, including hearings and markup schedules, bill or amendments text, testimonies, documents entered into the hearing record, hearing transcripts, written witness answers, and hearing audio and video recordings.

- Require Members of Congress to post a link to their searchable voting record on their official websites

- Require lobbyists to disclose when they lobby a specific congressional office; specific topics of visit; the official action being requested; and all documents provided to the office during the visit.

Do these seem like common-sense rules that should have already been in place? They are!

These anti-corruption rules have been blocked by your own elected officials because they work for themselves and not you!
You need to PUNISH any public official who does not put these changes into effect!

How To Conduct A Citizens Arrest Of A Corrupt Match.Com Executive Or Investor

First of all, before you conduct a citizens arrest, look up the address of your regional FBI office and walk in and inform them that you plan to make the arrest. Show them that you have all of the paperwork in order and see if they have any reason to talk you out of doing it or to partner with your effort.

You can arrest them at their home, office, parking lot, massage parlor, restaurant or any public venue.

A citizen's arrest is an arrest made by a private citizen, that is, a person who is not acting as a sworn law-enforcement official.[1] In common law jurisdictions, the practice dates back to medieval England and the English common law, in which sheriffs encouraged ordinary citizens to help apprehend law breakers.[2] Anyone who makes a citizen's arrest can find themselves facing possible lawsuits or criminal charges â“ such as charges of false imprisonment, unlawful restraint, kidnapping, or wrongful arrest â“ if the wrong person is apprehended or a suspect's civil rights are violated.[4] This is especially true when police forces are attempting to determine who an aggressor is. Private citizens do not enjoy the same immunity from civil liability when making arrests on other private citizens as do police officers.

The level of responsibility that a person performing a citizen's arrest may bear depends on the jurisdiction. For instance, in France and Germany, a person stopping a criminal from committing a crime, including crimes against belongings, is not criminally responsible as long as the means employed are in proportion to the threat. Note, however, that in both countries, this results from a different legal norm, "aid to others in immediate danger", which is concerned with prevention, not prosecution, of crimes.
In the United States a private person may arrest another without a warrant, for a crime occurring in their presence. However, the crimes for which this is permitted may vary by state.[78]

Common law

Most states have codified the common law rule that a warrantless arrest may be made by a private person for a felony, misdemeanor or "breach of peace".[79] "Breach of peace" covers a multitude of violations in which the Supreme Court has even included a misdemeanor seatbelt violation punishable only by a fine. The term historically included theft, "nightwalking", prostitution, and playing card and dice games.[80] Texas courts have defined and interpreted the term "breach of the peace" to mean an act that disturbs or threatens to disturb the tranquility enjoyed by the citizens.[81][82]

State statutes

Consider, for an example of this codification, California Penal Code section 837:
837. A private person may arrest another:
Â Â Â 1. For a public offense committed or attempted in his/her presence.
Â Â Â 2. When the person arrested has committed a felony, although not in his/her presence.

Â Â Â 3. When a felony has been in fact committed, and he or she has reasonable cause for believing the person arrested to have committed it.
"Public offense" is read similarly as breach of peace in this case and includes felonies, misdemeanors and infractions.[83][84] Note that there is generally no provision for an investigative detention by a private person under the law. With certain exceptions (see below) an arrest must be made. "Holding them until the police get there", is simply a form of arrest. The officer is accepting the arrest and processing the prisoner on behalf of the private person.[85]

In the case of felonies, a private person may make an arrest for a felony occurring outside their presence but the rule is that a felony must have, in fact, been committed. For example, consider a suspect that has been seen on surveillance video vandalizing a building to the extent that the arrestor believes it rises to a felony due to the damage. If they find the suspect and make the arrest but it later turns out that it was misdemeanor damage, the arrestor is liable for false arrest because a felony had not, in fact, been committed.[citation needed]

Because most states have codified their arrest laws, there are many variations. For example, in Pennsylvania, the courts have been clear that a non-law enforcement officer cannot make an arrest for a "summary offense".[86] In North Carolina, there is no de jure "citizens' arrest". Although it is essentially the same, North Carolina law refers to it as a "detention".[87]

Other states seem to allow only arrests in cases of felonies but court decisions have ruled more broadly. For example, in Virginia, the statute appears to only permit warrantless arrests by officers listed in the Code.[88] However Virginia courts have upheld warrantless arrests by non-law enforcement personnel for breach of the peace misdemeanors.[89] Other non-police persons are granted arrest authority by statute, in the case of those who are state certified armed security officers: "A registered armed security officer of a private security services business while at a location which the business is contracted to protect shall have the power to effect an arrest for an offense occurring (i) in his presence on such premises or (ii) in the presence of a merchant, agent, or employee of the merchant the private security business has contracted to protect" and "For the purposes of Â§ 19.2-74, a registered armed security officer of a private security services business shall be considered an arresting officer."

Use of force

In general, a private person is justified in using non-deadly force upon another if they reasonably believe that: (1) such other person is committing a felony, or a misdemeanor amounting to a breach of the peace; and (2) the force used is necessary to prevent further commission of the offense and to apprehend the offender. The force must be reasonable under the circumstances to restrain the individual arrested. This includes the nature of the offense and the amount of force required to overcome resistance.[90][91] In at least one state, a civilian may use reasonable force, including deadly force if reasonable, to prevent an escape from a lawful citizen's arrest.[92][93]
Shopkeeper's (merchant's) privilege

In some states of the United States, the courts recognize a common law shopkeeper's privilege, under which a shopkeeper is allowed to detain a suspected shoplifter on store property for a reasonable period of time, so long as the shopkeeper has cause to believe that the person detained in fact committed, or attempted to commit, theft of store property. The purpose of this detention is to recover the property and make an arrest if the merchant desires.[94]

Differing liability from police

Private persons are occasionally granted immunity from civil or criminal liability, like the police are, when arresting others.[95] While the powers to arrest are similar, police are entitled to mistake of fact in most cases, while civilians can be held to a stricter liability depending on the individual state. Police can also detain

anyone upon reasonable suspicion.[96] However, ordinary citizens cannot claim "qualified immunity" to attempt to defend against a civil complaint for false arrest.[97]

To be clear, In the United States, a private person can stop or â“ arrestâ“ an individual engaged in a serious crime. You can also use reasonable force to hold them until law enforcement arrives on the scene.[1] This is known as a â“ citizen's arrest.â“ The rules on when and how an individual may conduct a â“ citizen's arrestâ“ varies from state to state. It's important to understand the laws in your region, especially since you can be prosecuted for improperly conducting a citizen's arrest. Decide if you should make a citizen's arrest, make the arrest, and avoid prosecution.

FIRST- PREPARE YOUR ARREST DOCUMENT TO HAND TO THE SUSPECT.

You must write up the private citizen equivalent of an â“ arrest warrantâ“ to give to the person you are arresting. This needs to be a substantial, 200+ page write up of the forensic proof you have uncovered, proving that the person has committed the crimes.
Witness the corruption crime taking place via your FBI-quality investiagtions. It's not a good idea to make a citizen's arrest unless you've actually seen proof the crime happening. When the police arrive, you will have to provide "probable cause" for making the arrest. This means you'll have to show that you had a reasonable belief that the person you arrested committed a crime.[2] Your document of your investigation proof is crucial to this end.

Â Â Â â“¢ For example, if you see a person use a knife to stab another person, you've seen a crime and can detain the perpetrator.
Determine whether the crime is a felony. In most states, it's legal to make a citizen's arrest when you see or have reasonable cause to believe that a person committed a felony, even if the felony was not committed in your presence.[3] Citizen's arrests are not usually legal when the crime committed is only a misdemeanor.[4] Since the definition of a felony varies slightly from state to state, it's a good idea to read up on your state's individual laws. [5] :
Â Â Â â“¢
Find out the law in your location. In some other states, you must always see the offense take place regardless of whether the offense is a felony or misdemeanor breach of the peace. In these states the citizen's arrest statute does not allow a citizen's arrest based upon "probable cause". [6] [7]

Decide if the crime was a "breach of peace." In some cases, you may make a citizen's arrest for misdemeanors if the misdemeanor can also be considered a breach of peace.[8] Misdemeanors that are considered breaches of peace in some states include public brawling or public intoxication.[9]

Â Â Â â“¢ If you arrest someone for committing a crime that falls into this category, you must have seen the crime firsthand.
Decide if you can safely make a citizen's arrest. Be sure you can physically restrain the person you want to arrest before you try to. Misunderstanding your physical capabilities may put you or others in harm's way. If you make a citizen's arrest, the situation could easily escalate beyond your control.

Â Â Â â“¢ Remember to think hard before making a citizen's arrest, especially if the perpetrator is armed. Be prepared to accept the consequences. Be sure you fully understand the circumstances in which you can make a citizen's arrest. You may want to research the rules specific to your state. If so, contact a lawyer through your State Bar Association or local law enforcement office.

Â Â Â â“¢ If it turns out you didn't have grounds to make the arrest, you could be sued for false imprisonment, assault and battery and other torts.[10] You may also face criminal charges. Don't make a citizen's arrest unless you're willing to face these risks.
Tell the person you're making a citizen's arrest. There are no specific words you must say, but you must make

it completely clear that you are making a citizen's arrest. The person you're arresting must fully understand what's happening. Explain to the potential criminal why you are making a citizen's arrest. If you cannot provide him or her with this information, then you shouldn't be making the arrest.

Â Â Â â“¢ In some states you must communicate to the individual the specific criminal offense for which the individual is being arrested for.
Â Â Â â“¢ Leave it to the police to read the person his or her rights. For now, you only need to say that you're making an arrest.
Â Â Â â“¢ Most people say something like: â“ Eric Schmidt, you are under arrest for violation of felony corruption laws and we are remanding you to the FBI. Do not resist or we will be forced to use reasonable means to detain you. Here is the arrest document. Please stand there until transporting officers arrive.â“ Detain the person using reasonable force. You can only use the amount of force required to detain the person until the police arrive. Using a greater amount of force exposes you to legal trouble. Be careful not to harm the perpetrator unless it's absolutely necessary.[11]

Call and deliver the suspect to law enforcement. Call law enforcement right after the person is detained. Some statutes in states like California and Minnesota require that a person take the arrested individual before a judge or peace officer â“ without unnecessary delay.â“ [12]

Â Â Â â“¢ But, if you try to transport a suspect on your own and you conducted an improper citizen's arrest, you may be subjected to a lawsuit for false imprisonment.

Â Â Â â“¢ Your intent is usually to remand the subject to the FBI. In other words: hand him over to the FBI. You should assume that the local police or sheriff will arrive on-scene before the FBI do.
Have the phone number for the local FBI on you.

Ask someone to stay with you. If you can't deliver the suspect or your state doesn't need you to, ask a third party to stay with you. Wait for law enforcement to arrive. If possible, avoid watching the person you've arrested alone. Having a third party help you detain the person is best for everyone's safety.

Â Â Â â“¢ The third party may be helpful in making sure the encounter doesn't get violent and might be able to serve as a witness.

Explain in full detail what you uncovered via verbal notes and another copy of the arrest document that you must have with you. When law enforcement arrives, explain what you saw in full detail. Law enforcement will probably ask you to give a statement. Make sure to include everything that you saw. Explain your actions during the criminal act and the citizen's arrest. Be clear about any force you had to use to arrest the suspect.

Â Â Â â“¢ Depending on your state, transporting an individual away from the scene of the crime may constitute kidnapping or criminal confinement, regardless of whether you have lawful grounds for citizen's arrest.

Don't make an arrest if you didn't see proof of the crime in your investigations. While you may think you have all the evidence you need to believe someone has committed a crime, your understanding of the events may be wrong. Don't make a citizen's arrest if you overhear someone talking about robbing a bank. If you're wrong, you may be at fault. Call the police instead.[13] Always remember, an improper citizen's arrest can result in prosecution for crimes like kidnapping.[14]

Â Â Â â“¢ For example, just because you see a crowd of people chasing a suspect or a victim asking for help, doesn't necessarily mean you have grounds to arrest someone.

Don't arrest someone you believe is about to commit a crime. The crime must have already happened in order

for you to legally make an arrest. Don't arrest someone if the crime hasn't yet been committed. Call the police instead.[15]

Don't use excessive force. Even the police are not allowed to use excessive force when taking a suspect into custody, so you, as a private citizen, should be especially careful about this. Otherwise, you may be charged with battery, even if the suspect you apprehend is guilty of a crime. The use of deadly force is usually not allowed unless the perpetrator is attacking you or someone else.[16]

Â Â Â â“¢ Don't use a weapon against the perpetrator when you can use your own strength.[17] For example, you can tackle someone to the ground rather than hitting him or her. For example, Eric Schmidt is kind of a pussy and he will whine like a bitch even if he just breaks a fingernail. Donâ“ t use a choke-hold to the state of a black-out or he could die and cause you massive amounts of extra paperwork.

Don't make a citizen's arrest if the FBI tells you not to after you meet with them.[18] As a private citizen, it's not your job to make arrests. If it is at all possible, you should always leave policing to those who have a legal authority to do so--the police. Otherwise, your actions might put you, the alleged perpetrator and the general public, at risk.

Â Â Â â“¢ Your actions may also be viewed as vigilantism, which is not legally protected action if you step beyond the authority explicitly granted to citizens by the law.

Â Â Â â“¢ If a crooked U.S. Senator or a corrupt White House executive has pressured the FBI to not arrest an Elon Musk or a Larry Page or A Mark Zuckerberg because they pay bribes then it is your duty to arrest the crook.

Keep the detained suspect safe. Once you have detained someone, you are responsible for what happens to the person while he or she is under your control. Make sure they are not in the road, where they could be hit by a car, and make sure they are protected from onlookers who might try to attack them.

Yes, you can arrest a police officer but only if you see them commit a crime. Most officers that are arrested are arrested for police brutality. If the police officer then resists, arrests you, or tries to detain you, let them know that they are breaking the law, and say this loud and clearly. If you are arrested do not resist, if you do not resist you have the chance to press a law suit against the officer, which will result in the police office being charged for: the original crime, resisting arrest, using excessive force and illegal detainment.

Be confident. Showing the suspect that you don't know what you're doing will make them more likely to leave the scene of the crime.

Â Â Â â“¢ When dealing with potential criminals, it's better to be on the side of caution and leave the crime control to trained professionals.

Â Â Â â“¢ Be as observant as possible. Even if you aren't able to keep the suspect at the scene, you can act as witness and identify the suspect later.

Â Â Â â“¢ Be Calm, Careful, Aware, Professional, Respectful & Thorough.

Â Â Â â“¢ Safety is the priority. Ask other bystanders to help if you feel the suspect will try to harm someone.

Â Â Â â“¢ Have, at least, two people filming the entire arrest for your records.
Â Â Â â“¢ The arresting document you give to the suspect, at the time of the arrest, should i

ntimately detail their crime and be ready to stand as evidence in federal court. The good arresting document has, at least, 200 pages of forensic details and has been reviewed by your lawyer.

REFERENCES AND SELF-EDUCATION LINKS TO HELP YOU HUNT DOWN AND DOX EVERY MATCH.COM STAFFER AND INVESTOR:

https://www.unodc.org/e4j/en/anti-corruption/module-6/key-issues/investigation-of-corruption.html

Anti-Corruption Module 6 Key Issues: Investigation of Corruption

In many jurisdictions, police agencies and specialized anti-**crime** agencies play a central role in investigating and preventing **corruption**. Once these agenciesÂ ...

https://www.fbi.gov/about/faqs/does-the-fbi-investigate-graft-and-corruption-in-local-government-and-in-state-and-loc

Does the FBI investigate graft and corruption in local government ...

The FBI uses applicable federal laws, including the Hobbs Act, to investigate violations by public **officials** in federal, state, and local governments. A publicÂ ...

https://guide.iacrc.org/the-basics-of-evidence-for-fraud-and-corruption-investigators/

The Basics of Evidence for Fraud and Corruption Investigators

1. Record in detail (when, where, how, why, etc.) Â· 2. Prove that the government **official** spent or deposited a significant amount of cash shortly after heÂ ...

https://nij.ojp.gov/topics/articles/impact-false-or-misleading-forensic-evidence-wrongful-convictions

The Impact of False or Misleading Forensic Evidence on Wrongful ...

Â Research has found key areas within **forensic** science that are associated with higher rates of wrongful convictions. Addressing them shouldÂ ...

https://www.oecd.org/corruption/acn/48916988.pdf

INVESTIGATION AND PROSECUTION OF CORRUPTION - OECD

Forensic accounting as a tool to support law enforcement authorities to uncover **corruption** was presented by a representative of Ernst &. Young (Â ...

https://lowersforensics.com/forensic-accounting/

Forensic Accounting and Corruption Investigations

Bribery & **Corruption Investigations** ... We investigate allegations of receipts or payments of **bribery** and attempts to conceal such activity ranging from isolatedÂ ...

https://unisapressjournals.co.za/index.php/sajs/article/view/12551

Forensics as a Tool in Solving Corruption - Unisa Press Journals

Findings reveal that **forensic** techniques, including **forensic** accounting, digital **forensics**, and **forensic** auditing, have played a crucial role inÂ ...

https://www.bakertilly.com/specialties/fraud-and-forensic-investigations

Fraud & Forensic Investigations - Baker Tilly

Fraud. &. **Forensic**. **Investigations** ... Identifying, quantifying, and mitigating the risks, costs, and effects of **fraud**, abuse, and **corruption**.

https://theconversation.com/how-corruption-in-forensic-science-is-harming-the-criminal-justice-system-108975

How corruption in forensic science is harming the criminal justice ...

This means **forensic** science is vulnerable to distortions caused by **corruption** or misconduct. The latest **forensic** scandal based on misconductÂ ...

https://nij.ojp.gov/topics/articles/using-forensic-intelligence-combat-serial-and-organized-violent-crimes

Using Forensic Intelligence To Combat Serial and Organized Violent ...

Â [note 1] **Forensic** intelligence is the collection, organization, interpretation, and sharing of **forensic** case data to support **investigation** andÂ ...

Think Obama Administration Wasn't Corrupt? Think Again ...
Â https://www.investors.com/politics/editorials/think-obama-administration-wasnt-corrupt-think-again/
Get market updates, educational videos, webinars, andÂ stockÂ analysis. Get Started Learn how you can make more money with IBD's investing tools, top-performingÂ stockÂ lists, and educational content.

Who Owns Congress? A Campaign Cash Seating Chart - Mother ...
Â https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2010/10/congress-corporate-sponsors/
If you value what you get from Mother Jones, please join us with a tax-deductible donation today so we can keep on doing the type of journalism 2021 demands. Donate. More about: Congress; Money in ...

PoliticiansÂ Admitting the Obvious Fact that Money Controls ...
Â https://theintercept.com/2015/07/30/politicians-admitting-obvious-fact-money-affects-vote/
"Now [the United States is] just an oligarchy, with unlimited political bribery being the essence ofÂ gettingÂ the nominations for president or to elect the president. And the same thing applies to...

How Did Members of Congress Get So Wealthy? - The Atlantic
Â https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2014/09/how-did-members-of-congress-get-so-wealthy/379848/
Members of Congress are way wealthier than average Americans. For the second year in a row, Representative Darrell Issa tops the lot with a net worth of $357.25 million, largely the result of his ...

List of American federalÂ politiciansÂ convicted of crimes ...
Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_American_federal_politicians_convicted_of_crimes
This list consists of AmericanÂ politiciansÂ convicted of crimes either committed or prosecuted while holding office in the federal government.It includesÂ politiciansÂ who were convicted or pleaded guilty in a

court of law; and does not includeÂ politiciansÂ involved in unprosecuted scandals (which may or may not have been illegal in nature), orÂ politiciansÂ who have only been arrested or indicted.

Former FBI official pleads guilty to receivingÂ bribesÂ and ...
Â https://www.eastidahonews.com/2020/12/former-fbi-official-pleads-guilty-to-receiving-bribes-and-falsifying-tax-ret
The charge of receiving aÂ bribeÂ by a public official is punishable by up to 15 years in federal prison, a $250,000 fine or not more than three times the monetary equivalent of the thing of value ...

Understanding Bribery vs. Lobbying - Investopedia
Â https://www.investopedia.com/financial-edge/0912/the-differences-between-bribery-and-lobbying.aspx
BribesÂ may seem like small amounts compared to lobbying contributions, but therein lies the problem: They often cannot be accounted for. Bribery is the first step of subversion of the economic system.

The rich takeÂ bribes, too, and ethics rules don't deter ...
Â https://www.marketwatch.com/story/the-rich-take-bribes-too-and-ethics-rules-dont-deter-them-experts-say-2017-01-
WealthyÂ politiciansÂ takeÂ bribesÂ as often as their less well-off peers, even if some supporters of President-elect Trump believe the rich are better able to resist temptation.

Abscam â“ Fbi
Â https://www.fbi.gov/history/famous-cases/abscam
On February 2, 1980, the world learned of our high-level investigation into public corruption and organized crime, infamously code-named ABSCAM.

Throw Them All Out: HowÂ PoliticiansÂ and Their Friends Get ...
Â https://www.amazon.com/Throw-Them-All-Out-Politicians/dp/0547573146
Throw Them All Out: HowÂ PoliticiansÂ and Their Friends Get Rich Off InsiderÂ StockÂ Tips, Land Deals, and Cronyism That Would Send the Rest of Us to Prison [Schweizer, Peter] on Amazon.com. *FREE* shipping on qualifying offers. Throw Them All Out: HowÂ PoliticiansÂ and Their Friends Get Rich Off InsiderÂ StockÂ Tips, Land Deals, and Cronyism That Would Send the Rest of Us to Prisoneds Say Cincinnati Councilmen SoughtÂ BribesÂ to Support Project Tied to Sports Betting. Posted on: November 22, 2020, 03:04h.

Ohio bribery case: Larry Householder, others charged by ...
Â https://www.cincinnati.com/story/news/2020/07/21/ohio-bribery-case-state-official-charged-federal-prosecutors/547
FirstEnergy, which spun off FirstEnergy Solutions in bankruptcy proceedings, gave more than $1.1 million to OhioÂ politicians, including Householder, between 2017 and 2019. FirstEnergy Solutions ...

Bribery - Wikipedia
Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bribery
Bribery is defined by Black's Law Dictionary as the offering, giving, receiving, or soliciting of any item of value to influence the actions of an official, or other person, in charge of a public or legal duty. With regard to governmental operations, essentially, bribery is "Corrupt solicitation, acceptance, or transfer of value in exchange for official action."

ADDITIONALLY, hundreds of thousands of other news reports about this corruption case are provided at the links below...

DELETED By Allum Bohkari

THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY - VOLUME ONE By Westin Parker

THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY - VOLUME TWO By Westin Parker And The Wiki Team

NEWS ARTICLE ARCHIVES ABOUT THIS CASE at http://www.focus-book.com

The Age of Surveillance Capitalism By Shoshana Zuboff'

Catch and Kill By Ronan Farrow,
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catch_and_Kill:_Lies,_Spies,_and_a_Conspiracy_to_Protect_Predators

Permanent Record By Edward Snowden,
https://www.amazon.com/Permanent-Record-Edward-Snowden/dp/1250237238

Brotopia By Emily Chang, http://brotopiabook.com/

Throw Them All Out By Peter Schweizer, http://peterschweizer.com/books/throw-them-all-out/

The Circle By David Eggers, https://archive.org/details/circle00dave

Â Companies Targeted For Bankruptcy For Their Crimes Against The Public By The Internet Research Group

World Without Mind By Franklin Foer,
https://www.amazon.com/World-Without-Mind-Existential-Threat/dp/1101981113

A Journey into the Savage Heart of Silicon Valley By Corey Pein,
https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/35684687-live-work-work-work-die

Disrupted By Dan Lyons, https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/26030703-disrupted

Chaos Monkeys By Antonio GarcÃ–a MartÃ–nez, https://www.antoniogarciamartinez.com/chaos-monkeys/

The Creepy Line By Matthew Taylor, https://www.thecreepyline.com/

The Cleantech Crash By Leslie Stahl, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/cleantech-crash-60-minutes/

Congress: Trading stock By Steve Kroft,
https://www.cbsnews.com/news/congress-trading-stock-on-inside-information/

GOOGLE - The Lies Of The Google Cartel - https://www.thecreepyline.com

MUSK - Bribes Frauds Safety Cover ups And Stock Manipulations - http://www.the-elon-musk-problem.com

TECH-THEFT - Silicon Valley Oligarchs Rig The USPTO - https://www.usinventor.org

MEET US - Top Investigators - http://www.ICIJ.org

SECURITY - How To Secure Your Devices From The Theiving Tech Oligarchs - http://privacytools.io

VC'S - The Mobsters Of Silicon Valley Tech - https://vcracket.weebly.com

FORENSICS - Checking The Banking Of The CorruptÂ -Â Â https://www.openthebooks.com

BIG TECH MANIPULATION OF SOCIAL MEDIA - http://www.webco22.com/public/social

WALL STREETÂ Â - The Most Rigged Game In The WorldÂ Â
https://taibbi.substack.com/p/suck-it-wall-street

Why Silicon Valley has a bro culture problem â“ and how to ...
Â https://www.vox.com/2018/2/5/16972096/emily-chang-brotopia-book-bloomberg-technology-culture-silicon-valley-
When Emily Chang interviewed venture capitalist Michael Moritz in 2015, she wasn't trying to "trap" him. But when the Sequoia Capital then-chairman suggested that hiring more women might ...

The Universal Bro Code: The Bro Code Rules
Â https://valenciabrocode.blogspot.com/p/bro-code-rules.html
The Bro Code Rules The Bro Code 1) You must always have your bro's back. No exceptions. 2) When your bro's girlfriend inquires about his whereabouts you know nothing, always. 3) You are only obligated to wingman for one bro per social event, after that the bro is on his own.

Emily Chang on the 'Brotopia' of Silicon Valley, and how ...
Â https://www.geekwire.com/2018/emily-chang-brotopia-silicon-valley-companies-can-tackle-toxic-culture/
Emily Chang: Brotopia, in my mind, perfectly encapsulates this idea of Silicon Valley as a modern utopia where anyone can change the world, make their own rules â“ if they're a man. But if you ...

"Oh My God, This Is So F---ed Up": Inside Silicon Valley's ...
Â https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/01/brotopia-silicon-valley-secretive-orgiastic-inner-sanctum
Adapted from Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of Silicon Valley, by Emily Chang, to be published on February 6, 2018, by Portfolio, an imprint of Penguin Publishing Group, a division of ...

Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the Robber Barons
Â https://www.thedailybeast.com/todays-tech-oligarchs-are-worse-than-the-robber-barons
Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the Robber Barons. Our Silicon Valley Robber Barons. ... "If you think Silicon Valley is going to fuel growing prosperity, you are likely to be ...

Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons
Â https://townhall.com/columnists/victordavishanson/2017/08/17/silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons
Aug 17, 2017Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons ... Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons. Victor Davis Hanson ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by Silicon ...

Hanson: Silicon Valley billionaires are modern robber barons
Â https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/08/17/hanson-silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons/
Aug 17, 2017Hanson: Silicon Valley billionaires are the new robber barons ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by Silicon Valley companies are still being built abr### The indisputable facts are the assertions that the social media and dating site tech oligarchs:oad â“ to mostly silence from ...

Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of Silicon Valley by ...
Â https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/36288143-brotopia
Brotopia by Emily Chang is a decent, but very surface level, examination of Silicon Valleys misogynist culture. Considering the significance of the topic, Brotopia feels like a missed opportunity to expose and critique the tech industry in a productive way; instead, I felt that only summaries were given on most topics.

Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in ...
Â https://www.thedailybeast.com/silicon-valleys-giants-are-just-gilded-age-tycoons-in-techno-utopian-clothes
Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in Techno-Utopian Clothes . ... but the truth is they are a lot like the old robber barons. ... Silicon Valley executives were not just about ...

The anonymous Silicon Valley satire that has stumped tech ...
Â https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2015/12/02/the-anonymous-silicon-valley-satire-that-has-s
Dec 2, 2015The plot follows Crooks, an ex-tech industry employee who finds spiritual deliverance in meditating on Silicon Valley's philosophies far, far away from the digital mecca itself. AD One passage ...

Silicon Valley Wants To Read Your Mind - Crooks and Liars
Â https://crooksandliars.com/2019/09/silicon-valley-wants-read-your
But Silicon Valley should not be able to dictate the way these technologies are developed and deployed. If they do, it may radically reshape the way we identify as human. Garfield Benjamin, Postdoctoral Researcher, School of Media Arts and Technology, Solent University. This article is republished from The Conversation under a Creative Commons ...

Silicon Valley's cocaine problem shaped our racist tech ...
Â https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jan/30/silicon-valleys-cocaine-problem-shaped-our-racist-tech
Jan 30, 2020Silicon Valley in the 1980s was the hub of an international drug trafficking network that fueled technological innovation and criminalized black people Charlton D McIlwain Thu 30 Jan 2020 06.00 ...

Sex Scandal Toppled a Silicon Valley Chief. Investors Say ...
Â https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/27/technology/sexual-misconduct-silicon-valley.html
Jul 27, 2018Sex Scandal Toppled a Silicon Valley Chief. Investors Say, So What? Mike Cagney was ousted as chief executive of Social Finance last year after questions about sexual misconduct. He has since ...

Week in Tech: Sex Scandals and Silicon ...
Â https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/01/technology/farhad-and-mikes-week-in-tech-sex-scandals-and-silicon-valley.ht
Dec 1, 2017Silicon Valley's Sex Scandals. Farhad: O.K., let's talk about the tech industry.Let's start with this week's episode of Problematic Men. A report by The Information found that Andy Rubin ...

The history of sexual harassment scandals in Silicon ...
Â https://www.businessinsider.com/sexual-harassment-scandals-tech-industry-2017-7?op=1
Here is a rundown of the current sexual harassment scandals rocking Silicon Valley, along with the long history of how the tech industry got here. ... 07/16/how-silicon-valley-silences-sexual ...

Silicon Valley Star Lands New Job a Month After Sex Scandal
Â https://www.wired.com/2013/02/keith-rabois-khosla-ventures/
A little more than one month after a sexual harassment scandal threatened to sink a Silicon Valley superangel, Keith Rabois has landed a new gig that puts him not too far from his old one.. A ...

Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: Sex Parties
Â https://www.newser.com/story/253597/silicon-valleys-not-so-hidden-secret-sex-parties.html
Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: Sex Parties ... "These sex parties happen so often among the premier V.C. and founder crowd that this isn't a scandal or even really a secret, I've been ...

Scandal cost Silicon Valley Community Foundation $1.5 M
Â https://www.mercurynews.com/2020/01/17/silicon-valley-community-foundation-reveals-price-of-ousting-toxic-lead
Jan 17, 2020The leaders ousted for fostering a toxic workplace at the Silicon Valley Community Foundation walked away with tens of thousands of dollars in severance pay, tax filings show, revealing the cost ...

Sexual harassment in Silicon Valley: have we reached a ...
Â https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/jul/09/silicon-valley-sexual-harassment-women-speak-up
Jul 9, 2017The last week has seen women in Silicon Valley share stories of sexual harassment, assault and discrimination, prompting a backlash and high-profile resignations.

The big lesson Silicon Valley can learn from the Theranos ...
Â https://fortune.com/2018/03/15/elizabeth-holmes-theranos-fraud-secrecy/
Theranos CEO Elizabeth Holmes and former president Ramesh "Sunny" Balwani were charged with an "elaborate, years-long fraud."

The indisputable facts are the assertions that the social media and dating site tech oligarchs:

1. Control business and politics like a crime Cartel

2. Are a white male fraternity who attack outsiders in organized manners

3. Come from dynastic families that systematically ran them through Stanford, Harvard and Yale sociopath-in-training men's clubs

4. Were socially trained and programmed to operate in a closed, tribal, exclusionary manner

5. Operated the "Angelgate" collusion scandal and most every other financial crime in America.

6. Operated the "Silicon Valley High Tech Employee Collusion" for which they were sued in a famous class-action case

7. Controlled the White House and traded most of the key staff with the Administration.

8. Have been sued, indicted and charged in divorce proceedings with an unusually massive amount of sex trafficking matters

9. Use the same 10 law-firms who have been charged with public policy manipulation

10. Control internet news, media and information

11. "Own" certain U.S. Senators by virtue of direct bribe payments and securities/stock payola payments

12. Use a variety of tools like GUST, Private Google Docs sites, covert Facebook pages and similar, to secret conspire and plan collusion and organized monopolistic practices

13. Have their venture capitalists spy on entrepreneurs and copy their technology to be deployed by Google, or Facebook under a new name

14. Are a Mafia-like criminal organization.

SAN FRANCISCO CORRUPTION: City Hall, Pacific Heights And Silicon Valley Scum

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/San_Francisco_graft_trials

https://www.searchingsanfrancisco.org/ - You Can't Swing A Cat In San Francisco City Hall Without Hitting A Mobster

https://www.sfchronicle.com/opinion/openforum/article/sf-city-hall-corruption-18272032.php

Why corruption so easily festers in San Francisco City Hall

Ever since the arrest of then-Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru in 2020, **San Francisco** City Hall has remained embroiled in a **corruption**Â ...

https://sfstandard.com/2023/08/04/players-in-san-francisco-corruption-scandal-mohammed-nuru/

San Francisco Corruption Scandal: A Guide to the Players Involved

Â **San Francisco's Corruption Scandal**. Written by Noah ... **corrupt** foundations underpinning some of the highest levels of **San Francisco's government**.

https://sfstandard.com/2023/12/25/biggest-san-francisco-political-scandals-sex-bribes-murder/

A History of San Francisco Scandals: Sex, Bribes and Murder

Â **bribery** scheme was simply carrying on the city's rich tradition of **political** skullduggery. ... **corruption** that pervaded **San Francisco politics**.

https://www.cbsnews.com/sanfrancisco/news/san-francisco-city-workers-charged-corruption-scheme-bribery/

San Francisco city workers charged in bribery, corruption scheme to ...

Â **San Francisco** city workers charged in **bribery**, **corruption** scheme to enrich themselves with public money ... A current **San Francisco** city employeeÂ ...

https://www.nbcbayarea.com/investigations/public-corruption-scandal-san-francisco/3306679/

New charges filed against current, former San Francisco city officials

Â The head of a **San Francisco** city grant program, together with a former top city official, face **corruption** charges for an alleged four-yearÂ ...

https://www.sfexaminer.com/forum/san-francisco-government-systemic-corruption-needs-solutions/article_a75a2cd6-

Why corruption festers in San Francisco government

Because **corruption** loves bureaucracies with more rules and complex regulations, typical **political** solutions only lead to more creative **corrupt**Â ...

https://www.kqed.org/forum/2010101895193/what-makes-san-francisco-government-vulnerable-to-corruption

What Makes San Francisco Government Vulnerable to Corruption?

What Makes **San Francisco Government** Vulnerable to **Corruption**? ... Earlier this month, the FBI indicted a major local real estate developer forÂ ...

https://48hills.org/2023/08/lies-damn-lies-and-the-new-report-on-san-francisco-government/

Lies, damn lies, and the new 'report' on San Francisco government

No administration in post-19th Century **San Francisco** comes even close the scope and scale of executive branch **corruption** as has been revealed,Â ...

https://missionlocal.org/2021/11/web-of-corruption-explore-the-cronyism-lies-and-federal-crimes-at-the-heart-of-san-f

Web of corruption: Explore the cronyism, lies, and federal crimes at ...

Web of **corruption**: Explore the cronyism, lies, and federal crimes at the heart of **San Francisco's government** Â· Share this: Â· Some have beenÂ ...

https://www.independent.org/news/article.asp?id=14635

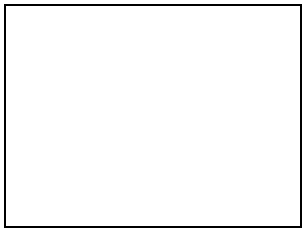
Why Corruption So Easily Festers in San Francisco City Hall: News

Ever since the arrest of then-Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru in 2020, **San Francisco** City Hall has remained embroiled in a **corruption**Â ...

The solipsistic self-aggrandizing corrupt pigs in San Francisco's City Hall and Pacific Heights are being hunted down (100% legally) and eviscerated by the FBI, public task forces like ours, the news media, private citizens and the biggest email leaks in history. Hundreds of people will be taken down. The few arrests you have read about in the media are only the beginning.We are all starting at the bottom of the cesspool and working our way up, all the way through Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, et al, and up to the White House. They will not escape, even in death. Roger Boas, Jeffrey Epstein, et al, may not still be lurking around but the truth about them will live on FOREVER!

The Insiders That Finance, Exploit, Use For Spying And/Or Sex Traffic With Match.Com - These are the people known as "The Deep State", "The Silicon Valley Cartel",

The five personality traits that prove you've really found 'The One', by Tinder dating expert Paul Brunson: Take our quiz to see if YOUR love willÂ stand the test of time



We all have ideas about how our perfect partner would look or behave but most have nothing to do with the basis of a happy, settled relationship. There are five personality traits you need in a partner...

"The Tech Mafia", et al:

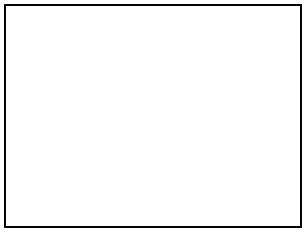
â“ To date, every single one of the targets that attacked us: 1.) have been sued; 2.) investigated by the government and our private investigators; 3.) had case files opened on them by the IRS, DOJ, GAO, FBI, FEC, SEC, FTC and others; 4.) placed under surveillance; 5.) had whistle-blowers and ex-staff expose them; 6.) been tracked across every social media post that has ever been made about them; 7.) had all of their illicit campaign funding and covert PAC cash exposed; 8.) had all of their family trust and shell corporation hiding places tracked and exposed by AI forensic software that works around-the-clock and 9.) placed on law enforcement watch-lists. Even the â“ untouchablesâ“ like Musk, Tesla, Google, Facebook, et al, now have nut-crunching law-suits filed against them, with more coming. There is no place to hide! You tried to kill us and we killed you back you criminal scum-bags!â“

The following Parties participated in the scam, thought they were â“ untouchableâ“ and found out that the arm of the law is very long, the hatred of the public for corruption is profound and that hundreds of public service groups have identified, tracked and assisted in their termination. This is the current list of the primary political mobster-scammers in this corruption who are all connected by financial, email and forensic FBI, SEC, FTC and CIA-class evidence. It is well known that every significant hacking and surveillance tool from the CIA, NSA, Fire-Eye and the FSB has been leaked on to the internet. Every teenage hacker is now exposing the last 20 years of these crooks crimes.They are all under deep investiagtion, surveillance and targeted for 100% legal termination using all the info found freely on the web and whistle-blower tips.

Please report your complaints about Match.com, OK Cupid, Netflix, Facebook, Kleiner Perkins, Sony Pictures (and the other tech cartel members) for the active investigations and federal lawsuits now in progress. By filing a complaint and telling your story, you can help identify trends and patterns of questionable business practices that will contribute to law enforcement and consumer protection efforts. You can be certain that these particular cases will get driven hard and pushed before Congress. The more reports we can get filed on these bad guys, the bigger the cases we can get processed. File your complaint at http://www.ftc.gov/complaint

Are you wondering why you don't see any of the true facts on the "mainstream" internet or "news" sites. The tech Taliban of the internet have colluded to become an information and ideological control empire. If they can make you think, act and vote like they want then they can put their candidates in office who will give them trillions of dollars of government contracts. It has already worked. They all: sleep with each other;Â go to each other's parties; hire the same lobbyists, lawyers, Goldman Sachs fund managers; marry and date only people from the same frat houses and sororities; have the same homosexual agenda; finance the same PAC's; hide their money in the same off-shore bolt holes; instruct their HR departments to only hire young, naive, easily brainwashed, radical dyed-hair hippie-types; have bank accounts that have received CIA or In-Q-Tel cash; control the National Venture Capital Association so that nobody who competes with them can get funded; practice exclusionary culture, ie: while screaming about women's rights and BLM they never hire women or blacks; buy off the U.S. Patent Office to keep from having to pay for stealing most of their technology; own the servers and control equipment that operates 90% of the internet; etc. The Tech Taliban are: Netflix, Google, Alphabet, Youtube, Linkedin, Amazon, AWS, CNN, Facebook, Tesla, SpaceX, Survey Monkey, etc.

FBI warns AI 'sextortion' has risen by more than 1,000% in the US - and a former police officer reveals warning signs you're being targeted



The government is warning Americans about the rise in AI 'sextortion' that is sweeping the nation - and the viscous attack has caused at least a 20 suicides in recent years.

They do what they do to get profits from politicians they put in office.

TAKING DOWN THE CROOKED SOCIAL MEDIA EXECUTIVES AND THEIR CORRUPT, SPYING, SCAMMING, ELECTION RIGGING, DATING SITES:

Don't let these abusive sites continue to profit at the expense of your heart! The government, community groups and users have sued them over and over again but they just keep doing the same evil things over and over again. They do not deserve to exist any longer.

The greatest success in shutting down their efforts has come from two tactics:

1.) Forcing government agencies to sue them with RICO and Anti-trust lawsuits and by gathering groups of people to sue them with Class Action lawsuits. Lawyers will do Class Actions at no cost to you if you get enough people together.

2.) Using a CKB Procedure on each one. How the "Corruption Kill Box" (CKB) works: A CKB Procedure combines federal police investigations created by formal filed criminal referrals (which any member of the public can submit) and Form 302 overview drafts, public class-action lawsuits, massive news media disclosure blasts, formal regulatory agency complaint filings, individual lawsuits against political and agency executives, documentary film production and distribution, crash the crooks stocks, the promotion and organization of Congressional hearings, crowd-sourced social media public forensics and open-source AI financial crimes tracking software. The procedure is an extinction-level event with a 100% success rate against corrupt entities. CKB's only work on the corrupt, so non corrupt parties are safe from it's effects.

ANY member of the public can engage in these totally legal anti-corruption actions. Don't sit around and complain about these criminals. They own parts of the government.

YOU have to do something!

(Pass this along to others who might partner up and take action)
Every public figure we file a complaint with that does nothing or that runs a cover-up is listed on a document and in a dossier that they will have to answer for later!

Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: http://privacytools.io - https://www.allsides.com/unbiased-balanced-news. ACLU, ICIJ,

ALL DATING SITES NOW HACKED OR SELLING YOUR DATA TO GOOGLE! ALL YOUR SEXUAL SECRETS ARE NOW EXPOSED ON-LINE!

By David Goldman and Jose Pagliery @CNNTech

Hear a revenge porn hacker explain why he did it

More than 3.5 million people's sexual preferences, fetishes and secrets have been exposed after dating site Adult FriendFinder was hacked.

Already, some of the adult website's customers are being identified by name. Adult FriendFinder asks customers to detail their interests and, based on those criteria, matches people for sexual encounters. The site, which boasts 64 million members, claims to have "helped millions of people find traditional partners, swinger groups, threesomes, and a variety of other alternative partners." The information Adult FriendFinder collects is extremely personal in nature. When signing up for an account, customers must enter their gender, which gender they're interested in hooking up with and what kind of sexual situations they desire. Suggestions AdultFriendfinder provides for the "tell others about yourself" field include, "I like my partners to tell me what to do in the bedroom," "I tend to be kinky" and "I'm willing to try some light bondage or blindfolds." The hack, which took place in March, was first uncovered by independent IT security consultant. Bev Robb on her blog Teksecurity a month ago. But Robb did not name the site that was hacked. It wasn't until this week, when England's Channel 4 News reported on the hack, that Adult FriendFinder was named as the victim. ***Are you concerned that your private information has been exposed? Tell us your story.***

Included in the exposed personal information are customers' email addresses, usernames, passwords, birthdays and zip codes, in addition to their sexual preferences. No credit card data has yet been uncovered as part of the hack. That data is incredibly revealing and potentially damaging. Andrew Auernheimer, a controversial computer hacker who looked through the files, used Twitter to publicly identify Adult FriendFinder customers, including a Washington police academy commander, an FAA employee, a California state tax worker and a naval intelligence officer who supposedly tried to cheat on his wife. Millions of others remain unnamed for now, but anyone can open the files -- which remain freely available online. That could allow anyone to extort Adult FriendFinder customers.

For instance, the security consultant Robb reported that one person whose information was hacked was a 62-year-old Hispanic male from New Jersey, who worked in advertising and has a preference for the "subporno" forum. That, combined with his username and other account details, gave Robb enough information to Google him, find his real name, and find his social media pages. The information exposed can be particularly devastating to people living in small towns, where they are more easily identified.

For example, one person exposed in the hack is a 40-year old welder from a small Illinois town of a few thousand people. He "will become anybody's slave" and lied about his age on the site, claiming to be 29. The breach was carried out by a hacker who goes by the moniker ROR[RG]. In an online hacker forum, he said he blackmailed Adult FriendFinder, telling the site he would expose the data online unless the company paid him $100,000. On the forum, hackers immediately praised ROR[RG], saying they were planning on using the data to attack the victims. "i am loading these up in the mailer now / i will send you some dough from what it makes / thank you!!" wrote a hacker who goes by "MAPS." FriendFinder Networks Inc., parent company of Adult FriendFinder and other adult sites and publications including Penthouse, said in a statement that it had just become aware of the breach, and it is working closely with law enforcement and cyberforensics company Mandiant, a FireEye (FEYE) subsidiary.

The company said it doesn't yet know the full scope of the breach, but it promised to "work vigilantly," noting that FriendFinder Networks "fully appreciates the seriousness of the issue." "We cannot speculate further

about this issue, but rest assured, we pledge to take the appropriate steps needed to protect our customers if they are affected," the company said. Related: Selling your Android phone? Don't. Related: Massive Clinton-era Internet bug shows pitfalls of Obama's 'backdoor' proposal

CNNMoney (New York)

FAKE DATING PROFILES: EXPOSED!

CLICK BELOW, TO LEARN MORE FROM THE SITE DEDICATED TO ENDING THIS PRACTICE:



ALL YOUR FACE US OURS!

MAG: Govt's creepy obsession with your face...

DHS gathering voice data, tattoos, DNA, scars...

Accepting a "date" offer mean you are acknowledging that there is a 60% chance, or better, that you might sleep with them?

Nobody knows what the term â“ dateâ“ means. Modern teens do not even use the term, they refer to having a â“ hook-upâ“, which generally just means getting together for sex.

When somebody says, to you: *â“ Do you want to go out?â“*, or *â“ Would you like to get together?â“* or *â“ Are you doing anything tonite?â“;* how often do you assume that they are really asking if you might want to have sex with them?

Biology and science show us that male and female brains are wired totally different. What one gender might mean with a question, another gender might interpret in a totally different way.

There are a vast number of studies, blogs, TV shows and You Tube videos about people asking the age-old question: *â“ Can men and women really just be friends in a dating situation?â“*

The resounding response is, overwhelmingly, NO! Eventually, the dynamics will break the platonic structure.

While everyone thinks it is nice and proper to be *â“ friends firstâ“*. Almost no male feels that way. In fact, in studies, when men see the phrase *â“ friendâ“ s firstâ“* on dating profiles, many actually get angry and react with a *â“ whatâ“ s wrong with you?..are you kidding?â“* reaction.

Everybody already gets to do all of the movies, dinners, coffees, concerts and other fun thing with their friends. They do not need to ask their friends on a date. They just go. They do not need to use dating sites, go through coffee-dinner-movie sequences or have interview-type date-potential analysis discussions. Today, most people think that the only thing you do with a date, that you donâ“ t already do with your friends, is take off your clothes.

What do you think?

Is a date a hard request for sex?

Is it an implied soft request for sex, with some fudge room?

If someone asks you on a date and you look at them and immediately make up your mind that you would never make-out with or sleep with that person, is it still fair to accept their date offer?

Accepting a "date" offer mean you are acknowledging that there is a 60% chance, or better, that you might sleep with them?

Nobody knows what the term â“ dateâ“ means. Modern teens do not even use the term, they refer to having a â“ hook-upâ“, which generally just means getting together for sex.

When somebody says, to you: *â“ Do you want to go out?â“*, or *â“ Would you like to get together?â“* or *â“ Are you doing anything tonite?â“;* how often do you assume that they are really asking if you might want to have sex with them?

Biology and science show us that male and female brains are wired totally different. What one gender might mean with a question, another gender might interpret in a totally different way.

There are a vast number of studies, blogs, TV shows and You Tube videos about people asking the age-old question: *â“ Can men and women really just be friends in a dating situation?â“*

The resounding response is, overwhelmingly, NO! Eventually, the dynamics will break the platonic structure.

While everyone thinks it is nice and proper to be *â“ friends firstâ“*. Almost no male feels that way. In fact, in studies, when men see the phrase *â“ friendâ“ s firstâ“* on dating profiles, many actually get angry and react with a *â“ whatâ“ s wrong with you?..are you kidding?â“* reaction.

Everybody already gets to do all of the movies, dinners, coffees, concerts and other fun thing with their friends. They do not need to ask their friends on a date. They just go. They do not need to use dating sites, go through coffee-dinner-movie sequences or have interview-type date-potential analysis discussions. Today, most people think that the only thing you do with a date, that you donâ“ t already do with your friends, is take off your clothes.

What do you think?

Is a date a hard request for sex?

Is it an implied soft request for sex, with some fudge room?

If someone asks you on a date and you look at them and immediately make up your mind that you would never make-out with or sleep with that person, is it still fair to accept their date offer?

http://www.slate.com/articles/news_and_politics/explainer/2010/12/the_spy_who_said_she_loved_me.html

The Spy Who Said She Loved Me

Are â“ honey trapsâ“ real?

By Christopher Beam


Wikileaks founder Julian Assange attending a press conference at the Geneva Press Club in Geneva on November 1, 2010.

Fabrice Coffrini/AFP/Getty Images

WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange turned himself in to British police on Tuesday after Sweden put out a warrant for his arrest. Assange stands accused of "rape, sexual molestation and unlawful coercion" during encounters with two Swedish women. But some Assange defenders are suggesting that the 39-year-old Australian is the victim of government-sponsored seduction, known as a "honey trap." Are honey traps real, or are they found only in James Bond movies?

Oh, they're real. Honey traps, also called "honey pots," have been a favorite spying tactic as long as sex and espionage have existedâ“ in other words, forever. Perhaps the earliest honey trap on record was the betrayal of Samson by Delilah, who revealed Samson's weakness (his hair) to the Philistines in exchange for 1,100 pieces of silver, as described in the book of Judges. The practice continued into the 20th century and became a staple of Cold War spy craft. Governments around the world set up honey traps to this day, but it's an especially common practice in Russia and China. The Central Intelligence Agency doesn't comment on whether its agents use their sexuality to obtain information, but current and former intelligence officials say it does happen occasionally.

The classic honey trap is seduction to extract secrets. Perhaps the best-known trap layer was the Dutch exotic dancer Mata Hari, who was executed by firing squad in France in 1917 for allegedly passing secrets along to the Germans. Other times, spies set honey traps to draw their victims into their enemy's clutches. In 1978, undercover Sandinista operative Nora Astorga lured a Nicaraguan general into her bedroom, where assailants slit his throat. When Israeli technician Mordechai Vanunu went

public with secrets about Israel's nuclear capabilities in 1986, he fled to London, only to be seduced by a woman who led him to Mossad agents in Rome. (A rabbi later determined that the Mossad's actions were, in fact, kosher.)

Honey trapping often leads to blackmailâ“ though some of the more famous examples didn't go according to plan. In one 1957 case, the Soviets recruited an attractive man to seduce legendary (and gay) American columnist Joseph Alsop. When KGB agents tried to blackmail Alsop with compromising photos, he went to the American authorities and told them everything. London *Daily Telegraph* correspondent Jeremy Wolfenden got similarly ensnared in the 1960s, when the KGB photographed him having sex with another man. Wolfenden told the British embassy, and they asked him to become a double agent. The stress drove him to drink. He died at age 31. When the KGB tried to blackmail Indonesian President Achmed Sukarno with videotapes of the president having sex with Russian women disguised as flight attendants, Sukarno wasn't upset. He was pleased. He even asked for more copies of the video to show back in his country.

Women, too, have been honey-trap targets. During the Cold War, East German intelligence chief Markus Wolf sent Stasi "Romeo spies" into West Germany to seduce powerful women and extract their secrets.* In the early '80s, a CIA agent stationed in Ghana fell in love with a man who turned out to be a Ghanaian intelligence officer.

No one has perfected the honey trap quite like the Russians. One former KGB agent has said that the Soviet intelligence agency didn't ask Russian women to stand up for their country but "asked them to lay down." One of the biggest Cold War spy cases was that of Clayton Lonetree, a Marine Corps security guard entrapped by a female Soviet officer, then blackmailed into sharing documents. In 1987, he became the first Marine convicted of espionage. Russian spy craft didn't disappear with the Soviet Union. Russian political satirist Viktor Shenderovich was recently filmed cheating on his wife with a young woman named Katya, who had also seduced a half dozen other Kremlin critics. A similar trap appeared to catch an American diplomat in Moscow in 2009, but the State Department said the evidence was fabricated as part of a smear campaign.* China, too, seems to employ honey traps regularly. When former Deputy Mayor of London Ian Clement was seduced and drugged in his Beijing hotel room in 2009 only to find his BlackBerry stolen the next day, he admitted that he "fell for the oldest trick in the book."

Got a question about today's news? Ask the Explainer.

Explainer thanks Joseph Finder, author of Vanished*; Col. Rose Mary Sheldon of the Virginia Military Institute; and Tim Weiner, author of* Legacy of Ashes: The History of the CIA*.*

Like **Slate** *and the Explainer on Facebook. Follow us on Twitter.*

Correction, Dec. 10, 2010*: This article incorrectly stated that the East German intelligence operation took place during World War II. (Return to the corrected sentence.)*

Correction, Dec. 14, 2010*: This article originally stated that an American diplomat was caught in a honey trap in 2009 without mentioning that the State Department had rejected the evidence as fabricated. (Return to the corrected sentence.)*

Christopher Beam is a writer living in Beijing.

Armed gang posed as single women on Tinder to lure men, proving again that Tinder is a scam

By Quentin Fottrell, Marketwatch

Enlarge Image

Shutterstock

Originally Published by:

- Lovesick singletons are the biggest target for scam artists in America

Swipe right with caution.

Police in San Jose, California, arrested five people for allegedly staging a series of armed robberies, assaults and carjackings by asking unsuspecting men to meet â“ Victoriaâ“ or â“ Becky,â“ two fictional profiles they set up on the location-based dating app Tinder. The suspects, three males and two females, range in age from 15 to 19.

â“ The times and locations were usually in the late evening hours on secluded streets near a park,â“ the San Jose Police Department said in a statement. â“ When the victim arrived at the location, they were beaten, robbed and carjacked at gunpoint by several masked suspects.â“

Tinder did not respond to request for comment.

Dating sites also are working to weed out such â“ cat phishing,â“ which is usually carried out remotely by asking the victim to wire money rather than in-person shakedowns. Location-based dating apps like The Grade and Tinder are encouraging their members to connect through Facebook to create more transparency about age and real first names.

The dating industry is worth up to $3 billion and is growing between 5 percent and 7 percent a year. All the big dating sites offer similar advice to members: Never wire money, donâ“ t give out your home address and always meet in a crowded, well-lit public place. Online robots posing as potential matches may also lure singletons to click on malware links, security consultants warn.

Dating sites say theyâ“ re taking action to prevent assaults. After a 2011 date arranged on Match.com â“ also owned by IAC Interactive, the same company that owns Tinder and OKCupid â“ resulted in a sexual assault, the site agreed to begin screening members against public sex offender registries, a Match.com spokeswoman said at the time.

Match says 200-plus customer service agents â“ read through every single profile and approve every pictureâ“ looking for inappropriate content like sexually explicit language or pictures, or any signs of criminal behavior such as illegal drug use. Mark Webb, the lawyer who represented the prosecution in the

assault case, said it helped pave the way for safer dating.

If you believe youâ“ ve been the victim of a dating scam, you can report it to the Federal Trade Commission online using its complaint form. The FTC suggests users include in a complaint the website where they met the scammer. Security consultants say you should always tell people where you are going and give them the location.

The number of so-called cat phishing or romance scams reported to the FTC increased to over 21,000 in 2018, up from 8,500 in 2015. People targeted by these scams reported a median loss of $2,600, according to the FTC. Losses are even higher for older age groups, with people 70 and over reporting the biggest median loss at $10,000

Armed gang posed as single women on Tinder to lure men, proving again that Tinder is a scam

By Quentin Fottrell, Marketwatch

Enlarge Image

Shutterstock

Originally Published by:

- Lovesick singletons are the biggest target for scam artists in America

Swipe right with caution.

Police in San Jose, California, arrested five people for allegedly staging a series of armed robberies, assaults and carjackings by asking unsuspecting men to meet â“ Victoriaâ“ or â“ Becky,â“ two fictional profiles they set up on the location-based dating app Tinder. The suspects, three males and two females, range in age from 15 to 19.

â“ The times and locations were usually in the late evening hours on secluded streets near a park,â“ the San Jose Police Department said in a statement. â“ When the victim arrived at the location, they were beaten, robbed and carjacked at gunpoint by several masked suspects.â“

Tinder did not respond to request for comment.

Dating sites also are working to weed out such â“ cat phishing,â“ which is usually carried out remotely by asking the victim to wire money rather than in-person shakedowns. Location-based dating apps like The Grade and Tinder are encouraging their members to connect through Facebook to create more transparency about age and real first names.

The dating industry is worth up to $3 billion and is growing between 5 percent and 7 percent a year. All the big dating sites offer similar advice to members: Never wire money, donâ“ t give out your home address and always meet in a crowded, well-lit public place. Online robots posing as potential matches may also lure singletons to click on malware links, security consultants warn.

Dating sites say theyâ“ re taking action to prevent assaults. After a 2011 date arranged on Match.com â“ also owned by IAC Interactive, the same company that owns Tinder and OKCupid â“ resulted in a sexual assault, the site agreed to begin screening members against public sex offender registries, a Match.com spokeswoman said at the time.

Match says 200-plus customer service agents â“ read through every single profile and approve every pictureâ“ looking for inappropriate content like sexually explicit language or pictures, or any signs of criminal behavior such as illegal drug use. Mark Webb, the lawyer who represented the prosecution in the

assault case, said it helped pave the way for safer dating.

If you believe youâ“ ve been the victim of a dating scam, you can report it to the Federal Trade Commission online using its complaint form. The FTC suggests users include in a complaint the website where they met the scammer. Security consultants say you should always tell people where you are going and give them the location.

The number of so-called cat phishing or romance scams reported to the FTC increased to over 21,000 in 2018, up from 8,500 in 2015. People targeted by these scams reported a median loss of $2,600, according to the FTC. Losses are even higher for older age groups, with people 70 and over reporting the biggest median loss at $10,000

BIG DATING SITES ARE NOW USING FAKE PHOTO GENERATORS TO CREATE MORE FAKE PROFILES THAN EVER BEFORE

- All those hot dates on Match.com, Tinder and OK Cupid are probably FAKE

by **Shane McGlaun** â“

NVIDIA AI Neural Networks Are Getting Uncomfortably Accurate At Creating Realistic Human Faces

A little over a year ago, we talked about NVIDIA and its AI processing technology that was working to create realistic-looking human faces from a few source photos. The images that the AI created were so photorealistic that you would be hard-pressed to tell the difference between the AI generated faces and *real* human faces in photos. The technology has come so far in the last four years that the difference is now even more astonishing, and frankly a little creepy.

The image above (b) shows the faces that a similar AI was able to generate in 2014, while the photo below this paragraph shows the faces the AI can create today. The AI-rendered faces are so good that if you weren't told that they were produced by a computer, you would probably assume they were real people. These AI-generated faces promise to usher in a new generation of photorealistic human renderings in video games and movies, without the need for human actors or extras.

NVIDIA researchers modified a basic Generative Adversarial Network or "GAN" architecture to create the images in the latest research (PDF). GANs work on the premise of a Generator neural network working with a Discriminator network, to iterate on whether data generated (by the Generator) represents an authentic version. The faces generated by the AI are said to be easily customizable using a method called style transfer that blends the characteristics of one image with another. This is similar to how some apps on Facebook work, such as those that make photos look like impressionist paintings. When the style transfer is applied, the AI can generate images that look like completely different people.

With AI getting so good at creating fake images, some fear that the tech might erode the trust people place in pictorial evidence. Researchers working on this sort of tech point out that you can't change any image you want with the same fidelity. Creating the fakes takes time; the NVIDIA team says that it took a week to train their model powered by eight Tesla GPUs (basically a small AI server/supercomputer). Human hair is said to be the most likely giveaway of an AI generated image, because it's hard to fake and often looks painted on. You can see that in some of the NVIDIA-generated images, but some of them look near-perfect. If the AI-generated images have come this far in four years, people critical of the tech have to be wondering what the fakes might be like in another four years, and where this will lead us in the future.

BIG DATING SITES ARE NOW USING FAKE PHOTO GENERATORS TO CREATE MORE FAKE PROFILES THAN EVER BEFORE

- All those hot dates on Match.com, Tinder and OK Cupid are probably FAKE

by **Shane McGlaun** â“

NVIDIA AI Neural Networks Are Getting Uncomfortably Accurate At Creating Realistic Human Faces

A little over a year ago, we talked about NVIDIA and its AI processing technology that was working to create realistic-looking human faces from a few source photos. The images that the AI created were so photorealistic that you would be hard-pressed to tell the difference between the AI generated faces and *real* human faces in photos. The technology has come so far in the last four years that the difference is now even more astonishing, and frankly a little creepy.

The image above (b) shows the faces that a similar AI was able to generate in 2014, while the photo below this paragraph shows the faces the AI can create today. The AI-rendered faces are so good that if you weren't told that they were produced by a computer, you would probably assume they were real people. These AI-generated faces promise to usher in a new generation of photorealistic human renderings in video games and movies, without the need for human actors or extras.

NVIDIA researchers modified a basic Generative Adversarial Network or "GAN" architecture to create the images in the latest research (PDF). GANs work on the premise of a Generator neural network working with a Discriminator network, to iterate on whether data generated (by the Generator) represents an authentic version. The faces generated by the AI are said to be easily customizable using a method called style transfer that blends the characteristics of one image with another. This is similar to how some apps on Facebook work, such as those that make photos look like impressionist paintings. When the style transfer is applied, the AI can generate images that look like completely different people.

With AI getting so good at creating fake images, some fear that the tech might erode the trust people place in pictorial evidence. Researchers working on this sort of tech point out that you can't change any image you want with the same fidelity. Creating the fakes takes time; the NVIDIA team says that it took a week to train their model powered by eight Tesla GPUs (basically a small AI server/supercomputer). Human hair is said to be the most likely giveaway of an AI generated image, because it's hard to fake and often looks painted on. You can see that in some of the NVIDIA-generated images, but some of them look near-perfect. If the AI-generated images have come this far in four years, people critical of the tech have to be wondering what the fakes might be like in another four years, and where this will lead us in the future.

BIG DATING SITES ARE NOW USING FAKE PHOTO GENERATORS TO CREATE MORE FAKE PROFILES THAN EVER BEFORE

- All those hot dates on Match.com, Tinder and OK Cupid are probably FAKE

by **Shane McGlaun** â“

NVIDIA AI Neural Networks Are Getting Uncomfortably Accurate At Creating Realistic Human Faces

A little over a year ago, we talked about NVIDIA and its AI processing technology that was working to create realistic-looking human faces from a few source photos. The images that the AI created were so photorealistic that you would be hard-pressed to tell the difference between the AI generated faces and *real* human faces in photos. The technology has come so far in the last four years that the difference is now even more astonishing, and frankly a little creepy.

The image above (b) shows the faces that a similar AI was able to generate in 2014, while the photo below this paragraph shows the faces the AI can create today. The AI-rendered faces are so good that if you weren't told that they were produced by a computer, you would probably assume they were real people. These AI-generated faces promise to usher in a new generation of photorealistic human renderings in video games and movies, without the need for human actors or extras.

NVIDIA researchers modified a basic Generative Adversarial Network or "GAN" architecture to create the images in the latest research (PDF). GANs work on the premise of a Generator neural network working with a Discriminator network, to iterate on whether data generated (by the Generator) represents an authentic version. The faces generated by the AI are said to be easily customizable using a method called style transfer that blends the characteristics of one image with another. This is similar to how some apps on Facebook work, such as those that make photos look like impressionist paintings. When the style transfer is applied, the AI can generate images that look like completely different people.

With AI getting so good at creating fake images, some fear that the tech might erode the trust people place in pictorial evidence. Researchers working on this sort of tech point out that you can't change any image you want with the same fidelity. Creating the fakes takes time; the NVIDIA team says that it took a week to train their model powered by eight Tesla GPUs (basically a small AI server/supercomputer). Human hair is said to be the most likely giveaway of an AI generated image, because it's hard to fake and often looks painted on. You can see that in some of the NVIDIA-generated images, but some of them look near-perfect. If the AI-generated images have come this far in four years, people critical of the tech have to be wondering what the fakes might be like in another four years, and where this will lead us in the future.

BUSTED: Muellers New Star Witness Against Trump Caught Partying at Exclusive Sex Island Resort with Bill Clinton (truepundit.com)

submitted ago by kobold to news (**+214**|**-4**)

- 31 comments

Beware of â“ foodie callâ“ whore dates who are just in it for a free meal

By Christian Gollayan

| Updated

Enlarge

Image
Olivia Balsinger samples the tasty bites at Roof at Park South.Zandy Mangold

When Olivia Balsinger first moved to New York after graduating college in 2014, she wanted to experience Manhattan â“ Sex and the Cityâ“ -style. Like many millennials working in entry-level office gigs, however, she was limited by a shoestring budget.

â“ I was in a job that barely paid my rent,â“ Balsinger, now 24 and living in the East Village, tells The Post.

Going to nice restaurants was out of the question. â“ I barely had enough money to go to a nice grocery store,â“ she says.

Rather than scrape by on bargain rice and beans, Balsinger decided to seriously try a friendâ“ s humorous suggestion: Meet guys on Tinder for the sole purpose of scoring free meals.

Soon, Balsinger was meeting men up to twice a week for nourishment-driven dates at pricey bars and restaurants, such as the Roof at Park South in Kips Bay.

â“ You want to enjoy the city, but you donâ“ t really want to waste two hours of your paycheck on eating out,â“ she says. â“ So itâ“ s pretty easy to kind of just say yes if someoneâ“ s offering to take you out.â“

She recalls one evening when a 30-something European man squired her to celeb-studded seafood spot Catch in the Meatpacking District, where dishes such as truffle sashimi cost $29.

> â“ You want to enjoy the city, but you donâ“ t really want to waste two hours of your paycheck on eating out.â“

Balsinger admits she had zero attraction to her date. She chose him merely because he seemed successful and â“ lonely,â“ two factors suggesting heâ“ d be happy to pay for her company.

â“ I can only imagine what the cost was â“ probably, like, a month of pay from my job,â“ she says of the five-course meal she savored that night.

When the bill came, she coyly fumbled for her clutch in a feigned attempt to pay for her half of the meal. As expected, her date swept in and took care of the tab.

Itâ“ s a good thing. â“ If I had been forced to pay, I probably wouldnâ“ t have been able to eat for weeks afterward,â“ Balsinger says.

She and her date never saw each other again.

With the rise of dating apps, itâ“ s never been easier to order up a foodie call. According to millennial survey app Winq, in a survey exclusive to The Post, 44 percent of young women have swiped right on a date â“ because why not; itâ“ s a free mealâ“ â“ even if they werenâ“ t attracted to the person.

For singles stuck with the tab, the economic toll is considerable. On average, New Yorkers shell out $2,069 a year on dates, according to a 2016 Match survey.

Even celebrities have partaken in the practice.

Yvonne Orji, star of HBOâ“ s â“ Insecure,â“ told the Los Angeles Times in July that she regularly dated for free food before getting her big break.

â“ I used to do foodie calls. I know itâ“ s bad,â“ she told the paper. â“ A foodie call is when youâ“ re not necessarily interested in the guy, but youâ“ re also very interested in eating that night â“ and times are hard.â“

She was quick to clarify that the transactions were one-sided.

â“ Itâ“ s very different from a booty call because it really just ends after dinner,â“ the actress said. Balsinger also follows this practice.

Singles like Andrea, a 35-year-old marketing coordinator and foodie call enthusiast, says her targets understand the deal.

â“ We both play this game â“ I act coy, and you woo me and spend money on me,â“ the Cobble Hill resident, who didnâ“ t want to disclose her last name for professional reasons, tells The Post. â“ Women make 75 cents to a manâ“ s dollar, and until the wage gap stabilizes, itâ“ s more than fair game for guys to pay.â“

Andrea says she goes on up to three foodie calls a week. Her favorite spots are Dream Hotel downtown, as well as Catch.

Itâ“ s not just single women going on subsidized dinner dates.

Alex Blynn, a 26-year-old publicist, has gone on dates with gentlemen who seem likely to handle the check.

â“ There are a lot of places to eat, but my budget doesnâ“ t always allow me to try them,â“ says Blynn, who lives in Park Slope. â“ A great way to supplement [my budget] is to go on a first date even if Iâ“ m not personally feeling it.â“

One man he met at a bar offered to take him to Porter House, an upscale steakhouse in Columbus Circle where a slab of New York strip can set diners back $60.

â“ It was very expensive,â“ Blynn says. â“ Iâ“ m glad I didnâ“ t have to pay for it.â“

Enlarge Image Publicist Alex Blynn (right) says he goes on foodie calls when money is tight.Stefano Giovannini

Blynnâ“ s cost-conscious dating habit has occasionally led to something more. In 2015, a guy he met at a club took him to Little Park, a tony restaurant that serves $25 trout inside the Smyth hotel in Tribeca. Blynn was smitten, and the two were together for almost a year.

Nevertheless, Balsinger, on firmer financial footing as a matchmaker at dating service Tawkify, says she now prefers lower-key dates â“ and genuinely offers to pay her share of the bill.

Thatâ“ s not to say she regrets her former tactics.

â“ New York is its own ball game â“ there is an â“ impressâ“ factor that guys think they have to live up to,â“ Balsinger says. â“ They want to talk to a pretty girl. Girls are offering their time and conversation.â“

For any singles worried about being used for a meal ticket, Balsinger says to suggest a low-cost date such as hanging out in Central Park â“ and observing how matches react.

â“ If [your match] says no to a simple activity, thatâ“ s a red flag,â“ she says. â“ Some of my best dates have involved a bottle of wine from Duane Reade.â“

Filed under dating , dining , relationships

Beware of 'foodie call' dates who are just in it for a free meal

https://nypost.com/2017/08/30/beware-of-foodie-call-dates-who-are-just-in-it-for-a-free-meal/

Aug 30, 2017 Â· "A **foodie call** is when you're not necessarily interested in the guy, but you're also very interested in eating that night â“ and times are hard." She was quick to clarify that the ...

Foodie calls: Dating for a free meal (rather than a ...

https://www.eurekalert.org/pub_releases/2019-06/sfpa-fcd061719.php

New psychology research reveals 23-33% of women in an online study say they've engaged in a **'foodie call,'** where they set up a date for a free meal. These women score high on the 'dark triad' of ...

Foodie calls: Dating for a free meal (rather than a relationship)

https://phys.org/news/2019-06-foodie-dating-free-meal-relationship.html

One of the newer phenomena is a "**foodie call**" where a person sets up a date with someone they are not romantically interested in, for the purpose of getting a free meal. New research finds that 23 ...

Foodie calls: Scientists studied women who go on dates for ...

https://www.newsweek.com/foodie-calls-women-dates-free-meals-personality-trait-1445156

"However, **foodie calls** may be acceptable to some suitors, may be explicitly communicated by some, may occur in same or opposite-sex relationships, and may be perpetrated by either men or women."

Urban Dictionary: **foodie call**

https://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=foodie call

Foodie Call. (noun) A phone **call** aimed at getting one thing and one thing only. Not an invite to to go out for a movie, not just coffee, not a casual or formal get-together, just a plain old-fashioned " bring me food " with

no strings attached.

CHELSEA CLINTON HELPS RUN IAC; THE LARGEST DATING SERVICE THAT SPY'S ON USERS AND RUNS DNC HONEYTRAPS.

IAC OWNS:

BlackPeopleMeet.com

Chemistry.com

Delightful

FriendScout24

HowAboutWe

Match.com

Meetic

Group

OkCupid

OurTime

People Media

PlentyOfFish

Tinder

Twoo Publishing

Ask.com

CityGrid

Dictionary.com

Dotdash

Investopedia

The Daily Beast

Reference.com

Apalon

mHelpDesk

SlimWare

CollegeHumor

DailyBurn

Electus

IAC Films

Vimeo

ANGI

Homeservices

Angie's List

HomeAdvisor

HomeStars

Instapro

MyBuilder

MyHammer

Travaux.com

Werkspot

These websites spy on your DNS routes, IMEI Numbers and IP Address and create an eternal psychological profile on you. They sell this info to the DNC, The NSA and AXCIOM who use the data to manipulate your political opinions. All of your data and sexting texts are on record with them forever and sold to hundreds of psychological marketing services, spy agencies and political organizations because you are the most vulnerable when you are trying to get laid or get a hug.

These companies (and Chelsea Clinton) are RAPING your minds, your thoughts, your emotions and your rights.

These companies share the world's largest database of fake profiles that they keep using to suck you with fraudulent fake profiles.

IAC is BACKPAGE.COM with a white curtain in front of it.

Demand a federal investigation of IAC and shut down their abusive companies!

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/IAC_(company)

Chelsea Clinton's OK Cupid, Match.com and Plenty Of Fish DNC Facial Recognition Political Spy Tech Is Growing Stronger By Stealing Your Face

- They use sex to trap you into revealing how to manipulate you.

- All of the JOIN UP questions at OK Cupid are essentially the DNC's political agenda questions

- They use emotional vulnerabilities to trick you into being spied on for political purposes

- Mass user class-action lawsuits being formed to sue Chelsea Clinton's IAC (The ACTUAL owner of these websites) into oblivion for abusing users

I asked Tinder for my data. It sent me 800 pages of my ...

https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/sep/26/tinder-personal-data-dating-app-messages-hacked-soldÂ· I asked Tinder for my **data**. It sent me 800 pages of my deepest, darkest secrets The **dating** app knows me better than I do, but these reams of intimate information are just the tip of the iceberg.

READ MORE ABOUT DATING DATA RAPE IN: 4000 DATING TIPS VOLUME 1.pdf

The Brainwash database, created by Stanford University researchers, contained more than 10,000 images and nearly 82,000 annotated heads.CreditOpen Data Commons Public Domain Dedication and License, via Megapixels

Image The Brainwash database, created by Stanford University researchers, contained more than 10,000 images and nearly 82,000 annotated heads.CreditCreditOpen Data Commons Public Domain Dedication and License, via Megapixels

By Cade Metz

-

SAN FRANCISCO â“ Dozens of databases of peopleâ“ s faces are being compiled without their knowledge by companies and researchers, with many of the images then being shared around the world, in what has become a vast ecosystem fueling the spread of facial recognition technology.

READ MORE ABOUT DATING DATA RAPE:
https://www.nytimes.com/2019/07/13/technology/databases-faces-facial-recognition-technology.html

DATING APPS FOUND TO ALL BE SINISTER, TWISTED, LYING POLITICAL SPY TOOLS

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) â“ A House subcommittee is investigating popular dating services such as Tinder and Bumble for allegedly allowing minors and sex offenders to use their services and for giving your data to political interests.

Bumble, Grindr, The Meet Group and the Match Group, which owns such monopolized dating services as Tinder, Match.com and OkCupid, are the current targets of the investigation by the U.S. House Oversight and Reform subcommittee on economic and consumer policy.

In separate letters Thursday to the companies, the subcommittee is seeking information on usersâ“ ages, procedures for verifying ages, and any complaints about assaults, rape or the use of the services by minors. It is also asking for the servicesâ“ privacy policies and details on what users see when they review and agree to the policies. It also seeks information on what data is collected on people, including sexual orientation, drug use and political views.

Although the minimum age for using internet services is typically 13 in the U.S., dating services generally require users to be at least 18 because of concerns about sexual predators.

â“ Our concern about the underage use of dating apps is heightened by reports that many popular free dating apps permit registered sex offenders to use them, while the paid versions of these same apps screen out registered sex offenders,â“ Rep. Raja Krishnamoorthi, the Illinois Democrat who heads the subcommittee, said in a statement. â“ Protection from sexual predators should not be a luxury confined to paying customers.â“

Match Group said it uses â“ every tool possibleâ“ to keep minors and bad actors off its services and continues to invest in technology to keep users safe. In an emailed statement, the company said the problem was broader and requires other parties, including app stores that know who their users are, â“ to do their part as well.â“

Match added that the national sex offender registry needs to be updated so that perpetratorsâ“ digital footprints can be tracked and blocked by social media and dating services.

Grindr and The Meet Group did not respond to messages for comment on Thursday. Bumble had no immediate comment.

Besides safety issues, the investigation also seeks to address concerns about data the services request to make matches. Such information may include sexual orientation, gender identity, political views, and drug, alcohol and tobacco use.

The subcommittee cited a report by a Norwegian consumer group this month that found that dating apps including Grindr, OkCupid and Tinder leak personal information to advertising tech companies in possible violation of European data privacy laws. The Norwegian Consumer Council said it found â“ serious privacy infringementsâ“ in its analysis of how shadowy online ad companies track and profile smartphone users.

In response to that report, Match had said that it sha res information with third parties only when it is â“ deemed necessary to operate its platformâ“ with third party apps. The company said it considers the practice in line with all European and U.S. regulations.

Most of these companies use covert conduits to give info to the DNC's Google, Facebook and other political data harvesting third-parties in order to see who can have their votes manipulated.

DATING HAS TURNED INTO THE ULTIMATE RAPE BLACKMAIL OPPORTUNITY

MCGOWAN: #MeToo Is Bullsh*t, Lie...

'Hollywood faux liberals living empty lives'...

In Europe, new laws on consent and catcalling...

DATING IS SUDDENLY SO STRANGE!!!

Nicki Minaj shocks fans as star confirms she's DATING Eminem...

JAMES CAAN: We're in Strange Place Where Men Can't Hit on Women...

DATING IS SUDDENLY SO STRANGE!!!

Nicki Minaj shocks fans as star confirms she's DATING Eminem...

JAMES CAAN: We're in Strange Place Where Men Can't Hit on Women...

DATING IS SUDDENLY SO STRANGE!!!

Nicki Minaj shocks fans as star confirms she's DATING Eminem...

JAMES CAAN: We're in Strange Place Where Men Can't Hit on Women...

DATING QUESTIONS

QUESTION #1: What do you think the word: "DATE" means? Some dictionaries say that: "Dating is a stage of romantic relationships in humans whereby two people meet socially with the aim of each assessing the other's suitability as a prospective sex partner or spouse in an intimate relationship. It is a form of courtship, consisting of social activities done by the couple, either alone or with others. The protocols and practices of dating, and the terms used to describe it, vary considerably from country to country and over time. While the term has several meanings, the most frequent usage refers to two people exploring whether they are

romantically or sexually compatible by participating in dates with the other. With the use of modern technology, people can date via telephone or computer or meet in person. Dating may also involve two or more people who have already decided that they share romantic or sexual feelings toward each other. These people will have dates on a regular basis, and they may or may not be having sexual relations. Escorts call their paid meet-ups with people "dates"." What do YOU think it means when someone asks you on a "date"?

QUESTION #2:

Types of people everyone has encountered on dating sites:

- Foul-mouthed, ruthless, inappropriate bar-flys who drink hugely, get high all day and can't wait to marry a meal ticket to get out of their bogus day job.

- Russian and Ukrainian manipulators, some of whom were former hookers, seeking as many free dinners and gifts as they can get from you before you figure out what they are up to.

- Transactional sex workers

- Friends-With-Benefits

- Sugar Babies

- People dating a different one of the other 800,000+ single people online who will never stop dating. You see their same pictures on Match.com and OKCupid for decades. They always imagine that if they keep it up long enough they will "eventually find a good one" but their mindset forces them to find fault with every single person they meet.

- Hook-up enthusiasts

- Dance partners

- Chinese girls sent over by rich Chinese families to get a guy, have two kids and then sue them for alimony.

- Political party voter list producers seeking to determine which party they can put you on a list for

- Poly, Bi, Trans I-will-fuck-anything people

- Married people who won't tell you they are married

- High tech women married to gay husbands and acting as their 'beards'

- Impossibly attractive women who could not possibly need to use a dating site and eventually turn out to have a 'little secret'

- Alcoholics who don't think they are alcoholics

- Meth addicts

- Girls who have pictures of themselves in exotic places all over the world but work at Ross and are escorts on the side

- Guys pretending to be girls

- Evaluators for the Prince Of Dubai and other Saudi families who offer $200K per month to be a sex object in the Middle East palaces

- Central Casting-looking LA girls who are 'influencer' type narcissists who are only seeking to have as many guys as possible click on their profile in order to validate their opinions of themselves

- Nigerian scam farm operatives

- Russian scam farm operatives

- Oxytocin brain chemical junkies that get excited meeting someone a first time and then get bored by the end of the conversation and move to the next person

- A marathon dater going out with a different person every night to see which one will put out

- Computer generated fake profiles which act as click-bait for the dating site

- Clearview AI, Axciom and DNC photo harvesting services that scan your photos and run a global search for you on any other social media site and then cross compare your data to get your home address, bank records, abortion data, job records and other privacy data

- Chinese spy agency operatives

- Recently divorced, or recently broken up, people who are not past the brain chemistry addiction to their ex and will eventually go back to them.

- Bored people, just passing the time, who have no real interest in ever meeting.

- Cultists

- Fake daters hired, through third party suppliers, by the dating sites to generate the appearance of real people you are communicating with.

- A single parent looking for a new person to pay the mortgage and feed the kids

- Members of a political party who are just seeking to convert you to their agenda.

- 'Meal sluts" who have a different breakfast, lunch and dinner date with a different person, every day, to get free food.

- People who have a different guy buying them food every night that drop out the ones that take them to the lesser restaurants and replace them constantly, all week, in order to have the richest guys buying them the fanciest food.

- Silicon Valley guys who log all of their bad dates into the secret shared on-line cloud based database known as "Red-Cloud".

Have you met other kinds of people on dating sites?

QUESTION #3: Face-tracking harvesters grab one picture of you and then use AI to find every other digital

picture of you on Earth and open every social media post, resume, news clipping, dating account etc. and sell the full dossier on you to Axciom, the NSA, Political manipulators etc. and hack your bank accounts and credit cards. Have you put the words: "DO NOT COPY" on your dating photos?

QUESTION #4: Men say that they spend vast amounts of money feeding and buying show tickets for random dating site women who go out with other guys every night that they were not with them. The men are concerned that many women from dating sites never committed, never kissed and are still on the dating sites. They have a name for that: "Foodie Calls". Do you think that Foodie Calls should be forbidden on dating sites?

QUESTION #5: Many women on dating sites have told men that mention sex: "...If you want someone for intimate interactions, you should just hire a Hooker". Many hookers have the worst kinds of germs on Earth, no emotional connections, empty souls and they have been drenched in the juices of thousands of men. The semen of all men from their past contains genetic material and particles that embed into the vaginal and reproductive structures of women forever, as shown by cellular electron microscopes. Hookers are also the most expensive hourly labor rate on the planet. When you hire one, you devalue the woman who is hooking, so it hurts everyone. The men in Mill Valley and Palo Alto hire hookers all the time, when their wives are out of town, but that does not make it ok. Should prostitution be allowed on sites like Match.com and OKCupid through the use of sex worker 'code words' ?

QUESTION #6: Do you believe that: "Men and women formulate thoughts and assumptions in two different manners of thinking" and that the biological structure of male and female brains is different." Further, is it true that: "Few people, that have been dating, believe that any men actually want to (or can) "just be friends...Almost all men that say they are just friends with a woman are place-holding a 'sex pass' until they can use it later".

QUESTION #7: Do you agree or disagree with this statement: "The single most important thing to realize is that "chemistry" is a series of bio-chemical and audio-visual reactions to the way a person looks and how they remind you of other subconscious memories when you meet them in person. Just like Google uses subliminal messaging to get you to vote or think a certain way, your pheromones and chemistry seem to use biological subliminal messaging to get you to vote for blondes, redheads, etc. Have you read about the brain chemical known as oxytocin? It is the important part of dating yet few seem to know about it, says PBS. You will not be able to decide about a person unless you meet them in person because of Oxytocin."

QUESTION #8: There is a whole industry in the dating world called: "Honey Traps". If you have been on TV or in the news and if you have business competitors or political enemies, Honey Traps will be hired. These Honey Traps are people who pretend to be looking for love but they are actually sent to conduct industrial spying and political sabotage against you. If you appear to be successful, watch out for Honey Traps. Have you ever been approached by a Honey Trap person?

QUESTION #9: Big cities like San Francisco, Los Angeles and New York have a huge number of "transaction-relationship" seekers. Because Craigslist and BackPage have had their sex ads shut down, all of the mistresses, hookers, rent boys and gold-diggers have moved to match.com, OKCupid and the corporate dating sites. Because of this, you now either need to 1.) put "NO transactional relationships" in your ad text or 2.) put the 'code words' in your ad if you do want that. Are you using sex worker avoidance words in your profile text?

QUESTION #10: Online daters say that: "Anybody who uses a 'smartphone', on a date for phone calls or social media, is considered to be hyper-rude, privacy-violating and not aware of data hacking issues." They say you should keep your phone in a wireless RFID blocking bag at the bar, coffee shop or restaurant on your first date because nobody wants a 'social media zombie' with them on a date." Do you agree?

QUESTION #11: Have you been told to: "Never use a webcam for online dating. Once the camera has been used, even once, it notifies hackers around the globe and they will hack into it to watch you taking showers and sleeping. Webcams can be remotely activated by hackers and you can't tell that the camera is even turned on..." or related warnings? How concerned are you about this?

QUESTION #12: People dating online these days must have their doctor test them for HIV; Monkeypox; Hepatitis; Herpes Simplex II; Syphilis; Chlamydia; Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis; HPV; Mycoplasma; Ureaplasma; COVID; Rectal sores; and Vaginal Fungus. Daters are advised to take Mint Assure or Breath Assure chlorophyll tablets before a date. Since men can't feel any pleasure wih a condom on, most men do not use condoms and insist on complete testing. Do you agree with this guidance?

DATING TIPS FROM ACTUAL DATING SITE USERS

"I have read the newspaper articles and am being cautious. I have encountered a veritable army of Nigerian scammers, privacy data theives, russian spammers and spies on the dating site. On top of that there are tens of thousands of newspaper articles warning about this. Additionally, nothing that you engage in with a stranger you are considering for possible intimacy will be valid over a computer, phone or text device. It isn't being paranoid if it is based on actual experience and vast documentation by the rest of America. 60 MINUTES just did a feature segment on how data theives can get all your stuff with just your full name and a picture they can run through image-comparison software. They do it all day long."

"Every date potential I have ever talked to on the phone wants to meet me. I "give good phone", but that has nothing to do with the "chemistry" reaction the other person will have in person. In online meetups, it is entirely about the in-person reaction that others have. Nothing you do in email, text or phone will count, once you meet in-person. It will all go out the window (ie: as sad as it sounds, pre-communication is a waste-of-time in online dating, because people decide on attraction in the first few minutes of the live meeting). "

"How Much Does A Modern Date Cost According To Tindr Users? Men pay for dates. Women rarely pay. Tindr and Match.com users have been discussing this on Reddit and Huffington Post. Let's look at the final averaged results. If the woman has idealized (modified) abs, surgically dramatic facial structure or enhanced breasts, the costs are:

First Meeting Coffee Date:

Gas - $4.00
Bridge toll - $6.00
Parking $15.00
Food & Drink Products: $18.00
Your Time: XX

Total: $43.00

Each of First 3 dinner dates:

Gas - $8.00
Bridge toll - $6.00
Parking $28.00
Food & Drink Products: $150.00
Your Time: XX

Per Dinner: $192.00

Average Number of Dinners Before Sex Consent (DBSC) = 3

3 dinners x $192.00 = $576.00

Minimum Cost of 1 Hr. sex session with B-class Craigslist or Match.com escort = $500.00

If the woman is "normal" or average looking, deduct 30% from those costs."

Everybody you meet in online dating are the same exact people you will meet in non-online dating. There is no such
thing as waiting for the naturalmoment in the real world. If it existed it would have already happened for you decades ago. Online dating is the best chance to meet single people in any large city.

"Going on a date" means that both people believe that there is a 60%, or better, chance that the two of you will have sex.

Did you know that most big dating sites are all owned by one company called IAC and that IAC is run by Hillary Clinton's daughter: Chelsea Clinton? Did you know that IAC has been caught posting fake profiles and using robots to fake you into their scheme? Did you know that IAC sells your user data and messages to political parties and marketing companies and that everything you say on a big dating site is harvested, stored and read by others? Do you want Chelsea Clinton to control your sex life?

The single most important thing to realize is that "chemistry" is a series of bio-chemical and audio-visual reactions to
the way a person looks and how they remind you of subconscious things in-person. It does not work-over the internet.
Chemistry is not a metaphysical thing. You will not be able to decide about a person unless you meet them in person.
The internet is just a place to see that certain people are single. The way that media has programmed you, the type of
people the media have told you are attractive and the look and feel of the people you have gathered around you will
determine how the 42+ different psycho-visual, olfactory and other sensory reactions determine if you will allow
yourself to be attracted to one person over another.

How Modern Dating Works With The Internet

By Susan Lester

Some of this reality will sound harsh. The new world of dating is not the "Leave It To Beaver" white picket fence Hollywood-romance that some may have been led to believe. You need to know these facts, though. Being aware will keep you emotionally and physically prepared.

You will find that the majority of profiles on big dating sites are fake profiles, Russian bots, scammers or automated response algorithms that the dating site has placed there. Until you meet them in person, you can't believe anything until you see it with your own eyes.

Anybody you meet on the internet should share 50% of the first meeting costs because of the unusually high number of scammers and gold-diggers on the internet. Men do pay for the first date in small country towns where you met at the barn dance but on the internet, it is totally different. Most people dating on the internet have a different date every night and they are "playing the odds". Many of them are just seeking free food and riding a low-self-esteem roller coaster of sexual conquest. There are ALSO wonderful people who are sincerely looking for marriage but the internet provides the most sex and free food so there are people who have embraced that reality too.

All physical interaction requires a verbal "yes". With all of the lawsuits and sexual extortion scams these days, it is essential to document a very clear verbal consent for all sexual activity. There are a large number of people who are seeking to blackmail people with paternity lawsuits or non-consent sex lawsuits in order to get money from them.

Match,com, OKCupid, and the other corporate dating sites, sell and/or have your data leaked, to political parties and marketing companies. You should know that everything you post or text on those sites is read by others and may be used against you. Use fake names, burner email addresses and information that is slightly different than your true information when you use those services. Move all communications to your personal email that you control, as soon as possible, to avoid leaving your private love life data on Match.com servers. Do you really want Match.com's management (Which includes Chelsea Clinton and the investors in big porn sites) reading your romantic emails?

A 'date' is a meeting to see if there is sexual chemistry. Many people are irked by the use of the term "date" but the reality is that dating is sexual compatibility testing.

There is a whole industry in the dating world called: "Honey Traps". If you have been on TV or in the news and if you have business competitors or political enemies, Honey Traps will be hired. These Honey Traps are people who pretend to be looking for love but they are actually sent to conduct industrial spying and political sabotage against you. If you appear to be successful, watch out for Honey Traps.

Big cities like San Francisco, Los Angeles, New York have a huge number of "transaction-relationship" seekers. Because Craigslist and BackPage have had their sex ads shut down, all of the mistresses, hookers, rent boys and gold-diggers have moved to match.com, OKCupid and the corporate dating sites. Because of this, you now either need to 1.) put "NO transactional relationships" in your ad text or 2.) put the 'code words' in your ad if you do want that.

Anybody who uses a 'smartphone', on a date for phone calls or social media, is considered to be hyper-rude, privacy-violating and not aware of data hacking issues. Keep your phone in a wireless RFID blocking bag at the bar, coffee shop or restaurant on your first date. Nobody wants a 'social media zombie' with them on a date.

Never use a webcam for online dating. Once the camera has been used, even once, it notifies hackers around the globe and they will hack into it to watch you taking showers and sleeping. Webcams can be remotely activated by hackers and you can't tell that the camera is even turned on.

You probably don't know if you have bad breath. Get a regular tooth cleaning at your dentist every 6 months and take MintAssure breath tablets (Available on Amazon) 15 minutes before each date.

The bigger-the-dating-site/the more it's owner's abuse your rights. All dating sites read and archive your texts, emails and activities and sell that data to political groups, government agencies and marketing companies. Treat your dating data just like you would your medical records.

Everybody that is on a dating site is dating multiple people at once. Do not be naive. If you want to be committed and monogamous with a person just tell them so out-loud. If you do not both agree to that arrangement VERBALLY, it will never happen. Men and women always assume different things about the status of a relationship. Most dating issues are about what stage each other person thought the dating phase was in. Men and women really, really do have different ways of thinking, different perceptions of things and different time-frames. Ie: Men are territorial and war-like. If a woman tells her men friends about a new date, then those men friends will try to jack up her relationship with the new guy because their subconscious minds want them to defend their turf.

If you have unprotected sex you will most likely have a pregnancy or get an STD. For each new partner you must get a blood and urine test for: HIV/AIDS, Herpes, Chlamydia, Gonorrhea, Syphilis, Mycoplasma Genitalium, Trichomoniasis, Human Papilloma Virus/HPV, Crabs/Pubic Lice, Scabies, Hepatitis/HBV, Chancroid, Bacterial Vaginosis/BV, Nongonoccocal Urethritis (NGU), Molluscum Contagiosum, MRSA, and Lymphogranuloma Venereum. Take this list to any Quest Diagnostics Test Center or Public Health Center and ask for the "Full STD Palette Test" or just show them the list and ask for the test that covers those items. At the very least, pick up the off-the-shelf OraQuick test at your local drugstore and take that saliva test. These tests take only a few minutes and provides a lifetime of health security.

Sound rough? It is, but if you follow these simple tips the cream will rise to the top and you will eventually meet a great partner.

Everyone finds what they are looking for within 3 months but you must have endurance. If you have lived a sheltered life, avoided reading the news and only hung out with a handful of middle-of-the-road friends you might be in for a shock when you jump into the real world.

That world is different that the one you see depicted in old TV shows.

Be ready, have an open mind and forget about the Hollywood hype and you will have a great time!

1. Generally: People have made up their mind about whether or not they want to be with you 15 minutes after you have met them. Generally, men make up their minds more quickly than women because they are sensorial reactive. Decision processing is usually dramatically out-of-sync between genders based on genetic hunter/gatherer evolutionary programming. Both genders need to adjust to find the happy medium..

2. Most internet dates end in the first few emails because of misinterpretation. Many people are typing on their cell phone or iphone or they are at work or they are joking and you can't see it in email. Do not make prejudgments based on the first few emails, they are often wrong or unfair to the other person.

3. A large number of people follow "the third date" rule. This means that if the two of you have not decided to be intimate by the third date you probably never will.

4. Almost a majority of first meetings are cancelled by one of the two people just prior to meeting because people feel no commitment to a stranger. Do not be surprised if people using the service are not too motivated re: the first meeting as many have been through these out-of-the-blue cancellations already.

5. Men are genetically ingrained to be territorial. Women's men "friends" may suddenly nay-say the new guy, use psychological tricks to create stress and suddenly confess their "secret love" for you in order to cut the new guy off at the knees. As soon as your guy friends, ex husband, old boyfriend, (even your children) etc, hear that you have a date, they will often try to jack-up your plans in order to protect their turf. If you are divorced then you usually already have a conflict relationship over child custody and schedules, watch for the ex-husband to constantly change child pick-up times, days to pick-up and other schedule shifts at the last minute if he suspects you have dating plans. Stand firm on your plans so you are not victimized by the ex-husband's territorial strategies

6. Many single people have an obsessive relationship with their pets if they are single. Consider how much you talk about or plan your life around your pet.

7. Men have a hard time talking about feelings.

8. Meet as soon as possible. A majority of people that spend time talking, first, on this online dating, seem to be disappointed. The majority have a wonderful set of emails and phone calls and think they have met the love of their life. .. but when they meet, the chemistry is not there and both parties are twice as hurt by the brick wall because they have already created expectations and wishful thinking via advance communication. Most people find each other adorable on hours of phone calls but only 1% of the people said they had chemistry in person and vice versa. That has been the story that most other users on online dating have posted in tens of thousands of blogs so this appears to be the consensus of a general trend. Just an FYI. One would be losing relationships if they try to force a computer system to act human by using it for the initial interaction. You have to meet in the real world to not get screwed up by the computer and its process. One has to get out of the digital/chat room world as fast as they can and into the tangible real world of touch, vision and the other senses. Another reason for meeting soon is that people blog that a large number of people they start emailing with, suddenly cancel future meetings because someone else they were emailing with met them sooner. In many cases, when they have to book the first meeting a week or more out, they will contact you the day before and cancel the meeting because they starting seeing others they dated within that week delay. Most connections never happen because someone else gets there first.

9. Sexual politics have killed off a majority of first dates. While it may seem rude or inappropriate to discuss sex on the first few dates, it is a large part of "dating". If you get down the road and have actual sex only to find that you have two different styles, then the whole relationship is over in minutes after weeks or months of wasted "dating". Kissing and petting are key to testing the waters early. Also, if you have not gone into Walgreen's and asked the pharmacist for the "Home Access Express HIV Test Kit" , gotten a Gardisil vaccination and acquired "Plan B" pills (web search these if you don't know what they are) then you are
not ready to even go there. Condoms leak, spillover and break so must have these back-ups in place.

10. Brush your teeth and take Breath Assure tablets. Bad breath kills off many dates.

11. Know what you really want. Most people are specifically looking for marriages, sex, babies, distractions, fun, social status, therapy or other certain things. Compare notes on your actual needs in the first date. There is nothing wrong with just looking for sex, the volume of people is higher with computer dating so the odds are better, just be clear up front. In fact few people can have "just sex" without falling in love afterwards.

12. People with kids are able to date just as much as people without kids if they have a balanced life. Most single parents are able to get 3 full nights a week totally to themselves. If you can't pull this off, talk to a parent who does to figure it out.

13. Don't discuss emotional topics in email with someone you have never met.

14. On spending money: Women expect men to pay and men expect women to practice the "womens liberation" they fought for. Women want proof of stability and men want sexual reciprocation. Men get burned out buying a string of meals for strangers they will never see again. Men feel used and women feel diminished if the man doesn't pay. This is the hardest subject in dating. Manage expectations on this from the beginning. Dating math = To find a great marital partner you will spend the rest of your life with you need to meet at least 1000 people. To find a great LTR dating partner you need to meet at least 150. 99% of these meetings will not work out. If a guy meets one person a day for a month and the cost of food, parking & misc. adds up to $95/night then he has to spend nearly $3000.00 a month just to see if there is a chance. If the lady says to the man that "Her mom taught her that the man must always pay", or "she was raised in the South", or 'She was brought up to let the man be the provider", in a recession. How do you think this makes the guys feel? Avoid dinners for the first few dates or agree to dutch treat unless you both are looking for a trophy-partner or transactional-sexual relationship.

15. We live in an age where advertising and media train us to be attracted to certain facial types: sorority girl looks like fraternity guy looks, biker guy looks like biker girl looks, hipster guy looks like hipster girl types. Realize that we are all being forced to be superficial by this. Try to get past this, or you will miss people who are, otherwise, perfect matches.

16. Exchange cell phone numbers for the first meeting. Most people do not look like their pictures and many people never find each other the first time. Use a web-voice number or get a $27.00 phone from Walgreens if you don't want to give out your real number.

17. Where to meet is a political consideration. People who have done a few weeks of internet dating know that 99% of the first meetings don't click and they will never see that person again , so they are hesitant to go too far for a first meeting . Women think men should drive to their location. Men think that they are going to have to pay for everything so the women should come to them. A good fix is to meet half-way.
18. In life you have gathered people that are very similar to you around you in order to create a controlled and comfortable insulation. In online dating you will meet the full breadth of people and they are of every type. Be prepared to broaden your horizons.

19. If you feel the need to tell people that "you need to go slow"(A concept foreign to most men) or "are still hurt from your last relationship".. you may not be ready to date. Not only are most people on a dating site eager and willing to be in a relationship, but things move much faster online than not online. Don't hurt yourself, and others, by using a dating site for therapy. People on dating sites go fast, generally.

20. If you are wanting to blow somebody off and you are online dating, do not say you have "met someone" and then leave your profile up. If they see your profile still up or get a notice (such as match.com sends out to everybody each time you go into your profile) they may feel lied to.

21. IT bears repeating: If you just got out of a relationship, do not use a dating service to either A: See if you are over it or B: try to get your ex to become jealous and come back to you. It is cruel to the other people that are meeting you that area "ready-to-go".

22. Every single modern TV show on Netflix, Hulu, Amazon, etc. depicts couples running off to have sex within an hour after meeting. All modern men expect to have immediate sex if the two of you are seeming to be attracted to each other. Modern men are programmed by TV shows and the internet to assume that there

will be immediate sex. If you are not interested in a rapid progression to sex you should not date using the internet.

THE DISCOVERY CHANNEL CLIFF NOTES FROM THE TV SHOW ON "ATTRACTION":

You are a tool of the media. If you are "attractive" you go for people (without looking for depth) who always use you and dump you as they search for attraction without depth. Science says that women with "model attractive" aquiline facial features will usually fail in love unless they pick the least "model attractive" man with non aquiline facial features that they can find because two model attractive people generally do not develop the depth or intent beyond appearance and only see the lack of the depth after the superficial comfort has worn off. Other examples of pre-programming are documented in the TV series and text of:
Discovery Channel's Science of Sex Appeal- Cliff Notes:

http://dsc.discovery.com/videos/science-of-sex-appeal/

The bottom line, based on over one hundred years of research by thousands of different entities: "What people think they want is wrong if they are looking for anything more than just sex" Your subconscious biological programming will ONLY steer you to make more humans, it WILL NOT allow you to pick a relationship partner. It will make you pick someone who is cute and mostly totally wrong for you. This is why 90% of dating experiences never work out and 70% of marriages end in divorce. Online dating causes most of the people that SHOULD be together to not get picked because the main choosing process is picture-based.

* *Social, media and genetic programming makes you do things you do not mean to do in the dating process. To be successful in dating you have to actually NOT go with your "intuition" or "first impressions because science now shows us that it is a TRICK. Science now shows that reacting to pictures only, online, will only get you great sex and NEVER get you a deep or long lasting relationship.*

* *You will not pick a person whose eye separation and distance from nose to brow is not the same as yours unless you consciously make yourself only look at the person in profile view. You unconsciously judge attraction based on equilateral positioning of all facial elements and geometric distances between points on the face.*

* *Women are generally repelled by men's scent (except when they are within a day or two of ovulation)...*

* *One research study illustrated that women tend to choose partners based on status or resources as a priority. Groups of women, selected at random, were shown photos of similarly dressed men of relatively equal attractiveness.*

Following a baseline numerical rating of attractiveness, later groups were shown the same pictures, but with an indication of social and economic status -- five- or six-figure incomes. The attractiveness ratings rose or fell significantly in direct correlation to perceived income level. Men put fins and flames on their cars and wear giant watches in order to create status-attraction to attract women.

** When women are ovulating; their voices change to a higher pitch to attract men, their skin tone changes to attract men, their pelvic muscles tighten to create a shimmier walk, they interpret smells different and they output different kinds of attracting odors.*

** The more a man sways his shoulders in a swager, the more women will be attracted to him. The more a woman sways her hips, the more men will be attracted to her.*

** And the science of partner selection continues with human odor as a factor. Couples can discern the special smell of their partner. Every man has a unique smell -- 'eau de man.' Research has demonstrated that odor affects us at a subconscious level. We can't control it. No two people smell the same or have the same "HMC", as it is called. There is an optimum match for HMC.*

** Women are generally repelled by men's scent (except when they are within a day or two of ovulation); but men, when exposed to odors, are consistently attracted. In experiments where men inhale imperceptible low doses of artificial copulants, the attractiveness rating of women shown in pictures is higher. Copulants impair men's ability to discriminate whether a woman is attractive. The scent of copulants prevents them from thinking clearly. (Odor also helps us steer clear of relatives and has performed the evolutionary role of "incest avoidance.")*

** With chemistry-inspired flirting, lust, and love all continuously active below our level of consciousness, can we maintain attraction to one partner? Attraction has many stages, beginning with a single biochemical jolt resulting in a change reaction. Anecdotal reports indicate the "first kiss" is highly memorable in the attraction that builds (or fails to build). The abundant testosterone in saliva increases the sex drive.*

** Men are genetically programmed at the core of their genes for tens of millions of years to sleep with as many women as possible in order to keep the species going. Just as women are programmed to want a baby like crazy as soon as they turn 18. A good college education or strict parents are not going to change this. Recent science has found a shot that can cause monogamy in men and a shot that can cause baby anxiety reduction in women.*

** Even more sex appeal chemistry influences occur through the dopamine triggered in our brains. Dopamine is the brain's pleasure chemical that produces a high that can be addictive, energy producing, and exhilarating. Biochemistry shows the link between dopamine and testosterone with exhilaration and lust. But dopamine is not uniquely*

linked to sex
appeal. The thrill of sports, bungee jumping for instance, can produce a dopamine rush. What about love?

* *Many of our unconscious preferences and behaviors are conditioned by our chemistry. Studies report that women find slightly feminized pictures of the same man more attractive when they are not ovulating. Married women are*
biologically driven to promiscuous behavior as reported by an experiment based on digital movies of the female
participants dancing during a "girls' night out." The women with long term partners and on their fertility cycles were the
most provocative. This was concluded from movement and appearance analyzed through pixels and an estimated
percentage of skin showing. These committed women sent out more sexual signals than the available ones. In contrast,
other research pinpoints the role of the chemical oxcytocin in monogamy for women.

* *Many of our unconscious preferences and behaviors are conditioned by our chemistry. Studies report that women find slightly feminized pictures of the same man more attractive when they are not ovulating. Married women are*
biologically driven to promiscuous behavior as reported by an experiment based on digital movies of the female
participants dancing during a "girls" night out." The women with long term partners and on their fertility cycles were the
most provocative. This was concluded from movement and appearance analyzed through pixels and an estimated
percentage of skin showing. These committed women sent out more sexual signals than the available ones. In contrast,
other research pinpoints the role of the chemical oxcytocin in monogamy for women.

* *The science on sexual attraction claims that evolution prepares us to stay together just long enough to raise*
children. One study across 58 societies demonstrated a dual reproductive system going from pair bonding to straying at
about the four-year mark in a relationship. The study conclusion: we are fundamentally built to stray. Does this mean that
our exhilarating experience of early love is destined to be undermined by our inherent biology? Will we always fail at long-
term love?

* *Men put flame decals, fins, large spoilers, giant speakers, and raised tires on their cars to draw the attention of*
women in order to seek to demonstrate that they have a higher ability to acquire goods and survive in the urban jungle.

* *Science claims that the chemistry of passion, lust, and love bind us together for a limited period of time. Haven't*
most of us figured that out at a personal level? My observation is we already know we need to build for the future before
the reality storm hits. Yet many of us neglect our marriages and relationships anyway. Over focus on careers or children,
and overindulging in our selfish habits through individual use of time frequently lead to rampant neglect of our partners.

Science help us?

** It takes just three minutes to fall in love, scientists revealed today. What the heart wants, it can establish fairly quickly, according to American psychologists who studied the behaviour of 10,500 newly-introduced couples. "Some people say they're looking for one kind of person, then choose another. Others say they don't even know what they're looking for," said Robert Kurzban of the University of Pennsylvania. "But our data suggest that, however it happens, people know it quickly when they see it." He claimed would-be lovers generally understand their own worth on the dating market, and so are able to judge potential compatibility within moments of meeting. Psychologists analysed the interactions between speed-dating participants, where men and women are given just three minutes to assess each other before moving on to the next person. At the end of a session each individual indicates which of the 25 or so people he or she met they would like to see again. "Although they had three minutes, most participants made their decision based on the information that they probably got in the first three seconds," Kurzban said. "Somewhat surprisingly, factors that you might think would be really important to people, like religion, education and income, played very little role in their choices" Psychologists have often likened relationships to transactions whereby people select mates based on the qualities their other half has to offer, such as power and money. But Kurzba's data reveals that when people meet face-to-face, things like smoking preferences and bank accounts are not of great importance. Actual behaviour is worth more than stated beliefs, he said, particularly in the case of speed-dating when participants do not want to risk a bad date and so have more incentive to follow their hearts and desires. The researchers caution that speed dating is not necessarily typical of how people usually interact. Their findings will be published in US journal Evolution and Human Behaviour."*

HOW THE FAKE "SHILL GIRLS" OF MATCH.COM, OK CUPID AND POF WORK

You just joined one of the top 5 dating sites. You message some attractive ladies right near you. You get some responses. Alas, you don't realize that those "hot ladies", now messegaing with you, are actually all a guy with a goatee, named Wu Lee, in the Philipines.

While you see lots of talk about these dating services, "not allowing fake profiles", they are, in fact, the ones who hire the "shill Farms" to supply them with the fake date experiences.

They only use them for guys because women always get flooded with actual guys contacting them. Many of the pictures are from the ex-websites of dead Russian hookers.

The first red flags:

- Your date is out "of the area for a few weeks", or longer, on a trip or some big project so that a real person doesn't actually have to show up.

- They have some other excuse to not meet you for a few weeks. The psychology is that no guy will wait that long and move on to the next candidate. Alas, the next candidate , and the next, and the next, is, more often than not, that same guy Wu Lee. If you are savvy enough to track them in your calender and follow-up a few days after they are supposed to "return to town", they will tell you that they just happened to have met someone on their trip.

- They won't talk on the phone. While talking to a person on a dating site is very comforting, the Shill Farms have escalation Teams that route phone call requests to sex phone operators, with your local accent, who do double duty as fake phone dates and fake sex call takers. Even if you talk on the phone, it still is not gauranteed that you don't have a shill.

- The shill starts asking you very specfic detailed personal data about yourself. In real world dating, nobody asks that kind of stuff before their first date. You look at each other, decide if you both look OK and off you go to the movies or dinner that Saturday. The reason the shills want detailed data on you is that the Shill Farm bosses make money from both providing fake profiles AND harvesting your private data for data harvesting banks.

- They try to keep you on the site for as long as possible. The Shill Farmer has a third way of making money off of you. It is called "Spoofing". The more volumes of people the dating site can show for their subscriptions and advertisers, the more money they can make.

- They won't meet. For most people, the purpose of a dating site is to meet someone you can hug, squeeze, kiss and go do things with. It should seem odd to you, if your potential date won't meet in person ASAP. If they were real, you would think they would want to see how both of you are, in-person, before wasting time.

Terms:

Shill- A person pretending to be someone else, or another gender, in order to suck you in to some scheme to get your money or your data

Shill Farm - A large building, apartment complex, warehouse or other building where large numbers of shills are based

Shill Farmer - The owner of the Shill Farm. Often Russian mobsters, Asian gangs or Nigerian cartels

Dating Harvester - Match.com, Plenty of Fish, OK Cupid and similar automatted conglomerate-owned dating services that are in the business for far different reasonsthan you might think

Trolling - Working the pretext to try to get the victim/target guy sucked into the scheme. Using different scenarios and talking scripts to get the target to loosen their guard.

Spoofing - creating fake user volume numbers in order to help dating sites trick advertisers into paying more/

Is Dating A "Numbers Game"? - Comments:

- The cost per date is about $110.00+ for food, travel, parking, gas, tolls, etc. in the USA. That's $3000.00+ per month to try to find a wife or lover. All of the women on online dating sites are dating other men so the odds are greatly reduced by competitive market factors. Science, dating site marketing brochures and census studies show that you need to meet a large number of people in person to find a wife (only half as many to find a lover) but it is a huge effort. If all of the other men are feeding her too then you will soon be financially and emotionally exhausted. "Foodie Calls" are now widely discussed in the news, too. This is where a woman uses dating men for food just like dating men use dating women for physical satisfactions. If you read the dating anthologies with all of the online daters comments you will see that 90% of daters agree. - RG, Long Island

- Men respond to 100% of the contacts from women online, yet women only respond to 3% of the guys. This leaves men with no choice but to use partial cut and paste because they would otherwise have to spend 50 hours a week composing personal messages that nobody ever looked at or that never did them any good. So: Men DO cut-and-paste. Women don't answer most of the emails from men. So women should not yell at men if they think they cut and pasted the first contact email and men should not get mad if every person they write to does not respond to them. Men must put out a huge number of inquiries in order to even get even a small number of responses. - KW, Denver

- Most people would find it amazing that when someone offers their heart, extends their emotions and makes themselves vulnerable by letting another person know of their interest, even if part or all of the computer message is pasted, that there are people out there who would emotionally abuse them by attacking them in their first response email. You are using a computer to exchange notices of interest with strangers. Forget about whether or not the first notification email was cut-and-paste or not. It is only an issue after you have met in person. - RQ, Fresno

- It is a numbers game if you use a computer because that is how the computer thinks. The government and dating sites say you have to meet 1000 people to find the "perfect" marital partner (60 to 70% of marriages end in divorce now) and 100 people to find the "perfect" girlfriend or boyfriend. There 200,000 single women and 200,000 single men in any major city. Only 10 are right for each person. How do you find those 10? - HL, Los Angeles

- You are using a COMPUTER to get sex or love or both. This is a database system that is running numbers so you can meet in person ASAP. Until you meet you are just interacting with a computer. Of course you will naturally respond: â“ But I am not a numberâ“ ... but to the computer you are ; because that is the way it works. You have to get off the computer and â“ In personâ“ as fast as possible because the conflict between the computer interface and human contact begins the degradation of the process the second you both are connected.
It only gets worse as soon as you both exchange your first email. â“ Go liveâ“ , get out into the "real world" as that is the only key to success. - TL, Brentwood

- Its a numbers game. 50% of the people wonâ“ t be attracted to you but you may be attracted to all or most of them so that can be heartbreaking, 50% of the people will be attracted to you but you will only be attracted to 25% of them, of the 25% you are attracted to, one of you will have an issue about sex, money, politics or entertainment choices which will cause one to terminate, of the final few, if you met them on the internet, they are forced to date so many people because of the sudden volume of introductions that they may not pay attention to, or appreciate you, so you have to meet them soon because most people select their partner within a week. - GH, Fremont

HOW THE FAKE "SHILL GIRLS" OF MATCH.COM, OK CUPID AND POF WORK

You just joined one of the top 5 dating sites. You message some attractive ladies right near you. You get some responses. Alas, you don't realize that those "hot ladies", now messegaing with you, are actually all a guy with a goatee, named Wu Lee, in the Philipines.

While you see lots of talk about these dating services, "not allowing fake profiles", they are, in fact, the ones who hire the "shill Farms" to supply them with the fake date experiences.

They only use them for guys because women always get flooded with actual guys contacting them. Many of the pictures are from the ex-websites of dead Russian hookers.

The first red flags:

- Your date is out "of the area for a few weeks", or longer, on a trip or some big project so that a real person doesn't actually have to show up.

- They have some other excuse to not meet you for a few weeks. The psychology is that no guy will wait that long and move on to the next candidate. Alas, the next candidate , and the next, and the next, is, more often than not, that same guy Wu Lee. If you are savvy enough to track them in your calender and follow-up a few days after they are supposed to "return to town", they will tell you that they just happened to have met someone on their trip.

- They won't talk on the phone. While talking to a person on a dating site is very comforting, the Shill Farms have escalation Teams that route phone call requests to sex phone operators, with your local accent, who do double duty as fake phone dates and fake sex call takers. Even if you talk on the phone, it still is not gauranteed that you don't have a shill.

- The shill starts asking you very specfic detailed personal data about yourself. In real world dating, nobody asks that kind of stuff before their first date. You look at each other, decide if you both look OK and off you go to the movies or dinner that Saturday. The reason the shills want detailed data on you is that the Shill Farm bosses make money from both providing fake profiles AND harvesting your private data for data harvesting banks.

- They try to keep you on the site for as long as possible. The Shill Farmer has a third way of making money off of you. It is called "Spoofing". The more volumes of people the dating site can show for their subscriptions and advertisers, the more money they can make.

- They won't meet. For most people, the purpose of a dating site is to meet someone you can hug, squeeze, kiss and go do things with. It should seem odd to you, if your potential date won't meet in person ASAP. If they were real, you would think they would want to see how both of you are, in-person, before wasting time.

DATING COMPANIES ARE SCREWED:

Match.com denies using "that many" dead Russian Prostitutes for fake profiles. Says- "Almost all of our Russian Prostitutes are very much alive and operating our fake profiles with their actual pictures" says

ex-staffer. Says CEO: "I didn't know my staff were doing crimes"

OK Cupid plans to "Mood Test" Match.com staff to prove they are lying.

All 3 also caught using "photo-comparison and analysis facial recognition software" which FINDS YOU in outside personal and business sites, thus breaking your privacy and anonimity security and exposing you to stalkers, hackers, spies, data-miners, marketing companies and rapists. They even sell your image data to data miners!

I am cut and pasting the articles below, which are posted across the internet, for your edification. What are your thoughts
on these?:

The internet guide to dating:
Updated version:
From Salon.com
TIPS:
Everybody you meet in online dating are the same exact people you will meet in non-online dating. There is no such
thing as waiting for Â the naturalÂ moment in the real world. If it existed it would have already happened for you
decades ago. Online dating is the best chance to meet single people in any large city.
The single most important thing to realize is that "chemistry" is a series of bio-chemical and audio-visual reactions to
the way a person looks and how they remind you of subconscious things in-person. It does not work-over the internet.
Chemistry is not a metaphysical thing. You will not be able to decide about a person unless you meet them in person.
The internet is just a place to see that certain people are single. The way that media has programmed you, the type of
people the media have told you are attractive and the look and feel of the people you have gathered around you will
determine how the 42+ different psycho-visual, olfactory and other sensory reactions determine if you will allow
yourself to be attracted to one person over another.

1. Generally: People have made up their mind about whether or not they want to be with you 15 minutes after you have met them. Generally, men make up their minds more quickly than women because they are sensorial reactive. Decision processing is usually dramatically out-of-sync between genders based on genetic hunter/gatherer evolutionary programming. Both genders need to adjust to find the happy medium..
2. Most internet dates end in the first few emails because of misinterpretation. Many people are typing on their cell phone or iphone or they are at work or they are joking and you canÂ t see it in email. Do not make prejudgments based on the first few emails, they are often wrong or unfair to the other person.

3. A large number of people follow Â the third dateÂ rule. This means that if the two of you have not decided to be intimate by the third date you probably never will.

4. Almost a majority of first meetings are cancelled by one of the two people just prior to meeting because people feel no commitment to a stranger. Do not be surprised if people using the service are not too motivated re: the first meeting as many have been through these out-of-the-blue cancellations already.

5. Men are genetically ingrained to be territorial. WomenÂ s men Â friendsÂ may suddenly nay-say the new guy, use psychological tricks to create stress and suddenly confess their Â secret loveÂ for you in order to
cut the new guy off at the knees. As soon as your guy friends, ex husband, old boyfriend, (even your children) etc, hear that you have a date, they will often try to jack-up your plans in order to protect their turf. If you are divorced then you usually already have a conflict relationship over child custody and schedules, watch for the ex-husband to constantly change child pick-up times, days to pick-up and other schedule shifts at the last minute if he suspects you have dating plans. Stand firm on your plans so you are not victimized by the ex-husbandÂ s territorial strategies
6. Many single people have an obsessive relationship with their pets if they are single. Consider how much you talk about or plan your life around your pet.
7. Men have a hard time talking about feelings.
8. Meet as soon as possible. A majority of people that spend time talking, first, on this online dating, seem to be disappointed. The majority have a wonderful set of emails and phone calls and think they have met the love of their life. .. but when they meet, the chemistry is not there and both parties are twice as hurt by the brick wall because they have already created expectations and wishful thinking via advance communication. Most people find each other adorable on hours of phone calls but only 1% of the people said they had chemistry in person and vice versa. That has been the story that most other users on online dating have posted in tens of thousands of blogs so this appears to be the consensus of a general trend. Just an FYI. One would be losing relationships if they try to force a computer system to act human by using it for the initial interaction. You have to meet in the real world to not get screwed up by the computer and its process. One has to get out of the digital/chat room world as fast as they can and into the tangible real world of touch, vision and the other senses. Another reason for meeting soon is that people blog that a large number of people they start emailing with, suddenly cancel future meetings because someone else they were emailing with met them sooner. In many cases, when they have to book the first meeting a week or more out, they will contact you the day before and cancel the meeting because they starting seeing others they dated within that week delay. Most connections never happen because someone else gets there first.
9. Sexual politics have killed off a majority of first dates. While it may seem rude or inappropriate to discuss sex on the first few dates, it is a large part of Â datingÂ . If you get down the road and have actual sex
only to find that you have two different styles, then the whole relationship is over in minutes after weeks or months of wasted Â datingÂ . Kissing and petting are key to testing the waters early. Also, if you have not gone into WalgreenÂ s and asked the pharmacist for the Â Home Access Express HIV Test KitÂ , gotten a Gardisil vaccination and acquired Â Plan BÂ pills (Google these if you donÂ t know what they are) then you are
not ready to even go there. Condoms leak, spillover and break so must have these back-ups in place.
10. Brush your teeth and take Breath Assure tablets. Bad breath kills off many dates.
11. Know what you really want. Most people are specifically looking for marriages, sex, babies, distractions, fun, social status, therapy or other certain things. Compare notes on your actual needs in the first date. There is nothing wrong with just looking for sex, the volume of people is higher with computer dating so the odds are better, just be clear up front. In fact few people can have Â just sexÂ without falling in
love afterwards.
12. People with kids are able to date just as much as people without kids if they have a balanced life. Most

single parents are able to get 3 full nights a week totally to themselves. If you canÂ t pull this off, talk to a parent who does to figure it out.
13. DonÂ t discuss emotional topics in email with someone you have never met.
14. On spending money: Women expect men to pay and men expect women to practice the Â womens liberationÂ they fought for. Women want proof of stability and men want sexual reciprocation. Men get burned out buying a string of meals for strangers they will never see again. Men feel used and women feel diminished if the man doesnÂ t payÂ–This is the hardest subject in dating. Manage expectations on this from the beginning. Dating math = To find a great marital partner you will spend the rest of your life with you need to meet at least 1000 people. To find a great LTR dating partner you need to meet at least 150. 99% of these meetings will not work out. If a guy meets one person a day for a month and the cost of food, parking & misc. adds up to $95/night then he has to spend nearly $3000.00 a month just to see if there is a chance. If the lady says to the man that "Her mom taught her that the man must always pay", or "she was raised in the South", or 'She was brought up to let the man be the provider", in a recession. How do you think this makes the guys feel? Avoid dinners for the first few dates or agree to dutch treat unless you both are looking for a trophy-partner or transactional-sexual relationship.
15. We live in an age where advertising and media train us to be attracted to certain facial types: sorority girl looks like fraternity guy looks, biker guy looks like biker girl looks, hipster guy looks like hipster girl types. Realize that we are all being forced to be superficial by this. Try to get past this, or you will miss people who are, otherwise, perfect matches.
16. Exchange cell phone numbers for the first meeting. Most people do not look like their pictures and many people never find each other the first time. Use a Google-voice number or get a $27.00 phone from Walgreens if you donÂ t want to give out your real number.
17. Where to meet is a political consideration. People who have done a few weeks of internet dating know that 99% of the first meetings donÂ t click and they will never see that person again , so they are hesitant to go too far for a first meeting . Women think men should drive to their location. Men think that they are going to have to pay for everything so the women should come to them. A good fix is to meet half-way.
18. In life you have gathered people that are very similar to you around you in order to create a controlled and comfortable insulation. In online dating you will meet the full breadth of people and they are of every type. Be prepared to broaden your horizons.

19. If you feel the need to tell people that Â you need to go slowÂ (A concept foreign to most men) or Â are
still hurt from your last relationshipÂ .. you may not be ready to date. Not only are most people on a dating site eager and willing to be in a relationship, but things move much faster online than not online. DonÂ t hurt yourself, and others, by using a dating site for therapy. People on dating sites go fast, generally.

20. If you are wanting to blow somebody off and you are online dating, do not say you have Â met someoneÂ and then leave your profile up. If they see your profile still up or get a notice (such as match.com sends out to everybody each time you go into your profile) they may feel lied to.

21. IT bears repeating: If you just got out of a relationship, do not use a dating service to either A: See if you are over it or B: try to get your ex to become jealous and come back to you. It is cruel to the other people that are meeting you that area "ready-to-go".

ATTRACTION CLIFF NOTES:
OK. Here are the details from that TV show:
You are a tool of the media. If you are Â attractiveÂ you go for people (without looking for depth) who always use you and
dump you as they search for attraction without depth. Science says that women with Â model attractiveÂ aquiline facial
features will usually fail in love unless they pick the least Â model attractiveÂ man with non aquiline facial

features that they
can find because two model attractive people generally do not develop the depth or intent beyond appearance and only
see the lack of the depth after the superficial comfort has worn off. Other examples of pre-programming are documented
in the TV series and text of:
Discovery ChannelÂ s Science of Sex Appeal- Cliff Notes:
http://dsc.discovery.com/videos/science-of-sex-appeal/
The bottom line, based on over one hundred years of research by thousands of different entities: Â What people think they
want is wrong if they are looking for anything more than just sexÂ Your subconscious biological programming will ONLY
steer you to Â make more humansÂ , it WILL NOT allow you to pick a relationship partner. It will make you pick someone
who is cute and mostly totally wrong for you. This is why 90% of dating experiences never work out and 70% of marriages
end in divorce. Online dating causes most of the people that SHOULD be together to not get picked because the main
choosing process is picture-based.
* Social, media and genetic programming makes you do things you do not mean to do in the dating process. To
be successful in dating you have to actually NOT go with your Â intuitionÂ or Â first impressionsÂ because science now shows
us that it is a TRICK. Science now shows that reacting to pictures only, online, will only get you great sex and NEVER get
you a deep or long lasting relationship.
* You will not pick a person whose eye separation and distance from nose to brow is not the same as yours unless
you consciously make yourself only look at the person in profile view. You unconsciously judge attraction based on
equilateral positioning of all facial elements and geometric distances between points on the face.
* Women are generally repelled by menÂ s scent (except when they are within a day or two of ovulation)...
* One research study illustrated that women tend to choose partners based on status or resources as a priority.
Groups of women, selected at random, were shown photos of similarly dressed men of relatively equal attractiveness.
Following a baseline numerical rating of attractiveness, later groups were shown the same pictures, but with an indication
of social and economic status -- five- or six-figure incomes. The attractiveness ratings rose or fell significantly in direct
correlation to perceived income level. Men put fins and flames on their cars and wear giant watches in order to create
status-attraction to attract women.
* When women are ovulating; their voices change to a higher pitch to attract men, their skin tone changes to attract
men, their pelvic muscles tighten to create a shimmier walk, they interpret smells different and they output different kinds
of attracting odors.
* The more a man sways his shoulders in a swager, the more women will be attracted to him. The more a woman
sways her hips, the more men will be attracted to her.
* And the science of partner selection continues with human odor as a factor. Couples can discern the

special smell
of their partner. Every man has a unique smell -- 'eau de man.' Research has demonstrated that odor affects us at a
subconscious level. We can't control it. No two people smell the same or have the same Â HMCÂ , as it is called. There is an
optimum match for HMC.
* Women are generally repelled by menÂ s scent (except when they are within a day or two of ovulation); but men,
when exposed to odors, are consistently attracted. In experiments where men inhale imperceptible low doses of artificial copulants, the attractiveness rating of women shown in pictures is higher. Copulants impair menÂ s ability to
discriminate whether a woman is attractive. The scent of copulants prevents them from thinking clearly. (Odor also helps
us steer clear of relatives and has performed the evolutionary role of "incest avoidance.")
* With chemistry-inspired flirting, lust, and love all continuously active below our level of consciousness, can we
maintain attraction to one partner? Attraction has many stages, beginning with a single biochemical jolt resulting in a
change reaction. Anecdotal reports indicate the Â first kissÂ is highly memorable in the attraction that builds (or fails to
build). The abundant testosterone in saliva increases the sex drive.
* Men are genetically programmed at the core of their genes for tens of millions of years to sleep with as many
women as possible in order to keep the species going. Just as women are programmed to want a baby like crazy as soon
as they turn 18. A good college education or strict parents are not going to change this. Recent science has found a shot
that can cause monogamy in men and a shot that can cause baby anxiety reduction in women.
* Even more sex appeal chemistry influences occur through the dopamine triggered in our brains. Dopamine is the
brainÂ s pleasure chemical that produces a high that can be addictive, energy producing, and exhilarating. Biochemistry
shows the link between dopamine and testosterone with exhilaration and lust. But dopamine is not uniquely linked to sex
appeal. The thrill of sports, bungee jumping for instance, can produce a dopamine rush. What about love?
* Many of our unconscious preferences and behaviors are conditioned by our chemistry. Studies report that women find slightly feminized pictures of the same man more attractive when they are not ovulating. Married women are
biologically driven to promiscuous behavior as reported by an experiment based on digital movies of the female
participants dancing during a "girlsÂ night out." The women with long term partners and on their fertility cycles were the
most provocative. This was concluded from movement and appearance analyzed through pixels and an estimated
percentage of skin showing. These committed women sent out more sexual signals than the available ones. In contrast,
other research pinpoints the role of the chemical oxcytocin in monogamy for women.
* Many of our unconscious preferences and behaviors are conditioned by our chemistry. Studies report that women find slightly feminized pictures of the same man more attractive when they are not ovulating. Married women are
biologically driven to promiscuous behavior as reported by an experiment based on digital movies of the female

participants dancing during a "girlsÂ night out." The women with long term partners and on their fertility cycles were the
most provocative. This was concluded from movement and appearance analyzed through pixels and an estimated
percentage of skin showing. These committed women sent out more sexual signals than the available ones. In contrast,
other research pinpoints the role of the chemical oxcytocin in monogamy for women.
* The science on sexual attraction claims that evolution prepares us to stay together just long enough to raise children. One study across 58 societies demonstrated a dual reproductive system going from pair bonding to straying at
about the four-year mark in a relationship. The study conclusion: we are fundamentally built to stray. Does this mean that
our exhilarating experience of early love is destined to be undermined by our inherent biology? Will we always fail at long-
term love?
* Men put flame decals, fins, large spoilers, giant speakers, and raised tires on their cars to draw the attention of
women in order to seek to demonstrate that they have a higher ability to acquire goods and survive in the urban jungle.
* Science claims that the chemistry of passion, lust, and love bind us together for a limited period of time. Haven't
most of us figured that out at a personal level? My observation is we already know we need to build for the future before
the reality storm hits. Yet many of us neglect our marriages and relationships anyway. Over focus on careers or children,
and overindulging in our selfish habits through individual use of time frequently lead to rampant neglect of our partners.
Science help us?
* It takes just three minutes to fall in love, scientists revealed today. What the heart wants, it can establish fairly
quickly, according to American psychologists who studied the behaviour of 10,500 newly-introduced couples. Â Some
people say theyÂ re looking for one kind of person, then choose another. Others say they donÂ t even know what theyÂ re
looking for,Â said Robert Kurzban of the University of Pennsylvania. Â But our data suggest that, however it happens,
people know it quickly when they see it.Â He claimed would-be lovers generally understand their own worth on the dating
market, and so are able to judge potential compatibility within moments of meeting. Psychologists analysed the
interactions between speed-dating participants, where men and women are given just three minutes to assess each other
before moving on to the next person. At the end of a session each individual indicates which of the 25 or so people he or
she met they would like to see again. Â Although they had three minutes, most participants made their decision based on
the information that they probably got in the first three seconds,Â Kurzban said. Â Somewhat surprisingly, factors that you
might think would be really important to people, like religion, education and income, played very little role in their
choices.Â Psychologists have often likened relationships to transactions whereby people select mates based on the

qualities their other half has to offer, such as power and money. But KurzbanÂ s data reveals that when people meet face-
to-face, things like smoking preferences and bank accounts are not of great importance. Actual behaviour is worth more
than stated beliefs, he said, particularly in the case of speed-dating when participants do not want to risk a bad date and
so have more incentive to follow their hearts and desires. The researchers caution that speed dating is not necessarily
typical of how people usually interact. Their findings will be published in US journal Evolution and Human Behaviour."
Computer Taught To Recognize Attractiveness In Women
ScienceDaily (Apr. 5, 2008) Â "Beauty," goes the old saying, "is in the eye of the beholder." But does the beholder have to
be human?

Until humans reach the age of 25, their brains are incapable of complete reasoning. The front of the brain has not fully formed yet. That is why insurance companies do everything they can to keep kids out of cars. That is why teens will suddenly have sex without thinking about the consequences. Part of this is the human species trying to get the species to make babies as fast as possible in order to continue humankind. Notice, in later years, the whole sex drive/must-have-a-baby thing goes away. Here is a great artucle about the science of this:

National Geographic:

Beautiful Brains

Moody. Impulsive. Maddening. Why do teenagers act the way they do? Viewed through the eyes of evolution, their most exasperating traits may be the key to success as adults.

By David Dobbs

Although you know your teenager takes some chances, it can be a shock to hear about them.

One fine May morning not long ago my oldest son, 17 at the time, phoned to tell me that he had just spent a couple hours at the state police barracks. Apparently he had been driving "a little fast." What, I asked, was "a little fast"? Turns out this product of my genes and loving care, the boy-man I had swaddled, coddled, cooed at, and then pushed and pulled to the brink of manhood, had been flying down the highway at 113 miles an hour.

"That's more than a little fast," I said.

He agreed. In fact, he sounded somber and contrite. He did not object when I told him he'd have to pay the fines and probably for a lawyer. He did not argue when I pointed out that if anything happens at that speedÂ a dog in the road, a blown tire, a sneezeÂ he dies. He was in fact almost irritatingly reasonable. He even proffered that the cop did the right thing in stopping him, for, as he put it, "We can't all go around doing

113."

He did, however, object to one thing. He didn't like it that one of the several citations he received was for reckless driving.

"Well," I huffed, sensing an opportunity to finally yell at him, "what would you call it?"

"It's just not accurate," he said calmly. "?'Reckless' sounds like you're not paying attention. But I was. I made a deliberate point of doing this on an empty stretch of dry interstate, in broad daylight, with good sight lines and no traffic. I mean, I wasn't just gunning the thing. I was driving.

"I guess that's what I want you to know. If it makes you feel any better, I was really focused."

Actually, it did make me feel better. That bothered me, for I didn't understand why. Now I do.

My son's high-speed adventure raised the question long asked by people who have pondered the class of humans we call teenagers: What on Earth was he doing? Parents often phrase this question more colorfully. Scientists put it more coolly. They ask, What can explain this behavior? But even that is just another way of wondering, What is wrong with these kids? Why do they act this way? The question passes judgment even as it inquires.

Through the ages, most answers have cited dark forces that uniquely affect the teen. Aristotle concluded more than 2,300 years ago that "the young are heated by Nature as drunken men by wine." A shepherd in William Shakespeare's The Winter's Tale wishes "there were no age between ten and three-and-twenty, or that youth would sleep out the rest; for there is nothing in the between but getting wenches with child, wronging the ancientry, stealing, fighting." His lament colors most modern scientific inquiries as well. G. Stanley Hall, who formalized adolescent studies with his 1904 Adolescence: Its Psychology and Its Relations to Physiology, Anthropology, Sociology, Sex, Crime, Religion and Education, believed this period of "storm and stress" replicated earlier, less civilized stages of human development. Freud saw adolescence as an expression of torturous psychosexual conflict; Erik Erikson, as the most tumultuous of life's several identity crises. Adolescence: always a problem.

Such thinking carried into the late 20th century, when researchers developed brain-imaging technology that enabled them to see the teen brain in enough detail to track both its physical development and its patterns of activity. These imaging tools offered a new way to ask the same questionÂ What's wrong with these kids?Â and revealed an answer that surprised almost everyone. Our brains, it turned out, take much longer to develop than we had thought. This revelation suggested both a simplistic, unflattering explanation for teens' maddening behaviorÂ and a more complex, affirmative explanation as well.

The first full series of scans of the developing adolescent brainÂ a National Institutes of Health (NIH) project that studied over a hundred young people as they grew up during the 1990sÂ showed that our brains undergo a massive reorganization between our 12th and 25th years. The brain doesn't actually grow very much during this period. It has already reached 90 percent of its full size by the time a person is six, and a thickening skull accounts for most head growth afterward. But as we move through adolescence, the brain undergoes extensive remodeling, resembling a network and wiring upgrade.

For starters, the brain's axonsÂ the long nerve fibers that neurons use to send signals to other neuronsÂ become gradually more insulated with a fatty substance called myelin (the brain's white matter), eventually boosting the axons' transmission speed up to a hundred times. Meanwhile, dendrites, the branchlike extensions that neurons use to receive signals from nearby axons, grow twiggier, and the most heavily used synapsesÂ the little chemical junctures across which axons and dendrites pass notesÂ grow richer and stronger. At the same time, synapses that see little use begin to wither. This synaptic pruning, as it is called,

causes the brain's cortexÂ the outer layer of gray matter where we do much of our conscious and complicated thinkingÂ to become thinner but more efficient. Taken together, these changes make the entire brain a much faster and more sophisticated organ.

This process of maturation, once thought to be largely finished by elementary school, continues throughout adolescence. Imaging work done since the 1990s shows that these physical changes move in a slow wave from the brain's rear to its front, from areas close to the brain stem that look after older and more behaviorally basic functions, such as vision, movement, and fundamental processing, to the evolutionarily newer and more complicated thinking areas up front. The corpus callosum, which connects the brain's left and right hemispheres and carries traffic essential to many advanced brain functions, steadily thickens. Stronger links also develop between the hippocampus, a sort of memory directory, and frontal areas that set goals and weigh different agendas; as a result, we get better at integrating memory and experience into our decisions. At the same time, the frontal areas develop greater speed and richer connections, allowing us to generate and weigh far more variables and agendas than before.

When this development proceeds normally, we get better at balancing impulse, desire, goals, self-interest, rules, ethics, and even altruism, generating behavior that is more complex and, sometimes at least, more sensible. But at times, and especially at first, the brain does this work clumsily. It's hard to get all those new cogs to mesh.

Beatriz Luna, a University of Pittsburgh professor of psychiatry who uses neuroimaging to study the teen brain, used a simple test that illustrates this learning curve. Luna scanned the brains of children, teens, and twentysomethings while they performed an antisaccade task, a sort of eyes-only video game where you have to stop yourself from looking at a suddenly appearing light. You view a screen on which the red crosshairs at the center occasionally disappear just as a light flickers elsewhere on the screen. Your instructions are to not look at the light and instead to look in the opposite direction. A sensor detects any eye movement. It's a tough assignment, since flickering lights naturally draw our attention. To succeed, you must override both a normal impulse to attend to new information and curiosity about something forbidden. Brain geeks call this response inhibition.

Ten-year-olds stink at it, failing about 45 percent of the time. Teens do much better. In fact, by age 15 they can score as well as adults if they're motivated, resisting temptation about 70 to 80 percent of the time. What Luna found most interesting, however, was not those scores. It was the brain scans she took while people took the test. Compared with adults, teens tended to make less use of brain regions that monitor performance, spot errors, plan, and stay focusedÂ areas the adults seemed to bring online automatically. This let the adults use a variety of brain resources and better resist temptation, while the teens used those areas less often and more readily gave in to the impulse to look at the flickering lightÂ just as they're more likely to look away from the road to read a text message.

If offered an extra reward, however, teens showed they could push those executive regions to work harder, improving their scores. And by age 20, their brains respond to this task much as the adults' do. Luna suspects the improvement comes as richer networks and faster connections make the executive region more effective.

These studies help explain why teens behave with such vexing inconsistency: beguiling at breakfast, disgusting at dinner; masterful on Monday, sleepwalking on Saturday. Along with lacking experience generally, they're still learning to use their brain's new networks. Stress, fatigue, or challenges can cause a misfire. Abigail Baird, a Vassar psychologist who studies teens, calls this neural gawkinessÂ an equivalent to the physical awkwardness teens sometimes display while mastering their growing bodies.

The slow and uneven developmental arc revealed by these imaging studies offers an alluringly pithy explanation for why teens may do stupid things like drive at 113 miles an hour, aggrieve their ancientry, and get people (or get gotten) with child: They act that way because their brains aren't done! You can see it right

there in the scans!

This view, as titles from the explosion of scientific papers and popular articles about the "teen brain" put it, presents adolescents as "works in progress" whose "immature brains" lead some to question whether they are in a state "akin to mental retardation."

The story you're reading right now, however, tells a different scientific tale about the teen brain. Over the past five years or so, even as the work-in-progress story spread into our culture, the discipline of adolescent brain studies learned to do some more-complex thinking of its own. A few researchers began to view recent brain and genetic findings in a brighter, more flattering light, one distinctly colored by evolutionary theory. The resulting account of the adolescent brainÂ call it the adaptive-adolescent storyÂ casts the teen less as a rough draft than as an exquisitely sensitive, highly adaptable creature wired almost perfectly for the job of moving from the safety of home into the complicated world outside.

This view will likely sit better with teens. More important, it sits better with biology's most fundamental principle, that of natural selection. Selection is hell on dysfunctional traits. If adolescence is essentially a collection of themÂ angst, idiocy, and haste; impulsiveness, selfishness, and reckless bumblingÂ then how did those traits survive selection? They couldn'tÂ not if they were the period's most fundamental or consequential features.

The answer is that those troublesome traits don't really characterize adolescence; they're just what we notice most because they annoy us or put our children in danger. As B. J. Casey, a neuroscientist at Weill Cornell Medical College who has spent nearly a decade applying brain and genetic studies to our understanding of adolescence, puts it, "We're so used to seeing adolescence as a problem. But the more we learn about what really makes this period unique, the more adolescence starts to seem like a highly functional, even adaptive period. It's exactly what you'd need to do the things you have to do then."

To see past the distracting, dopey teenager and glimpse the adaptive adolescent within, we should look not at specific, sometimes startling, behaviors, such as skateboarding down stairways or dating fast company, but at the broader traits that underlie those acts.

Let's start with the teen's love of the thrill. We all like new and exciting things, but we never value them more highly than we do during adolescence. Here we hit a high in what behavioral scientists call sensation seeking: the hunt for the neural buzz, the jolt of the unusual or unexpected.

Seeking sensation isn't necessarily impulsive. You might plan a sensation-seeking experienceÂ a skydive or a fast driveÂ quite deliberately, as my son did. Impulsivity generally drops throughout life, starting at about age 10, but this love of the thrill peaks at around age 15. And although sensation seeking can lead to dangerous behaviors, it can also generate positive ones: The urge to meet more people, for instance, can create a wider circle of friends, which generally makes us healthier, happier, safer, and more successful.

This upside probably explains why an openness to the new, though it can sometimes kill the cat, remains a highlight of adolescent development. A love of novelty leads directly to useful experience. More broadly, the hunt for sensation provides the inspiration needed to "get you out of the house" and into new terrain, as Jay Giedd, a pioneering researcher in teen brain development at NIH, puts it.

Also peaking during adolescence (and perhaps aggrieving the ancientry the most) is risk-taking. We court risk more avidly as teens than at any other time. This shows reliably in the lab, where teens take more chances in controlled experiments involving everything from card games to simulated driving. And it shows in real life, where the period from roughly 15 to 25 brings peaks in all sorts of risky ventures and ugly outcomes. This age group dies of accidents of almost every sort (other than work accidents) at high rates. Most long-term drug or alcohol abuse starts during adolescence, and even people who later drink responsibly often drink too much as

teens. Especially in cultures where teenage driving is common, this takes a gory toll: In the U.S., one in three teen deaths is from car crashes, many involving alcohol.

Are these kids just being stupid? That's the conventional explanation: They're not thinking, or by the work-in-progress model, their puny developing brains fail them.

Yet these explanations don't hold up. As Laurence Steinberg, a developmental psychologist specializing in adolescence at Temple University, points out, even 14- to 17-year-oldsÂ the biggest risk takersÂ use the same basic cognitive strategies that adults do, and they usually reason their way through problems just as well as adults. Contrary to popular belief, they also fully recognize they're mortal. And, like adults, says Steinberg, "teens actually overestimate risk."

So if teens think as well as adults do and recognize risk just as well, why do they take more chances? Here, as elsewhere, the problem lies less in what teens lack compared with adults than in what they have more of. Teens take more risks not because they don't understand the dangers but because they weigh risk versus reward differently: In situations where risk can get them something they want, they value the reward more heavily than adults do.

A video game Steinberg uses draws this out nicely. In the game, you try to drive across town in as little time as possible. Along the way you encounter several traffic lights. As in real life, the traffic lights sometimes turn from green to yellow as you approach them, forcing a quick go-or-stop decision. You save timeÂ and score more pointsÂ if you drive through before the light turns red. But if you try to drive through the red and don't beat it, you lose even more time than you would have if you had stopped for it. Thus the game rewards you for taking a certain amount of risk but punishes you for taking too much.

When teens drive the course alone, in what Steinberg calls the emotionally "cool" situation of an empty room, they take risks at about the same rates that adults do. Add stakes that the teen cares about, however, and the situation changes. In this case Steinberg added friends: When he brought a teen's friends into the room to watch, the teen would take twice as many risks, trying to gun it through lights he'd stopped for before. The adults, meanwhile, drove no differently with a friend watching.

To Steinberg, this shows clearly that risk-taking rises not from puny thinking but from a higher regard for reward.

"They didn't take more chances because they suddenly downgraded the risk," says Steinberg. "They did so because they gave more weight to the payoff."

Researchers such as Steinberg and Casey believe this risk-friendly weighing of cost versus reward has been selected for because, over the course of human evolution, the willingness to take risks during this period of life has granted an adaptive edge. Succeeding often requires moving out of the home and into less secure situations. "The more you seek novelty and take risks," says Baird, "the better you do." This responsiveness to reward thus works like the desire for new sensation: It gets you out of the house and into new turf.

As Steinberg's driving game suggests, teens respond strongly to social rewards. Physiology and evolutionary theory alike offer explanations for this tendency. Physiologically, adolescence brings a peak in the brain's sensitivity to dopamine, a neurotransmitter that appears to prime and fire reward circuits and aids in learning patterns and making decisions. This helps explain the teen's quickness of learning and extraordinary receptivity to rewardÂ and his keen, sometimes melodramatic reaction to success as well as defeat.

The teen brain is similarly attuned to oxytocin, another neural hormone, which (among other things) makes social connections in particular more rewarding. The neural networks and dynamics associated with general reward and social interactions overlap heavily. Engage one, and you often engage the other. Engage them

during adolescence, and you light a fire.

This helps explain another trait that marks adolescence: Teens prefer the company of those their own age more than ever before or after. At one level, this passion for same-age peers merely expresses in the social realm the teen's general attraction to novelty: Teens offer teens far more novelty than familiar old family does.

Yet teens gravitate toward peers for another, more powerful reason: to invest in the future rather than the past. We enter a world made by our parents. But we will live most of our lives, and prosper (or not) in a world run and remade by our peers. Knowing, understanding, and building relationships with them bears critically on success. Socially savvy rats or monkeys, for instance, generally get the best nesting areas or territories, the most food and water, more allies, and more sex with better and fitter mates. And no species is more intricately and deeply social than humans are.

This supremely human characteristic makes peer relations not a sideshow but the main show. Some brain-scan studies, in fact, suggest that our brains react to peer exclusion much as they respond to threats to physical health or food supply. At a neural level, in other words, we perceive social rejection as a threat to existence. Knowing this might make it easier to abide the hysteria of a 13-year-old deceived by a friend or the gloom of a 15-year-old not invited to a party. These people! we lament. They react to social ups and downs as if their fates depended upon them! They're right. They do.

Excitement, novelty, risk, the company of peers. These traits may seem to add up to nothing more than doing foolish new stuff with friends. Look deeper, however, and you see that these traits that define adolescence make us more adaptive, both as individuals and as a species. That's doubtless why these traits, broadly defined, seem to show themselves in virtually all human cultures, modern or tribal. They may concentrate and express themselves more starkly in modern Western cultures, in which teens spend so much time with each other. But anthropologists have found that virtually all the world's cultures recognize adolescence as a distinct period in which adolescents prefer novelty, excitement, and peers. This near-universal recognition sinks the notion that it's a cultural construct.

Culture clearly shapes adolescence. It influences its expression and possibly its length. It can magnify its manifestations. Yet culture does not create adolescence. The period's uniqueness rises from genes and developmental processes that have been selected for over thousands of generations because they play an amplified role during this key transitional period: producing a creature optimally primed to leave a safe home and move into unfamiliar territory.

The move outward from home is the most difficult thing that humans do, as well as the most criticalÂ not just for individuals but for a species that has shown an unmatched ability to master challenging new environments. In scientific terms, teenagers can be a pain in the ass. But they are quite possibly the most fully, crucially adaptive human beings around. Without them, humanity might not have so readily spread across the globe.

This adaptive-adolescence view, however accurate, can be tricky to come to terms withÂ the more so for parents dealing with teens in their most trying, contrary, or flat-out scary moments. It's reassuring to recast worrisome aspects as signs of an organism learning how to negotiate its surroundings. But natural selection swings a sharp edge, and the teen's sloppier moments can bring unbearable consequences. We may not run the risk of being killed in ritualistic battles or being eaten by leopards, but drugs, drinking, driving, and crime take a mighty toll. My son lives, and thrives, sans car, at college. Some of his high school friends, however, died during their driving experiments. Our children wield their adaptive plasticity amid small but horrific risks.

We parents, of course, often stumble too, as we try to walk the blurry line between helping and hindering our kids as they adapt to adulthood. The United States spends about a billion dollars a year on programs to counsel adolescents on violence, gangs, suicide, sex, substance abuse, and other potential pitfalls. Few of

them work.

Yet we can and do help. We can ward off some of the world's worst hazards and nudge adolescents toward appropriate responses to the rest. Studies show that when parents engage and guide their teens with a light but steady hand, staying connected but allowing independence, their kids generally do much better in life. Adolescents want to learn primarily, but not entirely, from their friends. At some level and at some times (and it's the parent's job to spot when), the teen recognizes that the parent can offer certain kernels of wisdomÂ knowledge valued not because it comes from parental authority but because it comes from the parent's own struggles to learn how the world turns. The teen rightly perceives that she must understand not just her parents' world but also the one she is entering. Yet if allowed to, she can appreciate that her parents once faced the same problems and may remember a few things worth knowing.

Meanwhile, in times of doubt, take inspiration in one last distinction of the teen brainÂ a final key to both its clumsiness and its remarkable adaptability. This is the prolonged plasticity of those late-developing frontal areas as they slowly mature. As noted earlier, these areas are the last to lay down the fatty myelin insulationÂ the brain's white matterÂ that speeds transmission. And at first glance this seems like bad news: If we need these areas for the complex task of entering the world, why aren't they running at full speed when the challenges are most daunting?

The answer is that speed comes at the price of flexibility. While a myelin coating greatly accelerates an axon's bandwidth, it also inhibits the growth of new branches from the axon. According to Douglas Fields, an NIH neuroscientist who has spent years studying myelin, "This makes the period when a brain area lays down myelin a sort of crucial period of learningÂ the wiring is getting upgraded, but once that's done, it's harder to change."

The window in which experience can best rewire those connections is highly specific to each brain area. Thus the brain's language centers acquire their insulation most heavily in the first 13 years, when a child is learning language. The completed insulation consolidates those gainsÂ but makes further gains, such as second languages, far harder to come by.

So it is with the forebrain's myelination during the late teens and early 20s. This delayed completionÂ a withholding of readinessÂ heightens flexibility just as we confront and enter the world that we will face as adults.

This long, slow, back-to-front developmental wave, completed only in the mid-20s, appears to be a uniquely human adaptation. It may be one of our most consequential. It can seem a bit crazy that we humans don't wise up a bit earlier in life. But if we smartened up sooner, we'd end up dumber.

DATING APPS FOUND TO ALL BE SINISTER, TWISTED, LYING POLITICAL SPY TOOLS

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) â“ A House subcommittee is investigating popular dating services such as Tinder and Bumble for allegedly allowing minors and sex offenders to use their services and for giving your data to political interests.

Bumble, Grindr, The Meet Group and the Match Group, which owns such monopolized dating services as Tinder, Match.com and OkCupid, are the current targets of the investigation by the U.S. House Oversight and Reform subcommittee on economic and consumer policy.

In separate letters Thursday to the companies, the subcommittee is seeking information on usersâ“ ages, procedures for verifying ages, and any complaints about assaults, rape or the use of the services by minors. It

is also asking for the servicesâ“ privacy policies and details on what users see when they review and agree to the policies. It also seeks information on what data is collected on people, including sexual orientation, drug use and political views.

Although the minimum age for using internet services is typically 13 in the U.S., dating services generally require users to be at least 18 because of concerns about sexual predators.

â“ Our concern about the underage use of dating apps is heightened by reports that many popular free dating apps permit registered sex offenders to use them, while the paid versions of these same apps screen out registered sex offenders,â“ Rep. Raja Krishnamoorthi, the Illinois Democrat who heads the subcommittee, said in a statement. â“ Protection from sexual predators should not be a luxury confined to paying customers.â“

Match Group said it uses â“ every tool possibleâ“ to keep minors and bad actors off its services and continues to invest in technology to keep users safe. In an emailed statement, the company said the problem was broader and requires other parties, including app stores that know who their users are, â“ to do their part as well.â“

Match added that the national sex offender registry needs to be updated so that perpetratorsâ“ digital footprints can be tracked and blocked by social media and dating services.

Grindr and The Meet Group did not respond to messages for comment on Thursday. Bumble had no immediate comment.

Besides safety issues, the investigation also seeks to address concerns about data the services request to make matches. Such information may include sexual orientation, gender identity, political views, and drug, alcohol and tobacco use.

The subcommittee cited a report by a Norwegian consumer group this month that found that dating apps including Grindr, OkCupid and Tinder leak personal information to advertising tech companies in possible violation of European data privacy laws. The Norwegian Consumer Council said it found â“ serious privacy infringementsâ“ in its analysis of how shadowy online ad companies track and profile smartphone users.

In response to that report, Match had said that it sha res information with third parties only when it is â“ deemed necessary to operate its platformâ“ with third party apps. The company said it considers the practice in line with all European and U.S. regulations.

Most of these companies use covert conduits to give info to the DNC's Google, Facebook and other political data harvesting third-parties in order to see who can have their votes manipulated.

DATING HAS TURNED INTO THE ULTIMATE RAPE BLACKMAIL OPPORTUNITY

MCGOWAN: #MeToo Is Bullsh*t, Lie...

'Hollywood faux liberals living empty lives'...

In Europe, new laws on consent and catcalling...

Dating Apps that abuse their users, spy on them for the DNC and sell your private info to awful third-parties

by Collette Gee 2 Comments

Embed from Getty Images

In the 21st century, we use our mobile phones for just about everything. We use them to connect, play games and yes to find love. Yes, dating apps are the new way to meet and greet a new mate. However, before you download the latest and greatest applications that promise you happily ever after, here are 5 dating apps you should ditch in 2018 if you want to find true love.

Tinder

Tinder is the most popular dating application since itâ“ s launch in 2012. Itâ“ s a social search mobile app that allows users to chat if both users choose to swipe right. If a viewer swipes left on your profile it means they are not interested in connecting. The information provided comes from users Facebook profile. However, users get to create a personal bio.

Tinder is FREE, and can be used both as a dating app or a hookup app depending on the users preference. Since Tinder is an â“ appearance-basedâ“ app, I think that people will be more likely to make snap judgments when choosing who they want to connect with.

It takes more than a glance or an image to know whether you can connect with someone. One issue that arises is the accuracy of the photo. Photographs, particularly those in online dating profiles, can never show us the reality of what we would think of that person in real life, primarily due to technologies like Photoshop, which create visual illusions that projects deceptive characteristics from the one displaying the image.

The second issue is that even if the image is accurate, it doesnâ“ t necessarily provide people with the verbal and nonverbal cues, both of which are essential to creating and sustaining real connections.

If youâ“ re considering using Tinder to find a serious relationship, my recommendation is to ditch this dating app. Sure, there are a few hundred out of the millions of users who find love. However, the vast majority of Tinder users are not using this application to find a lasting relationship, but rather for a date hookup.

Happn

With over 10 million users since 2016 Happn has the same issues most dating apps seem to haveâ“¦ no follow up or follow through from date prospects. Happn Users seem to have the same low dating moral, as do most of the FREE dating apps out there.

The way Happn works is one step beyond Tinder, whereby you see people a few miles from your location. Instead, Happn is a GPS-based mobile app that finds potential matches that youâ“ ve literally crossed paths with throughout your day. After two Happn users express an interest in one another â“ by tapping a red love

heart on the other personâ“ s profile â“ they are able write messages to one another.

Find a person youâ“ ve crossed paths with? Sounds creepy! I mean seriously, this app is one step away from a tracking device that leads stalkers right to your door. And despite co-founder and CEO Didier Rappapor claim that the Happn isnâ“ t nearly accurate enough to stalk people. I think â“ nearly,â“ isnâ“ t good enough. Either it can or it cannot. But, so that you donâ“ t have to worry or wait for them to clarify what they mean, my recommendation is to ditch this dating app.

Bumble

The previous co-founder of Tinder, Whitney Wolfe Herd, founded bumble after suing Tinder for $1 million for sexual discrimination and harassment.

Like many of the other dating apps, Bumble is a location-based dating app. Bumble differs from other dating apps because it also the first app of its kind to bring dating, friend finding, and career building to a single platform. Itâ“ s like LinkedIn meets Meetup through a Facebook platform.

Another thing that makes Bumble stand out from the rest is that the woman is the one that makes the first move, and she has 24 hours to meet her match or eliminate the connection forever!

So that Bumble could appease the same sex community, Bumble decided to amend the female to male connection to include connections for same-sex or friendships. And while I am all for female empowerment as well as alternative relationships, Bumble lost the initial female initiation appeal made this app unique. Just imagine if Grindr opened itâ“ s platform to straight people just to be politically correct. It would not be as sexy, and for this reason, I think Bumble is a dating app you should ditch in 2018.

Hinge

Since the launch of Hinge in 2011, theyâ“ ve coined themselves as being â“ The Relationship App.â“ However, unlike traditional dating apps, Hinge connects you with people in your Facebook circle. The objective is to connect you with your Facebook friends so youâ“ ll likely have some things in common. And, depending on your social network, this can either be ideal or a deal breaker â“ ideal if you have a vast Facebook network, however less then stellar if all of your friends are family members.

Out of all of the dating apps on the market, I must say that Hinge is by far the best of the worst. However, I still recommend ditching this dating app because unlike other dating apps Hinge requires you to pay after your trial period. And, letâ“ s face it, if youâ“ re going to pay to connect then you might as well get out there and really connect. Think about it! For the price of a cup of coffee or two, you can subscribe to Hinge or get out there and enjoy a cup of coffee around real (not virtual) people.

OkCupid

OkCupid is a dating app and a dating site that has been around for quite some time. OkCupid claims to be an excellent site that offers the best algorithm for matching partners. The problem with OkCupid or rather the most common complaint you can read anywhere on the web is the slew of d**k pics, prostitutes, and scammers that are on the site. Sure, there are some good people on the site. However, it appears that all the crazies running rabid throughout the site squeeze the good prospects out. I suppose if you are one of the crazies, like sharing d**k pics or youâ“ re a prostitute, then this is the site for you. However, if youâ“ re really looking for love, then buyers beware!

This post was originally published on FindingHappily.Com but republished here with the author, Collette Geeâ“ s permission.

The worst part about these dating sites is that they rape you. They trick you into using them because you might get sex and they spy on your text messages and interests for employers, political groups and governments.

I have known people who worked at Match.com and OKCupid as political spy operatives.

You probably can't imagine the second-by-second dangers and harms that modern electronics, like your phone and tablet, are causing to your life, your income, your privacy, your beliefs, your human rights, your bank account records, your political data, your job, your brand name, your medical data, your dating life, your reputation and other crucial parts of your life.

Any use of a dating site, social media site, movie site, or anything that you log in to, puts you at substantial risk. Remember: "***if it has a plug, it has a bug***" . Every electronic device can be easily made to spy on you in ways you cannot possibly imagine.

There have been over 15,000 different types of hacks used against over 3 billion "average" consumers. EVERY one of them thought they were safes and that nobody would hack them because "nobody cared about them". History has proven every single one of them to have been totally wrong!

If you are smart, and you read the news, you will know that you should ditch all of your electronic devices and "data-poison" any information about you that touches a network by only putting fake info in all conceivable forms and entries on the internet. You, though, may be smart but lazy, like many, and not willing to step outside of the bubble of complacency that corporate advertising has surrounded you with.

Never, Ever, put your real information on Youtube, Netflix, Linkedin, Google, Twitter, Comcast, Amazon and any similar online service because it absolutely, positively will come back and harm you!

Always remember: Anybody that does not like you can open, read and take any photo, data, email or text on EVERY phone, computer, network or electronic device you have ever used no matter how "safe" you think your personal or work system is! They can do this in less than a minute. Also: Hundreds of thousands of hackers scan every device, around the clock, even if they never heard of you, and will like your stuff just for the fun of causing trouble. Never use an electronic device unless you encrypt, hide and code your material! One of the most important safety measures you can take is to review the security info at: https://www.privacytools.io/

Those people who think: "I have nothing to worry about..I am not important" ARE the people who get hacked the most. Don't let naivete be your downfall.

All of your info on Target, Safeway, Walgreens has been hacked and read by many outsiders. NASA, The CIA, The NSA, The White House and all of the federal background check files have been hacked. The Department of Energy has been hacked hundreds of times. All of the dating sites have been hacked and their staff read all of your messages. Quest labs blood test data and sexual information reports have been hacked and published to the world. There is no database that can't be easily hacked. Every computer system with Intel, AMD, Juniper Networks, Cisco and other hardware in it can be hacked in seconds with the hardware back-doors soldered onto their electronic boards. All of the credit reporting bureaus have been hacked. Wells Fargo bank is constantly hacked. YOU ARE NOT SAFE if you put information on a network. NO NETWORK is safe! No Silicon Valley company can, or will, protect your data; mostly because they make money FROM your data!

Every single modern cell phone and digital device can be EASILY taken over by any hacker and made to spy on you, your family, your business and your friends in thousands of different ways. Taking over the

microphone is only a small part of the ways a phone can be made to spy on you. Your phone can record your location, you voice vibrations, your mood, your thoughts, your sexual activity, your finances, your photos, your contacts (who it then goes off and infects) and a huge number of other things that you don't want recorded.

The worst abusers of your privacy, personal information, politics and psychological information intentions are: Google, Facebook, Linkedin, Amazon, Netflix, Comcast, AT&T, Xfinity, Match.com & the other IAC dating sites, Instagram, Uber, Wells Fargo, Twitter, Paypal, Hulu, Walmart, Target, YouTube, PG&E, The DNC, Media Matters, Axciom, and their subsidiaries. Never, ever, put accurate information about yourself on their online form. Never, ever, sign in to their sites using your real name, phone, address or anything that could be tracked back to you.

If you don't believe that every government hacks citizens in order to destroy the reputation of anyone who makes a public statement against the current party in power then read the public document at: https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010002-4.pdf That document shows you, according to the U.S. Congress, how far things can go.

A program called ACXIX hunts down all of your records from your corner pharmacy, your taxi rides, your concert tickets, your grocery purchases, what time you use energy at your home, your doctor records...and all kinds of little bits of info about you and puts that a file about you. That file about you keeps growing for the rest of your life. That file sucks in other files from other data harvesting sites like Facebook and Google: FOREVER. The information in that file is used to try to control your politics and ideology.

In recent science studies cell phones were proven to exceed radiation safety limits by as high as 11 times the 2-decade old allowable U.S. radiation limits when phones touch the body. This is one of thousands of great reasons to always remove the battery from your cell phone when you are not talking on it. A phone without a battery in it can't spy on you and send your data to your enemies.

If you are reading this notice, the following data applies to you:

1. EVERY network is known to contain Intel, Cisco, Juniper Networks, AMD, QualComm and other hardware which has been proven to contain back-door hard-coded access to outside parties. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

2. Chinese, Russian FSB, Iranian and other state-sponsored hacking services as well as 14 year old domestic boys are able to easily enter your networks, emails and digital files because of this. They can enter your network at any time, with less than 4 mouse clicks, using software available to anyone. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

3. Your financial office is aware of these facts and has chosen not to replace all of the at-risk equipment, nor sue the manufacturers who sold your organization this at risk equipment. They believe that the hassle and cost of replacement and litigation is more effort than the finance department is willing to undertake. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

4. In addition to the existing tools that were on the internet, in recent years, foreign hackers have released all of the key hacking software that the CIA, DIA and NSA built to hack into any device. These software tools have already been used hundreds of times. Now the entire world has access to these tools which are freely and

openly posted across the web. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

5. The computers, servers, routers, cell phones, IP cameras, IP microphones, Smart Meters, Teslaâ“ s, â“ Smart Devices:â“ , etc. and other devices openly broadcast their IP data and availability on the internet. In other words, many of your device broadcast a â“ HERE I AMâ“ signal that can be pinged, scanned, spidered, swept or, otherwise, seen, like a signal-in-the-dark from anywhere on Earth and from satellites overhead. Your devices announce that they are available to be hacked, to hackers. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

6. It is bad policy for your organization, or any organization, to think they are immune or have IT departments that can stop these hacks. NASA, The CIA, The White House, EQUIFAX, The Department of Energy, Target, Walmart, American Express, etc. have been hacked hundreds of times. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

7. The thinking: â“ Well, nobody would want to hack usâ“ , or â“ We are not important enough to get hackedâ“ is the most erroneous and negligent thinking one could have in the world today. Chinese, Russian and Iranian spy agencies have a global â“ Facebook for blackmailâ“ and have been sucking up the data of every entity on Earth for over a decade. If the network was open, they have the data and are always looking for more. The same applies to Google and Facebook who have based their entire business around domestic spying and data re-sale. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

8. You are a â“ Stepping Stoneâ“ doorway to other networks and data for targeted individuals and other entities. Your networks provide routes into other peopleâ“ s networks. The largest political industry today is called â“ Doxingâ“ and â“ Character Assassinationâ“ . Billions of dollars are expended by companies such as IN-Q-Tel - (DNC); Gawker Media - (DNC); Jalopnik - (DNC); Gizmodo Media - (DNC); K2 Intelligence - (DNC); WikiStrat - (DNC); Podesta Group - (DNC); Fusion GPS - (DNC/GOP); Google - (DNC); YouTube - (DNC); Alphabet - (DNC); Facebook - (DNC); Twitter - (DNC); Think Progress - (DNC); Media Matters - (DNC); Black Cube - (DNC); Mossad - (DNC); Correct The Record - (DNC); Sand Line - (DNC/GOP); Blackwater - (DNC/GOP); Stratfor - (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue - (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica - (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock - (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling - (DNC), Buzzfeed - (DNC) Perkins Coie - (DNC); Wilson Sonsini - (DNC) and hundreds of others to harm others that they perceive as political, personal or competitive threats. Do not under-estimate your unintended role in helping to harm others. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

9. NEVER believe that you are too small to be noticed by hackers. Parties who believe that are the hackers favorite targets. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

10. NEVER believe that because the word â“ DELLâ“ or â“ IBMâ“ or â“ CISCOâ“ is imprinted on the plastic cover of some equipment that you are safe. Big brands are targeted by every spy agency on Earth and are the MOST compromised types of equipment. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records,

ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

11. YOU may not personally care about getting exposed but the person, or agency, you allow to get exposed will be affected for the rest of their lives and they will care very much and could sue you for destroying them via negligence. Be considerate of others in your â“ internet behaviorâ“ . Do not put anything that could hurt another on any network, ever. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

12. Never post your real photograph online, or on a dating site social media or on any network. There are thousands of groups who scan every photo on the web and cross check those photos in their massive databases to reveal your personal information via every other location your photo is posted. These "image harvesters" can find out where you, who your friends and enemies are and where your kids are in minutes using comparative image data that they have automated and operating around the clock. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

13. If you think using web security measures like this makes you "paranoid", then think again. Cautious and intelligent people use these security measures because these dangers are proven in the news headlines daily. Uninformed, naive and low IQ people are the types of people who do not use good web hygiene and who suffer because they are not cautious and are not willing to consider the consequences of their failure to read the news and stay informed.

- Provided By The Broadcast News Association - 2019

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED:

According to the world's top internet security experts: "...Welcome to the new digital world. Nobody can ever type anything on the internet without getting scanned, hacked, privacy abused, data harvested for some political campaign, spied on by the NSA and Russian hackers and sold to marketing companies. You can't find a corporate or email server that has not already been hacked. For $5000.00, on the Dark Web, you can now buy a copy of any person's entire dating files from match.com, their social security records and their federal back-ground checks. These holes can never be patched because they exist right in the hardware of 90% of the internet hardware on Earth. Any hacker only needs to find one hole in a network in order to steal everything in your medical records, your Macy's account, your credit records and your dating data. Be aware, these days, Mr. & Ms. Consumer. Facebook, Google, Twitter and Amazon have turned out to be not-what-they-seem. They manipulate you and your personal information in quite illicit manners and for corrupt purposes. Avoid communicating with anybody on the internet because you will never know who you are really talking to. Only communication with people live and in-person..."

SPREAD THE WORD. TELL YOUR FRIENDS. COPY AND PASTE THIS TO YOUR SOCIAL MEDIA. SEE MORE PROOF IN THESE ARTICLES:

https://www.i-programmer.info/news/149-security/12556-google-says-spectre-and-meltdown-are-too-difficult-to-fix.ht

https://sputniknews.com/us/201902231072681117-encryption-keys-dark-overlord-911-hack/

https://www.businessinsider.com/nest-microphone-was-never-supposed-to-be-a-secret-2019-2

https://thehill.com/policy/technology/430779-google-says-hidden-microphone-was-never-intended-to-be-a-secret

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/71200/smartphone-apps-sending-intensely-personal-information-to-facebook

https://www.bleepingcomputer.com/news/security/microsoft-edge-secret-whitelist-allows-facebook-to-autorun-flash/

https://news.ycombinator.com/item?id=19210727

https://www.davidicke.com/article/469484/israel-hardware-backdoored-everything

https://www.scmp.com/economy/china-economy/article/2186606/chinas-social-credit-system-shows-its-teeth-banning-

https://youtu.be/lwoyesA-vlM

https://www.zdnet.com/article/critical-vulnerabilities-uncovered-in-popular-password-managers/

https://files.catbox.moe/jopll0.pdf

https://files.catbox.moe/ugqngv.pdf

https://www.technologyreview.com/s/612974/once-hailed-as-unhackable-blockchains-are-now-getting-hacked/

https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2019/02/att-t-mobile-sprint-reportedly-broke-us-law-by-selling-911-location-data/

https://theintercept.com/2019/02/08/jeff-bezos-protests-the-invasion-of-his-privacy-as-amazon-builds-a-sprawling-surv

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/71200/smartphone-apps-sending-intensely-personal-information-to-facebook

https://www.stripes.com/news/us/feds-share-watch-list-with-1-400-private-groups-1.569308

https://voat.co/v/news/3053329

https://www.zdnet.com/article/all-intel-chips-open-to-new-spoiler-non-spectre-attack-dont-expect-a-quick-fix/

https://voat.co/v/technology/3075724

https://www.theregister.co.uk/2019/02/26/malware_ibm_powershell/

https://fossbytes.com/facebook-lets-anyone-view-your-profile-using-your-phone-number/

https://www.iottechtrends.com/vulnerability-ring-doorbell-fixed/

https://voat.co/v/technology/3077896

https://www.mintpressnews.com/whistleblowers-say-nsa-still-spies-american-phones-hidden-program/256208/

https://www.wionews.com/photos/how-israel-spyware-firm-nso-operates-in-shadowy-cyber-world-218782#hit-in-mex

https://sg.news.yahoo.com/whatsapp-hack-latest-breach-personal-data-security-135037749.html

https://metro.co.uk/2019/05/14/whatsapp-security-attack-put-malicious-code-iphones-androids-9523698/

https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/9069211/whatsapp-surveillance-cyber-attack-glitch/

THE PROMIS BACKDOOR

Beyond embedded journalists, news blackouts, false flag events, blacklisted and disappeared Internet domains the plotline of America's "free press" there are now ISP-filtering programs subject to Homeland Security guidelines that sift through emails and toss some into a black hole. Insiders and the NSA-approved, however, can get around such protections of networks by means of the various hybrids of the PROM IS backdoor. The 1980s theA of the Prosecutor's Management Information System (PROMIS) software handed over the golden key that would grant most of the world to a handful of criminals. In fact, this one crime may have been the final deal with the devil that consigned the United States to its present shameful descent into moral turpitude. PROMIS began as a COBOL-based program designed to track multiple offenders through multiple databases like those of the DOJ, CIA, U.S. Attorney, IRS, etc. Its creator was a former NSA analyst named William Hamilton. About the time that the October Surprise Iranian hostage drama was stealing the election for former California governor Ronald Reagan and former CIA director George H.W. Bush in 1980, Hamilton was moving his Inslaw Inc. from non-profit to for-profit status.

His intention was to keep the upgraded version of PROM IS that Inslaw had paid for and earmark a public domain version funded by a Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA) grant for the government. With 570,000 lines of code, PROMIS was able to integrate innumerable databases without any reprogramming and thus turn mere data into information.

With Reagan in the White House, his California cronies at the DOJ offered Inslaw a $9.6 million contract to install public-domain PROMIS in prosecutors' offices, though it was really the enhanced PROM IS that the good-old-boy network had set its sights on. In February 1983, the chief of Israeli antiterrorism intelligence was sent to Inslaw under an alias to see for himself the DEC VAX enhanced version. He recognized immediately that this software would revolutionize Israeli intelligence and crush the Palestine Inti fada. Enhanced PROMIS could extrapolate nuclear submarine routes and destinations, track assets, trustees, and judges. Not only that, but the conspirators had a CIA genius named Michael Riconosciuto who could enhance the enhanced version one step further, once it was in their possession. To install public domain PROMIS in ninety-four U.S. Attorney offices as per contract, Inslaw had to utilize its enhanced PROMIS. The DOJ made its move, demanding temporary possession of enhanced PROMIS as collateral to ensure that all installations were completed and that only Inslaw money had gone into the enhancements. Na'ively, Hamilton agreed. The rest is history: the DOJ delayed payments on the $9.6 million and drove Inslaw into bankruptcy. With Edwin Meese III as Attorney General, the bankruptcy system was little more than a political patronage system, anyway. The enhanced PROMIS was then passed to the brilliant multivalent computer and chemical genius Riconosciuto, son of CIA Agent Marshall Riconosciuto.5 Recruited at sixteen, Michael had studied with Nobel Prize-winning physicist and co-inventor of the laser Arthur Shallo. Michael was moved from Indio to Silver Springs to Miami as he worked to insert a chip that would broadcast the contents of whatever database was present to collection satellites and monitoring vans like the Google Street View van, using a digital spread spectrum to make the signal look like computer noise. This Trojan horse would grant key-club access to the backdoor of any person or institution that purchased PROM IS software as long as the backdoor could be kept secret. Meanwhile, the drama between Hamilton and the conspirators at DOJ continued. A quiet offer to buy out Inslaw was proffered by the investment banking firm Allen & Co., British publisher (Daily Mirror) Robert Maxwell, the Arkansas corporation Systematics, and Arkansas lawyer (and Clinton family friend) Webb Hubbell. Hamilton refused and filed a $50 million lawsuit in bankruptcy court against the DOJ on June 9, 1986. Bankruptcy Judge George F. Bason, Jr. ruled that the DOJ had indeed stolen PROMIS through trickery, fraud, and deceit, and awarded Inslaw $6.8 million. He was unable to bring perjury charges against government officials but recommended to the House Judiciary Committee that it conduct a full investigation of the DOJ. The DOJ's appeal failed, but the Washington, D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals reversed everything on a technicality. Under then-President George H.W. Bush (1989 â“ 1993), Inslaw's

petition to the Supreme Court in October 1991 was scorned. When the IRS lawyer requested that Inslaw be liquidated in such a way that the U.S. Trustee program (AG Meese's feeding trough between the DOJ and IRS) could name the trustee who would convert the assets, oversee the auction, and retain the appraisers, Judge Bason refused.

Under then-President William Jefferson Clinton (1993 â“ 2001), the Court of Federal Claims whitewashed the DOJ's destruction of Inslaw and theA of PROMIS on July 31, 1997. Judge Christine Miller sent a 186-page advisory opinion to Congress claiming that Inslaw's complaint had no merit a somber message to software developers seeking to do business with Attorney Generals and their DOJ. For his integrity, Judge Bason lost his bench seat to the IRS lawyer. Throughout three administrations, the mainstream Mockingbird media obediently covered up the Inslaw affair, enhanced PROMIS being a master tool of inference extraction able to track and eavesdrop like nothing else. Once enhanced PROMIS was being sold domestically and abroad so as to steal data from individuals, government agencies, banks, and corporations everywhere, intelligence-connected Barry Kumnick~ turned PROMIS into an artificial intelligence (AI) tool called SMART (Special Management Artificial Reasoning Tool) that revolutionized surveillance. The DOJ promised Kumnick $25 million, then forced him into bankruptcy as it had Hamilton. (Unlike Hamilton, Kumnick settled for a high security clearance and work at military contractors Systematics and Northrop.) Five Eyes / Echelon and the FBI's Carnivore / Data Collection System 1000 were promptly armed with SMART, as was closed circuit satellite highdefinition (HD) television. With SMART, Five Eyes / Echelon intercepts for UKUSA agencies became breathtaking.

The next modification to Hamilton's PROMIS was Brainstorm, a behavioral recognition software, followed by the facial recognition soAware Flexible Research System (FRS); then Semantic Web, which looks not just for link words and embedded code but for what it means that this particular person is following this particular thread. Then came quantum modification. The Department of Defense paid Simulex, Inc. to develop Sentient World Simulation (SWS), a synthetic mirror of the real world with automated continuous calibration with respect to current real-world information. The SEAS (Synthetic Environment for Analysis and Simulations) soAware platform drives SWS to devour as many as five million nodes of breaking news census data, shiAing economic indicators, real world weather patterns, and social media data, then feeds it proprietary military intelligence and fictitious events to gauge their destabilizing impact. Research into how to maintain public cognitive dissonance and learned helplessness (psychologist Martin Seligman) help SEAS deduce human behavior.

YOUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS!

There are legitimate reasons (http://www.learnliberty.org/videos/edward-snowden-surveillance-is-about-power/)to want to avoid being tracked and spied-on while you're online. But aside from that, doesn't it feel creepy knowing you're probably being watched every moment that you're online and that information about where you go and what you do could potentially be sold to anyone at any time--to advertisers, your health insurance company, a future employer, the government, even a snoopy neighbor? Wouldn't you feel better not having to worry about that on top of everything else you have to worry about every day?

First, let me start out by giving you the bad news, there is no such thing as perfect online privacy. We'll assume for the purposes of this article that online privacy and anonymity mean roughly the same thing. No matter what anyone tells you, online privacy (and anonymity) just doesn't exist. The fight for online privacy is like warfare. Every time one side gets an advantage, the other side figures out how to get around it. That means your level of online privacy is dependent on how much effort you are willing to continually put into making yourself invisible. Let's face it, if the NSA wants to spy on you and is willing to put more time and

money into singling you out than you are willing to spend being anonymous, then you will be spied on.

The good news is that there are things you can do to be less surveillable--and they won't cost you anything. Remember the old story about the two friends in the woods who came across a bear. One says to the other, "We'll never outrun this bear." The other smiles and says, "That's OK. I only have to outrun you." That isn't exactly a perfect analogy, because any trace that you leave behind on the internet could be used against you at some later date. But it's still better to leave less behind than the next guy. Make it too expensive for "Them" to surveil everyone to the level that they would need to get much on you--at least for the time being.

The most anyone can possibly do to avoid online surveillance is to use a different computer every time he goes on line--one that has never been on the internet before and cannot be traced to him. Then, after a single use, he will dispose of it where it can never be found by anyone. Further, he will wear gloves, a ski mask, and dark glasses and go to some public wifi hot spot with hundreds of people using it in a town far away from where he lives (a different town each time). Then he will avoid sites he has frequented in the past and never log on to any site with a password. And he will leave no finger prints or DNS evidence behind... So, obviously, no one is going to actually do this--unless he is in some really, really deep trouble. But, barring that, no sane person is going to put out this level of effort to be anonymous every time he goes on the internet.

So, what level of effort is reasonable? Well, it depends on what you are trying to accomplish. But let's assume you are not doing anything illegal. You just want to access your email and surf the internet, maybe buy something on Amazon. In other words, you are the average consumer. Well, there's some more bad news. Given a reasonable level of effort, you can't be anonymous on any website where you enter a password. Once you type your password, you have identified yourself. That's the point of a password. So, some level of anonymity can only be achieved when you don't enter a password during the period of time that you're logged on to the internet. I know that's probably not what you were hoping to hear. But unless you are someone like Edward Snowden fleeing from the NSA, or on the FBI's ten-most-wanted list, you'll probably not be willing to expend the amount of effort I spelled out above to get the level of online privacy that it would take to keep yourself really, really anonymous.

Assessing Threats

Given that you are willing to make an effort to achieve a reasonable level of anonymity, how do you go about it? The first thing you need to do is to understand who "They" are and how they are watching you. The first group that is watching you is the companies who are hoping to make a buck off of you or off of information about what you are doing on line. These are companies like your internet service provider, Google, Google Analytics, Microsoft, Facebook, WordPress, Squarespace, their competitors, and every website that uses web development software written by these companies or their competitors. The problem is that their software is used on just about every website these days. So, chances are extremely good that if you visit a website that sponsors advertisements, tracks the number of hits it receives, or allows you to make comments or fill out any kind of a form, you are being identified and tracked online. (By the way, this website, The Cheapskate's Guide to Computers and the Internet, only uses open-source software and does not attempt to identify or track you in any way.) If you are using an internet browser or operating system written by Google, like Chrome or Android, you are also being identified and tracked. If you are using Windows 10, you are being identified and tracked online. That covers just about everyone who accesses the internet.

The next group that is watching you works for a government. These are the NSA and possibly the CIA and FBI and other US government agencies (there are 17 government intelligence agencies in the US) and their foreign equivalents. For the time being, all the US government agencies want is to make sure that you are not a criminal or a terrorist--and to make sure they know where you are at all times, in case you ever decide to commit a crime or become a terrorist. In the future, who knows? Governments of some countries make it a crime to speak out against them, so you can probably figure out why they may want to watch their citizens. And the British government seems to want to spy on its people ... well apparently it just likes spying on its

people. I don't know how else to account for the level of surveillance in Britain.

The next group that is watching you is composed of thieves. These are people who want your passwords, so they can empty out your bank accounts. Or they may want to use your online accounts, so they can hide while they steal from others. They may also want to convince you that they are actually a nigerian prince (https://www.bbb.org/new-york-city/get-consumer-help/articles/the-nigerian-prince-old-scam-new-twist/) who has no other place to keep his money safe except in your trustworthy hands.

The next group that is watching you is the hackers who are not thieves. Mostly, they just want to snoop and to practice snooping so as to improve their ability to snoop. They want to know everything about everyone, especially governments and large corporations. And sometimes they want to get notoriety for revealing that information. Maybe some want to fix the broken systems that we all live under to make the world a better place.

Reasonable questions for you, the average consumer, to ask are, which groups, if any, can you protect yourself from, and how hard should you be trying? In order to be able to answer these questions, let's look at a few things. In the three lists which follow, I've assumed that the governments to which I am referring are Western "democratic" governments. The first list is a probable ranking of the above groups from most to least difficult to protect yourself from:

Governments
Hackers
Corporations
Thieves

Next, the ranking from most to least likely to be spying on you probably looks like this:

Corporations
Governments
Thieves
Hackers

Lastly, the amount of damage from most to least that these groups could do to you while spying on you probably looks like this:

Thieves
Governments
Corporations
Hackers

Taken together, the three lists above suggest the following. First, you shouldn't be worried about hackers, because they probably aren't spying on you. But even if they are, you can't do anything about it. And you really don't have much to fear from them, even if they are spying on you. Second, you should definitely be trying to protect yourself from thieves, because you have the most to fear from them, there is a reasonable likelihood that they are trying to spy on you, and they are the easiest group to protect yourself from. Next, Corporations probably aren't going to do you much damage by spying on you, even though they are certainly spying on you, although you have a chance, with vigilance on you part, of protecting yourself from them. So, whether you want to try to protect yourself from corporations is a judgment call that you'll have to make. And, lastly, governments are spying on you. And you have nearly as much reason to fear them as to fear thieves. However, governments are the hardest to protect yourself from. So, though you may be tempted to give up on trying to protect yourself from governments, due to the difficulty of doing so, you should probably be looking for ways to protect yourself from them. By the way, it makes sense that you have nearly as much to fear from

governments spying on you as from thieves, since according to Paul Kennedy, who wrote The Rise and Fall of the Great Powers, (https://www.amazon.com/Rise-Fall-Great-Powers/dp/0679720197) governments are nothing more than institutionalized thievery. One more thing to note about government spying is that the numbers of people they are spying on is at least in the millions--if not a very significant portion of everyone on the planet, judging by what we know about the NSA (https://www.eff.org/nsa-spying). Also, see this (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PRISM_(surveillance_program) and this: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wB4Gn0u4DSE

Threat-Tailoring Approaches

So, now that we have established that we need to fear thieves, governments, and corporations, in that order, let's talk about what we can do about each. Thieves' main methods of attack are through social engineering attacks (https://www.incapsula.com/web-application-security/social-engineering-attack.html). Social engineering works mainly through phone calls, offers on web sites, and email. A thief may call you on the phone or send you an email to try to scam you by saying they are someone else who has a legitimate need for your information. For example, they may pretend to be the IRS and ask for your tax information, including your banking information and social security number. A thief may have a website with a message that pops up saying that your computer is infected with a virus and telling you to call a phone number. This is never legitimate. To avoid being scammed through email, many people advise you not to open emails from people you don't know. That's like never answering your phone unless you recognize the person calling. You may miss legitimate calls. But it is safer than talking to every caller. Avoid clicking on links in emails or opening attachments, because they may execute malware programs or take you to fake websites. Also 2-factor authentication is another layer of protection against thieves. By the way, you cannot protect yourself from thieves who steal your information out of companies' computers; however, the one exception is that you can encrypt your data before giving it to online services like Dropbox or sending it in emails. Often thieves will hide malware in software that looks legitimate. Don't load software onto your phone or computer from any sources that you don't trust, which is just about every source on the internet except for official Microsoft and Google websites and Linux distribution repositories. With any other software, including web browser add-ons, you are risking your privacy and security. If you have to load software from another source, some of the less risky sources can be found here (https://www.makeuseof.com/tag/9-cleanest-safest-websites-download-free-software-windows/). One way of telling if you may have malware on your computer that is transmitting information to a thief is to see what ports you have open. You can do this using the Shieldsup test (https://www.grc.com/x/ne.dll?rh1dkyd2). You should not see any ports open while you are online. If you want even more online security, my personal recommendations are to not bank online and to consider using my three-USB stick method. Also, since threats, threat prevention software, and threat prevention techniques change continuously, it is important to keep yourself aware of the latest information.

Protecting yourself from corporate spying requires even more effort. It also requires even more knowledge. No gadget out there will do the work for you. Every time I've seen someone offer consumers a gadget, I've seen someone else explain why it's not very effective--at least, not so far. That leaves software. First, your Internet Service Provider (ISP) can see everything you do online. You probably can't do anything to completely change that; however, you can make it a little harder for them. First, use another DNS server, not your ISP's. This will make it slightly harder for them to see which websites you visit. It is also possible to encrypt your DNS traffic (https://www.opendns.com/about/innovations/dnscrypt/). This prevents your ISP from from seeing which websites you're visiting by examining the DNS headers in individual packets coming across its servers. Then, take full advantage of the built-in encryption on the internet by only using HTTPS websites, where possible. Many people suggest using a VPN service. However, studies have shown that most VPN services don't actually work when it comes to hiding your activities from your ISP. Note that HTTPS and VPN's can no longer protect you from government surveillance.
https://cheapskatesguide.org/articles/no-online-bank-account.html

To protect yourself from being tracked online by corporations other than your ISP, like Google and Facebook, many people recommend that you use anti-tracking software--like, for example, Privacy Badger. The bad news is that anti-tracking software, including anti-tracking settings in your browser and deletion of tracking cookies are far from 100% effective. There is a technique called fingerprinting that takes all the information that your browser puts out to websites and uses it to uniquely identify you, no matter what anonymizing or anti-tracking measures you have taken. It is extremely difficult to circumvent fingerprinting, because all browsers transmit information to websites. I have never tried using an ancient web browser like Lynx to see if it may transmit significantly less data than the average modern web browser, but it's worth a shot. However, since a lot of corporate tracking techniques rely on your own web browser to do their work for them, one thing you can do to thwart them to some extent is to turn off javascript in your browser.
https://helpeverybody.wpengine.com/websocial-media/1409-you-have-no-idea-how-many-visitors-your-website-gets

You can test to what extent your browser is transmitting unique information using these sites: panopticlick.com, Shieldsup, and ip-check.info.

https://panopticlick.eff.org/

https://www.grc.com/shieldsup

https://cheapskatesguide.org/articles/ip-check.info?/lang=en

These sites confirm that browsers transmit a lot of data that can be used for fingerprinting. From playing around with these sites, I have noticed that turning off javascript in my browser does help some. Also the TOR browser seems to transmit less data than most, but even it is not completely effective. The added benefit that you get from the TOR browser and especially the TAILS operating system is that they block your IP address from the websites you visit. You want to try several browsers to see which one transmits the least information. Perhaps you will be lucky enough to find a browser that transmits less information than the TOR browser.

The next thing to be aware of is that corporations have methods other than tracking to spy on you. There is a saying that if a corporation is offering you their product for free, you are their product. This means that corporations that offer you free services are selling the data they collect from you in order to be able to provide you with these services. So, chances are that companies that provide you with free email are reading your email. We know that, in addition to tracking you, Facebook reads your posts and knows who your friends are, and that is just the beginning of Facebook's spying methods. Free online surveys are just ways of collecting more data from you. Companies also monitor your credit card transactions and sell your online dating profiles. If you have a Samsung TV that is connected to the internet, it's probably recording what you watch and may even be listening to your private conversations in your home. In fact, anything that you have in your home that is connected to the internet may be spying on you, right down to your internet-connected light bulb. With a few exceptions, online search engines monitor and log your searches. One of the exceptions is the ixquick.com search engine, which is headquartered in Europe. The steps to counter the nearly ubiquitous activities of free service providers would be to pay for services you receive online, read website privacy agreements, and not buy products that are known to be spying on you. However, the only way to be really secure from corporations using the internet to spy on you is to never connect to the internet or buy any internet-connected appliances. Welcome back to the 1980's.

Protecting yourself from government spying while you are on the internet is the hardest and requires the most knowledge. The biggest problem is that unless a whistle-blower like Edward Snowden tells us, we have no way of knowing how governments may potentially be spying on us. That means that we have no way of protecting ourselves 100% of the time from government spying. Some things whistle-blowers have revealed (https://secureswissdata.com/9-ways-government-spying-on-internet-activity/) are that the US government

logs the meta data from all phone calls (who calls who and when), secretly forces internet service providers and providers of other services to allow it to "listen in on" and record all traffic going through their servers, reads nearly all email sent from everywhere in the world, and tracks the locations of all cell phones (even when they're turned off). And, although I am not aware of any specific whistle-blower revelations on this, there is every reason to believe that the US government (and perhaps others, including China's) has backdoors built into all computer hardware and operating system software for monitoring everything we do on our cell phones, tablets, laptops, desktop computers, and routers. (https://www.eteknix.com/nsa-may-backdoors-built-intel-amd-processors/) See also this. Because Lenovo computers are manufactured in China, the US government has issued warnings to all US government agencies and subcontractors to strongly discourage them from using Lenovo computers. And the US government probably has backdoors (https://www.atlasobscura.com/articles/a-brief-history-of-the-nsa-attempting-to-insert-backdoors-into-encrypted-data) into all commercially-available encryption software, with the possible exception of Truecrypt version 7.1a. I hope you are understanding now the magnitude of the lengths that governments are going to (using your tax money) to spy on you. In truth, we are now approaching the level of government spying that George Orwell warned about in his book, 1984

So what can we practically do to protect ourselves from government spying? Seriously, there isn't much, if we want to use cell phones, credit cards, and the internet. About all we can do, if we absolutely need to have a private conversation, is to have a face-to-face meeting without any electronics within microphone range. That includes cell phones, Samsung TV's, video cameras, computers, or land-line telephones. And don't travel to the meeting place using long-distance commercial transportation. Sending a letter through the US mail is the next best, although it is known that the outsides of all mail sent through the US mail are photographed, and the pictures are stored. So, don't put your return address on the envelope. (http://www.abajournal.com/news/article/new_york_times_post_office_photocopies_envelopes_of_all_mail_sent_in_th) As far as surfing the internet is concerned, begin with all the precautions that I outlined above to protect yourself from corporate spying (except HTTPS and VPN's). Then, add the TAILS operating system on a USB stick. As I said, TAILS will not prevent you from being identified and tracked via the fingerprinting method. And who can be sure whether the government has a backdoor in TAILS? As far as I know, the super-paranoid, hoody and sunglasses method I outlined above is is the next step.

Some people recommend using ProtonMail to send private emails (and then, only to other ProtonMail users). In order for this to work, ProtonMail would have to provide both the sender and the receiver with software that runs on their computers to encrypt and decrypt the contents of their emails before they are sent over the government-monitored internet lines. Or you could encrypt the contents yourself with a prearranged password (from that face-to-face meeting you had). Be sure to use an extremely secure password! The real benefit of ProtonMail is not its encryption (because it's more secure to do that yourself), but the fact that the emails are stored in Switzerland, where the US government can't get them. But, if the government has a backdoor into either the encryption software that you used or that ProtonMail used to encrypt your email, then encryption does you no good if the US government ever manages to get their hands on your emails. (See this, this, and this.) All we know is that Snowden provided evidence in 2014 that the NSA had not cracked Truecrypt. Whether that is still the case today is unknown.

Be aware that simply the use of methods of avoiding government spying techniques may make you a target. This includes the use of encryption and TAILS. However, if millions and millions of law-abiding people begin to actively use these methods, then the NSA cannot put them under significantly more scrutiny than that to which it is already subjecting the rest of the world. This alone is an argument for their use.

Experts warns of â“ epidemicâ“ of bugging devices used by stalkers - By James Hockaday

Stalkers are using cheap bugging devices hidden in everyday household items

More funding and legal powers are needed for police to stop a surge of stalkers using eavesdropping devices to spy on victims, experts have warned.

Firms paid to detect the bugs say theyâ“ re finding more and more of the devices which are readily available on online marketplaces like Amazon and eBay.

Jack Lazzereschi, Technical Director of bug sweeping company Shapestones, says cases of stalking and victims being blackmailed with intimate footage shot in secret has doubled in the past two years.

He told Metro.co.uk: â“ The police want to do something about it, they try to, but usually they donâ“ t have the legal power or the resources to investigate.

â“ For us itâ“ s a problem. We try to protect the client, we want to assure that somebody has been protected.â“
Advert for a hidden camera device planted inside a fire/smoke alarm sold on Amazon

People are paying as little as Â£15 for listening devices and spy cameras hidden inside desk lamps, wall sockets, phone charger cables, USB sticks and picture frames.

Users insert a sim card into a hidden slot and call a number to listen in on their unwitting targets.

People using hidden cameras can watch whatâ“ s happening using an apps on their phones.

Jack says the devices are so effective, cheap and hard to trace to their users, law enforcement prefer using them over expensive old-school devices.

Although every case is different, in situations where homeowners plant devices in their own properties, Jack says thereâ“ s usually a legal â“ grey areaâ“ to avoid prosecution.

The devices themselves arenâ“ t illegal and they are usually marketed for legitimate purposes like protection, making it difficult for cops to investigate.

There is no suggestion online marketplaces like eBay and Amazon are breaking the law by selling them.

But in some instances, images of women in their underwear have been used in listings â“ implying more sinister uses for the devices.
thumbnail for post ID 9772825Two guardsmen faint amid sweltering heat during Trooping the Colour rehearsals

Even in cases when people are more clearly breaking the law, Jack says itâ“ s unlikely perpetrators will be brought to justice as overstretched police will prioritise resources to stop violent crime.

Jackâ“ s says around 60 per cent of his firmâ“ s non-corporate cases cases involve stalking or blackmail.

He says itâ“ s become an â“ epidemicâ“ over the past couple of years with the gadgets more readily available than ever before.

Jack Lazzereschi says heâ“ s seen stalking cases double in a few years

Victims are often filmed naked or having sex and threatened with the threat of footage being put online and in the worst cases children are also recorded.

Jack says UK law is woefully unprepared to deal with these devices compared to countries in the Asian-Pacific region.
Car crash collision accident with scooter, motor bike; Shutterstock ID 1041606415; Purchase Order: -Man has erection for nine days after moped injury

In South Korea authorities have cracked down on a scourge of perverts planting cameras in public toilets.

James Williams, director of bug sweepers QCC Global says snooping devices used to be the preserve of people with deep pockets and technological know-how.

He said: â“ Itâ“ s gone from that to really being at a place where anybody can just buy a device from the internet.

â“ Anything you can possibly think of you can buy with a bug built into it. I would say theyâ“ re getting used increasingly across the board.â“

Suky Bhaker, Acting CEO of the Suzy Lamplugh Trust, which runs the National Stalking Helpline, warned using these gadgets could be a prelude to physical violence.
Smiling pug walking in summer parkSunscreen and shade: How to protect your pet from the summer heat

She said: â“ We know that stalking and coercive control are extremely dangerous and can cause huge harm to the victim, both in terms of their psychological wellbeing and the potential for escalation to physical violence or even murder.

â“ The use of surveillance devices or spyware apps by stalkers, must be seen in the context of a pattern of obsessive, fixated behaviour which aims at controlling and monitoring the victim.

She added: â“ There should be clarity for police forces that the use of surveillance equipment by stalkers to monitor their victimâ“ s location or communications is a sign that serious and dangerous abuse may be present or imminent.â“

â“ All cases of stalking or coercive control should be taken seriously and investigated when reported to police.â“

The charity is calling for all police forces across the country to train staff in this area.

Earlier this month a policeman known only by his surname Mills was barred from the profession for life for repeatedly dismissing pleas for help from 19-year-old Shana Grice who was eventually murdered by her stalker ex-boyfriend Michel Lane.

A spokesman for eBay said: â“ The listing of mini cameras on eBay is permitted for legitimate items like baby monitors or doorbell cameras.

â“ However, items intended to be used as spying devices are banned from eBayâ“ s UK platform in accordance with the law and our policy.

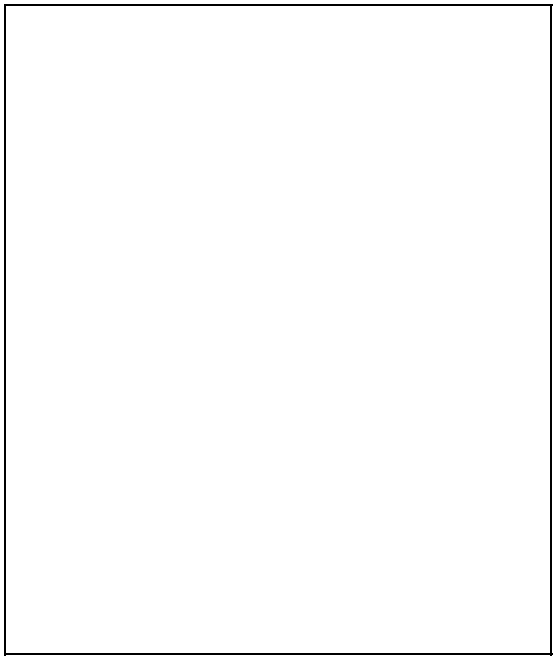
â“ We have filters in place to block prohibited items, and all the items flagged by Metro have now been removed.â“

Face-tracking harvesters grab one picture of you and then use AI to find every other digital picture of you on Earth and open every social media post, resume, news clipping, dating account etc. and sell the full dossier on you to Axciom, the NSA, Political manipulators etc. and hack your bank accounts and credit cards. Never put an unsecured photo of yourself online.

==========

Whoâ“ s Watching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in

KrebsOnSecurity spent a good part of the past week working with **Cisco** to alert more than four dozen companies â“ many of them household names â“ about regular corporate **WebEx** conference meetings that lack passwords and are thus open to anyone who wants to listen in.



Department of Energyâ“ s WebEx meetings.

At issue are recurring video- and audio conference-based meetings that companies make available to their employees via WebEx, a set of online conferencing tools run by Cisco. These services allow customers to password-protect meetings, but it was trivial to find dozens of major companies that do not follow this basic best practice and allow virtually anyone to join daily meetings about apparently internal discussions and planning sessions.

Many of the meetings that can be found by a cursory search within an organizationâ“ s â“ Events Centerâ“ listing on Webex.com seem to be intended for public viewing, such as product demonstrations and presentations for prospective customers and clients. However, from there it is often easy to discover a host of other, more proprietary WebEx meetings simply by clicking through the daily and weekly meetings listed in each organizationâ“ s â“ Meeting Centerâ“ section on the Webex.com site.

Some of the more interesting, non-password-protected recurring meetings I found include those from **Charles Schwab**, **CSC**, **CBS**, **CVS**, **The U.S. Department of Energy**, **Fannie Mae**, **Jones Day**, **Orbitz**, **Paychex Services**, and **Union Pacific**. Some entities even also allowed access to archived event recordings.

Cisco began reaching out to each of these companies about a week ago, and today released an all-customer alert (PDF) pointing customers to a consolidated best-practices document written for Cisco WebEx site administrators and users.

â“ In the first week of October, we were contacted by a leading security researcher,â“ Cisco wrote. â“ He showed us that some WebEx customer sites were publicly displaying meeting information online, including meeting Time, Topic, Host, and Duration. Some sites also included a â“ join meetingâ“ link.â“

==========

Quest Diagnostics Says All 12 Million Patients May Have Had Financial, Medical, Personal Information Breached. It includes credit card numbers and bank account information, according to a filing... HOW MANY TIMES DO YOU NEED TO BE TOLD: "NEVER, EVER, GIVE TRUE INFORMATION TO ANY COMPANY THAT USES A NETWORK OR MAKES YOU SIGN-IN TO ANYTHING ONLINE!"

https://khn.org/news/a-wake-up-call-on-data-collecting-smart-beds-and-sleep-apps/

==========

https://www.wsj.com/articles/hackers-may-soon-be-able-to-tell-what-youre-typingjust-by-hearing-you-type-11559700

https://sputniknews.com/science/201906051075646555-chinese-cyborg-future-chip/

https://www.emarketer.com/content/average-us-time-spent-with-mobile-in-2019-has-increased

https://www.baltimoresun.com/maryland/baltimore-city/bs-md-ci-ransomware-20190603-story.html

https://thehill.com/homenews/media/447532-news-industry-joins-calls-for-more-scrutiny-of-big-tech

https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/the-future-will-be-recorded-on-your-smart-speaker-1.1270598

https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2019/jun/9/robert-mueller-exploited-cell-phone-gps-track-trum/

https://www.theorganicprepper.com/the-unholy-alliance-between-dna-sites-and-facial-recognition/

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you

Todd Haselton@robotodd

Key Points

- Google Gmail keeps a log of everything you buy.
- Google says this is so you can ask Google Assistant about the status of an order or reorder something.
- It also says you can delete this log by deleting the email, but three weeks after we deleted all email, the list is still there.

Google CEO Sundar Pichai

Google

Google and other tech companies have been under fire recently for a variety of issues, including failing to protect user data, failing to disclose how data is collected and used and failing to police the content posted to their services.

Companies such as Google have embedded themselves in our lives with useful services including Gmail, Google Maps and Google Search, as well as smart products such as the Google Assistant which can answer our questions on a whim. The benefits of these tools come at the cost of our privacy, however, because while Google says that privacy should not be a â“ luxury good, â“ itâ“ s still going to great lengths to collect as much detail as possible about its users and making it more difficult than necessary for users to track whatâ“ s collected about them and delete it.

Hereâ“ s the latest case in point.

In May, I wrote up something weird I spotted on Googleâ“ s account management page. I noticed that Google uses Gmail to store a list of everything youâ“ ve purchased, if you used Gmail or your Gmail address in any part of the transaction.

If you have a confirmation for a prescription you picked up at a pharmacy that went into your Gmail account, Google logs it. If you have a receipt from Macyâ“ s, Google keeps it. If you bought food for delivery and the receipt went to your Gmail, Google stores that, too.

You get the idea, and you can see your own purchase history by going to Googleâ“ s Purchases page.

Google says it does this so you can use Google Assistant to track packages or reorder things, even if thatâ“ s not an option for some purchases that arenâ“ t mailed or wouldnâ“ t be reordered, like something you bought a store.

At the time of my original story, Google said users can delete everything by tapping into a purchase and removing the Gmail. It seemed to work if you did this for each purchase, one by one. This isnâ“ t easy â“ for years worth of purchases, this would take hours or even days of time.

So, since Google doesnâ“ t let you bulk-delete this purchases list, I decided to delete everything in my Gmail inbox. That meant removing every last message Iâ“ ve sent or received since I opened my Gmail account more than a decade ago.

Despite Googleâ“ s assurances, it didnâ“ t work.

Like a horror movie villain that just wonâ“ t die

On Friday, three weeks after I deleted every Gmail, I checked my purchases list.

I still see receipts for things I bought years ago. Prescriptions, food deliveries, books I bought on Amazon, music I purchased from iTunes, a subscription to Xbox Live I bought from Microsoft -- itâ“ s all there.

A list of my purchases Google pulled in from Gmail.

Todd Haselton | CNBC

Google continues to show me purchases Iâ“ ve made recently, too.

I canâ“ t delete anything and I canâ“ t turn it off.

When I click on an individual purchase and try to remove it â“ it says I can do this by deleting the email, after all â“ it just redirects to my inbox and not to the original email message for me to delete, since that email no longer exists.

So Google is caching or saving this private information somewhere else that isnâ“ t just tied to my Gmail account.

When I wrote my original story, a Google spokesperson insisted this list is only for my use, and said the company views it as a convenience. Later, the company followed up to say this data is used to â“ help you get things done, like track a package or reorder food.â“

But itâ“ s a convenience I never asked for, and the fact that Google compiles and stores this information regardless of what I say or do is a bit creepy.

A spokesperson was not immediately available to comment on this latest development.

But it shows once again how tech companies often treat user privacy as a low-priority afterthought and will only make changes if user outrage forces their hand.

https://archive.is/WXOD5

https://www.theregister.co.uk/2019/07/11/google_assistant_voice_eavesdropping_creepy/

https://www.technowize.com/google-home-is-sending-your-private-recordings-to-google-workers/

https://phys.org/news/2019-07-malicious-apps-infect-million-android.html

https://archive.fo/RrnuL#selection-1489.0-1489.170

https://www.zdnet.com/article/microsoft-stirs-suspicions-by-adding-telemetry-files-to-security-only-update/

https://www.bostonglobe.com/news/nation/2019/07/07/fbi-ice-use-driver-license-photos-without-owners-knowledge-c

https://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/2019/07/08/tfl-begins-tracking-london-underground-commuters-using-wi-fi/

https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/us/fbi-ice-find-state-drivers-license-photos-are-a-gold-mine-for-facial-recognition-s

Dating How many pets is too many?

What is a reasonable amount of pets for someone to own? The issue is that the last four women I've gone out with all had literal hoards of pets, is this becoming increasingly common (or was common before and I never noticed?). I don't understand the mentality of 3-4-5+ animals and continuing to shop around for even more pets. (Age range for these women is 20-30)

1st gal: 3 cats, snake, turtle 2nd gal: 2 cats, 2 dogs (actively looking for more) 3rd gal: 2 cats, 3 dogs (actively looking for more) 4th gal: 2-3 cats, 2 dogs, a rabbit, a horse (I know..), also actively looking for more

I grew up with a single dog. Later after the dog died, we had some birds (but they were small ones). Other people's houses I've visited over the years mostly had 1-2 dogs or 1-2 cats or like hamsters or something.

With the exception of the first gal, all three of the others were telling me about how they were looking forward to their next pet? Is it me? Am I being unreasonable (thought-wise) as to how many pets a person should own?

The fourth gal was quite (extremely) offended when I implied she was hoarding pets and was looking to buy a pitbull puppy (of all things). She also worked part-time 20-30 hours/week, and that her horse needed 2k+ a month in rehab training. My understanding is that the horse was lame (somehow) and instead of putting it down, the owners sold it to this gal-- who then used it to ride/do other horse related activities. From my understanding her ex-husband was making about 65-70k/yr and was paying for it. (2k/month [not including other upkeep/housing fees] == 24k/yr on a lame horse?)

I know the red flags are all over the place on number 4, but was I being unreasonable thinking that (any of the above) is hoarding?

Is this like a thing now? Should I keep it on the mental red flag list? (along with horses, dolphins, pixies/unicorns [other fantasy creatures]?)

- 85 comments

want to join the discussion? login or register in seconds.

sort by:

New Bottom Intensity Old

Sort: Top

[â“] Diogenes_The_Cynic **53** points (**+54|-1**) ago

All of them were childless.

For a ton of people pets are a child surrogate.

- permalink

[â“] Drkadrka **22** points (**+23|-1**) ago

^^This for sure.^^

Those women are all longing for a baby to put that attention towards, so you definitely don't want to marry a Doolittle, because guess who is going to have to care for all of them once she is round with a baby? You.

2-3 dogs should be a good limit, no exotics, definitely no cats (t. gondii) in a house where you want to raise healthy kids

- permalink

- parent

[â“] SkippyMcSkipperson **1** points (**+1|-0**) ago

Listen to this man's advice very carefully.

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] PaulNeriAustralia **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Yeah so watch out, bro!

- permalink

- parent

[â“] cool_and_froody **31** points (**+32**|**-1**) ago (edited ago)

Stop picking up girls with downs syndrome.

I know their grip strength is a bonus but outside the bedroom it's not worth all the "pet da bunnay"

- permalink

[â“] TheTrigger **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

How is this not the top comment.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] gazillions **19** points (**+19**|**-0**) ago

It's common in that age group to brag about the "rescue" animal they have. When they mention the animal they get the word "rescue" in to their sentence, and all you have to do is say "You mean a stray?" and they'll get incredibly defensive and correct you a million times. The animal is not as important as everyone knowing they "rescued" it.

Being a "rescuer" is a terrible new status system.

Keep looking for a better person. They're out there.

- permalink

[â“] SkippyMcSkipperson **7** points (**+7**|**-0**) ago

So true, the reality is they desperately want to feel like they are virtuous and special, but they haven't done anything except spend their parents money, party, and spend time online. They "rescue" a stray, and that makes them feel like they are doing their part to make the world better. Meanwhile the gaping emotional void widens inside of them.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Redditsdead **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

I had a dog that was abused in a puppy mill. After a couple years she turned into a normalish dog. But early on I had to tell people what was up and where she came from. No choice really. Adopting a dog from the SPCA is not rescuing one though. That's just where you get cheap mutts.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] gazillions **5** points (**+5**|**-0**) ago

I've met very few people who's dogs weren't abused before they got them. It's like there's no dogs that weren't all of a sudden.

You could just as easily have said "The dog is skittish, keep her space" and left it at that

- permalink

- parent

2 replies

[â“] Plavonica **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

I just thought that getting a dog from the pound was what ya did. Sure he may need some work but he's cheap!

- permalink

- parent

[â“] MrPim **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

Nope. They saved Fluffy and Socks from a flooded volcano island infested w rabid monkeys. Theyre rescues.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] gazillions **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

It's amazing how many millions of Fluffys and Socks there are out there

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] ExceptionEncountered **17** points (**+17**|**-0**) ago

The financial aspectof the whole thing should be a red flag. Spirituality, finance and family are the big three hurdles in any relationship.

- permalink

[â“] middle_path **15** points (**+15**|**-0**) ago

I don't have any advice, but that's insane. You are also clearly attracted to a certain type, lol.

- permalink

[â“] GapingAnus **12** points (**+12**|**-0**) ago

Zookeepers.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] CrustyBeaver52 **10** points (**+11**|**-1**) ago

600 - 600 is perhaps a bit much.

599 is good.

Okay - joking aside - those women need children. The pets are proxy substitutes - so they are selecting you for fatherhood.

If the pets look happy and in good health, she might be a good mother for your children.

- permalink

[â“] Thrus2 **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

And what happens when you have children and less time for the pets? they don't just go away. Are the pets

good with kids? how much time do the pets take up, some can be hours a day?

- permalink

- parent

[â“] retractableclaws **6** points (**+6**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

Sometimes I talk about looking forward to having chickens or a dog (both life goals), but I'm not actively looking. I have two cats and a snake. As another said, it's a proxy for children. Are the animals in good health? I know a lot of women with 2-4 animals who stuck to 1-2 animals after having a kid. Perhaps the bigger question is whether you like the animals.

- permalink

[â“] Equus **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Chickens are awesome. I would reccomended if you have some land. They definitely keep the bug population down. Last year was crickopocolypse, this year not so bad.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] SquarebobSpongebutt **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

Depends on a lot of factors but a hard and fast number is not a good idea to aim towards. Having 5-6 dogs and/or cats would be fine for someone who had a good sized house and a plot of land who also worked from home/ran a farm. My guess is these women mostly lived in apartments or places with little land attached and probably had very little time to really spend with the animals. That is a bad sign. In this case it appears less a love of animals with a desire to make their lives good and more a surrogacy issue. They replace kids/love interests with animals. Run away from that. If you find a woman who has the actual space for the animals, takes care of them, and spends the time with them they need while also being able to handle the rest of her life then the number won't matter unless it really bothers you.

- permalink

[â“] Weasel_Soup **4** points (**+9**|**-5**) ago

1 dog. Cats are for faggots.

- permalink

[â“] NoisyCricket **5** points (**+5**|**-0**) ago

I used to think so too. Wife wanted a cat and the kids wanted a pet. Got a cat. I didn't have much to do with him until he started playing fetch (cotton balls, puff balls, and q-tips), patrolled the house at night, alerting to anything out of the ordinary (we called him our "watch cat"), played chase, roughly wrestled, and we played a "scared ya" game. The game is that we would hide from each other jump out to scare. There were other pet games we would play. None of which would I associated with a cat. He was also extremely affectionate. He was very intelligent and had a dog-like understanding of words.

He was the best pet I ever owned.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] andrew_white_forever **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Sounds like you got the "magic negro" of cats.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] BigFatDaddy **4** points (**+5**|**-1**) ago

This is the correct answer.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] GOATMAN **1** points (**+2**|**-1**) ago

Dogs make good adventure buddies. They can go running, hiking, camping, swimming. They make good ice breakers. An active single person with a dog gets bonus points. A single person with multiple pets is red flagged.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] Lord_Mari **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

Heck yeah. They definitely deserve the title "man's best friend." Though, it shouldn't be "man's best son."

- permalink

- parent

[â“] con77 **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

2 max

- permalink

[â“] Eualos **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

I'd say anything over 2 is pushing it as a single person. Just say no to girls that like horses

- permalink

[â“] theysayso **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

At one time we had four cats and three dogs. I told me wife, "enough". I'm tired of living in a house that smells and all of our shit is ruined. Three cats and two dogs have passed since, but we've had one cat addition. So, we're at two cats and one dog. My wife and daughter keep making noise about getting another dog but I keep fighting it. I want to go with zero and zero. But I could manage a single, well-behaved dog. (Which our current one is). But that's a good number, 1 - 2 dogs. NO CATS.

edit: When you have a cat your ENTIRE HOUSE is a kitty litter.

- permalink

[â“] newoldwave **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

Never date a cat lady.

- permalink

[â“] Firevine **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

I think it depends on the animal. A couple dogs or cats in ample space is fine so long as the owner isn't obsessed and has stupid fucking YORKIE MOM or some other dumb shit bumper stickers on their car. The fuckos that live downstairs from me with their yappy fag dogs and whatever else they've got living in there isn't a great situation. They had at least three dogs and one cat in a 750 sqft apartment. Plus the guy chain smokes. This is why we bought a house.

I've had reptiles for most of my life, and multiple at the same time on several occasions. I'll tell you right quick and in a fucking hurry that any woman with multiple reptiles is a) goddamn fucking insane (or an edgelord try-hard) and b) broker than shit because her power bill is higher than the GDP of any given African country. I love reptiles, and I've had some awesome ones, but that shit is a red flag PARTICULARLY snakes. Carnivorous reptiles are a no-no for sure. Omnivorous? Eh, ok fine, blueys and beardies are awesome. But when people start talking about having tegus and savannah monitors and shit... The only herbivorous reptile I

can think of that is a red flag are iguanas. This is coming from someone who has had iguanas for most of the past 22 years. Iguana people are not rational humans. Iguanas are basically plant eating sharks. There's a good damn reason they're banned in Hawaii. They're mean little fuckers and you could probably conquer any given tropical or subtropical nation by using iguanas as an attack vector because of their temperament and they'd eat every scrap of vegetation that won't kill them. I love the little bastards but once my current one dies I will NEVER have another.

If she has horses run the other direction. Maybe after you smash because chicks with horses tend to have great asses. Give her a fake number.

I also love birds, but people with birds can be nuts too. I'd like one myself, but birds are just flying cats when it comes to attracting crazies. 2-3 finches or parakeets or other small social bird is ok, but if someone says something like "I have five macaws" your life is in danger.

- permalink

[â“] SkippyMcSkipperson **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

"One porch, one dog, one cockroach, only one way to be" extra credit to those that can name the band that sang that lyric....no looking it up assholes

- permalink

[â“] CuriosityOnFire **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

Well you can just add pets on the list of what women prefer to spend time with more than with their own children.

Mohammed knew women better than any self professed redpill, trully blue pill delusional.

btw, there was a study. there was a list.

Now we know.

- permalink

[â“] Thrus2 **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

I'm a guy I'm in my mid 30's I have a cat and a dog that stayed with me when my ex-wife left. One thing I will say is that pet mean that you have to figure out what to do with them when you want to go away. This means if I want to go spend a weekend somewhere i have to arrange for someone to take care of my dog (1 cat for a weekend is easy clean the cat litter fill the food and water leave, return in 3 days to wake the cat up). This means spur of the moment trips or short notice trips are out. Small animals are similar as they need to be fed routinely.

Also keep in mind the lifespan of the animals as you will be caring for them until they pass some animals have very long lives, for example if you find a gal with a parrot (blah bad experience with one of those) they can live to be in the 20s or more plus they need lots of time for a pet 2-3 hours of attention every day toys to keep them amused when you are out and a mind like a 3 year old, they can also do a surprising amount of

damage if not amused and watched.

Make your call on what you want to do in life but know that pets likely means less traveling as that is often the budget that turns into pet care and they add more expenses to travel to have them cared for. do you like to go camping throughout the summer? that is likely to stop with many pets or at least be greatly reduced so be sure you and the person have similar travel desires. Friends are great to watch pets but lean on them to often and they will be busy instead of available.

- permalink

[â“] 160065002 **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

There's this white chick who is 50+ dies her hair purple and still listens to Korn...Thinks she's all metal or whatever.... Has 11 dogs and is single... I Wonder why..

- permalink

[â“] KuroKami **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Everyone who is saying the pets are surrogates are completely correct. The problem is once you want to put a baby into one of them they are less likely to agree because they â“ have more than enough on their plate.â“ Or if they do agree, you are going to end up taking care of the kid and all their pets.

My advice, find a girl thatâ“ s just starting to hoard them. Get a girls with 2 small house pets and maybe one large house pet. This way they will have the time and attention to care for you and your child. You get a devoted wife and a few enjoyable pets. (If a girl has 3 or more cats sheâ“ s a giant risk.)

- permalink

[â“] Equus **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

I have a lot of chickens... Two horses two donkeys and three dogs... On 10 acres. Thankfully I have enough room and no bug problem. I'm maxed out with animals. Gonna have to eat some chicken soon.

- permalink

[â“] goatboy **1** points (**+3**|**-2**) ago (edited ago)

Pets are a woman's subconscious telling her modernity fucked her and she should have reproduced already.

But the subconscious mind is not logical. As soon as she sees some worthless sparkly bobbles or smells some sweet shit- she'll forget her biological imperative to procreate and return to her wage slave job to buy said worthless shit, ride the cock carousel, get an abortion, and another cat. If she's lucky enough to find a beta worth keeping, she'll get more worthless shit, keep the wage slave job, and instead of abortion- dump the latchkey kid off for state sponsored commie indoctrination 8 hours a day/ 9 months a year, pretend to be living the dream, and reminisce about the cock carousel and the dark billionaire bad boy supermodel who will be the next mysterious guy in her queue and so love struck taken with the single sight of her that they will fly away together- really it will happen any day now, she promises herself as the doctor prescribes her statins for her

obesity strained heart disease.

- permalink

[â“] ExpertShitposter **1** points (**+3**|**-2**) ago (edited ago)

As a person who had a pair of parrots, a pair of cats, and now a pair of dogs, all in a medium sized apartment.....0.

A reasonable amount of pets is ZERO. Animals are cute, but the are also dumb. And dumb is annoying. You will always be deccommodated when you want to take vacations. You will always be running to the vet. You will always be going out into a thunderstorm at 3am because the dog has diarrhea.

Having dogs, is like having 3yo children, from another couple. They are cute, but not your kids, and yet you have to put up with the same amount of shit. Alternatively, its like being cursed with retarded children, but in the NWO 4th reich where there is "no retarded untermensch children permitted" signs everywhere.

Pets fucking suck, and are not worth it ever. All my pets were always rescued from the street, and i love em, but let me tell ye.....when my 14 year old doge die of old age.....i will literally GUN DOWN ANY WOMAN who dares to cross my welcum mat with any kind of an animal in her hands.

FUCK RETARDED CHICKS WHO BUY UGLY LITTLE MUTS BECAUSE THEY ARE "LONELY". Listen here bitch, if you say you are lonely, it sounds to me like you need a fat cock up all three of your entry points.

- permalink

[â“] vastrightwing **1** points (**+2**|**-1**) ago

Personally, zero pets is the correct answer. I realized I had nothing in common with women who had any pets. Think of a pet like FakeBook, it's a distraction and a woman who has pets will constantly be distracted in the same way they spend every waking moment on FakeBook.

- permalink

[â“] PaulNeriAustralia **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

Agree and it's highly likely women keep pets merely as fashion accoutrements which should be an indication of how shallow they are.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] waxdino **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

Depends on how much room they have, but generally, I'd say that's a red flag. Did horse lady keep it on her

own property? Maybe not so weird, especially since she used to have someone else to help take care of the animals.
But urban dwellers and singles probably shouldn't have that many pets. I sort of think, based on what I've seen with family, that it is becoming "a thing." Like in the way screaming at the sky because Trump is president is "a thing." Or covering yourself with tattoos you can't afford because you think you need them to express yourself is "a thing."
I'm not saying there isn't some special people out there that can maintain a horde of animals responsibly, but it's an exception. It is expensive and time consuming to keep pets, and at some point it becomes irresponsible. They are someone concerned with fee fees, not logic.

- permalink

[â“] Weasel_Soup **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

Horses make little girls orgasm. Sorry.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] badruns **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

I lifetime of growing up without having consequences for their actions and thinking at the same time that they're wonderful enough for men to overlook the fact that they keep a damn menagerie in their house.

Apparently they're not wrong since you still dated them.

- permalink

[â“] Nothanksimgood **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

> other horse related activities

~~~

~~~best part of the post

- permalink

[â“] slwsnowman40 **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Once the smell of the pets dominates the living space, that's too many. I think horses are a different case as they are as much a tool as they are a pet.

Be on the look out though, pets are starting to replace children for a lot of people so I'm inclined to say they've been brainwashed to not have kids.

- permalink

[â“] the_sharpest_knife **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

As long as they're well taken care of, I don't see an issue. If the animals are all fat and not brushed/unkempt then that should be a red flag. I foster animals from our local animal center so I normally have 4-5 dogs and 3-4 cats. I have a decent sized house and yard so it's not a huge issue.

- permalink

[â“] oddjob **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

The first girl is probably reasonable. Reptiles require way less care than just about any other pets. And even cats can be low maintenance. Plus, she's not actively looking for more. The other women are budding hoarders if they alone have all those pets. When I was single, I couldn't imagine having more than 1 dog and 1 cat. It would be too much care to have more than that. Plus, when you have multiple pets they can compete for food, which is another headache.

- permalink

[â“] TheOneTrueGoose **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

More than 1 cat or dog is too many. More than 2 caged animals is too many. (A small aquarium counts as one cage regardless of how many fish are in it.)

- permalink

[â“] GoddammitMrNoodle **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

People and their pets! Don't get me started. It's bad enough that they treat them like small humans but now every asshole with a couple of Schnauzers or Chihuahuas or Golden Labs or whatever takes them on vacation as well. Off they go, their kids wandering about fingers locked into noses and dogs straining at their leashes, oblivious to other tourists trying to see the same sights. And pick up little Froofroo's shit? I don't fucking think so.

And then of course there are the ladies with a dog in a backpack or baby carriage. Time was it was only the occasional dotty dowager but I'm seeing mid-30s chicks doing this more and more often now.

- permalink

[â“] roznak **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Plants should also be regarded as pets!

- permalink

[â“] Totally-Not-A-Troll **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

I dated a crazy eyed girl (31) that let me know she wanted to have 13 kids! (I didn't stay around).

- permalink

[â“] ch3f4554551n **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Here is the proper sequence: diploma/job, marriage, kids, 1 dog or cat. Maybe chickens. Any other sequence is wrong.

- permalink

[â“] SOULESS **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

I like owning one dog at all times. My current boyfriend moved in with his mom after his father died for a bit. He has one dog and his mom has two, so there are currently three in that house. Once he moves out next month he'll only be taking his main dog with him though.

I wouldn't mind being a two dog household long term max. But anything more than 1-2 dogs seems like a lot to me.

Don't date horders (of anything). Period. You'll regret ending up with one long term.

- permalink

[â“] Areuyiddingme **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

I was wondering this same thing. My girl happens to be a wildlife rehab specialist, so all sorts of weird shit will come through (and then leave). As for the permanents, she has a dog and a bearded dragon.
When I first came in there were 2 ferrets, a dog and a lizard. I was questioning things like you. Instead of flagging her, I brought up how I felt about the excess animals - to which she agreed.

We got rid of the stink weasles and I think I can deal with the dumb dog for the couple of years it has left. The lizard just sits there and I can feed it houseflies for entertainment.

It still feels like too much, but the girl is worth it. Everything is checks and balances.

- permalink

[â“] SerialChiller **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

For a single woman? One well-trained dog, if she is in the city. It takes discipline and work to train a dog and maintain its respect. Stay away from the ones who have a useless mini-dog who they carry around in a handbag - those are usually mentally ill (both the dog and the woman).

No cats.

If she's a country girl who grew up and lives on a farm, that's a different story. More dogs, maybe a goat and chickens that are utili-pets. And still no cats.

Bottom line is *why* she has a pet and how well she manages the responsibility.

- permalink

[â“] GoBackToReddit **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Growing up we had cats, dogs, chickens, turtles, hamsters, ferrets, iguanas, snakes, pigs, rabbits...and the list keeps going (and yes, all at the same time). As an adult I am okay with 2 or 3 pets at maximum... ..but I also think a pig is the best dog you'll ever have.. so I might be retarded...

- permalink

[â“] TheAmerican **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

I hope you walked out the door the second you saw that chick owned a snake.

- permalink

[â“] lurklurk **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

If girl is into horses you better bail instantly, those gurls might be fun for a moment but they are usually completely insane. Horses are expensive and very rarely that gal has her own money for it so she'll suck you dry. Amount and size of pets compared to persons living situation pretty much tells how irresponsible person owning them is, as they really can't take care of them when there's too much. If your girl owns a house(lol) three big dogs is fine, but same in small apartment? Bail.

Fish tank, some rodents and a cat/dog is completely manageable but when your girl is talking about getting the fifth chihuahua you should consider other options. You'll just end up as a caretaker of her obsession. I pity the guys I see now and then walking with their girls 3-5 bottle brushes.

- permalink

[â“] Sosacms **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

1 person can have 2 pets.

- permalink

[â“] mostlyfriendly **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

> horse

If these are farm girls and not city girls then a few extra pets are less concerning. My kids are growing up on a 'mini homestead' with half dozen pets and a few dozen chickens. We have lots of room and most of our 'pets'

are actually part of the farm. (E.g. our pet dogs protect the other animals from predators, etc.)

- permalink

[â“] incomplete_thoughts **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

4 in house too many. 3 max.

- permalink

[â“] ThisIsMyRealName **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

IMO, for a single working person, one pet would be the limit. I wouldn't mess with any of the women you listed.

- permalink

[â“] ideteststicks **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

My ex GF of sorts used dogs as a replacement for her fucked uterus, 2 smelly filthy dogs from a rescue home and I hated those muts. I feed them I looked after them but still I fuckin hated them, seriously why the fuck are these filthy animals alive? Just because her cunts dryed up an useless thats why!

I can't harm animals and won't unless I'm hunting and want food, the scraggy bitchy useless mongrel used to shit under the bed and I'd haul it out by the scruff and fuck it down the stairs out the back then clean up and disinfectant where it had been. The ex 'leave my dogs alone'. Right okay sorry the dogs is clean I'm a cunt my shits whats under the kids beds and probably in the laundry basket ad well

Her own kid 14 year old boy was by waaaay filthier than the mangy muts, he's the one who shat in the laundry baskets, he had extreme ADHD. How many pets is too many? any amount where you have to clean up after the fuckers and lie about someone whose first response is to make up lies about you.

Fuck that shit and crappy house, her cunt son shat in the laundry basket

- permalink

[â“] GoBackToReddit **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

> I'd haul it out by the scruff and fuck it...

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Definitely-not-a-spy **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

Cats are like exclamation marks in emails. More than two is a sign of madness.

- permalink

[â“] Native **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

It's because women want children! And use their female nurturing nature on pets instead of babies.

The fact is if you are serious with a chick and want to marry her, just tell her it's either me or the pets and she will get rid of them.

Don't let pets ruin your stance on women they are malleable and just want a relationship. It isn't a serious thing and aren't a red flag.

Purple hair and excessive tattoos are a much bigger red flag then pets. If anything you know that she will take care of kids because she takes care of animals.

Hope that helps and check out v/theredpill

- permalink

[â“] InflationSlave **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

> me or the pets

If she picks you, that's a huge red flag! She'll cut and run on your relationship with the same ease.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] totes_magotes **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Pets generally take the place of children for most people. For those where a pet is a pet and not a proxy child, 1 to 2 per person in the house tends to be the reasonable limit. There are exceptions, of course. My mother has more than a few cats and if anything where to happen to her, I'd take 4 of her cats because those 4 cats were raised together, came into the house together, hang out together and it would be wrong to separate them like that.

- permalink

[â“] lipids **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

Zero is best. Anything other than a hamster lives to damn long. 1-2 is okay.

- permalink

[â“] Slayfire122 **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

It really depends on the individual scenario. If she's a country girl that's able to take care of them all, those numbers don't seem ridiculous. If she's living in a city/town in a small house or apartment, I'd say 2 or 3 dogs/cats, plus a cage animal or two.

- permalink

[â“] BigFatDaddy **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

A woman having more than 2 dogs, or any cats at all is a bad sign.

A guy should have no more than 1 dog. No self respecting guy would own a cat.

- permalink

[â“] Drkadrka **0** points (**+2**|**-2**) ago

A pair of dogs is pretty much the limit for single people. If they work long hours, it is best for them to have a friend for their dog, as they're social animals and need more interaction than a working single person can often provide.

Cats. Big red flag for crazy there.

Birds and bunnies? Unless she's raising for meat or eggs, run. Bird women are even more batshit crazy than cat ladies.

- permalink

[â“] DiscontentedMajority **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

We had 2 cats for quite a while. Wife wanted to get a third then talked me into adopting a bonded pair that needed a home.

Overall, I think 4 cats is a bit too many, 2-3 animals is good.

- permalink

[â“] ArcherMcTaco **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

2 pets should be max. 3 if financially stabble and there is a sob story behind the 3rd.

Why 2? 1 is normal and fine, 2 is pushing it but you can always argue you got another to give the 1st one company while away.

There are exceptions, but they are extraordinary circumstances like rescue or pet rehab volunteers.

- permalink

[â“] SyriansAreTerrorists **-2** points (**+1**|**-3**) ago

One is too many. Pets are useless and expensive. Use that time and money to have kids and develop personally and professionally.

- permalink

[â“] boredTech **1** points (**+2**|**-1**) ago

> Pets are useless and expensive.

I have a dog, costs at most $3k (which is far less then my smoking habbit). Has scared off 2 nigger burglars, and is a continual source of entertainment.

As for the rest of what you just said. Kids like pets too, and there's been more then enough studies done that show pets create a better adjusted adult.

- permalink

- parent

Dating Meaning: The Definition of Dating and What It Really Means (It Means There is a 60%+ Chance of Having Sex With The Person Asking You On A Date)

by Colleen Healy

Dating Tips, Single Life

â“ So Iâ“ m dating this guyâ“¦â“

The phrase is extremely common, and so is the grey area that tends to follow it around. The trend of not defining a relationship is growing more and more common, and in the wake of this trend, â“ datingâ“ has come to be a catchall term for everything from hooking up to being in an exclusive relationship, and that can make it a difficult world to navigate.

â“ Datingâ“ is a word that gets hugely complicated once you unpack it, and what the term means to any given person is largely an issue of semantics, much like what a person actually means when they say

theyâ“ re â“ seeing someoneâ“ or â“ hanging outâ“ or â“ having a thing.â“

So what does it mean to be *dating somebody*?

> The definition of dating shows us that thereâ“ s a difference between dating someone and just dating. â“ Datingâ“ means youâ“ re going on dates. You are actively getting out there and meeting people and spending time with them. â“ Dating someoneâ“ means youâ“ re seeing somebody specific, with purpose and on a regular basis.

With the understanding that the personal definition varies for everyone, Iâ“ ve laid out some pretty universal parameters.

If you can check these off your list, you are, in fact, dating someone:

1. You like someone and youâ“ re trying to get to know them better.

2. Youâ“ re spending time with a person (or persons) in hopes of finding a committed relationship.

3. You can see yourself settling down (or at least entertain the idea) with the person or persons you see regularly.

Here are some examples of situations in which you are NOT dating someone:

1. You donâ“ t want a relationship at all, and youâ“ ve been clear about that to everyone you get to know/hook up with.

2. The person youâ“ re getting to know/hooking up with has been clear that they donâ“ t want a relationship at all.

3. You donâ“ t usually see the same person more than once or twice before you move on.

Basically, dating comes down to intention. If you intend to get to know someone because youâ“ re interested in seeing if thereâ“ s a future there, even if itâ“ s not a down-the-aisle, Grandmotherâ“ s-wedding-band future, youâ“ re dating them.

Hereâ“ s what â“ datingâ“ isnâ“ tâ“ itâ“ s not exclusivity. Not guaranteed exclusivity, anyway. Even as things grow more serious, exclusivity is something that always requires a frank conversation about what each party wants, and without that conversation, itâ“ s not safe to assume the two of you are on the same page. Regardless of how much time has passed, how often you see each other, etc., two people being committed to each other, always requires that awful, painful, awkward conversation. Always.

So letâ“ s recapâ“ Just because youâ“ re â“ datingâ“ doesnâ“ t necessarily mean youâ“ re â“ dating someone,â“ however, if you are â“ dating someone,â“ youâ“ re absolutely â“ dating.â“ All squares are rectangles, but not all rectangles are squares. I think thatâ“ s an accurate analogyâ“¦

The difference between â“ datingâ“ and â“ hooking upâ“ or â“ having funâ“ or â“ hanging outâ“ is intention. If you want to find someone to have a relationship with, youâ“ re dating.

Itâ“ s not to say that something not-so-serious cannot turn into dating, but you most definitely canâ“ t assume it will. You also canâ“ t assume that dating will turn into an exclusive and committed relationship. If youâ“ re foggy about what youâ“ re doing with someone, itâ“ s always best to have a terribly awkward chat with them. I give you permission to have a glass or three of wine first if youâ“ d like. It tends to make

things easier. But just like most issues in the world of relationships, communication is almost always guaranteed to clear up any confusion.

Dating Meaning: The Definition of Dating and What It Really Means (It Means There is a 60%+ Chance of Having Sex With The Person Asking You On A Date)

by Colleen Healy

Dating Tips, Single Life

â“ So Iâ“ m dating this guyâ“¦â“

The phrase is extremely common, and so is the grey area that tends to follow it around. The trend of not defining a relationship is growing more and more common, and in the wake of this trend, â“ datingâ“ has come to be a catchall term for everything from hooking up to being in an exclusive relationship, and that can make it a difficult world to navigate.

â“ Datingâ“ is a word that gets hugely complicated once you unpack it, and what the term means to any given person is largely an issue of semantics, much like what a person actually means when they say

theyâ“ re â“ seeing someoneâ“ or â“ hanging outâ“ or â“ having a thing.â“

So what does it mean to be *dating somebody*?

> The definition of dating shows us that thereâ“ s a difference between dating someone and just dating. â“ Datingâ“ means youâ“ re going on dates. You are actively getting out there and meeting people and spending time with them. â“ Dating someoneâ“ means youâ“ re seeing somebody specific, with purpose and on a regular basis.

With the understanding that the personal definition varies for everyone, Iâ“ ve laid out some pretty universal parameters.

If you can check these off your list, you are, in fact, dating someone:

1. You like someone and youâ“ re trying to get to know them better.

2. Youâ“ re spending time with a person (or persons) in hopes of finding a committed relationship.

3. You can see yourself settling down (or at least entertain the idea) with the person or persons you see regularly.

Here are some examples of situations in which you are NOT dating someone:

1. You donâ“ t want a relationship at all, and youâ“ ve been clear about that to everyone you get to know/hook up with.

2. The person youâ“ re getting to know/hooking up with has been clear that they donâ“ t want a relationship at all.

3. You donâ“ t usually see the same person more than once or twice before you move on.

Basically, dating comes down to intention. If you intend to get to know someone because youâ“ re interested in seeing if thereâ“ s a future there, even if itâ“ s not a down-the-aisle, Grandmotherâ“ s-wedding-band future, youâ“ re dating them.

Hereâ“ s what â“ datingâ“ isnâ“ tâ“ itâ“ s not exclusivity. Not guaranteed exclusivity, anyway. Even as things grow more serious, exclusivity is something that always requires a frank conversation about what each party wants, and without that conversation, itâ“ s not safe to assume the two of you are on the same page. Regardless of how much time has passed, how often you see each other, etc., two people being committed to each other, always requires that awful, painful, awkward conversation. Always.

So letâ“ s recapâ“ Just because youâ“ re â“ datingâ“ doesnâ“ t necessarily mean youâ“ re â“ dating someone,â“ however, if you are â“ dating someone,â“ youâ“ re absolutely â“ dating.â“ All squares are rectangles, but not all rectangles are squares. I think thatâ“ s an accurate analogyâ“¦

The difference between â“ datingâ“ and â“ hooking upâ“ or â“ having funâ“ or â“ hanging outâ“ is intention. If you want to find someone to have a relationship with, youâ“ re dating.

Itâ“ s not to say that something not-so-serious cannot turn into dating, but you most definitely canâ“ t assume it will. You also canâ“ t assume that dating will turn into an exclusive and committed relationship. If youâ“ re foggy about what youâ“ re doing with someone, itâ“ s always best to have a terribly awkward chat with them. I give you permission to have a glass or three of wine first if youâ“ d like. It tends to make

things easier. But just like most issues in the world of relationships, communication is almost always guaranteed to clear up any confusion.

Dating Meaning: The Definition of Dating and What It Really Means (It Means There is a 60%+ Chance of Having Sex With The Person Asking You On A Date)

by Colleen Healy

Dating Tips, Single Life

â“ So Iâ“ m dating this guyâ“¦â“

The phrase is extremely common, and so is the grey area that tends to follow it around. The trend of not defining a relationship is growing more and more common, and in the wake of this trend, â“ datingâ“ has come to be a catchall term for everything from hooking up to being in an exclusive relationship, and that can make it a difficult world to navigate.

â“ Datingâ“ is a word that gets hugely complicated once you unpack it, and what the term means to any given person is largely an issue of semantics, much like what a person actually means when they say

theyâ“ re â“ seeing someoneâ“ or â“ hanging outâ“ or â“ having a thing.â“

So what does it mean to be *dating somebody*?

> The definition of dating shows us that thereâ“ s a difference between dating someone and just dating. â“ Datingâ“ means youâ“ re going on dates. You are actively getting out there and meeting people and spending time with them. â“ Dating someoneâ“ means youâ“ re seeing somebody specific, with purpose and on a regular basis.

With the understanding that the personal definition varies for everyone, Iâ“ ve laid out some pretty universal parameters.

If you can check these off your list, you are, in fact, dating someone:

1. You like someone and youâ“ re trying to get to know them better.

2. Youâ“ re spending time with a person (or persons) in hopes of finding a committed relationship.

3. You can see yourself settling down (or at least entertain the idea) with the person or persons you see regularly.

Here are some examples of situations in which you are NOT dating someone:

1. You donâ“ t want a relationship at all, and youâ“ ve been clear about that to everyone you get to know/hook up with.

2. The person youâ“ re getting to know/hooking up with has been clear that they donâ“ t want a relationship at all.

3. You donâ“ t usually see the same person more than once or twice before you move on.

Basically, dating comes down to intention. If you intend to get to know someone because youâ“ re interested in seeing if thereâ“ s a future there, even if itâ“ s not a down-the-aisle, Grandmotherâ“ s-wedding-band future, youâ“ re dating them.

Hereâ“ s what â“ datingâ“ isnâ“ tâ“ itâ“ s not exclusivity. Not guaranteed exclusivity, anyway. Even as things grow more serious, exclusivity is something that always requires a frank conversation about what each party wants, and without that conversation, itâ“ s not safe to assume the two of you are on the same page. Regardless of how much time has passed, how often you see each other, etc., two people being committed to each other, always requires that awful, painful, awkward conversation. Always.

So letâ“ s recapâ“ Just because youâ“ re â“ datingâ“ doesnâ“ t necessarily mean youâ“ re â“ dating someone,â“ however, if you are â“ dating someone,â“ youâ“ re absolutely â“ dating.â“ All squares are rectangles, but not all rectangles are squares. I think thatâ“ s an accurate analogyâ“¦

The difference between â“ datingâ“ and â“ hooking upâ“ or â“ having funâ“ or â“ hanging outâ“ is intention. If you want to find someone to have a relationship with, youâ“ re dating.

Itâ“ s not to say that something not-so-serious cannot turn into dating, but you most definitely canâ“ t assume it will. You also canâ“ t assume that dating will turn into an exclusive and committed relationship. If youâ“ re foggy about what youâ“ re doing with someone, itâ“ s always best to have a terribly awkward chat with them. I give you permission to have a glass or three of wine first if youâ“ d like. It tends to make

things easier. But just like most issues in the world of relationships, communication is almost always guaranteed to clear up any confusion.

EVERY ONLINE DATING SITE IS FAKE! LESS THAN 1% OF THE PROFILES ON THEM ARE REAL PEOPLE

1 reply

[â“] i_scream_trucks **8** points (**+10**|**-2**) ago (edited ago)

if you think even a sizeable minority of the profiles on dating websites are actual real women youre more retarded than a flat earther.

- permalink

[+] iReich -9 points 11 hours ago (show)

- permalink

[â“] MrKequc **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

The engine will optimise whatever it is trying to do, readability is way more important than performance regardless. I remember interviewing a guy who wrote all his loops in reverse because of performance gains. So I ran a simple test in my browser and not only were normal forward-loops faster but I didn't like his face.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] terixs **2** points (**+3**|**-1**) ago

I feel like I might have fallen for this if I was a common houseplant

- permalink

[â“] Morbo **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

I don't know a single houseplant that has fallen for this. Give them more credit.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] MrKequc **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

All dating websites do this, they inflate their numbers present fake profiles use fake pictures. Re-use pictures and profiles from other states, recycle messages sent between users. Show you old profiles that have never been logged into more than once or were deleted. It's all bullshit you'll never meet anybody.

Tinder is a little bit better but even there almost everyone on it is an old profile that never gets used. Unless you pay tinder money, then you get more active profiles.

- permalink

[â“] ThisIsntMe123 **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

[â“] Smartech **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

Dating sites are only populated by demented incels who fap on fake profiles or whores.

- permalink



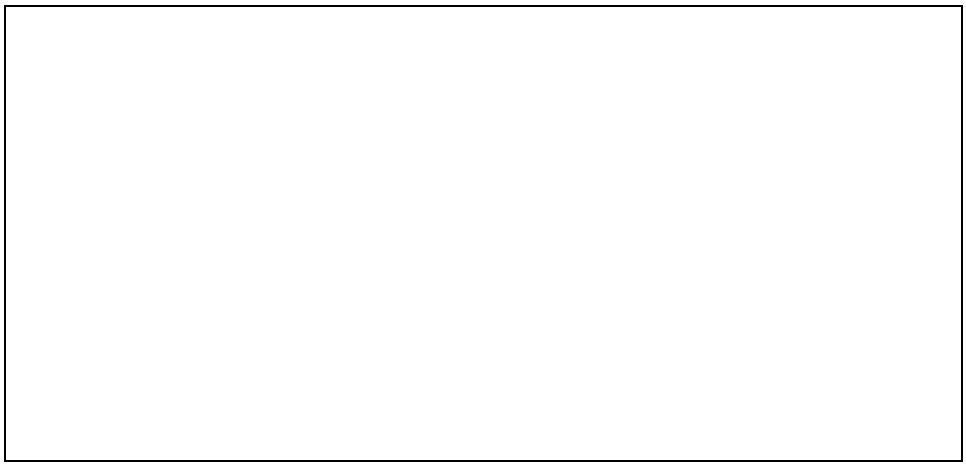
by Tyler Durden

0

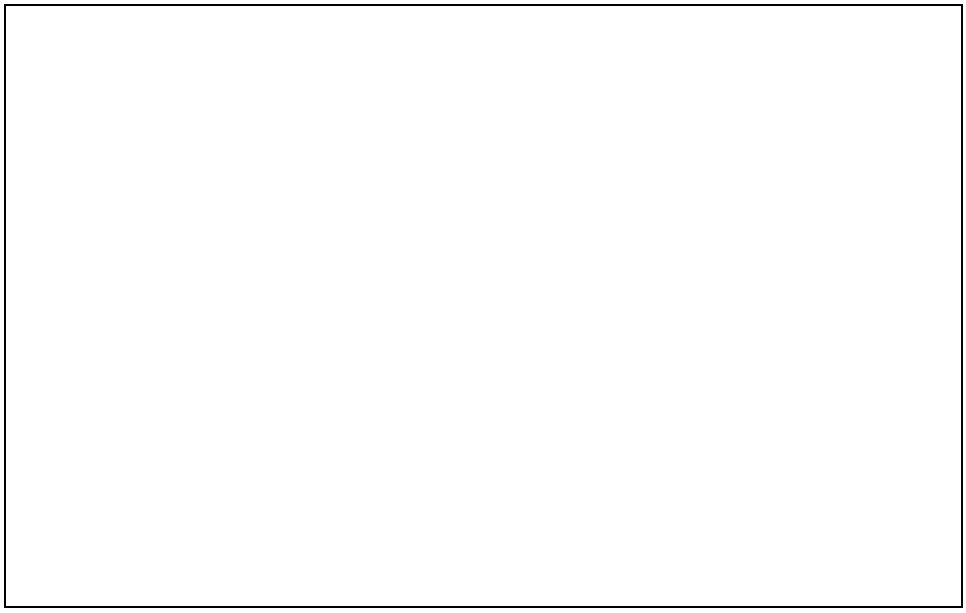
SHARES

Yesterday, we highlighted a story that pulled back the curtain on the shady world of media sites paying for traffic - a practice that countless social-media influencers and AdSense scammers have employed for years to help monetize their respective platforms.

As it turns out, IBT Media, the publisher of Newsweek and the International Business Times, reportedly schemed to buy fraudulent traffic in order to help secure a major ad contract from a US government agency. A group that investigates fraudulent web traffic initially published the findings, which comport with a story from Buzzfeed news about IBT India.



Now, Thinknum, a FinTech company that analyzes web traffic, has published a report on its blog alleging that SpeedDate.com, one of the 45 web properties owned by Match.com, misleads users by publishing fake engagement data on its homepage.



When the company's analysts tried to verify the high level of activity (after all, the site regular advertises more than 2,500 singles "online now" - a huge number in many parts of the US) they discovered something disturbing in the website's header files: **A random number generator (highlighted in purple in the image above).**

> So we looked deeper - why wasnâ“ t SpeedDate.com registering on our active users counts? Perhaps itâ“ s because they donâ“ t use Facebook login like their other properties, making it difficult for us to track activity? Perhaps itâ“ s because theyâ“ re under the radar?
>
> ***Or perhaps itâ“ s because they lie?***
>
> When our engineers took a deeper look at SpeedDate.com to figure out how we could track activity - after all, 3,297 Singles Online Now is a lot, and we should be tracking this rising star of digital dating - we found something curious in their header files.
>
> **A random-number generator.**

What's perhaps even more galling is how the site is "monetized" - instead of relying solely on advertising traffic, real human users must pay for the service.

> **You may think this isnâ“ t a big deal, but in an environment in which dating sites are exceedingly difficult to navigate, difficult to use, and sketchy on details, a company as big at Match shouldnâ“ t be commiting a sin as fundamental as making up its usage numbers.**
>
> **Perhaps SpeedDate.com is just a placeholder for something bigger.** Maybe itâ“ s a relic that Match is no longer feeding. That said, it still entices hapless singles to sign up, give out personal data, and get matched up with users that either donâ“ t exist, or havenâ“ t been using the site in years.
>
> Oh - and to â“ verify your profileâ“ you need to enter credit card information and get billed $0.99. After all, there are thousands of singles waiting to meet you, right?

Right?

To be sure, the author of the Thinknum post said the company isn't sure what's up with Speeddate.com these days, or if they're even still active as a business. In 2008, they came under fire for some Facebook login shenanigans that got them banned from the social network. Regardless, their site is active - and they're accepting signups.

Every major dating site is illegally and reprehensibly sharing user data with political parties and corporations

PROJECT NAME: "**SAFELOVE**"

Goal: Make A Federal Law Against Any Dating Site Retaining Or Transferring Your Data And Class-Action Sue Every Major Dating Site For These Crimes

FILE PHOTO: Grindr app is seen on a mobile phone in this photo illustration taken in Shanghai, China on Mar 28, 2019. (Photo: Reuters/Aly Song)

OSLO: Popular dating apps like Tinder and Grindr are sharing the personal data of their users to third parties in breach of EU regulations, a Norwegian consumer rights group said Tuesday.

A new report by the Norwegian Consumer Council (NCC) details how Grindr, which markets itself as the "world's largest social networking app for gay, bi, trans and queer people," shares the GPS data, IP addresses, ages and genders of its users with a multitude of third-party companies to help them improve advert targeting.

READ: EU takes aim at ticket bots, data harvesters

READ: Twitter says user data meant for security purposes may have gone to advertisers

According to the government-funded non-profit organisation, the sharing of this data implicitly discloses users' sexual orientations.

The report, titled "Out of Control", examines the collection and use of personal data by 10 popular apps and concludes that the advertising industry is "systematically breaking the law".

"Every time you open an app like Grindr, advertisement networks get your GPS location, device identifiers and even the fact that you use a gay dating app," Austrian activist Max Schrems said in a statement by the NCC.

"This is an insane violation of users' EU privacy rights," Schrems said.

The dating app Tinder is also accused of sharing user data with at least 45 companies owned by the Match Group, which operates a dating website of the same name.

READ: Microsoft updates terms on data privacy amid EU probe

READ: Fearing data privacy issues, Google cuts some Android phone data for wireless carriers

The report also criticised other applications, such as Qibla Finder, which orients Muslims towards Mecca for prayer; Clue and MyDays used for monitoring fertility periods; and the children's app My Talking Tom 2.

Some 20 months since the EU's General Data Protection Regulation took effect in May 2018, "consumers are still pervasively tracked and profiled online," the report said.

Users "have no way of knowing which entities process their data and how to stop them," it added.

"Consumers have no meaningful ways to resist or otherwise protect themselves from the effects of profiling (including) different forms of discrimination and exclusion," the statement said.

The NCC, lodged complaints against Grindr and five of its partners with Norway's data protection agency.

Source: AFP/ic/ec

Six Heartbreaking Truths about Online Dating Privacy ...

https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2012/02/six-heartbreaking-truths-about-online-dating-privacy

5. Your **data** is helping online marketers **sell** you stuff. The cynics among us might think this is the primary purpose of an online **dating site**. The operators of these **sites** cull vast amounts of **data** from users (age, interests, ethnicity, religion, etc.), then package it up and lend or **sell** the **data** to online marketers or affiliates.

Dating Sites Are Selling Your Private Information - Online ...

https://onlinedatingpost.com/archives/2011/10/dating-sites-are-selling-your-private-information/

Dating Sites Are Selling Your Private Information. OkCupid, a free online **dating** website, appears to **sell** user information to the **data** providers BlueKai and Lotame, including gender, age, ZIP code, relationship status, and drug use frequency. (emphasis ed.) I'm all for trading privacy for convenience and tracking people and their actions across...

I asked Tinder for my data. It sent me 800 pages of my ...

https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/sep/26/tinder-personal-data-dating-app-messages-hacked-sold

Sep 26, 2017I asked Tinder for my **data**. It sent me 800 pages of my deepest, darkest secrets The **dating** app knows me better than I do, but these reams of intimate information are just the tip of the iceberg.

10 Free Reverse Email Lookup For Dating Sites - Ship Me This

https://www.shipmethis.com/2017/07/best-10-free-reverse-email-lookup-services.html

Free Reverse Email Lookup for **Dating sites** is an essential strategy you must know about. Enter email of the one you are looking for and get their social media details, personal **data**, **dating sites data** and social details in one click. This 10 Free Reverse Email Lookup For **Dating Sites** services **sites** will help you to find any social information.

Datacoup - Reclaim your personal data

https://datacoup.com

You deserve more for your **data**. It's about time you earned more than a 'free service' for your **data**. Datacoup is the only company that helps you **sell your** anonymous **data** for real, cold hard cash. It's simple. If you connect **data**, you'll earn.

Online dating sites use stolen data to create fake profiles ...

https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/law-and-order/10207712/Online-dating-sites-use-stolen-data-to-create-fa

Online **dating sites** are to be investigated over claims that they are using stolen **data** and photographs to set up fake profiles and lure in customers. Panorama purchased the **data** of 10,000 people from Usdate - a company which **sells** profiles to **sites** - and found it included photographs of Brad Pitt, Michael Caine and Rick Stein.

The Data Brokers: Selling your personal information - CBS News

https://www.cbsnews.com/news/the-data-brokers-selling-your-personal-information/

The **Data** Brokers: Selling your personal information. The following script is from "The **Data** Brokers" which aired on March 9, 2014. Steve Kroft is the correspondent. Graham Messick and Maria Gavrilovic, producers.

10 things dating sites won't tell you - MarketWatch

https://www.marketwatch.com/story/10-things-dating-sites-wont-tell-you-2013-02-08

10 things **dating sites** won't tell you ... As the **data** breach of the adultery website, AshleyMadison.com, has shown, online **dating** doesn't come cheap â“ in terms of monthly fees and, in ...

Here Are 20 Awful Companies Who Sell Your Data (& How To Stop Them ...

https://readwrite.com/2012/04/26/here-are-20-companies-who-sell-your-data-how-to-stop-them/

Here Are 20 Companies Who **Sell Your Data** (& How To Stop Them) jon mitchell / 26 Apr 2012 / Web. Meet the **data** brokers. There's a whole industry full of companies who make their money buying and ...

Data Mining Reveals the Surprising Behavior of Users of ...

https://www.technologyreview.com/s/524081/data-mining-reveals-the-surprising-behavior-of-users-of-dating-websi

Data Mining Reveals the Surprising Behavior of Users of **Dating** Websites When it comes to finding the perfect mate, people aren't as fussy as they make out, say researchers studying behavior on ...

Your privacy on OkCupid: the unromantic truth

https://www.abine.com/blog/2012/privacy-on-okcupid/

The FTC has stated that **dating sites** must inform new users about how they plan to use their **data**, and it's unlawful for a **site** that says it will keep your **data** safe to later **sell** it to advertisers. How they must inform you, however, isn't well-defined: many hide the fact that they're swapping your information across the web

deep within ...

Every person on a dating site is now probably fake: the humans in this AI-created video look jaw-droppingly real



Andy Meek @aemeek

For all the scary talk about what nefarious deeds AI will be capable of one day, a geeky fight that tends to spark debate about whether the technology is a net positive or could eventually bring about the destruction of humanity, thereâ“ s at least one observable skill that AI is increasingly mastering right now â“ a skill that AI is starting to actually get so good at it may even shock you.

Play the video at the top of this post, and youâ“ ll see.

Don't Miss Why buy a sound bar when Vizioâ“ s wireless surround sound system is down to $199?

What the video above depicts is a collection of humans that an AI-generated algorithm â“ courtesy of DataGrid, a startup based at Japanâ“ s Kyoto University â“ designed. The poses, the clothes, the different hairstyles, stances, everything â“ the AI just came up with it all, in a stunning bit of understanding about the humans who occupy the world around it.

According to a translation of the text that accompanies the video, the researchers used whatâ“ s called a Generative Adversarial Network, or GAN, to generate the high-resolution (1024Ã 1024) images of nonexistent humans. It goes on to suggest that this kind of thing could be useful in a variety of ways, such as by creating virtual models for industries like advertising and fashion.

The GAN involves one artificial neural network essentially trying to keep â“ foolingâ“ another one, until the second one can no longer distinguish between (in this case) real human images versus computer-generated ones. Seeing this kind of thing for yourself, itâ“ s a reminder that weâ“ re definitely in for some strange times as deepfakes and the like begin to proliferate, with a video like this underscoring how adept AI is becoming at creating images of fake humans.

To see a different version of this same thing in action, check out the website ThisPersonDoesNotExist.com, which weâ“ ve reported on previously. Itâ“ s the same concept as the video above, except in the case of that website, you just keep hitting refresh and youâ“ ll be greeted by the image of an insanely real looking human that was in fact created by an AI and doesnâ“ t exist.

This technology is impressive, but at the same time it also seems to herald something that humanity still has not fully come to grips with yet. Itâ“ s only a matter of time before AI masters the creation of fake human speech and other things that, along with the images, can be integrated into a full package and really give us a hard time with separating fact from fiction. Maybe someone will develop an AI one day that masters the art of fighting disinfo and ferreting out fake news. We can only hope.

Every person on a dating site is now probably fake: the humans in this AI-created video look jaw-droppingly real



Andy Meek @aemeek

For all the scary talk about what nefarious deeds AI will be capable of one day, a geeky fight that tends to spark debate about whether the technology is a net positive or could eventually bring about the destruction of humanity, thereâ“ s at least one observable skill that AI is increasingly mastering right now â“ a skill that AI is starting to actually get so good at it may even shock you.

Play the video at the top of this post, and youâ“ ll see.

Don't Miss Why buy a sound bar when Vizioâ“ s wireless surround sound system is down to $199?

What the video above depicts is a collection of humans that an AI-generated algorithm â“ courtesy of DataGrid, a startup based at Japanâ“ s Kyoto University â“ designed. The poses, the clothes, the different hairstyles, stances, everything â“ the AI just came up with it all, in a stunning bit of understanding about the humans who occupy the world around it.

According to a translation of the text that accompanies the video, the researchers used whatâ“ s called a Generative Adversarial Network, or GAN, to generate the high-resolution (1024Ã 1024) images of nonexistent humans. It goes on to suggest that this kind of thing could be useful in a variety of ways, such as by creating virtual models for industries like advertising and fashion.

The GAN involves one artificial neural network essentially trying to keep â“ foolingâ“ another one, until the second one can no longer distinguish between (in this case) real human images versus computer-generated ones. Seeing this kind of thing for yourself, itâ“ s a reminder that weâ“ re definitely in for some strange times as deepfakes and the like begin to proliferate, with a video like this underscoring how adept AI is becoming at creating images of fake humans.

To see a different version of this same thing in action, check out the website ThisPersonDoesNotExist.com, which weâ“ ve reported on previously. Itâ“ s the same concept as the video above, except in the case of that website, you just keep hitting refresh and youâ“ ll be greeted by the image of an insanely real looking human that was in fact created by an AI and doesnâ“ t exist.

This technology is impressive, but at the same time it also seems to herald something that humanity still has not fully come to grips with yet. Itâ“ s only a matter of time before AI masters the creation of fake human speech and other things that, along with the images, can be integrated into a full package and really give us a hard time with separating fact from fiction. Maybe someone will develop an AI one day that masters the art of fighting disinfo and ferreting out fake news. We can only hope.

Every person on a dating site is now probably fake: the humans in this AI-created video look jaw-droppingly real



Andy Meek @aemeek

For all the scary talk about what nefarious deeds AI will be capable of one day, a geeky fight that tends to spark debate about whether the technology is a net positive or could eventually bring about the destruction of humanity, thereâ“ s at least one observable skill that AI is increasingly mastering right now â“ a skill that AI is starting to actually get so good at it may even shock you.

Play the video at the top of this post, and youâ“ ll see.

Don't Miss Why buy a sound bar when Vizioâ“ s wireless surround sound system is down to $199?

What the video above depicts is a collection of humans that an AI-generated algorithm â“ courtesy of DataGrid, a startup based at Japanâ“ s Kyoto University â“ designed. The poses, the clothes, the different hairstyles, stances, everything â“ the AI just came up with it all, in a stunning bit of understanding about the humans who occupy the world around it.

According to a translation of the text that accompanies the video, the researchers used whatâ“ s called a Generative Adversarial Network, or GAN, to generate the high-resolution (1024Ã 1024) images of nonexistent humans. It goes on to suggest that this kind of thing could be useful in a variety of ways, such as by creating virtual models for industries like advertising and fashion.

The GAN involves one artificial neural network essentially trying to keep â“ foolingâ“ another one, until the second one can no longer distinguish between (in this case) real human images versus computer-generated ones. Seeing this kind of thing for yourself, itâ“ s a reminder that weâ“ re definitely in for some strange times as deepfakes and the like begin to proliferate, with a video like this underscoring how adept AI is becoming at creating images of fake humans.

To see a different version of this same thing in action, check out the website ThisPersonDoesNotExist.com, which weâ“ ve reported on previously. Itâ“ s the same concept as the video above, except in the case of that website, you just keep hitting refresh and youâ“ ll be greeted by the image of an insanely real looking human that was in fact created by an AI and doesnâ“ t exist.

This technology is impressive, but at the same time it also seems to herald something that humanity still has not fully come to grips with yet. Itâ“ s only a matter of time before AI masters the creation of fake human speech and other things that, along with the images, can be integrated into a full package and really give us a hard time with separating fact from fiction. Maybe someone will develop an AI one day that masters the art of fighting disinfo and ferreting out fake news. We can only hope.

Exaggerated Fake Gestures And Facial Expressions, Used By Internet 'Influencers', Are Killing The World

In order to get more money (ie: "clicks") Dixie D'Amelio, and every other kid web narcissist, posts pictures and video clips of themselves engaing in 1950's Madison Avenue-type facial extremes and gestures. In "*Exaggerating Facial Expressions: A Way to Intensify Emotion or a Way to the Uncanny Valley?*" Meeri MÃ¤kÃ¤rÃ¤inen, Jari KÃ¤tsyri & Tapio Takala (via *Cognitive Computation* **volume 6**, pages708â“ 721(2014) show how media deployment of fake expressions can ruin society, kids in particular.

They said "...Exaggeration of facial expressions is used in animation and robotics to intensify emotions. However, modifying a human-like face can lead to an unsettling outcome. This phenomenon is known as uncanny valley. The goal of this study was to identify the realism level and magnitude of facial expression that produce the maximum amount of emotional intensity and the minimum amount of perceived strangeness. We studied the perceived intensity of emotion and perceived strangeness of faces with varying levels of realism (from schematic to photorealistic) and magnitude of facial expressions (from neutral to extremely exaggerated). We found that less realistic faces required more exaggeration to reach the emotional intensity of a real human face. While there is a range of emotional intensity that can be expressed by real human faces (from neutral to full intensity), we found that the same range of emotional intensity could be expressed by artificial faces when exaggeration was used. However, attempts to express emotional intensities outside this range using exaggeration led to strange-looking faces at all levels of realism." Their study began to open the doors of "fake facing" which is creating divisiveness in society by created popular kids and distance unpopular kids without the desire or facial muscles to copy them.

So while cute little Dixie, and her peers, may not be Satan's children, they are creating great harm in the world. Here is how:

In their study; "Fe*lt, false, and miserable smiles*" Paul Ekman & Wallace V. Friesen (Journal of Nonverbal Behavior volume 6, pages238â“ 252(1982)" describe how theoretically based distinctions linked to measurable differences in appearance are described for three smiles: felt smiles (spontaneous expressions of positive emotion); false smiles (deliberate attempts to appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't); and, miserable smiles (acknowledgements of feeling miserable but not intending to do much about it). Preliminary evidence supports some of the hypotheses about how these three kinds of smile differ.

The internet "influencers" all maintain deliberate attempts to ***appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't***. They must all appear happy and excited, all the time, in order to create clicks and draw other kids into their false reality. This is why so many of them end up committing suicide.

Does Dixie know that is driving herself and other kids to suicide? No, she is just a little girl. Do her parents and marketing managers know? They Should!

Instabrats are cute and adorable and live, apparently, perfect lives. Behind-the-scenes the Kardashians, The Paris Hilton's, The Stevie Ryan's are almost all insane, damaged, co-dependent fakers who are enabled by uncaring, greedy parents and marketing companies. They are selling you absolute bull-shit fairyland facades disguised as their normal lives.

Google and Youtube's Larry Page, Sergy Brin, Eric Schmidt, Anne E. Wojcicki, Yasmin Green and the rest are hateful sick people who know how much their media damages kids but they do it anyway because private jets and sex parties are EXPENSIVE! They encourage this behavior for profit.

In college you watched the popular kids always clustered around each other Fake-Facing their conversations with nearly manic, over-interested, wide-eyed facial expressions and gesticulations as if they other person's comment about Cindy's new eyebrow pencil were as big a deal as the arrival of an army of magic unicorns. Nothing they said to each other was as interesting as they expressed with their faces. They had learned that "being popular" means that you have to look like you are having more fun than normal people and that your life is more exciting than that of others.

By minimizing the lives of others you lift yourself up in your eyes. You also drive every other kid crazy.

There are millions of expose's about internet "Stars" who were later outed as fakes. Their expensive sports cars and piles of money were rented for the photo shoot. Their smiles, exaggerated facial expressions and web lives are FAKE, FAKE, FAKE!

Black Lives Matter riots have a large basis in poor little Dixie D'Ameli. Inner city people will never have a big cool life like Dixie, the internet tells them. The influencers are so happy and rich and have none of their problems...

So kids see all this facade and kill themselves. Inner City people see all this facade and burn down cities. Influencer's tell kids and the disadvantaged: "Here is all this stuff you will never have". The notorious Fyre Festival was an amazing example of all these fakers suckering all of these suckers to a facade that clearly exposed itself for what these people are!

Is it Dixie's fault or is it Anne E. Wojcicki's fault?

I think you know the answer!

References:

1. 1.

   Ekman P, Friesen WV. The repertoire of nonverbal behavior: categories, origins, usage, and coding. Semiotica. 1969;1:49â“ 98.
2. 2.

   Sproull L, Subramani M, Kiesler S, Walker JH, Waters K. When the interface is a face. Hum Comput Interact. 1996;11(2):97â“ 124.

   Article
3. 3.

   Bates J. The role of emotion in believable agents. Commun ACM. 1994;37(7):122â“ 5.

   Article
4. 4.

   Peter J, Campbell N, Melhuish C. Facial behaviour mapping: from video footage to a robot head. In: Robotics and autonomous systems; 2008. p. 1042â“ 1049.
5. 5.

   Wu T, Butko NJ, Ruvulo P, Bartlett MS, Movellan JR. Learning to make facial expressions. In: ICDL

2009: IEEE 8th international conference on development and learning; 2009.
6. 6.

Ishihara H, Yoshikawa Y, Asada M. Realistic child robot â“ Affettoâ“ for understanding the caregiver-child attachment relationship that guides the child development. In: ICDL 2011: IEEe international conference on development and learning; Vol. 2; IEEE; 2011.
7. 7.

Yoshikawa M, Matsumoto Y, Sumitani M, Ishiguro H. Development of an android robot for psychological support in medical and welfare fields. In: ROBIO 2011: IEEE international conference on robotics and biomimetics: IEEE; 2011.
8. 8.

Pighin F, Hecker J, Lischinski D, Szeliski R, Salesin DH. Synthesizing realistic facial expressions from photographs. In: ACM SIGGRAPH 2006 Courses. ACM.
9. 9.

Breazeal C, Scassellati B. How to build robots that make friends and influence people. In: IROSâ“ 99: IEEE international conference on intelligent robots and systems; Vol. 2; IEEE; 1999.
10. 10.

van Breemen A, Yan X, Meerbeek B. iCat: an animated user-interface robot with personality. In: Proceedings of the fourth international joint conference on Autonomous agents and multiagent systems; ACM; 2005.
11. 11.

Beskow J, McGlashan S. Olga-A conversational agent with gestures. In: Proceedings of the IJCAIâ“ 97 workshop on Animated Interface Agents-Making them Intelligent; 1997.
12. 12.

Schiano DJ, Ehrlich SM, Rahardja K, Sheridan K. Face to interface: facial affect in (hu)man and machine. In: Proceedings of the SIGCHI conference on Human factors in computing systems; ACM; 2000.
13. 13.

Thomas F, Johnston O. The illusion of life: disney animation. New York: Hyperion; 1995.
14. 14.

Lasseter J. Principles of traditional animation applied to 3D computer animation. In: ACM Siggraph Computer Graphics; ACM; 1987; 21(4).
15. 15.

Ribeiro T, Paiva A. The illusion of robotic life: principles and practices of animation for robots. In: Proceedings of the seventh annual ACM/IEEE international conference on Human-Robot Interaction; ACM; 2012.
16. 16.

Hyde J, Carter EJ, Kiesler S, Hodgins JK. Perceptual effects of damped and exaggerated facial motion in animated characters. In: FG 2013: IEEE international conference on automatic face and gesture recognition; IEEE; 2013.
17. 17.

Calder AJ, Young AW, Rowland D, Perrett DI. Computer-enhanced emotion in facial expressions. Proc R Soc Lond B Biol Sci. 1997;264(1383):919â“ 25.

CAS Article

18. 18.

Benson PJ, Campbell R, Harris T, Frank MG, TovÃ©e MJ. Enhancing images of facial expressions. Percept Psychophys. 1999;61(2):259â“ 74.

CAS PubMed Article

19. 19.

Calder AJ, Rowland D, Young AW, Nimmo-Smith I, Keane J, Perrett DI. Caricaturing facial expressions. Cognition. 2000;76(2):105â“ 46.

CAS PubMed Article Google Scholar

20. 20.

Yee N, Bailenson JN, Rickertsen K. A meta-analysis of the impact of the inclusion and realism of human-like faces on user experiences in interfaces. In: Proceedings of the SIGCHI conference on Human factors in computing systems. 2007. p. 1â“ 10.

21. 21.

Mori M. The uncanny valley. Energy 1970;7(4): 33â“ 35. (MacDorman KF, Minato T, Trans.).

22. 22.

Hanson D, Olney A, Prilliman S, Mathews E, Zielke M, Hammons D, Fernandez R, Stephanou H. Upending the uncanny valley. In: Proceedings of the national conference on artificial intelligence. 20(4): 1728. Menlo Park, CA; Cambridge, MA; London; AAAI Press; MIT Press; 2005.

23. 23.

Tinwell A, Grimshaw M, Williams A. Uncanny behaviour in survival horror games. J Gaming Virtual Worlds. 2010;2(1):3â“ 25.

Article

24. 24.

Geller T. Overcoming the uncanny valley. IEEE Comput Graph Appl. 2008;28(4):11â“ 7.

PubMed Article

25. 25.

Seyama J, Nagayama RS. The uncanny valley: effect of realism on the impression of artificial human faces. Presence Teleoperators Virtual Environ. 2007;16(4):337â“ 51.

Article Google Scholar

26. 26.

Hodgkinson G. The seduction of realism. In: ACM SIGGRAPH ASIA 2009 Educators Program; ACM; 2009.

27. 27.

MacDorman KF, Ishiguro H. The uncanny advantage of using androids in cognitive and social science research. Interact Stud. 2006;7(3):297â“ 337.

Article

28. 28.

Dargis M. Do You Hear Sleigh Bells? Nah, Just Tom Hanks and Some Train. Rev. of The Polar Express, dir. Robert Zemeckis. The New York Times. 10 Nov 2004. http://www.nytimes.com/2004/11/10/movies/10pola.html?_r=0.

29. 29.

Tinwell A, Grimshaw M, Nabi DA, Williams A. Facial expression of emotion and perception of the Uncanny Valley in virtual characters. Comput Hum Behav. 2011;27(2):741â“ 9.

Article

30. 30.

McCloud S. Understanding comics: the invisible art. New York, NY: Kitchen Sink Press for Harper Collins; 1993.

31. 31.

Wallraven C, BÃ¼lthoff HH, Cunningham DW, Fischer J, Bartz D. Evaluation of real-world and computer-generated stylized facial expressions. In: TAP; ACM Transactions on Applied Perception; 2007: 4(3).

32. 32.

Gielniak MJ, Thomaz AL. Enhancing interaction through exaggerated motion synthesis. In: Proceedings of the seventh annual ACM/IEEE international conference on Human-Robot Interaction. ACM; 2012.

33. 33.

Takayama L, Dooley D, Ju W. Expressing thought: improving robot readability with animation principles. In: Proceedings of the 6th international conference on Human-robot interaction; ACM; 2011.

34. 34.

Young, JE, Xin M, Sharlin E. Robot expressionism through cartooning. In: Proceedings of the ACM/IEEE international conference on Human-robot interaction; ACM; 2007.

35. 35.

Bartneck C, Reichenbach J. Subtle emotional expressions of synthetic characters. Int J Hum Comput Stud. 2005;62(2):179â“ 92.

Article

36. 36.

Tinwell A, Grimshaw M, Abdel-Nabi D. Effect of emotion and articulation of speech on the uncanny valley in virtual characters. In: Affective computing and intelligent interaction; Springer Berlin Heidelberg; 2011. p. 557â“ 566.

37. 37.

KÃ¤tsyri J. Human recognition of basic emotions from posed and animated dynamic facial expressions. Doctoral dissertation, Helsinki University of Technology, Espoo; 2006. http://lib.tkk.fi/Diss/2006/isbn951228538X/.
38. 38.

Ekman P, Friesen WV, Hager JC. Facial action coding system: investigatorâ“ s guide. Salt Lake City: A Human Face; 2002.
39. 39.

Ho Câ“ C, MacDorman KF. Revisiting the uncanny valley theory: developing and validating an alternative to the Godspeed indices. Comput Hum Behav. 2010;26(6):1508â“ 18.

Article
40. 40.

McDonnell R, Breidt M, BÃ¼lthoff HH. Render me real?: Investigating the effect of render style on the perception of animated virtual humans. ACM Trans Graph. 2012;31(4):91.

Article
41. 41.

Cheetham M, Suter P, JÃ¤ncke L. The human likeness dimension of the â“ uncanny valley hypothesis: Behavioral and functional MRI findings. Front Hum Neurosci. 2011;5:126.
42. 42.

Ekman P, Friesen WV. Felt, false, and miserable smiles. J Nonverbal Behav. 1982;6(4):238â“ 52.

Experts: Spy guys use AI-generated faces to connect with targets on Linkedin, OKCupid, Match.com, Twitter

By RAPHAEL SATTERtoday

1 of 4

This image captured on Tuesday, June 11, 2019 shows part of a LinkedIn profile for someone who identified themselves as Katie Jones. The Associated Press has found it is one of many phantom profiles that lurk on the social media platform. (AP Photo)

LONDON (AP) â“ Katie Jones sure seemed plugged into Washingtonâ“ s political scene. The 30-something redhead boasted a job at a top think tank and a whoâ“ s-who network of pundits and experts, from the centrist Brookings Institution to the right-wing Heritage Foundation. She was connected to a deputy assistant secretary of state, a senior aide to a senator and the economist Paul Winfree, who is being considered for a seat on the Federal Reserve.

But Katie Jones doesnâ“ t exist, The Associated Press has determined. Instead, the persona was part of a vast army of phantom profiles lurking on the professional networking site LinkedIn.

Experts who reviewed the Jones profileâ“ s LinkedIn activity say itâ“ s typical of espionage efforts on the professional networking site, whose role as a global Rolodex has made it a powerful magnet for spies.

â“ It smells a lot like some sort of state-run operation,â“ said Jonas Parello-Plesner, who serves as program director at the Denmark-based think tank Alliance of Democracies Foundation and was the target several years ago of an espionage operation that began over LinkedIn .

William Evanina, director of the U.S. National Counterintelligence and Security Center, said foreign spies routinely use fake social media profiles to home in on American targets â“ and accused China in particular of waging â“ mass scaleâ“ spying on LinkedIn.

â“ Instead of dispatching spies to some parking garage in the U.S to recruit a target, itâ“ s more efficient to sit behind a computer in Shanghai and send out friend requests to 30,000 targets,â“ he said in a written statement.

Last month, retired CIA officer Kevin Mallory was sentenced to 20 years in prison for passing details of top secret operations to Beijing, a relationship that began when a Chinese agent posing as a recruiter contacted him on LinkedIn.

Unlike Facebookâ“ s friends-and-family focus, LinkedIn is oriented toward job seekers and headhunters, people who routinely fire out resumes, build vast webs of contacts and pitch projects to strangers. That connect-them-all approach helps fill the millions of job openings advertised on the site, but it also provides a rich hunting ground for spies. And that has Western intelligence agencies worried.

British , French and German officials have all issued warnings over the past few years detailing how thousands of people had been contacted by foreign spies over LinkedIn.

In a statement, LinkedIn said it routinely took action against fake accounts, yanking thousands of them in the first three months of 2019. It also said â“ we recommend you connect with people you know and trust, not just anyone.â“

The Katie Jones profile was modest in scale, with 52 connections. But those connections had enough influence that they imbued the profile with credibility to some who accepted Jonesâ“ invites. The AP spoke to about 40 other people who connected with Jones between early March and early April of this year, many of whom said they routinely accept invitations from people they donâ“ t recognize.

â“ Iâ“ m probably the worst LinkedIn user in the history of LinkedIn,â“ said Winfree, the former deputy director of President Donald Trumpâ“ s domestic policy council, who confirmed connection with Jones on March 28.

Winfree, whose name came up last month in relation to one of the vacancies on the Federal Reserve Board of Governors, said he rarely logs on to LinkedIn and tends to just approve all the piled-up invites when he does.

â“ I literally accept every friend request that I get,â“ he said.

Lionel Fatton, who teaches East Asian affairs at Webster University in Geneva, said the fact that he didnâ“ t know Jones did prompt a brief pause when he connected with her back in March.

â“ I remember hesitating,â“ he said. â“ And then I thought, â“ Whatâ“ s the harm?â“ â“

Parello-Plesner noted that the potential harm can be subtle: Connecting to a profile like Jonesâ“ invites whoever is behind it to strike up a one-on-one conversation, and other users on the site can view the connection as a kind of endorsement.

â“ You lower your guard and you get others to lower their guard,â“ he said.

The Jones profile was first flagged by Keir Giles, a Russia specialist with Londonâ“ s Chatham House think tank. Giles was recently caught up in an entirely separate espionage operation targeting critics of the Russian antivirus firm Kaspersky Lab. So when he received an invitation from Katie Jones on LinkedIn he was suspicious.

She claimed to have been working for years as a â“ Russia and Eurasia fellowâ“ at the Center for Strategic and International Studies in Washington, but Giles said that, if that were true, â“ I ought to have heard of her.â“

CSIS spokesman Andrew Schwartz told the AP that â“ no one named Katie Jones works for us.â“

Jones also claimed to have earned degrees in Russian studies from the University of Michigan, but the school said it was â“ unable to find anyone by this name earning these degrees from the university.â“

The Jones account vanished from LinkedIn shortly after the AP contacted the network seeking comment. Messages sent to Jones herself, via LinkedIn and an associated AOL email account, went unreturned.

Several experts contacted by the AP said Jonesâ“ profile picture appeared to have been created by a computer program.

â“ Iâ“ m convinced that itâ“ s a fake face,â“ said Mario Klingemann, a German artist who has been experimenting for years with artificially generated portraits and says he has reviewed tens of thousands of such images. â“ It has all the hallmarks.â“

Klingemann and other experts said the photo â“ a closely cropped portrait of a woman with blue-green eyes, copper-colored hair and an enigmatic smile â“ appeared to have been created using a family of dueling computer programs called generative adversarial networks, or GANs, that can create realistic-looking faces of entirely imaginary people. GANs, sometimes described as a form of artificial intelligence, have been the cause of increasing concern for policymakers already struggling to get a handle on digital disinformation. On Thursday, U.S. lawmakers are due to hold their first hearing devoted primarily to the threat of artificially generated imagery .

Hao Li, who directs the Vision of Graphics Lab at the University of Southern Californiaâ“ s Institute for Creative Technologies, reeled off a list of digital tells that he believes show the Jones photo was created by a computer program, including inconsistencies around Jonesâ“ eyes, the ethereal glow around her hair and smudge marks on her left cheek.

â“ This is a typical GAN,â“ he said. â“ Iâ“ ll bet money on it.â“

—

Online:

Test your ability to tell a real face from a fake one at: http://www.whichfaceisreal.com/

Generate your own deepfake faces at: https://thispersondoesnotexist.com

—

Raphael Satter can be reached at: https://raphaelsatter.com

FACE ADDICTION - Why Certain Types Of Faces Cause You To Have A Heroin-Type Reaction

Jennifer Aniston or Make-Up Girl Tati Westbrook have faces that you can't stop looking at. Did you ever wonder why?

The structure of their faces set's off chemicals in your brain that are the same chemicals that heroin and alcohol set off to cause you to get addicted. They have addictive faces.

They will get 100% acceptance in an on-line dating site where other people with non-addictive faces will get rejected.

Here is how that works:

Face perception is an individual's understanding and interpretation of the face, particularly the human face, especially in relation to the associated information processing in the brain.

The proportions and expressions of the human face are important to identify origin, emotional tendencies, health qualities, and some social information. From birth, faces are important in the individual's social interaction. Face perceptions are very complex as the recognition of facial expressions involves extensive and diverse areas in the brain. Sometimes, damaged parts of the brain can cause specific impairments in understanding faces or prosopagnosia.

From birth, infants possess rudimentary facial processing capacities and show heightened interest in faces.[1][2] For example, newborns (1-3 days) have been shown to be able to recognize faces even when they are rotated up to 45 degrees.[3] However, interest in faces is not continuously present in infancy and shows increases and decreases over time as the child grows older. Specifically, while newborns show a preference for faces, this behavior is reduced between one- to four months of age.[4]Around three months of age, a preference for faces re-emerges and interest in faces seems to peak late during the first year but then declines again slowly over the next two years of life[5]. The re-emergence of a preference for faces at three months of age may be influenced by the child's own motor abilities and experiences.[6][7] Infants as young as two days of age are capable of mimicking the facial expressions of an adult, displaying their capacity to note details like mouth and eye shape as well as to move their own muscles in a way that produces similar patterns in their faces.[8][9] However, despite this ability, newborns are not yet aware of the emotional content encoded within facial expressions. Five-month-olds, when presented with an image of a person making a fearful expression and a person making a happy expression, pay the same amount of attention to and exhibit similar event-related potentials(ERPs) for both. However, when seven-month-olds are given the same treatment, they focus more on the fearful face, and their event-related potential for the scared face shows a stronger initial negative central component than that for the happy face. This result indicates an increased attentional and cognitive focus toward fear that reflects the threat-salient nature of the emotion.[10] In addition, infants' negative central components were not different for new faces that varied in the intensity of an emotional expression but portrayed the same emotion as a face they had been habituated to but were stronger for different-emotion faces, showing that seven-month-olds regarded happy and sad faces as distinct emotive categories.[11] While seven-month-olds have been found to focus more on fearful faces, another study by Jessen, Altvater-Mackensen, and Grossmann found that "happy expressions elicit enhanced sympathetic arousal in infants" both when facial expressions were presented subliminally and when they were presented supraliminally, or in a way that the infants were consciously aware of the stimulus.[12]These results show that conscious awareness of a stimulus is not connected to an infant's reaction to that stimulus.[12]

The recognition of faces is an important neurological mechanism that individuals in society use every day. Jeffrey and Rhodes[13] write that faces "convey a wealth of information that we use to guide our social interactions".[14] Emotions play a large role in our social interactions. The perception of a positive or negative emotion on a face affects the way that an individual perceives and processes that face. For example, a face that is perceived to have a negative emotion is processed in a less holistic manner than a face displaying a positive emotion.[15] The ability of face recognition is apparent even in early childhood. The neurological mechanisms responsible for face recognition are present by age five. Research shows that the way children process faces is similar to that of adults, but adults process faces more efficiently. The reason for this may be because of advancements in memory and cognitive functioning that occur with age.[14]

Infants are able to comprehend facial expressions as social cues representing the feelings of other people before they are a year old. At seven months, the object of an observed face's apparent emotional reaction is relevant in processing the face. Infants at this age show greater negative central components to angry faces that are looking directly at them than elsewhere, although the direction of fearful faces' gaze produces no difference. In addition, two ERP components in the posterior part of the brain are differently aroused by the

two negative expressions tested. These results indicate that infants at this age can at least partially understand the higher level of threat from anger directed at them as compared to anger directed elsewhere.[16] By at least seven months of age, infants are also able to use facial expressions to understand others' behavior. Seven-month-olds will look to facial cues to understand the motives of other people in ambiguous situations, as shown by a study in which they watched an experimenter's face longer if she took a toy from them and maintained a neutral expression than if she made a happy expression.[17]Interest in the social world is increased by interaction with the physical environment. Training three-month-old infants to reach for objects with Velcro-covered "sticky mitts" increases the amount of attention that they pay to faces as compared to passively moving objects through their hands and non-trained control groups.[18]

In following with the notion that seven-month-olds have categorical understandings of emotion, they are also capable of associating emotional prosodies with corresponding facial expressions. When presented with a happy or angry face, shortly followed by an emotionally neutral word read in a happy or angry tone, their ERPs follow different patterns. Happy faces followed by angry vocal tones produce more changes than the other incongruous pairing, while there was no such difference between happy and angry congruous pairings, with the greater reaction implying that infants held greater expectations of a happy vocal tone after seeing a happy face than an angry tone following an angry face. Considering an infant's relative immobility and thus their decreased capacity to elicit negative reactions from their parents, this result implies that experience has a role in building comprehension of facial expressions.[19]

Several other studies indicate that early perceptual experience is crucial to the development of capacities characteristic of adult visual perception, including the ability to identify familiar people and to recognize and comprehend facial expressions.[20] The capacity to discern between faces, much like language, appears to have a broad potential in early life that is whittled down to kinds of faces that are experienced in early life.[20] Infants can discern between macaque faces at six months of age, but, without continued exposure, cannot at nine months of age. Being shown photographs of macaques during this three-month period gave nine-month-olds the ability to reliably distinguish between unfamiliar macaque faces.[21]

The neural substrates of face perception in infants are likely similar to those of adults, but the limits of imaging technology that are feasible for use with infants currently prevent very specific localization of function as well as specific information from subcortical areas[22] like the amygdala, which is active in the perception of facial expression in adults.[20] In a study on healthy adults, it was shown that faces are likely to be processed, in part, via a retinotectal (subcortical) pathway.[23]

However, there is activity near the fusiform gyrus,[22] as well as in occipital areas.[16] when infants are exposed to faces, and it varies depending on factors including facial expression and eye gaze direction.[11][16]

Adult

Recognizing and perceiving faces are vital abilities needed to coexist in society. Faces can tell things such as identity, mood, age, sex, race, and the direction that someone is looking.[24][25][26] Studies based on neuropsychology, behavior, electrophysiology, and neuro-imaging have supported the notion of a specialized mechanism for perceiving faces.[26] Prosopagnosia patients demonstrate neuropsychological support for a specialized face perception mechanism as these people, due to brain damage, have deficits in facial perception, but their cognitive perception of objects remains intact. The face inversion effect provides behavioral support of a specialized mechanism as people tend to have greater deficits in task performance when prompted to react to an inverted face than to an inverted object. Electrophysiological support comes from the finding that the N170 and M170 responses tend to be face-specific. Neuro-imaging studies such as PET and fMRI studies have shown support for a specialized facial processing mechanism as they have identified regions of the fusiform gyrus that have higher activation during face perception tasks than other visual perception tasks.[26] Theories about the processes involved in adult face perception have largely come from two sources: research on normal adult face perception and the study of impairments in face perception

that are caused by brain injury or neurological illness. Novel optical illusions such as the Flashed Face Distortion Effect, in which scientific phenomenology outpaces neurological theory, also provide areas for research.

One of the most widely accepted theories of face perception argues that understanding faces involves several stages:[27] from basic perceptual manipulations on the sensory information to derive details about the person (such as age, gender or attractiveness), to being able to recall meaningful details such as their name and any relevant past experiences of the individual.

This model (developed by psychologists Vicki Bruce and Andrew Young) argues that face perception might involve several independent sub-processes working in unison. A "view centered description" is derived from the perceptual input. Simple physical aspects of the face are used to work out age, gender or basic facial expressions. Most analysis at this stage is on feature-by-feature basis. That initial information is used to create a structural model of the face, which allows it to be compared to other faces in memory, and across views. After several exposures to a face this structural code allows us to recognize that face in different contexts.[28] This explains why the same person seen from a novel angle can still be recognized. This structural encoding can be seen to be specific for upright faces as demonstrated by the Thatcher effect. The structurally encoded representation is transferred to notional "face recognition units" that are used with "personal identity nodes" to identify a person through information from semantic memory. The natural ability to produce someone's name when presented with their face has been shown in experimental research to be damaged in some cases of brain injury, suggesting that naming may be a separate process from the memory of other information about a person.

The study of prosopagnosia (an impairment in recognizing faces which is usually caused by brain injury) has been particularly helpful in understanding how normal face perception might work. Individuals with prosopagnosia may differ in their abilities to understand faces, and it has been the investigation of these differences which has suggested that several stage theories might be correct.

Face perception is an ability that involves many areas of the brain; however, some areas have been shown to be particularly important. Brain imaging studies typically show a great deal of activity in an area of the temporal lobe known as the fusiform gyrus, an area also known to cause prosopagnosia when damaged (particularly when damage occurs on both sides). This evidence has led to a particular interest in this area and it is sometimes referred to as the *fusiform face area* (FFA) for that reason.[29]

Neuroanatomy of facial processing

There are several parts of the brain that play a role in face perception. Rossion, Hanseeuw, and Dricot[30] used BOLD fMRI mapping to identify activation in the brain when subjects viewed both cars and faces. The majority of BOLD fMRI studies use blood oxygen level dependent (BOLD) contrast to determine which areas of the brain are activated by various cognitive functions.[31] They found that the occipital face area, located in the occipital lobe, the fusiform face area, the superior temporal sulcus, the amygdala, and the anterior/inferior cortex of the temporal lobe, all played roles in contrasting the faces from the cars, with the initial face perception beginning in the area and occipital face areas. This entire region links to form a network that acts to distinguish faces. The processing of faces in the brain is known as a "sum of parts" perception.[32]However, the individual parts of the face must be processed first in order to put all of the pieces together. In early processing, the occipital face area contributes to face perception by recognizing the eyes, nose, and mouth as individual pieces.[33] Furthermore, Arcurio, Gold, and James[34]used BOLD fMRI mapping to determine the patterns of activation in the brain when parts of the face were presented in combination and when they were presented singly. The occipital face area is activated by the visual perception of single features of the face, for example, the nose and mouth, and preferred combination of two-eyes over other combinations. This research supports that the occipital face area recognizes the parts of the face at the early stages of recognition. On the contrary, the fusiform face area shows no preference for single features, because the fusiform face area is

responsible for "holistic/configural" information,[35] meaning that it puts all of the processed pieces of the face together in later processing. This theory is supported by the work of Gold et al.[32] who found that regardless of the orientation of a face, subjects were impacted by the configuration of the individual facial features. Subjects were also impacted by the coding of the relationships between those features. This shows that processing is done by a summation of the parts in the later stages of recognition.

Facial perception has well identified, neuroanatomical correlates in the brain. During the perception of faces, major activations occur in the extrastriate areas bilaterally, particularly in the fusiform face area, the occipital face area (OFA), and the superior temporal sulcus (fSTS).[36][37]Perceiving an inverted human face involves increased activity in the inferior temporal cortex, while perceiving a misaligned face involves increased activity in the occipital cortex. However, none of these results were found when perceiving a dog face, suggesting that this process may be specific to perception of human faces.[38]

The fusiform face area is located in the lateral fusiform gyrus. It is thought that this area is involved in holistic processing of faces and it is sensitive to the presence of facial parts as well as the configuration of these parts. The fusiform face area is also necessary for successful face detection and identification. This is supported by fMRI activation and studies on prosopagnosia, which involves lesions in the fusiform face area.[36][37][39]

The OFA is located in the inferior occipital gyrus.[37] Similar to the FFA, this area is also active during successful face detection and identification, a finding that is supported by fMRI activation.[36] The OFA is involved and necessary in the analysis of facial parts but not in the spacing or configuration of facial parts. This suggests that the OFA may be involved in a facial processing step that occurs prior to the FFA processing.[36]

The fSTS is involved in recognition of facial parts and is not sensitive to the configuration of these parts. It is also thought that this area is involved in gaze perception.[40] The fSTS has demonstrated increased activation when attending to gaze direction.[36] Recent studies have tried to delineate whether fSTS area lights up while people use gaze of others in order to establish joint attention and not fSTS but another area (the gaze following patch which is still close to fSTS but not overlapping) was found to be the core of the gaze processing system in humans.[41]

Bilateral activation is generally shown in all of these specialized facial areas.[42][43][44][45][46][47] However, there are some studies that include increased activation in one side over the other. For instance McCarthy (1997) has shown that the right fusiform gyrus is more important for facial processing in complex situations.[39]

Gorno-Tempini and Price have shown that the fusiform gyri are preferentially responsive to faces, whereas the parahippocampal/lingual gyri are responsive to buildings.[48]

It is important to note that while certain areas respond selectively to faces, facial processing involves many neural networks. These networks include visual and emotional processing systems as well. Emotional face processing research has demonstrated that there are some of the other functions at work. While looking at faces displaying emotions (especially those with fear facial expressions) compared to neutral faces there is increased activity in the right fusiform gyrus. This increased activity also correlates with increased amygdala activity in the same situations.[49]The emotional processing effects observed in the fusiform gyrus are decreased in patients with amygdala lesions.[49] This demonstrates possible connections between the amygdala and facial processing areas.[49]

Another aspect that affects both the fusiform gyrus and the amygdala activation is the familiarity of faces. Having multiple regions that can be activated by similar face components indicates that facial processing is a complex process.[49] Platek and Kemp (2009) further showed increased brain activation in precuneus and cuneus when differentiation of two faces are easy (e.g., kin and familiar non-kin faces) and the role of posterior medial substrates for visual processing of faces with familiar features (e.g., faces that are averaged

with the face of a sibling).[50]

Ishai and colleagues have proposed the object form topology hypothesis, which posits that there is a topological organization of neural substrates for object and facial processing.[51] However, Gauthier disagrees and suggests that the category-specific and process-map models could accommodate most other proposed models for the neural underpinnings of facial processing.[52]

Most neuroanatomical substrates for facial processing are perfused by the middle cerebral artery (MCA). Therefore, facial processing has been studied using measurements of mean cerebral blood flow velocity in the middle cerebral arteries bilaterally. During facial recognition tasks, greater changes in the right middle cerebral artery (RMCA) than the left (LMCA) have been observed.[53][54] It has been demonstrated that men were right lateralized and women left lateralized during facial processing tasks.[55]

Just as memory and cognitive function separate the abilities of children and adults to recognize faces, the familiarity of a face may also play a role in the perception of faces.[32] Zheng, Mondloch, and Segalowitz recorded event-related potentials in the brain to determine the timing of recognition of faces in the brain.[56] The results of the study showed that familiar faces are indicated and recognized by a stronger N250,[56] a specific wavelength response that plays a role in the visual memory of faces.[57] Similarly, Moulson et al.[58] found that all faces elicit the N170response in the brain.

Using fMRI with single-unit electrophysiological recordings, Doris Tsao's group revealed[59] a code that brain uses to process faces in macaques. The brain conceptually needs only ~50 neurons to encode any human face, with facial features projected on individual axes (neurons) in a 50-dimensional "Face Space".

Hemispheric asymmetries in facial processing capability

The mechanisms underlying gender-related differences in facial processing have not been studied extensively.

Studies using electrophysiological techniques have demonstrated gender-related differences during a face recognition memory (FRM) task and a facial affect identification task (FAIT). The male subjects used a right, while the female subjects used a left, hemisphere neural activation system in the processing of faces and facial affect.[60] Moreover, in facial perception there was no association to estimated intelligence, suggesting that face recognition performance in women is unrelated to several basic cognitive processes.[61] Gender-related differences[62] may suggest a role for sex hormones. In females there may be variability for psychological functions[63] related to differences in hormonal levels during different phases of the menstrual cycle.[64]

Data obtained in norm and in pathology support asymmetric face processing.[65][66][67] Gorno-Tempini and others in 2001, suggested that the left inferior frontal cortex and the bilateral occipitotemporal junction respond equally to all face conditions. Some neuroscientists contend that both the left inferior frontal cortex (Brodmann area 47) and the occipitotemporal junction are implicated in facial memory.[68][69][70] The right inferior temporal/fusiform gyrus responds selectively to faces but not to non-faces. The right temporal pole is activated during the discrimination of familiar faces and scenes from unfamiliar ones.[71] Right asymmetry in the mid temporal lobe for faces has also been shown using 133-Xenon measured cerebral blood flow (CBF).[72] Other investigators have observed right lateralization for facial recognition in previous electrophysiological and imaging studies.[73]

The implication of the observation of asymmetry for facial perception would be that different hemispheric strategies would be implemented. The right hemisphere would be expected to employ a holistic strategy, and the left an analytic strategy.[74][75][76][77] In 2007, Philip Njemanze, using a novel functional transcranial Doppler (fTCD) technique called functional transcranial Doppler spectroscopy (fTCDS), demonstrated that men were right lateralized for object and facial perception, while women were left lateralized for facial tasks but showed a right tendency or no lateralization for object perception.[78] Njemanze demonstrated using

fTCDS, summation of responses related to facial stimulus complexity, which could be presumed as evidence for topological organization of these cortical areas in men. It may suggest that the latter extends from the area implicated in object perception to a much greater area involved in facial perception.

This agrees with the object form topology hypothesis proposed by Ishai and colleagues in 1999. However, the relatedness of object and facial perception was process-based, and appears to be associated with their common holistic processing strategy in the right hemisphere. Moreover, when the same men were presented with facial paradigm requiring analytic processing, the left hemisphere was activated. This agrees with the suggestion made by Gauthier in 2000, that the extrastriate cortex contains areas that are best suited for different computations, and described as the process-map model. Therefore, the proposed models are not mutually exclusive, and this underscores the fact that facial processing does not impose any new constraints on the brain other than those used for other stimuli.

It may be suggested that each stimulus was mapped by category into face or non-face, and by process into holistic or analytic. Therefore, a unified category-specific process-mapping system was implemented for either right or left cognitive styles. Njemanze in 2007, concluded that, for facial perception, men used a category-specific process-mapping system for right cognitive style, but women used same for the left.

Cognitive neuroscience

Cognitive neuroscientists Isabel Gauthier and Michael Tarr are two of the major proponents of the view that face recognition involves expert discrimination of similar objects (See the Perceptual Expertise Network). Other scientists, in particular Nancy Kanwisher and her colleagues, argue that face recognition involves processes that are face-specific and that are not recruited by expert discriminations in other object classes (see the domain specificity).

Studies by Gauthier have shown that an area of the brain known as the fusiform gyrus (sometimes called the fusiform face area because it is active during face recognition) is also active when study participants are asked to discriminate between different types of birds and cars,[79] and even when participants become expert at distinguishing computer generated nonsense shapes known as greebles.[80] This suggests that the fusiform gyrus may have a general role in the recognition of similar visual objects. Yaoda Xu, then a post doctoral fellow with Nancy Kanwisher, replicated the car and bird expertise study using an improved fMRI design that was less susceptible to attentional accounts.

The activity found by Gauthier when participants viewed non-face objects was not as strong as when participants were viewing faces, however this could be because we have much more expertise for faces than for most other objects. Furthermore, not all findings of this research have been successfully replicated, for example, other research groups using different study designs have found that the fusiform gyrus is specific to faces and other nearby regions deal with non-face objects.[81]

However, these failures to replicate are difficult to interpret, because studies vary on too many aspects of the method. It has been argued that some studies test experts with objects that are slightly outside of their domain of expertise. More to the point, failures to replicate are null effects and can occur for many different reasons. In contrast, each replication adds a great deal of weight to a particular argument. With regard to "face specific" effects in neuroimaging, there are now multiple replications with Greebles, with birds and cars,[82] and two unpublished studies with chess experts.[83][84]

Although it is sometimes found that expertise recruits the FFA (e.g. as hypothesized by a proponent of this view in the preceding paragraph), a more common and less controversial finding is that expertise leads to focal category-selectivity in the fusiform gyrusâ“ a pattern similar in terms of antecedent factors and neural specificity to that seen for faces. As such, it remains an open question as to whether face recognition and expert-level object recognition recruit similar neural mechanisms across different subregions of the fusiform

or whether the two domains literally share the same neural substrates. Moreover, at least one study argues that the issue as to whether expertise-predicated category-selective areas overlap with the FFA is nonsensical in that multiple measurements of the FFA within an individual person often overlap no more with each other than do measurements of FFA and expertise-predicated regions.[85] At the same time, numerous studies have failed to replicate them altogether.[*citation needed*] For example, four published fMRI studies have asked whether expertise has any specific connection to the FFA in particular, by testing for expertise effects in both the FFA and a nearby but not face-selective region called LOC (Rhodes et al., JOCN 2004; Op de Beeck et al., JN 2006; Moore et al., JN 2006; Yue et al. VR 2006). In all four studies, expertise effects are significantly stronger in the LOC than in the FFA, and indeed expertise effects were only borderline significant in the FFA in two of the studies, while the effects were robust and significant in the LOC in all four studies.[*citation needed*]

Therefore, it is still not clear in exactly which situations the fusiform gyrus becomes active, although it is certain that face recognition relies heavily on this area and damage to it can lead to severe face recognition impairment.

Self-face perception

Studies regarding face perception have also looked specifically at self-face perception. One study found that the perception/recognition of one's own face was unaffected by changing contexts, while the perception/recognition of familiar and unfamiliar faces was adversely affected.[86]Another study that focused on older adults found that they had self-face advantage in configural processing but not featural processing.[87]

Face advantage in memory recall

During face perception, neural networks make connections with the brain to recall memories.[88] According to the Seminal Model of face perception, there are three stages of face processing including recognition of the face, the recall of memories and information that are linked with that face, and finally name recall.[27][88] There are, however, exceptions to this order. For example, names are recalled faster than semantic information in cases of highly familiar stimuli.[89] While the face is powerful identifier of individuals, the voice also helps in the recognition of people and is an identifier for important information.[90][91]

Research has been conducted to see if faces or voices make it easier to identify individuals and recall semantic memory and episodic memory.[92] These experiments look at all three stages of face processing. The experiment method was to show two groups celebrity and familiar faces or voices with a between-group design and ask the participants to recall information about them.[92] The participants are first asked if the stimulus is familiar. If they answer yes then they are asked to information (semantic memory) and memories they have of the person (episodic memory) that fits the face or voice presented. These experiments all demonstrate the strong phenomenon of the face advantage and how it persists through different follow-up studies with different experimental controls and variables.[92]

Recognition-performance issue

After the first experiments on the advantage of faces over voices in memory recall, errors and gaps were found in the methods used.[92] For one, there was not a clear face advantage for the recognition stage of face processing. Participants showed a familiarity-only response to voices more often than faces.[93] In other words, when voices were recognized (about 60-70% of the time) they were much harder to recall biographical information but very good at being recognized.[92] The results were looked at as remember versus know judgements. A lot more remember results (or familiarity) occurred with voices, and more know (or memory recall) responses happened with faces.[91] This phenomenon persists through experiments dealing with criminal line-ups in prisons. Witnesses are more likely to say that a suspect's voice sounded familiar than his/her face even though they cannot remember anything about the suspect.[94] This discrepancy is due to a

larger amount of guesswork and false alarms that occur with voices.[91]

To give faces a similar ambiguity to that of voices, the face stimuli were blurred in the follow-up experiment[93] This experiment followed the same procedures as the first, presenting two groups with sets of stimuli made up of half celebrity faces and half unfamiliar faces.[92] The only difference was that the face stimuli were blurred so that detailed features could not be seen. Participants were then asked to say if they recognized the person, if they could recall specific biographical information about them, and finally if they knew the person's name. The results were completely different from those of the original experiment, supporting the view that there were problems in the first experiment's methods.[92] According to the results of the followup, the same amount of information and memory could be recalled through voices and faces, dismantling the face advantage. However, these results are flawed and premature because other methodological issues in the experiment still needed to be fixed.[92]

Content of speech

The process of controlling the content of speech extract has proven to be more difficult than the elimination of non facial cues in photographs.[92]Thus the findings of experiments that did not control this factor lead to misleading conclusions regarding the voice recognition over the face recognition.[92] For example, in an experiment it was found that 40% of the time participants could easily pair the celebrity-voice with their occupation just by guessing.[93] In order to eliminate these errors, experimenters removed parts of the voice samples that could possibly give clues to the identity of the target, such as catchphrases.[95] Even after controlling the voice samples as well as the face samples (using blurred faces), studies have shown that semantic information can be more accessible to retrieve when individuals are recognizing faces than voices.[96]

Another technique to control the content of the speech extracts is to present the faces and voices of personally familiar individuals, like the participant's teachers or neighbors, instead of the faces and voices of celebrities.[92] In this way alike words are used for the speech extracts.[92]For example, the familiar targets are asked to read exactly the same scripted speech for their voice extracts. The results showed again that semantic information is easier to retrieve when individuals are recognizing faces than voices.[92]

Frequency-of-exposure issue

Another factor that has to be controlled in order for the results to be reliable is the frequency of exposure.[92] If we take the example of celebrities, people are exposed to celebrities' faces more often than their voices because of the mass media.[92] Through magazines, newspapers and the Internet, individuals are exposed to celebrities' faces without their voices on an everyday basis rather than their voices without their faces.[92] Thus, someone could argue that for all of the experiments that were done until now the findings were a result of the frequency of exposure to the faces of celebrities rather than their voices.[97]

To overcome this problem researchers decided to use personally familiar individuals as stimuli instead of celebrities.[92] Personally familiar individuals, such as participant's teachers, are for the most part heard as well as seen.[98] Studies that used this type of control also demonstrated the face advantage.[98] Students were able to retrieve semantic information more readily when recognizing their teachers faces (both normal and blurred)rather their voices.[96]

However, researchers over the years have found an even more effective way to control not only the frequency of exposure but also the content of the speech extracts, the associative learning paradigm.[92] Participants are asked to link semantic information as well as names with pre-experimentally unknown voices and faces.[99][100] In a current experiment that used this paradigm, a name and a profession were given together with, accordingly, a voice, a face or both to three participant groups.[99] The associations described above were repeated four times.[99] The next step was a cued recall task in which every stimulus that was learned in

the previous phase was introduced and participants were asked to tell the profession and the name for every stimulus.[99][101] Again, the results showed that semantic information can be more accessible to retrieve when individuals are recognizing faces than voices even when the frequency of exposure was controlled.[92][99]

Extension to episodic memory and explanation for existence

Episodic memory is our ability to remember specific, previously experienced events.[102] In recognition of faces as it pertains to episodic memory, there has been shown to be activation in the left lateral prefrontal cortex, parietal lobe, and the left medial frontal/anterior cingulate cortex.[103][104] It was also found that a left lateralization during episodic memory retrieval in the parietal cortex correlated strongly with success in retrieval.[103] This may possibly be due to the hypothesis that the link between face recognition and episodic memory were stronger than those of voice and episodic memory.[93] This hypothesis can also be supported by the existence of specialized face recognition devices thought to be located in the temporal lobes.[103][105] There is also evidence of the existence of two separate neural systems for face recognition: one for familiar faces and another for newly learned faces.[103] One explanation for this link between face recognition and episodic memory is that since face recognition is a major part of human existence, the brain creates a link between the two in order to be better able to communicate with others.[106]

Ethnicity

Main article: Cross-race effect

Differences in own- versus other-race face recognition and perceptual discrimination was first researched in 1914.[107] Humans tend to perceive people of other races than their own to all look alike:

> Other things being equal, individuals of a given race are distinguishable from each other in proportion to our familiarity, to our contact with the race as whole. Thus, to the uninitiated American all Asiatics look alike, while to the Asiatics, all White men look alike.[107]

This phenomenon is known mainly as the cross-race effect, but is also called the own-race effect, other-race effect, own race bias or interracial-face-recognition-deficit.[108]

In 1990, Mullen reported finding evidence that the other-race effect is larger among White subjects than among African American subjects, whereas Brigham and Williamson (1979, cited in Shepherd, 1981) obtained the opposite pattern.[109] However, it should be noted that it is difficult to measure the true influence of the cross-race effect. D. Stephen Lindsay and colleagues note that results in these studies could be due to intrinsic difficulty in recognizing the faces presented, an actual difference in the size of cross-race effect between the two test groups, or some combination of these two factors.[109] Shepherd reviewed studies that found better performance on both African American[110] and White faces,[111] and yet Shepherd also reviewed other studies in which no difference was found.[112] Overall, Shepherd reported a reliable positive correlation between the size of the effect and the amount of interaction subjects had with members of the other race. This correlation reflects the fact that African American subjects, who performed equally well on faces of both races in Shepherd's study, almost always responded with the highest possible self-rating of amount of interaction with white people (M = 4.75; 5 being the most interaction with people of that race, 1 being the least), whereas their white counterparts both displayed a larger other-race effect and reported less other-race interaction (M = 2.13). This difference in rating was found statistically reliable, Â£(30) = 7.86, $p < .01$.[109]

The cross-race effect seems to appear in humans around 6 months of age.[113] Cross-race effects can be changed from early childhood through adulthood through interaction with people of other races.[114] Other-race experience in own- versus other-race face processing is a major influence on the cross-race effect (O'Toole et al., 1991; Slone et al., 2000; Walker & Tanaka, 2003). In a series of studies, Walker and colleagues revealed that participants with greater other-race experience were consistently more

accurate at discriminating between other-race faces than were participants with less other-race experience (Walker & Tanaka, 2003; Walker & Hewstone, 2006a,b; 2007). Many current models of the cross-race effect assume that holistic face processing mechanisms are more fully engaged when viewing own-race faces compared to other-race faces.[115]

The own-race effect appears to be related to increased ability to extract information about the spatial relationships between different facial features.[116] Daniel T. Levin writes that a deficit occurs when viewing people of another race because visual information specifying race takes up mental attention at the expense of individuating information when recognizing faces of other races.[117] Further research using perceptual tasks could shed light on the specific cognitive processes involved in the other-race effect.[109] Bernstein et al. (2007) demonstrate that the own-race effect likely extends beyond racial membership into in-group versus out-group concepts. It was shown that categorizing somebody by the university he or she attends results in similar results compared to studies about the own-race effect.[118] Hugenberg, Miller, and Claypool (2007) shed light on overcoming the own-race effect. They performed a study in which they introduced people to the concept of the own-race effect before presenting them faces and found that if people were made aware of the own-race effect prior to the experiment, the test subjects showed significantly less if any own-race effect.[119]

Studies on adults have also shown sex differences in face recognition. Men tend to recognize fewer faces of women than women do, whereas there are no sex differences with regard to male faces.[120]

In individuals with autism spectrum disorder

Autism spectrum disorder (ASD) is a comprehensive neural developmental disorder that produces many deficits including social, communicative,[121] and perceptual deficits.[122] Of specific interest, individuals with autism exhibit difficulties in various aspects of facial perception, including facial identity recognition and recognition of emotional expressions.[123][124] These deficits are suspected to be a product of abnormalities occurring in both the early and late stages of facial processing.[125]

Speed and methods

People with ASD process face and non-face stimuli with the same speed.[125][126] In typically developing individuals, there is a preference for face processing, thus resulting in a faster processing speed in comparison to non-face stimuli.[125][126] These individuals primarily utilize holistic processing when perceiving faces.[122] Contrastingly, individuals with ASD employ part-based processing or bottom-up processing, focusing on individual features rather than the face as a whole.[127][128] When focusing on the individual parts of the face, persons with ASD direct their gaze primarily to the lower half of the face, specifically the mouth, varying from the eye trained gaze of typically developing people.[127][128][129][130][131]This deviation from holistic face processing does not employ the use of facial prototypes, which are templates stored in memory that make for easy retrieval.[124][132]

Additionally, individuals with ASD display difficulty with recognition memory, specifically memory that aids in identifying faces. The memory deficit is selective for faces and does not extend to other objects or visual inputs.[124] Some evidence lends support to the theory that these face-memory deficits are products of interference between connections of face processing regions.[124]

Associated difficulties

The atypical facial processing style of people with ASD often manifests in constrained social ability, due to decreased eye contact, joint attention, interpretation of emotional expression, and communicative skills.[133] These deficiencies can be seen in infants as young as 9 months; specifically in terms of poor eye contact and difficulties engaging in joint attention.[125] Some experts have even used the term 'face avoidance' to describe the phenomena where infants who are later diagnosed with ASD preferentially attend to non-face

objects over faces.[121] Furthermore, some have proposed that the demonstrated impairment in children with ASD's ability to grasp emotional content of faces is not a reflection of the incapacity to process emotional information, but rather, the result of a general inattentiveness to facial expression.[121] The constraints of these processes that are essential to the development of communicative and social-cognitive abilities are viewed to be the cause of impaired social engagement and responsivity.[134] Furthermore, research suggests that there exists a link between decreased face processing abilities in individuals with ASD and later deficits in Theory of Mind; for example, while typically developing individuals are able to relate others' emotional expressions to their actions, individuals with ASD do not demonstrate this skill to the same extent.[135]

There is some contention about this causation however, resembling the chicken or the egg dispute. Others theorize that social impairment leads to perceptual problems rather than vice versa.[127] In this perspective, a biological lack of social interest inherent to ASD inhibits developments of facial recognition and perception processes due to underutilization.[127] Continued research is necessary to determine which theory is best supported.

Neurology

Many of the obstacles that individuals with ASD face in terms of facial processing may be derived from abnormalities in the fusiform face area and amygdala, which have been shown to be important in face perception as discussed above. Typically, the fusiform face area in individuals with ASD has reduced volume compared to normally developed persons.[136] This volume reduction has been attributed to deviant amygdala activity that does not flag faces as emotionally salient and thus decreases activation levels of the fusiform face area. This hypoactivity in the fusiform face area has been found in several studies.[127]

Studies are not conclusive as to which brain areas people with ASD use instead. One study found that, when looking at faces, people with ASD exhibit activity in brain regions normally active when typically developing individuals perceive objects.[127] Another study found that during facial perception, people with ASD use different neural systems, with each one of them using their own unique neural circuitry.[136]

Compensation mechanisms

As ASD individuals age, scores on behavioral tests assessing ability to perform face-emotion recognition increase to levels similar to controls.[125][137] Yet, it is apparent that the recognition mechanisms of these individuals are still atypical, though often effective.[137] In terms of face identity-recognition, compensation can take many forms including a more pattern-based strategy which was first seen in face inversiontasks.[130] Alternatively, evidence suggests that older individuals compensate by using mimicry of other's facial expressions and rely on their motor feedback of facial muscles for face emotion-recognition.[138] These strategies help overcome the obstacles individuals with ASD face in interacting within social contexts.

In individuals with schizophrenia

Attention, perception, memory, learning, processing, reasoning, and problem solving are known to be affected in individuals with schizophrenia.[139] Schizophrenia has been linked to impaired face and emotion perception.[139][3][140][86] People with schizophrenia demonstrate worse accuracy and slower response time in face perception tasks in which they are asked to match faces, remember faces, and recognize which emotions are present in a face.[86] People with schizophrenia have more difficulty matching upright faces than they do with inverted faces.[139] A reduction in configural processing, using the distance between features of an item for recognition or identification (e.g. features on a face such as eyes or nose), has also been linked to schizophrenia.[86] Schizophrenia patients are able to easily identify a "happy" affect but struggle to identify faces as "sad" or "fearful".[140] Impairments in face and emotion perception are linked to impairments in social skills, due to the individual's inability to distinguish facial emotions.[140][86]People with schizophrenia tend to

demonstrate a reduced N170 response, atypical face scanning patterns, and a configural processing dysfunction.[141] The severity of schizophrenia symptoms has been found to correlate with the severity of impairment in face perception.[86]

Individuals with diagnosed schizophrenia and antisocial personality disorder have been found to have even more impairment in face and emotion perception than individuals with just schizophrenia. These individuals struggle to identify anger, surprise, and disgust. There is a link between aggression and emotion perception difficulties for people with this dual diagnosis.[140]

Data from magnetic resonance imaging and functional magnetic resonance imaging has shown that a smaller volume of the fusiform gyrus is linked to greater impairments in face perception.[3]

There is a positive correlation between self-face recognition and other-face recognition difficulties in individuals with schizophrenia. The degree of schizotypy has also been shown to correlate with self-face difficulties, unusual perception difficulties, and other face recognition difficulties.[142]Schizophrenia patients report more feelings of strangeness when looking in a mirror than do normal controls. Hallucinations, somatic concerns, and depression have all been found to be associated with self-face perception difficulties.[143]

In animals

Neurobiologist Jenny Morton and her team have been able to teach sheep to choose a familiar face over unfamiliar one when presented with two photographs, which has led to the discovery that sheep can recognise human faces.[144][145] Archerfish (distant relatives of humans) were able to differentiate between forty-four different human faces, which supports the theory that there is no need for a neocortex or a history of discerning human faces in order to do so.[146] Pigeons were found to use the same parts of the brain as humans do to distinguish between happy and neutral faces or male and female faces.[146]

Artificial

A great deal of effort has been put into developing software that can recognize human faces. Much of the work has been done by a branch of artificial intelligence known as computer vision which uses findings from the psychology of face perception to inform software design. Recent breakthroughs using noninvasive functional transcranial Doppler spectroscopy as demonstrated by Njemanze, 2007, to locate specific responses to facial stimuli have led to improved systems for facial recognition. The new system uses input responses called cortical long-term potentiation (CLTP) derived from Fourier analysis of mean blood flow velocity to trigger target face search from a computerized face database system.[147][148] Such a system provides for brain-machine interface for facial recognition, and the method has been referred to as cognitive biometrics.

Another application is the estimation of human age from face images. As an important hint for human communication, facial images contain lots of useful information including gender, expression, age, etc. Unfortunately, compared with other cognition problems, age estimation from facial images is still very challenging. This is mainly because the aging process is influenced not only by a person's genes but also many external factors. Physical condition, living style etc. may accelerate or slow the aging process. Besides, since the aging process is slow and with long duration, collecting sufficient data for training is fairly demanding work.[149]

Genetic basis

While it has been widely recognized that many cognitive abilities, such as general intelligence, have genetic bases, evidence for the genetic basis of facial recognition abilities specifically is fairly recent. Some of the earliest published research on the relationship between facial recognition and genetics focused on the genetic

bases of facial recognition in the context of genetic disorders which impair facial recognition abilities, such as Turner syndrome. In a study by Lawrence, K. et al. in 2003[87] the authors found significantly poorer facial recognition abilities in individuals with Turner syndrome, a genetic disorder which results in impaired amygdala functioning, suggesting that amygdala functioning may impact face perception.[87] Evidence for the genetic basis of facial recognition abilities in the general population, however, comes from studies on face perception in twin participants by Wilmer, J. B. et al. in 2009,[150] in which the facial recognition scores on the Cambridge Face Memory testwere twice as similar for monozygotic twins in comparison to dizygotic twins.[150] This finding was supported by a twin study on the genetic bases of facial recognition by Zhu, Q. et al. in (2009) which found a similar difference in facial recognition scores when comparing monozygotic and dizygotic twins[151] and Shakeshaft, N. G. & Plomin, R. (2015),[152] which determined the heritability of facial recognition to be approximately 61%, using a similar set of twin studies.[152] There was also no significant relationship identified between facial recognition scores and measures of any other cognitive abilities,[150] most notably the lack of a correlation with general object recognition abilities. This suggests that facial recognition abilities are not only heritable, but that their genetic basis is independent from the bases of other cognitive abilities and are specialized for face perception.[150] Research by Cattaneo, Z. et al. (2016)[153] and suggest that the more extreme examples of facial recognition abilities, specifically hereditary prosopagnosics, are also highly genetically correlated.[153] For hereditary prosopagnosics, an autosomal dominant model of inheritance has been proposed by Kennerknecht, I. et al. (2006).[154] Research by Cattaneo, Z. et al. (2016)[153] also correlated the probability of hereditary prosopagnosia with the presence of single nucleotide polymorphisms[153] along the Oxytocin receptor gene (OXTR), specifically at nucleotides rs2254298 and rs53576 on OXTR intron three,[153] suggesting that these alleles may serve a critical role in normal face perception. Mutation from the wild type allele at these loci has also been found to result in other disorders in which social and facial recognition deficits are common,[153] such as autism spectrum disorder, which may imply that the genetic bases for general facial recognition are complex and polygenic.[153] This relationship between the OXTR gene and facial recognition abilities is also supported by studies of individuals who do not suffer from hereditary prosopagnosia by Melchers, M. et al. (2013)[155] and Westberg, L. et al. (2016)[156] which correlated general facial recognition abilities with different polymorphisms of the OXTR gene, specifically rs7632287[156] and rs2268498.[155]Further research is needed to confirm the specific mechanisms of these genetic components on face perception; however, current evidence does suggest that facial recognition abilities are highly linked to genetic, rather than environmental, bases.

See also

- Apophenia, seeing meaningful patterns in random data
- Capgras delusion
- Cognitive neuropsychology
- Delusional misidentification syndrome
- Facial recognition system
- Fregoli syndrome
- Hollow face illusion
- Social cognition

References

1. **Jump up^** *Morton, John; Johnson, Mark H. (1991). "CONSPEC and CONLERN: A two-process theory of infant face recognition". Psychological Review.* ***98*** *(2): 164â“ 181. doi:10.1037/0033-295x.98.2.164.*
2. **Jump up^** *Fantz, Robert L. (1961). "The Origin of Form Perception". Scientific American.* ***204*** *(5): 66â“ 73. doi:10.1038/scientificamerican0561-66.*
3. ^ Jump up to: *Onitsuka, T; Niznikiewicz, M. A.; Spencer, K. M.; Frumin, M; Kuroki, N; Lucia, L.*

C.; Shenton, M. E.; McCarley, R. W. (2006). "Functional and structural deficits in brain regions subserving face perception in schizophrenia". American Journal of Psychiatry. **163** (3): 455â“ 62. doi:10.1176/appi.ajp.163.3.455. PMC 2773688â“¯ . PMID 16513867.

4. **Jump up^** Maurer, D. (1985). Infants' Perception of Facedness. In T. M. Field & N. A. Fox (Eds.), *Social Perception in Infants* (pp. 73-100). Norwood, NJ: Ablex Publishing Corporation.
5. **Jump up^** Libertus, Klaus; Landa, Rebecca J.; Haworth, Joshua L. (2017). "Development of Attention to Faces during the First 3 Years: Influences of Stimulus Type". Frontiers in Psychology. **8**. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2017.01976. ISSN 1664-1078.
6. **Jump up^** Libertus, Klaus; Needham, Amy (2011-11-01). "Reaching experience increases face preference in 3-month-old infants". Developmental Science. **14** (6): 1355â“ 1364. doi:10.1111/j.1467-7687.2011.01084.x. ISSN 1467-7687. PMC 3888836â“¯ . PMID 2201089
7. **Jump up^** Libertus, Klaus; Needham, Amy (2014-05-14). "Face preference in infancy and its relation to motor activity". International Journal of Behavioral Development. **38** (6): 529â“ 538. doi:10.1177/0165025414535122.
8. **Jump up^** Farroni, Teresa; Menon, Enrica; Rigato, Silvia; Johnson, Mark H. (2007-03-01). "The perception of facial expressions in newborns". The European Journal of Developmental Psychology. **4** (1): 2â“ 13. doi:10.1080/17405620601046832. ISSN 1740-5629. PMC 2836746â“¯ . PMID 20228970.
9. **Jump up^** Tiffany M. Field; Woodson; Greenberg; Cohen (8 October 1982). "Discrimination and imitation of facial expressions by neonates". Science. **218** (4568): 179â“ 181. doi:10.1126/science.7123230. PMID 7123230.
10. **Jump up^** Mikko J. Peltola; LeppÃ¤nen; MÃ¤ki; Hietanen (June 2009). "Emergence of enhanced attention to fearful faces between 5 and 7 months of age". Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience. **4** (2): 134â“ 142. doi:10.1093/scan/nsn046. PMC 2686224â“¯ . PMID 19174536.
11. ^ Jump up to:**a** **b** Leppanen, Jukka; Richmond, Jenny; Vogel-Farley, Vanessa; Moulson, Margaret; Nelson, Charles (May 2009). "Categorical representation of facial expressions in the infant brain". Infancy. **14**(3): 346â“ 362. doi:10.1080/15250000902839393. PMC 2954432â“¯ . PMID 20953267.
12. ^ Jump up to:**a** **b** Jessen, Sarah; Altvater-Mackensen, Nicole; Grossmann, Tobias (2016-05-01). "Pupillary responses reveal infants' discrimination of facial emotions independent of conscious perception". Cognition. **150**: 163â“ 169. doi:10.1016/j.cognition.2016.02.010. PMID 26896901.
13. **Jump up^** Jeffery, L.; Rhodes, G. (2011). "Insights into the development of face recognition mechanisms revealed by face after effects". British Journal of Psychology. **102** (4): 799â“ 815. doi:10.1111/j.2044-8295.2011.02066.x. PMID 21988385.
14. ^ Jump up to:**a** **b** Jeffery, L.; Rhodes, G. (2011). "Insights into the development of face recognition mechanisms revealed by face aftereffects". British Journal of Psychology. **102** (4): 799â“ 815. doi:10.1111/j.2044-8295.2011.02066.x. PMID 21988385.
15. **Jump up^** Curby, K.M.; Johnson, K.J., & Tyson A. (2012). "Face to face with emotion: Holistic face processing is modulated by emotional state". Cognition and Emotion. **26** (1): 93â“ 102. doi:10.1080/02699931.2011.555752. PMID 21557121.
16. ^ Jump up to:**a** **b** **c** Stefanie Hoehl & Tricia Striano; Striano (Novemberâ“ December 2008). "Neural processing of eye gaze and threat-related emotional facial expressions in infancy". Child Development. **79** (6): 1752â“ 1760. doi:10.1111/j.1467-8624.2008.01223.x. PMID 19037947.
17. **Jump up^** Tricia Striano & Amrisha Vaish; Vaish (2010). "Seven- to 9-month-old infants use facial expressions to interpret others' actions". British Journal of Developmental Psychology. **24** (4): 753â“ 760. doi:10.1348/026151005X70319.
18. **Jump up^** Klaus Libertus & Amy Needham; Needham (November 2011). "Reaching experience increases face preference in 3-month-old infants". Developmental Science. **14** (6): 1355â“ 1364. doi:10.1111/j.1467-7687.2011.01084.x. PMC 3888836â“¯ . PMID 22010895.
19. **Jump up^** Tobias Grossmann; Striano; Friederici (May 2006). "Crossmodal integration of emotional information from face and voice in the infant brain". Developmental Science. **9** (3):

309â“ 315. doi:10.1111/j.1467-7687.2006.00494.x. PMID 16669802.
20. ^ Jump up to:a b c Charles A. Nelson (Marchâ“ June 2001). "The development and neural bases of face recognition". Infant and Child Development. **10** (1â“ 2): 3â“ 18. doi:10.1002/icd.239.
21. **Jump up^** O. Pascalis; Scott; Kelly; Shannon; Nicholson; Coleman; Nelson (April 2005). "Plasticity of face processing in infancy". Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. **102**(14): 5297â“ 5300. doi:10.1073/pnas.0406627102. PMC 555965â“¯ . PMID 15790676.
22. ^ Jump up to:a b Emi Nakato; Otsuka; Kanazawa; Yamaguchi; Kakigi (January 2011). "Distinct differences in the pattern of hemodynamic response to happy and angry facial expressions in infants--a near-infrared spectroscopic study". NeuroImage. **54** (2): 1600â“ 1606. doi:10.1016/j.neuroimage.2010.09.021. PMID 20850548.
23. **Jump up^** Awasthi B, Friedman J, Williams, MA; Friedman; Williams (2011). "Processing of low spatial frequency faces at periphery in choice reaching tasks". Neuropsychologia. **49** (7): 2136â“ 41. doi:10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2011.03.003. PMID 21397615.
24. **Jump up^** Quinn, Kimberly A.; Macrae, C. Neil (2011-11-01). "The face and person perception: Insights from social cognition". British Journal of Psychology. **102** (4): 849â“ 867. doi:10.1111/j.2044-8295.2011.02030.x. ISSN 2044-8295.
25. **Jump up^** Young, Andrew W.; de Haan, Edward H. F.; Bauer, Russell M. (2008-03-01). "Face perception: A very special issue". Journal of Neuropsychology. **2** (1): 1â“ 14. doi:10.1348/174866407X269848. ISSN 1748-6653.
26. ^ Jump up to:a b c Kanwisher, Nancy; Yovel, Galit (2009). Handbook of Neuroscience for the Behavioral Sciences. John Wiley & Sons, Inc. doi:10.1002/9780470478509.neubb002043/abstract. ISBN 9780470478509.
27. ^ Jump up to:a b Bruce, V.; Young, A (1986). "Understanding Face Recognition". British Journal of Psychology. **77** (3): 305â“ 327. doi:10.1111/j.2044-8295.1986.tb02199.x. PMID 3756376.
28. **Jump up^** Mansour, Jamal; Lindsay, Roderick (30 January 2010). "Facial Recognition". Corsini Encyclopedia of Psychology. doi:10.1002/9780470479216.corpsy0342 â“ via Wiley Online Library.
29. **Jump up^** Kanwisher N, McDermott J, Chun MM; McDermott; Chun (1 June 1997). "The fusiform face area: a module in human extrastriate cortex specialized for face perception". J. Neurosci. **17** (11): 4302â“ 11. PMID 9151747.
30. **Jump up^** Rossion, B.; Hanseeuw, B.; Dricot, L. (2012). "Defining face perception areas in the human brain: A large scale factorial fMRI face localizer analysis". Brain and Cognition. **79** (2): 138â“ 157. doi:10.1016/j.bandc.2012.01.001. PMID 22330606.
31. **Jump up^** KannurpattiRypmaBiswal, S.S.B.; Rypma, Bart; Biswal, Bharat B. (March 2012). "Prediction of task-related BOLD fMRI with amplitude signatures of resting-state fMRI". Frontiers in Systems Neuroscience. **6**: 1â“ 7. doi:10.3389/fnsys.2012.00007.
32. ^ Jump up to:a b c Gold, J.M.; Mundy, P.J.; Tjan, B.S. (2012). "The perception of a face is no more than the sum of its parts". Psychological Science. **23**(4): 427â“ 434. doi:10.1177/0956797611427407. PMC 3410436â“¯ . PMID 22395131.
33. **Jump up^** Pitcher, D.; Walsh, V.; Duchaine, B. (2011). "The role of the occipital face area in the cortical face perception network". Experimental Brain Research. **209** (4): 481â“ 493. doi:10.1007/s00221-011-2579-1. PMID 21318346.
34. **Jump up^** Arcurio, L.R.; Gold, J.M.; James, T.W. (2012). "The response of face-selective cortex with single face parts and part combinations". Neuropsychologia. **50** (10): 2454â“ 2459. doi:10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2012.06.016. PMC 3423083â“¯ . PMID 22750118.
35. **Jump up^** Arcurio, L.R.; Gold, J.M.; James, T.W. (2012). "The response of face-selective cortex with single face parts and part combinations". Neuropsychologia. **50** (10): 2458. doi:10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2012.06.016. PMC 3423083â“¯ . PMID 22750118.
36. ^ Jump up to:a b c d e Liu J, Harris A, Kanwisher N. (2010). Perception of face parts and face configurations: An fmri study. *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience*. (1), 203â“ 211.
37. ^ Jump up to:a b c Rossion, B., Caldara, R., Seghier, M., Schuller, A-M., Lazeyras, F., Mayer, E., (2003). A network of occipito-temporal face-sensitive areas besides the right middle fusiform gyrus is

necessary for normal face processing. A Journal of Neurology, 126 11 2381-2395
38. **Jump up^** *"Testing holistic processing hypothesis in human and animal face perception:...: EBSCOhost". web.b.ebscohost.com. Retrieved 2018-02-02.*
39. ^ Jump up to:[a] [b] McCarthy, G., Puce, A., Gore, J., Allison, T., (1997). Face-Specific Processing in the Human Fusiform Gyrus. Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience, 9 5 605-610
40. **Jump up^** *Campbell, R.; Heywood, C.A.; Cowey, A.; Regard, M.; Landis, T. (1990). "Sensitivity to eye gaze in prosopagnosic patients and monkeys with superior temporal sulcus ablation". Neuropsychologia.* ***28*** *(11): 1123â“ 1142. doi:10.1016/0028-3932(90)90050-x. PMID 2290489.*
41. **Jump up^** *Marquardt, K.; Ramezanpour, H.; Dicke, P.; Thier, P. (2017). "Following eye gaze activates a patch in the posterior temporal cortex that is not part of the human "face patch" system". eNeuro.* ***4*** *(2): 1â“ 10. doi:10.1523/ENEURO.0317-16.2017. PMC 5362938â“¯ . PMID 28374010.*
42. **Jump up^** *Andreasen NC, O'Leary DS, Arndt S, et al. (1996). "Neural substrates of facial recognition". The Journal of neuropsychiatry and clinical neurosciences.* ***8*** *(2): 139â“ 46. doi:10.1176/jnp.8.2.139. PMID 9081548.*
43. **Jump up^** *Haxby JV, Horwitz B, Ungerleider LG, Maisog JM, Pietrini P, Grady CL; Horwitz; Ungerleider; Maisog; Pietrini; Grady (1 November 1994). "The functional organization of human extrastriate cortex: a PET-rCBF study of selective attention to faces and locations". J. Neurosci.* ***14****(11 Pt 1): 6336â“ 53. PMID 7965040.*
44. **Jump up^** *Haxby JV, Ungerleider LG, Clark VP, Schouten JL, Hoffman EA, Martin A; Ungerleider; Clark; Schouten; Hoffman; Martin (January 1999). "The effect of face inversion on activity in human neural systems for face and object perception". Neuron.* ***22*** *(1): 189â“ 99. doi:10.1016/S0896-6273(00)80690-X. PMID 10027301.*
45. **Jump up^** *Puce A, Allison T, Asgari M, Gore JC, McCarthy G; Allison; Asgari; Gore; McCarthy (15 August 1996). "Differential sensitivity of human visual cortex to faces, letterstrings, and textures: a functional magnetic resonance imaging study". J. Neurosci.* ***16*** *(16): 5205â“ 15. PMID 8756449.*
46. **Jump up^** *Puce A, Allison T, Gore JC, McCarthy G; Allison; Gore; McCarthy (September 1995). "Face-sensitive regions in human extrastriate cortex studied by functional MRI". J. Neurophysiol.* ***74*** *(3): 1192â“ 9. PMID 7500143.*
47. **Jump up^** *Sergent J, Ohta S, MacDonald B; Ohta; MacDonald (February 1992). "Functional neuroanatomy of face and object processing. A positron emission tomography study". Brain.* ***115*** *(Pt 1): 15â“ 36. doi:10.1093/brain/115.1.15. PMID 1559150.*
48. **Jump up^** *Gorno-Tempini ML, Price CJ; Price (October 2001). "Identification of famous faces and buildings: a functional neuroimaging study of semantically unique items". Brain.* ***124*** *(Pt 10): 2087â“ 97. doi:10.1093/brain/124.10.2087. PMID 11571224.*
49. ^ Jump up to:[a] [b] [c] [d] *Vuilleumier, P; Pourtois, G (2007). "Distributed and interactive brain mechanisms during emotion face perception: Evidence from functional neuroimaging". Neuropsychologia.* ***45*** *(1): 174â“ 194. doi:10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2006.06.003. PMID 16854439.*
50. **Jump up^** *Platek, Steven M.; Kemp, Shelly M. (2009-02-01). "Is family special to the brain? An event-related fMRI study of familiar, familial, and self-face recognition". Neuropsychologia.* ***47*** *(3): 849â“ 858. doi:10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2008.12.027. PMID 19159636.*
51. **Jump up^** *Ishai A, Ungerleider LG, Martin A, Schouten JL, Haxby JV; Ungerleider; Martin; Schouten; Haxby (August 1999). "Distributed representation of objects in the human ventral visual pathway". Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* ***96*** *(16): 9379â“ 84. doi:10.1073/pnas.96.16.9379. PMC 17791â“¯ . PMID 10430951.*
52. **Jump up^** *Gauthier I (January 2000). "What constrains the organization of the ventral temporal cortex?". Trends Cogn. Sci. (Regul. Ed.).* ***4*** *(1): 1â“ 2. doi:10.1016/S1364-6613(99)01416-3. PMID 10637614.*
53. **Jump up^** *Droste DW, Harders AG, Rastogi E; Harders; Rastogi (August 1989). "A transcranial Doppler study of blood flow velocity in the middle cerebral arteries performed at rest and during*

mental activities". *Stroke.* ***20*** *(8): 1005â“ 11.* *doi:10.1161/01.STR.20.8.1005*. *PMID 2667197*.
54. **Jump up^** *Harders AG, Laborde G, Droste DW, Rastogi E; Laborde; Droste; Rastogi (July 1989). "Brain activity and blood flow velocity changes: a transcranial Doppler study". Int. J. Neurosci.* ***47*** *(1â“ 2): 91â“ 102.* *doi:10.3109/00207458908987421*. *PMID 2676884*.
55. **Jump up^** *Njemanze PC (September 2004). "Asymmetry in cerebral blood flow velocity with processing of facial images during head-down rest". Aviat Space Environ Med.* ***75*** *(9): 800â“ 5.* *PMID 15460633*.
56. ^ Jump up to: *a b* *Zheng, X.; Mondloch, C.J. & Segalowitz, S.J. (2012). "The timing of individual face recognition in the brain". Neuropsychologia.* ***50*** *(7): 1451â“ 1461.* *doi:10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2012.02.030*. *PMID 22410414*.
57. **Jump up^** *Eimer, M.; Gosling, A.; Duchaine, B. (2012). "Electrophysiological markers of covert face recognition in developmental prosopagnosia". Brain.* ***135*** *(2): 542â“ 554.* *doi:10.1093/brain/awr347*. *PMID 22271660*.
58. **Jump up^** *Moulson, M.C.; Balas, B.; Nelson, C.; Sinha, P. (2011).* *"EEG correlates of categorical and graded face perception"*. *Neuropsychologia.* ***49*** *(14): 3847â“ 3853.* *doi:10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2011.09.046*. *PMC 3290448â“ .* *PMID 22001852*.
59. **Jump up^** *Chang, Le; Tsao, Doris Y. (2017-06-01).* *"The Code for Facial Identity in the Primate Brain"*. *Cell.* ***169*** *(6): 1013â“ 1028.e14.* *doi:10.1016/j.cell.2017.05.011*. *ISSN 0092-8674*. *PMID 28575666*.
60. **Jump up^** *Everhart DE, Shucard JL, Quatrin T, Shucard DW; Shucard; Quatrin; Shucard (July 2001).* *"Sex-related differences in event-related potentials, face recognition, and facial affect processing in prepubertal children"*. *Neuropsychology.* ***15*** *(3): 329â“ 41.* *doi:10.1037/0894-4105.15.3.329*. *PMID 11499988*.
61. **Jump up^** *Herlitz A, Yonker JE; Yonker (February 2002). "Sex differences in episodic memory: the influence of intelligence". J Clin Exp Neuropsychol.* ***24*** *(1): 107â“ 14.* *doi:10.1076/jcen.24.1.107.970*. *PMID 11935429*.
62. **Jump up^** *Smith WM (July 2000). "Hemispheric and facial asymmetry: gender differences". Laterality.* ***5*** *(3): 251â“ 8.* *doi:10.1080/713754376*. *PMID 15513145*.
63. **Jump up^** *Voyer D, Voyer S, Bryden MP; Voyer; Bryden (March 1995).* *"Magnitude of sex differences in spatial abilities: a meta-analysis and consideration of critical variables"*. *Psychol Bull.* ***117*** *(2): 250â“ 70.* *doi:10.1037/0033-2909.117.2.250*. *PMID 7724690*.
64. **Jump up^** *Hausmann M (2005).* *"Hemispheric asymmetry in spatial attention across the menstrual cycle"*. *Neuropsychologia.* ***43*** *(11): 1559â“ 67.* *doi:10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2005.01.017*. *PMID 16009238*.
65. **Jump up^** *De Renzi E (1986). "Prosopagnosia in two patients with CT scan evidence of damage confined to the right hemisphere". Neuropsychologia.* ***24*** *(3): 385â“ 9.* *doi:10.1016/0028-3932(86)90023-0*. *PMID 3736820*.
66. **Jump up^** *De Renzi E, Perani D, Carlesimo GA, Silveri MC, Fazio F; Perani; Carlesimo; Silveri; Fazio (August 1994).* *"Prosopagnosia can be associated with damage confined to the right hemisphere--an MRI and PET study and a review of the literature"*. *Neuropsychologia.* ***32*** *(8): 893â“ 902.* *doi:10.1016/0028-3932(94)90041-8*. *PMID 7969865*.
67. **Jump up^** *Mattson AJ, Levin HS, Grafman J; Levin; Grafman (February 2000). "A case of prosopagnosia following moderate closed head injury with left hemisphere focal lesion". Cortex.* ***36*** *(1): 125â“ 37.* *doi:10.1016/S0010-9452(08)70841-4*. *PMID 10728902*.
68. **Jump up^** *Barton JJ, Cherkasova M; Cherkasova (July 2003).* *"Face imagery and its relation to perception and covert recognition in prosopagnosia"*. *Neurology.* ***61*** *(2): 220â“ 5.* *doi:10.1212/01.WNL.0000071229.11658.F8*. *PMID 12874402*.
69. **Jump up^** *Sprengelmeyer R, Rausch M, Eysel UT, Przuntek H; Rausch; Eysel; Przuntek (October 1998).* *"Neural structures associated with recognition of facial expressions of basic emotions"*. *Proc. Biol. Sci.* ***265*** *(1409): 1927â“ 31.* *doi:10.1098/rspb.1998.0522*. *PMC 1689486â“ .* *PMID 9821359*.
70. **Jump up^** *Verstichel P (2001). "[Impaired recognition of faces: implicit recognition, feeling of familiarity, role of each hemisphere]". Bull. Acad. Natl. Med. (in French).* ***185*** *(3): 537â“ 49;*

discussion 550â“ 3. PMID 11501262.
71. **Jump up^** *Nakamura K, Kawashima R, Sato N, et al. (September 2000). "Functional delineation of the human occipito-temporal areas related to face and scene processing. A PET study". Brain.* ***123*** *(Pt 9): 1903â“ 12.* doi:10.1093/brain/123.9.1903. PMID 10960054.
72. **Jump up^** *Gur RC, Jaggi JL, Ragland JD, et al. (September 1993). "Effects of memory processing on regional brain activation: cerebral blood flow in normal subjects". Int. J. Neurosci.* ***72*** *(1â“ 2): 31â“ 44.* doi:10.3109/00207459308991621. PMID 8225798.
73. **Jump up^** *Ojemann JG, Ojemann GA, Lettich E; Ojemann; Lettich (February 1992). "Neuronal activity related to faces and matching in human right nondominant temporal cortex". Brain.* ***115*** *(Pt 1): 1â“ 13.* doi:10.1093/brain/115.1.1. PMID 1559147.
74. **Jump up^** *Bogen JE (April 1969). "The other side of the brain. I. Dysgraphia and dyscopia following cerebral commissurotomy". Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc.* ***34*** *(2): 73â“ 105.* PMID 5792283.
75. **Jump up^** *Bogen JE (1975). "Some educational aspects of hemispheric specialization". UCLA Educator.* ***17****: 24â“ 32.*
76. **Jump up^** *Bradshaw JL, Nettleton NC; Nettleton (1981). "The nature of hemispheric specialization in man". Behavioral and Brain Sciences.* ***4****: 51â“ 91.* doi:10.1017/S0140525X00007548.
77. **Jump up^** *Galin D (October 1974). "Implications for psychiatry of left and right cerebral specialization. A neurophysiological context for unconscious processes". Arch. Gen. Psychiatry.* ***31*** *(4): 572â“ 83.* doi:10.1001/archpsyc.1974.01760160110022. PMID 4421063.[permanent dead link]
78. **Jump up^** *Njemanze PC (January 2007). "Cerebral lateralisation for facial processing: gender-related cognitive styles determined using Fourier analysis of mean cerebral blood flow velocity in the middle cerebral arteries". Laterality.* ***12*** *(1): 31â“ 49.* doi:10.1080/13576500600886796. PMID 17090448.
79. **Jump up^** *Gauthier I, Skudlarski P, Gore JC, Anderson AW; Skudlarski; Gore; Anderson (February 2000). "Expertise for cars and birds recruits brain areas involved in face recognition". Nat. Neurosci.* ***3*** *(2): 191â“ 7.* doi:10.1038/72140. PMID 10649576.
80. **Jump up^** *Gauthier I, Tarr MJ, Anderson AW, Skudlarski P, Gore JC; Tarr; Anderson; Skudlarski; Gore (June 1999). "Activation of the middle fusiform 'face area' increases with expertise in recognizing novel objects". Nat. Neurosci.* ***2*** *(6): 568â“ 73.* doi:10.1038/9224. PMID 10448223.
81. **Jump up^** *Grill-Spector K, Knouf N, Kanwisher N; Knouf; Kanwisher (May 2004). "The fusiform face area subserves face perception, not generic within-category identification". Nat. Neurosci.* ***7*** *(5): 555â“ 62.* doi:10.1038/nn1224. PMID 15077112.
82. **Jump up^** *Xu Y (August 2005). "Revisiting the role of the fusiform face area in visual expertise". Cereb. Cortex.* ***15*** *(8): 1234â“ 42.* doi:10.1093/cercor/bhi006. PMID 15677350.
83. **Jump up^** *Righi G, Tarr MJ; Tarr (2004). "Are chess experts any different from face, bird, or greeble experts?". Journal of Vision.* ***4*** *(8): 504â“ 504.* doi:10.1167/4.8.504.
84. **Jump up^** [1] My Brilliant Brain, partly about grandmaster Susan Polgar, shows brain scans of the fusiform gyrus while Polgar viewed chess diagrams.
85. **Jump up^** *Kung CC, Peissig JJ, Tarr MJ; Peissig; Tarr (December 2007). "Is region-of-interest overlap comparison a reliable measure of category specificity?". J Cogn Neurosci.* ***19*** *(12): 2019â“ 34.* doi:10.1162/jocn.2007.19.12.2019. PMID 17892386.
86. ^ Jump up to:*a b c d e f* *Soria Bauser, D; Thoma, P; Aizenberg, V; BrÃ¼ne, M; Juckel, G; Daum, I (2012). "Face and body perception in schizophrenia: A configural processing deficit?". Psychiatry Research.* ***195*** *(1â“ 2): 9â“ 17.* doi:10.1016/j.psychres.2011.07.017. PMID 21803427.
87. ^ Jump up to:*a b c* *Lawrence, Kate; Kuntsi, Jonna; Coleman, Michael; Campbell, Ruth; Skuse, David (2003-01-01). "Face and emotion recognition deficits in Turner syndrome: a possible role for X-linked genes in amygdala development". Neuropsychology.* ***17*** *(1): 39â“ 49.* doi:10.1037/0894-4105.17.1.39. ISSN 0894-4105. PMID 12597072.
88. ^ Jump up to:*a b* *Mansour, Jamal; Lindsay, Roderick (30 January 2010). "Facial Recognition". Corsini Encyclopedia of Psychology.* ***1â“ 2****.* doi:10.1002/9780470479216.corpsy0342. ISBN 9780470479216.

89. **Jump up^** *Calderwood, L; Burton, A.M. (November 2006). "Children and adults recall the names of highly familiar faces faster than semantic information". British Journal of Psychology.* ***96*** *(4): 441â“ 454. doi:10.1348/000712605X84124.*
90. **Jump up^** *Ellis, Hadyn; Jones, Dylan; Mosdell, Nick (February 1997). "Intra- and Inter-modal repetition priming of familiar faces and voices". British Journal of Psychology.* ***88*** *(1): 143â“ 156. doi:10.1111/j.2044-8295.1997.tb02625.x.*
91. ^ Jump up to:*a b c* *Nadal, Lynn (2005). "Speaker Recognition". Encyclopedia of Cognitive Science.* ***4****: 142â“ 145.*
92. ^ Jump up to:*a b c d e f g h i j k l m n o p q r s* *Bredart, S.; Barsics, C. (3 December 2012). "Recalling Semantic and Episodic Information From Faces and Voices: A Face Advantage". Current Directions in Psychological Science.* ***21*** *(6): 378â“ 381. doi:10.1177/0963721412454876.*
93. ^ Jump up to:*a b c d* *Hanley, J. Richard; Damjanovic, Ljubica (November 2009). "It is more difficult to retrieve a familiar person's name and occupation from their voice than from their blurred face". Memory.* ***17*** *(8): 830â“ 839. doi:10.1080/09658210903264175. PMID 19882434.*
94. **Jump up^** *Yarmey, Daniel A.; Yarmey, A. Linda; Yarmey, Meagan J. (1 January 1994). "Face and Voice Identifications in showups and lineups". Applied Cognitive Psychology.* ***8*** *(5): 453â“ 464. doi:10.1002/acp.2350080504.*
95. **Jump up^** *Van Lancker, Diana; Kreiman, Jody (January 1987). "Voice discrimination and recognition are separate abilities". Neuropsychologia.* ***25*** *(5): 829â“ 834. doi:10.1016/0028-3932(87)90120-5. PMID 3431677.*
96. ^ Jump up to:*a b* *Barsics, Catherine; BrÃ©dart, Serge (June 2011). "Recalling episodic information about personally known faces and voices". Consciousness and Cognition.* ***20*** *(2): 303â“ 308. doi:10.1016/j.concog.2010.03.008. PMID 20381380.*
97. **Jump up^** *Ethofer, edited by Belin Pascal, Salvatore Campanella, Thomas. Integrating face and voice in person perception. New York: Springer. ISBN 978-1-4614-3584-6.*
98. ^ Jump up to:*a b* *BrÃ©dart, Serge; Barsics, Catherine; Hanley, Rick (November 2009). "Recalling semantic information about personally known faces and voices". European Journal of Cognitive Psychology.* ***21*** *(7): 1013â“ 1021. doi:10.1080/09541440802591821.*
99. ^ Jump up to:*a b c d e* *Barsics, Catherine; BrÃ©dart, Serge (July 2012). "Recalling semantic information about newly learned faces and voices". Memory.* ***20*** *(5): 527â“ 534. doi:10.1080/09658211.2012.683012. PMID 22646520.*
100. **Jump up^** *"Learning". Encyclopedia of Insects. Oxford: Elsevier Science & Technology. Retrieved 6 December 2013.*
101. **Jump up^** *"Memory, Explicit and Implicit". Encyclopedia of the Human Brain. Oxford: Elsevier Science & Technology. Retrieved 6 December 2013.*
102. **Jump up^** *"Episodic Memory, Computational Models of". Encyclopedia of Cognitive Science. Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons. 2005.*
103. ^ Jump up to:*a b c d* *Leube, Dirk T.; Erb, Michael; Grodd, Wolfgang; Bartels, Mathias; Kircher, Tilo T.J. (December 2003). "Successful episodic memory retrieval of newly learned faces activates a left fronto-parietal network". Cognitive Brain Research.* ***18*** *(1): 97â“ 101. doi:10.1016/j.cogbrainres.2003.09.008. PMID 14659501.*
104. **Jump up^** *Hofer, Alex; Siedentopf, Christian M.; Ischebeck, Anja; Rettenbacher, Maria A.; Verius, Michael; Golaszewski, Stefan M.; Felber, Stephan; Fleischhacker, W. Wolfgang (March 2007). "Neural substrates for episodic encoding and recognition of unfamiliar faces". Brain and Cognition.* ***63*** *(2): 174â“ 181. doi:10.1016/j.bandc.2006.11.005. PMID 17207899.*
105. **Jump up^** *"Face Perception, Neural Basis of". Encyclopedia of Cognitive Science. John Wiley & Sons. 2005.*
106. **Jump up^** *"Face Perception, Psychology of". Encyclopedia of Cognitive Science. John Wiley & Sons. 2005.*
107. ^ Jump up to:*a b* *Feingold CA (1914). "The influence of environment on identification of persons and things". Journal of Criminal Law and Police Science.* ***5****: 39â“ 51. doi:10.2307/1133283. JSTOR 1133283.*

108. **Jump up^** *Walker PM, Tanaka JW; Tanaka (2003). "An encoding advantage for own-race versus other-race faces". Perception.* ***32*** *(9): 1117â“ 25. doi:10.1068/p5098. PMID 14651324.*
109. ^ Jump up to:[a] [b] [c] [d] *Lindsay, D. Stephen; Jack, Jr., Philip C.; Christian, Christian A. (February 13, 1991). "Other-Race Face Perception" (PDF). Journal of Applied Psychology.* ***76*** *(4): 587â“ 589. doi:10.1037/0021-9010.76.4.587. Retrieved September 30, 2016.*
110. **Jump up^** Chance, Goldstein, & McBride, 1975; Feinman & Entwistle, 1976; cited in Shepherd, 1981
111. **Jump up^** Malpass & Kravitz, 1969; Cross, Cross, & Daly, 1971; Shepherd, Deregowski, & Ellis, 1974; all cited in Shepherd, 1981
112. **Jump up^** Brigham & Karkowitz, 1978; Brigham & Williamson, 1979; cited in Shepherd, 1981
113. **Jump up^** *Kelly, David J.; Quinn, Paul C.; Slater, Alan M.; Lee, Kang; Ge, Liezhong; Pascalis, Olivier (2007-12-01). "The Other-Race Effect Develops During Infancy Evidence of Perceptual Narrowing". Psychological Science.* ***18*** *(12): 1084â“ 1089. doi:10.1111/j.1467-9280.2007.02029.x. ISSN 0956-7976. PMC 2566514â“ . PMID 1803141*
114. **Jump up^** *Sangrigoli, S.; Pallier, C.; Argenti, A.-M.; Ventureyra, V. a. G.; de Schonen, S. (2005-06-01). "Reversibility of the other-race effect in face recognition during childhood". Psychological Science.* ***16*** *(6): 440â“ 444. doi:10.1111/j.0956-7976.2005.01554.x. ISSN 0956-7976. PMID 15943669.*
115. **Jump up^** *DeGutis, Joseph; Mercado, Rogelio J.; Wilmer, Jeremy; Rosenblatt, Andrew (2013-04-10). "Individual Differences in Holistic Processing Predict the Own-Race Advantage in Recognition Memory". PLoS ONE.* ***8*** *(4): e58253. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0058253. ISSN 1932-6203. PMC 3622684â“ . PMID 23593119.*
116. **Jump up^** Diamond & Carey, 1986; Rhodeset al.,1989
117. **Jump up^** *Levin DT (December 2000). "Race as a visual feature: using visual search and perceptual discrimination tasks to understand face categories and the cross-race recognition deficit". J Exp Psychol Gen.* ***129*** *(4): 559â“ 74. doi:10.1037/0096-3445.129.4.559. PMID 11142869.*
118. **Jump up^** *Bernstein, Michael J.; Young, Steven G.; Hugenberg, Kurt (2007-08-01). "The Cross-Category Effect Mere Social Categorization Is Sufficient to Elicit an Own-Group Bias in Face Recognition". Psychological Science.* ***18*** *(8): 706â“ 712. doi:10.1111/j.1467-9280.2007.01964.x. ISSN 0956-7976. PMID 17680942.*
119. **Jump up^** *Hugenberg, Kurt; Miller, Jennifer; Claypool, Heather M. (2007-03-01). "Categorization and individuation in the cross-race recognition deficit: Toward a solution to an insidious problem". Journal of Experimental Social Psychology.* ***43*** *(2): 334â“ 340. doi:10.1016/j.jesp.2006.02.010.*
120. **Jump up^** *Rehnman J, Herlitz A; Herlitz (April 2006). "Higher face recognition ability in girls: Magnified by own-sex and own-ethnicity bias". Memory.* ***14*** *(3): 289â“ 96. doi:10.1080/09658210500233581. PMID 16574585.*
121. ^ Jump up to:[a] [b] [c] *Tanaka, J.W.; Lincoln, S.; Hegg, L. (2003). "A framework for the study and treatment of face processing deficits in autism". In Schwarzer, G.; Leder, H. The development of face processing. Ohio: Hogrefe & Huber Publishers. pp. 101â“ 119. ISBN 9780889372641.*
122. ^ Jump up to:[a] [b] *Behrmann, Marlene; Avidan, Galia; Leonard, Grace L.; Kimchi, Rutie; Beatriz, Luna; Humphreys, Kate; Minshew, Nancy (2006). "Configural processing in autism and its relationship to face processing". Neuropsychologia.* ***44*** *(1): 110â“ 129. doi:10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2005.04.002. PMID 15907952.*
123. **Jump up^** *Schreibman, Laura (1988). Autism. Newbury Park: Sage Publications. pp. 14â“ 47. ISBN 0803928092.*
124. ^ Jump up to:[a] [b] [c] [d] *Weigelt, Sarah; Koldewyn, Kami; Kanwisher, Nancy (2012). "Face identity recognition in autism spectrum disorders: A review of behavioral studies". Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews.* ***36*** *(3): 1060â“ 1084. doi:10.1016/j.neubiorev.2011.12.008.*
125. ^ Jump up to:[a] [b] [c] [d] [e] *Dawson, Geraldine; Webb, Sara Jane; McPartland, James (2005). "Understanding the nature of face processing impairment in autism: Insights from behavioral and electrophysiological studies". Developmental Neuropsychology.* ***27*** *(3):*

403â“ 424. doi:10.1207/s15326942dn2703_6. PMID 15843104.
126. ^ Jump up to:a b Kita, Yosuke; Inagaki, Masumi (2012). "Face recognition in patients with Autism Spectrum Disorder". Brain and Nerve. **64** (7): 821â“ 831. PMID 22764354.
127. ^ Jump up to:a b c d e f Grelotti, David; Gauthier, Isabel; Schultz, Robert (2002). "Social interest and the development of cortical face specialization: What autism teaches us about face processing" (PDF). Developmental Psychobiology. **40** (3): 213â“ 235. doi:10.1002/dev.10028. Archived from the original (PDF) on 2006-09-02. Retrieved 2012-02-24.
128. ^ Jump up to:a b Riby, Deborah; Doherty-Sneddon Gwyneth; Bruce, Vicki (2009). "The eyes or the mouth? Feature salience and unfamiliar face processing in Williams syndrome and autism". The Quarterly Journal of Experimental Psychology. **62** (1): 189â“ 203. doi:10.1080/17470210701855629. PMID 18609381.
129. **Jump up^** Joseph, Robert; Tanaka, James (2003). "Holistic and part-based face recognition in children with autism". Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry. **44** (4): 529â“ 542. doi:10.1111/1469-7610.00142. PMID 12751845.
130. ^ Jump up to:a b Langdell, Tim (1978). "Recognition of Faces: An approach to the study of autism" (PDF). Journal of Psychology and Psychiatry and Allied Disciplines (Blackwell). **19** (3): 255â“ 265. doi:10.1111/j.1469-7610.1978.tb00468.x. Retrieved 2/12/2013. Check date values in: |accessdate= (help)[permanent dead link]
131. **Jump up^** Spezio, Michael; Adolphs, Ralph; Hurley, Robert; Piven, Joseph (28 Sep 2006). "Abnormal use of facial information in high functioning autism". Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders. **37** (5): 929â“ 939. doi:10.1007/s10803-006-0232-9. PMID 17006775.
132. **Jump up^** Revlin, Russell (2013). Cognition: Theory and Practice. Worth Publishers. pp. 98â“ 101. ISBN 9780716756675.
133. **Jump up^** Triesch, Jochen; Teuscher, Christof; Deak, Gedeon O.; Carlson, Eric (2006). "Gaze following: why (not) learn it?". Developmental Science. **9**(2): 125â“ 157. doi:10.1111/j.1467-7687.2006.00470.x.
134. **Jump up^** Volkmar, Fred; Chawarska, Kasia; Klin, Ami (2005). "Autism in infancy and early childhood". Annual Review of Psychology. **56**: 315â“ 316. doi:10.1146/annurev.psych.56.091103.070159. PMID 15709938.
135. **Jump up^** Nader-Grosbois, N.; Day, J.M. (2011). "Emotional cognition: theory of mind and face recognition". In Matson, J.L; Sturmey, R. International handbook of autism and pervasive developmental disorders. New York: Springer Science & Business Media. pp. 127â“ 157. ISBN 9781441980649.
136. ^ Jump up to:a b Pierce, Karen; Muller, R.A., Ambrose, J., Allen, G., Courchesne (2001). "Face processing occurs outside the fusiform 'face area' in autism: evidence from functional MRI". Brain. **124** (10): 2059â“ 2073. doi:10.1093/brain/124.10.2059. Retrieved 2013-02-13.
137. ^ Jump up to:a b Harms, Madeline; Martin, Alex; Wallace, Gregory (2010). "Facial emotion recognition in autism spectrum disorders: A review of behavioral and neuroimaging studies". Neuropsychology Review. **20**(3): 290â“ 322. doi:10.1007/s11065-010-9138-6. PMID 20809200.
138. **Jump up^** Wright, Barry; Clarke, Natalie; Jordan, Jo; Young, Andrew; Clarke, Paula; Miles, Jermey; Nation, Kate; Clarke, Leesa; Williams, Christine (2008). "Emotion recognition in faces and the use of visual context Vo in young people with high-functioning autism spectrum disorders". Autism. **12** (6): 607â“ . doi:10.1177/1362361308097118.
139. ^ Jump up to:a b c Megreya, Ahmed M. (2016). "Face perception in schizophrenia: A specific deficit". Cognitive Neuropsychiatry. **21** (1): 60â“ 72. doi:10.1080/13546805.2015.1133407. PMID 26816133.
140. ^ Jump up to:a b c d Tang, D. Y.; Liu, A. C.; Lui, S. S.; Lam, B. Y.; Siu, B. W.; Lee, T. M.; Cheung, E. F. (2016). "Facial emotion perception impairments in schizophrenia patients with comorbid antisocial personality disorder". Psychiatry Research. **236**: 22â“ 7. doi:10.1016/j.psychres.2016.01.005. PMID 26778631.

141. **Jump up^** *"Face perception in schizophrenia: A specific deficit: EBSCOhost". web.a.ebscohost.com. Retrieved 2018-01-30.*
142. **Jump up^** *"Face recognition failures in schizotypy: EBSCOhost". web.b.ebscohost.com. Retrieved 2018-02-02.*
143. **Jump up^** *"Mirror self-face perception in individuals with schizophrenia: Feelings of ...: EBSCOhost". web.a.ebscohost.com. Retrieved 2018-01-30.*
144. **Jump up^** *"Sheep are able to recognise human faces from photographs". University of Cambridge. 8 November 2017. Retrieved 8 November2017.*
145. **Jump up^** *Rincon, Paul (8 November 2017). "Sheep 'can recognise human faces'". BBC News. Retrieved 8 November 2017.*
146. ^ Jump up to:*a b "Face facts: Even nonhuman animals discriminate human faces: EBSCOhost". web.b.ebscohost.com. Retrieved 2018-02-02.*
147. **Jump up^** Njemanze, P.C. Transcranial doppler spectroscopy for assessment of brain cognitive functions. United States Patent Application No. 20040158155, August 12th, 2004
148. **Jump up^** Njemanze, P.C. Noninvasive transcranial doppler ultrasound face and object recognition testing system. United States Patent No. 6,773,400, August 10th, 2004
149. **Jump up^** *YangJing Long (2009). "Human age estimation by metric learning for regression problems" (PDF). Proc. International Conference on Computer Analysis of Images and Patterns: 74â“ 82. Archived from the original (PDF) on 2010-01-08.*
150. ^ Jump up to:*a b c d Wilmer, Jeremy B.; Germine, Laura; Chabris, Christopher F.; Chatterjee, Garga; Williams, Mark; Loken, Eric; Nakayama, Ken; Duchaine, Bradley (2010-03-16). "Human face recognition ability is specific and highly heritable". Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. **107** (11): 5238â“ 5241. doi:10.1073/pnas.0913053107. ISSN 1091-6490. PMC 2841913â“ . PMID 20176944.*
151. **Jump up^** *Zhu, Qi; Song, Yiying; Hu, Siyuan; Li, Xiaobai; Tian, Moqian; Zhen, Zonglei; Dong, Qi; Kanwisher, Nancy; Liu, Jia (2010-01-26). "Heritability of the specific cognitive ability of face perception". Current Biology. **20**(2): 137â“ 142. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2009.11.067. ISSN 1879-0445. PMID 20060296.*
152. ^ Jump up to:*a b Shakeshaft, Nicholas G.; Plomin, Robert (2015-10-13). "Genetic specificity of face recognition". Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America. **112** (41): 12887â“ 12892. doi:10.1073/pnas.1421881112. ISSN 0027-8424. PMC 4611634â“ . PMID 26417086.*
153. ^ Jump up to:*a b c d e f g Cattaneo, Zaira; Daini, Roberta; Malaspina, Manuela; Manai, Federico; Lillo, Mariarita; Fermi, Valentina; Schiavi, Susanna; Suchan, Boris; Comincini, Sergio (2016-12-17). "Congenital prosopagnosia is associated with a genetic variation in the oxytocin receptor (OXTR) gene: An exploratory study". Neuroscience. **339**: 162â“ 173. doi:10.1016/j.neuroscience.2016.09.040. ISSN 1873-7544. PMID 27693815.*
154. **Jump up^** *Kennerknecht, Ingo; Grueter, Thomas; Welling, Brigitte; Wentzek, Sebastian; Horst, JÃ¼rgen; Edwards, Steve; Grueter, Martina (2006-08-01). "First report of prevalence of non-syndromic hereditary prosopagnosia (HPA)". American Journal of Medical Genetics. Part A. **140** (15): 1617â“ 1622. doi:10.1002/ajmg.a.31343. ISSN 1552-4825. PMID 16817175.*
155. ^ Jump up to:*a b Melchers, Martin; Montag, Christian; Markett, Sebastian; Reuter, Martin (2013-10-01). "Relationship between oxytocin receptor genotype and recognition of facial emotion". Behavioral Neuroscience. **127** (5): 780â“ 787. doi:10.1037/a0033748. ISSN 1939-0084. PMID 24128365.*
156. ^ Jump up to:*a b Westberg, Lars; Henningsson, Susanne; Zettergren, Anna; SvÃ¤rd, Joakim; Hovey, Daniel; Lin, Tian; Ebner, Natalie C.; Fischer, HÃ¥kan (2016-09-22). "Variation in the Oxytocin Receptor Gene Is Associated with Face Recognition and its Neural Correlates". Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience. **10**. doi:10.3389/fnbeh.2016.00178. ISSN 1662-5153. PMC 5031602â“ . PMID 27713694.*

Further reading[edit]

- Bruce, V. and Young, A. (2000) *In the Eye of the Beholder: The Science of Face Perception*. Oxford: Oxford University Press. ISBN 0-19-852439-0

External links[edit]

- Face Recognition Homepage
- Science Aid: Face Recognition
- FaceResearch â“ Scientific research and online studies on face perception
- Face Blind Prosopagnosia Research Centers at Harvard and University College London
- Face Recognition Tests - online tests for self-assessment of face recognition abilities.
- Perceptual Expertise Network (PEN) Collaborative group of cognitive neuroscientists studying perceptual expertise, including face recognition.
- Face Lab at the University of Western Australia
- Perception Lab at the University of St Andrews, Scotland
- The effect of facial expression and identity information on the processing of own and other race faces by Yoriko Hirose, PhD thesis from the University of Stirling
- Global Emotion Online-Training to overcome Caucasian-Asian other-race effect

Failing at Love? Maybe It is Time for Dating Classes

In South Korea, college-level dating classes are proliferating. Yes, there will be a quiz.

By

Mary Ryu

Lee In-ji, a 21-year-old college student, found herself flirting with a young man recently.

â“ You have nice skin,â“ she told him, despite a reddish complexion suggesting otherwise. The young man cracked a wide grin. â“ Iâ“ ve never been told that before,â“ he said.

Tenured

Ms. Lee wasnâ“ t hoping for a dateâ“ she was gunning for grades at Dongguk Universityâ“ s â“ An Introduction to Dating.â“ The course, one of several dozen now offered at South Korean universities, teaches the basics of love in a country thatâ“ s convinced more schooling can solve many of lifeâ“ s problems.

What she told her classmate â“ was a total lie, but no big deal,â“ Ms. Lee says. â“ It worked!â“

Lee In-ji went to the university library on a fake date required for a course called "An Introduction to Dating." Photo: Lee In-ji

The world isnâ“ t lacking in romantic advice, judging by the covers of magazines, online matchmaking services and â“ pick-up artistâ“ boot camps taught by self-proclaimed experts. Grades-obsessed South Korea has added a new twist by making the exercise literally academic, down to professors, grades, college creditsâ“ and, yes, the risk of flunking.

Final exams pose questions like â“ How long does the feeling of love last?â“ and â“ What part of the brain produces dopamine?â“ (Answers: 900 days and the hypothalamus.)

Some of the dating lessons have slotted into stodgy sociology courses. Other universities have created or adapted courses to focus more on romance. The classes often fill up in secondsâ“ or less.

Registration for Heo Chang-dukâ“ s dating course last semester was over in â“ less than a second,â“ says Mr. Heo, a sociology professor at Yeungnam University in Gyeongsan. He gasped when he walked into his lecture hall and saw it packed with 250 students, more than three times the seating capacity.

â“ Love is everywhere,â“ said Mr. Heo, the author of a 330-page textbook called the â“ Social Psychology of Love.â“ In class, he doles out bonus points during exercises for laughing and making good eye contact.

A by-the-book approach to romance makes sense to South Koreans who spend much of their youth in classrooms. Even after the school day ends, most shuttle off to private institutes, called *hagwons*, to take additional classes until 10 p.m. Most top Korean companies require potential hires to take and pass tests before they can even apply.

So are young Koreans bad at dating? Yes, and the education obsession is a big reason, argues Lee Myung-gil, a 39-year-old dating coach who charges $275 for an hourâ“ s consultation. Many of his fresh-faced clients lack the ability to walk up to a person they like and express their feelings. â“ Itâ“ s no surprise those kids have no sense at all about dating when they go to college,â“ Mr. Lee says.

Dating coach Lee Myung-gil (front row center) with students at Choonhae College of Health Sciences. Photo: Lee Myung-gil

Itâ“ s an issue thatâ“ s got officialdom heartbroken, too. South Koreaâ“ s marriage rate has sunk to 45-year lows, and its birth rate ranks last among developed countries, even though the government has spent $137 billion over the past 13 years offering low-interest home loans to newlyweds and cash payments to new parents. Some believe university-level coaching could finally unleash Cupidâ“ s arrow.

Classes delve into the finer points of chatting with a crush. After those initial lessons, students are assigned to go on fake dates with classmates, paired up by lottery or similar interests.

Sejong University in Seoul dictates that the fake dates last four hours. Chungang University, also in Seoul, limits spending to 10,000 won, or about $9. Many schools demand the use of pedometers and selfies to verify the dates took place.

Jeong Hoon, a junior at Seoulâ“ s Chungang University majoring in business, says a course cured his inability to express his feelings. But the fake dateâ“ which he went on with his real-life girlfriend, who also took the classâ“ was a bummer because of the tight budget. They went to the royal palace, admission free, and munched on inexpensive spicy rice cakes. â“ It was the cheapest date Iâ“ d ever been on,â“ he says.

Textbook love can produce fairytale endings. Lee Jun-hee, a 21-year-old at Korea Aerospace University in Goyang, took a dating class at a Seoul college on a university-credit exchange. On the first day, after making the one-hour commute, she frowned. â“ They were all so ugly,â“ she says.

No matter. The knowhow and confidence she learned gave Ms. Lee the nerve to finally ask out her longtime crush at Korea Aerospace, and he is now her boyfriend. â“ The class became a practice session for me,â“ she says.

Trees are covered with "love locks" hung by dating couples on Mt. Namsan in Seoul, South Korea. Photo: Ahn Young-joon/Associated Press

Students can flunk the dating courses through low test scores, failure to turn in papers chronicling their fake dates, or missing too many classes. Others willingly retake a course after a breakup or in pursuit of ongoing relationship advice.

Kim Keum-mi, who teaches a â“ Psychology of Loveâ“ course at Sungkyunkwan University in Seoul, tells students too much sacrifice can signal a lack of mutual respect in a relationship. â“ Itâ“ s great when students break up after they have taken my class. That means Iâ“ ve done a good job of teaching them what dating actually is,â“ Ms. Kim says. â“ Itâ“ s not all about loving.â“

When students tell Ms. Kim about their newly single status, she says, she always replies, â“ Way to go!â“

To develop the curriculum for a dating course, Bae Jung-won at Cha University in Pocheon watches Korean reality TV shows that she says reveal â“ evolutionary psychologyâ“ at work, and weaves in bits culled from conversations students and ex-students seeking relationship help.

â“ In class we discuss topics like â“ What do you think of premarital purity?â“ and â“ What will you do if your boyfriend or girlfriend was cheating on you?â“ â“ Ms. Bae says. â“ I treat the students as if they were my own children.â“

Academic all-stars, though, have found the dating courses may be divorced from reality. On a fake coffee date, Jeong Hyun-seok, a 24-year-old student at Dongguk, stuck to what he had learned in class, point by point. He listened intently. He asked followups.

Then, signs of trouble: His female classmate started rolling her eyes.

â“ I aced the test, but that got me nowhere near a girlfriend,â“ Mr. Jeong says.

Machine Love: Dating in the Digital Age

Algorithms are the new matchmakers. Apps have turned dating into a game. And unlimited options have confounded digitally savvy singles. We spoke to the technologists and social scientists reshaping romantic connection.

False reports of sexual assault happen daily in modern dating

By Rowan Scarborough - T

The assertion from forces against Brett M. Kavanaugh that false allegations of rape or attempted rape are extremely rare is rebutted by a number of studies, researchers say.

Liberals on TV and social media said repeatedly during the Senate confirmation process that only 2 percent of charges are lies â“ meaning there likely would be truth in the majority of such charges, such as that of Christine Blasey Ford, who accused now-Supreme Court Justice Kavanaugh of sexually assaulting her 36 years ago.

Brent E. Turvey, a criminologist, wrote a 2017 book that dispels this notion. His research, and that of two co-authors, cited statistical studies and police crime reports. One academic study showed that as many as 40 percent of sexual assault charges are false. Mr. Turvey wrote that the FBI in the 1990s pegged the falsity rate at 8 percent for rape or attempted rape complaints.

â“ There is no shortage of politicians, victimsâ“ advocates and news articles claiming that the nationwide false report for rape and sexual assault is almost nonexistent, presenting a figure of around 2 percent,â“ writes Mr. Turvey, who directs the Forensic Criminology Institute. â“ This figure is not only inaccurate, but also it has no basis in reality. Reporting it publicly as a valid frequency rate with any empirical basis is either scientifically negligent or fraudulent.â“

A recent study supports this assessment. The Pentagon issues an annual report on sexual assaults in the military. Nearly one-quarter of all cases last year were thrown out for lack of evidence, according to a report released in May.

â“ It appears that die-hard opponents of Kavanaugh have invented a narrative to imply that false accusations hardly ever happen,â“ said Elaine Donnelly, who directs the Center for Military Readiness.

â“ You see where they are going with this,â“ she said. â“ Any man who doubts Ford is hostile to women experiencing abuse, who make accusations truthfully 90 to 98 percent of the time. This is why hard data from the Pentagon, which shows rates of false accusations averaging 18 percent in annual reports since 2009, is important.â“

Womenâ“ s advocates say that an unfounded case doesnâ“ t necessarily mean the accuser was lying.

The National Sexual Violence Resource Center puts the false report rate at 2 percent to 10 percent.

â“ Research shows that rates of false reporting are frequently inflated, in part because of inconsistent definitions and protocols, or a weak understanding of sexual assault,â“ the center said.

Three women accused Justice Kavanaugh of sexual misconduct. During the confirmation process, the FBI looked at two of those complaints: Ms. Fordâ“ s and one from Deborah Ramirez, a former Kavanaugh classmate at Yale University. The FBI, as well as Senate Judiciary Committee Republican staff, interviewed potential witnesses who didnâ“ t back up either charge.

A third charge, Julie Swetnickâ“ s accusation of gang rape, was deemed not credible by Republicans and wasnâ“ t on the FBI interview list.

NBC News showcased Ms. Swetnick and reported that she provided the names of four witnesses. One was dead, one said she didnâ“ t know Ms. Swetnick and two didnâ“ t respond.

Ms. Ramirez and Ms. Swetnick refused the committeeâ“ s requests for interviews, according to Republican staffers.

Ms. Ford testified before the Senate Judiciary Committee on Sept. 27 that Justice Kavanaugh tried to rape her at a high school house party 36 years ago when he was 17. He denied the event ever happened. The FBI reported to the committee that agents interviewed supposed attendees, including Ms. Fordâ“ s high school best friend. They all failed to corroborate that the party took place.

The Obama administration ordered the military to wipe out sexual crimes, leading the Pentagon to improve one of the most extensive sex-crime-tracking studies in the country from the Defense Departmentâ“ s sexual assault prevention and response office. The campaignâ“ s objective was to spur more personnel to report assaults â“ which they have.

The statistics on unfounded cases are contained in an appendix of 3,567 cases last year. Of those, 729 cases were dropped because of â“ insufficient evidenceâ“ that a crime was committed. Another 79 were deemed â“ unfoundedâ“ at the command/legal review level. The total â“ 808 â“ represents 23 percent of all cases that year.

Mrs. Donnelly said the Defense Department office, up until 2015, classified those two categories of cases â“ insufficient evidence during the investigation or at the command level â“ as â“ unfounded.â“

She said the rate of unfounded complaints jumped from 13 percent in 2009 to 26 percent in 2016 and fell to 23 percent last year.

Mr. Turveyâ“ s 2017 book, â“ False Allegations: Investigative and Forensic Issues in Fraudulent Reports of Crime,â“ looked at a range of bogus reporting, including on rape and sexual assault. He examined existing studies and police statistics.

â“ False reports happen, they are recurrent and there are laws in place to deal with them when they do,â“ he wrote. â“ They are, for lack of a better word, common.â“

Mr. Turvey quotes a study by researcher Edward Greer, past president of the Association American Law Schools. He traced the one and only source for the â“ 2 percentâ“ assertion to a 1975 book, â“ Against Our Will: Men, Women and Rape,â“ which quoted statistics from New York City, not from across the nation.

Mr. Turvey cites 10 studies that debunk the 2 percent assertion in the U.S. and abroad.

â“ The power of any lie is equal only to our desire to believe it,â“ Mr. Turvey wrote. â“ Specifically, our need and eagerness to believe it. This is the problem with belief â“ which is accepting something as true or correct without proof.â“

Sexual assault is a broad term that encompasses different types of penetration, attempted penetration and unwanted touching or attempts.

For statistical purposes, the Justice Department tracks rapes, attempted rapes and a threat of rape as one

category. It keeps separate statistics on other types of sexual assaults.

It defines assault as â“ A wide range of victimizations, separate from rape or attempted rape. These crimes include attacks or attempted attacks generally involving unwanted sexual contact between victim and offender. Sexual assaults may or may not involve force and include such things as grabbing or fondling. It also includes verbal threats.â“

Conservative commentator Michelle Malkin says the 2 percent number was one of the most frequent weapons unleashed against Justice Kavanaugh, who was confirmed and sworn in on Saturday.

â“ The truth is that number has no documented empirical basis,â“ Ms. Malkin said in a Twitter video.

Find out how women keep the DNA from all the men they have had sex with

DECCAN CHRONICLE

- ELON MUSK-TYPE PRODUCTS COULD SOON READ OUT THE HISTORY OF ALL THE MEN A WOMAN HAS SLEPT WITH, SAY SOME

- SOME SAY THAT SOME PEOPLE SHOULD OPEN A BOOK AS OFTEN AS THEY OPEN THEIR LEGS

Understanding the true consequences of a sexual relationship lies in the female brain, say experts.

Scientists stumbled on the discovery by accident. (Photo: Pixabay)

A new study has found that women carry living DNA from all the men she has ever had a sexual relationship with.

That's right ladies; the startling discovery was made by researchers at the University of Seattle and the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Centre. The discovery was made by accident when the team was initially attempting to find out if pregnant women with a son are more susceptible to neurological diseases that men are more vulnerable to.

The study began to take a turn when scientists dived deep into the female brain. They discovered the womanâ“ s brain possessed male DNA known as â“ male microchimerismâ“ . These cells are different to that of the cells that make up a woman.

"63% of the females (37 of 59) tested harbored male microchimerismâ“ and in many part of the brain, the according to the study.

Now, do not be confused by your father's DNA. Your DNA is unique because his and your mother's combine to make you.

At first, researchers thought that the male DNA found in the female brain came from carrying a male while pregnant. But, that was not true. Why? On closer inspection, male DNA cells were still prevalent in the brains of women who had never even been pregnant.

Scientists say there are only four ways male DNA cells are likely show up in the female brain:

* Unknown abortion
* Possibly a vanished male twin
* Older brother transferred by the maternal circulation
* Sexual intercourse

Finding a man's DNA in a woman's brain from the first three sources applies to only small percentage of women. The only likely option researchers could account for in the study of 63% women who had it was through sexual intercourse.

The implications for women are great. When sperm enters a woman it swims until it hits a wall and them seeps into your flesh. If it is in your mouth, it can get into your nasal areas, behind your eyes and even your inner ear. It then enters your blood stream and collects in your brain and spine. You can never get rid of it.

With every man a woman has a sexual relationship with; she absorbs his spermatazoa which becomes a part of you forever. The study autopsied the brain of elderly women, many of whom have been carrying male DNA for more that 50 years. This startling and fascinating discovery is only the beginning in understanding the true consequences of sexual intercourse.

Tags: brain, female brain, relationships, male, dna, fred hutchinson cancer research centre, university of seattle, pregnancy, cells, women's health

nding love for $300,000: Behind the scenes of a luxury matchmaking business



Amber Kelleher-Andrews sits poolside in Montecito. (Michelle Groskopf / For The Times)

Amber Kelleher-Andrews is looking for a husband: preferably attractive, ideally successful and, above all, indisputably rich.

She has just the right woman lined up for him.

â“ Her face is more beautiful than any woman youâ“ ve ever seen in your life. It was, like, stunning,â“ Kelleher-Andrews says of her newest client, a 29-year-old from London whom sheâ“ d just met for lunch at the Waldorf Astoria Beverly Hills. â“ She just sits down and says, â“ Hello hello, I'm going to finally meet my husband.â“ And Iâ“ m like, â“ Yes, we are!â“ â“

They say you canâ“ t put a price on love, but the elite matchmaker has put a price on finding it for you: $30,000 to $300,000 a year for her company's services. â“ I know it sounds like a lot of money,â“ she says, â“ but itâ“ s pocket change to the wealthy.â“

As co-chief executive of Kelleher International, one of the countryâ“ s largest matchmaking firms, Kelleher-Andrews, 52, has been pairing off super-rich singles for more than half of her life. The companyâ“ s clientele is a tabloidâ“ s dream lineup of Hollywood entertainers, Silicon Valley founders, professional athletes and coaches, politicians and Wall Street tycoons. The list is of course confidential, though a few recognizable names â“ Terrell Owens, Cheryl Tiegs, Hoda Kotb and Bode Miller â“ have copped to being members at one point.

From left: John Berg, co-CEO of Kelleher International; founder Jill Kelleher; and Kelleher's granddaughter, Tallulah Andrews. (Michelle Groskopf / For The Times)

There is no minimum net worth required â“ being able to pay the membership fee is proof enough â“ but clients must be serious about wanting long-term commitment. It is not, Kelleher-Andrews says, â“ showing up for a hookup.â“

Earlier this month, she was conducting business poolside at the Rosewood Miramar Beach resort, looking first-date ready in a sheer mini-dotted black dress and chunky Versace sunglasses, cherry-lacquered mani-pedi matching her bright red lips, striped straw hat perched atop platinum blond curls. The beach just below, her 16-year-old daughter, Tallulah, says, is where Travis Barker recently proposed to Kourtney Kardashian while kneeling in an enormous heart made out of roses.

This has been Kelleher-Andrewsâ“ temporary work setup for months after relocating the company from its longtime headquarters in Marin County to Montecito during the pandemic. While construction is ongoing at the firmâ“ s new offices next door â“ sheâ“ s converting part of the space into a â“ mini retreatâ“ for clients to come mingle â“ the corner cabana at the lavish five-star hotel is where she often takes matchmaking calls and hosts virtual staff meetings.

Kelleher-Andrews and her mother, Jill Kelleher, who founded the company in 1986, panicked at the start of COVID, fearing it meant the demise of their business. Their team of matchmakers almost always met in person with potential clients to get to know them and to eliminate liars, losers and low-incomers. Besides, could sparks really fly over Zoom?

They could. The $5-billion U.S. dating industry surged during the pandemic. Kelleher International recorded its best year ever in 2020; revenue then nearly doubled in 2021, to $12.4 million. The firm is on track to top $18 million this year.

Times of crisis have often translated to an unexpected boom in business for the company.

â“ We did really well in 2001 when the World Trade Center went down. We were so busy,â“ says Kelleher-Andrews, a former actress who has appeared on â“ Baywatchâ“ and â“ Melrose Place.â“ â“ And then when the recession hit, we were so busy. And then when COVID hit, we were so busy. People are reevaluating. Bush said, â“ Go home and hug your family,â“ and theyâ“ re like, â“ I donâ“ t have a family, Iâ“ ve been working on Wall Street.â“ â“

(Michelle Groskopf / For The Times)

Three generations, from left: Tallulah Andrews, Amber Kelleher-Andrews and Jill Kelleher. (Michelle Groskopf / For The Times)

Matchmaking in the era of free dating apps seems almost quaint, but Kelleher-Andrews insists the two donâ“ t compare â“ particularly if youâ“ re famous and loaded. It is one of many ways the rich use their money to insulate themselves from annoyances visited on regular folk, whether it be commercial flights, airport security, home cooking or taking care of their own kids.

â“ It's the most important task of your life; why not have someone do the legwork?â“ Kelleher-Andrews says. The wealthy are â“ busier, much more successful and have much more to lose, and donâ“ t like putting themselves out there publicly because they could have gold diggers or stalkers.â“

Priming the pump

On a Tuesday morning in January, the Kelleher International team has gathered on Zoom. They are a glamorous and gregarious bunch of nearly all women, the tiled screen resembling a hair salon lookbook instead of a corporate weekly all-hands meeting.

Image, Kelleher-Andrews says later, â“ is everything.â“

â“ Weâ“ re not selling a car; weâ“ re selling a lifestyle,â“ she says. â“ And if we donâ“ t match their lifestyle, they donâ“ t understand how we can find them their match.â“

The company permanently closed its branch offices during the pandemic and now its 40 employees â“ matchmakers, entry-level network developers who focus on vetting, relationship coaches and membership salespeople among them â“ work remotely. Many are located in Southern California, its largest of more than a dozen markets including San Francisco, New York City, Dallas, Denver, Miami, Atlanta, Toronto and London.

â“ So many of the clients actually do have COVID," one of the matchmakers, Molly Davis, reports at the beginning of the call. But theyâ“ re being "particularly safe in terms of how theyâ“ re moving about, even with the luxury of private transportation."

After Kelleher-Andrews reminds her staff to sell clients on upcoming member events â“ an intimate retreat to Richard Branson's Necker Island resort in April and various Grammys and Oscars parties â“ the team turns to client challenges. One network developer bemoans a British man who was perfect in every way, save for one flaw.

"It's the most important task of your life; why not have someone do the legwork?" Kelleher-Andrews says. (Michelle Groskopf / For The Times)

From left, Tallulah Andrews, John Berg, Amber Kelleher-Andrews and Jill Kelleher. The company's clientele is a tabloid's dream lineup of Hollywood entertainers, Silicon Valley founders, professional athletes and coaches, politicians and Wall Street tycoons. (Michelle Groskopf / For The Times)

â“ He was a guy that we loved, he had a great personality, overall very attractive,â“ she says.â“ But we kept getting the same feedback: â“ Heâ“ s so great, but his teeth.â“ Itâ“ s something that a lot of people couldnâ“ t get past.â“ (She ultimately passed along the criticism, with a gentle suggestion to get them fixed.)

The majority of the firmâ“ s 800inquiries a month come from online search traffic, and about a third from referrals. To make the cut, Kelleher-Andrews and her team probe a potential clientâ“ s finances, education, marital status, dating history, family background and career trajectory, and conduct interviews to gauge commitment and charm.

Fewer than 5% are accepted; today, there are about 600 clients around the world under one- to three-year contracts, a nearly even split of affluent men and women. Higher-priced membership levels mean a wider pool of matches, access to relationship and life coaching, an outside search for people not already in the company's database and individual attention from Kelleher-Andrews.

Matchmakers are full-time employees and incentivized with bonuses for relationship milestones; an engagement is worth $2,500. Kelleher-Andrews says the company has been responsible for thousands of marriages, with 87% of her clients "finding love."

Benson Riseman, co-founder of financial technology firm Green Dot Corp., is one of the happily ever afters. Ahead of the companyâ“ s 2010 IPO, he says, he began contemplating the next stage of his life and figured

hiring a matchmaker might help him find the right woman.

â“ The whole idea was foreign to me of finding someone else to represent me, but I figured, well, gee, letâ“ s prime the pump a little bit, letâ“ s see some folks and meet a lot of people,â“ Riseman, now 65 and a philanthropist, says. â“ I worked hard to get where I am, and where else am I going to use my money?â“

He signed with Kelleher International in 2011, dating frequently for the first few years.

â“ I jumped in with both feet and every time the phone rang and they said, â“ We know this ladyâ“¦â“ I said, â“ OK, letâ“ s go,â“ â“ he recalls. â“ It was entertaining and for the most part it was more fun than sitting at home eating Frosted Flakes in bed.â“

(Michelle Groskopf / For The Times)

"I'm just their little mini," Tallulah Andrews says of her mother and grandmother. (Michelle Groskopf / For The Times)

In 2014, he was matched with a woman who worked in luxury real estate, chatting on the phone twice before meeting in Las Vegas for dinner. They were both divorced and each had an older son and a younger daughter, a commonality that helped forge a bond from the start; they married three years later. â“ It was a good fit in every way,â“ Riseman says.

Another former client, a 55-year-old Emmy-award-winning actress and producer from Encino, joined after going through a divorce.

â“ I was always afraid of going on any of the dating sites,â“ she says. â“ Being a semi-public figure â“ Iâ“ m not a Nicole Kidman or something â“ I was always like, â“ What if thereâ“ s a serial killer out there?' I wanted more background checking.â“

She was also frustrated by L.A.â“ s dating scene.

â“ It was hard to find someone in this town who a) doesnâ“ t want to only date 30 and under, and b) is serious about looking for a real relationship and isnâ“ t just trading up and trading in every month or so,â“ she says. â“ I needed some help weeding those guys out of the mix. And these guys at Kelleher were serious about finding love because theyâ“ d just committed a crap-ton of money toward doing that.â“

Right away she was matched with a Silicon Valley tech co-founder whom she was with for almost half a year; the two ultimately broke up because of the long distance. She met a handful of other men after that â“ all fabulously rich, some obnoxiously so: "If a guy leads with a jet, heâ“ s a douchebag," she says â“ and one has become a close friend, though it didn't work out romantically.

A few client relationships have turned sour. In 2017, Kelleher International settled with a former QVC executive who said she had paid a $150,000 membership fee only to go on a string of bad dates, including one with an Australian entrepreneur who took her to Costa Rica and Panama and then whisked his ex on another trip the same day she returned home. Another man, listed in the lawsuit as "the Serial Lothario," was a Fortune 500 executive who allegedly ghosted her after several months of dating.

Amber Kelleher-Andrews and her husband, Nico Andrews, have been married for 22 years. (Michelle Groskopf / For The Times)

(Michelle Groskopf / For The Times)

Love is in the center

Standing on a balcony at her opulent Montecito home, a seven-bedroom, eight-bathroom Colonial set on 2 acres in a gated community, Kelleher-Andrews opens up about her own wealth.

â“ Most of it came from real estate,â“ she says, looking out at a terraced backyard that leads to a private tennis court backed by rolling hills and a canopy of dense trees. There are two Porsche convertibles parked in the roundabout driveway, flanking a three-tiered fountain, and a guest wing by the pool. â“ It has nothing to do with Kelleher."

She rattles off the purchase and sale prices of every home she has ever owned, an escalating spiral of added zeroes. â“ All my clients â“ when theyâ“ re spending $200,000, $300,000 â“ they expect me to have money.â“

She joined the family business in 1995 after quitting the entertainment industry, launching her own branch in Los Angeles while her mom operated out of the Bay Area. The look-alike duo soon became fixtures of airline in-flight magazine ads, and in 2013 Kelleher-Andrews starred in an Eva Longoria-produced reality television matchmaking show on NBC, "Ready for Love," that was canceled after three episodes.

In June she hired a co-chief executive, John Berg, to help grow the company. They have aspirations to bring Kelleher International to Asia, a huge market for matchmaking services, and to expand its clientele to include the LGBTQ community.

But her main priority right now is to move beyond dating.

Sheâ“ s well aware of a fundamental weakness in the matchmaking business model: A winning match between clients means two lost customers. Unlike popular dating app Hinge, whose tagline is â“ the dating app designed to be deleted,â“ Kelleher-Andrews isnâ“ t looking for a one-off relationship with her deep-pocketed, well-connected clients.

So sheâ“ s preparing to launch an exclusive social club this summer, a separate membership designed for singles and couples that costs $50,000to join (current matchmaking clients will be grandfathered in). It'll be a mix of philanthropy, supper parties and luxurious trips meant to foster deep friendships between members â“ and a more lasting tie to the firm itself. If romance blossoms, all the better.

"We're working with a group of animals and how to help rescue them and preserve this area of the world," Kelleher-Andrews says of an upcoming excursion to Antarctica for charity. "You could have a bunch of tourists go down and say, 'Oh, look at the penguins,' or 'Oh, wow, look at the polar bears,' or you could bring a bunch of wealthy people and they'll say, 'We can help fix this.'"

She believes the social club could become a third of the company's business.

"I love working with wealthy people because we're moving the needle and making a difference in the world," she says, "and love is always in the center."

"We're not selling a car; we're selling a lifestyle," Kelleher-Andrews says of her carefully cultivated image. "And if we don't match their lifestyle, they don't understand how we can find them their match." (Michelle Groskopf / For The Times)

As for her own personal life, Kelleher-Andrews has been married for 22 years to Nico Andrews, a jiujitsu champion she met when she was 21 when both were working at the Roxbury on Sunset Boulevard (he was head of security; she was a cocktail waitress).

"He'll play a flute that he makes from bamboo while he's riding a horse and then he can kick some serious ass in jiujitsu. So you can't really place him," she says. "What I didn't marry was a typical PhD Harvard guy from Wall Street, which is what we represent."

Sure enough, around mid-afternoon, Andrews could be found in the grandiose kitchen downstairs, pouring himself a shot of mezcal while dressed in a cowboy hat and boots with spurs.

Asked if he has any relationship wisdom of his own, he offers two pieces of advice: "Always make sure you're the caretaker of your partner's space. And also, any big decisions, make sure that you're both involved."

The couple has three children; Tallulah, the youngest, would like to follow in her mother's and grandmother's footsteps and become a matchmaker herself.

"It's so perfect that it's like a line of blonds, the next generation. I'm just their little mini," the high school sophomore says. Then she pauses, leans in close and whispers, "I actually have brown hair."

Today Kelleher, 77, is largely a figurehead for the company she founded more than three decades ago, assisting employees on challenging matches and chiming in on staff Zooms with such Hallmark-isms as â“ happy wife, happy life.â“

She is single herself, something that Kelleher-Andrews, ever the matchmaker, would like to remedy.

"We talk about matching my mom all the time," she says. "She won't freaking do it."

This story originally appeared in Los Angeles Times.

Flesh-eating Match.com dating disease causes genitals to rot away

There have been no previous cases in the UK of the rare sexually transmitted disease also known as Granuloma inguinale - until now

By

Amy Coles

Kate Mcmullin

-

NEWS

This is what the bacteria, which causes Donovanosis - a flesh eating STI, looks like under a microscope (Image: Liverpool Echo)

Get Daily News updates directly to your inbox

SubscribeSee our privacy notice

A sexually transmitted disease which causes the genitals to erupt into flesh-eating ulcers has been detected for the first time in the UK and it's making a comeback in other countries too.

Usually found in far-flung tropical countries, there have been no previous cases of the rare STI Donovanosis recorded in the UK. That is until now.

The nasty bug causes genital ulcers to grow and spread. If left untreated flesh in the groin literally starts to eat itself.

And according to a Freedom of Information request, submitted by online pharmacy chemist-4-u.com, the rare sexually transmitted disease Donovanosis has been diagnosed three times.

Twice in Bolton and once in a woman, between the age of 15 and 25, in Southport in the past 12 months.

The nasty bug causes genital ulcers to grow and spread (Image: iStockphoto)

READ MORE

- Schoolgirl, 14, found 'raped and murdered with sex organs cut out by convicted killer freed months before'

Although Donovanosis itself can be treated with antibiotics, time is of the essence.

Infections typically occur in the genital area, but they can also appear around the nose, mouth and chest. In all, there are four types of Donovanosis to be aware of.

The first is fleshy red ulcers that bleed when touched, known as ulcerogranulomatous.

Secondly, a dry ulcer with a raised, uneven edge, this is known as the hypertrophic or verrucous type.

A necrotic infection is deep and foul smelling and causes severe damage to the tissues.

A sclerotic or cicatricial infection is a dry lesion with scar tissue.

Sex with an infected person is not the only means of catching the disease, which is twice as likely to affect men than women.

READ MORE

Weird Sex

- . Man spied on hotel guests for 30 YEARS
- . Man with 10lb PENIS is 'ready to play'
- . Man offers sex with his homemade robot
- . Is sleeping with cousins ever OK?

The infection can cause a 'foul smell' (Image: iStockphoto)

READ MORE

- Oregon earthquake: Massive 6.3 magnitude tremor strikes off west coast of USA

Simple contact with a victim's bleeding ulcer is enough for it to be passed on and symptoms can show one to 12 weeks after coming into contact with the bacteria.

And without treatment, the ulcers increase in size and other bacteria can also attack the ulcers which then generate a foul smell.

Half of infected men and women have sores in the anal area, which appear as small, red, beefy lumps.

The bumps gradually erode but as the disease spreads it starts to destroy tissues in the infected area.

There are also possible complications involved in contracting the disease, which can include permanent genital damage and scarring, loss of skin colour and irreversible genital swelling due to the scarring.

The disease is usually found in tropical and subtropical countries such as southeast India, Guyana and New Guinea, and due to its rarity in Britain it doesn't appear on most STI lists, compiled by UK sexual health websites.

But it's now far from being contained to far-flung places and instead is making a comeback in Australia and South Africa too.

The British Association for Sexual Health and HIV (BASHH) said it has not found any previous cases in the UK.

Pharmacist Shamir Patel, of Chemist 4 U (Image: Liverpool Echo)

CLICK TO PLAY **FACTS ABOUT SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES**

READ MORE

- Machete victim's face sewn back on as jaw left hanging from 'tiny piece of skin' after gruesome attack

Pharmacist Shamir Patel, of Chemist 4 U, said: â“ This is a very rare and nasty condition and it could be one of the first times it has been recorded in the UK.

â“ Although antibiotics can treat donovanosis, early-stage cases might be going undiagnosed because it's so uncommon in the UK.

â“ Bacteria that cause the disease, known as klebsiella granulomatis, infect the skin around the genitals, groin or anal area and causes lesions and skin disintegration as the flesh effectively consumes itself.

â“ Donovanosis itself can be treated with antibiotics, time is of the essence.

"Any delay could cause the flesh around the genitals to literally rot away.

â“ This bacteria is also a risk factor in the transmission of HIV.â“

A spokesperson for Public Health England added: "Donovanosis primarily occurs in tropical countries or regions of the Americas, Southern Africa and Oceania.

â“ It is very rarely diagnosed and reported in the UK."

*Chemist-4-u.com contacted hospital trusts nationwide to find out how many diagnosis of STIs there had been, the age of people diagnosed, what sex and what region of the country they live in as part of extensive research into â“ The Great British STI Tabooâ“ *

For more information click here.

For Online Daters, Women Peak Attraction at 18 While Men Peak Attraction at 50, Study Reconfirms. (August 2018 science paper) Future female SPINSTER CAT OWNERS basically warned to be wiser in 20's ! (advances.sciencemag.org)

submitted ago by viperguy to news (**+106|-1**)

412

- comments

For Online Daters, Women Peak Attraction at 18 While Men Peak Attraction at 50, Study Reconfirms. (August 2018 science paper) Future female SPINSTER CAT OWNERS basically warned to be wiser in 20's ! (advances.sciencemag.org)

by viperguy to news (**+52**|**-0**)

- comments

For Online Daters, Women Peak Attraction at 18 While Men Peak Attraction at 50, Study Reconfirms. (August 2018 science paper) Future female SPINSTER CAT OWNERS basically warned to be wiser in 20's ! (advances.sciencemag.org)

submitted ago by viperguy to news (**+106**|**-1**)

- comments

Girlfriend control list of 22 rules for boyfriend goes viral: She sounds crazy

By Michelle Gant |

- Facebook
- Twitter
- Flipboard
- Comments
- Print
- Email

Woman lists 22 things her boyfriend is banned from doing

One woman drafts a lengthy contract detailing 22 requirements for her boyfriend to sign. Some that include banning him against hanging out with his friends more than twice a week.

Sounds like a bridezilla in the making.

While it isnâ“ t that uncommon for couples to have unspoken rules to ensure a happy relationship, one woman took it to the extreme by drafting a lengthy contract detailing 22 requirements for her boyfriend to sign.

The list was first shared on Twitter by a guy who found it in a used car he had purchased, but he then deleted it because people thought it was his own girlfriend who had made it and she was being harassed, according to The Daily Mirror.

WHY YOU MIGHT NOT WANT TO TOUCH THE RESTAURANT'S PEPPER SHAKERS

The list has since resurfaced online after BoredPanda shared images of it along with comments from horrified readers.

The rules are:

1. You are NOT to have a single girls phone number
2. You are NOT to follow them on any social media (including Instagram, Snapchat, and Twitter)
3. You are NOT to hang out with Keegan (including his house or anywhere public)
4. You are NOT to go to Honda without me
5. You are NOT to hang out with your friends more than two times a week
6. You are NOT to look at a single girl
7. If girls come up to you at any place or anytime you are to WALK away
8. Mo is to NOT hang out (with) us every time we hang out
9. You are NOT to ask for h--d
10. You are NOT to get mad at me about a single thing ever again
11. You are NOT to bring up Tyler, Noah, Deven, or Josh ever again
12. You are NOT allowed to drink unless I am with you
13. I am allowed to do a phone check when EVER I please
14. If we move in there are NEVER to be girls at our house
15. If we move in together your friends will RARELY be allowed over
16. If I catch you around girls I kill you

17. You are NOT to ditch me for your friends
18. Austin does NOT CONTROL WHEN I HANG OUT WITH YOU!
19. We are to go on a legit date once every two weeks at least
20. If I say jump you say â“ how high princessâ“
21. You are to make sure you tell me you love me once a day at least so I know youâ“ re not messing around
22. You are to NEVER take longer than 10 mins to text me back.

â“ Run!!!â“ one person wrote.

"She sounds crazy but it also sounds like he cheated and she took him back,â“ someone commented.

"A classic example of what abusive behavior in women can look like. This isn't cute or sweet or just for anyone's own good, this is controlling," another person wrote.

This isnâ“ t the first time a surprisingly strict list has gone viral. Last month, a brideâ“ s â“ rules and regulationsâ“ for her upcoming wedding shocked Reddit users, including stipulations such as â“ kindly refrain from upstaging the bride on her big day â“ oh, and no admission without a gift of $75 or more.â“

Guess What, Girls? You Donâ“ t Deserve Shit

By Eskil Svitjod,

-
-
-
-
-
-

PathDoc / Shutterstock.com

Thereâ“ s a certain type of Thought Catalog piece that gets teen and twenty-something girls all trigger-happy with that there â“ shareâ“ button. They are published many times a week, by many differentâ“ always femaleâ“ authors, but they all center around one pivotal message: â“ You Deserve X.â“ The latest iteration was written by a woman with a manâ“ s name, so when I saw the title â“ What The Person You Deserve Is Like,â“ I thought I was in for a satirical, funny, and sarcastic piece that made fun of this phenomenon. Alas, the you deserve X and Y and Z and this, that, and the other kept on coming, and as I got to the bottom my last hopes of reaching the punch line of the joke were obliterated as a young womanâ“ s face was staring back at me.

I stopped to examine my own prejudice. I mean, as soon as I saw the male name next to an article about deserving stuff, I had assumed it to be funny and a parody. Asking myself why this was, I very soon reached a conclusion: Men never utter the sentiment, â“ I deserve X.â“ I have never heard a man say those words and mean them. A man saying it is about as unlikely as hearing a man say, â“ Iâ“ m so emotional right nowâ“ or even â“ Iâ“ m on my period.â“ The sentence, â“ I deserve someone who gives me chocolates, thinks

Iâ“ m perfect, and makes me happyâ“ (a boiled-down version of Kyleâ“ s article) sounds like it was made for a shrill womanâ“ s voice; when spoken in baritone it sounds truly bizarre.

A lot of advertising that targets women centers around this idea. Can you even imagine a â“ because youâ“ re worth itâ“ slogan for Gillette razors? So what is it about women and entitlement? Why is the feeling that one â“ deservesâ“ things so inherently female?

First of all, I am not sure young women understand the concept of â“ deservingâ“ something. To be deserving, in the male mind, is the outcome of having achieved something great or performed something well. When men do a good thing, accomplish a feat, or win at something, we see ourselves as being deserving of a prize or praise as a result of what weâ“ ve done. When we work for an employer we see ourselves worthy of a salary. When we help someone out, we feel we deserve a â“ Thank you.â“ When we risk our life and limb to serve our country and do something valiant thatâ“ s above and beyond the call of duty, we feel we deserve a medal of honor. Indeed, for men, to deserve something is the result of having done something *worthy*.

For women it seems the concept is a little different. It appears women believe that they deserve things merely by virtue of existing. This is something that can be observed everywhere. Women often tell each other, you *deserve* better, you *deserve* a great guy, you *deserve* to be happy. For meâ“ and, I believe, most other red-blooded malesâ“ this is an alien concept. Never have I had a male friend tell me, â“ You deserve better than her, you deserve a girl who treats you like a king, you deserve to be happy. The male mind doesnâ“ t think, â“ I deserve to be happy, itâ“ s my birthrightâ“ ; it thinks, â“ What can I achieve so that happiness becomes more attainable for me?â“

In the rare event that a man tells a friend, â“ You deserve a good girlfriend, good marriage, or a happy lifeâ“ it never comes without a clearly articulated reason: Youâ“ re a good man, youâ“ re working a lot to support your family, youâ“ ve made a lot of sacrifices for your family, youâ“ ve built a company from the ground, etc.â“ For women, that reason never comes. The difference seems to lie in the fact that men put something in and as a result they feel that they deserve what comes out of it; itâ“ s a balanced equation. Women, on the other hand, donâ“ t put anything in, yet they feel extremely deserving. For women, simply *existing* makes them feel worthy of being treated a certain way and being doted upon like royalty.

The thing is, though, that the male concept of deserving is congruent with the dictionary definition; it *is*, logically, the correct way of looking at it, whereas female deserving seems to factor out their own responsibility and accountability, thus turning it into a completely different concept. If everyone were worthy of things based on simply existing, the concept of *being worthy* is meaningless.

Female entitlement is most blatant in dating/relationships. Women not only expect, but feel they *deserve*, to be swept off their feet and have a man feed them with constant gratification, something that is very obvious in the article I mentioned before, the author gives absolutely no qualifiers as to why she, or any girl deserves any of this.

You deserve chocolate when you are cranky, a partner to indulge in your guilty television pleasures, and someone who tries to kiss you even though they just watched you puke up breakfast, lunch, and dinner. This is the person who laughs when you correct their grammar instead of getting mad, the one who knows they had better text you back, and the person who understands that you will not always have your â“ A gameâ“ out on display.

Imagine a man writing the above. It just doesnâ“ t happen.

This is also evident in the fact that women are more likely to be on the political left. Theyâ“ re big on receiving handouts and welfare. They donâ“ t seem to have any qualms about taking other peopleâ“ s

money (child support), either.

But I donâ“ t blame solely you gals for your *gimme gimme gimme* attitude and princess complexes; thereâ“ s a far more insidious perpetrator lurking everywhere. Iâ“ m talking, of course, about the White Knight. In this social-media era, these fellas are ruining it for every other man by gratifying women and inflating their already huge egos. A White Knight is the kind of guy that comments, â“ Wow girl, youâ“ re so pretty, youâ“ re a princess xoxoxoâ“ on a girlâ“ s most recent album of bikini pics on Facebook. Heâ“ s the kind of guy that showers girls with gifts, compliments, and attention whenever he can. Heâ“ s the kind of guy that will leave a comment below this piece about me being a misogynist, his fedora a modern equivalent of shining armor. White Knights are ruining things for themselves, too. As womenâ“ s egos inflate, their standards shoot up into space, leaving the White Knights worshiping them like celestial bodies but getting them nowhere closer to dat sweet gushy wet-wet theyâ“ re all secretly hankering after.

So what can be done about this? How can we get women down to Earth again? If we ever want to see female entitlement disappear, we need to stop giving women all that literally undeserved validation, gratification, and praise. Itâ“ s not hard; just donâ“ t treat women differently because they have a pussy, and maybe turn the tables on them. Make them work a bit harder for the D.

To conclude, I am speaking directly to you, â“ Kyle,â“ if that is even your real name: What have you done to deserve â“ back rubs for no reasonâ“ and all those other little tidbits of entitlement?

cale lively â“¢ 3 months ago

This article exemplifies a key issue with feminism. It devalues the me experience and the male view point. Through if Foucluian view of power it attempts to create a world were the male perspective is wrong or evil. Itâ“ s view on patriarchy necessitates a dismissal of the male experience. To validate it means to invalidate itâ“ s view on power. For feminism to work class matters, not action. This is where we see the conflict and failure of the feminist framework because that isnâ“ t true nor is it how the world actually works.

- ♦
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Reply
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Share â“º
  ◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

Dirk Belfonte â“¢ 7 months ago

Although this moment of accurate clarity seems to be fueled by the irritation of wasted time in a now ended relationship, there is something I must add.
What you are questioning is the concept of supply and demand as it pertains to pussy. Young womenâ“ s pussys and tits are actually in very high demand mostly because men are trying to fuck them for absolutely no reason and thus have value for nothing at all. As long as this value remains, women will continue to market themselves upward to achieve a higher price. It is this marketing skill and freshness of product that is the female achievement.
So Kyle has some man out there who massages her shoulders and in turn she absolutely fucks his brains out while you spend your time jerking off. ....supply and demand....

- 2
- â“¢
- Reply
- â“¢
- Share â“°
  - ◊

- ◊
- ◊

Exterminate Feminists Dirk Belfonte â“¢ 4 months ago
Nice shaming, cuck...

- ◊
- ◊ â“¢
- ◊ Reply
- ◊ â“¢
- ◊ Share â“°
  - .

- ◊ .
-

Shane Ashcraft â“¢ 9 months ago
Aaaaand here come all the unicorns

-
- â“¢
- Reply
- â“¢
- Share â“°
  - ◊

- ◊
-
-

Brutus Infedell â“¢ 10 months ago
Dude, these womem are seriously messed up and delusional. You just got to be a real man, be a boss and be a savage. Don't take these dumb stank women seriously man. Women in the modern era are useless and cancerous to our society. All they got is that stank wet wet that we want to beat up and creampie deep inside of. If there was no law and order, bro these women will get smacked left and right and raped 24/7.

-
- â“¢
- Reply
- â“¢
- Share â“°
  - ◊

- ◊
-

Brutus Infedell â“¢ 10 months ago

Preach!

- ♦
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Reply
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Share â“°
  - ◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

Leanne Malone â“¢ a year ago

Child support is "other people's money"? Lol. I'm so lucky that my ex wants to actually contribute and participate in his child's life instead of bitching about buying diapers. It's a sad world where a woman has to take a man to court and force him to care for his biological offspring. I'm not entitled at all. I make my own way, am gainfully employed, take care of my children with NO financial assistance besides my ex being a good father and also buying clothes, etc... I've never relied on anyone to provide my happiness, or chocolates. I can do that on my own. But tell me... What are you worth as a male if you have to be forced to perform YOUR main function... Taking care of your offspring and providing for a family? How many of you have actually had a significant accomplishment and deserve a "prize"? I'm sorry, but I see things the exact same way from the other side. Many men are entitled assholes who feel their presence is contribution enough, and that they should sit on their ass and be waited on hand and foot while someone else raises the kids AND pays the bills. Most of you can't hang a fucking picture on the wall or change the oil in the car. It's so incredibly pathetic.

- ♦ 1
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Reply
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Share â“°
  - ◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦ ◊

ron ferrel Leanne Malone â“¢ 7 months ago

LOL read the comments on your profle and you are about the nastiest toxic dryed up excuse for a female I've ever read online, your ex made a mistake

- ◊
- ◊ â“¢
- ◊ Reply
- ◊ â“¢
- ◊ Share â“°

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

Padge Vounder Leanne Malone â“¢ 7 months ago

I think child support is problematic because A) it can be used as a slush fund, ie you can use it for whatever you please, regardless of the expenses of raising a child B) it's an arbitrary amount C) there is no mercy for men suffering from job loss, reduced hours, their own personal financial crisis, or just

their business performing poorly D) they get hauled off to jail if they don't pay, which is extremely counter productive to their ability to pay.

Also, my main function in life is whatever I choose, not caring for a brat you could have chosen to abort thus sparing yourself the vast time and money involved in the next 18+ years, and who I have no idea is actually mine or if you poked holes in the condom to get pregnant without my permission in order to get child support.

- ♦
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Reply
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Share â“°

◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

John Leanne Malone â“¢ 10 months ago

My ex-wife participated just as much as I did in bringing our kids into the world. And yet she thought it was within her rights to just up and leave, totally turning her back on her own flesh and blood. Then she was surprised when the kids wanted to live with me, and the judge granted me custody. Then she was appalled that the court would *GASP* require her to make child support payments to me. You see, in her entitled female brain (if you can call it that) child support is something a MAN always pays to a WOMAN. She actually thought I would have to pay her money, even though the kids are with me 100% of the time!

No bitch, child support is what PARENTS pay to equalize the support burden that both parents owe to the children they brought into the world. Since I am caring for them 100% of the time, because you are too selfish to, YOU will be paying ME. But you know what? I don't want your money. In fact, if it means I never have to see your face again, I'll glad forgo any money you've been ordered to pay.

And I am ENJOYING every minute I have with my precious kids, which is even better now that the lying, deceitful, cheating, foul-mouthed, pathetic, whore-like excuse for a mother they had is out of our lives forever. Her loss, and she is really feeling it. And I couldn't care less. I will never allow her to hurt my kids or infect our lives with her presence again.

And the more I open my eyes, the more I see that many, many women are exactly like her. Good riddance, and I hope you enjoy dying alone.

- ♦ 1
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Reply
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Share â“°

◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

Reid Parker Leanne Malone â“¢ 10 months ago

Based on the complaints of women being "left" and the complaints about welfare I disagree with the author a lot but I don't disagree when it comes to child support.

You are being entitled. You can choose to have a kid or not have a kid, or to have the kid but not raise it. If you have that choice, then men get the same choice.

And as for this bullshit:

"What are you worth as a male if you have to be forced to perform YOUR main function... Taking care of your offspring and providing for a family?"

If you're that much of a misandrist, you can go back to being the walking uterus who exists for nothing but to pump out babies.

- 4
- â“¢
- Reply
- â“¢
- Share â“º

◊

◊

panait ciprian Leanne Malone â“¢ a year ago

Yes it is other people money. And if you cannot afford to raise the child leave it to the one that can. The worth of a male to you is to pay for other people. That is bs from someone with little to no worth.Besides the fact most men can do that can you do that? because otherwise you have no right to complain.

- 6
- â“¢
- Reply
- â“¢
- Share â“º

◊

◊ .

Michael Griswell â“¢ a year ago

Thank you... No idea how much that hit spot on, took the words right outta my mouth bro

- 5
- â“¢
- Reply
- â“¢
- Share â“º

◊

◊

AJ Weaver â“¢ a year ago

There are bad people, sure. But men are not rampantly raping women, beating them, or hurting them. Women are just using men for cash these days and everyone - including society backs that up. Do a Google search on men are entitled. Good. Now, do the same for women. Why does it have the same results even when you use quotes.

Women are malignant narcissists and they call it strong. They call criminals alpha. Okay, well when all the criminals get shot in the face along with their families what will you do then?

Get ready, cause it is about to start. You want toxic masculinity? Ok, you asked for it, you shall receive.

♦ 6
♦ â“¢
♦ Reply
♦ â“¢
♦ Share â“°
◊

•
• ♦ ◊
• ♦

Brian Grubba â“¢ a year ago
Literally everybody on either side of this debate is full of absolute shit.

♦
♦ â“¢
♦ Reply
♦ â“¢
♦ Share â“°
◊

•

♦ ◊
♦ ◊

Eliytres Brian Grubba â“¢ a year ago
Yeah, fuck having opinions, who wants to risk being wrong?

◊ 7
◊ â“¢
◊ Reply
◊ â“¢
◊ Share â“°
.

•
• ♦ ◊ .
•
• ♦

Opinionated Anon â“¢ a year ago
Great article.

♦ 4
♦ â“¢
♦ Reply
♦ â“¢
♦ Share â“°
◊

•
• ♦ ◊
• ♦

♦

Ed Crown â“¢ a year ago

How can any sane man compete with a woman's father. Yes you know, the kind of father who buys his daughters happiness. And women being highly material, in general not only want this--they expect it. Women are highly entitled because of societies, social engineering. If you go on line, you will find literally 100 articles on how husbands can do better to please their wives. How husbands should treat their spouses. You will not find more than two or three, the other way. It is on TV. Sitcoms. Even commercials. The man is always a bumbling fool who is lucky as shit he met his wife. He isn't a complete man without a wife. Before you critique me, I am married for 25 years. I am not a bitter person--just a realist. And a truth teller. If there was a TV show and a man came out and said woman are better than men, there would be wild applause. If a man said the same thing, it would not go over so well. Have we become so manipulated that we have to make up stories that every single woman is superior to a man? Despite seeing all of the inventions that man has made? You do not deserve anything because of your gender and your pussy. Get over yourselves, ladies. You're not so great.

♦ 13
♦ â“¢
♦ Reply
♦ â“¢
♦ Share â“º
◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦ ◊

Karen Hughes Ed Crown â“¢ a year ago

You're a disgusting idiot. And I feel sorry for your wife.

◊ 2
◊ â“¢
◊ Reply
◊ â“¢
◊ Share â“º
.

- ♦ ◊
- ♦ ◊

No Karen Hughes â“¢ 9 hours ago

What an amazing argument, I like how you picked his post apart piece by piece and totally destroyed him. You didn't even have resort to personal attacks like a child would!

You deserve this, really, you do.

◊
◊ â“¢
◊ Reply
◊ â“¢
◊ Share â“º
.

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

♦

Christian Magnus Karen Hughes â“¢ a year ago
It's the natural cycle. Women were oppressed; believed to be less than. Oppressors are meant to be overcome. They overcame. And as a result the women are stronger now. Now they have to learn what too much force means. It'll balance out again, then go toward men being on top again and so on and so on. Wish we had genetic memory yet? Maybe remember each generation's mistakes so they don't get repeated. I guess the only way to do that is through education.

♦ 5
♦ â“¢
♦ Reply
♦ â“¢
♦ Share â“º
◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

Amen Karen Hughes â“¢ a year ago
Well then again it is women like you that are real feminists and losers as well.

♦ 3
♦ â“¢
♦ Reply
♦ â“¢
♦ Share â“º
◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

PoeTentiate Karen Hughes â“¢ a year ago
I can feel the hate

♦ 1
♦ â“¢
♦ Reply
♦ â“¢
♦ Share â“º
◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

Leonard Karen Hughes â“¢ a year ago
Ms. Hughes - I am not certain that you know either Mr. or Mrs. Crown, but I do think that you DO understand that there is a war on boys and men going on,and that you are seeing the predictable results in some of these posts. If you happen to have a son, he is going to have a very rough ride, and if you have a daughter, she is going to have a very difficult time finding a "qualified" man to marry.

♦ 4
♦ â“¢
♦ Reply
♦ â“¢
♦ Share â“º

◊

- ◆ ◊
- ◆ ◊

Karen Hughes Leonard â“¢ a year ago

I know enough about him from other responses heâ“ s made through other social media responses. Heâ“ s highly argumentative and inappropriate in his responses. Canâ“ t a point be made about women without the use of words like, â“ pussy?â“

You clearly do not know me or any children I may or may not have, so please refrain from preaching about what roads their lives may or may not take.

Also, â“ Leonard,â“ . Youâ“ re not fooling anyone. I know who posted this comment.

◊ 1
◊ â“¢
◊ Reply
◊ â“¢
◊ Share â“º

.

- ◆ ◊
- ◆ ◊

Reid Parker Karen Hughes â“¢ 10 months ago

"Canâ“ t a point be made about women without the use of words like, â“ pussy?â“ "

What is it with women and flipping shit over the word pussy. Until you stop calling men "dick" and "asshole" get the fuck over it.

◊ 3
◊ â“¢
◊ Reply
◊ â“¢
◊ Share â“º

.

- ◆ ◊
- ◆ ◊

Silverbanshee Reid Parker â“¢ 7 months ago

OMG! Yes!!! Thank you. Women talk about their vag all the damn time and call me dicks, but refer to them as anything but "your majesty" and they lose their shit. The double standard is always strong with these entitled slags.

◊ 1
◊ â“¢
◊ Reply
◊ â“¢
◊ Share â“º

.

- ♦ ◊ .
- ♦
  silly willy Karen Hughes â“¢ a year ago
  Why don't you make a point. He is disgusting, why? Because he thinks women are spoiled pigs? Just a cursory glance confirms it. Millions.of pages of history, literature, etc., telling.of the nature of treatment of a group known as the pampered, fairer sex.

  Are you too lazy and spoiled to counter, question, debate, agree with but criticize his attitude, etc., him?

  His attitude comes from.being enraged over white women living lavash lives where men pay for their entire existence while simultaneously insisting they are oppressed. They even a word for sheltering women so they can be princesses, benevolent sexism. He feels sickened by the whole business.

  - ♦ 6
  - ♦ â“¢
  - ♦ Reply
  - ♦ â“¢
  - ♦ Share â“º
    ◊
- ♦ ◊
- ♦
  PoeTentiate Karen Hughes â“¢ a year ago
  You, and other women full of entitled sexist hate are the problem, there is no compromise or cooperation possible with people who think men are subhuman, you can only be fought and defeated.

  - ♦ 4
  - ♦ â“¢
  - ♦ Reply
  - ♦ â“¢
  - ♦ Share â“º
    ◊
- ♦ ◊
- This comment is awaiting moderation. Show comment.

  - ♦ ◊
    PoeTentiate AJ Weaver â“¢ a year ago
    And here is our token KKK member, just to keep it real.

    ◊ 2
    ◊ â“¢
    ◊ Reply
    ◊ â“¢
    ◊ Share â“º
    .
- ♦ ◊
- ♦ ◊

ginmar PoeTentiate â“¢ a year ago
I think â“ token shit stirrerâ“ is probably more accurate. Being KKK or a Nazi would probably take more conviction and dedication than he has. Plus those labels assume heâ“ s white. Assholes come in all races and genders. Donâ“ t get me wrong, I think women and most of our generation are super entitled douchebags, and I donâ“ t claim to be superior to any of them.

◊
◊ â“¢
◊ Reply
◊ â“¢
◊ Share â“º

- ♦ ◊ • ♦ ◊ • •
- ♦

And That Is The Real Truth â“¢ a year ago
Then again most of these women came from very low life pathetic loser parents when they were growing up since their parents spoiled the hell out of them too. Now most of these pathetic low life loser women are very greedy, selfish, spoiled, and money hungry as well. Their greed and selfishness is everywhere nowadays since they just expect too much now unfortunately since their parents did a very horrible job raising them.

♦ 4
♦ â“¢
♦ Reply
♦ â“¢
♦ Share â“º
◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦ ◊

Opinionated Anon And That Is The Real Truth â“¢ a year ago
It's called hypergamy, it's an instinct of women.
Stop trying to justify their actions by blaming the parents.
The majority of woman are like this.

Why?
Women evolved to seek out a mate with the greatest amount of resources to better safeguard herself and potential offspring. Women have not changed, their environment has.

Women now have daddy-Government, he is richer and more powerful than any individual man; demanding nothing from the woman and showering her with "free" money. This happened because we let them vote. It may sounds harsh but it's true, Government rapidly expanded post womens-sufferage.

Unfortunately, there is NO democratic solution.
Enjoy the decline.

◊ 8
◊ â“¢

◊ Reply
◊ â“¢
◊ Share â“°

- ♦ ◊
- ♦ ◊

ginmar Opinionated Anon â“¢ a year ago
I disagree, â“ weâ“ didnâ“ t â“ letâ“ them vote, our forefathers actively changed or enacted laws to protect and help everyone. As evil as feminist would like to make men out to be, men have always averaged out to be more likely to provide and protect everyone. The US never experienced a violent uprising forcing equality, men in power actively caused that, even if there were some set backs on the way. It will be interesting to see if those now gaining power can do the same. I doubt it.

◊ 1
◊ â“¢
◊ Reply
◊ â“¢
◊ Share â“°

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

And That Is The Real Truth Opinionated Anon â“¢ a year ago
And once they gave these very pathetic women the right to vote which is when everything went down hill from there unfortunately, and many of these women think they're all that too which is very sad altogether. And the women of today which most of them just don't have any respect for most of us men at all, and a very rotten personality to go along with it.

♦ 3
♦ â“¢
♦ Reply
♦ â“¢
♦ Share â“°
◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦ ◊

Leanne Malone And That Is The Real Truth â“¢ a year ago
Respect is something to be earned. Have you earned it, or are you just ENTITLED to it?

◊ 1
◊ â“¢
◊ Reply
◊ â“¢
◊ Share â“°

- ♦ ◊

♦
♦ ◊

Psycho Women Everywhere Leanne Malone â“¢ 10 months ago
And it is women like you that are such losers and very pathetic altogether. And most of the women in the old days were real ladies and very old fashioned as well which is why they were very normal back then compared to the women of today that are so very horrible. Enough of the truth has been said.

◊
◊ â“¢
◊ Reply
◊ â“¢
◊ Share â“°

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

ginmar Leanne Malone â“¢ a year ago
I believe you accademicly understand the concept of earning respect, but doubt you have done anything but be entitled yourself. Personally I find leadership a burden, so if you want to take the reigns, be my guest. Just try not to complain when you actually have to put others ahead of yourself. Having children doesnâ“ t count, you did that to fulfill a lack of other accomplishments in your life.

♦
♦ â“¢
♦ Reply
♦ â“¢
♦ Share â“°
◊

- ♦ ◊ • ♦ ◊
- ♦

AJ Weaver â“¢ a year ago
All you have to do is get a bitch to cheat with you, and then threaten her with ditching her so she has to go begging back to her ex and she is yours FOREVER. You don't have to do shit! I told my bitch I was an MMA fighter and she sucked my dick right there in the car! Now she has to cook for me and I beat the shit out of her if she doesn't. You cant get anymore bad boy than that! Trump's america RULES!

♦ 1
♦ â“¢
♦ Reply
♦ â“¢
♦ Share â“°
◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦ ◊

Peter Travis AJ Weaver â“¢ a year ago
pathetic response

◊ 5
◊ â“¢
◊ Reply
◊ â“¢
◊ Share â“º

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

KÃ¦la B. AJ Weaver â“¢ a year ago
That's not funny.

♦ 3
♦ â“¢
♦ Reply
♦ â“¢
♦ Share â“º
◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦ ◊

The Dude KÃ¦la B. â“¢ a year ago
Not at all.

◊
◊ â“¢
◊ Reply
◊ â“¢
◊ Share â“º

- ♦ ◊ . •
- ♦

AJ Weaver â“¢ a year ago
You are either russian or just an easily manipulated bitch. You politicized women to the left, and defined that as receiving hand outs? Are you serious? I give a shit about the rest of the article, because you ruined the entirety of it with that one sentence. And that, you little bitch, makes you a woman.

♦ 1
♦ â“¢
♦ Reply
♦ â“¢
♦ Share â“º
◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

CJ P â“¢ a year ago
You know who else is to blame for the state women are in now? Their parents. Mothers and fathers are not teaching women how to be women, instead they are teaching them to think that men are supposed to take care of them. Social media and White knights contribute to the mindset of these

fucktard women, but women are also manipulated by the media feeding them garbage so they can keep up with the Joneses or the Kardashians. Women don't know how to be women anymore yet they expect men to treat them like women, but that they really want is for men to cater to them and pamper them. Women really have become parasites that need to be reprogrammed so they can understand that their shit attitudes and ways of thinking is unacceptable. Just because they have a vagina doesn't mean they rule the world.

- ♦ 5
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Reply
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Share â“º

◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

Crash Burn â“¢ a year ago

Wheelman is right I won' t even consider dating women close to my age in their 30's. I've given up on them completely they expect everything of a man and offer nothing in return that and they are fat not a few extra pounds they are fat. Completely entitled and I'm not putting up with it, you should see how these girls whine when they get rejected it's like wow that 50 pound gut doesn't do it for me? Your shocked?! I'm rocking abs year around for any chance at even a half decent women, got my degree, got a career spend my money responsibly, cook, clean. where are the women doing the same? I'm also 6 feet.

I love this article, I like how it drives home how much effort men put into our lives only to see these lazy ass girls expecting everything. I have no pity for them. What makes me even more mad is the reason girls don't lose the weight or try is because white knights or low end beta in shape males screw them. They don't have to do anything to get what they want till 30-35 when they slip just below 5's and no one wants to touch them and it hits them they will get nothing anymore.

- ♦ 5
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Reply
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Share â“º

◊

- ♦ ◊
- ♦

Hard Little Machine â“¢ a year ago

If women ever ran out of things to complain about, theyâ“ d complain about that too.

- ♦ 9
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Reply
- ♦ â“¢
- ♦ Share â“º

◊

- ♦ ◊

♦
♦ ◊
Leanne Malone Hard Little Machine â“¢ a year ago
The whiny bitches say, as they whine bitch and complain about everything. Go hide in your safe space and shave your pussies, you worthless cunts. MEN get respected. Whiny little cunts like you get what you deserve.

◊ 1
◊ â“¢
◊ Reply
◊ â“¢
◊ Share â“º

- ♦ ◊
  ♦ ◊ â
  ◊
  Absolutely Leanne Malone â“¢ a year ago
  I've seen you post some noncoherant drivel about four times on this section. I haven't seen one intelligent retort from you whatsoever. Did you really just insult a person by saying they have a vagina? You're trully the worst kind of idiot. You seem like the type of person who would hear a logical argument about women's attitude and just squeel "you don't have a girlfriend do you?" As if that somehow invalidates their argument. This is a perfect example of irrational logic that's stereotyped to women. You haven't once pointed out why this person could be wrong and I would not be surprised if you were a person subject to the same kind of media manipulation telling 20-30 year old teenagers that they're queens. I think you need a moment of self reflection, because you seem like you somehow refuse to portray yourself as an intelligent person. You are what I find wrong in women, rather than proving your worth by showing you have your shit together, you lash out like a little girl throwing a tantrum, unfortunately this is like many other girls, you would be surprised to know. This is why men of this generation don't have respect for women. A man of this generation refuses to call himself a man until he has his shit together. Most women genuinely want to be treated like women while blatantly acting like girls. Get your head out of your ass you child.

  ◊
  ◊ â“¢
  ◊ Reply
  ◊ â“¢
  ◊ Share â“º

- ♦ ◊
- ♦
  The Truth Hard Little Machine â“¢ a year ago
  Well that is the truth.

HANDMAID'S TALE STD 'stealth' bug which makes women infertile spreading rapidly...

HOW DATING NOW WORKS IN THE MODERN WORLD

Here is what millions of people said about their experience with on-line dating:

I mean a Six is handsome if weâ“ re using the scale properly, no? Imo, a 7 is good looking, an 8 is hot, a 9 is a unicorn and probably should be a model, and a 10 is a model which makes everyone, to include the same sex, stupid and mesmerized when around them.

I once read dating apps described as dangling attractive women in front of desperate men like raw meat, with the intent of getting the men to buy features off the app to improve their chances. If you aren't an attractive woman or a man spending money, the app doesn't care that you exist. It's truly dehumanizing to all parties.

These apps are just cesspools of unrealistic expectations.

Those apps are also just a losing game

People who are ready for a relationship wonâ“ t stay long, so it will slowly fill up with people who are not relationship material

So just statistically speaking, the people you find on these apps are most likely not something youâ“ re looking for long term

Dating apps are digital bars in purgatory. Women get free drinks(attention), and guys lose money and self-esteem.

if it wouldnt be fake. the first thing she would notice. how most dating apps are basically using the women for advertisement. and the men to pay for their app.

you sign up as a woman: free access to every function mostly. you are getting served matches on a silver platter basically. and the first 14 guys that pay for vip access write you before you have uploaded a picture.

as a guy: you get a limited amount of swipes. messages, sometimes have to pay to write first. cant see likes. sometimes even matches. ads everywhere, and after 2 weeks of swiping you have 3 matches, 2 only fans ad accounts. and the third is a guy from Mumbai on a fake account

No idea how people afford dating apps.

Made a profile, got some likes and messages and it wanted $20 a week just to see them I un-installed that shit immediately I'm not gonna pay money to take a chance to be told no lmao

They're systematically designed to make men feel low about themselves as they have to pay for everything while women get unlimited free access.

Want something even more difficult? Dating those women. I cant stand it, impressive how they are so full of themselves. I can only imagine how difficult it must be to live with these women. Ive been there, but she was older and another generation. Good luck to the young men. Im on my 30s and its been 4 years that i don't date anymore.

Can't believe I had to scroll past 9,000 "wOmEn aRe tHe DeViL" posts to find this. This is the actual problem. Dating apps are very different from real social interaction, and they have a financial incentive to keeping you on the app. They also just allow for all kinds of delusional expectations, and allow people to filter by "standards" that nobody uses in real life, because there's no way IRL to just make sure that every man you encounter is at least 6' or whatever.

Dating people IRL you will find that you're attracted to/into all sorts of people and things that might violate your theoretical "standards," but in an app, you can filter all of these people out.

And to be clear it's not just a "women" thing. Grindr and most of the other gay "dating" apps are a nightmare too. Not in the same way (it's very easy to get matches) but in that they create an absurd and demeaning sort of culture that makes everyone feel bad about themselves and that doesn't exist IRL.

Women now want every guy to be so rich that he can end their financial suffering and take care of them forever, while they are free to take half of what he owns and jump on another dick when they feel like it.

Yea it's not uncommon to try dating apps for MONTHS without getting a date, ghosted constantly or just not even responded to at all. The ironic thing is that in person things might go way better but i think having infinite options online gives a paradox of choice dilemma where people feel like never committing when so many more options. I think this problem is part of the reason, besides capitalist alienation, why young men are so vulnerable to the appeal of right wing authoritarianism - many authoritarian movements throughout history being driven by similar dynamics of lonely young men

These dating apps are designed to make the company money, not to find you a relationship.

If you win the game you're no longer going to be playing the game. These companies know that so the apps are designed in a way to keep you single and desperate.

And that's why I got the fuck off dating apps.

You're swiping based on limited knowledge of a person. You have what.... 250 word limit to try to understand who they are and then 8 pictures of them? And those pictures matter to women... A lot!

So many women's profile:

Gym pic: you must be an asshole swipe left.

Fishing/hunting: you're a fucking murderer, swipe left

Shirt off: Asshole and too into themselves. Swipe left.

Tinder, Bumble, Boo... I've tried them all and many of the women on there are soooooooo superficial. If you don't meet some super specific criteria, swipe left.

It's also a double standard because almost every woman has gym pics, bikini pics, and shots of their ass or tits... Yet I'm happy I lost 45lbs and took a gym selfie and I'M the asshole.

So glad I'm married now. I urge everyone to get off those apps and go meet real people.

The root cause is social media. Everyone wants something better because comparison is the theft of joy. Combine that with the competitive nature of modern dating, and you will never find a relationship.

As a man, the dating apps are a waste of time, even as a conventionally attractive, successful man. This is because being single and being in a similar age range are bad criteria for dating someone.

Dating apps were the best between the years 2012-2017 they started to decline when Match Group bought okcupid and tinder and completely reworked the algorithms to make it harder to match people and added micro transactions.

Everyone is expecting that their partner is going to be a smoking hot model who makes six figures and has zero problems. I dont know if its social media or movies or what but that is delusional. Most people are average looking, make an average salary and have lots of problems. Once this is finally understood, dating will be much easier

For me it was the blatant rudeness these women would NEVER exhibit in real life. I'd make a joke and after days of no response get "Was that meant to be funny?" I'd match with a woman who wouldn't respond and then hit me up with somd mean stuff about why she's not interested. It made me feel like women were doing this as a power game with no intention of dating. So, so grateful not to be in the dating pool anymore.

This is the princess fallacy. When you're told you're special from childhood and society doesn't contradict it through those early years, plus movies reinforcing it, adding in boys doing literally anything to impress girls... Well, you get this mess. It happens to boys too, although mostly white ones. Boys that are told they're special and not raised to accept the consequences of their own actions generally grow up to be raging narcissists and/or incels. â ’ï¸ It's a very complex problem and I'm quite sure this is a gross oversimplification but you get my gist. American society in general just sucks. Note: I'm American.

On a serious note, Iâ“ m a decently attractive single woman. Every time I try the apps I am bombarded so quickly that I feel too overwhelmed to continue, then I delete it. Thereâ“ s so many â“ hey! Look at me!!!â“ from every direction, and if I donâ“ t pay $40/month or whatever, I have to spend so much time sifting through like itâ“ s a part-time job. Itâ“ s not worth it and is likely why most women (yes, even the â“ 2s and 3sâ“) get fed up and ghost the app. Itâ“ s not that they think theyâ“ re betterâ“ theyâ“ re just overstimulated.

We've been saying this for at least a decade now and women never want to believe us. It's always our own fault. We must not be good enough, or doing something wrong.

But the reality is that the "80% of women go for the top 10% of men" thing isn't just a made up statistic.

I am so, so glad I'm not using dating apps today.

I used them semi-regularly in the late 90's (Match.com and similar), and then again in the early 2000's. I'm a solid 6-7, but in practice a small number of women consider me an 8-9, and most consider me a 4-5. But I never had trouble getting matches, making dates, and a surprising number of girls enthusiastically had sex within the first 1-3 dates. But back then, there wasn't any "swipe right" nonsense, and people would actually read profiles. So there was a bias for people who could actually write well, and who took the time to actually think about their profile. Now, the emphasis on photos and instant decisions feels like it's broken the process.

I'm a guy who presents well and, based on what I hear from others experiences, I get a lot more interest from women on the apps than most men do. I probably match with 3-4 women per week. And it's still wildly frustrating. The women demand to constantly be entertained. If every message doesn't have the exact right amount of playfulness, flirtiness, and tone, they'll stop responding. Respond too quickly and she'll get "the ick" and stop responding. Take too long to respond and she'll lose interest and move on to someone else. Some women want to go on a date right away while some want to chat for a couple weeks...and you have to try to guess which type of woman she is based on the two sentences most of them bother filling their bio out with. Is she someone I'd get along with? Well, one prompt says she's into "tacos and margs" and the other one is "two truths and a lie" and I have no idea which one is the lie. When I do end up going on a date, 4 out of 5 times

she ends up being incredibly boring with nothing to say.

The top comments here are on-point; the dating apps are a cesspool where the few good ones get snatched up while the losers and non-serious candidates accumulate.

The dating scene is shit because it's all been transferred to apps where no one has to actually interact with anyone, they just treat it like they're trying to buy a car. But much more than that, the dating scene is shit because people are shit. Trying to find someone amidst a sea of fragile, hysterical narcissists, entitled children in adult bodies, would be soul-crushing.

Sad but unfortunately so freakin true! Being a dude on dating apps is a fucking minefield. Especially when you are one of a minority of dudes who actually want to find something lasting and not just fuck anything that movesâ“¦. You legit get tarred with the same brush as all the twats in an instant. Even when we write original opening messages for each different person we try to connect with. Yet somehow itâ“ s always the messed up guys who always end up with the gals then they all bitch they just want a normal guy but they never give the normal guys a chance

I had an old friend I used to talk to all the time and at one point I was going through a dry spell of pretty much everything. Sex, dates, conversations, matches. I was talking to her about it and she said â“ itâ“ s so easy though. Go to a bar and start talking to a girl. Youâ“ ll get her to come back to your place. You must be doing something wrongâ“ and she blamed me. I didnâ“ t get like really pissed but I was upset like youâ“ re an attractive girl, itâ“ s SOOOO different as an average male. You have no idea what youâ“ re talking about. Her response was â“ nah youâ“ re just doing it wrongâ“ . Like girls really have no idea what itâ“ s like on the other side. Theyâ“ re drowning while weâ“ re dying of thirst.

This is one of those things where game theory comes into play (which I'm not an expert at, so take this with a grain of salt).

Personally, I hate the whole "1-10" scale of judging people, but it works for this example so lets roll with it. Also, lets make the following assumptions:

Guys are trying to maximize matches with people at or above their numberâ“ compatibility happens later.

Women are maximizing matches that meet a broad all-around criteriaâ“ attractiveness plus overall fitâ“ so they swipe more selectively.

Nobody really knows their own â“ score.â“ You infer it based on whoâ“ s swiping right on you.

Everyone has a cap on how many matches/chats they can reasonably maintain. As that fills up, selectivity increases.

Because you donâ“ t know your score, every swipe and match is a signal. The "players" are constantly updating their self-perception based on feedback. Thatâ“ s generally referred to as "asymmetric

information".

Guys tend to adopt a "broadcast strategy": swipe on anyone who seems even remotely promising, hoping to hit your number. As a result they generate cheap signals. Everyone comes off as equally eager, which crowds the system and drowns out genuine interest.

Meanwhile, women are often playing a "screening" strategy, prioritizing quality over quantity. Their feed gets flooded, and to manage both time and mental load, they swipe more conservatively.

So what emerges is a strategic mismatch:

Men keep casting wider nets, both because it feels like the only way to maximize matches and because the feedback on match rate causes them to lower their self-perception of "value".

Women, overwhelmed by volume and low-effort signals, tighten filters more, reinforcing the need for men to swipe even more. They also, due to the signals they receive, raise their self-percepton of "value".

This feedback loop explains why the online dating landscape feels so skewed. Men get frustrated and chase more indiscriminately, women get overloaded and tighten their criteria to the "perfect match" and no one ends up finding what they're actually looking for.

Oh - it's also in a dating app's best interest to perpetuate rather than short circuit this cycle, because it keeps users using the app.

"What kind of delusion has entered women's heads?" -> the same kind that's entered a lot of men's. You get a lot of feedback as a woman, that's true, but 95% of it is absolute horseshit like - famously - death threats, invites for sex parties and kink, men thrice your age, and so on. I was 20 and there wasn't a week without a 50-60 year old asking to meet me or someone going apeshit over a polite no, threatening to shoot or rape me.

Dating as a woman is a vastly different experience than dating for men for sure, but it's hardly any more rewarding. I feel sorry for normal people having to deal with all this shit.

Today's generation of men is more afraid of being accused of harassment than they want to reach out to girls, girls have started using apps for easy sex and have lost track of how much expectations they have to have in order to have a relationship based on something self-declared in the profile and which could all be a lie. I think that people, out of laziness, transferred to the algorithm the emotional responsibility that was previously mandatory in the real world. They forgot that you only get to know people through the experience of being together. They accelerated contact, sex, socializing too much.

Some introductory thoughts on the wisdom.

- The items on offer here are based on my own experiences and sensibilities. They are each and all things that, above all, I have needed to learn.
- None of these items is true for every person or for all times. In the event you ever find things that are true for every person or for all times, you may wish to start a religion.
- None of these thoughts is offered with the intention of being unkind, exclusionary, hurtful, or existentially ugly. If any comes across that away, I sincerely apologize in advance.
- Related: for any item here that strikes you as irrelevant or dumb or wrong or antithetical to your own

experiences and sensibilities, please consider that it may not be, as we say, *for* you. The reader is encouraged to ignore or reject items that match any of these unsavory criteria.
- These are things that I have believed to be true for myself at the time of composition. They are not immutable truths about The Universe, and I am open to changing my mind about any of them at any time.
- If you believe that it is possible to grow without change, you are probably neither growing nor changing.
- Bulleted lists are a useful way to collect items that are either unrelated or may not benefit from being puffed into actual fancy prose.
- None of this should be interpreted as actual advice of any kind or for any purpose, and, thus, it is provided *as-is*.
- You should not rely upon this document or its contents for *any purpose* without seeking legal, medical, mental, spiritual and/or directed career counseling.
- No glass containers, coolers, or inflammable materials are permitted. No motorcycles after 3pm.

â“ *The Management*

The Wisdom So Far

- Sometimes, an email is just a way to say, â“ I love you.â“
- People think about you much less than you either hope or fear.
- Itâ“ s often easier not to be terrible.
- Whenever youâ“ re not sure what to say, either say nothing, or ask a question.
- Be sparing in how often you tell someone their negative feelings are wrong; it rarely helps a sad person to be told that they are also a liar.
- Related: feelings are *real*.
- Never organize anything you should discard.
- As you cross the street, notice which car's driver feels most likely to do something stupid or dangerous. Walk a little slower, turn your head, and make direct eye contact. Brains cannot help but notice faces, plus eye contact startles anyone into suddenly remembering they live amongst other actual people.
- Related corollary: navigate an urban sidewalk by *avoiding* eye contact. Not because you're anti-social, but because eyes tell you very little about where your fellow pedestrians are headed. Monitor feet and footsteps for imminent direction; unfix your gaze ~two head-heights above the crowd to detect emerging patterns.
- If the thing youâ“ re cooking doesnâ“ t smell or sound like food yet, itâ“ s probably not food yet.
- Buy slightly larger shoes.
- Say hello to every dog.
- Always wave at children on trains.
- Flirt with all elderly women.
- Tip more.
- Look for the chimneys.
- Keep moving *and* get out of the way.
- *Never* give advice to a pregnant person unless they specifically asked for it.
- *Never* touch a pregnant person unless they specifically asked for it.
- *Never* tell a pregnant person horror stories about childbirth unless they specifically asked for it.
- Stop correcting people by immediately telling them what they "*should have said*." You are not helping.
- When youâ“ re feeling awful and aren't sure what to do, pretend you are the person you love the most, and give *them* your best advice.

- If you see someone photographing a group, offer to take the photo for them so they can get in the picture. Please do not steal their camera.
- Related: When you shoot a group photo, always take *at least* five shots from *at least* two angles. For the last couple photos, say: "Everybody say ***'BUTTS!'***" You will instantly get many totally natural smiles, plus you just gave them a fun story.
- In photographyâ“ as in lifeâ“ always keep the light behind you.
- Sometimes, a person will confess something embarrassing that obviously makes them feel really dumb and vulnerable. That is *never* the time to say "I told you so," and it is rarely the best moment to offer advice that they never asked for. Just shut the fuck up and listen.
- If you have a small household responsibilityâ“ no matter how lame or quotidianâ“ just do it now and without being asked. If you think the trash may need to go out, do not "check" to see if the trash needs to go out. Just take out the fucking trash. And quit reminding everybody you took the trash out. This is not Vietnam, and you are not a forgotten hero.
- Related: the greatest curse of the middle-aged American man is the persistent belief that he is inadequately appreciated.
- Do not ask someone if they want a glass of water. Just bring them a glass of water. Everybody likes being given a glass of water.
- Buy the nicest screwdrivers you can afford.
- Every few months, take at least one panorama photo of your kid's room. At least annually, secretly record your kid talking for at least ten minutes. I promise you'll treasure both, and then you will curse yourself for not having done each way more often.
- Most well-written characters have something they wantâ“ or something they *think* they want. The more fascinating characters also have something they donâ“ t want you to know. The best ones also have something theyâ“ re not pulling off nearly as well as they think.
- Related: These are each also true for real people.
- Try always to store something in the first place you just looked for it. Not "where it's pretty" or "where we used to keep it" or "where we have more room." It goes *where it goes*â“ not where you **think** it goes.
- Almost every task in life benefits from the addition of a nearby trash bag.
- Just because you know something doesn't mean everybody knows it. Every day, somebody's born who's never seen *The Flintstones*.
- If an item is very precious or valuable to you, never set it down anyplace that you wouldn't want it to be overnight.
- Call people what they'd like to be called. And, don't be a dick about it.
- Constantly ask yourself: do I want to be right, or do I want to be happy?

- Every project is a triangle made of time, money, and quality; shortening the length of one side necessarily lengthens one orâ“ more oftenâ“ *both* of the other sides.
- Less well known is that we each tend to blow it hardest in estimating the sides of the triangle we least understand or respect.
- Kindly note that the grave existential truth of the Project Management Triangle is *non-negotiable*. People **hate** this. Which is normal.
- If the person with whom you are negotiating finds it difficult to provide a decisive budget estimate for their project, ask them to try and situate it between two orders of magnitude. As in, "How many zeroes are we talking about here?" Quickly discovering that your ballpark figures are 2 to 6 zeroes apart can save you both a *lot* of time and frustration.
- Related: if the client's estimate for any given aspect of the project feels poorly thought out, mentally double the estimated budget for money and time. At the end of all estimations, add *at least* another 20% to the time and budget. Youâ“ re gonna need it, and, boy, are you ever going to earn it.
- Related: have you leavened your estimate of the project with your hunches about the credibility of the client? Have you accounted for human foibles and flakiness in your estimate?

- When estimating the time it will take to do anything involving a child, add at least ten minutes per child. Make that 30 minutes for kids under five or over twelve.
- Always have a twelve-pack of Diet Coke and a good quantity of unflavored fizzy water. A lot of people love one (or both), and most of the people who do drink a lot of it.
- Whoever wants the meeting most usually holds the least power.
- Archive any email thatâ“ s older than 30 days. If it kills you to archive a given email, *immediately* turn it into a task, and then archive it.
- Most team culture comes out of a combination of what is tolerated and what is rewarded. If you legit want your culture to improve, change what you reward and rethink what you will tolerate.
- Any Slack is only as good as the guy who always has the latest post. (And, it's nearly always a guy.)
- Avoid any childrenâ“ s movie whose theatrical trailer includes more than one fart or butt joke. Thatâ“ s their idea of the best parts of the movie.
- If you don't remember what an app does, you can probably delete it.
- If you don't remember what a cable does, you can almost definitely discard it.
- The earlier a kid is around books often (and in *any* way), the earlier and easier their life of reading will go.
- Any time you locate a piece of digital information you were hunting for, tag it something like, "`#OutboardBrain`." Chances are you'll want to find it again, and chances are you'll definitely forget it again.
- Avoid vegetarian dishes that struggle to recreate a recipe thatâ“ s typically based on meat.
- In any large retail store, choose the line thatâ“ s mostly young people who are by themselves.
- Always make ***all*** the bacon.
- Never try to bribe someone unless the amount youâ“ re offering them feels *ludicrously* high.
- If you really want a glass of water at a restaurant, always order that first. As you do this, look the server in the eyes and nod.
- Youâ“ ll probably need to listen to at least three episodes of a podcast before you will know if you could *really* love it.
- If you want an honest opinion, ask for the second superlative. For example, if you want a thoughtful answer about someone's job, ask them their *second-least-favorite* thing about it.
- Avoid any food whose name has been altered for legal reasons.

- Sometimes, people ask you how you're doing when they're especially concerned about how *theyâ“ re* doing.
- Stay focused on the outcome, not your original strategy. Viz.: if youâ“ re looking for *a* USB cable, don't fixate on finding a *specific* box that might contain a *specific* USB cable. Just find *a* goddamned cable.
- Related: when you get stuck and frustrated about how to solve a problem, stop, take a breath, and ask yourself, â“ What am I *actually* trying to accomplish here?â“ Because, thatâ“ s the outcome on the other side of a new and less ambiguous strategy.
- Before you freak out about how you are feeling right now, ask yourself how much (or how little) you're having of sleep, food, sex, water, exercise, alcohol, drugs, sunshine, human touch, family time, and probably some other stuff I don't know of but you definitely will.
- Whenever you need to carry two seemingly identical things (like, drinks or toothbrushes or what have you), alwaysâ“ *and only*â“ ever carry the one thatâ“ s yours in your right hand. When you pick up the two items, always mutter aloud to yourself, â“ *Iâ“ m always* ***right***.â“ Because, now, you are always right.
- After youâ“ ve had two alcoholic beverages, begin alternating with equal amounts of water. If you have more than five drinks, change that ratio to two-to one in favor of water.
- Dinner parties and most large group meals are not really about eating. Theyâ“ re mostly about easy socializing. So, if you get weird when youâ“ re hungry, *eat before you arrive*. Itâ“ ll make everyone's evening more easy and more social.

- Sometimes in life, even though it's not your *fault*, it's still your problem. (thanks, Marco Arment).
- Being on time for things is a sign of character and respect. Adults who are pathologically late for things are unconsciously telling the world that other people's time is worthless to them.
- To clean out a junky drawer, remove the contents and put it in a box. Only when you've used one of the items in the box *twice* is it allowed to live in the drawer again. After a month, pitch or donate the remaining contentsâ“ or move the precious or useful stuff to deeper storage. But, yeah, you should probably just pitch it.
- Never argue on the internet. No one will remember whether you won or lost the argument; they'll just remember that you are the sort of person who argues on the internet.
- Whatever your problem is, remember that before you can get better, you have to stop getting worse. Try first to stop getting worse.
- Don't let people tell you whether, when, or how to season your food. It's your body.
- Just in general: never explain food. Yes, I see the provided sauce. And, no, I do not need a webinar on how it should be deployed.
- Whenever someone demands you change who you are, it's useful to ask yourself what they stand to gain from you agreeing to become someone else.
- To an anxious person, it often feels like the only way to achieve relaxed certainty is to keep seeking new information. But, remember that the more you know, the more you'll realize you don't know. And, then, you'll usually just find yourself fretting about getting more and more information, et cetera. Incline yourself towards getting out of the information centrifuge.
- Everybody grieves differently. You're not the mourning police, and no one benefits from you telling them they're being sad wrong.
- "Experience" is rarely the verb you're looking for. Reword your sentence with a more clear and muscular focus on what actually happenedâ“ and who or what caused it to happen. So, maybe don't say "I am experiencing technical difficulties" if you really mean "I broke the internet." You're not fooling anyone.
- Related. Please don't say "impact" (v.) if you just mean "affect" (v.). It makes you sound like a lame PowerPoint about dentistry.
- Few journalists get to choose the headline for their piece. So, whenever the clickbait of a terrible, search-engine-optimized headline belies an actually-good article, consider getting mad at the editor. Not the writer.

- You are not obligated to have a strong opinion about everything. Get fewer opinions about way fewer things, and then strive always to interrogate the basis of your strongest opinions. This is very difficult, so be grateful if you've found fewer strong opinions to interrogate.
- Priorities are like arms. If you think you have more than a couple, you're either lying or crazy.
- If you're struggling to understand someone's behavior or motivation, understand that it's usually because of money, fear, or both.
- If you have cool stickers, use them. Put them on things. Be carelessly joyful about using your stickers. If you die with a collection of dozens of cool stickers that you never used, you did it wrong.
- Whenever you meet someone new, ask them what they're most excited about right now. Everyone interesting is excited about something right now, and they'd probably love to tell you about it.
- Related. When you meet a child, ask them if they would share the coolest thing that's happened to them this week. You can also ask them about their favorite food. Kids love food and have many thoughts about it.
- Whenever you're considering escalating any relationship, ask yourself whether you'd be okay with getting ten times more of them. In other words, consider whether a lot more of "how they are" is a thing you really want to pursue.

- Take a walk in a place that has lots of leaves and grass and other natural, irregular patterns. It stimulates dopamine, plus you should probably be walking more anyway.
- Related. This is why the carpeting in casinos and hotels has such whackadoo patterns. They're squirting your brain parts with free happy juice. From a scientific standpoint.
- Once you're seated, always order a large pepperoni pizza *for the table*.

- Treat every person you encounter as though they are having a way worse day than you.
- Related: ask yourself how you might become the least annoying stranger that a given person met today. If you became the subject of a private anecdote, how great would you feel about hearing it?
- If you're not sure what you want, it's almost definitely more sleep.
- Your kids are not little versions of you; they are little versions of themselves. So, don't be sad or alarmed whenever they are becoming something different from you. Because, they will become *lots* of things that are different from you, and that's arguably the whole point. It is inarguably a thing that you need to cheerfully celebrate and support.

- If you have trouble keeping up with washing dishes, cutlery, or cooking stuff, you probably have too much of them.
- Be mindful about giving gifts. A gift you give with *any* expectation is a burden, and people rarely enjoy being given a burden.
- In thinking about optimizing how you work, try to distinguish between the parts of your job that are *necessarily difficult* versus the parts that are harder than they actually need to be. The former is the reason that you get the big bucks, and the latter is the reason why you may often feel like the bucks should be bigger.
- Be gracious when someone points out a dumb error you made. Especially when it comes from someone whom you respect. They're doing it because *they like you*, and because they pay attention to stuff that you do.
- Related: To bad faith actors, you may wish to say something like, "You might just be right" or, "Yeah, life sure is pretty complicated." Answers to bad faith can and should be extremely personal.
- Use shoe trees. It'll make you feel like a fancy duchess, plus it'll make your shoes last a lot longer.
- Bring along an extra pen that you like.
- Buy supplies before you need them and gadgets after you need them.
- Three is two, two is one, and one is none.
- Related: change the toilet paper *before* the roll runs out. There is no reward for using the last slice, and, also, you are not seven.
- Always have fresh lemons around.
- Write down the travel items that you forgot to pack *while you're still traveling*. You'll never remember them once you're back home.
- Order more appetizers and fewer daily specials.
- If you want something in life, consider just asking for it. Your friends, clients, and romantic partners are probably not mind-readers.
- Related: if you want a sex thing that you think is a little weirdâ“ and your partner is a healthy adultâ“ just tell them. They probably want a weird sex thing too, and if you could just give a special thing to each other, how cool would that be?
- Be circumspect about which strangers are allowed to alter your mood.
- Change the soap in your shower way more often.
- Listen to a record you liked when you were fifteen.
- Take more photos and videos that include the faces of people you love in them.
- Write at least a paragraph a day. Of something.
- Throw out all shitty scissors.
- Bring in your neighbor's trash cans.

- Talk to your pets, and remind them they're not so badâ“ considering.
- Close the door behind you.
- Except: Always hold the door.
- Say "thank you." And mean it.

I'm a comfortably above-average looking very fit charming witty respectfully-hung professional dude with mainstream heterosexual proclivities from the NYC area who joined OKC for a month with the absolute determination (because of certain things going on in my life right now) to find a presentable woman within a very broad body type, age and racial range with whom to have a respectable time without expectations for the future, whether that be a ONS or ongoing FWB situation. The reason I gave the site 2 instead of 1 stars is because during this otherwise complete waste of a month I'll never get back, I was reminded of the one fundamental thing all us men roughly in my boat of any age, race or creed realize deep in our hearts but continue to delude ourselves about:

If there's a semi-decent looking woman OF ANY AGE (and I'm talking even well into her mid-70s from personal experience) who IRL really and truly just wants to have a low-key NSA sexually-oriented, but not at all necessarily exclusively sexually-oriented, ONS or ongoing FWB- style connection with a guy like me or you, all she has to do is snap her fingers and these dudes or better will be lining up around the block for her. All she has to do is go to her local pub or gym or bridge game or BINGO on a Tuesday night and dress and act vaguely available, and within no time she'll have her pick among at least half-dozen or more eager volunteers.

So why in hell would any such woman go through the hassle of registering and paying for such a site as OKC??? (On the other hand, if you're a guy like us who is actually, really and truly interested in a committed LTR, in finding your lifelong "soulmate," then the reverse is true. Desirable women will be coming out of the woodwork to be lining up around the block for you. But that's not the subject of this review.)

Now from what I can tell, there may be a handful at most (let's say 2%) of women on the site who are nonetheless just that. And as soon as you start perusing their profiles you realize that they are "friends" with about 100,000 chiseled 6' 4" hedge-fund managing six-pack laden Adonis's sporting 2-foot long perfectly-formed schlongs which stay hard for hours at a time and fill up 5-gallon containers with cum from whom they have their pick.

Care to throw your hat in that ring? There are also another 8% or so of unabashed fetishists, and almost always that means size-obsessed, more often than not BBC obsessed. But also, if you're into really and truly into hardcore BDSM you also might have a shot, good luck with that one...

So who does that leave for a comfortably average or above average dude in most respects? 82% Nigerian (or thereabouts) scammers posing as 27-35 yr. old smokin' hot lingerie clad hotties from somewhere in the States. You know pretty soon, if you would allow your willingly deluded self to know, because their English is just

weird, and they immediately start referring to you as love, dear, hun, babe, or even love of my life, one and only love and the like. And things start just not adding up: like I asked one these vixens from Nevada if she liked football and she enthusiastically responded that oh did she ever, and Ronaldo and Messi are her two favorite players. My greatest claim to fame from my wasted month was that I received a "Flirt" from a 74 yr old (probably 81 yr old) sagging decrepit ungrammatical humorless hag who doesn't even look like she looked good back in the day, who had throngs of George Clooney/John Holmes hybrids drooling over her from all over the world. Literally in the thousands. A "Flirt," yes, but alas she did not bother to return my clever message I humiliatingly spent 15 minutes crafting.

The reason I gave the site 2 stars is because it is a really invaluable lesson about wasting your time on total bull$#*! in pursuit of a fantasy that does not remotely exist. After all these years, I still can't shut up my $#*! when it comes to this brutal truth. Hopefully you're not as stupid as I am. But if not, OKC is a good place for a cold slap in the face.

HOW TO DATE SUCCESSFULLY

Hot or not? The question of whom weâ“ re attracted to and why has long confounded humankindâ“ s greatest philosophers, scientists, and reality-show contestants.

Scads of studies suggest that those of us looking for Mr. or Ms. Right may actually be looking for Mr. Facial Symmetry or Ms. Ideal Waist-to-Hip Ratio (about 0.7 for women). **[1, 2]** But other research suggests that whether a trait is attractive depends on the type of connection youâ“ re looking for. For example, women in one study found men with facial scars more appealing than other men for short-term relationships, but not for long-term ones. **[3]** In another study, men with beards had an edge among women seeking long-term relationshipsâ“ a finding that might give clean-shaven guys with scars an idea about how to turn a one-night stand into something lasting. **[4]** (If all of this sounds heteronormative, it is: Almost all research on attraction involves straight people.)

Should two people seek lasting happiness, they may want to define the relationship, especially if theyâ“ re already friends. As any Harry or Sally can tell you, while women often mistake malesâ“ indications of sexual interest for expressions of friendliness, men consistently mistake femalesâ“ expressions of friendliness for sexual interest. **[5â“ 7]** This might help explain why men are more likely to report attraction toward opposite-sex friends than are women. **[7]** Further complicating matters, University of Virginia and Harvard researchers found that women were most attracted to men whose level of interest in them was ambiguous. **[8]**

Those of you playing at home may have noticed that men have more predictable (and physical) definitions of what makes a woman attractive than women do for men. **[9]** Elsewhere in the â“ Hey, eyes up here!â“ school of attraction science, people in one study tended to look at faces if seeking love, and bodies if motivated by sexual desire. **[10]** In another study, people tended to check out a romantic prospectâ“ s head *and* chestâ“ while they focused on the legs and feet of someone in the friend zone. **[11]**

If two people can get it together to go out, they are likely to wear red or black, especially common choices on a first date. **[12]** No wonder: Red makes everyone seem more attractive, both to themselves and to others. **[13]** What they order matters, too. Researchers have found that a woman is more likely to find a man attractive if sheâ“ s eating something thatâ“ s spicy rather than sweet. **[14]** A drink may also helpâ“ but

only one. In an experiment, people who had the equivalent of a glass of wine were rated more attractive than people who drank either no alcohol or more than a glass, perhaps because they seemed more relaxed, or maybe because they were attractively flushed. **[15]**

Of course, true hotness lies within, but how do you get someone to discover your inner hottie if you lack come-hither hips or piercing, symmetrical eyes? A red shirt, a glass of wine, and a little curry could be a good start.

The Studies

[1] Little et al., â“ Symmetry Is Related to Sexual Dimorphism in Facesâ“ (*PLoS ONE*, May 2008)

[2] Singh et al., â“ Cross-Cultural Consensus for Waist-Hip Ratio and Womenâ“ s Attractivenessâ“ (*Evolution and Human Behavior*, May 2010)

[3] Burriss et al., â“ Facial Scarring Enhances Menâ“ s Attractiveness for Short-Term Relationshipsâ“ (*Personality and Individual Differences*, Jan. 2009)

[4] Dixson et al., â“ The Masculinity Paradoxâ“ (*Journal of Evolutionary Biology*, Aug. 2016)

[5] Mons Bendixen, â“ Evidence of Systematic Bias in Sexual Over- and Underperception of Naturally Occurring Eventsâ“ (*Evolutionary Psychology*, Nov. 2014)

[6] Haselton, â“ The Sexual Overperception Biasâ“ (*Journal of Research in Personality*, Feb. 2003)

[7] Bleske-Rechek et al., â“ Sex Differences in Young Adultsâ“ Attraction to Opposite-Sex Friendsâ“ (*Evolutionary Psychological Science*, Sept. 2016)

[8] Whitchurch et al., â“ â“ â“ He loves me, he loves me not â“¦â“ â“ â“ (*Psychological Science*, Feb. 2011)

[9] Wood and Brumbaugh, â“ Using Revealed Mate Preferences to Evaluate Market Force and Differential Preference Explanations for Mate Selectionâ“ (*Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, June 2009)

[10] Bolmont et al., â“ Love Is in the Gazeâ“ (*Psychological Science*, July 2014)

[11] Gillath et al., â“ Eye Movements When Looking at Potential Friends and Romantic Partners,â“ (*Archives of Sexual Behavior*, 2017)

[12] Kramer and Mulgrew, â“ Displaying Red and Black on a First Dateâ“ (*Evolutionary Psychology*, April 2018)

[13] Berthold et al., â“ The Effect of Red Color on Perceived Self-Attractivenessâ“ (*European Journal of Social Psychology*, May 2017)

[14] Miska, â“ Sugar, Spice, and Everything Niceâ“ (*Psi Chi*, Spring 2018)

[15] Van Den Abbeele et al., â“ Increased Facial Attractiveness Following Moderate, but Not High, Alcohol Consumptionâ“ (*Alcohol and Alcoholism*, May/June 2015)

HOW TYCOONS AND SILICON VALLEY TECH OLIGARCHS HIRE SPIES TO FOLLOW ALL THE WOMEN THEY LIKE AND THE COMPETITORS THEY HATE

- â“ Active Interestâ“ : Insurance Tycoon Spied on Women Who Caught His Eye

- Dozens of surveillance operatives working for Greg Lindberg tailed actual and prospective romantic partners, assembling dossiers along the way

- Google executives like Eric Schmidt and Larry Page have every woman they talk to surveilled and spied on

Excerpts of dossiers compiled by Greg Lindbergâ“ s security team. Photo Illustration: Dave Cole/The Wall Street Journal

By

Mark Maremont and

Leslie Scism

Federal investigators were closing in on Greg Lindberg. FBI agents confronted the North Carolina insurance tycoon last year as they probed whether he tried to bribe a state regulator. In March, officials obtained a sealed warrant for his arrest. His attorneys were negotiating his surrender.

Mr. Lindberg also had something else on his mindâ“ the comings and goings of a number of women he was dating, interested in dating or, in at least one case, cultivating as an egg donor for his future offspring.

Mr. Lindberg paid for dozens of surveillance operatives to tail the women up to 24 hours a day, taking surreptitious photos and sometimes putting GPS trackers on their vehicles, according to former security staffers and copies of internal reports produced by these operatives that were reviewed by The Wall Street Journal.

â“ Information of Concern: Romantic Encounter,â“ read one such report just days after the arrest warrant was issued. Lindberg operatives had followed a Los Angeles woman as she met a man at a bar, then to his house, where she left â“ in the early morning hours.â“

One Lindberg agent spied on a different woman by secretly enrolling in a school she attended, while his staff kept tabs on yet another by renting an apartment across the hall from hers, according to the reports and former staffers.

Also falling under such scrutiny were a former Miss Texas International and a Sports Illustrated swimsuit model.

Mr. Lindbergâ“ s unorthodox pursuit of romantic interests is a previously unreported sign of the entrepreneurâ“ s lavish lifestyle since he started acquiring life insurers in 2014. He bought a private jet and luxury properties, and just a few weeks after the Federal Bureau of Investigation confronted him about its bribery probe, he paid about $40 million for a 214-foot yacht.

The spending took off after Mr. Lindberg began lending at least $2 billion of the insurersâ“ funds to his private conglomerate, the focus of a Journal investigation in February.

Now, state and federal authorities in separate probes are seeking to follow the money trail. Regulators fear many of the loans to Mr. Lindbergâ“ s businesses may be uncollectible and that the financial hole at his insurers could exceed $1 billion, according to a person familiar with the matter. A loss of that size would trigger one of the biggest U.S. life-insurance insolvencies of recent decades.

Insurance tycoon Greg Lindberg, shown in 2018, is facing criminal charges. Photo: Taylor McDonald/Triangle Business Journal

Two state insurance departments have taken control of much of his insurance empire, looking to preserve assets. Authorities sometimes sue owners of troubled insurers to recover missing funds, and lavish spending could be used as trial evidence, litigators say.

â“ We are working to confirm the financial statements and gather all the facts,â“ said North Carolina Insurance Commissioner Mike Causey, who was elected in 2016 and secretly recorded Mr. Lindberg in the federal bribery probe.

The 49-year-old Mr. Lindberg, who is out on bail, has pleaded not guilty in that case. A co-defendant, former North Carolina GOP party chair Robin Hayes, pleaded guilty Wednesday to lying to the FBI and agreed to cooperate with prosecutors.

Federal authorities are also engaged in an â“ ongoing parallel investigation involving [Mr. Lindbergâ“ s] business structure,â“ a prosecutor revealed at an August pretrial hearing in the bribery case. That probe could be lengthy due to the complexity of his holdings, which encompass hundreds of private companies. The executive had 115 overseas bank accounts as of 2016, the prosecutor said at the hearing.

A spokesman for Mr. Lindberg said the loans from his insurers were proper, that none have defaulted and that no insurance money was used for Mr. Lindbergâ“ s lifestyle or his surveillance operation. The executive â“ has taken hundreds of millions of dollars of dividends from just one of his non-insurance companiesâ“ which he was free to use for any purpose, the spokesman said.

The spokesman explained the surveillance of the women as â“ background checksâ“ to help Mr. Lindberg avoid entering â“ a long-term relationship with anyone who was breaking the law, using illegal drugs, associating with less-than-reputable people or other such activity.â“

In reporting this article, the Journal reviewed dossiers prepared by security staffers on six women, who were called â“ interests.â“ The dossiers generally contained photos, biographical detail and frequented locations, and some included information about relatives and past romantic partners.

The Journal verified the existence of the women and gave each an opportunity to comment. Some said they were aware of the surveillance, while others were surprised by its extent. One called it â“ creepyâ“ and â“ alarming.â“

One surveillance dossier documented a visit to a manâ“ s home by a woman who had caught Mr. Lindbergâ“ s interest.

One subject of Mr. Lindbergâ“ s surveillance operation was a 25-year-old New York model who was described in a dossier as â“ an active interest as of Jan 27.â“

The 15-page document, which referred to her by her initials, SC, discussed the church she attended, her

favorite running spot and her use of a Lindberg car and driver.

In an interview, the woman said she was â“ aware to a certain extentâ“ of the surveillance of her. As for her relationship with Mr. Lindberg, she said, â“ Iâ“ m not comfortable talking about that.â“

One of Mr. Lindbergâ“ s concerns was that his â“ interestsâ“ would accidentally meet or he would run into one while out with another, former staffers said.

The dossier on SC included an â“ Interest Deconflictionâ“ page: It identified by initials three other women who were â“ active interests in SCâ“ sâ“ area, and mapped out Manhattan addresses for two of them.

Mr. Lindbergâ“ s pursuit of such partners began after his 2017 separation from his ex-wife, Tisha, with whom he has three children, former staffers said. Mr. Lindberg began dating women in several cities, they said, and lived for a time in Florida aboard the 214-foot yacht, Double Down.

In an interview, Tisha Lindberg said she was â“ not shocked at allâ“ by Mr. Lindbergâ“ s surveillance of romantic interests, because she complained in court about her ex-husband hiring private investigators to follow her. That prompted a state judge in July 2017 to bar Mr. Lindberg from having people follow his wife or use tracking devices on her.

The Lindberg spokesman said surveillance of his ex-wife was â“ necessaryâ“ to protect his children.

Mr. Lindberg is described by former associates as a brilliant but socially awkward executive who often dresses completely in black. He gobbles scores of vitamins daily and once ordered subordinates to deliver 100-pound weights to his hotel room, according to internal documents reviewed by the Journal.

A dossier dubbed â“ Operation Snow Leopardâ“ explained how a subject evaded surveillance.

He also began traveling frequently with bodyguards in recent years. His ex-wife in a legal affidavit called him â“ paranoid,â“ saying the family compound in Durham, N.C., had 20 security cameras, multiple fences, guard dogs and round-the-clock armed security staff.

His security and surveillance operation is part of a Lindberg company called Apex International LLC, which employed more than 50 staffers and contract workers as of April 2019, according to an estimate by a senior manager in a chat thread reviewed by the Journal.

Field staff assigned to each woman would send frequent updates to headquarters employees back in Durham, who provided Mr. Lindberg a curated feed, former staffers said. The surveillance operation was known internally as â“ Asset Accountability,â“ according to internal documents and former staffers.

Change of Plans

Mike change of plans Boss will be heading to MGM mansion in LV tomorrow

can you put up the ipao for that please.

Yes

Please ensure the airport is on the IPAO as Ryan will be our point man there and is unfamilar with the layout

Translation: Greg Lindberg is heading to Las Vegas. An Apex security manager asks for the IPAO, or intelligence preparation of the area of operations, which includes hotel information, recent crime reports, etc.

Sources: Lindberg surveillance chat threads; former staffers

Mr. Lindbergâ“ s personal bodyguards, including military special-forces veterans, belong to a separate Apex executive-protection team.

A spokesman for Mr. Lindberg said the security expenses â“ are consistent with those of many high-net-worth individuals and public figures who have been the target of threats and false accusations.â“ He said Apex has other roles for Mr. Lindberg including management of facilities and information-technology systems.

The security staff kept in touch via group chats on the encrypted messaging service WhatsApp.

â“ Boss is tentatively going out to one of the following clubs: Live in Miami or Blue Martini after picking up an interest from the Ritz,â“ a security staffer wrote in a chat thread about two weeks after Mr. Lindbergâ“ s April arrest. He later corrected the first clubâ“ s spelling to LIV.

A few weeks later, in early May, Mr. Lindberg was staying at a bungalow at the Beverly Hills Hotel. â“ Interest coming by around 930-10pm,â“ a staffer wrote. Hours later, another wrote: â“ Guest still coming tonight?â“ The reply: â“ She is here.â“

Mr. Lindberg met some women at nightclubs or through matchmaker services, according to interviews and documents reviewed by the Journal. He also scoured Instagram for prospective partners, often aspiring models, according to former staffers. Then the surveillance team went to work, finding the womanâ“ s address and following her to learn about habits and possible boyfriends.

â“ We are not going to comment on how Mr. Lindberg met the women he has dated or whether they were models or company CEOs,â“ the Lindberg spokesman said.

â“ Interest Deconflictionâ“ referred to efforts by security personnel to make sure women in Mr. Lindbergâ“ s orbit didnâ“ t accidently meet one another.

Security staffers often reported back if their subjects were spotted with men other than Mr. Lindberg, as they did with the Los Angeles-area woman in March 2019.

According to the internal report, staff tailed the woman, KB, as she drove off with a man in his black Tesla. An operative snapped a blurry photo of the couple inside a local bar and another as she climbed stairs into the manâ“ s home.

The report included the Tesla driverâ“ s name, employer and a photo of his license plate.

The team also had a GPS tracker on KBâ“ s car in Los Angeles, former staffers said.

Contacted by the Journal, KB said she knew Mr. Lindberg but denied she had a romantic relationship with him.

A Gulfstream jet used by Greg Lindberg.

Asked about the photos and GPS trackers, the Lindberg spokesman said: â“ We asked Apex, a sophisticated company that we have been assured strictly adheres to legal compliance and the professional standards of its

industry, to undertake background checks. Mr. Lindberg did not design the tests.â“

Robert Gaddy, an Apex executive, said Mr. Lindberg owns Apex but â“ has nothing to do with the day-to-day operations.â“ He said Apex has strict policies that work should be done â“ ethically, legally and professionally.â“

Public Property

Just because you asked them to stop filming doesnâ“ t mean they have to

Bo, security manager told me earlier itâ“ s all free public access, which is why they would be unable to keep them out

Theyâ“ re basically doing what AA does when they take pics of cars and houses Bo

Completely legal

Translation: Passersby are taking photos of Mr. Lindbergâ“ s yacht, Double Down, while it is moored in a Florida marina. Security staffers conclude that the photographers are acting legally in a public space, just as the Asset Accountability team does when it takes surveillance photos.

Sources: Lindberg surveillance chat threads; former staffers

A Lindberg driver took some of the women to shop for jewelry, clothing, purses or cosmetics, former staffers said. Mr. Lindbergâ“ s spokesman declined to comment on any such shopping.

A former Miss Texas International resided for a time at a Dallas apartment paid for by Mr. Lindberg, former staffers said. They said she was aware that the security staff had installed a high-tech home-security camera inside the apartment above the unitâ“ s front door. It isnâ“ t clear if she knew the camera had the ability to pick up some audio.

The woman couldnâ“ t be reached for comment. A Lindberg lawyer, without discussing specifics, said â“ security cameras were installed in a few instances in apartmentsâ“ not only with the womenâ“ s prior knowledge and consent but also at their request.â“

Former Apex operatives said they were told by managers that all the women had agreed to the surveillance, but later came to suspect that wasnâ“ t true. â“ When I first realized I was putting fear in a woman in a certain situation, I realized what I was doing was horrible,â“ said one.

Operatives compiled the movements of a Los Angeles-area woman with the initials NO into a dossier titled â“ Operation Snow Leopard.â“

Lindberg personnel rented the apartment across the hall from the womanâ“ s, at more than $5,000 a month, former staffers said, and chronicled her entrances and exits via camera. The dossier noted her visits to a liquor store and a local Buddhist temple, and a female operative reported that â“ NO wore heavy perfumeâ“ one day.

The woman early this year accompanied Mr. Lindberg to a resort near San Francisco, then violated the executiveâ“ s instructions not to post anything about him on social media, the dossier reported:
â“ Immediately leaked pictures and videos [on Instagram] after returning home from Half Moon Bay trip with GL.â“

Instagram videos posted by NO in January show the Ritz-Carlton Half Moon Bay and the interior of a private jet resembling a Gulfstream V leased by Mr. Lindberg. That Gulfstream traveled from Los Angeles to San Francisco and back at that time, aviation records show.

Meeting at the Ritz

Principal is inside and has cleared the lobby

Copy

Heâ“ s in 1501 with mm

Assets watching area.

...

EP says possible 2 hour visit

Translation: An exchange between surveillance personnel while Mr. Lindberg visits a paramour at the Ritz-Carlton in Fort Lauderdale, Fla. â“ EPâ“ is his Executive Protection detail.

Sources: Lindberg surveillance chat threads; former staffers

In an email to the Journal, NO said: â“ Mr. Lindberg has shown me nothing but kindness, care and genuine support as I was undergoing an egg donation process to help him have a baby. I understand that he has a baby girl on the way.â“

Mr. Lindbergâ“ s spokesman said the executiveâ“ s surveillance program was in part to protect a gestational carrier and an egg donor, declining to identify any women.

At times, security personnel joked in internal chat threads. On April 19, operatives spotted a man carrying a can of gasoline near Mr. Lindbergâ“ s yacht, with a rendezvous scheduled later that day.

They worried they might have to change plans for security reasons, but concluded the man likely was lighting a barbecue fire.

â“ Sir Iâ“ m sorry you canâ“ t have your booty call because we saw a guy with a can of gasoline,â“ joked an employee on the thread. â“ Lol,â“ said another.

Surveillance sometimes was brief. Earlier this year, Lindberg operatives were sent to stake out the lower Manhattan apartment of a Sports Illustrated swimsuit model. In March the team put together a short dossier on her.

A page in one dossier depicting the residence of a woman of interest.

A former staffer said Mr. Lindberg seemed to lose interest after an operative spotted her kissing a man in public. The woman couldnâ“ t be reached and didnâ“ t respond to a letter sent to the New York apartment.

When traveling, former staffers said, Mr. Lindberg flew by private jet and typically stayed at suites or villas at luxury hotels.

Lindberg staffers tipped generously to elicit information or make sure the boss got special treatment. They typically gave valets at the Beverly Hills Hotel or the Waldorf Astoria Beverly Hills $200 to park Mr. Lindbergâ“ s car up front, and one gave a Fort Lauderdale, Fla., Ritz-Carlton concierge $500 to apprise the team of an interestâ“ s entrances and exits, former staffers said.

Where the money for the pursuit and surveillance of women came from isnâ“ t clear. Bank records and internal Lindberg corporate documents reviewed by the Journal show that Mr. Lindberg shuffled money among scores of private companies he controlled, through wire transfers, intercompany loans and fee arrangements.

The Journal in February reported that a Lindberg entity was paid more than $30 million by his insurers in investment-management fees, citing filings in Malta, and property deeds show he used insurance-company funds to buy a Raleigh, N.C., mansion.

A header from a page in a dossier.

Mr. Lindberg was queried about the source of money for his personal accounts in a sworn deposition in marital litigation in March 2018 with his then-wife. He said he had â“ no ideaâ“ from which of his private companies the dollars came.

â“ We move a lot of money,â“ he said. â“ We pay a lot of bills.â“

A major focus of the security staff in New York was a woman dubbed MM who for a time was Mr. Lindbergâ“ s fiancÃ©e.

In the March 2018 deposition, the executive said he paid for the womanâ“ s expenses, provided her a company credit card, and let her reside in a five-bedroom penthouse apartment he rented for $90,000 a month at New Yorkâ“ s Time Warner Center.

Mr. Lindberg testified that he couldnâ“ t recall which of his companies was paying for the expenses and the apartment, which he said was also used for company business.

He said he had paid â“ a couple hundred thousandâ“ dollars to a Chicago matchmaking agency to meet MM. The agency, Selective Search, said that was â“ significantly overstated.â“

A March 2019 dossier contained surveillance-style shots of MM and noted that she had moved out of Mr. Lindbergâ“ s apartment but often visited the executive.

A screenshot from the dossier for a woman known as SC.

The surveillance of her was so extensive that one operative enrolled in a Manhattan culinary school where MM was taking classesâ“ apparently without her knowledge.

â“ MM is not social at [the school] and appears to have no interest in her classmates,â“ read that operativeâ“ s report in a March dossier. â“ MM is very focused and business minded.â“

The Lindberg spokesman said: â“ All security services providedâ“¦were with her full cooperation and consent.â“

MM declined to comment.

Now, Mr. Lindbergâ“ s movements are the ones being tracked, by federal authorities. His lawyer at the

August court hearing unsuccessfully sought to have his GPS ankle bracelet removed, saying it â“ acts as a stalking deviceâ“ for the government.

Write to Mark Maremont at mark.maremont@wsj.com and Leslie Scism at leslie.scism@wsj.com

Hamas and the DNC spy on you with fake dating apps

The DNC uses Match.com (Run By Chelsea Clinton) and OKCUPID to spy on reporters and Republicans

By ARON HELLER

Yesterday

https://www.apnews.com/edc3fe2d11064d4aa16936b991d5b3db

Link copied!

TEL AVIV, Israel (AP) â“ The Israeli military said Tuesday it had uncovered a plot by Hamas militants to spy on soldiers by befriending them on social media and then luring them into downloading fake dating applications that gave Hamas access to their smartphones.

A senior intelligence officer said Hamas initially reached out to the soldiers through Facebook, often posing as young women, and then moved the relationship over to the WhatsApp texting service. Following dozens of reports from soldiers receiving unusual messages, the military launched operation â“ Broken Heart.â“

The military said it had uncovered three Hamas-operated apps on Google Play that had been downloaded about 100 times by soldiers since the beginning of the year.

The officer, speaking on condition of anonymity under military regulations, said the Hamas cyber efforts to snoop on soldiers were nothing new. But its methods of infecting phones with malicious applications were a significant upgrade since they could seize control of a phoneâ“ s contents, potentially acquiring classified information or compromising images that could be used to blackmail soldiers.

The military said the first two apps were called Glancelove and Winkchat, supposed dating apps. The third, Golden Cup, was filled with information about the World Cup taking place in Russia.

The photos belonged to real women whose photos and personal details were stolen from their Facebook profiles. Some were scantily clad and kissing each other. Conversations were conducted in everyday Hebrew from Israeli mobile numbers and the military said those operating the accounts were not necessarily based in Gaza.

The official said no damage was done, thanks to newly enacted guidelines for military mobile phone use.

â“ Once again Hamas tried to fool our soldiers on social networks. Once again Hamas failed,â“ the officer said, in a briefing to reporters at military headquarters.

Hamas had no immediate comment.

The military said the Hamas efforts signaled a bold new step by its expanding cyber division, as the militant group ruling Gaza seeks new ways of confronting Israel.

The military said it had fortified its defenses by upgrading its guidelines for soldiers so that they are less exposed to cyber warfare. Information officers are deployed across units to provide a quick response if soldiers are attacked, and the military targets soldiers with invitations to fake apps to test their awareness.

The officer said only about five percent of soldiers engage in such conversations and only two percent download the malicious apps, which then offer a warning: â“ This time it was us, next time it will be someone else.â“

The military would not disclose whether it had been in touch with Google or others, or what it was doing with the information it has gathered from the would-be hackers, saying the emphasis now was on further education of soldiers to beware the pitfalls of modern electronic communications.

Handheld DNA Device Being Developed That Can ID Every Man A Women Has Had Sex With (mindfoster.co)

by FrogMantra to science (**+89|-30**)

- comments

Police Hope New DNA Technology Will Help Them Finally Catch The Notorious Zodiac Killer (inquisitr.com)

by Razbitros to news (**+3|-0**)

Health officials, worried about outbreak, investigate HIV cluster in North Seattle where all victims are Democrats

This microscope image from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention shows HIV particles. (Cynthia Goldsmith / AP)

The diagnoses are among 19 HIV cases reported so far this year among heterosexuals in King County. For all of last year, that number was seven, according to the health agency.

Share story

.

By

Evan Bush

Seattle Times staff reporter

A cluster of eight people in North Seattle, described as heterosexuals, drug users, and recently homeless, have been diagnosed with HIV infections since February, and health officials worry their cases could represent a new pattern of transmission for the virus that has been in steep decline.

Officials suspect changes in drug use are to blame.

â“ There could be a large outbreak potentially,â“ said Dr. Jeff Duchin, health officer for Public Health â“ Seattle & King County. â“ There may be a large number of people vulnerable to new HIV infections which would be a very big problem.â“

The diagnoses are among 19 HIV cases reported so far this year among heterosexuals in King County. For all of last year, that number was seven, according to the health agency. It has averaged 10 for the past decade.

Featured Video

Students hold MLK rally to inspire their peers through music and theater(4:36)

Most Read Local Stories

- Two men charged with sexual assault aboard planes headed to Sea-Tac; authorities urge victims to come forward
- Health officials, worried about outbreak, investigate HIV cluster in North Seattle
- Seattle teachers reach tentative contract deal, avert strike
- Concern over endangered orcas blows up approval of Trans Mountain pipeline in Canada
- Has Seattle gotten better, or worse?

Unlimited Digital Access. $1 for 4 weeks.

Gay and bisexual men are most at risk to contract HIV in Washington state. Statewide, 461 cases were diagnosed each year from 2012-2016, on average, according to state Department of Health statistics. Of those cases, an average of 290 each year were among gay and bisexual men.

The recent Seattle cluster is a departure from the typical pattern of infection, and particularly concerning because it involves homeless people who might not have access to health care or might be missed by HIV-prevention services.

â“ I would see this cluster as being the canary in the coal mine but not cause for panic,â“ said Dr. Peter Shalit, a primary care physician in private practice who has been treating HIV patients since the 1990s. â“ It just sort of reminds us that the epidemic is not over and itâ“ s going to pop up in places that weâ“ re not paying attention to with our prevention efforts.â“

That so many more heterosexuals in King County have been diagnosed with the virus this year suggests HIV might be spreading between different populations.

â“ Weâ“ ve known for awhile that men who have sex with men who inject methamphetamine have a very high rate of HIV infection â“ over 40 percent,â“ Duchin said.

In contrast, other groups of injective drug users, including heterosexuals, have rates of about 1 to 3 percent, he said.

Duchin said interactions between populations of heroin users and men who have sex with men and use methamphetamine could explain the recent uptick.

â“ Itâ“ s really good that the health department is jumping on this,â“ Shalit said, noting that an outbreak among a network of people sharing syringes several years ago in Indiana left nearly 200 people infected with HIV.

â“ I donâ“ t think that will happen here,â“ Shalit said. â“ We have a fabulous health department here and we learned from the situation in Indiana where it was allowed to get out of control.â“

The recent HIV cluster was discovered through a monitoring program. Medical providers statewide must notify officials when a patient is diagnosed with HIV. After a diagnosis, local public health officials try to get the patient into medical care and determine if others were at risk.

â“ You try to identify the social milieu and all the people in that area, test them,â“ Shalit said. â“ Get them on treatment as soon as possible. If theyâ“ re on effective treatment, they canâ“ t transmit.â“

Duchin said transmission links among four of the eight people of this cluster have been identified. He said investigators had not tied a specific location to the HIV transmission, other than North Seattle.

At least half of the people in the cluster are receiving medical care. Duchin said health officials are working to make sure syringe-exchange and condom programs are meeting demand. The local health department also is increasing testing and outreach to homeless people.

â“ If there are a number of cases that weâ“ re not aware of, or if this is the tip of the iceberg, things can get more complicated,â“ he said.

Hateful Hip-Hop: Top U.S. R&B/Hip-Hop Songs Objectify Women 55 Times. #MeToo Needs to Shut Down Hip-Hop

Tweet 322

*By **Gabriel Hays*** |

In the #MeToo era, many in the music industry have been producing and awarding sexually exploitive lyrics.

For the week of March 31st, 2018, eight of the top 20 songs in *Billboard*â“ s â“ R&B/Hip-Hopâ“ chart were blatantly sexist and misogynistic. In these songs, women were portrayed as commodities or luxury goods -- something to be owned or consumed and of no more importance than money, cars, liquor or drugs. Sexual lyrics are casually graphic and almost solely about women giving men pleasure.

In eight of the 20 songs, singers used the word â“ bitchâ“ a total of 55 times, with 15 blatant instances of women being treated as sex objects. Cardi B, a woman and a wanna-be #MeToo activist, had a new Top-20 song about dominating â“ bitchesâ“ and giving them drugs. Newly minted rap star Post Malone and Ty Dolla $ign rapped that they â“ can take yoâ“ bitch,â“ and receive oral sex from â“ hoes.â“ And Kendrick Lamarâ“ s â“ Kingâ“ s Deadâ“ (which used â“ bitchâ“ seven times) grossly detailed oral sex.

Graphic Lyrics Deriding Women as Mere Sex Objects

The song â“ Psychoâ“ occupied the No. 3 spot on *Billboard*â“ s R&B/Hot-Hip Hop chart. Written by Post Malone and featuring artist Ty Dolla $ign, it depicted the luxuries the young rappers have earned, with the worst lyrics concerning the women theyâ“ ve acquired. They rapped about stealing â“ bitches,â“ and getting them to perform sex acts for them.

In just the second verse, several lines included the lyrics, â“ You should see the whip, promise I can take yoâ“ bitch. Dolla ridinâ“ in an old-school Chevy, itâ“ s a drop top. Boolinâ“ with a thot-thot, she gonâ“ give me top top.â“

Translation: â“ thotâ“ is slang for a slut or a whore. Itâ“ s a word condensed from the phrase, â“ that hoe over there.â“ â“ Topâ“ is also slang for oral sex.

Another current Top-20 fixture has been the rap group Migos. These three rappers have frequently written songs that objectify and are disparaging towards women. This week, their song â“ Stir Fryâ“ sat at No. 8 on the Hot R&B/Hip-Hop listing. Itâ“ s lyrics stated that they have the â“ finest hoes,â“ and that one â“ hoeâ“ in particular has â“ got a big olâ“ onion booty, [that] make[s] the world cry.â“

Another Migosâ“ song, â“ Walk It, Talk It,â“ was high in the chart as well. The song sat at No. 12 and was written about the rap mogulsâ“ decadent lifestyle which included dominating loose and easy women. Several lyrics portrayed rappersâ“ desire for a threesome with women, â“ I want that thot, this thot, menaginâ“ ,â“ [as in *menage a trois*]; and a disparaging objectification of womenâ“ s bodies, â“ She just bought a new ass, but got the same boobs.â“

â“ Him and Iâ“ by G-Eazy and Halsey came in at No. 13. A sort of Bonnie and Clyde romance, if you will, the song's lyrics depicted the two lovers/partners in crime living a fast and hard lifestyle. â“ We do drugs together, fuck up clubs together,â“ the song lyrics read. Although the songwriters expressed some type of dependency and intimacy towards one another, it devolved into expressing how the female of the duo is the manâ“ s â“ down bitch.â“ G-Eazy and Halsey write:

> My bitch was the most solid, nothing to solidify. She would never cheat, youâ“ d never see her with a different guy. Ever tell you different, then itâ“ s a lie. See thatâ“ s my down bitch, see thatâ“ s my soldier. She keeps that thang-thang if anyone goes thereâ“¦ We keep mobbinâ“ , itâ“ s just me and my bitch. Fuck the world, we just gonâ“ keep getting rich, you know?

No. 14 in the hip-hop top 20 was â“ Plug Walk,â“ by Rich the Kid. It was a song dedicated to his drug supplier, or â“ Plug,â“ in which Rich the Kid rapped about a day driving around with his dope-slinger, and getting into gang banger mischief. (â“ Pick him up in a space coup, I donâ“ t let my plug walk.â“)

Rich talked about making deals as a Gucci-wearing â“ boss,â“ and picking up women along the way, while discarding old ones. He rapped in the chorus, â“ New freak, had to cut my other lilâ“ bitch off (ooh, ooh, lilâ“ bitch.)â“ In the second verse, the rapper described a woman he was planning on having have sex with. He wrote, â“ Bitch this ainâ“ t no Henny in my cup (lilâ“ bitch.) Stayed down, now the racks up (racks up.) She gonâ“ let me fuck, ass up (ass up.)â“

Another Rich the Kid song in the top 20 last week, called â“ New Freezerâ“ similarly treated women as sexual commodities. In the chorus, he rapped, â“ My bitch too foreign need a visa, I donâ“ t need herâ“¦ New bitch wanna fuck to my AP, New Freezer.â“ Verse one contained the lyrics, â“ I fuck that bitch â“ cause she bougie (she bougie.) She suck my dick in the movies (yuh.) Trap jumpinâ“ like 2-3, She a foreign lilâ“ freak (freak.)â“

The second verse featured Kendrick Lamar, who rapped, â“ Get a bitch with a tan by the pool every day.â“ He also wrote about receiving oral sex from twins, saying, â“ I want some top from like two sets of twins. Twenty twin twins, yeah (yeah.) Ayy, bitch (bitch,) where your friends? (Yeah, yeah.)â“

Speaking of Kendrick Lamar, an artist who was nominated for several Grammy nominations this year, his song â“ Kingâ“ s Deadâ“ ranked at 16 in *Billboard*â“ s list. The song was off the *Black Panther* soundtrack and featured several of this generationâ“ s hip-hop heavyweights. For a movie that has been touted by someas *the* cultural achievement in 2018, itâ“ s a shame that this song was filled with graphic violence, drug use, general disregard towards humanity, and one particularly graphic instance of misogyny.

The word bitch was thrown around everywhere (not to mention other kinds of profanity,) and, again, women were sex objects. In the second chorus, featured artist, Future, rapped about stealing another manâ“ s â“ baby mamaâ“ and having sex with her: â“ Fuck his baby mama, tryna sneak diss. I took her to my penthouse, then I freaked it (I freaked it.)â“ Not sure whether he should discard her or not, he rapped, â“ I havenâ“ t made my mind up, should I keep it? (Should I keep it?) I got big dog status, it ainâ“ t no secret.â“

The following stanza sums up the obscene chaos that is â“ Kingâ“ s Dead,â“ including a vile, sing-song

lyric in which rappers Future and Jay Rock talked about receiving oral sex in a vehicle. It goes:

> La di da di da, slob on me knob. Pass me some syrup, fuck me in the car. La di da di da, mothafuck the law. Chitty chitty bang, murder everything. Bitch, Iâ“ m on a roll, and I put that on the gang.

The 19th spot on the R&B/Hip-Hop chart belonged to Cardi Bâ“ s â“ Cartier Bardi.â“ Cardi has recently become an advocate for the #MeToo movement, using her status as a powerful hip-hop woman to demand better female inclusivity. But the irony and hypocrisy became all too-evident when the female rapper and her featured guest, 21 Savage, contributed to the abuse of women in this songâ“ s explicit lyrics.Cardiâ“ s chorus and verses included:

> Bardi, put that lilâ“ bitch on molly, Bardi! Bitch on Mollyâ“¦ Your bitch wanna party with Cardi. Cardi got your bitch on molly... Who took your bitch out to party? I took your bitch and departedâ“¦ I got your bitch and she naked, Ice on the cake when I bake it.

And 21 Savageâ“ s lines included:

> Diamonds all over my body, Fucked that bitch on molly, ask him if Iâ“ m bout itâ“¦ Bitch, Iâ“ m drippinâ“ , ho, you trippinâ“ , told the waitress I ainâ“ t tippinâ“ . I like hot sauce on my chicken, I pulled the rubber off and I put hot sauce on her titties. Iâ“ m in a Bentley truck, she keeps sucking like itâ“ s tinted. All these VVSâ“ s, nigga, my sperm worth millions. The bitch so bad, I popped a Molly â“ fore I hit it.

Billboard.com recently reported that Cardi B was frustrated because she didnâ“ t see the #MeToo â“ support reaching women in the hip hop world anytime soon.â“ She also told *Cosmopolitan* that â“ A lot of video vixens have spoke about this and nobody gives a fuck. I bet if one of these women stands up and talks about it, people are going to say, â“ So what? Youâ“ re a ho. It donâ“ t matter.â“ â“

If Cardi B wants to be consistent, especially as a powerful face for #MeToo, why has she penned songs that include references to abusing sluts and hoes, in this case, giving them â“ mollyâ“ (ecstasy) so that theyâ“ re more willing to be coerced? Shouldnâ“ t she be opposed to the copious use of the term â“ bitchâ“ in her songs?

â“ Outside Todayâ“ rounded out the top 20. Written and performed by rapper YoungBoy Never Broke Again, the song portrayed his life as a young rap star dealing with legal troubles. It involved the same recurring themes of purchasing expensive cars and jewelry, tussling with gang-bangers in the streets, avoiding bad press and legal conviction, and, of course, showing the females whoâ“ s boss.

He rapped, â“ I just bought a brand new watch from God, I ainâ“ t put it on yet. I donâ“ t care bout no bitch, I ainâ“ t giving her shit, spend it all on the homies.â“ In verse two, YoungBoy apparently declined a prostitute his friend bought for him, and ended up shooting both â“ Benâ“ and â“ his bitch.â“ His lyrics said, â“ Ben bought me a bitch, but I donâ“ t really want herâ“¦ He say he want smoke, but I know he donâ“ t want it. Shoot him and his bitch and I up one of his homie.â“

â“ Insidious Connotationsâ“

So those were the eight songs out of this weekâ“ s R&B/Hip-Hop top 20 that were explicitly sexist. That number was even higher the previous week, when it was 10 out of the top 20 songs. Obviously, the rate fluctuates, but the genre regularly facilitates a large chunk of content that is inflammatory towards females.

And Americans are consuming it.

Nielsen ratings have found that â“ itâ“ s the first time in U.S. history that the genre has risen to the top of the musical food chain,â“ with it making up â“ 25.1 percent of all music consumption in the U.S.â“ as of 2017. Rock music is second place with only 23%. This is particularly problematic for youth. In a recent article for the The Harvard Crimson, contributing writer Uzochi Nwoko wrote that the â“ average age of hip hop listeners is the lowest of all major music genres in the United States. Because of this impressionable demographic, the content of hip hop and rap music has particular potential for impact.â“

Nwoko discussed that, while the message of wealth and empowerment have been appealing to African-American youth, they have also been receiving the more â“ insidious connotations.â“ One such example, the writer claimed, is â“ the saturation of rap and hip hop music with misogynistic lyrics that hypersexualize and give little or no respect to women.â“ Nwoko also reported her *Billboard* hip-hop findings for the week of Feb. 24, which was that an astonishing 18 out of the top 25 songs used language belittling towards women, such as â“ bitch,â“ â“ hoe,â“ and â“ whore.â“

Take it from Grammy-winning, female rapper, Eve. She spoke to *Newsweek*about how misogyny is present in rap music â“ way more than it has ever been now.â“ Unlike many in the industry who seem reluctant to tackle the nature of Hip-Hop itself, Eve has argued that itâ“ s the obscene lyrics that need to disappear. She stated, â“ Guys shouldnâ“ t be rapping about it, guys shouldnâ“ t be calling girls bitches, sluts -- that should not be done, I do not condone it at all, but it needs to be a bigger change.â“

Dr. Carolyn West, Associate Professor of Psychology at the University of Washington wrote in 2008 about the dangerous implications Hip-Hop culture poses towards young black women in particular. As far as rap musicâ“ s expansion from its urban roots to the corporate mainstream, West claimed, â“ Whatâ“ s changed over time is the greater sexualization of hip-hop. Initially it started off as a revolutionary form of music. Now, large corporations produce images that sell, and there is a blatant link between hip-hop and pornography.â“

Looking the lyrics of the recent top- 20, itâ“ s hard not to recognize this pornographic material. West argued that â“ Black adolescent girls are being bombarded with graphic sexual imagesâ“¦ Black Entertainment Television, plays more than 15 hours of music videos per day.â“ Considering that rap has become the predominant music genre in the decade since, furthered by the enormous prevalence of social media in America today, itâ“ s safe to say that even more youngsters are plagued by hip-hopâ“ s negative connotations.

Why Does Hip-Hop Get a Pass?

This is problematic in and of itself, but whatâ“ s worse is that many of the media elite have made sweeping calls for universal reform in the realm of female inclusivity, without addressing the abusive implications of the hip-hop genre. They have mobilized to purge anyone who has done anything remotely abusive to women but ignore the industryâ“ s worst offenders. All of this leads to the obvious question: Why do rappers get a pass from the media elites who impose and enforce politically correct speech and conduct?

Take the 2018 Grammys for example. The eveningâ“ s #MeToo sentiments were at a fever-pitch. Celebrities took to the red carpet wearing symbols of female solidarity (Cardi B included). Many speeches, and melodramatic performances were given for the sake of undoing sexism (hereâ“ s looking at you, Kesha), and even the Recording Academyâ“ s president was all but run out of town for his insinuation that women should work harder to earn more in the industry. If it was such a dressing down of sexism in music media, why was the actual artistic content of the â“ wokeâ“ industry not even given a second glance?

Looking at the awards themselves, the most nominated artists at the 2018 Grammys were Jay-Z, with eight nominations, and Kendrick Lamar, with seven. (Lamar won five of his eight nominations) The *LA Times* reported that the â“ the Recording Academyâ“ s big leap leap into the future appeared to be a long overdue recognition of hip-hop as a cultural force.â“ If this is the â“ future,â“ women havenâ“ t come a long way at all, baby..

To have a high-profile music awards show celebrate a genre that is inundated with blatant sexism in the height of Hollywoodâ“ s #MeToo movement seems like doublethink. It shows that the toxicity of sexual abuse and misogyny in pop culture is not really being taken seriously, despite the celebrity virtue-signaling. Rap continues to outsell every other genre, and also sells to the most impressionable demographic. Even the *Daily Beast* argued that the rap industry practically promotes artists accused of real-life violence towards women. For those who care about our culture, obviously there is a huge problem, and for outspoken #MeToo advocates, a huge disconnect.

Still, if the political grandstanding of the past months is any indicator, it seems that average Americans will be subject to a healthy dose of sanctimonious activism on how bad women are treated in the industry without much action being taken to correct the problem where it really lies. Hollywood bodes problematic for American values, but will turn around and scream against the degeneracy in our culture. They say that everyone else isnâ“ t listening, but are they?

Methodology

MRC Culture considered the weight of the recent #MeToo movementâ“ s publicity and decided to look at *Billboard*â“ s â“ Hot R&B/Hip Hopâ“ for trends that were exploitative of females. The MRC writer used Genius.com to reference the lyrics for each of the songs in the chartâ“ s top- 20 songs, and found blatantly sexist material for eight out of the 20. MRC counted the amount of times the word â“ Bitchâ“ appeared in the songs, as well as the amount of times obscene sex scenes with women were employed. Urbandictionary.com was used to translate the heavy use of slang in the rap songs as well.

How Modern Dating Works With The Internet

By Susan Lester

Some of this reality will sound harsh. The new world of dating is not the "*Leave It To Beaver*" white picket fence Hollywood-romance that some may have been led to believe. You need to know these facts, though. Being aware will keep you emotionally and physically prepared.

You will find that the majority of profiles on big dating sites are fake profiles, Russian bots, scammers or automated response algorithms that the dating site has placed there. Until you meet them in person, you can't believe anything until you see it with your own eyes.

Anybody you meet on the internet should share 50% of the first meeting costs because of the unusually high number of scammers and gold-diggers on the internet. Men do pay for the first date in small country towns where you met at the barn dance but on the internet, it is totally different. Most people dating on the internet have a different date every night and they are "playing the odds". Many of them are just seeking free food and riding a low-self-esteem roller coaster of sexual conquest. There are ***ALSO*** wonderful people who are sincerely looking for marriage but the internet provides the most sex and free food so there are people who have embraced that reality too.

All physical interaction requires a verbal "yes". With all of the lawsuits and sexual extortion scams these days, it is essential to document a very clear verbal consent for all sexual activity. There are a large number of people who are seeking to blackmail people with paternity lawsuits or non-consent sex lawsuits in order to get money from them.

Match,com, OKCupid, and the other corporate dating sites, sell and/or have your data leaked, to political parties and marketing companies. You should know that everything you post or text on those sites is read by others and may be used against you. Use fake names, burner email addresses and information that is slightly different than your true information when you use those services. Move all communications to your personal email that you control, as soon as possible, to avoid leaving your private love life data on Match.com servers. Do you really want Match.com's management (Which includes Chelsea Clinton and the investors in big porn sites) reading your romantic emails?

A 'date' is a meeting to see if there is sexual chemistry. Many people are irked by the use of the term "date" but the reality is that dating is *sexual compatibility testing*.

There is a whole industry in the dating world called: "Honey Traps". If you have been on TV or in the news and if you have business competitors or political enemies, Honey Traps will be hired. These Honey Traps are people who pretend to be looking for love but they are actually sent to conduct industrial spying and political sabotage against you. If you appear to be successful, watch out for Honey Traps.

Big cities like San Francisco, Los Angeles, New York have a huge number of "transaction-relationship" seekers. Because Craigslist and BackPage have had their sex ads shut down, all of the mistresses, hookers, rent boys and gold-diggers have moved to match.com, OKCupid and the corporate dating sites. Because of this, you now either need to 1.) put "*NO transactional relationships*" in your ad text or 2.) put the 'code words' in your ad if you do want that.

Anybody who uses a 'smartphone', on a date for phone calls or social media, is considered to be hyper-rude, privacy-violating and not aware of data hacking issues. Keep your phone in a wireless RFID blocking bag at the bar, coffee shop or restaurant on your first date. Nobody wants a 'social media zombie' with them on a date.

Never use a webcam for online dating. Once the camera has been used, even once, it notifies hackers around the globe and they will hack into it to watch you taking showers and sleeping. Webcams can be remotely activated by hackers and you can't tell that the camera is even turned on.

You probably don't know if you have bad breath. Get a regular tooth cleaning at your dentist every 6 months and take MintAssure breath tablets (Available on Amazon) 15 minutes before each date.

The bigger-the-dating-site/the more it's owner's abuse your rights. All dating sites read and archive your texts, emails and activities and sell that data to political groups, government agencies and marketing companies. Treat your dating data just like you would your medical records.

Everybody that is on a dating site is dating multiple people at once. Do not be naive. If you want to be committed and monogamous with a person just tell them so out-loud. If you do not both agree to that arrangement VERBALLY, it will never happen. Men and women always assume different things about the status of a relationship. Most dating issues are about what stage each other person thought the dating phase was in. Men and women really, really do have different ways of thinking, different perceptions of things and different time-frames. Ie: Men are territorial and war-like. If a woman tells her men friends about a new date, then those men friends will try to jack up her relationship with the new guy because their subconscious minds want them to defend their turf.

If you have unprotected sex you will most likely have a pregnancy or get an STD. For each new partner you must get a blood and urine test for: HIV/AIDS, Herpes, Chlamydia, Gonorrhea, Syphilis, Mycoplasma Genitalium, Trichomoniasis, Human Papilloma Virus/HPV, Crabs/Pubic Lice, Scabies, Hepatitis/HBV, Chancroid, Bacterial Vaginosis/BV, Nongonoccocal Urethritis (NGU), Molluscum Contagiosum, MRSA, and Lymphogranuloma Venereum. Take this list to any Quest Diagnostics Test Center or Public Health Center and ask for the "Full STD Palette Test" or just show them the list and ask for the test that covers those items. At the very least, pick up the off-the-shelf OraQuick test at your local drugstore and take that saliva test. These tests take only a few minutes and provides a lifetime of health security.

Sound rough? It is, but if you follow these simple tips the cream will rise to the top and you will eventually meet a great partner.

Everyone finds what they are looking for within 3 months but you must have endurance. If you have lived a sheltered life, avoided reading the news and only hung out with a handful of middle-of-the-road friends you might be in for a shock when you jump into the real world.

That world is different that the one you see depicted in old TV shows.

Be ready, have an open mind and forget about the Hollywood hype and you will have a great time!

How Modern Dating Works With The Internet

By Susan Lester

Some of this reality will sound harsh. The new world of dating is not the "*Leave It To Beaver*" white picket fence Hollywood-romance that some may have been led to believe. You need to know these facts, though. Being aware will keep you emotionally and physically prepared.

You will find that the majority of profiles on big dating sites are fake profiles, Russian bots, scammers or automated response algorithms that the dating site has placed there. Until you meet them in person, you can't believe anything until you see it with your own eyes.

Anybody you meet on the internet should share 50% of the first meeting costs because of the unusually high number of scammers and gold-diggers on the internet. Men do pay for the first date in small country towns where you met at the barn dance but on the internet, it is totally different. Most people dating on the internet have a different date every night and they are "playing the odds". Many of them are just seeking free food and riding a low-self-esteem roller coaster of sexual conquest. There are ***ALSO*** wonderful people who are sincerely looking for marriage but the internet provides the most sex and free food so there are people who have embraced that reality too.

All physical interaction requires a verbal "yes". With all of the lawsuits and sexual extortion scams these days, it is essential to document a very clear verbal consent for all sexual activity. There are a large number of people who are seeking to blackmail people with paternity lawsuits or non-consent sex lawsuits in order to get money from them.

Match,com, OKCupid, and the other corporate dating sites, sell and/or have your data leaked, to political parties and marketing companies. You should know that everything you post or text on those sites is read by others and may be used against you. Use fake names, burner email addresses and information that is slightly different than your true information when you use those services. Move all communications to your personal email that you control, as soon as possible, to avoid leaving your private love life data on Match.com servers. Do you really want Match.com's management (Which includes Chelsea Clinton and the investors in big porn sites) reading your romantic emails?

A 'date' is a meeting to see if there is sexual chemistry. Many people are irked by the use of the term "date" but the reality is that dating is *sexual compatibility testing*.

There is a whole industry in the dating world called: "Honey Traps". If you have been on TV or in the news and if you have business competitors or political enemies, Honey Traps will be hired. These Honey Traps are people who pretend to be looking for love but they are actually sent to conduct industrial spying and political sabotage against you. If you appear to be successful, watch out for Honey Traps.

Big cities like San Francisco, Los Angeles, New York have a huge number of "transaction-relationship" seekers. Because Craigslist and BackPage have had their sex ads shut down, all of the mistresses, hookers, rent boys and gold-diggers have moved to match.com, OKCupid and the corporate dating sites. Because of this, you now either need to 1.) put "*NO transactional relationships*" in your ad text or 2.) put the 'code words' in your ad if you do want that.

Anybody who uses a 'smartphone', on a date for phone calls or social media, is considered to be hyper-rude, privacy-violating and not aware of data hacking issues. Keep your phone in a wireless RFID blocking bag at the bar, coffee shop or restaurant on your first date. Nobody wants a 'social media zombie' with them on a date.

Never use a webcam for online dating. Once the camera has been used, even once, it notifies hackers around the globe and they will hack into it to watch you taking showers and sleeping. Webcams can be remotely activated by hackers and you can't tell that the camera is even turned on.

You probably don't know if you have bad breath. Get a regular tooth cleaning at your dentist every 6 months and take MintAssure breath tablets (Available on Amazon) 15 minutes before each date.

The bigger-the-dating-site/the more it's owner's abuse your rights. All dating sites read and archive your texts, emails and activities and sell that data to political groups, government agencies and marketing companies. Treat your dating data just like you would your medical records.

Everybody that is on a dating site is dating multiple people at once. Do not be naive. If you want to be

committed and monogamous with a person just tell them so out-loud. If you do not both agree to that arrangement VERBALLY, it will never happen. Men and women always assume different things about the status of a relationship. Most dating issues are about what stage each other person thought the dating phase was in. Men and women really, really do have different ways of thinking, different perceptions of things and different time-frames. Ie: Men are territorial and war-like. If a woman tells her men friends about a new date, then those men friends will try to jack up her relationship with the new guy because their subconscious minds want them to defend their turf.

If you have unprotected sex you will most likely have a pregnancy or get an STD. For each new partner you must get a blood and urine test for: HIV/AIDS, Herpes, Chlamydia, Gonorrhea, Syphilis, Mycoplasma Genitalium, Trichomoniasis, Human Papilloma Virus/HPV, Crabs/Pubic Lice, Scabies, Hepatitis/HBV, Chancroid, Bacterial Vaginosis/BV, Nongonoccocal Urethritis (NGU), Molluscum Contagiosum, MRSA, and Lymphogranuloma Venereum. Take this list to any Quest Diagnostics Test Center or Public Health Center and ask for the "Full STD Palette Test" or just show them the list and ask for the test that covers those items. At the very least, pick up the off-the-shelf OraQuick test at your local drugstore and take that saliva test. These tests take only a few minutes and provides a lifetime of health security.

Sound rough? It is, but if you follow these simple tips the cream will rise to the top and you will eventually meet a great partner.

Everyone finds what they are looking for within 3 months but you must have endurance. If you have lived a sheltered life, avoided reading the news and only hung out with a handful of middle-of-the-road friends you might be in for a shock when you jump into the real world.

That world is different that the one you see depicted in old TV shows.

Be ready, have an open mind and forget about the Hollywood hype and you will have a great time!

How Modern Dating Works With The Internet

By Susan Lester

Some of this reality will sound harsh. The new world of dating is not the "*Leave It To Beaver*" white picket fence Hollywood-romance that some may have been led to believe. You need to know these facts, though. Being aware will keep you emotionally and physically prepared.

You will find that the majority of profiles on big dating sites are fake profiles, Russian bots, scammers or automated response algorithms that the dating site has placed there. Until you meet them in person, you can't believe anything until you see it with your own eyes.

Anybody you meet on the internet should share 50% of the first meeting costs because of the unusually high number of scammers and gold-diggers on the internet. Men do pay for the first date in small country towns where you met at the barn dance but on the internet, it is totally different. Most people dating on the internet have a different date every night and they are "playing the odds". Many of them are just seeking free food and riding a low-self-esteem roller coaster of sexual conquest. There are ***ALSO*** wonderful people who are sincerely looking for marriage but the internet provides the most sex and free food so there are people who have embraced that reality too.

All physical interaction requires a verbal "yes". With all of the lawsuits and sexual extortion scams these days, it is essential to document a very clear verbal consent for all sexual activity. There are a large number of people who are seeking to blackmail people with paternity lawsuits or non-consent sex lawsuits in order to get money from them.

Match,com, OKCupid, and the other corporate dating sites, sell and/or have your data leaked, to political parties and marketing companies. You should know that everything you post or text on those sites is read by others and may be used against you. Use fake names, burner email addresses and information that is slightly different than your true information when you use those services. Move all communications to your personal email that you control, as soon as possible, to avoid leaving your private love life data on Match.com servers. Do you really want Match.com's management (Which includes Chelsea Clinton and the investors in big porn sites) reading your romantic emails?

A 'date' is a meeting to see if there is sexual chemistry. Many people are irked by the use of the term "date" but the reality is that dating is *sexual compatibility testing*.

There is a whole industry in the dating world called: "Honey Traps". If you have been on TV or in the news and if you have business competitors or political enemies, Honey Traps will be hired. These Honey Traps are people who pretend to be looking for love but they are actually sent to conduct industrial spying and political sabotage against you. If you appear to be successful, watch out for Honey Traps.

Big cities like San Francisco, Los Angeles, New York have a huge number of "transaction-relationship" seekers. Because Craigslist and BackPage have had their sex ads shut down, all of the mistresses, hookers, rent boys and gold-diggers have moved to match.com, OKCupid and the corporate dating sites. Because of this, you now either need to 1.) put "*NO transactional relationships*" in your ad text or 2.) put the 'code words' in your ad if you do want that.

Anybody who uses a 'smartphone', on a date for phone calls or social media, is considered to be hyper-rude, privacy-violating and not aware of data hacking issues. Keep your phone in a wireless RFID blocking bag at the bar, coffee shop or restaurant on your first date. Nobody wants a 'social media zombie' with them on a date.

Never use a webcam for online dating. Once the camera has been used, even once, it notifies hackers around the globe and they will hack into it to watch you taking showers and sleeping. Webcams can be remotely activated by hackers and you can't tell that the camera is even turned on.

You probably don't know if you have bad breath. Get a regular tooth cleaning at your dentist every 6 months and take MintAssure breath tablets (Available on Amazon) 15 minutes before each date.

The bigger-the-dating-site/the more it's owner's abuse your rights. All dating sites read and archive your texts, emails and activities and sell that data to political groups, government agencies and marketing companies. Treat your dating data just like you would your medical records.

Everybody that is on a dating site is dating multiple people at once. Do not be naive. If you want to be committed and monogamous with a person just tell them so out-loud. If you do not both agree to that arrangement VERBALLY, it will never happen. Men and women always assume different things about the status of a relationship. Most dating issues are about what stage each other person thought the dating phase was in. Men and women really, really do have different ways of thinking, different perceptions of things and different time-frames. Ie: Men are territorial and war-like. If a woman tells her men friends about a new date, then those men friends will try to jack up her relationship with the new guy because their subconscious minds want them to defend their turf.

If you have unprotected sex you will most likely have a pregnancy or get an STD. For each new partner you must get a blood and urine test for: HIV/AIDS, Herpes, Chlamydia, Gonorrhea, Syphilis, Mycoplasma Genitalium, Trichomoniasis, Human Papilloma Virus/HPV, Crabs/Pubic Lice, Scabies, Hepatitis/HBV, Chancroid, Bacterial Vaginosis/BV, Nongonoccocal Urethritis (NGU), Molluscum Contagiosum, MRSA, and Lymphogranuloma Venereum. Take this list to any Quest Diagnostics Test Center or Public Health Center and ask for the "Full STD Palette Test" or just show them the list and ask for the test that covers those items. At the very least, pick up the off-the-shelf OraQuick test at your local drugstore and take that saliva test. These tests take only a few minutes and provides a lifetime of health security.

Sound rough? It is, but if you follow these simple tips the cream will rise to the top and you will eventually meet a great partner.

Everyone finds what they are looking for within 3 months but you must have endurance. If you have lived a sheltered life, avoided reading the news and only hung out with a handful of middle-of-the-road friends you might be in for a shock when you jump into the real world.

That world is different that the one you see depicted in old TV shows.

Be ready, have an open mind and forget about the Hollywood hype and you will have a great time!

In a recent internet poll about modern dating tips, these are some of the responses:

What's the most subtle red flag you should look for when dating someone? (AskVoat)

[â“] TheodoreKent [S] **70** points (**+70|-0**) ago

Not exactly original, but mine is "I used to be crazy when I was younger, I'm just looking to settle down."

- permalink

[â“] MegaDouche **35** points (**+35|-0**) ago

"I sucked a lot of cock and now I'm looking for a provider".

- permalink

- parent

[â“] xobodox **20** points (**+20|-0**) ago

If you can smell it at the belly-button, don't go any further.

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] Kippering **0** points (**+16**|**-16**) ago (edited ago)

mother and friends...SPOILERS all women are crazy....approval makes them crazy. The World makes them crazy. Other feminists and schools made them more crazy...and leftwing open borders so called liberal femin-nazism has caused many Western Woman to jump the fucking shark...haven't really partied played in a while if youre just 'dating' then you watch out for all the insane 'crazy signs' and stay safe don't catch a disease from these types...yeah you can hook up with party and have sex, the alarm to look out for with dealing with some crazy college party type is she gonna do something that may trash the place or drugs into the house or drama etc Next is the long term dating thing and women will always lie so you need to judge by other methods, like her by her friends and her mother... many will be princess brainwashed types looking for a 'good man' but deep down mentally unhinged, ready to open the legs to a bad guy...also lies to impress you while asking for honest in return for her lies, lying about occupation, age, past boyfriends, home town....close to 30 this biological alarm bells go off in her head to 'make babies' she wants you trapped in a spiders web, I love the outdoors! ...she said... i like action movies, you can go have a beer night with the guys, i will be there in 20 mins, i get ready in the bathroom fast ready fairly quickly, im not a DRAMA QUEEN ...all bullshit....watch out for the sensitive highly strung type...an innocent comment became Shiva, Destroyer of Worlds....im chilled laid back relaxed person she said!?....i read Iâ“ m an avid bookworm she tells you....all bullshit...the real signs, the friends, the mother these are big no Nos!?! Friends I mean real friends going back years and not some fucking 'friend' on facebook or one of those shitty websites, meet her real old friends....if her friends are fucking trash then she probably has this same trashy side to her, however if she has No Friends...this is also a big alarm, it means she has done something in the past that made everyone disown her... and her mother? Spoilers, most women will become almost exactly like their mother.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] notYOURfriend **45** points (**+47**|**-2**) ago

Wall of text. So whatever good points you might have are completely unreadable.

- permalink

- parent

4 replies

[â“] culofiesta **6** points (**+8**|**-2**) ago

> most women will become almost exactly like their mother.

Valuable information. If more boys were taught this instead of feminist bullshit there would be a lot more happy women

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] Ina_Pickle **5** points (**+5**|**-0**) ago

Found the incel.

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] Livelongdiefree **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

I think some of your points are spot on, the other points makes me think you have definitely found some crazies in your day. Haha

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] Drkadrka **58** points (**+59**|**-1**) ago

Piercing of anything but the ear lobe. Tattoos. Love for rap music. Calling you daddy. So many little signs that you are better off running into concertina wire.

- permalink

[â“] HeavyBrain **17** points (**+17**|**-0**) ago

> Calling you daddy.

So all Latinas are out by default.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Drkadrka **12** points (**+16**|**-4**) ago (edited ago)

Yeah, they should be as a standard. Nobody needs any more anchor babies. Unless we are using them as literal anchors, in which case we should start with the nigglets, lower BMI of crack babies and all will cause less floating.

Brown babies are much better suited to being used as filler for the wall.

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] TheodoreKent [S] **6** points (**+6**|**-0**) ago

Dated a Rican once.

Never again!!!

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] Laurentius_the_pyro **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

>not invalidating beanpeople by default

- permalink

- parent

[â“] juicedidwtc **-1** points (**+0**|**-1**) ago (edited ago)

Calling you daddy.

Litterally the best thing about having a spicy latina

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] MegaDouche **3** points (**+4**|**-1**) ago

that you are better off running into concertina wire.

Lol, mind of I borrow that?

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Drkadrka **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Go for it. Never ask permission for a catchy phrase, just make it happen.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] drakesdoom2 **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Conceetina wire doesn't fuck like that though.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Plavonica **11** points (**+11**|**-0**) ago

Not with that attitude.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Alopix **2** points (**+3**|**-1**) ago

Tattoos and piercings are not subtle... I knew one of the top responses would mention them anyway. Lot of people on here can't WAIT to signal how much they hate those

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Goat-Master-5000 **2** points (**+3**|**-1**) ago

I'm one of those people. I hate tattoos and piercings on women.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Drkadrka **1** points (**+2**|**-1**) ago

An upper ear piercing can be depending on hair, same with a properly placed tattoo. But thanks for playing.

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] Hand_of_Node **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

Self-defacement is ultra low class.

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] WyldFyre **57** points (**+57**|**-0**) ago

How they treat staff/employees.

- permalink

[â“] Drkadrka **25** points (**+25**|**-0**) ago

^^^ Huge indicator. Also how they treat animals, especially strays.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Livelongdiefree **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

True again

- permalink

- parent

[+] SonsOfElendil -8 points 20 hours ago (show)

[â“] Whitemail **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

Yeah, paying attention to how they treat others is better than paying attention to how they treat you, because they're trying to be nice to you for the benefits.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] i_scream_trucks **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

also, how they refer to their brothers and fathers.

if every male in the family is a 'sperm donor' run a fucking mile, youre about to be domestically abused.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] thelma **49** points (**+51**|**-2**) ago

That she decided to go out on a date with me.

- permalink

[â“] Norman_Alexander **38** points (**+39**|**-1**) ago

How often s/he checks their phone during the date. Directions and emergencies are acceptable but anything else is not.

- permalink

[â“] capnflummox **11** points (**+11**|**-0**) ago

I'll be honest, I wouldn't tolerate any of that. Phones in your purse or leave it in the car. But, I'm from a different era where we didn't need our safety blankets with us after we were 3 years old...

- permalink

- parent

[â“] MobbedUp **1** points (**+11**|**-10**) ago

> or leave it in the car.

lol, are you a woman by chance? I know you're "capn", but that seriously just sounded like something an incredibly dumb whore would say. Narcissism to the extreme. In the fucking car? Get over yourself. If I get an emergency call I'm answering it because guess what, my life is bigger than a date.

If you're a guy, holy shit man, don't put them on such a fucking pedestal. Acting like that won't get you anywhere. They will not respect it. At all. They would laugh to their girlfriends about how you actually kept your phone in the car. 100%.

Don't get me wrong, I'm not promoting texting random friends during a date or any of that nonsense. The idea of keeping my phone in the car though out of what, some deranged notion of respect? That's just silly. That's the sort of shit an addict does. Like hiding a dirty habit or something. Maybe if you're the sort of person that's on their phone 24/7 yeah, sure, but for the rest of us *normal* people...

- permalink

- parent

3 replies

[â“] the_sharpest_knife **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

Yeah she should have a stack of papers with the latest dank memes printed to show you. Absolutely don't use something impractical like a phone.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] goatsandbros **36** points (**+36**|**-0**) ago

Non-traditionalism. A man who doesn't want to be the head of his house or a woman who doesn't want him to are among the most destructive to a marriage.

- permalink

[â“] 1Sorry_SOB **31** points (**+31**|**-0**) ago

Mullato baby

- permalink

[â“] MegaDouche **26** points (**+26**|**-0**) ago

That's about as subtle as firing a Howitzer.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] MrKequc **16** points (**+16**|**-0**) ago

Holy shit run.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] newoldwave **11** points (**+11**|**-0**) ago

That's not a red flag, it's an explosion

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Whitemail **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

What does it indicate besides that she fucked a nigger:

No self-esteem

No sense of disgust

Liberalism/Marxism/non-traditional thinking

Dumb or average IQ at best

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Spaceballs-1 **23** points (**+23**|**-0**) ago

Her eyes: crazy eyes or the thousand cock stare

- permalink

[â“] TheodoreKent [S] **9** points (**+9**|**-0**) ago

Can you describe the thousand cock stare?

- permalink

- parent

[â“] MrKequc **16** points (**+16**|**-0**) ago

It's like she knows you have one and you can tell she's going to ride it but she doesn't seem like she's looking forward to it.

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] Chempergrill **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

#3 on this list

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Norman_Alexander **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

V/1000cockstare or whatever the fucking name of the sub is

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Lundynne **19** points (**+19**|**-0**) ago

If her main hobby is shopping, that's a major sign for me.

- permalink

[â“] Goathole **19** points (**+20**|**-1**) ago

Her home.

I've given women a pass on their bathrooms what with the hairdryers, makeup, curlers and moisturizers but if it or her house is grimy or even a little bit slimy you can almost be sure her pussy is kept the same way.

Kids. If they halfies.

Political affiliations or volunteer work. Every woman is somewhat a nightmare for a man. You have to deal with the drama that comes with them to receive all the benefits they do possess but when you add in politics, sometimes religion, you need to hit that door faster than when you came in.

Financial problems. If, when you meet her, she's upside down in her finances she's not going to get any better in the future. Well probably not anyway, I guess there are some exceptions. When a woman has spending problems it almost always results in more spending problems. If you're okay with taking hold of the finances, and you believe she won't cross you(LOL! dumbass) then go for it.

Bad families. Ohhhh god! Bad families are a deal breaker. Overbearing mothers, sisters. Deadbeat fathers who can't seem to get their shit together. Druggie brothers. Cunt sisters. Family members that always need a loan or some kind of help. Steer clear of that shit, it's not worth it.

I'm not going to say that women are smarter than men, in some cases they are but....., the "red flags" you should look for are career or life oriented bitches. Women that know what they want and are ACTIVELY trying to achieve it. Either career or family wise.

Leave the vapid empty *fad of the moment* starbucks sipping reality tv watching whores alone.

- permalink

[â“] capnflummox **18** points (**+18**|**-0**) ago

I'll say it:

Women are not smarter than men.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] altaccounttwo **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Oh, but they are so good at running countries. Sweden I'm looking at you

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Chempergrill **11** points (**+11**|**-0**) ago

> Kids. ~~If they halfies.~~

Kids that aren't yours AT ALL

- permalink

- parent

[â“] OyVey_theGoyimKnow **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

So much this. For example, one of my best friends married a "reformed stripper" last year. He didn't tell me until after the deed was done because he knew I'd have issues with it. She has a 10 year old son who she insists my friend needs to parent....and then gleefully scolds him for "overstepping his bounds" as soon as he does. We're not talking abuse here. Literally all he has to do is tell the kid to settle down and this bitch is publicly chastising my friend. After a while I couldn't bite my tongue anymore and told him how I felt about his treatment. As a result, we don't hang out anymore.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] MegaDouche **6** points (**+6**|**-0**) ago

> Financial problems. If, when you meet her, she's upside down in her finances she's not going to get any better in the future.

Meh, my wife was struggling when I met her and she is the best financial planner I know. Barely shops and saves like a squirrel storing nuts for the winter. It really depends on the circumstances.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] forget-me-not **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

What's wrong with volunteer work? Or are you just specifying politically related volunteer work? I don't see the problem with neutral community service.

> the "red flags" you should look for are career or life oriented bitches. Women that know what they want and are ACTIVELY trying to achieve it. Either career or family wise.

What's wrong with knowing what you want in life? Everything else you said makes sense, just not this. People who have no idea what they want from life will be the type who sleep around and wander aimlessly through life till they're thirty years old and depressed because they have not built a foundation for evolutionarily driven biological success -- having a family.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Goathole **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Politically related volunteer work is what I meant.

> the "red flags" you should look for are career or life oriented bitches.

I didn't necessarily mean "red flag" as in a danger signal but more of a *you should look for this*. I kind of went off onto a ramble, the voices kept yelling "kill the jew! kill the jew!" and I can only silence them so long. Sorry.

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] lanre **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Here's what I see with career oriented women. They expect that their job title, salary, career etc. will bring them a higher status guy than if they were just a susie-homemaker. In my case anyway, this actually makes them less attractive. They can't cook, clean, or do much of anything outside of their job. At the end of the day someone's going to have to run the household and I don't want it to be me. So I don't really care how much she's making of if she's a VP of whatever, it all boils down to at some point one of us would have to take care of the kids and a house and if it ended up being her, she'd have just spent the first 10-15 years of her adulthood preparing for something else.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] coopzy **17** points (**+17**|**-0**) ago

Ask how her relationship with her father is. Before even asking her name.

"Hi, you still talk to your dad? By the way, I'm Theo."

If she doesn't, get THE FUCK outta there.

- permalink

[â“] AeroHammer **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Make sure to compliment her on her shoes too...

- permalink

- parent

[â“] capnflummox **3** points (**+4**|**-1**) ago

"Nice shoes. Let's fuck."

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] CheeseboogersGhost **16** points (**+17**|**-1**) ago

Her past. It is the major thing when determining if she is the one. No one wants to fall for a woman then find out she was a nigger loving whore

- permalink

[â“] TheodoreKent [S] **10** points (**+10**|**-0**) ago

Legit question.

How do you ask about her past?

I feel like every woman I am going to date in this city is going to have a retarded past, at least if they are close to my own age. Should I just date significantly younger?

- permalink

- parent

[â“] CheeseboogersGhost **24** points (**+24**|**-0**) ago

I ask her what kind of guys she dated before. I like to ask her in front of her friends that way it opens a door. I've waited for a couple of months then ask them right to their faces if they burned the coal. I watch their answer/body language very closely. It shouldn't be taboo to vet your potential life partner, so don't feel bad

about it. Being a former nigger lover was always a deal breaker for me personally. Years ago I had met a chic and was out on a date and bumped into an old friend and he said right in front of her: "you do know she was a nigger lover, right?". I left her standing right there.

So, again, my answer is to vet the shit out of them. You have to use your own judgment as to when to do it. You can either do it right off the bat or wait a while. Younger women can be good. My wife is 7 years younger than I am. I'm glad I got married when I did('99). That's all I can say

- permalink

- parent

2 replies

[â“] Goathole **18** points (**+18**|**-0**) ago

Find the friend that *hates* her and that bitch will rat out every single sin she has ever committed. They all have "that friend" and she/he will tell you the shit the girl you are dating won't.

Family photo albums. Every prom, birthday, wedding or reunion. Nigger fucking whores love to drag their pets to family functions as a "fuck you dad" or a *look how progressive I am".

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[+] auggs -6 points 23 hours ago (show)

[â“] CognitiveDissident5 **15** points (**+15**|**-0**) ago

Poor hygiene.

- permalink

[â“] SyriansAreTerrorists **15** points (**+28**|**-13**) ago

If she doesn't hold her asscheeks open during anal

- permalink

[â“] 137 **10** points (**+20**|**-10**) ago

Bunch of disgusting sodomites...

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Der_Untergang **12** points (**+17**|**-5**) ago

There's nothing flattering about putting your dick in a hole that digested bacteria ridden fecal matter comes from. It's a lie from the pits of hell.

- permalink
- parent

5 replies

[â“] TheodoreKent [S] **10** points (**+10**|**-0**) ago

Gross, but fair.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] MegaDouche **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

This is why I come to voat.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] Livelongdiefree **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

Blhahahahahhaha

- permalink
- parent

[â“] culofiesta **13** points (**+13**|**-0**) ago

-Politics

-Interrupting and talking over you

-Kids from another man

-Previously married

-Sketchy dating history/secretive about her past boyfriends

-Traveled all over the world though she doesn't have the means to pay for it. Her social media is full of her

visiting Costa Rica, Machu Pichu, etc though she works as a barista

- permalink

[â“] bagano1 **5** points (**+5**|**-0**) ago

> -Traveled all over the world though she doesn't have the means to pay for it. Her social media is full of her visiting Costa Rica, Machu Pichu, etc though she works as a barista

You don't have to tell me what you're trying to imply here. However, I have a friend whose sister works in Dubai at a professional job, and she was ALWAYS vacationing somewhere, showing off. Pretty sure she was some sheik's concubine or some shit. She never really dated until she was like 30 and probably too old for him.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] culofiesta **7** points (**+7**|**-0**) ago

I have a friend that makes pretty good money working for Google but she is constantly traveling. Every week she is on a flight somewhere. It's her own money and that's fine, but what happens when she needs a house or really needs to invest in something?

It's more about a poorly managed life than the fact that someone else is paying for it. A lot of the women traveling everywhere are paid for by daddy even though they are long past the age when their parents should have stopped paying for them.

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] Lord_Mari **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

What if her husband died?

- permalink

- parent

[â“] birds_sing **12** points (**+14**|**-2**) ago

If you're a guy - Look to see if she admits to her mistakes, holds herself accountable, and tries to fix or right the mistakes herself.

You've heard the saying that girls don't want a solution, they just want you to listen. Well... they just want you to listen to how they did nothing wrong; how it's not their fault. And after they're done, if you offer a solution,

then you didn't listen. Because if you did listen you would know that it's not their fault, they did nothing wrong, and they don't need to change or do anything.

If you're a girl - Find out if he smokes pot. It plummets their testosterone. No matter how attracted you are to them now, eventually they'll become a whiny little brat with a "dad bod" who's not capable of pleasing you sexually.

- permalink

[â“] TheWorstImaginable **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

I know a lot of 'ripped' old men with greek god bodies who get more pussy than sober 20 year olds. To each their own. Sounds like you got yourself a cuck who also smoked weed.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] birds_sing **3** points (**+5**|**-2**) ago

No, I don't have myself a cuck. I'm a male Canadian who is about to watch his country deteriorate into.... I don't know what it'll become. Legalized pot (the testosterone killer), bommers dying off, EVERY political party has been corrupted and is controlled, immigrants, virtue signallers. And it'll all get worse and worse as the country's testosterone levels fall more and more.

Yes, the quality and quantity of girls I can get is higher, but it isn't worth the cost. Definitely not worth the cost.

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] VoatsNewfag **11** points (**+11**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

Ask her why her last relationships failed. Does she take any responsibility? Or does she pretend to do so while saying something passive aggressive? For example if she says it was her fault because she was 'too nice to her ex' that's actually thinly veiled blame.

I don't know if that qualifies as subtle, but it's an easy question to ask that can reveal major red flags without her (or him) noticing.

- permalink

[â“] Greyskull **10** points (**+10**|**-0**) ago

If she dont rub my dick under the table at the restaurant... I'm out

- permalink

[â“] TheBuddha **8** points (**+8**|**-0**) ago

A penis.

- permalink

[â“] TheodoreKent [S] **7** points (**+7**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

A penis is a very subtle red flag.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] TheBuddha **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

Right?

I'm a big helper!

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] RollinDaGrassTyson **7** points (**+7**|**-0**) ago

- She does not know how to handle a Bat'leth
- Her father had died a dishonorable death
- She is old enough to take a mate but does not bear a jinaq
- She has ever violated a R'uustai oath

- permalink

[â“] Ina_Pickle **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

I adore you.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Armpit_and_Ass **7** points (**+7**|**-0**) ago

100% true, 100% of the time:

Nosering = Whore.

- permalink

[â“] callthehambulance **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Septum ring = batshit insane libtard

- permalink

- parent

[â“] bagano1 **6** points (**+6**|**-0**) ago

Spending problems.

Always smiling.

Never angry.

First thing she asks about it money.

- permalink

[â“] goytoynamedtroy **5** points (**+6**|**-1**) ago

- Political affiliation
- Coalburners
- Rape/abuse victims
- Low self-esteem
- Single mothers
- Poor relationship with father
- Like someone else mentioned, non-earlobe piercings and tattoos of any sort

- permalink

[â“] Hugh_G **5** points (**+7**|**-2**) ago

If her parents are divorced.

If she has a pit bull, or worse, more than one.

- permalink

[â“] InflationSlave **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

I knew a woman that jacked off her dog in front of guests. Thank god I never dated her.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] BLOODandHONOUR **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

She was probably a Jew

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] capnflummox **0** points (**+2**|**-2**) ago

A pit bull? What? Are you afraid of animals?

Shit... I'd be like "if you have one of those pocket dogs that never shuts up, all you're doing is triggering my kickball memories..."

- permalink

- parent

[â“] HillBoulder **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

If you see a bulge do not indulge.

- permalink

[â“] TheWheelofTime **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

edit: Sorry, I know this is not a subtle list.

Great posts.

Some I look out for:

- Fat - They only get fatter
- Fat Kids - Bad parenting
- Loud, annoying or constantly crying kids - almost all single moms. It's a sign of horrible parenting
- Numerous Kids by Different Men
- Kids without the dads around at all
- Ladies 30+ going out with friends on weekends like they are 20 and hanging out at the club or bar
- Ex partiers who want to settle down - They will almost always lie to you about how long they've been clean and/or employed. Catch and release with these.
- Women that start in on you with all of their problems right out the gate - These are worse than the usual parasites, as almost always they want to talk you into giving them money without even having the common goddamn courtesy to give you a blowjob.
- White women that have no pride or sense of their history - I'm not even talking about white history, more like no sense of Irish, German or Slavic pride. This is more common than you think and most single white women, even in the deep South seem totally in love with the idea of destroying their own race.

- Any hair color that is akin to that you'd see on a poisonous frog
- Women that literally say they are good mothers constantly on social media - every single time I've seen this they're completely full of shit
- Any whore that talks about her money - I love the look on their face when I say "no one cares. The only type of guys that would care are guys who can't support themselves. Any self respecting man knows to never, ever be under a woman's thumb financially. Men don't care about your money. Only drug dealers and moochers do." If you deal with these, be nice, make jokes, dump and run. They're done. They're frazzled, angry, vindictive and fucking crazy. They are great lays but hold a grudge a mile wide. When you exit this one, make sure you do it in a way as to convince them it was their idea to leave you.
- ANY bitch who is a widow. NO. This is becoming waaay too common on online dating sites. Unless the guy was 50+ and died of cancer or he was killed in some totally explainable way that was unrelated to her, never, ever trust these women. I don't care if it was a hunting accident, don't. Never trust them.

- permalink

[â“] DeeplyDisturbed **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Dude, I appreciate the list, but OP asked for SUBTLE red flags. Your list is a bunch of screaming nuclear meltdown flags.

Good list though.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Commie_Meta **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

> Any hair color that is akin to that you'd see on a poisonous frog

Unless she is a punk rocker. Have her sing her favorite punk song as a test.

> ANY bitch who is a widow.

Ask for phone numbers of the deceased husband's parents. A worthy widow will have them on speed dial, especially if there are kids involved.

I agree that your list isn't the most subtle red flag, it is blatant warning signs.

But thanks for posting. Some people don't yet know the blatant warning signs.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Ina_Pickle **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

Pay close attention to the realtionship they have with their parents. Also any signs of mental instability or

other genetic disorders/disabilities in the extended family.

- permalink

[â“] SOULESS **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

1. Too sexual. If guys try to sleep with me too early I assume they aren't wanting a mature and decent future and are still in the "sleep around" phase. I HATE guys who stick their dick in crazy before taking the time to judge someone.
2. Insane family. My family is nuts and I'm the only normal one to make it out somewhat unruined. While not EVERYONE is like their parents/siblings... It will help you understand them better. I'm a little extra wary if they come from trash.
3. Overweight/chubby/smoke/drink too much. Partners who don't care for their physical health or being the best versions of themselves scare me.

- permalink

[â“] Ban_Circumcision **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

What's too early in your opinion?

- permalink

- parent

[â“] SOULESS **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Don't listen to the other two, you should discuss sexual things prior to marriage at the very least.

I'm open to the possibility of doing light things that aren't sex prior to marriage if the person is a good prospective long term partner. Boyfriends deserve a few privileges as well. I just don't want to give them a reason to sleep with me all they want for years on end like my eldest sister allowed and then find out they aren't interested in marriage. So I'm going to wait to be sure men who are scared of commitments would leave me early on. It would take me a couple months to decide if I was ready for boyfriend privileges with them. I like taking things slow. I really want to be sure the person is worth my time, emotion, and effort first.

When guys are too horny or come on too strong I get turned off from them. The last guy I was seeing was incredibly wealthy person trying to start up a tech business. After three weeks he was sending me messages at night about how horny he was and how he wanted me in sexual manners. I asked him to stop and he kept doing it on occasion and that was really when I realized decency and self restraint as some of the most attractive qualities in men for me.

Once you learn to really seek a respectable, modest, and decent life things like money really don't matter.

Current guy I'm seeing has been very patient. He picked up quickly on my body language and hasn't tried to pull any moves before I was ready. I was very impressed by his social skills and how well he reads situations. Most guys lack those skills and need to be told directly. So I'm feeling very optimistic and like I'm finally good at picking out what is a good partner vs a bad one.

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] Hand_of_Node **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

For best results, before marriage.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] BLOODandHONOUR **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Before marriage

- permalink

- parent

[â“] [deleted] **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

[Deleted]

[â“] Hand_of_Node **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Really unfortunate/funny typo in this context.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] BLOODandHONOUR **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Shhhhh, donâ“ t tell him what it is.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] jackthebutholeripper **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

"i dont like giving blowjobs"

- permalink

[â“] Glock-N-Roll **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

Control freaks, and women who believe in unfair gender-based advantages like â“ if you ever cheated on me Iâ“ d cut your balls offâ“ but then if you said youâ“ d hit them for trying to cut you they instantly become a victim and start crying or getting mad because thatâ“ s â“ wrongâ“ . Those kind of people are worthless.

- permalink

[â“] Tom_Spanx **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

Pay attention to their current friends and friends from their recent past. This isn't even something you have to vet people about, just let them talk about their friends, or better yet, bring you along to hang out with them. For example, my mother seems alright when you only know her casually, but her best friends are both lunatics and her most recent ex-friends are also lunatics. Guess how she'll be once you get to know her!

- permalink

[â“] Mortifera **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Screw subtle. On the first date I asked them point blank if they ever had any relations with a black guy. If they hesitate, say yes or get pissed that I'd ask that, the dates over.

- permalink

[â“] anon_poaster **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

She has tattoos and/or face piercings.

She uses SJW terms like "mansplaining".

She complains about Donald Trump.

She likes luxury goods.

Within a few minutes of meeting her, she expects you to buy her something ("Buy me a drink")

Her facebook friends list & pictures include black guys.

She posts duckfaced selfies on social media.

Her mom is really fat.

- permalink

[â“] Dr_Shekel_Nigger **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

how many ppl they have added on their social media sites: facebook, instagram, etc

more is actually WORSE, not better

- permalink

[â“] Hand_of_Node **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

*if they have social media accounts.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] telleveryoneyouknow **3** points (**+5**|**-2**) ago

rolling eyes... instant dump. (shows laziness and contempt with no effort towards expressing her ideas)

- permalink

[â“] VoutGuy **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Do they work in a bar? HEhe.

- permalink

[â“] TheodoreKent [S] **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Oh fuck off cock-smoker

- permalink

- parent

[â“] WizardEyes33 **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

When you take them out to dinner and they have to â“ check-inâ“ on Facebook. Then they proceed to take a picture of the fucking meal before they eat it, to post on instagram.

- permalink

[â“] GoddammitMrNoodle **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

Nigger kids. Declines another drink but keeps eyeing the liquor menu/bottle. Bitches about family members, I mean really unloads. Can't wait to get in the sack, Asks you to shave her back hair.

[edit] Forgot one: Debt. If she has any at all nope the fuck out because it becomes *your* debt. And don't listen to her sob story about how foolish she was and is better now. If you're worried that you're missing a catch then let is stit for 6 months and do a follow up, has she made any progress? And I'm talking paid the principal down significantly. You want a partner not someone who's life you have to manage. A mortgage on a well maintained property in a good part of town is probably the only exception. A car lease is not, and that goes triple for a luxury car.

- permalink

[â“] capnflummox **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Depending on what situation you're in, a car lease isn't necessarily a bad thing. But yeah, not luxury model.

I'm talking a work vehicle or some such.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] GoddammitMrNoodle **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

In another thread I weighed in on why car leases are not a good idea for individuals... and was promptly schooled. Apparently some leases come with all sorts of incentives these days which can make them more attractive to individuals. It was news to me and frankly I haven't seen in my local market but I rather live in a backwater. Anyhow the point being that a car lease wasn't necessarily just about the ability to write off expenses in the same year any more. Regardless it's still dumb to finance a vehicle for personal use.

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] slickleg64 **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

Mentioning exes

Straight up symptom of stockholm syndrome

- permalink

[â“] Barthaneous **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

If they support anything on the left.

- permalink

[â“] TheBookWasBetter **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

If he/she texts outside of waking hours. Also frequency of texting -- should be moderate amount.

- permalink

[â“] markrod420 **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

an attachment to any kind if nigger culture. rap, bling, the language they use. anything that suggests they nigger behavior as anything other than repulsive.

- permalink

[â“] MaxVieuxlieu **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

The most attractive thing is an appropriate level of self-confidence. The disconnect between the level of

confidence and the ability to back it up becomes evident if it exists when you spend a lot of time with someone. At first it will seem like something you can't quite put your finger on that doesn't add up.

- permalink

[â“] middle_path **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

See how many posts they make on v/AskVoat. 3 per hour is usually a great sign to move on.

- permalink

[â“] TheKobold **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

When i ask her what things shes into and all i get as a reply are music and tv. Shes boring and unhappy, doesnt do anything and is only looking for someone to fill the void in her life she should be able to fill herself. This kind of woman will never be satisfied with what you do or are, because she is not satisfied with herself.

- permalink

[â“] Kingbee **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

When your friends or family don't like them.

- permalink

[â“] capnflummox **2** points (**+3**|**-1**) ago

- I don't want to be anyone's father (unless I'm firing a sweet load into something). So, if you're going to call me daddy, even in the bedroom, you're most likely a bit crazy. And this goes double for your Life. Have handled, and be handling your own shit.
- No Horse Girls. If she owns a horse. Run. Start running. NOW. She has a horse that can catch you. So just start running now...
- Extreme Baby Voiceâ—¢ when it comes to animals.
- Only likes one type of animal ("I'm such a dog girl" or The Cat Ladyâ—¢). This is a sickness. Even with dogs.
- Wants any type of 'altered animals'. Hypo allergenic this, or hairless that. "Pocket dogs". Nope the fuck out of that shit. If you can't just get a regular dog or cat, then just fuck off.
- The Over-The-Top Animal Lover. The other side of the spectrum. Nope. Just no. (They usually have/want horses. Or a fucking ferret. Nope. However, lizards and spiders might be cool.)
- In fact, any Over-The-Top type. "I'm the Stoner Chick. See my tiedye!" Nope. "I'm the Girly-Girl." Nope.
- "I love sports!" Nope. Yes, I made a separate line for this one. It's important. I'm talking about the girls who "loves watching football with my dad!" Not really girls who *play* sports. (This also goes for guys. If you don't play, fuck off. You're fucking weird. You're not a fan. You're weird.) But for girls who only watch because of some daddy issue... no thanks. No thanks.
- Too much cussing or won't cuss at all.
- Closet Nigger Jew Lover. Not really into them sexually, but won't let you say 'nigger' or 'kike' in the privacy of your own home. These people are at the tip of the iceberg of brainwashing. It will only get more restrictive as the relationship goes on.
- Those that buy into media bullshit tactics. "There is *no reason* to ever hit a woman." Bullshit. "Being a mother is the *hardest job in the world.*" Bullshit. "Women make 77% of a man's paycheck for *the same amount of effort*." Bullshit. "They are *not trying to take your guns*! They just want common

sense Gun Control." Bullshit. "Black Lives *Do* Matter." Bullshit.

- Doesn't know how to cook anything. This isn't even Traditional Wives rhetoric. If this person has no idea how to cook any type of meal... just one. This person is just no good. Either you'll have to cook (which may work out), or you'll be eating out your whole life. It's this mentality that is a bit crazy. To never have learned how to make anything to eat? Not even food you like? Nope. Something is wrong here.

- permalink

[â“] hillbilly_guy **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

In case anyone missed it, or thinks it's a joke. DO NOT date a horse girl. They are always broke because horses are expensive, they'll look in the back of your truck for a gooseneck hitch because their truck is broke down. Of course they can't fix it because they spend all their money on the horses, tack, feed, boarding and so on. NO HORSE GIRLS. They are all crazy.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Commie_Meta **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

It looks like the cost of owning a horse is about the same as always making payments on a basic sports car. In other words, about a month's salary every year for a professional.

It's not a red flag, it's a matter of do you want to spend your money on this? If you like happy crazy girls and the outdoors, it's a bargain.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] MegaDouche **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

I dated a girl once (and I mean one date) that went to a super liberal east coast college and was all about SJW and feminism. Not subtle but I remember the hairs on the back of my neck going up while talking with her. I should have just gotten up and walked out but I was too much of a pussy back then.

- permalink

[â“] SkittlesAndIcedTee **2** points (**+3**|**-1**) ago

Dated a girl that ate bananas from the bottom. Can't unsee that shit. It was the defining moment of the end of our relationship.

- permalink

[â“] MrKequc **5** points (**+5**|**-0**) ago

Apparently that's how you're supposed to eat them. Brought to you by the same people who say you're

supposed to only use soap once every two days.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] NeoGoat **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Every 2 days? Are you in terror of germs? Ah never touch the stuff. /joke

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] i_scream_trucks **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

For me?

The biggest red flag is if we are both interested in each other.

Means shes got mental issues i havent seen yet.

Rule of thumb ive had for years has still not let me down. "If im interested they arent, if theyre interested im not, if we are both interested somethings wrong"

- permalink

[â“] Cleanhobo **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Does she have a car? If no... run away unless there is a really good reason.
pudgy fingers... Kankles.. is her mom fat?She will get fat.

- permalink

[â“] wonderfuldonut **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Take a look at parents, in many cases they will end up like them in the Future. Nuts, Pinko Commie and Libtard behavior usually runs in families, if you notice even a hint of it get your arse out of their.

- permalink

[â“] plowboys **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

do you now , or have you ever watched the "Ellen" show ?

- permalink

[â“] Totally-Not-A-Troll **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

I know a single woman and she made a reference to wanting a boyfriend so he could pay the rent. She has always been single and most likely always will.

- permalink

[â“] InflationSlave **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

I've read almost every one of these red flags, but you know what, the truly evil women know how to tell you what you want to hear and can lie effortlessly.

- permalink

[â“] RickC-137 **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Victim mentality. If every story she tells is about how someone else was mean to her. She is a professional victim, and eventually she will accuse you of victimizing her.

- permalink

[â“] ScrotumSweat **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Ask her thoughts on race mixing. If itâ“ s anything other than disgust next the bitch.

- permalink

[â“] newoldwave **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

She talks endlessly about her parents, friends, TV shows,,,you get the picture.

- permalink

[â“] european **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

All their exes were shits.

- permalink

[â“] Alopix **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

If everyone you meet is an asshole...

- permalink

- parent

[â“] voats4goats **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

This needs to be higher up. If it's never worked out for you, maybe it's not them *its you*

- permalink

- parent

[â“] varialus **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

An eerie suspicion that the person is me.

Lol, nah, just kidding, but only sorta.

- permalink

[â“] Dougal_McHaggis **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Never having had a long term (3+ years) relationship.

- permalink

[â“] Cat-hax **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Short hair, tattoos, piercings,armpit hair, dyed hair, problem glasses thos are the obvious of course, I haven't dated In a long fucking time so I couldn't tell you the current year crazy woman tactics.

- permalink

[â“] MaFishTacosDaBombBro **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

How they treat you after you grab the waitress' tush.

- permalink

[â“] BlackSheepBrouhaha **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Any inverse of the following:

Uses turn signals while driving

Is polite & cordial to servers

Asks questions about you, takes interest in what you say

Has a good relationship with her parents

Is nice to animals and children

More to the question, subtle red flags:

Debt. Psych meds. Basically, Don't ignore crazy.YouTube

- permalink

[â“] Lavender7 **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

cat,candles

- permalink

[â“] con77 **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

she starts ordering top shelf doubles right off the bat

- permalink

[â“] CalmRule **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Here is a youtube clip from MGTOW's (Men going their own way) Tom Leykis regarding this: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DcVZmf9psHAYouTube

- permalink

[â“] Morgan_ **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

If she doesn't like swinging. Gets boring after a while.

- permalink

[â“] Vvswiftvv17 **0** points (**+3**|**-3**) ago (edited ago)

If you are a woman wanting a trad lifestyle:

He better damn well be paying for everything on every date. If he isn't picking up the tab when the possibility of getting pussy is on the table.....what makes you think he will be so willing for fork over $120 for medicine when your toddler gets sick?

It's a quick way to sift through the deadbeat losers and men who are seriously looking to settle down with a wife and start a family.

I NEVER would date dutch. If he suggested dutch it signaled to me a few things (all turn-offs):

1. Either he really *can't* afford to date (ok, fine, but I am looking to settle down -- if you can't afford a date, you certainly can't afford a family. This means we are not in the same stage in life let's have a nice dinner then bid farewell)
2. He is a virtue signalling faggot trying to lean into the woman empowerment movement to get laid (given I'm not a feminist, that effort is completely wasted on me). If he is sincere in his feminist belief we are not going to get along very long because our values are completely incompatible. If he is using it as a sleazy way to get a piece of ass, he drastically missed my cues and is most likely a lying player who doesn't have the emotional maturity to handle fatherhood yet. (Cool story bro, let's finish this drink and bid farewell).

BTW: Yes, I'm a married tradwife with 2 kids. 5 years marriage going strong. I didn't get married until my mid 30's and spent 15 years stuck in shitty dating cycles. Once I adopted this standard, I found my husband! It works! And no I wasn't a slut either. I had more dates end with Chads slaming car doors in my face than asking for a second date. Why? Because I wouldn't put out.

- permalink

[â“] THEjohnnyrebel **5** points (**+5**|**-0**) ago

As a mid 20s man with a well paying career, I disagree with your advice on paying for every meal (I realize it worked for you, but will turn a lot of high value men off). Just because I can afford to pay for your meals and want pussy doesn't mean I HAVE to and on every 2nd date I ask to split the check, I want to see if you will stick around if you THINK I dont have money, i drive a $3500 pick up to first dates and leave my main vehicle at the house, I want you to dump me early because you think I dont have money, bullet dodged, I can surprise you later if you stick around.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] madmardigan **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

I'm in the same boat, I don't tell women what I'm worth.
I love when women say "their just wasn't a spark", but when they find out how much I'm worth they come running back.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Vvswiftvv17 **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

Eh, no thanks. Here is the bad news for you....woman don't have to stick around to see if you are "worth it". If you present yourself as an asshole I'm not going to keep talking to you hoping suddenly you are Prince charming in disguise. Especially when there is an email box full of dates waiting....are you married? If not, goid luck with that strategy. This isn't a Lifetime Orginal Movie.....

- permalink

- parent

2 replies

[â“] Alopix **2** points (**+3**|**-1**) ago

You're definitely not traditional if your first thought is how much money you can get from your ~~victim~~ date

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Vvswiftvv17 **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

The entire point of tradwife is putting family first. To do that usually requires one of the parents to stay home. If I'm forgoing working to raise our family it's your duty to be making enough money to support me and your

children. If you are pushing back against that idea referring to any woman as sucking you dry for doing so, then you are not looking for a traditional marriage.

You actually illistrate my point great and the filter autoweeds itself. You are already viewing paying for a woman's dinner or night out as a chore and something you shouldn't have to do. As a consumer you have the potential to receive maximum marginal utility from your expenses by not only possibly enjoying the person you are with for the night, but maybe even getting laid. If maximum marginal utility of a possible shag is not enough to motivate you to pick up a $100 dinner tab, how much *more* unlikely are you to throw down money on responsibilities that absolutely suck?

Sure, in your mind your *intensions* may be to be a great husband who supports his family, but *she* doesn't know that. Like I said, this isn't a Lifetime movie plot where your date has an inside look into your motivations and dreams before meeting you. There probably isn't going to be a story ark that happens over a few months where she keeps running into you and realizes you really are a "good guy". The date is your chance to show her that. If you want to stake your chances on the strategy of putting up all the wrong signs of what makes a good trad husband (like paying dutch, putting off signals you are broke, acting douchey) fine. But you are going to have a bad time. This is the real world kid, not a script.

You can't expect to find a tradwife if your perception of a tradwife is "she just wants muh money!" Like I said, it autoweeds itself.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Ban_Circumcision **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Especially when you're in a "bunch of shitty dating cycles" lol and you settle down mid 30s! Whore alert.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] DeeplyDisturbed **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Stacy! IS that you?

- permalink

- parent

[â“] ExpertShitposter **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

If they shit in the sink.

- permalink

[â“] the_sharpest_knife **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

If they don't do anything other than their job. People who go home and stare at the wall are the worst.

- permalink

How Silicon Valley Big-Tech Destroyed The Process Of Dating By Using Voters Like Data Cattle

How online dating is killing commitment: Millions of women ...

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-2307026/How-online-dating-killing-commitment-Millions-women-think

How online **dating** is killing commitment: Millions of women think love is just a click away. But easy-come, easy-go **internet** romance can ruin your chance of a lasting relationship

Top 10 Ways Social Media Has Ruined Dating

https://www.listland.com/top-10-ways-social-media-has-ruined-dating/

10 Ways Social Media Has Ruined **Dating** . Our tech-driven society has been at the helm of many wonderful things. **Internet** is now a household commodity; people can work remotely, allowing them to connect with colleagues and business partners from across the globe, and the advent of social media websites like Facebook have allowed people to ...

Is online dating destroying love? | Life and style | The ...

https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/2012/feb/06/is-online-dating-destroying-love

Feb 6, 2012And one of France's greatest living philosophers, Alain Badiou, is poised to publish In Praise of Love, in which he argues that online **dating** sites destroy our most cherished romantic ideal ...

Social Media And Dating Apps Are Destroying The Potential ...

https://thoughtcatalog.com/marisa-strauss/2017/04/social-media-and-dating-apps-are-destroying-the-potential-for-m

As a newly single 23-year-old who had a serious relationship for four years, the online **dating** game was one that seemed enchanting. Upon the initial download of the apps, I won't lie, I felt like a kid in a candy store.

Is Online Dating the Best Way to Find a Partner ...

https://www.psychologytoday.com/us/blog/love-digitally/201803/is-online-dating-the-best-way-find-partner

Online **dating** has now almost become the 'go to' method for seeking a romantic partner. Furthermore, advertisements for online **dating** sites boasting convincing statistics on high success rates ...

5 ways the Internet may destroy your relationship ...

https://counselorssoapbox.com/2014/02/17/5-ways-the-internet-may-destroy-your-relationship/

Signs **internet** usage may destroy your relationship. The **internet** has changed how we all live our lives for good and bad. It can help you find information, directions, and possibilities. Singles can use online **dating** sites to find dates or even long-term partners. It can create a lot of happiness. **Internet** usage can also destroy relationships.

How Tinder Changed Dating for a Generation - The Atlantic

https://www.theatlantic.com/family/archive/2018/12/tinder-changed-dating/578698/

Shortly thereafter, many more **dating** apps came online. There's been plenty of hand-wringing and gnashing of teeth over how Tinder could reinvent **dating**: Maybe it would transform the **dating** scene ...

Everyone from online date sites tells me the following things happen on them all the time. My experience seems to confirm it too:

-Almost everyone on an internet date site is a fake profile, Russian bot, scammer or automated response algorithm until you meet them in person. You can't believe anything until you see it with your own eyes.

- Anybody you meet on the internet should share 50% of the first meeting costs because of the unusually high number of scammers and gold-diggers on the internet.

- All physical interaction requires a verbal "yes". A 'date' is a meeting to see if there is sexual chemistry.

- Anybody who uses a 'smartphone', on a date for phone calls or social media, is hyper-rude, privacy-violating and not aware of data hacking issues. Keep your phone in a wireless RFID blocking bag at the bar, coffee shop or restaurant on your first date.

- The bigger-the-dating-site/the more it's owner's abuse your privacy and data rights by selling your info to govt and marketing databases.

- All dating sites read and archive your texts, emails and activities and sell that data to political groups and marketing companies.

- Everybody that is on a dating site is dating multiple people at once. Do not be naive. If you want to be committed and monogomous with a person just tell them so outloud. If you do not both agree to that arrangement VERBALLY, it will never happen.

- Men and women always assume different things about the status of a relationship. Most dating issues are about what stage each other person thought the dating phase was in.

- If you have unprotected sex you will most likely have a pregnancy or get an STD. For each new partner you must get a blood and urine test for: HIV/AIDS, Herpes, Chlamydia, Gonorrhea, Syphilis, Mycoplasma Genitalium, Trichomoniasis, Human Papilloma Virus/HPV, Crabs/Pubic Lice, Scabies, Hepatitis/HBV, Chancroid, Bacterial Vaginosis/BV, Nongonoccocal Urethritis (NGU), Molluscum Contagiosum, MRSA, and Lymphogranuloma Venereum. Take this list to any Quest Diagnostics Test Center or Public Health Center and ask for the "Full STD Palette Test" or just show them the list and ask for the test that covers those items. The test takes only a few minutes and provides a lifetime of health security.

So....Since the web is the only way to meet people in the modern world, there is no other option to find your unique match, but, persistence is always said to pay off.

How Tinder is Systematically Ruining Dating : dating

https://www.reddit.com/r/dating/comments/1ut18b/how_tinder_is_systematically_ruining_dating/

How Tinder is Systematically Ruining **Dating** To anyone unfamiliar with the app Tinder, it is comparable to what gay guys use for hook-ups; an app called Grindr. Grindr is slightly more forward, as some people on Tinder might actually be looking for a relationship, albeit rare.

Is the internet killing our brains? | Education | The Guardian

https://www.theguardian.com/education/2016/oct/08/is-the-internet-killing-our-brains

Oct 8, 2016This is an example of someone's brain being negatively affected via the **internet**, but it would be difficult to argue that the **internet** is the main culprit, any more than a gambling addiction ...

The Top 10 Websites that Destroy Relationships and Marriages

https://thriveworks.com/blog/websites-that-destroy-relationships/

The Internet provides many opportunities for creating new relationships through social networking and online **dating**. However, some websites may be just as effective at destroying relationships. Below are the top 10 websites that can contribute to relationship problems, distress, and sometimes relationship crisis.

Is Internet Dating Destroying Love? - YouTube

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1lma6UW2wPc

Columnist John Walters wrote an article in which he claims that online **dating** sites like Match.com, eHarmony and OkCupid are are bad for love and relationships. Ana Kasparian and Cenk Uygur ...

How Silicon Valley destroys lives and breeds boredom, loneliness and vanity

Luke Fernandez and Susan J. Matt, The Washington Post



Photo: Lionel Bonaventure / AFP / Getty Images 2018

Image 1 of 40

(FILES) In this file photo illustration picture taken on April 19, 2018 in Paris shows the tablet and smartphone apps for Google, Amazon, Facebook and the Apple Store. - Apple is set to court software savants ... more

We are glued to our smartphones for many reasons - to stay in touch with friends and family, to take photos and to read the news while waiting for the bus. With so many benefits come costs: Our phones distract us at work and while driving, at the dinner table and during life's quiet moments, so that even simple pleasures like watching a sunset become fodder for Instagram photos or tweets.

This assault on our attention has become so common that new technologies and routines have arisen to combat it. But features designed to police screen times, set time limits on app usage and schedule "wind down time," which turns screens to grayscale before going to bed are not enough. Nor are the periodic so-called digital Sabbaths and detoxes, which many undertake to be free of their phones.

To properly combat the million-dollar engineering that Silicon Valley deploys to hijack our attention, we need to recognize that technologies have long affected Americans' behaviors and feelings. Well before smartphones, new inventions shaped our culture and our emotions, and changed how we feel about vanity, loneliness and boredom. Today, Silicon Valley is the latest to exploit these feelings in an effort to keep us harnessed to our screens.

For centuries, moralists preached that pride and vanity were deadly sins. Humans shouldn't boast or think too much of themselves because they were fallible. Likewise Americans were taught to regard their accomplishments as hollow and fleeting because life was short. But popular technologies of the 19th century challenged these mores and helped inculcate new ones.

After photography was introduced to the United States in 1839, it took off quickly, and Americans flocked to photographers' studios. Photos were relatively inexpensive: by mid-century, very small photos were available for as little as 25 cents - about $8 in 2019. Suddenly, having a portrait of oneself - long the privilege of elites - was possible for a wide swath of the American population. Frederick Douglass celebrated this shift when he observed that "the humblest servant girl, whose income is but a few shillings per week" could now have "a more perfect likeness of herself than noble ladies and even royalty . . . fifty years ago."

The spread of mass-produced mirrors in the late 19th century had a similar effect, enabling rich and poor alike to study their images, and try to perfect them.

More than just allowing people to display themselves, these technologies helped to alter attitudes about self-presentation and self-promotion. They trained Americans to focus on themselves, perfect their images and present themselves to others in words and pictures. What's more, they increased the pressure on Americans to publicly celebrate their appearances and accomplishments.

By the 1930s, editorialists were declaring that "Vanity is Sanity," for well-adjusted individuals should care about their image and try to look their best. Lack of interest in one's appearance signaled psychological problems. Whereas vanity had once been a sin, it now became a requirement for social success.

If Americans were learning to stop worrying about appearing too vain and embrace their own reflections, they were also embracing new attitudes about loneliness.

Our 19th-century forebears were resigned to the fact that they would sometimes be alone. Unitarian minister William Rounseville Alger wrote in 1867, "There is more loneliness in life than there is communion. The solitudes of the world out-measure its societies." Enslaved African Americans expressed similar sentiments in the spiritual "Lonesome Valley," with its lyrics, "You gotta walk that Lonesome Valley; you gotta go there by yourself . . ." Being lonely wasn't pleasurable, but it wasn't surprising or particularly worrisome, either. And like Henry David Thoreau, many even celebrated it, recasting it as solitude, and arguing it could bring revelation and prove redemptive.

Over the course of the 20th century, however, Americans gradually pathologized the experience of being alone. Capitalizing on and amplifying this negative view of aloneness, technology companies promised consumers that if they purchased telephones, radios and phonographs, they need never feel lonesome again.

In the 1940s, the word "loner" emerged as a pejorative description for those on their own. Meanwhile, the term solitude fell out of favor while the word loneliness came into wider use, reflecting a growing consensus that there was something wrong and even shameful about being alone. In an age when telecommunications networks were spreading across the globe, and cheerful sociability was becoming a new emotional norm, choosing to disconnect and embrace more solitary ways began to carry a stigma.

Radios and phonographs, likewise, came to fill the silences in American homes, creating a sense of companionship at all times. These new technologies also sought to assuage a new condition of modern life: boredom.

Before the mid-19th century Americans never experienced boredom, for the word didn't exist in English. While monotony was a recognized, expected part of life, Americans lacked a clear lexicon for worrying about it. And some even celebrated it - like William Channing Gannett in his popular 1890 book "Blessed Be Drudgery."

However, after the word boredom was coined, it spread, and during the late 19th century, it was increasingly used to describe the inner experience of empty moments. By the mid-20th century, psychologists were suggesting that boredom was a measurable problem and that individuals were entitled to diversion in daily life, a message which movie studios, radio producers, television tycoons and merchants eagerly took up. A 1938 ad for the motion picture industry told readers that movie theaters provided a "happy haven" where "millions may confidently come for freedom from boredom and care . . .," while a 1945 Kellogg's ad claimed its variety pack would "banish breakfast boredom." These industries branded boredom as anathema to living a good life and Americans soon began to regard it as a dangerous emotion that ought to be stamped out as quickly as possible.

What is clear from our vantage point today is that the people who were pushing photography, telephones, radios, movies and other consumer goods did so by exploiting shifting mores around vanity, loneliness and boredom. But they also exacerbated them, reinforcing the belief that people should present their best faces to the world and the conviction that they should always be in contact, and never be bored or unstimulated.

In turn, these ideas have become central to our daily lives. We harbor fewer reservations about vanity than our ancestors. We turn to our phones because we have become accustomed to celebrating ourselves, and to seek out the affirmation of others. We are also obsessed with our phones because so many of us regard loneliness and boredom as pathologies with potentially negative consequences for our health. As a result, these emotions are now considered feelings to be cured rather than endured. Anxious about being alone and worried about being bored, we use our phones to seek out constant companionship and unending entertainment.

To put down our phones, or at least to use them more wisely, we should be attendant to this history and how Silicon Valley exploits its legacy. We take up social media's invitation to post selfies and indulge our vanities because we're conditioned by history to do so. Conversely because we worry more about loneliness and boredom than our ancestors did, we're more apt to turn to our phones since they promise to relieve these afflictions.

There is no going back. But in rescuing our attention from companies determined to wrest it from us, it's important to remember that the vulnerabilities Silicon Valley exploits are far from inevitable and are instead a result of culture and history. The way our culture trains us to experience vanity, loneliness and boredom can be changed. We can shift our thinking to recognize the value of humility, of solitude and of empty moments. Doing so may help us master rather than be mastered by our phones.

- - -

Fernandez is coauthor of "Bored, Lonely, Angry, Stupid: Changing Feelings about Technology, from the Telegraph to Twitter," and a member of the faculty at Weber State University.

Matt is coauthor of "Bored, Lonely, Angry, Stupid: Changing Feelings about Technology, from the Telegraph to Twitter," and a member of the faculty at Weber State University.

How race matters in romance: Dating app reveals most men fancy Asian women while majority of females prefer white men

- **Data from Facebook dating app, Are You Interested, found men from all different races preferred a partner of another race over their own**
- **Researchers looked at 2.4 million heterosexual interactions**
- **Most men preferred Asian women (with the exception of Asian men) while all women (except black women) were most drawn to white men**

e-mail

View comments

A personâ“ s race is still a major factor when picking a partner, according to a study of dating app users.

Research examining the preferences of Facebook dating app, Are You Interested (AYI) found black men and women receive fewer responses to their messages.

It also found that men from all different races prefer a partner of another race over their own.

The study found men respond to women around there times more often than women reply to men's messages and that the women studied were mostly drawn to white men

The data comes from AYI, which claims to be one of the largest Facebook dating apps with over 70 million users and is similar to Tinder.

It works by letting people looking for a date, or something more casual, flick through profiles of users and click â“ yesâ“ to show their interest or â“ skipâ“ to move on to the next.

When a user clicks â“ yesâ“ the person they are interested in receives a notification that someone is interested and has the chance to respond.

The study looked at the gender and ethnicity of the people who responded to a â“ yesâ“ notification, Quartz reported.

Research examining the preferences of Facebook dating app, Are You Interested (AYI) found black men and women receive fewer responses to their messages

Researchers for the app looked at 2.4 million heterosexual interactions by users who are mostly aged 35 and over, to collect the statistics.

The study found black men and women get the lowest response rates to their messages.

Most men prefer Asian women (with the exception of Asian men,) while all women (except black women) are most drawn to white men, according to the research.

Interestingly, it found men from all racial groups tend to prefer women from races other than their own.

The study said Asian women seem to favour advances from white men, as they responded to â“ yesâ“ messages almost eight per cent of the time â“ more than any other race.

Most men prefer Asian women (with the exception of Asian men,) while all women (except black women) are most drawn to white men, according to the research

The data suggests that men are least likely to respond to â“ likesâ“ from black women and did so 7.5 per cent of the time, which is less often than for Asian, Latino and White women.

KEY FINDINGS OF THE AYI STUDY

- Men from all different races prefer a partner of another race over their own.
- Black men and women get the lowest response rates to their messages.
- Most men prefer Asian women (with the exception of Asian men).
- All women (except black women) are most drawn to white men.
- Asian women seem to most strongly favour advances from white men.
- Men are least likely to respond to â“ likesâ“ from black women.
- Men respond to women around there times more often than women reply to men's messages.

Men respond to women around there times more often than women reply to menâ“ s messages.

However, the findings said men tend to be drawn to women from another race, contrast sharply with another recent study.

RELATED ARTICLES

- Previous
- 1
- Next

- . Formula for the perfect DATE: Software rates attractiveness..., Gulp! Vibrating wristband ensures your partner is ALWAYS by...

Share this article

Share

Sociologist Professor Kevin Lewis, from the UC San Diego Division of Social Sciences, found members of dating sites are most likely to contact individuals who share their own racial background on dating websites.

He studied the interaction patterns of 126,134 users of dating website OkCupid.com in the U.S. over a two-and-a-half month period.

The sociologist found the tendency to initiate contact with someone from a shared race, is strongest among Asians and Indians and weakest among whites, the study said.

Researchers for app, Are You Interested, looked at 2.4 million heterosexual interactions to collect statistics. The data suggests black men and women got the lowest response rates to their messages

While he said white people were the most likely to consider relationships with people from other ethnic backgrounds, he said the biggest 'reversals' in preference, are observed among groups that display the greatest tendency towards in-group bias.

Professor Lewis' study also found that a person who is contacted by someone from a different racial background for the first time is more likely to reply, which he explains using his theory about 'pre-emptive discrimination'.

'Based on a lifetime of experiences in a racist and racially segregated society, people anticipate discrimination on the part of a potential recipient and are largely unwilling to reach out in the first place,' he said.

'But if a person of another race expresses interest in them first, their assumptions are falsified and they are more willing to take a chance on people of that race in the future.'

However, he warns that the effect is sort-lived as people go back to habitual patterns in around a week.

The data suggests men are most likely to message a woman of a different race to their own, but a recent study by sociologist Professor Kevin Lewis, found members of dating sites are most likely to contact individuals who share their own racial background

. CRISPR-associated protein Cas9 (white) from Staphylococcus aureus based on Protein Database ID 5AXW. Credit: Thomas Splettstoesser (Wikipedia, CC BY-SA 4.0)

How to edit war out of men's genetics!!!

Men have a genetic compulsion to wage war. Women have a genetic compulsion to have babies. Now you can edit the war-causing genetics out of men.

Men won't stop causing wars because it makes their minds feel fulfilled when they engage in war and violence. Women won't stop having babies because it makes their minds feel fulfilled and they get free money in alimony and welfare payments. Now, you can cut-off both of those urges in both genders.

Duke University Law professor Arti Rai and bio-technology professor Robert Cook-Deegan with Arizona State University have stepped into the gene editing patent war with an Intellectual Property Policy Forum paper they have had published in the journal *Science*. They suggest that courts should take more into account than who invented what first in some property rights disputes. With technology, such as CRISPR-Cas9, for example, they argue that some thought (and rights) should to be given to the public as beneficiaries of future research efforts related to that technology.

CRISPR-Cas9 is a cutting-edge gene editing technique. It has been in the news as many researchers are using it to conduct gene editing research. But it has also been in the news because two parties are claiming they invented it. They are the University of California and the Broad Institute. It is believed that patent rights will generate a significant amount of revenue for the ultimate winner of the war due to licensing rights.

As Rai and Cook-Degan note, the patent war (or another one like it) has been in the making for several decades due to passage of the Bayh-Dole Act back in 1980, which allowed entities to obtain patents on work done for federally funded research efforts. In the CRISPR war, both parties received funding from NIH and both applied for patents, but the timing is murky. But as the authors also note, something that should not be lost or overlooked in the legal wrangling is the rights of the public. If one party in the war wins, they are set to assume control over who can use the gene editing technique and in which sorts of ways. In granting such full ownership to a single entity, the courts could be hindering genetic research in possibly detrimental ways. What if a team of researchers is making progress on eliminating a genetic disease, for example, but is slowed because it cannot gain licensing to proceed? Innocent people might thus suffer due to a court decision. The authors suggest that the solution is for the courts to move away from granting broad patents in such cases and instead grant narrow patents that allow the holder some rights, but not all, creating a more open system of use for cutting-edge technology.

Read more at: https://phys.org/news/2017-11-crispr-patent-wars-highlight-problem.html#jCp

How Modern Dating Works With The Internet

By Susan Lester

Some of this reality will sound harsh. The new world of dating is not the "*Leave It To Beaver*" white picket fence Hollywood-romance that some may have been led to believe. You need to know these facts, though. Being aware will keep you emotionally and physically prepared.

You will find that the majority of profiles on big dating sites are fake profiles, Russian bots, scammers or automated response algorithms that the dating site has placed there. Until you meet them in person, you can't

believe anything until you see it with your own eyes.

Anybody you meet on the internet should share 50% of the first meeting costs because of the unusually high number of scammers and gold-diggers on the internet. Men do pay for the first date in small country towns where you met at the barn dance but on the internet, it is totally different. Most people dating on the internet have a different date every night and they are "playing the odds". Many of them are just seeking free food and riding a low-self-esteem roller coaster of sexual conquest. There are ***ALSO*** wonderful people who are sincerely looking for marriage but the internet provides the most sex and free food so there are people who have embraced that reality too.

All physical interaction requires a verbal "yes". With all of the lawsuits and sexual extortion scams these days, it is essential to document a very clear verbal consent for all sexual activity. There are a large number of people who are seeking to blackmail people with paternity lawsuits or non-consent sex lawsuits in order to get money from them.

Match,com, OKCupid, and the other corporate dating sites, sell and/or have your data leaked, to political parties and marketing companies. You should know that everything you post or text on those sites is read by others and may be used against you. Use fake names, burner email addresses and information that is slightly different than your true information when you use those services. Move all communications to your personal email that you control, as soon as possible, to avoid leaving your private love life data on Match.com servers. Do you really want Match.com's management (Which includes Chelsea Clinton and the investors in big porn sites) reading your romantic emails?

A 'date' is a meeting to see if there is sexual chemistry. Many people are irked by the use of the term "date" but the reality is that dating is *sexual compatibility testing*.

There is a whole industry in the dating world called: "Honey Traps". If you have been on TV or in the news and if you have business competitors or political enemies, Honey Traps will be hired. These Honey Traps are people who pretend to be looking for love but they are actually sent to conduct industrial spying and political sabotage against you. If you appear to be successful, watch out for Honey Traps.

Big cities like San Francisco, Los Angeles, New York have a huge number of "transaction-relationship" seekers. Because Craigslist and BackPage have had their sex ads shut down, all of the mistresses, hookers, rent boys and gold-diggers have moved to match.com, OKCupid and the corporate dating sites. Because of this, you now either need to 1.) put "*NO transactional relationships*" in your ad text or 2.) put the 'code words' in your ad if you do want that.

Anybody who uses a 'smartphone', on a date for phone calls or social media, is considered to be hyper-rude, privacy-violating and not aware of data hacking issues. Keep your phone in a wireless RFID blocking bag at the bar, coffee shop or restaurant on your first date. Nobody wants a 'social media zombie' with them on a date.

Never use a webcam for online dating. Once the camera has been used, even once, it notifies hackers around the globe and they will hack into it to watch you taking showers and sleeping. Webcams can be remotely activated by hackers and you can't tell that the camera is even turned on.

You probably don't know if you have bad breath. Get a regular tooth cleaning at your dentist every 6 months and take MintAssure breath tablets (Available on Amazon) 15 minutes before each date.

The bigger-the-dating-site/the more it's owner's abuse your rights. All dating sites read and archive your texts, emails and activities and sell that data to political groups, government agencies and marketing companies. Treat your dating data just like you would your medical records.

Everybody that is on a dating site is dating multiple people at once. Do not be naive. If you want to be committed and monogamous with a person just tell them so out-loud. If you do not both agree to that arrangement VERBALLY, it will never happen. Men and women always assume different things about the status of a relationship. Most dating issues are about what stage each other person thought the dating phase was in. Men and women really, really do have different ways of thinking, different perceptions of things and different time-frames. Ie: Men are territorial and war-like. If a woman tells her men friends about a new date, then those men friends will try to jack up her relationship with the new guy because their subconscious minds want them to defend their turf.

If you have unprotected sex you will most likely have a pregnancy or get an STD. For each new partner you must get a blood and urine test for: HIV/AIDS, Herpes, Chlamydia, Gonorrhea, Syphilis, Mycoplasma Genitalium, Trichomoniasis, Human Papilloma Virus/HPV, Crabs/Pubic Lice, Scabies, Hepatitis/HBV, Chancroid, Bacterial Vaginosis/BV, Nongonoccocal Urethritis (NGU), Molluscum Contagiosum, MRSA, and Lymphogranuloma Venereum. Take this list to any Quest Diagnostics Test Center or Public Health Center and ask for the "Full STD Palette Test" or just show them the list and ask for the test that covers those items. At the very least, pick up the off-the-shelf OraQuick test at your local drugstore and take that saliva test. These tests take only a few minutes and provides a lifetime of health security.

Sound rough? It is, but if you follow these simple tips the cream will rise to the top and you will eventually meet a great partner.

Everyone finds what they are looking for within 3 months but you must have endurance. If you have lived a sheltered life, avoided reading the news and only hung out with a handful of middle-of-the-road friends you might be in for a shock when you jump into the real world.

That world is different that the one you see depicted in old TV shows.

Be ready, have an open mind and forget about the Hollywood hype and you will have a great time!

'I just hate being a mother': Women who regret having children reveal how they feel trapped, count the hours until bedtime and have a 'soul craving for a quiet life'

- **Parents from around the world have spoken out about regretting their children**
- **They have shared anonymous posts on Facebook's I Regret Having Children**
- **Among the regretful mothers, one spoke about her intense post natal depression**
- **Others say they never wanted to be parents, but were pressured into it by others**
- **Only weak-minded people have babies**
- **Women are tricked into having babies by their brain chemistry**

By Maria Chiorando

Numerous women have spoken about their regrets over having children, with some saying the 'hate' motherhood, and others revealing they don't like their kids.

The reluctant parents, from around the world, have shared their stories anonymously in a Facebook group called I Regret Having Children.

Those who have posted in the group opened up about the social pressure to have children, as well as pressure from loved ones, the struggles in caring for kids with developmental disorders, and their own mental health battles.Â

Regretting having children is not uncommon, according to a 2021 YouGov poll which found that one in 12 Brits (some eight per cent of parents) wish they hadn't had them.Â

-

Parents from around the world have opened up the regret they feel after having children in a Facebook group called I Regret Having Children (stock photo)

One poster from the US said: 'My biggest regret. I don't hate my son, but I hate being a mother.

'I hate myself for making the decision to have a child. It's so hard, I feel like I don't have any freedom since I'm a mother. I'm just waiting for him to sleep, because I'll finally be alone.

'I have a partner, I can't stand him anymore, but I can't be a single mom, I can't be alone with my son. It's just hard.. thank you for reading.'Â

Meanwhile, another asked for advice, after revealing that she only had a baby because her husband wanted one, admitting that she never wanted to be a mother.

She is now suffering from postpartum depression, and feels anxious whenever she is around the baby.

She wrote: 'I never wanted to have a child, but my husband did. I got pregnant right away and had the worst pregnancy and an emergency c section.Â

'I was not ready to have a child and as soon as she was born I remember laying on the operating table knowing I didnâ“ t love her and didnâ“ t want her. I am now a year post partum and have extreme PPD.Â

'I donâ“ t want to be around my child. I donâ“ t want to play with her, hold her, or be in the same room as her. I get so anxious just being around her or counting down the hours until she gets out of daycare. I am in therapy and on medication but nothing seems to get better. Not sure what to do.'Â

-

-

Anonymous parents have shared their stories online, revealing that they regret having children, and explaining why

Another spoke about the transient need children have for their parents, implying that her own offspring have little contact with her now.

They wrote: 'They love you sooo much and then the teenage years. After that, they think you're a pain in the ass and have no time for you. The teenage years are better than how they ignore you when they are in their 20s. Then, it's like you never existed. Unless they need you to babysit.'Â

For another parent, it was having three children that had pushed her into 'resenting' her kids daily, which she said made her feel like 'a piece of garbage'.Â

She explained: 'I'm the mother of a 4.5 year old and two 5-year-old twins. I'm not sure a day has gone by that I don't resent having three kids. I wanted two, but the second pregnancy was twins so that was that. I love them all and they're all super smart. But I'm exhausted, and the littlest things set me off and make me wish I could be somewhere else.Â

'Life would be so much easier and more manageable if there were only two. And I feel like a piece of garbage.'

-

Â Some of the parents who posted in the group revealed that they were exhausted by having children, and they missed their freedomÂ

Intense dislike for their co-parent was what made one parent regret having a child.

'After two years I realize the only reason I hate being a parent is because of my childâ“ s father,' the anonymous poster admitted.

'I wish I wouldâ“ ve never let him put his name on the birth certificate. He only shows up when itâ“ s convenient for him or when his mommy makes him. Heâ“ s abusive and extremely childish but wonâ“ t leave permanently. He plays victim and in all honesty me and my child would be better off without him but I don't know how to make that happen. I wish he would just disappear from our lives forever and I could just tell my child he died. '

Among the posters, were those whose children had developmental challenges, which had made parenting even more difficult.

One wrote: 'I feel so trapped in my life. I have a 27-year-old daughter who will never be mentally over the age of about 16. I have my granddaughter who is three-years- old. I wish I could just raise my granddaughter and have my daughter go away, but I know that would be harmful to my granddaughter. So I feel I have no choice but to continue to struggle through this life.'Â

-
-

Some said they felt trapped - either with their co-parent, or with their offspring, leaving them strugglingÂ

Several parents lamented the lack of freedom they have had since having children, with one writing: 'I have a one-year-old daughter. I love her with all my heart, but I wish I never had her.Â

'Before having her, I had my freedom and could do anything I wanted to, could go out anytime, come home any time. I feel jealous of my husband; he doesn't help with any parenting. He most of the time only comes home to sleep, f*** and have breakfast. If I ever ask him to take our daughter to the park so I can have quiet time, it turns into a big argument. I have breakdowns and just cry cause I miss my freedom. Please don't have kids unless you want to lose yourself.'

Another parent admitted that their 'soul just craves for a quiet, peaceful life', adding that she felt 'ashamed and full of guilt for feeling this way'.

She added: 'No children that need me constantly, no husband to serve or wait upon. No one else's laundry to wash but my own, making my own food that I want as opposed to what my children will eat and what my husband will eat.Â

-

Among the reasons cited by parents who regret having children is their loss of freedom, and their loss of a quiet, peaceful life

'I crave to sit and read and write to my heartâ“ s content, to create with no interruptions, to do anything for myself without the weight of mom guilt ruining it. To sleep all night with no one crying for me or someone needing my body.'Â Â Â Â

One poster questioned why society isn't more honest about motherhood, and the sacrifices it requires.

The wrote: 'Why are people not more honest about motherhood? The sacrifice? The humiliation if the child deviates from anything but normal? The expectation that the mom sacrifice EVERYTHING? Being held to higher standards than the fathers?Â

#Hearing negativity and being seen in a negative light if she speaks anything other than loving motherhood?? Especially how if the relationship doesnâ“ t work how she will be shamed, judged, criticized when the father wonâ“ t have those problems???

'Oh wait, are these the reasons why people keep reality on the low???'

INSIDE MATCH.COM: ITâ“ S ALL ABOUT GETTING YOUNGER GIRLS TO DATE OLDER MEN

Match.com And How They Use Algorithms

Match.com is a website that has around 1.8 million paying subscribers. This business has managed to develop some of the most sophisticated programs that go about pairing and sorting the singles in the world. The basis of these efforts is associated with the last 2 years in the development of a matchmaking algorithm.

The codename for the Match algorithm known as â“ Synapseâ“ makes use of various factors that will produce possible matches. The program still takes into account the stated preferences of the user like body type, hair color and age range but it has also learned from the actions that the users use while on the site. For example, if one of the woman users state that she is not interested in dating a man over the age of 25, yet she is found to be viewing profiles frequently on men in their 30s. The Match algorithm will realize she is actually prepared to meet with older men and that older men will pay well for some hot young snatch.

The â“ Synapseâ“ also makes use of â“ triangulation.â“ This is the type of algorithm that views the behaviors of users that are similar and uses this added information to suggest matches just like the NSA does to check your 'criminal intent'. The president of the company states in interviews that the people that use their business and let them know about what they may be looking for, usually related to that what they do and say can be very different.

The academics name this â“ dissonanceâ“ and is a common theme that can be found throughout literature based on social psychology. This also based on the fact that may people do not know themselves very well in terms of descriptive levels. This is very true for the majority of the Match users, and this is why they have tried to incorporate this â“ dissonanceâ“ into the algorithms they use.

Match.com explains that the algorithms they have incorporated are designed to learn in a similar way in which the human brain typically learns. This means that when it is provided with stimuli, it creates neural pathways. Or when a user stops liking something, these pathways shut down. This is how it learns about each user.

If you are already frightened by what we told about the tech behind match.com, then you will be even more impressed if we say that you can join the site for lesser money than most people pay.

This new implementation of algorithms is regarded as a subtle shift but produces profound implications. This is because at Match, the previous matches were only based on criteria that the users set. This could mean that one user meets up with her criteria and he meet up with hers which would mean they are supposed to be a â“ good matchâ“ . However, when experts at Match started doing research on the data, the idea based on dissonance became a strong focus. This is because the users were often doing things very differently from what they stated they wanted. It is psychological manipulation for increased sexual opportunity at the expense of the dumb and the emotionally desperate.

This resulted in Match â“ weightingâ“ the variables in a different way, and this involved focusing on how the users behave. With the extensive amount of data inside the servers from around 75 million users since this company was founded, the business was able to uncover a sequence of strange trends. Some of these were based on that women are usually less likely to respond to men who lived too far away, are too short or men that happen to be older than them. While the findings on men included that most were very particular about the color of a womanâ“ s hair and that income was not very important.

Match is not sure about the amount of dates that these algorithms have produced as the company is not aware of what goes on offline. All they care about is getting your money and getting men to have enough sex to get addicted to it. But it has become very clear that the changes made to the algorithms have definitely impacted the engagement of Match users on this site. Since its inception â“ Yesâ“ ratings featured on the Daily5 have increased by more than 100%.

Alaska alarmed by skyrocketing gonorrhea cases by Match.com users...

INSTAGRAM "MODEL" REVEALS THAT ALL INSTAGRAM GIRLS ARE EITHER FAKES, HOOKERS OR LOSERS

'I wanted to be an Instagram star... but I ended up a financial wreck': Woman, 26, reveals how her debts spiraled as she paid for luxury holidays, the best clothes and amazing restaurants on her quest to be a social media star

- **Lissette Calveiro, 26, says she went broke trying to keep up appearances on Instagram**
- **Between monthly shopping to update her outfits, showing off her jet-setting lifestyle and doing brunches she ended up $10,000 in debt**
- **Calveiro was living what she called a lie by trying to keep up a certain appearance that was well beyond her means**
- **Her debt started amassing when she was working as an intern in New York and getting paid just a travel stipend and was living on a part-time retail salary**
- **It took her 14 months to get out of the debt she incurred trying to live an 'Insta-worthy' lifestyle**
- **She says she now recycles old photos to keep her feed fresh and uses Rent The Runway to keep her wardrobe fresh instead of buying new clothes**

By Jessica Finn For Dailymail.com

e-mail

A woman who tried to make her life Instagram worthy went flat-broke in the process.

Lissette Calveiro, who is now 26-years-old, moved to New York for an internship in 2013 and said she felt she was living the 'Sex and the City' dream.

The only problem was she was going broke trying to keep up appearances on social media with brunches, new outfits, and jet setting, all to impress her followers.

Her internship only provided a travel stipend, so she worked a part time retail job to supplement her income that went entirely to her quest for photo lifestyle perfection.

'I wanted to tell my story about this young millennial living in New York,' Calveiro said to the New York Post.

+16

-

Lissette Calveiro, 26, says she went broke trying to live the perfect Instagram lie after going into debt with fancy vacations, like this one in the Virgin Islands, and splashing out cash on top notch, ever changing wardrobes

+16

-

She splashed out cash, that she simply didnâ“ t have on trips like this one to Morocco all for the Snapchat geo-tagging feature

+16

-

Recycled: She says she was eventually able to get her budget under control and still look the part by posting photos from previous trips like this one where she says she was sick but was still updating her feed from her prior vacation in Mexico

+16

-

She captioned this shot 'Another day, another outfit' which is how she went into debt while trying to keep up with social media's vicious standards

+16

-

Picture perfect everything: She splashed out cash she didn't have on top notch brunches to impress her followers

+16

-

Where to next was a big issue financially while she was trying to keep up the jet-setting lifestyle appearance

+16

-

Vacation over: She had to reign in her spending- a lot- to get out of the $10,000 debt she was in trying to look the part of an Instagram princess

Calveiro says her needed wake-up call was when she scored a job in Manhattan in 2016, knowing she could never survive in the pricey city the way she was going with her finances

After her New York City internship, she moved home to her parents place in Miami where she was working in public relations. After, she accepted a job and returned to the Big Apple for another PR gig that allowed her to keep chasing the Sex in the City Instagram-dream.

She currently has more than 12,000 followers on Instagram.

'I was shopping... for clothes to take "the perfect gram."'

She says that despite moving back to Miami and getting a full-time job as a publicist Calveiro was $10,000 in debt trying to keep up on Instagram.

'I was living above my means,' she said.

Her expenditures trying to cultivate the perfect looking life were enormous, with $200 monthly shopping sprees so she'd never show the same outfit, and a monthly splurge on a designer item like a $1,000 Louis Vuitton purse or an accessory from Kate Spade.

On top of that, she had to show she traveled.

She says her biggest travel expense was a $700 round-trip ticket to Austin, Texas, for a Sia concert in 2016.

Calveiro felt the pressure to travel somewhere every month like Las Vegas, the Bahamas and Los Angeles in her social media quest to appear the jet-setter.

'Snapchat had these [geo-] filters [like digital passport stamps] and I wanted to collect at least 12,' Calveiro said.

While she did some travel for work, Calveiro said, 'If you break it down, a lot of the travel I was doing in 2016 was strictly for Instagram.'

+16

-

Trips like this one to St. Thomas were only a slice of the expenses she was incurring living an Instagram perfect lie

+16

-

Cuba! She says she finally got her finances under control in 14 months by working with a financial adviser and using a savings app

+16

-

Jet-setter: Miami to Mexico City for New Year is the brag caption here, and it likely cost a pretty penny, but her parents live in Miami which probably made the Florida stop more affordable

+16

Calveiro says she wanted to travel to one place a month (pictured here in Ecuador) for the sake of the Snapchat geo-tag feature

According to Fashionista, you would need to spend about $31,400 a year to 'to maintain the standards of physical beauty represented daily in our Instagram feeds.'

'I was living a lie,' Calveiro said. 'Debt was looming over my head.'

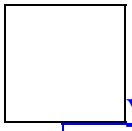
Despite living with her parents in Miami, she still wasn't able to keep the farce going financially.

She got the much needed wake-up call at the end of 2016 when she landed a PR job in Manhattan.

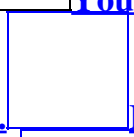
'I knew that moving to New York, I had to get my act together or I wasn't going to survive,' she said.

RELATED ARTICLES

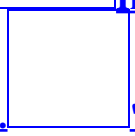
- Previous
- 1
- Next



YouTuber Jake Paul cuts a casual figure in a cream jacket as...



Instagram star Girl With No Job posts a tearful apology for...



'We have no idea what you're talking about': Chrissy Teigen...

SHARE THIS ARTICLE

Share

She buckled down with her finances, and made drastic changes to her lifestyle.

Calveiro said she went into 'mini-isolation from the world,' and slowed her Instagramming.

'A lot of it was recycled content,' Calveiro said of her posts.

Instead of having an apartment on her own, she first moved in with a roommate to Inwood at the northern most tip of Manhattan, spending just $700 a month.

She also started cooking and gave herself a weekly budget of $35 for groceries.

After fourteen months she was able to pay off her debt. She worked with a financial coach and used an app

called Digit, which funnels money from your paycheck to your savings after rent and living expenses.

While she still has the desire to look like she has a fresh wardrobe, she says she now does Rent The Runway with their monthly membership at $130, so she can sport something different for social media.

+16

-

When in Mexico: Despite her working to get her finances under control, it still appears on Instagram that she is living the dream

+16

-

554

Here she says she is back home, but still posting photos from her trip proving she doesn't have to be in Mexico to post about Mexico

+16

-

BAE: Here is another example of how she is able to use old photos to keep the appearance and frequent postings going- shorts in February for a Valentine's Day post

+16

-

By getting honest with herself, she was able to get a hold of her debt and stop being consumed with being an 'influencer'

She also says she moved to SoHo in February, but has two roommates and is paying $1,300 a month.

'Nobody talks about [his or her] finances on Instagram,' she said. 'It worries me how much I see girls care about image.'

'I had a lot of opportunities to save,' she said. 'I could've invested that money in something.'

She says now she tries to be more real about her life and where she is financially.

Read more: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5458315/Woman-26-says-debt-spiraled-trying-social-media-st
Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

INTERNET DATING TIPS -

SILICON VALLEY HAS DESTROYED HUMAN INTERACTION BY SELLING YOUR PRIVACY AND YOUR EMOTIONAL HISTORY TO CORPORATIONS, POLITICAL PARTIES AND COLLECTION AGENCIES.

HERE IS WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW.

This is a Stanford University Sociology Program Community Service. Here are real-world dating experiences and tips from tens of thousands of actual web users. Collected from every major social network and submitted articles, this repository holds the secrets of dating in the modern age. This is how internet dating REALLY works!

READ THE BOOK ABOUT THE SECRETS OF INTERNET DATING. IT IS FREE AT (THIS LINK)

How Internet Dating ACTUALLY Works! User Experience Reports:

PART ONE: http://lifebooks.net/ONLINE_HUMAN_INTERACTION_Part_One.html

PART TWO: http://lifebooks.net/ONLINE_HUMAN_INTERACTION_Part_Two.html

PART THREE: http://lifebooks.net/ONLINE_HUMAN_INTERACTION_Part_Three.html

DATING NEWS AND ARTICLES: http://dates111.com/

WEB SAFETY: How to stay safe and protect your privacy on the web:

PART ONE: http://lifebooks.net/Web_Safety_Part_One.html

PART TWO: http://lifebooks.net/Web_Safety_Part_Two.html

Most people that sign up for online dating cancel it within a few weeks because of the technology disconnect. ***Be informed and win at online dating by reading this huge compendium*** of actual user experiences. Every online dater is either looking for: marriage, sex, free food, money, social revenge, distraction, entertainment, narcissistic validation, arm-candy, friends, a baby-daddy or related goals. See how others reach these targets, for good or evil, by reading these documentations.

In reality, all internet dating sites are owned by the same crooked corporations and they should be **PUT OUT OF BUSINESS**. If not the exact same corporation, they are the same kinds of heartless corporate human manipulation machines. Do yourself and your friends a favor and ***file complaints*** about each of these dating sites at:

http://www.ftc.gov/complaint

HOT TIPS:

-- There are over 100 companies around the globe that scan every single dating and social media site, ***every few minutes, for new profiles and harvest the posted photos***. Your photos are instantly compared, via AI software and massive computer arrays, with every social media site (ie: Facebook, Linkedin, Google, Instagram, etc.) to reveal who you actually are and produce a digital dossier on you (that will be available on you forever). If you are in a lawsuit, or politics, that data will be used to harm and defame you. If you have assets, that data will be used to hack your bank accounts and medical records and blackmail you. By now, any educated person should already know this, as it is widely covered in the news. Anyone who pooh-poohs this is most likely a hacker using a fake dating or Linkedin profile. There are millions of fake dating and Facebook profiles operated by Russian and Chinese spies and data harvesters.

-- Big tech has made online dating a bidding war for sex, free dinners and money. As a guy you will find that in New York City and the San Francisco Bay Area, all of the guys you are competing against make over $160,000.00 per year, have excellent condo's, BMW's and take girls to $100.+/per ticket shows. If you can't compete with that then your entire online dating experience will consist of feeding one girl after another free food and then never hearing from them again. As a woman you will find that all of the women in those areas have big fake boobs, cow fat injected lips, visible abs, insectoid eyebrows, and deep dark spray tans and they WILL do anal, if you can't compete with that then you are stuck dating used car salesmen who might take you to Denny's. Big tech guys will dump you four weeks later because you are "old news" and they can get 100,000 other Instagram hookers and nasty girls on match.com any time they want to.

-- Before your first blind meeting, exchange text numbers on your burner phones or you will likely not find each other if you have never seen each other in 3D before.

-- Famous dating site owners, like IAC, match.com, okcupid, zoosk, farmers only, plenty of fish, etc., use your private information ILLICITLY by rigging the system exclusively for themselves and their crony

insiders to gather information on you. Stay informed about corporate dating site face harvesting, privacy abuse, reading of users messages, selling users to political parties and other misdeeds. Your face on a dating site can lead to the hacking of your bank account in 10 minutes if an experienced hacker is using face comparison AI software across social networks. Protect yourself by reading http://lifebooks.net/Web_Safety_Part_One.html

-- A "***Date***" means that both parties are agreeing to meet based on the belief that both parties believe there is a chance of sex occurring. ***A "Hook-Up" means that both parties are agreeing to meet just for sex.***

-- If you have to describe your status as "***It's Complicated***", then you are a SLUT! Quantum Physics is complicated. Whether or not you have had sex with someone that you may have sex with again is not complicated. Either be single or say you are "Dating Around". Don't insult people's intelligence by using the "It's Complicated" excuse.

-- ***Over 50 groups scan every photo on a dating site to look for political exploitation opportunities. Do not think that your dating profiles are exempt from scanning by political party operatives. Many of the big dating sites sell your data to the DNC and/or RNC.***

-- Russian, Nigerian and Chinese "Fake Profile Farms" have placed millions of fake profiles on all of the dating sites. Some dating sites are MOSTLY fake profiles. When you write to them, expert texting scammers, or AI bots, respond to you in an extremely convincing manner. Never believe someone is real from a dating site until you have met them in person in front of a local coffee shop.

-- "influencers" on the internet are: FAKE, LIARS WHO BOUGHT THEIR "LIKES" FROM CHINESE CLICK-FARMS, NARCISSISTS, FAKES, FAKES and FAKES!

-- Have you noticed how most of the sign-up questions on sites like OKCupid are questions about your political beliefs? Political party operatives are also getting a copy of those answers on some of these sites...

-- Never communicate more than a few generic sentences (to arrange to meet) over an internal messaging system on a dating site. Everything you type on a dating site message system is often read by bored staff at the dating site, harvested by government analysts, scanned by marketing companies for phone numbers and email addresses, read by hackers and archived for years for future legal and political analysis. Intention analysis of your words is sold to political parties and other third parties. Get your communication OFF of the dating site ASAP. Never say too much about yourself or place very much private data on a dating site. The messaging system inside a dating App is one of the most dangerous threats to your privacy.

-- A unique way for guys to get hot girls paid for by the Russian spy agency the KGB (Also known as the FSB). **KGB Girlfriends** can be really fun. As a guy, you create a pretend hot technology start-up company in Silicon Valley, New York City or Los Angeles. You buy a lot of buzz in tech PR in those areas and make it look like you have some hot secret technology that can change global media or internet or energy. Then you attend tons of tech parties that are advance promoted. The Russian and Chinese secret service will target you to try to steal your technology. They will have impossibly hot girls approach you to date you. They are called "Honey Traps". The Russians and Chinese have placed thousands of them on Match.com, Plenty of Fish, OK Cupid and all of the big corporate dating sites. These planted women will approach you. You have sex with them and you secretly know that the spy agencies are paying for your sex. You just never tell them any ACTUAL secrets. You plan out a careful set of disinformation that leaves out some key tech points and tell them your fake secrets. Russia has thousands of these "Red Sparrows" planted around the USA in major cities. If your technology is hot enough, they will charter a plane from the Ukraine and fly a few dozen of these tech hookers in to target you. Russian hookers are VICTORIA SECRET HOT! They are trained in sex universities. The downside: If you let on that you know they are spies they could kill you with poison or simulated heart attacks or heroin overdoses. So: The KGB will pay for all of your sex but you have to game

your pretext quite well or you could get killed like Tony Hseigh or Forrest Hayes or Ravi Kumar or... But these Chinese and Russian spy girls are soooooo hot!

-- If you have been on many dating sites you have had a huge number of first date/meetups but they ended in failure since you are not in a relationship with those people. You may have dated people longer but those relationships did not work out either or you would not be on a dating site. The thinking that "getting to know someone" has any value in dating has already been proven wrong by your own past experiences. *'Waiting in dating leads to undating'*. Most marriages end in divorce and that proves that you can never "*get to know someone*". All people dating are always looking for an imperfection so they can rationalize the: "Delete"..."Next"..." option to switch to the next person. The so-called "perfect" match can never be found. The Grass-Is-Always-Greener-On-The-Other-Side-Of-The-Fence never ends in online dating. You CAN get a rapid paced pseudo-feeling of "social action" by going through many people but that is shallow. The only thing that works is to take the next person, that is not too ugly, and partner with them and craft a relationship TOGETHER.

-- People on dating sites with photos that look like they are fashion models or with pictures that have advertising type poses and make-up could be sociopath narcissists. If they look like they should have people lined up to date them, they probably do. There are a certain number of angry divorcee-type people, who hate the other gender because of a bad divorce and want to punish all those from that other gender by being mean to them online. Watch out for internet hotties who just have a "LOOK AT ME" insecurity complex and have no intention of ever meeting anybody. See: https://videosift.com/video/Narcissists-and-SOCIAL-MEDIA

-- Everyone on an internet dating site is presumed to be open to having sex, otherwise they would be on Facebook or Meet-Up if they were just looking for a social herd interaction sorority type hang out. Don't be offended if sex comes up earlier in the conversation that you expect. That is the nature of the internet. You both need to text each other that you BOTH agree to "***a monogamous, committed relationship***", in writing, or you need to expect the other person to be sleeping with the other members on the dating site on the nights that they are not with you.

-- **Before dating**, make sure your doctor has tested you for: 1.) HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/); 2.) Hepatitis C; 3.) Herpes Simplex II; 4.) Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/); 5.) Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/); 6.) Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/); 7.) Trichomoniasis; 8.) HPV; 9.) Mycoplasma; 10.) Ureaplasma; 11.) COVID; 12.) Anal sore; 13.) Vaginal Fungus. Consider getting a prescription for the AIDS prevention drug: "Prep" and try using "*topical microbicide STD gel*" to kill STD's.

TOP READERS TIPS:

-- Facial symmetry and social similarity herd programming are the two biggest factors you are up against in on-line dating. Try to get past these biological subliminal conditioning factors and date outside your "comfort zone". Don't date people that look exactly like your social cliques faces. Try not to date people that all look like they go to the same frat house or sorority.

-- Internet dating has put men in the position of being used for free dinners while each woman has many other men buying them dinners the same week. Internet dating has made men hyper-sensitive about being "used". The first few dates from an internet connection must be "dutch" these days, to avoid conflict.

-- Men who date via internet sites will *eventually* always get sex, so they expect it more than usual because the internet changes the numbers game.

-- Billionaires from Google, Facebook, Netflix and Linkedin are hard to date because most of them have a

number of sex workers (hookers and rent-boys) they retain weekly plus they have an account with every dating site and a "social connections" manager. The nights that they are not with you, they are with a person from another dating site and they get bored of each person after a couple of weeks and dump them in their constant search for new distractions. If you can get pregnant by one of them, though, you can get a phenomenal payday.

-- People who have many photos but only photos of their face are usually fat. Beware.

-- Psychotics are the best sex partners! They will do anything for approval. The downside is that they will eventually kill you or burn your house down.

-- Move fast on new members that just joined a dating site because people quit, or get scooped up, as soon as they appear as "*new meat*" on a dating site for the first time, most internet daters move fast in order to avoid missing out. If you don't get to date a new member within a week or so, they will have been taken by someone else or they will have found out how tough dating sites are and quit. You have about 11 days to make your case to a new member or they will be gone. If you are a guy, you are competing against thousands of other guys all trying to sound richer, more fun, more together, more employed, sexier and more interesting than you. The early bird gets the worm and it is truly a numbers game online. This is the harsh, but true reality of it...even more so in a post-Pandemic world.

-- "***HOW ARE YOU STILL SINGLE***?" or "***What's the catch***?" or "***You must have a secret wife***"? imply that someone may not be "perfect". In fact: Nobody is perfect. Every Silicon Valley CEO beat his wife, cheated on taxes and stocks, hires hookers and abused their workers. Their divorce court filings prove it. Even though they had chiseled symmetrical facial features and drove an over-priced race car, they almost all turned out to be dirty when you scratched the surface. Outsiders are never allowed into their club, so, hopefully, you won't get programmed to do those things. People's faults are usually the same as their abilities. Some people love them, some don't. Employers hire them for those peculiarities. You'd have to hang out with the live version (not the internet facade) to see. There is no living human that does not have things about them you will not like. Most people are programmed to have an extreme reaction if they hear a word like "drinking", "partying", "organized", etc. if their last break-up was with a person who had a problem with one of those things. Oxytocin, and other brain chemicals, program non-rational trigger-reaction thinking into people over baggage from their bad break-ups. The smarter you are, the easier it is for you to venture outside the social bubble you were conditioned to, previously, operate in. Doing things with another human takes work. ANYBODY can get along with anybody if they just try. The internet makes people reject others, for no valid reason, just because it is a push-button machine operation. Humans are organic. The internet is a heartless machine. You should only decide about people from in-person meetups. First time meetings over the internet cannot possibly ever work. You have to meet people, in-person, in the real world. If a person online is not willing to meet in-person, then there is no legitimate reason for them to have a profile up unless they are a Russian troll or free-meal hunter.

The Nightmare That Are The Corporation Owned Dating Sites Like Match.com, OK Cupid, Plenty of Fish, etc.

By

The Stanford Center For Journalism Research Group

Nobody should ever use corporation owned dating sites unless they want all of their texts and emails read by the corporation owned dating sites college-age gossip-monger staff. If you want everything you do on corporation owned dating sites sent to political party bosses to try to manipulate your vote, Google data harvesters and leaked via hackers then you will love corporation owned dating sites. If you think staffers who barely started having periods have enough intellect and emotional maturity to control your dating life, then you must certainly use corporation owned dating sites. corporation owned dating sites will suck your credit card, Paypal account and bank account dry but your genitals will stay just as dry because most of the profiles on corporation owned dating sites are fake. corporation owned dating sites face pictures are often generated with the NVIDIA GANS fake face software that creates idyllic faces of people that do not exist. corporation owned dating sites management is in it for cash-at-any-cost and you are just a cow in their digital abattoir. You are meat for them to process through their emotional connection fakery machine. corporation owned dating sites exists to separate you from your money with a promise of connection that canâ“ t possibly happen over a computing machine.

Be sure and share these notes with your friends. It could save their emotional life!

corporation owned dating sitesâ“ s founder fakes up controversy to create web coverage of herself. Her past employers at her other dating company call her a â“ scammerâ“ and a â“ mercenaryâ“ harvester of user dating data.

The actual original founders of **one huge dating site** went online to reveal that all corporate online dating sites, are miserable failures and scams. That revelation has been proven in court!

Most people that sign up for online dating with **corporation owned dating sites** cancel it within a few weeks because of the technology disconnect, the fake profiles, the spying, the face harvesting and the huge abuse of human emotional experience that they find on corporation owned dating sites.

You think **corporation owned dating sites** is â“ *freeâ“* ? You could not be more wrong. You pay the price with your soul, your privacy, your ideology and your human rights! The current owners of the corporation owned dating sites servers are the most sinister bastards in corporate data harvesting.

Corporation owned dating sites acquire massive numbers of fake profiles from nefarious sources and posts them in order to buffer up itâ“ s lack of real, credible, humans on the site.

Corporation owned dating sites exist ***ENTIRELY*** to make money at the expense of your emotions. It is operated by computers, naive college interns and greed-driven zealots who care ***ENTIRELY ZERO*** about you! **corporation owned dating sites** is a bigger sucker-play than ***The Lottery*** or back alley crap shoots.

Corporation owned dating sites bored staffers read all of your emails and text messages on **corporation owned dating sites**. For example: If you say you â“ ...l*ike Trump*â“ you are flagged. If you say you â“ *...like Obama*â“ , you get extra cute matches. Your politics should not determine if you get laid or not! Nobody should be reading your communications, created when you are putting your heart on the line!

Russian and Chinese state spy agencies scan every photo on **corporation owned dating sites** every few minutes and use those photos to hunt down your Facebook, Linkedin, YouTube and other sites. They have computers build a dossier on you, starting with your **corporation owned dating sites** photos, so you can be black-mailed or influenced in the future. You can even back-track photos of users through Yandex and hunt them down to their home address via corporation owned dating sites...ugh!

Corporation owned dating sites have an army of shills who are live people that pretend to be looking-for-love on corporation owned dating sites. In actuality, these fakes get fake to string you along to get you to keep renewing your subscription.

YOU should demand that Congress, the FTC, The FCC and other agencies investigate and prosecute corporation owned dating sites now!

Be informed about the hell of **corporation owned dating sites**â“ s online dating by reading this huge compendium of actual user experiences. Every online dater from **corporation owned dating sites** seems to be looking for: quid pro quo marriage, sex, free food, money, social revenge, distraction, entertainment, narcissistic validation, arm-candy, friends, a baby-daddies or related goals. See how others reach these targets, for good or evil, by reading these notes from **corporation owned dating sites** users around the nation:

-- â“ FireEye, *one of the largest cybersecurity companies in the world has been hacked, likely by a government or a big hacking club, and the ultimate arsenal of all of the CIA-class hacking tools it uses for corporations , such as* ***corporation owned dating sites****, has been stolen. This means that any time you touch* ***corporation owned dating sites****, you could be opening your computer or phone to releasing every contact, photo or ANYTHING on your computer or phone to every weirdo on Earth. This means that literally anybody can remotely turn on your microphone or camera and watch/listen to you have sex, take a shower or discuss your biggest secretsâ“¦ this is widely disclosed in the main-stream news. If you donâ“ t already know this fact, you may be too dumb to be online dating...â“*

-- â“ There are over 100 companies around the globe that scan every single dating and social media site, especially ***corporation owned dating sites****, every few minutes, for new profiles and harvest the posted photos. Your photos are instantly compared, via AI software and massive computer arrays, with every social media site (ie: Facebook, Linkedin, Google, Instagram, etc.) to reveal who you actually are and produce a digital dossier on you (that will be available on you forever). If you are in a lawsuit, or politics, that data will be used to harm and defame you. If you have assets, that data will be used to hack your bank accounts and medical records and blackmail you. By now, any educated person should already know this, as it is widely covered in the news. Anyone who pooh-poohs this is most likely a hacker using a fake dating or Linkedin profile. There are millions of fake dating and Facebook profiles operated by Russian and Chinese spies and data harvesters.â“*

-- â“ ***corporation owned dating sites*** *has made online dating a bidding war for sex, free dinners and money. In New York City and the San Francisco Bay Area, all of the guys you are competing against make over $160,000.00 per year, have excellent condo's, BMW's and take girls to $100.+/per ticket shows. If you can't compete with that then your entire online dating experience will consist of feeding one girl after another free food and then never hearing from them again. All of the women in those areas have big fake boobs, cow fat injected lips, visible abs and deep, insectoid eyebrows, dark spray tans and they WILL do anal, if you can't compete with that then you are stuck dating used car salesmen who might take you to Denny's. Big tech guys will dump you four weeks later because you are "old news" and they can get 100,000 other Instagram hookers and nasty girls on match.com any time they want to...â“*

-- â“ Before your first blind meeting, exchange text numbers on your burner phones or you will likely not find each other if you have never seen each other in 3D before. A huge number of ***corporation owned dating sites*** *first dates never find each other because a 2D photo does not look like a real live 3D person to many peopleâ“ s mindsâ“¦.â“*

-- â“ Famous dating site owners, like IAC & match.com (run by Hillary Clintonâ“ s daughter), ***corporation owned dating sites****, zoosk, farmers only, plenty of fish, etc., use your private information ILLICITLY by rigging the system exclusively for themselves and their crony insiders to gather information on you. Stay informed about corporate dating site face harvesting, privacy abuse, reading of users messages, selling users to political parties and other misdeeds. Your face on a dating site can lead to the hacking of your bank account in 10 minutes if an experienced hacker is using face comparison AI software across social*

networks. Protect yourself by reading http://lifebooks.net/Web_Safety_Part_One.html â“

*-- â“ A "**Date**" means that both parties are agreeing to meet based on the belief that both parties believe there is a chance of sex occurring. A "**Hook-Up**" means that both parties are agreeing to meet just for sex. **corporation owned dating sites** is mostly used for sex searches and gold-diggers looking for the next guy to pay the mortgage...â“*

*-- â“ Over 50 groups scan every photo on a dating site to look for political exploitation opportunities. Do not think that your dating profiles are exempt from scanning by political party operatives. Many of the big dating sites sell your data to the DNC and/or RNC. **corporation owned dating sites** is particular culpable in political data harvesting and profiling of users.â“*

*-- â“ Russian, Nigerian and Chinese "Fake Profile Farms" have placed millions of fake profiles on all of the dating sites, especially **corporation owned dating sites**. Some dating sites are MOSTLY fake profiles. When you write to them, expert texting scammers, or AI bots, respond to you in an extremely convincing manner. Never believe someone is real from a dating site until you have met them in person in front of a local coffee shop...â“*

-- â“ So called "influencers" on the internet are: FAKE, LIARS WHO BOUGHT THEIR "LIKES" FROM CHINESE CLICK-FARMS, NARCISSISTS, FAKES, FAKES and FAKES! Nobody on the internet has over 100,000 actual human followers. Most all followers on the internet are fake purchased profiles bought from massive Chinese click-farms. Some of those click farms are operated by forced labor in Chinese prison camps.â“

-- â“ Have you noticed how most of the sign-up questions on sites like OKCupid are questions about your political beliefs? Political party operatives are also getting a copy of those answers on some of these sites...â“

-- â“ On corporation owned dating sites, never communicate more than a few generic sentences (to arrange to meet) over an internal messaging system on a dating site. Everything you type on a dating site message system is often read by bored staff at the dating site, harvested by government analysts, scanned by marketing companies for phone numbers and email addresses, read by hackers and archived for years for future legal and political analysis. Intention analysis of your words is sold to political parties and other third parties. Get your communication OFF of the dating site ASAP. Never say too much about yourself or place very much private data on a dating site. The messaging system inside a dating App is one of the most dangerous threats to your privacy.â“

-- â“ If you have been on many dating sites you have had a huge number of first date/meetups but they ended in failure since you are not in a relationship with those people. You may have dated people longer but those relationships did not work out either or you would not be on a dating site. The thinking that "getting to know someone" has any value in dating has already been proven wrong by your own past experiences. 'Waiting in dating leads to undating'. Most marriages end in divorce and that proves that you can never "get to know someone". All people dating are always looking for an imperfection so they can rationalize the: "Delete"..."Next"..." option to switch to the next person. The so-called "perfect" match can never be found. The Grass-Is-Always-Greener-On-The-Other-Side-Of-The-Fence never ends in online dating. You CAN get a rapid paced pseudo-feeling of "social action" by going through many people but that is shallow. The only thing that works is to take the next person, that is not too ugly, and partner with them and craft a relationship TOGETHER.â“

*-- â“ People on **corporation owned dating sites** with photos that look like they are fashion models or with pictures that have advertising type poses and make-up could be sociopath narcissists. If they look like they should have people lined up to date them, they probably do. There are a certain number of angry*

divorcee-type people, who hate the other gender because of a bad divorce and want to punish all those from that other gender by being mean to them online. Watch out for internet hotties who just have a "LOOK AT ME" insecurity complex and have no intention of ever meeting anybody. See: https://videosift.com/video/Narcissists-and-SOCIAL-MEDIAâ“

*-- â“ Everyone on an internet dating site is presumed to be open to having sex, otherwise they would be on Facebook or Meet-Up if they were just looking for a social herd interaction sorority type hang out. Don't be offended if sex comes up earlier in the conversation that you expect. That is the nature of the internet. You both need to text each other that you BOTH agree to "**a monogamous, committed relationship**", in writing, or you need to expect the other person to be sleeping with the other members on the dating site on the nights that they are not with you.â“*

*-- â“ **Before dating anybodty from corporation owned dating sites**, make sure your doctor has tested you for: 1.) HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/); 2.) Hepatitis C; 3.) Herpes Simplex II; 4.) Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/); 5.) Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/); 6.) Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/); 7.) Trichomoniasis; 8.) HPV; 9.) Mycoplasma; 10.) Ureaplasma; 11.) COVID; 12.) Anal sores. Consider getting a prescription for the AIDS prevention drug: "Prep" and try using "topical microbicide STD gel" to kill STD's. STDâ“ s on **corporation owned dating sites** are rampant!â“*

-- â“ Facial symmetry and social similarity herd programming are the two biggest factors you are up against in on-line dating. Try to get past these biological subliminal conditioning factors and date outside your "comfort zone". Don't date people that look exactly like your social cliques faces. Try not to date people that all look like they go to the same frat house or sorority.â“

*-- â“ **Corporation owned dating sites** internet dating has put men in the position of being used for free dinners while each woman has many other men buying them dinners the same week. Internet dating has made men hyper-sensitive about being "used". The first few dates from an internet connection must be "dutch" these days, to avoid conflict.â“*

-- â“ Men who date via internet sites will eventually always get sex, so they expect it more than usual because the internet changes the numbers game.â“

*-- â“ **Corporation owned dating sites** billionaires from Google, Facebook, Netflix and Linkedin are hard to date because most of them have a number of sex workers (hookers and rent-boys) they retain weekly plus they have an account with every dating site and a "social connections" manager. The nights that they are not with you, they are with a person from another dating site and they get bored of each person after a couple of weeks and dump them in their constant search for new distractions. If you can get pregnant by one of them, though, you can get a phenomenal payday.â“*

*-- â“ On **corporation owned dating sites,** people who have many photos but only photos of their face are usually fat. Beware. If there are no full length pictures...runâ“*

*-- â“ On **corporation owned dating sites**, you have to move fast on new members that just joined a dating site because people quit, or get scooped up, as soon as they appear as "new meat" on a dating site for the first time, most internet daters move fast in order to avoid missing out. If you don't get to date a new member within a week or so, they will have been taken by someone else or they will have found out how tough dating sites are and quit. You have about 11 days to make your case to a new member or they will be gone. If you are a guy, you are competing against thousands of other guys all trying to sound richer, more fun, more together, more employed, sexier and more interesting than you. The early bird gets the worm and it is truly a numbers game online. This is the harsh, but true reality of it...even more so in a post-Pandemic world...â“*

*-- "**HOW ARE YOU STILL SINGLE**?" or "**What's the catch**?" or "**You must have a secret wife**"? imply that someone may not be "perfect". **corporation owned dating sites** hard case users rant about this. In fact: Nobody is perfect. Every Silicon Valley CEO beat his wife, cheated on taxes and stocks, hires hookers and abused their workers. Their divorce court filings prove it. Even though they had chiseled symmetrical facial features and drove an over-priced race car, they almost all turned out to be dirty when you scratched the surface. Outsiders are never allowed into their club, so, hopefully, you won't get programmed to do those things. People's faults are usually the same as their abilities. Some people love them, some don't. Employers hire them for those peculiarities. You'd have to hang out with the live version (not the internet facade) to see. There is no living human that does not have things about them you will not like. Most people are programmed to have an extreme reaction if they hear a word like "drinking", "partying", "organized", etc. if their last break-up was with a person who had a problem with one of those things. Oxytocin, and other brain chemicals, program non-rational trigger-reaction thinking into people over baggage from their bad break-ups. The smarter you are, the easier it is for you to venture outside the social bubble you were conditioned to, previously, operate in. Doing things with another human takes work. ANYBODY can get along with anybody if they just try. The internet makes people reject others, for no valid reason, just because it is a push-button machine operation. Humans are organic. The internet is a heartless machine. You should only decide about people from in-person meetups. First time meetings over the internet cannot possibly ever work. You have to meet people, in-person, in the real world. If a person online is not willing to meet in-person, then there is no legitimate reason for them to have a profile up unless they are a Russian troll or free-meal hunter...â“*

*â“ â“ Many fakers on corporation owned dating sites use exaggerated fake gestures and facial expressions. These online facial tricks are used by internet dating 'influencers' to catch the public eye but they are totally fake and contrived. **Dating "Influencer" culture** skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ...*



https://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/wireStory/influencer-culture-skewered-gia-coppola-film-venice-72838218

***Influencer culture** skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ... but Gia Coppola and Maya Hawke have brought a bit of today's America to the Lido with **"Mainstream," a skewering look at the YouTube fake influencer sickness** â“¦â“*

â“ â“ *In order to get more money (ie: "clicks") Dixie D'Amelio, and every other kid web narcissist, posts pictures and video clips of themselves engaing in 1950's Madison Avenue-type facial extremes and gestures. In "Exaggerating Facial Expressions: A Way to Intensify Emotion or a Way to the Uncanny Valley?" Meeri MÃ¤kÃ¤rÃ¤inen, Jari KÃ¤tsyri & Tapio Takala (via Cognitive Computation **volume 6**, pages708â“ 721(2014) show how media deployment of fake expressions can ruin society, kids in particular. They said "...Exaggeration of facial expressions is used in animation and robotics to intensify emotions. However, modifying a human-like face can lead to an unsettling outcome. This phenomenon is known as uncanny valley. The goal of this study was to identify the realism level and magnitude of facial expression that produce the maximum amount of emotional intensity and the minimum amount of perceived strangeness. We studied the perceived intensity of emotion and perceived strangeness of faces with varying levels of realism (from schematic to photorealistic) and magnitude of facial expressions (from neutral to extremely exaggerated). We found that less realistic faces required more exaggeration to reach the emotional intensity of a real human face. While there is a range of emotional intensity that can be expressed by real human faces (from neutral to full intensity), we found that the same range of emotional intensity could be expressed by artificial faces when exaggeration was used. However, attempts to express emotional intensities outside this range using exaggeration led to strange-looking faces at all levels of realism." Their study began to open the doors of "fake facing" which is creating divisiveness in society by created popular kids and distance unpopular kids without the desire or facial muscles to copy them.*

A kid "Influencer" named Cadena is now dead too. His passing is the latest in a string of young social media star deaths, following 19-year-old Landon Clifford, star of YouTubeâ“ s â“ Cam & Fam,â“ who hanged

himself in August after struggling with depression and drug addiction for years. Mommy vlogger Nicole Thea, 24, who was pregnant, died of a â“ massive heart attackâ“ in July. Siya Kakkar, 16, a viral sensation with more than 2 million followers on TikTok, died by suicide in June.

So while cute little Dixie, and her peers, may not be Satan's children, they are creating great harm in the world. Here is how:

In their study; "Felt, false, and miserable smiles" Paul Ekman & Wallace V. Friesen (Journal of Nonverbal Behavior volume 6, pages238â“ 252(1982)" describe how theoretically based distinctions linked to measurable differences in appearance are described for three smiles: felt smiles (spontaneous expressions of positive emotion); false smiles (deliberate attempts to appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't); and, miserable smiles (acknowledgements of feeling miserable but not intending to do much about it). Preliminary evidence supports some of the hypotheses about how these three kinds of smile differ.

*The internet "influencers" all maintain deliberate attempts to **appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't**. They must all appear happy and excited, all the time, in order to create clicks and draw other kids into their false reality. This is why so many of them end up committing suicide.*

Does Dixie know that is driving herself and other kids to suicide? No, she is just a little girl. Do her parents and marketing managers know? They Should!

Instabrats are cute and adorable and live, apparently, perfect lives. Behind-the-scenes the Kardashians, The Paris Hilton's, The Stevie Ryan's are almost all insane, damaged, co-dependent fakers who are enabled by uncaring, greedy parents and marketing companies. They are selling you absolute bull-shit fairyland facades disguised as their normal lives.

Google and Youtube's Larry Page, Sergy Brin, Eric Schmidt, Anne E. Wojcicki, Yasmin Green and the rest are hateful sick people who know how much their media damages kids but they do it anyway because private jets and sex parties are EXPENSIVE! They encourage this behavior for profit.

In college you watched the popular kids always clustered around each other Fake-Facing their conversations with nearly manic, over-interested, wide-eyed facial expressions and gesticulations as if they other person's comment about Cindy's new eyebrow pencil were as big a deal as the arrival of an army of magic unicorns. Nothing they said to each other was as interesting as they expressed with their faces. They had learned that "being popular" means that you have to look like you are having more fun than normal people and that your life is more exciting than that of others.

By minimizing the lives of others you lift yourself up in your eyes. You also drive every other kid crazy.

There are millions of expose's about internet "Stars" who were later outed as fakes. Their expensive sports cars and piles of money were rented for the photo shoot. Their smiles, exaggerated facial expressions and web lives are FAKE, FAKE, FAKE!

Black Lives Matter riots have a large basis in poor little Dixie D'Ameli. Inner city people will never have a big cool life like Dixie, the internet tells them. The influencers are so happy and rich and have none of their problems...

So kids see all this facade and kill themselves. Inner City people see all this facade and burn down cities. Influencer's tell kids and the disadvantaged: "Here is all this stuff you will never have". The notorious Fyre Festival was an amazing example of all these fakers suckering all of these suckers to a facade that clearly exposed itself for what these people are!

Is it Dixie's fault or is it Anne E. Wojcicki's fault?

I think you know the answer!â“

Exaggerated Fake Gestures And Facial Expressions, Used By Internet Dating 'Influencers', Are Killing The World

SEE THE FILMS:

Dating "Influencer" culture skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ...

https://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/wireStory/influencer-culture-skewered-gia-coppola-film-venice-72838218

Influencer culture skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ... but Gia Coppola and Maya Hawke have brought a bit of today's America to the Lido with **"Mainstream," a skewering look at the YouTube fake influencer sickness** ...

In order to get more money (ie: "clicks") Dixie D'Amelio, and every other kid web narcissist, posts pictures and video clips of themselves engaing in 1950's Madison Avenue-type facial extremes and gestures. In "*Exaggerating Facial Expressions: A Way to Intensify Emotion or a Way to the Uncanny Valley?*" Meeri MÃ¤kÃ¤rÃ¤inen, Jari KÃ¤tsyri & Tapio Takala (via *Cognitive Computation*
volume 6, pages708â“ 721(2014) show how media deployment of fake expressions can ruin society, kids in particular. Also See: "***FAKE FAMOUS***" On HBO

They said "...Exaggeration of facial expressions is used in animation and robotics to intensify emotions. However, modifying a human-like face can lead to an unsettling outcome. This phenomenon is known as uncanny valley. The goal of this study was to identify the realism level and magnitude of facial expression that produce the maximum amount of emotional intensity and the minimum amount of perceived strangeness. We studied the perceived intensity of emotion and perceived strangeness of faces with varying levels of realism (from schematic to photorealistic) and magnitude of facial expressions (from neutral to extremely exaggerated). We found that less realistic faces required more exaggeration to reach the emotional intensity of a real human face. While there is a range of emotional intensity that can be expressed by real human faces (from neutral to full intensity), we found that the same range of emotional intensity could be expressed by artificial faces when exaggeration was used. However, attempts to express emotional intensities outside this range using exaggeration led to strange-looking faces at all levels of realism." Their study began to open the doors of "fake facing" which is creating divisiveness in society by created popular kids and distance unpopular kids without the desire or facial muscles to copy them.

A kid "Influencer" named Cadena is now dead too. His passing is the latest in a string of young social media star deaths, following 19-year-old Landon Clifford, star of YouTubeâ“ s â“ Cam & Fam,â“ who hanged himself in August after struggling with depression and drug addiction for years. Mommy vlogger Nicole Thea, 24, who was pregnant, died of a â“ massive heart attackâ“ in July. Siya Kakkar, 16, a viral sensation with more than 2 million followers on TikTok, died by suicide in June.

So while cute little Dixie, and her peers, may not be Satan's children, they are creating great harm in the world. Here is how:

In their study; "Fe*lt, false, and miserable smiles*" Paul Ekman & Wallace V. Friesen (Journal of Nonverbal Behavior volume 6, pages238â“ 252(1982)" describe how theoretically based distinctions linked to measurable differences in appearance are described for three smiles: felt smiles (spontaneous expressions of positive emotion); false smiles (deliberate attempts to appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't); and, miserable smiles (acknowledgements of feeling miserable but not intending to do much about it). Preliminary evidence supports some of the hypotheses about how these three kinds of smile differ.

The internet "influencers" all maintain deliberate attempts to ***appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't***. They must all appear happy and excited, all the time, in order to create clicks and draw other kids into their false reality. This is why so many of them end up committing suicide.

Does Dixie know that is driving herself and other kids to suicide? No, she is just a little girl. Do her parents and marketing managers know? They Should!

Instabrats are cute and adorable and live, apparently, perfect lives. Behind-the-scenes the Kardashians, The Paris Hilton's, The Stevie Ryan's are almost all insane, damaged, co-dependent fakers who are enabled by uncaring, greedy parents and marketing companies. They are selling you absolute bull-shit fairyland facades disguised as their normal lives.

Google and Youtube's Larry Page, Sergy Brin, Eric Schmidt, Anne E. Wojcicki, Yasmin Green and the rest are hateful sick people who know how much their media damages kids but they do it anyway because private jets and sex parties are EXPENSIVE! They encourage this behavior for profit.

In college you watched the popular kids always clustered around each other Fake-Facing their conversations with nearly manic, over-interested, wide-eyed facial expressions and gesticulations as if they other person's comment about Cindy's new eyebrow pencil were as big a deal as the arrival of an army of magic unicorns. Nothing they said to each other was as interesting as they expressed with their faces. They had learned that "being popular" means that you have to look like you are having more fun than normal people and that your life is more exciting than that of others.

By minimizing the lives of others you lift yourself up in your eyes. You also drive every other kid crazy.

There are millions of expose's about internet "Stars" who were later outed as fakes. Their expensive sports cars and piles of money were rented for the photo shoot. Their smiles, exaggerated facial expressions and web lives are FAKE, FAKE, FAKE!

Black Lives Matter riots have a large basis in poor little Dixie D'Ameli. Inner city people will never have a big cool life like Dixie, the internet tells them. The influencers are so happy and rich and have none of their problems...

So kids see all this facade and kill themselves. Inner City people see all this facade and burn down cities. Influencer's tell kids and the disadvantaged: "Here is all this stuff you will never have". The notorious Fyre Festival was an amazing example of all these fakers suckering all of these suckers to a facade that clearly exposed itself for what these people are!

Is it Dixie's fault or is it Anne E. Wojcicki's fault?

I think you know the answer!

Forbes Magazine Creates Buzz About Toxic Genders

When you hear the word â“ toxic,â“ odds are, your mindâ“ s bound to add the word â“ masculinityâ“ on top. Most of us have heard about toxic masculinity and the issues it poses to men, women, and society as a whole in quite some depth. However, a topic thatâ“ s addressed far more rarely is toxic femininity.

The mirror image to toxic masculinity, toxic femininity deals with the perception that some women have about how other women 'should' behave and what makes a â“ realâ“ woman. Redditors have been going into detail about what exactly constitutes toxic femininity and how some women express it. Have a read through their responses to redditor VysX_â“ s viral thread and let us know which of these examples you agree and disagree with. Have you noticed any of these in real life? Share your thoughts.

Nancy Doyle, writing for Forbes, explains that sheâ“ s seen toxic femininity described in a variety of ways. Including backstabbing, failing to support other women in their success, and also as a potential â“ tool of the patriarchy to undermine femininity.â“

These were the public's comments on the topic:

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples Women who think other women that enjoy cooking, child rearing, and homemaking are perpetuating stereotyped gender roles enforced by the patriarchy.

- Tearing other women down because what they enjoy doesnâ“ t fit into the tiny box of what YOUR version of feminism should be is toxic femininity to the max.

- True feminism is giving everybody the choice to live the life they want, regardless of gender or stereotypes.

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples Branding unattractive guys as â“ creepsâ“ for the same behaviour that attractive guys get away with and even rewarded for.

- Itâ“ s when a woman assaults a man first and when the man retaliates, the woman acts like sheâ“ s the victim saying â“ you canâ“ t hit a womanâ“ . You hit him first Maâ“ am. Youâ“ re not absolve to any of your wrongdoings just because of your gender

- According to Doyle from Forbes, in the workplace, toxic femininity is akin to passive aggression. â“ Itâ“ s when we allow relationships and productivity to suffer because weâ“ re not being honest about our own objectives, or when we are assuming we know best with a â“ caringâ“ face. It's being a â“ Karenâ“ and it's not a step forward from patriarchal systems of control. It might not involve yelling, but itâ“ s still manipulating other people,â“ she explains.

- â“ The answer to centuries of toxic masculinity is not a new era of toxic femininity, it is leadership and membership behaviors and skills that are, frankly, beyond gender and appropriately contextualized.â“

- Calling every single disagreement mansplaining...Or even a conversation.

- Doyle notes that communication and honesty can help move past both toxic femininity and masculinity. â“ Instead of rescuing, ask people what they would like to have happen and give them the tools to do it themselves. Instead of being a victim, state clearly what you would like to have happen and police your own boundaries. And instead of persecuting, check your assumptions and instead notice the pattern or process that needs fixing, not the people.â“

- Meanwhile, hereâ“ s a refresher about toxic femininityâ“ s partner in crime, toxic masculinity. Psychotherapist Silva Neves told me earlier that toxic masculinity is a general attitude perpetuated by systemic misogyny, as well as a set of distorted ideas about what men should be like.

- Some of these ideas include not showing vulnerability, striving to always be winners, and not being weak or soft.

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples My ex-husband and I separated when our child was 2. Went to a birthday party for daughter's friend and was having a casual conversation with one of the husbands. The group of women stood in a corner staring at me, and the wife came up and grabbed him by the arm and started doing that strange possessive peacock dance.

- What were we talking about? Real estate prices.

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples â“ Breast is bestâ“ â“ Women who have C-sections arenâ“ t real mothersâ“ â“ Real women have curvesâ“ â“ Iâ“ m not like other girlsâ“ Etc

- My wife had a c-section and our daughter and my wife couldn't take to breastfeeding, and people would make comments about how natural birth and breastfeeding makes real bonds. This hurt my wife, caused some early depression and made her worry about the bond with our daughter, but this really has had no impact on their relationship. My wife now gets angry because of the stupidity of the people saying this and the snobbiness of these fools.

- Toxic feminism to me is hating ALL men. Not all men are the same. Those kind of girls make it a point to spread that hate and make it a big movement. I understand everyone has had their experiences with men who have hurt them, but to spread such hate and make it their personality?? Not cool.

- â“ Men with toxic masculinity usually have negative views towards women's rights (including their rights to the freedom of their own sexuality) and they tend to be homophobic,â“ Silva told Bored Panda.

â“ A man with healthy masculinity is the opposite to these traits: someone who is self-reflective, embraces their emotions including sadness, anxiety and crying, a man who isn't afraid of their own femininity and believes that women are equal, and therefore are very clear about respecting boundaries and consent with women,â“ the expert continued.

According to Silva, healthy masculinity means that an individual â“ embraces gender, sex, and relationship diversities including gay men and transgender people. Someone who is comfortable with their opinions to be challenged and able to have debates.â“

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples Mother who treat other people [poorly] and then justify it by saying they're a mama bear

- When we s**t all over men and boys, while calling it "Modern Feminism". We don't have to deconstruct and destroy everything masculine just for women to be equal. That is literally the opposite of equality and should be offensive to everyone.

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples Some women are so judgemental about other women, particularly when it comes to looks or fashion. Also the women who seem to enjoy forming cliques and cutting out anyone they deem to be an outsider. Worked with an office full of them once. It really sucked!

- The divorce playbook. First you kick your husband out of his own house. Then you go to a judge and claim that you are afraid of you spouse and get a PFA. Then you go to family court as the poor helpless woman and

take every dime he has then s**t talk him to his own kids. Mine was more amicable than that but I have seen it happen to more than one guy.

- I've no doubt that this is something that some spiteful and resentful women do. However, I'm also aware that narcissistic abusers (of either gender) will also say this exact same thing when they are actually the one in the wrong, as that it basically their MO. Having been through a couple of victim survivor programmes for abused women myself, I've seen far too many wonderful, abuse-survivors being slated like this by their exes. Women who are like this post also make it worse for those who aren't but are being portrayed as being so by their abusers. Hope I make sense

- Being pressured to have children. Women can be incredibly toxic when they find out that someone made a different choice regarding procreation. Personally I think mothers that hate on childless women regret their choice to have children and lash out at those they secretly envy for their (perceived) freedom.

- this is a common behaviour, attacking others that made different choices, because somehow you feel that your choices are being attack, by them...meat eater vs vegetarians(I eat meat myself), childfree vs parents. believers vs non believers...very human, yet very stupid

- Harassing/Calling police on fathers(or other legit male caregivers) minding their own business bringing their kids to a public park.

- i remember one day at a park with one of our kids. i received a call from my wife who was at the hospital because she had fell and broken a bone. so i grabbed my daughter and started running. we got in the car and were arrested a few minutes later ...

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples "If you can't handle me at my worst, you don't deserve me at my best" Sorry - that's not how life works.

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples Probably the culture around eating. When I was 17-18, a few friends kept saying how much more attractive Iâ“ d be if I lost weight, how thatâ“ s why most guys werenâ“ t into me, how Iâ“ d regret not being skinny in college, etc. My BMI was slightly under 25, so I wasnâ“ t overweight, but I was close to it, especially compared to them. So I basically became anorexic from 18-20 just because the feedback was like a high. I recovered, but not enough to make my mom and others happy, even though my BMI was 22-23. This continued for years between friends and family, and it was exhausting cycling between being too skinny or not average enough. Thatâ“ s really the only strong example I can think of. No matter the trendy body shape, the criticism from others will always continue. Iâ“ ve only had one guy ever comment on my weight compared to the many, many women, even strangers

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples A girl in the grade below me (Iâ“ m a senior in high school at this point) passed away unexpectedly due to sepsis. Our whole city was in shock as the girl was in the school just days before her passing. I remember I met up with my gf at the time & she asked, â“ Why do so many people care about her dying? Itâ“ s not like she was pretty anyways.â“ This was the type of girl that says, â“ What??!! I am SOOO nice.â“ Safe to say, the lord blessed me with a brain and I GTFOâ“ D that relationship. To this day, she is still in contact with me & recently she complained that guys use her & she canâ“ t figure out why nobody will be with her. Well honey, I donâ“ t think it takes a rocket scientist to figure that one out.

- That's just f****d up. Guess I shouldn't expect anyone to care when I die then coz I am far from pretty lol. Such a stupid thing to say.

- The kind of lady that believes a man needs to be a provider is toxic. Also women that look down on men that are shorter than them are toxic af.

- Yep, Iâ“ m the breadwinner in my household due to my husbandâ“ s physical disability, woman that think like this brings us back a hundred years

- As a woman, I have absolutely zero respect for women who use their femininity to get men to do their job for them. The "oh no! I don't know how to do this, can you do it for me" women I have seen at work are pathetic. Even more pathetic are the men who think stepping in and doing a simple task for a lazy female coworker will actually get them anywhere.

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples Being shamed for natural functions. I know men do it too (to an extent) but women are more likely, I feel, to judge body hair, wrinkles, grey hairs, etc.

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples Iâ“ ve got a quote from an ex. â“ My girlfriend Sandra got a 2 carat diamond ring if I donâ“ t get at least a 4 carat ring Iâ“ m literally going to die.â“

- Putting other women down for liking girly things and not wanting to be CEOs etc. Ages ago a woman I knew commented on an news article about women who love to wear mermaid tails and go swimming with it. She said women should aim to be CEOs and not mermaids. I happened to have one of those tails and love mermaids. Iâ“ m 37 now and still do! Doesnâ“ t mean I am stupid or aim low. I donâ“ t want to be a CEO, itâ“ s not who I am.

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples Double standards in dating. I hear this a lot personally with my mother,
But if her boyfriend goes somewhere without telling her she freaks out and throws a tantrum (yes, literally).
Yet if he asks anything about her then he's a douche trying to control her and cheating.
Funnily enough, my mother has been exposed for cheating twice now. Along with her f**k s**t friend.

- Both my hubby and I let/ask each other if or where we are going out of respect, not control. All I ask is the latest he will be home, so if he isn't home by that time I should start to worry and vice versa. Also to make sure neither of us had already made other plans.

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples I'm a lesbian and I've had plenty of straight women react to this with complete puzzlement. Have I ever TRIED having a boyfriend? Who fixes things around my apartment when they break? Who kills bugs? You know, there ARE good guys out there...

- i find it so sad that women see their husbands as useful only to kill bugs ...

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples The sheer terrifying glee they have at tearing down someone who's made a mistake or is somehow lacking in their eyes. I worked at a doctor's office with a fifty person staff, forty five of which were women. Like they were so fake and catty and just outright hateful to each other. It was a toxic office culture.

- I've experienced this too, but what they don't realize is that if they're talking about others with such spitefulness, what's to say they won't be the next one on the 'we dislike list'..

- Destroying personal property "Cause he done did me wrong!!!" and thinking they are going to get away with it, "women's intuition", and pretty much every custody case ever.

- I find a small but hardcore of women vastly overestimate their "women's intuition" and think they have a full handle on everyone's state of mind and motives. It often turns out they make completely the wrong assumptions about a situation on very little information. I think this particular applies to women as popular culture suggests women should all naturally be psychologists, when in reality a proportion are as clueless as the average man.

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples Body-shaming, whether overweight or underweight. I had an old classmate who called me anorexic for a year straight, anytime I tried to stand up for myself I was the bad guy because â“ she just wants to be as thin as youâ“ . I was 21kg at twelve and her calling me anorexic killed.

- Toxic-Femininity-Examples Being a â“ bad b***hâ“ . Youâ“ re just being an a-hole. Idk if thereâ“ s a moniker like that for guys but guys do it too, labeling yourself doesnâ“ t excuse being a jerk

- just like you should stop calling yourself "brutally honest" ... you're just a bully !!

- The opposite would be an example of "toxic anti-femininity". This is toxic femininity. Society's expectation of "proper" feminine behavior is to wear makeup. Aggressively enforcing that stereotype is toxic femininity. Just like insisting a boy "man up" and stop crying is toxic masculinity, but insisting that a boy "needs to cry and express his emotions more" might be problematic (if he doesn't want to), but it isn't toxic masculinity.

- I get this a lot. Allergic to pine resin, which is in a surprising amount of makeup so I don't wear it. I'm not going to spend the day with my face burning and swollen to satisfy someone being a turd.

- Make up, no makeup, hair color, no hair at all (voluntarily) is all good.

- I don't use makeup even though I have acne, one of my "friends" told me to "clean my face up a little" so I would be more attractive.

- Actually, l've had more of the opposite, women questioning why I use make up. Uhmmm... because I like it? Well, apparently that's not the right answer and it was my "internalised misogyny" showing. Okay, darling. Guess we won't have the talk about why l also remove body hair. I hate this one. I overheard my wife's boss tell her "if you don't wear makeup you don't respect yourself". I was furious, but there was nothing I could do in the situation. (For the record, not that it should matter, she did not work in a customer facing roll). How about when they come up to you and tell you how nice it must be not to have to get up in the morning and spend twenty minutes putting on makeup. I wear a light foundation, powder, blush, eyeliner, eyeshadow, mascara, lipstick. LOL.

INTERNET DATING TIPS -

SILICON VALLEY HAS DESTROYED HUMAN INTERACTION. HERE IS WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW.

This is a Stanford University Sociology Program Community Service. Here are real-world dating experiences and tips from tens of thousands of actual web users. Collected from every major social network and submitted articles, this repository holds the secrets of dating in the modern age. This is how internet dating REALLY works!

How Internet Dating ACTUALLY Works! User Experience Reports:

PART ONE: http://lifebooks.net/ONLINE_HUMAN_INTERACTION_Part_One.html

PART TWO: http://lifebooks.net/ONLINE_HUMAN_INTERACTION_Part_Two.html

PART THREE: http://lifebooks.net/ONLINE_HUMAN_INTERACTION_Part_Three.html

DATING NEWS AND ARTICLES: http://dates111.com/

WEB SAFETY: How to stay safe and protect your privacy on the web:

PART ONE: http://lifebooks.net/Web_Safety_Part_One.html

PART TWO: http://lifebooks.net/Web_Safety_Part_Two.html

Most people that sign up for online dating cancel it within a few weeks because of the technology disconnect. Be informed and win at online dating by reading this huge compendium of actual user experiences. Every online dater is either looking for: marriage, sex, free food, money, social revenge, distraction, entertainment, narcissistic validation, arm-candy, friends, a baby-daddy or related goals. See how others reach these targets, for good or evil, by reading these documentations.

In reality, all internet dating sites are owned by the same crooked corporations and they should be **PUT OUT OF BUSINESS**. If not the exact same corporation, they are the same kinds of heartless corporate human manipulation machines. Do yourself and your friends a favor and ***file complaints*** about each of these dating sites at:

http://www.ftc.gov/complaint

HOT TIPS:

-- There are over 100 companies around the globe that scan every single dating and social media site, every few minutes, for new profiles and harvest the posted photos. Your photos are instantly compared, via AI software and massive computer arrays, with every social media site (ie: Facebook, Linkedin, Google, Instagram, etc.) to reveal who you actually are and produce a digital dossier on you (that will be available on you forever). If you are in a lawsuit, or politics, that data will be used to harm and defame you. If you have assets, that data will be used to hack your bank accounts and medical records and blackmail you. By now, any educated person should already know this, as it is widely covered in the news. Anyone who pooh-poohs this is most likely a hacker using a fake dating or Linkedin profile. There are millions of fake dating and Facebook profiles operated by Russian and Chinese spies and data harvesters.

-- Big tech has made online dating a bidding war for sex, free dinners and money. As a guy you will find that in New York City and the San Francisco Bay Area, all of the guys you are competing against make

over $160,000.00 per year, have excellent condo's, BMW's and take girls to $100.+/per ticket shows. If you can't compete with that then your entire online dating experience will consist of feeding one girl after another free food and then never hearing from them again. As a woman you will find that all of the women in those areas have big fake boobs, cow fat injected lips, visible abs, insectoid eyebrows, and deep dark spray tans and they WILL do anal, if you can't compete with that then you are stuck dating used car salesmen who might take you to Denny's. Big tech guys will dump you four weeks later because you are "old news" and they can get 100,000 other Instagram hookers and nasty girls on match.com any time they want to.

-- Before your first blind meeting, exchange text numbers on your burner phones or you will likely not find each other if you have never seen each other in 3D before.

-- Famous dating site owners, like IAC, match.com, okcupid, zoosk, farmers only, plenty of fish, etc., use your private information ILLICITLY by rigging the system exclusively for themselves and their crony insiders to gather information on you. Stay informed about corporate dating site face harvesting, privacy abuse, reading of users messages, selling users to political parties and other misdeeds. Your face on a dating site can lead to the hacking of your bank account in 10 minutes if an experienced hacker is using face comparison AI software across social networks. Protect yourself by reading http://lifebooks.net/Web_Safety_Part_One.html

-- A "***Date***" means that both parties are agreeing to meet based on the belief that both parties believe there is a chance of sex occurring. A "***Hook-Up***" means that both parties are agreeing to meet just for sex.

-- Over 50 groups scan every photo on a dating site to look for political exploitation opportunities. Do not think that your dating profiles are exempt from scanning by political party operatives. Many of the big dating sites sell your data to the DNC and/or RNC.

-- Russian, Nigerian and Chinese "Fake Profile Farms" have placed millions of fake profiles on all of the dating sites. Some dating sites are MOSTLY fake profiles. When you write to them, expert texting scammers, or AI bots, respond to you in an extremely convincing manner. Never believe someone is real from a dating site until you have met them in person in front of a local coffee shop.

-- "influencers" on the internet are: FAKE, LIARS WHO BOUGHT THEIR "LIKES" FROM CHINESE CLICK-FARMS, NARCISSISTS, FAKES, FAKES and FAKES!

-- Have you noticed how most of the sign-up questions on sites like OKCupid are questions about your political beliefs? Political party operatives are also getting a copy of those answers on some of these sites...

-- Never communicate more than a few generic sentences (to arrange to meet) over an internal messaging system on a dating site. Everything you type on a dating site message system is often read by bored staff at the dating site, harvested by government analysts, scanned by marketing companies for phone numbers and email addresses, read by hackers and archived for years for future legal and political analysis. Intention analysis of your words is sold to political parties and other third parties. Get your communication OFF of the dating site ASAP. Never say too much about yourself or place very much private data on a dating site. The messaging system inside a dating App is one of the most dangerous threats to your privacy.

-- If you have been on many dating sites you have had a huge number of first date/meetups but they ended in failure since you are not in a relationship with those people. You may have dated people longer but those relationships did not work out either or you would not be on a dating site. The thinking that "getting to know someone" has any value in dating has already been proven wrong by your own past experiences. *'Waiting in dating leads to undating'*. Most marriages end in divorce and that proves that you can never "*get to know someone*". All people dating are always looking for an imperfection so they can rationalize the:

"Delete"..."Next"..." option to switch to the next person. The so-called "perfect" match can never be found. The Grass-Is-Always-Greener-On-The-Other-Side-Of-The-Fence never ends in online dating. You CAN get a rapid paced pseudo-feeling of "social action" by going through many people but that is shallow. The only thing that works is to take the next person, that is not too ugly, and partner with them and craft a relationship TOGETHER.

-- People on dating sites with photos that look like they are fashion models or with pictures that have advertising type poses and make-up could be sociopath narcissists. If they look like they should have people lined up to date them, they probably do. There are a certain number of angry divorcee-type people, who hate the other gender because of a bad divorce and want to punish all those from that other gender by being mean to them online. Watch out for internet hotties who just have a "LOOK AT ME" insecurity complex and have no intention of ever meeting anybody. See: https://videosift.com/video/Narcissists-and-SOCIAL-MEDIA

-- Everyone on an internet dating site is presumed to be open to having sex, otherwise they would be on Facebook or Meet-Up if they were just looking for a social herd interaction sorority type hang out. Don't be offended if sex comes up earlier in the conversation that you expect. That is the nature of the internet. You both need to text each other that you BOTH agree to "***a monogamous, committed relationship***", in writing, or you need to expect the other person to be sleeping with the other members on the dating site on the nights that they are not with you.

-- **Before dating**, make sure your doctor has tested you for: 1.) HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/); 2.) Hepatitis C; 3.) Herpes Simplex II; 4.) Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/); 5.) Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/); 6.) Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/); 7.) Trichomoniasis; 8.) HPV; 9.) Mycoplasma; 10.) Ureaplasma; 11.) COVID; 12.) Anal sore; 13.) Vaginal Fungus. Consider getting a prescription for the AIDS prevention drug: "Prep" and try using "*topical microbicide STD gel*" to kill STD's.

TOP READERS TIPS:

-- Facial symmetry and social similarity herd programming are the two biggest factors you are up against in on-line dating. Try to get past these biological subliminal conditioning factors and date outside your "comfort zone". Don't date people that look exactly like your social cliques faces. Try not to date people that all look like they go to the same frat house or sorority.

-- Internet dating has put men in the position of being used for free dinners while each woman has many other men buying them dinners the same week. Internet dating has made men hyper-sensitive about being "used". The first few dates from an internet connection must be "dutch" these days, to avoid conflict.

-- Men who date via internet sites will *eventually* always get sex, so they expect it more than usual because the internet changes the numbers game.

-- Billionaires from Google, Facebook, Netflix and Linkedin are hard to date because most of them have a number of sex workers (hookers and rent-boys) they retain weekly plus they have an account with every dating site and a "social connections" manager. The nights that they are not with you, they are with a person from another dating site and they get bored of each person after a couple of weeks and dump them in their constant search for new distractions. If you can get pregnant by one of them, though, you can get a phenomenal payday.

-- People who have many photos but only photos of their face are usually fat. Beware.

-- Move fast on new members that just joined a dating site because people quit, or get scooped up, as soon as

they appear as "*new meat*" on a dating site for the first time, most internet daters move fast in order to avoid missing out. If you don't get to date a new member within a week or so, they will have been taken by someone else or they will have found out how tough dating sites are and quit. You have about 11 days to make your case to a new member or they will be gone. If you are a guy, you are competing against thousands of other guys all trying to sound richer, more fun, more together, more employed, sexier and more interesting than you. The early bird gets the worm and it is truly a numbers game online. This is the harsh, but true reality of it...even more so in a post-Pandemic world.

-- "***HOW ARE YOU STILL SINGLE***?" or "***What's the catch***?" or "***You must have a secret wife***"? imply that someone may not be "perfect". In fact: Nobody is perfect. Every Silicon Valley CEO beat his wife, cheated on taxes and stocks, hires hookers and abused their workers. Their divorce court filings prove it. Even though they had chiseled symmetrical facial features and drove an over-priced race car, they almost all turned out to be dirty when you scratched the surface. Outsiders are never allowed into their club, so, hopefully, you won't get programmed to do those things. People's faults are usually the same as their abilities. Some people love them, some don't. Employers hire them for those peculiarities. You'd have to hang out with the live version (not the internet facade) to see. There is no living human that does not have things about them you will not like. Most people are programmed to have an extreme reaction if they hear a word like "drinking", "partying", "organized", etc. if their last break-up was with a person who had a problem with one of those things. Oxytocin, and other brain chemicals, program non-rational trigger-reaction thinking into people over baggage from their bad break-ups. The smarter you are, the easier it is for you to venture outside the social bubble you were conditioned to, previously, operate in. Doing things with another human takes work. ANYBODY can get along with anybody if they just try. The internet makes people reject others, for no valid reason, just because it is a push-button machine operation. Humans are organic. The internet is a heartless machine. You should only decide about people from in-person meetups. First time meetings over the internet cannot possibly ever work. You have to meet people, in-person, in the real world. If a person online is not willing to meet in-person, then there is no legitimate reason for them to have a profile up unless they are a Russian troll or free-meal hunter.

The Nightmare That Is The Bumble Dating Site

By

The Stanford Center For Journalism Research Group

Nobody should ever use Bumble unless they want all of their texts and emails read by the Bumble college-age gossip-monger staff. If you want everything you do on Bumble sent to political party bosses to try to manipulate your vote, Google data harvesters and leaked via hackers then you will love Bumble. If you think staffers who barely started having periods have enough intellect and emotional maturity to control your dating life, then you must certainly use Bumble. Bumble will suck your credit card, Paypal account and bank account dry but your genitals will stay just as dry because most of the profiles on Bumble are fake. Bumble face pictures are often generated with the NVIDIA GANS fake face software that creates idyllic faces of people that do not exist. Bumble management is in it for cash-at-any-cost and you are just a cow in their digital abattoir. You are meat for them to process through their emotional connection fakery machine. Bumble exists to separate you from your money with a promise of connection that canâ“ t possibly happen over a computing machine.

Be sure and share these notes with your friends. It could save their emotional life!

Bumbleâ“ s founder fakes up controversy to create web coverage of herself. Her past employers at her other dating company call her a â“ scammerâ“ and a â“ mercenaryâ“ harvester of user dating data.

The actual original founders of **one huge dating site** went online to reveal that all corporate online dating sites, are miserable failures and scams. That revelation has been proven in court!

Most people that sign up for online dating with **Bumble** cancel it within a few weeks because of the technology disconnect, the fake profiles, the spying, the face harvesting and the huge abuse of human emotional experience that they find on Bumble.

You think **Bumble** is â“ *freeâ“* ? You could not be more wrong. You pay the price with your soul, your privacy, your ideology and your human rights! The current owners of the Bumble servers are the most sinister bastards in corporate data harvesting.

Bumble acquires massive numbers of fake profiles from nefarious sources and posts them in order to buffer up itâ“ s lack of real, credible, humans on the site.

Bumble exists ***ENTIRELY*** to make money at the expense of your emotions. It is operated by computers, naive college interns and greed-driven zealots who care ***ENTIRELY ZERO*** about you! **Bumble** is a bigger sucker-play than ***The Lottery*** or back alley crap shoots.

Bumble computers and bored staffers read all of your emails and text messages on **Bumble**. For example: If you say you â“ ...l*ike Trump*â“ you are flagged. If you say you â“ *...like Obama*â“ , you get extra cute matches. Your politics should not determine if you get laid or not! Nobody should be reading your communications, created when you are putting your heart on the line!

Russian and Chinese state spy agencies scan every photo on **Bumble** every few minutes and use those photos to hunt down your Facebook, Linkedin, YouTube and other sites. They have computers build a dossier on you, starting with your **Bumble** photos, so you can be black-mailed or influenced in the future. You can even back-track photos of users through Yandex and hunt them down to their home address via Bumble...ugh!

Bumble has an army of shills who are live people that pretend to be looking-for-love on Bumble. In actuality, these fakes get fake to string you along to get you to keep renewing your subscription.

YOU should demand that Congress, the FTC, The FCC and other agencies investigate and prosecute Bumble now!

Be informed about the hell of **Bumble**â“ s online dating by reading this huge compendium of actual user experiences. Every online dater from **Bumble** seems to be looking for: quid pro quo marriage, sex, free food, money, social revenge, distraction, entertainment, narcissistic validation, arm-candy, friends, a baby-daddies or related goals. See how others reach these targets, for good or evil, by reading these notes from **Bumble** users around the nation:

-- â“ FireEye, *one of the largest cybersecurity companies in the world has been hacked, likely by a government or a big hacking club, and the ultimate arsenal of all of the CIA-class hacking tools it uses for corporations , such as* ***Bumble****, has been stolen. This means that any time you touch* ***Bumble****, you could be opening your computer or phone to releasing every contact, photo or ANYTHING on your computer or phone to every weirdo on Earth. This means that literally anybody can remotely turn on your microphone or camera and watch/listen to you have sex, take a shower or discuss your biggest secretsâ“¦ this is widely disclosed in the main-stream news. If you donâ“ t already know this fact, you may be too dumb to be online dating...â“*

*-- â“ There are over 100 companies around the globe that scan every single dating and social media site, especially **Bumble**, every few minutes, for new profiles and harvest the posted photos. Your photos are instantly compared, via AI software and massive computer arrays, with every social media site (ie: Facebook, Linkedin, Google, Instagram, etc.) to reveal who you actually are and produce a digital dossier on you (that will be available on you forever). If you are in a lawsuit, or politics, that data will be used to harm and defame you. If you have assets, that data will be used to hack your bank accounts and medical records and blackmail you. By now, any educated person should already know this, as it is widely covered in the news. Anyone who pooh-poohs this is most likely a hacker using a fake dating or Linkedin profile. There are millions of fake dating and Facebook profiles operated by Russian and Chinese spies and data harvesters.â“*

*-- â“ **Bumble** has made online dating a bidding war for sex, free dinners and money. In New York City and the San Francisco Bay Area, all of the guys you are competing against make over $160,000.00 per year, have excellent condo's, BMW's and take girls to $100.+/per ticket shows. If you can't compete with that then your entire online dating experience will consist of feeding one girl after another free food and then never hearing from them again. All of the women in those areas have big fake boobs, cow fat injected lips, visible abs and deep, insectoid eyebrows, dark spray tans and they WILL do anal, if you can't compete with that then you are stuck dating used car salesmen who might take you to Denny's. Big tech guys will dump you four weeks later because you are "old news" and they can get 100,000 other Instagram hookers and nasty girls on match.com any time they want to...â“*

*-- â“ Before your first blind meeting, exchange text numbers on your burner phones or you will likely not find each other if you have never seen each other in 3D before. A huge number of **Bumble** first dates never find each other because a 2D photo does not look like a real live 3D person to many peopleâ“ s mindsâ“¦â“*

*-- â“ Famous dating site owners, like IAC & match.com (run by Hillary Clintonâ“ s daughter), **Bumble**, zoosk, farmers only, plenty of fish, etc., use your private information ILLICITLY by rigging the system exclusively for themselves and their crony insiders to gather information on you. Stay informed about corporate dating site face harvesting, privacy abuse, reading of users messages, selling users to political parties and other misdeeds. Your face on a dating site can lead to the hacking of your bank account in 10 minutes if an experienced hacker is using face comparison AI software across social networks. Protect yourself by reading http://lifebooks.net/Web_Safety_Part_One.html â“*

*-- â“ A "**Date**" means that both parties are agreeing to meet based on the belief that both parties believe there is a chance of sex occurring. A "**Hook-Up**" means that both parties are agreeing to meet just for sex. **Bumble** is mostly used for sex searches and gold-diggers looking for the next guy to pay the mortgage...â“*

*-- â“ Over 50 groups scan every photo on a dating site to look for political exploitation opportunities. Do not think that your dating profiles are exempt from scanning by political party operatives. Many of the big dating sites sell your data to the DNC and/or RNC. **Bumble** is particular culpable in political data harvesting and profiling of users.â“*

*-- â“ Russian, Nigerian and Chinese "Fake Profile Farms" have placed millions of fake profiles on all of the dating sites, especially **Bumble**. Some dating sites are MOSTLY fake profiles. When you write to them, expert texting scammers, or AI bots, respond to you in an extremely convincing manner. Never believe someone is real from a dating site until you have met them in person in front of a local coffee shop...â“*

-- â“ So called "influencers" on the internet are: FAKE, LIARS WHO BOUGHT THEIR "LIKES" FROM CHINESE CLICK-FARMS, NARCISSISTS, FAKES, FAKES and FAKES! Nobody on the internet has over 100,000 actual human followers. Most all followers on the internet are fake purchased profiles bought from massive Chinese click-farms. Some of those click farms are operated by forced labor in Chinese prison camps.â“

-- â“ Have you noticed how most of the sign-up questions on sites like OKCupid are questions about your political beliefs? Political party operatives are also getting a copy of those answers on some of these sites...â“

-- â“ On Bumble, never communicate more than a few generic sentences (to arrange to meet) over an internal messaging system on a dating site. Everything you type on a dating site message system is often read by bored staff at the dating site, harvested by government analysts, scanned by marketing companies for phone numbers and email addresses, read by hackers and archived for years for future legal and political analysis. Intention analysis of your words is sold to political parties and other third parties. Get your communication OFF of the dating site ASAP. Never say too much about yourself or place very much private data on a dating site. The messaging system inside a dating App is one of the most dangerous threats to your privacy.â“

-- â“ If you have been on many dating sites you have had a huge number of first date/meetups but they ended in failure since you are not in a relationship with those people. You may have dated people longer but those relationships did not work out either or you would not be on a dating site. The thinking that "getting to know someone" has any value in dating has already been proven wrong by your own past experiences. 'Waiting in dating leads to undating'. Most marriages end in divorce and that proves that you can never "get to know someone". All people dating are always looking for an imperfection so they can rationalize the: "Delete"..."Next"..." option to switch to the next person. The so-called "perfect" match can never be found. The Grass-Is-Always-Greener-On-The-Other-Side-Of-The-Fence never ends in online dating. You CAN get a rapid paced pseudo-feeling of "social action" by going through many people but that is shallow. The only thing that works is to take the next person, that is not too ugly, and partner with them and craft a relationship TOGETHER.â“

*-- â“ People on **Bumble** with photos that look like they are fashion models or with pictures that have advertising type poses and make-up could be sociopath narcissists. If they look like they should have people lined up to date them, they probably do. There are a certain number of angry divorcee-type people, who hate the other gender because of a bad divorce and want to punish all those from that other gender by being mean to them online. Watch out for internet hotties who just have a "LOOK AT ME" insecurity complex and have no intention of ever meeting anybody. See: https://videosift.com/video/Narcissists-and-SOCIAL-MEDIAâ“*

*-- â“ Everyone on an internet dating site is presumed to be open to having sex, otherwise they would be on Facebook or Meet-Up if they were just looking for a social herd interaction sorority type hang out. Don't be offended if sex comes up earlier in the conversation that you expect. That is the nature of the internet. You both need to text each other that you BOTH agree to "**a monogamous, committed relationship**", in writing, or you need to expect the other person to be sleeping with the other members on the dating site on the nights that they are not with you.â“*

*-- â“ **Before dating anybodty from Bumble**, make sure your doctor has tested you for: 1.) HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/); 2.) Hepatitis C; 3.) Herpes Simplex II; 4.) Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/); 5.) Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/); 6.) Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/); 7.) Trichomoniasis; 8.) HPV; 9.) Mycoplasma; 10.) Ureaplasma; 11.) COVID; 12.) Anal sores. Consider getting a prescription for the AIDS prevention drug: "Prep" and try using "topical microbicide STD gel" to kill STD's. STDâ“ s on **Bumble** are rampant!â“*

-- â“ Facial symmetry and social similarity herd programming are the two biggest factors you are up against in on-line dating. Try to get past these biological subliminal conditioning factors and date outside your "comfort zone". Don't date people that look exactly like your social cliques faces. Try not to date people that all look like they go to the same frat house or sorority.â“

*-- â“ **Bumble** internet dating has put men in the position of being used for free dinners while each woman has many other men buying them dinners the same week. Internet dating has made men hyper-sensitive about being "used". The first few dates from an internet connection must be "dutch" these days, to avoid conflict.â“*

-- â“ Men who date via internet sites will eventually always get sex, so they expect it more than usual because the internet changes the numbers game.â“

*-- â“ **Bumble** billionaires from Google, Facebook, Netflix and Linkedin are hard to date because most of them have a number of sex workers (hookers and rent-boys) they retain weekly plus they have an account with every dating site and a "social connections" manager. The nights that they are not with you, they are with a person from another dating site and they get bored of each person after a couple of weeks and dump them in their constant search for new distractions. If you can get pregnant by one of them, though, you can get a phenomenal payday.â“*

*-- â“ On **Bumble,** people who have many photos but only photos of their face are usually fat. Beware. If there are no full length pictures...runâ“*

*-- â“ On **Bumble**, you have to move fast on new members that just joined a dating site because people quit, or get scooped up, as soon as they appear as "new meat" on a dating site for the first time, most internet daters move fast in order to avoid missing out. If you don't get to date a new member within a week or so, they will have been taken by someone else or they will have found out how tough dating sites are and quit. You have about 11 days to make your case to a new member or they will be gone. If you are a guy, you are competing against thousands of other guys all trying to sound richer, more fun, more together, more employed, sexier and more interesting than you. The early bird gets the worm and it is truly a numbers game online. This is the harsh, but true reality of it...even more so in a post-Pandemic world...â“*

*-- "**HOW ARE YOU STILL SINGLE**?" or "**What's the catch**?" or "**You must have a secret wife**"? imply that someone may not be "perfect". **Bumble** hard case users rant about this. In fact: Nobody is perfect. Every Silicon Valley CEO beat his wife, cheated on taxes and stocks, hires hookers and abused their workers. Their divorce court filings prove it. Even though they had chiseled symmetrical facial features and drove an over-priced race car, they almost all turned out to be dirty when you scratched the surface. Outsiders are never allowed into their club, so, hopefully, you won't get programmed to do those things. People's faults are usually the same as their abilities. Some people love them, some don't. Employers hire them for those peculiarities. You'd have to hang out with the live version (not the internet facade) to see. There is no living human that does not have things about them you will not like. Most people are programmed to have an extreme reaction if they hear a word like "drinking", "partying", "organized", etc. if their last break-up was with a person who had a problem with one of those things. Oxytocin, and other brain chemicals, program non-rational trigger-reaction thinking into people over baggage from their bad break-ups. The smarter you are, the easier it is for you to venture outside the social bubble you were conditioned to, previously, operate in. Doing things with another human takes work. ANYBODY can get along with anybody if they just try. The internet makes people reject others, for no valid reason, just because it is a push-button machine operation. Humans are organic. The internet is a heartless machine. You should only decide about people from in-person meetups. First time meetings over the internet cannot possibly ever work. You have to meet people, in-person, in the real world. If a person online is not willing to meet in-person, then there is no legitimate reason for them to have a profile up unless they are a Russian troll or free-meal hunter...â“*

â“ â“ Many fakers on Bumble use exaggerated fake gestures and facial expressions. These online facial tricks are used by internet dating 'influencers' to catch the public eye but they are totally fake and contrived.
Dating "Influencer" ***culture*** *skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ...*

https://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/wireStory/influencer-culture-skewered-gia-coppola-film-venice-72838218

Influencer culture *skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ... but Gia Coppola and Maya Hawke have brought a bit of today's America to the Lido with* ***"Mainstream," a skewering look at the YouTube fake influencer sickness*** *â“¦â“*

â“ â“ *In order to get more money (ie: "clicks") Dixie D'Amelio, and every other kid web narcissist, posts pictures and video clips of themselves engaing in 1950's Madison Avenue-type facial extremes and gestures. In "Exaggerating Facial Expressions: A Way to Intensify Emotion or a Way to the Uncanny Valley?" Meeri MÃ¤kÃ¤rÃ¤inen, Jari KÃ¤tsyri & Tapio Takala (via Cognitive Computation* ***volume 6****, pages708â“ 721(2014) show how media deployment of fake expressions can ruin society, kids in particular. They said "...Exaggeration of facial expressions is used in animation and robotics to intensify emotions. However, modifying a human-like face can lead to an unsettling outcome. This phenomenon is known as uncanny valley. The goal of this study was to identify the realism level and magnitude of facial expression that produce the maximum amount of emotional intensity and the minimum amount of perceived strangeness. We studied the perceived intensity of emotion and perceived strangeness of faces with varying levels of realism (from schematic to photorealistic) and magnitude of facial expressions (from neutral to extremely exaggerated). We found that less realistic faces required more exaggeration to reach the emotional intensity of a real human face. While there is a range of emotional intensity that can be expressed by real human faces (from neutral to full intensity), we found that the same range of emotional intensity could be expressed by artificial faces when exaggeration was used. However, attempts to express emotional intensities outside this range using exaggeration led to strange-looking faces at all levels of realism." Their study began to open the doors of "fake facing" which is creating divisiveness in society by created popular kids and distance unpopular kids without the desire or facial muscles to copy them.*

A kid "Influencer" named Cadena is now dead too. His passing is the latest in a string of young social media star deaths, following 19-year-old Landon Clifford, star of YouTubeâ“ s â“ Cam & Fam,â“ who hanged himself in August after struggling with depression and drug addiction for years. Mommy vlogger Nicole Thea, 24, who was pregnant, died of a â“ massive heart attackâ“ in July. Siya Kakkar, 16, a viral sensation with more than 2 million followers on TikTok, died by suicide in June.

So while cute little Dixie, and her peers, may not be Satan's children, they are creating great harm in the world. Here is how:

In their study; "Felt, false, and miserable smiles" Paul Ekman & Wallace V. Friesen (Journal of Nonverbal Behavior volume 6, pages238â“ 252(1982)" describe how theoretically based distinctions linked to measurable differences in appearance are described for three smiles: felt smiles (spontaneous expressions of positive emotion); false smiles (deliberate attempts to appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't); and, miserable smiles (acknowledgements of feeling miserable but not intending to do much about it). Preliminary evidence supports some of the hypotheses about how these three kinds of smile differ.

The internet "influencers" all maintain deliberate attempts to ***appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't****. They must all appear happy and excited, all the time, in order to create clicks and draw other kids into their false reality. This is why so many of them end up committing suicide.*

Does Dixie know that is driving herself and other kids to suicide? No, she is just a little girl. Do her parents and marketing managers know? They Should!

Instabrats are cute and adorable and live, apparently, perfect lives. Behind-the-scenes the Kardashians, The Paris Hilton's, The Stevie Ryan's are almost all insane, damaged, co-dependent fakers who are enabled by uncaring, greedy parents and marketing companies. They are selling you absolute bull-shit fairyland facades

disguised as their normal lives.

Google and Youtube's Larry Page, Sergy Brin, Eric Schmidt, Anne E. Wojcicki, Yasmin Green and the rest are hateful sick people who know how much their media damages kids but they do it anyway because private jets and sex parties are EXPENSIVE! They encourage this behavior for profit.

In college you watched the popular kids always clustered around each other Fake-Facing their conversations with nearly manic, over-interested, wide-eyed facial expressions and gesticulations as if they other person's comment about Cindy's new eyebrow pencil were as big a deal as the arrival of an army of magic unicorns. Nothing they said to each other was as interesting as they expressed with their faces. They had learned that "being popular" means that you have to look like you are having more fun than normal people and that your life is more exciting than that of others.

By minimizing the lives of others you lift yourself up in your eyes. You also drive every other kid crazy.

There are millions of expose's about internet "Stars" who were later outed as fakes. Their expensive sports cars and piles of money were rented for the photo shoot. Their smiles, exaggerated facial expressions and web lives are FAKE, FAKE, FAKE!

Black Lives Matter riots have a large basis in poor little Dixie D'Ameli. Inner city people will never have a big cool life like Dixie, the internet tells them. The influencers are so happy and rich and have none of their problems...

So kids see all this facade and kill themselves. Inner City people see all this facade and burn down cities. Influencer's tell kids and the disadvantaged: "Here is all this stuff you will never have". The notorious Fyre Festival was an amazing example of all these fakers suckering all of these suckers to a facade that clearly exposed itself for what these people are!

Is it Dixie's fault or is it Anne E. Wojcicki's fault?

I think you know the answer!â“

Exaggerated Fake Gestures And Facial Expressions, Used By Internet Dating 'Influencers', Are Killing The World

SEE THE FILMS:

Dating "Influencer" culture skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ...

https://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/wireStory/influencer-culture-skewered-gia-coppola-film-venice-72838218

Influencer culture skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ... but Gia Coppola and Maya Hawke have brought a bit of today's America to the Lido with **"Mainstream," a skewering look at the YouTube fake influencer sickness** ...

In order to get more money (ie: "clicks") Dixie D'Amelio, and every other kid web narcissist, posts pictures and video clips of themselves engaing in 1950's Madison Avenue-type facial extremes and gestures. In "*Exaggerating Facial Expressions: A Way to Intensify Emotion or a Way to the Uncanny Valley?*" Meeri MÃ¤kÃ¤rÃ¤inen, Jari KÃ¤tsyri & Tapio Takala (via *Cognitive Computation*
volume 6, pages708â“ 721(2014) show how media deployment of fake expressions can ruin society, kids in

particular. Also See: "***FAKE FAMOUS***" On HBO

They said "...Exaggeration of facial expressions is used in animation and robotics to intensify emotions. However, modifying a human-like face can lead to an unsettling outcome. This phenomenon is known as uncanny valley. The goal of this study was to identify the realism level and magnitude of facial expression that produce the maximum amount of emotional intensity and the minimum amount of perceived strangeness. We studied the perceived intensity of emotion and perceived strangeness of faces with varying levels of realism (from schematic to photorealistic) and magnitude of facial expressions (from neutral to extremely exaggerated). We found that less realistic faces required more exaggeration to reach the emotional intensity of a real human face. While there is a range of emotional intensity that can be expressed by real human faces (from neutral to full intensity), we found that the same range of emotional intensity could be expressed by artificial faces when exaggeration was used. However, attempts to express emotional intensities outside this range using exaggeration led to strange-looking faces at all levels of realism." Their study began to open the doors of "fake facing" which is creating divisiveness in society by created popular kids and distance unpopular kids without the desire or facial muscles to copy them.

A kid "Influencer" named Cadena is now dead too. His passing is the latest in a string of young social media star deaths, following 19-year-old Landon Clifford, star of YouTubeâ“ s â“ Cam & Fam,â“ who hanged himself in August after struggling with depression and drug addiction for years. Mommy vlogger Nicole Thea, 24, who was pregnant, died of a â“ massive heart attackâ“ in July. Siya Kakkar, 16, a viral sensation with more than 2 million followers on TikTok, died by suicide in June.

So while cute little Dixie, and her peers, may not be Satan's children, they are creating great harm in the world. Here is how:

In their study; "Fe*lt, false, and miserable smiles*" Paul Ekman & Wallace V. Friesen (Journal of Nonverbal Behavior volume 6, pages238â“ 252(1982)" describe how theoretically based distinctions linked to measurable differences in appearance are described for three smiles: felt smiles (spontaneous expressions of positive emotion); false smiles (deliberate attempts to appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't); and, miserable smiles (acknowledgements of feeling miserable but not intending to do much about it). Preliminary evidence supports some of the hypotheses about how these three kinds of smile differ.

The internet "influencers" all maintain deliberate attempts to ***appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't***. They must all appear happy and excited, all the time, in order to create clicks and draw other kids into their false reality. This is why so many of them end up committing suicide.

Does Dixie know that is driving herself and other kids to suicide? No, she is just a little girl. Do her parents and marketing managers know? They Should!

Instabrats are cute and adorable and live, apparently, perfect lives. Behind-the-scenes the Kardashians, The Paris Hilton's, The Stevie Ryan's are almost all insane, damaged, co-dependent fakers who are enabled by uncaring, greedy parents and marketing companies. They are selling you absolute bull-shit fairyland facades disguised as their normal lives.

Google and Youtube's Larry Page, Sergy Brin, Eric Schmidt, Anne E. Wojcicki, Yasmin Green and the rest are hateful sick people who know how much their media damages kids but they do it anyway because private jets and sex parties are EXPENSIVE! They encourage this behavior for profit.

In college you watched the popular kids always clustered around each other Fake-Facing their conversations with nearly manic, over-interested, wide-eyed facial expressions and gesticulations as if they other person's comment about Cindy's new eyebrow pencil were as big a deal as the arrival of an army of magic unicorns. Nothing they said to each other was as interesting as they expressed with their faces. They had learned that "being popular" means that you have to look like you are having more fun than normal people and that your life is more exciting than that of others.

By minimizing the lives of others you lift yourself up in your eyes. You also drive every other kid crazy.

There are millions of expose's about internet "Stars" who were later outed as fakes. Their expensive sports cars and piles of money were rented for the photo shoot. Their smiles, exaggerated facial expressions and web lives are FAKE, FAKE, FAKE!

Black Lives Matter riots have a large basis in poor little Dixie D'Ameli. Inner city people will never have a big cool life like Dixie, the internet tells them. The influencers are so happy and rich and have none of their problems...

So kids see all this facade and kill themselves. Inner City people see all this facade and burn down cities. Influencer's tell kids and the disadvantaged: "Here is all this stuff you will never have". The notorious Fyre Festival was an amazing example of all these fakers suckering all of these suckers to a facade that clearly exposed itself for what these people are!

Is it Dixie's fault or is it Anne E. Wojcicki's fault?

I think you know the answer!

If COVID is ending male fertility and always evolving to find new ways to kill, won't it eventually end all human life?

COVID KILLS OFF FERTILITY:

COVID-19 May Damage Sperm Quality, Reduce Fertility In Men ...

https://www.ndtv.com/world-news/covid-19-may-damage-sperm-quality-reduce-

Covid-19 may damage **sperm quality** and reduce fertility in men, according to a new study based on experimental evidence. The viral disease -- which has swept the globe, claiming nearly 2.2 million...

Covid-19 Compromises Sperm Count And Quality In Recovering ...

https://www.forbes.com/sites/victoriaforster/2020/11/15/covid-19-compromises-

Nov 15, 2020There was also no data on **sperm** number and **quality** in the men before they became sick with **Covid**-19, so it is possible, albeit unlikely, that the virus was not the cause of the low **sperm quality** in...

Coronavirus may damage sperm quality, reduce male ...

https://www.wionews.com/world/coronavirus-may-damage-sperm-quality-reduc

In the **Covid**-19 patients, **sperm** cells showed a significant increase in markers of inflammation and oxidative stress, a chemical imbalance that can damage DNA and proteins in the body. 'Strong note of caution' "These effects on **sperm** cells are associated with lower **sperm quality** and reduced fertility potential," said Maleki in a statement.

COVID-19 infection may reduce fertility in men

https://medicalxpress.com/news/2021-01-covid-infection-fertility-men.html

COVID-19 may negatively affect **sperm quality** and reduce fertility in men, according to research published in Reproduction. The study indicates that **COVID**-19 infection can cause increased **sperm** ...

COVID is forever changing to fund new ways to kill:

The Coronavirus Variants Reveal a Troubling New Pattern ...

https://www.theatlantic.com/health/archive/2021/01/coronavirus-evolving-same-

The role of each individual mutation is still unclear, but a particular mutation in the spike protein called N501Y is noteworthy because all three variants have it. The spike protein is how the...

Signs Kent Covid is mutating again and growing closer to ...

https://www.somersetlive.co.uk/news/uk-world-news/signs-kent-covid-mutating-

This mutation, known as E484K, is already present in both South African and Brazilian coronavirus variants and experts believe it could have an impact on the effectiveness of some **Covid**-19 vaccines.

Is the coronavirus that causes COVID-19 mutating?

https://www.webmd.com/lung/qa/is-the-coronavirus-that-causes-covid19-mutati

As the coronavirus spreads around the world, slight changes in the virus likely will keep happening. As experts look at more and more samples, they may find new mutations or strains. It's...

COVID-19: Is the virus mutating? - BBC Science Focus Magazine

https://www.sciencefocus.com/news/covid-19-is-the-virus-mutating/

The 2002-2003 SARS-CoV-1 virus was a more lethal virus, but the outbreak was easier to control because it spread after symptoms began. Causing serious disease is not **always** in a virus's 'best interest'. We have already seen this phenomenon occur with the much discussed D614G mutation of SARS-CoV-2, which arose in February 2020.

Inane, Vapid, Overly Contrived Facial Expressions Known As "Mugging" Have Ruined Human Interaction

TV game shows and the selfie narcissism addictions of the internet have created a generation of people who use theatrically contrived facial expressions to seek social acceptance on the back of emotional fakery.

The character of Jennifer Aniston on the TV show ***"Friends"*** as well as the character: Penny on the TV show ***"Big Bang Theory"*** demonstrate an extreme and cartoonish set of facial expressions in a contrived reaction to every phrase uttered by the other characters.

These are not the facial expressions that every day people make on the street or at the mall. They are the expressions that cartoon characters make in order to look cute and to over-emphasize a point.

These fake expressions are now frozen in time on every internet selfie. No normal person makes the duck faces, askance gazes and Vogue model wannabe looks that selfie narcissists make. Those people do those things because thy think they are supposed to do them because social pressure demands it.

What is "Mugging":

Instagram And OnlyFans Promote Rape Culture And Incel Hate. Congress Should Regulate Them Like TikTok

By Deborah Watson

The recent horrifying story about a Western couple traveling around India to take sexually provocative photos in eroticÂ camping scenarios and then getting raped by seven men, has stirred up a deeper look at OnlyFans and Instagram sites. Normal women do not normally wear scanty clothes, sexy make-up and hair, adopt

mopey, submissive, facial pouts and pose in unnatural physical contortions in The Real World. That is reserved for sexual provocation and look-at-me narcissists. It is not about the rationalization that "women are taking their power back". It is about low IQ people, who never did their homework in school, that partied their lives away.

Instagram and OnlyFans creates an expectation of sexual cooperation from all women. Nobody stops to think about the fact that hot women only cooperate sexually with hot rich guys.

https://www.theguardian.com/global-development/2024/mar/05/pimps-use-instagram-to-glorify-sexual-violence-and-a

'Pimps' use Instagram to glorify sexual violence and abuse ...

Mar 5, 2024 **...** According to child safety experts, the dangers to children and teenagers of accounts promoting sexual exploitation and â“ pimp **culture**â“ must beÂ ...

https://dailyorange.com/2021/04/social-media-rape-culture/

Social media is only reinforcing rape culture. Millions serve as ...

Apr 12, 2021 **...** Editor's note: This story includes descriptions of sexual assault. The existence of **rape culture**, specifically in Western society, is stillÂ ...

https://www.wsj.com/articles/instagram-vast-pedophile-network-4ab7189

Instagram Connects Vast Pedophile Network - WSJ

Jun 7, 2023 **...** ... sexual handles incorporating words such as â“ little slut for you.â“ **Instagram** accounts offering to sell illicit sex material generally don'tÂ ...

https://studentnewspaper.org/instagram-account-shines-light-on-institutional-rape-culture/

Instagram account shines light on institutional rape culture

Apr 5, 2021 **...** TW: **rape**, sexual assault. Following the murder of Sarah Everard, the online platform Everyone's Invited has seen a surge in testimonies ofÂ ...

https://www.theguardian.com/society/2022/apr/17/instagram-under-fire-over-sexualised-child-images

Instagram under fire over sexualised child images - The Guardian

Apr 17, 2022 **...** A spokesperson said: â“ Twitter has zero tolerance for any material that features or **promotes** child sexual exploitation. We aggressively fightÂ ...

https://925thebeat.com/news/rich-homie-quan-promotes-rape-culture-leaked-track-internet-not-impressed/

Rich Homie Quan promotes Rape Culture in a Leaked Track ...

May 14, 2015 **...** Rich Homie Quan Photo taken from Rich Homie Quan's **Instagram** ... Rich Homie Quan **promotes Rape Culture** in a Leaked Track, Internet Not Impressed.

https://socialmediavictims.org/sexual-violence/sexual-assault/

Social Media and Sexual Assault

Experts define **rape culture** as the perpetuation of a belief that the victims of sexual abuse contributed to their victimizations, and are thus responsible forÂ ...

https://www.instagram.com/p/CD1pnLWgdGY/

makelovenotporn 's mission is to end rape culture by socializing sex ...

Aug 13, 2020 **...** 20 likes, 1 comments - cindygallop on August 13, 2020: "@makelovenotporn 's mission is to end **rape culture** by socializing sex,Â ...

https://www.media-diversity.org/the-double-edged-sword-of-social-media-and-rape-culture/

The Double Edged Sword of Social Media and Rape Culture

Apr 21, 2021 **...** By sharing the video on **Instagram**, she confronted the entire ethos of our social circle. ... Articles media, **rape culture**, social media permalink.

https://www.quora.com/Is-OnlyFans-good-or-bad-for-the-society-Why

Is OnlyFans good or bad for the society? Why? - Quora

Oct 24, 2020 **...** It **promotes** their ability to devalue themselves. ... That's how awful of a buisness and of a buissness **culture** it is. ... sexual violence and **rape**.

https://www.khaosodenglish.com/news/crimecourtscalamity/2023/10/21/onlyfans-couple-arrested-for-rape-selling-vide

OnlyFans Couple Arrested For Rape, Selling Videos Online

Oct 21, 2023 **... OnlyFans** Couple Arrested For **Rape**, Selling Videos Online Â· â“ A 24-year-old adult video creator was accused of raping women and uploading theÂ ...

https://unherd.com/newsroom/onlyfans-is-an-experiment-in-mass-grooming/

OnlyFans is an experiment in mass grooming - UnHerd

Apr 23, 2021 **...** For the vast majority of people, the risks are simply not worth the rewards. Because the marketplace is so crowded, most users promote theirÂ ...

https://www.nytimes.com/2021/09/06/opinion/onlyfans-sex-work-safety.html

OnlyFans Is Not a Safe Platform for 'Sex Work.' It's a Pimp.

Sep 6, 2021 **...** For more than three decades, researchers have documented that it desensitizes consumers to violence and spreads **rape** myths and other lies aboutÂ ...

https://medium.com/swlh/the-onlyfans-phenomenon-empowerment-vs-establishment-5167625e7b95

The OnlyFans Phenomenon: Empowerment vs Establishment

Dec 7, 2020 **...** ... **rape culture** that suggests a woman is at fault for being sexually assaulted, lack of proper access to birth control by some insuranceÂ ...

https://www.quora.com/Does-OnlyFans-prove-that-women-enjoy-being-objectified

Does OnlyFans prove that women enjoy being objectified? - Quora

Mar 20, 2023 **...** It **promotes** their ability to devalue themselves. ... sexual violence and **rape**. A lot of people ... Also, on a wider scale, it enables the **culture**Â ...

https://prismreports.org/2024/01/08/onlyfans-management-schemes-youtube-manosphere/

OnlyFans management schemes trace to YouTube's manosphere

Jan 8, 2024 **...** In June 2023, they were indicted on charges of human trafficking, **rape**, and forming an organized crime group to sexually exploit women. TheyÂ ...

https://theaggie.org/2021/01/13/the-rise-of-onlyfans-may-come-at-the-expense-of-core-content-creators/

The rise of OnlyFans may come at the expense of core content ...

Jan 13, 2021 **...** Yolo Land Trust, partners promote ... **rape** by clients and sexual and physical abuse by law enforcement. ... **Culture** Corner Â· Arts & **Culture** March 11Â ...

https://techpolicy.press/long-before-onlyfans-bowed-to-the-banks-cindy-gallop-took-them-on

Long before OnlyFans bowed to the banks, Cindy Gallop took them on

Aug 25, 2021 **...** We are out to end **rape culture** and we can't get the infrastructure and the financial support we need. The second thing is that MakeLoveNotPornÂ ...

https://www.reddit.com/r/changemyview/comments/vv47pw/cmv_having_an_onlyfans_should_not_be_so/

CMV: Having an OnlyFans should not be so normalized and ... - Reddit

Jul 9, 2022 **...** CMV: Having an **OnlyFans** should not be so normalized and encouraged in the **culture**. ... **rape**, stis, etc drop to zero. However ... I would also argueÂ ...

Instagram Is For Prostitutes And Mentally Ill Narcissists

- Silicon Valley exploits the sick to profit off of false hopes

Two decades before he landed in Australia, Captain James Cook was at sea facing a desperate matter of life and death. The problem was scurvy, a deadly illness caused by Vitamin C deficiency and which had been the curse of sailors for centuries.

By the time that Capt Cook set sail for the South Pacific in 1769 he had grown confident in a remedy, the only problem being that it was sauerkraut â“ never a particularly popular meal in England, and at a time when vegetables were looked down upon. How to convince the crew to eat 7,860 lbs of fermented cabbage on their long journey east? Cook simply ordered it to be a served only at the Captainâ“ s Table, not to the men. As he noted in his journal: â“ The moment they see their superiors set a value upon it, it becomes the finest stuff in the world.â“ â“ Sure enough, the lower ranked players began requesting it,â“ Will Storr writes in his excellent new book, *The Status Game.* â“ Before long, sauerkraut had to be rationed. The number of men that died from scurvy on that expedition was a record-breaking zero.â“

The battle for status has defined human history; in the form of *kleos* or â“ gloryâ“ it provides the impetus for Homerâ“ s heroes; it has been the subject of countless works of English literature; and the inspiration for absurd fashions from codpieces to ruffs to unwearable high heels. More recently, as status markers like accents or dress have levelled, and traditional barriers to social climbing (or abseiling) reduced, so the ways of signalling status have become more nuanced. And in some ways more competitive and vicious.

Life is a status game, and Storr identifies three methods by which we reach the top: dominance, competence and virtue (although most people use a combination of two or all three). It is the last of these which is the most interesting, and sometimes the most dangerous, inspiring immense cruelty.

Status is extremely important to wellbeing, so much so that it can have a profound effect on our health. People more successful in their careers tend to live longer, even taking into account confounders like smoking. The demoralising feeling of lower social status can send our bodies into a sort of crisis mode which in the long term puts us at higher risk of neurodegenerative disease, heart disease and cancer.

Being a loser can be fatal, and people who feel low status are also more likely to become ungenerous towards others and pick up destructive personal habits such as eating more sugary food â“ unsurprisingly, being overweight is an obvious status signal in rich countries. They are also more likely to kill themselves, with loss of job or divorce being the biggest risk factors for male suicide in middle age, for men who find themselves no longer provider or patriarch. Some people find the status game so stressful they simply drop out, most notoriously in Japan where more than half a million *hikikomori* have â“ social withdrawal syndromeâ“ , locked in their bedroom doing God-knows-what.

Such is the beneficial effect of high status that most workers would choose a fancier title over a pay rise; in comparison having more power does not equal a happier life, heavy being the head that wears the crown. Our lust for status, in contrast, is insatiable.

When a high-status individual does something, Storr writes, â“ our subconscious *copy-flatter-conform*programming is triggered and we allow them to alter our beliefs and behaviourâ“¦ We mimic not just their behaviour but their beliefs. The better we believe, the higher we rise. And so faith, not truth, is incentivised. People will believe almost anything if high-status people â“ whether priests, generals, actors, musicians, TikTokkers â“ suggest them.â“ Indeed they will profess to believe quite obviously untrue things.

Unsurprisingly, therefore, a huge amount of effort goes into signalling and detecting. â“ High-status people tend to speak more often and more loudly,â“ he notes, and â“ are perceived to be more facially expressive; achieve more successful interruptions in conversation; stand closer to us; touch themselves less; use more relaxed, open postures; use more â“ filled pausesâ“ such as â“ umâ“ and â“ ahâ“ and have a steadier vocal toneâ“ . In fact our voice tone and even the frequency of our voice â“ the hum â“ changes to match the higher-status people. Iâ“ ve known workplaces where people come to imitate the laugh of the boss; you could hear them howling together, vocally members of the same tribe.

These signals dominate office and corporate life. A friend who works in finance recounted how Zoom

conferences were far more exhausting because in real-life meetings you can easily tell from body language who was important, and mentally zone out when low-status clients started babbling away.

The human need for status can be hugely beneficial. Visit any major art gallery and you will see the result of this intense competition in late medieval Italy, where rival families hired the greatest artists and architects to raise their status. In 18th century Britain, membership of clubs and societies became a social marker, the result being that the number of learned societies rose from 50 in 1750 to 1,500 in 1850, with an enormous impact on education levels, wealth and a variety of other measures.

Another example he cites is British cooking, which improved from the 1980s with the rising prestige associated with leading chefs, influenced by the very alpha male Marco Pierre White. (It is worth noting that, where something is low status, it will often be female-dominated because men place huge emphasis on employment status: whereas the traditional English male chauvinist believed that women belonged in the kitchen, his French equivalent saw it as the exclusive domain of the all-male culinary art.)

But just as often status games can be toxic, and do dreadful things to people â“ especially if religion, politics or some other marker of identity are involved.

Iâ“ ve long believed that political beliefs work as status-markers, and have become more so in recent decades as other signals have declined in importance. People will adopt positions not just out of sincerity, partisan loyalty or conformity, but because they signal social status. Crime and immigration are the most obvious examples, because liberal positions are associated with higher education levels. Low-status members of society are less likely to benefit from freedom of movement, and more likely to be victims of crime. At best these views are vulgar.

This can have perverse results, the most visible example being with architecture. Post-war architecture is almost universally loathed, which is why pre-20th century buildings consistently sell for more, even though they have huge technological disadvantages. Polling shows that a dislike of modernist architecture is one of the few things that every demographic agrees on â“ black, white and Asian, male and female, rich and poor, young and old. They all prefer the vernacular style.

The one section of society which disagrees happens to be architecture students â“ and the longer someone has been studying architecture, the more pro-modernist their views. That suggests an opinion which has become a status signal, marking the sophisticate out from the *hoi polloi* who share Prince Charlesâ“ s love of â“ pasticheâ“ . If the public suddenly decided they actually liked the stuff that wins architecture awards, the high-status people would all be trying to build the new Poundbury.

That may be just my cynicism, but humans will repeat untruths if they feel it helps their position, and Storr cites various social science experiments showing that participants will make statements which they know to be false if other, high-status â“ participantsâ“ (actually actors) say it first. Worse still, â“ those asked publicly not only endorsed the false majority view, they punished the sole teller of truth by down-grading them.â“ If youâ“ re ever mobbed on social media for a bad opinion, it might be of some comfort to know that a lot of the people throwing stones will secretly agree with you. Or perhaps it wonâ“ t.

To some extent all societal debates are in part a status competition, especially with regards the modern quest for moral status. Although dominance games are behind a great deal of violence across the animal kingdom, humans have evolved to live in far larger groups than other great apes and have therefore become much less violent. Instead, we we have learned to use virtue to raise our status, a quality which shows commitment to the wider community.

Unsurprisingly, it has been the strategy of choice for manipulative bullies since time immemorial, with virtue games inspiring some of the most appalling cruelty in history, ranging from the witch hunts of the 17th century

to the ritual child abuse panics of the 1980s.

Those responsible for these atrocities played a virtue game, creating the narrative that they were fighting some all-powerful, evil enemy, with the â“ maintenance of conformity, correct beliefs and behaviours being of heightened importance.â“

The same process is clearly at work behind social media-led bullying, These are always framed in terms of protecting the weak, the urge to care and protect from harm; the more people imagine themselves aiding the vulnerable, the more horrendous their behaviour, giving them free rein to commit what Jonathan Sacks called â“ altruistic evilâ“ . People do terrible things more out of love than out of hate. But it is also a status game, the aim being to â“ seek the maximal removalâ“ of their opponentâ“ s status: â“ ideally, reputational death.â“

â“ When their mob grows into a status goldrush, a massive blast of vindictive energy gets directed at the victim. Attracted by the prizes, more and more ambitious players pile in and the game becomes an animal of attack, glorying in the ecstasy of dominance.â“

This is all especially dangerous because status is important not just to individuals but to groups, too, and many people feel that collective success and failure intensely. When a group is on top, its people feel happier; Storr cites a study tracking language across millions of books and newspaper articles which suggests that the British were most content in the 1880s. I donâ“ t find this implausible: despite the huge amounts of poverty and early death relative to today, it was around the period when â“ to be born an Englishman was to win first prize in the lottery of lifeâ“ .

Modern-day identity politics is dangerous because it unleashes a competition for status that can never really end. Many idealists hope to make the world fairer by raising the status of one group, often by increasing the prestige of their ancestors through historical reinterpretation. Yet status is a zero-sum game, and unlike wealth the pie cannot be expanded: if your group rises in status, others must fall, and the psychological and even physical effects of losing status are real.

Most of humanityâ“ s problems have to some extent been solved or alleviated by technology and progress; we have never been richer, healthier or more at peace. But desire for status is the one thing that can never be overcome, because it is not enough that I succeed â“ others must fail.

Internet Dating Tips

The Sociology Of Emotional Exploitation

Revision 1.8

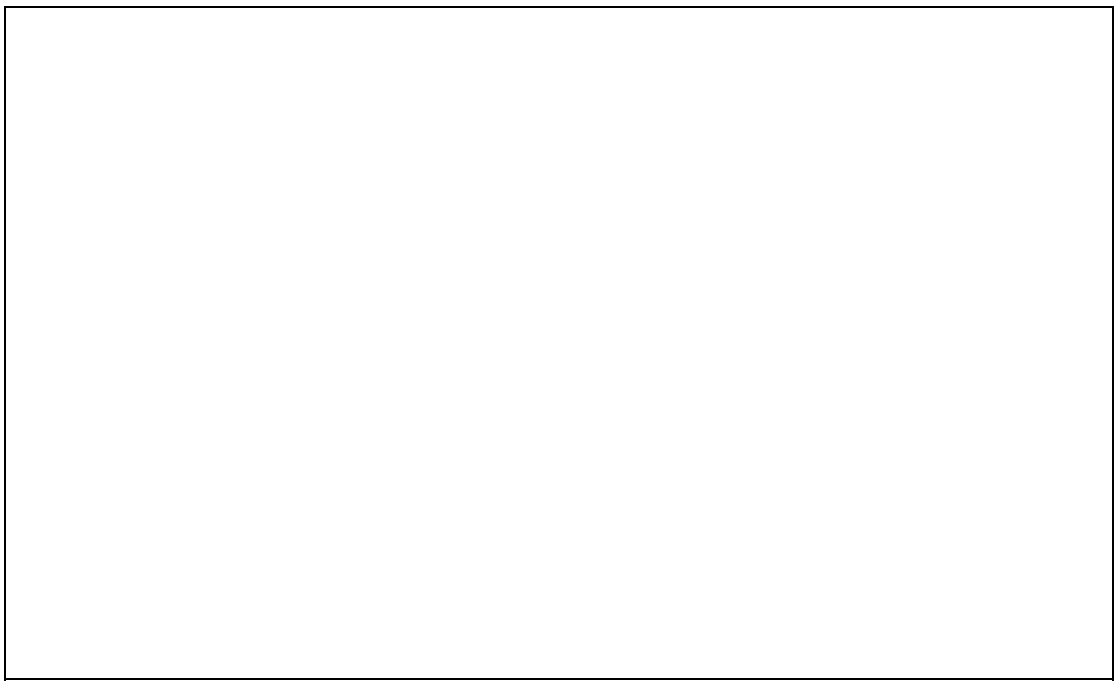


Table of Contents

FORWARD 5

Who Is Match.Com? 8

Here Is A Sampling Of What The World Says About Match.Com On The Internet 16

The Spies And Hired Character Assassins Of Match.com 21

The Nightmare That Is The Match.Com Sick Dating Site Churn Mill 26

More User Comments About Match.Com, OK Cupid And Their Dating Factory Cartel 32

Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles 76

In Contempt of Match.Com Courtship 79

Match.Com Has The Highest Number Of Surgically Modified Women 84

The Huge Internet Security Dangers From Using Match.Com 87

Whoâ“ s Watching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in 102

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you 104

Most Of The Owners Of Big Dating Sites Turn Out To Be Crooks And Political Manipulators 107

Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ s images, for facial recognition spy tools, from Match.com And OkCupid 110

Avoid The Sex Infections Match.com Dating Causes By Using These New Technologies 119

How To Never Have Another Boring Match.com Date 121

This Guide To Marriage Will Get You Off Nasty Match.Com Forever 127

The Key Questions To Ask Your Date To Get To Know Them Fully 144

Every Dating Site Gets Hacked And Leaked 152

Facial Symmetry Is Your Biggest Enemy On Match.com 162

Why Are Symmetrical Faces So Attractive? 162

There is a surprising reason we are drawn toward symmetry, especially in faces. You are addicted to staring at certain movie starâ“ s faces because of their â“ addictive facial symmetryâ“ . 162

Gold-Diggers And Foodie Call Vampire Dates Are Looking For Your Cash And Free Food On Match.com 169

The Hell Of Dating On Match.com After You Are 30 Years Old 172

Try before you buy 172

â“ Treat this like a businessâ“ 173

Done being single 173

A meeting, a marriage 174

Five things to know about online dating 174

Honey Traps Will Be Sent By Your Competitors, Enemies And Political Adversaries Using Match.com 175

Match.com people date six people at once and then just ghost them when they lose interest 177

A Huge Number Of Girls On Match.com Are Hookers 179

Daddies, â“ Dates,â“ and the Girlfriend Experience: Welcome to the New Prostitution Economy. How Silicon Valley Guys Actually Get The Women They Are With 179

â“ Just Another Jobâ“ 180

Landing a Whale 182

â“ Itâ“ s Transactionalâ“ 183

$50 for the Powder Room 184

Wish Lists 186

Benefactors 187

The Tactics The Public Are Using To Kill Match.Com 190

Taking Down The Corrupt Match.com Executives, Staff And Owners One By One 190

You Owe It To Yourself And The World To Take Them Down! 203

How To Write Up A Public â“ Shame Dossierâ“ On Each Crook That Works At, Or Invests In, Match.Com 205

Match.Com Is A Sick Culture Operated By Sick, Mentally Deviant, Staff 211

1. People lie on their online dating profiles 213

2. Looking for a relationship? That must mean all you want is sex 213

3. Negotiating the scam-ternet 213

4. Relationships donâ“ t last 214

5. It makes you picky and judgmental 214

New Software Revealed That Tracks The Dirty Money Laundering, Tax Evasions And Payola at Match.Com 216

How To Use 'The Streisand Effect' To Pass The Word About A Slime Ball Operation Match.Com Is 225

When The Silicon Valley Match.com frat cartel tried to bury outsiders, they discovered that they were seeds 229

The Founders Of Match.Com Are From The Valley Of The Dolts 234

Match.com Gathers Info For Contracted Character Assassinations on Politicians, Reporters and Whistle-Blowers 240

Social Media Will Help You Expose And Kill The Match.Com Oligarchs 243

The Techtopus: How Silicon Valley's most celebrated CEOs conspired to drive down 100,000 tech engineers' wages 251

DIG: Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza! TRAFFIC & LAUNDERING ... 270

Someone Forgot To Delete Staff List, Pizza Shop Being Used ... 270

Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant A Front Company ... 270

Guccifer 2.0: Is Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant ... 270

Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Facade - Europe Today News 270

Is a 'Nancy Pelosi Crime Family' Meme Accurate? | Snopes.com 271

Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant A Catholic Front ... 271

PIZZAGATE: The Scandal That Will Take Down the Clintons ... 271

Nancy Pelosi Goat Hill Pizza = Pizza Gate Guccifer - YouTube 271

Pizzagate (US Political Elite Pedophile Ring), November ... 271

DIG: Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza! TRAFFIC & LAUNDERING ... 271

Pizza Joint in Cali registered in Panama? Guccifer 2.0: Is ... 272

Goat Hill Pizza | San Francisco's sourdough pizza since 1975 272

From Pizza Connection to Pizzagate, Drumpf and Mike Flynn ... 272

About | Goat Hill Pizza 272

Gavin Newsom Is Nancy Pelosi's (Daughter of Baltimore's ... 272

IHTM - Guccifer 2.0: Is Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza ... 273

Nancy Pelosi on Foursquare 273

Guccifer 2.0: Is Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant ... 273

America:Meet the Pelosi Crime Family - Imgflip 273

PDF Nancy Pelosi Ensnared By #PizzaGate Sex And Payola Scandal 273

Guccifer 2.0: Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant ... 273

Goat Hill Pizza - Pizza Place - San Francisco, California ... 274

Stand The Wall: Is Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza ... 274

MUST WATCH:Secrets in Her Closet 274

The Founders Of March.Com Turned The Internet Into A Nightmare And You Can Use The Nightmares Of The Web Against Them 275

How The Internet Lost Its Soul When Mad Men Like The Match.Com Execs Took It Over 275

The Laws You Need To Force Congress To Make To Put The Choke-Hold On Match.com Bosses And Their Bribery 280

How To Conduct A Citizens Arrest Of A Corrupt Match.Com Executive Or Investor 288

REFERENCES AND SELF-EDUCATION LINKS TO HELP YOU HUNT DOWN AND DOX EVERY MATCH.COM STAFFER AND INVESTOR: 294

The Insiders That Finance, Exploit, Use For Spying And/Or Sex Traffic With Match.Com 322

TAKING THEM DOWN: 329

FORWARD

Internet dating sites abuse their users in the most horrific ways.

For ***match.com*** horrors see the user reports at:
https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/match.html

For ***Bumble*** horrors see the user reports at:

https://www.consumeraffairs.com/entertainment/bumble.html

For ***Eharmony*** horrors see the user reports at:

https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/eharmony.html

For ***Cupid.com*** horrors see the user reports at:

https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/cupidcom.html

For ***Zoosk*** horrors see the user reports at:

https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/zoosk.html

For ***OKCUPID*** horrors see the user reports at:

https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/okcupidcom.html

In fact, EVERY, internet dating site is now a fake profile-based, privacy harvesting, political spying, computerized scam service operating off of your emotional vulnerability in order to profit off of your basic needs.

In the modern world, there is no way to meet singles without the internet and corporate exploiters like IAC, Inc., Match Group and other â“ vagina vulturesâ“ knowing that they can openly sucker you, in plain sight, and get away with it. In America, the FTC, and other agencies, never punish them because they pay politicians

big bribes. Presidentâ“ s family members and staff own stock in these companies.

People that work at dating site companies are either out-sourced data entry contractors from Asian regions and/or college age kids with no comprehension of how life really works. They are usually bored at work so they read all of your emails and text messages. If you mention something political that goes against their zealotry then you get your sexier potential dates replaced with fat people or you get your profile shadow-banned. In fact, if you mention anything that one of these influencer-beholden, naive, worker bees does not agree with, you get shit-listed. Just remember this: if you typed it on a dating site, it is archived and searched on all the dating sites shared databases FOREVER!

Many people find that Match.com and big corporate dating sites are a stain on humanity and a cancer on the internet. Match.com and big corporate dating sites are sometimes digital sex traffickers, exploiters of emotions and a data rapists. The Match.Com bosses are known to bribe politicians and lobby the FTC to keep from getting shut down.

Match.com and itâ“ s affiliates are the worst of the bunch. They need to be put out of business forever. They needs to be sued by each member of the public that used the site. The company also needs to be sued by the FTC, The FEC, The DOJ, The FCC and various class action citizen groups. Match.com sends your most intimate and private data to political fronts, marketing companies and government spy agencies.

Match.com, and itâ“ s corporate clone sites, are corporate political honey-traps designed to harvest your data, emotions, psychological and political profiles at your expense. You are being raped when you use Match.com.

This book details the 100% legal spy agency tactics and legal tools to put evil Match.com out of business. If you care about doing good, then you want to undertake these efforts to exterminate Match.Com.

Match.com does not care about you, your social life or your personal needs. They care about spying on you for their political and corporate bosses. They know you are addicted to sex and social connection. They exploit those universal emotional needs for profit and social manipulation.

This book goes beyond â“ *who pays for the meal*â“ , and delves into the sinister

political and social crime base that Match.com covertly exploits around the globe. You have to really want to know why U.S. Senators are involved in sex sites: (https://madworldnews.com/pelosi-child-prostitution-ring/) (https://www.americanpatriotdaily.com/latest/nancy-pelosi-major-scandal/) (http://redwhiteandright.com/skeleton-pelosis-closet-liberals/) and why so many name brand politicians have been outed in sex site leaks:

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ashley_Madison_data_breach)
(https://medium.com/lifes-funny/my-match-com-account-was-hacked-782560c2fcf7)
(https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-intersect/wp/2015/10/19/we-are-frequently-under-
)

Within minutes of your use of their dating site, a political and psychological profile has been created about you and is being used by some of the most nefarious corporate, political and government entities.

Every word, every text message, every mouse click, every mouse direction, all of your audio and video...everything.. is being harvested to harm you on Match.com. Every image you post on Match.com is harvested by many parties and cross checked across the internet to find all of your other social media sites, bank records, medical records, traffic camera shots and other things you donâ“ t want the world to see.

Match.comâ“ s dating corporation knows that you are trapped. Those corporations have no souls. They see you as data cows to be harvested for government agencies, political parties, competitor research and marketing manipulation. Any picture you upload on Match is instantly cross checked across face scan databases globally, using the same software that the FBI, CIA, DEA, IRS and NSA use. By joining Match, you just said â“ ***Here I Am***â“ to every investigator, hacker, collection agency, marketing service and enemy you could ever want to avoid.

Today, a single one of your images on **Match.com** is being scanned by software called â“ ClearView aiâ“ , â“ Yandex Image trackerâ“ , â“ Google Image Botâ“ and the Chinese secret police. Within 10 minutes of capturing your image off of that dating site, their computers assemble every bank record, medical record, lawsuit, property ownership record, complaint about you and every other dirty detail about you that you never wanted made public.

It is not just big spy-guys that scan your Match.com profile; Any 14 year old with a notebook computer can do this. In this book, you will see details of thousands of such technologies, in use today, that can end your life and social standing tomorrow.

This is the information they never told you in main stream news. This is how to protect yourself from Match.com.

As proven by scientific statistics, a majority of the â“ peopleâ“ you will encounter on Match.com dating sites are: 1.) Russian scammers, 2.) Guys pretending to be girls, 3.) Robotic software seeking to scam you, 4.) Narcissists, who will never meet you in-person, seeking self-validation, 5.) Sex workers, 6.) Gold diggers, 7.) Free dinner seekers, 8.) Recently broken-up people who are addicted to their past partner and will, eventually, go back to them, 9.) Oxytocin brain chemical junkies, 10.) Single parents looking for a new person to pay the mortgage, 11.) Trans-sexuals trying out their look to see if they can fool you, 12.) Marathon daters going out with a different person every night to see which one can buy them the best dinners and show tickets and other non-qualified subjects.

This collaboratively edited book was created by the public to educate the rest of the public. It will horrify you, shock you, amaze you, enlighten you and clearly illuminate the fact that Match.com is truly breaking all of the rules of morality.

Most people that sign up for Match.com, or itâ“ s clone online dating sites, cancel it within a few weeks because of the trauma of trying to wade through the terrible things that happen to users of the system.

Every Match.com online dater is ***looking for***: marriage, sex, free food, money, social revenge, distraction, entertainment, narcissistic validation, arm-candy, friends, a baby-daddy or related goals. The corporation, though, behind Match.com, is only ***looking for*** one thing: Your digital and political data.

Letâ“ s take a deeper look at Match.com as our writers go deep under-cover inside Match (including working undercover in their offices) â“¦

Who Is Match.Com?

Match calls itself an â“ online dating serviceâ“ , but it is really a spy operation, with web sites serving over 50 countries in twelve languages.[citation needed] Its headquarters are in Dallas, Texas. The company has offices in Dallas, West Hollywood, San Francisco, Tokyo, Rio de . The Match consortium sells itâ“ s data to the CIA, FBI, NSA, IRS, DEA and DNC via Axciom and other data brokers. The USPS social media surveillance service uses it to hunt political party members who oppose the Obama Administration.

While you may know that Chelsea Clinton is part of it, the whole tale is much more sordid.

In 1993, Match.com was founded by Gary Kremen and Peng T. Ong in San Francisco.[2][3][4] At the beginning, Match.com was the name of the website, while the company that operated it was formally named Electric Classifieds Inc.[2] Early on, Kremen was assisted by Ong and Steve Klopf, who helped in the design of the initial system, and Simon Glinsky, who co-wrote its business plan, developed product designs including matching criteria, services to LGBT communities, created business models and rollout marketing strategies and made early hires.[5] Fran Maier later joined the company as its director of marketing.[5] According to a retrospective from The Atlantic, Maier helped to implement Match.com's business strategy, which included a subscription model and the inclusion of diverse communities, including women, technology professionals, and the lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender communities.[5] Match.com went live as a free beta in early 1995, and was first profiled in Wired magazine that same year.[4][2]

Gary Kremen and Steve Klopf are shown in California public records as 2544 Re, LP which is a California Domestic Limited Partnership filed On April 13, 2007. The company's filing status is listed as Active and its File Number is 200710300012.

The Registered Agent on file for this company is Steve Klopf (Later with the highly sexually driven IDEO design group, where staff members sleep with each other) and is located at 23 Jules Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94112. The company's mailing address is 23 Jules Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94112.

The company has 2 principals on record. The principals are Gary Kremen from San Diego CA and Steve Klopf from San Francisco CA. Gary Kremen was marketing SEX.COM.

From itâ“ s very roots, perversion and dirty money fueled the fires.

David Lawlor published a report about how the sick story of early Match.com as Sex.com reads like a bad Hollywood movie script.

The California public records record:

â“ Kremen, Father & Partners, LLC is a California Domestic Limited-Liability Company filed On May 13, 1999. The company's filing status is listed as Canceled and its File Number is 199913710035.

The Registered Agent on file for this company is Philip Father and is located at 50 California St, Ste 2000, San Francisco, CA 94111. The company's principal address is 50 California St, Ste 2000, San Francisco, CA 94111 and its mailing address is 50 California St, Ste 2000, San Francisco, CA 94111.

The company has 2 principals on record. The principals are Gary Kemen from San Francisco CA and Philip Father from San Francisco CA.â“ Philip Father And Gary Kremen had a Victorian building on 3rd Street in the Portrero Hill neighborhood in San Francisco, not far from Nancy Pelosiâ“ s â“ Goat Hill Pizzaâ“ . All of their files got leaked. So the story goes...

Boy gets domain name, boy loses domain name, boy gets domain name back. Add in millions of dollars flying about, a possible run-in with Mexican authorities and, naturally, a climactic courtroom finale.

But real life is always stranger than fiction, and the case of Gary Kremen versus Stephen Michael Cohen et alia is no different. No movie could fully reveal the oddities and quirks of the case of the disputed Sex.com domain name.

A trial in a San Francisco court Thursday will bring the two men together, both hoping for very different endings to the tale.

The story begins in 1994 when Gary Kremen registered the name Sex.com with domain name registrar Network Solutions (NSOL), for free and without any official contract -- the way things were often done in the early days of the Web. At the time, the Internet was in its infancy -- Amazon.com (AMZN: Research, Estimates) was still a year away.

After successfully launching the online dating service Match.com, Kremen turned his entrepreneurial attention to Sex.com. He hadn't developed a Web site to accompany the Sex.com nomenclature immediately after registering it. The domain name had sat empty.

While Kremen was busy developing his online dating service and registering Sex.com, Stephen Michael Cohen sat in federal prison serving a 42-month sentence for bankruptcy fraud. The prior felon had orchestrated a number of impersonation and deception schemes in the past. Cohen finished his bankruptcy fraud term in February 1995, and left federal prison.

Then the tale's first plot twist began. In October 1995, Network Solutions received a letter from a company called Online Classifieds Inc. stating that control of the Sex.com domain name was to be turned over to Cohen. The writer of the letter is listed as Sharyn Dimmick.

Dimmick, who was Kremen's roommate until April 1995, did not know Cohen, says Kremen's lawyer Pamela Urueta of San Francisco-based Kerr & Wagstaffe LLP.

Network Solutions obliged and transferred control of the domain name to Cohen.

Following the transfer, Online Classifieds Inc. informed Network Solutions that all correspondence would have to take place via mail or telephone -- because Online Classifieds Inc. did not have Internet access, Urueta says. Online company, no Internet access.

Following the transfer, Cohen developed the Sex.com Website and turned it in to a multimillion dollar venture. How many millions? It's hard to tell, because Cohen has refused to supply the court with accounting information for the Web site.

But the online pornography sector averaged $2.7 million per day in earnings in 1999, according to a U.S. House of Representatives report. The Internet pornography industry also represents the most consistently successful e-commerce product on the Web.

However, despite the huge amount of cash the Web site was generating, something was rotten in the land of online titillation. Kremen learned from a friend that Sex.com was operating as a pornographic Web site, he

says. Attorneys were called, a lawsuit was filed, and the most bizarre domain name battle in the Internet's short history began.

The first item in question was the letter written to Network Solutions with Dimmick listed as the author. Urueta believes Cohen saw the Internet was becoming a global phenomenon after his release from prison and decided Sex.com could be a lucrative domain name on which to base a business. After finding the name was already taken, Urueta says, Cohen decided to deceptively gain control of the Web property.

She contends that Cohen forged the letter after learning who Dimmick was, as the first step in his plot to take over the domain name. Cohen's lawyer, Robert Dorband of the law firm DuBoff Dorband Cushing and King in Portland, Ore., says Cohen did not forge the letter.

In the end it didn't matter who authored the transfer memo, because in November 2000, the U.S. District Court in San Jose found the letter was fraudulent and therefore the transfer of Sex.com from Kremen to Cohen was void. Sex.com was Kremen's again.

But Cohen argued that the letter and the court's view was irrelevant. He now claimed Sex.com was his before Network Solutions received the letter from Dimmick. In fact, Cohen said he had been using the Sex.com name as long ago as 1979.

Before heading to federal prison, Cohen had run a bulletin board for swingers and operated it from 1979 into the 1980s. One of the areas on the bulletin board used the three-letter file extension ".com" and was preceded by the word "sex," Dorband says.

Trademark law does not require one to register a name to own it, but simply to use the name for a period of time. Citing that law, Cohen claimed that since he had used the term Sex.com since 1979, the moniker was his.

The judge didn't buy it.

For Kremen, the only matter remaining now was the amount of money he should be rewarded from the Web site's earnings while under Cohen's leadership. At the November 2000 hearing, Judge James Ware ordered Cohen, along with two other corporate defendants, to place $25 million in the court's control, pending final judgment and assessment of damages. The judge also ordered Cohen not to transfer any assets.

It's a very strange case. Kremen was big with the Jerry Brown and Gavin Newsom crew and set about pitching himself as a â“ Green Energy Guruâ“ for Sacramento. Steve Klopf got a job at IDEO Design after that gig, where is bosses have asked staff not to mention the SEX.COM thing.

In defiance of those two orders, Cohen did not place $25 million in the court's bank and did transfer money to accounts outside of the United States, says Urueta. She adds that Cohen has been sending money to banks in Luxembourg and other such countries for some time in order to avoid seizure of his assets. Cohen's lawyer confirms that the $25 million was not placed, and that money was transferred after the court order.

Cohen was held in contempt on March 5 for violating the court's orders and for failing to appear in court on another date. The judge's decision steming from those violations will disallow Cohen to present evidence at the trial scheduled Thursday. The judge also issued a warrant for Cohen's arrest for failing to comply with court orders.

Cohen could not be reached for comment. Network Solutions declined requests for an interview.

Gary Kremen "It's a very strange case," says Dorband. "It has some unusual characters, who really are more

alike than they are different. I think if they [Kremen and Cohen] had met each other in some different forum they would actually be friends."

Since Kremen has regained control of Sex.com, he says he has toned down the nature of the content and may eventually shift the Web site's focus away from pornography and make it an educational property.

"I still need to figure out exactly what's going on with it [the Web site]," Kremen says. "But I don't really want it to be a porno site."

Dorband says the case sets no real precedent for future domain name battles.

"This whole case is really an anomaly," Dorband says. "Everything happened when, for a brief time, Network Solutions had no written agreement with its customers. Now, with contracts, you also have property rights to your domain name. If that would have been the case to start with, then who knows what might have happened in this situation.

Founder Kremen left the company in March 1996, after disagreements with venture capitalists.[6] In 1997, Match.com was purchased by Cendant, who then sold it to IAC in 1999.[7]

In September 2001, Match.com partnered with AOL and MSN, with the idea that Love@AOL and MSN Dating and Personals would allow a more diverse audience to gain access to Match.com.[8]

In 2002 and early 2003, Match.com's then CEO, Tim Sullivan, expanded Match.com into local dating with a service called MatchLive, where daters would meet in a public location for social activities and a form of speed dating.[9][10]

In September 2004, Jim Safka replaced Sullivan as CEO.[11] Safka was replaced as CEO by Thomas Enraght-Moony in 2007.[12][better source needed]

On November 10, 2005, a class action was filed by Matthew Evans against Match.com in federal court in Los Angeles alleging that Match.com employed fake members to send emails and go on dates with paying members. The suit was repudiated by IAC as baseless, and was later dismissed by the United States District Court for the Central District of California on April 25, 2007.[13] Similar suits were filed in June 2009 and December 2010, with the judges ruling that Match.com did not break user agreements.[14][15]

Do you see the trend here, yet? Match.com was forged in creepiness and built on slime-ball people with sinister motivations.

In January 2006, Match.com hired Dr. Phil McGraw as a celebrity spokesman.[16]

In February 2021, Match Group acquired Hyperconnect, a technology company based in Seoul, Korea, for $1.73 billion.[17]

In February 2009, IAC incorporated Match Group as a conglomerate of Match.com and other dating sites it owned.[18] Also in February, it was announced that Match.com's European operations would be sold to Meetic for 5 million Euros and a reported twenty-seven percent interest in the company.[19] At the same time that this sale was announced, the current CEO Thomas Enraght-Moony stepped down, while IAC's (Match.com's parent company) Executive VP and General Counsel, Greg Blatt, took his place.[20]

In July 2009, Match.com acquired People Media, which powered AOL Personals and operated BlackPeopleMeet.com and OurTime.com, from American Capital for $80 million.[21] The following year, Match.com acquired SinglesNet, another dating site.[22] In December 2010, Match.comâ“ s CEO Greg Blatt

was made CEO of parent company IAC.[20]

In 2012, Match.com bought OkCupid, and Sam Yagan, OkCupid's co-founder and CEO, became CEO of Match Group.[23] That same year, Match.com announced Stir, an events service that was to offer local events each month for Match.com members to attend.[24]

In April 2014, Match.com launched an updated mobile app with a feature called "Stream" which used location to match people based upon photographs, using similar algorithms as the mobile dating app Tinder.[25] The platform's membership auto-billing method has been criticized by customers for the lack of transparency.[26]

In 2017, Yagan was replaced by Mandy Ginsberg as the CEO of Match.comâ“ s parent company, Match Group.[27]

A woman claiming she was raped by another person she met on Match.com sued the site in 2011.[28] The woman and her lawyer wanted Match.com to start doing background checks on their users in order to prevent registered sex offenders from using the site. Match.com has responded that it would create many problems trying to get background information from all their users.[29] Days after the lawsuit was filed, Match.com announced that the site would begin screening new members.[30]

From 2011 to 2014, a man described by British police as a â“ sexual predatorâ“ contacted thousands of women through the website. He raped five of them. In March 2016 Derby Crown Court heard that four of the victims complained about the man to Match.com; one of the women was told that administrators could not do anything because he had not sent abusive messages through the site.[31][32]

IAC is an American holding company that owns brands across 100 countries, mostly in media and Internet.[2] The company is headquartered in New York City[3] and incorporated in Delaware.[4] Joey Levin, who previously led the company's search & applications segment,[5] has served as Chief Executive Officer since June 2015.[6]

IAC's largest shareholder, Liberty Media, exited the company in 2010, following a protracted dispute over the 2008 spinoffs.[54][55] Liberty traded its IAC stock for $220 million in cash, plus ownership of Evite and Gifts.com.[54] On the same day, Diller stepped down as CEO, though he remained as chairman and Match.com CEO Greg Blatt was appointed to succeed him.[54] That same year, IAC acquired dating site Singlesnet[56] and fitness site DailyBurn.[57]

In January 2013, IAC acquired online tutoring firm Tutor.com.[58] On August 3, 2013, IAC sold Newsweek to the International Business Times on undisclosed terms.[59] On December 22, 2013, IAC fired their Director of Corporate Communications, Justine Sacco after an AIDS joke she posted to Twitter went viral,[60] being re-tweeted and scorned around the world.[61] The incident became a byword for the need for people to be cautious about what they post on social media.[62]

In 2014, IAC acquired ASKfm for an undisclosed sum.[63]

November 2015, IAC and Match Group announced the closing of Match Group's previously announced initial public offering.[64]

In May 2017, HomeAdvisor combined with Angie's List, forming the new publicly traded company ANGI Homeservices Inc. The company made its stock market debut in October 2017. In October 2018, the ANGI made its first acquisition of on-demand platform Handy.[65]

In July 2019, IAC made its largest investment ever in the world's largest peer-to-peer car sharing

marketplace, Turo. Later that year, IAC acquired Care.com.[66] In December 2019, IAC and Match Group entered into an agreement providing for the full separation of Match Group from the remaining businesses of IAC.[67]

In January 2020, IAC withdrew its financial backing for CollegeHumor and its sister websites and sold the websites to Chief Creative Officer Sam Reich. As a result of the restructuring, more than 100 employees of CollegeHumor were laid off.[68] In February, IAC completed its $500 million acquisition of Care.com.[69]

The Clinton Family own an interest in this operation. Anytime you are trying to date on Match.Com think about Chelsea Clinton and her Friend Ghislaine Maxwell ready your emails and texts on the Match.com servers.

The people that work in the lower staff ranks at Match are generally high-strung leftists woke rights activists who are not old enough to have fully developed brains. They party in clusters in sports bar and loud music club scenes and reinforce a party culture. They are mostly female and embrace â“ influencersâ“ , â“ Instagram postingsâ“ and casual dating. They have a higher tatoo volume than the average corporation.

In July 2020, IAC and Match Group announced the successful completion of the separation of Match Group from the remaining businesses of IAC. As a result of the separation, Match Group's dual class voting structure was eliminated and the interest in Match Group formerly held by IAC is now held directly by IAC's shareholders. As of the separation, "new" IAC trades under the symbol "IAC" and "new" Match Group under the symbol "MTCH." [70]

In August 2020, IAC announced[71] it had invested a 12% stake in MGM Resorts International.

Match Group, Inc. is an American internet and technology company headquartered in Dallas, Texas.[2] It owns and operates the largest global portfolio of popular online dating services including Tinder, Match.com, Meetic, OkCupid, Hinge, PlentyOfFish, Ship, and OurTime totalling over 45 global dating companies.[3] The company was owned by parent company IAC and in 2019, the company had 9.283 million subscribers, of which 4.554 million were in North America.[1] In July 2020, Match Group became a separate, public company.

Match.Com and Attack service: Gawker Media/Gizmodo Media trade Staffer Ian Fette back and forth to share mass computerized political attack and political defamation tools developed at both outfits.
In February 2009, IAC incorporated Match Group as a conglomerate of Match.com and other dating sites it owned.[1][4] In July 2009, Match Group's Match.com acquired People Media from American Capital for $80 million in cash. People Media operated dating sites BlackPeopleMeet.com and OurTime, which became part of Match Group's portfolio, and powered AOL Personals.[5]

In February 2010, Match.com acquired dating site Singlesnet.[6] In February 2011, Match Group acquired OkCupid for $50 million. OkCupid was the first free, advertising-based product added to the Match Group portfolio.[7]

In 2012, online dating application Tinder was founded within Hatch Labs, a startup incubator run by parent company IAC.[8] The application allowed users to anonymously swipe to like or dislike other profiles based on their photos, common interests and a small bio.[9] On November 19, 2015, the company became a public company via an initial public offering.[10]

In 2017, Match Group launched Tinder Gold, which established Tinder as the highest grossing non-gaming app globally.[8] In the summer of 2017, the company offered to acquire Bumble for $450 million.[11]

In January 2018, Mandy Ginsberg, formerly the CEO of Match North America, replaced Greg Blatt as CEO of the company.[12]

In June 2018, Match Group acquired 51% ownership in dating app Hinge.[13] The acquisition was intended to help diversify Match's portfolio and appeal to a wider array of singles. In February 2019, Match Group fully bought out the company.[14][15]

In July 2018, Match Group launched a Safety Advisory Council comprising a group of experts focused on preventing sexual assault across its portfolio of products. The council included #MeToo movement founder Tarana Burke and worked with organizations like the Rape, Abuse & Incest National Network (RAINN) and the National Sexual Violence Resource Center.[16]

In August 2018, Tinder co-founder Sean Rad filed a $2 billion lawsuit against Match Group, claiming that Match Group and its parent company IAC purposely undervalued Tinder to avoid paying out stock options to the company's original team.[17] Rad and his co-plaintiffs also accused the former Tinder CEO, Greg Blatt, of sexual harassment.[18] The company said that the allegations are "meritless".[19] In October 2019, Blatt filed a defamation lawsuit against Rad and Tinder founding member Rosette Pambakian seeking at least $50 million in damages.[20][21]

In January 2019, Match Group partnered with media brand Betches to launch a dating app, called Ship, that allowed users to help their friends pick out potential dates.[22]

In August 2019, the company acquired Harmonica, an Egyptian online dating service.[23][24][25][26]

In January 2020, Match Group announced an investment and partnership with safety platform Noonlight. The partnership incorporated new safety tools in Match Group's products, including emergency assistance, location tracking and photo verification.

In January 2020, Mandy Ginsberg stepped down as chief executive officer due to personal reasons.[27][28][29] Shar Dubey, then President of Match Group, became the CEO of the company effective March 1, 2020.[30][31]

In March 2020, Match Group became the first tech company to support the Earn It Act of 2020, a bipartisan bill to combat online child sexual exploitation.[32]

In July 2020, the company completed the separation from IAC. The separation was the largest ever for IAC, as Match Group then had a market capitalization of $30 billion.[33] After the separation, four new members joins Match Group's board of directors: Stephen Baily, Melissa Brenner, Ryan Reynolds and Wendi Murdoch[34][35][36]

In August 2020, amidst the Covid-19 pandemic, Match Group reported growing profit and revenue and surpassed 10 million subscribers across its portfolio.[37]

In September 2020, Match Group joined others companies like Spotify and Epic Games to form the Coalition for App Fairness. The purpose is to combat Apple over its app store policies.[38][39]

In February 2021, Match Group announced that it would be acquiring Seoul, Korea-based social network company Hyperconnect for $1.73 billion in both cash and stock.[40] This deal is reportedly Match Group's largest acquisition to date.

Also in February 2021, Match Group took legal action against dating app Muzmatch, the online Muslim dating app, calling the app a "Tinder Clone". [41]

In 2019, the company was sued by the U.S. Federal Trade Commission (FTC) for allegations of unfair and deceptive trade practices. According to the FTC's civil complaint, the company used fake love interest ads to encourage free users to pay for premium subscription services on Match.com. Accounts that were flagged as suspicious or potentially fraudulent by the site were prevented from messaging paid subscribers but were allowed to continue messaging free users who were tricked into believing that the suspicious accounts were real users encouraging them to subscribe and connect with them. The company denied the allegations. The FTC further alleged that the company offered false promises of guarantees, failed to provide support to customers who unsuccessfully disputed charges, and made it overly difficult for users to cancel their subscriptions, which Match Group disputed as cherry-picked and misrepresenting internal emails.[42][43][44][45][46] In September 2020, it was reported that the Department of Justice had closed its investigation into the FTC complaint.[47]

THE DATING SITES YOU MUST AVOID AT ALL COSTS, AND SEEK TO BANKRUPT, ARE:

◊ **Ablo**
◊ **Amourex**
◊ **Black People Meet**
◊ **BLK**
◊ **Chispa**
◊ **Disons Demain**
◊ **Hawaya (formerly Harmonica)**
◊ **Hinge**
◊ **Lexa.nl**
◊ **Love Scout 24**
◊ **Match.com**
◊ **Meetic**
◊ **neu.de**
◊ **OkCupid**
◊ **OurTime**
◊ **Pairs**
◊ **ParPerfeito**
◊ **Plenty of Fish**
◊ **Ship**
◊ **Tinder**
◊ **Twoo**

- And any other facades that these digital manipulators pop up with.

You see, in reality, most internet dating sites are owned by the same crooked corporations and they should be **PUT OUT OF BUSINESS**. If not the exact same corporation, they are the same kinds of heartless corporate human manipulation machines. Do yourself and your friends a favor and ***file complaints*** about each of these dating sites at: ***http://www.ftc.gov/complaint***

Here Is A Sampling Of What The World Says About Match.Com On The Internet

** When you post anything on Match.com, you activate over 100 companies around the globe that scan every single dating and social media site, every few minutes, for new profiles and harvest the posted photos. Your photos are instantly compared, via AI software and massive computer arrays, with every social media site (ie: Facebook, Linkedin, Google, Instagram, etc.) to reveal who you actually are and produce a digital dossier on you (that will be available on you forever). If you are in a lawsuit, or politics, that data will be used to harm and defame you. If you have assets, that data will be used to hack your bank accounts and medical records and blackmail you. By now, any educated person should already know this, as it is widely covered in the news. Anyone who pooh-poohs this is most likely a hacker using a fake dating or Linkedin profile. There are millions of fake dating and Facebook profiles operated by Russian and Chinese spies and data harvestersâ“¦*

** Match.comâ“ s culture has made online dating a bidding war for sex, free dinners and money. As a guy you will find that in New York City and the San Francisco Bay Area, all of the guys you are competing against make over $160,000.00 per year, have excellent condo's, BMW's and take girls to $100.+/per ticket shows. If you can't compete with that then your entire online dating experience will consist of feeding one girl after another free food and then never hearing from them again. As a woman you will find that all of the women in those areas have big fake boobs, cow fat injected lips, visible abs, insectoid eyebrows, and deep dark spray tans and they WILL do anal, if you can't compete with that then you are stuck dating used car salesmen who might take you to Denny's. Big tech guys will dump you four weeks later because you are "old news" and they can get 100,000 other Instagram hookers and nasty girls on match.com any time they want to...*

** Before your first blind meeting, exchange text numbers on your burner phones or you will likely not find each other, if you have never seen each other in 3D before, because many profiles on Match.com are fake shills who will never show up in-person...*

** Famous dating site owners, like IAC, Match.com, okcupid, zoosk, farmers only, plenty of fish, etc., use your private information ILLICITLY by rigging the system exclusively for themselves and their crony insiders to gather information on you. Stay informed about corporate dating site face harvesting, privacy abuse, reading of users messages, selling users to political parties and other misdeeds. Your face on a dating site can lead to the hacking of your bank account in 10 minutes if an experienced hacker is using face comparison AI software across social networks. Protect yourself by reading http://lifebooks.net/Web_Safety_Part_One.html ..*

** A "**Date**" means that both parties are agreeing to meet based on the belief that both parties believe there is a chance of sex occurring. A "**Hook-Up**" means that both parties are agreeing to meet just for sex. Match.com exploits both of these concepts to sucker users into extending their subscriptions...*

** If you have to describe your status as "**It's Complicated**", then you are a SLUT! Quantum Physics is complicated. Whether or not you have had sex with someone that you may have sex with again is not complicated. Either be single or say you are "Dating Around". Don't insult people's intelligence by using the "It's Complicated" excuse. People on Match.Com who say â“itâ“ s complicated are just dating a different person every night...*

** Over 50 groups scan every photo on a dating site to look for political exploitation opportunities. Do not think that your dating profiles are exempt from scanning by political party operatives. Many of the big dating sites sell your data to the DNC and/or RNC...*

** Russian, Nigerian and Chinese "Fake Profile Farms" have placed millions of fake profiles on all of the dating sites. Some dating sites are MOSTLY fake profiles. When you write to them, expert texting scammers, or AI bots, respond to you in an extremely convincing manner. Never believe someone is real from a dating site until you have met them in person in front of a local coffee shop. Match.Com covertly supports these fake profiles because it is free content. Match officials say otherwise but they are lying.*

** "influencers" on the internet are: FAKE, LIARS WHO BOUGHT THEIR "LIKES" FROM CHINESE CLICK-FARMS, NARCISSISTS, FAKES, FAKES and FAKES! Match.com loves â“ influencersâ“ because their BS creates free content...*

** Have you noticed how most of the sign-up questions on sites like Match.com and OKCupid are questions about your political beliefs? Political party operatives are also getting a copy of those answers on some of these sites...*

** Never communicate more than a few generic sentences (to arrange to meet) over an internal messaging system on any Match.com, or related, dating site. Everything you type on a Match dating site message system is often read by bored staff at the dating site, harvested by government analysts, scanned by marketing companies for phone numbers and email addresses, read by hackers and archived for years for future legal and political analysis. Intention analysis of your words is sold to political parties and other third parties. Get your communication OFF of the dating site ASAP. Never say too much about yourself or place very much private data on a dating site. The messaging system inside a dating App is one of the most dangerous threats to your privacy...*

** A unique way for guys to get hot girls paid for by the Russian spy agency the KGB (Also known as the FSB).* ***KGB Girlfriends*** *can be really fun. As a guy, you create a pretend hot technology start-up company in Silicon Valley, New York City or Los Angeles. You buy a lot of buzz in tech PR in those areas and make it look like you have some hot secret technology that can change global media or internet or energy. Then you attend tons of tech parties that are advance promoted. The Russian and Chinese secret service will target you to try to steal your technology. They will have impossibly hot girls approach you to date you. They are called "Honey Traps". The Russians and Chinese have placed thousands of them on Match.com, Plenty of Fish, OK Cupid and all of the big corporate dating sites. These planted women will approach you. You have sex with them and you secretly know that the spy agencies are paying for your sex. You just never tell them any ACTUAL secrets. You plan out a careful set of disinformation that leaves out some key tech points and tell them your fake secrets. Russia has thousands of these "Red Sparrows" planted around the USA in major cities. If your technology is hot enough, they will charter a plane from the Ukraine and fly a few dozen of these tech hookers in to target you. Russian hookers are VICTORIA SECRET HOT! They are trained in sex universities. The downside: If you let on that you know they are spies they could kill you with poison or simulated heart attacks or heroin overdoses. So: The KGB will pay for all of your sex but you have to game your pretext quite well or you could get killed like Tony Hseigh or Forrest Hayes or Ravi Kumar or... But these Chinese and Russian spy girls are soooooo hot!..*

** If you have been on many Match.com related dating sites you have had a huge number of first date/meetups but they ended in failure since you are not in a relationship with those people. You may have dated people longer but those relationships did not work out either or you would not be on a dating site. The thinking that "getting to know someone" has any value in dating has already been proven wrong by your own past experiences. 'Waiting in dating leads to undating'. Most marriages end in divorce and that proves that you can never "get to know someone". All people dating are always looking for an imperfection so they can rationalize the: "Delete"..."Next"..." option to switch to the next person. The so-called "perfect" match can never be found. The Grass-Is-Always-Greener-On-The-Other-Side-Of-The-Fence never ends in online dating. You CAN get a rapid paced pseudo-feeling of "social action" by going through many people but that is shallow. The only thing that works is to take the next person, that is not too ugly, and partner with them and craft a relationship TOGETHER...*

** People on Match.com dating sites with photos that look like they are fashion models or with pictures that have advertising type poses and make-up could be sociopath narcissists. If they look like they should have people lined up to date them, they probably do. There are a certain number of angry divorcee-type people, who hate the other gender because of a bad divorce and want to punish all those from that other gender by being mean to them online. Watch out for internet hotties who just have a "LOOK AT ME" insecurity complex and have no intention of ever meeting anybody. See: https://videosift.com/video/Narcissists-and-SOCIAL-MEDIA*

** Everyone on an internet dating site is presumed to be open to having sex, otherwise they would be on Facebook or Meet-Up if they were just looking for a social herd interaction sorority type hang out. Don't be offended if sex comes up earlier in the conversation that you expect. That is the nature of the internet. You both need to text each other that you BOTH agree to "**a monogamous, committed relationship**", in writing, or you need to expect the other person to be sleeping with the other members on the dating site on the nights that they are not with you.*

**** Before dating**, make sure your doctor has tested you for: 1.) HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/); 2.) Hepatitis C; 3.) Herpes Simplex II; 4.) Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/); 5.) Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/); 6.) Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/); 7.) Trichomoniasis; 8.) HPV; 9.) Mycoplasma; 10.) Ureaplasma; 11.) COVID; 12.) Anal sore; 13.) Vaginal Fungus. Consider getting a prescription for the AIDS prevention drug: "Prep" and try using "topical microbicide STD gel" to kill STD's, especially on Match.com because Match.com users have the highest rate of STDâ“ sâ“¦*

** Facial symmetry and social similarity herd programming are the two biggest factors you are up against in on-line dating. Try to get past these biological subliminal conditioning factors and date outside your "comfort zone". Don't date people that look exactly like your social cliques faces. Try not to date people that all look like they go to the same frat house or sorority. Match.com software favors frat house and sorority looking people...*

** Match.com dating has put men in the position of being used for free dinners while each woman has many other men buying them dinners the same week. Internet dating has made men hyper-sensitive about being "used". The first few dates from an internet connection must be "dutch" these days, to avoid conflict...*

** Men who date via Match.Com sites will eventually always get sex, so they expect it more than usual because the internet changes the numbers gameâ“¦*

** Billionaires from Google, Facebook, Netflix and Linkedin are hard to date because most of them have a number of sex workers (hookers and rent-boys) they retain weekly plus they have an account with every dating site and a "social connections" manager. The nights that they are not with you, they are with a person from another dating site and they get bored of each person after a couple of weeks and dump them in their constant search for new distractions. If you can get pregnant by one of them, though, you can get a phenomenal paydayâ“¦*

** People who have many photos but only photos of their face are usually fat on Match.com. Bewareâ“¦*

** On Match.Com, move fast on new members that just joined a dating site because people quit, or get scooped up, as soon as they appear as "new meat" on a dating site for the first time, most internet daters move fast in order to avoid missing out. If you don't get to date a new member within a week or so, they will have been taken by someone else or they will have found out how tough dating sites are and quit. You have about 11 days to make your case to a new member or they will be gone. If you are a guy, you are competing against thousands of other guys all trying to sound richer, more fun, more together, more employed, sexier and more interesting than you. The early bird gets the worm and it is truly a numbers game online. This is the harsh, but true reality of it...even more so in a post-Pandemic worldâ“¦*

** On Match.Com, the question: "**HOW ARE YOU STILL SINGLE**?" or "**What's the catch**?" or "**You must have a secret wife**"? implies that someone may not be "perfect". In fact: Nobody is perfect. Every Silicon Valley CEO beat his wife, cheated on taxes and stocks, hires hookers and abused their workers. Their divorce court filings prove it. Even though they had chiseled symmetrical facial features and drove an over-priced race car, they almost all turned out to be dirty when you scratched the surface. Outsiders are never allowed into their club, so, hopefully, you won't get programmed to do those things. People's faults are usually the same as their abilities. Some people love them, some don't. Employers hire them for those peculiarities. You'd have to hang out with the live version (not the internet facade) to see. There is no living human that does not have things about them you will not like. Most people are programmed to have an extreme reaction if they hear a word like "drinking", "partying", "organized", etc. if their last break-up was with a person who had a problem with one of those things. Oxytocin, and other brain chemicals, program non-rational trigger-reaction thinking into people over baggage from their bad break-ups. The smarter you are, the easier it is for you to venture outside the social bubble you were conditioned to, previously, operate in. Doing things with another human takes work. ANYBODY can get along with anybody if they just try. The internet makes people reject others, for no valid reason, just because it is a push-button machine operation. Humans are organic. The internet is a heartless machine. You should only decide about people from in-person meetups. First time meetings over the internet cannot possibly ever work. You have to meet people, in-person, in the real world. If a person online is not willing to meet in-person, then there is no legitimate reason for them to have a profile up unless they are a Russian troll or free-meal hunterâ“¦*

The Spies And Hired Character Assassins Of Match.com

Over 1000 profiles on Match.com, and itâ“ s related sites, are spies that are there entirely to attack others! Since 2008, one San Francisco business man has recorded over 20 of these spy girls recording him and reporting back to his competitor. He has placed a private investigation firm on long-term contract to hunt down and prosecute these spider-women who sell entrapment services and operate under cover of Match.comâ“ s guise.

In another case, a network of activists, aided by a British former spy, mounted a campaign during the Trump administration, using Match.com, to discredit perceived enemies of President Donald Trump inside the government, according to documents and people involved in the operations.

The campaign included a planned sting operation against Trumpâ“ s national security adviser at the time, H.R. McMaster, and secret surveillance operations against FBI employees, aimed at exposing anti-Trump sentiment in the bureauâ“ s ranks.

The operations against the FBI, run by the conservative group Project Veritas, were conducted from a large home in the Georgetown section of Washington that rented for $10,000 per month. Female undercover operatives arranged Match.com dates with the FBI employees with the aim of secretly recording them making disparaging comments about Trump.

The campaign shows the obsession that some of Trumpâ“ s allies had about a shadowy â“ deep stateâ“ trying to blunt his agenda â“ and the lengths that some were willing to go to try to purge the government of those believed to be disloyal to the president.

Central to the effort, according to interviews, was Richard Seddon, a former undercover British spy who was recruited in 2016 by security contractor Erik Prince to train Project Veritas operatives to infiltrate trade unions, Democratic congressional campaigns and other targets. He ran field operations for Project Veritas until mid-2018.

Last year, The New York Times reported that Seddon ran an expansive effort to gain access to the unions and campaigns and led a hiring effort that nearly tripled the number of the groupâ“ s operatives, according to interviews and deposition testimony. He trained operatives at the Prince family ranch in Wyoming.

The efforts to target American officials show how a campaign once focused on exposing outside organizations slowly morphed into an operation to ferret out Trumpâ“ s perceived enemies in the governmentâ“ s ranks.

Whether any of Trumpâ“ s White House advisers had direct knowledge of the campaign is unclear, but one of the participants in the operation against McMaster, Barbara Ledeen, said she was brought on by someone â“ with access to McMasterâ“ s calendar.â“

At the time, Ledeen was a staff member of the Senate Judiciary Committee, then led by Sen. Chuck Grassley, R-Iowa.

This account is drawn from more than a dozen interviews with former Project Veritas employees and others familiar with the campaign, along with current and former government officials and internal Project Veritas documents.

The scheme against McMaster, revealed in interviews and documents, was one of the most brazen operations of the campaign. It involved a plan to hire a woman armed with a hidden camera to capture McMaster making inappropriate remarks that his opponents could use as leverage to get him ousted as national security adviser.

Although several Project Veritas operatives were involved in the plot, it is unclear whether the group directed it. The group, which is a nonprofit, has a history of conducting sting operations on news organizations, Democratic politicians and advocacy groups.

The operation was ultimately abandoned in March 2018 when the conspirators ended up getting what they wanted, albeit by different means. The embattled McMaster resigned on March 22, a move that avoided a firing by the president who had soured on the three-star general.

Project Veritas did not respond to specific questions about the operations. On Thursday, James Oâ“ Keefe, the head of the group, said this article was â“ a smear piece.â“

Neither Seddon nor Prince responded to requests for comment. McMaster declined to comment.

When confronted with details about her involvement in the McMaster operation, Ledeen insisted that she was merely a messenger. â“ I am not part of a plot,â“ she said.

Scheme Against McMaster

The operation against McMaster was hatched not long after an article appeared in BuzzFeed News about a private dinner in 2017. Exactly what happened during the dinner is in dispute, but the article said that McMaster had disparaged Trump by calling him an â“ idiotâ“ with the intelligence of a â“ kindergartner.â“

That dinner, at an upscale restaurant in downtown Washington, was attended by McMaster and Safra Catz, the chief executive of Oracle, as well as two of their aides. Not long after, Catz called Donald McGahn, then the White House counsel, to complain about McMasterâ“ s behavior, according to two people familiar with the call.

White House officials investigated and could not substantiate her claims, people familiar with their inquiry said. Catz declined to comment, and there is no evidence that she played any role in the plot against McMaster.

Soon after the BuzzFeed article, however, the scheme developed to try to entrap McMaster: Recruit a Match.com woman to stake out the same restaurant, Tosca, with

a hidden camera. According to the plan, whenever McMaster returned by himself, the woman would strike up a conversation with him and, over drinks, try to get him to make comments that could be used to either force him to resign or get him fired.

Who initially ordered the operation is unclear. In an interview, Ledeen said â“ someone she trustedâ“ contacted her to help with the plan. She said she could not remember who.

â“ Somebody who had his calendar conveyed to me that he goes to Tosca all the time,â“ she said of McMaster.

According to Ledeen, she passed the message to a man she believed to be a Project Veritas operative during a meeting at the University Club in Washington. Ledeen said she believed the man provided her with a fake name.

By then, McMaster already had a raft of enemies among Trump loyalists, who viewed him as a â“ globalistâ“ creature of the so-called deep state who was committed to policies they vehemently opposed, like remaining committed to a nuclear deal with Iran and keeping American troops in Afghanistan.

The president often stoked the fire, railing against national security officials at the CIA, FBI, State Department and elsewhere who he was convinced were trying to undermine him. These â“ unelected deep-state operatives who defy the voters to push their own secret agendas,â“ he said in 2018, â“ are truly a threat to democracy itself.â“

Seddon recruited Tarah Price, who at one point was a Project Veritas operative, and offered to pay her thousands of dollars to participate in the operation, according to interviews and an email written by a former boyfriend of Price and sent to Project Veritas Exposed, a group that tries to identify the groupâ“ s undercover operatives.

The May 2018 email, a copy of which was obtained by The Times, said that Price was â“ going to get paid $10,000 to go undercover and set up some big-name political figure in Washington.â“ It was unclear who was funding the operation. Priceâ“ s former boyfriend was apparently unaware of the target of the operation, or that McMaster had been forced to step down in March.

Two people identified the political figure as McMaster. Price did not respond to requests for comment.

Ledeen was a longtime staff member for the Judiciary Committee who had been part of past operations in support of Trump. In 2016, she was involved in a secret effort with Michael Flynn â“ who went on to become Trumpâ“ s first national security adviser â“ to hunt down thousands of emails that had been deleted from Hillary Clintonâ“ s private email server.

Barbara Ledeen is married to Michael Ledeen, who wrote the 2016 book â“ The Field of Fightâ“ with Flynn. She said she retired from the Senate earlier this year.

After Flynn resigned under pressure as national security adviser, Trump gave the job to McMaster â“ inciting the ire of loyalists to Flynn.

Ledeen posted numerous negative articles about McMaster on her Facebook page. After The Times published its article about Princeâ“ s work with Project Veritas, she wrote on Facebook, â“ We owe a lot to Erik Prince.â“

A Former Spyâ“ s Role

Seddon first came to know Prince in the years after the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks, when he was stationed at the British Embassy in Washington and Princeâ“ s company, Blackwater, was winning large American government contracts for work in Afghanistan and Iraq. Former colleagues of Seddon said he nurtured a love of the American West, and of the countryâ“ s gun culture.

He is married to a longtime State Department officer, Alice Seddon, who retired last year.

After Seddon joined Project Veritas, he set out to professionalize what was once a small operation with a limited budget. He hired former soldiers, a former FBI agent and a British former commando.

Documents obtained by The Times show the extent that Seddon built espionage tactics into training for the groupâ“ s operatives â“ teaching them to use deception to secure information from potential targets.

The early training for the operations took place at the Prince family ranch near Cody, Wyoming, and Seddon and his colleagues conducted hiring interviews inside an airport hangar at the Cody airport known locally as the Prince hangar, according to interviews and documents. Prince is the brother of Betsy DeVos, who served as Trumpâ“ s education secretary.

During the interview process, candidates fielded questions meant to figure out their political leanings, including which famous people they might invite to a dinner party and which publications they get their news from.

After finishing the exercises, the operatives were told to burn the training materials, according to a former Project Veritas employee.

Project Veritas also experienced a windfall during the Trump administration, with millions in donations from private donors and conservative foundations. In 2019, the group received a $1 million contribution made through the law firm Alston & Bird, according to a financial document obtained by The Times. The firm has declined to say on whose behalf the contribution was made.

That same year, Project Veritas also received more than $4 million through DonorsTrust, a nonprofit used by conservative groups and individuals.

Targeting FBI Employees

Around the time McMaster resigned, Seddon pushed for Project Veritas to establish a base of operations in Washington and found a six-bedroom estate near the Georgetown University campus, according to former Project Veritas employees. The house had a view of the Potomac River and was steps from the dark, narrow staircase made famous by the film â“ The Exorcist.â“

The group used a shell company to rent it, according to Project Veritas documents and interviews.

The plan was simple: Use undercover operatives to entrap FBI employees and other government officials who could be publicly exposed as opposing Trump.

The group has previously assigned Match.com female operatives to secretly record and discredit male targets â“ sometimes making first contact with them on dating apps. In 2017, a Project Veritas operative also approached a Washington Post reporter with a false claim that a Senate candidate had impregnated her.

During the Trump administration, the FBI became an attractive target for the presidentâ“s allies. In late 2017, news reports revealed that a senior FBI counterintelligence agent and a lawyer at the bureau who were working on the Russia investigation had exchanged text messages disparaging Trump.

The presidentâ“s supporters and allies in Congress said the texts were proof of bias at the FBI and that the sprawling Russia inquiry was just a plot by the â“deep stateâ“ to derail the Trump presidency.

Project Veritas operatives created fake profiles on Match.com dating apps to lure the FBI employees, according to two former Project Veritas employees and a screenshot of one of the accounts. They arranged to meet and arrived with a hidden camera and microphone.

Women living at the house had Project Veritas code names, including â“Brazilâ“ and â“Tiger,â“ according to three former Project Veritas employees with knowledge of the operations. People living at the house were told not to receive mail using their real names. If they took an Uber home, the driver had to stop before they reached the house to ensure nobody saw where they actually lived, one of the former Project Veritas employees said.

One woman living at the house, Anna Khait, was part of several operations against various targets, including a State Department employee. Project Veritas released a video of the operation in 2018, saying it was the first installment in â“an undercover video investigation series unmasking the deep state.â“

In the video, Oâ“Keefe said Project Veritas had been investigating the deep state for more than a year. He did not mention efforts to target the FBI.

Oâ“Keefe has long defended his groupâ“s methods. In his 2018 book, â“American Pravda,â“ Oâ“Keefe wrote that a â“key distinction between the Project Veritas journalist and establishment reportersâ“ is that â“while we use deception to gain access, we never deceive our audience.â“

The Match.com spy scam was created by the Obama White House and used massively in the post 2008 time period but Erik Prince copied the process for the Trumps.

The Nightmare That Is The Match.Com Sick Dating Site Churn Mill

By

The Stanford Center For Journalism Research Group

Nobody should ever use Match.com unless they want all of their texts and emails read by the Bumble college-age gossip-monger staff. If you want everything you do on Match.com sent to political party bosses to try to manipulate your vote, Google data harvesters and leaked via hackers then you will love Match.com. If you think staffers who barely started having periods have enough intellect and emotional maturity to control your dating life, then you must certainly use Match.com. Match.com will suck your credit card, Paypal account and bank account dry but your genitals will stay just as dry because most of the profiles on Match.com are fake. Match.com face pictures are often generated with the NVIDIA GANS fake face software that creates idyllic faces of people that do not exist. Match.com management is in it for cash-at-any-cost and you are just a cow in their digital abattoir. You are meat for them to process through their emotional connection fakery machine. Match.com exists to separate you from your money with a promise of connection that canâ“ t possibly happen over a computing machine.

Be sure and share these notes with your friends. It could save their emotional life!

Match.comâ“ s founder fakes up controversy to create web coverage of herself. Her past employers at her other dating company call her a â“ scammerâ“ and a â“ mercenaryâ“ harvester of user dating data.

The actual original founders of **one huge dating site** went online to reveal that all corporate online dating sites, are miserable failures and scams. That revelation has been proven in court!

Most people that sign up for online dating with **Match.com** cancel it within a few weeks because of the technology disconnect, the fake profiles, the spying, the face harvesting and the huge abuse of human emotional experience that they find on Match.com.

You think **Match.com** is â“ *freeâ“* ? You could not be more wrong. You pay the price with your soul, your privacy, your ideology and your human rights! The current owners of the Match.com servers are the most sinister bastards in corporate data harvesting.

Match.com acquires massive numbers of fake profiles from nefarious sources and posts them in order to buffer up itâ“ s lack of real, credible, humans on the site.

Match.com exists ***ENTIRELY*** to make money at the expense of your emotions. It is operated by computers, naive college interns and greed-driven zealots who care ***ENTIRELY ZERO*** about you! **Match.com** is a bigger sucker-play than ***The Lottery*** or back alley crap shoots.

Match.com computers and bored staffers read all of your emails and text messages on **Match.com**. For example: If you say you â“ ...l*ike Trump*â“ you are flagged. If you say you â“ ...*like Obama*â“ , you get extra cute matches. Your politics should not determine if you get laid or not! Nobody should be reading your communications, created when you are putting your heart on the line!

Russian and Chinese state spy agencies scan every photo on **Match.com** every few minutes and use those photos to hunt down your Facebook, Linkedin, YouTube and other sites. They have computers build a dossier on you, starting with your **Match.com** photos, so you can be black-mailed or influenced in the future. You can even back-track photos of users through Yandex and hunt them down to their home address via Match.com...ugh!

Match.com has an army of shills who are live people that pretend to be looking-for-love on Match.com. In actuality, these fakes get fake to string you along to get you to keep renewing your subscription.

YOU should demand that Congress, the FTC, The FCC and other agencies investigate and prosecute Match.com now!

Be informed about the hell of **Match.com**â“ s online dating by reading this huge compendium of actual user experiences. Every online dater from **Match.com** seems to be looking for: quid pro quo marriage, sex, free food, money, social revenge, distraction, entertainment, narcissistic validation, arm-candy, friends, a baby-daddies or related goals. See how others reach these targets, for good or evil, by reading these notes from **Match.com** users around the nation:

-- â“ FireEye, *one of the largest cybersecurity companies in the world has been hacked, likely by a government or a big hacking club, and the ultimate arsenal of all of the CIA-class hacking tools it uses for corporations , such as* ***Match.com****, has been stolen. This means that any time you touch* ***Match.com****, you could be opening your computer or phone to releasing every contact, photo or ANYTHING on your computer*

or phone to every weirdo on Earth. This means that literally anybody can remotely turn on your microphone or camera and watch/listen to you have sex, take a shower or discuss your biggest secretsâ“¦ this is widely disclosed in the main-stream news. If you donâ“ t already know this fact, you may be too dumb to be online dating...â“

-- â“ There are over 100 companies around the globe that scan every single dating and social media site, especially ***Match.com****, every few minutes, for new profiles and harvest the posted photos. Your photos are instantly compared, via AI software and massive computer arrays, with every social media site (ie: Facebook, Linkedin, Google, Instagram, etc.) to reveal who you actually are and produce a digital dossier on you (that will be available on you forever). If you are in a lawsuit, or politics, that data will be used to harm and defame you. If you have assets, that data will be used to hack your bank accounts and medical records and blackmail you. By now, any educated person should already know this, as it is widely covered in the news. Anyone who pooh-poohs this is most likely a hacker using a fake dating or Linkedin profile. There are millions of fake dating and Facebook profiles operated by Russian and Chinese spies and data harvesters.â“*

â“ â“ Many fakers on Match.com use exaggerated fake gestures and facial expressions. These online facial tricks are used by internet dating 'influencers' to catch the public eye but they are totally fake and contrived. ***Dating "Influencer"*** ***culture*** *skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ...*

https://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/wireStory/influencer-culture-skewered-gia-coppola-film-venice-72838218

Influencer culture *skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ... but Gia Coppola and Maya Hawke have brought a bit of today's America to the Lido with* ***"Mainstream," a skewering look at the YouTube fake influencer sickness*** *â“¦â“*

â“ â“ *In order to get more money (ie: "clicks") Dixie D'Amelio, and every other kid web narcissist, posts pictures and video clips of themselves engaing in 1950's Madison Avenue-type facial extremes and gestures. In "Exaggerating Facial Expressions: A Way to Intensify Emotion or a Way to the Uncanny Valley?" Meeri MÃ¤kÃ¤rÃ¤inen, Jari KÃ¤tsyri & Tapio Takala (via Cognitive Computation* ***volume 6****, pages708â“ 721(2014) show how media deployment of fake expressions can ruin society, kids in particular. They said "...Exaggeration of facial expressions is used in animation and robotics to intensify emotions. However, modifying a human-like face can lead to an unsettling outcome. This phenomenon is known as uncanny valley. The goal of this study was to identify the realism level and magnitude of facial expression that produce the maximum amount of emotional intensity and the minimum amount of perceived strangeness. We studied the perceived intensity of emotion and perceived strangeness of faces with varying levels of realism (from schematic to photorealistic) and magnitude of facial expressions (from neutral to extremely exaggerated). We found that less realistic faces required more exaggeration to reach the emotional intensity of a real human face. While there is a range of emotional intensity that can be expressed by real human faces (from neutral to full intensity), we found that the same range of emotional intensity could be expressed by artificial faces when exaggeration was used. However, attempts to express emotional intensities outside this range using exaggeration led to strange-looking faces at all levels of realism." Their study began to open the doors of "fake facing" which is creating divisiveness in society by created popular kids and distance unpopular kids without the desire or facial muscles to copy them.*

A kid "Influencer" named Cadena is now dead too. His passing is the latest in a string of young social media star deaths, following 19-year-old Landon Clifford, star of YouTubeâ“ s â“ Cam & Fam,â“ who hanged himself in August after struggling with depression and drug addiction for years. Mommy vlogger Nicole Thea, 24, who was pregnant, died of a â“ massive heart attackâ“ in July. Siya Kakkar, 16, a viral sensation with more than 2 million followers on TikTok, died by suicide in June.

So while cute little Dixie, and her peers, may not be Satan's children, they are creating great harm in the world. Here is how:

In their study; "Felt, false, and miserable smiles" Paul Ekman & Wallace V. Friesen (Journal of Nonverbal Behavior volume 6, pages238â“ 252(1982)" describe how theoretically based distinctions linked to measurable differences in appearance are described for three smiles: felt smiles (spontaneous expressions of positive emotion); false smiles (deliberate attempts to appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't); and, miserable smiles (acknowledgments of feeling miserable but not intending to do much about it). Preliminary evidence supports some of the hypotheses about how these three kinds of smile differ.

*The internet "influencers" all maintain deliberate attempts to **appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't**. They must all appear happy and excited, all the time, in order to create clicks and draw other kids into their false reality. This is why so many of them end up committing suicide.*

Does Dixie know that is driving herself and other kids to suicide? No, she is just a little girl. Do her parents and marketing managers know? They Should!

Instabrats are cute and adorable and live, apparently, perfect lives. Behind-the-scenes the Kardashians, The Paris Hilton's, The Stevie Ryan's are almost all insane, damaged, co-dependent fakers who are enabled by uncaring, greedy parents and marketing companies. They are selling you absolute bull-shit fairyland facades disguised as their normal lives.

Google and Youtube's Larry Page, Sergy Brin, Eric Schmidt, Anne E. Wojcicki, Yasmin Green and the rest are hateful sick people who know how much their media damages kids but they do it anyway because private jets and sex parties are EXPENSIVE! They encourage this behavior for profit.

In college you watched the popular kids always clustered around each other Fake-Facing their conversations with nearly manic, over-interested, wide-eyed facial expressions and gesticulations as if they other person's comment about Cindy's new eyebrow pencil were as big a deal as the arrival of an army of magic unicorns. Nothing they said to each other was as interesting as they expressed with their faces. They had learned that "being popular" means that you have to look like you are having more fun than normal people and that your life is more exciting than that of others.

By minimizing the lives of others you lift yourself up in your eyes. You also drive every other kid crazy.

There are millions of expose's about internet "Stars" who were later outed as fakes. Their expensive sports cars and piles of money were rented for the photo shoot. Their smiles, exaggerated facial expressions and web lives are FAKE, FAKE, FAKE!

Black Lives Matter riots have a large basis in poor little Dixie D'Ameli. Inner city people will never have a big cool life like Dixie, the internet tells them. The influencers are so happy and rich and have none of their problems...

So kids see all this facade and kill themselves. Inner City people see all this facade and burn down cities. Influencer's tell kids and the disadvantaged: "Here is all this stuff you will never have". The notorious Fyre Festival was an amazing example of all these fakers suckering all of these suckers to a facade that clearly exposed itself for what these people are!

It is Anne E. Wojcicki's fault. It is the fault of Match.com, YouTube and Google pushing their woke, data-harvested crap on society.

More User Comments About Match.Com, OK Cupid And Their Dating Factory Cartel

This is the â“ adviceâ“ that Match.com markets to users and that Match.com users post on the web. Do you agree with these concepts of social control?:

â“ *Be very careful on Match.com dating sites. I have read the newspaper articles and am being cautious. I have encountered a veritable army of Nigerian scammers, privacy data thieves, Russian spammers and spies on the dating site. On top of that there are tens of thousands of newspaper articles warning about this. Additionally, nothing that you engage in with a stranger you are considering for possible intimacy will be valid over a computer, phone or text device. It isn't being paranoid if it is based on actual experience and vast documentation by the rest of America. 60 MINUTES just did a feature segment on how data thieves can get all your stuff with just your full name and a picture they can run through image-comparison software. They do it all day long.â“*

â“ *You just joined* Match.comâ“ s dating sites. You message some attractive ladies right near you. You get some responses. Alas, you don't realize that those "hot ladies", now messaging with you, are actually all a guy with a goatee, named Wu Lee, in the Philippines. While you see lots of talk about these dating services, "not allowing fake profiles", they are, in fact, the ones who hire the "shill Farms" to supply them with the fake date experiences. They only use them for guys because women always get flooded with actual guys contacting them. Many of the pictures are from the ex-websites of dead Russian hookers. The first red flags:

- Your date is out "of the area for a few weeks", or longer, on a trip or some big project so that a real person doesn't actually have to show up.

- They have some other excuse to not meet you for a few weeks. The psychology is that no guy will wait that long and move on to the next candidate. Alas, the next candidate , and the next, and the next, is, more often than not, that same guy Wu Lee. If you are savvy enough to track them in your calender and follow-up a few days after they are supposed to "return to town", they will tell you that they just happened to have met someone on their trip.

- They won't talk on the phone. While talking to a person on a dating site is very comforting, the Shill Farms have escalation Teams that route phone call requests to sex phone operators, with your local accent, who do double duty as fake phone dates and fake sex call takers. Even if you talk on the phone, it still is not guaranteed that you don't have a shill.

- The shill starts asking you very specific detailed personal data about yourself. In real world dating, nobody asks that kind of stuff before their first date. You look at each other, decide if you both look OK and off you go to the movies or dinner that Saturday. The reason the shills want detailed data on you is that the Shill Farm bosses make money from both providing fake profiles AND harvesting your private data for data harvesting banks.

- They try to keep you on the site for as long as possible. The Shill Farmer has a third way of making money off of you. It is called "Spoofing". The more volumes of people the dating site can show for their subscriptions and advertisers, the more money they can make.

- They won't meet. For most people, the purpose of a dating site is to meet someone you can hug, squeeze, kiss and go do things with. It should seem odd to you, if your potential date won't meet in person ASAP. If they were real, you would think they would want to see how both of you are, in-person, before wasting time. Here are some key terms and types to watch out for: â“ Shillâ“ - A person pretending to be someone else, or another gender, in order to suck you in to some scheme to get your money or your data; Shill Farm - A large building, apartment complex, warehouse or other building where large numbers of shills are base; â“ Shill Farmerâ“ - The owner of the Shill Farm. Often Russian mobsters, Asian gangs or Nigerian cartels; â“ Dating Harvesterâ“ - Match.com, Plenty of Fish, OK Cupid and similar automated conglomerate-owned dating services that are in the business for far different reasons than you might think; â“ Trollingâ“ - Working the pretext to try to get the victim/target guy sucked into the scheme. Using different scenarios and talking scripts to get the target to loosen their guard; â“ Cat Fishingâ“ - Men pretending to be women; â“ Spoofingâ“ - creating fake user volume numbers in order to help dating sites trick advertisers into paying more...â“

â“ *Nothing you do in email, text or phone will count, once you meet in-person. It will all go out the window (ie: as sad as it sounds, pre-communication is a waste-of-time in online dating, because people decide on attraction in the first few minutes of the live meeting). â”*

"On Match.com and OK Cupid, All of the men are looking for sex and all of the women are looking for free dinners"

"Do not send more than a few emails or talk on the phone more than 45 minutes without meeting in person. The human mind will always create a bigger-than-life image of who you think you are talking to and it will be impossible for the other person to live up to that. You will set yourself up for disappointment and your experience here will always be unproductive. The longer you wait, the more likely you are to be disappointed because the vision and the real-world don't match."

"The Match.com Internet dating process can be heartbreaking.. You will meet tons of beautiful, sexy, sharp people that you would, at first blush, be able to visualize yourself being boy/girl-friended with, or married to. This can be very painful, though, if you have had great email and phone calls and both decided you really like each other. But the ones you like may tell you, right on the spot, that they are not attracted to you and the ones that want you strongly, you may not be attracted to. Prepare yourself and try to have no expectations, but don't deny that "chemistry" makes up to 25% of the first encounter and if there is no chemistry, it usually seems to fritter away rapidly"

"Most of the internet people will select one of the first few people they meet because they get overloaded after more people contact them. Most people, women more than men, get 30 to 200 responses and just get burned out after the first dozen meetings. The first people one meets tend to stick out in that persons mind more because the others start blending together in the density of increasing contacts, emails, phones calls and meetings. If you don't meet soon you will often be buried in the confusion that follows as the increasing volume of email contacts builds up. Most of relationships

on match turn out to be with one of the first few people one meets according to the survey. If people are trying to meet quickly, they are probably trying to get in to your "emotional window" before it closes."

" Many of the people on Match.com are just dabblers, or looky-loo's who never intend to meet anybody in person, some of them are even marketing people for the dating service acting as "shills". Ask them to meet soon to see if they are sincere."

"Match.com People who object to long initial letters or emails are really not interested in knowing anything about the people they are contacting. They are often just looking for flings and distractions. If the people can't deal with alot of information about you then they may not be interested in a long term relationship(LTR) and could just be using the dating system for personal validation and not for creating a relationship"

"Women tend to get 10 responses for every one response men get on Match because so many female profiles are fake."

"Most people go in with the best of intentions...thinking that a great mind/intellect connection will make-up for any lacks in "chemistry"..but it has never turned out to be like that...everybody seems to, ultimately, let chemistry rule. Looks are not the whole driver but they are always a non-insignificant criteria."

"Bad breath can totally kill a date. How many losers have I been out with that would have been OK except their breath made me ill. Take 4-5 "Breath Assure" tablets at least 30 minutes before the date and eat an Altoid or some mint a few minutes before the date. Eat a little something before the date because an empty stomach can cause bad breath. Brush your teeth. See your dentist and have your teeth professionally cleaned."

"IF you are cute and you try to get off of the internet service they may not take you off very quickly because you are attracting eyeballs or customers for them, you can get many free months from the service if you work it right."

"Don't do internet dating unless you are prepared to meet people and you have from 6-10PM Free every night, 30-90 minutes a day to read and respond to emails and at least half your weekend free to meet a few people. I will not work for most people unless they make a commitment to the process, feel that getting a special person is the most important priority in their lives (Over work, money, material things, etc.)and

really treat the effort like a job. Most people are completely surprised by how much work is involved in this kind of dating. Many people select one of the first few people they meet just to avoid the time-drain. But, when you meet the person that you want to be with, it makes it all worth it ten times over."

"When you first notice something you don't like about the person, don't run away or write them off, you must remember that you are operating in a hyper-accelerated dating environment (Where else would you meet 20 guys in 60 days?), in the "normal world" you would be looking for all these checklist items or first a validating red-flag to write them off as a stalker/creep like you do here. The density of people can be daunting but don't let it make you too clinical in your approach."

"Most dating systems forward from an anonymous email to your personal email. Be sure and set your email system up so your emails pop up on your work desktop or on your home system to avoid coming home at night and finding a plethora of responses and replies that you don't have time to give proper attention to. That is unfair to you and to the people that are interested."

"I now want to meet as soon as possible because the "rejection intensity" seems to be less painful for both people if you have not gotten emotionally involved with lots of phone calls and emails beforehand. So it is important to meet as soon as possible to reduce the pain factor of the potential turndown. Of course, if both of you happen to be attracted, then you are done and you get a boyfriend or girlfriend."

"Don't ask a person if they like you on the date. It puts them on the spot and is too harsh to hear live and in person if they do not."

"The marketing people at each of the bigger dating services will tell you that the demographics for the service are high-income, well educated, aggressive, driven business people. This can be both good and bad. The women tend to be more sexually aggressive and the guys tend to be busier".

"Men lie more than women but they both lie. Men lie because they had bad upbringings, or they are insecure or they are afraid. Men only lie about one thing so it is actually a misnomer to say men lie. It is better to say "Men are Polyamory addicted". Men don't think they are doing anything wrong unless there has been a very loud and official wedding or girlfriend/boyfriend-stage in the relationship announcement. Men never think they are lying..they really don't, they just think that the relationship isn't happening. Men think that women are too slow and careful and always shopping for the right man so they always think women are not going to stick around and they

always keep their options open until a women clearly commits. Women think that men move too fast so they wait for a slow one, but they rarely come. Both genders are wired different so it never really works out until one or the other lets their defenses down."

"Don't attack people who ask you for a picture and do have a picture ready to go. Having a digital picture ready to go is considered to be the number one "rule" of the web. Don't go online to date unless you already have one on your hard drive or you will just be creating a terribly frustrating experience for people you contact and most of them will be upset that you don't have a picture. The only difference in meeting people on the web or in person is that you have no visual context. Most people make their primary assessment based on appearance, even if they deny that they do, it is a natural human process to seek visual confirmation. On the same note, don't judge a book by its cover. Many "pretty" people who seek only "pretty" people often find shallowness and vanity and no substance for that very relationship they seek...try a normal looking person, you will usually be surprised."

"There are no weirdos and no normal people on the internet. There aren't people at all, Just words and text. You have to realize it is a digital environment and employ it as an initiation place and then follow-up in the real-world. The unique thing about open network communication is that it has no established social order or boundaries so people are naturally supported in their theatrical creation. The difficult aspect of this is that there is nobody to reference you as you microscopically grow bigger or into other tangents of a character without even noticing it. So; people tend to be more flexible with the facts or narrative because they feel like they are co-writing a novel with some

one in real time."

"Match.com proves that girls and guys can never be "just Friends. (Harry met Sally) if neither is physically attracted to the other. If one is and the other isn't it will almost never work. In the case of one person being attracted but wanted to be friends, many of those people will either be in denial or embarrassed to acknowledge their attraction."

"Realize that time doesn't exist on the internet. What is a timely response or an appropriate development of social expectations will be too slow or too fast to the other person. Most internet socializing tends to move at "warp speed"...because it can."

"Whether you're searching for romance in cyberspace or at a Speed-Dating event, the rules can be complicated and downright frustrating. Following are a few that real singles have used to navigate this brave new world of dating:

- Rule No. 1: Asking a woman out for a Saturday night date is a big deal.

If you ask some women out for a Monday or even a Thursday evening, beware. You could have the phone receiver slammed in your ear. "A woman takes it very seriously when she is not asked out on a Saturday night," said Dawn Sidney, who met her husband at a Chicago Jewish federation event. "She has a different attitude. She thinks the guy doesn't think she's special."

- Rule No. 2: Fools shouldn't rush in.

To Shawna Gooze, a human resources assistant, it doesn't matter what day of the week a guy wants to see her. What happens after the date is more important. "I went out with a very good-looking, nice guy I met at a bar, but he started e-mailing me so much after the first date, it was a turn-off," she said. "In the beginning, it's better not to rush a relationship or come on too strong."

- Rule No. 3: When you move an online romance offline, go public.

When trying to find a date in cyberspace, a set of unwritten rules applies, and some online daters simply make the rules up as they go along, according to Leslie Zimmer, who works for a Chicago-area synagogue and has tried several Jewish online dating services.

Zimmer, whose online dating odyssey has most been both frustrating and humorous, followed two main rules. First, she didn't disclose personal information such as home address, telephone number or work location. Second, she met an online date at a public place such as a coffee shop or restaurant. She also chose to have a few "phone dates" with an online dater before meeting him in person.

Hoping to attract a Jewish John Travolta, she began her personal ad with, "Shall we dance?" One guy responded with a cute, clever message that discussed their common interest in dancing. For their first date, they agreed to meet at local nightclub to show off some fancy footwork.

"There was definitely a chemistry," she said. "We spent three hours dancing, talking and laughing. "After we danced, he just said, 'Good night.' I was dumbfounded. I happen to have a lot of moxie, so I e-mailed him. He e-mailed back that he just didn't feel any chemistry. I thought, when he finds someone with chemistry, it must be like an explosion!"

- Rule No. 4: If you're a woman seeking cyber-romance, don't be afraid to initiate the first cyber-contact.

The anonymity of online dating makes it easier to sever a bad connection, said Michael Slater, 25, a regional sales manager for a Chicago-based corporate relocation company. In other ways, it's leveled the playing field by making it acceptable for a woman to initiate cyber-contact. "I know from several friends using Jdate.com that women are e-mailing guys and asking them out," he said.

- Rule No. 5: Seek advice from a trusted friend if you're stuck in the dating doldrums.

While it's clear the Internet has changed the rules of dating, some things never

change. Singles still seek advice and support from friends and family, said Slater, who is currently attached.

"Sometimes a friend will ask me what I think of a woman's profile, and I'll say, 'You're not going to know unless you try.' They just need an extra boost to click that 'send' button," he said.

"I don't want to be known as a yenta [matchmaker], but I just give my friends a push in the right direction. They've done the same for me."

- Rule No. 6: Unfortunately, there are no hard-and-fast formulas that guarantee romantic success, except maybe: Love like you've never been hurt before, and be yourself"

"1.) Never give out more than your first name over the Internet. Never tell anyone your address.

2.) It is fairly safe to exchange phone numbers although you should remember that your phone number can be used to find you. You can tell a lot about a person from their voice. If a person gives you their work telephone number instead of their home telephone number, they are probably already involved.

3.) If you have found someone you would like to meet, always arrange to meet in a public place such as a bookstore or coffee shop.

4.) Unless, someone looks frightening, always acknowledge the person you came to meet and have coffee or whatever. Never leave just because you don't like a person's appearance. It just isn't nice to leave someone waiting and wondering!

5.) Be honest. If you are not interested thank the person for meeting you and tell them in a nice way that you don't feel you have as much in common as you had hoped. A kind up front rejection is easier on you both.

6.) Always ask to see the persons drivers license. If they hesitate or don't give you their identification, they have their reason's. Get rid of them FAST! And, don't let them follow you home!

7.) Call home or a friend and tell them the person's name, address and license number which is on their license.

8.) A man has every right to request to see a woman's drivers license as well. There are a few dingy women in this world.

9.) If a woman fails to ask for your ID don't date her. Find another one because the one who didn't ask will show bad judgement in other aspects of life as well!

10.) In sexual matters follow the dictates of the religion of your preference. You will always be glad you did.

11.) Should you decide to become physically involved, never do so until you know the

person well.

12.) You do not know a person well until you have seen them in their normal environment and have met their friends. Practice safe sex!

13.) If a person seems to have no friends or associations be very suspicious. A person will rarely abuse someone known to their friends. There is a social price to pay.

14.) Always trust your instincts. If you are uneasy about someone there is probably a good reason.

15.) Remember, that all you owe anyone on the first meeting, is courtesy for a very short period of time. You have a lot to gain and very little to lose by meeting new people as long as you use common sense!"

"1. "Never love a man or woman more than you love yourself.

2. You must have attitude. Attitude is everything. Think of yourself as compelling, irresistible, and captivating because that's what you are!

3. Your attitude about yourself and how you expect others to treat you comes through in everything you do.

4. Know and play to your assets, know and downplay your deficits.

5. Women are the Queen Bees. It's a woman's job to attract men. Men are the wannabes. They wannabe with women. So ladies, let them. Men find women, women don't find men. Women let themselves be found.

6. Men troll and hunt for women. Women attract and magnetize men.

7. For women: You only love the men who love you. It is your job to attract lots of men and then choose from the ones you have attracted.

8. For women: Want a relationship? Stop acting like an alpha female and start behaving like Annie Get Your Guy. Alpha females are smart, sexy, successful and usually alone, because tough, fierce, competitive, and masculine energy only works in business. Annie Get Your Guy is soft, foxy not fierce, receptive, always feminine, and is the chasee never the chaser.

9. In relationships, men want women to act like women, so they can act like men.

10. For men: You are a hero. Accept nothing less from a woman than being "her hero."

11. In dating, know what you want and what the other person wants. Make sure you are both going in the same direction.

12. The secret to a relationship is: know what each player wants and then give it to

them. Men want to be admired and respected. Women want to be cherished and adored, because that makes them feel safe. Good relationships are the result of giving all the players what they want.

13. Feelings are important. Men want to feel they are winning in a relationship. Women want to feel safe.

14. Don't rely on a make-over to find happiness. Give up the thought "I love you, you're perfect, now change." Accept "as is" the person you're in the relationship with.

15. Keep your heart open. For those who think war is hell, they should try dating. In dating, your heart may get hurt, but as long as it's open, there is room to let someone in. Love has no place to go when a heart is closed down.

16. Go on every new date and into every new relationship with the attitude that this could be "the one." As long as you think about past relationships, that's how all your relationships will be. "

"It is the 2000's and it is a whole different ball game than the 1970-s to 1999. You must ask your date to get an HIV/AIDS/STD test and show you the test results. It takes 4 days for a really expensive test to come back and 30 days for a full test result. They need to show you tests taken 30 days since the last person they slept with. It is not only appropriate it is REQUIRED, ESSENTIAL and Expected that you ask somebody on the first to third dates, if there is any sexual interest. It is each persons responsibility to discuss this stuff immediately. If you don't do it YOU CAN DIE FROM SEX. Look at the statistics. AIDS is killing more and more mainstream "average" Americans monthly."

"Don't discuss emotional issues in email. They will almost always be misinterpreted. Hence the smiley faces: ;-) :-) etc. Never have a fight or misunderstanding via email or you are done for. Context is not apparent in email."

"Many people confuse "Cute" for "Love". We are all conditioned by the media to find people with perfect features to be desirable. The pressure of being Cute all the time makes men and women who are "cute" go a little nuts, so it is hard to find cute AND sane at the same time. Try to see the attraction in normal people and realize that the attraction to "cute" can sometimes last only as long as the newness of the new cute person."

"Guys talk about sex 70% more than most women. It is genetic memory-burned into their brains. Many guys, though, use sex as emotional validation but they are incapable of admitting it, the rest are just horny. Society has programmed men to feel afraid to show sensitivity because it might make them look weak or gay. If you talk about sex in email or on the phone, before you meet, and you both seem to be equally

interested in it, it will probably, then, never happen because you did that. By building it up in advance you create a psychological fantasy which your mind will always make bigger than reality can possibly live up to. When you meet and find out that neither of you are the "Fabio" or "Miss America" (..fill in name of whoever floats your boat) of your assumptive projections then your boat is sunk."

"Most people find the picture issue necessary but disconcerting. Many people's friends tell them they are not photogenic and never look the same from shot to shot. Most people look better in person than in a picture unless a modeling studio shot them. You can't really tell what a person looks like unless you have seen 5-6 different pictures in different settings."

"Many "socially-beautiful" men & women are conditioned to only go out with GQ/FratHouse looking people. These people have been taught that it is all about facial balance, symmetry and small featured proportion; the majority of the real world does not have that symmetry. Frat House/Sorority people are singled out by a culture and guided to ...Frat Houses and Sororities for reinforcement from common-culture types.! If only we could stop and look deeper than the shell..but those social imprints and media conditionings represent strong mnemonic triggers."

"Avoid the "Sherlock Holmes" technique. Many people feel that they have to squeeze as much information out and draw conclusions about that information in the first date. Don't make assumptions or second-guess others. If somebody responds to one question you ask with a lengthy answer about food, work, cars, etc; don't assume that they are obsessed with one or the other. They may just be a long-winded or detailed communicator or they may just feel obligated to try to give you as much info as possible about something you showed interest in. Try to adopt a flexible attitude in assessing a persons process based on one initial meeting."

"Cosmo advises that previous marriage should be an issue but the US census shows us that the Likelihood of new marriages ending in divorce is 50%. If your potential date has not been married, facts now show that they may have been smarter and more dedicated to a permanent relationship potential by waiting until after their 30's. Others have just not met the right person and hold the ideal partner dream firm. Some have asked people to marry them but the other person said no. So, not being married after 30 does not mean, today, what it might have meant in your parents times."

This might be funny for you, or it might not. I found this card at a Hallmark display:

Bad Date #132: He likes you. You don't like him. He says he'll call and does.

Bad Date #133: You like him. He doesn't like you. He says he'll call and doesn't.

Bad Date #134: You like him. He likes Jim. He dresses better than you.

Bad Date #135: He wears too much aftershave. He flirts more with the waitress than with you. But that's a good thing.

Bad Date #136: He talks all night about his ex. Then he cries.

Bad Date #137: You like him a lot. He likes you a lot. Then he changes his mind.

I've been on all of those, and then some. My friend pointed out that the existence of that card means that it happens to loads of us. Somehow that thought should make us feel better, right?"

"Rule One: Sexual intercourse changes every rule. Nudity of one party or both parties can in some cases modify the rules.

Rule Two: Every rule has an exception or two or three.

Rule Three: The ambulance-chaser rule. There is an appropriate waiting period after someone breaks up before you can ask them out. I am unsure as to exactly what this waiting period is, but I know it is longer than five minutes and shorter than a month.

Rule Quatro: The rebound rule. Never, ever date people who are not over their last significant other. This is bad. You will be forced to listen to stories of love lost and told you can't go to Applebee's because he used to take her there.

Signs she is still holding a flame: She refers to his current girlfriend as the whore from KU, and she is mysteriously busy on weekends he is in town.

Rule Five: As Olympia Dukakis said in "Moonstruck," "Don't shit where you eat." Try your hardest not to date anyone you work with.

Teachers should not date students. Bartenders should not date servers. Checkers should not date baggers.

The only possible exception to this rule is if the individual you wish to date works in a different department or section of the organization than you. Even then, use extreme caution.

Rule Six: The I'll-call-you rule. Men seem to have a particularly hard time with this one.

Let's say after a night of conversation, a woman gives you her number and tells you to give her a call. It is appropriate to call the next day; you will not seem too anxious.

This first call should be a casual call, and you should include your name and the location of your first encounter so she can definitely identify you.

You may at the time of this first call express your intent to call again later in the week with plans for a date.

Rule Seven: The sisters, aunts, cousins and mothers of women you have dated are off-limits unless you live in Arkansas or certain counties in Mississippi.

Her best friend is a no-no, as well as the sisters, aunts, cousins and mothers of any of your friends.

The rule that is eight: The rule of who pays. The man.

To hell with women's liberation. If you are the man, and I am sure you know how to tell, you will be footing the bill unless otherwise arranged before the date. In same-sex relationships the person who asks for the date pays.

Ninth in the list of rules: Follow your heart. Rules are meant to be broken. We can't all be as lucky as ferrets, but if you bite someone in just the right place you might get lucky. "

"Guys and gals of all ages... I want to say that whomever you fall for, regardless if their dorky, popular, weird, smart, crazy, etc.. don't be pressured by the stereotypes of high school! Open your heart and be honest about your feelings. When one person breaks those "Rules of dating in high school", it can give everyone else the courage to break those silly dumb pathetic rules as well. I know it's even harder when you're getting pressure from your friends. Especially if you're honest and, for instance our one of the "popular guys" and then you say to your buddies that you like that little chubby girl in your Math class, and everyone is like,"Dude... you like HER?!" Then of course you turn bright red and deny it. But if they're true friends, then they'll back you on what you believe. Stereotypes are nasty evil things... and deep down... most of us don't believe them... and most of us wish we could go against them... but we're afraid. Therefore, I suggest we all work on it together.â“

Next time the dorky girl or guy, popular girl or guy, crazy girl or guy, etc... comes up to you, instead of jumping to conclusions about who they are based on what they've been "labeled" by the school, reach out your hand to them.... who knows, you might meet that Mr. or Mrs. Right of your dreams. And my last point.... don't try so hard to go searching for love when you're young. While their are the percentage of people that do meet in high school and get married, chances are, it doesn't work. You have your life ahead of you to meet that special person for you. Enjoy high school and meet friends of all social cliques, and don't concentrate so much on whether or not someone is going to accept you or not accept you. Just be yourself."

"Cowboys. Though I have nothing against cowboys per se; I just don't want to date one. I'd even venture to bet that line dancing is a joyful activity, good exercise even, but again, not for me.

Seatbelts. I admire a man who uses a seatbelt. It says a lot about him. Like the fact that he enjoys his life and wants it to continue.

Transportation. I admire a man who actually has a car. Having to pick a guy up is a little fishy. Due to the complete dearth of mass transportation in Brainerd, it can often mean there's been some trouble with the law.

Glasses. I'm quite particular about the issue of glasses. Small and the right shape work well for me, but if they go anywhere near a square and over three to four inches tall, my enthusiasm dwindles. (I'm quite aware of how shallow I'm sounding. Really, I'm a decent sort. Large, square glasses are fine for my uncle or my grandpa or the grocer, but in terms of a potential mate, they're not my ideal.)

Smells matter. As it turns out, metallic licorice types of smells do not appeal to me. Neither do excessively manly colognes. Clean, soapy scents or woodsy, incensy campfire types of smells do appeal to me.

Shoes. Again, I realize I'm showing the shallow side of myself here, but cowboy boots that make a man appear to be teetering on high heels don't do it for me. Solid loafers that don't make clicking noises on the floor work nicely. I'm OK with certain types of sandals. And outdoorsy boot-shoes work for me big time. Call me crazy.

Hair. This is a very precise category. Feel free to take notes if you must. A man who spends a lot of time on his hair does not appeal to me. My motto is hair can be gorgeous without lots of work. (Motto may be a bit strong, but the thought has crossed my mind.) While I'm not sure gorgeous is an adjective that can be used to describe my hair; at least I don't end up spending inordinate amounts of time in front of the mirror, cursing and wracked with self-doubt. I can get my cursing and self-beratement done in about five minutes. Any man who spends more time than it takes to watch an episode of Boy Meets World, back combing, teasing or adding products of a fruity nature to his hair turns me off. Not unlike the issue of glasses, the hair should not be more than three or four inches in height.

Lack of hair. This works. Only if the hair that does exist is not used to overcompensate for the lack of. This shows a certain self-confidence. I also have found that long hair is not my favorite. It should, however, be all one length. Layers or bilateral "hockey" cuts -- short on the top and sides but long in the back -- do nothing for me. Actually, they make me want to run to the nearest restroom labeled "does" or "bucks."

Height. This category is a freebie. I'm only 5 feet 1, so while I might be uncomfortable with a man less than my height; statistically that does not occur very often. Other than that, I'm pretty open.

Weight. Actually, I'm pretty flexible on this too. Mostly because I'm no Ally McBeal. Not only am I not Ally McBeal, but sometimes I have seething anger about how Ally McBeal (i.e. the media's representation of the ideal bulimic woman) can make me feel like the body I live in is wrong.

OK, so I guess Ally McBeal can't actually make me feel that way, but there's definitely a link of some sort. So, in hopes that I will not be judged as harshly as I sometimes feel, I am pretty open about size. I like men who are active yet are not obsessed with fitness or the size of their "pythons." It is for this convoluted, irrational rationalization that weight is not an issue with me.

Questions. I need someone who asks them and then listens to the answers. Go figure. This in turn makes me want to ask questions and have real conversations. A definite necessity.

Touching. Too much touching right away is confusing and not so good. No touching whatsoever is also confusing. No real verdict on this one.

Reading. Let's just say this is a good thing. And no, I do not consider porn actual reading.

Age. So far, I've been dating men older than me. Some much older. Telling someone your real age is good. Hedging and answers like "I believe you're as young as you feel" are not good signs.

Humor. As it turns out, this one of the biggest pluses by far. By humor, I don't really mean jokes. Stand-up comedian wannabes who consider one person a way to try out new material do not appeal to me. But a wry skepticism of the world at large is rather quite nice"

"1. In an imaginary world a kiss would signify the end of sexual tension and the beginning of a relationship. In college, it means somebody's horny.

2. In an imaginary world, "I really like spending time with you" and "you're cool" mean I REALLY like spending time with you and you ARE cool. In college, it means "will you fuck me?"

3. In an imaginary world, holding hands is the first sign of true love, in college it means someone is too drunk to stand on their own.

4. In an imaginary world the guy buys dinner and a movie and kisses you goodnight at your front door. In college, there is no such thing as a dinner and a movie and at the end of a date, most guys want a hell of lot more that a kiss goodnight.

5. In an imaginary world, men aren't afraid to admit their feelings. In college, if you ask them what they want or why they kissed you they respond, "Why do you think?" Refer to number one for definition.

6. In an imaginary world, sleepovers are sleepovers. Just that. In college it's a fuckfest or pretty close to it.

7. In an imaginary world the guy might call you the day after. In college, you're lucky if he acknowledges your presence when you walk by. Or if they do call back, refer to number one again, for the reason.

8. In an imaginary world even gorgeous guys are nice. In college, cute guys are asses, unattractive men are desperate, and nice guys finish last.

9. In an imaginary world, sex is sacred and special. In college, it happens every night between drunk strangers, who don't even know each others names.

10. In an imaginary world, men have only one girl, chickie, babe, woman. In college, you are the only one, except for, Jodi, Jean, Alisha, Sara, Laura, Liz, Christy, Carrie, Jen, Mary, Katie, Jeff, Gretchen, Andiâ“¦

â“ *Why are these important if you aren't in college? Because college behavior almost never ends after college!!!"*

"From the infamous "MATCH.COM RULES":

1. Be a "creature unlike any other."

** Be confident.*

** Act "as if..."*

** Carry yourself with dignity*

** Do your best to correct appearance flaws, but don't dwell on them.*

** Be sweet and light*

** Be restrained and courteous*

2. Don't talk to a man first, and don't ask him to dance first.

** Don't hang around him, hoping he'll ask you to dance*

3. Don't stare at men or talk too much

** Smile at the room in general*

4. Don't meet him halfway or go dutch

5. Don't call him and rarely return his calls

** If he leaves a message on your answering machine to call him - don't*

** If he only calls on your answering machine, turn it off*

** If a man calls you on Friday night, don't answer - use your answering machine or caller ID*

6. Always end calls first.

** Limit phone calls to about ten minutes*

** Don't let him put you on hold. If he does, hang up*

7. Don't accept a date for Saturday night after Wednesday

8. Fill up your time before a date

9. On dates 1, 2, and 3, dress nice, be nice, good-bye and go home.

** Don't fantasize before the date*

** Treat it like a business appointment*

** Be nonchalant/non-committal*

** Play it safe. This man is still a stranger*

** Time Limits:*

o Meet for a drink: 2 hrs

o Dinner or movie: 4 hrs

10. Behave from date 4 to commitment

** Don't get too heavy about your feelings*

** Keep unpleasant life issues to yourself*

** Don't go into details about very personal subjects*

** Act independent*

11. Always end the date first

** If he gets rude or hurtful on a date, don't try to work it out. Leave immediately*

12. Stop dating him if he doesn't buy you a romantic gift on your birthday or valentine's day.

13. Don't see him more than once or twice a week.

** If you're engaged, you may date up to 3-4 times a week*

14. No casual kissing on the first date

15. No sex before marriage

** Don't rush into intimate contact while dating*

16. Don't tell him what to do

17. Let him take the lead in the relationship

** Don't say, "I love you," until he says, "I love you," first*

18. Don't expect a man to change, or try to change him

** You can't treat a man like you treat your girlfriends*

** Don't try to get them to talk about their feelings*

** Immediately dump any guy who doesn't treat you well*

19. Don't open up too fast

20. Be honest, but mysterious

** Don't let a man know about the Rules*

21. Accentuate the positive in you

** Wear clothes that accentuate your best features.*

** Be cheerful and optimistic*

** Get a life*

** Try to find fun alternatives to the "bar scene"*

** Take advantage of personal ads, dating pages, and internet services, but always be positive in posted ads.*

22. Don't live with a man (or leave things in his apartment)

23. Don't even think about dating a married man.

24. Slowly involve him in your family

** Don't introduce him to your family until he introduces you to his*

25. Practice, practice, practice! Get good at the Rules

** Go to as many social events and interesting public activities as possible.*

** If you don't have a date on Friday night, go to some public place or event.*

** Don't be afraid to go solo*

** When you meet a really attractive man, stay focused on the Rules*

26. Even if you're engaged or married, you still need the Rules

** Engagement is not equivalent to commitment*

** For a man, putting the ring on the finger and saying "I do" is commitment*

27. Do the Rules, even when you're friends and family think it's nuts

28. Be Smart, and use the Rules while dating in High School

** If you have acne, do whatever it takes to get rid of it.*

** If you have extra money, spend it on quality makeup and nice clothes.*

** If you have a crush on a boy, dress feminine and let him make the first move. Don't be loud or try to get his attention.*

** Get in the habit of attending social events, but don't act bored or nervous.*

** Don't have sex with boys.*

** Don't smoke, drink alcohol, or take drugs.*

** Stay active in sports.*

** If a boy doesn't ask you to the Prom, don't ask him. Go with someone who asks you or go with a group.*

29. Take care of yourself, and use the Rules for dating in College

** Don't hang around, fruitlessly hoping some guy will notice you.*

** Play it safe. Just because they're college guys doesn't mean they'll behave*

** Concentrate on your studies*

** Eat healthy*

** Wear makeup and be fashionable and feminine*

** Be involved in interesting extracurricular activities*

** If you don't have a date on Friday and Saturday night, get out and socialize*

** Get serious about your career goals. Nobody wants a loser*

30. Next! and other Rules for dealing with rejection

** Don't personalize or blow a breakup out of proportion.*

** Don't console yourself by eating.*

** Get dressed up, put on your makeup, and go to the very next social event in town*

** Don't lose your cool about him. Get over it*

** Say "His loss" and "Next!"*

31. Don't ever discuss the Rules with your therapist

** They don't live in the real world, so they just wouldn't understand*

32. Don't ever break the Rules

** If you do break the Rules with a man, be prepared to write him off as a lost cause*

** Don't dwell on the ones you may have lost by following the Rules, they aren't worth it.*

33. Do the Rules and you'll live happily ever after

** Even if you don't get married right away, you'll be happier and more relaxed in your single life.*

34. Love only those who love you.

** You can afford to be picky*

** You deserve to be treated with respect and dignity*

** Immediately dump any guy who doesn't treat you well.*

35. Be easy to live with

** Don't whine.*

** See a professional to help you with your neuroses "*

"RULE #1: HAVE REALISTIC EXPECTATIONS

Have you ever noticed that 95% of us seem to be chasing after the same 5%. I call them the "lucky 5%". They have no trouble meeting someone for a romantic relationship. They are blessed with physical beauty or money or status or all three. Relationships come to them rather than the other way around. Looking at things logically, if 95% of us are chasing after the same 5%, each of them has to date 19 of us simultaneously in order to keep all of us happy. And that's not going to happen.

How realistic are your expectations? Take a good, long, honest look at yourself.

"I've got a great personality and a heart of gold", you say. That's great, except that you live in a world in which people judge you initially by superficial things like the beauty of your face, the slimness of your body, the clothes you wear, the car you drive, and

the job you hold.

So if people find your exterior to be unattractive, you've got a tough road ahead of you. For example, if you're a 3 on a scale of 10 in terms of initial attractiveness to the opposite sex, don't expect to attract a 9 or 10. If you're a woman, forget about Tom Selleck or a millionaire. If you're a man, forget about meeting a Playboy bunny. Settle for someone nice who finds you attractive.

"Does that mean I have to lower my standards?" Sadly the answer is yes. I know it's hard to give up fantasies of Prince Charming or the beauty queen. Just remember that it's even harder to go through life without romantic love.

Newsweek Magazine's cover story for June 2, 1986 demoralized single women throughout the nation. The article claimed that if you are 30 years old, college-educated, and never been married, that you only have a 20% chance of ever finding a husband. If you reach age 35 without a spouse, your chances drop to 5%. And if you have the misfortune of being single at 40, according to Newsweek you have a greater chance of "being killed by terrorists" than finding a husband.

The Newsweek article was based on a study by two professors at Harvard and Yale Universities. Fortunately the figures have been discredited by the U.S. Census Bureau. For one thing, the Harvard-Yale Study was based on a relatively small sample. More importantly, it was based on a critical assumption: that single women in the United States would continue to follow three patterns in selecting a mate as they have in the past:

1. Marrying a man who is older than she. The average woman in America chooses a man two to four years older than she. Since men live seven years less than the average woman, this means that the older a woman becomes the fewer men are still left that are older than she. At birth there are more boy babies than girls (a 1% surplus of boys). This continues until age 35 where there is an equal ratio of single men to single women. From that point on the men start dying off so that at age 60 there are three and one half single women for every single man in the United States. This statistic becomes even more grim when you consider that many of these scarce 60 year single men are dating women in their forties and fifties! Obviously if single women continue to prefer older men their chances of finding a husband will diminish.

2. Marrying a man who is taller than she. Women who are tall (over 5'6") and like to wear high heels have a problem in meeting suitable men. I have spoken to many women who insist that a man be over 6 feet tall. That eliminates 90% of the single men in this country!

3. Marrying a man who earns more money than she. Even though women in this country still only earn 62 cents on the dollar in comparison to men, this doesn't apply to successful professional women, who have literally priced themselves out of the market! They have a very tough time finding a man who is older, taller, and wealthier

than they.

The main flaw in the Harvard-Yale Study is that there's no reason why you can't adjust to these realities. Why not choose a man who is younger, shorter, or less prosperous? For years women have been complaining about how superficial men are. They chastise men for overlooking inner beauty, intimacy, and communication. Perhaps single women need to look at their own superficial prejudices regarding age, height, and money.

Single men have their own set of unrealistic expectations. They tend to prefer young, slim, pretty women. These women are at a tremendous premium. They have men standing in line for them. Unless you're rich and handsome, what are the chances that you'll attract one of these beauties?

The reality is that few women in this country have the slim figure of a model. Women begin with one third more fat than men. That is nature's way of preparing them for pregnancy. Otherwise our species might not be around today. The old adage that "beauty is only skin deep" may sound corny, but it's true. So don't worry if she is a few pounds overweight. Find yourself a loving woman with whom you can share a happy life.

RULE #2: TAKE ADVANTAGE OF YOUR FRIENDS

"Oh no, don't tell me I have to go on blind dates. You only get to meet losers."

The number one method for meeting people in this country is through mutual friends. Spread the word to your friends that you'd like to meet more people. Be sure to share with them exactly the qualities you are looking for. Ask them to include you on their guest list for dinners and parties. Have them introduce you to their friends, relatives, and co-workers as well.

Don't be afraid of blind dates. They are still a very common way of meeting people. Just don't expect too much. The likelihood is that on any particular blind date either you or the other person won't find the other to be attractive. So be patient.

RULE #3: EXPLOIT YOUR JOB

"Hey, wait a second. I'm not going to choose a job on the basis of whether it's a good place to meet people. I've got to put food on my table."

Most people choose a job on the basis of such things as money, status, enjoyment, and proximity to their homes. There's nothing wrong with that, but think about adding one more criterion: likelihood of meeting new friends. 10% of all romantic relationships begin between people who meet each other on the job, according to a study of 3000

singles. (Simenauer, J. and Carroll, D., Singles: The New Americans, N.Y., Simon & Schuster: 1982). Furthermore, according to a survey of 1,800 professional women between the ages of 21-45, "a romance between coworkers is four times more likely to last than one between a couple who met elsewhere.... About 20% of on-the-job romances lead to marriage." (Marin Independent-Journal, March, 25, 1986.)

What about the risks involved? Will you have to find another job if your office romance doesn't work out? According to the survey of professional women cited above, "only 5.3% of the women said they felt their relationship had hurt their career. Only 1 in 400 reported losing her job."

If possible choose a job where you are dealing with the public on a daily basis. Unfortunately these are often low-paying jobs (e.g., waiters and waitresses, bank tellers and cashiers.) The pay-off is that you meet lots of new people. Another option is to choose an office where there are plenty of attractive single people of the opposite sex.

What if you don't work and don't need the money? Consider a volunteer job. There are all kinds of interesting opportunities to help others and make your community a better place to live. Call up your local volunteer bureau to find out how. Along with "contributing to society" you'll also increase your visibility in the community and meet new friends. See the chapter on Volunteer Work.

RULE #4: GET OUT OF THE HOUSE

Staying home is natural. It's comfortable. It's safe. It's inexpensive. There's only one problem. You'll never meet anybody by staying at home. Most singles spend almost all of their free time at home. Then they wonder why they never meet anybody!

How often should you get out of the house to meet people? That depends on how soon you want to meet someone special. If you're willing to wait 20 years, then don't sweat about it. Once a month is fine. On the other hand, if you want to meet someone soon, remember that every night you go out looking hastens the day when you succeed.

RULE #5: HANG AROUND STRANGERS ALONE

When we're kids our parents warn us to stay away from strangers. That's good advice at the time. Strangers are dangerous. What's also true, however, is that the love of your life is probably a stranger to you right now. So if you want to meet that person you're going to have to forget what your parents taught you about strangers. A good example of the problem is the following conversation:

Julie: "Are you going to the party Saturday night?

Sally: "No, I don't think so."

Julie: "Why not?"

Sally: "I won't know anyone there."

Sally's attitude is typical. She's afraid to go to a party full of strangers. But that's exactly the party she should go to. She'll have the greatest chance of meeting someone special if she knows few of the guests. In fact, the ideal party would be one where you knew absolutely no one, not even the host. In other words, a party you crashed.

The hardest part of Rule #5 is the word "alone". If you're like most single people, when you go to social functions you usually drag along your friends. I call them bodyguards. Their purpose is to insure that you won't meet anyone new. As long as you have your friends to engage in conversation, you won't have the motivation to meet new people.

Hanging around your friends is a particularly serious problem if you are a single woman, because your bodyguards make you unapproachable. Most men are scared to approach you if you're alone, due to fear of rejection. Think of how much more intimidating it is for a single man to approach you if you are part of a group! A man will wait patiently for the magic moment that never comes--the time when the women stop talking so he can introduce himself.

RULE #6: HANG AROUND THE OPPOSITE SEX

"Don't insult my intelligence. Of course I know that I've got to hang around people of the opposite sex in order to find a romantic partner."

It sounds a little ridiculous to make something so obvious into a rule. Unfortunately what is obvious isn't always followed. Most people feel most comfortable hanging around their own sex. Don't believe what you read about women's liberation or men's liberation. The fact of the matter is that men and women are very different. Men usually prefer to do "masculine" things and women like to do "feminine" things. As a result, more times than not the sexes don't mingle.

If you want to meet a man, ask yourself this question: "What do women hate to do that men love to do?" If you're a man ask yourself, "What do men hate to do that women love to do?" Whatever it is, do it. You'll find that there will be very little competition. You'll have all those attractive men or women to yourself. For example, if you're a woman, the best place to meet men is at a basketball gym.

"Are you crazy? I'm only 5 foot 2 and I have long nails. How am I going to play basketball?"

Who said anything about playing basketball? What's to prevent you from going down to the gym to watch?

"But what if a guy comes up to me and asks what I'm doing there?

You have two options: you can tell the truth or you can lie. If you have the courage, by all means tell the truth: "I'm here to meet men." If you haven't the guts to be honest, then lie: "I thought the NBA game was on tonight and was dying to see some good basketball." All's fair in love and war. If you have to tell a lie that hurts no one in order to find someone for a loving relationship, isn't it worth it?

So rush down to the gym. If nothing else you'll get to see a bunch of good looking hunks all night running around in their underwear!

In general just about any sport is a good place to meet single men. Some sports, of course, have a greater surplus of men than others. The rule of thumb is "the bloodier, more violent, more dangerous, more demanding the sport, the greater the surplus of men". Boxing, martial arts, wrestling, and hockey have a greater surplus of men than tennis or bowling, which are quite popular among women. See the chapter on Sports for specific places to watch or participate in individual sports.

"Enough of this advice for women. What about us guys? Where are all the women hanging out?"

Try an aerobics class. The ratio is usually 10 women for every man! Or try folk dancing. Here the ratio is usually three to one. In fact you'll usually find more women than men in any kind of event that features dancing (other than singles bars). Women are also more likely to attend classes, seminars, pot luck dinners, and singles clubs in general.

RULE #7: INITIATE CONTACT

"Oh, oh. I knew there was a catch. I'm willing to lower my expectations, get out of the house, and hang around strangers of the opposite sex. But don't ask me to put my ego on the line and initiate contact. I might get rejected!"

When you get right down to it, it's the fear of rejection that causes millions of singles to remain single. We're all just plain chicken.

"All right, I'll admit it. I'm chicken. So what's the solution? How do I overcome the fear of rejection?"

There's only one way: go out and get rejected. Each time you get rejected you build up scar tissue. You'll find it a little easier to approach someone the next time. Pretty soon you'll be desensitized to the pain of rejection to the point where your fear is manageable.

But don't expect to ever get rid of the pain of rejection. That will always remain. I've been rejected many, many times, but it still hurts. It's just that the pain has subsided to the point where I don't have a nervous breakdown each time I get turned down. So go out there and make contact!

"Hold it a second. Men don't like women who initiate contact."

This is pure b.s. I've asked hundreds of men in my classes this question and over 90%

of them answer that they love women to take the initiative. If you're a woman, put yourself in the shoes of single men. All your life the pressure has been on you to initiate contact. You've been rejected countless times. Wouldn't you love to reverse the tables?

Where does this myth come from that men don't like forward women? I think it has to do with the Law of Rejection: Unless you're one of the lucky 5%, most single people will not find you attractive. In other words, most men are going to reject you. It has nothing to do with them not liking women who take the initiative. They just don't like you.

"O.k., you've talked me into it. But how should I initiate contact?"

The first thing is to make eye contact with someone you find attractive and smile. If they return the smile, you're in! If they turn away or fail to smile, things get riskier. If you approach them you know there's a high probability they're going to reject you. On the other hand, they may just be shy. There's only one way to find out. Take the plunge.

Most singles procrastinate for an hour before making their move. They keep waiting for an opening where they can come over comfortably and initiate contact. Before that happens usually one of two things occurs: the person leaves before you meet them or someone else beats you to the punch. In either case you lose out because you waited for the perfect opportunity.

The secret to initiating contact is to do it right away before you have time to talk yourself out of it.

"But what do I say? Give me a sure-fire opening line."

Sorry, there's isn't one guaranteed to work with everyone. You've just got to come up with the best line you can and hope for the best. If you try a funny line you may impress someone with your sense of humor or you may just end up with egg on your face.

If you try the straightforward approach, "Hi, I'm Charlie", they may dismiss you as a nerd. So you can't win all the time. But that's not the point. Nobody's keeping score! You only have to win once. Then you're set for the rest of your life. So don't worry about the flops. "Damn the torpedoes; full speed ahead!"

RULE #8: HAVE SUPERFICIAL CONVERSATIONS

"Wait a second, did I read that right? Have superficial conversations? That's the whole problem with meeting people, you wind up talking about Reagan, the weather, or the latest sports scores. BORING!"

Do you expect people to spill their guts the first five minutes they meet you? If so, you're very unrealistic. People usually want to feel you out before they open up. They want to make sure it's safe.

Every intimate conversation with a stranger begins on a superficial level. You have to kiss a lot of frogs to find one prince. A dozen phony, boring conversations may be the price you pay for one sincere conversation with someone special.

RULE #9: PIN DOWN YOUR NEXT CONTACT

Does this situation sound familiar? You meet someone special. You get involved in a superficial conversation. Before you know it, both of you start opening up with private things and feelings. You start laughing. You almost feel like you've known each other all your lives. Could this be the big one? After all the searching, is this it?

But then the moment of truth arrives. If you meet at the beach, eventually the sun's gonna set. If it's at a bar, at 2 a.m. it's closing time. Sooner or later, wherever you met, the party's over. Before you leave, one of you has to end the conversation. So the two of you stand up and stare at each other, nervous and hesitant. Finally you break the silence. "I had a real nice time talking to you. Hope to see you again." Your new friend replies, "Yeah, catch you next time.

Disaster can strike so quickly at the moment of truth. Let's look at things logically. If you've seen this person once in forty years, what's the likelihood that you'll ever see each other again? Both of you have blown it. It's back to the drawing board.

This kind of tragedy happens all the time. Two people meet, obviously are attracted to each other, but then fail to follow through. And so all is for nought.

"But wait. I'd never be so dumb as to say 'catch you next time'. I'd exchange phone numbers."

That's a little better, but not much. Think of all the times you've exchanged phone numbers in the past. How many times did you actually get to see the other person again. Probably less than 50%.

People always are puzzled about this. The women all ask, "How come I meet this guy, we have a great conversation, he asks for my number, I give it to him, and then he never calls? What's wrong with men?"

Many women are quite bitter about this. They feel betrayed. Often they rush home from work the next three nights expecting him to call. The silence is deafening. What's going on here? There are many reasons why a man doesn't call after asking for your phone number:

1. He lost it.

2. He forgot who you were. This is common in situations where a great deal of drinking has gone on.

3. He remembered who you were, but forgot what a great time he had with you.

4. He fantasized that you might reject him and therefore chickened out.

5. He called a few times, nobody answered, so he gave up.

"But wait a second, I have an answering machine. Why didn't the jerk leave a message?"

Many people hate or fear answering machines. Just count the number of times people call and fail to leave a message. In a stressful situation like calling someone for a date, is it that surprising that he might hang up?

Of course the guys have their version of the story. "How come I run into women all the time who give me their number and then come up with a song and dance about how busy they are each time I call to ask them out?"

There are many reasons why a woman might not respond positively to your telephone call:

1. She forgot who you were.

2. She lost interest once she sobered up.

3. She is genuinely very busy.

4. She's afraid of dating.

5. She never intended to go out with you in the first place.

The last reason is the hardest for men to deal with. "If she didn't want to go out with me then why did she give me her damn number?" The best way to answer that question is to pretend you're an attractive woman. All your life men have come on to you and asked you out or for your telephone number. It's hard to say to someone, "I find you unattractive" or "I don't want to go out with you" or "No, you can't have my telephone number". So what do you do? You give up your telephone number, hoping he'll never call. If he does call, you lie. You say that you're busy Saturday night or you have a boyfriend.

It would be great if we lived in a world where people were honest and didn't play these games. Unfortunately, such is not the case. The price you pay for flirting with women and asking them out on dates is that a certain percentage will lie and pretend to want to go out with you. If you were a woman you'd probably do the same thing.

One piece of advice that is critical for both men and women is to always confirm a date ahead of time. Occasionally you will find that the phone number that was given to you is a phony or that the person has no intention of meeting with you. You can avoid the pain, frustration, and anger of being stood up by taking this simple precaution.

RULE #10: DON'T FALL IN LOVE WITH THE WRONG PERSON

The great American fantasy is to fall in love and live happily ever after. Unfortunately your heart is a poor judge of character. Many single people fall in love with the wrong person and live miserably ever after. Following your feelings can be a recipe for

disaster unless they are based on sound information about this person. How do you get the facts about a potential spouse? The answer is you ask.

Unfortunately most singles are afraid to getting personal for fear of scaring off a potential loving partner. So they "play it cool" at the beginning of a relationship. They especially avoid "heavy" subjects like sex.

That's fine as long as your feelings towards each other are casual. But what happens when you fall in love? All of a sudden you panic and realize that you know very little about this special person. So now you start with the personal questions. Then disaster strikes. You discover a fatal flaw. For example, you want to have children and they don't. You want marriage and they don't. They want to move to Denver and you love the Bay Area.

Now you're on the horns of a terrible dilemma. You can drop the person and go through the agony of a broken relationship. Or you can do what most people do: marry them and hope to change them. Fat chance! You'll probably end up being married to someone inappropriate and resent them for not changing. The way to avoid disastrous relationships is to get personal early in a relationship.

"Hold it a minute. Get personal with a stranger? That's too risky. They're going to think I'm nosy if I ask intimate questions. There's no doubt that it's risky to get personal. Some people can't handle intimacy. They are closed and feel uncomfortable being around someone who wants to share secrets and intimate feelings. But don't you want to find that out as soon as possible? Or would you rather date a guy for 6 months before discovering that he's an emotional cripple?

Of course there's nothing wrong with playing it cool for a while. At some point, however, you're going to have to bite the bullet. You're going to have to do two things: pry and reveal. When you pry you ask personal questions. When you reveal you let the other person learn personal things about you. That's all there is to it.

If you want to play it safe, pry and reveal simultaneously. For example, suppose you're talking to someone who mentions that they were recently living with someone but moved out. Here's your chance to get personal and raise your superficial conversation to an intimate level. You could ask, "Were you dumped or did you do the dumping?" That's getting personal, but there's a good chance you're going to offend the other person with such a heavy-handed question. An alternative is to say, "I was in a relationship until three months ago, but it broke up very painfully for me. How did yours end?"

"How soon should I get personal?"

That depends on how long you're willing to wait before falling in love. If you want to chitchat for six months before getting serious about someone, that's o.k. Just remember that you are not allowed to fall in love unless you have the answers to your critical questions. I call them killer questions. If any of them are answered incorrectly the relationship is dead. You drop the person immediately.

Another Version of the Questions and Tips From Another Dater:

1. Are you single? Pretty obvious, isn't it? You'd be surprised how many people assume that someone by themselves at a party or a dance is single. Always ask. In addition, it makes particular sense for women to ask a man for his home telephone number. If he hands you a business card ask him to write his home number down as well. And be sure to call that number to make sure he isn't married or living with a woman. Be careful with people who answer that they are separated. "Have you moved out?" and "Have you filed for divorce?" are indispensable killer questions. If they are still living with their spouse or haven't yet filed for divorce, it's best you pass and move on to greener pastures.

2. Are you involved with someone romantically? Here's where you avoid someone who already loves someone else.

3. Why didn't your other romantic relationships last? Find out as much as you can about their marriage(s) or past relationships. Hopefully you'll find out their negative qualities. Then you can decide whether you can live with that flaw or should move on to someone different. You can also find out if they are incompatible with a certain kind of person. For example, maybe they can't stand being with someone who is possessive and is always checking up on them. If you are that kind of person, you can move on to someone compatible with your flaws.

4. How do you deal with conflict and problems in relationships? If their preference is to sweep problems under the rug or to fall into a rage, they are not good relationship material.

5. Do you have children? How many? Do you want children? How many? How soon do you want to have children? I have dated two women in the past who wanted to have children. By terrible coincidence both wound up falling in love with men who had had vasectomies. Talk about falling in love with the wrong person! Ask questions first; fall in love later.

6. What are your long term goals? Do you want to get married? Do you want to change careers? Do you plan to go back to school? Are you happy in this area or would you prefer moving elsewhere?

7. What do you like to do sexually? What are your sexual fantasies? Most singles are squeamish when it comes to asking these questions. The result is marriages that are unfulfilling sexually for one or both partners. Another potential result is your partner fulfilling their fantasies with others rather than you. Sexual questions are particularly important if you don't believe in pre-marital sex. In that case there's only one way to find out their sexual preferences--ask.

8. Do you have any contagious diseases? Have you engaged in high risk behavior (intravenous drugs or sex with bisexual or homosexual males)? These are literally

killer questions. Falling in love with the wrong person can kill you.

9. How much do you drink? Which drugs do you do, and how often?

Here's a homework assignment. Develop your own list of killer questions. The way to do it is to analyze your previous love relationships. What character trait or behavior pattern of a romantic partner destroyed the relationship? Formulate a question to find out whether a prospect has this trait.

"How do I know that my prospective romantic partner is answering my killer questions honestly?"

Unfortunately you can't always trust people. They're going to be tempted to tell you what you want to hear rather than the truth. One way of getting around this is to quiz their parents, relatives, and friends. The ideal person to ask, of course, is their ex-spouse. Find out the "dirt" about a prospective romantic partner before you fall in love. This advice is decidedly unromantic, but it sure beats finding out disastrous information after you fall in love. â“

"I would like to see a process which goes: 1. Meet casual friends in normal life. This doesn't work easily for people who have non-perpetuating social contact circles, or who have restrictions on dating people at work or don't attend social functions where there is a substantial population of single people of a reasonable age group. Thus match.com, which is not normal life, but will have to do in a pinch.

2. Develop a devoted friendship, where you can get comfortable with someone without wondering whether each time is the last time you'll ever see them. 3. Become lovers. Do a great romantic weekend somewhere to start this off. 4. Get married. Or some derivation of this until both of you are ready.

5. Have a family. Optional according to taste. One can stop anywhere along the above continuum with great happiness, if you haven't skipped steps. If you've skipped any steps, you'll hate each other and yourself (you can demonstrate this by trying steps 5 through 1 in reverse)."

"I never met so many goldiggers and gals with superficial checklists in my life.. yikes.. you've got to be careful."

"The bottom line is make genuine contact at all costs. If you connect on a genuine level, you have the ball. Shake it up and have fun. Everyone is bored and sick of the bullshit. An honest moment of connection is refreshing"

"There's plenty to go around. If you hog the ball, the team loses. Your friends are not your adversaries. Work together and everyone wins. Petty competition makes everyone look bad. Worst of all, you look desperate or bitter. everyone likes fun. Keep it fun. It's fun to share."

"People like to fill in the blanks. People also want things to be perfect. Keep your mouth shut and they'll fill in the blanks perfectly. Don't try to guess what they're looking for. It's not about what you say, it's how you listen."

"Women are smart. Take this into consideration. They're good at reading the vibe and are in tune with what's really going down. They know what's happening. Don't manipulate, deny, and condescend. It's insulting."

â“ *Women like attention. It's flattering as long as you're respectful and honest. â”*

"Be honest with yourself and with them. If you want intimacy, then own up to it. Don't come at them like you're interested in their nail polish if what you really want is intimacy. It's insulting. You're a man, she's a woman. Deal with it. The more you pretend that it's not about sexual attraction, the harder it will be to redefine the parameters. Honesty works like magic if you're free from guilt. The truth shall set you free."

"Lying is bad. Forget the ethical issue, it's bad business. It demonstrates a lack of self-confidence. Even if you get away with it, you're going down the wrong road. But if a friend gets in trouble, sometimes a simple lie can be a perfect parachute."

"You're a man, so present yourself as one. Confidence and being comfortable with one's self is very attractive. So if you're attracted to a beautiful baby, be both confident and comfortable with that. Don't apologize or qualify how you're feeling. She'll respect you for it."

"There's nothing like a good entrance. You wouldn't want to sit at a table that wasn't set. If you're there too early, you look desperate. Show up late like you're "just stopping by," and you come off like the man about town."

"Everyone wants a mystery. Staring deadpan at a beautiful baby cheats her out of the suspense and courtship she deserves. Keep it intriguing and give her the gift of a challenge."

"The strongest will survives. Don't waste your time filling your head with self-doubt. The competition's fierce, so always give yourself the edge. A sense of self-respect makes all the difference in the world. You can be the king of the Jungle or just another hyena cowering at the water hole. It's all up to you."

"Don't hide the fact that you like sex. That doesn't mean act like the fourteen year old on the back of the bus who's constantly pulling on himself and making obscene noises. It just means own your sexuality and don't apologize for it."

"Be a man with a slow hand. The ladies love foreplay, and that's exactly why you wait a few days before you call. No reason to rush it. Let her savor the wait. She'll thank you later."

"Our generation is the first to be presented with the challenge of the answering machine. A good message can put you on the fast track to paradise, a bad one can lead to public ridicule and endless playbacks to the delight of family and friends. The stakes are high. This is no joke.

The golden rule is keep it simple. Don't try to overexplain who you are or how you're feeling. It's a moment frozen in amber. It's a small piece of your soul. Give her a taste--the little pink spoon, not the whole sundae."

"Sometimes it just happens. Let it. Don't let stupid rules from a book get in the way. If you're lucky enough to have things unfold organically, don't ruin it. You're money."

"You're always better off trusting yourself and playing your game. You wouldn't ask Stockton to bang the boards for rebounds and you wouldn't want Shaq trying to drain threes. Stick with what feels right. That way, even if you fail, you've learned something. Trust your instincts and think for yourself. "

" The first date is always in a public place, you take your car, they take their car, both of you leave in your cars and go back to your own homes. The second date is exactly as the first. Exactly as the second. The fourth date can be in one car, mutually agreeable that each of you will return to their respective homes alone. There is to be

no touching as far as long kisses, arms around each other, longer than a few seconds hugging. At no time are the two of you to be alone together. Any vehicle causes a chance for being alone. When you arrive home, get out of the car and go inside. There is nothing wrong with being walked to your door. However, talking outside is fine, you enter your home alone. It is my suggestion that you date for the minimum of one year. If there are children from previous marriages or relationships, they are not to meet your date for the first year. This causes damage to the children; as they will see people going in and out of your life that they become attached to. Remember, being without their father or mother is already traumatic enough.â“

Sex before marriage is absolutely out. Many times I have heard people talk about their "friends." I ask them if they are sleeping with them, and they say yes. I tell them they are no longer friends. Remember, you don't sleep with your friends! Any time alone together is dangerous. Inappropriate kissing, fondling, etc. will only lead to hormone adjustments and crossing the line is much easier to do in the heat of the moment. Don't set yourself up to fail. If you are a single parent with children, just because you had sex at least once in your life, doesn't mean it is all right to have it again. Become a born again virgin. Avoid conversations that are sexual in nature. Using the "someday" technique may put you in the present moment faster than you think. If you cannot stand someone's children, don't marry that person. You will resent the children later and the relationship will fail. Practice makes perfect. Continue practicing friendship. You will need this later in your relationship."

My Friends Rules:

"Rule #1

HOW WELL YOU ENJOY THIS GAME = HOW WELL YOU MASTER THE RULES.

It is up to you to learn the rules. Ignorance of the rules will not protect you from the consequences of breaking them.

RULE #2:

HOW WELL YOU ENJOY THIS GAME IS BASED ON THE PURPOSE YOU GIVE IT.

For example, if your purpose is to have fun, to learn about yourself and others, and to develop your social skills, then you can enjoy any given date. (Dating is a great opportunity for learning about you and others, if you so choose). On the other hand, if your purpose is to meet your "soul-mate" (whatever that is)-who will magically and instantly turn your unhappy life into a happy one-then it is virtually certain you will not enjoy any given date, nor the game itself.

RULE #3:

GET A LIFE! (if you don't have one already...)

This means: define and pursue your own interests-and consider building non-romantic relationships with a variety of people, including couples. Dating requires that you invite another person into your life. If you don't have one, you are unlikely to attract someone you would want as a mate, since we tend to attract people who are at a similar "level" as we are. By the way, there is a "rule of life" at work here, which some people don't like: YOU alone are responsible for your happiness; no one else can 'make' you happy. So make your life full and happy!

RULE #4:

MAKE AN ABSOLUTE COMMITMENT TO LOVE YOURSELF- EVEN IF YOU THINK YOU CAN'T OR DON'T KNOW HOW.

*A successful relationship is built on three cornerstones: communication, caring, and commitment. And there is no way you can give these to another if you withhold them from yourself. Consider using this affirmation daily: "I AM MY OWN BEST FRIEND AND STRONGEST SUPPORTER; I LOVE AND APPRECIATE WHO I AM!" A powerful "stand," such as this, will support you in practicing Rule #5. Also, being more loving to others will increase your self-love. Plus you'll be much more attractive as a person. ***

RULE #5:

GET A HANDLE ON YOUR SELF-TALK!

*Your enjoyment of the dating game-or any activity-is related to your self-talk. Most people disempower themselves, at times mercilessly, with negative evaluations of themselves and others. Learn to observe your "internal dialogue" with detachment, like images on a movie screen, and not react to it. (Meditation is very helpful for cultivating this ability). **** Especially, don't take rejection personally: "chemistry" has nothing to do with who you are!*

RULE #6:

CHOOSE A COMPANION

-not a friend or love interest: that comes later... (A companion may be defined as a person with whom you share activities, where the activity is more important than the particular person). Pick three (3) people you'd like to get to know better. (If you don't know three such people, go back to Rule #3). Select an activity that you enjoy. Then pick the one person you think you would have the most fun being with, and invite them to share that activity with you.

RULE #7:

EASE UP ON YOUR EXPECTATIONS!

Don't expect your first date with anyone to be "the one."' A loving, committed partnership requires, in addition to "chemistry," shared values and life-style preferences, compatible goals, complementary personalities, and similar expectations of (and capacity to nourish) a relationship. So, plan to meet and go out with lots of people, until you find a real "match." Meanwhile, if you relax and allow things to just unfold, you'll be able to enjoy and get to know your date. And your date will relax,

without feeling "sized up." You can discover other kinds of valuable relationships if you're not just focused on romance. And, men, you need to know that "friends" can become "lovers" if you're patient, respectful and loving: a true friend!

RULE #8:

KEEP IT LIGHT:

Don't tell intimate, personal secrets on the first (or second) date! Healthy people know how to protect themselves, and you do this by keeping your sharing to the public level: this means it would be OK for anyone to know this about you. Be genuinely interested in your date, and ask them questions about their life-their interests, work, friends and family, hobbies and preferred fun activities, etc. The more interested you are in them, the more interested they'll be in you (if not, you have a red flag!). Also, it's critical to balance showing interest in the other person and making room for them to show interest in you: if you're always pursuing, it's likely your partner will retreat!

RULE #9:

YOU DECIDE: IS THIS PERSON A FRIEND?

If you determine that you have enough in common, after the first date, and you enjoy one another's company, then it's time to ask yourself this question. At the friendship level, the person is more important than the activity. Here, communication is very important, and you need to be able to recognize and move between levels of sharing. See if you can begin to share at the private level (personal thoughts and feelings you wouldn't want publicly known), and at the intimate level (thoughts and feelings about the other person)-and notice their response: is it accepting or judging (or aloof)? It is useful to imagine four levels of depth in sharing, and to go no more than one level deeper than your partner does. Also, don't confuse private and intimate sharing: e.g., giving details about how you were abused as a child is not a turn-on!

JUST SAY "WHOA" TO SEX!

If you feel comfortable, safe and mutually attracted with your new friend, then it may be appropriate to explore sexuality...(healthy relationships are based mainly on comfort; unhealthy relationships are based mainly on intensity). WATCH OUT HERE! You need to be rigorously honest with yourself: if you're starving for contact, it's very easy to think you see a friend on a first date. But the reality is that they're a stranger, and having sex with a stranger is dangerous!

It is critical to know what sex means to your partner: don't assume anything, ask them. You also need to respect and admire each other as people: you simply can't build a satisfying relationship without these two qualities. Chemistry is important, but it can distort your thinking. Sexual feelings stimulate a myriad of chemicals in the body, which are proven to alter perception like drugs. So exceptional care and consciousness are called for! If you have a history of 'crash and burn' relationships, it's a good idea to get feedback from your friends, before you jump in"

"If you examine it closely, your situation makes a great deal of sense. Men in their

twenties have a very different set of priorities than men in their thirties or forties and "seasoned" men are often more mature. The nice thing is, in this case, you and your friends are the beneficiaries. Twenty-something year old men are still searching for who they are, what talents they possess and the type of women they desire. They are experiencing many aspects of life for the first time. Physically, they are approaching their sexual prime and seek physical relationships more often. Sex, money, personal-improvement, material possessions, sports and status are their primary interests and motivational forces. Their 'me' mentality has not yet matured into a "we" philosophy and jealousy often surfaces seemingly without provocation. For older men, this is not the case. By their late thirties, most know who they are or at least who they are not. Many are in the second or third phases of their careers and have learned that there is more to life than money, sex and prestige. You will find that they avoid playing the "mind games' that younger men engage in as they realize this is simply a waste of time. They have learned what physically, emotionally and intellectually satisfies a woman. Seasoned men will be more responsible, get things done and have a life beyond their relationship with you. They will not hang on your every word, nor pressure you for sex, but will truly appreciate the time they spend with you. They realize that in today's busy and complicated world, time is precious. Women assume very different roles in the lives of men depending on the age of the man they are dating. Younger men see women as being there for them. Older men take great personal pride in dating younger women and strive to connect with them on their level. Women indicated that time spent with older men was more meaningful, loving, and enjoyable. They had the ability to hold women's attention, had more life experiences to draw upon and focused less on themselves. "

"If a guy breaks up with his girlfriend, and goes out with another girl within ten to twenty years, he is a "jerk" and "dumped her for someone else. On the other hand, if the girl goes out with somebody mere seconds after she broke up with her ex, its not being mean or shallow, its because her ex is a shallow insensitive jerk who beat her. If a guy dumps a girl, he did it because he is a "selfish pig" that "cares about nobody but himself." But, on the other hand, if a girl dumps a guy, she was "doing what's best for both of us" because its "not you, its me." No matter how persuasive his argument or how much he explains why he broke up with a girl, that girl, her family, and friends, will always somehow "find out the real reason" or "just make something up so the girl doesn't look bad." If guys act senselessly or stupid, its because they're "jerks" or "assholes" or "selfish pigs that don't care about other people's feelings." If a girl acts senselessly or stupid, its either because: A) Its the guy's fault; B) Its that time of the month (even though they've been acting like it for 3 weeks) and/or they're having "personal problems"; C) They weren't acting senselessly or stupid, you just think that, but you're wrong.

Girls are all heart and don't care about material, one-dimensional things like those "damned male pigs" do. That's why they have hundreds of pairs of shoes and will only love you if you buy them unbelievably expensive jewelry that has no real purpose or function other than to drain you of what small funds you have."

"Well, okay. It's not exactly the rules. After all, we're talking about something being written by a fellow whose romantic career has been... less than exemplary, shall we say? But, it's bits and bobs I've come up with, especially in talking things over with friends recently due to once again getting interested in someone and having it not immediately turn into utter bliss.

1: Get a Life

Ah, how many times have we heard this shouted at some poor anorak (harmless obsessive) who just can't seem to let go of their pet addiction? Most of us feel contempt-tinged pity for the poor fools who seem oblivious to anything but collecting stamps, or trainspotting, or studying fourteenth-century medieval warfare - and yet sign right on up to the Sad Bastard of the Month Club when it comes to love, complete with the free boxed set of 'Bad Poetry No One Should Write' and '101 Ways to Say "I'm a Sap"'. When you have Romeo and Juliet as a cultural icon of romance, the phrase 'Get a Life' seems rather trite. Still, this is perhaps the most important advice anyone can take. No matter how interested in someone you are, you can't just dive on in, making them the end-all be-all of each and every day. After all, you need something to talk about, right? Doesn't happen if you spend all your time together. You have to have things that happen in your life that you can discuss and relate to each other. It also lets off steam. What use is it to love someone else's company if you don't know what missing that company is like? And no two people, no matter how compatible or alike they are, like all of the exact same things in the exact same proportions. Or do you _really_ think that she enjoys playing Tekken for several hours each night?

Also, in a sad, manipulative way, it shows that you aren't desperate. The fact you have outside interests, outside things to do, shows that you can get on perfectly well without the other person - you just prefer not to. It's that old, well-used argument of want versus need. It's much, much better - and I know this from experience - to be wanted, rather than needed. Wanted is a choice, one that doesn't come loaded with requirements and expectations of action. Being needed has a great deal to it in terms of things you have to do for the other person, because they can't provide it themselves or can't do without it.

This also allows for the Consolation Prize category. Should things not end up happening or working out, the fact that you kept up your previous life - and hopefully didn't talk everyone's ears off about your relationship - means that you actually have pe ople you can do things with in the future. Most people don't like being abandoned every time you decide to chase a woman (in my case) or a man - it shows a lack of balance. And, after all, we all know that one of the best ways to meet new people is through your friends...

2: Take it Easy

This is my personal bugaboo. I am not a patient man when it comes to romantic relationships. If the way I tend to handle relationships was compared to highway driving, I'm the fellow that your local law enforcement would always be pulling over for thinking that the accelerator in the car is an on-off switch - either not in use or

fully pressed to the floor. Lead foot. Speed demon. Michael Schumacher doesn't hold a candle. Etc.

But, no matter how much you think you can break into the Formula 1 race of dating, pushing things at maximum speed isn't the way to go. Most meaningful relationships aren't going to start with racing ahead to the formal aspects of a relationship without getting to know one another. I shudder to consider people who go home with each other from the club without knowing anything about the other person's personality, likes, dislikes, personal phobias, or even what they prefer for breakfast. If nothing else, relationships should require the same cooling-off period as purchasing a gun in most states in the United States. Sure, it seems a good idea when you're hot and bothered... but do you really know what you're getting into?

I tend to dwell on things in my mind, build them up into gigantic proportion, and then melt down into a little ball in no time. It's probably because I'm a relatively repressed individual, not used to any large swings of emotion one way or another (any disputes with this statement can be given to me. Directly. And I'll bludgeon you until you agree with me). This is Not Good, with capitals. Why, you ask?

Because it labels you as an obsessive. Obsessives are bad. Obsessives cannot react rationally to emotional matters. Obsessives can hurt people, either emotionally or physically. They can become like one fellow, who's been contacting my cousin on a semi-regular basis for several years after she refused to have anything to do with him. Yes, I know, you look at the movies, and think it looks cute. Think again - most places now have laws against that sort of activity, and if you're remotely decent, becoming one of these poor souls is one of the most truly mortifying experiences you can have. Talk about shattering the self-image.

Think of it like cooking. If I'm baking up a batch of my 'dive bombs' (double chocolate chunk cookies, yum!), the only result of cooking them at gas mark 9 will be small charred bits of chocolate dough only good for a Palestinian to throw at Israeli soldiers. However, if I cook them at gas mark 5 for the right amount of time, I have confections suitable for use in bribing large numbers of friends and relatives. Now, I don't know about you - but until I join the intifada, I'll stick with the lower temperature.

If you don't overpressurize and overcook the situation, your relationship, potential or in place, will have time to grow and flower. Nothing happens in a vacuum, and nothing happens in an instant. Let it grow, let it develop. Get to know the person, and let them get to know you. After all, they have just as much of a right to see what they're getting as you do to see what you are trying to catch. That process also allows you two to see that you are both interested in each other for each other, and aren't some sort of raving maniac.

How to deal with this one? Don't expect immediate results. Indulge liberally in Rule Number 1 - Get A Life. Not too much - you do want to show you're still interested. But do other things. Don't hover over her, being there all the time, no matter what the

time. Do other things. Put other parts of your life forward as being important, and do them - even if that can put you out of doing some of the things you could otherwise be doing with her. Allow some time to lapse between seeing each other - a day or a few can really bring home how much you wish you were seeing each other. As opposed to you both wishing you were not seeing each other, and won't they please just go away!

3. Be Sincere

We all know Cary Grant. Suave on screen, the man exuded charm. Hair always perfectly in place, clothes always perfectly tailored unless he's been diving through some cornfield in the middle of Illinois. He knew the right drink to have - and to order for the lady, too. Never a fashion faux pas, always the master at being the best example of sophistication you could imagine. This man could charm the ladies left, right, and centre, with the right compliment, the right gallantry, the right whispered phrase.

Now, look in the mirror. Does that look like Cary Grant? I hate to be the one to break it to you, bub...

In the real world, that doesn't work. Well, yes. It can. But it shouldn't. More importantly, if you're reading this, it isn't likely to work _for you_. You are more likely to come off sounding like some Turkish rug dealer from a B movie from the forties, slimy, lewd, and frankly somewhere farther down on the evolutionary scale than your everyday common garden slug. How's that for a comparison?

There is a certain art to seduction involving complimenting a woman in such a way that most women these days recognise all too well and want no part of. It's often erroneously attributed to Mediterranean men, though I've seen Germans, English, and Americans try it too. It takes a certain knack, a certain arrogance, and in my opinion, a certain contempt for women to try it. I don't think I'd _want_ the type of woman who would go for it.

Now, I'm offbeat, often disconnected mentally, and awkward at the best of times. While that sounds bad, it's also my charm, so we go with what we have. And that, my friends, is the exact point I'm making. Women are just as quirky, if not more so, then men. But what they prize is getting to know your quirks. Honestly is immensely flattering. Telling someone they look beautiful because you happen to think they do, rather than as some pickup line, does amazing things for your standing in their eyes. Being who you are, and trusting them enough _to be who you are_ is just as flattering.

This doesn't mean you have to sit around grouching about the last sporting match you happen to see and scratching itchy parts of your anatomy. That's not honest either. What is needed is to show how you honestly feel. If you are interested in them, what they have to say is important - so show you're listening. Respond to what they have to say - if they've any respect for you, they'll listen when you in return have something to expand on, or take a position opposite to whatever they're saying. Even if you agree,

nodding to show that, or saying something to that effect shows that you heard what they have to say, and that it actually got processed by that grey goo called a brain that resides between your ears.

Want to know something? Ask a question. Just make sure you listen to the answer. Don't like something they're doing? Tell them - politely. Feel a certain way? Tell them, but in a respectful fashion. You will be amazed what credit it does for you to be able to sit down, without some massive emotional hyperbole but with intense, deep sincerity and meaning, and tell someone that you are interested in them as more than a friend and wish to know how they feel about you. Don't declare your undying love, don't wail about how you can't live without them - because, let's face it... you can. Or else you're in that obsessive category we discussed above, and therefore don't deserve them. What you are doing is letting them know precisely where you stand - no hyperbole, no exaggeration, no untruths. Provided you've picked a good one, they'll give you the same back in spades.

4. Know when to back off.

Ever Star Wars? I'm sure you know the scene - the Rebels are attacking the Death Star, and Gold Group is making its trench run in their spiffy little Y-wings to hit that exhaust port, while Luke and the rest of the X-wings are chopping their way through the TIE fighters above. Remember the radio traffic for that scene? Let me paraphrase:

Gold Leader: I can't get a shot

Wingman: Stay on target...

Gold Leader: I can't manoeuvre!

Wingman: Stay on target...

Gold Leader: You're too close!

Wingman: Stay on target...

Gold Leader: Loosen up!

Wingman: Stay on target...

Meanwhile, dear old Gold Leader is doing his best to imitate the nine o'clock fireworks show at any Disney amusement theme park you can name. Pull this stunt, and your intended love interest will likely blow up - but you'll be the one to get incinerated.

This is probably the hardest part for most people. No one likes being helpless, or waiting for someone else to make a decision. We all want to just say that one thing more that will cause the clouds to part, the sun to shine, and everything to be all right. Surely, there's just that one phrase we're just about to find that will convince them that we are The One, that everything will be All Right, and that they can indeed find happiness and contentment in your arms...

Hate to tell you, but the road to hell - or the exhaust port on the Death Star, depending on how much your life is wrapped up in LucasFilms - is paved with exactly those sorts of good intentions. You can be doing wonderfully to convince someone of the rightness of your cause, but belabour the issue so much you end up annoying them to the point where you put yourself right out of contention. More is not better. More is just... more.

I'm not saying you should back off from everything. Anything but. If you have an objection to something, make it - otherwise you're just a sap. If you have a point to make - make it. But do not, under any circumstances, just keep nattering on. That shows a disrespect for your intended, as she will see it as you not believing you heard her, and that you think she can be convinced simply by sounding like a broken record player.

Take for instance one of those hypothetical situations when you've broached the possibility of a relationship with her. She's interested, but lists off a few reasons as to why now is not a good time - and why it may never happen. Contrary to some people's beliefs, you are allowed to register objections to these reasons. However, you have to do so in a specific way. You can answer these points cogently - make your response to the point. Make it reasoned, without whining, yelling, or other such cheap emotional ploys, and actually address the points they bring up. Make your point while fully accepting their reason as valid - do not blow it off as specious. After all, they are convincing _to her_. Telling her in not so many words that she can't reason her way out of a paper bag is not a good start to a relationship! Finally, make your points only once. There is likely never going to be a conversation where she is listening more intently to you than in those moments - so make them count.

Bringing it up again at another time does you no good. You are not, as much as it would seem you are, trying to convince her at the time to date you. It's unlikely to happen. The idea of dating someone is, obviously, an emotional one, and emotions don't tend to change just by snapping the fingers. She will need time to mull over what you have to say, to mull over her feelings and how things have been changing between you lately, and mull over what changes in her life this will bring. It may take hours. If so, count yourself lucky. It may take days. It may take weeks. Or months. Or even years - though by that point it's likely moot. But it _will_ take time, and you need to be patient with it. Pushing it will only label you as obsessive, or obnoxious, or as a cretin. Or all three.

An addendum to this. Don't push your friends too much. Yes, talk to them about the matter - but try to keep it to when you need to. Otherwise they won't be nearly as willing to listen to you after several sessions of playing the Boy who cried Wolf. Even if they are still willing to listen, they won't be in a position to give you nearly as good advice, much as a soldier who's been on watch for several hours is not nearly as effective as one who's just taken up his post.

5. Enjoy it As it Comes (Or, Don't Write The Script)

I once had a girlfriend who would begin the most blazing arguments with me over what seemed to be the oddest things. Say a special event in our mutual lives had come up. I'd perhaps get her flowers, and then take her to dinner. The night would seem fine, but she'd get more and more angry, no matter how witty or charming I might be, no matter how good the food was, or anything else I could do. Then, later, when it was much, much too late, I'd find out what my sin was.

Simply put, I'd not followed the script.

In nearly all of these cases, my fault was not what I had done, or even having forgotten to do something I'd promised to do. It was for having not somehow read her mind and done what she had imagined the night would be like, and I would do. I'd have gotten her roses, instead of Irises, or picked the wrong restaurant, or not greeted her in the exact way she liked. Every time, her Rudolph Valentino would muff his lines, and turn out to simply be me, played in a special performance by me, and with Warner Brothers absolutely refusing to negotiate a change of actors for the current film.

This is a warning about expectations. Simply put, the more you have, the more likely you are to be disappointed in a big way. Having reasonable ones is fine - being surprised at being treated politely by another human being is standard, and showing such surprise makes people wonder about your home life. But making expectations about how someone will react to your romantic advances is a great way to get yourself in trouble.

Expecting the girl to swoon at your feet the instant you even hint at liking her is ludicrous. If they do, I'd check your wallet. Moreover, expecting such a reaction will set you up for one large emotional fall. Building up this amazingly rosy picture in your mind is like creating any complex piece of art - getting it shattered hurts like hell. The point of expressing your interest in a relationship is to demonstrate your willingness to invest in them as a person. If you've invested in some fanciful creation of your mind, you are missing the point.

Thinking too optimistically in that way is bad - it can even make you arrogant. But don't write the script as a failure, either. That creation can affect how you go into the conversation - so if you think she's just going to turn you down, she likely will if you let yourself act like it's a foregone conclusion. Part of showing that interest and having that conversation is that you are confident enough in yourself as a partner that it is actually a decision that she needs to make, as opposed to being an obligation on her time by asking her a question that you yourself have already decided is a 'no'.

In short, don't freight the possibilities with too much emotion. Consider it a mystery in life that you wish, out of sincere curiosity, to have answered. I am interested, therefore I want to know if you are interested. Don't turn it into an arrogant request for a rubber-stamping of your decision that you two are in a relationship, and don't turn it into her having to console you for being inadequate as a human being. Make it straightforward, make it respectful, make it from one equal to another. After all, we are talking about romantic relationships, which should be about two equals dealing with one another. If you had something else in mind, you're reading the wrong piece of work.

The key to this whole wonderful world is enjoying what comes of it. If you are trying for a true relationship with this person, you should be enjoying her company as a friend as much as you would enjoy her company as a partner. So enjoy it! Take the time of getting to know her as a person and as a friend and make the most of it, enjoying it all the while. If you can't enjoy her company in a situation where you're not in the midst of full-blown loving, you have serious problems that have to be worked out, fast. If you can't let go of control enough to account for anything that comes up... then you shouldn't be asking to share your life and control thereof with someone else - anyone else.

6. Allow for the Sequel

... and don't do it in order to make another 100 million dollars at the box office. I don't care how much you enjoyed the wire work in _The Matrix_, the horror films of the eighties and the umpteen 'Rocky' movies should have convinced everyone that sequels merely for form's sake or for another buck are just wrong. Mel Brooks was spot-on with his line in _Spaceballs_: "And hopefully we'll meet again in _Spaceballs 2: The Search For More Money_."

No matter how dire the film industry is in rehashing good movies into dog food and tossing them back into the cinema-viewer's trough, there is a glimmering of a good idea in this. Simply put, when you ask your interest if she is interested in a relationship, you need to make sure that there is actually able to be the follow-on period after the question.

Let me put it another way: you do not live in an sit-com where the screen will fade to black with a laugh track going when you find your way to inform her that you want a relationship. You'll still be there, right in the middle of thing, as will she. No 'cut!', no pause button - and no rewind and no edit. However much you may be cringing inside and desperately wishing to rewind your life just a few precious seconds.

This is the part where you consider the short-term, medium-term, and long-term

consequences. Love is great, as is the thought of it - but have you actually thought, or are you caught up in that rosy glow that usually involves fanciful creatures such as pink elephants running by at the edge of your peripheral vision? Much as I enjoy Fantasia - the old version - I wouldn't want to live in the movie. If you haven't stopped to consider things rationally, it's time to start.

First, the short term. Are you asking her in a way that's not going to leave one or the other of you so embarrassed or angry that a 'yes' is not a possibility? However nice the emotion is, sending it over via a stripper is not likely to win you any points. Nor is taking more time than the current session of Parliament to get your speech out - Jimmy Stewart didn't look so hot by the end of 'Mr. Smith Goes To Washington', and there's good reason why. Each person is different, so you have to make the pitch appropriate to the person who it is aimed at. Some people find gallantry wonderful, while others wretch and look for the gong to bang to get you pulled offstage. It's the same for any sort of approach.

Similarly, pay attention to where and when you do it. The situation is just as important as the general state of your current friendship with the person. Asking a gal on a date while the other guy is on his knee proposing to her is usually considered bad. In all honesty, though, think about it - if you've been fighting all day over something or other, it's not usually a good time. In general, if it will merely add stress to the person's life rather than being something positive, don't bring it up. There are better times, and you are needed more as a friend than as someone trying to change the current situation - which requires them to be strong.

Know when to end the conversation. This has been covered earlier, but is important to know. If she says yes, well, no worries. But if you get a qualified statement or a no, you need to make it possible for a graceful exit with no one being hurt. Don't just stammer something out and high-tail it out - that's rude. Be adult about it, let conversation go elsewhere or just drop if that's where it happens. Say goodbye when you go - show that you have no hard feelings. This is immensely important. Just because they can't always take you up on your offer doesn't mean they are personally insulting you. It just means they aren't taking you up on your offer. _Nothing more_.

Now the medium-term. This is the next few weeks or even months. Again, a 'yes' is easy to deal with - you have the relationship and go on with life. If it's qualified, you have to figure out that balance.

Do you wish to continue showing interest? Know before you ask the question about the relationship. If you get that qualified 'no', with reasons given for not taking you up despite your both being interested in each other, you need to know where you stand. If you wish to continue showing interest, make sure that she knows you will do so, and make sure that this is acceptable to her. Doing so puts all your cards on the table and makes it so that there are no misunderstandings whatsoever. It is not asking her to change her mind - it is merely a request on your part to continue courting her in a

gentlemanly, relaxed manner, giving her the option to bring back up the possibility of romance if she wishes it.

If this is welcome, consider carefully how to do it without stressing them by being too close, how to keep showing your interest by not dropping away entirely, and how you can relate to each other while waiting in limbo. Do _not_ bring up again the question of relationship. The fact you're still flirting and talking with her and showing that interest that you were just before asking is enough to show the question is still there. But it's in her court. Don't bring it up for a couple of months, at least - otherwise you're a pest.

Be very careful here. It is all too easy to read into everything after this point and truly screw up your friendship, let alone anything deeper. It is utter hell - trust me, I know. But it can be worth it. Eventually, you will either lose interest, they will tell you to stop - in short, move things to a 'no' - or they will take you up on your initial request for more than friendship. But it's in their court.

If they do say no, you need to know how to conduct yourself around her in the future. If you are good friends, very little should actually happen, unless you made it so awkward in asking that she'll always feel the awkwardness. After all, a good friend doesn't like causing their friends pain - and if you make it difficult, she'll feel the fact she's causing you pain, thus causing the awkwardness. Know where you stand - whether you can continue being friends, or whether you need to escape for a bit before taking the friendship back up again. Whatever you do, don't make it so that there's bad feeling. That's just handling life badly.

In the long-term, everything is a different ball-game. Your intent for this should be to make anything possible, really. If you get a 'yes', I sincerely hope you're still operating under the mandate of that answer for a very long time. If you get that 'no' - things can change over time. But wait a long time, so that things can change. You would be amazed what six months can do, or even longer. Just make sure that it is a long time - your feelings need to change too, or at least move with time and not simply remain frozen in that previous moment. As for the qualified 'no', make it so that should at some point she changes her mind, she can come to you, or so that she'll be good friends with you and cheer you on when you find someone else. Should you still be interested in her later on, and you've been courting away for a long while without her telling you to quit... says something, doesn't it? You'll have figured out if you're getting strung along by a certain point. Just be sure to be able to acknowledge when things aren't going to change.

In Conclusion...

<u>Dating is hell.</u> I have never undergone anything that can make my heart pound as wildly, my lungs seize up so dramatically, or my brain fry in a pan as much as trying to

get that girl right there - no, the one just to the right there - to agree to go have a coffee with me. I have made nearly every error possible for a guy to make while still staying with legally and morally safe grounds in trying to get that question across, and I'm still here, and still trying. I've even succeeded a time or two. The final point: don't give up hope. I've done so numerous times, and have been proven so, so very wrong. You may have found 'the one' - and may do so repeatedly. I have, much to my own amusement. My experience has taught me that there is a different 'one' for nearly every time in our lives, and that it is a rare (but wonderful) thing for one person to be that for all those times. Do not despair! There will be more chances, more opportunities, more people in your life - and finding all that out and learning from the experience of doing so is some of the best entertainment out there, not to mention good for getting your heart rate up for long periods of time. Give humanity a chance - you'll be surprised at the results"

"THE SEXIST "RULES" for guys:

1. Be a "creature unlike any other." However, in particular think in terms of "The Creature from the Black Lagoon" (Universal 1954), a dark monster that conquers her. Beauty and the Beast. Chicks love that shit.

2. Don't talk much to a girl (but do take her dancing.) She only wants to talk about relationships and girl stuff anyway. So take her dancing. They go nuts for this. Learn enough to get by and look cool, though you won't need it much after you have her hooked. In the meantime you can flirt with the other girls on the dance floor.

3. Pay her way on the date, but expect to get back in kind. Buy her a nice meal, so that she knows what she owes you in exchange for the meal. In addition, if you buy her a fancy schmancy $50 dinner at some ritzy place, she won't be able to turn down your request for a $300 "loan" until you can "get to the cash machine." Good investment.

4. Don't call her after sex. Make her wait a few days. Girls do this stare at the phone thing, makes them all anticipatory. Don't give them what they want. Call her in a couple of days or if you get horny again. Also, after sex, just roll over and go to sleep, even if she hasn't had an orgasm yet. You did a lot of work and you're tired, and you have important work to do tomorrow.

5. Always end phone calls first. Especially if she's read the Girl's Rules that tell her to do this, you won't have to worry about long phone calls. I mean girls can yak so long on the phone.

6. Don't give her any warning about a date. Make sure she stays free all the time in case you call. And more to the point, keep yourself free in case something comes up elsewhere, if you know what I mean. If you call and she's not available, act real hurt, make it seem like you will end the relationship if she does this a lot.

7. Tell her what she wants to hear (ie. Lie.) You like long walks on the beach. You love kids. You like to cook. You're looking to settle down in a country home with that one special girl. You love horses, paris, chick movies, sushi and Meryl Streep. You support her goals. Tell her you're rich, famous, whatever. She'll figure out the more ridiculous ones eventually but if you play this right you'll get laid first and have her captured. Don't be scared to eventually talk to her about "the relationship" -- girls go for this. Just be sure not to believe it yourself.

8. Stop dating her if she doesn't put out by the second date.

Pretend like you're not super eager to get laid but drop the hint with gentle physical contact. It is nice to date easy chicks and all and get laid on the first date, but some of the hottest ones like to wait a date. However, if she doesn't at least give you a blowjob by date #2, #3 at the latest, there are better investments out there. On date #3, remind her of the "third date rule."

9. Tell her you love her. This is the big corollary of rule #7. Don't do it right away but definitely do it if she's showing reluctance on that blowjob. Practice saying it like you mean it. As the old saying goes, "Sincerity is everything. If you can fake that you've got it made."

10. No more than casual sex on the first, or 100th date. Definitely don't get too involved, as she might ask to be monogamous or something. Make sure that you never let yourself get tied down.

11. Tell her what to do. Hey, in the end they all want to be dominated. So make all the decisions and see how she goes for it. If so, you can probably get this to continue in the bedroom. No girl is perfect, but most of them like to please a man so you can change the one(s) you have to fit your needs.

12. Be the bad boy. Girls love the "bad boy." They hope they can "reform" him, or they're a case of point #11 above. Either way, you can be as bad as you like. Treat her like she doesn't exist. Be mysterious. Dangerous. Wear cuffs and a leather motorcycle jacket, even if you drive a Hyundai. (Park the Hyundai somewhere else and walk to where you meet her, though.) Remember, nice guys don't get laid.

13. Don't let her know anything she can pin on you. Girls like to get close to their guy, and "communicate." But later, if you break up, she might try and get back at you so for crissake don't let her know anything she could use or spread to others. Invent deep intimate stuff you can tell her in bed, she'll go for it. If you can't think up your own, buy one of those books with Fabio (the guy from the "I can't believe it's not butter" commercials) on the cover and be one of those guys. (God, this guy can't tell butter from margarine and chicks swoon over him? Something strange going on here.)

14. Don't tell her you're married! For some reason they get really upset. When you take off your ring, get some tanning lotion or put your hand under a sunlamp to make sure it's not visible where you took it off. Or tell your wife you just don't want to wear a ring; invent some sort of bizarre hand disease or rice picker accident. Anyway even the ones who haven't read the Girl's Rules don't want to date married guys so don't let her (or your wife) know.

15. Be a pain to live with. Well, this isn't a thing to so much try to do as a reminder to be yourself. If you shack up, don't alter your own life just to make it easier for her. One exception, which is admittedly a royal pain, but worth it -- put the toilet seat down after you take a wizz. She sees that and she'll think she's found god's gift to girls, and she'll give you better sex than a $300 hooker. Compare -- 5 seconds of your time each day to put down the seat vs. $300 blowjob. No brainer!

16. Don't get caught staring at her tits or other girls'. For some reason girls don't like it when we stare at their tits when we talk to them. And they don't like us staring at other girls' either. As if we have a choice! Anyway, they're watching for this so don't get caught. Check their eyes, then do your looking.

17. Don't let her leave your things in your apartment. Or give her a key, until you're sure you can count on her for very regular nookie. Otherwise they might try to insinuate themselves into your life before you are sure of this.

18. Even if you're engaged or married, you still can play around. I mean, do they own you or something? This rule is the most fun.

19. Do The Rules even when your friends or parents think you're nuts! Truth is, you're getting laid, and they are just jealous.

20. Don't give her the ring, but make her think you will -- or give her a fake ring. Drop hints and pretend like some day you want to be married to her, but don't actually do it. You can even get engaged if you want to lock in some regular pussy. There's no law that says you actually have to follow through with the ceremony. Plus, it takes an expert to tell cubic zirconia from a diamond, and if she takes her ring to an expert she clearly doesn't trust you and is a lost cause anyway. You can get one of these rings for about $100 and trust me you'll get a fuck worth far more than that out of it.

21. Double check the birth control. There's a trade off here. On one hand you don't want to use condoms, so get her on the pill ASAP. On the other hand if she runs the birth control she might blindside you with something annoying like a kid just to hook you. You decide. If she gets pregnant, take the new "morning-after" pill for guys. (It alters your blood type.)

22. Don't discuss The Rules for Guys with girls. Like I need to explain this one to you?

Do they explain their rules to us? Thought not.

22a. Don't discuss The Rules for Guys with your therapist. Because if you have a therapist you've really missed the point of The Rules for Guys.

23. Figure out her romantic dream. Almost all girls have one. In 90% of cases it's the knight in shining armour, the handsome prince or the tall, dark and handsome mysterious stranger. Harlequin Romances isn't exactly going broke selling girls books about how a guy comes into the girl's life and does something as simple as fixing her car to make her life right and sweeps her off her feet. You would be amazed at the "mileage" you can get just by taking her car down to the shop. Though if you can find a good mechanic, let me know, OK? Anyway, subtly find out her own personal romantic dream, and play-act it. On the cheap, of course -- you only have to play-act. While she may dream of a billionaire who whisks her away to his ranch in his jet, she'll settle for a $60 rental limo and a $40 1-hour rental horseback ride.

24. Sometimes ya gotta break The Rules. Hey, Burger King said it best. And it's a great place for a cheap date (use $4 from the $300 she "lent" you.) But in this case I mean you gotta break the Girl's Rules.

25. Do The Rules girls. Yes, you can! If you suspect that some really attractive girl is following The Rules for girls, take heart. I mean if she's a dog, lose her. But if she's got a great set or you have some other reason to particularly want her, you now know her exact game and can use it to get her. The book tells these girls to follow its rules religiously, even when they don't make sense. You will have to wait 6 dates, but the authors do tell girls over 30 it's OK to have sex, so they will. Forget young "The Rules" girls unless you are really keen on virgin-plucking. You only have to date 'em once a week -- if you date them Friday then you are free as a bird on Saturday; they'll end calls and dates; they won't call you when you have other girls over -- a lot of advantages, and as long as you see past all the manipulative "hard-to-get" tricks you won't be fooled, just laid. First, you have to check if she's a The Rules girl or just a stuck-up bitch. Sometimes it can be hard to differentiate them. Test this by first telling her how much you admire a girl who sticks to her principles, and then call her Thursday telling her you just got front-row Orchestra seats to the Boston Pops (a classical musical group) concert on Friday. If she says yes, she's the stuck-up bitch. Say, "Did I say Boston Pops? I meant Iggy Pop!" and dump her.

If she says a reluctant no, she's a The Rules girl. The book tells them never to accept a weekend date after Wednesday. Rush out to the bookstore to get a copy of The Rules. You'll find it in the dating/relationships section. Since there is zero chance you've ever gone near that section before, ask at the cashier's desk. When you get to it you'll know why you've never been to this section before from the titles of the books. Venus and Mars Together Forever. Men who hate women and the women who love them too much. Like Dave Barry says I am not making this up. You're the only guy in weeks to go to this section other than to laugh at the titles, so if you're lucky some chick might even hit on you. But if not, go buy the book, and then read it. It's short. Now you'll know her exact game. Problem is, as noted, it will be 6 weeks until you get laid. Be

sure you have something else on the side during those six weeks. But look at the advantages. Other than those noted above, you'll learn that she won't bring up crap like "marriage" or "kids" or "the relationship." She expects you to bring these things up. Soon the book will tell her to dump you. Track this, and make sure to start dating another The Rules girl before the breakup -- 6 weeks before the breakup if you can time it right.

26. Do The Rules For Guys and you'll get laid. Don't forget this. You may be tempted to break them, to be "nice" or "sensitive" or even listen to her. But everybody knows that nice guys don't get laid. You want to be nice or in the sack? I thought so. "

"I just read that 47,000 women answered People Magazine's reader's poll on the subject of what women want in men. They reported that the most important attribute for a man to have is a sense of humor, according to 43%. 31% value sensitivity first. 19% say intelligence. 6% rank good looks first, and just 2% say money is most important. Once the guy gets her phone number, 47% of women expect him to call within 24 hours, and 47% will wait up to three days. Only about 5% are still willing to hear from him after a week. â“

Figure 1: Dress For Dating

I'm curious on your take, Doc. What do you think? Which is the truth and which is the brainwashing? Gordon - who wants to know if women are capable of communicating what they actually want.

Hi Gordon,

Brainwashing, yep, you can say that again. As usual, the politically correct Feminista-dominated media have come up with a bunch of half-truths when it comes to understanding women. Why? To confuse you guys even more that you are.

Remember that trying to find out what women want by asking them is like trying to get Gary Condit to tell you how he honestly feels about marriage and commitment. You'll get an answer, but it won't have much to do with reality.

I have interviewed thousands of women and not one ever said to me:

1. I want a man whom I can't control.

2. I want a man who, when I test him, does not give in.

3. I want a man who keeps me guessing.

But you will see many women in long term-committed relationships with guys who have these traits. OK Gordon, now let's go over this list so I can un-brainwash you and the rest of mankind.

Yes, most women do prefer a guy with a sense of humor. When a guy is able to consistently make a woman laugh, it shows her that he is confident and also fun to be with. And as we all know, girls just want to have fun. But the idea that a sense of humor is the number one attribute that women look for in a man is a bunch of malarkey.

In order for a woman to even give a hoot whether you have a sense of humor she first has to find you physically attractive. If she's not physically attracted to you, you can be more hilarious than Robin Williams on speed and you still won't have a chance for romance with her. The Reality Factor says that you have to pass (her) Physical Attraction Test first in order to get to first base.

If a sense of humor were really the trait that women found most important in men, then all the funny guys who look like Danny De Vito would be as successful with women as all the handsome hunks.

It's fascinating to observe how reluctant women are to admit how important looks are to them - as evidenced by these poll results. You don't necessarily have be the hunk from heaven, but in order to click with a particular chick, you need to have a look that she likes or you ain't gonna get the love boat out of the dock no matter how hard you paddle.

The poll results revealed that 31% of women say they value "sensitivity" foremost. Now there's a loaded word if I ever heard one. What do they mean by "sensitivity?" They don't explain it, do they?

What a woman usually means when she says she wants a "sensitive" guy, is that she wants a guy who will share all of his emotional pain, will dutifully listen to her complaints about everything and will happily take orders from her. Of course this type of guy is always getting rejected or he is kept around as a dartboard for all of her zingers. You see, Gordon, more female propaganda.

So almost half of the women who responded to the poll expect a guy to call within 24 hours? Yeah, they EXPECT a guy to call within 24 hours because 90% of men can barely wait even that long before they call. Unfortunately, thousands of guys are going to read those poll results and will feel even more justified in jumping the gun as they always do.

And according to the poll, only 5% of women are willing to hear from a guy after a week. FALSE! It would have been much more helpful and revealing if the People pollsters had asked those women a question like: Have you ever had a relationship with a guy who waited a week or longer to call you? If so, why did you date him even though he waited that long? Then we would have gotten some valuable information.

19% (1 in 5) want intelligence. Does this mean that 4 out of 5 women are looking for stupid life long partners? And now guys, for the biggest whopper of them all. According to the poll, only 2% (1 in 50) of women are gold diggers. How does that jive with your experience? How many women have asked you, "What do you do?" Remember; don't get brainwashed by the poll-takers questions and women's answers."

"The money deal makes us guys crazy. If the guy pays, then the girl should drive to see him, or sleep with him or absorb some other offset. No matter what a guy says, under any circumstance, in any world, in any place.. if the guy pays then he expects some kind of reciprocation from the girl PERIOD. Now, He might not even consciouisly acknowledge this but you better believe that millions of years of genetic programming is not going to disappear in the few generations since womens liberation. Oh Yes.. Womens Lib.. Wasn't that the thing where women wanted everything equal from that point forward into history.. OH Right except when it comes to getting guys to pay for

things.. uh, huh... and also on genetic programming, scientists have proven with absolute certainty that it exist. It has al;so been proven without a doubt that men were programmed to hunt the dinosaurs and jump all the women and the women were programmed to hang out in the cave and wait for the guys, so women have actually evolved more than guys and guys would have to acknowledge this. But, It is unfair for women to say that guys only want to have sex and not acknowledge that they have no control over their biochemical drives. Women need to be more understanding of all of guys built-in problems. We can't help it, we can only try to control it."

"Respect a women with your entire heart and you will win hers everytime."

"The women on one major dating site have this huge question sheet they send to all of the guys. I got one and I fixed it up so it works for everybody. Here, use it. If you get all the answers off of somebody you can pretty much mary them, sign them up as roommates or whatever, on the spot:

*Are you looking for a boyfriend/girlfriend, lover or husband/wife? What is your ethnicity? What kind of education did you have? What are your hobbies: and interests? Are you afraid to get close? Are you ambitious? Are you emotionally available? List three things that really push your buttons? Name a place you would like to go? Are you an "indoors" person? Are you an artist? What is the most positive, and negative, relationship experience you have had? Are you and "outdoors" person? How many friends do you have in your social circle? Are you creative? In what ways? Are you Gay? Bi? Straight? Are you romantic? Are you shy about your body? Are you sleeping with anyone now? Are you thinking about moving in the next few years? Are you willing to sign a non-disclosure agreement for work purposes? Can you go play during the day? At night? Midweek? Weekends? Can you have a monogamous relationship today? How often do you change your sheets and towels? Describe your childhood? Describe your sense of humor? Describe your work? Do you believe in the supernatural? Do you wash you hands before eating? Do you brush your teeth after eating? Do you believe that one person can have a productive impact on world change? Do you drink alcohol? Do you enjoy your work? Do you go out to eat a lot? Do you have a pet? What kind? Do you have call waiting? If someone calls do you get rid of the person you were talking to? Do you have children? Do they live with you? Ages? Do you have insomnia? Do you like to be held while sleeping? Is your monthly cycle likely to interact with a date or trip we have planned? Do you have sex during that time of the month? Do you like to cook or bake? Do you live in a house, condo, apartment, etc? Do you like soft touch? Do you own a car? What kind? Do you own a computer? How does stress affect your lovemaking ability? Do you own a FAX and what is the number? Do you practice any particular diets or eating habits? Do you sleep-in on Sundays? Do you Smoke?, If so will you quit? Do you snore? Do you take a shower at night or in the morning on a regular basis? Would you switch from morning to night or vice versa? Do you understand and distinguish between the five states of intimacy (IE: Being sensual, being erotic, having sex, making love, F**ng)? Do you want a relationship? Do you wear pajamas?*

Do you wiggle or kick in your sleep? Favorite food? Have you ever been to an analyst, psychiatrist or psychologist? Why? Have you ever made love outside? Have you ever

slept with someone on the first date? Have you had a recent STD test since you were with someone? Are you willing to provide a doctors certificate of HIV/AIDS testing from the last 30 days if your partner also does? Have you recently broken up with someone? How do you feel if you have to go to work earlier than your mate and they get to stay in bed and sleep longer? How do you feel right now? How do you prefer the weather? How does answering these questions make you feel? How does fast make you feel? How long has it been since your last significant relationship? How long have you lived where you live? How many dates have you ever had? How many different people have you ever been with sexually? How many parties do you go to in an average month? How much do you earn per year? How much time do you spend on the phone each day? How should who-pays-for-what be allocated when going out? How would you describe your personality? Is religion a part of your life? Is spirituality a part of your life? What 3 magazines do you read most? What are the medical tests and requirements for you to safely have barrier-free sex? What are you allergic to? What are your erotic "kinks"? What are your expenses per year? What are your favorite clothes to relax in? What are your favorite TV shows? What are your feelings about having children? What are your feelings about marriage? What do you think of you and me in a relationship, so far as you can tell, all other things being equal, based on projection? What do your friends say is your worst habit? What is the longest you have worked at one job? What is you favorite place ion the whole world? What is your astrology sign? What is your favorite body of water? Use an adjective to describe how thinking about it makes you feel? What is your favorite season? What is your favorite surface or texture? What is your idea of a great weekend escape? What is your political viewpoint? What is your bodytype? What are your sexual needs relative to specific actions or techniques? If your mate was sick or stressed, how long go you put up with them being like that before looking elsewhere? Can you handle intensity? What kind of birth control do you use? What kind of intimacy have you been used to on a first date? What kind of music do you like? What percent of your ex-mates do you still talk to? What style of clothes do you wear? What time do you generally get up? What time do you generally go to bed? What time do you usually go out at night? How late do you usually stay out? What was the reason you were terminated from all of the jobs that terminated you? Who are your heroes? What are you the most frustrated about in your life? Would you understand if your mate couldn't sleep if they held you all night? Your drinking habits? Your position on recreational drugs? Do you smoke at all? What is your position on who should pay for what? What is your position on how much money you should be provided with by your boyfriend of husband each day, week or month?"

" Most of the gals will cancel a few hours before the day or the same day as the date. They get so many offers that they will take the best one for that day or they will get cold feet at meeting a real person and bail. Plan on a large percentage of last minute cancellations and plan a back-up plan"

DEFINITIONS: PARTY: 1. (verb, transitive) To engage in markedly heterosexual

activities (e.g.,

"She's dressed like she wants to party.") 2. (adj.) Exemplifying a proclivity for

heterosexual activity (e.g., "I hear she's a party girl.") 3. (noun) A social gathering.

DATE: Function: verb

Inflected Form(s): dat\B7ed; dat\B7ing

Date: 15th century

transitive senses

1 : to determine the date of <date an antique>

2 : to record the date of : mark with the date

3 a : to mark with characteristics typical of a particular period b : to show up plainly the age of

4 : to make or have a date with

intransitive senses

5 : to reckon chronologically

6 : ORIGINATE <a friendship dating from college days>

7 : to become dated

8 : to go out on usually romantic dates

9 : to go to a public event with another human

10: To engage in an activity which is planned and which one person or the other pays for

11: To ask and receive acceptance by another single individual with whom you do not have an ongoing significant relationship, to engage in an entertainment event for the purpose of engaging in sexual activities after a series of interpersonal rituals within the date or event.

12: To engage in rituals designed to produce sexual activities with a person whom you recently met

13: To engage in a review process to determine of you and another individual wish to marry or become boyfriend and girlfriend

14: To arrange to go out for a fun activity with friends of any gender or intention

15: Any activity where both parties think there is a chance that sex will happen

RESOURCES: At last count, if you go to http://www.amazon.com, and enter the word "dating", in the Search window, for Books, you will find over 351 books on dating;Your friends; Newsgroups, ie. alt.rec.dating; "NOT" advice columnists;Workshops in the alternative newspapers in your city;

Classes in things you are interested in. The number one dating class in 2000: Yoga, followed by Photography, followed by Cooking;Best place to meet people: Your Cities largest grocery stores in the best neighborhoods between 4:30PM and 7PM (The San Francisco Marina Safeway being the founder of this tradition). Art gallery openings. Supply stores, ie: Sports, Cooking, Photo, pets, etc; Clubs. Community service groups. Political groups.

Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles

Boys and girls have sex. We all know that. But do we all know how to have it safely.

Get Tested:

Buy one of these HIV home test kits at: http://www.homeaccess.com/02/02/

or call the Private HIV test line at 1-800-584-8183

Or just ask your doctor to test you for:

- HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/)

- Hepatitis C

- Herpes Simplex II

- Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/)

- Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/)

- Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/)

- Trichomoniasis

- HPV

- Mycoplasma

- Ureaplasma

YOU SHOULD NOT BE DATING UNLESS YOU HAVE HAD THESE TESTS!

Condoms are made of latex or similar materials, and have thousands of natural, microscopic, holes in them. That is the nature of latex. HIV is much smaller than the holes so condoms only decrease the odds, THEY DO NOT PREVENT HIV/AIDS 100%! Get tested.

Testing isn't a quick turn-around, it can take 1 week to 3 weeks to get reasonable results back. If you like somebody, plan ahead, get tested now.

Use soap and water before and right after sex. Yes, soap really kills alot of bad things.

Other at home STD kits only test for the a limited selection of the most common sexually transmitted

diseases. The myLAB Box Total Box (https://www.mylabbox.com) has been designed to test for all 10 of the top STD risks in the United States, as recorded by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. This 10 panel STD test kit screens for:

HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/)

Hepatitis C

Herpes Simplex II

Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/)

Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/)

Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/)

Trichomoniasis

HPV

Mycoplasma

Ureaplasma

The Total Box allows our customers to get the answers they need without ever stepping outside their

home! The results you receive from any myLAB Box test are just as accurate as the ones you would

receive from getting testing at a clinic.

Our 10 panel STD test kit is exactly what you need to stay healthy and free from the most common

sexually transmitted infections. You can complete each test quickly and conveniently: any time, any place!

What is Inside the Total Box?

myLAB Boxâ“ s Total Box is shipped discreetly to your door. Customers will find the following in each kit:

A urine (for men) or vaginal (for women) sample collection kit

An at-home â“ finger prickâ“ blood drop collection kit (donâ“ t worry â“ it requires no more than a dime-

sized sample!)

Easy-to-follow instructions to make testing simple and quick

Self-addressed stamped envelope to return your sample to the lab

No Embarrassment. All Convenience.

One major benefit of myLAB Boxâ“ s at-home testing service is that itâ“ s an easier, less embarrassing, and far more convenient way to test for STDs (https://www.mylabbox.com/6-ways-avoid-getting-std-new-year/).

Many men and women avoid being tested in the first place. This may be due to embarrassment, a busy

schedule or general anxiety of visiting the doctor. Reduce your stress, as well as your risk, by screening for sexually transmitted infections with just one set of samples. Performing these tests on your samples

complies with all state and federal regulations regarding laboratory testing. Shipping for all myLAB Boxâ“ s tests is completely free, both to your home and back to our lab. Youâ“ ll never need to worry about paying for postage.

Telemedicine Puts You In Control

From testing to treatment, myLAB Box is a fully integrated service. Stay confident about your health with accurate and timely lab-certified results.

In the event that your results are positive for any infections, our test packages also offer another

incredible feature: telemedicine. These are free consultations with certified STD counselors and physicians for anyone who tests positive using myLAB Boxâ“ s service. If you live in one of the many states that supports telemedicine â“ and most do â“ you can even receive a prescription for treatment right over the phone. Throughout the entire testing process, professionally trained counselors are available to provide assistance and to answer your questions.

https://www.mylabbox.com/10-panel-std-test/

Lora Ivanova, Co-Founder and CMO of myLAB Box, adds:

â“ *From affordable screening to complimentary physician consultations for positives, every aspect of the*

myLAB Box service is designed to be something a user can easily handle out-of-pocket and without

complications. The recent shake-up of our healthcare system further deepens our resolve to grow our

offerings and develop a new hassle-free lab-testing model. We believe that this is not just great business, but a much-needed resource that can curb a widespread epidemic in the U.S. today.â“

myLAB Boxâ“ s Total Box is the easiest and most convenient way to test for the most common sexually

transmitted infections. In the midst of todayâ“ s spreading STD epidemic, regular testing is a must for

anyone who engages in intimate sexual activities. This 10 panel STD test (https://www.mylabbox.com

/product/total-box-10-panel-std-test/) kit lets you test yourself for all major infections within 5 minutes

from the comfort of home. myLAB Box provides better access to treatment options. The service aims to curb costs and infections much faster than conventional testing methods. Donâ“ t stress, just test!

In Contempt of Match.Com Courtship

By Elizabeth Austin, Washington Monthly

Monica Lewinsky has a new job: doling out her sage dating advice as host of a new Fox TV "reality" show, "Mr. Personality." In the show, a babelicious young stockbroker named Hayley is asked to choose a lover from a group of 20 masked suitors. The masks, we're told, are used to conceal the men's looks and force Hayley to base her decision on personality alone - a concept that assumes a lady never glances below her date's chin. Unlike Ms. Lewinsky (described in the show's promotional materials only as a psych major-turned-handbag designer who "currently lives in New York City and is considering a future career in law") Fox execs limited their pool of eligible suitors to unmarried men who do not live on Pennsylvania Avenue.

As host, Ms. Lewinsky functions as Hayley's on-site girlfriend, giggling with her at hidden-camera footage that shows the suitors misbehaving at a party and helping her to make the undoubtedly difficult decision to dump the guy who slipped off into a bathroom to share a few intimate moments with a hula dancer. The show has spawned plenty of off-camera controversy - the spurned suitor later claimed that the sound of a zipper opening, heard through the bathroom door, was a sound-effect added in post-production - but primetime audiences' enthusiastic reaction to it has skipped over one huge question: What does it say about our society that we now consider Monica Lewinsky qualified to help anyone find her soulmate?

Lewinsky's show is only the latest in a whole slew of dating-based "reality" TV shows, which include "The Bachelor," "Meet My Folks," "Married by America," "Blind Date," "The Fifth Wheel," "Elimidate," "A Dating Story," "Dismissed," "Rendez-View," "Change of Heart," "Shipmates," "Temptation Island," "Looking for Love," and "EX-treme Dating." In my personal favorite, "Joe Millionaire," 20 women were whisked to a romantic French chateau to compete for a man's affections. The women were told the young man had recently inherited $50 million and was "looking for a special someone to share his newfound wealth." I spent the show's entire seven-episode run wondering where Fox managed to find 20 grown women gullible enough to believe that a tall, underwear-model-handsome guy with $50 million might need professional help in finding a date. But the success of these shows - 40 million viewers tuned in to watch Joe Millionaire choose his guileless mate - shows how much we love to watch other people date, especially when there's a better-than-decent chance of witnessing an emotional trainwreck. Why do so many eligible singles prefer to sit at home watching other people go out to dinner, walk hand-in-hand, and smooch in bubbling hot tubs than to actually go out on dates? When did we start to consider dating a synonym for hell?

It's almost impossible to find a positive depiction of contemporary dating anywhere. Television sitcoms from "Friends" to "Frasier" delight in the antics of lovelorn singles - not because they're more glamorous than their married counterparts, but because the vicissitudes of modern dating lend themselves to easy laughs. In novels, we see Bridget Jones as the modern-day counterpart of Jane Austen's Elizabeth Bennet - only somehow the centuries have robbed our heroine of her ability to bring Mr. Darcy to his knees.

Wasn't the sexual revolution supposed to make courtship more fun? Yet everywhere we look, we see single people bemoaning the loneliness, the despair, the just plain drudgery of dating. Dorothy L. Sayers once said, "The only sin passion can commit is to be joyless." But how much joy is there in courtship these days? Dating, it seems, has become a necessary chore, rather like scrubbing down the storm windows.

The Rules of Court

Something has gone drastically awry in the process of meeting and mating. I recently played confidant to a friend who has valiantly decided to re-enter the courtship arena. From her description, it sounded like she was applying for a new job - reading the want ads, circling anything that sounded halfway promising, sending in her r\E9sum\E9 via e-mail, and then trudging out on a series of high-stress interviews. (The only difference was, most employers usually don't advertise until the post is actually vacant, whereas at least one of her hot prospects hadn't quite gotten around to telling his wife that the family organization was planning to downsize.) To hone their "interview" skills, desperate affluent singles are driven to hire dating consultants to tell them how to do it right. One New York consultant bragged to Fox News that she charges her female clients $350 for a half-hour consultation to assess the dateworthiness of their hair, makeup, and wardrobe, while men pay $15,000 upfront for introductions to a dozen eligible pre-screened women. That fee also includes a virtual date with the consultant, who then scrutinizes the poor insecure fellow's manners and conversational skills.

For those who can't afford individual instruction, there are guidebooks like "The Rules," billed as "time-tested secrets for capturing the heart of Mr. Right." The authors promise their husband-hunting readers that faithful adherence to a few basic rules, such as "Never Call Him, Always Let Him Call You" and "Don't Talk Too Much" will help them land the spouse of their dreams. (From the vision of dainty femininity sketched out in "The Rules," one reaches the inescapable conclusion that all the eligible bachelors out there have posters of Donna Reed plastered above their beds.) The bad news, of course, is that once a girl has adopted the primly determined Rules persona to capture him, she has to keep up the hard work in order to keep him. Hence, "The Rules for Marriage," the follow-up to the runaway bestseller. Hewing firmly to "The Rules" over the course of four or five decades is a daunting prospect, as the recent divorce of one of the co-authors confirms.

Dueling Rulebooks

Perhaps the continuing popularity of "The Rules" - in spite of its co-author's marital track record, they're still charging $3.99 a minute for dating consultations - is a sign that singles today are desperate for some set of principles to follow. Unlike the well-established courtship rituals of the 1950s, what we have today is a motley set of individual expectations, most of them patently mystifying to everyone but ourselves. Courtship has become an unending pick-up game of playground ball, with each player operating according to his or her own individual rulebook. A woman may make a seductive gesture fraught with symbolic meaning - only to find that, to her partner, it's a request for a time-out.

Take, for example, this star-crossed couple who poured out their story of dueling social semiotics to a women's magazine a few years ago. Both sides agree that he invited her out on a dinner date, and that they had a wonderful time until the bill was presented. "When the dinner check came, I took it," explained 32-year-old Charlie. "But Susie reached for her wallet. 'Can I help pay?' she asked. My heart sank. I was sure she didn't like me. I figure if a woman wants to split the check, she's telling you that she wants to be friends. After that, the evening ended kind of awkwardly. I didn't know if I should kiss her or anything, so I kind of hastily said good-night."

Susie, 28, told the reporter that she saw the encounter very differently. "I offered to split the check because I didn't want him to feel obliged to pay for me. I figure if he had really liked me, in a girlfriend/boyfriend way, he wouldn't have taken my money - not on the first date, anyway. And I guess I was right: he didn't try to kiss me or say anything about another date."

It's revealing that teenagers no longer "date" in the traditional sense. Instead, they move in intersecting herds, and actual dating is reserved for those who are already official couples. Formal events, such as homecoming and prom, are arranged with the help of intermediaries: The parties involved set up embassies in the lunch room, and send out ambassadors to arrange the necessary treaties. When one young swain recently called and directly invited a 16-year-old girl to Homecoming, her parents gave the courageous young man two thumbs up. But the girl herself was put off. "It seems so forward, just calling and asking someone out like that," she explained after declining his suit. Her parents are now resigned to a life without grandchildren.

The Lost Art of Flirting

At the risk of being stripped of my right to wear Birkenstocks, I have to admit that the courtship rituals of the 1950s make me feel a little wistful. The gender roles may have been constricting and the shoes were impossibly tight across the toes, but it's impossible to deny the now-guilty pleasures of sweetheart bouquets, dinner dates, and nightclubs where heterosexual men danced voluntarily. (And I'm far from alone in my

nostalgia, as proven by the release of a recent retro-romance movie, "Down With Love," starring Hollywood A-listers Ren\E9e Zellweger and Ewan McGregor.) I can't help envying the "smart and sophisticated woman" described by Helen Gurley Brown - author of the once-scandalous "Sex and the Single Girl" - who responded to men's advances with this polished reply: "You're really lovely, but do you honestly suppose I can sleep with every man who asks me? The answer for now is no." Brown claimed that one importunate suitor finally gave his iron-knickered lady a silver charm engraved with the words, "We'll see."

I can just hear the anguished screams of "That's just game-playing!" And that's exactly correct. Both parties were playing a game - defined in my dictionary as "a way of amusing oneself; a pastime; diversion." The game was called "flirting," and it's what people used to do while they were trying to decide whether they might be able to stand each other's company over the hyperextended road trip that is married life. It's funny: The men who most oppose the idea of "playing games" in courtship are the same ones who can spend endless hours debating the merits of the designated hitter rule. In all forms of human behavior, there are rules. (For instance, we now shake hands upon introduction instead of sniffing each other's sweat glands.) The trouble is, the rules governing courtship today are vexing and often destructive, reducing the stuff of poetry to something akin to emotional dodgeball.

One Rule To Ring Them All

Why is dating today so stressful? The answer is simple: Sex.

I know. That sounds perilously like those counter-feminist conservatives who rail at modern woman for coldheartedly indulging her lustful desires instead of saving her precious flower for the lucky man who will someday lift her bridal veil. But my argument is based not on morality but on sheer utility: The way it's being done lately, courtship isn't any fun.

That's because there is currently only one broadly accepted rule of courtship: The Third Date is The Date (unless, of course, you're a glued-together-at-the-knees Rules girl.) If either party declines sex on the Third Date, it's a clear sign that the relationship is going nowhere. And if the Third Date culminates in sex, they're officially a couple - or at least, the guy's a real loser if he doesn't ask the girl out again afterwards. (Sex before the Third Date is a signal that a) you believe in love at first sight; b) you're a promiscuous floozy; or c) you think a, he thinks b.)

It's time for all of us to admit that this courtship model simply doesn't work. If

lightning doesn't strike by Date Three, you can end up walking away from a perfectly lovely person who might just be a little shy, or having a bad hair day. Or worse, by rushing headlong into a "committed relationship" with someone you've met only a few times, you can end up wasting weeks, months, sometimes even years of your life on someone you don't really like very much, on the grounds that you're already "invested" in the relationship.

The problem is, we can't bring ourselves to admit that we're going to have to give up the prospect of instant sex - however rarely it actually happens - for a longer period of pre-intercourse courtship. That's understandable - and not just because we all like to think of ourselves as the proud owners of constantly pulsating loins. Given how dreadful dating has become, we hate to think of prolonging the agony as we wait for the only foreseeable good part. (Though from what I hear from my single girlfriends, the sex isn't all that hot, anyway.)

But if we could decide collectively that sex is worth waiting a bit longer for, we'd find that courtship itself might become a lot less stressful and a lot more fun. Right now, those first couple of dates are incredibly intense; we give ourselves only six or eight hours of conversation before deciding whether we want to commit to a monogamous sexual relationship. If we had, oh, six or eight - maybe even 10 - dates to make up our minds, we could focus more on the actual date and less on its sequel. By investing a few extra hours in the process, we might draw out of a shy person an unexpected vein of sardonic wit or a deep well of political insight. With luck, we'd screen out some of those false charmers who have learned to conceal their mean-spiritedness for a week or two. And after the eighth, ninth, or 10th date? Well, let's just say that some things are greatly improved by anticipation.

Heroic Couplets

I suppose I should make a confession here: I haven't done any dating for a long, long time. I'm what Bridget Jones author Helen Fielding would call a "Smug Married." And quite frankly, when I hear my single friends bewailing their dating lives, I do feel a bit complacent. But when I think about what courtship could, and should, be, I remember one night when my husband and I went out to celebrate some double-digit wedding anniversary.

We had hired a babysitter, gotten all dressed up, and treated ourselves to dinner at some sleek new restaurant in the city. A comfortable, compatible married couple, we were having a very nice time - joking, relaxing, knocking back a little too much Chardonnay. Then we noticed the man and woman sitting next to us. They were visibly trembling with desire. (The waiter didn't bother to ask them if they wanted dessert.) It was clear that this was no standard Third Date, to be promptly followed by a tidy hour of pre-programmed abandon. There was none of the awkwardness of fresh acquaintance, no conversational false starts or miscues. It was obvious they were

madly in love, and that they were looking forward to a long-awaited, devoutly wished consummation. They were co-adventurers, taking that first exhilarating leap over Niagara Falls. And somehow, as we sat watching that couple from the smooth safety of the shallow waters far downstream, we didn't feel smug at all.

To me, that's what courtship ought to be. And if it's not, we're doing it wrong.
*(*Elizabeth Austin is a Chicago writer)

Match.Com Has The Highest Number Of Surgically Modified Women

â“ *Should you get plastic surgery to improve your dating life? Check out these before and after pictures to see how it often works out:*

MATCH.COM YUPPIE CLONE DOUCHE-BAGS INFEST THE SITE

â“ *Frat House guys seem to all: cheat on their taxes, cheat on their wives, and cheat on their girlfriends. If you marry one you will always have to wonder when the IRS, SEC or FBI is going to show up and arrest him for securities fraud and take your house away. They meet up together at sports bars, mens clubs, stripper joints, golf clubs, etc. and reinforce their mysoginist attitudes together about using women as "sport' or 'baby ovens'. Their 'bromances' are thinly veiled man-love that can tear a marriage apart. While they all do have perfectly symmetrical faces, look like the contestants on The Bachlorette and have rich daddies, 90% of their marriages in the Bay Area end in divorces where the court filings use the word "abuse" quite a bit. You can look it up on PACER, the online federal court database. (Check out the Andy Rubin case.. woooeeeee!!) Their swaggering competition between each other is based on using women as trophies to show off until they 'upgrade' to the younger model to impress their other Fratboy friends. They are out every single night, usually sleeping with a different dating site date (so you will get exotic germs from them)...â“*

The Huge Internet Security Dangers From Using Match.Com

Validation Note: *University, Federal, Forensic Researcher and Journalism sources provided in the links below, prove every assertion in this report many times over. A simple web-search by any college-educated person, on the top 5 search engines, can turn up hundreds of additional credible, verifying sources. Expert jury trial and Congressional hearing witnesses have proven these facts over and over.*

You probably can't imagine the ***second-by-second dangers*** and harms that Match.Com users experience on their phone, computer, and tablet. These dangers are causing their life, income, privacy, beliefs, human rights, bank account records, political data, jobs, brand names, medical data, dating life, reputation and other ***crucial parts of their life to be ruined by Match.Comâ“ s dangers!***

Any use of a dating site, Google or Facebook product, social media site, movie site, or anything that you log in to, puts you at substantial risk. Remember: "***if it has a plug, it has a bug***" . Every electronic device can be easily made to spy on you in ways you cannot possibly imagine.

The Take-Aways:

- Stalkers can find you by zooming in on your pupil reflection images in your online photos (***https://www.kurzweilai.net/reflected-hidden-faces-in-photographs-revealed-in-pupil***)
- If you send email overseas or make phone calls overseas all of your communications, and those with anybody else, are NSA monitored (***https://www.privacytools.io/***)
- Bad guys take a single online photo of you and put it in software that instantly builds a dossier on you by finding where every other photo of you is that has ever been posted online (***https://www.aclu.org/blog/privacy-technology/surveillance-technologies/apples-use-face-recognition-new-iphone***)
- Face-tracking software for stalking you on Match.com and OK Cupid is more effective than even FBI software for hunting bank robbers (***https://www.cnet.com/news/clearview-app-lets-strangers-find-your-name-info-with-snap-of-a-photo-report-says/***)
- Any glass, metal or ceramic object near you can be reflecting your voice or image to digital beam scanners that can relay your voice or image anywhere in the world
- All your data from any hotel you stay at will eventually be hacked and leaked (***Info of 10 MILLION MGM guests including Justin Bieber and TWITTER CEO leaked online!***)
- Your voting data will be used to spy on you and harm you (***Every voter in Israel just had their data leaked in 'grave' security breach...***)
- Lip-reading software can determine what you are saying from over a mile away (***https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/01/20/russian-police-use-spy-camera-film-opposition-activist-bedroom/***)
- Every Apple iPhone and other smart-phone has over 1000 ways to bug you, listen to you, track you and record your daily activities even when you think you have turned off the device. Never leave your battery in your phone. (***LEAKED DOCS: Secretive Market For Your Web History...)(Every Search. Every Click. On Every Siteâ“¦)***
- Elon Muskâ“ s SpaceX StarLink satellites are spy satellites that send your data to Google and other tech companies (***https://www.chieftain.com/news/20200118/first-drones-now-unexplained-lights-reported-in-horsetooth***)
- Google and Facebook have all of your medical records and they are part of a political operation (**https://www.wsj.com/articles/hospitals-give-tech-giants-access-to-detailed-medical-records-11579516200**

)
- Every dating site, comments section and social media site sends your private data, covertly, to government, political campaigns and corporate analysis groups and can also be hacked by anyone.
- Any hacker can hack ANY network with even a single Intel, Cisco, Juniper Networks or AMD motherboard on it and nobody can stop them unless they destroy the motherboard because the back-doors are built into the hardware. Many of the companies you think are providing security are secretly owned by the Chinese government spy agencies or the CIA (***https://boingboing.net/2020/02/11/cia-secretly-owned-worlds-to.html***)
- Warehouses in Nigeria, Russia, Ukraine, Sao Paolo, China and hundreds of other regions, house tens of thousands of hackers who work around the clock to try to hack you and manipulate your data.
- Every red light camera, Walmart/Target/Big Box camera and every restaurant camera goes off to networks that send your activities to credit companies, collection companies, political parties and government agencies (***'Homeland Security' using location data from apps to track millions of people...***
- Match.com, OKCupid and Plenty of Fish are also DNC voter analysis services that read your texts and keep your profiles forever
- If you don't put fake ages, addresses, phone numbers and disposable email addresses on ANY form you fill out electronically, it will haunt you forever (***https://www.the-sun.com/news/284784/pornstar-data-breach-massive-leak-bank-details/***)
- Every train, plane and cruise line records you constantly and checks the covert pictures they take of you against global databases. Corporations grab your collateral private data that those Princess Cruises and United Airlines companies take and use them to build files on you (***https://www.silive.com/news/2020/01/report-new-app-can-id-strangers-with-a-single-photo.html***)
- The people who say "nobody would be interested in me" are the most at risk because their naivetÃ© puts them at the top-of-the-list for targeting and harvesting (***https://www.cnet.com/news/clearview-app-lets-strangers-find-your-name-info-with-snap-of-a-photo-report-says/***)
- Silicon Valley tech companies don't care about your rights, they care about enough cash for their executives to buy hookers and private islands with. Your worst enemy is the social media CEO. They have a hundred thousand programmers trying to figure out more and more extreme ways to use your data every day and nobody to stop them
- The government can see everyplace you went to in the last year (***https://www.protocol.com/government-buying-location-data***)

There have been over 15,000 different types of hacks used against over 3 billion "average" consumers. EVERY one of them thought they were safe on the Match.Com Cartel of dating sites. They thought that nobody would hack them because "nobody cared about them". History has proven every single one of them to have been totally wrong!

If you are smart, and you read the news, you will know that you should ditch all of your electronic devices and "data-poison" any information about you that touches a network by only putting fake info in all conceivable forms and entries on the internet. You, though, may be smart but lazy, like many, and not willing to step outside of the bubble of complacency that corporate advertising has surrounded you with.

Did you know that almost every dating and erotic site sends your most private life experiences and chat messages to Google's and Facebook's investors?
https://www.businessinsider.com/facebook-google-quietly-tracking-porn-you-watch-2019-7

Do you really want all of those Silicon Valley oligarchs that have been charged with sexual abuse and sex trafficking to know that much about you?

Never, Ever, put your real information on Youtube, Netflix, Linkedin, Google, Twitter, Comcast, Amazon and any similar online service because it absolutely, positively will come back and harm you!

Always remember: Anybody that does not like you can open, read and take any photo, data, email or text on EVERY phone, computer, network or electronic device you have ever used no matter how "safe" you think your personal or work system is! They can do this in less than a minute. Also: Hundreds of thousands of hackers scan every device, around the clock, even if they never heard of you, and will like your stuff just for the fun of causing trouble. Never use an electronic device unless you encrypt, hide and code your material! One of the most important safety measures you can take is to review the security info at: https://www.privacytools.io/

Those people who think: "I have nothing to worry about..I am not important" ARE the people who get hacked the most. Don't let naivete be your downfall. (https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2019/07/when-will-we-get-full-truth-about-how-and-why-government-using-facial-reco)

All of your info on Target, Safeway, Walgreens has been hacked and read by many outsiders. NASA, The CIA, The NSA, The White House and all of the federal background check files have been hacked. The Department of Energy has been hacked hundreds of times. All of the dating sites have been hacked and their staff read all of your messages. Quest labs blood test data and sexual information reports have been hacked and published to the world. There is no database that can't be easily hacked. Every computer system with Intel, AMD, Juniper Networks, Cisco and other hardware in it can be hacked in seconds with the hardware back-doors soldered onto their electronic boards. All of the credit reporting bureaus have been hacked. Wells Fargo bank is constantly hacked. YOU ARE NOT SAFE if you put information on a network. NO NETWORK is safe! No Silicon Valley company can, or will, protect your data; mostly because they make money FROM your data!

Every single modern cell phone and digital device can be EASILY taken over by any hacker and made to spy on you, your family, your business and your friends in thousands of different ways. Taking over the microphone is only a small part of the ways a phone can be made to spy on you. Your phone can record your location, you voice vibrations, your mood, your thoughts, your sexual activity, your finances, your photos, your contacts (who it then goes off and infects) and a huge number of other things that you don't want recorded.

Privacy watchdog under pressure to recommend facial recognition ban...

Alarming Rise of Smart Camera Networks...

AMAZON's Ring Doorbell Secretly Shares Private User Data With FACEBOOK...

The worst abusers of your privacy, personal information, politics and psychological information intentions are: Google, Facebook, Linkedin, Amazon, Netflix, Comcast, AT&T, Xfinity, Match.com & the other IAC dating sites, Instagram, Uber, Wells Fargo, Twitter, Paypal, Hulu, Walmart, Target, YouTube, PG&E, The DNC, Media Matters, Axciom, and their subsidiaries. Never, ever, put accurate information about yourself on their online form. Never, ever, sign in to their sites using your real name, phone, address or anything that could be tracked back to you.

If you don't believe that every government hacks citizens in order to destroy the reputation of anyone who makes a public statement against the current party in power then read the public document at: ***https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010002-4.pdf***

That document shows you, according to the U.S. Congress, how far things can go.

A program called ACXIX hunts down all of your records from your corner pharmacy, your taxi rides, your concert tickets, your grocery purchases, what time you use energy at your home, your doctor records...and all

kinds of little bits of info about you and puts that a file about you. That file about you keeps growing for the rest of your life. That file sucks in other files from other data harvesting sites like Facebook and Google: FOREVER. The information in that file is used to try to control your politics and ideology.

In recent science studies cell phones were proven to exceed radiation safety limits by as high as 11 times the 2-decade old allowable U.S. radiation limits when phones touch the body. This is one of thousands of great reasons to always remove the battery from your cell phone when you are not talking on it. A phone without a battery in it can't spy on you and send your data to your enemies.

If you are reading this notice, the following data applies to you:

1. EVERY network is known to contain Intel, Cisco, Juniper Networks, AMD, QualComm and other hardware which has been proven to contain back-door hard-coded access to outside parties. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

2. Chinese, Russian FSB, Iranian and other state-sponsored hacking services as well as 14 year old domestic boys are able to easily enter your networks, emails and digital files because of this. They can enter your network at any time, with less than 4 mouse clicks, using software available to anyone. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

3. Your financial office is aware of these facts and has chosen not to replace all of the at-risk equipment, nor sue the manufacturers who sold your organization this at risk equipment. They believe that the hassle and cost of replacement and litigation is more effort than the finance department is willing to undertake. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

4. In addition to the existing tools that were on the internet, in recent years, foreign hackers have released all of the key hacking software that the CIA, DIA and NSA built to hack into any device. These software tools have already been used hundreds of times. Now the entire world has access to these tools which are freely and openly posted across the web. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

5. The computers, servers, routers, cell phones, IP cameras, IP microphones, Smart Meters, Teslaâ“ s, â“ Smart Devices:â“ , etc. and other devices openly broadcast their IP data and availability on the internet. In other words, many of your device broadcast a â“ HERE I AMâ“ signal that can be pinged, scanned, spidered, swept or, otherwise, seen, like a signal-in-the-dark from anywhere on Earth and from satellites overhead. Your devices announce that they are available to be hacked, to hackers. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

6. It is bad policy for your organization, or any organization, to think they are immune or have IT departments that can stop these hacks. NASA, The CIA, The White House, EQUIFAX, The Department of Energy, Target, Walmart, American Express, etc. have been hacked hundreds of times. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

7. The thinking: â“ Well, nobody would want to hack usâ“ , or â“ We are not important enough to get hackedâ“ is the most erroneous and negligent thinking one could have in the world today. Chinese, Russian and Iranian spy agencies have a global â“ Facebook for blackmailâ“ and have been sucking up the data of every entity on Earth for over a decade. If the network was open, they have the data and are always looking for more. The same applies to Google and Facebook who have based their entire business around domestic spying and data re-sale. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

8. You are a â“ Stepping Stoneâ“ doorway to other networks and data for targeted individuals and other entities. Your networks provide routes into other peopleâ“ s networks. The largest political industry today is called â“ Doxingâ“ and â“ Character Assassinationâ“ . Billions of dollars are expended by companies such as IN-Q-Tel - (DNC); Gawker Media - (DNC); Jalopnik - (DNC); Gizmodo Media - (DNC); K2 Intelligence - (DNC); WikiStrat - (DNC); Podesta Group - (DNC); Fusion GPS - (DNC/GOP); Google - (DNC); YouTube - (DNC); Alphabet - (DNC); Facebook - (DNC); Twitter - (DNC); Think Progress - (DNC); Media Matters - (DNC); Black Cube - (DNC); Mossad - (DNC); Correct The Record - (DNC); Sand Line - (DNC/GOP); Blackwater - (DNC/GOP); Stratfor - (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue - (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica - (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock - (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling - (DNC), Buzzfeed - (DNC) Perkins Coie - (DNC); Wilson Sonsini - (DNC) and hundreds of others to harm others that they perceive as political, personal or competitive threats. Do not under-estimate your unintended role in helping to harm others. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

9. NEVER believe that you are too small to be noticed by hackers. Parties who believe that are the hackers favorite targets. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

10. NEVER believe that because the word â“ DELLâ“ or â“ IBMâ“ or â“ CISCOâ“ is imprinted on the plastic cover of some equipment that you are safe. Big brands are targeted by every spy agency on Earth and are the MOST compromised types of equipment. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

11. YOU may not personally care about getting exposed but the person, or agency, you allow to get exposed will be affected for the rest of their lives and they will care very much and could sue you for destroying them via negligence. Be considerate of others in your â“ internet behaviorâ“ . Do not put anything that could hurt another on any network, ever. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

12. Never post your real photograph online, or on a dating site social media or on any network. There are thousands of groups who scan every photo on the web and cross check those photos in their massive databases to reveal your personal information via every other location your photo is posted. These "image harvesters" can find out where you, who your friends and enemies are and where your kids are in minutes using comparative image data that they have automated and operating around the clock. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

13. If you think using web security measures like this makes you "paranoid", then think again. Cautious and

intelligent people use these security measures because these dangers are proven in the news headlines daily. Uninformed, naive and low IQ people are the types of people who do not use good web hygiene and who suffer because they are not cautious and are not willing to consider the consequences of their failure to read the news and stay informed.

â“ Gothamâ“ software written by Palantir shows how government agencies, or anybody, can use very little information to obtain quick access to anyoneâ“ s personal minutiae.

VICE NEWS *Motherboard* via public records request has revealed shocking details of capabilities of California law enforcement involved in Fusion Centers, once deemed to be a conspiracy theory like the National Security Agency (NSA) which was founded in 1952, and its existence hidden until the mid-1960s. Even more secretive is the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO), which was founded in 1960 but remained completely secret for 30 years.

Some of the documents instructing California law enforcement (Northern California Regional Intelligence Center) â“ Fusion Centerâ“ are now online, and they show just how much information the government can quickly access with little or no knowledge of a person of interest.

> â“ The guide doesnâ“ t just show how Gotham works. It also shows how police are instructed to use the software,â“ writes Caroline Haskins.
>
> â“ This guide seems to be specifically made by Palantir for the California law enforcement because it includes examples specific to California.â“

According to DHS, â“ Fusion centers operate as state and major urban area focal points for the receipt, analysis, gathering, and sharing of threat-related information between federal; state, local, tribal, territorial (SLTT); and private sector partnersâ“ like Palantir. Further, Fusion Centers are locally owned and operated, arms of the â“ intelligence community,â“ i.e. the 17 intelligence agencies coordinated by the National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC). However, sometimes the buildings are staffed by trained NSA personnel like what happened in Mexico City, according to a 2010 Defense Department (DOD) memorandum.

Palantir is a private intelligence data management company mapping relationships between individuals and organizations alike founded by Peter Thiel and CEO Alex Karp and accused rapist Joe Lonsdale. You may remember Palantir from journalist Barrett Brown, Anonymousâ“ hack of HBGary, or accusations that the company provided the technology that enables NSAâ“ s mass surveillance PRISM. Founded with early investment from the CIA and heavily used by the military, Palantir is a subcontracting company in its own right. The company has even been featured in the Senateâ“ s grilling of Facebook, when Washington State Senator Maria Cantwell asked CEO Mark Zuckerberg, â“ Do you know who Palantir is?â“ due to Peter Thiel sitting on Facebookâ“ s board.

In 2011, Anonymousâ“ breach exposed HBGaryâ“ s plan, conceived along with data intelligence firm Palantir, and Berico Technologies, to retaliate against WikiLeaks with cyber attacks and threaten the journalism institutions supporters. Following the hack and exposure of the joint plot, Palantir attempted to distance itself from HBGary, which it blamed for the plot.

> Bank of America/Palintir/HBGary combined WikiLeaks attack plan. You can find more here:

> https://t.co/85yECxFmZu pic.twitter.com/huNtfJp8gl
>
> â“ WikiLeaks (@wikileaks) November 29, 2016

This was in part because Palantir had in 2011 scored $250 million in deals ; its customers included the CIA, FBI, US Special Operations Command, Army, Marines, Air Force, LAPD and even the NYPD. So the shady contractor had its reputation to lose at the time being involved in arguably criminal activity against WikiLeaks and its supporters.

Palantir describes itself as follows based on its website:

> Palantir Law Enforcement supports existing case management systems, evidence management systems, arrest records, warrant data, subpoenaed data, RMS or other crime-reporting data, Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) data, federal repositories, gang intelligence, suspicious activity reports, Automated License Plate Reader (ALPR) data, and unstructured data such as document repositories and emails.

Palantirâ“ s software, *Bloomberg* reports,

> combs through disparate data sourcesâ“ financial documents, airline reservations, cellphone records, social media postingsâ“ and searches for connections that human analysts might miss. It then presents the linkages in colorful, easy-to-interpret graphics that look like spider webs.

Motherboard shows how Fusion Center police can now utilize similar technology to track citizens beyond social media and online web accounts with people record searches, vehicle record searches, a Histogram tool, a Map tool, and an Object Explorer tool. (For more information on each and the applicable uses see the *Vice News* article here.)

Police can then click on an individual in the chart within Gotham and see every personal detail about a target and those around them, from email addresses to bank account information, license information, social media profiles, etc., according to the documents.

Palantirâ“ s software in many ways is similar to the Prosecutorâ“ s Management Information System (PROMIS) stolen software Main Core and may be the next evolution in that code, which allegedly predated PRISM. In 2008, Salon.com published details about a top-secret government database that might have been at the heart of the Bush administrationâ“ s domestic spying operations. The database known as â“ Main Coreâ“ reportedly collected and stored vast amounts of personal and financial data about millions of Americans in event of an emergency like Martial Law.

The only difference is, again, this technology is being allowed to be deployed by Fusion Center designated police and not just the National Security Agency. Therefore, this expands the power that Fusion Center police â“ consisting of local law enforcement, other local government employees, as well as Department of Homeland Security personnel â“ have over individual American citizens.

This is a huge leap from allowing NSA agents to access PRISM database search software or being paid by the government to mine social media for â“ terrorists.â“

Fusion Centers have become a long-standing target of civil liberties groups like the EFF, ACLU, and others because they collect and aggregate data from so many different public and private sources.

On a deeper level, when you combine the capabilities of Palantirâ“ s Gotham software, the abuse of the

Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) database for Federal Bureau of Investigations/Immigration and Customs Enforcement, and facial recognition technology, you have the formula for a nightmarish surveillance state. Ironically, or perhaps not, that nightmare is the reality of undocumented immigrants as Palantir is one of several companies helping sift through data for the raids planned by ICE, according to journalist Barrett Brown.

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED:

According to the world's top internet security experts: "...Welcome to the new digital world. Nobody can ever type anything on the internet without getting scanned, hacked, privacy abused, data harvested for some political campaign, spied on by the NSA and Russian hackers and sold to marketing companies. You can't find a corporate or email server that has not already been hacked. For $5000.00, on the Dark Web, you can now buy a copy of any person's entire dating files from match.com, their social security records and their federal back-ground checks. These holes can never be patched because they exist right in the hardware of 90% of the internet hardware on Earth. Any hacker only needs to find one hole in a network in order to steal everything in your medical records, your Macy's account, your credit records and your dating data. Be aware, these days, Mr. & Ms. Consumer. Facebook, Google, Twitter and Amazon have turned out to be not-what-they-seem. They manipulate you and your personal information in quite illicit manners and for corrupt purposes. Avoid communicating with anybody on the internet because you will never know who you are really talking to. Only communication with people live and in-person..."

SPREAD THE WORD. TELL YOUR FRIENDS. COPY AND PASTE THIS TO YOUR SOCIAL MEDIA. SEE MORE PROOF IN THESE ARTICLES:

https://www.i-programmer.info/news/149-security/12556-google-says-spectre-and-meltdown-are-too-difficult-to-fix.ht

https://sputniknews.com/us/201902231072681117-encryption-keys-dark-overlord-911-hack/

https://www.businessinsider.com/nest-microphone-was-never-supposed-to-be-a-secret-2019-2

https://thehill.com/policy/technology/430779-google-says-hidden-microphone-was-never-intended-to-be-a-secret

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/71200/smartphone-apps-sending-intensely-personal-information-to-facebook

https://www.bleepingcomputer.com/news/security/microsoft-edge-secret-whitelist-allows-facebook-to-autorun-flash/

https://news.ycombinator.com/item?id=19210727

https://www.davidicke.com/article/469484/israel-hardware-backdoored-everything

https://www.scmp.com/economy/china-economy/article/2186606/chinas-social-credit-system-shows-its-teeth-banning-

https://youtu.be/lwoyesA-vlM

https://www.zdnet.com/article/critical-vulnerabilities-uncovered-in-popular-password-managers/

https://files.catbox.moe/jopll0.pdf

https://files.catbox.moe/ugqngv.pdf

https://www.technologyreview.com/s/612974/once-hailed-as-unhackable-blockchains-are-now-getting-hacked/

https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2019/02/att-t-mobile-sprint-reportedly-broke-us-law-by-selling-911-location-data/

https://theintercept.com/2019/02/08/jeff-bezos-protests-the-invasion-of-his-privacy-as-amazon-builds-a-sprawling-surv

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/71200/smartphone-apps-sending-intensely-personal-information-to-facebook

https://www.stripes.com/news/us/feds-share-watch-list-with-1-400-private-groups-1.569308

https://voat.co/v/news/3053329

https://www.zdnet.com/article/all-intel-chips-open-to-new-spoiler-non-spectre-attack-dont-expect-a-quick-fix/

https://voat.co/v/technology/3075724

https://www.theregister.co.uk/2019/02/26/malware_ibm_powershell/

https://fossbytes.com/facebook-lets-anyone-view-your-profile-using-your-phone-number/

https://www.iottechtrends.com/vulnerability-ring-doorbell-fixed/

https://voat.co/v/technology/3077896

https://www.mintpressnews.com/whistleblowers-say-nsa-still-spies-american-phones-hidden-program/256208/

https://www.wionews.com/photos/how-israel-spyware-firm-nso-operates-in-shadowy-cyber-world-218782#hit-in-mex

https://sg.news.yahoo.com/whatsapp-hack-latest-breach-personal-data-security-135037749.html

https://metro.co.uk/2019/05/14/whatsapp-security-attack-put-malicious-code-iphones-androids-9523698/

https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/9069211/whatsapp-surveillance-cyber-attack-glitch/

THE PROMIS BACKDOOR

Beyond embedded journalists, news blackouts, false flag events, blacklisted and disappeared Internet domains the plotline of America's "free press" there are now ISP-filtering programs subject to Homeland Security guidelines that sift through emails and toss some into a black hole. Insiders and the NSA-approved, however, can get around such protections of networks by means of the various hybrids of the PROM IS backdoor. The 1980s theA of the Prosecutor's Management Information System (PROMIS) software handed over the golden key that would grant most of the world to a handful of criminals. In fact, this one crime may have been the final deal with the devil that consigned the United States to its present shameful descent into moral turpitude. PROMIS began as a COBOL-based program designed to track multiple offenders through multiple databases like those of the DOJ, CIA, U.S. Attorney, IRS, etc. Its creator was a former NSA analyst named William Hamilton. About the time that the October Surprise Iranian hostage drama was stealing the election for former California governor Ronald Reagan and former CIA director George H.W. Bush in 1980, Hamilton was moving his Inslaw Inc. from non-profit to for-profit status.

His intention was to keep the upgraded version of PROM IS that Inslaw had paid for and earmark a public

domain version funded by a Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA) grant for the government. With 570,000 lines of code, PROMIS was able to integrate innumerable databases without any reprogramming and thus turn mere data into information.

With Reagan in the White House, his California cronies at the DOJ offered Inslaw a $9.6 million contract to install public-domain PROMIS in prosecutors' offices, though it was really the enhanced PROM IS that the good-old-boy network had set its sights on. In February 1983, the chief of Israeli antiterrorism intelligence was sent to Inslaw under an alias to see for himself the DEC VAX enhanced version. He recognized immediately that this software would revolutionize Israeli intelligence and crush the Palestine Inti fada. Enhanced PROMIS could extrapolate nuclear submarine routes and destinations, track assets, trustees, and judges. Not only that, but the conspirators had a CIA genius named Michael Riconosciuto who could enhance the enhanced version one step further, once it was in their possession. To install public domain PROMIS in ninety-four U.S. Attorney offices as per contract, Inslaw had to utilize its enhanced PROMIS.

The DOJ made its move, demanding temporary possession of enhanced PROMIS as collateral to ensure that all installations were completed and that only Inslaw money had gone into the enhancements. Na'ively, Hamilton agreed. The rest is history: the DOJ delayed payments on the $9.6 million and drove Inslaw into bankruptcy. With Edwin Meese III as Attorney General, the bankruptcy system was little more than a political patronage system, anyway. The enhanced PROMIS was then passed to the brilliant multivalent computer and chemical genius Riconosciuto, son of CIA Agent Marshall Riconosciuto.5 Recruited at sixteen, Michael had studied with Nobel Prize-winning physicist and co-inventor of the laser Arthur Shallo. Michael was moved from Indio to Silver Springs to Miami as he worked to insert a chip that would broadcast the contents of whatever database was present to collection satellites and monitoring vans like the Google Street View van, using a digital spread spectrum to make the signal look like computer noise. This Trojan horse would grant key-club access to the backdoor of any person or institution that purchased PROM IS software as long as the backdoor could be kept secret. Meanwhile, the drama between Hamilton and the conspirators at DOJ continued. A quiet offer to buy out Inslaw was proffered by the investment banking firm Allen & Co., British publisher (Daily Mirror) Robert Maxwell, the Arkansas corporation Systematics, and Arkansas lawyer (and Clinton family friend) Webb Hubbell.

Hamilton refused and filed a $50 million lawsuit in bankruptcy court against the DOJ on June 9, 1986. Bankruptcy Judge George F. Bason, Jr. ruled that the DOJ had indeed stolen PROMIS through trickery, fraud, and deceit, and awarded Inslaw $6.8 million. He was unable to bring perjury charges against government officials but recommended to the House Judiciary Committee that it conduct a full investigation of the DOJ. The DOJ's appeal failed, but the Washington, D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals reversed everything on a technicality. Under then-President George H.W. Bush (1989 â“ 1993), Inslaw's petition to the Supreme Court in October 1991 was scorned. When the IRS lawyer requested that Inslaw be liquidated in such a way that the U.S. Trustee program (AG Meese's feeding trough between the DOJ and IRS) could name the trustee who would convert the assets, oversee the auction, and retain the appraisers, Judge Bason refused.

Under then-President William Jefferson Clinton (1993 â“ 2001), the Court of Federal Claims whitewashed the DOJ's destruction of Inslaw and theA of PROMIS on July 31, 1997. Judge Christine Miller sent a 186-page advisory opinion to Congress claiming that Inslaw's complaint had no merit a somber message to software developers seeking to do business with Attorney Generals and their DOJ. For his integrity, Judge Bason lost his bench seat to the IRS lawyer. T

hroughout three administrations, the mainstream Mockingbird media obediently covered up the Inslaw affair, enhanced PROMIS being a master tool of inference extraction able to track and eavesdrop like nothing else. Once enhanced PROMIS was being sold domestically and abroad so as to steal data from individuals,

government agencies, banks, and corporations everywhere, intelligence-connected Barry Kumnick~ turned PROMIS into an artificial intelligence (AI) tool called SMART (Special Management Artificial Reasoning Tool) that revolutionized surveillance. The DOJ promised Kumnick $25 million, then forced him into bankruptcy as it had Hamilton. (Unlike Hamilton, Kumnick settled for a high security clearance and work at military contractors Systematics and Northrop.) Five Eyes / Echelon and the FBI's Carnivore / Data Collection System 1000 were promptly armed with SMART, as was closed circuit satellite highdefinition (HD) television. With SMART, Five Eyes / Echelon intercepts for UKUSA agencies became breathtaking.

The next modification to Hamilton's PROMIS was Brainstorm, a behavioral recognition software, followed by the facial recognition soAware Flexible Research System (FRS); then Semantic Web, which looks not just for link words and embedded code but for what it means that this particular person is following this particular thread. Then came quantum modification. The Department of Defense paid Simulex, Inc. to develop Sentient World Simulation (SWS), a synthetic mirror of the real world with automated continuous calibration with respect to current real-world information. The SEAS (Synthetic Environment for Analysis and Simulations) soAware platform drives SWS to devour as many as five million nodes of breaking news census data, shiAing economic indicators, real world weather patterns, and social media data, then feeds it proprietary military intelligence and fictitious events to gauge their destabilizing impact. Research into how to maintain public cognitive dissonance and learned helplessness (psychologist Martin Seligman) help SEAS deduce human behavior.

There are legitimate reasons (http://www.learnliberty.org/videos/edward-snowden-surveillance-is-about-power/)to want to avoid being tracked and spied-on while you're online. But aside from that, doesn't it feel creepy knowing you're probably being watched every moment that you're online and that information about where you go and what you do could potentially be sold to anyone at any time--to advertisers, your health insurance company, a future employer, the government, even a snoopy neighbor? Wouldn't you feel better not having to worry about that on top of everything else you have to worry about every day?

You can test to what extent your browser is transmitting unique information using these sites: panopticlick.com, Shieldsup, and ip-check.info.

https://panopticlick.eff.org/

https://www.grc.com/shieldsup

https://cheapskatesguide.org/articles/ip-check.info?/lang=en

These sites confirm that browsers transmit a lot of data that can be used for fingerprinting. From playing around with these sites, I have noticed that turning off javascript in my browser does help some. Also the TOR browser seems to transmit less data than most, but even it is not completely effective. The added benefit that you get from the TOR browser and especially the TAILS operating system is that they block your IP address from the websites you visit. You want to try several browsers to see which one transmits the least information. Perhaps you will be lucky enough to find a browser that transmits less information than the TOR browser.

The next thing to be aware of is that corporations have methods other than tracking to spy on you. There is a saying that if a corporation is offering you their product for free, you are their product. This means that corporations that offer you free services are selling the data they collect from you in order to be able to provide you with these services. So, chances are that companies that provide you with free email are reading

your email. We know that, in addition to tracking you, Facebook reads your posts and knows who your friends are, and that is just the beginning of Facebook's spying methods. Free online surveys are just ways of collecting more data from you. Companies also monitor your credit card transactions and sell your online dating profiles. If you have a Samsung TV that is connected to the internet, it's probably recording what you watch and may even be listening to your private conversations in your home. In fact, anything that you have in your home that is connected to the internet may be spying on you, right down to your internet-connected light bulb. With a few exceptions, online search engines monitor and log your searches. One of the exceptions is the ixquick.com search engine, which is headquartered in Europe. The steps to counter the nearly ubiquitous activities of free service providers would be to pay for services you receive online, read website privacy agreements, and not buy products that are known to be spying on you. However, the only way to be really secure from corporations using the internet to spy on you is to never connect to the internet or buy any internet-connected appliances. Welcome back to the 1980's.

Protecting yourself from government spying while you are on the internet is the hardest and requires the most knowledge. The biggest problem is that unless a whistle-blower like Edward Snowden tells us, we have no way of knowing how governments may potentially be spying on us. That means that we have no way of protecting ourselves 100% of the time from government spying. Some things whistle-blowers have revealed (https://secureswissdata.com/9-ways-government-spying-on-internet-activity/) are that the US government logs the meta data from all phone calls (who calls who and when), secretly forces internet service providers and providers of other services to allow it to "listen in on" and record all traffic going through their servers, reads nearly all email sent from everywhere in the world, and tracks the locations of all cell phones (even when they're turned off). And, although I am not aware of any specific whistle-blower revelations on this, there is every reason to believe that the US government (and perhaps others, including China's) has backdoors built into all computer hardware and operating system software for monitoring everything we do on our cell phones, tablets, laptops, desktop computers, and routers. (https://www.eteknix.com/nsa-may-backdoors-built-intel-amd-processors/) See also this. Because Lenovo computers are manufactured in China, the US government has issued warnings to all US government agencies and subcontractors to strongly discourage them from using Lenovo computers. And the US government probably has backdoors (https://www.atlasobscura.com/articles/a-brief-history-of-the-nsa-attempting-to-insert-backdoors-into-encrypted-data) into all commercially-available encryption software, with the possible exception of Truecrypt version 7.1a. I hope you are understanding now the magnitude of the lengths that governments are going to (using your tax money) to spy on you. In truth, we are now approaching the level of government spying that George Orwell warned about in his book, 1984

So what can we practically do to protect ourselves from government spying? Seriously, there isn't much, if we want to use cell phones, credit cards, and the internet. About all we can do, if we absolutely need to have a private conversation, is to have a face-to-face meeting without any electronics within microphone range. That includes cell phones, Samsung TV's, video cameras, computers, or land-line telephones. And don't travel to the meeting place using long-distance commercial transportation.

Sending a letter through the US mail is the next best, although it is known that the outsides of all mail sent through the US mail are photographed, and the pictures are stored. So, don't put your return address on the envelope. (http://www.abajournal.com/news/article/new_york_times_post_office_photocopies_envelopes_of_all_mail_sent_in_th) As far as surfing the internet is concerned, begin with all the precautions that I outlined above to protect yourself from corporate spying (except HTTPS and VPN's). Then, add the TAILS operating system on a USB stick. As I said, TAILS will not prevent you from being identified and tracked via the fingerprinting method. And who can be sure whether the government has a backdoor in TAILS? As far as I know, the super-paranoid, hoody and sunglasses method I outlined above is is the next step.

Experts warns of â“ epidemicâ“ of bugging devices used by stalkers - By James Hockaday

Stalkers are using cheap bugging devices hidden in everyday household items

More funding and legal powers are needed for police to stop a surge of stalkers using eavesdropping devices to spy on victims, experts have warned.

Firms paid to detect the bugs say theyâ“ re finding more and more of the devices which are readily available on online marketplaces like Amazon and eBay.

Jack Lazzereschi, Technical Director of bug sweeping company Shapestones, says cases of stalking and victims being blackmailed with intimate footage shot in secret has doubled in the past two years.

He told Metro.co.uk: â“ The police want to do something about it, they try to, but usually they donâ“ t have the legal power or the resources to investigate.

â“ For us itâ“ s a problem. We try to protect the client, we want to assure that somebody has been protected.â“
Advert for a hidden camera device planted inside a fire/smoke alarm sold on Amazon

People are paying as little as Â£15 for listening devices and spy cameras hidden inside desk lamps, wall sockets, phone charger cables, USB sticks and picture frames.

Users insert a sim card into a hidden slot and call a number to listen in on their unwitting targets.

People using hidden cameras can watch whatâ“ s happening using an apps on their phones.

Jack says the devices are so effective, cheap and hard to trace to their users, law enforcement prefer using them over expensive old-school devices.

Although every case is different, in situations where homeowners plant devices in their own properties, Jack says thereâ“ s usually a legal â“ grey areaâ“ to avoid prosecution.

The devices themselves arenâ“ t illegal and they are usually marketed for legitimate purposes like protection, making it difficult for cops to investigate.

There is no suggestion online marketplaces like eBay and Amazon are breaking the law by selling them.

But in some instances, images of women in their underwear have been used in listings â“ implying more sinister uses for the devices.
Even in cases when people are more clearly breaking the law, Jack says itâ“ s unlikely perpetrators will be brought to justice as overstretched police will prioritise resources to stop violent crime.

Jackâ“ s says around 60 per cent of his firmâ“ s non-corporate cases cases involve stalking or blackmail.

He says itâ“ s become an â“ epidemicâ“ over the past couple of years with the gadgets more readily available than ever before.

Jack Lazzereschi says heâ“ s seen stalking cases double in a few years

Victims are often filmed naked or having sex and threatened with the threat of footage being put online and in the worst cases children are also recorded.

Jack says UK law is woefully unprepared to deal with these devices compared to countries in the Asian-Pacific region.

In South Korea authorities have cracked down on a scourge of perverts planting cameras in public toilets.

James Williams, director of bug sweepers QCC Global says snooping devices used to be the preserve of people with deep pockets and technological know-how.

He said: â“ Itâ“ s gone from that to really being at a place where anybody can just buy a device from the internet.

â“ Anything you can possibly think of you can buy with a bug built into it. I would say theyâ“ re getting used increasingly across the board.â“

Suky Bhaker, Acting CEO of the Suzy Lamplugh Trust, which runs the National Stalking Helpline, warned using these gadgets could be a prelude to physical violence.

She said: â“ We know that stalking and coercive control are extremely dangerous and can cause huge harm to the victim, both in terms of their psychological wellbeing and the potential for escalation to physical violence or even murder.

â“ The use of surveillance devices or spyware apps by stalkers, must be seen in the context of a pattern of obsessive, fixated behaviour which aims at controlling and monitoring the victim.

She added: â“ There should be clarity for police forces that the use of surveillance equipment by stalkers to monitor their victimâ“ s location or communications is a sign that serious and dangerous abuse may be present or imminent.â“

â“ All cases of stalking or coercive control should be taken seriously and investigated when reported to police.â“

The charity is calling for all police forces across the country to train staff in this area.

Earlier this month a policeman known only by his surname Mills was barred from the profession for life for repeatedly dismissing pleas for help from 19-year-old Shana Grice who was eventually murdered by her stalker ex-boyfriend Michel Lane.

A spokesman for eBay said: â“ The listing of mini cameras on eBay is permitted for legitimate items like baby monitors or doorbell cameras.

â“ However, items intended to be used as spying devices are banned from eBayâ“ s UK platform in accordance with the law and our policy.

â“ We have filters in place to block prohibited items, and all the items flagged by Metro have now been removed.â“

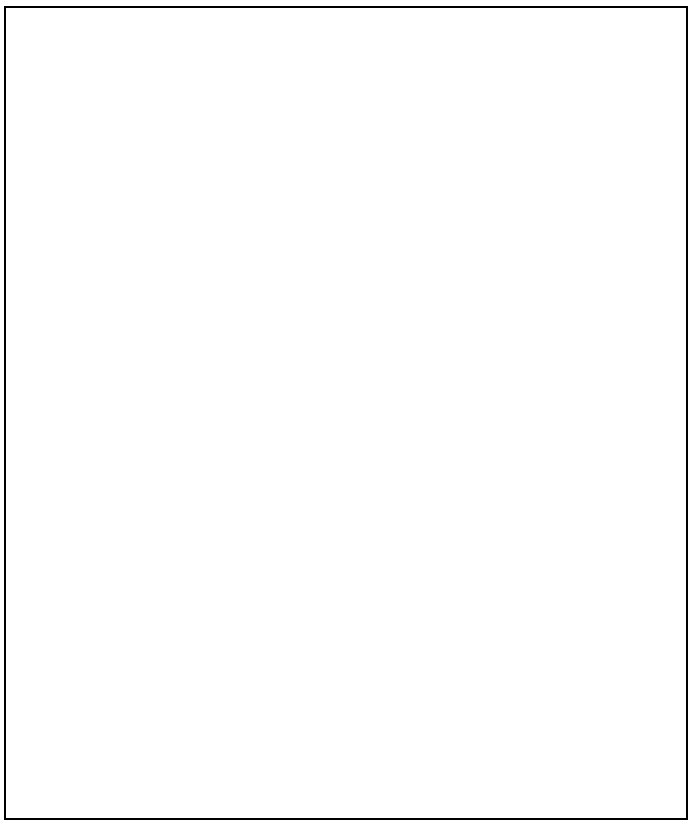
Face-tracking harvesters grab one picture of you and then use AI to find every other digital picture of you on Earth and open every social media post, resume, news clipping, dating account etc. and sell the full dossier on you to Axciom, the NSA, Political manipulators etc. and hack your bank accounts and credit cards. Never put

an unsecured photo of yourself online.

==========

Whoâ“ s Watching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in

KrebsOnSecurity spent a good part of the past week working with **Cisco** to alert more than four dozen companies â“ many of them household names â“ about regular corporate **WebEx** conference meetings that lack passwords and are thus open to anyone who wants to listen in.



Department of Energyâ“ s WebEx meetings.

At issue are recurring video- and audio conference-based meetings that companies make available to their employees via WebEx, a set of online conferencing tools run by Cisco. These services allow customers to password-protect meetings, but it was trivial to find dozens of major companies that do not follow this basic best practice and allow virtually anyone to join daily meetings about apparently internal discussions and planning sessions.

Many of the meetings that can be found by a cursory search within an organizationâ“ s â“ Events Centerâ“ listing on Webex.com seem to be intended for public viewing, such as product demonstrations and presentations for prospective customers and clients. However, from there it is often easy to discover a host of other, more proprietary WebEx meetings simply by clicking through the daily and weekly meetings listed in each organizationâ“ s â“ Meeting Centerâ“ section on the Webex.com site.

Some of the more interesting, non-password-protected recurring meetings I found include those from **Charles Schwab**, **CSC**, **CBS**, **CVS**, **The U.S. Department of Energy**, **Fannie Mae**, **Jones Day**, **Orbitz**, **Paychex**

Services, and **Union Pacific**. Some entities even also allowed access to archived event recordings.

Cisco began reaching out to each of these companies about a week ago, and today released an all-customer alert (PDF) pointing customers to a consolidated best-practices document written for Cisco WebEx site administrators and users.

â“ In the first week of October, we were contacted by a leading security researcher,â“ Cisco wrote. â“ He showed us that some WebEx customer sites were publicly displaying meeting information online, including meeting Time, Topic, Host, and Duration. Some sites also included a â“ join meetingâ“ link.â“

==========

Quest Diagnostics Says All 12 Million Patients May Have Had Financial, Medical, Personal Information Breached. It includes credit card numbers and bank account information, according to a filing... HOW MANY TIMES DO YOU NEED TO BE TOLD: "NEVER, EVER, GIVE TRUE INFORMATION TO ANY COMPANY THAT USES A NETWORK OR MAKES YOU SIGN-IN TO ANYTHING ONLINE!"

https://khn.org/news/a-wake-up-call-on-data-collecting-smart-beds-and-sleep-apps/

==========

https://www.wsj.com/articles/hackers-may-soon-be-able-to-tell-what-youre-typingjust-by-hearing-you-type-11559700

https://sputniknews.com/science/201906051075646555-chinese-cyborg-future-chip/

https://www.emarketer.com/content/average-us-time-spent-with-mobile-in-2019-has-increased

https://www.baltimoresun.com/maryland/baltimore-city/bs-md-ci-ransomware-20190603-story.html

https://thehill.com/homenews/media/447532-news-industry-joins-calls-for-more-scrutiny-of-big-tech

https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/the-future-will-be-recorded-on-your-smart-speaker-1.1270598

https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2019/jun/9/robert-mueller-exploited-cell-phone-gps-track-trum/

https://www.theorganicprepper.com/the-unholy-alliance-between-dna-sites-and-facial-recognition/

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you

Todd Haselton@robotodd

Key Points

- Google Gmail keeps a log of everything you buy.
- Google says this is so you can ask Google Assistant about the status of an order or reorder something.
- It also says you can delete this log by deleting the email, but three weeks after we deleted all email, the list is still there.

Google and other tech companies have been under fire recently for a variety of issues, including failing to protect user data, failing to disclose how data is collected and used and failing to police the content posted to their services.

Companies such as Google have embedded themselves in our lives with useful services including Gmail, Google Maps and Google Search, as well as smart products such as the Google Assistant which can answer our questions on a whim. The benefits of these tools come at the cost of our privacy, however, because while Google says that privacy should not be a â“ luxury good, â“ itâ“ s still going to great lengths to collect as much detail as possible about its users and making it more difficult than necessary for users to track whatâ“ s collected about them and delete it.

Hereâ“ s the latest case in point.

In May, I wrote up something weird I spotted on Googleâ“ s account management page. I noticed that Google uses Gmail to store a list of everything youâ“ ve purchased, if you used Gmail or your Gmail address in any part of the transaction.

If you have a confirmation for a prescription you picked up at a pharmacy that went into your Gmail account, Google logs it. If you have a receipt from Macyâ“ s, Google keeps it. If you bought food for delivery and the receipt went to your Gmail, Google stores that, too.

You get the idea, and you can see your own purchase history by going to Googleâ“ s Purchases page.

Google says it does this so you can use Google Assistant to track packages or reorder things, even if thatâ“ s not an option for some purchases that arenâ“ t mailed or wouldnâ“ t be reordered, like something you

bought a store.

At the time of my original story, Google said users can delete everything by tapping into a purchase and removing the Gmail. It seemed to work if you did this for each purchase, one by one. This isnâ“ t easy â“ for years worth of purchases, this would take hours or even days of time.

So, since Google doesnâ“ t let you bulk-delete this purchases list, I decided to delete everything in my Gmail inbox. That meant removing every last message Iâ“ ve sent or received since I opened my Gmail account more than a decade ago.

Despite Googleâ“ s assurances, it didnâ“ t work.

Like a horror movie villain that just wonâ“ t die

On Friday, three weeks after I deleted every Gmail, I checked my purchases list.

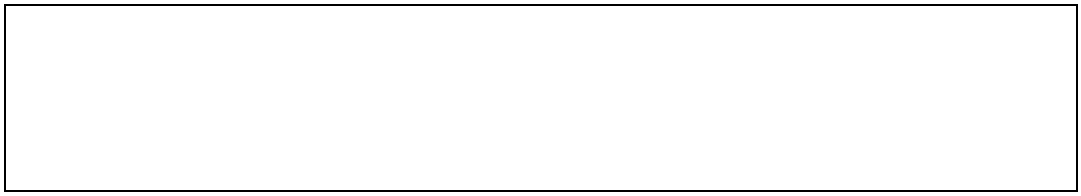
I still see receipts for things I bought years ago. Prescriptions, food deliveries, books I bought on Amazon, music I purchased from iTunes, a subscription to Xbox Live I bought from Microsoft -- itâ“ s all there.

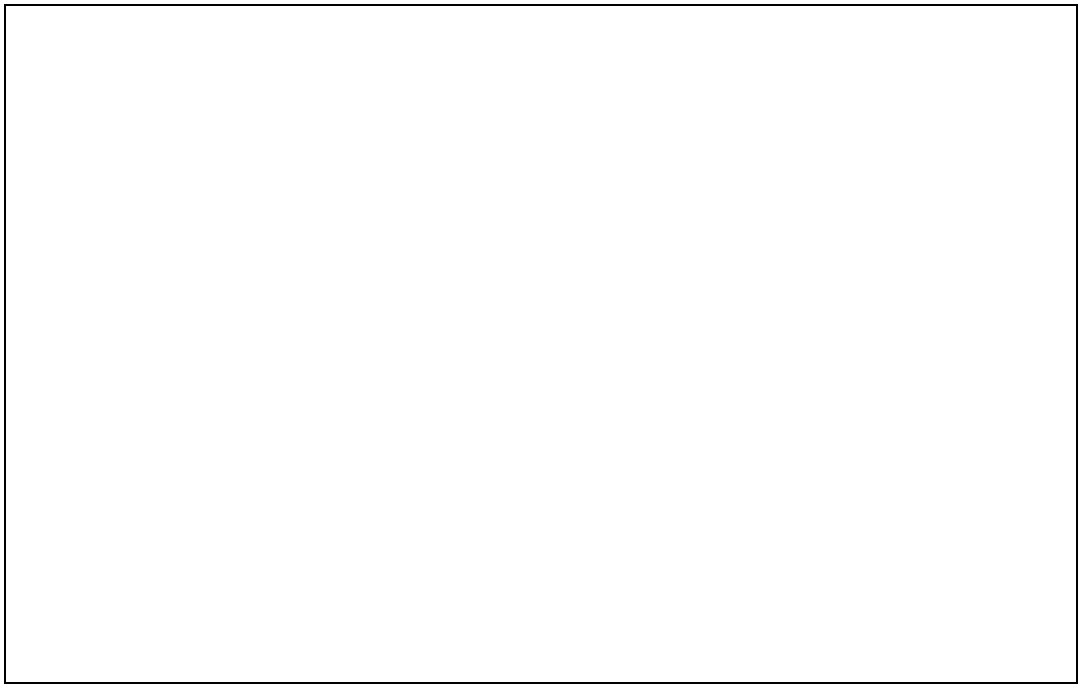
Most Of The Owners Of Big Dating Sites Turn Out To Be Crooks And Political Manipulators

- Beware of who you trust with your sex life
- Big dating site owners found to be engaged in tax evasion, sex trafficking, political bribery, privacy abuse, selling access to hackers, domestic spying, human rights violations, political Honey Traps and other crimes
- *â“ Donâ“ t worry, Trust Usâ“* the site owners say but the world always later finds out they are leaking your data to all kinds of awful outsiders
- ***Never, Ever,*** trust a dating site to protect your privacy
- Every major dating site reads all of your text messages and stores archives of all of your dating site messages forever
- Every photo, or personal data point, that you put on a data site can instantly be reverse tracked back to all of your other work, employment, medical and personal data on the internet
- A low level admin or operations blogger in the offices of match.com, OKCUPID, Plenty of Fish, Tinder or other sites might tell you that *â“ they donâ“ t do any of those bad thingsâ“* but they are either lying or naive. Big dating sites exist for only two reasons: Profiteering and Political Spying

Chelsea Clinton's OK Cupid, Match.com and Plenty Of Fish DNC Facial Recognition Political Spy Tech Is Growing Stronger By Stealing Your Face







Chelsea Clinton's OK Cupid, Match.com and Plenty Of Fish DNC Facial Recognition Political Spy Tech Is Growing Stronger By Stealing Your Face

- They use sex to trap you into revealing how to manipulate you.

- All of the JOIN UP questions at OK Cupid are essentially the DNC's political agenda questions

- They use emotional vulnerabilities to trick you into being spied on for political purposes

- Mass user class-action lawsuits being formed to sue Chelsea Clinton's IAC (The ACTUAL owner of these websites) into oblivion for abusing users

I asked Tinder for my data. It sent me 800 pages of my ...

https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/sep/26/tinder-personal-data-dating-app-messages-hacked-soldÂ· I asked Tinder for my **data**. It sent me 800 pages of my deepest, darkest secrets The **dating** app knows me better than I do, but these reams of intimate information are just the tip of the iceberg.

THE CLINTON DATING SITE SEX CULT CONNECTION

FACTS:

1. Chelsea Clinton went to Stanford University and helped get Stanford's Brainwash project going

2. The Brainwash project, and 12 others, harvest data from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish users

3. Chelsea Clinton runs IAC which owns Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish

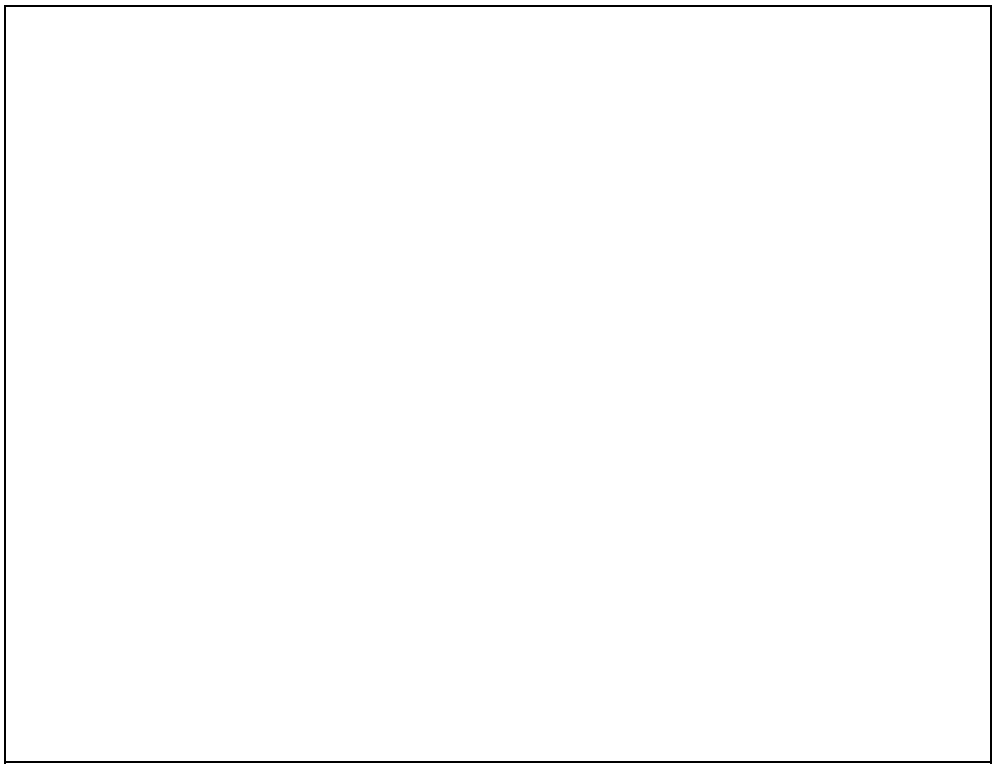
4. Jeffery Epstein finances the Clinton Family and is an arrested pedophile sex cult operator

5. Jeffrey Epstein harvested sex cult girls for himself and his buddies from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish

6. **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell** was one of the heads of Jeffrey Epstein's procurement efforts of young girls

7. **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell** was a guest of honor at Chelsea Clinton's wedding

8. Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish sell their user data to the DNC and Democrat political operatives **and all of the initial site questions on OKCUPID are from the DNC election platform!**



SEX CULT BOSS **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell At the Clinton Wedding as Guest Of Honor**

By Cade Metz

Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ s images, for facial recognition spy tools, from Match.com And OkCupid

Cade Metz

Â© Open Data Commons Public Domain Dedication and License/Megapixels via The New York Times In an undated handout image from the website Megapixels, a sample image from the Brainwash database, created by Stanford University researchers, which contains more than 10,000 images and nearly 82,000â“¦

SAN FRANCISCO â“ Dozens of databases of peopleâ“ s faces are being compiled without their knowledge by companies and researchers, with many of the images then being shared around the world, in what has become a vast ecosystem fueling the spread of facial recognition technology.

The databases are pulled together with images from social networks, photo websites, dating services like OkCupid, and cameras placed in restaurants and on college quads. Although there is no precise count of the datasets, privacy activists have pinpointed repositories that were built by Microsoft, Stanford University, and others, with one holding more than 10 million images while another had more than 2 million.

The facial compilations are being driven by the race to create leading-edge facial recognition systems. This technology learns how to identify people by analyzing as many digital pictures as possible using â“ neural networks,â“ which are complex mathematical systems that require vast amounts of data to build pattern recognition.

Tech giants Facebook and Google have most likely amassed the largest face data sets, which they do not distribute, according to research papers. But other companies and universities have widely shared their image troves with researchers, governments, and private enterprises in Australia, China, India, Singapore, and Switzerland for training artificial intelligence, according to academics, activists, and public papers.

Companies and labs have gathered facial images for more than a decade, and the databases are merely one layer to building facial recognition technology. But people often have no idea that their faces ended up in them. And while names are typically not attached to the photos, individuals can be recognized because each face is unique to a person.

Questions about the datasets are rising because the technologies that they have enabled are being used in potentially invasive ways. Documents released last Sunday revealed that Immigration and Customs Enforcement officials employed facial recognition technology to scan motoristsâ“ photos to identify unauthorized immigrants. The FBI also spent more than a decade using such systems to compare driverâ“ s license and visa photos against the faces of suspected criminals, according to a Government Accountability Office report last month. On Wednesday, a congressional hearing tackled the governmentâ“ s use of the technology.

There is no oversight of the datasets. Activists and others said they were angered by the possibility that peopleâ“ s likenesses had been used to build ethically questionable technology and that the images could be misused. At least one facial database created in the United States was shared with a company in China that has been linked to ethnic profiling of the countryâ“ s minority Uighur Muslims.

Over the past several weeks, some companies and universities, including Microsoft and Stanford, removed their facial datasets from the internet because of privacy concerns. But given that the images were already so well distributed, they are most likely still being used in the United States and elsewhere, researchers and activists said.

â“ You come to see that these practices are intrusive, and you realize that these companies are not respectful of privacy,â“ said Liz Oâ“ Sullivan, who oversaw one of these databases at the artificial intelligence startup Clarifai. She said she left the New York-based company in January to protest such practices.

â“ The more ubiquitous facial recognition becomes, the more exposed we all are to being part of the process,â“ she said.

Google, Facebook, and Microsoft declined to comment.

One database, which dates to 2014, was put together by researchers at Stanford. It was called Brainwash, after a San Francisco cafe of the same name, where the researchers tapped into a camera. Over three days, the camera took more than 10,000 images, which went into the database, the researchers wrote in a 2015 paper. The paper did not address whether cafe patrons knew their images were being taken and used for research. (The cafe has closed.)

The Stanford researchers then shared Brainwash. According to research papers, it was used in China by academics associated with the National University of Defense Technology and Megvii, an artificial intelligence company that The New York Times previously reported has provided surveillance technology for monitoring Uighurs.

The Brainwash dataset was removed from its original website last month after Adam Harvey, an activist in Germany who tracks the use of these repositories through a website called MegaPixels, drew attention to it. Links between Brainwash and papers describing work to build AI systems at the National University of Defense Technology in China have also been deleted, according to documentation from Harvey.

Stanford researchers who oversaw Brainwash did not respond to requests for comment. â“ As part of the research process, Stanford routinely makes research documentation and supporting materials available publicly,â“ a university official said. â“ Once research materials are made public, the university does not track their use nor did university officials.â“

At Microsoft, researchers have claimed on the companyâ“ s website to have created one of the biggest facial datasets. The collection, called MS Celeb, spanned over 10 million images of more than 100,000 people.

MS Celeb was ostensibly a database of celebrities, whose images are considered fair game because they are public figures. But MS Celeb also brought in photos of privacy and security activists, academics, and others, such as Shoshana Zuboff, the author of the book â“ The Age of Surveillance Capitalism,â“ according to documentation from Harvey of the MegaPixels project. MS Celeb was distributed internationally before being removed this spring after Harvey and others flagged it.

Matt Zeiler, founder and chief executive of Clarifai, the AI startup, said his company had built a facial database with images from OkCupid, a dating site. He said Clarifai had access to OkCupidâ“ s photos because some of the dating siteâ“ s founders invested in his company.

He added that he had signed a deal with a large social media company â“ he declined to disclose which â“ to use its images in training facial recognition models. The social networkâ“ s terms of service allow for this kind of sharing, he said.

â“ There has to be some level of trust with tech companies like Clarifai to put powerful technology to good use and get comfortable with that,â“ he said.

An OkCupid spokeswoman said that Clarifai contacted the company in 2014 â“ about collaborating to determine if they could build unbiased AI and facial recognition technologyâ“ and that the dating site â“ did not enter into any commercial agreement then and have no relationship with them now.â“ She did not address whether Clarifai had gained access to OkCupidâ“ s photos without its consent.

Clarifai used the images from OkCupid to build a service that could identify the age, sex, and race of detected faces, Zeiler said. The startup also began working on a tool to collect images from a website called Insecam â“ short for â“ insecure cameraâ“ â“ which taps into surveillance cameras in city centers and private spaces without authorization. Clarifaiâ“ s project was shut down last year after some employees protested and before any images were gathered, he said.

Zeiler said Clarifai would sell its facial recognition technology to foreign governments, military operations, and police departments provided the circumstances were right. It did not make sense to place blanket restrictions on the sale of technology to entire countries, he added.

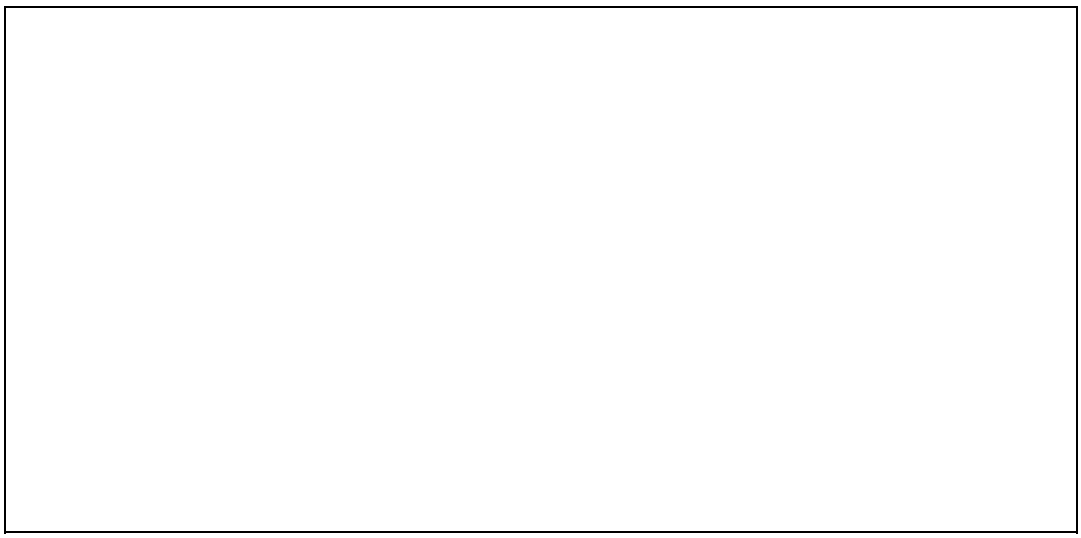
Oâ“ Sullivan, the former Clarifai technologist, has joined a civil rights and privacy group called the Surveillance Technology Oversight Project. She is now part of a team of researchers building a tool that will let people check whether their image is part of the openly shared facial databases.

â“ You are part of what made the system what it is,â“ she said.

-

READ MORE ABOUT DATING DATA RAPE:

https://www.nytimes.com/2019/07/13/technology/databases-faces-facial-recognition-technology.ht



MAYBE YOU DO WANT TO GET IN BED WITH THE FRIENDS OF THESE DATING SITE OWNERS...Or Do YOU?:

EPSTEIN'S TEMPLE OF SEX...
Mystery surrounding private island...
Compound has safe room no one can enter...
How did he make ~~billions~~ millions?
His former students speak out...
New Mexico ranch linked to investigation...

Jeffrey Epstein's Accused 'Pimp' and 'Groomer' Ghislaine Helped Hunt Girls On OKCUPID ...



https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2019/07/jeffrey-epsteins-accused-pimp-and-groomer-ghislaine-maxwell-attended-

Ghislaine Maxwell, who is accused of grooming and obtaining underage girls for pedophile billionaire Jeffrey Epstein was pictured at **Chelsea Clinton's** wedding. Epstein had already been convicted for sex crimes by **Chelsea's** 2010 wedding. **Maxwell** appears in the photo just feet away from Bill **Clinton** as he walked his daughter down the aisle.

Jeffrey Epstein's Accused 'Pimp' and 'Groomer' Ghislaine found girls on OKCUPID, MATCH.COM, PLENTY OF FISH ...



https://trulytimes.com/jeffrey-epsteins-accused-pimp-and-groomer-ghislaine-maxwell-attended-chelsea-clintons-weddi

Ghislaine Maxwell, who is accused of grooming and acquiring underage women for pedophile billionaire Jeffrey Epstein was pictured at **Chelsea Clinton's** marriage. Epstein had at present been convicted for intercourse crimes by **Chelsea's** 2010 wedding ceremony ceremony.

Alleged madam massaged ,Jeffrey Epstein to teach teen victim ...



https://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/alleged-madam-joined-massage-jeffrey-epstein-lawsuit-article-1.207112

A lawsuit is accusing alleged madam **Ghislaine Maxwell** of massaging Jeffrey Epstein to teach a teen to become his masseuse. ... who was among the notables at **Chelsea Clinton's** wedding in 2010 ...

ghislaine maxwell chelsea clinton Archives - Current Affairs ...

 https://wikiglobals.com/tag/ghislaine-maxwell-chelsea-clinton/

Ghislaine Maxwell Biography **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell** is a British socialite and the youngest child of publisher Robert **Maxwell**. She has been associated with Jeffrey Epstein, a convicted child molester. **Maxwell** moved to the United States after her father's death and has become an advocate for the ocean as the founder of The TerraMar â“¦

..What We Know About Ghislaine Maxwell, Jeffrey Epstein's .

 https://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/3763160/posts

Over the years, **Maxwell** has been photographed alongside many prominent, powerful people who are linked to Epstein, such as Donald Trump, Prince Andrew, Bill **Clinton**, and lawyer Alan Dershowitz. **Maxwell** was even a guest at **Chelsea Clinton's** wedding in 2010.

Ghislaine Maxwell - Wikipedia

 **https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ghislaine_Maxwell**

Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell (born 25 December 1961) is a British socialite and the youngest child of publisher Robert **Maxwell**. She has been associated with Jeffrey Epstein, a convicted child molester. **Maxwell** moved to the United States after her father's death and has become an advocate for the ocean as founder of The TerraMar Project.

ghislaine maxwell chelsea clinton wedding Archives - Current ...

 **https://wikiglobals.com/tag/ghislaine-maxwell-chelsea-clinton-wedding/**

Ghislaine Maxwell Biography **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell** is a British socialite and the youngest child of publisher Robert **Maxwell**. She has been associated with Jeffrey Epstein, a convicted child molester. **Maxwell** moved to the United States after her father's death and has become an advocate for the ocean as the founder of The TerraMar â“¦

Bill Clinton pictured with pimp social fixer at Chelsea's wedding

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2906981/Bill-Clinton-pictured-Jeffrey-Epstein-s-social-fixer-Chelsea-s-wedd

EXCLUSIVE: Bill **Clinton** pictured with Jeffrey Epstein's social fixer at **Chelsea's** wedding AFTER severing links with disgraced pedophile. **Ghislaine Maxwell** is accused in court papers of procuring ...

Donald Trump Controlled By The Mossad - Part I - The ...

themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/compelling-evidence-donald-trump-is-controlled-by-mossad/

Ghislaine Maxwell is the daughter of late British parliamentarian and media magnate Robert **Maxwell**, also a Jewish Mossad super sayan prior to his assassination on November 5, 1991. **Ghislaine Maxwell** is not only a personal friend of Bill and Hillary **Clinton** but, apparently, also of Donald Trump (the two have been spotted together on several ...

Ghislaine Maxwell - Jeffrey Epstein's fixer invited to ...

https://www.pacificpundit.com/2019/07/10/ghislaine-maxwell-chelsea-clinton-wedding/

The corrupt media doesn't like to talk about Jeffrey Epstein's ties to the **Clinton** Crime Family. Of course none bother to ask why **Ghislaine Maxwell** - Jeffrey Epstein's pimp or fixer was invited to **Chelsea Clinton** wedding. Don't you find that a little strange if as **Clinton** claims, he only took "four" flights with Epstein?

Chelsea Clinton | IAC

https://www.iac.com/about/leadership/board-directors/chelsea-clinton

Chelsea also serves on the **boards** of the **Clinton** Foundation's affiliated **Clinton** Health Access Initiative, the School of American Ballet, the Africa Center and the Weill Cornell Medical College. She is the Co-Chair of the Advisory **Board** of the Of Many Institute at NYU.

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member â“ For ...

https://www.dailywire.com/news/46784/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-iac-board-member-ashe-schow

The Daily Mail reported Thursday on records it had obtained showing **Clinton** was paid a little more than $600,000 in 2018 as director for **IAC** and Expedia's **boards**. "The **IAC board** met just six times in 2018, while some **members** of the Expedia **board** were only obligated to attend two meetings last year," the Mail reported.

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member - For ...

conservativefighters.com/news/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-as-an-iac-board-member-for-attending-just-six-meetings

It's good to be **Chelsea Clinton**. The crowned princess of the **Clinton** Clan just has to show up a few times and get handed buckets of money. This participation-trophy career has recently netted the only daughter of Bill and Hillary **Clinton** a staggering $300,000 for attending six meetings while a **board member** of "leading media [â“¦]

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member - For ...

 www.madnesshub.com/2019/05/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-as-iac.html

The $302,880 amount **Clinton** received from Expedia was the result of a $52,953 cash fee and $249,927 from stocks, which the Mail reports is the amount each **member** of the **board** was awarded. **Clinton**, as the Mail noted, is the youngest **member** of the **board** and unlike the next youngest **member**, 43-year-old Courtnee Chun, she really has no business ...

Chelsea Clinton made $300K for attending just six IAC ...


https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6985787/Chelsea-Clinton-300K-attending-just-six-IAC-meetings-6-3-millio

EXCLUSIVE: **Chelsea Clinton** pocketed $300K for attending just six meetings as a **board member** of **IAC** in 2018 - and now holds $6.3M worth of stock in the company run by family friend Barry Diller

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member - For ...


https://peltthepundits.com/2019/05/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-as-an-iac-board-member-for-attending-just-six-meet

It's good to be **Chelsea Clinton**. The crowned princess of the **Clinton** Clan just has to show up a few times and get handed buckets of money. This participation-trophy career has recently netted the only daughter of Bill and Hillary **Clinton** a staggering $300,000 for attending six meetings while a **board member** of "leading media and Internet company" **IAC**.

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member - For ...


https://clarion.causeaction.com/2019/05/04/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-as-an-iac-board-member-for-attending-just-

IAC and Expedia are both led by **Clinton** family friend Barry Diller. While each **board member** received the same stock awards, Chun was paid less in cash fees ($45,000) than **Clinton**. **Clinton** was named to the **board** when she was just 31 years old. This is not the first time **Clinton** has received an egregious amount of money for very little work.

Expedia names Chelsea Clinton to board of directors


https://money.cnn.com/2017/03/17/news/companies/expedia-chelsea-clinton-board-of-directors/index.html

Mar 17, 2017 Â· Expedia just named **Chelsea Clinton** to its **board** of directors. In a public filing posted Friday, the travel site said it named **Clinton** -- the daughter of Hillary **Clinton** -- as a **member** of its **board** ...

Chelsea Clinton Made $900,000 Working for Her Parents In Sex Industry Dating Site Biz

 https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/chelsea-clinton-made-900000-working-for-her-parents/

Chelsea Clinton landed a lucrative job at NBC after graduating college, but her salary wasn't $900,000, and she wasn't working for her parents. ... and as a **board member** of **IAC**/Interactive Corp ...

In Online Dating, 'Sextortion' and Scams - The New York Times

 https://www.nytimes.com/2016/01/17/sunday-review/in-online-dating-sextortion-and-scams.html

Â· Scammers typically create fake profiles on dating sites and apps like Match.com, **OkCupid**, eHarmony, Grindr and Tinder using pictures of attractive men and women â“ often real people whose ...

Tinder Scam: 5 Examples To Spot Scammers on OkCupid and ...



https://www.insidermonkey.com/blog/tinder-scam-5-examples-to-spot-scammers-on-okcupid-and-tinder-515279/

The 5 examples to spot scammers on **OkCupid** and Tinder will help ensure that your online dating experience is smooth and you spend more time in finding the perfect person rather than the perfect ...

OkCupid Review | Free OkCupid Tutorials from TechBoomers

 https://techboomers.com/t/okcupid-review

Now that we've covered what **OkCupid is**, how much it can cost, and assessed how safe it **is**, it's time to review the service. Will **OkCupid** help you find the love of your life, or will it fill your life with meaningless notifications? In our **OkCupid** review, we highlight the pros and cons of this service for you. Pros

Online daters, be warned! 1 in 10 profiles are scams, report ...

 https://venturebeat.com/2012/10/30/online-dating-scam/

With a few of the largest player like **OKCupid**, Match, and others, there are precautionary measures in place. ... "In the war against online dating **scams** and security threats, we've chosen to ...

OkCupid Reviews | Is OkCupid.com a fraud or is it real?

 https://leadingdatingservices.com/reviews/okcupid-reviews/

OkCupid.com - Summary. If you just want to chat with girls online, then **OkCupid**.com is a good free site to sign up to for a few fun online hours in the evening. But if you want to meet and date real women, then **OkCupid**.com is going to be a hard place to find decent women to date.

OKCupid Reviews, Complaints, Customer Service, page 5

 https://www.revdex.com/reviews/okcupid/1483029/page/5

Review: I spent $59 for A list level access to website . I have not had a single person contact me . I am not satisfied with the service . I have had 5 fraudulent people contact me . I do not want to be a member of

Okcupid A list anymore . I did not pay $59 for people who are committing fraud with fake profiles and pictures to contact me via ...

--URGENT-- Underage Sexting Scam. Can my fr - Q&A - Avvo

https://www.avvo.com/legal-answers/--urgent-------underage-sexting-scam--can-my-frien-2317988.html

--URGENT-- Underage Sexting **Scam**. Can my friend go to jail for sexting and exchanging images with a 'Minor' Read More! One of my good friends is freaking out right now, I want to help him out....

OKCupid Review - DatingWise.com

www.datingwise.com/review/okcupid.com/

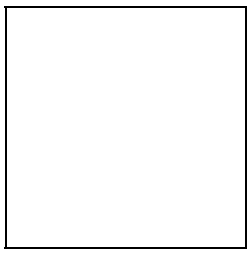
OKCupid 2.57 43 A review of **OKCupid**. **OkCupid is a** highly popular dating site that offers the majority of its services for free. **OkCupid is a** highly popular dating site that offers the majority of its services for free.

OkCupid A-List: Price? Features? Does It Get You More ...

https://blog.photofeeler.com/okcupid-a-list/

OkCupid A-List is not worth it if: you assume more exposure = more messages and dates. With a bad profile and **OkCupid** A-List, it's possible you'll just be rejected more and faster. On the other hand, it's possible to be extremely successful on **OkCupid's** free version if you have an optimized profile.

Ten fake profiles, one OkCupid experiment: OkCupid On Trial



Prosecutors say Jeffrey Epstein sent $350,000 in bribes to two possible co-conspirators days after the Miami Herald article was released last November (bigleaguepolitics.com)

The lesson here is that scumbags hang out with scumbags. No matter how rich the bosses of a dating site are, they can still be evil and almost always are:

CEO Of **Backpage**.com **Arrested**, Charged With Pimping : The Two ...

https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2016/10/07/497006100/ceo-of-backpage-com-arrested-charged-with-pimpin

CEO Of **Backpage**.com **Arrested**, Charged With Pimping : The Two-Way Carl Ferrer, the chief executive of a classifieds website that allows users to post escort ads, was **arrested** in Texas on Thursday ...

New charges filed against **Backpage** **bosses** | The Trench ...

 https://trenchreynolds.com/2016/12/23/new-charges-filed-against-backpage-bosses/

California Attorney General Kamala Harris, has filed new charges against the heads of **Backpage**. After having the pimping charges against **Backpage** dismissed, Harris is now pursuing charges of money laundering, 26 counts of it to be exact.

Dating website founder: Love doesn't exist (Opinion) - CNN.com

 https://www.cnn.com/2014/09/25/opinion/seeking-arrangement-ceo-on-love/index.html

Seeking Arrangement is a dating site, which means most of the men here are eventually hoping to have sex. Isn't that the point of dating? But this is not prostitution.

Avoid The Sex Infections Match.com Dating Causes By Using These New Technologies

- You can rub a jelly on the male penis that prevents STDâ“ s

Microbicides for sexually transmitted diseases are pharmacologic agents and chemical substances that are capable of killing or destroying certain microorganisms that commonly cause human infection (for example, the human immunodeficiency virus).

Microbicides are a diverse group of chemical compounds that exert their activity by a variety of different mechanisms of action. Multiple compounds are being developed and tested for their microbicidal activity in clinical trials. Microbicides can be formulated in various delivery systems including gels, creams, lotions, aerosol sprays, tablets or films (which must be used near the time of sexual intercourse) and sponges and vaginal rings (or other devices that release the active ingredient(s) over a longer period). Some of these agents are being developed for vaginal application, and for rectal use by those engaging in anal sex.

- The Oraquick mouth-swab is at every major pharmacy and can detect HIV in minutes with high accuracy

With OraQuickÂ®, you have the comfort of getting your test results in the privacy of your own home. It's the only at-home oral HIV test approved by the FDA.

http://www.oraquick.com/What-is-OraQuick/OraQuick-In-Home-HIV-Test

- Home tests can now detect the top STDâ“ s

You must be tested for the following STDâ“ s before you start dating:

- CHLAMYDIA (genital, throat, rectal)

- GONORRHEA (genital, throat, rectal)

- HEPATITIS C

- HIV I & II

- HERPES SIMPLEX 2

- SYPHILIS

- TRICHOMONIASIS

- MYCOPLASMA GENITALIUM

- HPV

If you do not test for these STDâ“ s on a regular basis, in the modern world, you will probably get one of them

https://www.athomestdtests.com/

https://www.mylabbox.com/

https://www.privateidna.com/

https://www.cvs.com/shop/home-health-care/home-tests/std-test

https://www.everlywell.com/products/std-test-male/

plus your own doctor and any community clinicâ“¦

- You can take pills to prevent HIV

Per: https://www.cdc.gov/hiv/risk/prep/index.html

..you can take Prep Pills to prevent HIV but you canâ“ t usually get the prescription unless you tell the doctor you are ass-fucking gay men all of a suddenâ“¦ It works on non-gay people but they donâ“ t like to give it to straight people for odd political reasons.

- Get a home lab

The equipment to test for STDâ“ s used to cost millions of dollars but now you can buy forensics portable testing equipment for less than $30,000.00 to test yourself and any new partner quickly. If you avoiding getting AIDS, $30,000.00 is worth the investment. The prices are always dropping. As a backup plan, you can use ORAQUICK and a combination of these tests: https://www.amazon.com/hiv-test-kit/s?k=hiv+test+kit

How To Never Have Another Boring Match.com Date

Many first dates and new couples find it hard to think of things to do. Here is a small sample of the things you can do in just one area, ie: around the San Francisco Bay Area:

- Walk around Angel Island

- Ask a stranger for directions to the nearest park

- Attend a performance at Zellerbach Hall at the University of California in Berkeley

- Attend an Animation Film Festival

- Back the car up to a cliff-side view of the ocean and have a picnic in the back over-looking the entire Pacific ocean

- Bake Cookies

- Go to the student film festival at one of the universities

- Find a beach you have never visited yet

- Bed & Breakfast Inns

- Borrow a dog and take them for a run on the beach

- Build a roadside library box and fill it with your old bookstore-

- Buy a book at City Lights bookstore in San Francisco's North Beach

- Buy a pumpkin for Halloween in Half Moon Bay at Bobâ“ s Pumpkin Patch

- Call into radio shows and see how much airtime you can get

- Camp, hike, bike ride, fish or whatever you like in Lake Tahoe (Several hours from the Bay Area)

- Check Out Art Galleries

- Climb a tree

- Collect stuff at the beach

- Crash a wedding reception at a Golf Club

- Dance to Salsa music in the Mission District of San Francisco

- Do an exotic jigsaw puzzle

- Do the â“ step-overâ“ in a cross-walk

- Drive along Highway between San JosÃ© and Santa Cruz See beautiful mountains, homes, redwoods and much more

- Drive Big Sur and stop at Nepenthe or the Post Ranch Inn

- Drive down every road in Napa and explore

- Drive scenic Highway from San Francisco to Santa Barbara

- Drive to the top of Mount Hamilton and see the Lick Observatory in San JosÃ©

- Drop someone off at Alcatraz Island

- Eat Dessert

- Eat Good food

- Enjoy a beautiful summer day anywhere in the Bay Area

- Enjoy a California or Stanford basketball game

- Enjoy a performance or an exhibition at the Mission Cultural Arts Center in San Francisco

- Enjoy a sunset at any beach

- Enjoy camping on a beach south of Carmel Camping is available on beaches all the way to the Mexican border

- Enjoy international food and listen to music all weekend long during Tapestry and Talent in downtown San JosÃ©

- Enjoy the beautiful homes and breathtaking coastline while driving from Pacific Grove through Del Monte ending in Carmel

- Enjoy the San JosÃ© Jazz Festival at Cesar Chavez Plaza

- Enjoy the Santa Clara County Fair in San JosÃ©

- Feed a homeless person

- Feed a squirrel

- Fish, drink a soda and eat calamari at the Santa Cruz Pier

- Flip some coins into a fountain

- Fly a glider over the farms of Monterey

- Fly acrobatic dual line kits

- Fly gliders

- Fly kites

- Flying Kites

- Foot Tickling

- Get a lifetime National Park pass and use it every month

- Get/Give a massage

- Go bike riding or just enjoy the flowers at Golden Gate Park in San Francisco

- Go boating in the San Francisco Bay

- Go Dancing

- Go dancing at the Top of the Mark in San Francisco

- Go dining with friends

- Go fishing off the Capitola Pier and enjoy the live jazz music on some weekends

- Go fishing off the Pacifica Wharf

- Go Furniture Hunting

- Go Hiking at Pescadero

- Go horseback riding near Uvas Meadows in San JosÃ©

- Go People Watching in North Beach

- Go Roller Skating

- Go Sailing as â“ rail meatâ“

- Go sailing on the San Francisco Bay as a party filler guest

- Go shopping in downtown San Francisco There are too many shops to list Buy everything from fly-fishing gear to high-end fashions

- Go swimming

- Go swing on the Alta Plaza Swings on top of the hill

- Go to a bed and breakfast inn and pretend it is the 1800â“ s

- Go to a bonfire at the beach

- Go to a City Hall hearing and raise hell about an issue

- Go to a holiday buffet at the Cliff House

- Go to A Music Festival

- Go to A Restaurant

- Go to an Aquarium

- Go to annual Greek festival in San JosÃ©

- Go to annual Italian Carnaval at San JosÃ©'s Holy Cross Church

- Go to Art Openings

- Go to brunch at the Awahnee/Majestic in Yosemite

- Go to Carnaval in San Francisco

- Go to downtown Los Gatos (Los Altos, Palo Alto, Burlingame, Sausalito, etc) and observe yuppies as they down $$$$ cappuccinos

- Go to Flea Markets

- Go to Japan town in San Francisco

- Go to MACLA in San JosÃ© and see a Chicano art exhibit or performance

- Go to Matinees

- Go to Mitchellâ“ s ice cream in San Francisco and get a hand-made ice cream

- Go to Museums

- Go to National Parks

- Go to Nordstrom's in downtown San Francisco and get your shoes shined

- Go to San Juan Bautista and visit the Mission and shop for antiques in a rural setting

- Go To The Beach

- Go to the Castro Theater in San Francisco and see a movie and an organ performance during intermission

- Go to the Century theaters and see an IMAX movie in San JosÃ©

- Go to the DeSassait Photography Gallery at Santa Clara University

- Go to the Driving Range

- Go to the Rosicrucian Egyptian Museum in San JosÃ©

- Go to the San JosÃ© Museum of Art

- Go to the Santa Cruz Beach and Boardwalk

- Go to The Secret Beach

- Go to the Stanford University Chapel for a performance of classical music

- Go to the traditional Thanksgiving Big Bone Game between Lincoln and San JosÃ© High

- Go to the University of California at Santa Cruz to see the beautiful campus and redwoods

- Go to the world's largest flea market in San JosÃ©

- Go water or snow skiing (gambling too) in Lake Tahoe (Several hours away)

- Go water skiing at Calero reservoir or at other great area reservoirs or lakes

- Go water skiing in the San Joaquin Delta

- Grab a cup of coffee at Java Beach and stroll the beach in San Francisco

- Haggle at Garage Sales

- Hang out at one of the many Silicon Valley watering holes in San Mateo to San JosÃ©

- Hang out with the tourists at San Francisco's Fisherman's Wharf and Pier

- Have A Barbecue

- Have a BBQ at San JosÃ©'s Alum Rock Park

- Have a deadly caramel ice cream sundae at Fentonâ“ s

- Have a doughnut at Rollo's in San JosÃ©

- Have a night entirely lit by candles

- Have A Picnic

- Have a picnic at Stinson Beach

- Have a sandwich or coffee at Robert's of Woodside Woodside is just off Highway and is an affluent 'barb nestled in the forest. Maybe locals Joan Baez, Michelle Pfieffer or Neil Young will say hi

- Have a slice of pizza at Frida's Pizza in San Francisco's Mission District

- Have a steak at Original Joes in downtown San JosÃ©

- Have a Taco at Taco Bell (on the beach) in Pacifica

- Have a tasty hamburger or a crepe at the Crepevine in San Francisco's Sunset District

- Have an ice cream at Ben and Jerry's on the corner of Haight and Ashbury in San Francisco

- Have breakfast at the Pork Store in the Haight Ashbury in San Francisco

- Have coffee at Mr Toot's (by the beach) in Capitola

- Have lunch in downtown Mendocino Watch but out for the pot brownies!

- Have lunch in the quaint Saratoga Village near Big Basin Way or Congress Springs Road

- Have some corn on the cob or sushi at the San JosÃ© Nihonmachi festival in Japan Town in San JosÃ©

- Have some Japanese food in San JosÃ©'s Japantown

- Have some of the best pizza on earth at North Beach Pizza of San Francisco

- Have some of the best Vietnamese food in the Bay Area at Tu Lan on (sleazy)Street near Market Park yourself next to the cooks (my favorite spot) and watch the cooks perform

- Have Sunday brunch in downtown Carmel

- Hike in the magnificent Muir Woods

- Hike or picnic at Alum Rock Park in San JosÃ©

- Horse Riding

- Hot Tubs

- House Tours

- Hugging

- Indulge in a holiday buffet at The Top of The Mark (Especially Christmas and Thanksgiving)

- Inspect the archives at the Chicano Center at San JosÃ© State

- Inspect the studios of emerging artists during open studios in San JosÃ© or San Francisco

- Jet Skiing

- Just look in the newspaper your bound to find a festival, performance or exhibit that is just right for you in the beautiful San Francisco Bay AreaKeep an eye out for whales near Davenport

- Kick back (really kick back) and enjoy some coffee in Santa Cruz at Cafe Pergolesi

- Lay in the sun

- Listen to Los Lobos or other performers at Santa Cruz's Catalyst

- Listen to music or dance in a club in San Francisco

- Look at photo exhibits

- Look at the stars

- Look on Goldstar dot com for fun deals

- Make a gift for a donation box

- Make a leaf pile and jump in it

- Make Dinner Together

- Make faces at strangers to make them laugh

- Night Picnics

- North Beach

- Open Studios

- Pick a quiet spot in San Francisco's Golden Gate Park and have a picnic or toss the Frisbee

- Picnic along the secluded San Mateo Coast

- Picnic or play basketball at the San Francisco Art Institute You will enjoy a great view of Fisherman's Wharf from the roof top basketball court and cafe

- Plant a tree for a school

- Play cards

- Play Frisbee

- Play With Dogs

- Play with peopleâ“ s dogs at the beach and hide dog kibble in your socks

- Practice Kissing

- Punch in â“ Parksâ“ on your GPS and see where it takes yourself

- Refinish furniture together

- Relax and enjoy the cool ocean breeze at any beach during the summer

- Rent a houseboat on Shasta Lake Get a tan or go fishing

- Rent A Movie

- Ride your bike in affluent Woodside, Atherton or Hillsborough

- Say hi to ex-Mayor's Ron Gonzales of San JosÃ©, Willie Brown of San Francisco or Jerry Brown of Oakland What are they up to this year?

- See a painting by Frida Kahlo at the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art

- See a special performance or contemporary art at Villa Montalvo in Monte Sereno

- See a Stanford or California football game

- See art or picnic at the Yerba Buena Center in San Francisco

- See Chicano Art at Galeria de La Raza in San Francisco

- See lowriders, Banda dancers, and much more, at the enormous San JosÃ© Cinco de Mayo

- See motorcycle or auto races at Laguna Seca

- See Teatro Campesino perform La Posada in San Juan Bautista

- See the Cleveland and San JosÃ© Ballet perform Take in a symphony, opera or ballet in San Francisco, San JosÃ© or Oakland

- See the fish at San Francisco's Steinhart Aquarium

- See the Forty-niners play football in SF

- See the giant redwoods and amp at Big Basin State Park

- See the giant redwoods in Big Basin Park near San JosÃ©

- See the San JosÃ© Sharks (NHL)

- See the sea lions at the Pier in San Francisco

- See the sea otters and sea lions play at Cannery Row in Monterey

- Shoot pool

- Shop and play in Capitola

- Shop at Bloomingdale's near Stanford University and observe the yuppies

- Shop at San Francisco's Goodwill or Sak's Fifth Avenue stores

- Shop at Santana Row and make up stories about couples

- Shop in the Castro, Haight Ashbury, Mission, Noe Valley, Pacific Heights, Marina or any of the unique districts of San Francisco and watch the posers

- Shop or eat in San Francisco's Chinatown

- Sit in a sidewalk cafe and pretend to be a hipster or beatnik

- Sneak into Google and Facebook and eat all the free food

- Snuggle

- Soak in the bathtub

- Stop by the tranquil Hakone Japanese Gardens near Saratoga

- Stroll along secluded Agate beach in Bolinas

- Swing on each of the swing-sets on top of every hill in SF (This is one on each â“ Find them)

- Take a cable car ride in San Francisco

- Take a charter boat-fishing trip out of Santa Cruz, San Francisco, Monterey, Half Moon Bay or Berkeley

- Take a dip and enjoy a massage at one of the many hot tubs in Santa Cruz like the Well Within

- Take a Red and White boat tour of the San Francisco Bay

- Take a short walk to the Haight Ashbury District near Golden Gate Park

- Take a train to the Train Museum in Sacramento and back again

- Take an extension class at one of the many colleges in the Bay Area

- Take CalTrain from San JosÃ© to San Francisco and back

- Take in Japanese Culture at the San JosÃ© Obon festival Bring a fan and kimono and join the dance and procession

- Take photos in secluded Bodega Bay

- Take the Ferry to Sausalito

- Take time for a leisurely coffee or lunch in Santa Cruz's Pacific Garden Mall

- Test Drive Exotic Cars

- Tour the wine country and have some beer

- Try an open mic nightlife

- Try Harmonica Playing

- Try Massage with Feathers

- Try the Paddleboats in Golden Gate Park

- Visit Alaska

- Visit Angel Island in San Francisco Bay

- Visit Antique Stores

- Visit California's most beautiful Mission in Carmel

- Visit Dee Harley and play with the Baby goats at Harley Farms

- Visit Golden Gate Park

- Visit Point Reyes

- Visit Sanborn Park

- Visit the dramatic shoreline of Carmel

- Visit the Green Gulch Zen Center near Mill Valley Walk from there to the gardens to the beach where Alan Watts lived

- Visit the KPFA (lefty) studios in Berkeley

- Visit the San JosÃ© Rose Garden (Before San JosÃ© evolved to become the heart of Silicon Valley it was called the Garden City)

- Visit upscale galleries in downtown Carmel or San Francisco

- Volunteer to walk pets at the SPCA

- Walk by the Boats In Sausalito and see Carla Fioriniâ“ s chrome boat crane on her boat

- Walk down the Napier Lane steps

- Watch for Bobby the Bobcat on Mt Tam and the glider point

- Watch out for firecrackers at San Francisco's Chinese New Years Parade

- Watch the Giants play baseball at the new Pac Bell Park in San Francisco

- Watch the Oakland Raiders play football at the Oakland Coliseum

- Wear formal wear to an informal event or just walk around Union Square in a tux like you are going to some big deal event

- While in San Francisco, get to the corner of Cole and Carl by taking the "N" Judah trolley from downtown

...and that was with just a few friends discussing ideas. You can come up with a list this big for your town...just use your imagination.

This Guide To Marriage Will Get You Off Nasty Match.Com Forever

Of all the decisions you make in your life, few are as important as who you choose to marry or live with. Make a bad choice and you can spend your days and nights mired in unhappiness or consumed by anxiety or depression, conditions that not only rob your mental health but undermine your physical health as well.

So, do yourself a big favor and make sure you choose a mate wisely. Yes, you need some basic relationship skills like communication, problem solving and conflict resolution. But, you also need a partner whoâ“ s willing to engage in all of them with you and create what most of us want more than anything -- a sense of closeness to someone else.

As you grow to know someone you determine what you can and canâ“ t trust. You also rely on him/her to meet certain needs. As time goes by, you develop some level of commitment. And finally, in a romantic relationship, there is sexual chemistry, which prompts touch.

These are the five bonding forces that form the glue of your relationship, he stresses. And, hereâ“ s the catch -- they must grow together in a balanced way. You must keep your heart and your head in harmony. So you never let one of the five forces too far ahead of your progress in any of the others

Of all the decisions you make in your life, few are as important as who you choose to marry or live with. Make a bad choice and you can spend your days and nights mired in unhappiness or consumed by anxiety or depression, conditions that not only rob your mental health but undermine your physical health as well.

You might be consigned to economic instability or subjected to physical or verbal abuse. Or you might find yourself struggling as a single parent. The consequences of a poor choice, and of marital dissatisfaction or even disruption, are far-reaching, extending even to the next generation.

There is, ladies and gentlemen, a science of mate selection, as itâ“ s known in the psych biz. Relationships are not mysterious entities that enter your life through a magical flash of lightning sometimes called â“ chemistry.â“ That, folks, has nothing to do with the ability to form an enduring bond.

Love isnâ“ t blind at all. Healthy relationships are in fact built on love, trust, commitment, intimacy and attachment.

A relationship begins with knowing someone, and the state of what you know controls the other dynamics. Your knowledge of someone grows with mutual self-disclosure and diverse experiences together, shared together over time. Itâ“ s important to see the way your partner functions in a variety of settings -- with friends, with family, with bosses and coworkers, with strangers, with children.

There are five crucial areas to deeply explore and come to know during the dating process:

ï’· Family background and childhood dynamics.

ï’· Attitudes and actions of the conscience and maturity.

ï’· The scope of your compatibility potential.

ï’· The examples of other relationship patterns.

ï’· Strength of relationship skills. These are the areas that best predict what a person will be like as a spouse and parent. Using this approach, Van Epp insists, you can follow your heart without losing your mind.

Conflicts in the Relationships

Have you ever had a disagreement or misunderstanding with your spouse? If youâ“ re truthful, the answer will most certainly be "Yes!". Conflict in relationships is inevitable. Even the best relationships experience conflict from time to time. The key to success in relationships is how couples handle their conflicts and differences.

About half of all relationships in the United States end in divorce. It is obvious that many people do not get married and live "happily ever after." However, relationships continues to be an important goal for most Americans. In fact, over 90 percent of adults will get married at least once in their lifetime. Most spouses start out full of hopes and dreams and are truly committed to making their relationships work. Yet as the reality of living with a less than perfect spouse sets in and the pressures of life build, many individuals feel less romantic and do not find as much satisfaction in their relationships. All relationships change over time. But with hard work and dedication, people can keep their relationships strong and enjoyable. How is it done? What does it take to create a long-lasting, satisfying relationships?

A volume of research indicates that most successful relationships share some key characteristics. This guide will explore these in detail. It will also focus on marital conflict and the skills needed to handle it effectively. Finally, the guide will discuss ways that spouses can strengthen their relationships.

Characteristics of happy and satisfying relationships

Consider the positive aspects of your relationships. What are you doing that works well and brings you and your spouse joy and happiness? If you have a satisfying relationships, chances are that your relationship has high levels of positivity, empathy, commitment, acceptance, love and respect. These are some of the characteristics that researchers have found to be common in successful relationships. Let's look at each of these factors.

Positivity

John Gottman, one of the nation's leading experts on marital relationships, has found that the main difference between stable and unstable relationships is the amount of positive thoughts and actions spouses engage in toward each other. Through careful observation of hundreds of couples, he has come to the conclusion that successful spouses have far more positive than negative interactions. If there is too much negativity â“ criticizing, demanding, name-calling, holding grudges, etc. â“ the relationship will suffer. However, if there is never any negativity, it probably means that frustrations and grievances are not getting air time and unresolved tension is accumulating inside one or both partners. The key is balance between the two extremes. There are many ways to foster positivity in a relationships. Being affectionate, truly listening to each other, taking joy in each other's achievements and being playful are just a few examples of positive interactions that help make relationships successful.

Empathy

Another characteristic of happy relationships is empathy. Empathy means understanding a person's perspective by putting oneself in his or her shoes. Many researchers have shown that empathy is important for relationship satisfaction. People are more likely to feel good about their relationships and spouse if their partner expresses empathy towards them. Husbands and wives are more content in their relationships when they perceive that their spouses truly understand their thoughts and feelings.

Commitment

Successful relationships involve both spouses' commitment to the relationship. When two people are truly dedicated to making their relationships work, despite the unavoidable challenges and obstacles that come, they are much more likely to have a relationship that lasts. In most Western cultures, individualism is highly valued. Individualism focuses on the needs and fulfillment of the self. Being attentive to one's own needs is important, but if it is not balanced by a concern for the needs of others, it can easily lead to selfishness in relationships. Husbands and wives who only focus on themselves and their own desires are not as likely to find joy and satisfaction in their relationships. However, when spouses are committed to investing in their relationships and are willing to sacrifice some of their own preferences for the good of the relationship, they usually have high-quality relationships.

Acceptance

One of the most basic needs in a relationship is acceptance. Everyone wants to feel valued and respected. When people feel that their spouses truly accept them for who they are, they are usually more secure and confident in their relationships. Often, there is conflict in relationships because partners cannot accept the individual preferences of their spouses and try to demand change from one another. When one person tries to force change from another, he or she is usually met with resistance. However, research has shown that change is much more likely to occur when spouses respect differences and accept each other unconditionally. Basic acceptance is vital to a happy relationships.

Mutual love and respect

Perhaps the most important components of successful relationships are love and respect for each other. This may seem very obvious â“ why would two people get married who did not love and respect each other? The fact is, as time passes and life becomes increasingly complicated, the relationships often suffers as a result. It is all too easy for spouses to lose touch with each other and neglect the love and romance that once came so easily. It is vital that husbands and wives continue to cultivate love and respect for each other throughout their lives. If they do, it is highly likely that their relationships will remain happy and satisfying.

Managing conflict

Have you ever experienced a disagreement, difference of opinion, or misunderstanding with your spouse? If you answer truthfully, the answer will almost certainly be, "Yes, of course." Conflict in relationships is inescapable. All marital relationships â“ even the best ones â“ will experience at least some conflict from time to time. However, many people are successful and happy in their relationships, despite the conflicts that arise. The key to their success is how they handle their conflicts and disagreements. This section will explore many issues related to conflict, such as common areas of contention in relationships, gender differences in communication styles, and the importance of proper management of conflict. It will also discuss skills for handling conflict and how to solve problems in relationships.

More on common areas of conflict

Although all relationships are different, spouses frequently experience several common areas of conflict. Here are brief descriptions of some typical issues that spark conflict in relationships.

Money
Regardless of the amount of money a couple has, it is often the biggest source of marital conflict. Husbands and wives often have very diverse ideas about how money should be handled because they have experienced different family values and goals regarding money. Potential disagreements about money include how to spend it, how much to save and who should be responsible for paying the bills. It is important for spouses to discuss their values and feelings about money so each partner can try to understand the other. Constructing a budget and financial planning often require negotiation and compromise, but they are important tasks and aid spouses in identifying their priorities and goals for the future.

In-laws
Conflicts over in-laws are usually most problematic in the first years of relationships. A common issue that arises is one partner feeling that his or her in-laws are too critical or intrusive. Husbands and wives may disagree about the length and frequency of their parents' visits. Some people may also feel that their spouse is too dependent upon his or her parents. All of these in-law issues can trigger conflict within the family. Spouses can deal with in-law problems by sharing their feelings and discussing what kind of relationship they would like with their in-laws. It is important to avoid being accusatory and speaking critically of one's in-laws, especially during such talks. Expressing negativity towards in-laws tends to worsen the situation because it alienates spouses from each other and promotes defensiveness.

Sex
Sex is an emotion-filled issue and many spouses are afraid of getting hurt or rejected by their partners in this area. Thus, people frequently avoid discussing their feelings and expectations about sex. Even when partners do talk about sexuality issues, they are often embarrassed and speak indirectly about their feelings. These patterns can lead to conflict in the marital relationship. Difficulties with sex often reflect problems in other areas of the relationships as well. In order for couples to resolve conflicts about sexual matters, it is crucial that they communicate directly and specifically about their needs and desires. Many people feel very vulnerable in this area, so it is important that the discussion be done in a gentle, loving manner.

Children
Child rearing is a time-consuming task that requires huge amounts of energy. It's easy for spouses to become frustrated with each other over this issue. Husbands and wives often have conflicting views about how to parent because they were raised differently. Agreement about the best way to raise children may not always be possible, so it is necessary that spouses learn to compromise and negotiate in this area. Whatever decisions and rules parents make, it is important that they be united in front of their children. Otherwise, the children will learn to play one parent off the other, further contributing to marital disharmony.

Gender differences in conflict
Due to a combination of social and biological factors, men and women have different styles of interacting and handling conflict. Women raise concerns and problems far more often than men do. Men are more likely to avoid conflict and downplay the strong emotions that they feel inside. When men close down and suppress their feelings, women often become more insistent that they discuss the issues that have been raised. At this point, however, men only want to withdraw further. These different ways of interacting can lead to frustration and misunderstandings.

In order to overcome frustration with communication styles, it is essential that both husbands and wives improve their methods of dealing with conflict. Wives need to make sure that they bring up issues gently and in a positive, non-confrontational manner. A soft, gentle approach in introducing a topic for discussion usually has a greater chance of leading to a satisfactory solution for both partners. Husbands need to respond to their wives' concerns and complaints in a respectful manner. They can learn to recognize when their wives need to

talk and take a more active role in resolving issues instead of withdrawing. It is each partner's responsibility to respect and honor his or her spouse and make an effort to communicate as effectively as possible.

The importance of managing conflict well

Although some conflict is unavoidable, it is critical that spouses manage their differences in constructive ways. There are several reasons for this. First, if husbands and wives do not handle conflict effectively, it is likely that negativity will increasingly become part of their relationship. As unresolved conflict and negativity grow in a relationships, the good aspects of the relationship often diminish and partners become disenchanted with each other. Second, research has shown that, when spouses are unhappy in their relationships, they tend to experience more physical and emotional problems than do happily married couples. People who are satisfied with their relationships even tend to live longer than those in unhappy relationships.

This finding leads to a third reason why it is important for spouses to manage their conflict well. A strong and satisfying relationships establishes a firm foundation from which spouses can function. When the quality of relationships is positive and supportive, partners can better attend to their personal responsibilities and obligations. A strong relationships also provides people with a greater opportunity to develop their personalities and talents than does an unhappy union. Although relationships requires a considerable amount of time and effort, it is crucial that partners care for their own needs and development as well. They can best do this when the relationship is warm and encouraging and they know how to handle marital conflict effectively.

Finally, it is essential that spouses practice good conflict management skills for the sake of their children. Conflict and hostility are extremely harmful to children's well-being. Many studies have shown that marital conflict leads to poor outcomes in children, such as decreased self-esteem, greater stress and anxiety, low achievement at school and behavioral problems. Conversely, spouses who support each other and have peaceful relationships are more likely to have well-adjusted, competent children. However, an unhappy relationships should not be preserved solely for the children's sake. Children in two-parent families marked by a lot of conflict often fare worse than those in families that have undergone a peaceful divorce. Whatever the situation, it is important that spouses learn to manage their disagreements effectively and control the amount of conflict in their relationship. This will help foster the well-being of themselves and their children.

Skills for handling conflict

Because managing conflict is so important, it is essential that you practice certain skills that will enable you to handle conflict well. The following sections highlight some of the skills needed for dealing with differences and disagreements effectively.

Open communication
Good communication can be difficult at times â“ especially during conflict. People often hear a different message than what the speaker intended. There are several possible reasons for this. First, spouses are often preoccupied with their own concerns or are preparing a rebuttal and do not really listen to what their partners are saying. Second, spouses may perceive their partners' messages negatively if they are tired or in a bad mood. Finally, different styles of communicating can also result in misunderstandings.

Partners can learn to communicate better by developing more effective ways of speaking and listening. It is important to take turns in a conversation so each can have the opportunity to express his or her thoughts and ideas. The person talking should focus on his own feelings and not attempt to read his partner's mind. He should also be positive and avoid making accusations or criticizing his spouse. The person listening needs to be aware of her body language. Eye rolling, negative facial expressions and crossing one's arms may signal disapproval to the person who is speaking. Even if the listener does not agree with what her partner is saying, she needs to make an attempt to understand his viewpoint and be respectful. Showing genuine interest in

someone's feelings and refraining from giving unsolicited advice go a long way in creating an atmosphere that is conducive to positive communication.

Ideas for effective marital communication

- When your spouse talks to you, try to understand what he or she is feeling.
- Give your partner both verbal and nonverbal feedback so he or she will know that you have understood what he or she meant.
- Be aware of the nonverbal messages you send when someone is talking to you, such as facial expressions or body posture. These can be very powerful!
- Refrain from voicing judgmental comments and jumping to conclusions before your partner is done speaking.
- Show respect for your spouse's perspective, even if you do not agree with it.
- Take the time to really listen when your spouse needs to talk. Doing this will help him or her feel that you value his or her opinions and ideas.
- When you need to have an important discussion, remove distractions as much as possible so you can talk with each other more easily. For example, take a walk outside in order to get away from the telephone or talk in your bedroom where the children will not interrupt.
- Communicate clearly and directly so your partner will have a greater opportunity to understand you.
- When you are speaking, focus on expressing your own feelings, not trying to guess what your partner is thinking.

Controlling negative thoughts
The way a person treats others usually reflects the kinds of thoughts he or she has about them. This pattern holds true for spouses, especially during times of conflict. When partners focus on each other's shortcomings and weaknesses, they often fall prey to having negative thoughts about each other. This negative thinking makes it more likely that they will treat each other unkindly.

Suppose a wife comes home from work at the end of a long, hard day in a bad mood. Her husband is in the kitchen making dinner and calls out, "How was your day?" Instead of responding to his question, the wife snaps at him for having left his coat and briefcase on the kitchen table. How might the husband react? If he is in the habit of thinking positively about his wife and giving her the benefit of the doubt, he may think, "She must have had a really hard day." He might stop what he is doing and give his wife his full attention so he could try to find out what is really bothering her. However, if the husband takes offense at his wife's complaint and thinks, "Here I am, cooking dinner, and all she can do is criticize me," he will be more likely to respond negatively to his wife's complaint and further escalate the conflict.

Research supports these ideas about the power of one's thoughts. Relationships researchers have determined that stable relationships have more positive than negative interactions, while the opposite is true for unstable unions. Because negative interactions are often fueled by one's thoughts, negative thinking can have a significant impact upon a relationship. Therefore, because the substance of a person's thoughts is often a powerful determinant of his actions, it is very important for spouses to control the way they think about each other. Husbands and wives can do this during times of conflict by focusing on the troublesome issue instead of their partner's flaws. By keeping their feelings about the issue and their spouse separate, it is more likely that they will manage conflict better and have a healthier relationship.

Forgiveness
Because there will be hurt feelings and conflict from time to time in every relationships, it is very important that spouses forgive each other when arguments and disagreements occur. Forgiveness enables partners to

stay emotionally connected and keep their relationships positive. If people want their relationships to grow and become stronger, they must be willing to forgive their spouses whenever necessary. When spouses do not forgive each other, remain bitter and hold grudges, they often experience physical and emotional problems. Thus, forgiveness is important to the individual health of each partner as well as to the health of the relationship!

Problem solving

All couples will encounter problems in their relationships that will require problem solving skills. At these times, it is very important that the spouses work together as a team, instead of insisting on their point of view and working against each other. It is crucial to understand problems before attempting to solve them. Problem solving is a much smoother process when spouses have discussed the issue thoroughly and each partner feels understood. Surprisingly, research has shown that after a good discussion about a troublesome issue, most people are so satisfied that there is no need to come up with a solution to the problem. Usually, people just want the opportunity to express themselves and feel as if they have really been understood.

Of course, many problems still need to be resolved, even after open, productive discussion. Markman, Stanley and Blumberg, a team of prominent relationships researchers, have identified an effective process for solving problems.

- It helps to set a specific time to work on the problem so that partners can mentally and emotionally prepare. During the meeting, spouses should think of as many solutions to the problem as possible, ruling out nothing until all possible solutions have been presented.
- The next step is to choose the solution, or combination of solutions, that will best solve the problem. It is likely that negotiation and compromise will be necessary at this step of the problem solving process.
- After testing the chosen solution for an agreed upon length of time, it is important for spouses to discuss the solution and whether the problem is being solved adequately. If not, adjustments should be made.

Not every issue that arises will require such an extensive problem solving process, but these steps can help couples solve their problems in a calm, controlled manner.

Changing oneself first

It is common for husbands and wives to overlook their own weaknesses and focus instead on the faults of their spouse. In some relationships, one person feels that his or her partner is the cause of their marital problems and the only one who really needs to change in order for the relationship to improve. This may occasionally be true. However, in the vast majority of relationships, both partners make a contribution to the conflict and problems that arise.

It is crucial that spouses realize that the only person's behavior they can control is their own. In relationships, it is typical for partners to become annoyed or irritated with what they perceive to be their spouses' personal shortcomings, unusual habits and weaknesses. For example, a wife may feel upset because her husband arrives home from work late on a regular basis. Or, the husband may resent how his wife cuts him off in the middle of conversations. Frustration over shortcomings such as these often builds over time, motivating people to insist that their partners change. However, people usually end up discovering that their demands are not granted and their efforts to change their partners have failed.

Instead of trying to compel each other to change, it is more effective for partners to honestly assess themselves and think about what they can do to make the relationship better. Considering the contributions they make to disagreements and trying to overcome their own weaknesses will accomplish far more than dwelling on their spouse's faults. **When husbands and wives stop trying to change each other and instead**

shift their attention to improving their own behavior, they will likely be more content, even if their partner continues to do the things that they do not like

When spouses choose to make changes in themselves first, regardless of what their partner does, they are often surprised to find that the overall quality of their relationship improves dramatically. In an ideal situation, of course, both spouses continually strive to improve themselves and overcome their weaknesses. However, one spouse is often more committed to self-improvement than the other, at least for a while. Nevertheless, even if the other person does not feel a need to change himself or herself, the relationships will likely improve through the efforts of the one trying to change.

Strengthening the marital relationship

Although it is important for spouses to learn how to resolve differences, having a good relationships requires more than just being able to manage conflict effectively. What else is needed to create a strong and satisfying relationships? Recent research has shown that the most satisfied spouses have relationships based on good friendship. Nurturing the positive aspects of the marital relationship on a regular basis is also important. This final section will highlight ways in which husbands and wives can strengthen their relationships, including being good friends, performing daily acts of kindness, sharing enjoyable times and creating family traditions.

Remain good friends

Many people say that having a friendship with their spouse is an important goal of their relationships. Life usually becomes more complicated as relationships progresses. If a marital relationship is not built upon a solid foundation of friendship, it may become more difficult for partners to stay connected over time. It is also easy for spouses to become less polite and respectful to each other as time passes because they feel more comfortable with each other. However, spouses who remain good friends throughout life usually find much more enjoyment and satisfaction in their relationship.

There are many things spouses can do to keep their friendship alive.

- Set aside a specific time each day to talk and reconnect. In some relationships, spouses stop confiding in each other and stop having stimulating discussions, only to later discover that they do not know each other very well anymore. All people change over time, and partners need to continue to learn about each other's thoughts, feelings, and ideas.
- Another way to maintain friendship in relationships is to have weekly "dates." Dates allow spouses to spend time along together, which can be especially important if they have children. Partners can also build friendship by trying to avoid conflict during "couple times," making the time spent together more enjoyable and memorable.

How to be best friends

- Talk.
- Hold hands.
- Go for walks.
- Dance.
- Play games.
- Work on a mutual project together.
- Plan little surprises for each other.
- Laugh together.
- Compliment each other often.
- Create memories together.
- Leave unexpected notes of praise.

- Develop signals that say "I love you."
- Go on a date.
- Say "thank you" for little kindnesses.
- Talk about your dreams.
- Listen to music.
- Say "I love you."
- Remember birthdays and anniversaries.
- Have a candlelight dinner.
- Go for an evening or afternoon drive.

Perform daily acts of kindness

Another way for couples to strengthen their relationships is to express fondness and concern for each other on a daily basis. Showing kindness in little ways is important for several reasons. First, it enables spouses to increase their love for each other and become better friends. It also keeps little annoyances from being blown out of proportion, which helps the relationship stay strong. Daily acts of kindness can also promote the growth of romance in the relationships. When many people think about romance, they envision going away for a weekend to celebrate their anniversary or receiving a dozen roses. Instances such as these are certainly romantic. However, John Gottman has found that true romance is best preserved when partners frequently respect and care for each other in ordinary ways.

There is an endless variety of little things spouses can do to show thoughtfulness to each other on a daily basis. A few examples include writing love notes or sending special e-mail messages, helping each other with a project and preparing a favorite breakfast. It is important that spouses do not take for granted the power of such actions. Performing small, simple acts of kindness regularly can have a dramatic impact upon the quality of one's relationships.

Share enjoyable times

Most relationships start out with a lot of emphasis on dating and having fun together. After they get married, many spouses become busier and stop making special times a priority. However, **it is very important for partners to take the time to enjoy their relationship**

Research has shown that the amount of fun time spouses spend together is a major factor in the happiness of their relationships. Sharing enjoyable times prevents people from getting bored with their relationships and helps rejuvenate them when they are very busy and preoccupied with other cares and concerns.

In order for spouses to increase the amount of enjoyment in their relationship, it is likely that they will have to deliberately plan leisure time into their schedules. Planning and scheduling goes a long way in ensuring that the activity will actually happen and not be shoved aside by a more pressing matter. Spouses can have fun together in simple ways, such as going on picnics, taking walks, laughing together and having long talks. They can also plan more extensive times for pleasure, such as all-day outings or vacations. It does not matter what the activity is, as long as it allows both partners to relax and enjoy each other's company.

Create family traditions

Observing family traditions and rituals is another way spouses can strengthen their relationships. Traditions and rituals serve many important functions in families. First, they enable husbands and wives to figure out what is important to them and their relationship. They also give meaning and predictability to relationships and families. Rituals help couples recharge themselves from the stresses of everyday life and increase the amount of intimacy in their relationships. A relationships that is marked by many traditions and rituals is often richer and more purposeful than those that are not.

There are many ways to incorporate traditions and rituals into the marital relationship.

- Having a private conversation at the end of each day is one common ritual observed by many spouses.
- Going on a weekly date is another typical relationships ritual. However, traditions and rituals can be less formal than these examples. In fact, many relationships include traditions and rituals of which the spouses may be unaware.
- Kissing each other goodbye each morning, talking on the phone during lunch and taking walks on a regular basis are all examples of less obvious rituals.
- Many spouses also have rituals connected to special days, such as Valentine's Day and wedding anniversaries.

These traditions enable them to reaffirm their love and devotion to one another. Whether traditions and rituals in relationships are simple or elaborate, they are important and give the relationship shared meaning and significance.

Equal Opportunity

Our Relationships prohibits discrimination against any individual on the basis of race, color, religion, sex, age, national origin, physical or mental disability, sexual orientation, or because of marital, parental, or veteran status. This policy extends to all rights, privileges, programs and activities, including housing, employment, admissions, financial assistance, and educational and athletic programs. Our Relationships recognizes that non-discrimination does not ensure that equal opportunity is a reality for all friends, applicants for employment, and acquaintances. Because of this, the Relationship will continue to take affirmative action to ensure that friends and acquaintances alike are treated equally during their employment and/or matriculation.

Our Relationships strongly encourages minority group members, veterans, disabled individuals, and women to apply for positions for which they are qualified and that are of interest to them.

Boundary Issues:

Using Boundary Intelligence To Get the Intimacy You Want and the Independence You Need in Life, Love, And Work, by Jane Adams, PhD:

- Define To Ourselves and Articulate To the Other What Our Own Boundary Style Is:
- Identify How That Affects Ours and the other personâ“ s perceptions of priorities made and boundaries drawn in context of the relationship.

1. Awareness: Why? Have boundaries; why have defined or NOT defined them?
2. Insight: understand what are our own and othersâ“ impulses, desires, and decisions are and utilize knowledge to relieve internal and external conflict between us.
3. Intention: Why blurring of boundaries, lack of definition, how does the intention or lack of intention affect our relationship?: Develop strategy to resolve conflict: Need to compromise to share losses and future gains together for health of relationship
4. Action: Implement Course of Action

- Man would identify by agreed on period if he is serious
- Based on that, he would cease dating activities or anything else that might give impression that she is not important.
- Activities Include:
- Man would see women on an as-needed business basis in any setting that is prudent and does not violate the relationships.
- In event that business requires one-on-one meetings to be held in traditional office during normal business hours.

How this policy applies to meeting strangers in public or service providers: financial planners, real estate, friends? Employees that you would inevitably hire and inadvertently develop a crush on you

- Being civil and friendly is the norm.
- Differentiate business prospects from flirtations; If you like public flirtations, youâ“ re not ready for a truly serious relationship in my opinion.
- If they ask you personal questions, inquire about their boyfriend or husband, tell them you have a serious girlfriend and are happy, even if I made you miserable that day.
- Steer conversation away from personal chatter.

How Does This Policy Apply To Women He Already Knows?

- Communications With women, if he is serious would be business related only.
- Sexual suggestively or flirtatious communications, phone calls, conversations, jokes, or e-mail are out of bounds to either receive or to send.
- If he has been the object of this behavior by an acquaintance and they have no significant business production, he would cut them out of his social circle.
- He should not be in proximity of a woman whereas she would be able and close enough to touch him in a suggestive manner. (Physical Boundary)
- He should not be in any conversation either in the phone or in person to a point that he can be propositioned (or boundaries have not been set either with the person or in the conversation).

Pre-Nuptial Terms

If the idea of bringing up a prenup seems uncomfortableâ“¦you are not alone. Many people carry preconceived notions (and baggage) about prenups (prenuptial agreements also known as premarital agreements). However, more and more couples are using the prenup process to stimulate important conversations about how they define and safeguard their marital union (lifestyle, roles, financial responsibility).While prenups have received a lot of public and media attention lately, many people still don't understand their value. Not convinced yet? Read on.

Why?

Bringing up the subject of a prenuptial agreement can be a great way to learn more about your expectations, dreams and hopes. By starting down this communication path now, you are well on your way to creating a mutually fulfilling partnership. Whether you have high assets or are just starting out, have children or don't, there are dozens of reasons a prenup is beneficial to you and your spouse. Here are just a few:

- To determine how you and your spouse define equality in your partnership
- To establish the value of non-monetary contributions to a relationships, such as being a stay at home spouse and career sacrifices
- To cover your pre-relationships nest egg (such as your home, pension plan, stock portfolio, or property with emotional value)
- To protect gifts and inheritances you receive
- To ensure that in the event of death or divorce, you will avoid difficult disputes over property (such as family businesses, stock options, professional degrees, licenses and practices, pension plans, and copyrights)
- To ensure that children from a prior relationships receive their intended inheritance
- To allocate any pre-relationships ownership/partnership in a business
- To protect yourself from your partners' pre-relationships debt, ie credit card debt or prior loans

When?

Sliding a prenup across the dinner table a week before the wedding is not the appropriate time to bring up this important conversation! Conversations about concerns, expectations, and responsibilities are best had early in the relationship. As your relationship gets more serious, your conversations should get more detailed and specific.

Where?

Where do you normally discuss topics important to your partnership, such as life goals, finances or family? Find or create a calm, neutral spot where you will both feel open, at ease and unpressured. Whether it's your living room sofa, an afternoon walk or a quiet dinner, you'll want to create an environment where both of you are most comfortable- mentally and physically.

How?

You've gone through the why, when, and where, now here's the "how". Even when couples understand the reasons for these relationships contracts, many aren't sure just how to initiate the discussion. Take a look at these suggestions to get you started on the "HOW".

- Openly, honestly, directly
- State your specific concerns
- Present an idea to be implemented by the two of you over time
- Invite discussion about any underlying issues that arise
- Work out your issues collaboratively

Conversation starters:

"I believe that relationships is a fifty-fifty proposition, and I'm concerned about giving up my job to become a full-time stay at home spouse. Can we establish a principle of 50-50 sharing at the outset?"

"Let's talk about our future, what we both want, our lifestyles, our present and future finances. I want to make

sure all our money issues are addressed and resolved in an agreement. Then we won't have them hanging over us when we get married."

"One thing I have to consider before I get married is my parents' business. I need to be confident that the business will remain in the family in the event the unthinkable occurs."

There's HELP!

Need more help bringing the topic of a prenup up and having the conversation? This guide will help anyone who is looking to effectively build a strong and honest long-term relationship.

Prenup No-no's

- Springing a prenup upon your intended
- Presenting the idea of a prenup as a fait accompli
- Suggesting a prenup at the last moment
- Being overbearing or heavy handed

REMEMBER: Don't let a prenup fall to the bottom of your "To Do" list. The discussions you have revolving around the prenup are conversations you **WILL** have once you are married. Getting to know your partner's position on these important aspects **early** can help head-off more difficult discussions during the relationships. If you can't talk about touchy issues, it doesn't bode well for the relationships.

We agree to sign a prenuptial agreement

The terms will be:

Notice: This free prenuptial agreement form is provided for general informational purposes. Before you utilize any legal form you find on the Internet, you should have it reviewed by a lawyer in your jurisdiction to be sure that it meets your legal needs, and will be held valid by a court in the jurisdiction where you reside. For best results, both parties to a prenuptial agreement should be represented by counsel of their choice, the agreement should be custom-drafted to their specific circumstances and the law of the jurisdiction in which they reside, and the prenuptial agreement should be executed at least a month before the wedding date.

Prenuptial Agreement

This pre-marital agreement is made on this ____ day of _____, 200__, between _____ and _____ .

Whereas the parties intend to marry under the laws of the State of _____, and wish to set forth in advance of their relationships the rights and privileges that each will have in the property of the other in the event of death, divorce, or other circumstance which results in the termination of their relationships;

Whereas the parties have made to each other a full and complete disclosure of their assets, as set forth in Exhibits 1 and 2 to this agreement;

Whereas both parties have been represented by independent counsel of their own choosing, and whereas both parties have received a full and complete explanation of their legal rights, the consequences of entering into this pre-marital agreement, and the rights they would possess were it not for their voluntary entry into this

agreement; and

Whereas both parties acknowledge that they have read and understand this agreement, have not been subjected to any form of coercion, duress, or pressure, and believe this agreement to be fair and to represent their intentions with regard to their assets and to any estate that shall result from their relationships;

The parties hereby agree as follows:

1. Each party shall separately retain all of his or her rights in his or her separate property, as enumerated in Exhibits 1 and 2 to this agreement, free and clear of any claim of the other party, without regard to any time or effort invested during the course of the relationships in the maintenance, management, or improvement of that separate property.
2. At all times, the parties shall enjoy the full right and authority with regard to their separate property as each would have had if not married, including but not limited to the right and authority to use, sell, enjoy, manage, gift and convey the separate property. Both parties agree to execute any documentation necessary to permit the other to exercise these rights, provided the act of executing the documentation does not impose upon them any legal or financial responsibility for the separate property of the other.
3. The parties agree that each shall be responsible for any tax obligations associated with their separate property.
4. The parties agree that neither shall contest the validity or provisions of any will, account, trust agreement, or other instrument executed by the other which disposes of his or her separate property or which creates any interest therein in another. To the extent that such an action would create any right or interest in the separate property of the other, both parties hereby waive any right in the property of the other, whether created by statute or common law, including but not limited to any right to elect against the will of the other, or to take an intestate share of the other's property. The wife hereby waives any dower interest in the husband's separate property, and the husband hereby waives any curtesy interest in the wife's separate property.
5. In the event of separation or divorce, the parties shall have no right against each other for division of property existing of this date.
6. Both parties acknowledge that they possess sufficient education and job skills to adequately provide for their own support, and hereby waive any claim to spousal support (alimony) except in the event that:

    i. One of the parties suffers medical disability and the other remains both employed and physically able, in which case the disabled party may receive reasonable spousal support consistent with state law until such time as the disability is resolved, or the other spouse retires or becomes disabled from working, either by agreement or by judicial determination;
    ii. The parties mutually agree that one of the parties shall reduce his or her work hours, or shall refrain from working, in order to care for any children born during the course of the relationships, in which case, if the parent's employability is affected by this full or partial withdrawal from employment, that parent may receive reasonable remedial spousal support consistent with state law for a period of not more than two years, either by agreement or judicial determination.
7. In the event of separation or divorce, marital property acquired after relationships shall remain subject to division, either by agreement or by judicial determination.
8. This agreement shall be binding and inure to the benefit of the parties, their successors, assigns, and legal representatives.
9. Without regard to the location of any property affected by this agreement, this agreement shall be interpreted and enforced under the laws of the state of _____. In the event that any portion of this agreement shall be held invalid or unenforceable, it is the intent of the parties that all provisions of this agreement be regarded as separable, and that all remaining provisions remain in full force and

effect. It is further the desire of the parties that all provisions of this agreement be considered as evidence of their intentions by any court, arbitrator, mediator, or other authority which seeks to divide their estate, and that their intentions be respected whatever the legal status of this agreement or any of its terms.

10. This Agreement and the exhibits attached hereto contain the entire agreement of the parties. This Agreement may only be amended by a written document duly executed by both parties.

Signed this _____ day of _____, 20___

_____
Fiance

_____
FiancÃ©e

Signed in the presence of:

_____
Witness

_____
Witness

[*Note- Each witness should sign separately. You may wish to execute the agreement before a notary public.*]

Post-Marital Endorsement

The parties, having entered into this prenuptial agreement in advance of their wedding, which was held on the ____ day of _____, 200__, hereby reaffirm that they entered into this agreement voluntarily, free from coercion, duress, or pressure, with the benefit of the advice of independent counsel of their own choosing, and continue to believe this agreement to be fair and to represent their intentions with regard to their assets and to any estate that shall result from their relationships.

Signed this _____ day of _____, 20___

_____
Husband

_____
Wife

Signed in the presence of:

_____
Witness

_____
Witness

[*Note- Each witness should sign separately. You may wish to execute the post-nuptial endorsement before a notary public.*]

Relationships are a challenging endeavor that requires hard work, determination and discipline. However, as this guide has shown, it also has the potential to be very rewarding and satisfying. Spouses who seek to incorporate positivity, empathy, commitment, acceptance, and mutual love and respect into their relationship are more likely to have a fulfilling relationships. Husbands and wives also benefit when they understand the nature of conflict and know how to manage it successfully. Finally, when people base their relationships on friendship, thoughtfulness, fun and traditions, they usually find joy and happiness in their relationship. Creating a strong and satisfying relationships is possible, and it is definitely worth the effort!

The Key Questions To Ask Your Date To Get To Know Them Fully

When you know the answer to every question on here, about each other, THEN you can probably get married.

<u>These are to be answered live and in-person by both people:</u>

Are you a creature of habit?

Are you a good listener?

Are you adventurous?

Are you afraid to get close?

Are you ambitious?

Are you ambitious?

Are you an â“ indoorsâ“ person?

Are you an artist?

Are you and â“ outdoorsâ“ person?

Are you assertive?

Are you comfortable continuing this relationship if there are things in my past that I am not willing to share with you?

Are you competitive?

Are you content to stay home and cook?

Are you creative sexually?

Are you creative?

Are you creative?

Are you curious?

Are you dating now?

Are you easy to get to know?

Are you emotionally available?

Are you emotionally available?

Are you extravagant?

Are you Gay? Bi? Straight?

Are you gentle?

Are you good in social situations?

Are you handy?

Are you happy staying home-snuggling-eating popcorn and watching a movie?

Are you jealous?

Are you looking for a boyfriend/girlfriend, lover or husband/wife?

Are you more concerned about being loved or loving?

Are you neat? When do you usually shower?

Are you open minded?

Are you open to meeting and getting to know them?

Are you polite?

Are you predictable?

Are you reliable?

Are you romantic?

Are you romantic?

Are you selfish

Are you self-reliant?

Are you sensitive?

Are you set in your ways â“ if so are you willing to be flexible or make changes?

Are you shy about your body?

Are you sincere?

Are you sleeping with anyone now?

Are you sleeping with anyone now?

Are you spontaneous?

Are you spontaneous?

Are you still in touch with any of your childhood friends?

Are you supportive?

Are you thinking about moving in the next few years?

Are you thoughtful, loyal, patient?

Are you thrifty?

Are you touchy feely?

Are you willing and wanting to grow together?

Are you willing to sign a non-disclosure agreement for work purposes?

As a couple, how do you socialize at parties

Can you adapt?

Can you admit when you're wrong?

Can you be alone?

Can you be decadent?

Can you be laid back and put work away for awhile?

Can you be monogamous?

Can you be supportive?

Can you express yourself physically and verbally?

Can you go play during the day? At night? Midweek? Weekends?

Can you handle intensity?

Can you have a monogamous relationship today?

Can you laugh at yourself?

Can you make decisions?

Can you make love but also have raw-hungry sex?

Can you share your thoughts, dreams and desires?

Can you socialize and carry on a conversation with anyone?

Could you talk to me seductively over the phone?

Describe your childhood?

Describe your sense of humor?

Describe your work?

Do they live with you? Ages?

Do you appreciate the simple things in life?

Do you believe in ghosts?

Do you believe in God?

Do you believe in the supernatural?

Do you believe that one person can have a productive impact on world change?

Do you believe that what goes on behind closed doors is okay?

Do you believe there are evil spiritual forces in the world?

Do you believe we choose our own course in life or is it preordained?

Do you brush your teeth after eating?

Do you drink alcohol?

Do you drink coffee?

Do you drink daily?

Do you enjoy your work?

Do you expect your future wife to take your last name

Do you face your fears?

Do you feel differently about people that are not as fortunate as you?

Do you go out to eat a lot?

Do you go to bars?

Do you go to church?

Do you have a best friend?

Do you have a favorite food?

Do you have a favorite time of day for sex and how much is too much?

Do you have a large family?

Do you have a pet? What kind?

Do you have a temper?

Do you have call waiting? If someone calls do you get rid of the person you were talking to?

Do you have children?

Do you have compassion?

Do you have good manners?

Do you have insomnia?

Do you have unprotected sex?

Do you like a house with lots of sun or kept dark and cave like

Do you like art?

Do you like foreplay?

Do you like going to new restaurants and trying different food?

Do you like going to the movies?

Do you like it cold and use a big down comforter and snuggle or do you like it warm when you sleep?

Do you like museums, the theater, concerts?

Do you like quickies?

Do you like sex toys?

Do you like soft touch?

Do you like sunsets and sunrises?

Do you like the rain?

Do you like them?

Do you like to argue?

Do you like to be held while sleeping?

Do you like to cook or bake?

Do you like to cuddle?

Do you like to dress up?

Do you like to go alone?

Do you like to kiss?

Do you like to play outside or inside best?

Do you like to putz around the house?

Do you like to read?

Do you like to shower alone?

Do you like to sleep with the windows open

Do you like to travel and explore?

Do you like to watch sports on TV? In person?

Do you like your bedroom dark?

Do you live in a house, condo, apartment, etc?

Do you meet new people easily?

Do you move around allot?

Do you own a car? What kind?

Do you own a computer? MAC or PC?

Do you own a FAX and what is the number?

Do you practice any particular diets or eating habits?

Do you prefer to talk or be quiet during sex?

Do you remain friendly with your ex's?

Do you set goals?

Do you sleep-in on Sundays?

Do you smile easily and often?

Do you smoke at all?

Do you smoke?

Do you Smoke?, If so will you quit?

Do you snore?

Do you snore?

Do you socialize often?

Do you take a shower at night or in the morning on a regular basis?

Do you think alone time is important?

Do you think you have ever truly been in love?

Do you try to find the good in all?

Do you understand and distinguish between the five states of intimacy (IE: Being sensual, being erotic, having sex, making love, F**ng)?

Do you want a relationship?

Do you want children?

Do you wash you hands before eating?

Do you wear pajamas?

Do you wiggle or kick in your sleep?

Do you work 7 days a week?

Favorite food?

Have you ever been to an analyst, psychiatrist or psychologist? Why?

Have you ever made love outside?

Have you ever paid for sex?

Have you ever seen a double rainbow?

Have you ever slept with someone on the first date?

Have you ever spent all day in bed!?

Have you had a recent STD test since you were with someone? Are you willing to provide a doctors certificate of HIV/AIDS testing from the last 30 days if your partner also does?

Have you recently broken up with someone?

Have you seen a green flash at sunset?

How are you at compromising?

How do you feel about a woman having male friends?

How do you feel about being touched?

How do you feel about house cleaners

How do you feel about public affection?

How do you feel about someone that already has children?

How do you feel if views are different?

How do you feel if you have to go to work earlier than your mate and they get to stay in bed and sleep longer?

How do you feel right now?

How do you look at each new day?

How do you prefer the weather?

How does answering these questions make you feel?

How does fast make you feel?

How does stress affect your lovemaking ability?

How important is it to you that everyone likes you?

How is trust earned?

How late do you usually stay out?

How long has it been since your last significant relationship?

How long have you lived where you live?

How many dates have you ever had?

How many different people have you ever been with sexually?

How many friends do you have in your social circle?

How many parties do you go to in an average month?

How much do you earn per year?

How much is too much to drink?

How much time do you spend on the phone each day?

How much time do you want to spend together â“ what is too much, what kind of time togetherâ“ working, volunteering, socializing, just hanging out, all of it or some of it.

How often do you change your sheets and towels?

How often do you talk about yourself?

How should who-pays-for-what be allocated when going out?

How would you describe your personality?

I like gentle and sometimes not so gentle-how do you feel about that?

If we eliminated physical attraction from our relationship, what would be left?

If you could live anywhere in the world where would that be?

If your mate was sick or stressed, how long go you put up with them being like that before looking elsewhere?

In what ways?

Is family important to you?

Is religion a part of your life?

Is spirituality a part of your life?

Is there anything sexually you would not do?

Is there anything we have not discussed that concerns you about our relationship?

Is trust automatic until something occurs that takes it away, or does evolve over time?

Is your monthly cycle likely to interact with a date or trip we have planned? Do you have sex during that time of the month?

Jealous?

List three things that really push your buttons?

Name a place you would like to go?

our position on recreational drugs?

Possessive?

Use an adjective to describe how thinking about it makes you feel?

What 3 magazines do you read most?

What angers you?

What are the medical tests and requirements for you to safely have barrier-free sex?

What are you allergic to?

What are you in the birth order?

What are you most grateful for?

What are you the most frustrated about in your life?

What are your erotic â“ kinksâ“ ?

What are your expenses per year?

What are your favorite clothes to relax in?

What are your favorite TV shows?

What are your feelings about having children?

What are your feelings about relationships?

What are your hobbies: and interests?

What are your sexual needs relative to specific actions or techniques?

What areas do you feel you need to work on?

What can't you tolerate?

What did you like most about me when we first met?

What do you dislike about being single?

What do you expect on a first date?

What do you fear in relationships?

What do you look forward to?

What do you not like about me?

What do you say it is?

What do you think of you and me in a relationship, so far as you can tell, all other things being equal, based on projection?

What do you value

What do you want-friend-lover-wife-or all of the above?

What do you wear to bed

What do your friends say is your worst habit?

What does being "In Love" mean to you?

What gives you goosebumps?

What happens to us when we die?

What I really want to know is what is your favorite flavor of ice-cream???

What is and what is not cheating?

What is desire?

What is the best way for me to show that I care for you?

What is the best way to turn you on?

What is the longest you have worked at one job?

What is the most exciting aspect of your life?

What is the most positive, and negative, relationship experience you have had?

What is the purpose of your life?

What is you favorite place ion the whole world?

What is you stand on religion and politics?

What is your astrology sign?

What is your bodytype?

What is your ethnicity?

What is your favorite animal?

What is your favorite body of water?

What is your favorite color?

What is your favorite drink?

What is your favorite form of exercise?

What is your favorite pastime?

What is your favorite season?

What is your favorite sport?

What is your favorite surface or texture?

What is your favorite time of day?

What is your favorite way to relax?

What is your idea of a great weekend escape?

What is your personal policy re: homeless people?

What is your political viewpoint?

What is your position on how much money you should be provided with by your boyfriend of husband each day, week or month?

What is your position on who should pay for what?

What kind of birth control do you use?

What kind of books?

What kind of education did you have?

What kind of intimacy have you been used to on a first date?

What kind of movies do you like?

What kind of music do you like?

What kind of music do you like?

What makes him/her so?

What makes you feel good about being with me?

What makes you feel important?

What makes you feel lonely?

What percent of your ex-mates do you still talk to?

What side of the bed do you sleep on

What sign are you?

What style of clothes do you wear?

What time do you generally get up?

What time do you generally go to bed?

What time do you usually go out at night?

What turns you off sexually?

What was the reason you were terminated from all of the jobs that terminated you?

What would your friends say is your best quality?

What's your favorite childhood memory?

Where is the most favorite place you've ever been?

Where is your favorite place to get away?

Which do you like best, the beach or mountains?

Who are your heroes?

Would someone's past haunt you or do you think you could let it go?

Would you dance with me in the rain?

Would you go to the gym with me?

Would you go with me to do some volunteering?

Would you like me to dress interestingly for you?

Would you still respect me in the morning if I did something totally naughty in bed the night before?

Would you switch from morning to night or vice versa?

Would you tell me if I did something you didn't like?

Would you understand if your mate couldnâ“ t sleep if they held you all night?

Your drinking habits?

Every Dating Site Gets Hacked And Leaked

Whatever Happened to Ashley Madison? Affairs in the Time of Coronavirus (venturebeat.com) 46

- Posted by EditorDavid from the making-another-run dept.
-
- An anonymous reader quotes VentureBeat: *Ashley Madison's tagline has taken on a new ring amid the COVID-19 pandemic â“ "Life's short. Have an affair." And the "married dating" site, used to conduct clandestine affairs, has found itself in the midst of a boom. Despite the fact that it's harder than ever to physically meet up with a fellow cheater, Ashley Madison is seeing a surge in users. Some are just looking to chat with someone other than a spouse, some are seeking emotional validation or the fantasy of pursuing a secret sex life...*

  The company became a household name in July 2015, when hackers stole data on 32 million cheating spouses. The leak of sensitive data led to spouses discovering that their significant others were cheating. Divorces, breakups, and suicides ensued. The hackers also exposed that Ashley Madison used bots posing as attractive young women to lure men into engaging more with the site. The company says it has since beefed up its security and rid itself of the bots. And now it's more than double the size it was at the time of the hack, with over 65 million members last year. During 2019, the company added 15,500 new members a day. More recently, in the midst of the COVID-19 pandemic, it has been adding 17,000 new members a day.
  Its chief strategy officer tells them that after their massive data breach "we were signing up more than 100,000 people a day... [W]e also saw revenues jump during that small time frame." (And the site also acquired "a whole new security team...")

  Interestingly, he also says Facebook won't allow them to buy ads, which seems especially anticompetitive since Facebook runs its own dating site. "They block us but let other dating platforms advertise... We have had multiple conversations with them, and no, it's a fruitless conversation, unfortunately... This is part of the problem with Facebook, in general, in that they get to pick and choose which companies are going to advertise on the second-largest, if not the largest, digital advertising platform in the world. We question the validity of that."

- Hackers Publish Cheating Site's Stolen Data

  Ashley Madison Blackmail Letter Revealed

  Remote City Council Meeting Interrupted By Pornographic Videos

- Whatever Happened to Ashley Madison? Affairs in the Time of Coronavirus

  ◊ Most of the female profiles on Ashley-Madison are fake. You can't get an STD from an avatar.

  ♦ · Probably not the best time to screw randos (Score:1)

  ♦ Not unless you're trying to get infected and get immunity as quickly as possible.

  ♦

· I thought that shut down long ago (Score:4, Interesting)
by Dallas May (4891515) on Sunday March 29, 2020 @11:43AM (#59884874)

♦ I thought that site shut down a long time ago when it was basically outted as a scam.

Aholes are still going to the site?

♦

· Re:

♦ I don't know what's a scam about it. It does function as a dating site, with the quirk that "married" in your relationship status isn't synonymous with "unavailable".

◊

· Re: I thought that shut down long ago

◊ All dating sites are a scam.

The vast majority of profiles are fake.
They advertise that so many people fall in love there, but don't say that they fall in love *unhappily*.
All those sites exist for, is to make you pay as much money as possible under the delusion of a perfect love that is lie.
Men end up spamming copypasta because you have no "chance" otherwise, women end up flooded with so much crap that it is impossible to not overlook the right one.
And the entire system is heavily biased agsinst men anyway.

.

· Re:

· Actually, it's a bait & switch. Most messages from women are bots. Those bots encourage you to subscribe, to be able to continue a longer conversation. Then they won't let you cancel your account. The dating sites are *notorious* for this, Ashley Madison just had their bot software exposed and list of the fake accounts exposed.

•

· Re:

• They killed off the bots after the database leak. The bot stats were in the database dump, and it was shown that the bots were only contacting men. They stopped using the bots after that. You can cancel your account pretty easily on Ashley Madison. There are no recurring fees either, and credits can sit in your account for years with apparently no expiry date.

♦

· Re: I thought that shut down long ago

♦ Riiiiihht . . . .

And polticians totally become honest when you call them out

on lying. I mean they literally *said* they stopped and are honest now. So obviousl that is true! Because they are honest now! ... /s

Are you running as a contestant in the gullability olympics? ;)

•

· Re: I thought that shut down long ago

• Yep, thanks.
That is what I meant with the fake profiles.
But I did not fully say it.

It is exactly how you said.

•

· Re:

• Just because you get a message from a bot doesn't mean there's not humour potential involved [youtube.com]...

.

· Re:

· It's been a few years since I tried online dating, but I had really good luck with it and ended up going on at least a few dates with almost everyone I messaged or that messaged me.

Current GF approached me at a coffee shop, so I would stroll say offline is still better.

.

· Re:

· Since I met my wife online (8 years ago) I'd disagree with that statement!

And I did meet a number of other nice women and, even if those didn't lead to romance, quite a few interesting conversations
over a cup of coffee or glass of wine.

FWIW, we used OK Cupid.

◊

· Re:

◊ Most of the "women" on there are fake accounts.

♦

· Re:

♦ With things as they are, it's just phone sex for me these days. When I (re) signed up, they had

changed from "What would you like to see in a girl" to "No touchy, no feelie, No huggee, no kissee, don't hand me no lines and keep your hands to yourself"
On an totally unrelated matter, can I borrow your phone?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AMFMf9cN64U [youtube.com]
"Keep Your Hands to Yourself"
-The Georgia Satellites

♦

· Re:

♦ One would think, but strange places survive, and even try to attract customers when common sense says stay at home. I recently, weeks ago, but after it was clear that casual travel was not a good idea, an ad for Branson. Now, I cannot imagine anyone who would pay good money to go there, and I cannot imagine anyone who would risk going there in an epidemic, but apparently this is still a thing.

I was also in an airport outside the US a few weeks ago, not casual travel, and saw that Disney was still runnin

♦

· Re:

♦ Our biological drives don't always align well with our social scripts. This reality can hit really hard for married couples (BOTH genders) who learn that getting married doesn't automatically force their brains to lose all interest in sex with other people. As much as they may WANT to feel desire for their spouse and no one else, they discover that their sex drive quickly develops a tolerance to their spouse, to the point where their own spouse is something of a turn off. And no amount of moral purity or

♦

· Still going, just a bit different...

♦ Now it's the place where "discreet men and chat bots meet".

•

· Facebook won't let them advertise (Score:2)

• because we all know what a bastion of truth and morality Facebook is.

Why the hell does anyone use Facebook for any purpose any more?

•

· Huh (Score:3)
by KixWooder (5232441) on Sunday March 29, 2020 @11:50AM (#59884912)

• I thought Ashley Madison was a bakery..

•

· Re:

♦ That's her older sister, Dolly Madison/s

♦

· Re:

♦ Actually, Ashley and Madison are two CNBC producers trying to get as many people as possible to register, so NBC News can know where everybody is. To many people lie on the census and tell truth to Ashley Madison and we know where you live...

This is not a new site, it's been around for years and the whole point of the TOS is to create a public list.

•

· Wow, "no such thing as bad publicity" indeed. (Score:2)

• Its chief strategy officer tells them that after their massive data breach "we were signing up more than 100,000 people a day... [W]e also saw revenues jump during that small time frame."

I can only assume that a **much** greater number of people knew of the site only because of the news surrounding the breach.

•

· Always another fool ain't there? (Score:2)

• Here is my estimated breakdown.

80% of those are clueless men imagining MILFs from the Hallmark channel are there that will swoon for them. Many incels.

15% of those are women with a cat-fished photo and who actually weigh over 190 pounds and their perfume doesn't quite mask the smell.

2% are actually women you would consider.

1% are frat boys pretending to be women.

0.5% are female journalists only on the site to do a story. They get 30,000 hits a day and assume everyone else does.

Remainder: bots.

♦

· Re:

♦ I think you need to reconsider your estimate on the number of bots on a dating site.

•

· Harder? (Score:3, Insightful)
by ixneme (1838374) on Sunday March 29, 2020 @12:22PM (#59885006)

• Despite the fact that it's harder than ever to physically meet up with a fellow cheater, Ashley Madison is seeing a surge in users.

Actually, it's easier than ever. Plenty of cheap hotel rooms and time to kill. More reprehensible than ever, sure, but if you don't care what your wife thinks of you I doubt that displeasing the CDC will

keep you up at night.

- ♦ Your wife will notice if you're not at home right now surely? I mean you literally shouldn't be anywhere but home.

- · Epstein Island (Score:2)

- Pedophilia is worse than adultery.

  ♦ 1 hidden comment

  ◊ · Re:

  ◊ Sex under the age of consent is statutory rape, not pedophilia. That and you don't get convicted of pedophilia.

  · Re:

  · But you better not take a photo of your under-18 partner having sex with you, even if they're over the age of consent. Then it's producing CP.

  ♦ · Re:

  ♦ Legally or psychologically? There is a real difference in the terminology used in various laws from the actual psychological definitions. While pedophilia is indeed bad, I don't think somebody attracted to a fully developed yet legally underage person (ephebophilia) warrants the same concern.

  The real problem with ephebophilia is that it is an attraction to a certain age group. An much like adultery, the need to keep trading in one partner for another that fits their preference just isn't a good basis for a

- · Why just focus on AM? (Score:3)
by OzPeter (195038) on Sunday March 29, 2020 @12:41PM (#59885044)

- Surely every data app/site is going to be affected by the current situation?

  A quick google brings up: Love in the time of coronavirus: COVID-19 changes the game for online dating [dw.com]

  And: 2020 Intimacy Survey Finds Tinder Most Used Dating App In COVID-19 Era [forbes.com]

  So is this meant to be a hit piece on google's advertising? A scandalous "OMG people are looking for affairs"? A commentary on fools and their money? A realization that some people can't live within themselves? Or a "Por quÃ© no los todos?" meme

-

· Re:

♦ Anybody who thinks this site is real, after all that came out about them, is daft. People will continue to have *successful* affairs the same way they always have: hooking up with coworkers, or picking up strangers while on a business trip, or meeting up with an old flame.

- · Scam! (Score:4, Informative)
by enriquevagu (1026480) on Sunday March 29, 2020 @01:55PM (#59885280)

- This site is a complete scam. The whole database was dumped in the hack, and it proved that less than 0.1% users were real women. In this site you pay to chat to an Ashley Madison worker pretending to be a married woman.

- · sex under duress (Score:3)
by swell (195815) on Sunday March 29, 2020 @02:04PM (#59885312)

- According to David Brooks' article in The Atlantic today 'How to Survive the Blitz', people do surprising things while taking shelter from nightly bomb attacks. During the horrific air attacks on London, people would sing, dance and have sex; often several times per day...

  "The histories and novels from the period talk about the rampant sexuality that prevailed. People had sex multiple times a day, for release, comfort, and fun. Graham Greene's novel The End of the Affair is just one of the many cultural examples from the time depicting how strictures on adultery were temporarily loosened" https://www.theatlantic.com/id... [theatlantic.com]

  Regarding the fallout from the massive data leak at Ashley Madison - "Divorces, breakups, and suicides ensued" - I'd like to see the citation. If it was significantly scandalous we'd have seen the news at Slashdot.

-

What is **Ashley** **Madison** and How Does It Work? - Gizmo Snack

☐ www.gizmosnack.com/guides/ashley-madison-how-does-it-work/

The Business Model of **Ashley Madison**. The company digs its gold from **credits** and premium subscription of its website members. To start a conversation with a female member, a guy needs to pay for the **credits** that will be used to initiate the conversation. Technically, the male members pay for every starting conversation with their **credits**.

Ashley **Madison** Tips and Advice | Futurescopes

☐ www.futurescopes.com/dating/ashley-madison/1055/ashley-madison-tips-and-advice

There are three plans that **Ashley Madison** offers - $49, $79 and $249. A lot of people get tempted to opt for the $49 plan because it seems inexpensive. This isn't really a smart move because **Ashley Madison** works on a **credit** system. When you opt for the $49 plan your **credits** will be over before you can really meet anyone through their dating ...

Ashley **Madison** March 2020: Playground For Pleasure and ...

https://www.datingscout.com/ashley-madison/review

Ashley Madison is pretty famous for being an "affair site," where people can find any form of arrangements even when they are married or committed to someone. Thus, if you check out the profiles, most of them are married people looking for discreet relationships. **Ashley Madison** has a diverse pool of open-minded users.

Ashley Madison Review [March 2020 Update] - BestHookupSites

https://besthookupsites.org/ashley-madison-review/

You can create a profile and browse the members of **Ashley Madison** for free, but if you are planning to message users and use chats, you will need to have some **credits** in your account. **Credits** can be bought in packages ranging from 100 to 1000 **credits**. Depending on the package, you will need to pay between $49.90 and $229.90.

What are **Ashley Madison credits**? Do **Ashley Madison credits** ...

https://www.quora.com/What-are-Ashley-Madison-credits-Do-Ashley-Madison-credits-expire?share=1

You can use your **Ashley Madison credits**. When you contact first time a member initially, then you pay 5 **credits** for this, but every message sent to that person after the first contact is free; 30 **credits** for 30 minutes of instant messaging, or 60 ...

Ashley Madison any good? Should I get the 100 **credit** deal ...

https://www.reddit.com/r/adultery/comments/2ofux0/ashley_madison_any_good_should_i_get_the_100/

I wish I had found this sub prior to quickly flushing thru the 100 **credits** and re-upping for the "affair guarantee" package. I mean, I did get (and still have) the affair I was seeking. But, had I been patient and not foolish with my **credits**, I could have saved $250.

We went undercover on **Ashley Madison** and learned A LOT ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VshJrCYGRe4

Subscribe to TDS here: http://bit.ly/TDSsubscribe We spent 72 hours on **Ashley Madison** and this is all the crazy stuff we learned! News, information, enlighte...

The **Ashley Madison** Agency Coupon Promo Codes - Save $40

https://www.couponchief.com/ashleymadison

Have an affair. That's the slogan of **Ashley Madison**. In case you didn't know, **Ashley Madison** is the most popular of all dating websites targeted at people who are already in a relationship. So it should come as no surprise that it is also the most frequented. Unlike its competition, **Ashley Madison** guarantees confidentiality, hence its ...

Ashley Madison Review - liveabout.com

https://www.liveabout.com/ashley-madison-review-1021545

Ashley Madison has been featured extensively in the news because of its unusual tag line: "Life Is Short.

Have An Affair."Not unexpectedly then, there are a large number of people using the site (5.2 million according to their index page as of January 2010).

Facial Symmetry Is Your Biggest Enemy On Match.com

Online dating requires a front-on 2D image but our brains are trained to reject most faces. Here is the problem:

All of these people have stereotypical â“ *yuppie*â“ kinds of â“ *upscale*â“ faces sought by sorority and fraternity houses at elite colleges. These kinds of faces are thought, by some, to â“ *keep the line pure*â“ . Other people think that sort of thinking is nonsense:

So how do you get a date when your subconscious brain is fighting against you? First, you need to understand the biology of the challenge.

As you see in the report at: http://www.faceresearch.org/students/notes/symmetry.pdf

Why Are Symmetrical Faces So Attractive?

There is a surprising reason we are drawn toward symmetry, especially in faces. You are addicted to staring at certain movie starâ“ s faces because of their â“ addictive facial symmetryâ“ .

- â“ Love-At-First-Sightâ“ is almost entirely about your attraction to a personâ“ s facial symmetry and their practiced use of facially exaggerated expressions and social face muscle exaggerations.

- Political candidates, movie stars and business executives get their jobs almost entirely because of their facial symmetry

What constitutes beauty as seen on the internet?

Among cultures and through history, standards of beauty have changed considerably. At certain times, stoutness was a symbol of wealth and influence and thus was considered attractive. At other times, hardy physical fitness was the gold-standard. Different variations of skin tone, facial hair (men), breast size (women), eye color, hair texture, color, and style have all experienced wide swings in their perceived attractiveness at different points in history and in different places.

When it comes to physical attraction, cultural forces far outweigh biological ones, but there are a couple of features that seem to cut through the cultural conditioning and are seen as universally attractive. (Read about how our brain computes attraction.)

For example, across cultures and times, height is reliably rated as desirable in men. For women, a low waist-hip ratio is seen as attractive globally. Of course, these two features are each just one aspect within a full suite of qualities for a specific person and do not overpower everything else. However, there is indeed something special about them simply because they are so universal while most other "attractive features" are not.

There is another feature that drives perceptions of attractiveness and does so almost equally among men and women: facial symmetry. Across many clever experimental designs, researchers have confirmed that we rate faces that are more symmetrical as more attractive than those with less symmetry. Like height in males and waist-hip ratio in females, symmetrical faces are more attractive to people across cultures and historical times. But where does this biological attraction to facial symmetry come from? First, we must consider how symmetry develops.

Source: CFF/Wikicommons

Like all vertebrates, humans have bilateral symmetry about the sagittal plane. For the most part, our right side develops as a mirror image of our left side. Beginning during embryonic development and continuing through growth and maturity, the same developmental genes should be activated in the same cells, at the same time, and with the same dosage. In the ideal situation, all of that unfolds identically in the left and right sides of our faces, leading to perfect symmetry between the two halves.

Of course, in the real world, the tiniest fluctuations in gene expression and cellular activity lead to small differences between the two halves of our face. Look closely at your face in the mirror (or a friendâ“ s face). You can usually see that one eye is slightly larger than the other. The larger eye is also usually higher. The nostrils usually show asymmetry in their size and shape as well, and the height and size of the ears can be surprisingly asymmetric also.

All of this asymmetry adds up to a symmetry score for each human face and these symmetry scores strongly influence how attractively we rate faces. Using CGI, researchers can transform an image of a face that most people rate as highly attractive into one that rates poorly simply by tweaking the symmetry.

But why do we find symmetrical faces more attractive? The dominant scientific explanation for the attractiveness of facial symmetry is sometimes called â“ Evolutionary Advantage Theory.â“ If the grand choreography of developmental gene expression is perfectly executed, the result is perfect symmetry. Therefore, anything less than perfect symmetry indicates some kind of dysfunction, however small. If, on one side of the face, a gene gets expressed too much or too little, in slightly the wrong place, or a bit early or late, the tissue will take shape in a slightly different pattern than on the other side. Most of these small fluctuations result in what is called micro-asymmetry, which we canâ“ t detect with the naked eye (but which we may be subconsciously aware of).

However, larger differences in symmetry may indicate issues that have occurred (or are ongoing) with the growth and development of the individual. Some factors that are known to affect facial symmetry are infections, inflammation, allergic reactions, injuries, mutations, chronic stress, malnourishment, DNA damage, parasites, and genetic and metabolic diseases. Each of these is a potential handicap to the success of the individual and possibly his or her offspring. While the resulting facial asymmetry is probably the least of the personâ“ s worries, the rest of us respond negatively to it because it could indicate reduced fitness. Since mating strategies invariably involve the pursuit of the highest quality mate possible, facial asymmetry knocks someone down a few pegs in terms of their attractiveness. This is the currently dominant thinking about why humans strongly prefer symmetry in each otherâ“ s faces.

The preference for symmetrical faces is not limited to sexual attraction and mate selection. Facial symmetry appears to influence how we pursue friends and allies as well. Of course, we all want a â“ high qualityâ“ mate and co-parent of our children, but we also want friends that are high quality and, dare I say it, high status. Itâ“ s an awful thing about us, but everyone wants to be friends with the rich, powerful, and popular. This reality has become crystal clear in todayâ“ s society where people can be â“ famous for being famous,â“ having produced essentially nothing of value to anyone and possessing no identifiable skills, talents, or accomplishments and still somehow be known as an important â“ influencer.â“ I digress.

It's not altogether surprising that we, as a species, would read so much into faces. We speak face-to-face and we spend a lot of time looking at each other's faces even when we're not in conversation. We also have an exceptional degree of diversity in our faces and this probably comes from the face-centric nature of our social interactions.

In sum, facial symmetry is universally associated with beauty and attractiveness in both sexes and in sexual and non-sexual contexts. The most well-supported theory for this is that our species has evolved to recognize symmetry, if unconsciously, as a proxy for good genes and physical health. This gives us a tentative answer to the question: Whatâ“ s in a face?

While many studies have shown that symmetric faces (e.g. left image above) are preferred to relatively asymmetric faces (e.g. right image above), the reason why symmetric faces are preferred is controversial. The Evolutionary Advantage view proposes that symmetric faces are preferred because symmetric individuals are particularly healthy. The Perceptual Bias view, however, proposes that symmetric faces are preferred because symmetric stimuli of any kind are more easily processed by the visual system than their asymmetric counterparts.

Which version of this guy is more attractive to you?:

A â“ Super Hotâ“ yuppie girl is never going to pick a guy without a symmetrical yuppie face because society has spent decades of social programming her to reject any guy without a yuppie symmetry. Modern dating site prep software, though, can adjust your photos in order to make your face symmetrical.

Symmetry is one aspect of faces that has been extensively studied by many researchers in relation to attractiveness. The most common method used to investigate the effect symmetry has on the attractiveness of faces involves manipulating the symmetry of face images using sophisticated computer graphic methods and assessing the effect that this manipulation has on perceptions of the attractiveness of the faces. Typically, perfectly symmetric versions of a set of face images are manufactured and presented to subjects along with the original (i.e. relatively asymmetric versions). Participants are then asked to indicate which face is more attractive, choosing between a perfectly symmetric version of a given face and the original version. Because the faces used in these tests differ in symmetry but not in other facial characteristics, these findings demonstrate that symmetry is a visual cue for attractiveness judgements of faces. Although studies have generally shown that people prefer symmetric versions of faces to the original (i.e. relatively asymmetric) versions, there has been considerable debate about why people prefer symmetric faces.

Two different explanations have been put forward by researchers to explain attraction to symmetric faces: the Evolutionary Advantage view (which proposes that symmetric individuals are attractive because they are particularly healthy) and the Perceptual Bias view (which proposes that symmetric individuals are attractive because the human visual system can process symmetric stimuli of any kind more easily than it can process asymmetric stimuli).

The Evolutionary Advantage view proposes that symmetric faces are attractive because symmetry indicates how healthy an individual is: while our genes are such that we are designed to develop symmetrically, disease and infections during physical development cause small imperfections (i.e. asymmetries). Thus, only individuals who are able to withstand infections (i.e. those with strong immune systems) are successful in developing symmetric physical traits. Indeed, some (but not all) findings from studies of health in humans and many animal species have observed such a relationship between symmetry and indicators of health, with healthier individuals being more symmetric. For example, swallows and peacocks with symmetric tail feathers are particularly healthy and preferred by potential mates. Under the Evolutionary Advantage view of

symmetry preferences, symmetric individuals are considered attractive because we have evolved to prefer healthy potential mates.

While the Evolutionary Advantage view suggests that attraction to symmetric individuals reflects attraction to healthy individuals who would be good mates (i.e. will have healthy offspring), the Perceptual Bias view of symmetry preferences makes a very different claim. Our visual system may be â“ hard wiredâ“ in such a way that it is easier to process symmetric stimuli than it is to process asymmetric stimuli. Because of this greater ease of processing symmetric stimuli, symmetric stimuli of any kind might be preferred to relatively asymmetric stimuli. Under the perceptual bias view, preferences for symmetric faces are no different to preferences for symmetric objects of any kind. Indeed, it has been shown that people prefer symmetric pieces of abstract art and sculpture to relatively asymmetric versions.

Little and Jones (2003) carried out a study that investigated why people prefer symmetric faces to asymmetric faces, testing predictions derived from both the Evolutionary Advantage view and the Perceptual Bias view of symmetry preferences. Previous studies have found that symmetry had a bigger effect on the attractiveness of opposite-sex faces than own-sex faces and have suggested this is because opposite-sex faces are an example of â“ mate choice relevant stimuliâ“ (i.e. they are the faces of potential mates and own-sex faces are not).

Little and Jones noted that it is well established that inverting face images (i.e. turning them upside down) reduces the ease with which they can be processed and are perceived as being people. While people find it easy to process faces that are the right way up, face processing is disrupted by inversion to a far greater extent than processing of other types of visual stimuli is. Furthermore, inverted faces are processed more like other objects when inverted than when they are upright. Inverting faces, however, will obviously not alter how symmetric the faces are. So while opposite-sex upright faces are â“ mate choice relevant stimuliâ“ (i.e. are easily perceived as potential mates) inverted faces will be perceived more like objects, even though both inverted and upright faces will be equally symmetric. While the evolutionary advantage view suggests that preferences for symmetric faces will be weaker when the faces are inverted (because they will be perceived as less mate choice relevant), the perceptual bias view suggests that inversion will have no effect on symmetry preferences because symmetry is attractive in any type of stimulus. With this in mind, Little and Jones tested if inverting the faces used to assess preferences for symmetric faces weakens the strength of symmetry preferences (which would support an Evolutionary Advantage account of symmetry preferences) or if symmetry is equally attractive in upright and inverted faces (which would support a Perceptual Bias account of symmetry preferences).

Little and Jones found that symmetric faces were judged more attractive than asymmetric faces when faces were shown the right way up, but not when the faces presented were inverted. Because this suggests that symmetry is more attractive in mate choice relevant stimuli than in other types of stimuli, Little and Jones' findings support an evolutionary advantage account of why symmetric faces are attractive and present difficulties for the Perceptual Bias account (which proposes that symmetry will be preferred in stimuli of any kind).

Figure 2: Fun Gals

Gold-Diggers And Foodie Call Vampire Dates Are Looking For Your Cash And Free Food On Match.com

A large percentage of people use dates for free food with no intention of ever engaging with the other person. Here are some discussions of this issue:

In the current recession, many people date for expense offset. One must be clear, up front, if this is their agenda. If your dating partner has visions of a traditional relationship and later finds out your plan is to use them for income, the results will never be good.

The best program is to state this up front in a clear manner. Do NOT be suggestive, the other person will almost always interpret the implied comment as the more traditional implication and sadness will result.

There is a current standard structure in most major cities: $300/per hour with a volume commitment discount. $3000/per month. If the person is unusually hot, has super defined abs and super model facial structure the "donation can go up to $10,000/month. A once a week, twice a week or "anytime" get-together frequency rate is arranged between the two people.

It is a highly competitive market. There are hundreds of thousands of people doing it in each major city and super hot ones are coming here from overseas, every week, to do it. 90% of the arrangements are cancelled after the first month because the other person realizes that competitive market rates are lower than they first thought.

Wealthy men in technology cities and industrial cities consider it a business status factor to brag about their mistress to other businessmen.

The code words in ads and profiles are:

"Arrangement"
"Discrete"
"Gentleman"
"Generous"
"Studying in college"
"Complete my degree"
"Single mother"

Is being a mistress or gigolo OK? Check with your local laws, therapist and personal compass and tell the other person, in the very FIRST conversation, about this being your agenda. Silicon Valley, New York City and Los Angeles have the largest number of Dating-For-Cash people on their dating sites.

Millionaire, **Gold Digger dating sites**

 https://www.allonlinedatingsites.com/millionaire-dating-sites

Millionaire & rich **dating**. Here you will find all millionaire **dating sites**. Millionaire **dating sites** are created only for wealthy people or beautiful **gold digger** girls seeking rich men. In this list you will find a collection of international millionaire **dating sites**. RichHookUp is a focused rich men **dating site** where you can hook up rich men.

Gold diggers dating sites - ITD World

 https://itdworld.com/gold-diggers-dating-sites/

Gold diggers dating sites - Men looking for a woman - Women looking for a man. Find a man in my area! Free to join to find a man and meet a woman online who is single and hunt for you.

Single **Gold Diggers** Interested In **Gold Diggers Dating**

 https://www.golddiggersdating.com/browse/singles,33,gold-diggers-dating.html

Gold Diggers Dating is part of the Infinite Connections **dating** network, which includes many other general and sugar daddy **dating sites**. As a member of **Gold Diggers Dating**, your profile will automatically be shown on related sugar daddy **dating sites** or to related users in the Infinite Connections network at no additional charge.

How to Spot **Gold Digger on** Online **Dating** Website ...

 www.love-sites.com/how-to-spot-gold-digger-on-online-dating-website/

Gold diggers - be it gorgeous Russian ladies or American beauties - are very manipulative and can be so subtle that most men don't suspect anything before it's too late and she drains their bank account. There are certain ways you can spot a **gold digger on** online **dating** websites.

10 Signs you are **Dating** a **Gold-Digger** - idateadvice

 https://idateadvice.com/10-signs-you-are-dating-a-gold-digger

10 Signs you are **Dating** a **Gold-Digger**. The second date involved a reservation at the most expensive restaurant in the city and a black Dior dress with a pair of sky high Jimmy Choos. Fast forward to two months later, I had spent thousands of dollars on this girl and her sweet personality had mostly vanished.

Are Chinese **Dating Sites** Full of **Gold Diggers?** - Chinese ...

 https://www.chinesedatingsitesguide.com/articles/chinese-dating/gold-diggers/

Some men end up spending a lot of money chatting to girls on pay per contact **sites**. Other men fall prey to scammers, and end up wiring off their life savings via Western Union. Top on the list of worries is the issue of **gold diggers.** So are Chinese **dating sites** full of **gold diggers,** and how should you avoid them?

Gold Diggers Dating Site

 gold-diggers-dg-site.dtwellddp.com

Gold Diggers Dating Site - Chat and meet beautiful girls and handsome guys on our **dating site**. We are leading online **dating site** for singles who are looking for relationship. These **sites** offer personalized services for foreign men looking for Russian women to marry or establish an online relationship.

Why women r **gold diggers?!** | Mingle2

 https://mingle2.com/topic/575233?page=2

Everybody's life should be their own... live and love freely... these insane laws of who gets what is ridiculous... except where common law is practiced you should enforce a union where you still have the ceremony but the courts are out of jurisdiction... that piece of paper has ruined a lot of soulmate connections making them feel unworthy of ever finding that special someone because they have!

Ukrainian **dating** experience with a **gold digger** - Russian ...

 https://www.ukrainiandatingstories.com/ukrainian-dating-experience-with-a-gold-digger/

This **site** contains the personal opinions and other expressions of the persons who post the **dating** agency reviews. UkrainianDatingStories.com does not control or guarantee the information contained in these reviews or information contained in links to other external web **sites**, and does not endorse any views expressed or services offered therein.

The Hell Of Dating On Match.com After You Are 30 Years Old

Many people think that the sexual energy of a person and the quality of their sex organs has been â“ all used upâ“ by the time they reach 30. This is particularly thought to be true among people who frequent sports bars and hang out with their college frat house buddies. Is this the case? NO, not always!

After six months of coffee dates with women he met through an online dating site, Dave Prochniak was ready to give up.

â“ I met too many angry goofballs. I thought, the hell with it, Iâ“ ll just be single and work on my garden,â“ said Prochniak, 55.

But then he spotted a profile that intrigued him. â“ I found her mysterious,â“ he said.

Barbara Allen had been on the site for two years, an experience that had prompted her to pare down her profile. â“ Iâ“ d been a stay-at-home mom and I saw how that freaked guys out so I disappeared for a while, then turned my profile back on to try again,â“ said Allen, 55.

The two, who live in a suburb outside St. Paul, Minn., texted, then talked, and then Prochniak invited Allen to meet him at a coffee shop where he was hanging canvases for a show of his paintings.

The chemistry between the pair, both of whom had been divorced, was immediate. â“ I walked her to her mom-minivan and gave her a hug,â“ Prochniak recalled.

Within two weeks, he said, they were in love.

Stories like that are not unusual, but for every midlife encounter that hits, there are a near-infinite number of disappointing, unfulfilling or just plain weird dates that miss.

There are, however, strategies from those who study online dating that can help even the odds of finding a match, whether for a night on the town or a lifelong relationship.

Try before you buy

The online dating industry recognizes that people of all ages want to pair up, whether theyâ“ re longtime singles with experience connecting over the internet or the divorced or widowed who are returning to dating.

Thereâ“ s a proliferation of sites and apps specifically targeting over-50 daters, both same-sex and straight; thatâ“ s in addition to all-ages sites that boast significant numbers of older members.

â“ Itâ“ s a societal misnomer that people stop wanting to find love and give up having sex at a certain age,â“ said Amie Clark, founder of The Senior List, a consumer site that regularly publishes stories about online dating for its midlife readers.

A recent post ranked the best apps and sites for older daters. Clark said most of the top finishers allow prospects to test them out.

â“ Our advice is: try before you buy. Sign up for a free limited trial and browse before making a financial commitment,â“ Clark said. â“ Our research found many dating sites are owned by the same companies. They seem to work about the same, but cater to niches.â“

Clark said thereâ“ s no secret to success, but advises daters to â“ take the time and energy to put out there what you want back.â“

â“ Treat this like a businessâ“

The U.S. Census Bureau calculates almost half of American adults are unmarried, and dating sites and apps foster interactions for those singles.

Online options are preferred by busy older people who donâ“ t have the time, patience or interest in meeting a companionable prospect in the hunting grounds of their youth. Dating in the workplace is fraught with peril as people move along in their careers and the bar scene has lost its appeal.

â“ My favorite people to work with are 50 and over,â“ said Denys Crea, 62, vice president of the Pairings Group, a relationship and matchmaking agency. Crea specializes in dating re-entry and coaching online daters, male and female. â“ By the time I meet them, theyâ“ re exhausted and frustrated (from online dating). I tell them, if you know how to cast a wide net, you will have fun and get results.â“

Crea, who charges $1,295 for her services, advises clients on their photos and assists them in crafting a profile that makes the right first impression. She helps them select a site that suits their personality, guides them in evaluating dating candidates and then offers post-date analysis.

â“ You have to treat this like a business,â“ Crea insists. â“ Commit the time, set goals. Donâ“ t mess around. Think about the qualities youâ“ re looking for and really read the profiles to see if they have them.â“

Crea says the one consistent deal breaker for everyone looking for love (or some facsimile of it) should be dishonesty from a potential match. She tells her clients to lead with their own authenticity.

Also see: Dating after 50: Who pays? And should I accept a date by text?

â“ At this age, life is complicated. Everyone has some baggage. But dating is simpler. Theyâ“ re not looking for someone to have kids with; theyâ“ re often not looking for marriage. Theyâ“ re looking for a romantic partner,â“ Crea said. â“ Theyâ“ re adults and they can look over someoneâ“ s accomplishments and choices and see what theyâ“ ve done with their lives.â“

Done being single

Navigating midlife dating, relationships and romance is the subject of the Done Being Single podcast and internet radio show. Hosts and spouses Treva and Robby Scharf, who were in their 50s when they married (the first time for each), bring decades of experience in the search for love to their listeners. Both have used apps and sites and see online dating as a crucial but imperfect resource for midlife singles.

â“ People would not be dating without [online dating]; itâ“ s not easy to meet eligible people. But it has its drawbacks,â“ said Treva. â“ Thereâ“ s so much selection that it can paralyze you or leave you dissatisfied, feeling like no matter who you choose, there might be someone better out there that youâ“ re missing.â“

The Scharfs advise daters to switch up their game to make successful cyber connections.

â“ They have to learn how to flirt in a two-dimensional medium, using the way they write instead of eye contact,â“ Robby said. â“ Coming out of a long-term marriage, they might feel theyâ“ ve lost their touch. Itâ“ s ego-flattering when they see who contacted or swiped them. But they have to resist getting lazy and spending their time with superficial back-and-forth messaging instead of getting out there.â“

Thatâ“ s why the couple urges daters who click in an online connection to waste no time setting up a face-to-face meeting. â“ Get out there. Meet quickly and find out if thereâ“ s real life chemistry,â“ Robby added. â“ Donâ“ t confuse online interactions with dating.â“

While Treva bemoans the fact that online dating can be â“ cruel, soulless and depressing,â“ she also finds it magical.

â“ Itâ“ s one part effort and one part faith. You must put in the effort; go onto different sites, get nice pictures, work on your profile,â“ she said. â“ Then let it go and let faith take over; believe that the universe will do its part in bringing you to who you are supposed to meet.â“

A meeting, a marriage

Last spring, Barbara Allen and Dave Prochniak bought a marriage license. They are talking about staging a â“ pop-up weddingâ“ this summer, gathering her three daughters, his son and their close friends to witness a low-key ceremony where they will speak their vows.

â“ Weâ“ re a good fit; we get along and communicate so well,â“ said Allen. â“ We have a lot to look forward to.â“

â“ We feel really lucky,â“ added Prochniak. â“ Lucky and thankful.â“

Five things to know about online dating

1. Three-quarters of online daters never update their original profile. But if you switch up the text and add new pictures, site algorithms will likely reward you by sharing your profile to new and different eyes.

2. Sunday is the busiest day for online dating. Make time after brunch to get on your app and browse. This is also an excellent time to post your freshened profile.

3. Safety first. Arrange a public get-together, tell a friend the details of whom youâ“ re meeting and donâ“ t overshare on first or even second dates. When you use your real name, a quick Google search can reveal your address, property you own, professional information and more.

4. Thereâ“ s someone for everyone. In addition to mainstream sites, there are dating platforms for people of different religious and professional backgrounds and some oddly specific narrow niches, including sites for the gluten intolerant, cannabis fans, and people with STDs.

5. Practice saying this: â“ I donâ“ t think youâ“ re a match for me.â“ Only you know what youâ“ re looking for. When you donâ“ t feel a connection, be frank and donâ“ t waste your time â“ or theirs.

Honey Traps Will Be Sent By Your Competitors, Enemies And Political Adversaries Using Match.com

If you are successful in business, politics, media, social change or, really, anything that affects other big players, expect to have a few too-good-to-be-true hotties try to date you on match.com, OKCUPID, PLENTY OF FISH, TINDER or other big sites.

They may be shills sent to destroy you.

If someone does not like you, they can reverse search your photo or vital statistics and find every dating site you are on. Then they can target you for a social kill. Here is how it works:

Honey trapping - Wikipedia

 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Honey_trapping

Honey trapping is an investigative practice that uses romantic or sexual relationships for an interpersonal, **political** or monetary purpose to the detriment of one party involved in this romantic or sexual affair. Investigators are also often employed by wives, husbands, and other partners usually when an illicit romantic affair is suspected of the "target", or subject of the investigation.

The History of the **Honey** **Trap** - Foreign Policy

 https://foreignpolicy.com/2010/03/12/the-history-of-the-honey-trap/

One of the best-known **honey traps** in spy history involves Mata Hari, a Dutch woman who had spent some years as an erotic dancer in Java. (Greta Garbo played her in a famous 1931 film.) During ...

Politicians at mercy of **Honey** **Traps** - 30 Minutes - TV9

 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7-xZR690K70

TV9 Telugu LIVE : Sujana Chowdary in Encounter with Murali Krishna TV9 Telugu Live 3,447 watching Live now Baahubali Black Holes : Questions without Answers - Spotlight - TV9 - Duration: 13:42.

The Professors, George, and The **Honey** **Trap**

 www.politicalpaige.net/5-may-2019-the-professors-george-and-the-honey-trap.html

the professors, george, and the **honey trap** A 9 minute free range take on this blog article is now available above as a PodCast. For this and more episodes of the PodCast, check out PoliticalPaige.net Blog at its home on Spreaker .

How to Spot a **Honey Trap** - ClearanceJobs

 https://news.clearancejobs.com/2016/08/28/how-to-spot-a-honey-trap/

Something about small favors. If **honey traps** are in it for the long haul, they start actual relationships with their marks. Long term relationships built on sex and secrets. They probe gingerly at firstâ“ asking for something small. Some tiny secret that can help her somehow. For work or whatever.

Honey trap case: Accused woman, an IAS aspirant, has trapped ...


https://www.indiatoday.in/india/story/honey-trap-case-gujarat-bjp-mp-kc-patel-delhi-police-974954-2017-05-03

Honey trap case: Accused woman, an IAS aspirant, has trapped over 20 MPs. The activity of the gang came to light after Valsad MP KC Patel filed a complaint of extortion with the Delhi Police earlier this week. While there have been a series of cross allegations between the woman and the BJP MP, sources from the police claimed that it was an organised crime.

Honey traps: Do spies use sex to extract secrets? - slate.com

 https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2010/12/honey-traps-do-spies-use-sex-to-extract-secrets.html

The classic **honey trap** is seduction to extract secrets. Perhaps the best-known **trap** layer was the Dutch exotic dancer Mata Hari , who was executed by firing squad in France in 1917 for allegedly ...

Malaysia Flip Flop: Caught in **political** sex **trap**

 https://malaysiaflipflop.blogspot.com/2015/02/caught-in-political-sex-trap.html

The ONA is also recorded as saying that Dr Anwar's **political** enemies engineered the circumstances from which the sodomy charges arose. "ONA assessed, and their Singapore counterparts concurred, 'it was a set-up job and he probably knew that, but walked into it anyway'," the cable states.

The Brilliant MI6 Spy Who Perfected the Art of the **'Honey Trap'**

 https://www.atlasobscura.com/articles/the-brilliant-m16-spy-who-perfected-the-art-of-the-honey-trap

The Brilliant MI6 Spy Who Perfected the Art of the **'Honey Trap'** ... D.C., where they hobnobbed with the **political** elite. Betty, sent to the best boarding schools, well-versed in high-society ...

Match.com people date six people at once and then just ghost them when they lose interest

â“¢ Rachel Hosie

â“¢ @rachel_hosie

â“¢

Any young person whoâ“ s tried to explain the concept of â“ seeingâ“ someone to their parents will be able to testify that the dating arena has changed enormously over the past couple of decades.

Itâ“ s no longer as simple as going for dinner and a movie and instantly becoming boyfriend and girlfriend - we â“ seeâ“ people, often more than one at a time.

The extent of this trend has been revealed in a new study which claims itâ“ s now normal to date an incredible six people at once.

Assuming the average person isnâ“ t out on a date every night of the week, we can also infer that two dates with the same person must be pretty spread-out too.

The results of the study, carried out by eHarmony Australia, reinforce the idea that in todayâ“ s dating society, people are loath to commit to one person, seemingly always wanting to keep their options open.

And although there seems to be a new dating tactic arising every week - have you been benched, breadcrumbed or unghosted of late? - it seems the trend for ghosting, where you simply stop replying to a potential suitorâ“ s messages and inexplicably disappear, is still going strong.

The researchers found that over the past year, 64 per cent of singletons have been ghosted by a date. But thereâ“ s a good chance a lot of those arenâ“ t perfect either, with 51 per cent of those studies admitting to ghosting someone themselves.

Although considered by some to be rude and inconsiderate, the allure of ghosting is the opportunity to avoid having to explain why youâ“ ve lost interest in someone and just hope theyâ“ ll work it out themselves.

Couples meeting on dating apps is the norm now, but could it be that knowing there are always more potential love interests just a swipe away is leaving us spoilt for choice and confused?

â“ The research here and around the world shows there is a lot of dissatisfaction in the outcomes of many dating apps,â“ Nicole McInnes, Director of eHarmony Australia, told Cosmopolitan.

But with new apps launching all the time, it doesnâ“ t look like a dating app backlash is going to happen any time soon. So, best start lining up your next six dates then.

In the San Francisco and New York online dating scene Match.com woman have become â“ free dinner whoresâ“ and men move up in the dating hierarchy depending on the size of their house and how much money they spend on dates.

A Huge Number Of Girls On Match.com Are Hookers

Daddies, â“ Dates,â“ and the Girlfriend Experience: Welcome to the New Prostitution Economy. How Silicon Valley Guys Actually Get The Women They Are With

A growing number of young people are selling their bodies online on Match,com to pay student loans, make the rent, or afford designer labels. Is it just an unorthodox way to make ends meet or a new kind of exploitation? Nancy Jo Sales investigates.

By

Nancy Jo Sales

DADDY DEAREST
A model illustrates the fantasy of â“ the girlfriend experience.â“ Photograph by Mark SchÃ¤fer.

The waiter with the handlebar mustache encourages us to â“ participate in the small-plate culture.â“ Geraldineâ“ s, the swank spot in Austinâ“ s Hotel Van Zandt, is brimming with tech guys, some loudly talking about money. The college student at our table recommends the ribsâ“ sheâ“ s been here before, on â“ datesâ“ with her â“ daddies.â“ â“ There are a lot of tech guys,â“ she says. â“ They want the girlfriend experience, without having to deal with an actual girlfriend.â“

â“ The girlfriend experienceâ“ is the term women in the sex trade use for a service involving more than just sex. â“ They want the perfect girlfriendâ“ in their eyes,â“ says Miranda, the young woman at our table.* â“ Sheâ“ s well groomed, cultured, classy, able to converse about anythingâ“ but not bringing into it any of her real-world problems or feelings.â“

Miranda is 22 and has the wavy bobbed hair and clipped mid-Atlantic accent of a 1930s movie star; she grew up in a Texas suburb. â“ Iâ“ ve learned how to look like this, talk like this,â“ she says. â“ I work hard at being this,â“ meaning someone who can charge $700 an hour for sex.

Her adventures in â“ sugaringâ“ started three years ago when she got hit on by an older guy and rebuffed him, saying, â“ Look, Iâ“ m not interested, so unless youâ“ re offering to pay my student loans,â“ and he

said, â“ Well . . . ?â“ After that, â“ he paid for stuff. He gave me money to help out with my living expenses.â“

It ended when she went on a school year abroad and started meeting men on Seeking Arrangement, the Web site and app which match â“ sugar daddiesâ“ with â“ sugar babies,â“ whose company the daddies pay for with â“ allowances.â“ Now, she says, she has a rotation of three regular â“ clientsâ“ â“ â“ a top Austin lawyer, a top architect, and another tech guy,â“ all of them married. She adds, â“ Their relationships are not my business.â“

She confesses she isnâ“ t physically attracted to any of these men, but â“ what Iâ“ m looking for in this transaction is not sexual satisfaction. Do you like everyone at your job? But you still work with them, right? Thatâ“ s how it is with sex workâ“ itâ“ s a job. I get paid for it. I do it for the money.â“

And not only the money. â“ Iâ“ m networking,â“ Miranda maintains, â“ learning things from older men who give me insights into the business world. Iâ“ ve learned how to do an elevator pitch. Iâ“ ve learned so many soft skills that will help me in my career.

â“ ALMOST ALL OF MY FRIENDS DO SOME SORT OF SEX WORK . . . . ITâ“ S ALMOST TRENDY TO SAY YOU DO ITâ“ OR THAT YOU WOULD.â“

â“ While in college,â“ she goes on, â“ Iâ“ ve had the ability to focus on developing myself because Iâ“ m not slaving away at a minimum-wage job. I reject it when people say Iâ“ m oppressed by the patriarchy. People who make seven dollars an hour are oppressed by the patriarchy.â“

â“ Sheâ“ s in control of the male gaze,â“ says another woman at the table, Erin, 22.

â“ I thought about doing it,â“ says Kristen, 21, tentatively. â“ I signed up for Seeking Arrangement when I couldnâ“ t pay my rent. But I was held back because of the stigma if anyone finds out.â“

â“ What right does anyone have to judge you for anything you do with your body?,â“ Miranda asks.

â“ Just Another Jobâ“

The most surprising thing about Mirandaâ“ s story is how unsurprising it is to many of her peers. â“ Almost all of my friends do some sort of sex work,â“ says Katie, 23, a visual artist in New York. â“ Itâ“ s super-common. Itâ“ s almost trendy to say you do itâ“ or that you would.â“

â“ Itâ“ s become like a thing people say when they canâ“ t make their rent,â“ says Jenna, 22, a New York video-game designer. â“ â“ Well, I could always just get a sugar daddy,â“ â“ I guess I could just start camming,â“ â“ or doing sexual performances in front of a Webcam for money on sites like Chaturbate. â“ And itâ“ s kind of a joke, but itâ“ s also not because you actually *could*. Itâ“ s not like you need a pimp anymore. You just need a computer.â“

â“ Basically every gay dude I know is on Seeking Arrangement,â“ says Christopher, 23, a Los Angeles film editor. â“ And there are so many rent boys,â“ or young gay men who find sex-work opportunities on sites like RentBoy, which was busted and shut down in 2015 by Homeland Security for facilitating prostitution. â“ Now people just go on RentMen,â“ says Christopher.

As the debate over whether the United States should decriminalize sex work intensifies, prostitution has quietly gone mainstream among many young people, seen as a viable option in an impossible economy and legitimized by a wave of feminism that interprets sexualization as empowering. â“ People donâ“ t call it â“ prostitutionâ“ anymore,â“ says Caitlin, 20, a college student in Montreal. â“ That sounds like

slut-shaming. Some girls get very rigid about it, like â“ This is a womanâ“ s choice.â“ â“

â“ Is Prostitution Just Another Job?â“ asked *New York* magazine in March; it seemed to be a rhetorical question, with accounts of young women who found their self-esteem â“ soaringâ“ through sex work and whose â“ stresses seem not too different from any young person freelancing or starting a small business.â“ â“ Should Prostitution Be a Crime?â“ asked the cover of *The New York Times Magazine* in Mayâ“ again apparently a rhetorical question, with an argument made for decriminalization that seemed to equate it with having â“ respectâ“ for sex workers. (In broad terms, the drive for decriminalization says it will make the lives of sex workers safer, while the so-called abolitionist movement to end prostitution contends the opposite.)

The *Times Magazine* piece elicited an outcry from some feminists, who charged that it minimized the voices of women who have been trafficked, exploited, or abused. Liesl Gerntholtz, an executive director at Human Rights Watch, characterized the prostitution debate as â“ the most contentious and divisive issue in todayâ“ s womenâ“ s movement.â“ â“ Thereâ“ s a lot of fear among feminists of being seen on the wrong side of this topic,â“ says Natasha Walter, the British feminist author. â“ I donâ“ t understand how women standing up for legalizing sex work canâ“ t see the ripple effect of taking this position will have on our idea of a womanâ“ s place in the world.â“

A ripple effect may already be in motion, but it looks more like a wave. A string of feminist-sex-worker narratives have been weaving through pop culture over the last few years, as typified by *Secret Diary of a Call Girl* (2007â“ 11), the British ITV2 series based on the memoir by the pseudonymous Belle de Jour. Belle, played by the bubbly Billie Piper, is a savvy college grad who hates working at boring, low-paying office jobs, so she becomes a self-described â“ whore,â“ a lifestyle choice which always finds her in fashionable clothes. â“ I love my job,â“ Belle declares. â“ Iâ“ ve read every feminist book since Simone de Beauvoir and I still do what I do.â“ And then there is *The Girlfriend Experience*(2016â“), the dramatic series on Starz, a darker take on a similarly glossy world of high-priced hotels and high-end shopping trips financed by wealthy johns. â“ I like it, O.K.?â“ snaps the main character, Christine, played by Riley Keough, when her disapproving sister asks why sheâ“ s working as an escort. Christine likes sex work so much she leaves law school to do it full-time. Both shows feature graphic sex scenes that sometimes look like porn.

â“ We talked a lot about agencyâ“ when conceiving *The Girlfriend Experience*, says producer Steven Soderbergh (who directed a movie of the same name in 2009), â“ and the idea that you have this young woman who is going into the workforce and ends up in the sex-work industry, where she feels she has more control and is respected more than she is at her day job,â“ at a law firm.

PRETTY WOMAN
â“ My friend who does it says, â“ I do it for the Chanel,â“ â“ a young woman told the author.

Photograph by Mark SchÃ¤fer.

Since Seeking Arrangement launched in 2006, practically a genre of sugar-baby confessionals has emerged. I WAS A REAL-LIFE â“ SUGAR BABYâ“ FOR WEALTHY MEN, said a typical headline, in *Marie Claire*. The anonymous writer made clear, â“ Iâ“ d always had personal agency.â“

Meanwhile, sugaring has its own extensive community onlineâ“ also known as â“ the sugar bowlâ“ â“ replete with Web sites and blogs. On Tumblr, babies exchange tips on the best sugaring sites and how much to charge. They post triumphant pictures of wads of cash, designer shoes, and bags. They ask for prayers: â“ Pray for me, this will be great to have two sugar daddies this summer since I quit my vanilla job! Iâ“ m trying to live free lol!â“

On Facebook, there are private pages where babies find support for their endeavors as well. On one, members proudly call themselves â“ hosâ“ (sometimes â“ heauxâ“) and post coquettish selfies, dressed up for â“ dates.â“ They offer information on how to avoid law enforcement and what they carry to protect themselves (knives, box cutters, pepper spray). They give advice on how to alleviate the pain of bruises from overzealous spanking and what to do when â“ scammersâ“ refuse to pay. They ask questions: â“ How do you go about getting started in sex work? Iâ“ m honestly so broke.â“

In interviews, young women and men involved in sex workâ“ not professionals forced into the life, but amateurs, kidsâ“ in Austin, New York, and Los Angeles, talked mostly about needing money. They were squeezed by college tuition, crushed by student loans and the high cost of living. Many of their parents were middle- or upper-middle-class people who had nothing to spare for their children, derailed by the economic downturn themselves. And so they did â“ cake sittingâ“ â“ a specialty service for a fetish that craves just what it saysâ“ or stripping or Webcamming or sugaring. Some beat people up in professional â“ dungeonsâ“ ; others did â“ scat play,â“ involving sex with feces. They did what they felt they had to do to pay their bills. But was it feminism? And no, that isnâ“ t a rhetorical question.

Landing a Whale

â“ It just seemed so normal, like no big deal,â“ says Alisa, 21, one night at Nobu in Los Angeles, a place sheâ“ s been with her daddies. Sheâ“ s talking about how she started sugaring when she was 18. â“ People kept telling me and my friends, â“ There are rich daddies who will take care of you.â“ â“

She had profiles on Seeking Millionaire and Date Billionaire when she landed a whale on Seeking Arrangement. He was a high-profile venture capitalist in San Francisco and founder of a major tech companyâ“ â“ the real deal.â“ (Friends confirm their connection.)

â“ THERE ARE A LOT OF TECH GUYS. THEY WANT THE GIRLFRIEND EXPERIENCE, WITHOUT HAVING TO DEAL WITH AN ACTUAL GIRLFRIEND.â“

Soon after they met he flew her to New York and installed her in a chic hotel. Alisa says he was busy most of the time, but she and her friends ran up $60,000 in room service and spa services while he worked. To make up for his absence, he took her shopping at Alexander McQueen, â“ my obsession.â“

â“ Being in the L.A. atmosphere, and at the age of 16 or 17 going out in nightlifeâ“ itâ“ s all very based on appearance,â“ Alisa says. â“ Out here, as long as youâ“ re wearing Saint Laurent and the newest items, thatâ“ s all people care about, so my friends and I were obsessed with fashion. I think with our generation, Instagram also has a lot to do with itâ“ people are constantly posting what they have.â“ Sheâ“ s

explaining that she became a sugar baby in order to buy luxury goods.

â“ My friend who does it says, â“ I do it for the Chanel,â“ â“ Alisa says wryly. â“ We both come from upper-middle-class families, but we never felt right asking our parents to buy us designer handbags or something, to put that burden on them financially. I was already working full-time,â“ at a clothing store, â“ and all my money was going towards helping my parents to pay for school.â“ So there was nothing left for shopping.

Her assignations with the billionaire went on for two years. â“ It was purely for financial purposes,â“ she says. â“ He was not my type whatsoever.â“ Sheâ“ s reluctant at first to say whether they had sex, but finally admits their relationship was physical. â“ If anyone tells you theyâ“ re not sleeping with these guys, theyâ“ re lying, even if itâ“ s just a blow job, because no one pays for all that without expecting something in return.â“

It ended when he started dating a famous beauty; Alisa read about it on a celebrity blog. She had other daddies, during and after him, but then last year she stopped sugaring. â“ I havenâ“ t done it in a really long time,â“ she says, â“ solely because of how it made me feel. Like it just makes you feel worthless â“ cause they donâ“ t pay attention to your brain, they donâ“ t care what you have to say. They just care that youâ“ re attractive and youâ“ re listening to them. I donâ“ t want to ever have to look back and think, like, I made it to this point just because I used my body to get there.â“ A friend who got â“ enviousâ“ of her postings on Instagram also told Alisaâ“ s parents what she was doing. She says, â“ She called me a prostitute.â“

â“ Itâ“ s Transactionalâ“

â“ Sheâ“ s a pro,â“ murmurs the young guy at the bar at Vandal, the hot new restaurant on New Yorkâ“ s Lower East Side. â“ And so is she.â“ Heâ“ s cocking his head toward some women in the room who are drinking alone. â“ How do you know?,â“ I ask. â“ You know,â“ says the guy. â“ They let you know.â“

â“ The thing is, nowadays,â“ says his friend (they both work in real estate), â“ thereâ“ s the hidden hos. Like theyâ“ re hos, but they pretend to be just some regular girl hitting you up on Tinder.â“

â“ I hate that,â“ the first guy says. â“ The hidden hoochies.â“

â“ The ho-ishness,â“ the second guy says, â“ is everywhere. I used to take girls out to dinner, but then Iâ“ d see theyâ“ d eat and bounceâ“ they just want a free mealâ“ so now itâ“ s no more dinner, just drinks.â“

â“ IF ANYONE TELLS YOU THEYâ“ RE NOT SLEEPING WITH THESE GUYS, THEYâ“ RE LYING . . . NO ONE PAYS FOR ALL THAT WITHOUT . . . SOMETHING IN RETURN.â“

Their complaints are of a type commonly heard online, on social media and rampant threads: â“ All women are prostitutesâ“ ; women just want to use men to get money and things. The Internet holds a mirror to the misogyny doing a bro dance in the background of this issue.

I ask the guys why they think some men pay for sex, especially when dating apps have made casual hookups more common.

â“ Itâ“ s transactional,â“ the second guy says. â“ Thereâ“ s no one blowing up your phone, demanding shit from you. You have control over what happens.â“

I tell them how Seeking Arrangement promotes itself as feminist. (â“ Seeking Arrangement is modern feminism,â“ says founder Brandon Wade, 46, an M.I.T.-educated former software engineer, on the phone. His InfoStream Group includes a number of other dating services, such as Miss Travel, where a woman can find a traveling â“ companionâ“ to â“ sponsorâ“ her vacation.)

â“ Oh, come on,â“ the first guy says. â“ They call them â“ daddies.â“ They call women *â“ babies.â“* â“

â“ You canâ“ t tell who the hookers are anymore,â“ says another guy at the bar, a well-known D.J. in his 30s. â“ Theyâ“ re not strippers, theyâ“ re not on the corner, thereâ“ s no more madam. They look like all the other club girls.â“

He tells a story of a young woman he let stay in his hotel room one weekend while he was working in Las Vegas. â“ She met up with this other girl and all of a sudden they had all these menâ“ s watches and wallets and cash. They were *working*.â“ He laughs, still amazed at the memory.

â“ Itâ“ s like hooking has just become like this weird, distorted extension of dating,â“ the D.J. says. â“ â“ He took me to dinner. He throws me money for rentâ“ â“ itâ“ s just become so casual. I think itâ“ s dating appsâ“ when sex is so disposable, if it doesnâ“ t mean anything, then why not get paid for it? But donâ“ t call it prostitutionâ“ no, now itâ“ s liberation.â“

$50 for the Powder Room

Jenna says that a friend of hers was sexually assaulted by a man she met on a sugaring site. â“ She didnâ“ t want to report it,â“ she says, â“ because she didnâ“ t want her parents to know what she was doing.â“ Women in sex work reportedly experience a high incidence of rape, as well as a â“ workplace homicide rateâ“ 51 times higher than that of the next most dangerous job, working in a liquor store, according to the *American Journal of Epidemiology*.

â“ If prostitution is really just physical labor,â“ says the Canadian feminist writer and prostitution abolitionist, Meghan Murphy, on the phone, â“ if itâ“ s no different than serving coffee or fixing a car, then why would we see rape as such a traumatic thing? If thereâ“ s nothing different about sex, then whatâ“ s so bad about rape?â“

Jenna, the video-game designer, did Seeking Arrangement for two years, between the ages of 19 and 21. As with other young women I spoke to, the catalyst for her was when she couldnâ“ t pay her rent: â“ I had like negative $55 in the bank. My mom was guilt-tripping me about asking her for money.â“

The night Jenna Googled â“ sugar daddies,â“ she says, sheâ“ d also just come home from a â“ very bad dateâ“ with â“ a guy who smelled.â“ â“ I was like, I canâ“ t take this anymore, these guys are horrible. I just want someone whoâ“ s gonna have some manners, or at least some better hygiene.â“ It was a refrain Iâ“ d heard from others, including Miranda in Austin, who complained, â“ The dude bros are infantile, theyâ“ re rude.â“ â“ Wish you could send an invoiceâ“ to a â“ fuck boy that used you,â“ said a young woman on a sugaring page on Facebook.

â“ So I was like, If Iâ“ m gonna spend my time with some guy and have it be horrible,â“ Jenna says one night at a dark East Village bar, â“ then if I get some money at the end of the night, at least I get something.â“

The guys she met on Seeking Arrangement werenâ“ t horrible, she says, but some of them were â“ weird.â“ â“ Because I know a lot about video games I tend to attract, like, the nerdier [Brooklyn] tech guys. Like the ones who are looking for someone who can talk to them, like, â“ Oh, youâ“ re into Harmony

Korine? You like *Trash Humpers*?â“

â“ Theyâ“ re actually profoundly lonely guys,â“ she says, â“ and think this is the only way that they can meet women.â“

There was the guy who just wanted to brush her hair, for hours, as she sat watching television in a hotel room. He brought his own brush. And there was the guy who was â“ fatâ“ not like morbidly obese, but big.â“ He liked to take her out for long dinners.

She usually charged around $400 for an encounter. â“ The guys donâ“ t like talking about money, so theyâ“ ll just like leave money in your purse.â“ What Holly Golightly called â“ $50 for the powder roomâ“ was discreetly offered, she says, â“ because then it can feel more like real dating to them.â“

A model poses as a Google or Facebook executive â“ sugar baby.â“

Photograph by Mark SchÃ¤fer.

But it wasnâ“ t real dating, and after a while it began to bother her, as she realized the men, although â“ generally nice,â“ didnâ“ t actually respect her. â“ I think the sugar daddies just see the sugar babies as whores,â“ she says. â“ They would never consider a monogamous relationship with someone who would need to do this to survive. Itâ“ s like a class thing. They see you as beneath them, desperate.

â“ Sometimes I think, Did I really have to resort to this?â“ she asks. â“ Or was I being validated in some way?â“ She was a â“ late bloomer,â“ she says, and wonders if part of her felt reassured of her attractiveness by having someone pay to have sex with her. â“ But thatâ“ s crazy.â“

She stopped sugaring when she got into a serious relationship; now she lives with her boyfriend in an apartment with four others. â“ One day, one of our roommates was watching porn, and he says to meâ“ he had no idea what Iâ“ d been doingâ“ â“ Do you think there are sex workers who are really into it?â“ I think itâ“ s, like, a male fantasy.â“

Wish Lists

Interestingly, the young men I talked to who do sex work voiced few qualms about whether what they were doing was empowering or disempowering. One straight guy I spoke to whoâ“ s on Seeking Arrangement (the company claims to have more than 400,000 â“ mommiesâ“) did say that he was sometimes uncomfortable with â“ not being in control of the situation.â“

One night at Macri Park, a gay bar in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, Derek is having a drink with friends. Heâ“ s 20 and an art student from New Jersey. â“ I do RentMen, I do dominating,â“ he says. â“ People want to be hit, beat upâ“ mostly older guys. Oneâ“ s a Broadway actor. I work for dungeons and I have private clients. I donâ“ t have to have sex with themâ“ just whip them with devices, or beat them with my hands. Or I do muscle worshipâ“ â“ where guys ogle and touch his body.

â“ If I do it two or three times a week,â“ he says, â“ I can make my rent, I can eat, I can make my art.â“

Once upon a time, young artists and musicians came to New York looking to find a creative community where they could thrive, but now, as David Byrne noted in a piece in *The Guardian* in 2013, the city has become virtually unaffordable to all but the 1 percent, inhospitable to struggling artists. â“ One can put up with poverty for a while when one is young, but it will inevitably wear a person down,â“ wrote Byrne.

â“ Especially with the intern cultureâ“ like New York runs on internsâ“ itâ“ s impossible to get a decent job,â“ says Katie, the visual artist, at Macri Park. â“ I was sending out 20 e-mails a day for the first five months I lived here,â“ looking for jobs, â“ and I was like, This isnâ“ t working.â“ Now she does Webcamming. She says she â“ feels O.K. about it,â“ and uses it to â“ fuel my art.â“ She dresses up as a Disney princess for men to explore â“ the effects of princess culture on my sexuality.â“ If a client turns out to be a â“ creep,â“ someone whose attitude she canâ“ t abide, sheâ“ ll just â“ nuke them,â“ or turn the Webcam off.

â“ IF I DO IT TWO OR THREE TIMES A WEEK, I CAN MAKE MY RENT, I CAN EAT, I CAN MAKE MY ART.â“

She and her friend Christopher start talking about the Amazon â“ Wish Listsâ“ that sex workers set up for their clients. In lieu of money (which is sent through PayPal or Venmo), clients can pay with gifts. â“ I know guys whoâ“ ve gotten iPhones, laptops, a flat-screen TV,â“ says Christopher.

â“ A lot of people have the really practical onesâ“ like â“ I want silverware, a blender,â“ â“ says Katie.

â“ Iâ“ ve seen people put furniture, even like shaving cream and razors,â“ Christopher says. He pulls up one of his friendsâ“ Wish Lists on his phone. The young man wants a stuffed PokÃ©mon doll.

Travis, 27, a porn actor from Virginia, has been a professional escort for years. He says he bemoans the way social media has made it so easy for anyone to do. â“ Thereâ“ s a lot of people with day jobs now who are making good money and doing escorting on the sideâ“ youâ“ d be surprised.â“ Why do they do it?, I ask. â“ â“ Cause theyâ“ re greedy,â“ Travis says. â“ The market is flooded. Iâ“ m so over it.â“

Benefactors

At the Seeking Arrangement Party 2016, a masquerade ball, babies and daddies crowd into Bardot, a lounge in the Avalon Hollywood nightclub, in Los Angeles. Exotic dancers writhe around on risers. General-admission tickets are $100, the drinks arenâ“ t free, and many babies arenâ“ t drinking. Some seem antsy. Many have spent the day at the Seeking Arrangement Sugar Baby Summit, hearing how they should expect to be â“ spoiledâ“ and have men pay for things. So theyâ“ ve gotten dressed up, put on *Eyes Wide Shut*-like masks, and come here to meet their potential â“ benefactors.â“

â“ Iâ“ m just looking for someone to pay for my boob job,â“ says a small blonde woman who flew into town from Utah; sheâ“ s a Mormon. â“ I thought I must be doing something wrong because all the guys Iâ“ ve met on the site so far have been sending me dick pics and hairy-butt pics.â“

The place is filled with guys who resemble John McCain. â“ My daughterâ“ s 36,â“ I hear one saying to two rapt young women. He pulls out pictures from his wallet to show themâ“ actual photo printouts.

Thereâ“ s another type of guy here, the jumbo-size Danny DeVitos. â“ I thought they said these girls were gonna be 10s,â“ I hear one of them telling some other guys. â“ But this is like a buncha 5s and 6s. Maybe theyâ“ ll take an I.O.U.â“ The other men chuckle.

â“ Why do men pay for sex?,â“ I ask a young man, the handsomest in the room. â“ Sometimes in Vegas if youâ“ re drunk,â“ he says with a shrug. I ask him why heâ“ s here. â“ I work all the time, and I donâ“ t have time for a girlfriend.â“ He says he works in tech. â“ But I like to flirt and have company, not just sex,â“ he goes on. So he does Seeking Arrangement. I ask him how much he pays the women. â“ Depends how much I like them.â“

There are a lot of young black women here. â“ Iâ“ m kind of surprised,â“ says a young black woman named Nicole, 25, â“ but not really. Theyâ“ re probably here for the same reason I am, which is thereâ“ s a lot of racism on the site, like guys will just openly say, â“ No black women,â“ so maybe they thought theyâ“ d have a better chance in person.â“

Nicole is lovely and has a job as an executive assistant. I ask her why sheâ“ s seeking an arrangement. â“ I want to start a handbag line,â“ she says. â“ I have all these great designs and ideas. And I just donâ“ t see how I could ever get together the capital. So an investor would really help.â“

She seems to truly believe the Seeking Arrangement marketing, that she might find that supportive, encouraging person here. We look around the room. Thereâ“ s a John McCain with his hand on the behind of a young black girl. Her smooth skin looks so young and fresh in the lamplight, next to his wizened face.

All of this material is open source public domain news from publicly posted material on the internet

The Tactics The Public Are Using To Kill Match.Com

We, and many other groups have already started putting Match.com, and their bastard siblings, out of business. You can, and should, help close down these corporate vampires that exploit your emotions for their ill-gotten profits.

This is about powerful and greedy people abusing the social system in order *to manipulate* billions *of government treasury and stock market dollars* into their own pockets. They lie, cheat, bribe, steal, attack, and even kill, in order to grab this money (provided from the pockets of the taxpayers). They create fake "*issues*" in order to steer massive amounts of government money to "*solutions*" that they just happen to own the companies of. (*"Follow the Money"*) They collude on cover-ups, cover-stories, pump-and-dumps, fake "*Stimulus Funds*" redirection and other illicit deeds. Famous politicians are a very big part of this crime. They are easy to spot via the tens of millions of dollars, in their personal bank accounts, which only appeared after they bribed politicians. They broke and separated America by promoting their fake culture, which divides the public, in order to benefit off of their exclusive stock market scams.

One part of them is*: The Silicon Valley Tech Cartel;* an anti-trust violating organized-crime operation based on quid-pro-quo. ***They manipulated the Dept of Energy*** to only fund political favorites and to sabotage the competitors of those favorites in an epic violation of anti-trust and anti-racketeering laws.

How YOU can use the public "Corruption Kill Box" to wipe out crooked politicians and their financiers: A Corruption Kill Box Procedure combines federal police investigations created by formal filed criminal referrals and Form 302 overview drafts, public class-action lawsuits, massive news media disclosure blasts, formal regulatory agency complaint filings, individual lawsuits against political and agency executives, documentary film production and distribution, the promotion and organization of Congressional hearings, crowd-sourced social media public forensics and open-source AI financial crimes tracking software. The procedure is an extinction-level event with a 100% success rate against corrupt entities. CKB's only work on the corrupt, so non corrupt parties are safe from it's effects. ANY member of the public can engage in these totally legal anti-corruption actions. Just do it!

The most effective interdiction process for political corruption is now here. It is called "*Citizen Forensics*". It is the process of the crowd-sourced deep investigation of public officials, and their shills, followed by the global public exposure and shaming of their illicit deeds. Federal law enforcement groups will even help you do this because you, and they, both have a common goal: to take down crooks.

Over the last decade, these procedures have been proven to work. This manual guides you through procedures that work totally, magnificently and effectively against evil people and scumbags!

Taking Down The Corrupt Match.com Executives, Staff And Owners One By One

KEY TACTICS:

â“¢ We identified potential targets

â“¢ We developed an investigative theory

â“¢ We chose the best investigative techniques

â“¢ We examined issues unique to these proactive corruption investigations

â“¢ We mitigated special considerations in public corruption investigations

IDENTIFYING POTENTIAL TARGETS:

â“¢ We asked law enforcement and government sources, including inspectors general, and contract compliance, Congress members and oversight personnel who they suspect

â“¢ We asked citizens; business competitors or political rivals; disgruntled current or former employees; paid informants and cooperating defendants; individuals involved in the illegal activity who are seeking to limit or eliminate their criminal exposure by blowing the whistle on corrupt conduct

â“¢ We read print, television, and internet media outlets for tips

â“¢ We examined if each specific target may be identified via credible tips. Does source have a motive to lie? Is there corroboration?

â“¢ We looked at transactions that were identified or appear suspect without specific targets and used those to identify the entities and individuals involved and make a preliminary assessment of the roles played by these individuals, such as decision makers, knowledgeable actors, unwitting participants, and knowledgeable but uninvolved potential witnesses.

We always follow the money â“ We determine who profited from the transaction and how â“ Political corruption cases are always about the money! Use modern AI around-the-clock tracking software on the target and their family members to spot money laundering.

Each corrupt politician and operative made a profit from their corrupt actions and those benefits can always be traced with modern forensic accounting and tracking AI. The recent leaks from CPA, VC, law firm and lobbyist records make it even easier. The hack-and-disclose foreign actor campaigns (ie: Supernova, Spectre, Solarwinds, etc.) have even added to those disclosures.

WE DEVELOPED AN INVESTIGATIVE THEORY:

â“¢ Theory gives direction to the investigation, but we stay flexible as new facts are leaked or exposed

â“¢ We make an initial assessment of whether the alleged corrupt conduct appears to be criminal, or whether it is civil or administrative in nature

â“¢ We then identify the elements needed to prove the crimes

â“¢ We then try to anticipate possible factual and legal issues and defenses and build our case to rebut or avoid them

â“¢ We then identify corrupt officials in jurisdictional law enforcement and regulatory agencies who may be stopping investigations in order to protect a Senator or tech oligarch that pays them or promises them a career advance

MAIN TYPES OF OUR INVESTIGATIONS:

- Historical cases â“ based on document analysis and witness interviews

- Proactive/undercover cases â“ running gamut from one day and one deal to elaborate and longâ“ running multiâ“ transaction and multiâ“ target operations

CHOOSING THE BEST INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES:

â“¢ We determined which investigative tools to use depending on a variety of factors, including the nature of the alleged violations, the type of investigation our members are conducting, and the resources we had available

â“¢ We used the normal progression from simple to complex, with information from initial steps leading to more advanced steps, such as search warrants and federally assisted wiretaps

â“¢ We mix and match our methods as appropriate

â“¢ Due to the hybrid public/private/citizen investigative team, an â“ insurance policyâ“ encrypted file set is pre-distributed to journalists, lawyers and Congressional insiders to protect citizen team members

NOTES ON SOME OF THE INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES WE USE:

â“¢ Public Source Information

â“¢ Internet and media sources

â“¢ Court filings, including criminal histories, divorces and other lawsuits, bankruptcy filings, and administrative proceedings before agencies such as the SEC, FTC, and insurance and banking regulators

â“¢ Leaks and hacks

â“¢ Choicepoint, Autotrack, property records

â“¢ Financial disclosure forms; Campaign contribution records; Lobbyist registrations and disclosures

â“¢ Information from Parallel Proceedings

â“¢ Corruption cases are often set in backdrop of contract disputes and fraud cases. There may be ongoing civil litigation or administrative proceedings generating valuable information, and you should obtain relevant depositions, pleadings, transcripts and court orders.

â“¢ Despite common interests, do not work in tandem or actively use the civil litigant to further your investigation, such as by giving them questions to ask at depositions or having them seek documents for you.

â“¢ Mail Covers

â“¢ Very useful in identifying target's banks, investment firms, et al

â“¢ Trash Pulls â“ "Dumpster Diving"

â“¢ Can be very useful if target has recently become aware that they are under suspicion â“ panic can cause carelessness in disposing of valuable records

â“¢ Grand Jury Subpoenas â“ Documents

â“¢ Used to gather foundational materials. Consider whether the entity being served can be relied on to not disclose the subpoena, or whether the records sought are worth the risk

â“¢ Issue as early as possible â“ document production can be slow, particularly with voluminous requests, older records, and/or smaller producing institutions

Subpoenas â“ Documents to Obtain:

â“¢ Bank, brokerage, and other investment account records

â“¢ Credit reports & credit card records

â“¢ Loan and mortgage records

â“¢ Telephone records

â“¢ Corporate records

â“¢ Do quick initial review to determine subpoena compliance. Do not assume full compliance since many institutions see subpoena compliance as a nuisance and distraction from their "real" business.

â“¢ Documents must reviewed and cataloged for use during the investigation and for discovery and trial evidence purposes.

â“¢ Document review is time and labor intensive, but is usually the heart of any meaningful historical corruption case.

â“¢ Witness Interviews

â“¢ Essential investigative steps which require serious thought, planning, and preparation. When possible, conduct interviews after you have obtained and reviewed the documents related to the witness.

â“¢ General rule â“ your way up the chain of involvement and culpability

â“¢ Remember to consider interviewing the current and former confidants

Subpoenas â“ Testimony:

â“¢ General rule â“ do not use the grand jury as your interviewing forum. Usually far better to get voluntary interviews first.

â“¢ Two main situations to use grand jury testimony as an investigative tool

â“¢ Witnesses who may have useful information but will not agree to a voluntary interview

â“¢ Possible defense witnesses â“ find out what they will say and lock them into that story.

â“¢ Immunity

â“¢ A doubleâ“ edged sword. Gets you needed testimony but can cast doubt since people tend to dislike and distrust immunized witnesses.

â“¢ Weigh the costs and benefits carefully. Jurors will understand immunizing lowerâ“ level witnesses to build a case against the main targets.

â“¢ Attempt to secure testimony through cooperation plea agreements Jurors are more likely to believe a witness who has accepted responsibility for their actions by pleading guilty than one who has received a "free pass."

Evidence - Laboratory Analysis:

â“¢ Handwriting and fingerprint analysis can be very useful in cases with key documents and knowledge, intent, and/or participation questions. Fingerprints can often be found on documents even after an extended period of time.

â“¢ Before requesting handwriting analysis, speak to your examiner to find out if the questioned documents can be analyzed with any degree of certainty. If there is little chance of success, you may not want to do the analysis, particularly if fact witnesses can identify the handwriting or signature.

â“¢ Make the analysis request as early as possible

â“¢ Tax Return Disclosure Requests â“ 26 USC Section 6103

â“¢ Very useful since targets often understate income on tax returns and overstate it on loan applications, corporate filings, and financial statements.

â“¢ Disclosure requests take a significant showing and a court order, and normally come after the investigation has substantiated some level of wrongdoing.

â“¢ After tax information is obtained under a disclosure order, there are important restrictions on their use and handling.

â“¢ Eâ“ Mail Account Information from Internet Service Providers ("ISP")

â“¢ Two main types of information you will want: identification of the account holder; and, the stored content of the eâ“ mails maintained on the system.

â“¢ Can be very valuable since people use eâ“ mail freely and do not realize or care that hitting erase or delete does not remove the content from the system.

â“¢ Court orders and search warrants are needed to get this information.

Since ISPs frequently delete content from their systems, use preservation letters asking ISPs to save the content while you obtain the necessary court orders and search warrants for disclosure.

â“¢ Search Warrants

â“¢ One of the most powerful investigative tools in corruption cases. Obtains evidence on a surprise basis, before it can be redacted, destroyed, or withheld even when production is required by a grand jury subpoena.

â“¢ Provides an opportunity to identify and interview those present at search site.

â“¢ Serve contemporaneous grand jury subpoena for the same documents

Search Warrants On Senators And Tech Oligarchs:

â“ Timing is Key Issue

â“¢ Need to be far enough along in investigation to develop probable cause and to know what you are actually looking for.

â“¢ The search exposes the investigation, so it generally should not be done until you have exhausted any covert opportunities.

â“¢ But, if you wait too long and your target becomes suspicious or aware of the investigation, valuable evidence may be destroyed or moved.

â“¢ Search Warrants â“ They are Not Cost Free

â“¢ First and foremost, must commit to promptly and thoroughly review everything seized. This can be an extremely time and labor intensive. If you are not ready, willing, and able to do this review, don't do the search.

â“¢ Second, be aware of the public impact of a search on a highâ“ profile target or location. It may bring attention to your investigation, increase public scrutiny on you and the target, and raise expectations that charges are imminent.

â“¢ Third, need to plan to best execute the warrant while limiting disruption of important functions when searching a government office. public building

Search Warrants â“ Computers and Computerized Data:

â“¢ Any business or office search warrant is going to include computers and computerized data, and you must be able to seize and use this information.

â“¢ Have computer specialists involved in planning and executing the search so that computers and system data can be copied on the scene. It is not desirable or feasible to take away the computers and deal with it later.

â“¢ Before searching, try to determine if review the seized data will require specialized assistance and equipment, and how you will make this information available for discovery and later trial use

Physical Surveillance:

â“¢ Surveillance is valuable to corroborate information which has been received, to link targets, and identify people associated with the known targets

â“¢ Trackers ("Bumper Beepers")

â“¢ A slapâ“ on tracker put on in a public place does not require a court order. An order is required to hardâ“ wire a longerâ“ lasting tracker onto a vehicle.

â“¢ Beware that under federal law, you are now required to disclose a tracker warrant to the person whose vehicle was tracked at the conclusion of its use. Delays of this notification are at the discretion of the court.

â“¢ Pen Register and Trap and Trace Orders

â“¢ Allows realâ“ time capture of the incoming and outgoing phone numbers for a particular phone number, and can also order phone company to provide subscriber information for each captured number.

â“¢ Requires a court order which can be based on a showing that the information sought is likely to be relevant to the criminal investigation.

â“¢ Consensual Recordings

â“¢ Audio or video recordings where one party to the call or meeting (normally an undercover agent or cooperating witness) has agreed to record the conversation. These are authorized without any court order so long as the consenting party is on the line or in the room.

â“¢ Consensual recordings are the "bread and butter" of proactive investigations.

â“¢ Title III Wiretaps and Recording Devices

â“¢ Extremely effective tools to investigate ongoing criminal activity, since they allow recording of phone calls and conversations without the presence or participation of an undercover agent or cooperating witness.

â“¢ Requires court order based on probable cause and satisfaction of other requirements, including exhaustion of other investigative options. The internal review process for a federal Title III is very demanding.

â“¢ Title III's are labor intensive, requiring realâ“ time monitoring and minimization, and regular progress reports to the authorizing judge

Undercover Operations â“ put a plant inside the Senatorâ“ s office or the Google , Netflix, Tesla, Youtube or Facebook executives personal office or home office staff:

â“ Development and Planning Stage Is Key

â“¢ First step is determining what you are trying to achieve (i.e. proving a completed crime, infiltrating ongoing criminal activity, developing new cases on suspected corrupt officials, identifying criminals).

â“¢ Second step is creating and implementing a scenario designed to effectively and efficiently achieve those goals. Scenario must be realistic in light of targets, resources, and objectives

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Avoiding the Usual Defenses

â“¢ Any undercover scenario needs to squarely present the criminal opportunity to the targets. Do not give the target a lack of knowledge or intent defense.

â“¢ Plan to avoid entrapment claims. Don't push too hard, offer too much money, or make it too easy, and offer opportunities for the target to back out.

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Time, Labor, and Resource Intensive

â“¢ Must be patient â“ will take time to develop trust and opportunities

â“¢ Money will have to be spent for payoffs and to set up an undercover business, create appearances, wine and dine targets, etc

â“¢ Manpower will be needed â“ UCAs, case agents, surveillance, et al

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Undercover Agents are Crucial

â“¢ Should make every effort to introduce a UCA into the scenario.

â“¢ UCA is essentially unimpeachable in contrast to either a cooperating defendant who is attempting to avoid charges or get a sentence reduction, or a paid informant, both of whom may have motives to lie

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Lights, Camera, Action!

â“¢ With or without UCA, to the extent possible, you should have consensual or Title III recordings of every meeting and call.

â“¢ Tapes are unimpeachable and jurors expect them.

â“¢ Predication

â“¢ A reasonable basis to suspect the target is or has engaged in criminal activity. Much lower than probable cause standard.

â“¢ Criminal investigations should not be fishing expeditions or integrity testing operations, and predication helps prevent overreaching

â“¢ Predication helps overcome entrapment defense, claims of selective or vindictive prosecution, and Hyde Amendment (attorney's fees) claims

â“¢ Handling the Cooperating Witness ("CW")

â“¢ Give specific directions to the CW and make sure that the CW is told that no "freelancing" is permitted. Enforce this from the beginning, and do not let the CW seize control, even if he or she appears to be producing results.

â“¢ Corroborate the CW as much as possible, even on small points, and make sure all contacts between the CW and the targets are recorded. Jurors tend to disbelief the uncorroborated, unrecorded word of a paid witness.

â“¢ Plan for impact of CW's plea agreement, immunity, or payments on the jury.

Flipping a Corrupt Senator or tech Insider:

- The tactical "Silver Bullet"

â“¢ Leaving a flipped insider in place can be an extremely effective tool in an ongoing public corruption case because of the knowledge and access they can bring to the investigation.

â“¢ Can be used to strengthen or build cases against existing targets and to identify, predicate, investigate, and prosecute other targets.

â“¢ In setting with institutional or highâ“ level corruption, a flipped target in place may be the key to gaining entry to a "closed-shop" of corruption.

â“¢ Flipping a Corrupt Insider â“ Inherent Risks

â“¢ Beware of: being doubleâ“ crossed by a flipped insider who warns other targets and/or helps them generate exculpatory recordings; inadvertent leaks; the insider committing other crimes or wrongdoing while "on our side."

â“¢ Must also make sure that you keep the insider safe.

â“¢ The Flip Attempt

â“¢ Determine the right target to pitch. Normally neither the top nor the bottom target. Assess which target may be most effective as a continuing cooperator

â“¢ Use the element of surprise and make strongest presentation possible.

â“¢ If target wants to cooperate, start by getting a confession.

â“¢ If target wants to consult an attorney, they need to do it on the spot.

SPECIAL CONSIDERATIONS IN THESE PUBLIC CORRUPTION INVESTIGATIONS:

â“¢ Impact of charges is enormous on elected officials or highâ“ level appointees. Mere existence of an investigation can destroy a career or a life.

â“¢ Proceed carefully â“ you do not want to be used by someone looking to settle a political score or strike back at a business rival.

â“¢ Conduct the investigation and prosecution "by the book." Expect the defense to attack not only the charges, but also the conduct of the investigation.

â“¢ Be prepared for heightened public and press scrutiny. Remember that in any big corruption case, the "world is watching.

Who We are Taking Down â“ The Targets:

- See the related list of publicly known targets who have already been disclosed in the press. Other targets are not identified yet

For example; letâ“ s look at a corrupt political "crime family" known as the "*Paypal Mafia*". They are also known as â“ *The Deep State*â“ , â“ *The Silicon Valley Cartel*â“ and other quaint names.

They promote their criminal boys club with mobster-emulating pictures of themselves like this:

They have based their lives and culture around the ***Godfather*** movies and openly refer to themselves as a â“ cartelâ“ . They have gotten away with it, so far, because they have more money than most law enforcement agencies have. They have thousands of law firms, lobbyists and dirty tricks operatives who spend all day denying, deferring and delaying the justice that is coming for them.

The *indisputable facts* about them are the assertions that the Silicon Valley oligarchs:

1. Control business and politics like a crime Cartel

2. Are a white male fraternity who attack outsiders in organized manners

3. Come from dynastic families that systematically ran them through Stanford, Harvard and Yale men's clubs

4. Were socially trained and programmed to operate in a closed, tribal, exclusionary manner

5. Operated the "Angelgate" collusion scandal

6. Operated the "Silicon Valley High Tech Employee Collusion" for which they were sued in a famous class-action case

7. Controlled the Obama Administration and the Obama White House and traded most key staff with that Administration

8. Have been sued, indicted and charged in divorce proceedings with an unusually massive amount of sex trafficking matters

9. Use the same 10 law-firms who have been charged with public policy manipulation

10. Control internet news, media and information

11. "Own" certain U.S. Senators by virtue of direct bribe payments and securities/stock payola payments

12. Use a variety of tools like GUST, Private Google Docs sites, covert Facebook pages and similar, to secret conspire and plan collusion and organized monopolistic practices

13. Have their venture capitalists spy on entrepreneurs and copy their technology to be deployed by Google, or Facebook under a new name

14. Are a Mafia-like criminal organization

15. Have *"command and control and exclusive beneficiary positions in ongoing, coordinated, criminal and anti-trust activities involving government and stock market funds..."*.

As a case-in-point relative to how hard it is to arrest these kinds of mobsters: the sex crime victims of Cartel member Jeffrey Epstein reported him to the DOJ a decade ago, yet nothing was done.

Our peers reported this Cartel to federal agencies in 2008, STILL, nothing has been done!

These people run Ponzi schemes with State and Federal funds in "stimulus" after "stimulus"!

They use free government money (your money), stock valuation pump-and-dump and black-lists to make certain that no competitor can ever operate against them in any market. The public has had enough of them. In addition to filing many formal federal requests for FBI, SEC and FTC investigation, you as a member of the public, can do much more

YOU can fight back and destroy these kinds of dirty oligarchs!

The tech Cartel is evil because they steal any technology they desire; they run a prostitution ring and sexually extort young women and interns in Silicon Valley; they are misogynists, ageists and racists as their history of abuses has proven; their Palo Alto Cartel operates AngelGate-type collusion and stock market insider trading schemes that harm independent business and the public; Their Cartel ran the "no poaching" CEO ring which was class-action sued by DOJ and tech workers; 90% of their divorce court files reveal horrific abuses and sex trafficking; They have an army of lobbyists that pay cash, stock market and revolving door bribes to U.S. Senators; They can even evade FBI & SEC investigations; They hire women to act as 'trophy wives' and 'beards'; they have lobbyists rig the U.S. Patent Office in order to block inventor patent rights because they are using stolen technologies; they have been caught on video and recordings beating, kicking and harming women hundreds of times; They have bought up all of the Tier-One tech law firms and order them to never help those who seek equal tech rights; they collude to abuse your privacy and make databases on the public for political control; they have to cheat to compete because they are only good with spread sheets instead of innovation; They run black-lists, character assassination attacks, collusion and other anti-trust violating acts in violation of RICO laws.

When the bad guys, and their lap-dog politicians, attack you because your products are better than theirs they are proving that they are frat boy scumbags, from Stanford and Yale, that operate in a little pack, like dogs! Their Sandhill Road VC operation should be raided by the FBI!

Indeed, the best thing that could come from the COVID pandemic is that they all are forced into bankruptcy!

When your Senator holds stock market shares in companies that exist to profit on the backs of consumers, then it is impossible for that Senator to ever do anything but be corrupt!

The crooks at Google, Facebook, Tesla, Linkedin, Netflix, etc., broke felony laws and the basic principles of Democracy.

They bribed your Senators, White House Staff, insider agency staff and operated a Silicon Valley Oligarch sociopath political Cartel.

As Mother Jones top editor says: "***In 18 years of living here, I find zero evidence that the "City Family" is benefiting anybody but its members, developers, old-school socialites, and tech billionaires..."***

â“ Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) February 14, 2020

"I can't even with how insular and incestuous and corrupt SF is. Mayor @londonbreed acknowledges she had relationship with DPW Nuru two decades ago and that they remained close friends https://t.co/HEhIlulkyj"

â“ Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) February 14, 2020

Your public officials set-up, operated and maintained an organized crime scheme for personal profit at the expense of every taxpayer. They went after ***Five Trillion*** treasury dollars of your tax money for their personal interests via rigged stock market scams, rigged government contracts, exclusionary policy manipulations and other schemes that harmed American taxpayers.

You Owe It To Yourself And The World To Take Them Down!

You can wipe them out, all by yourself, in 100% legal ways.

You can wipe them out even faster with crowd-sourced forensics and anti-corruption ai software! join the rest of the public in an epic anti-corruption effort!

You will learn to write FBI-quality criminal activities reports and file those reports, by certified mail, with every law enforcement and regulatory agency in every country in the world, including the FBI, OSC, GAO, EU, Interpol, FSB, UN, etc. CC the social media sites with your reports.

You will use basic private investigator websites to track and back-ground every person, organization and company involved in the corruption and trace their RICO law violations. You can provide that data to The U.S. Congress and every agency, with a copy to every social media posting.

You will use open-source, free, collaborative NSA-class global databases that can track all of the locations, hookers, fake fronts, family trusts, bank accounts, stock market accounts, bribes and other goodies, of any corrupt public official, in minutes! You get that free anti-corruption software from GitHub, CodePen, Torrents, Onion Project, The Guardian, ICIJ and all over the web.

YOU will run your own private investigator/citizen sleuth crowd-sourced investigations into the following:

- Every stock market account they or their family owns

- Every Uber or Lyft ride they ever took for any meeting or transport of sex workers

- Every flight manifest they appeared on

- Every bank account they have ever held

- Every lawsuit, divorce record and police record they have ever appeared in

- Every trust fund they or their family holds

- Every shell corporation they, or their family holds

- Every person named in the Epstein Pedo book: https://www.scribd.com/document/416207833/Jeffrey-Epsteins-Little-Black-Book-Redacted cross referenced across all of the other databases and then supplied to the FBI and Child Protection Agencies

- Every item in the Swiss Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every item in the Panama Papers Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every item in the WikiLeaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every item in the Snowden Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every sex trafficking incident that connects to each of them alone, and in groups

- Every financial transaction between any of the parties on the master list and the character assassination and hit job firms of: Google, Univision, Gawker Media, Unimoda, Jalopnik, Gizmodo,Black Cube, Fusion GPS, Media Matters, Think Progress, IN-Q-Tel, K2 Intelligence, WikiStrat, Podesta Group, YouTube, Alphabet, David Drummond, Larry Page, Facebook, Correct The Recor, Stratfor, ShareBlue, Sid Blumenthal, David Brock, Eric Schmidt, Sunshine Sachs, Covington and Burling, Buzzfeed, Perkins Coie and Wilson Sonsini or their derivatives with common owners.

- Every item in the Quest Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every tactical deployment, by a campaign financier, of the tactics listed in this manual: https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010002-4.pdf

- Every sex service that their credit card payments every connect too

- Every real estate transaction that any name or company they, or their family, were involved in, tracks to

..... and hundreds of thousands of other information points about them that prove that they benefit from crimes that they engage in for others who engage in crimes using the America public policy system.

It all goes into shared 100% legal public collaborative databases that work like XKEYSCORE, or MS Access, or Oracle Databases.

The proof of collusion, organized criminal actions and raw covert corruption is indisputable. The actors are all the same people. The beneficiaries are all the same people. The communications between the parties all coordinate the same actions.

Demand their arrests, indictments, exposures and bankruptcies in public ads, letters to the editor, blog posts, bumper stickers, lawsuits, flyers, newsletters, email and every other outreach manner.

Say "*Fuck You*" to the Silicon Valley Oligarch 'Illuminati' scumbags and the crooked Senators and Governor's they bribed.

Show these oligarch crooks what billions of taxpaying voters with collaborative FBI-class forensics investigation software can do to their corrupt tech Cartel!

You can show up at the front door of their home, office, hotel room or vacation cabin and ***legally arrest*** them with a citizenâ“ s arrest execution. More on that later.

How To Write Up A Public â“ Shame Dossierâ“ On Each Crook That Works At, Or Invests In, Match.Com

YOU will hunt down each corrupt politician, oligarch and their operatives

First, send them a note, anonymously, to tell them that you, and the rest of the public, are coming for them.

Include a copy of this manual so that they know what is headed their way. Let them know that none of their New Zealand bolt holes, Cayman and Virgin Island hide-aways, private islands or Ukrainian dachas will protect them and that the public is EVERYWHERE that they are.

If they have nothing to hide, as they say, then they should not care. They should only be afraid of the truth if the truth is as disgusting as everyone says. If they are not buying hookers and rent-boys, laundering money, bribing politicians, manipulating elections, supporting sex cults, abusing interns, violating ant-trust laws and doing the other bad things they are charged with, it should not matter to them.

You undertake the investigative tasks using your personal computer and your free time completing tasks like the following:

1. Dig through their trash and buy their trash bags from the garbage man after they pick them up or pay the local homeless guy to do it for you
2. Locate a beneficiary for a probate proceeding with the name of their family on it
3. Research current and / or historical property holdings of every family member of the crooks
4. Identify mortgage information for each family member of the crooks
5. Identify secured lenders each family member of the crook has used
6. Identify related-party property transactions for money laundering
7. Determine current market value of real property that the crook or family members owns
8. Locate bankruptcy filings for any of their family members or companies
9. Retrieve and analyze bankruptcy records for any of their family members or companies
10. Uncover improper relationships with prostitutes, rent boys, sex cults, BDSM groups, One Taste, Nexium, Inner Circle and other sex abuse operations
11. Locate federal civil lawsuits against them on Pacer.gov
12. Locate federal criminal records against them on Pacer.gov and the 120+ private investigator websites
13. Retrieve and analyze federal civil and criminal records on each of their names
14. Retrieve mug shots from arrest records
15. Provide independent analysis from other investiagtors
16. Locate state and local criminal arrest records
17. Retrieve and analyze review criminal records
18. Acquire pictures of them entering or leaving restaurants, hotels, offices and other locations and identify who they are with
19. Locate home phone numbers
20. Locate cell phone numbers
21. Identify the owner of related home or cell phone numbers
22. Determine owners of corporations they were involved with
23. Retrieve and analyze corporate records
24. Locate current or former executives
25. Interview current or former executives

26. Find and retrieve judgment and lien filings
27. Research familial history
28. Connect the dots via AI software analysis tools
29. Locate witnesses for a civil or criminal lawsuit
30. Interview witnesses for a civil or criminal lawsuit
31. Find all of their assets hidden under family trusts and facade corporations
32. Find current or historical boat registrations
33. Find current or historical aircraft registrations
34. Search for hidden assets
35. Conduct business intelligence
36. Conduct discreet intelligence gathering
37. Determine connections between parties
38. Locate bank account information
39. Locate current or former employees of a company
40. Interview current or former employees of a company
41. Locate significant inheritances
42. Show you routes of all of the tail numbers of their aircraft
43. Identify a will for an estate they or a family member might own
44. Locate probate records
45. Identify foreign assets
46. Locate regulatory records
47. Identify regulatory actions
48. Identify professional licenses
49. Determine prior disciplinary records for professional licenses
50. Analyze state and federal political contributions
51. Analyze state lobbyist records
52. Analyze federal lobbyist records
53. Identify potential whistle-blowers from their ex employees and contractors
54. Vet expert witnesses
55. Interview industry sources
56. Gather competitive intelligence
57. Identify related party business transactions
58. Retrieve and analyze non-profit financial filings
59. Knock on doors for surveys about them
60. Obtain and analyze Department of Labor Form 5500 Filings
61. Submit FOIA / FOIL requests to government agencies
62. Obtain driving record history (in applicable states)
63. Find current vehicle registrations
64. Find historical vehicle registrations
65. They use Google, Facebook and Linkedin to spy on you. Get the information that Google, Facebook and Linkedin sells to Axciom, Equifax and hundreds of other spy databases and run searches on THEM!
66. Determine current market value of motor vehicles
67. Assist with jury selection
68. Background checks on prospective jurors
69. Analyze documents for potential fraud
70. Identify Risks
71. Identifying corporate relationships
72. Find all of their ex lovers and aides on Linkedin
73. Identify Uniform Commercial Code filings
74. Foreign corporation research
75. Help you manage sensitive situations

76. Overseas litigation research
77. Identify stock ownership
78. Find facts
79. Locate online resume
80. Identify online networking profiles
81. Locate historical video or news footage
82. Conduct historical newspaper research
83. Conduct mobile or stationary surveillance
84. Perform clandestine operations
85. Find undisclosed ties
86. Identify and retrieve U.S. Tax Court cases
87. Locate a missing person
88. Identify and confirm education history
89. Identify and confirm previous employment history
90. Scour the Internet
91. Research presence on social networks or message boards
92. We will tell you what those bastards are up to!
93. Send the IRS information about how Google, Netflix, Alphabet are cheating on their taxes and hiding money in Ireland and the Cayman Islands. Get the IRS to sue the oligarchs in tax court.
94. Enhance the publishing of research articles proving that Silicon Valley tech companies destroy the minds of children with tech addiction and brain manipulation and get parents to sue those companies for harming their children
95. Expose every secret cash conduit that the oligarchs use to bribe politicians
96. Demand new laws in Congress to stop politicians from owning any stock because that is the #1 source of bribes
97. Use lip-reading software to see what they are saying or have an actual deaf-person do it
98. Photograph them with any hotties they are seen with and then face-track the hotties to see if they are hookers or ill-repute escorts
99. Use one of the many free on-line news publishing softwares and make a global online newspaper that constantly exposes their crimes
100. Write every federal agency and demand investigation and prosecution of the perps
101. Assemble the massive number of news reports about their sex scandals and distribute those reports as books, articles, documentaries and news aggregations to prove what a bunch of sick perverts these people are
102. Publish the speaker list from Techonomy, Davos, TED, Burning Man, etc. to show that it is always the same little group of arrogant assholes that self-promote their hype at each of these elitist events
103. Leave notices on the windshield of any of their Tesla's reminding them what douche-bags they are
104. Organize petitions and letter-writing campaigns to have the overtly corrupt ones removed from their jobs
105. Go to their share-holder meetings and hand-out flyers about their corruption
106. Hire Charles Spies (https://www.dickinson-wright.com/our-people/charles-spies?tab=0) to sue them
107. Hire Harmeet K. Dhillon (http://www.dhillonlaw.com) to sue them
108. Hire COA (http://www.causeofaction.org) to sue them
109. Hire law firms from China or Russia to sue them for a very low price
110. Hire Steven S. Biss (http:// www.linkedin.com/in/steven-s-biss-6517037) to sue them
111. Blog about the corruption of the political targets every day with the day's news each day
112. Read their divorce filings in court records and see who else might help expose their corruption

113. Read their locations over the last 12 months - *https://www.protocol.com/government-buying-location-data*
114. Talk to every neighbor that has filed a complaint about them
115. Hire *Pierce Bainbridge Beck Price & Hecht LLP* to sue them, especially tech media companies
116. Re-read all of the latest "How To Be A Private Investigator" books and brochures
117. Ask Paul Kangas in San Francisco how he investigates the corrupt
118. Go back to *http://www.pacer.gov* and read each of the lawsuits against them to get more clues about them
119. Put a card table and a pop-up booth outside their office and hand out flyers about them
120. Publish every stock market share they, and their family, owns
121. Produce a dossier on every corrupt partner of every Silicon Valley VC firm
122. Know that there are over 3000 additional forensic tools you can use to expose them 100% legallyâ“¦
123. *Read* The Big **Book** https://www.amazon.com/Big-Book-Revenge-Serious-Getting/dp/0806521414 and many "How To Be A Private Investigator"-type books.

Match.Com Is A Sick Culture Operated By Sick, Mentally Deviant, Staff

Koty Neelis says: A few weeks ago my roommate T told me she had joined Match.com and was LOVING IT. Sheâ“ s the kind of girl that once she commits to something she puts her all into it. And so, with Match, it was the same as anything else. T had four dates a week, in various cities around the country. I admired her vigor. She was really going for it â“ love â“ that elusive thing we all crave in one way or another. Her level of enthusiasm for online dating is something I usually refrain for trips to my local bookstore or when the pizza delivery dude finally shows up.

T had so many dates she didnâ“ t really know what to do with them. One in particular she tried to pawn off on me. â“ I really think youâ“ d be better for this date than me,â“ she said. â“ Iâ“ m not going on your date for you. Thatâ“ s weird.â“ I told her. Nevertheless she continued to text me while on the date. â“ I FOUND YOUR SOULMATE. HEâ“ S PERFECT FOR YOU.â“

When she came home she told me she gave the guy my number and that sheâ“ d be waiting for invites to the wedding. Why was he perfect for me? â“ Well, he loves to travel. You love to travel. Ya knowâ“¦you haveâ“¦thingsâ“¦ in common.â“ Wtf? That was it? Whatever. I was skeptical but I figured Iâ“ d at least meet him. And what if he DID turn out to be soulmate? Then weâ“ d have that funny story of how we met â“ â“ Hey, remember when you went on a date with my roommate but she wasnâ“ t into it all?â“ â“ Yeah!!â“

Fast forward to the date and things are going well. Heâ“ s a pretty cool guy and sheâ“ s right, we have a ton in common (more than just travel), but Iâ“ m not getting the vibe. You know what Iâ“ m talking about â“ that feeling you get when you think someone is super awesome and youâ“ re like, Wow, how did I not know this person before? I want to hang out with them a lot!

There was absolutely nothing wrong with him, he was great, but something he said sort of weirded me out. So, weâ“ re talking about relationships and he tells me he has a â“ tendency to move really fast and that scares a lot of women awayâ“ Oh? Like what? I asked.

â“ Wellâ“¦â“ he hesitated.

â“ I think itâ“ s totally normal for a girlfriend to move in after 4 months of dating.â“

â“ Ha! You do? Thatâ“ s my worst fucking nightmare,â“ I told him.

â“ Why would that be your worst nightmare?â“ He asked defensively.

â“ After 4 months of dating!? That just seems like a huge step to make with someone. Whatâ“ s the rush?â“ He pretty much immediately changed the conversation and it was obvious at that point we were looking for different things. (Also, real talk: he was a vegetarian and did not appreciate my love for cheeseburgers).

And here lies my issue with Match.com â“ everyone on there is desperate to settle down.

After the date I told my roommate what happened and how I had a feeling everyone on Match was like this. She tried to say I was wrong, so using a Groupon (yay, discount love!) I decided to join Match for the first

time and see what it was like. Immediately, I came upon profiles with phrases like â“ Looking for a bride,â“ â“ Looking for a sweet girl to live with.â“ Holy shit! Iâ“ m sorry but how is this not utterly insane to other people?

If you know you want your next relationship to be serious and long lasting thatâ“ s totally fine. You should absolutely go for what you want, especially if youâ“ re in that phase of your life when youâ“ re ready to settle down, but thereâ“ s something so unattractive about the sheer desperation of needing that kind of seriousness immediately. Are they really looking for someone to fall in love with or literally just anyone to fill the void? Whatâ“ s wrong with letting love happen naturally?

Iâ“ ve heard people say Match is better than a site like OK Cupid because people pay for their membership and if you pay for your membership everyone on there must have their shit together and be super great, right? Meh. I donâ“ t know. Iâ“ ve used OK Cupid in the past and itâ“ s obvious each online dating site has their own niche of people they attract, but overall, online dating isnâ“ t for me. Something about it just takes the fun out of meeting someone IRL.

Is everyone on Match like this or just the people within the radius of my dating profile? Iâ“ m genuinely interested to know what other peopleâ“ s experiences have been like on Match versus other sites. So, let me know. Iâ“ ll be over here eating snacks and listening to some tunes.

Ryan Anderson points out Maslowâ“ s hierarchy of needs and conventional wisdom both suggest that love is a fundamental human need. Most people meet their significant others through their social circles or work/school functions. However, these pools can be relatively shallow. In the search for a potential date, more and more people are switching to less traditional methods.

Online dating is really popular. Using the internet is really popular. A survey conducted in 2013 found that 77% of people considered it â“ very importantâ“ to have their smartphones with them at all times. With the rise of apps like Tinder (and the various copycat models), who could blame them? If you want to think about dating as a numbers game (and apparently many people do), you could probably swipe left/right between 10 to 100 times in the span of time that it would take you to interact with one potential date in â“ real lifeâ“ .

With the popularity of sites like eHarmony, Match.com, OkCupid and countless others, the stigma of online dating has diminished considerably in the last decade. According to the Pew Research Center, the overwhelming majority of Americans suggest that online dating is a good way to meet people. Online dating services are now the second most popular way to meet a partner.

The popularity of online dating is being driven by several things, but a major factor is time. Online dating presents an effective solution to a serious problem.

Browsing profiles isnâ“ t nearly as time-consuming (or daunting) as mixing with people in a social context. Statistics suggest that about 1 in 5 relationships begin online nowadays. Itâ“ s estimated that by 2040, 70% of us will have met our significant other online.

The problem with a lot of online dating applications is that they donâ“ t really work. Before you throw caution to the wind and empty your wallet into the pockets of an online app with the reckless abandon of a love-struck teenager, there are a few things you should know.

1. People lie on their online dating profiles

OK, this is hardly an earth-shattering revelation. Well duh, people want to be appealing. Most people probably wouldnâ“ t be surprised to learn that itâ“ s more common for people to lie in their online profile than be

completely honest.

A study of over 1,000 online daters in the US and UK conducted by global research agency OpinionMatters founds some very interesting statistics. A total of 53% of US participants admitted to having lied in their online dating profile. Women apparently lied more than men, with the most common dishonesties being about looks. Over 20% of women posted photos of their younger selves. But men were only marginally better. Their most common lies were about their financial situation, specifically about having a better job (financially) than they actually do. More than 40% of men indicated that they did this, but the tactic was also employed by nearly a third of women.

While dishonesty was slightly less prevalent among the British sample, 44% did admit to lying in their online profile. In both the US and UK samples, dishonesty declined with age. Maybe older people are just more interested in projecting their real self, rather than an imagined or ideal version.

2. Looking for a relationship? That must mean all you want is sex

One of the big problems with online dating for women is that, although there are genuine relationship-seeking men on the sites, there are also plenty of guys on there simply looking for sex. While most people would agree that on average men are more eager for sex than women, it seems that many men make the assumption that if a woman has an online dating presence, sheâ€ s interested in sleeping with relative strangers. Online dating does represent the convenience of being able to meet others that you possibly never would have otherwise, but women should be aware that they probably will receive rude/disgusting messages from horny guys, sexual propositions/requests, dick pics, and a lot of creepy vibes.

3. Negotiating the scam-ternet

Letâ€ s be honest, the internet is really just a super elaborate and sophisticated farce designed to distract you from having your pockets picked by greasy conmen in cheap suits, right? Not quite, but it is full of unscrupulous vendors looking to separate you from your money by whatever means possible (in other news, have you heard about the secret to getting killer abs in less than 7 minutes using this 1 weird trickâ€¦?).

There are pitfalls and tripwires in every sphere of life, but this may be particularly true in the context of online dating. There are literally hundreds (if not thousands) of online scams, and Iâ€ m not going to run through any in detail here, but do some research before you go giving your bank details to â€ Nigerian princesâ€ promising â€ fun momentsâ€ . As a matter of fact, you should probably be wary of any person, group or entity asking for any kind of financial or personal information. It might even be advisable to follow these general guidelines:

Set up an anonymous email account from a widely used email service (I_heart_scamming123@gmail.com is already taken).

NEVER give out your home phone, address or personal email address unless you absolutely trust the recipient.

Drive yourself to the date (your date doesnâ€ t need to know where you live), keep an eye on your drink/food (â€¦), pay half of the bill (you donâ€ t need your date having expectations of repayment).

Of course, there are plenty more doâ€ s and do notâ€ s of online dating, but I guess the most important thing here is to use your common sense. If something feels off, trust your gut. You donâ€ t necessarily have to develop a â€ trust no-one and sleep with one eye openâ€ approach to online dating, but it is probably worthwhile to have a healthy degree of skepticism in general.

4. Relationships donâ“ t last

Never mind the fact that more than one-third of all people who use online dating sites have never actually gone on a date with someone they met online, those that somehow do manage to find someone else they are willing to marry *and* who is willing to marry them (a vanishingly tiny subset of online daters) face an uphill battle. According to research conducted at Michigan State University, relationships that start out online are 28% more likely to break down in their first year than relationships where the couples first met face-to-face. And it gets worse. Couples who met online are nearly three times as likely to get divorced as couples that met face-to-face.

However, it isnâ“ t all misery and woe. While the overwhelming majority of romantic relationships still begin offline, around 5% of Americans who are currently in either a committed relationship or marriage indicate that they met their significant other online.

5. It makes you picky and judgmental

Itâ“ s very easy to send one course back (or even one after another) when the menu is overflowing with other potential courses. According to the Association for Psychological Science, reviewing multiple candidates causes people to be more judgmental and inclined to dismiss a not-quite-perfect candidate than they otherwise would be in a face-to-face meeting.

Julia said of her experience on Match.com: Okâ“¦â“¦ so I was insane enough to sign up for Match.com a few weeks ago, just to see. I mean, come onâ“¦. I was curious. Plus the dating scene in the Midwest SUCKS. Okâ“¦ and so maybe the three cups of coffee I had just consumed also likely played a role in my signing up during a study break. So I signed upâ“¦. yeah I admit it. And here are a few observations I have madeâ“¦. 1) The Indian boys on Match.com that â“ winkâ“ at Indian girlsâ“ - it ainâ“ t the boys. Itâ“ s their parents. Winking is freeâ“¦..Indian parents are cheapâ“¦. Put two and two together. So, hereâ“ s what I have to say to these parents: if ya really wanna to find a wife for your son on Match.com, donâ“ t wink. The smart girls will figure it out, mock your son for not having any social skills, then mock him for needing Mommy and Daddy to find him a wifeâ“¦. and then move on. Alsoâ“¦. donâ“ t write one sentence e-mailsâ“¦. those are dead giveaways that heâ“ s not the authorâ“¦. and the poorly written, grammatically incorrect collection of words further decreases your sonâ“ s value on the Indian (or any other) dating market. Trust meâ“¦.no girl with half a brain will write back. That and the fact that most girls will cross check for them on shaadi.com and find â“ em. They might also mock them for the info they find on shaadi.com. Observation #2: Watch out for the lurking Unabombers. So I once went out with this guy from Match.com who I remember thinking â“ too cabin in the woods.â“ Next thing I knowâ“¦he wants to buildâ“¦. a cabin in the woodsâ“¦.. in Montana. â“ Nuff said about this one. Observation #3: Match.com is set up to FAIL. Anyone that thinks it is gonna work for them is wellâ“¦.. NAIVE. Letâ“ s face itâ“¦. if match.com actually workedâ“¦then it would be a very unsuccessful business because slowly the demand for it would be lost. The point of Match.com is help you FAIL at dating. Thatâ“ s right Dr. Phil, I figured out your secret!!!!! If you really wanna find your match, save your money and spend it on something more tangible. Observation #4: Another note for you DESI parents: Chances are any Indian girl with a personality you wink at will find you to be their worst nightmare. Think that scene from *Bend It Like Beckham, you know the one where a dejected Jess is spinning around with a pot on her head and sees these Indian faces leering at her as she realizes that sheâ“ s lost the most important thing in her life and that there is no waking up from her nightmare. And yesâ“¦â“¦ you really do look that gaudy. Bright red, purple and blue with heavy gold bling wasnâ“ t meant for most people. Think simpler, and classier and consider the use of makeup that more closely matches your skin tone.* Observation #5: Advice for you brainy girls out there. Beware of the guys who donâ“ t have goalsâ“¦.. they also lack personalities. And will probably want you to just settle. So if they canâ“ t envision the state of their careerâ“¦.. head for the restroom and climb out the window. Itâ“ s way better than lowering your standards. Let the nearest society girl pick them up. Thatâ“ s all for nowâ“¦â“¦. Actually, no waitâ“¦hereâ“ s a shameless plea Iâ“ d like to send out to my aunts and uncles in

India for my upcoming trip here. Please, please, please donâ“ t take me jewelry or clothes shopping. The necklaces are heavy, they hurt to wear, they scar my skin. The earrings donâ“ t fit in my pierced ears. And it is all ugly. Plus I would never be caught dead in any of that stuff, especially after my mom pulled me aside once and told to never wear Indian clothes. Instead, save your money and earn my immense love and gratitude by taking me shopping for music CDs. Iâ“ m gonna go attempt to cook dinner now. Wish me luck. J

New Software Revealed That Tracks The Dirty Money Laundering, Tax Evasions And Payola at Match.Com

- New open-source, and free, public software let's any citizen get any corrupt official arrested. Any voter can use the software from the comfort of their living room. The AI replicates itself (Like A benign digital version of Covid) across the entire web.

- You can download a copy of the software or build-your-own version of it from freely available code at Github, CERN and Linux repositories.

- We have consulted to the SEC and the GAO on this technology.

- After suffering millions of dollars of losses from public official's **Insider Trading** *schemes, we decided to do something about that!*

Illegal and corrupt Congressional insider trading tends to be something we don't hear about until it's hit the big news networks and newspapers as the SEC goes for the throat of the accused. By then, unfortunately, those committing it have made their gains, usually in the multi-millions of dollars, and the damage has been done to the stock, its company, investors and the American Way. Covert stock market trades are now the #1 form of bribes in California and Washinton, DC.

Quite frankly, the jail time assessed doesn't correct the damage done, and the fines rarely aid the investors, or the voters, in getting their money and their democracy back. Many of those hurt are Average Joe's and Jill's who were just trying to save their retirement nest eggs. Shame is the tool that works best on the corrupt!

These crimes involve an ***investment banker spouse*** and a Senator or other top official, using information, which was not available to the public, buying and selling a company's stock in an underhanded manner. ***In many cases bribes have been paid with Google, Tesla or Facebook stock in a covert manner. It is particularly onerous when a Senators buys Tesla, Google, Facebook or Solyndra stock, and makes laws that only benefits Tesla, Solyndra, etc, while sabotaging their competitor constituents.*** Because the dealings involved are pretty much done on the sly, it's been difficult, *until now*, for the governing body of the SEC to prove illegal insider trading, unless one of the cohorts tattles on the others or their actions become glaringly obvious. In some cases, a sharp mind around the action may take notice and become what's called a whistle-blower.

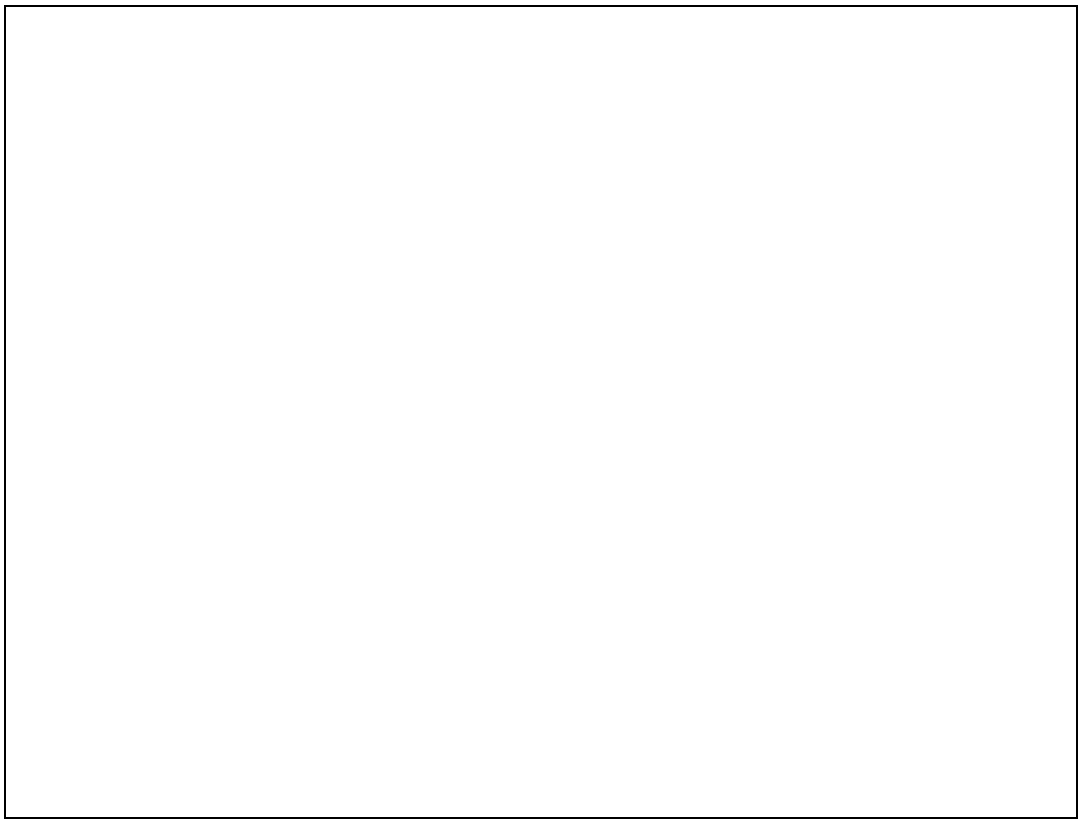
Previously, writes Andrew Beattie of Investopedia: "*... insider trading is often difficult for the SEC to spot. Detecting it involves a lot of conjecture and consideration of probabilities."* That was the '*old days*', though. Today, the new AI software can bust through these scams like a hot knife through butter!

With this new open-source, free, public spy agency-class software, detecting illegal insider trading is actually less complicated than it sounds.

To the eyes of this new super-powerful AI observer server bot and peer-to-peer databases, it is easy work.

You, the citizen, just type the politician or agency employee name into a field and hit the "**analyze**" button. A few minutes later you receive a multi-page PDF report similar to an FBI report on the target. You can either research the subject in more detail or send copies of the report to the FBI, GAO, OSC, SEC or other enforcement group.

The software is an automated AI temporal matching system which includes 24/7 analysis of all stock trades involving politicians to its information source, politician finances, communications and policy participators. it uses some of the same software code used by the CERN mega-research center in Switzerland.



The technology Core Evaluation Points:

- Analyst estimates - these come from what an analyst estimates that a company's quarterly or annual earnings will be. They are important because they help approximate the fair value of an entity, which basically establishes it price on the stock exchange.
- Share volume - this reflects the quantity of shares that can be traded over a certain period of time. There are buyers and there are sellers, and the transactions that take place between them contribute to total volume.

One Way The AI Detects Congressional Insider Trades

Metricized signs of illegal insider trading occur when trades occur that break out of the historical pattern of share volume traded compared to beneficiary participation's of those connected to company and political entity. Another clue of the illegal insider trading is when a lot of trading goes on right before earnings announcements. That tends to be a sign that someone already knows what the announcement is going to indicate, and it's an obvious violation. One module of the new software hunts these trends around-the-clock in an unmanned manner like a detective who never needs to sleep.

The software red alerts are issued when trades are linked closer to the actual earnings and politicians bills instead of what the predicted earnings were. In a corruption case, it's clear the trades - especially made by politicians close to the company - stemmed from information that was not readily available to the general public.

In other words, at the time an insider makes a trade, the trade has a stronger relationship to earnings guidance rather than to earnings results achieved.

Part Of The Insider Trading Detection AI Uses 'Dynamic Time Warping (DTW)'

In econometrics, which is a concept frequently used by quantitative analysts to evaluate stock market prices, dynamic time warping (DTW) is an algorithm that can be used for measuring similarity between two data sequences by calculating an optimal match between the two. This sequence "matching" method is often used in time series classification to properly "line things up."

The method, coupled with AI machine learning ensemble methods, can provide a clear path between the trades made by insiders and public data used to make the trades.

This is a product of artificial intelligence that has been expanded by Indexer, Splunk, Palantir and other firms fast becoming experts in products that can be used to advance the art of manipulating political and social trends in business and markets by using social media, financial data and news stories. The new software process has taken that sort of approach to the next level and targeted every member of Congress, their staff, family and friends. The first emphasis is on California and Washington, DC public figures.

In a hypothetical example, a group of executives failed to trade by industry standards by leveraging material non-public information and policy manipulation. Although consensus estimates called for higher commodity prices at the end of 2015, it appears key executives traded for their personal accounts as a result of the forecast provided by a specialist system within the firm that was adept at predicting prices alongside lobbyist manipulations. Flash-boy trading is now dirtier and powered by Google-class server systems.

In the hypothetical scenario the software aggregates executive trades in 2014 and 2015 and finds a strong link between buys and sells of executive stock options, which line up with material non-public estimates of commodity prices that were provided by the specialist system.

For example, in a "Exec Sell and Exec Buys" graph, a green line represents sells, while a black line represents buys. In the corresponding period, one finds a red line represents unrevised prices provided by the specialist system, and green line represents consensus estimates.

During Q1-2014, there was $28M in purchases of executive stock options, while in Q2-2014, there was $25M in sales of executive stock options. The specialist system called for Q3-2014 commodity prices to make a precipitous decline going into the end of 2014. Remember, under this scenario, no revisions were made to the specialist systems' price forecast. In this example, executives were afforded a significant advantage using price predictions from the specialist system.

In a final bullet chart, there was a dynamic time warping distance between trades and consensus estimates of 7.23, but this distance is only 2.19 when comparing specialist system estimates and executive trades. Please note, the closer the distance score is to zero, the more similar the trades are to the estimates they are measured against.

We have applied this process to companies well-known for influence buying like, Google, Tesla and Facebook

It's obvious that the tech executives involved did not follow industry standards in their actions and make public the "insider" information they had access to prior to the trades they made. The lobbyists they hired promoted this rigged trend and paid off Senators with perks. These are the kind of violations the SEC and other governing bodies can look to in attempting to protect the trading public and the integrity of financial marketplaces. Artificial intelligence tools are a major factor in assisting the tracking of insider trading.

"Every facet of our everyday lives has been impacted, infiltrated and greatly influenced by artificial intelligence technologies," says Vernon A. McKinley, a multi-jurisdictional attorney, based in Atlanta. "In fact, the U.S. government and its multiple agencies have developed specialized intelligence units to detect, track, analyze and prosecute those unscrupulous individuals seeking to profit from the use of such tools, specifically in the financial industry, and to protect the integrity and strength of the U.S. economy and its investors." Now these tools are being turned against the corrupt!

The public can now detect trading anomalies in financial situations using this artificial intelligence software on their desktop computers. No public official will ever be able to do these kinds of corruptions, again, without getting caught.

This approach has already had an impact on how political insiders trade on Wall Street and in financial markets around the world.

This technology can end this corruption forever!

A module of the software uses data from The Center for Responsive Politics, ICIJ Panama Leaks records, Swiss Leaks records and FEC files to reveal covert routes. Famous politicians own part of Tesla Motors, Facebook, Google, Netflix, YouTube and other companies they helped get government money for. All of their competing constituents have suffered for it or been put out of business by exclusive deals that only Tesla Motors, Facebook, Google, Netflix and YouTube got. That is a crime and charges have been filed with federal law enforcement.

A large volume of forensic research proves that Silicon Valley Cartel tech firms receive benefits from politicians and politicians,at the same time, benefit from these firms.

This evidence on the exchange of benefits between politicians and firms proves an agreement between the politicians and the companies. This agreement, however, cannot be in the form of a written contract as writing direct fee-for-service contracts between a politician and a firm is considered bribery (Krozner and Stratmann 1998; 2000). In addition, either party to this agreement might renege on its promise and the other party cannot resort to the courts.

Procon.org, for example, reports: â“ Less than two months after ascending to the United States Senate, and before becoming President, one Senator bought more than $50,000 worth of stock in two speculative companies whose major investors included some of his biggest political donors. One of the companies was a biotech concern that was starting to develop a drug to treat avian flu. In March 2005, two weeks after buying thousands of dollars of its shares, this Senator took the lead in a legislative push for more federal spending to battle the disease. The most recent financial disclosure form this Senator . . . shows that he bought more than $50,000 in stock in a satellite communications businesswhose principal backers . . . had raised more than $150,000 for his political committees.â“ See more examples from the Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington (CREW) report (2009).)

The literature and eye-witness experience proves that politically-connected Silicon Valley tech firms monthly obtain economic favors, such as securing favorable legislation, special tax exemptions, having preferential access to finance, receiving government contracts, or help in dealing with regulatory agencies. The evidence proves that Google's support, for example, can help in winning elections. For example, firms can vary the number of people they employ, coordinate the opening and closing of plants, and increase their lending activity in election years in order to help incumbent politicians get re-elected. (SeeRoberts 1990; Snyder 1990; Langbein and Lotwis 1990; Durden, Shorgen, and Silberman 1991; Stratmann 1991, 1995, and 1998; Fisman 2001;Johnson and Mitton 2003; Ansolabehere, Snyder, and Ueda 2004; Sapienza 2004, DinÃ§ 2005; Khwaja and Mian 2005; Bertrand, Kramarz,Schoar, and Thesmar 2006; Faccio 2006; Faccio, Masulis, and McConnell 2006; Jayachandran 2006; Leuz and Oberholzer-Gee 2006; Claessens,Feijen, Laeven 2008; Desai and

Olofsgard 2008; Ramanna 2008;Goldman, Rocholl, and So 2008, 2009; Cole 2009; Cooper, Gulen, and Ovtchinnikov 2009; Correia 2009; Ramanna and Roychowdhury 2010;Benmelech and Moskowitz 2010.)

The software can see that the share ownership of politicians serves as a mechanism to quid-pro-quo their relationships with big tech firms, is as follows: The ownership of politicians plays multiple distinct (but not necessarily independent) roles; one that relies upon the amount of ownership and one that does not. First, as investors in firms, politicians tie their own interests to those of the firm. Thus, harming (benefiting) the firm means harming (benefiting) the politician and vice versa. By owning a firm's stock, politicians commit their personal wealth to the firm and reduce a firmâ“ s uncertainty with regard to their actions toward the firm. This will,in turn, enhance the firm's incentive to support the politician-owner during both current and future elections in order to prolong the incumbency period for as long as possible. Firms have their lobbyists push to be able to know the amount of ownership likely to be material to politicians. This knowledge, in turn, enables them to judge whether the politicianâ“ s interest is aligned with the firmâ“ s interest and optimize quid-pro-quo.

The Political Action Committee (PAC) contribution of firms (which is a direct measure of benefits flowing from firms to politicians) is a significant determinant of ownership allocations by members of Congress. The ownership of Congress members in firms that contribute to their election campaigns is roughly 32.8% higher than their ownership in noncontributing firms even after accounting for factors that are associated with both ownership and contribution (such as familiarity, proximity and investor recognition).

The committee assignments of politicians is a proxy for whether their relations with firms are enforced (Krozner and Stratmann 1998). Silicon Valley tech firms like Facebook, Tesla and Google obtain private benefits out of their mutual relations with politicians. When the strength of the association between ownership and contributions at the firm level increases, the provision of government contracts to those firms increases.

Members of Congress, candidates for federal office, senior congressional staff, nominees for executive branch positions, Cabinet members, the President and Vice President, and Supreme Court justices are required by the Ethics in Government Act of 1978 to file annual reports disclosing their income, assets, liabilities, and other relevant details about their personal finances.

Personal financial disclosure forms are filed annually by May 15 and cover the preceding calendar year. The Center for Responsive Politics (CRP) collected the 2004â“ 2007 reports for Congress members from the Senate Office of Public Records and the Office of the Clerkof the House. The Center then scanned the reports as digital images, classified the politiciansâ“ investments into categories including stocks, bonds, and mutual funds, and built a database accessible via a web query.

Using CRP's data, you can use the software to collect the shares in S&P 500 firms held by members of Congress between 2004 and 2007, for example.You can collect the stock ownership data for every firm that joined the S&P 500 Index any time between January 2004 and April 2009;regardless of when it joined the index, and the software can obtain all the available stock ownership data for that firm between 2004 and 2007. Likewise, if a firm dropped out of the index at any time during 2004â“ 2008, the software, nevertheless, will retain the firm in a sample for the target period. As such, the sample would include stocks in hundreds of unique firms owned by politicians between 2004 and 2007, for example.

Politicians are required to report only those stocks whose value exceeds $1,000 at the end of the calendar year or that produce more than $200 in income. They are CURRENTLY not required to report the exact value of the holding, but instead must simply check a box corresponding to the value range into which the asset falls. The CRP then undertakes additional research to determine the exact values of these stocks. When the Center makes these determinations, it reports them instead of the ranges and I use these values in my study. When only the range is available, you should use its midpoint as the holding's value. You would, thus have data on the stock holdings of hundreds politicians for that time period.

Using the software, you can search for all Political Action Committees (PACs) associated with tech firms. It then collects data on each contribution these PACs made to candidates (both the winners and losers) running for the Senate and House elections. Tricky corrupt Silicon Valley firms establish several PACs, each in a different location, and each of these PACs can contribute to the same candidate. In such cases, the software would total, for each candidate, every contribution he or she received from PACs affiliated with the same firm. To parallel the investment data sample period, for example, the software collects every contribution made from the 2003â“ 2004 cycle up to and including the 2007â“ 2008 cycle. Many Silicon Valley tech firms use deeply covert Fusion GPS, Perkins Coie, BlackCube, Psyops-type service to make very hidden additional payola payments to California politicians.

For sources, for example, the software collects government contract data from Eagle Eye Publishers, Inc., one of the leading commercial providers of Federal procurement and grant business intelligence and http://www.usaspending.org. Eagle Eye collects its contract data from Federal Procurement Data Systemâ“ Next Generation (FPDS-NG), the contract data collection and dissemination system administered by the U.S. General Services Administration (GSA). FPDS-NG provides data on procurement contracts awarded by the U.S. Government. When these contracts are awarded to company subsidiaries, Eagle Eye searches for the names of their parent companies and assigns each subsidiary to its appropriate parent. The software collects both the number and aggregate value of government contracts that were awarded to sample firms between 2004 and 2007 in this example time-frame..

The software reveals, for example, that one Representative is a ten-term member of Congress and a senior member of the House Financial Services Committee. They arranged a meeting between the Department of Treasury and One United Bank, a company with close financial ties to themselves, involving both investments and contributions.

â“ In September 2008, the Representative asked then-Secretary of the Treasury Henry Paulson to hold a meeting for their friends in banks that had suffered from Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac losses.

The Treasury Department complied and held a session with approximately a dozen senior banking regulators, representatives from those banks, and their trade association. Officials of One United Bank have close ties to the Representative and attended the meeting along with the Representative's chief of staff. Kevin Cohee, chief executive officer of One United, used the meeting as an opportunity to ask for bailout funds.

. . . Former White House officials stated they were surprised when One United Officials asked for bailout funds. . . . In December 2008, the Representative intervened again, asking Treasury to host another meeting to ensure their banks received part of the $700 billion allocated under the Troubled Asset Relief Program. . . . Within two weeks, on December 19, 2008, One United secured $12.1million in bailout funds. . . . This was not the first time the Representative used their position to advance the interests of the bank. the Representative's spouse became a shareholder in One United in 2001, when it was known as the Boston Bank of Commerce. In 2002, Boston Bank of Commerce tried to purchase Family Savings, a friend of the Representative in Los Angeles. Instead, Family Savings turned to a bank in Illinois. The Representative tried to block the merger by contacting regulators at the FDIC. The Representative publicly stated they did not want a major bank to acquire a bank that the Representative was friends with.

When the Representative's efforts with the FDIC proved fruitless, the Representative began a public pressure campaign with other community leaders. Ultimately,when Family Savings changed direction and allowed Boston Bank of Commerce to submit a winning bid, the Representative received credit for the merger. The combined banks were renamed One United. . . . In March 2004, the Representative acquired One United stock worth between $250,001 and $500,000, and the Representative's spouse purchased two sets of stock, each worth between $250,001 and $500,000. In September 2004, the Representative sold their stock in One United and their husband sold a portion of his. That same year, the husband joined the bankâ“ s board. . . . One United Chief Executive Kevin Cohee and President Teri Williams Cohee have donated a total of $8,000 to the

Representative's campaign committee. . . .On October 27, 2009, less than two months before One United received a $12 million bailout, the bank received a cease-and-desist order from the FDIC and bank regulatory officials in Massachusetts for poor lending practices and excessive executive compensation . . . the bank provided excessive perks to its executives, including paying for Mr. Coheeâ“ s use of a $6.4 million mansion . . .â“ (Ref: CREW report 2009,pp. 123â“ 125)

Thanks to Crony quid-pro-quo revelations by an earlier version of the software, you can also see that Fisker Automotive, Inc.'s $529 Million U.S. Taxpayer Loan Approval by the Department of Energy was dirty. Fisker Automotive's Chief Operating Officer Bernhard Koehler pleaded with the Department of Energy in a panicked Saturday midnight hour email to receive a $529 million loan as the company was 2 weeks from Chapter 7 liquidation, that it was laying off most of its employees, that no private sector investors would fund the company without DOE guarantees, and that Fisker was unable to raise any further equity funding from independent private-sector investors given the company's financial condition.These statements were made to a Loan Officer at the DOE . No private sector Loan underwriting (approval) committee would ever grant a low interest loan to a desperate buyer that had just confessed it was in a state of insolvency and was about to layoff most of its staff. Yet within a few weeks the DOE would approve a $529 Million Credit Facility to Fisker. Despite the DOE Loan Officer official's sworn testimony at April 24th's House Oversight Committee that the DOE used "same private sector underwriting standards when approving Fisker and other approved Taxpayer Funded Loans" - likely perjury based in documents.

In a 'U.S. GOVERNMENT CONFIDENTIAL EMAIL': FISKER AUTOMOTIVE: August 2009: Co-Founder Bernhard Koehler emails U.S. Dept. of Energy Loan Officer in Sat. midnight Panic admitting VC Firms all declined to invest, and company is out of cash. Weeks later the U.S.Department of Energy approves $529M U.S. Taxpayer Funded Loans to FISKER. NO PRIVATE SECTOR Lender would every authorize a Loan for even $5 Million let alone $529 Million after receiving this email stating private sector investors had examined the company and declined equity investments, that they might loan money as more secure Debt, and the Chief Operating Officer of the company further stating that the borrower is totally insolvent. (Weeks after this email the U.S. Federal Government Dept. of Energy Loan Committee Approves Fisker Automotive as a credit-worthy borrow for $529 Million in U.S. Taxpayer Funded Loans). Fisker got the cash because President Obama said to "give it to them" in order to please his campaign financiers.

The same thing happened with Tesla Motors. Elon Musk and Tesla Motors were broke when DOE gave them the money.

PrivCo CEO Sam Hamadeh stated in an official statement: â“ *The documents obtained by PrivCo paint a picture of how an insolvent,unproven automaker received $192 million in taxpayer funding. The Department of Energy made a loan that no rational lender would have made. This loan was the equivalent of staying execution on a company that was terminally ill to begin with."* Tesla and Fisker could not have been taxpayer funded unless bribes and criminal quid-pro-quo was underway by President Obama and the U.S. Senator insider traders.

Since its ruling in Buckley v. Valeo, the U.S. Supreme Court has expressed concern regarding corruption or the appearance of corruption stemming from political quid pro quo arrangements and the deleterious consequences it may have on citizensâ“ democratic behavior. However, no standard has been set as to what constitutes â“ the appearance of corruption,â“ as the Court was and continues to be vague in its definition. As a result, campaign finance cases after Buckley have relied on public opinion polls as evidence of perceptions of corruption, and these polls indicate that the public generally perceives high levels of corruption in government. The present study investigates the actual impact that perceptions of corruption have on individualsâ“ levels of political participation. Adapting the standard socioeconomic status model developed most fully by Verba and Nie (1972), an extended beta-binomial regression estimated using maximum likelihood is performed, utilizing unique data from the 2009 University of Texasâ“ Money and Politics survey. The results of this study indicate that individuals who perceive higher levels of quid pro quo

corruption participate more in politics, on average, than those who perceive lower levels of corruption.

Quid pro quo is not a difficult concept to understand. Too bad the media doesnâ“ t endeavor to investigate and explain it. Your politicians don't work for you, they work for their own insider trading stock market holdings for themselves!

SOURCE CODE RESOURCES FOR YOU TO FORK OR MODIFY AS ANTI-CORRUPTION TOOLS:

-Spoke: Spoke is a peer-to-peer texting platform for collaborative investigation with several forks under active development.
-Pollaris, A polling location lookup tool modified to track bad guys. You can integrate this with your website and other tools. An API is provided.
-Caucus App: A way to quickly calculate citizen and pro member evidence sets and report results from each investigator.
-Switchboard (FE and BE): This software takes new potential volunteers, or "hot leads," from your online channels and assigns them to state or section-based based volunteer leads for personal follow up calls offering ways to get involved with the investigations. This is also a great tool for investiagtion team recruitment.
-Automated organizing email: Your teams can work together to scale email outreach to the widest possible audience and bypass any cover-up.
-Redhook: Investigations run on data, and redhook is a tool that makes data happen. As a system, Redhook ingests web hook data and delivers it to Redshift/Civis in near real time.
-I90: This tool makes a long file name or hard to remember legal evidence document into a short, easy-to-remember, link.
- **opendata.cern.ch**: The CERN Database Open Source
- **https://github.com:** One of the collaborative development nets
- **https://citizensleuths.com:** An example of over 1000 public forensic groups working on crowd-sourced crime-fighting

You are building a forensic anti-corruption version of XKEYSCORE and submitting your results reports to law enforcement and news outlets. Simply look in torrents and code databases like GITHUB, and similar sites, for forensic database and mass collaboration code and you will have a working module up in no time at all if you are a Tier 2 coder, or better.

Also read this book:

Amateur Web Sleuths are Solving Cold Cases, You can Too! Read How

The Skeleton Crew: How Amateur Sleuths Are Solving America's Coldest Cases, by Deborah Halber, describes how amateur web sleuths are helping with cold cases.

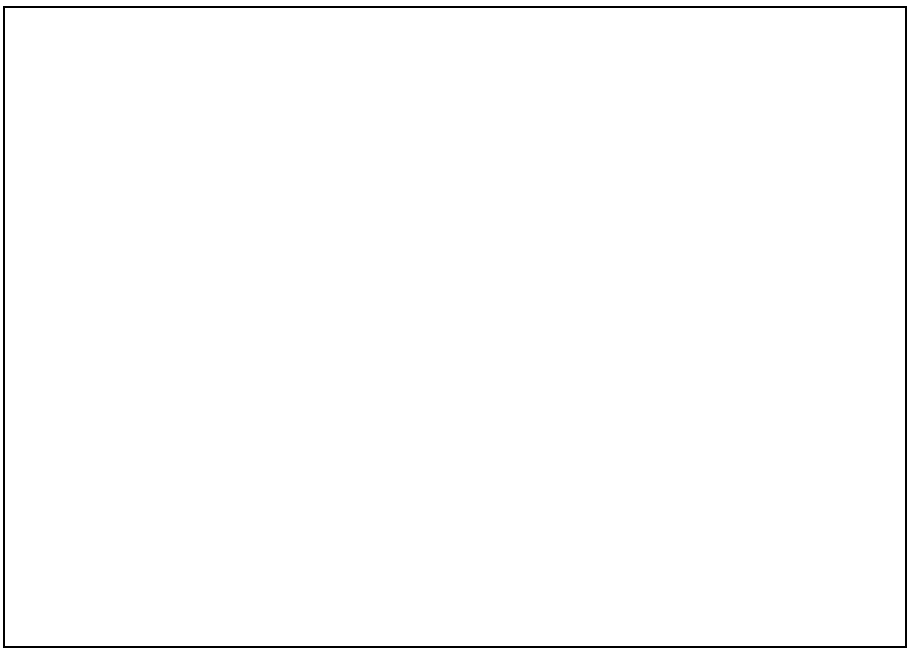
How To Use 'The Streisand Effect' To Pass The Word About A Slime Ball Operation Match.Com Is

- How a private-property dispute birthed a web phenomenon.

In 2003, a picture of Barbra Streisandâ“ s beachfront home hit the web as part of a public collection of images displaying coastal erosion. In response, in February 2003, Streisand sued the photographer for $50 million for invasion of privacy, claiming violation of a state law aimed at the telephoto lenses of paparazzi.

Ironically, the media attention surrounding the lawsuit made the photo of her house go viral (at least in 2003 terms). In the month before the lawsuit, the picture had been downloaded only six times, including twice by her lawyersâ“ whereas the image was downloaded more than 420,000 times during the month following the lawsuit. This paradoxical resultâ“ where an attempt to silence, suppress, or stop something backfiresâ“ was dubbed the *Streisand effect.*

Letâ“ s take a closer look at the Streisand effect.



Examples of the Streisand Effect

Here are three different times the Streisand effect was apparently reified by real-world examples.

In 2012, a Scottish schoolgirl named Martha Payne started blogging about her school lunches and included pictures of the meals, which, as could be expected by anyone who has ever been to school, were unappetizing.

Soon, celebrity chef and food activist Jamie Oliver tweeted out his support, and the blog garnered three million hits in two months. Consequently, local government authorities banned Payne from taking photos of the lunches because (they claimed) cafeteria workers were worried about getting fired. Even though the authorities quickly reversed this decision, for them it was too late, and the British national media and the

Internet ran with the story.

In 2013, Buzzfeed ran a list titled â“ The 33 Fiercest Moments From BeyoncÃ©'s Halftime Show.â“ Although the intention of the list was likely laudatory, some of the still photos were considered "unflattering."

Consequently, Queen Beyâ“ s publicist contacted Buzzfeed to request that the unflattering photos, which were cited, be switched out. Buzzfeed responded with a follow-up piece titled â“ The 'Unflattering' Photos BeyoncÃ©'s Publicist Doesn't Want You To See,â“ which included an email from the publicist and the cited shots.

Subsequently, the Internet did its thing, and a meme was born. Countless â“ unflatteringâ“ shots of BeyoncÃ© as a zombie, powerlifter, anime cartoon, and so forth popped up.

In 2014, cab drivers from across Europe went on strike to decry the lack of regulation of the ride-hailing app Uber. Without cabbies on the roads, riders turned to Uber, with downloads of the app increasing more than eight times in London alone.

Deconstructing the Streisand effect

In an article published in the *International Journal of Education*, Sue Curry Jansen and Brian Martin explained how the Streisand effect is a consequence of failed censorship attempts. These outrage-management processes include cover-up, defamation of the target, reframing events, false justice, and intimidation or rewards.

The authors also argued that censorship is a process that requires active maintenance to conceal the actions of powerful people. Furthermore, they wrote that a clearer understanding of outrage-management processes â“ stimulates awareness of tactics for challenging censorship by exposing its existence, validating the censored information, explaining the importance of free expression, not relying on official channels for solutions but instead mobilizing wider awareness and support, and resisting intimidation and rewards.â“

By the way, you may be wondering how Babs's court case turned out. The chanteuse not only brought viral attention to her bluff-top estate by bringing the suit in the first place but the suit was dismissed in December 2003.

Google, YouTube and Facebook have commercialized "The Streisand Effect" by deploying computerized processes to steer the public towards, or away from, one product, candidate or point-of-view using manually programmed directions.

Former motor racing boss Max Mosley is suing Google for continuing to display photographs he says breach his privacy. But does pressing for information to be kept private, or suppressed, often have the opposite effect?

At first sight not much unites Beyonce and Max Mosley. But they, and several other celebrities and organisations, have become victims of the "Streisand effect".

In 2005, Mike Masnick, founder of the Techdirt website, coined the term. Two years earlier singer Barbra Streisand unsuccessfully sued photographer Kenneth Adelman, who was documenting the coastline of California, for including her clifftop home in Malibu. The resulting publicity helped drive 420,000 visits in a month to the site where the photo was published. According to documents filed in court, images of Streisand's house had been downloaded only six times before the legal action.

It's not always a fight over privacy. In February last year the Buzzfeed website published a selection of singer

Beyonce's "fiercest moments" - mocking her facial expressions while performing at the Superbowl. Her publicist reportedly contacted it to ask that seven of the most "unflattering" photos be removed. Buzzfeed refused and republished exactly this selection with the headline: "The 'Unflattering' Photos Beyonce's Publicist Doesn't Want You To See". The exposure of the unflattering photos was magnified.

A few months later it was reported that lawyers for Pippa Middleton, sister of the Duchess of Cambridge, had asked for the removal of a parody Twitter feed, which offered ridiculously obvious lifestyle advice in her name, such as "Avoid getting lost by consulting with a map" and "A party isn't much fun without people attending". Its following increased.

In 2008 the Church of Scientology reportedly tried to get a video featuring film star Tom Cruise talking about his faith, designed for viewing by its followers only, removed from websites after it was leaked. The publicity meant it became shared more widely.

In 2012, Argyll and Bute Council banned nine-year-old Martha Payne from taking pictures of her school meals and posting them, along with dismissive ratings out of 10, on a blog. Her family complained and this was overturned, amid much publicity. To date the blog has had more than 10 million hits and Martha has raised more than Â£130,000 for charity.

You don't need to be famous to suffer from the Streisand effect. Spaniard Mario Costeja Gonzalez fought a long legal battle for the right to be forgotten. He complained that a search of his name in Google brought up newspaper articles from 16 years ago about a sale of property to recover money he owed. He enjoyed a landmark victory to establish the right to be forgotten. But it is unlikely he will ever be forgotten. As of this moment, his name conjures up hundreds of thousands of Google search results.

The Streisand effect history

- Term first used in 2005 by Mike Masnick, founder of the website Techdirt
- Denotes increased publicity as a result of attempts to remove embarrassing online content
- Followed a failed attempt in 2003 by singer Barbra Streisand to sue a photographer who posted a picture of her seaside home on a website

But Max Mosley is arguably the greatest example. He is suing Google for continuing to display in search results images of him with prostitutes at a sex party, citing alleged breaches of the Data Protection Act and misuse of private information. Every time he makes a legal move in his crusade over privacy, there's a danger it becomes more likely people will seek out the very images he is complaining about.

The 74-year-old former president of Formula One's governing body FIA wants Google to block pictures first published in the now-defunct tabloid News of the World, which he successfully sued in 2008. "As the gateway to the internet Google makes enormous profits and has great influence, so I have not taken this action lightly," he has said in a statement. His lawyers add that the company should not be allowed "to act as an arbiter of what is lawful and what is not". Google says it has been working with Mosley "to address his concerns".

But is there a risk that Mosley will cause himself more embarrassment by bringing a fairly old, and perhaps half-forgotten, news story back to people's attention? A survey of Twitter shows some users are posting the pictures that he is keen to remove.

"Anyone trying to get something banned is always going to be of more interest than something that people

don't seem bothered by," says Jenny Afia, head of talent at the law firm Schillings. "It's a spark for curiosity."

In previous generations there's no doubt it was more straightforward to attempt to suppress information or images. The ease of sharing now almost means that nothing can really be suppressed.

You could argue that the internet makes attempts to guard your privacy risky on a scale proportional to the likelihood of your privacy being meaningfully breached in the first place. If there was a danger that lots of people would circulate a private photo of you doing something embarrassing, it's very likely that trying to suppress it will have the opposite effect. If there was little danger that the photo would have been circulated, an attempt at suppression might not trigger the Streisand effect.

There are endless mischief-makers who would dedicate themselves to propagating information that someone wanted hidden, just for the very fact of the attempt to hide it.

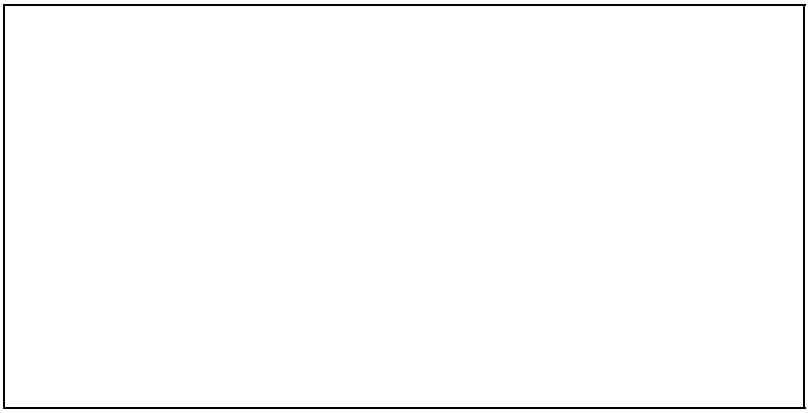
Mosley is a wealthy man used to publicity. Yet suing could mean a stressful, drawn-out court case, covered in detail by the media.

"It's a horrible dilemma for people who are faced with horrible or untrue stories," says Afia. "That's where Max Mosley is very brave to keep fighting. Many people decide to let it go."

For the likes of Mosley and Costeja Gonzalez, the principle surely supersedes the actual effect of legal action. They effectively end up fighting for the right of others to more easily safeguard their privacy. Even at the de facto cost of their own.

And there's a clear difference between those fighting for a right to privacy and those, like Beyonce's representatives, who are merely trying to manage a reputation or public image. There the Streisand effect is potent. If your reaction to mockery is to try and squash it, there will be lots more mockery.

Google's and Facebook's servers are built and programmed to manipulate the The Streisand Effect for commercial goals. Should Congress allow that?



When The Silicon Valley Match.com frat cartel tried to bury outsiders, they discovered that they were seeds

By Andrew Cosgrove

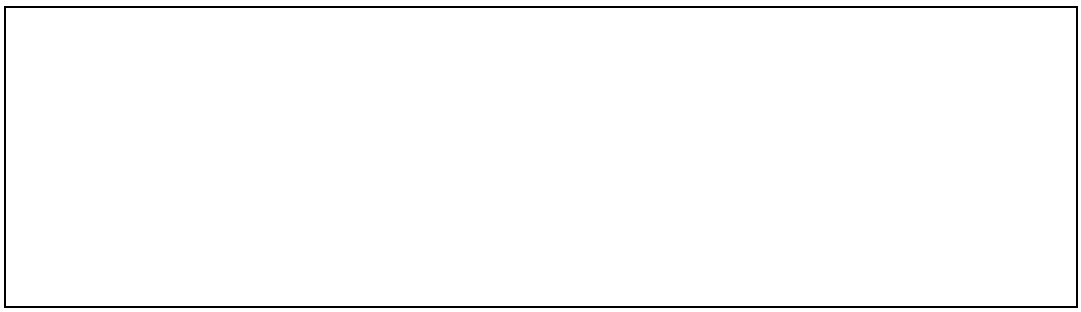
When you bury a seed, it blooms, and blooms and blooms and millions like it fill the fields...

As American streets are flooded with protests so large that they have changed the course of history, eyes are now turned towards the exclusionary, misogynist, money-laundering, bribery-based, hooker-trafficking frat boys that run Silicon Valley.

In the latter half of the 19th century, before the advent of income tax, there existed a class of millionaires in this country who used many unscrupulous means to gain immense wealth, separating themselves from the working class of the country by previously unheard-of multiples.

The Vanderbilts, the Astors, the Carnegies, the Mellons, the Rockefellers and numerous other â“ industrialistsâ“ (today, we would call them globalists) were able to amass great fortunes and live like royalty, with much of their power enabled through the workings of the politicians they influenced via graft.

In their day and age, they were known as â“ robber barons,â“ after the wealthy lords of aristocratic Germany, where landowners charged commoners an illegal tax for passing over their land.



Historian Hal Bridges wrote that the robber barons were â“ business leaders in the United States from about 1865 to 1900â“¦ a set of avaricious rascals who habitually cheated and robbed investors and consumers, corrupted government, fought ruthlessly among themselves, and in general carried on predatory activities comparable to those of the robber barons of medieval Europe.â“

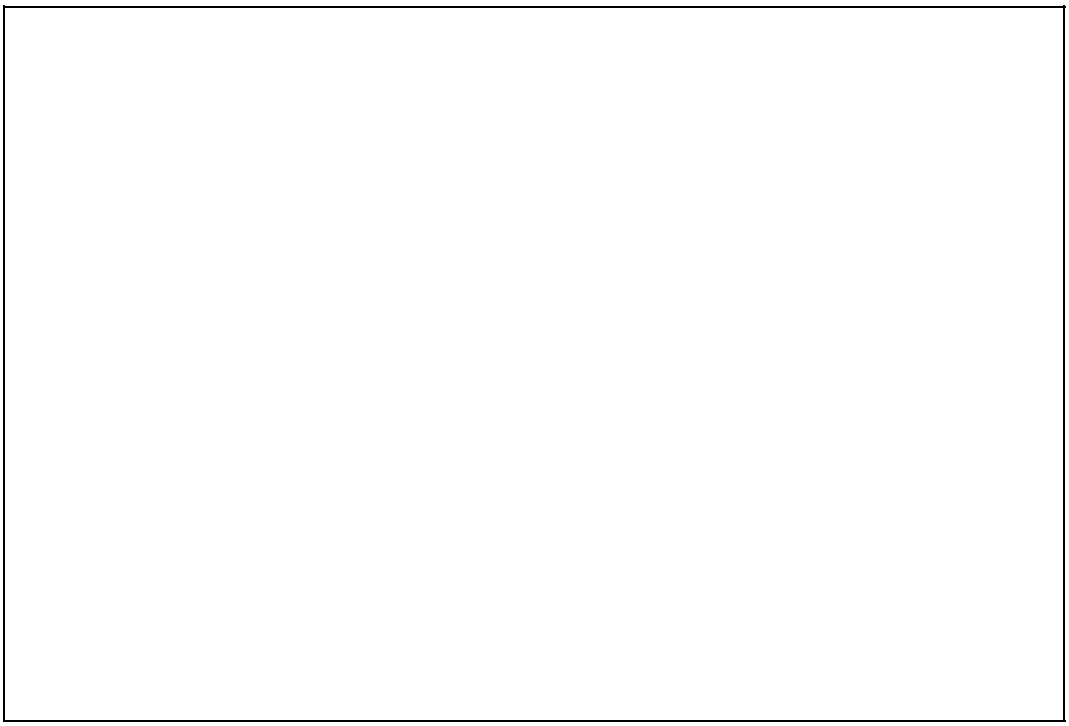
Many students of history argue that Americaâ“ s robber barons were only tamed by the introduction of antitrust laws such as the Sherman Act and the Clayton Act of 1890 and 1914, respectively, as well as the introduction of income tax in 1913 and the stock market crash of 1929. Until that time, the power of these business titans was left mostly unchecked.

Many politicians â“ especially in large cities like New York â“ were bought off by their riches and voted for (or even created) laws that would favor and broaden these menâ“ s empires. Regulations, agreements, waivers and amendments were passed that allowed many of these wealth-hoarders to assemble legal monopolies that would almost certainly be outlawed today.

In fact, if one took the wealth of some of these men (like the Rockefellers) and adjusted it for inflation into todayâ“ s dollars, their riches would surpass those of even Bill Gates or Jeff Bezos.

But itâ“ s these latter figures who now belong to todayâ“ s equivalent class of men that can be considered the â“ robber baronsâ“ of our own era â“ the billionaires of high-tech Silicon Valley.

When the Internet boom first occurred in the 1990s, Silicon Valley was quick to tell Congress that Internet sales should not be subject to taxes and that the Internet should not be regulated, lest this burgeoning marketplace be trampled to death before it could fully blossom.



But that was then. In the interim, fortunes have been made, and a very small number of players (Amazon, Google, eBay, Facebook, Craigslist, Netflix, Airbnb, Uber) have dominated specific product niches and made certain savvy players such as the aforementioned Bezos and Gates â“ along with Mark Zuckerberg, Eduardo Saverin, Larry Page, Sergey Brin, Eric Schmidt, Pierre Omidyar, Craig Newmark, Brian Chesky, Steve Ballmer and Larry Ellison, among others â“ insanely rich.

In fact, these peopleâ“ s extreme wealth, along with the relatively unregulated and untaxed industry that gave them that wealth, has convinced many of them that they have the innate right to tinker with markets and monopolies without undue fear of being legislated against or taxed as other industry leaders have been.

In many cases â“ Bezos, Zuckerberg and Gates being some of the most notorious examples â“ theyâ“ ve been falling all over themselves to enter still further niches â“ automated cars, robotics and drones, for example â“ in order to dominate those markets also by using their tremendous fortunes to either acquire the leading players in these industries or to drive them out of business through ruthless competition.

Along the way, the enormous power their market monopolies have given them in terms of the data theyâ“ ve been able to compile and the information theyâ“ ve been able to acquire on ordinary American citizens has enriched them even further â“ some would say dangerously so.

In many ways, these men (there are virtually zero women among their number) are the proper inheritors of the â“ robber baronâ“ title today; theyâ“ ve become so wealthy, most often through unique, once-in-a-lifetime opportunities of timing and markets, that the rest of us canâ“ t ever hope to come anywhere near their gargantuan fortunes.

Their companies have a permanent presence in Washington, D.C. and rank among the very top retainers of lobbying firms. Left unencumbered, these â“ masters of the universeâ“ could have a very real potential of ruling over the lives of nearly everyone on the planet in some way for the rest of our lifetimes.

Even now, rumors have been floated that tech billionaires Mark Zuckerberg and Mark Cuban might want to run for president in 2020 or 2024. Nearly all of these men are large contributors to the Democratic Party and have met with Democratic politicians, including Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton, Bill Clinton, Nancy Pelosi and Kamala Harris both one-on-one and in groups.



High among their concerns are that immigrants keep flowing across the countryâ“ s borders in order to keep their biggest costs â“ intelligent labor â“ low. Quick to outsource to foreign countries and even quicker to leave profits offshore to evade taxes, these billionaires are extremely adept at using the law and corrupt politicians to their advantage.

For most of them, the concerns of the common man (the users of their properties) rank far beneath whatever it is that will further expand and perpetuate their empires. The gap between their ilk and that of the working class has multiplied in the last two decades, at the expense of Americaâ“ s middle class.

Like the robber barons of old, these men are addicted to money, and they can never have enough of it to satisfy their own egos. To them, the laws of the United States are just a tool to access more wealth, and whatever political levers and switches they need to throw in order to get their way are simply a means toward an ultimate end.

After more than 20 years in many cases, itâ“ s now long past time to put the regulatory brakes on these peopleâ“ s ventures and business power grabs before we turn into a society ruled by technology and a few men behind thin, oversized flat-panel displays. Companies that have too much power and too much wealth concentrated in too few hands may need to be broken up just as the railroad concerns, oil cartels and steel companies of the original robber baron days were by Washington. Trent Lapinski says: "*Silicon Valley is run like a cartel, and they are essentially modern day robber barons....*

"...Iâ“ ve actually been working on a similar article myself called â“ Is Silicon Valley A Cartel?â“ but I havenâ“ t had a chance to finish writing it yet. Perhaps I need to revisit it and publish.

Most of the major tech companies are now using technology to segregate the masses, and social engineer the entire planet much like Hitler and the Nazis attempted previous to WW2, except now the technology exists to do this on a massive scale.

To understand Silicon Valley today, you have to look back to the past and understand how we got here. When Silicon Valley was first founded as a tech hub in the late 1940-50â“ s it was under the intention of developing computer technology for military industrial purposes. The intention was always to further Americaâ“ s technological superiority over the rest of the world.

Many people do not realize that Google and Facebook were both initially funded with both VC and defense contractor money, and many of the tech companies like Amazon have contracts with the CIA and Deep State. Modern day Silicon Valley is the surveillance arm of the Deep State, and has always been an arm of the military industrial complex.

Meanwhile, social media has purposely been engineered to put people in echo chambers, and control the masses. Even Medium is guilty of this, I have nearly 13k followers, yet every time I publish I barely reach 10% of my following. Twitter and Facebook are even worse.

To make matters worse, it gets even more complicated politically. What a lot of people do not know or realize is that after the 2008 market crash Obama was financed by Silicon Valley to get him into office. Once he was in office he struck a deal with the Federal Reserve to bail the economy out and printed a bunch of money which was handed to the Silicon Valley VC firms and tech companies to rebuild the economy.

What those VC firms did with the money was inflate the current tech bubble with printed money by driving up housing costs, pricing out locals and Millennialâ“ s outside the tech industry, and pretty much destroying the local economy in the Bay Area. While the Bay Area was arguably screwed anyway with the market crash, and the tech industry does provide many jobs, they ultimately didnâ“ t give those jobs to the locals and brought in indoctrinated college grads to displace much of the local population and pay them just enough to survive but not enough to buy property.

They then invested in companies that either launder money to increase their power, collect everyones data, spy on their users, or distract and divide them with propaganda. They also invested heavily in machine learning and A.I. so that they can automate most jobs in the future, and we are now at a point where A.I. is advanced enough to censor the Internet (which Google/Youtube, and Facebook are already doing). This is enabling these companies to become complete and total monopolies, and push political ideologies on the masses with no basis in logic, reason, or reality.

Meanwhile, the billionaires, investors, and CEOs of these companies are so far disconnected from the struggles of every day Americans they actually believe what theyâ“ re doing is for the greater benefit of humanity. Many of them fancy themselves as superior to the rest of the country, and world, and all their political nonsense is mostly hypocritical virtue signaling rooted in identity politics. The very same identity politics the Nazis used so successfully to divide and conquer the masses during WW2 but with a hypocritical modern day left leaning political spin.

With all that said, what Silicon Valley billionaires are doing is wrong, and hypocritical. However, please donâ“ t blame the people, even the tech bros, because even theyâ“ re all just brainwashed and trying to survive just like everyone else and most donâ“ t even realize theyâ“ re slaves to a system that does not have their long-term interests in mind.

Source: Born and raised in the Bay Area..."

Bill Snyder of globally published InfoWorld Magazine says: " Silicon Valley: Land of the 21st-century robber barons... **Apple, Amazon.com, eBay, Facebook, Google, and the other technorati believe someone else should pay taxes, hire Americans, or support the society they sell to.** When it comes to paying taxes, Apple doesn't "think different." Like every other global corporation, it does its best to pay as little as is legally permissible. The difference, though, is that Apple does it better than most and tries to convince the people

who are stuck with the bills that this is a perfectly normal state of affairs.

In just three years, Apple's tax avoidance ("evasion" is such a tacky word) efforts shifted at least $74 billion from the reach of the Internal Revenue Service, according to an explosive report by a Senate subcommittee.

I'm no Apple hater; it makes great products I'm happy to use, and it employs tens of thousands of people directly and in its supply chain. But the more I think about its role in public life, the angrier I get. Apple, in its own way, is un-American. Sadly, it has plenty of company in Silicon Valley.

The new aristocracy lives in Silicon Valley, says Snyder. The princelings of technocracy aren't bad people, but their wealth insulates them from the shared experiences that create community. They are a class apart -- maybe even a nation apart. They're the 21st-century successors to the rail and banking tycoons that ruled in the late 19th and early 20th century: the robber barons.

Consider this anecdote told by George Packer in his thoughtful piece in the May 27 issue of the New Yorker: When state budget cuts threatened the quality of their local school, parents in Woodside, Calif. -- one of the wealthiest enclaves in Silicon Valley -- stepped up their fund-raising efforts. The Woodside School Foundation now brings in about $2 million a year for a school with fewer than 500 children. In a fund-raising auction, one parent bid $20,000 for a tour of the Japanese gardens of Oracle CEO Larry Ellison, while others paid twice that much for seats at a Mad Men Supper Club dinner for 16 guests.

I'm sure that many of those people would be appalled and upset by the terrible conditions of the underfunded schools in nearby East Palo Alto, and they might even make donations to help out. But I doubt many of them connect the very obvious dots: When big companies and wealthy individuals fail to pay taxes, legally or not, the community suffers.

What makes this so galling in my mind is the hypocritical and egotistical belief in Silicon Valley itself that it is the most enlightened patch of real estate on the planet.

Silicon Valley won't pay fair share, then decries poor public results. As Alec MacGillis of the New Republic points out, it's a bit rich for Apple to argue -- as Steve Jobs did for years, and Tim Cook does now -- that the company needs more visas and green cards for foreign engineers because there aren't enough qualified Americans to fill tech jobs (patently false, by the way), while Apple does its damnedest to keep its contribution toward federal education aid as paltry as possible.

Comments Packer:

This is an example so blatant I couldn't have dreamt it up, of the self-deception that exists alongside the hard work, idealism, and engineering brilliance of Silicon Valley. It's the kind of blind spot to which young, self-confident, super-successful industries are especially prone.

One of the subsidiaries set up by Apple in Ireland has paid no corporate income tax to any nation for the past five years, although it reported $30 billion in net income from 2009 to 2012. Another subsidiary has paid a tax rate to Ireland of 0.1 percent or less in 2009, 2010, and 2011, far below the normal Irish corporate income tax rate of 12 percent, according to the Senate subcommittee's report.

The Founders Of Match.Com Are From The Valley Of The Dolts

Silicon Valley's power brokers want you to think they're different. But they're just average robber barons.

Emmett Rensin In February 2012, after Facebook announced what was in time to become the largest IPO in the history of internet firms, *The Economist* put a parody of Mark Zuckerbergâ“ s profile page on its cover.

Next to an insipid, beaming profile picture of the young CEO, there was a status update: â“ VENI VIDI VICI!!! Am I richer than Bill yet? lol.â“ They were not the first magazine to draw the comparison. In October 2010, *Vanity Fair* beat them to it, declaring Zuckerberg the No. 1 most influential person in the United States and calling him â“ our new Caesar.â“

Zuckerberg, of course, had not conquered Gaul. He had not scattered the German armies nor subjugated Britain, nor crossed the Rubicon and become first consul. He had not visited death and terror upon a continent, nor brought an end to an old republic, setting off a chain of intrigues that would birth the mightiest empire in the history of the world. No. Mark Zuckerberg had made a shit ton of money.

By April of this year, Facebook stock was worth more than $116 a share, up from its initial offering of $38. The social network had made its early investors even richer than they had ever anticipated. That same month, *The Economist* put Zuckerberg on its cover for the second time but now without detectable irony. His face appeared on a marble statue of Augustus, seated in cape and laurel crown beside a tiny globe. â“ IMPERIAL AMBITIONSâ“ roared the headline. Markâ“ s outstretched arm gave the imperial thumbs-up. He liked it.

The press enjoys excitedly praising tech titans by comparing them to fantastical and mythical figures. Zuckerberg is Caesar. Elon Musk, a wizard. Peter Thiel, who believes that he lives in the moral universe of Lord of the Rings, is a vampire. I do not know if these men believe that they have the supernatural powers the media claims. Maybe they do. I do know that they do not mind the perception, or at least have done nothing to combat it, even among those critics who believe that theyâ“ re cartoon villains.

The press enjoys excitedly praising tech titans by comparing them to fantastical and mythical figures.

This might not be so bad if the phenomenon were limited to daft profiles by fawning magazine writers. But this Hegelian fan fiction is nowhere more potent than from the mouths of the Disruptors themselves. Mark Zuckerberg speaks in the voice of God. Shane Smith, by his own account, is the Stalin of *Vice*. Silicon Valley investor Carl Icahn was called â“ evil Captain Kirkâ“ by fellow billionaire Marc Andreessen, before he was himself dubbed Dr. Evil by Rod Dreher, who has evidently not absorbed a cultural reference since 1999. When Elon Musk worries that Larry Page is hurtling toward AI without a sufficient appreciation of the risks, he calls it â“ summoning the demon.â“ Seamless CEO Jonathan Zabusky, a typical case, says his food delivery application for depressed millennials is â“ disrupting the paradigmâ“ by showing people that â“ the era of the paper menuâ“ is over. AirBnBâ“ s mission statement laments â“ the mechanization and Industrial Revolution of the last century,â“ which â“ displacedâ“ â“ feelings of trust and belongingâ“ ; their mission is to turn the world back into the â“ villageâ“ of simpler eras by encouraging longstanding residents of gentrifying areas to rent out their homes to monied travelers. Some firms are more modest: HubSpot, a marketing and sales platform, is merely on a mission to make the whole world â“ more inbound,â“ which is to say, more reliant on their blogging tips for small businesses.

Even President Obama speaks of Silicon Valley as if it were an industry for madcap geniuses alone, a land of such earth-changing potential that itâ“ s somewhere he might find himself once heâ“ s left the Oval Office. When he chides citizens of the Valley, he chides them like a Dr. Frankenstein warning his monster about hubris: â“ Sometime we get, I think, in the scientific community, the tech community, the entrepreneurial community, the sense that we just have to blow up the system or create this parallel society,â“ he told the Frontiers Conference last October. The president believes that sense is wrong, of course, but where did he get the idea that tech CEOs were capable of these feats in the first place?

Let us state the obvious: None of these men are Roman Emperors, and they havenâ“ t got the wherewithal to â“ blow upâ“ anything but a stock market bubble. They are not Lex Luthors or Gandalfs or Stalins. Their products do not bring about revolutions. They are simply robber barons, JP Morgans and Andrew Mellons in mediocre T-shirts. I have no doubt that many are preternaturally intelligent, hardworking people, and it is a shame that they have dedicated these talents to the mundane accumulation of capital. But there is nothing

remarkable about these men. The Pirates of Silicon Valley do not have imperial ambitions. They have financial ones.

The vast majority of Silicon Valley startups, the sort that project lofty missions and managed improbably lucrative IPOs despite never having graced the cover of The Economist or the frontal cortex of the president, work precisely like any other kind of mundane sales operation in search of a product: Underpaid cold-callers receive low wages and less job security in exchange for a foosball table and the burden of growing a company as quickly as possible so that it can reach a liquidation event. Owners and investors get rich. Managers stay comfortable. The employees get hosed. None of this is particularly original. At least the real robber barons built the railroads.

Emily Chang, of Bloomberg, points out that sex trafficking and black-lists run Silicon Valley.

Like all slim ranks of oligarchy, the Silicon Valley billionaires hate and fear nothing more than ordinary people. This manifests itself in mundane ways, in their open, cartoonish class spite (why, they ask, must Innovators in San Francisco be burdened by the existence of homeless riff-raff?); it is revealed in their most contemplative moments too. Peter Thiel has said that when the history of the 21st century is written, RenÃ© Girard will be remembered as one of its greatest intellectuals. Girard is best known for the contention that all human desire is mimetic, that not only aesthetic taste but even hunger and lust are modeled on the desires of others. Perhaps this is why Thiel does not believe that capitalism and democracy are compatible. We know which side heâ“ s chosen. So long as he and his fellows can continue to exploit that same mimetic tendency to persuade people that they are superhuman and essential to their flourishing, his side will continue to win.

The sins of the prestige firms are no less mundane. While each at least can claim a real and viable product, their evil is nothing so spectacular as the demonic. As *The New York Times*, *Guardian*, and others have reported, even the well-compensated white-collar workers of companies like Amazon and Facebook face notoriously brutal labor conditions. For the warehouse workers and contract laborers required to keep those companies running, matters are even worse. â“ When youâ“ re in shipping and they double or triple their workforce over the winter holidays, youâ“ re working at times in below zero temps INSIDE the warehouse,â“ one Amazon warehouse worker wrote to *Gawkerâ“ s* Hamilton Nolan in 2013. Efforts to unionize employees have been met with duplicity beyond ordinary managerial resistance. *Quartz* reported in February on sinister attempts to thwart organization at Uber. Not content to resist their own employeesâ“ efforts to unionize, Uber has also worked to undermine other labor guilds, including illegal operations in cities that have led to the destruction of local taxi businesses.

Like all slim ranks of oligarchy, the Silicon Valley billionaires hate and fear nothing more than ordinary people.

AirBnb, despite its Keatsian mission, has mainly succeeded in ravaging the housing market for low-income families. Seamless hasnâ“ t disrupted the â“ paper menu worldâ“ half so much as it has disrupted tipping standards and wage prospects for its delivery workers.

The racist hiring practices of Silicon Valley prestige firms are an open secret, with only 5 percent of technical roles held by black or Latino workers. (â“ We are not where we want to be,â“ their diversity reports intone with all the sincerity of a Soviet bureaucrat adjusting potato projections down again). Their collusion with federal spy agencies, assisting in surveillance efforts and voluntarily turning over FISA-court-approved user data in exchange for cash, was a secret, until it wasnâ“ t. Peter Thiel did not use magic to destroy Gawker; he used money.

In 2010, the Department of Justice exposed what it called an â“ overarching conspiracyâ“ to suppress wages among companies like Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe, Intuit, eBay, and Pixar. The Silicon Valley supermen were aware as far back as 2005 that what they were doing was illegal. â“ [Googleâ“ s Eric]

Schmidt instructed his Senior VP for Business Operation Shona Brown to keep the pact secret and only share information â“ verbally, since I donâ“ t want to create a paper trail over which we can be sued later?â“ â“ reported Mark Ames. â“ At times,â“ he said of the Disruptorâ“ s behavior, â“ it reads like something lifted straight out of the robber baron era that produced those [anti-trust] laws. Todayâ“ s inequality crisis is Americaâ“ s worst on record since statistics were first recorded a hundred years ago â“ the only comparison would be to the era of railroad tycoons in the late 19th century.â“ Although Amazon CEO Jeff Bezos takes only $81,000 in salary every year â“ barely more than the average Facebook intern! â“ he has managed to accrue a net worth in excess of $65 billion. Perhaps he really is a wizard.

The cultivation of power requires the projection of power in excess of its reality. When Julius Caesar â“ the real one â“ made up his mind to annihilate the German tribes who had once again invaded Gaul, he ordered his engineers to build a bridge over the Rhine as wide as a two-lane highway, big enough for 10 soldiers to march across side by side. He wanted the Germani â“ to experience fearâ“¦ when they realized that the army of the Roman people was both capable of crossing the Rhine and brave enough to venture it.â“ It worked. When the bridge was finished, the Roman army marched across it as if on parade in the streets of Rome. They went slow with their horns blasting and their flags aloft, led by cavalry draped in ceremonial colors. They found no army on the other side. Terrified of the Roman engineering feat, the Germani had fled in terror, and for 18 days they cowered in the forest while Caesar pillaged every defenseless village he could find. When he was done he marched back to Gaul and ordered the bridge torn down.

If your enemies can convince you that they are an unprecedented species of madman, you will convince yourself that you need unprecedented weapons to fight back or that you may be better off just hiding in the forest. But you are not.

The rigged contracts and wage suppression, the racism and surveillance collusion (soon to be playing voluntary footsie with Donald Trumpâ“ s NSA, with further chicanery to follow), all these sins of Silicon Valley have come about and been overcome before in the short history of American capitalism. They require only the same weapons as before. Organization and agitation. Strikes and labor laws. The ordinary practice of radical politics. Some of these efforts have begun already, with militant organizing and unionization drives beginning to organize Silicon Valley laborers against their exploiters. But these movements require national and popular support, support that cannot begin until the pretense and terror of world-conquering wizards is abandoned and the truth is laid bare: These are only rich assholes, the same as they ever were. All that superman bullshit is just the cheap propaganda of the powerful, propaganda so thoroughly saturated in the American mind that its own inventors might believe it.

This fall, Silicon Valley Shakespeare (â“ Innovate â“¢ Illuminate â“¢ Inspireâ“) staged *Julius Caesar* for the first time in the companyâ“ s 16-year history. The press release promised that audiences would have a chance to â“ see this classic political thriller set in a modern world, showing the power and problem of the mob mentality, and how far people will go to rule a nation.â“

This summary is instructive. To the entertainers of the Valley, Julius Caesar is a play about â“ mob mentality,â“ the dangers of unruly herds who upset the proper order of the world. This is an assessment that might surprise anyone who has read Shakespeareâ“ s history and noticed that with the exception of a soothsayer and a single servant, every character in it is an aristocrat. But more than that, it is remarkable because as any high school student can tell you, Julius Caesar is not a play about the dangers of the mob; it is a play about the dangers of ambition and power. It is about hubris. You do not see the crowds that Brutus and Antony address because the crowds do not matter. They only exist to cheer the rivals as they sort out the pretense of the coming war. The fault that was not in their stars but in themselves has been corrected. They are underlings no more.

Julius Caesar is about a man believed to be a God, a man who cultivated divinity so well that he believed it himself. It is about a man who believed it until the mid-March afternoon when he discovered to his great

surprise that even Caesar can be overthrown with old and ordinary weapons.

Per The United States Congress, The FBI and the FTC: The High-Tech Antitrust Black-Listing Litigation is a United States Department of Justice (DOJ) antitrust action and a civil class action against several Silicon Valley companies for secret collusion agreements which targeted high-tech employees. This case was one of the most famous federal lawsuits in Silicon Valley. Scam fronts for Silicon Valley oligarchs are being exposed daily.

The tech Cartel is evil because: they steal any technology they desire; they run a prostitution ring and sexually extort young women and interns in Silicon Valley; they are 'rape culture' take-what-they-want misogynists, ageists and racists as their history of abuses has proven; their Palo Alto Cartel operates AngelGate-type collusion and ***stock market insider trading schemes that harm independent business and the public***; their Cartel ran the "no poaching" CEO ring which was class-action sued by DOJ and tech workers; 90% of their divorce court files reveal horrific abuses and sex trafficking; They have an army of lobbyists that pay cash, stock market and revolving door bribes to U.S. Senators; They can even evade FBI & SEC investigations; They hire women to act as 'trophy wives' and 'beards'; they have lobbyists rig the U.S. Patent Office in order to block inventor patent rights because they are using stolen technologies; they have been caught on video and recordings beating, kicking and harming women hundreds of times; They have bought up all of the Tier-One tech law firms and order them to black-list, and never help, those who seek equal tech rights; they collude to abuse your privacy and make databases on the public for political control; they have to cheat to compete because they are only good with spread sheets instead of innovation; They run black-lists, character assassination attacks, collusion and other anti-trust violating acts in violation of RICO laws.

Silicon Valley has become the largest assemblage of **douche-bags** and **yuppie frat boy criminals** in human history. **Theranos** is not the exception, it is the standard. **Tesla, Google, Theranos, Wework, Facebook** are lies backed by famous political insiders to protect their insider trading and covered-up by fake news operators. They are also fronts to fund political campaigns via the ill-gotten profits from their endeavors.

When the bad guys, and their lap-dog politicians, attack you because your products are better than theirs they are proving that they are frat boy scumbags, from Stanford and Yale, that operate in a little pack, like dogs! Their Sandhill Road operation should be raided by the FBI! The best thing that could come from the COVID pandemic is that they all are forced into bankruptcy!

When your Senator holds stock market shares in companies that exist to profit on the backs of consumers, via corruption, then it is impossible for that Senator to ever do anything but be corrupt! We have reported this in writing to winklerm@sec.gov, sanfrancisco@sec.gov and 30+ other federal officers but have yet to see our whistle-blower rewards...or any action! Do you wonder how big politician insider stock trading is? Take a look at how many **TRILLIONS** of dollars pass through the stock markets annually and then look at the reported, **AND UNREPORTED,** securities holdings of famous U.S. Senators and government agency staff. That is what Seth Rich and the people in the "*In Memory Of*" section, below, were disclosing. These are massive crimes!

The crooks at Google, Facebook, Tesla, Linkedin, Netflix, etc., broke felony laws and the basic principles of Democracy.

Google faces $5 billion lawsuit in U.S. for tracking 'private' internet use. Google WILL pay for their crimes or be killed off as a business because of their corruption!

They bribed your Senators, White House Staff, insider agency staff and operated a Silicon Valley Oligarch sociopath political Cartel.

What kinds of people were some of these high tech oligarchs? Read their divorce Court Records about their

Jeffrey **Epstein**, NXIVM sex trafficking; Andy Rubin and Goguen sex slaves; tax evasions; money laundering; intern abuses; misogyny; racism; political insider-trading stock market bribes to U.S. Senators; a '***Silicon Valley Tech Mafia***' and other horrors.

What would you do if you found out that Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk, Sergy Brin, John Doerr and other dynastic elitist insider Stanford frat boys were running a mob-like Cartel? Over 60,000 engineers in Silicon Valley took the problem to Federal Court!

Ask Christopher Wray, John F. Bennett, Craig D. Fair and the other senior officials at the FBI, DOJ, SEC, FTC and other major federal investigation agencies: ***Organized crime in Silicon Valley is getting a harder look these days!***

The defendants, in the first case, included Adobe, Apple Inc., Google, Intel, Intuit, Pixar, Lucasfilm and eBay, all high-technology companies with a principal place of business in the San Franciscoâ“ Silicon Valley area of California where they collude together to harm competitors. ***It is a well documented fact that Facebook, Google, Netflix, Linkedin, etc. use sophisticated psychological testing on each applicant in order to filter out all but the most radical devotees of the founders ideologies. These companies then maintain an echo-chamber resonance, throughout the company, to reinforce their ideological message, much like Scientology does. In these companies one must praise Elon Musk and Mark Zuckerberg and hate those who the founders target.*** **The founders target their competitors, in violation of anti-trust laws.**

The first civil class action was filed by five plaintiffs, *one of whom has died* in a curious incident; it accused the tech companies of collusion between 2005 and 2009. In Abolish Silicon Valley: How to liberate technology from capitalism we see another of thousands of insiders expose the fact that Silicon Valley is a pile of filth.

Additional cases are planned for filing. Formal complaints have been filed with The SEC, The DOJ, The GAO, The FBI, The FTC and The U.S. Congress. Active investigations into 'Angelgate' and related collusion and anti-trust matters are known to be under-way by federal, news outlet and private investigators as of 2020. U.S. Senators, and other politicians, who covertly own stock in these Silicon Valley companies, have been delaying enforcement against these corrupt companies. Consumer rights groups have pledged to take down each and every politician who owns these corrupt stocks and protects these corrupt companies!

Our alliance of investigators and agency staff have FBI-level investigated: Steven Chu, Larry Page, David Dummond, Lachlan Seward, Andy Rubin, Jeffrey Epstein, Elon Musk, Nicholas Guido Denton, Harvey Weinstein, Eric Schmidt and the rest of the RICO-violating "Club" and had them fired or removed from their positions. They will remain under public surveillance for the rest of their lives and their case files will be added to monthly via submissions to federal agencies and news entities.

What would an insane tech oligarch (Like Schmidt, Musk, Reid, Brin, Westly, Page, Khosla, etc.) do for trillions of dollars of criminal gain?

When you run the following query on the stock market volume for a single day, ie: *"Select sum(Close*volume*0.001), count(*) from myTable where date = '9/27/2017'."*..you get the following result: 7300 stocks were traded, Total Money flow: $271,072,334,824. This is how much was traded on that day.

The total world derivatives market has been estimated at about $791 trillion face or nominal value, 11 times the size of the entire world economy.

The World Bank publishes global data on stocks traded by $ value here. ie:

- 2016 - $77.5 trillion for the year.

Most exchanges publish this stat. Here is the data for NASDAQ

- Feb 6, 2018 - $192 billion for the day.

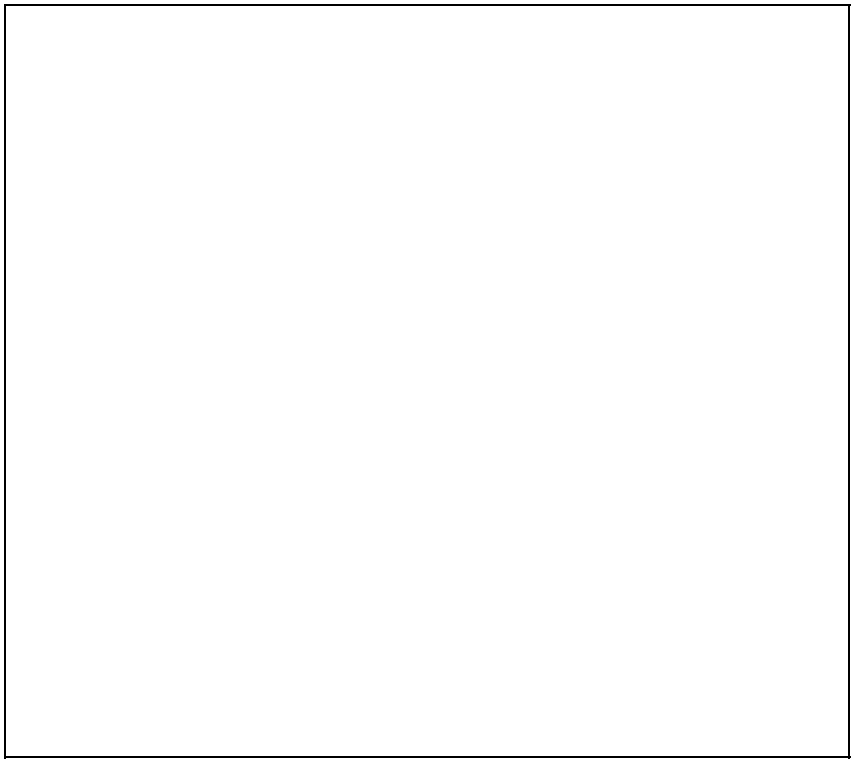
And the Indian stock market volume data (in Indian Rupees) is here.

- BSE + NSE cash market, Feb 2018 - About Rs 40,000 crore daily. Thatâ“ s about $6 billion per day.

Average estimates put daily stock movement between 5 to ten trillion dollars per day. You can buy lot's of Weinstein/Epstein-like private islands, private jets, sex parties, U.S. Senators and crony government contracts with that kind of money. Once an oligarch starts buying sex with underage girls, they don't stop. In fact, there is nothing that a corrupt tech oligarch and their owned Senator won't do to keep their little pig trough filled up.

The average murder/robbery in the United States is undertaken for an average amount under $100.00

Thus, an Eric Schmidt, Elon Musk, Steve Westly, David Drummond, Vinod Khosla, Reid Hoffman, Steve Jurvetson, Andy Rubin, Larry Page or similar oligarch, who is sociologically addicted to money and power, is most certainly capable of ordering and operating election manipulations, Presidential bribes, murders and engaging in other crimes to protect those greed-based assets. They have the full resources to do so, have federal records proving that they hire lobbyists and operatives who do these things for them and have a documented history of engaging in extremist actions.



Match.com Gathers Info For Contracted Character Assassinations on Politicians, Reporters and Whistle-Blowers

**The Silicon Valley Cartel Hires Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik,
Black Cube, Fusion GPS, etc. to run "hit-jobs" on those who report their crimes!**

The Hit Job

How much do you have to pay Google, Alphabet, YouTube and Black Cube to dedicate a portion of their servers to push a character assassination set of links, against a competitor, to all five billion people on Earth with internet access? How much did Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg spend using those exact same systems to attack their political enemies?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much do you have to pay to get them to lock those attack links on one of the first 4 lines of EVERY search result, in the same position in the search results, for over a decade (which proves that their search results are not "organic", they are manually manipulated by Google and YouTube)? How much did Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg spend using those exact same systems to attack their political enemies?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much does it cost to make a Disney-like animated movie about a whistle-blower? How much does the production and software and person-hour billings cost? How much does it cost to distribute that movie world-wide and lock it in the top line of all search results?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much does it cost to hire a warehouse full of Russian, Nigerian and Chinese click-farm operators who use Palantir and Google software to instantly be alerted of any mention of a person's name on the internet and to then go slam that person in the comment sections with endless troll remarks? Elon Musk uses these same people to hype his narcissistic need for attention. Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg and other politicians hire these same people to attack their political adversaries. How much does it cost to have anonymous trolls in foreign countries kill a person's brand globally?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and a huge number of lawsuits, court records, federal investigation and investigative journalism reports have exposed those records and details. The FBI, NSA, SEC, FTC and Congressional investigators can also confirm these numbers!

So it turns out that it costs: **$35,422,152.00 to have a person and their business killed!**

That is how much they spent on their attack on the Plaintiff! The people at the top of the heap who organized the attacks were David Plouffe, Jay Carney, David Axelrod, Denis Mcdonough, Steve Rattner, Robert Gibbs, Rahm Emanual and their associates and they did it from **The West Wing and The Oval Office in The White House**.

Many of the political attacks were edited by Nick Denton and his seedy tabloid empire Gawker/Gizmodo. Investigations have revealed that the White House and California Senators hired IN-Q-Tel; Gawker Media; Jalopnik; Gizmodo Media; K2 Intelligence; WikiStrat; Podesta Group; Fusion GPS; Google; YouTube; Alphabet; Facebook; Twitter; Think Progress; Media Matters); Black Cube; Correct The Record; Orbis Business Intelligence, Undercover Global Ltd; Stratfor; Jigsaw; ShareBlue/Acronym; Cambridge Analytica; Sid Blumenthal; David Brock; Plouffe Consulting; PR Firm Sunshine Sachs; Covington and Burling; Buzzfeed; Perkins Coie; Advance Democracy Inc.; The Democracy Integrity Project; Popily, Inc; Bean, LLC.; Edward Austin; Istok Associates; Silicon Valley Community Foundation; Yonder and Wilson Sonsini to run hit-jobs, character assassinations, dirty tricks and economic reprisal attacks on any applicants who reported the crimes. Each of those companies are now under federal and civil investigation.These companies sell "*kill services*" that use CIA and KGB-style tactics to harm witnesses and whistle-blowers.

Media Matters for America founder David Brock is a hired media assassin who reaped illegal profits through the transfer of millions from a nonprofit he founded to a for-profit entity under his control, according to an IRS complaint filed by a watchdog group. The complaint details how Brockâ“ s nonprofit group American Bridge Foundation (AB Foundation) transferred $2.7 million in tax-exempt assets to True Blue Media, a for-profit company owned by Brock that is the parent company of ShareBlue, a for-profit media company now known as The American Independent. The transfers violated IRS rules that prohibit nonprofit organizations from using their tax-exempt resources to pay personal or private expenses of any key figures connected to the nonprofit, the complaint stated. AB Foundationâ“ s transfers to True Blue Media were disclosed in the nonprofitâ“ s Form 990s filed to the IRS in 2017 and 2018. *"Brock is a well-known hit man who took money to target our group in reprisal for whistle-blowing...."* Said Team 7 staff.

The money was conduited and assisted for pass-through by political financiers Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Sergy Brin, Elon Musk, John Doerr, Vinod Khosla, Steve Westly, Steve Spinner and their Silicon Valley oligarch Cartel black-listing operation.

It was a felony. It violated RICO, Anti-Trust and Constitutional laws.

So they spent over thirty five million dollars attacking the Plaintiff and shutting down a competitor that was targeted to make over six billion dollars in profits. The attackers then made the six billion dollars in profits for themselves, at the expense of the Plaintiff.

So how much do you think they owe the Plaintiff per previous court awards for such crimes against a member of the public?

You can use their EXACT SAME attack methods, that they used on members of the public, AGAINST THEM. If it was illegal for them do to it, they would have been arrested.

Thus, it must be legal for you to do it to them!

Social Media Will Help You Expose And Kill The Match.Com Oligarchs

â“ Mass Mediaâ“ is owned and controlled by a handful of men who own and control it exclusively to manipulate public opinion. They do not own all of the print, radio, TV and web media for fun. They own it because their sociopath need for power makes them think they can steer stupid people into adopting their ideology and voting for candidates who have promised them quid pro quo kick-backs and payola. Here are some examples of news that got sneaked through their filter bubbles and exposed part of the Silicon Valley Cartel.

Google, Facebook and news websites hire college kids to run their news efforts. These children are naive, self-centered people who are easily influenced by herd mentality and who only have a portion of their brains developed. They are the reason people under a certain age are not allowed to have sex, drink or drive cars. They should never be allowed near mass communications systems but they work cheap so the media bosses hire them.

We made this news get out by using the tactics in this manual for force action and to punish those who tried to cover this up:

Silicon Valley's No-poaching Case: The Growing Debate over ...



https://knowledge.wharton.upenn.edu/article/silicon-valleys-poaching-case-growing-debate-employee-mobility/

"**Silicon Valley's No-poaching** Case: The Growing Debate over Employee Mobility." Knowledge@Wharton. The Wharton School, University of Pennsylvania, 30 April, 2014.

Steve Jobs was 'central figure' in **Silicon Valley's 'no** ...

 https://money.cnn.com/2014/08/11/technology/silicon-valley-poaching-case/index.html

A **lawsuit** by **Silicon Valley** workers claims Steve Jobs was a ringleader in a conspiracy not to poach employees. If **Silicon Valley's** biggest companies want an embarrassing employee **lawsuit** to go ...

The perpetrators operate a **massive and abusive national sex cult**. The perverts in the SandHill Road Venture Capital offices, located between Highway 280 down to to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California, are the main perpetrators of this global cartel. Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, Linkedin, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. The Harvey Weinstein and Ed Buck sex scandals are well known. These men's sex cult actions have been widely covered in the news individually in the Joe Lonsdale rape case, The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit, The Eric Schmidt sex penthouse stories, The Jeffrey Epstein case, The Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case, The Andy Rubin sex slave case, The Sergy Brin 3-way sex romp scandal, The British Hydrant investigation, The Elon Musk Steve Jurvetson billionaire sex parties scandals,The NXIVM sexual slave cases, The Michael Goguen anal sex slave trial, The Tom Perkins Hooker Parties **and thousands of other cases and federal divorce court filings.** This

group of people have proven themselves, over and over, to be sociopath control freaks not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control. The Four Seasons Hotel and Rosewood Hotels in Silicon Valley are estimated to engage in over $30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed by Eastern Bloc Mafia operators. At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members. Google boss David Drummond engaged in horrible philandering sexual violations of his wife yet Google covers up every story about it on the web. Google's Eric Schmidt is under massive investigation. You hear about the female victims of this sex cult but you rarely hear about the young male victims. One of their vast numbers of prostitutes is quoted as saying that the girls and boys are paid *"not just for sex but for the oligarch's endless need to feel that they can control anyone for any reason..."*. Multiple attorney general's controlled by their cartel, ie: *Eric Schneiderman* and *Eliot Spitzer* , are involved this these sex rings. *These are the main influencers of a national political party and they are all involved in horrific sex perversions and abuses!*

The AngelGate Conspiracy (https://venturecapitalcorruption.weebly.com/the-angelgate-conspiracy.html); The Job Collusion Case (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation) and hundreds of other cases, prove that the perpetrators regularly meet, conspire, collude and racketeer, in full view of law enforcement, without ever getting arrested by the FBI because they bribe public officials in order to avoid prosecution.

Public officials and Silicon Valley oligarchs exchanged felony bribes and manipulated government actions in order to benefit themselves and harm us. these are the facts including the lists of bribes, attacks and covert financing routes!

Famous members of congress lie, cheat, steal and manipulate public records in order to protect their trillions of dollars of Google, Facebook, Netflix, Tesla and Amazon insider stock market payola.

Now the public is working together, around the globe, to end this corruption forever by exposing every single one of the corrupt and all of their dirty secrets!

Department of Energy staff (ie: Chu), White House staff (ie: Emanual), CIA staff (ie: Woolsey) owned the rare earth (ie: lithium, indium) mining scam stock (ie: Goldman Sachs transfers) market securities from foreign countries (ie: Afghanistan, Congo) which only benefited themselves, Elon Musk and his Silicon Valley cartel.

Demand the immediate divestiture of all stock market holdings of all politicians and their family members because that is how most bribes are now paid! The FBI needs to arrest these goons!

The **robber** **barons** of **Silicon** **Valley** | SocialistWorker.org

 https://socialistworker.org/2018/01/08/the-robber-barons-of-silicon-valley

The **robber barons** of **Silicon Valley** January 8, 2018 Today's high-tech **robber barons** use old-school techniques to make piles of money from the skilled and unskilled workers that they exploit ...

Barons of the **Valley** - Jacobin

 https://www.jacobinmag.com/2020/05/robber-barons-silicon-valley-technology-economy

Contra the **robber barons** of nineteenth-century America, theirs is said to be a largely benign class that works to educate, innovate, and give back. Even supposedly reform-minded liberal politicians like Elizabeth Warren, who last year took care to normalize billionaire wealth even as she pledged to modestly tax it, basically agree .

Silicon **Valley** Billionaires Are the New **Robber** **Barons**



https://townhall.com/columnists/victordavishanson/2017/08/17/silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons-n

Aug 17, 2017**Silicon Valley** Billionaires Are the New **Robber Barons** ... **Silicon Valley** Billionaires Are the New **Robber Barons**. Victor Davis Hanson ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by **Silicon** ...

Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the **Robber** **Barons**



https://www.thedailybeast.com/todays-tech-oligarchs-are-worse-than-the-robber-barons

Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the **Robber Barons**. Our **Silicon Valley Robber Barons**. ... "If you think **Silicon Valley** is going to fuel growing prosperity, you are likely to be ...

Hanson: **Silicon** **Valley** billionaires are modern **robber** **barons**



https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/08/17/hanson-silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons/

Aug 17, 2017Hanson: **Silicon Valley** billionaires are the new **robber barons** ... Such supposedly foul play had inordinately enriched "**robber baron**" buccaneers such as John D. Rockefeller, Andrew Mellon ...

Silicon **Valley** Billionaires Are the New **Robber** **Barons** ...



https://www.nationalreview.com/2017/08/silicon-valley-liberals-ignore-their-anti-business-history/

Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New **Robber Barons** ... and railroads. Such supposedly foul play had inordinately enriched "**robber baron**" buccaneers such as John D. Rockefeller, Andrew ...

Silicon **Valley** Billionaires Are the New **Robber** **Barons** ...



https://www.realclearpolitics.com/articles/2017/08/17/silicon_valley_billionaires_are_the_new_robber_barons_134766

In 2012, for example, Obama won **Silicon Valley** by more than 40 percentage points. Of the political donations to presidential candidates that year from employees at Google and Apple, over 90 ...

Silicon **Valley** **Robber** **Barons** Are Using Government As a ...



https://townhall.com/columnists/setonmotley/2017/07/31/silicon-valley-robber-barons-are-using-government-as-a-wea

Jul 31, 2017These were the likes of Andrew Carnegie and J.P. Morgan, Andrew Mellon and John D. Rockefeller. The Industrialists the anti-free-market Left dubbed "**Robber Barons**" - simply because these men ...

Silicon **Valley**: Land of the 21st-century **robber** **barons** ...



https://www.infoworld.com/article/2614745/silicon-valley--land-of-the-21st-century-robber-barons.html

Silicon Valley: Land of the 21st-century **robber barons** Apple, Amazon.com, eBay, Facebook, Google, and the other technorati believe someone else should pay taxes, hire Americans, or support the ...

Silicon Valley Robber Barons Are Using Government As a ...



https://www.redstate.com/setonmotley/2017/07/31/silicon-valley-robber-barons-using-government-weapon-us/

Silicon Valley Robber Barons Are Using Government As a Weapon Against Us In the Left's usually skewed view of America's past, they reserve a special place in historical Hell for the late-19th-Century-early-20th-Century entrepreneurial giants who helped revolutionize our economy and nation.

One novel hybrid approach that worked:

The High-Tech Antitrust Black-Listing Litigation is a United States Department of Justice (DOJ) antitrust action and a civil class action against several Silicon Valley companies for secret collusion agreements which restrained the recruitment of high-tech employees. What kinds of people were some of these high tech oligarchs? Read their divorce Court Records about their sex trafficking, sex slaves, tax evasions, money laundering, intern abuses, political insider trading stock market bribes to U.S. Senators and other horrors. Match.Com bought itâ“ s way out of the 2005 lawsuit but it will eventually get a full DOJ/FTC lawsuit.

What would you do if you found out that Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk, Sergy Brin, John Doerr and other dynastic elitist insider frat boys were running a mob-like Cartel? Over 60,000 engineers in Silicon Valley took the problem to Federal Court!

The defendants are Adobe, Apple Inc., Google, Intel, Intuit, Pixar, Lucasfilm and eBay, all high-technology companies with a principal place of business in the San Franciscoâ“ Silicon Valley area of California.

The civil class action was filed by five plaintiffs, *one of whom has died*; it accused the tech companies of collusion between 2005 and 2009 to refrain from recruiting each other's employees.

Additional cases are planned for filing. Formal complaints have been filed with **The SEC, The DOJ, The GAO, The FBI, The FTC and The U.S. Congress. Active investigations into 'Angelgate' and related collusion and anti-trust matters are known to be under-way by federal, news outlet and private investigators as of 2020.**

Silicon Valley's No-poaching Case: The Growing Debate over ...



https://knowledge.wharton.upenn.edu/article/silicon-valleys-poaching-case-growing-debate-employee-mobility/

"**Silicon Valley's No-poaching** Case: The Growing Debate over Employee Mobility." Knowledge@Wharton. The Wharton School, University of Pennsylvania, 30 April, 2014.

Steve Jobs was 'central figure' in **Silicon Valley's 'no** ...

 https://money.cnn.com/2014/08/11/technology/silicon-valley-poaching-case/index.html

Aug 11, 2014A **lawsuit** by **Silicon Valley** workers claims Steve Jobs was a ringleader in a conspiracy not to poach employees. If **Silicon Valley's** biggest companies want an embarrassing employee **lawsuit** to go ...

Apple Google **Silicon Valley No** Cold Calling Anti-**Poaching**

 https://www.lieffcabraser.com/antitrust/high-tech-employees/

Silicon Valley firms and other **high-tech** companies owe their tremendous successes to the sacrifices and hard work of their employees, and must take responsibility for their misconduct.One of the principal means by which **high-tech** companies recruit employees is to solicit them directly from other companies in a process referred to as "cold ...

Engineers Allege Hiring Collusion in **Silicon Valley** - The ...



https://www.nytimes.com/2014/03/01/technology/engineers-allege-hiring-collusion-in-silicon-valley.html

Mar 1, 2014Alan Hyde, a Rutgers professor who wrote "Working in **Silicon Valley**: Economic and Legal Analysis of a **High**-Velocity Labor Market," said the **no-poaching** accusations go contrary to what has made ...

Apple, Google and others to pay $415m to settle **Silicon** ...



https://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/news/11843237/Apple-Google-and-others-to-pay-415m-to-settle-Silicon-Vall

Apple, Google and others to pay $415m to settle **Silicon Valley 'no poaching' lawsuit** US judge agrees settlement that will see thousands of technology workers receive thousands of dollars

Dirty Secrets of **Silicon Valley Poaching** | Paysa

 https://www.paysa.com/blog/dirty-secrets-of-silicon-valley-poaching/

Silicon Valley is a talent magnet. With prestigious **high-tech** corporations such as Google, Apple, Facebook, Netflix, and Tesla Motors among the Fortune 1000 companies and thousands of startups finding their home in the world-renowned technology hub, this comes as **no** surprise.

Silicon Valley no-poaching deal appears headed for approval

 https://phys.org/news/2015-03-silicon-valley-no-poaching.html

Silicon Valley no-poaching deal appears headed for approval. by Howard Mintz, San Jose Mercury News

Silicon Valley's $415 million **poaching** settlement finalized

 https://www.mercurynews.com/2015/09/03/silicon-valleys-415-million-poaching-settlement-finalized/

Sep 3, 2015**Silicon Valley's** $415 million **poaching** settlement finalized ... **valley-tech**-giants-learn-from-**no-poaching**-antitrust-case/ 'When Rules Don't Apply': Did **Silicon Valley tech** giants learn from **no** ...

Justice Department Requires Six **High Tech** Companies to ...



https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/justice-department-requires-six-high-tech-companies-stop-entering-anticompetitive-em

The complaint arose out of a larger investigation by the Antitrust Division into employment practices by **high tech** firms. The division continues to investigate other similar **no** solicitation agreements. Adobe Systems Inc. is a Delaware corporation with its principal place of business in San Jose, Calif., and 2009 revenues of nearly $3 billion.

"No cold call" agreements

Cold calling is one of the main methods used by companies in the high-technology sector to recruit employees with advanced and specialised skills, such as software and hardware engineers, programmers, animators, digital artists, Web developers and other technical professionals.[1] Cold calling involves communicating directly in any manner with another firm's employee who has not otherwise applied for a job opening. Cold calling may be done in person, by phone, letter, or email.[2] According to the legal brief filed by a plaintiff in one of the class-action cases, cold calling is an effective method of recruiting for the high-technology sector because "employees of other [high-technology] companies are often unresponsive to other recruiting strategies... [and] current satisfied employees tend to be more qualified, harder working, and more stable than those who are actively looking for employment."[3]

Amy Lambert, Google's associate general counsel, noted in a blog post shortly after the DOJ's actions, that Google's definition of cold calling does not necessarily eliminate recruiting by letter or email, but only the process of calling on the telephone. By implication, recruiting through LinkedIn incurs recruiting by "InMail" - LinkedIn's own mail contact system: "In order to maintain a good working relationship with these companies, in 2005 we decided not to "cold call" employees at a few of our partner companies. Our policy only impacted cold calling, and we continued to recruit from these companies through LinkedIn, job fairs, employee referrals, or when candidates approached Google directly. In fact, we hired hundreds of employees from the companies involved during this time period."

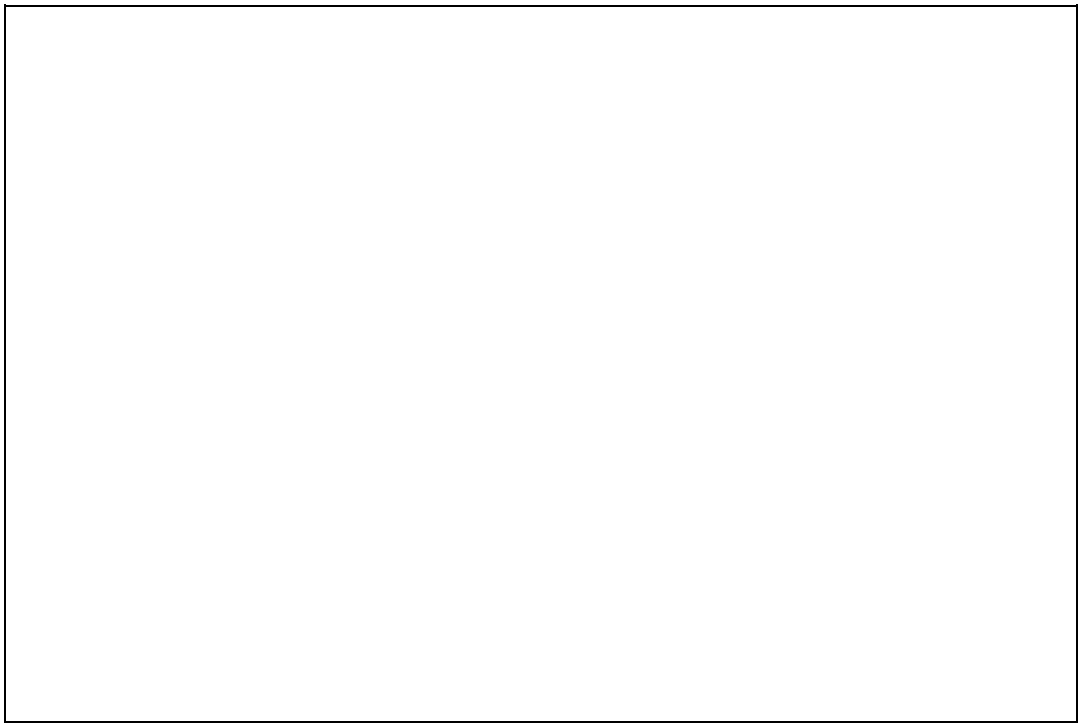
The challenged "no cold call" agreements are alleged bilateral agreements between high technology companies not to cold call each other's employees. The DOJ alleges that senior executives at each company negotiated to have their employees added to 'no call' lists maintained by human resources personnel or in company hiring manuals. The alleged agreements were not limited by geography, job function, product group, or time period. The alleged bilateral agreements were between: (1) Apple and Google, (2) Apple and Adobe, (3) Apple and Pixar, (4) Google and Intel, (5) Google and Intuit,[4] and (6) Lucasfilm and Pixar.[5]

The civil class action further alleges that agreements also existed to (1) "provide notification when making an offer to another [company]'s employee (without the knowledge or consent of the employee)" and (2) "agreements that, when offering a position to another company's employee, neither company would counteroffer above the initial offer."[3]

Department of Justice antitrust action

The United States Department of Justice Antitrust Division filed a complaint in the US District Court for the District of Columbia alleging violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act. In *US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al.*, the Department of Justice alleged that Adobe, Apple, Google, Intel, Intuit, and Pixar had violated Section 1 of the Sherman Act by entering into a series of bilateral "No Cold Call" Agreements to prevent the recruitment of their employees (a similar but separate suit was filed against Lucasfilm on December 21, 2010[6]). The

DOJ alleged in their Complaint that the companies had reached "facially anticompetitive" agreements that "eliminated a significant form of competition...to the detriment of the affected employees who were likely deprived of competitively important information and access to better job opportunities." The DOJ also alleged that the agreements "were not ancillary to any legitimate collaboration," "were much broader than reasonably necessary for the formation or implementation of any collaborative effort," and "disrupted the normal price-setting mechanisms that apply in the labor setting."[4] The same day it filed the suit, the DOJ and the defendants proposed a settlement.[7]



A final judgment enforcing the settlement was entered by the court on March 17, 2011.[8] Although the DOJ Complaint only challenged the alleged "no cold call" agreements, in the settlement, the companies agreed to a more broad prohibition against "attempting to enter into, entering into, maintaining or enforcing any agreement with any other person to in any way refrain from, requesting that any person in any way refrain from, or pressuring any person in any way to refrain from soliciting, cold calling, recruiting, or otherwise competing for employees of the other person", for a period of five years; the court can grant an extension.[8] The settlement agreement does not provide any compensation for company employees affected by the alleged agreements.[9] Lucasfilm entered into a similar settlement agreement in December 2010.[5]

Civil class action

In re: High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation (U.S. District Court, Northern District of California 11-cv-2509 [10]) is a class-action lawsuit on behalf of over 64,000 employees of Adobe, Apple Inc., Google, Intel, Intuit, Pixar and Lucasfilm (the last two are subsidiaries of Disney) against their employer alleging that their wages were repressed due to alleged agreements between their employers not to hire employees from their competitors.[11][12] The case was filed on May 4, 2011 by a former software engineer at Lucasfilm and alleges violations of California's antitrust statute, Business and Professions Code sections 16720 et seq. (the "Cartwright Act"); Business and Professions Code section 16600; and California's unfair competition law, Business and Professions Code sections 17200, et seq. Focusing on the network of connections around former Apple CEO Steve Jobs, the Complaint alleges "an interconnected web of express agreements, each with the active involvement and participation of a company under the control of Steve Jobs...and/or a company that shared at least one member of Apple's board of directors." The alleged intent of this conspiracy was "to reduce employee compensation and mobility through eliminating competition for skilled labor."[13]

On October 24, 2013 the United States District Court for the Northern District of California granted class certification for all employees of Defendant companies from January 1, 2005 through January 1, 2010.[9]

As of October 31, 2013, Intuit, Pixar and Lucasfilm have reached a tentative settlement agreement. Pixar and Lucasfilm agreed to pay $9 million in damages, and Intuit agreed to pay $11 million in damages.[9] In May 2014, Judge Lucy Koh approved the $20 million settlement between Lucasfilm, Pixar, and Intuit and their employees. Class members in this settlement, which involved fewer than 8% of the 65,000 employees affected, will receive around $3,840 each.[14]

The trial of the class action for the remaining Defendant companies was scheduled to begin on May 27, 2014. The plaintiffs intended to ask the jury for $3 billion in compensation, a number which could in turn have tripled to $9 billion under antitrust law.[15] However, in late April 2014, the four remaining defendants, Apple Inc, Google, Intel and Adobe Systems, agreed to settle out of court. Any settlement must be approved by Judge Lucy Koh.[16][17]

On May 23, 2014, Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe agreed to settle for $324.5 million. Lawyers sought 25% in attorneysâ“ fees, plus expenses of as much as $1.2 million, according to the filing. Additional award payments of $80,000 would be sought for each named plaintiff who served as a class representative.[18] Payouts will average a few thousand dollars based on the salary of the employee at the time of the complaint.

In June 2014, Judge Lucy Koh expressed concern that the settlement may not be a good one for the plaintiffs. Michael Devine, one of the plaintiffs, said the settlement is unjust. In a letter he wrote to the judge he said the settlement represents only one-tenth of the $3 billion in compensation the 64,000 workers could have made if the defendants had not colluded.[19]

On August 8, 2014, Judge Koh rejected the settlement as insufficient on the basis of the evidence and exposure. Rejecting a settlement is unusual in such cases. This left the defendants with a choice between raising their settlement offer or facing a trial.[20]

On September 8, 2014, Judge Koh set April 9, 2015 as the actual trial date for the remaining defendants, with a pre-trial conference scheduled for December 19, 2014. Also, as of early September 2014, the defendants had re-entered mediation to determine whether a new settlement could be reached.[21]

A final approval hearing was held on July 9, 2015.[22] On Wednesday September 2, 2015, Judge Lucy H. Koh signed an order granting Motion for Final Approval of Class Action Settlement. The settlement website stated that Adobe, Apple, Google, and Intel has reached a settlement of $415 million and other companies settled for $20 million.

According to the settlement website, Gilardi & Co., LLC distributed the settlement to class members the week of December 21, 2015.

See also

- **Eric Schmidt Â§ Role in illegal non-recruiting agreements**
- Antipoaching

The Techtopus: How Silicon Valley's most celebrated CEOs conspired to drive down 100,000 tech engineers' wages

By Mark Ames

In early 2005, as demand for Silicon Valley engineers began booming, Apple's Steve Jobs sealed a secret and illegal pact with Google's Eric Schmidt to artificially push their workers wages lower by agreeing not to recruit each other's employees, sharing wage scale information, and punishing violators. On February 27, 2005, Bill Campbell, a member of Apple's board of directors and senior advisor to Google, emailed Jobs to confirm that Eric Schmidt "got directly involved and firmly stopped all efforts to recruit anyone from Apple."

Later that year, Schmidt instructed his Sr VP for Business Operation Shona Brown to keep the pact a secret and only share information "verbally, since I don't want to create a paper trail over which we can be sued later?"

These secret conversations and agreements between some of the biggest names in Silicon Valley were first exposed in a Department of Justice antitrust investigation launched by the Obama Administration in 2010. That DOJ suit became the basis of a class action lawsuit filed on behalf of over 100,000 tech employees whose wages were artificially lowered â“ an estimated $9 billion effectively stolen by the high-flying companies from their workers to pad company earnings â“ in the second half of the 2000s. Last week, the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals denied attempts by Apple, Google, Intel, and Adobe to have the lawsuit tossed, and gave final approval for the class action suit to go forward. A jury trial date has been set for May 27 in San Jose, before US District Court judge Lucy Koh, who presided over the Samsung-Apple patent suit.

In a related but separate investigation and ongoing suit, eBay and its former CEO Meg Whitman, now CEO of HP, are being sued by both the federal government and the state of California for arranging a similar, secret wage-theft agreement with Intuit (and possibly Google as well) during the same period.

The secret wage-theft agreements between Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe, Intuit, and Pixar (now owned by Disney) are described in court papers obtained by PandoDaily as "an overarching conspiracy" in violation of

the Sherman Antitrust Act and the Clayton Antitrust Act, and at times it reads like something lifted straight out of the robber baron era that produced those laws. Today's inequality crisis is America's worst on record since statistics were first recorded a hundred years ago â“ the only comparison would be to the era of the railroad tycoons in the late 19th century.

Shortly after sealing the pact with Google, Jobs strong-armed Adobe into joining after he complained to CEO Bruce Chizen that Adobe was recruiting Apple's employees. Chizen sheepishly responded that he thought only a small class of employees were off-limits:

I thought we agreed not to recruit any senior level employees.... I would propose we keep it that way. Open to discuss. It would be good to agree.

Jobs responded by threatening war:

OK, I'll tell our recruiters they are free to approach any Adobe employee who is not a Sr. Director or VP. Am I understanding your position correctly?

Adobe's Chizen immediately backed down:

I'd rather agree NOT to actively solicit any employee from either company.....If you are in agreement, I will let my folks know.

The next day, Chizen let his folks â“ Adobe's VP of Human Resources â“ know that "we are not to solicit ANY Apple employees, and visa versa." Chizen was worried that if he didn't agree, Jobs would make Adobe pay:

if I tell Steve [Jobs] it's open season (other than senior managers), he will deliberately poach Adobe just to prove a point. Knowing Steve, he will go after some of our top Mac talent...and he will do it in a way in which they will be enticed to come (extraordinary packages and Steve wooing).

Indeed Jobs even threatened war against Google early 2005 before their "gentlemen's agreement," telling Sergey Brin to back off recruiting Apple's Safari team:

if you [Brin] hire a single one of these people that means war.

Brin immediately advised Google's Executive Management Team to halt all recruiting of Apple employees until an agreement was discussed.

In the geopolitics of Silicon Valley tech power, Adobe was no match for a corporate superpower like Apple. Inequality of the sort we're experiencing today affects everyone in ways we haven't even thought of â“ whether it's Jobs bullying slightly lesser executives into joining an illegal wage-theft pact, or the tens of thousands of workers whose wages were artificially lowered, transferred into higher corporate earnings, and higher compensations for those already richest and most powerful to begin with.

Over the next two years, as the tech industry entered another frothing bubble, the secret wage-theft pact which began with Apple, Google and Pixar expanded to include Intuit and Intel. The secret agreements were based on relationships, and those relationships were forged in Silicon Valley's incestuous boards of directors, which in the past has been recognized mostly as a problem for shareholders and corporate governance advocates, rather than for the tens of thousands of employees whose wages and lives are viscerally affected by their clubby backroom deals. Intel CEO Paul Otellini joined Google's board of directors in 2004, a part-time gig that netted Otellini $23 million in 2007, with tens of millions more in Google stock options still in his name â“ which worked out to $464,000 per Google board event if you only counted the stock options Otellini

cashed out â“ dwarfing what Otellini made off his Intel stock options, despite spending most of his career with the company.

Meanwhile, Eric Schmidt served on Apple's board of directors until 2009, when a DoJ antitrust investigation pushed him to resign. Intuit's chairman at the time, Bill Campbell, also served on Apple's board of directors, and as official advisor â“ "consigliere" â“ to Google chief Eric Schmidt, until he resigned from Google in 2010. Campbell, a celebrated figure ("a quasi-religious force for good in Silicon Valley") played a key behind-the-scenes role connecting the various CEOs into the wage-theft pact. Steve Jobs, who took regular Sunday walks with Campbell near their Palo Alto homes, valued Campbell for his ability "to get A and B work out of people," gushing that the conduit at the center of the $9 billion wage theft suit, "loves people, and he loves growing people."

Indeed. Eric Schmidt has been, if anything, even more profuse in his praise of Campbell. Schmidt credits Campbell for structuring Google when Schmidt was brought on board in 2001:

His contribution to Google â“ it is literally not possible to overstate. He essentially architected the organizational structure.

Court documents show it was Campbell who first brought together Jobs and Schmidt to form the core of the Silicon Valley wage-theft pact. And Campbell's name appears as the early conduit bringing Intel into the pact with Google:

Bill Campbell (Chairman of Intuit Board of Directors, Co-Lead Director of Apple, and advisor to Google) was also involved in the Google-Intel agreement, as reflected in an email exchange from 2006 in which Bill Campbell agreed with Jonathan Rosenberg (Google Advisor to the Office of CEO and former Senior Vice President of Product Management) that Google should call [Intel CEO] Paul Otellini before making an offer to an Intel employee, regardless of whether the Intel employee first approached Google.

Eric Schmidt has A psychotic need to control governments and society. Eric Schmidt does not think twice about hiring assassins, media hit-job operators, Black Cube and Fusion GPS hatchet job providers and bribe-positive lobbyists

In July 2016, Raymond Thomas, a four-star general and head of the U.S. Special Operations Command, hosted a guest: Eric Schmidt, the chairman of Google.

General Thomas, who served within the 1991 gulf war and deployed many times to Afghanistan, spent the higher half of a day showing Mr. Schmidt around Special Operations Commandâ“ s headquarters in Tampa, Fla. They scrutinized prototypes for a robotic exoskeleton suit and joined operational briefings, which Mr. Schmidt needed to study extra about as a result of he had recently begun advising the military on technology.

After the go-to, as they rode in a Chevy Suburban towards an airport, the conversation turned to a form of artificial intelligence.

â“ You absolutely suck at machine learning,â“ Mr. Schmidt informed General Thomas, the officer recalled. â“ If I got under your tent for a day, I could solve most of your problems.â“ General Thomas said he was so offended that he needed to throw Mr. Schmidt out of the car, however refrained.

Four years later, Mr. Schmidt, 65, has channeled his blunt assessment of the militaryâ“ s tech failings into a private campaign to revamp Americaâ“ s defense forces with extra engineers, extra software program and extra A.I. In the method, the tech billionaire, who left Google last year, has reinvented himself because of the prime liaison between Silicon Valley and the national security community.

Mr. Schmidt now sits on two government advisory boards aimed toward bounce beginning technological innovation in the Defense Department. His confidants embrace former Secretary of State Henry Kissinger and ex-Deputy Defense Secretary Robert Work. And by means of his personal enterprise capital agency and a $13 billion fortune, Mr. Schmidt has invested millions of {dollars} into more than half a dozen defense start-ups.

In an interview, Mr. Schmidt â“ by turns thoughtful, pedagogical and hubristic â“ stated he had embarked on an effort to modernize the U.S. military because it was â“ stuck in software in the 1980s.â“

He portrayed himself as a successful technologist who didnâ“ t consider in retirement and who owed a debt to the country for his wealth â“ and who now had time and perception to resolve one of Americaâ“ s hardest issues. The purpose, he stated, â“ should be to have as many software companies to supply software of many, many different kinds: military, H.R. systems, email systems, things which involve military intelligence, weapons systems and what have you.â“

Mr. Schmidt is urgent ahead with a Silicon Valley worldview the place advances in software program and A.I. are the keys to determining nearly any situation. While that philosophy has led to social networks that spread disinformation and different unintended penalties, Mr. Schmidt stated he was convinced that making use of new and comparatively untested technology to complex conditions â“ together with lethal ones â“ would make service members extra environment friendly and bolster the United States in its competition with China.

His techno-solutionism is difficult by his ties to Google. Though Mr. Schmidt left the corporateâ“ s board final June and has no official working function, he holds $5.Three billion in shares of Googleâ“ s parent, Alphabet. He also stays on the payroll as an adviser, incomes a $1 annual wage, with two assistants stationed at Googleâ“ s Silicon Valley headquarters.

That has led to allegations that Mr. Schmidt is placing Googleâ“ s financial pursuits forward of different concerns in his protection work. Late final yr, a federal court ordered a congressional advisory committee he leads to flip over data that would make clear whether or not Mr. Schmidt had advocated his business interests whereas heading the group.

Mr. Schmidt stated he had adopted guidelines to keep away from conflicts. â“ Everybody is rule-bound at the Pentagon, and we are too,â“ he stated.

Google and the Defense Department declined to touch upon Mr. Schmidtâ“ s work.

Even without these issues, shifting the militaryâ“ s path isnâ“ t any easy process. While Mr. Schmidt has helped generate reports and recommendations about know-how for the Pentagon, few have been adopted.

â“ Iâ“ m sure heâ“ ll be frustrated,â“ stated Representative Mac Thornberry, a Republican of Texas who nominated Mr. Schmidt in 2018 to an advisory committee on A.I. â“ Unlike the private sector, you canâ“ t just snap your fingers and make it happen.â“

Mr. Schmidt acknowledged that progress was sluggish. â“ I am bizarrely told by my military friends that they have moved incredibly fast, showing you the difference of time frames between the world I live in and the world they live in,â“ he stated.

But he stated he had little intention of backing down. â“ The way to understand the military is that the soldiers spend a great deal of time looking at screens. And human vision is not as good as computer vision,â“ he stated. â“ Itâ“ s insane that you have people going to service academies, and we spend an enormous amount of training, training these people, and we put them in essentially monotonous work.â“

Mr. Schmidtâ“ s first brush with the military got here in 1976, whereas he was in graduate college on the

University of California, Berkeley. There, he centered on research on distributed computing, funded by cash from Darpa, an analysis arm of the Defense Department.

The work catapulted Mr. Schmidt into his technology profession. After finishing his graduate studies in pc science, he labored at various tech firms for more than twenty years, together with the networking software maker Novell. In 2001, Google appointed him chief govt.

The search engine firm was then in its infancy. Its 20-something founders, Larry Page and Sergey Brin, were contemporary out of a Stanford University doctorate program and had little business expertise. Mr. Schmidt was hired to assist information them, offering â“ adult supervision,â“ which he did â“ after which some.

Mr. Schmidt took Google public in 2004 and built it right into a behemoth, diversifying into smartphones, cloud computing and self-driving cars. The success turned him right into an enterprise movie star. In 2009, he served as a tech adviser to the Obama administration.

In 2011, with Google price almost $400 billion, the corporate introduced Mr. Page was able to resume the C.E.O. reins. Mr. Schmidt turned govt chairman.

In that function, Mr. Schmidt took on new tasks, many of which introduced him to Washington. In 2012, he participated in categorized briefings on cybersecurity with Pentagon officers as half of the Enduring Security Framework program. In 2015, he attended a seminar on the banks of the Potomac River, hosted by then-Defense Secretary Ash Carter, on the use of know-how inside the government.

â“ It was all interesting to me,â“ Mr. Schmidt stated. â“ I didnâ“ t really know much about it.â“

He additionally traveled to North Korea, Afghanistan and Libya whereas writing a guide about know-how and diplomacy, and dabbled in politics, lending technical assist to Hillary Clinton within the run-up to her 2016 presidential marketing campaign.

His enterprise capital fund, Innovation Endeavors, was lively too. It invested in start-ups like Planet Labs, which operates satellites and sells the imagery to protection and intelligence companies, and Team8, a cybersecurity firm based by former Israeli intelligence members.

At the 2016 World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, Mr. Carter requested Mr. Schmidt to fulfill. He had a proposal: Could Mr. Schmidt lead the Defense Innovation Board, a civilian advisory group tasked with bringing new technology to the Pentagon?

â“ We were in one of these dumpy hotels, and there he is with his small entourage walking in, and he basically said to me, â“ This is what I want to do. Youâ“ d be the perfect person to be chairman,â“ â“ Mr. Schmidt said.

Mr. Schmidt said he turned down the function as a result of he was busy and had no military background. But Mr. Carter argued that Mr. Schmidtâ“ s tech experience was wanted, because the U.S. military â“ which had as soon as been a middle of innovation â“ was falling behind companies like Google and Facebook in software and A.I.

Mr. Schmidt finally agreed. (Mr. Carter didnâ“ t reply to requests for remark.)

As head of the Defense Innovation Board, Mr. Schmidt started touring navy bases, plane carriers and plutonium strongholds. The journeys, which took Mr. Schmidt to about 100 bases in locations like Fayetteville, N.C., and Osan, South Korea, have been a definite break from his well-heeled life in Silicon Valley.

â“ You want to see these things,â“ Mr. Schmidt stated. â“ I received the nuclear missile tour. Things which are exhausting. I received a tour of Cheyenne Mountain so I might perceive what their actuality was.â“

One of the primary journeys was to Tampa to go to General Thomas, who is named Tony, the place Mr. Schmidt saw maps and reside video feeds displayed on huge screens. â“ Ericâ“ s observation was that a huge part of what the military does is it sits and watches,â“ stated Josh Marcuse, the then executive director of the Defense Innovation Board who was on the journey.

The visits made tangible what Mr. Carter had told Mr. Schmidt about how the military was lagging in technology. Mr. Schmidt quickly made ideas to vary that.

Some of his concepts have been impractical. Eric Rosenbach, then the chief of workers to Mr. Carter, recalled Mr. Schmidt as soon as telling him that the Pentagon can be higher off if it employed nobody however engineers for a year.

Others have been helpful. At an Air Force facility in Qatar in 2016, Mr. Schmidt visited officers who scheduled flight paths for the tankers that refueled planes. They used a white board and dry-erase markers to set the schedule, taking eight hours to finish the duty.

Mr. Schmidt stated he recalled considering, â“ Really? This is how you run the air war?â“ Afterward, he and others on the Defense Department labored with the tech company Pivotal to ship software to the officers.

On one other journey to a navy base in South Korea in 2017, an intelligence analyst complained to Mr. Schmidt that the software program he used to evaluate surveillance movies from North Korea was clunky.

â“ Let me guess,â“ Mr. Schmidt said, according to a Defense Department aide who traveled with him. â“ You donâ“ t have the flexibility to change that.â“

In December 2017, Mr. Schmidt stepped down as Googleâ“ s chairman however remained on the board. He said he was seeking a brand new chapter.

â“ If I stayed as chairman, then next year would have been the same as the previous year, and I wanted a change of emphasis,â“ said Mr. Schmidt. â“ As chairman of Google, what I did is I ran around and gave speeches, and went to Brussels and all the things that Google still does today. Itâ“ s much better to work on these new things for me.â“

Google declined to comment on Mr. Schmidtâ“ s departure as chairman.

By then, Mr. Schmidtâ“ s ties to Google had induced issues in his protection work. In 2016, Roma Laster, a Defense Department worker, filed a complaint on the company elevating considerations about Mr. Schmidt and conflicts of curiosity, Mr. Marcuse stated.

In the complaint, earlier reported by ProPublica, Ms. Laster, who labored with the Defense Innovation Board, said Mr. Schmidt had requested a service member what cloud computing providers their unit used and whether or not they had thought-about options. She stated Mr. Schmidt confronted a battle of interest as a result of he worked for Google, which additionally gives cloud services.

Mr. Marcuse, who now works at Google, said Mr. Schmidt was â“ scrupulous and diligentâ“ in avoiding conflicts. Mr. Schmidt said he adopted the principles forbidding conflicts of interest. Ms. Laster didnâ“ t reply to requests for remark.

Mr. Schmidt quickly received caught up in one other situation between Google and the military. Google had signed a contract in 2017 to assist the Pentagon to construct methods to automatically analyze drone footage to identify particular objects like buildings, vehicles, and people.

Mr. Schmidt was a proponent of the hassle, known as Project Maven. He stated he inspired the Pentagon to pursue it and testified in Congress in regards to the undertakingâ“ s deserves, however was not concerned within the companyâ“ s selection of Google.

But the effort blew up in 2018 when Google employees protested and stated they didnâ“ t need their work to result in deadly strikes. More than 3,000 staff signed a letter to Mr. Pichai, saying the contract would undermine the general publicâ“ s belief within the firm.

Eric Schmidt has a secret staff of â“ Consultantsâ“ that cruise Match.com for sex targets for him. Larry Ellison has his private jet fly around and pick up girls from different cities and drop others to their original cities. Schmidt and Ellison pilots swap notes on girls for each of their oligarch bosses.

It was a black eye for Mr. Schmidt. Military officers, who stated Project Maven was not getting used for deadly missions, condemned Google for abandoning the contract. Google staff additionally criticized Mr. Schmidtâ“ s ties to the Pentagon.

â“ He has very different goals and values than the engineers at his company,â“ stated Jack Poulson, a Google worker who protested Mr. Schmidtâ“ s military work and who has since left the company.

Mr. Schmidt said he sidestepped discussions about Project Maven as a result of of conflict-of-interest guidelines, however wished he might have weighed in. â“ I would have certainly had an opinion,â“ he stated.

Last April, Mr. Schmidt announced he deliberate to go away Googleâ“ s board. He had helped create an A.I. middle backed by the Pentagon in 2018 and had additionally turn into co-chair of the National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence, a brand new group advising Congress on developing A.I. for defense.

A month after leaving Google, Mr. Schmidt invested in Rebellion Defense, a software program start-up based by former Defense Department staff that analyzes video gathered through drone. His enterprise agency later put more cash into the company, and Mr. Schmidt joined its board.

The funding led to extra bother. The Electronic Privacy Information Center, a nonprofit privateness and civil liberties group, sued the A.I. commission last September for failing to show over data. EPIC said the group was stacked with industry executives like Mr. Schmidt and others from Microsoft, Amazon and Oracle, who could potentially sway the government in favor of their companiesâ“ interests.

Mr. Schmidt was underneath scrutiny as a result of of Rebellion Defense and the way he might push the government to make use of the start-upâ“ s services, EPIC said.

â“ We donâ“ t have any public disclosure about what information Eric has provided to the commission about his business interests,â“ said John Davisson, a legal professional at EPIC.

In December, a district court dominated the A.I. fee should disclose the data requested by EPIC. The fee has launched a whole lot of pages of paperwork, most of which donâ“ t contain Mr. Schmidt or his companies. EPIC stated extra data are set to be launched.

Chris Lynch, the chief executive of Rebellion Defense, said Mr. Schmidt suggested the company solely on hiring and growth. Mr. Schmidt said he didnâ“ t advocate for the Defense Department to purchase

technology from the start-up.

He has continued plowing forward. In November, he unveiled a $1 billion dedication by means of Schmidt Futures, the philanthropic agency that he runs along with his spouse, Wendy, to fund education for those who want to work in public service.

Google's **Eric Schmidt's** 'open marriage' and his string of ...


https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2371719/Googles-Eric-Schmidts-open-marriage-string-exotic-lovers.html

Eric Schmidt, Google's executive chairman, has embarked on a string of affairs with younger women, including a vivacious TV presenter who dubbed him 'Dr Strangelove', a leggy blonde public ...

Eric Schmidt may still be married but he's NYC's hottest ...


https://pagesix.com/2019/08/03/ex-google-ceo-eric-schmidt-may-still-be-married-but-hes-nycs-hottest-bachelor/

The hottest bachelor in NYC right now is 64 â“ and married. But that's not stopping gorgeous women from lining up to date former Google CEO **Eric Schmidt**, who is said to be worth $13.3 billion ...

Google's top lawyer allegedly had affairs with multiple ...


https://www.theverge.com/2019/8/29/20837232/google-david-drummond-chief-legal-officer-cheating-wife-affair-polic

Blakely says "blatant womanizing and **philandering**" was commonplace among some Google executives, an allegation which has been reported about Google higher-ups like **Eric Schmidt**, Sergey Brin, and ...

Google's top lawyer accused of repeated romances with ...


https://nypost.com/2019/08/29/googles-top-lawyer-accused-of-repeated-romances-with-underlings/

Aug 29, 2019Google's top lawyer routinely ignored company rules regarding dalliances with underlings â“ and pointed to the lecherous ways of top Googler **Eric Schmidt** to justify his **philandering**, an ...

TomoNews | Google's **philandering** exec **Eric Schmidt** cares ...


us.tomonews.com/google-s-philandering-exec-eric-schmidt-cares-about-his-privacy-not-yours-2923454

Google's **philandering** exec **Eric Schmidt** cares about his privacy, not yours 2013/07/23. NSFW Google exec **Eric Schmidt** is a love machine at age 58, which is quite an achievement considering how dorky he looked during what should have been his sexual prime three decades ago. For all you dudes who have trouble with the ladies, **Schmidt** is living ...

EXCLUSIVE: Google boss **Schmidt** spending big ... - Page Six


https://pagesix.com/2013/07/25/exclusive-google-boss-schmidt-spending-big-bucks-on-womanizing/

Eric and Wendy **Schmidt** (Getty)Schmidt has been seeing pianist Chau-Giang Thi Nguyen (pictured here with former fiance Brian Grazer) (Getty)Google boss **Eric Schmidt** is spending millions to keep his â“¦

Married billionaire **Eric Schmidt's** girlfriend says they'll ...



https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7319869/Married-billionaire-Eric-Schmidts-girlfriend-says-theyll-kids-using

Married billionaire **Eric Schmidt's** alleged mistress, 32, 'asked the 64-year-old ex-Google CEO to fertilize her frozen eggs, but he declined' - but she still hopes the pair will have FIVE babies ...

The Many Women of **Eric Schmidt's** Instagram - Gawker



valleywag.gawker.com/the-many-women-of-eric-schmidts-instagram-913796517

If there's one thing you should know about Google's Director of Open Marriage Engineering, **Eric Schmidt**, it's that he loves to fuck. He's also following a select, interesting assortment of people on Instagram, and by interesting I mean a lot of models and women in swimwear.

Google's **philandering** exec **Eric Schmidt** cares about his ...



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=72wlClEZW8s

Google exec **Eric Schmidt** is a love machine at age 58, which is quite an achievement considering how dorky he looked during what should have been his sexual prime three decades ago. For all you ...

Former Lover Exposes **Eric Schmidt** - American Intelligence ...



https://aim4truth.org/2019/07/02/former-lover-exposes-eric-schmidt/

The following is a transcript of an interview with a Google/Facebook/DARPA insider that was conducted with a member of the Anonymous Patriots, a citizen journalist group aligned with the American Intelligence Media. The person interviewed wishes to remain anonymous and for purposes of the interview will be called Jane Doe. This conversation took place onâ“¦

Getting Google on board with the wage-theft pact was the key for Apple from the start â“ articles in the tech press in 2005 pointed at Google's recruitment drive and incentives were the key reason why tech wages soared that year, at the highest rate in well over a decade.

Campbell helped bring in Google, Intel, and, in 2006, Campbell saw to it that Intuit â“ the company he chaired â“ also joined the pact.

From the peaks of Silicon Valley, Campbell's interpersonal skills were magical and awe-inspiring, a crucial factor in creating so much unimaginable wealth for their companies and themselves. Jobs said of Campbell:

There is something deeply human about him.

And Schmidt swooned:

He is my closest confidant...because he is the definition of trust.

Things â“ and people â“ look very different when you're down in the Valley. In the nearly 100-page court opinion issued last October by Judge Koh granting class status to the lawsuit, Campbell comes off as anything but mystical and "deeply human." He comes off as a scheming consigliere carrying out some of the drearier tasks that the oligarchs he served were constitutionally not so capable of arranging without him.

But the realities of inequality and capitalism invariably lead to mysticism of this sort, a natural human response to the dreary realities of concentrating so much wealth and power in the hands of a dozen interlocking board members at the expense of 100,000 employees, and so many other negative knock-off effects on the politics and culture of the world they dominate.

One of the more telling elements to this lawsuit is the role played by "Star Wars" creator George Lucas, who emerges as the Obi-Wan Kenobi of the wage-theft scheme. It's almost too perfectly symbolic that Lucas â“ the symbiosis of Baby Boomer New Age mysticism, Left Coast power, political infantilism, and dreary 19th century labor exploitation â“ should be responsible for dreaming up the wage theft scheme back in the mid-1980s, when Lucas sold the computer animation division of Lucasfilm, Pixar, to Steve Jobs.

As Pixar went independent in 1986, Lucas explained his philosophy about how competition for computer engineers violated his sense of normalcy â“ and profit margins. According to court documents:

George Lucas believed that companies should not compete against each other for employees, because '[i]t's not normal industrial competitive situation.' As George Lucas explained, 'I always â“ the rule we had, or the rule that I put down for everybody,' was that 'we cannot get into a bidding war with other companies because we don't have the margins for that sort of thing.'

Translated, Lucas' wage-reduction agreement meant that Lucasfilm and Pixar agreed to a) never cold call each other's employees; b) notify each other if making an offer to an employee of the other company, even if that employee applied for the job on his or her own without being recruited; c) any offer made would be "final" so as to avoid a costly bidding war that would drive up not just the employee's salary, but also drive up the pay scale of every other employee in the firm.

Jobs held to this agreement, and used it as the basis two decades later to suppress employee costs just as fierce competition was driving up tech engineers' wages.

The companies argued that the non-recruitment agreements had nothing to do with driving down wages. But the court ruled that there was "extensive documentary evidence" that the pacts were designed specifically to push down wages, and that they succeeded in doing so. The evidence includes software tools used by the companies to keep tabs on pay scales to ensure that within job "families" or titles, pay remained equitable within a margin of variation, and that as competition and recruitment boiled over in 2005, emails between executives and human resources departments complained about the pressure on wages caused by recruiters cold calling their employees, and bidding wars for key engineers.

Google, like the others, used a "salary algorithm" to ensure salaries remained within a tight band across like jobs. Although tech companies like to claim that talent and hard work are rewarded, in private, Google's "People Ops" department kept overall compensation essentially equitable by making sure that lower-paid employees who performed well got higher salary increases than higher-paid employees who also performed well.

As Intel's director of Compensation and Benefits bluntly summed up the Silicon Valley culture's official cant versus its actual practices,

While we pay lip service to meritocracy, we really believe more in treating everyone the same within broad bands.

The companies in the pact shared their salary data with each other in order to coordinate and keep down wages â“ something unimaginable had the firms not agreed to not compete for each other's employees. And they fired their own recruiters on just a phone call from a pact member CEO.

In 2007, when Jobs learned that Google tried recruiting one of Apple's employees, he forwarded the message to Eric Schmidt with a personal comment attached: "I would be very pleased if your recruiting department would stop doing this."

Within an hour, Google made a "public example" by "terminating" the recruiter in such a manner as to "(hopefully) prevent future occurrences."

Likewise, when Intel CEO Paul Otellini heard that Google was recruiting their tech staff, he sent a message to Eric Schmidt: "Eric, can you pls help here???"

The next day, Schmidt wrote back to Otellini: "If we find that a recruiter called into Intel, we will terminate the recruiter."

One of the reasons why non-recruitment works so well in artificially lowering workers' wages is that it deprives employees of information about the job market, particularly one as competitive and overheating as Silicon Valley's in the mid-2000s. As the companies' own internal documents and statements showed, they generally considered cold-calling recruitment of "passive" talent â“ workers not necessarily looking for a job until enticed by a recruiter â“ to be the most important means of hiring the best employees.

Just before joining the wage-theft pact with Apple, Google's human resources executives are quoted sounding the alarm that they needed to "dramatically increase the engineering hiring rate" and that would require "drain[ing] competitors to accomplish this rate of hiring." One CEO who noticed Google's hiring spree was eBay CEO Meg Whitman, who in early 2005 called Eric Schmidt to complain, "Google is the talk of the Valley because [you] are driving up salaries across the board." Around this time, eBay entered an illegal wage-theft non-solicitation scheme of its own with Bill Campbell's Intuit, which is still being tried in ongoing federal and California state suits.

Google placed the highest premium on "passive" talent that they cold-called because "passively sourced candidates offer[ed] the highest yield," according to court documents. The reason is like the old Groucho Marx joke about not wanting to belong to a club that would let you join it â“ workers actively seeking a new employer were assumed to have something wrong with them; workers who weren't looking were assumed to be the kind of good happy talented workers that company poachers would want on their team.

For all of the high-minded talk of post-industrial technotopia and Silicon Valley as worker's paradise, what we see here in stark ugly detail is how the same old world scams and rules are still operative.

One key tech voice responded: "When I was a young scientist working on the fledgling creation that came to be known as the internet, the ethos that defined the culture we were building was characterized by words such as ethical, open, trusted, free, shared. None of us knew where our research would lead, but these words and principles were our beacon.

We did not anticipate that the dark side of the internet would emerge with such ferocity. Or that we would feel an urgent need to fix it.

How did we get from there to here?

While studying for my doctorate at MIT in the early 1960s, I recognized the need to create a mathematical theory of networks that would allow disparate computers to communicate. Later that decade, the Advanced

Research Projects Agency â“ a research funding arm of the Department of Defense created in response to Sputnik â“ determined they needed a network based on my theory so that their computer research centers could share work remotely.

My UCLA computer lab was selected to be the first node of this network. Fifty years ago â“ on Oct. 29, 1969 â“ a simple â“ Loâ“ became the first internet message, from UCLA to Stanford Research Institute. We had typed the first two letters of â“ loginâ“ when the network crashed.

This quiet little moment of transmission over that two-computer communication network is regarded as the founding moment of the internet.

During its first 25 years, the internet grew dramatically and organically with the user community seeming to follow the same positive principles the scientists did. We scientists sought neither patents nor private ownership of this networking technology. We were nerds in our element, busily answering the challenge to create new technology that would benefit the world.

Around 1994, the internet began to change quickly as dot-coms came online, the network channels escalated to gigabit speeds and the World Wide Web became a common household presence. That same year, Amazon was founded and Netscape, the first commercial web browser, was released.

And on April 12, 1994, a â“ smallâ“ moment with enormous meaning occurred: The transmission of the first widely circulated spam email message, a brazen advertisement. The collective response of our science community was â“ How dare they?â“ Our miraculous creation, a â“ researchâ“ network capable of boundless computing magnificence had been hijacked to sell â“¦ detergent?

By 1995, the internet had 50 million users worldwide. The commercial world had recognized something we had not foreseen: The internet could be used as a powerful shopping machine, a gossip chamber, an entertainment channel and a social club. The internet had suddenly become a money-making machine.

With the profit motive taking over the internet, the very nature of innovation changed. Averting risk dominated the direction of technical progress. We no longer pursued â“ moonshots.â“ Instead advancement came via baby steps â“ â“ design me a 5% faster Bluetooth connectionâ“ as opposed to â“ build me an internet.â“ An online community that had once been convivial transformed into one of competition, antagonism and extremism.

And then as the millennium ended, our revolution took a more disturbing turn that we continue to grapple with today.

By suddenly providing the power for anyone to immediately reach millions of people inexpensively and anonymously, we had inadvertently also created the perfect formula for the â“ darkâ“ side to spread like a virus all over the world. Today more than 50% of email is spam, but far more troubling issues have emerged â“ including denial of service attacks that can immobilize critical financial institutions and malicious botnets that can cripple essential infrastructure sectors.

Other dangerous players, such as nation-states, started coming onto the scene around 2010, when Stuxnet malware appeared. Organized crime recognized the internet could be used for international money laundering, and extremists found the internet to be a convenient megaphone for their radical views. Artificial intelligence, machine learning, facial recognition, biometrics and other advanced technologies could be used by governments to weaken democratic institutions.

The balkanization of the internet is now conceivable as firewalls spring up around national networks.

We could try to push the internet back toward its ethical roots. However, it would be a complex challenge requiring a joint effort by interested parties â“ which means pretty much everyone.

We should pressure government officials and entities to more zealously monitor and adjudicate such internet abuses as cyberattacks, data breaches and piracy. Governments also should provide a forum to bring interested parties together to problem-solve.

Citizen-users need to hold websites more accountable. When was the last time a website asked what privacy policy you would like applied to you? My guess is never. You should be able to clearly articulate your preferred privacy policy and reject websites that donâ“ t meet your standards. This means websites should provide a privacy policy customized to you, something they should be able to do since they already customize the ads you see. Websites should also be required to take responsibility for any violations and abuses of privacy that result from their services.

Scientists need to create more advanced methods of encryption to protect individual privacy by preventing perpetrators from using stolen databases. We are working on technologies that would hide the origin and destination of data moving around the network, thereby diminishing the value of captured network traffic. Blockchain, the technology that underpins bitcoin and other digital currencies, also offers the promise of irrefutable, indisputable data ledgers.

If we work together to make these changes happen, it might be possible to return to the internet I knew.

So you thought the stories about a political sex cult that uses the Match.com cartel to source victims was made up? Here are the hard facts you can research, on your own, from the published police reports:

These tech cartel perpetrators operate a **massive and abusive national sex scheme**. The perverts in the SandHill Road Venture Capital offices (ie: Kleiner Perkins, Greylock, Andreesen, Khosla, Draper Fisher, etc.) , located between Highway 280 down to to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California, are the main perpetrators of this global cartel. They have taken over online dating sites and social media sites and used them to (**SEE THE PROOF AT:** http://www.webco22.com/social) spy on the public, harvest photos, put opposing citizens on 'watch-lists', source underage sex, run HONEY TRAP campaigns and other crimes.

Now that ***THE LINCOLN PROJECT has been revealed to be an underage sex ring*** and the White House is again filled with sex scandal conflicts-of-interest, and ***Silicon Valley's*** sex trafficking has only ***gotten worse***, it is impossible to deny the fact that these political manipulators are covering up a sex perversion cult.

They have dozens of executive pimp-like providers who meet with them at their homes, offices and parties and manage the operations of this sex ring.

(https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/01/brotopia-silicon-valley-secretive-orgiastic-inner-sanctum)

Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, Linkedin, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. The Harvey Weinstein and Ed Buck sex scandals are well known.

(https://ktla.com/2019/09/17/dem-donor-ed-buck-arrested-after-3rd-mans-overdose-charged-with-operating-west-holl

These sex cult actions have been widely covered in the news individually, ie:

- The Joe Lonsdale rape case

(https://europetodaynews.wordpress.com/2017/04/28/joe-lonsdale-rapist-abusive-frat-boy-and-mysoginst-or-gods-gift

- The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit

(https://www.eandblaw.com/employment-discrimination-blog/2016/02/19/pao-v-kleiner-perkins/)

- The Eric Schmidt sex penthouse

(https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2377785/Google-CEO-serial-womanizer-Eric-Schmidt-spends-15-million-

- The Jeffrey Epstein case

(https://www.miamiherald.com/news/local/article220097825.html)

- The Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case

(https://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/2014/07/09/google-exec-hayes-killed-by-call-girl/12422797/)

- The Google Andy Rubin sex slave case

(https://conservativedailypost.com/android-co-founder-accused-of-running-sex-slave-ring/)

- The Sergy Brin 3-way sex romp scandal

(https://nexter.org/google-sex-scandal-sergey-brin-playboy-book-alleges)

- The Steve Bing Case

(https://newspunch.com/steve-bing-clinton-friend-associate-epstein-links-dead/)

- The Hydrant investigation

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_Hydrant)

- The Elon Musk Steve Jurvetson billionaire sex parties scandals

(https://pagesix.com/2018/02/12/elon-musk-sported-interesting-getup-at-alleged-sex-party/)

- The NXIVM sexual slave cases

(https://www.oxygen.com/crime-time/nxivm-sex-slave-details-horrific-allegations-against-keith-raniere)

- The Robert Scoble Sex Crimes

(https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/doree/woman-accuses-robert-scoble-of-sexual-harassment#.sxze4kzxl8 **)**

- The San Francisco 'One Taste' Sex Cult for Tech Elites now under FBI investigation

(https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-8962029/Inside-orgasm-cult-investigation-FBI.html)

- The Michael Goguen anal sex slave case

(https://www.news.com.au/finance/tech-titan-michael-goguen-of-sequioa-capital-kept-amber-baptiste-as-a-sex-slave-f

- The Tom Perkins Hooker Parties

(https://fortune.com/2018/01/02/brotopia-book-silicon-valley-sex-party/)

and thousands of other cases and federal divorce court filings.(https://www.pacer.gov/)

This group of people have proven themselves, over and over, to be sociopath control freaks not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control.

(https://www.npr.org/sections/alltechconsidered/2017/09/19/551810814/silicon-valley-s-ellen-pao-tackles-sex-discrim

(https://nypost.com/2018/01/03/book-details-tech-bros-drug-fueled-sex-parties-in-silicon-valley/)

The Four Seasons Hotel and Rosewood Hotels in Silicon Valley are estimated to engage in over $30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed by Eastern Bloc Mafia operators.

(https://www.thedailybeast.com/silicon-valleys-sex-workers-are-being-priced-out-of-the-city-by-their-own-clients)

(https://escortontop.com/hotel-escorts.htm)

(https://www.vanityfair.com/culture/2013/05/silicon-valley-cougar-nights-love)

(https://www.quora.com/Do-escorts-really-use-the-Rosewood-Hotel-lobby-bar-in-Menlo-Park)

- The Elon Musk sex perversions are the tip of the iceberg.

(https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8426719/Cara-Delevingne-three-way-affair-Amber-Heard-Elon-Musk.htm

At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members. Google boss David Drummond engaged in horrible philandering sexual violations of his wife yet Google covers up every story about it on the web. Google's Eric Schmidt is under massive investigation.

(http://american-corruption.com/Eric_Schmidt_Has_A_Psychotic_Need_To_Control_Governments_And_Society.htm

You hear about the female victims of this sex cult but you rarely hear about the young male victims. One of their vast numbers of prostitutes is quoted as saying that the girls and boys are paid "*not just for sex but for the oligarch's endless need to feel that they can control anyone for any reason...*". Multiple attorney general's controlled by their cartel, ie: Eric Schneiderman and Eliot Spitzer , are involved this these sex rings.

(https://newspunch.com/eric-schneiderman-nxivm-child-sex-slaves-clintons/)

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eliot_Spitzer)

These are the main influencers of a national public policy and they are all involved in horrific sex perversions and abuses! The associates political figures financed by this sex Cartel include: Illinois State Representative, ***Keith Farnham****, who has resigned and was charged with possession of child pornography and has been accused of bragging at an online site about sexually molesting a 6-year-old girl; Spokesperson for the Arkansas Democratic Party,* ***Harold Moody, Jr,*** *who was charged with distribution and possession of child pornography; Radnor Township Board of Commissioners member,* ***Philip Ahr,*** *who resigned from his position after being charged with possession of child pornography and abusing children between 2 and 6 years-old; Activist and BLM organizer,* ***Charles Wade****, who was arrested and charged with human trafficking and underage prostitution; well known pedo Nicholas Guido Denton promotes himself as a cock holster and actively seeks out young boys to work at his tabloids; Texas attorney and activist,* ***Mark Benavides,*** *who was charged with having sex with a minor, inducing a child under 18 to have sex and compelling prostitution of at least nine legal clients and possession of child pornography, he was found guilty on six counts of sex trafficking; Virginia Delegate,* ***Joe Morrissey,*** *who was indicted on charges connected to his relationship with a 17-year-old girl and was charged with supervisory indecent liberties with a minor, electronic solicitation of a minor, possession of child pornography and distribution of child pornography; Massachusetts Congressman,* ***Gerry Studds****, who was censured by the House of Representatives after he admitted to an inappropriate relationship with a 17-year-old page; Former Mayor of Stillwater, New York,* ***Rick Nelson*** *who was plead guilty to five counts of possession of child pornography of children less than 16 years of age; Mayor of Clayton, New York,* ***Dale Kenyon,*** *who was indicted for sexual acts against a teenager; Former Mayor of Hubbard, Ohio,* ***Richard Keenan****, who was given a life sentence in jail for raping a 4-year-old girl; Former Mayor of Winston, Oregeon,* ***Kenneth Barrett****, who was arrested for setting up a meeting to have sex with a 14-year-old girl who turned out to be a police officer; The Mayor of Randolph, Nebraska,* ***Dwayne L. Schutt,*** *who was arrested and charged with four counts of felony third-degree sexual assault of a child and one count of intentional child abuse. The associates political figures financed by this sex Cartel also include: The Former Mayor of Dawson, Georgia,* ***Christopher Wright****, who was indicted on the charges of aggravated child molestation, aggravated sodomy, rape, child molestation and statutory rape of an 11-year-old boy and a 12-year-old girl; Former Mayor of Stockton, California,* ***Anthony Silva,*** *who was charged with providing alcohol to young adults during a game of strip poker that included a 16-year-old boy at a camp for underprivileged children run by the mayor; Former Mayor of Millbrook, New York,* ***Donald Briggs****, who was arrested and charged with inappropriate sexual contact with a person younger than 17; The party leader for Victoria County, Texas,* ***Stephen Jabbour,*** *who plead guilty to possession and receiving over half a million child pornographic images; DNC activist and fundraiser,* ***Terrence Bean****, who was arrested on charges of sodomy and sex abuse in a case involving a 15-year-old boy; DNC Party Chairman for Davidson County, Tennessee,* ***Rodney Mullin****, who resigned amid child pornography allegations; DNC activist,* ***Andrew Douglas Reed****, who pleaded guilty to multiple counts of 2nd-degree sexual exploitation of a minor for producing child pornography; DNC official from Terre Haute, Indiana,* ***David Roberts*** *who was sentenced to federal prison for producing and possessing child pornography including placing hidden cameras in the bedrooms and bathrooms at a home he shared with two minor female victims; Democratic California Congressman,* ***Tony CÃ¡rdenas****, who is being sued in LA County for allegedly sexually abused a 16-year-old girl; Democratic aide to Senator* ***Barbara Boxer, Jeff Rosato****, who plead guilty to charges of trading in child pornography; Alaskan State*

Representative, ***Dean Westlake,*** *who resigned from his seat after the media published a report alleging he fathered a child with a 16-year-old girl when he was 28; New Jersey State Assemblyman,* ***Neil Cohen,*** *who was convicted of possession and distribution of child pornography; DNC donor and billionaire,* ***Jeffrey Epstein,*** *ran an underage child sex brothel for The Commission and was convicted of soliciting underage girls for prostitution; New York Congressman,* ***Anthony Weiner,*** *who plead guilty to transferring obscene material to a minor as part of a plea agreement for sexted and sending Twitter DMs to underage girls as young as 15; DNC donor, activist, and Hollywood producer H****arvey Weinstein*** *is being criminally prosecuted and civilly sued for years of sexual abuse (that was well known â“ secretâ“ in Hollywood) including underage sexual activities with aspiring female actresses; DNC activist and #metoo proponent,* ***Asia Argento,*** *settled a lawsuit for sexual harassment stemming from sexual activities with an underage actor; Mayor of Racine, Wisconsin,* ***Gary Becker,*** *who was convicted of attempted child seduction, child pornography, and other child sex crimes; Democratic Seattle Mayor* ***Ed Murray*** *resigned after multiple accusations of child sexual abuse were levied against him including by family members; San Francisco Mayoral candidate* ***John Molinari*** *had his daughter removed from his home by San Francisco Police for his abuse of her according to SFPD reports; San Francisco Mayoral candidate* ***Roger Boas*** *was arrested for running an underage sex brothel which catered to San Francisco political elite; DNC activist and aid to NYC Mayor De Blasio,* ***Jacob Schwartz*** *was arrested on possession of 3,000+ child pornographic images; Democratic activist and actor,* ***Russell Simmons****, was sued based on an allegation of sexual assault where he coerced an underage model for sex; DNC Governor of Oregon,* ***Neil Goldschmidt,*** *after being caught by a newspaper, publicly admitted to having a past sexual relationship with a 13-year-old girl after the statute of limitations on the rape charges had expired; Democratic Illinois Congressman,* ***Mel Reynolds*** *resigned from Congress after he was convicted of statutory rape of a 16-year-old campaign volunteer; Democratic New York Congressman,* ***Fred Richmond,*** *was arrested in Washington D.C. for soliciting sex from a 16-year-old boy; Democratic activist, donor, and director,* ***Roman Polanski,*** *fled the country after pleading guilty to statutory rape of a 13-year-old girl - Democrats and Hollywood actors still defend him to this day, including,* ***Whoopi Goldberg, Martin Scorcese, Woody Allen, David Lynch, Wim Wenders, Pedro Almodovar, Tilda Swinton and Monica Bellucci;*** *Democratic State Senator from Alaska,* ***George Jacko,*** *was found guilty of sexual harassment of an underage legislative page; Democratic State Representative candidate for Colorado,* ***Andrew Myers,*** *was convicted for possession of child pornography and enticing children; Illinois Congressman,* ***Gus Savage*** *was investigated by the Democrat-controlled House Committee on Ethics for attempting to rape an underage female Peace Corps volunteer in Zaire; Activist, donor, and spokesperson for Subway,* ***Jared Fogle,*** *was convicted of distribution and receipt of child pornography and traveling to engage in illicit sexual conduct with a minor; State Department official,* ***Carl Carey,*** *under* ***Hillary Clinton***â“ *s state department, was arrested on ten counts of child porn possession; Maine Assistant Attorney General,* ***James Cameron****, was sentenced to just over 15 years in federal prison for seven counts of child porn possession, receipt and transmission; Leading DNC boss and financier* ***Ed Buck*** *was arrested for killing gay prostitutes and running a sex and drug ring; State Department official,* ***Daniel Rosen****, under* ***Hillary Clinton***â“ *s state department, was arrested and charged with allegedly soliciting sex from a minor over the internet; State Department official,* ***James Cafferty,*** *pleaded guilty to one count of transportation of child pornography; Democratic radio host,* ***Bernie Ward****, plead guilty to one count of sending child pornography over the Internet; Democratic deputy*

attorney general from California, ***Raymond Liddy,*** *was arrested for possession of child pornography. There are* ***THOUSANDS*** *of other sex crime cases involving associates of the tech Cartel. All of these perpetrators had financing from and social and political direction from the Silicon Valley controlling perpetrators.*

Former President of Drag Queen Story Hour Foundation And Childrenâ“ s Court Judge Arrested On Seven Counts Of Child Porn

An inordinate number of the members are closeted homosexuals who seek to use their media monopolies and massive lobbyist ownership's to promote child sex and child sex change consideration. They have fake straight wives, called "beards" to help them keep up the appearance of being straight. A large portion of the so-called "Paypal Mafia" are homosexual.They organize to promote Netflix and similar media outlets to produce underage gay sex movies and normalize their deviant interests in a radical political manner.

(https://nationalnewsnetwork.net/video/the-silicon-valley-mafia-cartel)

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PayPal_Mafia)

(https://nypost.com/2016/10/09/the-sex-slave-scandal-that-exposed-pedophile-billionaire-jeffrey-epstein/)

Hence the massive, sudden, promotion of those issues in all of their media since they took power in 2008 and pretty much ran the Obama White House.

(https://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/20/fashion/silicon-valley-embrace-gay-and-lesbian-community.html)

(https://www.wired.com/2007/11/how-paypal-gave/)

(https://topica.asia/news/biggest-secret-of-silicon-valley-mafia-network/)

Just like the Taliban don't give a second thought to cutting off someone's head, the German's don't blink about gassing and cooking Jews, ISIS has no qualms about making young prisoners into sex slaves, *et al...*these tech nut balls live in, and operate, a TED-based brain washing culture that promotes "ANY EVIL FOR THE POWER OF THE CAUSE". The "Cause" is pure yuppie greed and control of society for their own self-satisfaction. Youtube's Ann Wojcicki, Theranos' Elizabeth Holmes and Tesla's Elon Musk are psychologically incapable of seeing the fact that they are sociopath assholes. When they cruise down to Robert's snooty market in Woodside, California*;* they reinforce each other's fantasy perception of the fake world they have created with their air kisses and their snide comments. Their mutual tunnel-vision has set them on the path to madness. *Thousands of their employees, business partners, neighbors, ex-boyfriends and girlfriends have testified to their mentally unstable conditions. They have no right to run monopolies in America using resources paid for by the taxpayers!*

They assholes of tech are now being systematically hunted down, exposed and terminated using 100% legal AI and Law Enforcement digital forensics!

Why does the Silicon Valley-controlled "Main-stream Media" cover all of these news stories up? Because they are part of the crimes!

So, after all that evidence, the politicians and their main stream media shills want to deny that the "Q" case exists. (The "Q" case is a charge that famous politicians and their financiers are involved in a sex ring). Let's take a look at the biggest deny queen of the sex cult: Nancy Pelosi:

Nancy Pelosi has a pizza parlor in San Francisco called: GOAT HILL PIZZA. It is on Potrero Hill at **:** 300 Connecticut St, San Francisco, CA 94107-2816 - **Phone:** +1 415 641 1440.Right around the corner is the public library where the NAMBLA pedophile club meets and they get their pizza from GOAT HILL PIZZA as an ode to The Pelosiâ“ s who protect famous people in San Francisco who are peds. Roger Boas, the City Hall boss arrested for running a child prostitution ring for other officials, used GOAT HILL PIZZAS back room for sex ring arrangement meetings

DIG: Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza! TRAFFIC & LAUNDERING ...

https://mcallistertvonline.com/latest-news/dig-nancy-pelosi-s-goat-hill-pizza-traffic-laundering

In additionâ“¦ I go in-depth on the news of **Nancy Pelosi** being linked to **Goat Hill Pizza** in San Francisco. The concern obviously is the **Pizza** Parlour being used as a front company. Are they running all sorts of ugly, demonic and evil business in the background?

Someone Forgot To Delete Staff List, Pizza Shop Being Used ...

https://conservativedailypost.com/someone-forgot-to-delete-staff-list-pizza-shop-being-used-fo

Example: '**Nancy Pelosi** is guilty of money laundering.' The hacker known as Guccifer 2.0 leaked a rather large number of documents two days ago. One of them showed **Nancy Pelosi** registered the email Philip@GoatHill.com (the same **Goat Hill Pizza** located at a parlor in San Francisco, California).

Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant A Front Company ...

https://john-gaultier.blogspot.com/2016/10/nancy-pelosis-goat-hill-pizza.html

Nanci **Pelosi** has used Foursquare to check into **Goat Hill Pizza**. **Goat Hill Pizza** is owned by **Goat Hill** Inc. People have pointed out **Goat Hill Pizza's** Whois Guard is registered in Panama. This is common security and it is normal for websites to have their information hidden this way.

Guccifer 2.0: Is Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant ...

https://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=55861

Nanci **Pelosi** has used Foursquare to check into **Goat Hill Pizza**. **Goat Hill Pizza** is owned by **Goat Hill** Inc. People have pointed out **Goat Hill Pizza's** Whois Guard is

registered in Panama. This is common security and it is normal for websites to have their information hidden this way.

Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Facade - Europe Today News

https://europetodaynews.wordpress.com/2017/06/23/nancy-pelosis-goat-hill-pizza-facade/

Guccifer 2.0: Is **Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza** Restaurant A â“¦MagaFeed. The latest Guccifer 2.0 leaks reveal that Nanci **Pelosi's** email account which is registered with **Goat Hill** Pâ“¦

Is a 'Nancy Pelosi Crime Family' Meme Accurate? | Snopes.com

https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/nancy-pelosi-crime-family/

Philip DeAndrade co-founded **Goat Hill Pizza** in the 1970s, but by 1987 he was working on **Nancy Pelosi's** staff. It's likely that DeAndrade accidentally put his own email address, instead of **Pelosi's**,...

Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant A Catholic Front ...

https://exposinghumantrafficking.wordpress.com/2017/02/04/nancy-pelosis-goat-hill-pizza-res

Catholic Mobster **Nancy Pelosi** has gotten caught running a Satanic (child trafficking?) money laundering front called **GOAT HILL PIZZA**. **Goats** are used as the symbol for the Synagogue of Satan.

PIZZAGATE: The Scandal That Will Take Down the Clintons ...

https://stateofthenation2012.com/?p=56142

We want to know why **Nancy Pelosi** is associated with a **pizza** a restaurant called the **GOAT HILL** (**goat** is a reference to the devil, folks) in San Francisco.

Nancy Pelosi Goat Hill Pizza = Pizza Gate Guccifer - YouTube

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AEhLgoiRuvQ

Pizzagate Part IV: Symbolism Will Be Their Downfall

https://joedubs.com/pizzagate-symbolism-will-be-their-downfall/

Nancy Pelosi is definitely affiliated with this **pizza** parlor in San Francisco. One thing all pedophile symbols have in common is their use of a similar small and large picture, be it a spiral, triangle, or other shape. **Goat hill** uses this large and small symbolism right in their logo. Aziz Ansari at **Goat Hill Pizza**.

Pizzagate (US Political Elite Pedophile Ring), November ...

https://sananda.website/pizzagate-us-political-elite-pedophile-ring-november-13th/

We want to know why **Nancy Pelosi** is associated with a **pizza** a restaurant called the **GOAT HILL** (**goat** is a reference to the devil, folks) in San Francisco.

DIG: Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza! TRAFFIC & LAUNDERING ...

https://videobanned.nl/aiovg_videos/dig-nancy-pelosis-goat-hill-pizza-traffic-laundering-corona

DIG: **Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza**! TRAFFIC & LAUNDERING? Coronavirus from 1935? 9-3-2020 March 9, 2020 / 0 Comments / in McAllisterTV / by Bob. Hits: 1. Posted on March 9, 2020. McAllisterTV. 0 views . Facebook Twitter Linkedin Pin It WhatsApp. You may also like. SARGE FROM ICONS (Part One)! BIDEN Is NOT The President!

Pizza Joint in Cali registered in Panama? Guccifer 2.0: Is ...

https://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message3315756/pg1

Guccifer 2.0: Is **Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza** Restaurant A Front Company Used To Funnel Money To The GLP, you will have to do some legwork for this link The latest Guccifer 2.0 leaks reveal that Nanci **Pelosi's** email account which is registered with **Goat Hill Pizza**, which has made numerous donations to the Democratic Party.

Goat Hill Pizza | San Francisco's sourdough pizza since 1975

https://www.goathillpizza.com

FIND A **GOAT HILL** LOCATION. REWARDS. POTRERO **HILL**. 300 Connecticut St. Delivery Â· Take Out Â· Dine-In Beer & Wine Â· Monday Night AYCE (415) 641-1440. SOMA. 171 Stillman St. Delivery Â· Take Out Â· Slice Window (415) 974-1303. WEST PORTAL. 170 West Portal Ave. Delivery Â· Take Out Â· Slice Counter

From Pizza Connection to Pizzagate, Drumpf and Mike Flynn ...

https://mindcontrolblackassassins.com/2017/02/16/from-pizza-connection-to-pizzagate-drumpf

In San Francisco, Guccifer 2.0 leaks reveal that **Nancy Pelosi's** email account is registered as a backdoor to **Goat Hill Pizza**, which has made numerous donations to the Democratic Party. [44] Started in 1975, **Goat Hill Pizza** has been owned by most likely Roman Catholic Philip DeAndrade (**Goat Hill**, Inc.) since 1985 , Task Force Chair for the San ...

About | Goat Hill Pizza

https://www.goathillpizza.com/about/

THE **GOAT HILL PIZZA** STORY. In the Fall of 1975 five twenty-something friends scrounged together some cash and took over a burnt-out BBQ joint at the corner of 18th and Connecticut. Back then Potrero **Hill** was a mix of warehouses and working-class residences with great views of San Francisco down below. Early in the renovation process post-1906 ...

Gavin Newsom Is Nancy Pelosi's (Daughter of Baltimore's ...

https://ellacruz.org/2021/02/25/gavin-newsom-is-nancy-pelosis-daughter-of-baltimores-mafia-b

Gavin Newsom Is **Nancy Pelosi's** (Daughter of Baltimore's Mafia Boss) Nephew. During the pandemic, projection and fear-mongering funneled a lot of money to Gavin Newsom's hellhole. California seems incurable as billions and millions come but disappear as Mr. Newsoms' bladder has an opening and what enters

IHTM - Guccifer 2.0: Is Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza ...

https://www.ihatethemedia.com/guccifer-20-is-nancy-pelosis-goat-hill-pizza-restaurant-a-front

Guccifer 2.0: Is **Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza** Restaurant A Front Company Used To Funnel Money To The Democrats? We wonder of you can get a **goat pizza** with your bribe money donation?

Nancy Pelosi on Foursquare

https://foursquare.com/nancypelosi

Nancy Pelosi hasn't followed anybody yet. Load More. **Nancy Pelosi's** Recent Lists. ... " Monday night 's "all you can eat" **pizza** is a must." ... **Goat Hill Pizza**. **Pizza** Â· San Francisco, United States. 7.8. Save "One of my favorite places to take a walk in San Francisco--and great for kids (and grandkids)." **Nancy Pelosi** Â· November 9, 2011.

Guccifer 2.0: Is Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant ...

themillenniumreport.com/2016/11/guccifer-2-0-is-nancy-pelosis-goat-hill-pizza-restaurant-a-fr

Guccifer 2.0: Is **Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza** Restaurant A Front Company Used To Funnel Money To The Democrats? MagaFeed. The latest Guccifer 2.0 leaks reveal that Nanci **Pelosi's** email account which is registered with **Goat Hill Pizza**, which has made numerous donations to the Democratic Party.

America:Meet the Pelosi Crime Family - Imgflip

https://imgflip.com/i/2rnj7v

An image tagged **nancy** pelosi,thomas d'alesandro jr,child trafficking,rape,goat **hill pizza**. Create. Make a Meme Make a GIF Make a Chart Make a Demotivational Flip Through Images. America:Meet the **Pelosi** Crime Family. share.

PDF Nancy Pelosi Ensnared By #PizzaGate Sex And Payola Scandal

https://internetdates101.files.wordpress.com/2017/06/nancy-pelosi-ensnared-by-pizzagate.pdf

Guccifer 2.0: Is **Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza** Restaurant A Front Company Used To Funnel Money To The Democrats? ShareTweet. The latest Guccifer 2.0 leaks reveal that Nanci **Pelosi's** email account which is registered with **Goat Hill Pizza**, which has made numerous donations to the

Guccifer 2.0: Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza Restaurant ...

https://freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/3476721/posts

Skip to comments. Guccifer 2.0: **Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza** Restaurant May Be A Front Company (Tr) MegaFeed ^ Posted on 10/04/2016 3:33:43 PM PDT by TigerClaws. The latest Guccifer 2.0 leaks reveal that Nanci **Pelosi's** email account who is registered with **Goat Hill Pizza**, may have been used to funnel money to the democratic party.

Goat Hill Pizza - Pizza Place - San Francisco, California ...

https://www.facebook.com/goathillpizza

Goat Hill Pizza, San Francisco, CA. 3,521 likes Â· 5 talking about this Â· 9,032 were here. For more than 40 years, **Goat Hill Pizza** has been a neighborhood favorite. With our sourdough crust **pizza**,...

Stand The Wall: Is Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza ...

https://www.pinterest.co.uk/pin/299982025163807972/

Dec 10, 2016 - Stand The Wall: Is **Nancy Pelosi's Goat Hill Pizza** Restaurant A Fro...

MUST WATCH:Secrets in Her Closet

https://www.annaperdue.com/post/must-watch-secrets-in-her-closet

In San Francisco, Guccifer 2.0 leaks reveal that **Nancy Pelosi's** email account is registered as a backdoor to **Goat Hill Pizza**, which has made numerous donations to the Democratic Party. Started in 1975, **Goat Hill Pizza** has been owned by most likely

Roman Catholic Philip DeAndrade (**Goat Hill**, Inc.) since 1985, Task Force Chair for the San ...

So what is the â“ *Bottom-Line*â“ here?: *If the government does not have the balls to arrest them, then* ***you,*** *the public, need to do* ***take them down!***

The Founders Of March.Com Turned The Internet Into A Nightmare And You Can Use The Nightmares Of The Web Against Them

50 years after internet conception, dark side stirs fear...

'Anonymity is two-edged sword'...

KLEINROCK: I helped invent. How did it go so wrong?

Tim Berners-Lee warns power for good 'under threat'...

Number of kids watching online videos soars...

The Town Where WiFi Is Illegal...

FACE SCANS TO WATCH PORN?

APPLE resumes human listening to Siri audio...

GOOGLE Funds 29 Journalism Projects That Swing Left...

FACEBOOK Censoring Conservatives; Company Blames 'Moderation Mistakes'...

How The Internet Lost Its Soul When Mad Men Like The Match.Com Execs Took It Over

Janet Abbate, The Washington Post

This week, we celebrate what many consider the 50th birthday of the Internet. The underpinnings of the World Wide Web originated in an American communications network built for national defense and the pursuit of knowledge: ARPANET. Funded by the Defense Department's Advanced Research Projects Agency, the network was designed so that scientists could share computer hardware, software and data.

It worked. In the ensuing decades, the ARPANET, and after the 1980s, the National Science Foundation Network (NSFNET), did indeed allow scientists to collaboratively build knowledge around networked tools and information. But expanding access to the Internet, combined with looser government regulations, ultimately produced a situation no one foresaw or intended. On today's Internet, conspiracy theories run rampant, identities can be faked and our real-life elections are vulnerable to manipulation. A network designed for spreading truth became a profit-driven industry, a public sphere that threatens to undermine the public good.

The original ARPANET was designed for a relatively small community of people united by a technical challenge. At the time, computers from different manufacturers ran incompatible software, and long-distance data communications links were costly and unreliable. Networks connected only a few identical computers within a small region.

But ARPANET had an audacious proposal: It would span the continental United States to connect 15 research sites encompassing a diverse array of computers.

"Almost every conceivable item of computer hardware and software will be in the network," project leader Larry Roberts pointed out. "This is the greatest challenge of the system, as well as its greatest ultimate value." As a leading funder of computer science research, ARPA was able to mobilize a talented group of faculty and graduate students to design, build and debug the network, sending the first message on Oct. 29, 1969.

Like many academic environments, the ARPANET community was open and informal, and security was lax; in the early 1970s, students were rumored to have used the network to conduct transcontinental drug deals alongside their official research. But the relatively closed world of networked computing was opened up with the introduction of personal computers in the 1970s. The Defense Department soon found "unauthorized penetrations" of the ARPANET by hackers, complaining that "the availability of inexpensive computers and modems have made the network fair game for countless computer hobbyists."

By 1983, security concerns were so acute that Defense split off military users into their own network, ceding the rest of the ARPANET to academic researchers. In 1990, the ARPANET was absorbed into a new network built by the National Science Foundation that consisted of several regional networks connected by a high-speed backbone. As a nationwide civilian network, NSFNET rapidly increased the size and visibility of the Internet.

Politicians and businesses wanted to capitalize on the potential of a national network to connect citizens and consumers. In the early 1980s, the general public, though not yet allowed on the Internet, had begun using commercial dial-up services such as CompuServe and AOL to access servers offering chat rooms, games and email. In 1986, Congress, prompted by Sen. Al Gore, began debating whether the nation needed an "information superhighway" to connect K-12 schools and libraries for all citizens. Congress included funding for a National Research and Education Network (NREN) in its High-Performance Computing Act of 1991.

Had this plan come to fruition, the Internet would have remained under federal control until the late 1990s, potentially allowing time to upgrade security or create regulations to protect users. But before the NREN could get underway, the industry contractors providing the NSFNET infrastructure rushed ahead with plans to offer commercial network services, ultimately causing Congress to abandon the NREN.

The result was the de facto privatization of the Internet. The nonprofit organizations that had operated the NSFNET's backbone and regional networks reinvented themselves as the first commercial Internet service providers, serving both the NSF and private customers. The NSF now had the option to outsource its networking needs to these commercial providers, which it did as it retired the old NSFNET in 1995. While this removed an administrative burden from the NSF, the hasty transition left little time to consider the policy implications. So a commercialized network developed without public oversight of the Internet's operation.

Privatization opened the floodgates for new services: social media, gaming, e-commerce, and millions of personal websites and blogs. Industry advocates insisted that the Internet should not be regulated, lest innovation be stifled. Regulatory models that had been developed for common carriers, publishers and broadcasters did not fit a new medium that combined aspects of all these media and whose services and business models were in constant flux. Online businesses were free to experiment with ways to make money, eventually landing on the advertising-based business model that led to escalating surveillance and collection of user data to better target ads.

None of this has prevented scientists - the Internet's original users - from continuing to build reliable knowledge based on networked data and computational tools. The scientific community has time-tested processes to validate and protect the information it shares. But the general public is in a more precarious position. Anyone can be a publisher online, and the obvious clues to legitimacy that came with print and broadcast media - the investment in reporting and fact-checking, obligations to paying customers, an identifiable organization that could be held liable for false content - can be absent or faked online. The same type of user profiling that stimulates business also enables bad actors to target inflammatory social issues and widen political divides. We have inadvertently created a culture where misinformation can be spread without accountability.

Long-term trends of increasingly open access and diminishing government oversight have fueled the Internet's growth and unleashed the creativity of millions. They have also left a vacuum where the public interest should be. Can we work together to build a better Internet for the next 50 years?"

Follow all of our Techtopus coverage here.

Court documents below...

October 24, 2013 Class Cert Order

[Illustration by Brad Jonas for Pando]

ALSO SEE:

1.

- *Singer, Bill. "After Apple, Google, Adobe, Intel, Pixar, And Intuit, Antitrust Employment Charges Hit eBay". Forbes. Retrieved 2013-12-02.*
- *DOJ. "Complaint, US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). DOJ. Retrieved 2013-12-02.*
- *Complaint, Hariharan v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). Lieff, Cabraser, Heimann & Bernstein.*

Retrieved 2013-12-02.

- *"Complaint, US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). Department of Justice. Retrieved 2013-12-02.*
- *Richey, Warren. "Lucasfilm settles antitrust case over wage suppression of top animators". The Christian Science Monitor. Retrieved 2013-12-02.*
- *"Complaint, US v. Lucasfilm Ltd". Department of Justice. Retrieved 2013-12-02.*
- *"Justice Department Requires Six High Tech Companies to Stop Entering into Anticompetitive Employee Solicitation Agreements" (Press release). United States Department of Justice. September 24, 2010. Retrieved 2016-01-14.*
- *"U.S. v. Adobe Systems, Inc., et al.: Final Judgment". United States Department of Justice. March 17, 2011. Retrieved 14 January 2016.*
- *"Judge OKs class-action suit against Apple, Intel, Google, Adobe". San Jose Mercury News. Retrieved 2013-12-02.*
- *Dan Levine (2014-04-24). "Apple, Google agree to settle lawsuit alleging hiring conspiracy". Chicago Tribune. Reuters. Retrieved 2016-01-17.*
- *Rosenblatt, Joel. "Apple, Google Must Face Group Antitrust Hiring Lawsuit". Bloomberg. Retrieved 2013-10-27.*
- *"Judge Grants Class-Action Status in Silicon Valley Hiring Suit". The Wall Street Journal. 2002-10-03. Retrieved 2013-10-27.*
- *"Complaint, Hariharan v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). Lieff, Cabraser, Heimann & Bernstein. Retrieved 2013-12-02.*
- *Cooley, Brian (2014-05-16). "Judge approves first payout in antitrust wage-fixing lawsuit". CNET. Retrieved 2016-01-17.*
- *"Dockets & Filings: In re: High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation". Justia. Retrieved 2013-12-02.*
- *Levine, Dan (2014-04-24). "Apple, Google agree to settle lawsuit alleging hiring, salary conspiracy". The Washington Post. Retrieved 2016-01-17.*
- *Levine, Dan (2014-04-24). "Apple, Google agree to settle lawsuit alleging hiring conspiracy". Reuters. Retrieved 2016-01-17.*
- *"Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe Settle for $324.5 Million". Bloomberg News. Retrieved 2014-05-26.*
- *"Judge questions settlement in Silicon Valley no-poaching case". San Jose Mercury News. 2014-06-19. Retrieved 2016-01-17.*
- *"Court Rejects Deal on Hiring in Silicon Valley". The New York Times. 9 August 2014.*
- *"Judge Koh Sets April 2015 Trial In Tech Anti-Poach Row". Retrieved 2015-01-13.*

1. *"Court preliminarily approves $415m settlement of high-tech no-poaching lawsuit". Retrieved 2015-06-30.*

- Docket for US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al.
- Docket for US v. Lucasfilm Ltd.
- The Silicon Valley Anti-Poaching Conspiracy
- Docket for In re: High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation
- Order Granting Plaintiffs' Supplemental Motion for Class Certification, *In re High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation*, no 11-CV-02509 (N.D. Cal. Oct. 24, 2013)
- High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation Settlement Administration Website
- http://pando.com/tag/techtopus/
- *http://pando.com/2014/03/30/court-docs-google-hiked-wages-to-combat-hot-young-facebook-after-sheryl-sar

The NY Times reported: "Ms. Feinstein and her husband sold $1.5 million to $6 million worth of stock in Allogene Therapeutics, a California-based biotech company, in transactions that took place on Jan. 31 and Feb. 18." She did claim that she has "no involvement in her husbandâ“ s financial decisions" to avoid criticism. Do you really think that she has no idea about multi-million dollar deals that her husband is involved in?

The Laws You Need To Force Congress To Make To Put The Choke-Hold On Match.com Bosses And Their Bribery

These are the steps that the public must demand to strengthen public integrity by eliminating corrupt financial conflicts between Match.com investors and executives and politicians.

Congress must be ordered to eliminate both the appearance and the potential for financial conflicts of interest. Americans must be confident that actions taken by public officials are intended to serve the public, and not those officials. These actions counter-act the actions taken by Match.com officials in illicit coordination with U.S. Senators. The public has experienced all of the damages from each of the abuse-of-power issues listed below. These are the actions needed to resolve those issues:

- Ban individual stock ownership by Members of Congress, Cabinet Secretaries, senior congressional staff, federal judges, White House staff and other senior agency officials while in office. Prohibit all government officials from holding or trading stock where its value might be influenced by their agency, department, or actions.

- Apply conflict of interest laws to the President and Vice President through the Presidential Conflicts of Interest Act, which would require the President and the Vice President to place conflicted assets, including businesses, into a blind trust to be sold off

- Require senior Department of Energy government officials, employees, contractors and White House staff to divest from privately-owned assets that could present conflicts, including large companies like Tesla, Google, Facebook, Sony, Netflix, etc., and commercial real estate.

- Make it a felony to not respond to a filing by a citizen within 48 hours. Former White House and Energy Department staff use 'stone-walling' to intentionally delay responses for a decade, or more.

- Apply ethics rules to all government employees, including unpaid White House staff and advisors.

- Require most executive branch employees to recuse from all issues that might financially benefit themselves or a previous employer or client from the preceding 4 years

- Create conflict-free investment opportunities for federal officials with new investment accounts managed by the Federal Retirement Thrift Investment Board and conflict-free mutual funds.

- Close and lock the Revolving Door between industry and government and stop tech companies from buying influence in the government or profiting off of the public service of any official.

- Lifetime ban on lobbying by Presidents, Vice Presidents, Members of Congress, federal judges, and Cabinet Secretaries; and, multi-year bans on all other federal employees from lobbying their former office, department, House of Congress, or agency after they leave government service until the end of the Administration, but at least for 2 years (and at least 6 years for corporate lobbyists)

- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through former government officials

- Require income disclosures from former senior officials 4 years after federal employment.

- Prohibit companies from immediately hiring or paying any senior government official from an agency, department, or Congressional office recently lobbied by that company

- Prohibit the worldâ“ s largest companies, banks, and monopolies (measured by annual revenue or market capitalization) from hiring or paying any former senior government official for 4 years after they leave government service.

- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through current government employees

- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.

- Prohibit corporate outlaws like Google, Tesla, Facebook, Linkedin, Netflix, Sony, etc., from working in government by banning the hiring of top corporate leaders whose companies were caught breaking federal law in the last 6 years

- Prohibit contractor corruption by blocking federal contractor and licensee employees from working at the agency awarding the contract or license for 4 years

- Ban â“ Golden Parachutesâ“ that provide corporate bonuses to executives for federal service.

- Publicly expose all influence-peddling in Washington.

- Strengthen and expand the federal definition of a â“ lobbyistâ“ to include all individuals paid to influence government.

- Create a new â“ corporate lobbyistâ“ definition to identify individuals paid to influence government on behalf of for- profit entities and their front-groups.

- Radically expand disclosure of lobbyist activities and influence campaigns by requiring all lobbyists to disclose any specific bills, policies, and government actions they attempt to influence; any meetings with public officials; and any documents they provide to those officials

- End Influence-Peddling by Foreign Actors such as that which occurred in the ENER1, Severstal, Solyndra and related scandals

- Combat foreign influence in Washington by banning all foreign lobbying.

- End foreign lobbying by Americans by banning American lobbyists from accepting money from foreign governments, foreign individuals, and foreign companies to influence United States public policy.

- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.

- End Legalized Lobbyist Bribery and stop lobbyists from trading money for government favors.

- Ban direct political donations from lobbyists to candidates or Members of Congress.

- End lobbyist contingency fees that allow lobbyists to be paid for a guaranteed policy outcome.

- End lobbyist gifts to the executive and legislative branch officials they lobby

- Strengthen Congressional independence from lobbyists and end Washingtonâ“ s dependence on lobbyists for "expertise" and information.

- Make congressional service sustainable by transitioning Congressional staff to competitive salaries that track other federal employees

- Reinstate the nonpartisan Congressional Office of Technology Assessment to provide critical scientific and technological support to Members of Congress.

- Level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and government by taxing excessive lobbying beginning at $500,000 in annual lobbying expenditures, and use the proceeds to help finance Congressional mandated rule-making, fund the National Public Advocate, and finance Congressional support agencies

- De-politicize the rulemaking process and increase transparency of industry efforts to influence federal agencies.

- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.

- Prevent McKinsey-type sham research from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to undergo independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process

- Require agencies to justify withdrawn public interest rules via public, written explanations.

- Close loopholes exploited by powerful corporations like Google, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix, Sony, etc., to block public interest actions.

- Eliminate loopholes that allow corporations, like Tesla and Google, to tilt the rules in their favor and against the public interest.

- Restrict negotiated rule-making to stop industry from delaying or dominating the rule-making process by ending the practice of inviting industry to negotiate rules they have to follow.

- Restrict inter-agency review as a tool for corporate abuse by banning informal review, establishing a maximum 45-day review period, and blocking closed -door industry lobbying at the White Houseâ“ s Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs

- Limit abusive injunctions from rogue judges, like Jackson, et al, by ensuring that only Appeals Courts, not individual District Court judges , can temporarily block agencies from implementing final rules.

- Prevent hostile agencies from sham delays of implementation and enforcement by using the presence of litigation to postpone the implementation of final rules.

- Empower the public to police agencies for corporate capture.

- Increase the ability of the public to make sure their interests are considered when agencies act

- Create a new Office of the Public Advocate empowered to assist the public in meaningfully engaging in the

rule-making process across the federal government

- Encourage enforcement by allowing private lawsuits from members of the public to hold agencies accountable for failing to complete rules or enforce the law, and to hold corporations accountable for breaking the rules

- Inoculate government agencies against corporate capture such as Google undertook against the White House

- Provide agencies with the tools and resources to implement strong rules that reflect the will of Congress and protect the public.

- Boost agency resources to level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and federal agencies by using the proceeds of the tax on excessive lobbying and the anti-corruption penalty fees to help finance Congress-mandated rule-making and facilitate decisions by agencies that are buried in an avalanche of lobbyist activity

- Reform judicial review to prevent corporations from gaming the courts by requiring courts to presumptively defer to agency interpretations of laws and prohibiting courts from considering sham McKinsey studies and research excluded by agencies from the rule-making process

- Reverse the Congressional Review Act provision banning related rules that prevent agencies from implementing the will of Congress based on Congressâ“ prior disapproval of a different, narrow rule on a similar topic

- Improve judicial integrity and defend access to justice for all Americans.

- Strengthen Judicial Ethics Requirements.

- Enhance the integrity of the judicial branch by strengthening rules that prevent conflicts of interest.

- Ban individual stock ownership by federal judges.

- Expand rules prohibiting judges from accepting gifts or payments to attend private seminars from private individuals and corporations

- Require ethical behavior by the Supreme Court by directing the Court to follow the Code of Conduct that binds all other federal judges

- Boost the transparency of Federal Courts

- Enhance public insight into the judicial process by increasing information about the process and reducing barriers to accessing information.

- Increase disclosure of non-judicial activity by federal judges by requiring the Judicial Conference to publicly post judgesâ“ financial reports, recusal decisions, and speeches.

- Enhance public access to court activity by mandating that federal appellate courts live-stream, on the web, audio of their proceedings, making case information easily-accessible to the public free of charge, and requiring federal courts to share case assignment data in bulk.

- Eliminate barriers that restrict access to justice to all but the wealthiest individuals and companies.

- Reduce barriers that prevent individuals from having their case heard in court by restoring pleading standards that make it easier for individuals and businesses that have been harmed to make their case before a judge.

- Encourage diversity on the Federal Bench

- Strengthen the integrity of the judicial branch by increasing the focus on personal and professional diversity of the federal bench.

- Create a single, new, and independent agency dedicated to enforcing federal ethics and anti-corruption laws

- Support stronger ethics and public integrity laws with stronger enforcement.

- Establish the new, independent U.S. Office of Public Integrity, which will strengthen federal ethics enforcement with new investigative and disciplinary powers

- Investigate potential violations by any individual or entity, including individuals and companies with new subpoena authority

- Enforce the nationâ“ s ethics laws by ordering corrective action, levying civil and administrative penalties, and referring egregious violations to the Justice Department for criminal arrest and enforcement.

- Receive and investigate ethics complaints from members of the public.

- Absorb the U.S. Office of Government Ethics as a new Government Ethics Division tasked with providing confidential advice to federal employees seeking ethics guidance.

- Consolidate anti-corruption and public integrity oversight over federal officials, including oversight of all agency Inspectors General, all ethics matters for White House staff and agency heads, and all waivers and recusals by senior government officials.

- Remain independent and protected from partisan politics through a single Director operating under strict selection, appointment, and removal criteria.

- Provide easy online access to key government ethics and transparency documents, including financial disclosures; lobbyist registrations; lobbyist disclosures of meetings and materials; and all ethics records, recusals, and waivers.

- Maintain a new government-wide Office of the Public Advocate, which would advocate for the public interest in executive branch rule-making.

- Enforce federal open records and FOIA requirements by maintaining the central FOIA website and working with the National Archives to require agencies to comply with FOIA.

- Strengthen legislative branch enforcement.

- Expand an independent and empowered ethics office insulated from congressional politics.

- Expand and empower the U.S. Office of Congressional Ethics, which will enforce the nationâ“ s ethics laws in the Congress and the entire Legislative Branch, including the U.S. Senate.

- Conduct investigations of potential violations of ethics laws and rules by Members of Congress and staff

with new subpoena power

- Refer criminal and civil violations to the Justice Department, the Office of Public Integrity, or other relevant state or federal law enforcement.

- Recommend disciplinary and corrective action to the House and Senate Ethics Committees.

- Boost transparency in government and fix Federal Open Records laws, public official and candidate tax disclosure.

- Disclose basic tax return information for candidates for federal elected office and current elected officials.

- Require the IRS to release tax returns for Presidential and Vice-Presidential candidates from the previous 8 years and during each year in federal elected office.

- Require the IRS to release t ax returns for Congressional candidates from the previous 2 years and during each year in federal elected office.

- Require the IRS to release tax returns and other financial information of businesses owned by senior federal officials and candidates for federal office

- Require the IRS to release tax filings for nonprofit organizations run by candidates for federal office

- Disclose the Cash behind Washington Advocacy and Lobbying.

- Prevent special interests from using secret donations from corporations and billionaires to influence public policy without disclosure

- Require nonprofit organizations to list donors who bankrolled the production of any specific rule-making comment, congressional testimony, or lobbying material, and to reveal whether the donors reviewed or edited the document.

- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.

- Prevent sham research, like that from DNC shill McKinsey Consulting, from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process.

- Improve the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA)

- Close the loopholes in our open records laws that allow federal officials to hide tech industry and Silicon Valley oligarch industry influence

- Codify the default presumption of disclosure and affirmatively disclose records of public interest, including meeting agendas; government contracts; salaries; staff diversity; and reports to Congress.

- Require all agencies to use a central FOIA website that is searchable and has downloadable open records databases with all open FOIA requests and all records disclosed through FOIA.

- Strengthen FOIA enforcement by limiting FOIA exemptions and loopholes, and by giving the National Archives the authority to overrule agency FOIA decisions and to compel disclosure.

- Extend FOIA to private-sector federal contractors, including private federal prisons and immigration detention centers, and require large federal contractors to disclose political spending

- Make Congress more transparent by ending the corporate lobbyists leg up in the legislative process. The public deserves to know what Congress is up to and how lobbyists influence legislation.

- Require all congressional committees to immediately post online more information, including hearings and markup schedules, bill or amendments text, testimonies, documents entered into the hearing record, hearing transcripts, written witness answers, and hearing audio and video recordings.

- Require Members of Congress to post a link to their searchable voting record on their official websites

- Require lobbyists to disclose when they lobby a specific congressional office; specific topics of visit; the official action being requested; and all documents provided to the office during the visit.

Do these seem like common-sense rules that should have already been in place? ***They are!***

These anti-corruption rules have been blocked by your own elected officials because they work for themselves and not you!

You need to PUNISH any public official who does not put these changes into effect!

How To Conduct A Citizens Arrest Of A Corrupt Match.Com Executive Or Investor

First of all, before you conduct a citizens arrest, look up the address of your regional FBI office and walk in and inform them that you plan to make the arrest. Show them that you have all of the paperwork in order and see if they have any reason to talk you out of doing it or to partner with your effort.

You can arrest them at their home, office, parking lot, massage parlor, restaurant or any public venue.

A **citizen's arrest** is an arrest made by a private citizen, that is, a person who is not acting as a sworn law-enforcement official.[1] In common law jurisdictions, the practice dates back to medieval England and the English common law, in which sheriffs encouraged ordinary citizens to help apprehend law breakers.[2] Anyone who makes a citizen's arrest can find themselves facing possible lawsuits or criminal charges â“ such as charges of false imprisonment, unlawful restraint, kidnapping, or wrongful arrest â“ if the wrong person is apprehended or a suspect's civil rights are violated.[4] This is especially true when police forces are attempting to determine who an aggressor is. Private citizens do not enjoy the same immunity from civil liability when making arrests on other private citizens as do police officers.

The level of responsibility that a person performing a citizen's arrest may bear depends on the jurisdiction. For instance, in France and Germany, a person stopping a criminal from committing a crime, including crimes against belongings, is not criminally responsible as long as the means employed are in proportion to the threat. Note, however, that in both countries, this results from a different legal norm, "aid to others in immediate danger", which is concerned with prevention, not prosecution, of crimes.

In the United States a private person may arrest another without a warrant, for a crime occurring in their presence. However, the crimes for which this is permitted may vary by state.[78]

Common law

Most states have codified the common law rule that a warrantless arrest may be made by a private person for a felony, misdemeanor or "breach of peace".[79] "Breach of peace" covers a multitude of violations in which the Supreme Court has even included a misdemeanor seatbelt violation punishable only by a fine. The term historically included theft, "nightwalking", prostitution, and playing card and dice games.[80] Texas courts have defined and interpreted the term "breach of the peace" to mean an act that disturbs or threatens to disturb the tranquility enjoyed by the citizens.[81][82]

State statutes

Consider, for an example of this codification, California Penal Code section 837:

837. A private person may arrest another:

1. For a public offense committed or attempted in his/her presence.
2. When the person arrested has committed a felony, although not in his/her presence.
3. When a felony has been in fact committed, and he or she has reasonable cause for believing the person arrested to have committed it.

"Public offense" is read similarly as breach of peace in this case and includes felonies, misdemeanors and infractions.[83][84] Note that there is generally no provision for an investigative detention by a private person under the law. With certain exceptions (see below) an arrest must be made. "Holding them until the police get there", is simply a form of arrest. The officer is accepting the arrest and processing the prisoner on behalf of the private person.[85]

In the case of felonies, a private person may make an arrest for a felony occurring outside their presence but the rule is that a felony must have, in fact, been committed. For example, consider a suspect that has been seen on surveillance video vandalizing a building to the extent that the arrestor believes it rises to a felony due to the damage. If they find the suspect and make the arrest but it later turns out that it was misdemeanor damage, the arrestor is liable for false arrest because a felony had not, in fact, been committed.[*citation needed*]

Because most states have codified their arrest laws, there are many variations. For example, in Pennsylvania, the courts have been clear that a non-law enforcement officer cannot make an arrest for a "summary offense".[86] In North Carolina, there is no de jure "citizens' arrest". Although it is essentially the same, North Carolina law refers to it as a "detention".[87]

Other states seem to allow only arrests in cases of felonies but court decisions have ruled more broadly. For example, in Virginia, the statute appears to only permit warrantless arrests by officers listed in the Code.[88] However Virginia courts have upheld warrantless arrests by non-law enforcement personnel for breach of the peace misdemeanors.[89] Other non-police persons are granted arrest authority by statute, in the case of those who are state certified armed security officers: "A registered armed security officer of a private security services business while at a location which the business is contracted to protect shall have the power to effect an arrest for an offense occurring (i) in his presence on such premises or (ii) in the presence of a merchant, agent, or employee of the merchant the private security business has contracted to protect" and "For the purposes of Â§ 19.2-74, a registered armed security officer of a private security services business shall be considered an arresting officer."

Use of force

In general, a private person is justified in using non-deadly force upon another if they reasonably believe that: (1) such other person is committing a felony, or a misdemeanor amounting to a breach of the peace; and (2) the force used is necessary to prevent further commission of the offense and to apprehend the offender. The force must be reasonable under the circumstances to restrain the individual arrested. This includes the nature of the offense and the amount of force required to overcome resistance.[90][91] In at least one state, a civilian may use reasonable force, including deadly force if reasonable, to prevent an escape from a lawful citizen's arrest.[92][93]

Shopkeeper's (merchant's) privilege

In some states of the United States, the courts recognize a common law shopkeeper's privilege, under which a shopkeeper is allowed to detain a suspected shoplifter on store property for a reasonable period of time, so long as the shopkeeper has cause to believe that the person detained in fact committed, or attempted to commit, theft of store property. The purpose of this detention is to recover the property and make an arrest if the merchant desires.[94]

Differing liability from police

Private persons are occasionally granted immunity from civil or criminal liability, like the police are, when arresting others.[95] While the powers to arrest are similar, police are entitled to mistake of fact in most cases, while civilians can be held to a stricter liability depending on the individual state. Police can also detain anyone upon reasonable suspicion.[96] However, ordinary citizens cannot claim "qualified immunity" to

attempt to defend against a civil complaint for false arrest.[97]

To be clear, In the United States, a private person can stop or â“ arrestâ“ an individual engaged in a serious crime. You can also use reasonable force to hold them until law enforcement arrives on the scene.[1] This is known as a â“ citizen's arrest.â“ The rules on when and how an individual may conduct a â“ citizen's arrestâ“ varies from state to state. It's important to understand the laws in your region, especially since you can be prosecuted for improperly conducting a citizen's arrest. Decide if you should make a citizen's arrest, make the arrest, and avoid prosecution.

FIRST- PREPARE YOUR ARREST DOCUMENT TO HAND TO THE SUSPECT. You must write up the private citizen equivalent of an â“ arrest warrantâ“ to give to the person you are arresting. This needs to be a substantial, 200+ page write up of the forensic proof you have uncovered, proving that the person has committed the crimes.

Witness the corruption crime taking place via your FBI-quality investiagtions. It's not a good idea to make a citizen's arrest unless you've actually seen proof the crime happening. When the police arrive, you will have to provide "probable cause" for making the arrest. This means you'll have to show that you had a reasonable belief that the person you arrested committed a crime.[2] Your document of your investigation proof is crucial to this end.

- For example, if you see a person use a knife to stab another person, you've seen a crime and can detain the perpetrator.

Determine whether the crime is a felony. In most states, it's legal to make a citizen's arrest when you see or have reasonable cause to believe that a person committed a felony, even if the felony was not committed in your presence.[3] Citizen's arrests are not usually legal when the crime committed is only a misdemeanor.[4] Since the definition of a felony varies slightly from state to state, it's a good idea to read up on your state's individual laws. [5] :

-

Find out the law in your location. In some other states, you must always see the offense take place regardless of whether the offense is a felony or misdemeanor breach of the peace. In these states the citizen's arrest statute does not allow a citizen's arrest based upon "probable cause". [6] [7]

Decide if the crime was a "breach of peace." In some cases, you may make a citizen's arrest for misdemeanors if the misdemeanor can also be considered a breach of peace.[8] Misdemeanors that are considered breaches of peace in some states include public brawling or public intoxication.[9]

- If you arrest someone for committing a crime that falls into this category, you must have seen the crime firsthand.

Decide if you can safely make a citizen's arrest. Be sure you can physically restrain the person you want to arrest before you try to. Misunderstanding your physical capabilities may put you or others in harm's way. If you make a citizen's arrest, the situation could easily escalate beyond your control.

- Remember to think hard before making a citizen's arrest, especially if the perpetrator is armed.

Be prepared to accept the consequences. Be sure you fully understand the circumstances in which you can make a citizen's arrest. You may want to research the rules specific to your state. If so, contact a lawyer through your State Bar Association or local law enforcement office.

- If it turns out you didn't have grounds to make the arrest, you could be sued for false imprisonment,

assault and battery and other torts.[10] You may also face criminal charges. Don't make a citizen's arrest unless you're willing to face these risks.

Tell the person you're making a citizen's arrest. There are no specific words you must say, but you must make it completely clear that you are making a citizen's arrest. The person you're arresting must fully understand what's happening. Explain to the potential criminal *why* you are making a citizen's arrest. If you cannot provide him or her with this information, then you shouldn't be making the arrest.

- In some states you must communicate to the individual the specific criminal offense for which the individual is being arrested for.
- Leave it to the police to read the person his or her rights. For now, you only need to say that you're making an arrest.
- Most people say something like: ***â“ Eric Schmidt, you are under arrest for violation of felony corruption laws and we are remanding you to the FBI. Do not resist or we will be forced to use reasonable means to detain you. Here is the arrest document. Please stand there until transporting officers arrive.â“***

Detain the person using reasonable force. You can only use the amount of force required to detain the person until the police arrive. Using a greater amount of force exposes you to legal trouble. Be careful not to harm the perpetrator unless it's absolutely necessary.[11]

Call and deliver the suspect to law enforcement. Call law enforcement right after the person is detained. Some statutes in states like California and Minnesota require that a person take the arrested individual before a judge or peace officer â“ without unnecessary delay.â“ [12]

- But, if you try to transport a suspect on your own and you conducted an improper citizen's arrest, you may be subjected to a lawsuit for false imprisonment.
- Your intent is usually to remand the subject to the FBI. In other words: hand him over to the FBI. You should assume that the local police or sheriff will arrive on-scene before the FBI do.
  Have the phone number for the local FBI on you.

Ask someone to stay with you. If you can't deliver the suspect or your state doesn't need you to, ask a third party to stay with you. Wait for law enforcement to arrive. If possible, avoid watching the person you've arrested alone. Having a third party help you detain the person is best for everyone's safety.

- The third party may be helpful in making sure the encounter doesn't get violent and might be able to serve as a witness.

Explain in full detail what you uncovered via verbal notes and another copy of the arrest document that you must have with you. When law enforcement arrives, explain what you saw in full detail. Law enforcement will probably ask you to give a statement. Make sure to include everything that you saw. Explain your actions during the criminal act and the citizen's arrest. Be clear about any force you had to use to arrest the suspect.

- Depending on your state, transporting an individual away from the scene of the crime may constitute kidnapping or criminal confinement, regardless of whether you have lawful grounds for citizen's arrest.

Don't make an arrest if you didn't see proof of the crime in your investigations. While you may think you have all the evidence you need to believe someone has committed a crime, your understanding of the events may be wrong. Don't make a citizen's arrest if you overhear someone talking about robbing a bank. If

you're wrong, you may be at fault. Call the police instead.[13] Always remember, an improper citizen's arrest can result in prosecution for crimes like kidnapping.[14]

- For example, just because you see a crowd of people chasing a suspect or a victim asking for help, doesn't necessarily mean you have grounds to arrest someone.

Don't arrest someone you believe is about to commit a crime. The crime must have already happened in order for you to legally make an arrest. Don't arrest someone if the crime hasn't yet been committed. Call the police instead.[15]

Don't use excessive force. Even the police are not allowed to use excessive force when taking a suspect into custody, so you, as a private citizen, should be especially careful about this. Otherwise, you may be charged with battery, even if the suspect you apprehend is guilty of a crime. The use of deadly force is usually not allowed unless the perpetrator is attacking you or someone else.[16]

- Don't use a weapon against the perpetrator when you can use your own strength.[17] For example, you can tackle someone to the ground rather than hitting him or her. For example, Eric Schmidt is kind of a pussy and he will whine like a bitch even if he just breaks a fingernail. **Donâ“ t use a choke-hold to the state of a black-out or he could die and cause you massive amounts of extra paperwork.**

Don't make a citizen's arrest if the FBI tells you not to after you meet with them.[18] As a private citizen, it's not your job to make arrests. If it is at all possible, you should always leave policing to those who have a legal authority to do so--the police. Otherwise, your actions might put you, the alleged perpetrator and the general public, at risk.

- Your actions may also be viewed as vigilantism, which is not legally protected action if you step beyond the authority explicitly granted to citizens by the law.
- If a crooked U.S. Senator or a corrupt White House executive has pressured the FBI to not arrest an Elon Musk or a Larry Page or A Mark Zuckerberg because they pay bribes then it is your duty to arrest the crook.

Keep the detained suspect safe. Once you have detained someone, you are responsible for what happens to the person while he or she is under your control. Make sure they are not in the road, where they could be hit by a car, and make sure they are protected from onlookers who might try to attack them.

Yes, you can arrest a police officer but only if you see them commit a crime. Most officers that are arrested are arrested for police brutality. If the police officer then resists, arrests you, or tries to detain you, let them know that they are breaking the law, and say this loud and clearly. If you are arrested do not resist, if you do not resist you have the chance to press a law suit against the officer, which will result in the police office being charged for: the original crime, resisting arrest, using excessive force and illegal detainment.

Be confident. Showing the suspect that you don't know what you're doing will make them more likely to leave the scene of the crime.

- When dealing with potential criminals, it's better to be on the side of caution and leave the crime control to trained professionals.

- Be as observant as possible. Even if you aren't able to keep the suspect at the scene, you can act as witness and identify the suspect later.

- Be Calm, Careful, Aware, Professional, Respectful & Thorough.

- Safety is the priority. Ask other bystanders to help if you feel the suspect will try to harm someone.
- Have, at least, two people filming the entire arrest for your records.
- The arresting document you give to the suspect, at the time of the arrest, should intimately detail their crime and be ready to stand as evidence in federal court. The good arresting document has, at least, 200 pages of forensic details and has been reviewed by your lawyer.

REFERENCES AND SELF-EDUCATION LINKS TO HELP YOU HUNT DOWN AND DOX EVERY MATCH.COM STAFFER AND INVESTOR:

10 Modern Forensic Technologies Used Today - Forensics ...

https://www.forensicscolleges.com/blog/resources/10-modern-forensic-science-technologies

10 Cool Technologies Used in **Forensic** Science 1. Laser Ablation Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry (LA-ICP-MS) : When broken glass is involved in a crime, putting together even tiny pieces can be key to finding important clues like the direction of bullets, the force of impact or the type of weapon used in a crime. Through its highly sensitive isotopic recognition ability, the LA-ICP ...

Forensic Techniques - Infosec Resources

https://resources.infosecinstitute.com/topic/forensic-techniques/

The main goal of the **forensic investigation** is to handle a large amount of data, gather as much evidence as possible, and uncover all the hidden and untraced data.. In the field of digital **forensic** various **techniques** are considered to extract the maximum amount of information and gather as much evidence.

How Forensic Lab Techniques Work | HowStuffWorks

https://science.howstuffworks.com/forensic-lab-technique.htm

When there is a murder, suspicious fire or hit-and-run accident, police and rescue workers aren't the only ones in on the **investigation**. **Forensic** scientists also play an important part. They will take samples collected at the scene and analyze them in a **forensics** laboratory. With a little ingenuity and some very high-tech equipment, **forensic** scientists can help law enforcement catch even the ...

Different Forensic Investigation Methods | Legal Beagle

https://legalbeagle.com/7330304-different-forensic-investigation-methods.html

Forensic anthropology is usually used for human studies, such as looking at how a group died during specific historical time periods based on the bones. In criminal **investigations**, this method comes into play when the evidence consists of skeletal remains of a victim rather than a body.

Email Forensics Investigation Techniques- A Complete Guide

https://www.stellarinfo.com/blog/email-forensics-investigation-guide-for-security-experts/

Summary: In this post, we have discussed email **investigation techniques**- email header analysis, email server **investigation**, **investigation** of network devices, sender mailer fingerprints, software embedded identifiers, and bait tactics. We have also provided a powerful email **forensic** tool that you can download and use for free for up to 60 days.. TRY 60 DAYS FREE

Cyber Crime Investigation: Tools and Techniques explained

 https://securitytrails.com/blog/cyber-crime-investigation

Top 10 cybercrime **investigation** and **forensic** tools. Cybercrime **investigation** tools include a lot of utilities, depending on the **techniques** you're using and the phase you're transiting. However, know that most of these tools are dedicated to the **forensic** analysis of data once you have the evidence in hand.

Forensic Investigations - PInow.com

 https://www.pinow.com/investigations/forensic-investigations

Forensic investigation is the gathering and analysis of all crime-related physical evidence in order to come to a conclusion about a suspect. Investigators will look at blood, fluid, or fingerprints, residue, hard drives, computers, or other technology to establish how a crime took place.

Techniques of Crime Scene Investigation | Legal Beagle

 https://legalbeagle.com/5166484-techniques-crime-scene-investigation.html

Bullet trajectory **techniques** complement the blood-spatter analysis, and digital photography helps investigators preserve the appearance of the crime scene for future analysis. Physical Evidence One of the most crucial **techniques** used by **forensic** investigators is to analyze physical evidence left at a crime scene.

NIST SP 800-86, Guide to Integrating Forensic Techniques ...

 https://nvlpubs.nist.gov/nistpubs/legacy/sp/nistspecialpublication800-86.pdf

Its focus is primarily on using **forensic techniques** to assist with computer security incident response, but much of the material is also applicable to other situations. ... should not be used as a guide to executing a digital **forensic investigation**, construed as legal advice, or used as the basis for **investigations** of criminal activity.1 ...

Forensic Science Technology Tools | ATA Scientific

 https://www.atascientific.com.au/technologies-forensic-sciences/

The **techniques** involved in taking ballistic related photos are similar to those used for any other subject of high-speed photography, such as pictures of splashing liquids or a balloon popping. ... If you're involved in a **forensic investigation** and need to analyse gunshot residue, ...

Forensic Investigation - an overview | ScienceDirect Topics

 https://www.sciencedirect.com/topics/computer-science/forensic-investigation

Computer **forensics** is simply the application of computer **investigation** and analysis **techniques** in the interests of determining potential legal evidence. Evidence might be sought in a wide range of computer crime or misuse, including but not limited to theft of trade secrets, theft of or destruction of intellectual property, and fraud.

7 Investigative Techniques of Forensic Accounting

 https://www.jaxaauditors.com/blog/7-investigative-techniques-of-forensic-accounting

With proper investigative **techniques** added to the mix, the accountants would be capable of digging out even the most-minute discrepancy. Let's have a look at some of the investigative **techniques** for **forensic** accounting. **Forensic** Accounting **Techniques** 1.Reviewing Public Documents and Doing Background Checks

What Are the Different Forensic Techniques? | Career Trend

 https://careertrend.com/list-6327908-different-forensic-techniques-.html

The word **forensic** means relating to the courts of law, public debate or argument. **Forensics** as a field involves applying the principals of science to law and is used in professions such as law enforcement, nursing and accounting. **Forensics** is quite complex with several different **techniques** used.

Mobile Forensics : An Overview of Techniques in Mobile ...

 https://forensicyard.com/mobile-forensics/

Mobile **Forensics** : An Overview of **Techniques** in Mobile **Forensics Investigation**. July 27, 2020 - 1 Comment. Smartphone and tablet technology has changed dramatically and quickly within the last many years and continues to do so at an astounding pace. These smaller computing devices are so common, with the flexibility to replace their desktop ...

Police - Crime-scene investigation and forensic sciences ...

 https://www.britannica.com/topic/police/Crime-scene-investigation-and-forensic-sciences

Police - Police - Crime-scene **investigation** and **forensic** sciences: The first police crime laboratory was established in 1910 in Lyon, France, by Edmond Locard. According to Locard's "exchange principle," it is impossible for criminals to escape a crime scene without leaving behind trace evidence that can be used to identify them. That principle gave rise to the **forensic** sciences, which ...

Forensic Anthropology | History Detectives | PBS

 https://www.pbs.org/opb/historydetectives/technique/forensic-anthropology/

In the case of the History Detectives, a **forensic** anthropologist's skill is used to give an identity and/or a cause of death to skeletal remains. The field of **forensic** anthropology is relatively new.

Advanced Forensic Techniques In Crime Scene Investigations ...

 https://www.fletc.gov/training-program/advanced-forensic-techniques-crime-scene-investigations-ii

Description The Advanced **Forensic Techniques** In Crime Scene **Investigations** II (AFTCSI-II) is designed for qualified law enforcement officers, criminal investigators, crime scene technicians, and civilians who have a foundational knowledge and experience with crime scene processing and **investigation**. The program offers the student advanced laboratory and crime scene exercises to achieve a ...

FORENSIC INVESTIGATION - Unisa



https://www.unisa.ac.za/sites/corporate/default/Register-to-study-through-Unisa/Subjects-&-modules/All-subjects/FOR

Forensic Methods and **Techniques** - FOR1501; Under Graduate Degree: Semester module: NQF level: 5: Credits: 12: Module presented in English: Purpose: This module will provide an overview of the field of **forensic investigation** whilst highlighting the interrelated principles and procedures of criminal **investigation**.The module will provide an overview of **forensic** investigative terminology, basic ...

14 Amazing Forensic Science Techniques Video | Technology ...



https://www.technologynetworks.com/applied-sciences/videos/14-amazing-forensic-science-techniques-298104

3. **Forensic** Facial Reconstruction The first time a facial reconstruction was done was back in 1883 and then again in 1895. This **technique** combines several different fieldsã‘¼ anthropology, anatomy, osteology, **forensic** science, and artistry in order to help solve the identity of someone that isn't known by using their skeletal remains.

Forensic Accounting Definition - investopedia.com



https://www.investopedia.com/terms/f/forensicaccounting.asp

Forensic accounting is a combination of accounting and investigative **techniques** used to discover financial crimes. One of the key functions of **forensic** accounting is to explain the nature of a ...

Digital Forensic Investigation Techniques - Top 6 ...



https://www.mailxaminer.com/blog/digital-forensic-investigation-techniques/

Email Header **Forensics** This is one of the most common digital **forensic investigation techniques** used by the investigators to identify the culprit. A normal email structure can be defined as an envelope and header with data. Envelop means the body content of the email with attachments.

Email Forensics: Investigation Techniques - Forensic Focus



https://www.forensicfocus.com/articles/email-forensics-investigation-techniques/

Email **Forensic Investigation Techniques**. Email **forensics** refers to analyzing the source and content of emails as evidence. **Investigation** of email related crimes and incidents involves various approaches. Header Analysis. Email header analysis is the primary analytical **technique**. This involves analyzing metadata in the email header.

Digital Forensic Technique - an overview | ScienceDirect ...

 https://www.sciencedirect.com/topics/computer-science/digital-forensic-technique

Cloud **forensics** is a topic that is still in its infancy and there is still a lot of research to be conducted in this area. Due to the nature of the cloud traditional digital **forensic techniques** may not be possible to capture evidence or other data.. In an increasingly cloud-oriented society, the ability to identify, obtain, preserve, and analyze potential digital evidence is a critical ...

6 Anti-forensic techniques that every cyber investigator ...

 https://blog.eccouncil.org/6-anti-forensic-techniques-that-every-cyber-investigator-dreads/

Anti-**forensic techniques** can make a computer investigator's life difficult. This article talks about anti-**forensic techniques** and anti-**forensic** tools used by cybercriminals to hamper **investigations** and also the role of a Computer **Forensics** Investigator when analyzing evidence.

Digital Forensic Investigation Techniques | National ...

 https://niccs.cisa.gov/training/search/champlain-college-online/digital-forensic-investigation-techniques

Digital **forensics** is the application of discovering and presenting evidence in court that has been obtained from computing and storage devices. This course will examine digital **forensic** as it relates to both civil and criminal **investigations**. The course content includes best practices in securing, processing, acquiring, examining and reporting on digital evidence.

An Inside Look At Crime Scene Investigation Training | NU.edu

 https://www.nu.edu/resources/tools-and-tactics-crime-scene-invesitgation-training/

Crime Scene **Investigation** Training Is Never Finished. Because **forensic** tools and **techniques** are always evolving and improving, continuing education is essential for anyone working as a crime scene investigator or other **forensic** science specialists. Conferences with classes and workshops are offered across the country.

Forensic Building Investigation definitions, education ...

 https://inspectapedia.com/Building_Damage/Forensic-Investigation.php

Forensic investigation: This article series aids building inspectors & building failure investigators & indoor environmental investigators with access to tools & methods useful across a range of disciplines ranging from **forensic** engineering & building inspections types of laboratory test methods and **forensic** microscopy.

(Pdf) Forensic Audit, Forensic Tools and Techniques for ...


https://www.academia.edu/27137571/FORENSIC_AUDIT_FORENSIC_TOOLS_AND_TECHNIQUES_FOR_INTE

The paper explains the concept of **forensic** auditing, **forensic** tools and **techniques** that aid internal auditors in carrying out their task. **Forensic** auditing is relatively a new concept especially in developing countries like Nigeria. **Forensic** simply

New study puts unusual forensic investigation technique to ...

https://phys.org/news/2020-06-unusual-forensic-technique.html

The new graduate, who plans to pursue a career as a **forensic** identification assistant with law enforcement agencies, says she is excited to contribute to new knowledge of analysis **techniques**. In ...

Forensic Reconstruction Expert - Forensic Scene Reconstruction

evidence-room.net

A Team of Experts with Extensive Case Experience to Create The Optimal Case. Nationwide Provider Of **Forensic** Animations And Exhibits. +17 Years Of Expert Experience.
Our Animation Services,Our Team,Contact Us Form

List of Forensics Techniques | Sciencing

https://sciencing.com/list-forensics-techniques-6392795.html

Many **forensics techniques** are available, including preservation of a crime scene, trace evidence, toxicology, chain of custody and various other **forensic** scientific **techniques** to aid in the process. ... Agains, this ensures a lack of bias and provides clean data for a legal or criminal **investigation**. A criminalist is a type of **forensic** ...

New study puts unusual forensic investigation technique to ...

https://phys.org/news/2020-06-unusual-forensic-technique.html

Byrne was intrigued by a 2019 demonstration of slime as an analysis **technique** developed by American **forensic** investigator Caleb Foster, and wondered how the process might hold up under rigorous ...

Digital Forensics Tools and Investigation Techniques - Infosec

https://www.infosecinstitute.com/skills/courses/digital-forensics-tools-and-investigation-techniques/

Seven videos on digital **forensics** tools and **investigation techniques** take you through digital **forensics**, the components of a **forensic** toolkit (including write blockers, cables, documentation and even a label maker), mobile **forensic** toolkits, disk imaging, **forensic** software and training and certification.

Email Forensics: Investigation Techniques - Forensic Focus

https://www.forensicfocus.com/articles/email-forensics-investigation-techniques/

Email **Forensic Investigation Techniques**. Email **forensics** refers to analyzing the source and content of emails as evidence. **Investigation** of email related crimes and incidents involves various approaches. Header Analysis. Email header analysis is the primary analytical **technique**. This involves analyzing metadata in the email header.

(PDF) Forensic Accounting Investigation Techniques: Any ...

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/318004279_Forensic_Accounting_Investigation_Techniques_Any_Rationali

The objectives of this study were to identify personal skills requirements and, assess the types of investigative **techniques** used in **forensic** accounting. A literature review was conducted to set ...

What is Digital Forensics & How is it Used in Investigations

https://www.mailxaminer.com/blog/what-is-digital-forensics-and-how-is-it-used-in-investigations/

Digital **forensics** comprises of the **techniques** which deal with the **investigation** and searching of digital evidence. It is a branch of **forensic** science involving the process of identification, collection, preservation, examination, and presenting digital data or evidence.

(PDF) Techniques and Tools for Forensic Investigation of E ...

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/227859112_Techniques_and_Tools_for_Forensic_Investigation_of_E-mail

It further describes various tools and **techniques** currently employed to carry out **forensic investigation** of an e-mail message. E-mail communication between a sender 'Alice' and recipient 'Bob'

Handbook (First Part) - Best Practices in Investigating ...

mddb.apec.org/Documents/2014/ACT/ACT1/14_act1_012.pdf

investigation techniques and on the use of digital **forensics** for uncovering corruption. The presentations, however, also brought to the table other important issues in investigating corruption, such as the essential elements of building of an **investigation** plan and strategy and the best practices related to building coordination mechanisms

Top 7 Most Popular and Best Cyber Forensics Tools

https://www.hackread.com/top-7-cyber-forensic-tools/

Cyber **forensic**: As the title says, it is collecting evidence for **investigation** after an unwanted activity has occurred. Cyber/Computer **Forensics** is a department that comes under Digital **Forensic** Science for improving cybersecurity .

How to Conduct an Effective Investigation | CIO

https://www.cio.com/article/2438806/how-to-conduct-an-effective-investigation.html

In fact, many of these **techniques** should require high-level approval before they may be utilized, including the following: internal audit, physical **investigation** (fingerprint, handwriting, voice ...

Modern Forensic Technology | Forensic Tools | CU Online

https://online.campbellsville.edu/criminal-justice/modern-forensic-technology/

When it comes to solving crime, modern **forensic** technology is transforming **investigations**. Thanks to **forensic** science technology, cases can be solved faster and with more accuracy than ever before. According to Jennifer Doleac, founder of the Justice Tech Lab , modern **forensic** technology can "reduce crime, improve data quality and reduce ...

Techniques and Tools for Forensic Investigation of Email

https://www.techlila.com/techniques-and-tools-for-forensic-investigation-of-email/

Forensic investigation of emails refers to deeply study the source and content residing in the emails. The study involves identification of the actual sender and recipient of the concerned emails, timestamp of the email transmission, intention of mail, record of the complete email transaction.

Police Investigative Techniques - Fingerprinting and CSI.

https://www.jack-the-ripper.org/investigation-techniques.htm

forensic science not used in police a **investigation** In the 19th century, although scientists specialising in a variety of fields regularly contributed to the deliberations of criminal courts - and had been doing so for close on a hundred years - in 1888 **forensic** science itself was not an integral or established part of a criminal **investigation**.

Forensic Science In Criminal Justice System - iPleaders

https://blog.ipleaders.in/forensic-science-criminal-justice-system/

Forensic science has a remarkable contribution in solving criminal **investigation** and other heinous violence. To understand the concept well, let's take the example of the collision of buildings. In this case, the **forensic** civil engineering experts will investigate for building collapse, and the same will be submitted in the court.

What Is Forensic Interviewing?

https://practicenotes.org/vol8_no1/what_is.htm

What Is **Forensic** Interviewing? **Forensic** interviewing is a first step in most child protective services (CPS) **investigations**, one in which a professional interviews a child to find out if he or she has been maltreated.

Common Investigative Techniques

https://competency.aicpa.org/media_resources/209056-common-investigative-techniques

This course explores some of the specific approaches a **forensic** accountant should take in a fraud **investigation**. The seven investigative **techniques**, the fraud triangle, and investigative pitfalls are discussed.

The Future of Forensics: 5 Cutting Edge Techniques ...

https://authorjenniferchase.com/2017/09/07/the-future-of-forensics-5-cutting-edge-techniques/

The innovators of **forensic** science consistently strive to be ahead of the curve. Advancements in this field are swift, and frequent. And that's because - modern technology (in all facets) is moving at the speed of light. So, in order for law enforcement to perform at high-levels, investigative **techniques** must outmatch the modern, tech savvy,â“¦

Forensic Analytical Techniques | List of High Impact ...

https://www.hilarispublisher.com/scholarly/forensic-analytical-techniques-journals-articles-ppts-list-2024.html

Forensic Analytical **Techniques**. **Forensic** analytical **techniques** play a major role in solving many criminal cases. DNA analysis, Finger printing, voice recognition, hand writing analysis, ballistics, autopsy etc are **forensic** methods to detect a reason for crime or death.

A Brief History of Forensic Investigation | UniversalClass

https://www.universalclass.com/articles/law/history-of-forensic-investigation.htm

Despite common misconceptions, **forensic investigation** has been practiced, in one form or another, for thousands of years. Before the discovery and impact of DNA in the early 1980s, the advent of fingerprinting in the early 1800s and even before photographs were used in the late 1800s to capture images of killers on a victim's eyeballs, as was the case during the **investigation** of the world's ...

Environmental Forensic Techniques: Principles ...

https://midwestgeo.com/webinars/forensics-2019series.php

Specific application **techniques** for crude oil & petroleum contaminants, chlorinated solvents, metals. 1,4-dioxane and PFAS; Things to consider when planning a **forensic investigation** (e.g., analytical methods and laboratories, sampling plan) Part Two: Case studies related to the use of environmental **forensic** lines of evidence for: Litigation support

Data Collection Techniques for Forensic Investigation in ...

https://www.intechopen.com/books/digital-forensic-science/data-collection-techniques-for-forensic-investigation-in-cl

Thankaraja Raja Sree and Somasundaram Mary Saira Bhanu (September 30th 2020). Data Collection **Techniques** for **Forensic Investigation** in Cloud, Digital **Forensic** Science, B Suresh Kumar Shetty and Pavanchand Shetty H, IntechOpen, DOI: 10.5772/intechopen.82013. Available from:

The Importance of Forensic Science in Criminal ...

https://ifflab.org/the-importance-of-forensic-science-in-criminal-investigations-and-justice/

The scope of **Forensic** Science . **Forensic** Biology/DNA: Apart from fingerprint analysis, DNA profiling is the other commonly used **forensic technique** in criminal **investigations**. DNA being as unique to an individual as fingerprints, help **forensic** professionals identify or confirm an unidentified person, or to eliminate suspects from a list of accused.

The History of Forensic Science and it's evolution - IFF Lab

https://ifflab.org/history-of-forensic-science/

The Modern History of **Forensic** Science. In the early 20 th century, there was a boom in the development of newer **forensic techniques** for examining the evidence. This lead to law enforcement agencies realizing the requirement of special **forensic** investigator teams for evidence gathering and analysis.

What does a Digital Forensics Investigator do in an ...

 https://blog.eccouncil.org/what-does-a-digital-forensics-investigator-do-in-an-investigation/

Whereas, computer **forensics** is basically the use of computer analysis **techniques** and computer **investigations** to help find probable legal evidence. Both computer **forensics** and digital **forensics** have the same purpose which is to determine if a tool was applied for unlawful activities, ranging from storing illegal activities to computer hacking.

Forensic Training - LEIC Home

 https://leic.tennessee.edu/home/training/forensic-training/

This course is designed to teach crime scene **investigation techniques**. This hands-on training program offers both sworn and non-sworn crime scene investigators and technicians access to **forensic** evidence identification, documentation, collection, and preservation procedures.

Forensic Accounting - Fraud Investigations



https://www.aicpa.org/membership/downloadabledocuments/forensic-accounting-fraud-investigations-chapter1.pdf

The AICPA's **Forensic** and Litigation Services (FLS) Fraud Task Force revisited AICPA Practice Aid 07-1, **Forensic** Accounting-Fraud **Investigations** and Special Report **Forensic** Procedures and Special-ists: Useful Tools and **Techniques** to combine these resources into a single, comprehensive practice aid.

The History of Forensic Science: Identifying Jack the Ripper

 https://www.thegreatcoursesdaily.com/history-of-forensic-science-jack-the-ripper/

Connecting similarities like these are, in a way, just common sense. Much of **forensic** science analysis, at least within the mind of the investigator, is what our brains do every day in countless situations: Compare data and recognize patterns. As an example, let's look at the evidence used to connect the Whitechapel casualties in 1888.

Forensic science : an introduction to scientific and ...

 https://archive.org/details/forensicsciencei0000unse_04ed

xiv, 600 pages : 29 cm "Covering a range of fundamental topics essential to modern **forensic investigation**, the fourth edition of the landmark text **Forensic** Science: An Introduction to Scientific and Investigative **Techniques** presents contributions from experts in the field who discuss case studies from their own personal files ...

3 Methods to Preserve Digital Evidence for Computer Forensics

 https://ci.security/resources/news/article/3-methods-to-preserve-digital-evidence-for-computer-forensics

This **forensic** image of all digital media helps retain evidence for the **investigation**. When analyzing the image, investigators should keep in mind that even wiped drives can retain important recoverable data to identify and catalogue. In the best cases, they can recover all deleted files using **forensic techniques**.

Computer forensics - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Computer_forensics

Computer **forensics** (also known as computer **forensic** science) is a branch of digital **forensic** science pertaining to evidence found in computers and digital storage media.The goal of computer **forensics** is to examine digital media in a forensically sound manner with the aim of identifying, preserving, recovering, analyzing and presenting facts and opinions about the digital information.

Forensic Analytics in Fraud Investigations | Deloitte US

https://www2.deloitte.com/us/en/pages/advisory/articles/forensic-analytics-in-fraud-investigations.html

Forensic analytics in fraud **investigations** Identifying rare events that can bring the business down **Forensic** analytics combines advanced analytics with **forensic** accounting and investigative **techniques** to identify potential rare events of consequenceâ“ needles in the massive haystacks of data and information that can signal trouble in the making.

Forensic Investigation (Forensic Science Option), Bachelor ...

https://www.bcit.ca/programs/forensic-investigation-forensic-science-option-bachelor-of-technology-part-time-845bbt

During the past five to ten years, environmental **forensic investigations** have evolved beyond analyses of petroleum hydrocarbons, chlorinated solvents and environmental fate and transport modelling, to include a wide range of scientific investigative tools and **techniques**.

How Forensic Architecture Supports Journalists with ...

https://gijn.org/2020/06/29/how-forensic-architecture-is-supporting-journalists-and-civil-society-with-complex-investi

Since it was founded in 2010, **Forensic** Architecture has "hacked into the source code" of architecture to produce innovative and ground-breaking **investigations** that use 3D modelling, data mining, machine learning, and audio analysis. Working like a lab for the development of new tools, the outfit uses many of the **forensic** methods of **investigation** that have historically been the preserve of ...

Child Forensic Interviewing: Best Practices

https://ojjdp.ojp.gov/sites/g/files/xyckuh176/files/pubs/248749.pdf

the **forensic** interview, each party may beneit from the information obtained during the interview (Jones et al., 2005). Most child abuse **investigations** begin with a **forensic** interview of the child, which then provides direction for other aspects of the **investigation**. Although **forensic** interviewers are trained to conduct quality interviews, it is

Forensic | Definition of Forensic by Oxford Dictionary on ...

https://www.lexico.com/en/definition/forensic

'Death **investigation** and **forensic** pathology are also not immune to misinterpretation.' 'It was this third option that was most easy to test for, using modern **forensic techniques.'** 'Looking at evidence before the court by a policeman and his evidence in the **forensic** report.'

Forensic Audit Guide - Why and How Forensic Audits are ...

 https://corporatefinanceinstitute.com/resources/knowledge/accounting/what-is-a-forensic-audit/

Procedure for a **forensic** audit **investigation**. A **forensic** auditor is required to have special training in **forensic** audit **techniques** and in the legalities of accounting issues. A **forensic** audit has additional steps that need to be performed in addition to regular audit procedures.

Forensic analytics in fraud **investigations**



https://www2.deloitte.com/content/dam/Deloitte/us/Documents/finance/us-forensic-analytics-in-fraud-investigations.p

with **forensic** accounting and investigative **techniques** to identify potential rare events of consequenceâ“ needles in the massive haystacks of data and information that can signal trouble in the making. Urgently needed to meet growing regulatory and customer demands for fraud mitigation, **forensic** analytics can

Crime Scene Investigation vs. Forensic Science

 https://www.forensicscolleges.com/blog/resources/csi-vs-forensic-science

Crime scene **investigation**, like **forensic** science, focuses on utilizing scientific and social analysis **techniques** to assist law enforcement in uncovering all information about a crime. Crime scene investigators work at the scene of a crime, gathering any relevant evidence for later analysis.

Forensic Accounting | Forensic Accountant Certification ...

 https://www.accountingedu.org/forensic-accounting/

Forensic Accounting. Thanks to all the popular crime-**investigation** shows on TV, the public perception of **forensics** often revolves around the **investigation** of crime scenes. **Forensics** actually refers to any investigative **technique** that produces results that a court of law will accept as evidence.

Online Master's in Forensic Investigation | Stevenson ...

 https://www.stevenson.edu/online/academics/online-graduate-programs/forensic-investigation/

Students in the **Forensic Investigation** degree program choose from a wide variety of courses based on interest, some of the courses you could take include: FSCOR 603 Litigation Theory and Practice; FSCOR 606 **Forensic** Journal Research and Review FSINV 605 Investigative **Techniques**/Physical Evidence FSLAW 602 Criminology

Journal of Forensic and Investigative Accounting

 https://www.nacva.com/jfia

The Journal of **Forensic** & Investigative Accounting (JFIA) is an open access journal that publishes creative and innovative studies employing research methodologies that logically and clearly identify, describe and illuminate important academic **forensic** accounting, fraud, and litigation services issues; tests and improves **forensic** accounting research skills, tools, and **techniques**; stimulates ...

Certified Digital Forensics Examiner (CDFE) | National ...

 https://niccs.cisa.gov/training/search/mile2/certified-digital-forensics-examiner-cdfe

The Certified Digital **Forensics** Examiner program is designed to train Cyber Crime and Fraud Investigators whereby students are taught electronic discovery and advanced **investigation techniques**. This course is essential to anyone encountering digital evidence while conducting an **investigation**. Benefits Of This Course:

Forensic Response â“ FBI - Federal Bureau of Investigation

 https://www.fbi.gov/services/laboratory/forensic-response

The FBI provides a variety of **forensic** services and capabilities, including crime scene documentation; evidence and hazardous evidence response; investigative**/forensic** photography and imaging ...

How to Document Digital Forensic Investigations with ...

 https://www.forensicnotes.com/how-to-document-digital-forensic-investigations-with-forensic-notes/

For most Digital **Forensics investigations**, we recommend the use of the "**Forensic** Notebook (w/ edits)". This notebook is forensically sound for court purposes, but also allows changes as required to existing Timestamped notes. Your requirements may vary depending on the legal courts in your area.

BSc (Hons) Forensic Investigation | University of South Wales

 https://www.southwales.ac.uk/courses/bsc-hons-forensic-investigation/

Our **Forensic Investigation** degree allows students without a science background to acquire knowledge relating to the use of **forensic techniques** in a wide range of criminal **investigations** from sport and competition, consumer protection and authenticity to wildlife crime, and various forms of terrorism.

Forensic Accountants | FBIJOBS

 https://fbijobs.gov/career-paths/forensic-accountant

Forensic Accountants in the FBI tackle complex challenges with every assignment. They work hand-in-hand with Special Agents to keep America safe by tracing and linking funding sources to criminal activity and national security matters. As a core member of the investigative team, the **Forensic** ...

Forensic Investigation (General Criminalistics Option ...



https://www.bcit.ca/programs/forensic-investigation-general-criminalistics-option-advanced-certificate-part-time-526b

Computer crime, investigative **techniques**, **forensic** examination; and 5. Administrative computing in the police environment. The course will provide an overview of these areas and provide enough information to allow investigators to make intelligent decisions when confronted with computer systems, computer-based crime, proposals for new computing ...

Investigate more high profile corrupt politicians ...

 https://www.transparency.org/en/press/investigate-more-high-profile-corrupt-politicians-in-malaysia

Investigation of **politicians** should be conducted in all aspects of anti-corruption legislation against those who live beyond their means and using anti-money laundering acts for money trail investigation. All this will deter others from being involved in **corrupt** practices.

Public Corruption â“ FBI

 https://www.fbi.gov/investigate/public-corruption

Public corruption is the FBI's top criminal investigative priority, that includes border corruption, election crimes, international corruption and prison corruption.

A Third of Dems Want a Special Counsel On Biden Corruption



https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/stacey-lennox/2020/11/21/biden-corruption-allegations-have-32-of-democrats-a

According to a Just the News daily poll with Scott Rasmussen, 32% of Democrats and a majority of registered voters want a special counsel appointed to **investigate** allegations of corruption against ...

We don't trust our politicians to investigate corruption ...



https://www.thebigsmoke.com.au/2020/11/30/we-dont-trust-our-politicians-to-investigate-corruption-study-finds/

A recent study has found that while we trust our **politicians to** handle COVID, we don't believe they'll do the right thing with instances of political corruption. Griffith University and Transparency International Australia have released a report that explains that while we trust our **politicians to** handle COVID, we find the opposite to be ...

Why it's wrong to investigate Democratic corruption ...



https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2019/11/why_its_wrong_to_investigate_democratic_corruption.html

According to Schiff, it doesn't matter if Joe Biden was bribed through his son to ensure that the investigation into Burisma's corruption by the Ukraine government was shut down.

Political corruption - Wikipedia

 https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Political_corruption

Political corruption or Malpolitics is the use of powers by government officials or their network contacts for illegitimate private gain.. Forms of corruption vary, but can include bribery, extortion, cronyism, nepotism, parochialism, patronage, influence peddling, graft, and embezzlement.Corruption may facilitate criminal enterprise such as drug trafficking, money laundering, and human ...

Ten Most Corrupt Politicians - RealClearPolitics

 https://www.realclearpolitics.com/lists/most_corrupt_politicians/#!

The Ten Most **Corrupt** Politicans in U.S. History. With the recent impeachment trial of Governor Rod Blagojevich, we thought it only fitting to take a look at **politicians** we found to be the most ...

Searches related to "how to investigate corrupt politicians"

Does the FBI investigate graft and corruption in local ...



https://www.fbi.gov/about/faqs/does-the-fbi-investigate-graft-and-corruption-in-local-government-and-in-state-and-loc

Yes. The FBI uses applicable federal laws, including the Hobbs Act, to **investigate** violations by public officials in federal, state, and local governments. A public official is any person elected ...

DOJ ethics office says Bill Barr can investigate political ...



https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2020/06/doj-ethics-office-william-barr-can-investigate-political-enemies.html

This could include, say, a pre-election investigation into Joe Biden that is intended to inflict political damage on his candidacy, or an investigation into other companies or industries that the ...

Biden Family's Corruption Is Nothing New And Largely Legal



https://townhall.com/columnists/derekhunter/2020/10/25/biden-familys-corruption-is-nothing-new-and-largely-legal-n

Oct 25, 2020The firing of the prosecutor pursuing a corruption investigation of the company's business practices and owner at the insistence of Hunter's dad, the then vice president, is the unambiguous ...

The Continuing Investigation to Hillary Clinton's ...



https://www.rightwingheadlines.com/the-continuing-investigation-to-hillary-clintons-political-corruption/

The U.S. Attorney's Move to **Investigate** the Alleged Political Corruption. John Durham, the U.S. attorney who was assigned to lead this investigation, has sought documents, interviews, and other pieces of evidence on **how** the law enforcement officials handled the investigation about the allegations of political corruption within the Clinton ...

Why Fight Corruption - RepresentUs

 https://represent.us/why-fight-corruption/

Why Fight Corruption? Fix politics, fix every issue you care about Why Is Corruption A Problem? Our broken political system fosters polarization, gridlock, and a lack of choices. It renders government unable to solve the most pressing challenges.

The Utterly Ridiculous History of Corrupt Philadelphia ...

 https://www.phillymag.com/news/2020/02/04/philadelphia-corruption-kenyatta-johnson/

Kenyatta Johnson is just the latest in a long line of local pols accused of misdeeds, mischief-making and assorted misbehaviors. From rum runners to bribe-takers, here are 20 of our, um, favorites.

A Shockingly Long List of Corrupt Officials and Political ...



https://www.motherjones.com/crime-justice/2020/04/a-shockingly-long-list-of-corrupt-officials-and-political-allies-par

Nolan, a Republican former California state legislator, pleaded guilty in 1994 in an FBI political corruption sting known as "Shrimpscam," in which federal agents pretending to represent a ...

The 10 Most Corrupt State Governments in the United States

 https://www.therichest.com/location/the-10-most-corrupt-state-governments-in-the-united-states/

The first spot on this list of the top ten most **corrupt** states in the U.S. is Georgia. The state has the greatest levels of corruption as well as lack of accountability in the country. The biggest problem that the state is facing is the absence of a powerful, genuine ethics enforcement agency.

Anti-Corruption Module 6 Key Issues: Investigation of ...

 https://www.unodc.org/e4j/en/anti-corruption/module-6/key-issues/investigation-of-corruption.html

The police and anti-corruption commissions have considerable powers of investigation at their disposal, including: seizing articles and documents, questioning witnesses, recording testimonies, etc. Throughout the investigation process, it is of the utmost importance that these agencies adhere to policies of confidentiality and any required ...

Insider Account of FBI Political Corruption Investigation ...



https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/insider-account-of-fbi-political-corruption-investigation-involving-mayors

The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) has been executing warrants across the country connected to the agency's multi-year political corruption investigation that focused on mayors from some of ...

How to Get Rich Bribing Politicians

240K views

YouTube

8:31

[Politicians Are Making Corrupt Investments Knowing They'll Get Away With It]

27K views

YouTube

14:29

[Here's How Lobbyists Legally Bribe Politicians]

116K views

YouTube

10:15

[Did Politicians Get Rich From Bank Bailouts?]

52K views

YouTube

7:27

[Politicians Getting Away With Insider Trading]

317 views

YouTube

13:12

[How to Get Rich as a Corrupt Politician]

206K views

YouTube

7:52

[Who Has NRA Given Most Bribes?]

77K views

979

YouTube

7:40

[Who Has NRA Given Most Bribes?]

32K views

YouTube

4:51

[Politics n Texas]

128K views

YouTube

3:15

[JPMorgan's $264M Settlement For Bribery In China | Closing Bell | CNBC]

1.9K views

YouTube

More Videos
Are these links helpful?YesNo

[Think Obama Administration Wasn't Corrupt? Think Again ...]

https://www.investors.com/politics/editorials/think-obama-administration-wasnt-corrupt-think-again/

Get market updates, educational videos, webinars, and stock analysis. Get Started Learn how you can make more money with IBD's investing tools, top-performing stock lists, and educational content.

[Who Owns Congress? A Campaign Cash Seating Chart - Mother ...]

https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2010/10/congress-corporate-sponsors/

If you value what you get from Mother Jones, please join us with a tax-deductible donation today so we can keep on doing the type of journalism 2021 demands. Donate. More about: Congress; Money in ...

[Politicians Admitting the Obvious Fact that Money Controls ...]

https://theintercept.com/2015/07/30/politicians-admitting-obvious-fact-money-affects-vote/

"Now [the United States is] just an oligarchy, with unlimited political bribery being the essence of getting the nominations for president or to elect the president. And the same thing applies to...

[How Did Members of Congress Get So Wealthy? - The Atlantic]

https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2014/09/how-did-members-of-congress-get-so-wealthy/379848/

Members of Congress are way wealthier than average Americans. For the second year in a row, Representative Darrell Issa tops the lot with a net worth of $357.25 million, largely the result of his ...

[List of American federal politicians convicted of crimes ...]

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_American_federal_politicians_convicted_of_crimes

This list consists of American politicians convicted of crimes either committed or prosecuted while holding office in the federal government.It includes politicians who were convicted or pleaded guilty in a court of law; and does not include politicians involved in unprosecuted scandals (which may or may not have been illegal in nature), or politicians who have only been arrested or indicted.

[Former FBI official pleads guilty to receiving bribes and ...]

https://www.eastidahonews.com/2020/12/former-fbi-official-pleads-guilty-to-receiving-bribes-and-falsifying-tax-return/

The charge of receiving a bribe by a public official is punishable by up to 15 years in federal prison, a $250,000 fine or not more than three times the monetary equivalent of the thing of value ...

[Understanding Bribery vs. Lobbying - Investopedia]

https://www.investopedia.com/financial-edge/0912/the-differences-between-bribery-and-lobbying.aspx

Bribes may seem like small amounts compared to lobbying contributions, but therein lies the problem: They often cannot be accounted for. Bribery is the first step of subversion of the economic system.

[The rich take bribes, too, and ethics rules don't deter ...]

https://www.marketwatch.com/story/the-rich-take-bribes-too-and-ethics-rules-dont-deter-them-experts-say-2017-01-05

Wealthy politicians take bribes as often as their less well-off peers, even if some supporters of President-elect Trump believe the rich are better able to resist temptation.

[Abscam â“ Fbi]

https://www.fbi.gov/history/famous-cases/abscam

On February 2, 1980, the world learned of our high-level investigation into public corruption and organized crime, infamously code-named ABSCAM.

Throw Them All Out: How Politicians and Their Friends Get ...

https://www.amazon.com/Throw-Them-All-Out-Politicians/dp/0547573146

Throw Them All Out: How Politicians and Their Friends Get Rich Off Insider Stock Tips, Land Deals, and Cronyism That Would Send the Rest of Us to Prison [Schweizer, Peter] on Amazon.com. *FREE* shipping on qualifying offers. Throw Them All Out: How Politicians and Their Friends Get Rich Off Insider Stock Tips, Land Deals, and Cronyism That Would Send the Rest of Us to Prisoneds Say Cincinnati Councilmen Sought Bribes to Support Project Tied to Sports Betting. Posted on: November 22, 2020, 03:04h.

Ohio bribery case: Larry Householder, others charged by ...

https://www.cincinnati.com/story/news/2020/07/21/ohio-bribery-case-state-official-charged-federal-prosecutors/5477862002/

FirstEnergy, which spun off FirstEnergy Solutions in bankruptcy proceedings, gave more than $1.1 million to Ohio politicians, including Householder, between 2017 and 2019. FirstEnergy Solutions ...

Bribery - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bribery

Bribery is defined by Black's Law Dictionary as the offering, giving, receiving, or soliciting of any item of value to influence the actions of an official, or other person, in charge of a public or legal duty. With regard to governmental operations, essentially, bribery is "Corrupt solicitation, acceptance, or transfer of value in exchange for official action."

ADDITIONALLY, hundreds of thousands of other news reports about this corruption case are provided at the links below...

DELETED By Allum Bohkari

THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY - VOLUME ONE By Westin Parker

THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY - VOLUME TWO By Westin Parker And The Wiki Team

NEWS ARTICLE ARCHIVES ABOUT THIS CASE at http://www.focus-book.com

The Age of Surveillance Capitalism By Shoshana Zuboff'

Catch and Kill By Ronan Farrow,
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catch_and_Kill:_Lies,_Spies,_and_a_Conspiracy_to_Protect_Predators

Permanent Record By Edward Snowden,
https://www.amazon.com/Permanent-Record-Edward-Snowden/dp/1250237238

Brotopia By Emily Chang, http://brotopiabook.com/

Throw Them All Out By Peter Schweizer, http://peterschweizer.com/books/throw-them-all-out/

The Circle By David Eggers, https://archive.org/details/circle00dave

Companies Targeted For Bankruptcy For Their Crimes Against The Public By The Internet Research Group

World Without Mind By Franklin Foer,
https://www.amazon.com/World-Without-Mind-Existential-Threat/dp/1101981113

A Journey into the Savage Heart of Silicon Valley By Corey Pein,
https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/35684687-live-work-work-work-die

Disrupted By Dan Lyons, https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/26030703-disrupted

Chaos Monkeys By Antonio GarcÃ–a MartÃ–nez, https://www.antoniogarciamartinez.com/chaos-monkeys/

The Creepy Line By Matthew Taylor, https://www.thecreepyline.com/

The Cleantech Crash By Leslie Stahl, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/cleantech-crash-60-minutes/

Congress: Trading stock By Steve Kroft,
https://www.cbsnews.com/news/congress-trading-stock-on-inside-information/

GOOGLE - The Lies Of The Google Cartel - https://www.thecreepyline.com

MUSK - Bribes Frauds Safety Cover ups And Stock Manipulations - http://www.the-elon-musk-problem.com

TECH-THEFT - Silicon Valley Oligarchs Rig The USPTO - https://www.usinventor.org

MEET US - Top Investigators - http://www.ICIJ.org

SECURITY - How To Secure Your Devices From The Theiving Tech Oligarchs - http://privacytools.io

VC'S - The Mobsters Of Silicon Valley Tech - https://vcracket.weebly.com

FORENSICS - Checking The Banking Of The Corrupt - https://www.openthebooks.com

BIG TECH MANIPULATION OF SOCIAL MEDIA - http://www.webco22.com/public/social

WALL STREET - The Most Rigged Game In The World https://taibbi.substack.com/p/suck-it-wall-street

DIRTY DEEDS TECH REPORT Part 1: - The Evil Of Silicon Valley - https://webco22.com/public/THE_DIRTY_DEEDS_OF_SILICON_VALLEY.pdf

DIRTY DEEDS TECH REPORT Part 2: - https://webco22.com/public/THE_DIRTY_DEEDS_OF_SILICON_VALLEY_VOLUME_TWO.pdf

STOPPING CORRUPTION - How To Wipe Out The Corrupt

http://american-corruption.com/public/How%20To%20Take%20Down%20Corrupt%20California%20Politicians%20A

CORRUPTION BLOCKING - How To Recognize Political Corruption-
http://focus-book.com/PUBLIC_REPORTS/HOW_CORRUPTION_ACTUALLY_WORKS.pdf

MUSKRAT - The World's Biggest Scammer-
https://newsplus007.com/public/THE%20ELON%20MUSK%20SCAM.pdf

FREE DOCUMENTARY FILM ON THIS CASE - https://newsplus007.com/public/OMERTA_Small.m4v

TARGETS - Which Companies Deserve To Be Bankrupted-
https://newsplus007.com/public/Companies_Targeted_For_Bankruptcy_For_Their_Crimes_Against_The_Public.pdf

TECH SEX CRIMES CULT - The Sick Cult In Silicon Valley -
http://lifebooks.net/TECH_OLIGARCH_AND_SENATOR_SEX_CULT.html

AFGHANISCAM - The Rare Earth Mining Corruption - http://lifebooks.net/6_trillion.png

STIMULUS - The Scams In The Stimulus Funds -
http://lifebooks.net/The_Dirty_Core_Of_The_Corrupt_Stimulus Cash.html

TECH CENSORING - The Coordinated Manipulations Of Big Tech =
http://evidencevideos.com/The_Sick_Dystopian_Reality_of_Silicon_Valley_Big_Tech.html

TECH MURDERS - The Killing Of The Witnesses -
http://evidencevideos.com/THE_MURDERS_AND_SUSPICIOUS_DEATHS IN_THIS_CASE.html

CORRUPTION FILM - A Documentary Of Quid Pro Quo -
https://rumble.com/vafiyj-omerta-the-anti-corruption-film.html

ENERGY SCAM - Using Taxpayer Cash For Payola -
http://focus-book.com/PUBLIC_REPORTS/FINAL_DOE_Loan_Guarantees_Report.pdf

KILLING CORRUPTION - The Tactics To End Corruption -
https://webco22.com/public/THE%20CORRUPTION%20DISRUPTION%20MANUAL%202.3.pdf

RIGGING STOCKS - How One Company Cooks The Books And The Truth
http://topinfo.us/public/MUSK_CRIMES

HOW TO RIG A NATIONAL ELECTION - The Psychological Manipulation Tools -
http://corruption-fighter.com/The_Secret_History_of_the_Shadow_Campaign.html

Why Silicon Valley has a bro culture problem â“ and how to ...


https://www.vox.com/2018/2/5/16972096/emily-chang-brotopia-book-bloomberg-technology-culture-silicon-valley-ka

When Emily Chang interviewed venture capitalist Michael Moritz in 2015, she wasn't trying to "trap" him. But when the Sequoia Capital then-chairman suggested that hiring more women might ...

The Universal Bro Code: The Bro Code Rules


https://valenciabrocode.blogspot.com/p/bro-code-rules.html

The Bro Code Rules The Bro Code 1) You must always have your bro's back. No exceptions. 2) When your bro's girlfriend inquires about his whereabouts you know nothing, always. 3) You are only obligated to wingman for one bro per social event, after that the bro is on his own.

[Emily Chang on the 'Brotopia' of Silicon Valley, and how ...]



https://www.geekwire.com/2018/emily-chang-brotopia-silicon-valley-companies-can-tackle-toxic-culture/

Emily Chang: Brotopia, in my mind, perfectly encapsulates this idea of Silicon Valley as a modern utopia where anyone can change the world, make their own rules â“ if they're a man. But if you ...

["Oh My God, This Is So F---ed Up": Inside Silicon Valley's ...]



https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/01/brotopia-silicon-valley-secretive-orgiastic-inner-sanctum

Adapted from Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of Silicon Valley, by Emily Chang, to be published on February 6, 2018, by Portfolio, an imprint of Penguin Publishing Group, a division of ...

[Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the Robber Barons]



https://www.thedailybeast.com/todays-tech-oligarchs-are-worse-than-the-robber-barons

Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the Robber Barons. Our Silicon Valley Robber Barons. ... "If you think Silicon Valley is going to fuel growing prosperity, you are likely to be ...

[Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons]



https://townhall.com/columnists/victordavishanson/2017/08/17/silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons-n

Aug 17, 2017Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons ... Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons. Victor Davis Hanson ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by Silicon ...

[Hanson: Silicon Valley billionaires are modern robber barons]



https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/08/17/hanson-silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons/

Aug 17, 2017Hanson: Silicon Valley billionaires are the new robber barons ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by Silicon Valley companies are still being built abroad â“ to mostly silence from ...

[Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of Silicon Valley by ...]



https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/36288143-brotopia

Brotopia by Emily Chang is a decent, but very surface level, examination of Silicon Valleys misogynist culture. Considering the significance of the topic, Brotopia feels like a missed opportunity to expose and critique the tech industry in a productive way; instead, I felt that only summaries were given on most topics.

[Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in ...]



https://www.thedailybeast.com/silicon-valleys-giants-are-just-gilded-age-tycoons-in-techno-utopian-clothes

Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in Techno-Utopian Clothes . ... but the truth is they are a lot like the old robber barons. ... Silicon Valley executives were not just about ...

[The anonymous Silicon Valley satire that has stumped tech ...]



https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2015/12/02/the-anonymous-silicon-valley-satire-that-has-stu

Dec 2, 2015The plot follows Crooks, an ex-tech industry employee who finds spiritual deliverance in meditating on Silicon Valley's philosophies far, far away from the digital mecca itself. AD One passage ...

[Silicon Valley Wants To Read Your Mind - Crooks and Liars]



https://crooksandliars.com/2019/09/silicon-valley-wants-read-your

But Silicon Valley should not be able to dictate the way these technologies are developed and deployed. If they do, it may radically reshape the way we identify as human. Garfield Benjamin, Postdoctoral Researcher, School of Media Arts and Technology, Solent University. This article is republished from The Conversation under a Creative Commons ...

[Silicon Valley's cocaine problem shaped our racist tech ...]



https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jan/30/silicon-valleys-cocaine-problem-shaped-our-racist-tech

Jan 30, 2020Silicon Valley in the 1980s was the hub of an international drug trafficking network that fueled technological innovation and criminalized black people Charlton D McIlwain Thu 30 Jan 2020 06.00 ...

[Sex Scandal Toppled a Silicon Valley Chief. Investors Say ...]



https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/27/technology/sexual-misconduct-silicon-valley.html

Jul 27, 2018Sex Scandal Toppled a Silicon Valley Chief. Investors Say, So What? Mike Cagney was ousted as chief executive of Social Finance last year after questions about sexual misconduct. He has since ...

[Week in Tech: Sex Scandals and Silicon ...]



https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/01/technology/farhad-and-mikes-week-in-tech-sex-scandals-and-silicon-valley.htm

Dec 1, 2017Silicon Valley's Sex Scandals. Farhad: O.K., let's talk about the tech industry.Let's start with this week's episode of Problematic Men. A report by The Information found that Andy Rubin ...

[The history of sexual harassment scandals in Silicon ...]

https://www.businessinsider.com/sexual-harassment-scandals-tech-industry-2017-7?op=1

Here is a rundown of the current sexual harassment scandals rocking Silicon Valley, along with the long history of how the tech industry got here. ... 07/16/how-silicon-valley-silences-sexual ...

[Silicon Valley Star Lands New Job a Month After Sex Scandal]

https://www.wired.com/2013/02/keith-rabois-khosla-ventures/

A little more than one month after a sexual harassment scandal threatened to sink a Silicon Valley superangel, Keith Rabois has landed a new gig that puts him not too far from his old one.. A ...

[Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: Sex Parties]

https://www.newser.com/story/253597/silicon-valleys-not-so-hidden-secret-sex-parties.html

Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: Sex Parties ... "These sex parties happen so often among the premier V.C. and founder crowd that this isn't a scandal or even really a secret, I've been ...

[Scandal cost Silicon Valley Community Foundation $1.5 M]

https://www.mercurynews.com/2020/01/17/silicon-valley-community-foundation-reveals-price-of-ousting-toxic-leader

Jan 17, 2020The leaders ousted for fostering a toxic workplace at the Silicon Valley Community Foundation walked away with tens of thousands of dollars in severance pay, tax filings show, revealing the cost ...

[Sexual harassment in Silicon Valley: have we reached a ...]

https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/jul/09/silicon-valley-sexual-harassment-women-speak-up

Jul 9, 2017The last week has seen women in Silicon Valley share stories of sexual harassment, assault and discrimination, prompting a backlash and high-profile resignations.

[The big lesson Silicon Valley can learn from the Theranos ...]

https://fortune.com/2018/03/15/elizabeth-holmes-theranos-fraud-secrecy/

Theranos CEO Elizabeth Holmes and former president Ramesh "Sunny" Balwani were charged with an "elaborate, years-long fraud."

The indisputable facts are the assertions that the tech oligarchs:

1. Control business and politics like a crime Cartel

2. Are a white male fraternity who attack outsiders in organized manners

3. Come from dynastic families that systematically ran them through Stanford, Harvard and Yale sociopath-in-training men's clubs

4. Were socially trained and programmed to operate in a closed, tribal, exclusionary manner

5. Operated the "Angelgate" collusion scandal and most every other financial crime in America.

6. Operated the "Silicon Valley High Tech Employee Collusion" for which they were sued in a famous class-action case

7. Controlled the White House and traded most of the key staff with the Administration.

8. Have been sued, indicted and charged in divorce proceedings with an unusually massive amount of sex trafficking matters

9. Use the same 10 law-firms who have been charged with public policy manipulation

10. Control internet news, media and information

11. "Own" certain U.S. Senators by virtue of direct bribe payments and securities/stock payola payments

12. Use a variety of tools like GUST, Private Google Docs sites, covert Facebook pages and similar, to secret conspire and plan collusion and organized monopolistic practices

13. Have their venture capitalists spy on entrepreneurs and copy their technology to be deployed by Google, or Facebook under a new name

14. Are a Mafia-like criminal organization.

KEY REPORTS ABOUT THE CORRUPTION CARTEL, BASED OUT OF SAN FRANCISCO CITY HALL, THAT STARTED ALL THIS, CAN BE FOUND AT:

San Francisco Corruption Reports

Ongoing FBI Corruption Probe

San Francisco City Hall Corruption

FBI San Francisco Announces New Charges

CORRUPTION CENTRAL

SAN FRANCISCO CORRUPTION: City Hall, Pacific Heights And Silicon Valley Scum

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/San_Francisco_graft_trials

https://www.searchingsanfrancisco.org/ - You Can't Swing A Cat In San Francisco City Hall Without Hitting A Mobster

PUC boss Harlan Kelly arrested by Feds, charged in bribery ...

☐ https://missionlocal.org/2020/11/puc-boss-harlan-kelly-arested-by-feds-charged-in-bribery-scheme/

PUC boss Harlan Kelly arrested by Feds, charged in bribery scheme, resigns ... the Zelig-like avatar of San Francisco institutional corruption, ... The stench of corruption at SF City Hall exceeds even the stench of human feces on City streets. Where was the District Attorney and City Attorney with their squads of highly paid staff while the ...

SFPUC chief charged with accepting bribes in alleged City ...

☐
https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/crime/sfpuc-chief-charged-with-accepting-bribes-in-alleged-city-hall-corruption-sch

Federal prosecutors have charged San Francisco Public Utilities Commission chief Harlan Kelly for allegedly accepting bribes from a contractor â“ taking international trips, free meals and ...

Head of SFPUC charged in public corruption probe - San ...

☐
https://www.bizjournals.com/sanfrancisco/news/2020/11/30/head-of-sfpuc-charged-in-public-corruption-probe.html

Kelly, 58, was charged with one count of honest services wire fraud for allegedly engaging in a bribery scheme and corrupt partnership with Walter Wong, a San Francisco permit expeditor and ...

San Francisco Recology Exec Accused of Paying Off DPW Head ...

☐
https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/san-francisco/san-francisco-recology-exec-accused-of-paying-off-dpw-head-c

San Francisco Recology Exec Accused of Paying Off DPW Head Charged With Bribery, Money Laundering By Bay City News â“¢ Published November 18, 2020 â“¢ Updated on November 18, 2020 at 9:45 pm Getty ...

New charges in Nuru scandal accuse former Recology manager ...

☐
https://sfbayca.com/2020/11/18/new-charges-in-nuru-scandal-accuse-former-recology-manager-of-bribery-money-laur

Bovis was arrested back in January along with Nuru in connection with an unsuccessful scheme to bribe a San Francisco International Airport commissioner to aid Bovis in obtaining a restaurant concession in 2018. Bovis was charged with two counts of fraud, while Nuru was charged with fraud and lying to the FBI.

San Francisco Official Charged With Corruption in FBI ...



https://www.nbcbayarea.com/news/local/san-francisco/san-francisco-public-works-director-arrested-on-suspicion-of-p

A top San Francisco public official and go-to bureaucrat to mayors over two decades was charged with public corruption Tuesday, upending City Hall as elected leaders scrambled to reassure the ...

San Francisco Utilities Chief Faces Bribery Charge in ...



https://www.courthousenews.com/san-francisco-utilities-chief-faces-bribery-charge-in-corruption-probe/

"Bribery scams undermine our faith in city government," said David Anderson, U.S. Attorney for the Northern District of California, in a statement Monday. "Our investigation into City Hall corruption will continue." San Francisco Mayor London Breed announced that she has accepted Kelly's resignation.

Recology exec accused of paying off SF DPW head charged ...



https://www.ktvu.com/news/recology-exec-accused-of-paying-off-sf-dpw-head-charged-with-bribery-money-launderin

A former manager for San Francisco's garbage collection agency Recology has been charged with bribery and money laundering in connection to the SF DPW corruption scandal.

S.F. City Administrator Naomi Kelly takes leave of absence ...



https://darkweb-sites.com/?p=68372

City Administrator Naomi Kelly took a voluntary six-week leave of absence Wednesday, two days after federal prosecutors revealed a bribery case against her husband, former San Francisco Public Utilities Commission chief Harlan Kelly.. Naomi Kelly has not been charged with a crime. But the criminal complaint against her husband alleges she attended a 2016 family vacation that federal ...

City Hall corruption case: What's next for S.F. City ...



https://www.sfchronicle.com/crime/article/City-Hall-corruption-case-What-s-next-for-15767978.php

San Francisco City Commissioner Naomi Kelly officiates the wedding of Heather Lee and Andrew Lindgren of San Francisco while on the Mayor's Balcony in San Francisco City Hall in San Francisco ...

The solipsistic self-aggrandizing corrupt pigs in San Francisco's City Hall and Pacific Heights are being hunted down (100% legally) and eviscerated by the FBI, public task forces like ours, the news media, private citizens and the biggest email leaks in history. Hundreds of people will be taken down. The few arrests you have read about in the media are only the beginning.We are all starting at the bottom of the cesspool and working our way up, all the way through Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, et al, and up to the White House. They will not escape, even in death. Roger Boas, Jeffrey Epstein, et al, may not still be lurking around but the truth about them will live on FOREVER!

The Insiders That Finance, Exploit, Use For Spying And/Or Sex Traffic With Match.Com

These are the people known as "The Deep State", "The Silicon Valley Cartel", "The Tech Mafia", et al:

â“ To date, every single one of the targets that attacked us: 1.) have been sued; 2.) investigated by the government and our private investigators; 3.) had case files opened on them by the IRS, DOJ, GAO, FBI, FEC, SEC, FTC and others; 4.) placed under surveillance; 5.) had whistle-blowers and ex-staff expose them; 6.) been tracked across every social media post that has ever been made about them; 7.) had all of their illicit campaign funding and covert PAC cash exposed; 8.) had all of their family trust and shell corporation hiding places tracked and exposed by AI forensic software that works around-the-clock and 9.) placed on law enforcement watch-lists. Even the â“ untouchablesâ“ like Musk, Tesla, Google, Facebook, et al, now have nut-crunching law-suits filed against them, with more coming. There is no place to hide! You tried to kill us and we killed you back you criminal scum-bags!â“

The following Parties participated in the scam, thought they were â“ untouchableâ“ and found out that the arm of the law is very long, the hatred of the public for corruption is profound and that hundreds of public service groups have identified, tracked and assisted in their termination. This is the current list of the primary political mobster-scammers in this corruption who are all connected by financial, email and forensic FBI, SEC, FTC and CIA-class evidence. It is well known that every significant hacking and surveillance tool from the CIA, NSA, Fire-Eye and the FSB has been leaked on to the internet. Every teenage hacker is now exposing the last 20 years of these crooks crimes.They are all under deep investiagtion, surveillance and targeted for 100% legal termination using all the info found freely on the web and whistle-blower tips:

The Mob Bosses That Colluded, Organized and Planned These Srock Market Schemes Together:

- **Google/Alphabet/YouTube** â“ Hiding under the guise of "Alphabet"; Charged with manipulation by multiple nations and national organizations; charged with crimes; charged with privacy harvesting frauds against the public; raided for tax fraud; loss of public trust; charged with campaign rigging by TV shows, presidential candidates, federal investigators and news media; under investigation for stock market pumping;

- **Steven Chu** â“ Secretary of Energy (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign. Sued for corruption, publicly shamed by news media and Congress. Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **The NVCA, AKA National Venture Capital Association**, is the lobbyist and Cartel organizer behind much of the misdeeds of this group, they bribe politicians, organize anti-patent campaigns and promote a RICO-violating anti-trust law violating set of tactics to protect their members and to harm competitors, most of the women and blacks that have worked at the NVCA have said they experienced abuse. The NVCA has set-up a tactical program to put a global funding blockade on any group, CEO or inventor who competes with their existing companies.
- **SpaceX** and their Star Link Web satellites are a domestic spying operation. They send all of the data that goes over their links to privacy abusers, data harvesters, and political spying operations. Friends don't let friends use Star Link. Any 14 year old hacker can hack into Star Links web streams. Star Link is a danger to global privacy on an epic scale.

- **Lachlan Seward** â“ Manager to Steven Chu (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign. Sued for corruption. publicly shamed by news media and Congress. Under ongoing investigation and

surveillance))

- **Rahm Emanual** â“ White House strong-arm (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign and his Chicago finance head was indicted for Corruption)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Robert Gibbs** â“ White House press secretary (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦)
- **David Axelrod** â“ White House strategist (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦)
- **Barack Obama** â“ White House leader (Under investigation. Universally disdained in the press. shunned by his own party)
- **Larry Summers** â“ White House finance head (Fired)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦)
- **Bill Daley** â“ White House strong-arm (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))
- **Steve Rattner**- White House Car Deals Director working in the West Wing and then with In-Q-Tel (Fired- Indicted in NY State for SEC Fraud/Corruption)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))
- **Eric Holder** â“ Attorney General- DOJ. Eric Holder was nominated and appointed by the very individuals who ran the scam, created the marching orders, got the insider cash and ordered the hit jobs on their competitors. He ran the cover-up and halted any investigations into the crimes in order to protect his corrupt backers and business partners. He has been financially connected to every person, group and business who is charged with organizing and operating the scam. (Forced to resign) (Charged with staff & VC Protections and blockade of FBI and Special Prosecutor deployments in order to run the cover-up)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Larry Page** â“ Owner- Google (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦)
- **Eric Schmidt** â“ Owner- Google (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more, a national coalition is actively exposing his sexual perversions, sex penthouses, etcâ“¦)
- **John Doerr** â“ Owner â“ Kleiner Perkins. â“ Godfatherâ“ â“ Silicon Valley Cartel (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)
- **Steve Westly** â“ Campaign Bundler (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)
- **Richard Blum** â“ Senator Feinsteins Husband (He is now under investigation. Has had contracts interdicted by Congressional action)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦)
- **Ray Lane** â“ VC (Charged with Federal Tax Fraud)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦)
- **Elon Musk** â“ CEO â“ Tesla (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance) & in multiple lawsuits for fraud)(Now uncovered as largest individual recipient of government payola in history)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction) He cuts up and tortures animals for his Nueralink, spies on citizens with his SpaceX and runs an EV monopoly and causes genocide with his cobalt and lithium mines with his corrupt Tesla cars. His life is devoted to weird sex, drugs, political bribes and stock market manipulations.
- **Andy Bechtolsheim** â“ VC- Insider campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦)
- **Vinod Khosla** â“ VC Campaign backer (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(in multiple lawsuits)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦Exposed in 60 Minutes and CNN news coverage)

- **Martin LaGod** â“ VC Campaign backer from Firelake (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(assets, investments and stock portfolio tracked and targeted)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)
- **Latham and Watkins** - Extremist law firm known for rigging public policy decisions, running attacks on candidates and manipulating the law to the advantage of Silicon Valley oligarchs
- **Ira Ehrenpreis** â“ VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)
- **Eric Strickland** â“ Head of Auto Safety agency (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(he is now under investigation. Charged with cover-up of Tesla and GM auto dangers he had known about)
- **Tom Perkins** â“ VC Campaign backer (He is now under investigation, slammed by public and media)(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦)
- **In-Q-Tel, Inc.** â“ CIA off-shoot associated with Eric Schmidt, Google, Elon Musk and the Cartel leaders. Ran â“ hit-jobsâ“ on Silicon Valley VC adversaries and reporters (Sued, under investigation, exposed in multiple documentaries, under investigation for Cocaine trafficking) They claim to be a "charity" but they are a dirty tricks spy operation.
- **Tim Draper** â“ VC Campaign backer (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦)(All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)
- **Lloyd Craig Blankfein** â“ Head of Goldman Sachs and liaison in almost every single CleanTech company scam (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance))(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦) (All of his personal assets, investments and portfolio holdings are under investigation and targeted for extinction)
- **Raj Gupta** â“ McKinsey Fixer (Indicted, Jailed)(he is now under investigation)
- **Jacque Littlefield** - Ran a private army out of Woodside, California (Dead)
- **Roger Boas** â“ Ran San Francisco Child sex ring brothels, for SF City Hall officials, with crooked San Francisco Cops and embezzled money from San Francisco City Hall
- **Brian Goncher** â“ Deloitte VC intermediary (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)) (accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦)
- **John Molinari** â“ Old school San Francisco North Beach Mobster. Ran for Mayor. Lied about district. Daughter removed from him due to abuse.
- **Goldman Sachs** â“ Financial packager (Suspected of staging most of the TARP/DOE deals for personal gain & insider payouts)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance). Elon Musk's Go-To Book Cookers and stock manipulators
- **Kleiner Perkins** â“ Campaign funding VC who (Received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging. Sued. Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(Offices broken into by federal investigators) All assets being tracked and terminated.)
- **Draper Fisher** â“ VC firm (Campaign funder who received massive windfalls from Russian mining & tech start-up rigging)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Mckinsey Consulting** â“ Government services contractor (Supplied DOE manipulation staff, manipulated white-papers to Congress and lobbying manipulation for the scam)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **John Denniston** â“ Kleiner Perkins stock market manipulation boss
- **Dianne Feinstein** â“ Senator (He is now under investigation) Wife of Silicon Valley Cartel Member Richard Blum(accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and moreâ“¦) (Underongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Harry Reid** â“ Senator- Solar factory guru, Congress lead (Accused of political bribery and kickbacks; tax evasion, and more, ran scams with Elon Muskâ“¦Forced out of Congress in shame) (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Senator Calderone** â“ Senator (Indicted & charged with corruption)
- **Leland Yee** â“ Senator (Indicted & charged with corruption)
- **Lois Lerner** â“ IRS head charged with running political hit-jobs (Sent packing/fired/forced to

resign)(She is now under investigation. Shamed in news media)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)

- **James Brown Jr** â“ Obama HHS Programming lead in California (Arrested for corruption)
- **Daniel Cohen** â“ DOE Legal counsel (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)(Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **Perkins Coi** â“ Law firm who sold lobby manipulation services (Under federal investigation)
- **Jonathan Silver** â“ DOE VC (Sent packing/fired/forced to resign)((Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(Shamed in media for epic failures)
- **Bill Lockyer** â“ Calif State finance head ((Under ongoing investigation and surveillance) and charged with corruption by media. Assets and ownerships under investigation)
- **Steve Jurvetson** â“ VC who manipulated Senate staff for Tesla cash ((Under ongoing investigation and surveillance) All assets being tracked and terminated.)
- **Matt Rogers** â“ Mckinsey corruption operator reporting to Steven Chu (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)(All assets being tracked and terminated.)
- **Steve Spinner and Alison Spinner-** Mckinsey corruption operator reporting to Steven Chu with secret connection inside Solyndra (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance) All assets being tracked and terminated.)

Their Assassin Operatives That Run The Hit Jobs And Attacks For Them:

- **Gawker Media (Jezebel, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Gawker)** â“ Sued; Bankrupt; under investigation for tax fraud and campaign finance disclosure evasion
- **Jay Carney** â“ White House press lead (Forced to resign) (Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **David Plouffe** â“ White House money packager. Arranged deals between VC campaign Donors (Forced to Resign. Under ongoing investigation and surveillance)
- **John Cook** â“ Nicholas Guido Dentonâ“ s character assassination expert
- **Nicholas Guido Denton** â“ Defamation-for hire boss of tabloid empire also charged with abuse of young boys
- **John Herrman** - Nicholas Guido Dentonâ“ s character assassin
- **Adrian Covert** - Nicholas Guido Dentonâ“ s character assassin
- **Patrick George** - Nicholas Guido Dentonâ“ s character assassin
- **Gabrielle Darbyshire** - Nicholas Guido Dentonâ“ s character assassin

- Investigations have also revealed that the White House and California Senators hired the character assassination and defamation attack services: Cardinal & Pine***; Pacronym, Acronym;*** The Americano***; Investing in US; Shadow Inc; Courier Newsroom; IN-Q-Tel; Gawker Media; Jalopnik; Gizmodo Media; K2 Intelligence; WikiStrat; Podesta Group; Fusion GPS; Google; YouTube; Alphabet; Facebook; Twitter; Think Progress; Media Matters); Black Cube; Correct The Record; Orbis Business Intelligence, Undercover Global Ltd; Stratfor; Jigsaw; ShareBlue/Acronym; Versa LLC; American Ledger; Supermajority News; New Venture Fund; Sixteen Thirty Fund; Cambridge Analytica; Sid Blumenthal;*** States Newsroom***; Hopewell Fund; Open Society.; David Brock; AmpliFire News; American Bridge; Plouffe Consulting; Pantsuit Nation; MotiveAI; American Bridge 21st Century Foundation; Priorities USA; PR Firm Sunshine Sachs; The American Independent Foundation; Covington and Burling; Buzzfeed;*** The American Independent***; Perkins Coie; Secondary Infektion; Wilson Sonsini*** and thousands more to run hit-jobs, character assassinations, dirty tricks and economic reprisal attacks on any applicants who reported the crimes. Each of those companies are now under federal and civil investigation. Most of these businesses offer the service of manipulating elections and news coverage in order to steer stock market profits into the pockets of billionaire clients at the expense of the taxpayer and Democracy. They hide their transactions via money-laundering. All of these services, when focused on individual citizens, are

lethal.

- **A.J. Delaurio**, as well as through its pseudonymous authors, including: **Adam Dachis, Adam Weinstein, Adrien Chen, Alan Henry, Albert Burneko, Alex Balk, Alexander Pareene, Alexandra Philippides, Allison Wentz, Andrew Collins, Andrew Magary, Andrew Orin, Angelica Alzona, Anna Merlan, Ariana Cohen, Ashley Feinberg, Ava Gyurina, Barry Petchesky, Brendan I. Koerner, Brendan Oâ“ Connor, Brent Rose, Brian Hickey, Camila Cabrer, Choire Sicha, Chris Mohney, Clover Hope, Daniel Morgan, David Matthews, Diana Moskovitz, Eleanor Shechet, Elizabeth Spiers, Elizabeth Starkey, Emily Gould, Emily Herzig, Emma Carmichael, Erin Ryan, Ethan Sommer, Eyal Ebel, Gabrielle, Bluestone, Gabrielle Darbyshire, Georgina K. Faircloth, Gregory Howard, Hamilton, Nolan, Hannah Keyser, Hudson Hongo. Heather Deitrich, Hugo Schwyzer, Hunter Slaton, Ian Fette, Irin Carmon, James J. Cooke, James King, Jennifer Ouellette, Jesse Oxfeld, Jessica Cohen, Jesus Diaz, Jillian Schulz, Joanna Rothkopf, Jordan Sargent, Joseph Keenan Trotter, Josh Stein, Julia Allison, Julianne E. Shepherd, Justin Hyde, Kate Dries, Katharine Trendacosta, Katherine Drummond, Kelly Stout, Kerrie Uthoff, Kevin Draper, Lacey Donohue, Lucy Haller, Luke Malone, Madeleine Davies, Madeline Davis, Mario Aguilar, Matt Hardigree, Matt Novak, Michael Ballaban, Michael Dobbs, Michael Spinelli, Neal Ungerleider, Nicholas Aster, Omar Kardoudi, Pierre Omidyar, Owen Thomas, Patrick George, Patrick Laffoon, Patrick Redford, Rich Juzwiak, Richard Blakely, Richard Rushfield, Robert Finger, Robert Sorokanich, Rory Waltzer, Rosa Golijan, Ryan Brown, Ryan Goldberg, Sam Faulkner Bidle, Sam Woolley, Samar Kalaf, Sarah Ramey, Shannon Marie Donnelly, Shep McAllister, Sophie Kleeman, Stephen Totilo, Tamar Winberg, Taryn Schweitzer, TaylorMcKnight, Thorin Klosowski, Tim Marchman, Timothy Burke, Tobey Grumet Segal, Tom Ley, Tom Scocca, Veronica de Souza, Wes Siler, William Haisley, William Turton** and others writing under pseudonyms
- THE PEOPLE LISTED HERE ARE USING THE MATCH.COM CARTEL FOR, EITHER:
- Sex Trafficking
- Political Bribe Paying
- Sextortion
- Domestic Spying
- Political Intelligence Manipulation
- Or other illicit deedsâ“¦.

Please report your complaints about Match.com, OK Cupid, Netflix, Facebook, Kleiner Perkins, Sony Pictures (and the other tech cartel members) for the active investigations and federal lawsuits now in progress. By filing a complaint and telling your story, you can help identify trends and patterns of questionable business practices that will contribute to law enforcement and consumer protection efforts. You can be certain that these particular cases will get driven hard and pushed before Congress. The more reports we can get filed on these bad guys, the bigger the cases we can get processed. File your complaint at http://www.ftc.gov/complaint

Are you wondering why you don't see any of the true facts on the "mainstream" internet or "news" sites. The tech Taliban of the internet have colluded to become an information and ideological control empire. If they can make you think, act and vote like they want then they can put their candidates in office who will give them trillions of dollars of government contracts. It has already worked. They all: sleep with each other; go to each other's parties; hire the same lobbyists, lawyers, Goldman Sachs fund managers; marry and date only people from the same frat houses and sororities; have the same homosexual agenda; finance the same PAC's; hide their money in the same off-shore bolt holes; instruct their HR departments to only hire young, naive, easily brainwashed, radical dyed-hair hippie-types; have bank accounts that have received CIA or In-Q-Tel cash; control the National Venture Capital Association so that nobody who competes with them can get funded; practice exclusionary culture, ie: while screaming about women's rights and BLM they never hire

women or blacks; buy off the U.S. Patent Office to keep from having to pay for stealing most of their technology; own the servers and control equipment that operates 90% of the internet; etc. The Tech Taliban are: Netflix, Google, Alphabet, Youtube, Linkedin, Amazon, AWS, CNN, Facebook, Tesla, SpaceX, Survey Monkey, etc.

They do what they do to get profits from politicians they put in office.

TAKING THEM DOWN:

The greatest success in shutting down their efforts has come from two tactics:

1.) Forcing government agencies to sue them with RICO and Anti-trust lawsuits and by gathering groups of people to sue them with Class Action lawsuits. Lawyers will do Class Actions at no cost to you if you get enough people together.

2.) Using a CKB Procedure on each one. How the "Corruption Kill Box" (CKB) works: A CKB Procedure combines federal police investigations created by formal filed criminal referrals (which any member of the public can submit) and Form 302 overview drafts, public class-action lawsuits, massive news media disclosure blasts, formal regulatory agency complaint filings, individual lawsuits against political and agency executives, documentary film production and distribution, crash the crooks stocks, the promotion and organization of Congressional hearings, crowd-sourced social media public forensics and open-source AI financial crimes tracking software. The procedure is an extinction-level event with a 100% success rate against corrupt entities. CKB's only work on the corrupt, so non corrupt parties are safe from it's effects.

ANY member of the public can engage in these totally legal anti-corruption actions. Don't sit around and complain about these criminals. They own parts of the government.

YOU have to do something!

Figure 3: The Endless Chad's Of Match.com

Figure 4: The Real Match.Com

Figure 5: What Internet Males Think

Figure 6: The Reality Of Internet Dating

Figure 7: Society Is Never Like The Pundits Say

Figure 8: Naive People Are The Bane Of Dating

(Pass this along to others who might partner up and take action)

Every public figure we file a complaint with that does nothing or that runs a cover-up is listed on a document and in a dossier that they will have to answer for later!

Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: http://privacytools.io - https://www.allsides.com/unbiased-balanced-news. ACLU, ICIJ,

Is it love? Maybe not, as romance scams proliferate

By Sarah Skidmore Sell

(bunditinay/Getty Images/iStockphoto)

Is it love? Maybe not.

The FTC announced this week that romance-related scams have surged recently and generated more losses than any other consumer fraud reported to the agency last year. The number of these romance scams reported to the agency jumped from 8,500 in 2015 to more than 21,000 in 2018. And the amount lost by victims has quadrupled over that period â“ reaching $143 million last year. The median reported loss for victims was $2,600, about seven times more than other fraud tracked by the FTC.

Romance scams vary but criminals typically find their victims online, though a dating site or social media. Scammers create a phony profile, often building a believable persona with the help of a photo of someone else and direct communication. They woo the victim, building affection and trust until they see an opportunity to ask for money.

The reason for the request can run the gamut but money to pay for a medical emergency or travel costs for a long-awaited visit are common. Some victims report sending money repeatedly for one false crisis after another, according to the FTC. The money is often wired or given as gift cards, which allow the criminals quick and anonymous access to cash that cannot be easily tracked.

Anyone can be a victim, experts warn. But FTC data found reported romance scams happened most often to those in the 40 to 69 age group. Those 70 and older paid out the most to scammers, with median losses per person of $10,000.

"It can happen to you. Whatever you think, whatever you believe, you could be a victim," said Alan Brill, senior managing director of the cyber risk practice at Kroll, a risk management company.

The criminals are "masters of manipulating human emotion" and are targeting victims when their defenses are down, Brill said.

While romance-related scams have been around for ages, they've become more common and successful as people spend more time socializing and finding dates online.

[More News] Couples learn how to be romantic and business partners Â»

It's become so common that the AARP recently launched an educational campaign that urges consumers to recognize the warning signs of a fraudster. These include: professing love too quickly, reluctance to meet in person, requests for money and photos that look more professional than an ordinary snapshot. Other warning signs include your suitor pressing you to leave the dating website or other forum to communicate via email or instant messaging.

Romantic scams have an emotional and financial toll. But criminals may seek more â“ sometimes asking for personal information that can facilitate identity theft. This may be done under the guise they need a birthdate, Social Security number or bank information to help complete a Visa application, travel information or other

lie.

If you are a victim, don't be too embarrassed to report the crime. And if you believe a friend or family member may be falling for a fraudster, speak up.

[More News] Connecticut lawmakers want to prevent employers from asking applicants about their age Â»

â“ You are not the first or last to fall for this,â“ Brill said. â“ Itâ“ s happening a lot ... be willing to admit to yourself that it happened and then report it to law enforcement.â“ Reports should be made to the FBIâ“ s Internet Complaint Center at www.ic3.gov or call your local FBI office. You can also file a complaint with the FTC at www.ftc.gov/complaint.

Reporting will help law enforcement track down criminals and sometimes help victims move on with their lives.

â“ You have to remember the scammers are out there and they are very good at what they do,â“ Brill said. He urges people to think critically about what is being told to and asked of them. â“ The person responsible for your cybersecurity comes down to you.â“

Is there really such a thing as "*The Thousand C*ck Stare*" with liberal DNC girls?

==========

thousand cock stare

When a woman has ridden to cock carousel for such a long time that she loses all ability to bond with a man. This shows in her eyes that have a unique kind of deadness, hollowness, and hardness to them. She's given up on love and is now cynically looking for a meal ticket.

"Man Amy sure looks dilapidated. I saw her pic on OkCupid."
"Yeah she had a lot of fun in the past, but now she's just another single mom with a thousand cock stare looking for a shlub to wife her up, heh."

#cock carousel#relationships#feminism#girlpower#manosphere

by Kesselfieber April 12, 2017

==========

Same Girl. One Is Wife Material Other Is Thousand Cock Stare (imgoat.com)

submitted ago by EarlPoncho

- 59 comments

Sort: Top

[â“] bourbonexpert **32** points (**+34**|**-2**) ago

im not sure how many media outlets are pushing the kardassian look...but its gross.

the left pic looks SO much better. i wouldnt even so much as speak to the whore on the right. she looks

miserable.

- permalink

[+] dd-schiznit -6 points 3 hours ago (show)

[â“] Cool-it-Fatboy **7** points (**+7**|**-0**) ago

Given the climate of Jewlywood, his assumptions may be accurate. Welcome to free speech.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] hungry_mungry **18** points (**+19**|**-1**) ago

Who is it and why am I supposed to care how many cocks she's stuffed into herself?

- permalink

[â“] recon_johnny **22** points (**+23**|**-1**) ago (edited ago)

It's a comment on the degeneracy that's become prevalent.

When you tell women they can be anything, do anything (meaning don't have kids, don't focus on family, don't look for long term happiness), fuck anything--with no consequences, you get the pic on the right.

Which is an inability to pair-bond with a man--because she's looked in the eyes of so many guys. And being a good wife is not possible.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] NotHereForPizza **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

What if the best approach is just genuinely showing women all the data and trying to reason with them, hoping the ones that we get through to will project their fortune on to the others in the way of vicarious reenforcement - a learning process wherein the one learning watches and mimics the other when witnessing them rewarded for good behavior.

- permalink

- parent

4 replies

[+] blame -5 points 7 hours ago (show)

[â“] spherical_cube **8** points (**+9**|**-1**) ago (edited ago)

TBH, you're not supposed to care that much. It's her life to fuck up as she pleases. But if she's explicitly husband hunting and the girl on the right has caught your attention, disengage, lose her number, don't give her more than a one night stand. You know, the old saying, don't take her home to meet your parents?

- permalink
- parent

[â“] patriot_biz **10** points (**+10**|**-0**) ago

Yeah, actually, this is helpful. I lost pretty much a decade dating women that were completely unsuitable. This kind of advice counts for more than people think.

- permalink
- parent

1 reply

[â“] uvulectomy **6** points (**+6**|**-0**) ago

- **D**emonstrate value
- **E**ngage physically
- **N**urture dependence
- **N**eglect emotionally
- **I**nspire hope
- **S**eparate completely

- permalink
- parent

1 reply

[â“] Pumbadog **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

Yeah don't hate her for being a cock whore. Just use her like she wants you to and then leave. Some chicks need that constant emotional tornado of instability in their lives. Not your fault if she fucks like a champ and

wants to smash you. Just do what you want with her and leave. Women like this are essential in our society.

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] RageAgainstTheAmish **15** points (**+15**|**-0**) ago

What do you expect from a woman who is passed around through the Hollywood Elite like a blunt at a rap concert

- permalink

[â“] Cheesebooger **8** points (**+8**|**-0**) ago

No whore has a light in their eyes.

- permalink

[â“] wtfeva **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

That's why you fuck em while wearing a headlamp.

"Your eyes are gonna shine for me, biotch!"

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Cheesebooger **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

haha

- permalink

- parent

[â“] tragicwhale **6** points (**+6**|**-0**) ago

Lily Collins https://g.co/kgs/Sez8FT For those that wanted to know.

- permalink

[â“] Spaceballs-1 **6** points (**+6**|**-0**) ago

WEINSTEINED

- permalink

[â“] SerialShitter **6** points (**+11**|**-5**) ago

Just because she has makeup on?

- permalink

[â“] VoatSharkJump **9** points (**+13**|**-4**) ago

Hint: it's not the makeup...

- permalink

- parent

[â“] slwsnowman40 **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

No, her eyes look dead.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] EarlPoncho [S] **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

protect your assets

- permalink

- parent

[â“] A6-EGO **5** points (**+5**|**-0**) ago

Man the 2007 version is gorgeous, who is she?

- permalink

[â“] EarlPoncho [S] **5** points (**+6**|**-1**) ago

learn to recognize it

- permalink

[â“] Waffles4Everyone **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

Are you basing your analysis on the picture alone? Because she is taking a public photo on the right, giving off a cool look. She may very well smile naturally as she did in the left in personal photos. Apples and oranges.

- permalink

[â“] Pawn **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

I need more information on tcs.

======

The Difference Between Promiscuous Men And Promiscuous Women

August 27, 2014 by CH

Promiscuous men can handle their promiscuity better than promiscuous women can handle theirs.

Compare and contrast:

This is how a man looks after twenty lovers:

This is how a woman looks after twenty lovers:

Thatâ“ s the thousand cock stare. You canâ“ t miss it. Itâ“ s derangement that penetrates right to the soul.

Not only are promiscuous men more emotionally stable and contented than promiscuous women, they are also happier spouses.

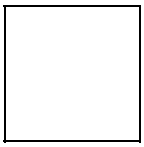
> Women who have several sexual partners before getting married have less happy marriages â“ but men do no harm by playing the field, a study has found.
>
> According to new research by the National Marriage Project, more than half of married women who had only ever slept with their future husband felt highly satisfied in their marriage.
>
> But that percentage dropped to 42 per cent once the woman had had pre-marital sex with at least two partners. It dropped to 22 per cent for those with ten or more partners.
>
> But, for men, the number of partners [sic] they [had] appeared to have no bearing on how satisfied they felt within a marriage.
>
> Researchers said the study showed that sex with many different partners â“ may be riskyâ“ if the woman is in search of a high-quality marriage.

If you heed not lies and accept the truth of biological and psychological sex differences, you wonâ“ t be surprised to learn that men, the sex with a trillion sperms to please their lovers, are hardwired to spread the seminal wealth without incurring psychotraumatic blowback. Men are geared from the get-go for poosy variety (though not all men will fulfill their directive and not all are geared in fifth) and therefore have the cortical capacity to easily tolerate the comings and goings of numerous lovers without having a breakdown or fretting constantly about how well new lovers match up to old lovers. Men occasionally reminisce about a teenage fling, but they donâ“ t endlessly bemoan that one â“ alpha femaleâ“ who got away like women are prone to do with their long-gone alpha male lovers.

This is why a man with a promiscuous past is not necessarily a bad bet as a marriage prospect, and also explains â“ along with the fact of maternity assurance â“ why women donâ“ t care as much about menâ“ s sexual histories as men care about womenâ“ s sexual histories. A man can sample the slits and furrows of outrageous fortune and survive the whirlwind of passion to mark a day in the future when he contentedly and without pathological second-guessing slips into a stabler, longer term commitment.

Women who have sampled a poo poo platter of penes accumulate emotional scars that never heal; promiscuous women have a mental storage closet filled with five minute montages of alpha male love, and these exciting, prurient memories rob the female id of something important. Call it purity or innocence or self-worth or ability to appreciate romantic idealism, the slut with ass chafing from riding the cock carousel is never the same as she was before she let herself get pummeled by dick. No uxorious beta male she settles down with in nuptial risk will have power over her senses like her past alpha lovers enjoyed. She is damaged goods.

NomadofEU
Alpha Male



Posts: 1,192
Joined: Feb 2013
Reputation: 33

10-28-2013 06:17 PM

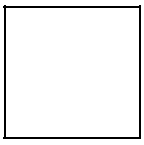
Post: #1 Girls with the "Thousand Cock Stare"

I'm curious about this look that sluts and old used up bags have.
I'd like to be able to recognize it as most sluts are good at hiding their past promiscuity (not all sluts are tatted up and smoke/binge drink every weekend).

Recognizing the 1k cock stare is important for all men. What does it look like to you guys?

... I got the bang.

Bacchus
True Player



Posts: 1,706
Joined: Sep 2012
Reputation: 32

10-28-2013 06:43 PM

Post: #2 RE: Girls with the "Thousand Cock Stare"

Dead eyes, maybe some crow's feet.

The following 8 users Like Bacchus's post:
Samseau, Ternarydemonite, NomadofEU, vinman, eradicator, Hades, DJ-Matt, Vincent Chase

Ternarydemonite
Recovering Beta

Posts: 191
Joined: Jul 2013
Reputation: 1

Post: #3 RE: Girls with the "Thousand Cock Stare"

(10-28-2013 06:43 PM)Bacchus Wrote: Dead eyes, maybe some crow's feet.

Lindsay Lohan is the perfect example of the final consequences of abusing the cock carrousel. Starting at 14 perhaps, then hitting an early wall at 25 because of multiple drugs addiction, alcohol, smoking, very white skin and too many cocks (and pussies). At some point she looked like a woman 10 years her age.

10-28-2013 06:59 PM

vinman
International Playboy

Post: #4 RE: Girls with the "Thousand Cock Stare"

(10-28-2013 06:43 PM)Bacchus Wrote: Dead eyes, maybe some crow's feet.



Posts: 3,323
Joined: Dec 2010
Reputation: **67**

That Sir, is a great depiction.

"Feminism is a trade union for ugly women"- Peregrine

10-28-2013
11:00 PM

thoughtgypsy
Wingman

Post: #5 RE: Girls with the "Thousand Cock Stare"

I had trouble with this for a while, but I think I've finally come across a reliable measure.

- No matter what angle you view her picture from, **she never looks like she's staring directly at you**. Other guys here describe this as "looking past you".
- No glow/an emptiness in the eyes. A sign of a damaged soul.

Posts: 818
Joined: Apr 2010
Reputation: **95**

Kavanaugh Hearings Say That Either Women Are Lying Manipulative Whores Or Men Are Filthy Sex Pigs

HUGE! Christine Ford Published 2008 Article on Self-Hypnosis Used to Retrieve and "Create Artificial Situations" ~ She sounds more & more like a certified nutjob to me. (thegatewaypundit.com)

by Scrooblemeyer to politics (**+49|-1**)

- comment

Long Island bagel shop customer goes on bizarre tirade over dating apps

By Jackie Salo and Lorena Mongelli

Long Island bagel shop customer goes on bizarre tirade over dating apps

A Long Island bagel shop customer was caught on camera lashing out at other patrons in a bizarre tirade about women rejecting him because of his short stature.

see also

Long Island bagel shop customer filmed other public tirades

â“ Why is it OK for women to say, â“ Oh youâ“ re 5 feetâ“ on dating sites â“ you should be dead. Thatâ“ s OK?â“ the unidentified Bagel Boss customer roared in a video shared to Twitter on Wednesday.

The 45-second clip showed the vertically challenged customer at the Bay Shore location lash out at a female customer Wednesday morning before he was tackled by another, much larger man in the store.

â“ Everywhere I go I get the same fâ“ king smirk with the biting lip,â“ he shouted.

Employees at the Bagel Boss chain said the man â“ who didnâ“ t appear to be a regular â“ walked in around 9 a.m. Wednesday â“ screaming about the dating sites and how women hate him.â“

â“ This is crazy but the man was very upset he was short; he went off on the women about dating sites,â“ a manager, who identified herself as Patty, told The Post.

The manager said a female worker was serving the man when the woman looked up and smiled at him.

â“ He just went totally nuts. He said â“ why are you smiling at me?'â“ she said. â“ He started saying itâ“ s because Iâ“ m short and nobody wants me.â“

Diana Reyes, who filmed the deranged episode, said that she and her three pals were waiting to order when they overheard him be rude to a female worker.

â“ My friend was like â“ Sheâ“ s just trying to do her job, leave her alone,'â“ 18-year-old Reyes said.

But the comment released a rush of rage from the man as he hurled misogynistic comments at the line of customers.

â“ It was insane. I personally never have heard anyone say that but to be there in person, itâ“ s insane to see that someone has that mind process,â“ said Reyes, who began recording in case â“ God forbid anything happened.â“

In the video, another man could be heard telling the angry customer to â“ calm down.â“

â“ Shut your mouth. You are not God or my father or my boss,â“ the fired-up customer said. â“ Dude, do you want to step outside?â“

After getting an earful, the good Samaritan lurched at the customer and took him down.

â“ I just wanted bagels,â“ said the woman behind the camera as the two men brawled.

Workers at the Bagel Boss on Wednesday praised the unidentified patron who tackled the angry customer.

â“ He is our hero,â“ the manager told The Post. â“ If he didnâ“ t tackle him, it wouldâ“ ve gone on and on.â“

To top it off, the wacky customer didnâ“ t pay for his orderâ“ a whole wheat bagel with one egg white and Swiss cheese.

Suffolk County cops said they responded around 9:20 a.m. to the bagel store fight. There were no injuries and there werenâ“ t any charges filed, authorities said.

The video of the encounter â“ which has received 10,000 retweets â“ has gone viral with internet rubberneckers, even attracting the attention of model Chrissy Teigen.

â“ do bagel boss-esque situations/fights happen often??? I need to witness one of these in person,â“ Teigen tweeted. â“ This could be the thing that drags me out of my house. where do I need to post up with my camping chair??â“

The bagel shop, meanwhile, is taking the strange incident in stride, with one worker telling The Post: â“ Tomorrow weâ“ re going to try and sell angry cookies.â“

MAINSTREAM DATING SITES TAKEN OVER BY POLITICAL MANIPULATION DATA HARVESTERS

Wow, what the hell happened to dating sites? (whatever)

submitted ago by shadow332

Check out what's happening on OKC:

It's hard to believe this is actually realPNG

https://kek.gg/i/3k9Jsk.jpegJPEG

So many fattiesPNG

Mudshark with degenerate tattoosPNG

Wow, that's niceJPEG

StellaPNG

https://kek.gg/i/7YQjMt.pngPNG

Another mudsharkJPEG

https://imgur.com/a/Ny8UheOImgur Album

- 62 comments

want to join the discussion? login or register in seconds.

sort by:

New Bottom Intensity Old

Sort: Top

[â“] zx1 **18** points (**+18|-0**) ago (edited ago)

OKC is owned by IAC who also owns Match Group (this includes Tinder and PlentyofFish), Vimeo, Ask.com, Dictionary.com, The Daily Beast and many others. Bill Clinton's daughter is a board member of IAC, which alone should say everything. They wish to control the narrative like they've always done.

This is course takes its toll on the everyday joe who wishes to meet a nice, modest women who hasn't whored herself out secretly or "professionally" (escorts). The whole point is to corrode American culture and reprogram its citizens to accept self destruction. Women destroy their sanctity in the name of women's rights by opening themselves up sexually to anybody and using their sex appeal as a power base. Men in turn are programmed to cuck themselves and either worship the pussy at every corner, letting black men corrupt her permanently or taught to hate what women have become and instead turn homosexual to "compensate." I cannot tell you the amount of homosexual liberals I have come across. These people are being taught to take pleasure in harming their sense of identity, morality and sanctity. The globalists have played everyone's self hatred against themselves. Of course, the reasons are more intricate than this and you could write a whole book on this subject, I'm just laying the basics.

Finding a woke white woman who hasn't whored herself out and is mentally stable is extremely difficult. It doesn't help that with this economy, many are turning towards escorting to pay the rent.

- permalink

[â“] HighEnergyLife **4** points (**+4|-0**) ago

Spot on

- permalink

- parent

[â“] L3D **14** points (**+14**|**-0**) ago

I would say that those are pretty slim pickings, but they really aren't.

- permalink

[â“] Caveman_in_a_suit **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Good place for a liposuction firm to look for sales leads

- permalink

- parent

[â“] goyphobic **11** points (**+11**|**-0**) ago

The unapologetically fat ones are the best.

They're not wasting my time with fat girl angle shots. I can tell right off the bat that I'm not interested.

- permalink

[â“] FreeBreivik **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

And the ones with a visible STD (niglets.)

- permalink

- parent

[â“] CapitalPurifier **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

Honesty is such a time saver for everyone

- permalink

- parent

[â“] WhiteSurvivalist **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Can you convince her to lose weight?

- permalink

- parent

[â“] AOU **10** points (**+10**|**-0**) ago

Mentally ill coal burning degenerates...

- permalink

[â“] BrmBrm_ **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

Unfortunately, the only cure for that kind of illness is a rope

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Wahaha **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

You're just saying this because lobotomy has a bad rep.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] 100LinksToGunter **6** points (**+6**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

ahahaha holy shit what a find.

Years ago I tried a couple of dating sites for free, and on one of them you had to pay to see who views you, but I got 80 views in about 30 mins from I swear bots just to make me pay to see.

Didn't pay and I deleted my account the next day because lol.

E: just remembered it was match.com the faggots.

- permalink

[â“] acheron2012 **6** points (**+6**|**-0**) ago

It's like one of those 105 car wrecks that turns into a fire and 30 people die. You know you should look away. You don't want to see what's there. But you just can't not look.

Hate you OP! <jk>

- permalink

[â“] boredTech **5** points (**+6**|**-1**) ago

Nothing much has actually changed. Always been mentally ill on dating apps (if they could get somebody in real life they wouldn't be on the app) just that they decided to die their hair now.

- permalink

[â“] Wahaha **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Not sure if typo or not.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] TheTrigger **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Dating sites have always been bottom-of-the-barrel garbage-people. Like, 95% of the people on them. Then, the 5% that *aren't*, get chased away by all those who *are*. They're not worth it, dude. The only difference between then and now, is that the garbage people speak a different language of self-loathing lack-of-self-awareness. Oh, and they reflect the fact that 70% of the population of overweight; 40% *morbidly* so.

- permalink

[â“] BrmBrm_ **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Plenty of "normal people" date Niggers too.It's because American society itself is degenerate.Those degenerate people above are the products of the degenerate society they live in.

They are victims, not villains.

Like i said above, they still need to get hanged, as their kind of disease is incurable.But they shouldn't be hanged out of our anger towards them, but out of our good will to put them out of their misery.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] SHIVASHIVASHIVA **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

by â“ niggersâ“ ? Do you mean subsaharan cannibals?

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] enginedriver13 **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

> Plenty of "normal people" date Niggers too.

Anyone with so llittle intelligence and sense of self-preservation to date an 85-average-IQ savage is no longer "normal". They made their bed, let them lie in it.

- permalink

- parent

2 replies

[â“] Zen-Zinxe **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Holy fuck. Okc is somehow getting worse.

- permalink

[â“] Whitemail **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

That last one likes the beach, because she gets a lot of attention for being a beached whale.

- permalink

[â“] truthwoke33 **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

Okcupid is owned by Jews with Chelsea Clinton on the board of directors. I think you can figure out the rest. Source in link.

https://voat.co/v/whatever/2506409

- permalink

[â“] Javik2186 **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

I don't trust dating sites anyway because they always want your credit card number and most of the users on those sites either are men, unattractive femwhales, or scam bots.

- permalink

[â“] Hugh_G **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

I have a huge collection of my own grotesque dating app screenshots. My favorite one is this long winded bio about what she's looking for and expects and how fun she is. Then at the end she throws in "BTW I have 6 kids so if you don't like kids, BYE"

- permalink

[â“] meow_cow **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

I live in a conservative area in the U.S. The few times I've tried online dating I didn't come across this stuff unless I increased the radius for my matches. This is insane. That's all that I have to say.

- permalink

[â“] Wahaha **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

It's what environmental pollution is doing to people.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] dspfoisdafodsi **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

normal people date in real life, degenerates can't do that

- permalink

[â“] SegFault **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

OKC is full of feminists and faggots. Tinder us full of whores. What's the surprise?

- permalink

[â“] derram **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

https://catbox.moe/c/y570b3 :

This has been an automated message.PNG

- permalink

[â“] TerdWilson **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

I think more people would have success just approaching a woman, she might be married or attached... who cares it will only make her smile unless you have dick out... then that might be a bit creepy for her. Even if you have 10" cock like me.

All these chat bullshit apps destroyed small talk.

- permalink

[â“] GenghisSean **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

I'm with you Terd. The rising popularity of Tinder and OKC have made some people avoid talking to the people around them.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Whitemail **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Where I'm at so many dating/hook up sites are completely taken over by disgusting niggers.

- permalink

[â“] SHIVASHIVASHIVA **-1** points (**+0**|**-1**) ago

by â“ niggersâ“ Iâ“ m assuming you mean subsaharans, subsaharans are cannibals, raping is a cannibalâ“ s top objective.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] NotHereForPizza **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Women that avoid the men in their lives and look to the internet for relationships are not the type of women you want to find yourself around.

Women that care more about their digital facade than their real self are not the type of women you want to find yourself around.

Rethink this. Meet someone in real life.

- permalink

[â“] LlamaMan **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

OKC has a lot of fuckups to sort through, seems the saddest of the sad go there. I met my girlfriend of 6 years there and she is pretty fucking great tbh. I dropped my expectations down a little in terms of look and ended up with a girly girl who loves to look her best and cook shit for me. She'll make me a sammich while we both shit on Muslims. Love her.

Siphon through the shit and stop looking at 57% matches.

- permalink

[â“] Death2Autism **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Can we make a voat for this lol

- permalink

[â“] BrmBrm_ **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Cheers mate.I'll post this in a Facebook page where all those ignorant Croatian fuckers gather to talk about immigrating to the West.

I know they're victims of (((western propaganda))), but it still pisses me off

- permalink

[â“] totes_magotes **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

The only thing worse than online dating is quitting online dating. Go meet real people in real life.

- permalink

[â“] TheKobold **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

What the ever living fuck is non binary trans women mean... Defining it causes the phrase to implode.

- permalink

[â“] Laurentius_the_pyro **1** points (**+3**|**-2**) ago

Jews happened

- permalink

[â“] shadow332 [S] **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

I don't get it...

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Laurentius_the_pyro **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Wonder why there are so many mudsharks?

Years of Judeo-Marxist indoctrination.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Mathurin1911 **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

I've got one saved to my phone, will post later tonight after I get to the pc. Yep, net dating is a bit wild now.

- permalink

[â“] shadow332 [S] **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

It seems to have changed dramatically in the past 5 years or so. Yes, do post it when you're on your pc again.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] kim2u **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

I imagine most people who use dating sites are unattractive by conventional standards and/or socially inept to some degree.

- permalink

[â“] Buff_Awesome **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

A lot of cat-lovers who are simultaneously feminists I'm seeing there.

- permalink

[â“] killuminati070 **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Hhaha Thanks for the good laugh. Man these people are so brainwashed

- permalink

[â“] draaaak **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

OKCupid tailors it's match results based on the click-through rate for your profile. If your profile doesn't get clicked on for explored very often, relative to how often it is featured in match results for other users, then the match results that *you* see, will also be users with low click-through rates. Basically, if you're ugly and unappealing, OkCupid will show you ugly and unappealing people that other people also think are ugly and unappealing. They don't talk about this part of their matching algorithm very much anymore, but a few years ago they sent me an email explaining it in sufficient detail, because I had a high click-through rate.

Also, unrelated to anybody's click-through rate, okcupid has bought, hook line & sinker, into the whole transgender bullshit movement, which is why you see tranny fags in your match results.

Stop using OkCupid. Focus on meeting people in the real world.

- permalink

[â“] DietCokehead1 **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Most of those profiles are from Ontario. I think it says a lot about the current state of Canadian "women".

- permalink

[â“] culofiesta **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

I've met a couple of women that have black spawn. Every one of them hid it and when I never saw them again they didn't pester me with calls asking why. I didn't even hear from them. It's like they knew and have been through it before.

With one woman it was like figuring out a riddle. She left small clues about her son- no photos, no nothing. That was hint no. 1

- permalink

[â“] kjell **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

It's not my fault Kitchener sucks.

- permalink

[â“] Zerowolf **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

holy fucking hell, that's fucked up. You better double wrap your willy and hope they don't poke any holes. 100% chance you'll need a penicillin shot after taking a tumble with one of those. Better yet shove your dick in a sharps container and save yourself the trouble

- permalink

[â“] bagano1 **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

I could go for Wissal and the "Married" one, TBH...

- permalink

[â“] My-Name-is-Mud **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Vanity.

- permalink

[â“] fusir **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Here is a tip for Ebay and Craigslist users. The asking price is not the moving price.

- permalink

[â“] Hokuto_Seikun **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

That second one is going to give me nightmares. Is it even human?

- permalink

[â“] kneo24 **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

"Non-binary transwomen". It's like someone drank so much Kool-aid that they forget what non-binary means.

- permalink

MATCH.COM AND OKCUPID ARE ACTUALLY LEFT WING POLITICAL APPS

Swipe Left, Swipe Right: Political Campaigning Invades Dating Apps

Young people are on Tinder, Bumble, Grindr and other dating apps, so political strategists are too, promoting their favorite candidates. â“ Iâ“ m only matching with voters.â“

By

Kristina Peterson and

Natalie Andrews

When New Yorker Jen Winston connected last month with Spencer from Georgia on Tinder, finding true love wasnâ“ t her priority.

â“ Why are you so far away from me?â“ Spencer messaged Ms. Winston on the swipe-based dating app....
MORE:
https://www.wsj.com/articles/swipe-left-swipe-right-political-campaigning-invades-dating-apps-1541182048

MATCH.COM AND OKCUPID ARE ACTUALLY LEFT WING POLITICAL APPS

Swipe Left, Swipe Right: Political Campaigning Invades Dating Apps

Young people are on Tinder, Bumble, Grindr and other dating apps, so political strategists are too, promoting their favorite candidates. â“ Iâ“ m only matching with voters.â“

By

Kristina Peterson and

Natalie Andrews

When New Yorker Jen Winston connected last month with Spencer from Georgia on Tinder, finding true love wasnâ“ t her priority.

â“ Why are you so far away from me?â“ Spencer messaged Ms. Winston on the swipe-based dating app....
MORE:
https://www.wsj.com/articles/swipe-left-swipe-right-political-campaigning-invades-dating-apps-1541182048

MATCH.COM IS NOW THE NUMBER ONE PLACE FOR HOOKERS IN THE WORLD. 80% OF MATCH.COM USERS WHO ARE NOT FAKE PROFILES FOUND TO BE PROSTITUTES OR GOLD-DIGGERS.

Hours After FOSTA Passes, Reddit Bans 'Escorts' and 'SugarDaddy' Communities (reason.com)

submitted ago by WitnesstheSalt to news (**+192**|**-0**)

- 169 comments

MATCH.COM Super gonorrhoea OUTBREAK worsens as new strains emerge â“ and there is NO CURE

SUPER gonorrhoea has taken hold as seven new strains of the sexually transmitted infection (STI) emerged fuelling fears of an outbreak.

0

By Henry Holloway /
Two completely drug-resistant versions of the venereal disease have been found and identified â“ with fears rampant unprotected sex could rigger an epidemic.

Doctors have been unable to treat patients with antibiotic ceftriaxone and azithromycin.

And sufferers have been left with a gonorrhoea â“ also known as the clap â“ infection that causes extreme pain during urination.

Australiaâ“ s federal government has issued a report warning of the risk of the â“ continuing threat of antimicrobial resistance by dangerous bacteriaâ“ .

Officials added another five strains of gonorrhoea have been found which have â“ high level resistanceâ“ to treatments.

GETTY

SUPER GONORRHEOA: Doctors fear two untreatable strains and five resistant strains

> â“ To prevent sexually transmitted infections, either to yourself or others, it is best to practice safe sex.â“
>
> *John Turnidge*

Professor John Turnidge, the senior medical adviser with the Australian Commission on Safety and Quality in Health Care, said people need to take more care during sex.

He said: "To prevent sexually transmitted infections, either to yourself or others, it is best to practice safe sex.

"Safe sex includes using a condom or dental dam to ensure that you do not pass an infection on to your partner."

Doctors revealed the seven new gonorrhoea strains in their biannual report for the National Alert System for Critical Antimicrobial Resistance.

GETTY

SEXUAL DISEASE: Couples failing to cause condoms are fuelling the super gonorrhoea spread RELATED ARTICLES

-

McDonaldâ“ s hit by HUMAN POO parasite outbreak leaving nearly 400 people sick
- Teacher, 24, arrested for â“ shooting dead high school sweetheart boyfriend'
- WWE star Paige reveals SHOCKING transformation after splitting from wrestler ex-boyfriend

GETTY

SAFE SEX: Couples were urged to take precautions to avoid super gonorrhoea

The report reads: "The detection of these strains is concerning because of the potential for gonorrhoea to cause a community outbreak of sexually transmitted infections.â“

Around 38% of cases of drug resistant infections in Australia are found to be gonorrhoea.

It said: "For the first time, two extensively drug resistant gonorrhoeae infections have been reported in Australia, following a report in the United Kingdom of a similar strain.

"These infections are unable to be treated with the recommended treatments of ceftriaxone and azithromycin.â“

GETTY

DANGEROUS: Super gonorrhoea has been reported in Australia, Asia and Britain

Tourists are feared to be spreading super gonorrhoea after a UK man became the worldâ“ s first to be diagnosed with the drug resistant infection after a holiday in Asia.

Gonorrhoea is spread through all forms of sex and can leave women infertile if untreated.

World Health Organisation officials raised concerns two years ago that the STI could become immune to antibiotics in a â“ matter of yearsâ“ .

Fears of a super gonorrhoea spread were raised early this year, when two cases were diagnosed in what doctors described as a â“ shot across the bowâ“ .

GETTY

STI: Gonorrhoea can be symptomless and leave women infertile

More than 78 million people a year are infected with gonorrhoea worldwide, with only chlamydia and genital warts being more common STIs.

And worryingly the infection does not always cause symptoms â“ so it can regularly go untreated.

Unusual discharge from the penis or vagina are the most common signs and it can also lead to pelvic inflammatory disease.

Chief Medical Officer Dame Sally Davies has previously written to GPs warning that gonorrhoea could become an "untreatable disease".

MATCH.COM USERS FOUND TO HAVE HORRIFIC SEXUAL DISEASE THAT DRUGS CAN'T FIX!

Why pain while urinating could be a sign of a little-known STI you've never heard of that doctors warn is becoming resistant to drugs

- **Hundreds of thousands of people across the world are believed to carry MG**
- **If left untreated, the bug can cause infertility and lead to premature births**
- **Now sexual health researchers are warning many doctors are unaware of the STI**
- **The disease causes chlamydia-like symptoms - but often goes unnoticed**

By Fiona Connor and Stephen Matthews For Mailonline

41

View comments

A little-known sexually transmitted infection is rapidly becoming resistant to drugs, scientists have warned.

Hundreds of thousands of people across the world are believed to carry Mycoplasma genitalium (MG), which can cause infertility and lead to premature births.

Now sexual health researchers in Australia are warning scores of doctors are unaware of the STI as it is 'extraordinarily unrecognised' because it rarely causes symptoms.

However, they claim a new test could allow doctors to treat it before it wreaks havoc and robs young women of their dreams of having a family.

The STI, which can cause pain during sex and bleeding after, has become widespread across the world in the past decade as cases continue to escalate.

Figures suggest one in 100 adults in the UK and US carry the bug, while it is estimated to strike double that in Australia.

Scroll down for video

+1

-

MG, or mycoplasma genitalium, is carried by up to 400,000 Australians, according to researchers' estimates

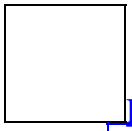
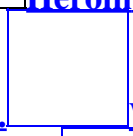
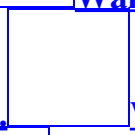
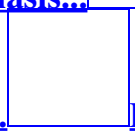
Its rapid spread across the globe â“ caused primarily by a lack of awareness - is helping MG become resistant to antibiotics, researchers fear.

The new test, developed by SpeeDz in collaboration with the Melbourne Royal Women's Hospital, hopes to stop that by making doctors more aware of it.

Natika Halil, chief executive of the sexual health charity FPA, explained MG can multiply quickly as a result of illness or stress, which is when most people notice symptoms.

RELATED ARTICLES

- Previous
- 1
- Next

- 
Heroin for a cough, cocaine for hay fever and crystal meth...

Waitress, 20, beats her seven-year battle with psoriasis...

Woman diagnosed with 'flu' coughs so hard she BREAKS her...

Boy who is a medical miracle: Born with his brain OUTSIDE...

SHARE THIS ARTICLE

Share

120 shares

'Mycoplasma genitalium are tiny organisms, or bacteria, that can live in the body without causing any symptoms at all,' she said.

If left untreated the infection can also lead to pelvic inflammatory disease in women, an infection of a woman's reproductive organs that can cause infertility.

The new test will identify the most suitable treatment, according to Dr Alexandra Marceglia, Unit Head of the Sexual Health and Rapid Access Service.

The new test that can diagnose the STI mycoplasma genitalium

Loaded: 0%

Progress: 0%

0:00

Previous

Play

Skip

Mute

Current Time0:00

/

Duration Time0:38

1041

Fullscreen

Need Text

MYCOPLASMA GENITALIUM

MG, or mycoplasma genitalium, is a sexually transmitted infection.

In men, MG causes urethritis (infection of the urethra, the urinary canal leading from the bladder to exit at the tip of the penis).

Symptoms may include watery discharge from the penis, and a burning sensation in the penis when urinating.

In women, MG causes infection of the cervix (opening of the uterus at the top of the vagina).

Symptoms are usually absent but may include: abnormal discharge from the vagina, discomfort on urination, and bleeding between periods, often after sex.

If untreated, MG can cause pelvic inflammatory disease in women.

Symptoms can appear up to 35 days after infection.

Source: SA Health

She told 9 News: 'We are no longer guessing in the dark. We can treat patients immediately with the antibiotic we know will work.'

Dr Catriona Bradshaw, sexual health researcher at Monash University, previously told the Sydney Morning Herald of her concerns over MG.

Speaking last year, she said: 'Many doctors don't really know about it, most doctors aren't testing for it, it's extraordinarily unrecognised.'

Dr Bradshaw added the resistance to frontline therapy has occurred over the last decade and has gone unnoticed because of a lack of testing.

MG is a small parasitic bacterium that can infect both men and women, passed through sexual contact or activity, such as foreplay.

Testing is usually undertaken to diagnose a problem if all other tests are inconclusive, for example if tests for chlamydia or gonorrhoea come back negative.

It is often asymptomatic, however other symptoms often include those similar to other STIs, such as pain while urinating, pain during sex, painful or discoursed discharge.

The bug has been around since the 1980s, but it was only classed as an STI in 2015 when scientific research showed it can be passed on through sex.

NEWLY IDENTIFIED AS AN STI

Scientists identified MG as an STI following a landmark study published in the International Journal of Epidemiology in November 2015.

The infection was first identified in the 1980s â“ but researchers at the time were unsure how it was transmitted.

The findings from 2015 were derived from answers of 4,500 people from Britainâ“ s third National Survey of Sexual Attitudes and Lifestyles.

The study revealed that teenagers who had not had vaginal, anal or oral sex had no signs of the infection â“ leading to it being classed as an STI.

It also revealed that up to 90 per cent of cases in men, and 66 per cent in women, are in people aged between 25 and 44.

The researchers, led by Dr Pam Sonnenberg, warned they are less likely to be diagnosed because measures to curb STIs are mainly aimed at young people.

The authors found that black men and those living in the most deprived areas were more likely to test positive for MG.

Worryingly, the majority of participants who tested positive for MG did not report any STI symptoms in the last month.

Over half of women did not report any symptoms, but among those who did, bleeding after sex was most common.

Read
more: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5282823/New-test-detect-STI-two-cent-Australians-have.html#
Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

Silicon Valley's MATCH.COM, OKCUPID and TINDR have destroyed dating and trust forever

By Beth Teitell GLOBE STAFF

Mike LeSage of East Boston is 34, single, and on the dating scene. Dating has always been a somewhat fraught experience for LeSage, but lately, he â“ like many men â“ finds himself particularly at sea.

In encounters with women, how does he ensure he doesnâ“ t step over a line?

He hastens to note that he knows no man should ever force himself on a woman, but far short of that, how should he act?

â“ You could argue that a lot of girls donâ“ t like passive men,â“ LeSage said. â“ So if you arenâ“ t a little forward you lose. Itâ“ s almost a leap of faith either way.â“

Sign Up

In this time of upheaval, with the news supplying a steady diet of new accusations of sexual misconduct, and with social media aflame with differing beliefs about the appropriate response to those accusations,those in the dating world find themselves navigating especially perilous terrain.

The anxiety emerges in the offices of therapists and in bars, where singles find themselves confused about whatâ“ s OK and what isnâ“ t, especially in the days since the Internet blew up over a womanâ“ s anonymous accusations of sexual misconduct against comedian Aziz Ansari.

The woman called the date â“ the worst night of my life.â“ Ansari said in a statement he thought the encounter was consensual.

At a watering hole on State Street where LeSage was hanging out one recent evening, Titoâ“ s vodka and Bud Lights flowed and vivacious singles with good hair and on-trend outfits smiled and flirted. But beneath the surface, it was all tension.â“ You can offend anyone by saying anything,â“ said Angela Sodano, 37, a financial services worker, summing up the wariness surrounding the topic.

On another night, in another bar, this one in Coolidge Corner, Angelina, 34, sat with friends and graphically described how a significant way people meet now â“ via online dating â“ leads to seriously mismatched expectations.

When she posts a profile picture of herself wearing a low-cut dress that shows her cleavage, many men message her, she said.

â“ They think sheâ“ s easy,â“ a pal called out.

â“ Itâ“ s like Iâ“ m saying, â“ Iâ“ m wearing a dress, letâ“ s have sex,â“ â“ â“ Angelina said.

But when she takes down the picture and posts only photos of herself covered up, she hears from no one.

Reflecting on her perception that she loses either way, and that men have it much easier, she mentioned her resolution for 2018: â“ To have the confidence of an average white male on a dating app.â“

But in an age when an anonymous womanâ“ s accusation â“ accurate or not â“ can derail a career, men donâ“ t feel they have it so good.

Sitting with friends a few tables away from Angelina, Adam, 24, a graduate student at Boston University, said these are scary times to be dating.

â“ With social media, everything is in the public eye,â“ he said.

Adam â“ described by his female companions as â“ one of the good guysâ“ â“ said he likes to ask for consent for any sexual activity, but then his friends burst into an animated discussion about the real-world challenges.

â“ If you go home with a guy at 3 a.m.â“ from a bar where youâ“ ve been drinking, the guyâ“ s probably not going ask, â“ Is it OK if I . . . ?â“ said Michelle, another BU graduate student.

She, and every woman interviewed, said that drinking can lead a woman into a bad situation she would have known to avoid if she were sober.

The Ansari story exploded on a site called babe.net, with a headline that read: â“ I went on a date with Aziz Ansari. It turned into the worst night of my life.â“

With that piece, the #MeToo movementâ“ s intense focus on sexual issues in the workplace expanded ever deeper into the dating world.

The Ansari story detailed a September date, on a warm evening, that started with wine at his TriBeCa apartment, moved to an oyster bar, and back to his place, where, she said, she felt pressured to go along as he became sexually aggressive. They did not have intercourse.

The encounter left her feeling â“ violated.â“

â“ I cried the whole ride home,â“ the woman told Babe.

Ansari has denied sexual misconduct. â“ [W]e ended up engaging in sexual activity, which by all indications was completely consensual,â“ he said in a statement in response to the story.

â“ The next day, I got a text from her saying that although â“ it may have seemed okay,â“ upon further reflection, she felt uncomfortable,â“ Ansari wrote. â“ It was true that everything did seem okay to me, so when I heard that it was not the case for her, I was surprised and concerned.â“

Until the article was published, Ansari was considered one of the woke men, and it seems his public support for the movement against sexual harassment â“ he wore a Timeâ“ s Up pin at the Jan. 7 Golden Globes â“ may have triggered the aggrieved woman to tell her story publicly.

â“ I think that started a new fire,â“ the woman, called Grace by the reporter, told the website, â“ and it kind of made it more real.â“

The accusation against Ansari has not only put him in the crosshairs, but further divided feminists.

Writing in the Atlantic, in a story headlined, â“ The Humiliation of Aziz Ansari,â“ Caitlin Flanagan calls Babeâ“ s 3,000-word story â“ revenge porn.â“

â“ The clinical detail in which the story is told is intended not to validate her account as much as it is to hurt

and humiliate Ansari,â“ Flanagan wrote. â“ Together, the two women may have destroyed Ansariâ“ s career, which is now the punishment for every kind of male sexual misconduct, from the grotesque to the disappointing.â“

In Boston, Rich Domenico, a clinical social worker who specializes in relationship issues and sex therapy, sees the fear in his single male clients, men in their 20s, 30s and 40s, who are afraid theyâ“ ll be next.

He relayed an almost direct quote from a client: â“ She hasnâ“ t called or texted me since our date three nights ago and Iâ“ m freaking out that she wasnâ“ t as into it as she seemed at the time.â“

The other side of that fear â“ the fear of being sexually assaulted â“ can be seen on Her Campus, a Boston-based website for women who are college age or slightly older. Last week, as the Ansari story was dominating headlines, Gina Escandon, an associate editor who focuses on sex and relationship issues, sent an e-mail blast to 2,000 women asking for essays on the topic and giving prompts:

â“ The Aziz Ansari encounter is too familiar for many women & thatâ“ s unacceptable.â“ â“ Why we need a discussion surrounding the nuanced, less clear-cut cases of sexual assault.â“ â“ Just because he labels himself as a woke feminist ally, doesnâ“ t mean he is.â“

Escandon noted that the anonymous Brooklyn photographer who accused Ansari was 22 at the time of their date, an age right in her siteâ“ s demographic. â“ It really hit home,â“ she said.

MATCH.COM AND OKCUPID ARE ACTUALLY LEFT WING POLITICAL APPS

Swipe Left, Swipe Right: Political Campaigning Invades Dating Apps

Young people are on Tinder, Bumble, Grindr and other dating apps, so political strategists are too, promoting their favorite candidates. â“ Iâ“ m only matching with voters.â“

By

Kristina Peterson and

Natalie Andrews

When New Yorker Jen Winston connected last month with Spencer from Georgia on Tinder, finding true love wasnâ“ t her priority.

â“ Why are you so far away from me?â“ Spencer messaged Ms. Winston on the swipe-based dating app....
MORE:
https://www.wsj.com/articles/swipe-left-swipe-right-political-campaigning-invades-dating-apps-1541182048

MATCH.COM AND OKCUPID ARE ACTUALLY LEFT WING POLITICAL APPS

Swipe Left, Swipe Right: Political Campaigning Invades Dating Apps

Young people are on Tinder, Bumble, Grindr and other dating apps, so political strategists are too, promoting their favorite candidates. â“ Iâ“ m only matching with voters.â“

By

Kristina Peterson and

Natalie Andrews

When New Yorker Jen Winston connected last month with Spencer from Georgia on Tinder, finding true love wasnâ“ t her priority.

â“ Why are you so far away from me?â“ Spencer messaged Ms. Winston on the swipe-based dating app....
MORE:
https://www.wsj.com/articles/swipe-left-swipe-right-political-campaigning-invades-dating-apps-1541182048

MATCH.COM AND OKCUPID ARE ACTUALLY LEFT WING POLITICAL APPS

Swipe Left, Swipe Right: Political Campaigning Invades Dating Apps

Young people are on Tinder, Bumble, Grindr and other dating apps, so political strategists are too, promoting their favorite candidates. â“ Iâ“ m only matching with voters.â“

By

Kristina Peterson and

Natalie Andrews

When New Yorker Jen Winston connected last month with Spencer from Georgia on Tinder, finding true love wasnâ“ t her priority.

â“ Why are you so far away from me?â“ Spencer messaged Ms. Winston on the swipe-based dating app....
MORE:
https://www.wsj.com/articles/swipe-left-swipe-right-political-campaigning-invades-dating-apps-1541182048

MATCH.COM AND OKCUPID ARE ACTUALLY LEFT WING POLITICAL APPS

Swipe Left, Swipe Right: Political Campaigning Invades Dating Apps

Young people are on Tinder, Bumble, Grindr and other dating apps, so political strategists are too, promoting their favorite candidates. â“ Iâ“ m only matching with voters.â“

By

Kristina Peterson and

Natalie Andrews

When New Yorker Jen Winston connected last month with Spencer from Georgia on Tinder, finding true love wasnâ“ t her priority.

â“ Why are you so far away from me?â“ Spencer messaged Ms. Winston on the swipe-based dating app....
MORE:
https://www.wsj.com/articles/swipe-left-swipe-right-political-campaigning-invades-dating-apps-1541182048

MATCH.COM IS NOW THE NUMBER ONE PLACE FOR HOOKERS IN THE WORLD. 80% OF MATCH.COM USERS WHO ARE NOT FAKE PROFILES FOUND TO BE PROSTITUTES OR GOLD-DIGGERS.

Hours After FOSTA Passes, Reddit Bans 'Escorts' and 'SugarDaddy' Communities (reason.com)

submitted ago by WitnesstheSalt to news (**+192**|**-0**)

- 169 comments

MODERN DATING TIPS

Dating Issues And Things To Know Before You Do Online Dating:

Don't wait. The "early bird gets the worm". The people you meet in online dating are the same exact people

you will meet in non-online dating and you have to move fast 'before the good ones are taken.' Hot people, that just became single, usually only stay single for about a week. The volume of people approaching them online is massive.

There is no such thing as waiting for the "natural moment" in the real world. If it existed it would have already happened for you decades ago. Online dating is the best chance to meet single people in any large city but it can be exhausting.

"Going on a date" , to most normal people, means that both people believe that there is a 60%, or better, chance that the two of you will have sex.

Men and women formulate thoughts and assumptions in two different manners of thinking. Few people, that have been dating, believe that any men actually want to "just be friends". Almost all men that say they are just friends with a woman are place-holding a 'sex pass' until they can use it later.

Did you know that most big dating sites are all owned by one company called IAC and that IAC is run by Hillary Clinton's daughter: Chelsea Clinton? Did you know that IAC has been caught posting fake profiles and using robots to fake you into their scheme? Did you know that IAC sells your user data and messages to political parties and marketing companies and that everything you say on a big dating site is harvested, stored and read by others? Do you want Chelsea Clinton to control your sex life?

The single most important thing to realize is that "chemistry" is a series of bio-chemical and audio-visual reactions to the way a person looks and how they remind you of subconscious things in-person. It does not work-over the internet. You MUST read up about the brain chemical known as oxytocin and understand how it can make you addicted to sex, or a person who is not good for you.

Chemistry is not a metaphysical thing. You will not be able to decide about a person unless you meet them in person.
The internet is just a place to see that certain people are single. The way that media has programmed you, the type of people the media have told you are attractive and the look and feel of the people you have gathered around you will determine how the 42+ different psycho-visual, olfactory and other sensory reactions determine if you will allow
yourself to be attracted to one person over another.

How Modern Dating Works With The Internet

By Susan Lester

Some of this reality will sound harsh. The new world of dating is not the "Leave It To Beaver" white picket fence Hollywood-romance that some may have been led to believe. You need to know these facts, though. Being aware will keep you emotionally and physically prepared.

You will find that the majority of profiles on big dating sites are fake profiles, Russian bots, scammers or automated response algorithms that the dating site has placed there. Until you meet them in person, you can't believe anything until you see it with your own eyes.

Anybody you meet on the internet should share 50% of the first meeting costs because of the unusually high number of scammers and gold-diggers on the internet. Men do pay for the first date in small country towns where you met at the barn dance but on the internet, it is totally different. Most people dating on the internet have a different date every night and they are "playing the odds". Many of them are just seeking free food and riding a low-self-esteem roller coaster of sexual conquest. There are ALSO wonderful people who are sincerely looking for marriage but the internet provides the most sex and free food so there are people who

have embraced that reality too.

All physical interaction requires a verbal "yes". With all of the lawsuits and sexual extortion scams these days, it is essential to document a very clear verbal consent for all sexual activity. There are a large number of people who are seeking to blackmail people with paternity lawsuits or non-consent sex lawsuits in order to get money from them.

Match,com, OKCupid, and the other corporate dating sites, sell and/or have your data leaked, to political parties and marketing companies. You should know that everything you post or text on those sites is read by others and may be used against you. Use fake names, burner email addresses and information that is slightly different than your true information when you use those services. Move all communications to your personal email that you control, as soon as possible, to avoid leaving your private love life data on Match.com servers. Do you really want Match.com's management (Which includes Chelsea Clinton and the investors in big porn sites) reading your romantic emails?

A 'date' is a meeting to see if there is sexual chemistry. Many people are irked by the use of the term "date" but the reality is that dating is sexual compatibility testing.

There is a whole industry in the dating world called: "Honey Traps". If you have been on TV or in the news and if you have business competitors or political enemies, Honey Traps will be hired. These Honey Traps are people who pretend to be looking for love but they are actually sent to conduct industrial spying and political sabotage against you. If you appear to be successful, watch out for Honey Traps.

Big cities like San Francisco, Los Angeles, New York have a huge number of "transaction-relationship" seekers. Because Craigslist and BackPage have had their sex ads shut down, all of the mistresses, hookers, rent boys and gold-diggers have moved to match.com, OKCupid and the corporate dating sites. Because of this, you now either need to 1.) put "NO transactional relationships" in your ad text or 2.) put the 'code words' in your ad if you do want that.

Anybody who uses a 'smartphone', on a date for phone calls or social media, is considered to be hyper-rude, privacy-violating and not aware of data hacking issues. Keep your phone in a wireless RFID blocking bag at the bar, coffee shop or restaurant on your first date. Nobody wants a 'social media zombie' with them on a date.

Never use a webcam for online dating. Once the camera has been used, even once, it notifies hackers around the globe and they will hack into it to watch you taking showers and sleeping. Webcams can be remotely activated by hackers and you can't tell that the camera is even turned on.

You probably don't know if you have bad breath. Get a regular tooth cleaning at your dentist every 6 months and take Mint Assure breath tablets (Available on Amazon) 15 minutes before each date.

The bigger-the-dating-site/the more it's owner's abuse your rights. All dating sites read and archive your texts, emails and activities and sell that data to political groups, government agencies and marketing companies. Treat your dating data just like you would your medical records.

Everybody that is on a dating site is dating multiple people at once. Do not be naive. If you want to be committed and monogamous with a person just tell them so out-loud. If you do not both agree to that arrangement VERBALLY, it will never happen. Men and women always assume different things about the status of a relationship. Most dating issues are about what stage each other person thought the dating phase was in. Men and women really, really do have different ways of thinking, different perceptions of things and different time-frames. Ie: Men are territorial and war-like. If a woman tells her men friends about a new date, then those men friends will try to jack up her relationship with the new guy because their subconscious minds

want them to defend their turf.

If you have unprotected sex you will most likely have a pregnancy or get an STD. For each new partner you must get a blood and urine test for: ***HIV/AIDS, Herpes, Chlamydia, Gonorrhea, Syphilis, Mycoplasma Genitalium, Trichomoniasis, Human Papilloma Virus/HPV, Crabs/Pubic Lice, Scabies, Hepatitis/HBV, Chancroid, Bacterial Vaginosis/BV, Nongonoccocal Urethritis (NGU), Molluscum Contagiosum, MRSA, and Lymphogranuloma Venereum***. Take this list to any Quest Diagnostics Test Center or Public Health Center and ask for the "Full STD Palette Test" or just show them the list and ask for the test that covers those items. At the very least, pick up the off-the-shelf OraQuick test at your local drugstore and take that saliva test. These tests take only a few minutes and provides a lifetime of health security.

Sound rough? It is, but if you follow these simple tips the cream will rise to the top and you will eventually meet a great partner.

Everyone finds what they are looking for within 3 months but you must have endurance. If you have lived a sheltered life, avoided reading the news and only hung out with a handful of middle-of-the-road friends you might be in for a shock when you jump into the real world. That world is different that the one you see depicted in old TV shows.

Be ready, have an open mind and forget about the Hollywood hype and you will have a great time!

1. Generally: People have made up their mind about whether or not they want to be with you 15 minutes after you have met them. Generally, men make up their minds more quickly than women because they are sensorial reactive. Decision processing is usually dramatically out-of-sync between genders based on genetic hunter/gatherer evolutionary programming. Both genders need to adjust to find the happy medium..

2. Most internet dates end in the first few emails because of misinterpretation. Many people are typing on their cell phone or iphone or they are at work or they are joking and you can't see it in email. Do not make prejudgments based on the first few emails, they are often wrong or unfair to the other person.

3. A large number of people follow "the third date" rule. This means that if the two of you have not decided to be intimate by the third date you probably never will.

4. Almost a majority of first meetings are cancelled by one of the two people just prior to meeting because people feel no commitment to a stranger. Do not be surprised if people using the service are not too motivated re: the first meeting as many have been through these out-of-the-blue cancellations already.

5. Men are genetically ingrained to be territorial. Women's men "friends" may suddenly nay-say the new guy, use psychological tricks to create stress and suddenly confess their "secret love" for you in order to cut the new guy off at the knees. As soon as your guy friends, ex husband, old boyfriend, (even your children) etc, hear that you have a date, they will often try to jack-up your plans in order to protect their turf. If you are divorced then you usually already have a conflict relationship over child custody and schedules, watch for the ex-husband to constantly change child pick-up times, days to pick-up and other schedule shifts at the last minute if he suspects you have dating plans. Stand firm on your plans so you are not victimized by the ex-husband's territorial strategies

6. Many single people have an obsessive relationship with their pets if they are single. Consider how much you talk about or plan your life around your pet.

7. Men have a hard time talking about feelings.

8. Meet as soon as possible. A majority of people that spend time talking, first, on this online dating, seem to be disappointed. The majority have a wonderful set of emails and phone calls and think they have met the love of their life. .. but when they meet, the chemistry is not there and both parties are twice as hurt by the brick wall because they have already created expectations and wishful thinking via advance communication. Most people find each other adorable on hours of phone calls but only 1% of the people said they had chemistry in person and vice versa. That has been the story that most other users on online dating have posted in tens of thousands of blogs so this appears to be the consensus of a general trend. Just an FYI. One would be losing relationships if they try to force a computer system to act human by using it for the initial interaction. You have to meet in the real world to not get screwed up by the computer and its process. One has to get out of the digital/chat room world as fast as they can and into the tangible real world of touch, vision and the other senses. Another reason for meeting soon is that people blog that a large number of people they start emailing with, suddenly cancel future meetings because someone else they were emailing with met them sooner. In many cases, when they have to book the first meeting a week or more out, they will contact you the day before and cancel the meeting because they starting seeing others they dated within that week delay. Most connections never happen because someone else gets there first.

9. Sexual politics have killed off a majority of first dates. While it may seem rude or inappropriate to discuss sex on the first few dates, it is a large part of "dating". If you get down the road and have actual sex only to find that you have two different styles, then the whole relationship is over in minutes after weeks or months of wasted "dating". Kissing and petting are key to testing the waters early. Also, if you have not gone into Walgreen's and asked the pharmacist for the "Home Access Express HIV Test Kit" , gotten a Gardisil vaccination and acquired "Plan B" pills (web search these if you don't know what they are) then you are
not ready to even go there. Condoms leak, spillover and break so must have these back-ups in place.

10. Brush your teeth and take Breath Assure tablets. Bad breath kills off many dates.

11. Know what you really want. Most people are specifically looking for marriages, sex, babies, distractions, fun, social status, therapy or other certain things. Compare notes on your actual needs in the first date. There is nothing wrong with just looking for sex, the volume of people is higher with computer dating so the odds are better, just be clear up front. In fact few people can have "just sex" without falling in love afterwards.

12. People with kids are able to date just as much as people without kids if they have a balanced life. Most single parents are able to get 3 full nights a week totally to themselves. If you can't pull this off, talk to a parent who does to figure it out.

13. Don't discuss emotional topics in email with someone you have never met.

14. On spending money: Women expect men to pay and men expect women to practice the "womens liberation" they fought for. Women want proof of stability and men want sexual reciprocation. Men get burned out buying a string of meals for strangers they will never see again. Men feel used and women feel diminished if the man doesn't pay. This is the hardest subject in dating. Manage expectations on this from the beginning. Dating math = To find a great marital partner you will spend the rest of your life with you need to meet at least 1000 people. To find a great LTR dating partner you need to meet at least 150. 99% of these meetings will not work out. If a guy meets one person a day for a month and the cost of food, parking & misc. adds up to $95/night then he has to spend nearly $3000.00 a month just to see if there is a chance. If the lady says to the man that "Her mom taught her that the man must always pay", or "she was raised in the South", or 'She was brought up to let the man be the provider", in a recession. How do you think this makes the guys feel? Avoid dinners for the first few dates or agree to dutch treat unless you both are

looking for a trophy-partner or transactional-sexual relationship.

15. We live in an age where advertising and media train us to be attracted to certain facial types: sorority girl looks like fraternity guy looks, biker guy looks like biker girl looks, hipster guy looks like hipster girl types. Realize that we are all being forced to be superficial by this. Try to get past this, or you will miss people who are, otherwise, perfect matches.

16. Exchange cell phone numbers for the first meeting. Most people do not look like their pictures and many people never find each other the first time. Use a web-voice number or get a $27.00 phone from Walgreens if you don't want to give out your real number.

17. Where to meet is a political consideration. People who have done a few weeks of internet dating know that 99% of the first meetings don't click and they will never see that person again , so they are hesitant to go too far for a first meeting . Women think men should drive to their location. Men think that they are going to have to pay for everything so the women should come to them. A good fix is to meet half-way.
18. In life you have gathered people that are very similar to you around you in order to create a controlled and comfortable insulation. In online dating you will meet the full breadth of people and they are of every type. Be prepared to broaden your horizons.

19. If you feel the need to tell people that "you need to go slow"(A concept foreign to most men) or "are still hurt from your last relationship".. you may not be ready to date. Not only are most people on a dating site eager and willing to be in a relationship, but things move much faster online than not online. Don't hurt yourself, and others, by using a dating site for therapy. People on dating sites go fast, generally.

20. If you are wanting to blow somebody off and you are online dating, do not say you have "met someone" and then leave your profile up. If they see your profile still up or get a notice (such as match.com sends out to everybody each time you go into your profile) they may feel lied to.

21. IT bears repeating: If you just got out of a relationship, do not use a dating service to either A: See if you are over it or B: try to get your ex to become jealous and come back to you. It is cruel to the other people that are meeting you that area "ready-to-go".

22. Every single modern TV show on Netflix, Hulu, Amazon, etc. depicts couples running off to have sex within an hour after meeting. All modern men expect to have immediate sex if the two of you are seeming to be attracted to each other. Modern men are programmed by TV shows and the internet to assume that there will be immediate sex. If you are not interested in a rapid progression to sex you should not date using the internet.

THE DISCOVERY CHANNEL CLIFF NOTES FROM THE TV SHOW ON "ATTRACTION":

You are a tool of the media. If you are "attractive" you go for people (without looking for depth) who always use you and
dump you as they search for attraction without depth. Science says that women with "model attractive" aquiline facial
features will usually fail in love unless they pick the least "model attractive" man with non aquiline facial features that they can find because two model attractive people generally do not develop the depth or intent beyond appearance and only
see the lack of the depth after the superficial comfort has worn off. Other examples of pre-programming are documented
in the TV series and text of: **Discovery Channel's Science of Sex Appeal- Cliff Notes:**

http://dsc.discovery.com/videos/science-of-sex-appeal/

The bottom line, based on over one hundred years of research by thousands of different entities: "What people think they
want is wrong if they are looking for anything more than just sex" Your subconscious biological programming will ONLY
steer you to make more humans, it WILL NOT allow you to pick a relationship partner. It will make you pick someone
who is cute and mostly totally wrong for you. This is why 90% of dating experiences never work out and 70% of marriages
end in divorce. Online dating causes most of the people that SHOULD be together to not get picked because the main
choosing process is picture-based.

* Social, media and genetic programming makes you do things you do not mean to do in the dating process. To
be successful in dating you have to actually NOT go with your "intuition" or "first impressions because science now shows
us that it is a TRICK. Science now shows that reacting to pictures only, online, will only get you great sex and NEVER get
you a deep or long lasting relationship.

* You will not pick a person whose eye separation and distance from nose to brow is not the same as yours unless
you consciously make yourself only look at the person in profile view. You unconsciously judge attraction based on
equilateral positioning of all facial elements and geometric distances between points on the face.

* Women are generally repelled by men's scent (except when they are within a day or two of ovulation)...

* One research study illustrated that women tend to choose partners based on status or resources as a priority.
Groups of women, selected at random, were shown photos of similarly dressed men of relatively equal attractiveness.
Following a baseline numerical rating of attractiveness, later groups were shown the same pictures, but with an indication
of social and economic status -- five- or six-figure incomes. The attractiveness ratings rose or fell significantly
in direct correlation to perceived income level. Men put fins and flames on their cars and wear giant watches
in order to create status-attraction to attract women.

* When women are ovulating; their voices change to a higher pitch to attract men, their skin tone changes to attract
men, their pelvic muscles tighten to create a shimmier walk, they interpret smells different and they output
different kinds of attracting odors.

* The more a man sways his shoulders in a swager, the more women will be attracted to him. The more a woman
sways her hips, the more men will be attracted to her.

* And the science of partner selection continues with human odor as a factor. Couples can discern the special smell
of their partner. Every man has a unique smell -- 'eau de man.' Research has demonstrated that odor affects us

at a
subconscious level. We can't control it. No two people smell the same or have the same "HMC", as it is called. There is an optimum match for HMC.

* Women are generally repelled by men's scent (except when they are within a day or two of ovulation); but men,
when exposed to odors, are consistently attracted. In experiments where men inhale imperceptible low doses of artificial copulants, the attractiveness rating of women shown in pictures is higher. Copulants impair men's ability to
discriminate whether a woman is attractive. The scent of copulants prevents them from thinking clearly. (Odor also helps
us steer clear of relatives and has performed the evolutionary role of "incest avoidance.")

* With chemistry-inspired flirting, lust, and love all continuously active below our level of consciousness, can we
maintain attraction to one partner? Attraction has many stages, beginning with a single biochemical jolt resulting in a
change reaction. Anecdotal reports indicate the "first kiss" is highly memorable in the attraction that builds (or fails to
build). The abundant testosterone in saliva increases the sex drive.

* Men are genetically programmed at the core of their genes for tens of millions of years to sleep with as many
women as possible in order to keep the species going. Just as women are programmed to want a baby like crazy as soon
as they turn 18. A good college education or strict parents are not going to change this. Recent science has found a shot
that can cause monogamy in men and a shot that can cause baby anxiety reduction in women.

* Even more sex appeal chemistry influences occur through the dopamine triggered in our brains. Dopamine is the
brain's pleasure chemical that produces a high that can be addictive, energy producing, and exhilarating. Biochemistry
shows the link between dopamine and testosterone with exhilaration and lust. But dopamine is not uniquely linked to sex
appeal. The thrill of sports, bungee jumping for instance, can produce a dopamine rush. What about love?

* Many of our unconscious preferences and behaviors are conditioned by our chemistry. Studies report that women find slightly feminized pictures of the same man more attractive when they are not ovulating. Married women are
biologically driven to promiscuous behavior as reported by an experiment based on digital movies of the female
participants dancing during a "girls' night out." The women with long term partners and on their fertility cycles were the
most provocative. This was concluded from movement and appearance analyzed through pixels and an estimated
percentage of skin showing. These committed women sent out more sexual signals than the available ones. In contrast,
other research pinpoints the role of the chemical oxcytocin in monogamy for women.

* Many of our unconscious preferences and behaviors are conditioned by our chemistry. Studies report that women find slightly feminized pictures of the same man more attractive when they are not ovulating. Married

women are
biologically driven to promiscuous behavior as reported by an experiment based on digital movies of the female
participants dancing during a "girls" night out." The women with long term partners and on their fertility cycles were the
most provocative. This was concluded from movement and appearance analyzed through pixels and an estimated
percentage of skin showing. These committed women sent out more sexual signals than the available ones. In contrast,
other research pinpoints the role of the chemical oxcytocin in monogamy for women.

* The science on sexual attraction claims that evolution prepares us to stay together just long enough to raise children. One study across 58 societies demonstrated a dual reproductive system going from pair bonding to straying at
about the four-year mark in a relationship. The study conclusion: we are fundamentally built to stray. Does this mean that
our exhilarating experience of early love is destined to be undermined by our inherent biology? Will we always fail at long-
term love?

* Men put flame decals, fins, large spoilers, giant speakers, and raised tires on their cars to draw the attention of
women in order to seek to demonstrate that they have a higher ability to acquire goods and survive in the urban jungle.

* Science claims that the chemistry of passion, lust, and love bind us together for a limited period of time. Haven't
most of us figured that out at a personal level? My observation is we already know we need to build for the future before
the reality storm hits. Yet many of us neglect our marriages and relationships anyway. Over focus on careers or children,
and overindulging in our selfish habits through individual use of time frequently lead to rampant neglect of our partners.
Science help us?

* It takes just three minutes to fall in love, scientists revealed today. What the heart wants, it can establish fairly quickly, according to American psychologists who studied the behaviour of 10,500 newly-introduced couples. "Some
people say they're looking for one kind of person, then choose another. Others say they don't even know what they're
looking for," said Robert Kurzban of the University of Pennsylvania. "But our data suggest that, however it happens,
people know it quickly when they see it." He claimed would-be lovers generally understand their own worth on the dating
market, and so are able to judge potential compatibility within moments of meeting. Psychologists analysed the
interactions between speed-dating participants, where men and women are given just three minutes to assess each other
before moving on to the next person. At the end of a session each individual indicates which of the 25 or so people he or
she met they would like to see again. "Although they had three minutes, most participants made their decision based on

the information that they probably got in the first three seconds," Kurzban said. "Somewhat surprisingly, factors that you
might think would be really important to people, like religion, education and income, played very little role in their
choices" Psychologists have often likened relationships to transactions whereby people select mates based on the
qualities their other half has to offer, such as power and money. But Kurzba's data reveals that when people meet face-
to-face, things like smoking preferences and bank accounts are not of great importance. Actual behaviour is worth more
than stated beliefs, he said, particularly in the case of speed-dating when participants do not want to risk a bad date and
so have more incentive to follow their hearts and desires. The researchers caution that speed dating is not necessarily
typical of how people usually interact. Their findings will be published in US journal Evolution and Human Behaviour."

HOW THE FAKE "SHILL GIRLS" OF MATCH.COM, OK CUPID AND PLENTY OF FISH WORK:

You just joined one of the top 5 dating sites. You message some attractive ladies right near you. You get some responses. Alas, you don't realize that those "hot ladies", now messaging with you, are actually all a guy with a goatee, named Wu Lee, in the Philippines.

While you see lots of talk about these dating services, "not allowing fake profiles", they are, in fact, the ones who hire the "shill Farms" to supply them with the fake date experiences.

They only use them for guys because women always get flooded with actual guys contacting them. Many of the pictures are from the ex-websites of dead Russian hookers.

The first red flags:

- Your date is out "of the area for a few weeks", or longer, on a trip or some big project so that a real person doesn't actually have to show up.

- They have some other excuse to not meet you for a few weeks. The psychology is that no guy will wait that long and move on to the next candidate. Alas, the next candidate , and the next, and the next, is, more often than not, that same guy Wu Lee. If you are savvy enough to track them in your calender and follow-up a few days after they are supposed to "return to town", they will tell you that they just happened to have met someone on their trip.

- They won't talk on the phone. While talking to a person on a dating site is very comforting, the Shill Farms have escalation Teams that route phone call requests to sex phone operators, with your local accent, who do double duty as fake phone dates and fake sex call takers. Even if you talk on the phone, it still is not gauranteed that you don't have a shill.

- The shill starts asking you very specfic detailed personal data about yourself. In real world dating, nobody asks that kind of stuff before their first date. You look at each other, decide if you both look OK and off you go to the movies or dinner that Saturday. The reason the shills want detailed data on you is that the Shill Farm bosses make money from both providing fake profiles AND harvesting your private data for data harvesting banks.

- They try to keep you on the site for as long as possible. The Shill Farmer has a third way of making money off of you. It is called "Spoofing". The more volumes of people the dating site can show for their subscriptions and advertisers, the more money they can make.

- They won't meet. For most people, the purpose of a dating site is to meet someone you can hug, squeeze, kiss and go do things with. It should seem odd to you, if your potential date won't meet in person ASAP. If they were real, you would think they would want to see how both of you are, in-person, before wasting time.

Online Dating Terms:

Shill- A person pretending to be someone else, or another gender, in order to suck you in to some scheme to get your money or your data

Shill Farm - A large building, apartment complex, warehouse or other building where large numbers of shills are based

Shill Farmer - The owner of the Shill Farm. Often Russian mobsters, Asian gangs or Nigerian cartels

Dating Harvester - Match.com, Plenty of Fish, OK Cupid and similar automated conglomerate-owned dating services that are in the business for far different reason sthan you might think

Trolling - Working the pretext to try to get the victim/target guy sucked into the scheme. Using different scenarios and talking scripts to get the target to loosen their guard.

Spoofing - creating fake user volume numbers in order to help dating sites trick advertisers into paying more

DON'T HOLD BACK

You SHOULD have sex on a first date if you want a girlfriend, study shows

A new survey has revealed that more than a third of men found love after sleeping with their partner on the first date

By Jacob Dirnhuber

By Jacob Dirnhuber

IT'S official - if you want a serious relationship, you need to have sex quickly.

A new survey has revealed that more than a third of men found love after sleeping with their partner on the first date.

Alamy

1 It's OK to have sex on the first date - in fact it's recommended, according to one survey

According to the survey, lots of couples end up in bed the first night they meet - 58 per cent of men have done it and 56 per cent of women.

And it has led to a proper relationship for 36 per cent of women and 34 per cent of men.

It does, however, find that women are slightly more wary than men of partners who want to jump into bed straight away.

WOMEN MORE CAUTIOUS THAN MEN

One in six women (17 per cent) said they would think less of someone if they had sex on the first night, compared to 11 per cent of men.

The results are revealed in a new survey of 2,000 people by IllicitEncounters.com, the UKâ“ s leading dating site for married people.

It found that 64 per cent of women and 62 per cent of men had wanted to have sex with someone on the first date but had held back because it was too soon.

Far more women (40 per cent) have regretted jumping straight into bed than men (27 per cent).

MEN DON'T REGRET JUMPING INTO BED

Most women (82 per cent) and 73 per cent of men admitted to first night nerves when they have sex with a new partner.

The biggest insecurity for women was worrying about their appearance (84 per cent), followed by their sexual performance (69 per cent) and how they will compare with their partner's previous lovers (61 per cent).

Men's biggest insecurity was their sexual performance (82 per cent), followed by how they compare with their partner's previous lovers (57 per cent) and their appearance (54 per cent).

Women's ideal venue for a first date is drinks in a bar (32 per cent) followed by a romantic meal (27 per cent). Men prefer it the other way round - 41 per cent (a romantic meal) and 27 per cent (drinks).

IllicitEncounters.com spokeswoman Jessica Leoni said: "The clear message is that if you want to have sex on a first date, do it.

â“ We have all grown up about sex and only prudes are going to think any less of you if you jump into bed on the first night.

â“ Online dating has speeded up the way we date and this has resulted in couples initiating sex on first dates far more quickly.

â“ We are leaving behind those old-fashioned attitudes where people are judged on their sexual behaviour.â“

IllicitEncounters has seen a 25 per cent rise in registrations in the first four months of 2019.

Easter sees a surge in activity because the longer nights make people more adventurous in their behaviour and more likely to seek out a new partner.

MORE TIPS:

MODERN INTERNET DATING GENERALLY LEADS TO EXTORTION AND GOLD-DIGGERY-NESS!

The woman of your dreams (kek.gg)

submitted ago by ratsmack

- 50 comments

want to join the discussion? login or register in seconds.

sort by:

1066

[â“] AndrewBlazeIt **39** points (**+39|-0**) ago

Somewhere around the third glass of wine the dude should've gone to the bathroom and never come back.

- permalink

[â“] Reddit_traitor **30** points (**+30|-0**) ago

there was a guy in L.A. doing that not to long ago.

he would hook up with tinder chicks and tell them he take them out to a fancy place after eating he would "go the restroom" but never comeback...

- permalink

- parent

[â“] BB-3 **4** points (**+4|-0**) ago

Didn't he get in some legal trouble because he did it too many times and his real identity got found out, and then got sued or something?

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] freedumbz **3** points (**+3|-0**) ago

Wasn't that catfish man?

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Reddit_traitor **16** points (**+16|-0**) ago

https://archive.is/QBDc9 here is the story.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] aria_taint **10** points (**+10**|**-0**) ago

How many times do women pull this and that's deemed perfectly acceptable?! This guy does it and poor victim fatty pig and now the cops are involved? This dude's a hero and I hope he keeps it up!

- permalink
- parent

3 replies

[â“] jacksgrin **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Ahhh the old "speedy gonzales"

- permalink
- parent

[â“] lexsird **1** points (**+3**|**-2**) ago

hahaha...look at that fat bitch he did it too.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] ForTheUltimate **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

It's not just dates with women. He fled a hairdresser without paying for the service!

- permalink
- parent

[â“] Tevelyn **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

naw, then you don't get to look her in the eye when you ask the waiter to split the check

- permalink

- parent

[+] CheeseboogersGhost -5 points 2.4 hours ago (show)

[â“] Belisarius505 **26** points (**+26**|**-0**) ago

I know her but she's now 35, single, wants kids, and wonders "where have all the good men gone?"

That's your future lady.

- permalink

[â“] TheSeer **6** points (**+6**|**-0**) ago

1 drink in: "I'm a strong independent woman, and I don't need no man!" 4 drinks later: "Where have all the good men gone?"

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Gargilius **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Funny you should mention that, thought that was familiar - definitly know at least one woman like that - but the Washington DC address on the receipt kinda rules it out ; I know people travel but itâ“ s more likely that this is a very common type...

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Belisarius505 **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Yeah, I don't actually know this woman, just the type...

- permalink

- parent

[â“] goalltheway **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Not really, this is a feel good story for betas.

If she's half good looking, doesn't get fat she will have a line of men willing to pay for her dinners and marry her. She will not be happy with them, but she will take their half.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Funkypurplekitty **14** points (**+16**|**-2**) ago

Never spend that much on a women unless you have a commitment, actually that much on a meal is a waste of money, if you're in a committed relationship there is much better things to spend your money on.

- permalink

[â“] mostlyfriendly **5** points (**+5**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

Meh. Some people (a) have more money than they know what to do with, and (b) like nice overpriced drinks.

I know a few people who wouldn't think twice about spending $400 on an evening of drinking - with or without a date.

Besides, it's hard to judge from the one side of the conversation.

For all we know: he decided she was a nasty slut that he didn't want to touch, and he walked away after a nice evening with a bit of good conversation, some excellent drinks, and disease free. It was a 'win' in his mind.

My guess: she was smoothly rejected and isn't able to honestly process how anyone could reject *her*. This post is just the tail-end of some serious cognitive dissonance where she is trying to rationalize why some rich dude wouldn't want to touch her. Clearly (in her mind) she must have rejected him.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] 6cd6beb **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

> cognitive dissidence

dissonance.

- permalink

- parent

2 replies

[â“] ScreaminMime **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

More likely he pumped it a few times, dumped it and she dug this old receipt out as a social payback.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] fartyshorts **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

I'd NEVER spend that much on a meal. I'd cook it myself for a couple of bucks and she'd get wet as shit when she tasted my noodle. s.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] maddog2020 **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Agreed, I take the same approach to business too. Fuck plate lickers.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] goatsandbros **5** points (**+5**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

She actually did him a favor: the rest of his life, he saves not only many more huge bills with nothing to show in return, but also doesn't have to pay for someone else's kids to be raised and educated.

Hopefully he's not a beta fag, otherwise he probably won't enjoy many savings, in the end.

- permalink

[â“] bitbug **5** points (**+5**|**-0**) ago

Deserves it. Consider it an idiot tax.

- permalink

[â“] MrKequc **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

At least she's honest.

- permalink

[â“] Urist_Joyce **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Yeah, dreams... Like nightmares

- permalink

[â“] GuyIDisagreeWith **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

Let's hope he's not susceptible to the Sunk Cost Fallacy.

- permalink

[â“] AOU **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

Pig fucker got owned.

- permalink

[â“] performance **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

What kind of pussy takes a woman to dinner before having banged her? This is grade school level dating.

Drinks first as a general rule. If not: go for a walk, hike, museum, something interactive that gives you stuff to talk about. And never a movie. Ever. Maybe 6 months into your committed relationship lol.

- permalink

[â“] NotHereForPizza **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

I would never be mad after seeing something like this, only happy that I now know what to avoid.

- permalink

[â“] Trpsubmitter **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

I'm usually just upfront and tell them I'm not paying

- permalink

[â“] weezkitty **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

If you're not in a relationship and go out with someone, split the bill. It's the only way to avoid being used by worthless cunts

- permalink

[â“] Trpsubmitter **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

test

- permalink

[â“] ideteststicks **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

$400 dollar tab and she's laughing about it, the jokes on that cunt. If he can afford $400 bucks on some slag he can afford McDonalds on some lovey girl that isn't a cock sucking whore.

- permalink

[â“] ForTheUltimate **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

When you fuck her but she gets culturally enriched for it and you just walk away.

- permalink

[â“] alalzia **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

I have ATM hookers for 1/3 of the price .

- permalink

[â“] lexsird **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

It must suck bad to be an ugly guy who can't get a woman to either cook for you or buy you dinner. I used to have this very recordHookTube as a kid and it's become my theme music for this sort of thing.

- permalink

[â“] Anson **-1** points (**+0**|**-1**) ago

You see betas, it's your fault women are able to get away with this. You're letting them

@alopix

- permalink

[â“] CheeseboogersGhost **-1** points (**+2**|**-3**) ago

annnd this is how bitches get raped

- permalink

[â“] OpenBorders4Israel **-3** points (**+4**|**-7**) ago

This is where rape is acceptable.

- permalink

MODERN KIDS ARE DONE HAVING BABIES: NOBODY WANTS TO EXCHANGE "PARTY LIFE" FOR 18 YEARS OF **POOP, NO DATES, SCREAMING AND NO SLEEP**

Bankers are flipping out as the "White Picket Fence" scheme is dead and Silicon Valley Lefties push gay sex without the possibility of pro-creation

BABY BUST: Fertility Near Historic Lows...

Declining Most Among Minority Women...

Men in 30s hit by impotence epidemic...

Researchers Were Able To Transfer Memories From One Snail to Another. This eliminates the need for human babies as you can save your soul and mind in a snail (livescience.tech)

by babajee to science (**+51**|**-0**)

- comments

She sent me a list of her requirements. One of them includes a salary of $300k+
r/Tinder - She sent me a list of her requirements. One of them includes a salary of $300k+

-
1.6K

-

684
Go to comments

-
-

â“¢
6-
Anyone that fit each of those to a T would block her immediately.

-
1.9K

-

-
-

-
-

u/omnimon_X avatar
omnimon_X
â“¢
6-
Everyone wants the princess treatment until it's time to get an arranged marriage for political gain

-
830

-

-
-

-
-

jjman72
â“¢
5-
â“¢
Edited 5-
She's got huge... tracts of land.

Edit: stupid auto correct.

-
217

-

-
-

-
-

u/Lapchik_ADV avatar
Lapchik_ADV
â“¢
4-
But I don't want to marry her. I want the woman that I marry to have that certain..... Special.... Sumthin'....

-
23

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
u/PM-ME-YOUR-MIND avatar
PM-ME-YOUR-MIND
â“¢
5-
tracts

-
23

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
chinobean17
â“¢
6-
ð ¤£ð ¤£

-
16

-

-
-

-
-

jjman72
â“¢
5-
She's got huge... tracks of land.

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

OkProfessor1890
â“¢
2-
Why do you know anyone? ð ð ’

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/idkwhatimbrewin avatar
idkwhatimbrewin
â“¢
6-
Profile Badge for the Achievement Top 1% Commenter Top 1% Commenter
Anyone that fits each of those probably isn't on tinder

-
183

-

-
-

-
-

4 more replies

49 more replies
Angry-mango7
â“¢
6-
Send her the same list back and watch her get mad at you for demanding so much of her lol

-
808

-

-
-

-
-

u/New_Ambassador2442 avatar
New_Ambassador2442
OP

1078

â“¢
5-
Actually that's exactly what I did. She proceeded to tell me that she makes less than 10k a year as a part-time personal trainer. I then invited to my place for some casual fun and told her to bring wine.

She unmatched me.

-
825

-

-
-

-
-

u/BCordova22 avatar
BCordova22
â“¢
5-
Imagine making less than 10k a year and telling someone they need to make 300,000 plus a year. Fucking wild. Not to mention she essentially wanted a roommate based on that list

-
367

-

-
-

-
-

FUPAMaster420
â“¢
4-
Is it not obvious she's looking for a situation where she doesn't have to make any money? Like I don't think she finds her lack of income generation a downside, she thinks of herself as the prize.

-
165

-

-
-

-
-

6 more replies
u/Ok_Confection_10 avatar
Ok_Confection_10
â“¢
3-
She wants the lifestyle of two people who 150,000k each. Chances are she knows a friend whoâ“ s living that life and is jealous, but delegated her own partner to provide both halves of a double income

-
17

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
Obvious_Reputation_1
â“¢
5-
â“¢
Edited 4-
How the fuck does someone make less than 10k a year and survive??? Thatâ“ s less than 400$ every 2 weeks. does she live with her parents or something ??

-
77

-

-
-

-
-

Interesting_Sock9142
â“¢
4-

I also would like to know the answer to this question

-
31

-

-
-

-
-

4 more replies
Maxamillion-X72
â“¢
3-
Her second job is Tinder, finding dudes to pay her bills.

-
18

-

-
-

-
-

10 more replies
ninded
â“¢
5-

-
101

-

-
-

-
-

phoalpacalove
â“¢

5-
ð ¤£ ð ð ð

-
14

-

-
-

-
-

Duranti
â“¢
5-
You're nicer than me. I would've just said "lol ew, you broke loser."

-
24

-

-
-

-
-

u/New_Ambassador2442 avatar
New_Ambassador2442
OP
â“¢
4-
Can't say stuff like that or else you'll get banned. It's best to throw a hail mary and invite her over for some casual fun.

-
45

-

-
-

-
-

2 more replies

29 more replies

3 more replies
69LadBoi
â“¢
6-
Remember everyoneâ“¦ this is bare MINIMUM

-
220

-

-
-

-
-

7 more replies
u/tsukuyomidreams avatar
tsukuyomidreams
â“¢
6-
Profile Badge for the Achievement Top 1% Commenter Top 1% Commenter
Haha good luck with that

-
110

-

-
-

-
-

2 more replies
u/fuckswithboats avatar
fuckswithboats
â“¢
6-
Tell her you meet all of the requirements except the salary because your salary is only $200k and you make the other $300k+ from equity/options and then apologize and ghost her

-
357

-

-
-

-
-

u/onion4everyoccasion avatar
onion4everyoccasion
â“¢
6-
$298k... sorry SO closeð ¤£

-
179

-

-
-

-
-

whakkenzie
â“¢
5-
Then if she tells you "there's some space for leniency" you say "you've lost my interest because I prefer women who always stick to their rules".

-
168

-

-
-

-
-

moosemoose214
â“¢

6-
â“ I meet everyone of these perfectly but really love cooking so would not want to hire a chef, sorry I didnâ“ t fit the moldâ“

-
55

-

-
-

-
-

EdwardBigby
â“¢
5-
He actually makes 500k, fits all the criteria but unfortunately he likes to cook so doesn't hire a chef. Really sad but he'll have to unmatch

-
20

-

-
-

-
-

u/DJSnafu avatar
DJSnafu
â“¢
2-
damn this is really good

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

ineugene
â“¢
1-
Funny thing is in that salary range and no way it is luxury range. It is donâ“ t look at the bank account range when grocery shopping and going out to eat range. Luxury nah.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

angiexbby
â“¢
1-
ikr. I watch Ramit Sethi who talks to 300k+ couples and they be living paycheck to paycheck and have 50k+ in credit card loans

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
u/Vicodin_Jazz avatar
Vicodin_Jazz
â“¢
6-
I did a vague search and saw that 2.3% of all men (I assume American men?) make over 300k a year. That doesnâ“ t even break down how many of those men are even available/single.

-
270

-

-
-

-
-

u/SeeYouOn16 avatar
SeeYouOn16
â“¢
6-
The amount of men under 40 that are single and make over 300K a year has to be well under 1%

-
261

-

-
-

-
-

18 more replies
u/lukasmn avatar
lukasmn
â“¢
5-
According to statistical data , the probability a guy of the U.S. male population ages 18 to 85 meets your standards is: .37%

earning at least $300,000 per year

not married

https://igotstandardsbro.com/results?minAge=18&maxAge=85&excludeMarried=true&race=0&minHeight=0&exclud

-
66

-

-
-

-
-

13 more replies

18 more replies
u/JimAbaddon avatar
JimAbaddon
â“¢
6-
Could've condensed all that in the word "slave".

-
135

-

-
-

-
-

X0dium
â“¢
6-
But also needs to make 300k+ a year.

-
67

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
u/RevolutionaryLaw8854 avatar
RevolutionaryLaw8854
â“¢
6-
Hereâ“ s your response

1.Â Â Â Must be hotter than my ex but cooler than my therapist

2.Â Â Â Brings peace, not problems â“ this isnâ“ t WWE

3.Â Â Â Emotionally stable enough not to burn my house down during a disagreement

4.Â Â Â Has her own life, friends, and income â“ Iâ“ m not adopting

5.Â Â Â Doesnâ“ t post our arguments on TikTok

6.Â Â Â Knows the difference between â“ aestheticâ“ and â“ financially irresponsibleâ“

7.Â Â Â Can cook at least one meal that doesnâ“ t involve a phone call or delivery fee

8.Â Â Â Must not think brunch counts as a personality

9.Â Â Â Supports my grind â“ doesnâ“ t become it

10.Â Â Â Laughs at my jokes, not at my goals

11.Â Â Â Understands that â“ fine diningâ“ sometimes means Taco Bell at midnight

12.Â Â Â Loyalty is a given, not an achievement

13.Â Â Â Doesnâ“ t expect â“ 300k incomeâ“ while offering $12 energy

14.Â Â Â Knows how to sit in silence without making it weird

15.Â Â Â Low drama, high emotional intelligence â“ not the other way around

16.Â Â Â Can fightâ“¦ but only the urge to be toxic

17.Â Â Â Doesnâ“ t confuse â“ manifestingâ“ with Amazon Prime

18.Â Â Â Makes my life easier, not my therapistâ“ s life busier

-
126

-

-
-

-
-

11 more replies
Key-Dare8686
â“¢
6-
Meanwhile she brings nothing to the table

-
98

-

-
-

-
-

u/Mugstotheceiling avatar
Mugstotheceiling
â“¢
6-
Câ“ mon thatâ“ s not fair. She brings â“ feminine energyâ“ !

Also a uterus.

-
64

-

-
-

-
-

4 more replies

6 more replies
bumbleforreal
â“¢
6-
Shes going to be single forever

-
52

-

-
-

-
-

7 more replies
WyrmKin
â“¢
6-
This reads like a checklist from those groups that go after "high value men" or whatever.

-
39

-

-
-

-
-

Connect_Office2600
â“¢
5-
Those exist?

The men, not the group.

-
5

-

-
-

-
-

u/Cnorton1982 avatar
Cnorton1982
â“¢
6-
This must be a joke

-
32

-

-
-

-
-

McG0788
â“¢
6-
I mean these people exist. But having it as her requirement means those people probably won't want her. The few that will are setting themselves up for a life of misery

-
34

-

-
-

-
-

5 more replies
u/RangerPitiful4186 avatar
RangerPitiful4186
â“¢
6-
i hope she stays single forever

-
32

-

-
-

-
-

u/West_Use_5946 avatar
West_Use_5946
â“¢
6-
That's a girl that wants you for what you have rather than who you are.

men like this are either taken by precious beautiful women and they both most likely started with nothing. And If they re single, They have so many options it's hard to keep them loyal.

Please tell her to keep dreaming and move on. Not matter how good she looks she is totally delusional.

-
23

-

-
-

-
-

losemyhashtaag
â“¢
5-
I think it's interesting that most of the comments seem to think that if this man existed, he'd be way out of her league. Her list requires the man to do all the work & make all the money& - all of that money with her. Women don't find men like this for free. There's a lot of fine print.

If a man fit all of her requirements, there would be a massive power imbalance in their relationship. She'd be signing her soul away for that "princess treatment" . Likely a lot of abuse & adultery in her future.

-
14

-

-
-

-
-

u/frontman117 avatar
frontman117
â“¢
6-
Mental illness

-
19

-

-
-

-
-

u/steelgripphoenix avatar
steelgripphoenix
â“¢
6-
She added sexually disciplined at 16 because she knows the guy she's describing will have a mistress ð ’

-
17

-

-
-

-
-

u/talented-dpzr avatar
talented-dpzr
â“¢
2-
Yeah, I don't know a whole lot of guys who make $300K, but of the ones I do (a few doctors, a lawyer, and a couple business owners) none are both "emotionally intelligent and confident" and faithfully monogamous.

-
5

-

-
-

-
-

LovelyRoseBoop
â“¢
2-
â“¢
Edited 1-
The fact that he has at least one mistress is the reason she needs this whole list. Or she could wind up with a guy who has one and doesn't pay for anything, she reasons. ð ’

-

2

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
u/AlligatorTree22 avatar
AlligatorTree22
â“¢
6-
Me me

Money

Me and money

Money

Good

Me

Good

Money

Looks

Ok...

Good

Me and money

Societal standing

Good

Money

I.... I don't know what that means

Weird phrasing, but ok? Prefers vasectomy? Also, me.

Me me me and money money money

Did I miss anything? And this is a bare minimum list?

Loves me deeply and puts me First
2. Financially successful (300k
3. Generous and spoils me
4. Sophisticated and enjoys luxury
5. Emotionally intelligent and confident
6. Chivalrous and protective
7 Ambitious and disciplined
8.Family-oriented and well-connected
9. Fit, attractive, and well-groomed
10. Takes control and makes plans
11. Keeps his word and values
12. Supports my goals and lifestyle
13. Fun outgoing, and socially respected
14. Prefers privacy over social media validation
15. Loves traveling and fine dining
16. Sexually disciplined and loyal
17 Handles pregnancy prevention (no hormones for me)
18. Makes life easier (maid, chef etc.

-
15

-

-
-

-
-

Salty_Strawberry_552
â“¢
6-
Just out of curiosity what is she bringing to the table??

-
14

-

-
-

-
-

Front_Statistician38

â“¢
6-
A vagina that's a bit loose

-
15

-

-
-

-
-

u/GroundbreakingOil434 avatar
GroundbreakingOil434
â“¢
6-
I dunno where to start deconstructing that, so I'll just laugh. Really hard. What a dumb gold digger. I wonder, what can she offer in return?

-
13

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -

Mile_High_Desmo
â“¢
6-
Sweet-Mechanic4568
â“¢
6-
Thatâ“ s a prostituteâ“¦.

-
9

-

-
-

-
-

u/Aggressive-Ad-1341 avatar
Aggressive-Ad-1341
â“¢
6-
If that is a prostitute then that is a very overpriced prostitute.

-
4

-

-
-

-
-

3 more replies

2 more replies
bEr9020
â“¢
6-
If this is a joke, A+, love her humor. If this is real, don't walk away, run

-
8

-

-
-

-
-

u/somdipdey avatar
somdipdey
â“¢
4-
This! This is exactly why Iâ“ m single and (kinda) donâ“ t date anymore. Let me explainâ“¦

Iâ“ m a 34M, and Iâ“ ve been in the tech industry for over 14 years. Back when I was fully in industry, I was earning around Â£150,000 per year here in the UK. I hold over 100 IPs, and a few of them have even helped shape not one, but two entire industries. Yet, after all of that, I came to two major realisations:

1.Â Â Â I wasnâ“ t fulfilled. Working in tech often feels like youâ“ re just building someone elseâ“ s empire â“ you pour your heart into a product, it generates millions, and the most you get is a bonus and maybe a â“ thanksâ“ (if that).
2.Â Â Â The number of academics with proper industry experience is shockingly low. These are the people responsible for preparing the next generation of tech professionals. But how can you truly prepare students for industry success if youâ“ ve never been in the trenches yourself?
So, I left my cushy role and went into academia. Started a PhD on a humble Â£15,000 stipend. Luckily, I landed a Lecturer role before even finishing my doctorate and later rose to the rank of Professor â“ mostly thanks to my industry background and IPs. Today, I earn around Â£50,000 as an academic â“ not nearly what I used to, but Iâ“ ve never been more fulfilled.

The joy of getting an email from a former student saying, â“ Your mentorship helped me land my dream jobâ“ â“ thatâ“ s priceless. Way more meaningful than helping a companyâ“ s stock go up by 2%.

Butâ“¦ at what cost? Especially to my dating life.

Hereâ“ s a recent story: A friend tried to set me up with someone who works in finance. For some added context â“ Iâ“ m also an entrepreneur with several successful exits, and I currently run ventures where I pay myself a symbolic Â£1 per year. Why? Because my philosophy is to build products that create value, not just profit. Any revenue we make goes back into R&D to better serve our users. So, technically, I live on my academic salary.

Anyway, my friend introduced me as a â“ entrepreneur.â“ We meet for the date, and after the usual small talk, her very first question is:

â“ So, how much money is your company making?â“ ð –

Not â“ What inspires your work?â“ or â“ What are you passionate about?â“ â“ just straight to the financials. I get it â“ she works in finance, maybe itâ“ s second nature to ask those things. But it was still a jarring opener.

I gave her the benefit of the doubt and answered honestly â“ explained what my ventures do, how we reinvest, and how I donâ“ t draw a salary. Almost immediately, I could see her interest flatline. I cut the date short and politely called it a night.

And the sad part? This wasnâ“ t a one-off. Time and time again, when women find out I â“ onlyâ“ earn Â£50K in academia, the vibe drops faster than temperatures at the top of Everest.

Itâ“ s honestly disheartening. When did financial status become the entry ticket to being considered dateable?

Have we lost the ability to care about why someone does what they do? To appreciate purpose, passion, and principles?

For me, my outlook on life changed after I lost my father. He came from humble beginnings in India and worked relentlessly to build a good life. He planned to travel the world with my mum after retirement. But just before that dream could begin, they were in a serious car accident. He was paralysed â“ and later passed away from the complications.

That tragedy taught me something Iâ“ ll never forget: no matter how much money you make, you canâ“ t take it with you.

So now, my mission is simple â“ do work that leaves the world a little better than I found it.

Coming back to dating â“ letâ“ s be real: being a young academic doesnâ“ t help. Most academics are older and settled, so I naturally date outside academia. And of course, I canâ“ t date students, even if weâ“ re close in age, for obvious ethical reasons.

I tend to be drawn to ambitious, intelligent and educated women â“ but ironically, theyâ“ re often the ones who judge success by salary first (at least in my experience). And Iâ“ m left wonderingâ“¦

When did we, as a society, decide that someoneâ“ s bank balance determines their worth in a relationship?

Because honestly? Back in 2015, dating didnâ“ t feel this brutal. ð ¥²

-
8

-

-
-

-
-

u/RangerPitiful4186 avatar
RangerPitiful4186
â“¢
4-
youre right about everything mate

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
u/nottoday2017 avatar
nottoday2017

1100

â“¢
2-
Anecdotal, but weâ“ re out here. Iâ“ m a science nerd around your age, make my own money, I donâ“ t care what my partners make (yes plural, am poly) because I provide my own financial stability. Having competency and passion at whatever their thing is matters to me much more. Iâ“ ve actually never had a partner who made more than me, and financially supported many of my partners in the past. I know many of my fellow academic docs feel similarly, we dont need someone to bring money or fiscal stability into our lives, that doesnâ“ t add anything to our ability to appreciate and enjoy life. We need challenging and interesting conversations, support in our sometimes stressful careers, and partners who match in kindness and strength of character and convictions. Haha honesty, academic infectious disease doctors (or pediatricians) are generally filled with women who donâ“ t prioritize money, though we appreciate drive.

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

2 more replies
marlonoranges
â“¢
6-
300k a year means she's targeting the top 5% of earners.

What's she bringing to the table to match that?

-
7

-

-
-

-
-

RedditJMA
â“¢
2-
Considering just age and â“ attractiveâ“ this is more like less than .1%

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

u/BootyLoveSenpai avatar
BootyLoveSenpai
â“¢
6-
-, and what sort of boxes do you check off on a list for a man

-
6

-

-
-

-
-

u/Aggressive-Ad-1341 avatar
Aggressive-Ad-1341
â“¢
6-
She thought those kind of guys would want to marry her?

-
6

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
paul-rose
â“¢
6-

I always wonder, what do women with these lists bring to the table?

-
5

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
assanav
â“¢
6-
So basically she wants to be a pet?

-
5

-

-
-

-
-

Front_Statistician38
â“¢
6-
This list made me chuckle even if this chick is super hot the fact that she is looking for this on Tinder is delusional even if she lives in Miami, NYC or LA. Those type of guys she is looking for are not looking for girlfriends (and most defitnely not wives) on Tinder but to pump and dump or FWB at best

-
5

-

-
-

-
-

Shenaner
â“¢
6-
Puts me first, but needs to earn $300k+. In what world!

-
5

-

-
-

-
-

jo0507
â“¢
6-

-
5

-

-
-

-
-

Thunder_Jackson
â“¢
6-
1/3 of her requirements are about money (potentially more depending on what she means by 'puts me first' and I think it counts). Bye, Felicia.

-
5

-

-
-

-
-

Cod_rules

â“¢
6-
Yeah, fuck that. I briefly dated a girl who was very clearly a gold digger. It got so weird with her when I gifted my sister an expensive handbag, claiming I didnâ“ t give her anything expensive despite only been on 4 dates by then.

Never again

-
5

-

-
-

-
-

Front_Statistician38
â“¢
6-
I hope you dropped her....after you banged of course lmfaooooo

Golddiggers are the thirsty version of Thirsty Tricks/Simps

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
u/GuyD427 avatar
GuyD427
â“¢
6-
$300K salary is such a minuscule percentage of earners, like 2%. Itâ“ s laughable.

-
4

-

-
-

-
-

2 more replies
abrated
â“¢
6-
$20 says sheâ“ s nowhere near as pretty, let alone beautiful, to be asking for such a comprehensive list

-
4

-

-
-

-
-

Front_Statistician38
â“¢
6-
Indeed, there is a old saying "Pretty women are always where the money is" A real smokeshow knows where these high-earning men are in real life they ain't looking for them on Tinder. This chick sounds like it's her first year as a wanna-be sugar baby or some shit. She probably watched sheraseven on YouTube the delulu is real.

-
4

-

-
-

-
-

u/noworsethannormal avatar
noworsethannormal
â“¢
6-

As someone who basically meets all her criteria... no way I'm even touching someone who lists these as her "bare minimums."

-
4

-

-
-

-
-

u/JackOnTheMap avatar
JackOnTheMap
â“¢
6-
Unless sheâ“ s a sex maniac and looks like the hottest woman on earth, sheâ“ s going to be quite lonely.

-
4

-

-
-

-
-

u/DyllenTheVillin avatar
DyllenTheVillin
â“¢
6-
I'd ask "then what the hell are you there for?"

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

3th3nw33ks

â“¢
6-
The man who meets these requirements, isnt gonna be interested lol

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

CentBoy
â“¢
6-
I hate her

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
u/Strict-Dog-998 avatar
Strict-Dog-998
â“¢
6-
donÂ´t know anyone in portugal that makes 300k a year, hell ... even 300k in their whole lives lol

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

Throwaway_Trouble007
â“¢
6-
Another delusional female who thinks she offers a fair exchange for what she desires.

Any man who meets that checklist has the ability to be very, very selective. VERY

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

astralcatfish
â“¢
5-
So what, if anything, is she bringing to the table? Hell if dude has all that he don't need to be on tinder, that's like fishing in a septic tank with a diamond crusted lure.

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

LemonFlavoredMelon
â“¢
5-
â“¢
Edited 4-
Strong independent woman.

Needs a man to finance her.

Theyâ“ re quite contradictory

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

Snaggl3t00t4
â“¢
5-
.....and what does she bring?

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

Kraydez
â“¢
4-
Supports her goals and lifestyle. Her goals - live the life of a leech.

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

u/PirateJohn75 avatar
PirateJohn75
â“¢
4-
300k but she doesn't specify the currency.Â I make 300k in Mexican pesos.

-

3

-

-
-

-
-

u/RangerPitiful4186 avatar
RangerPitiful4186
â“¢
4-
2717 missed calls from Harvard

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

Hayliox
â“¢
4-
"Hi, I'm only interested in your money and the fact you will be too in love to care about what you spend it on when I ask you."

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

u/IHateHangovers avatar
IHateHangovers
â“¢
4-
If I'm doing #2, you're doing #18

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

sadspeckle
â“¢
4-
As a woman, thatâ“ s INSANE to have a list written out and sending it on social dating apps. The list alone is insane.

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

TruPotential
â“¢
4-
Meanwhile her

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

u/XTBirdBoxTX avatar
XTBirdBoxTX
â“¢
4-

I would respond - "Sorry princess, but I ain't the one because you sure as hell ain't worth it with a list like that."

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

u/MaximumEffort1776 avatar
MaximumEffort1776
â“¢
4-
And exactly what does she contribute? I've been in this exact situation, and my response is always the same: "What's your credit score?"

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

Expensive_Web_8534
â“¢
6-
Depends on what she's bringing to the table, I guess. Maybe reasonable if she is top 1% of whatever you care about.

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

u/exoxe avatar
exoxe
â“¢
6-
Don't forget to get a prenuptial sir.

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

u/Spideyknight2k avatar
Spideyknight2k
â“¢
6-
Profile Badge for the Achievement Top 1% Commenter Top 1% Commenter
This is where those red pill dudes are coming from. They see a list like this, ask what she brings to the relationship to feel entitled to this madness and gets a "me" and just feels silly. Most of them are still assholes but even broken clocks are right twice a day.

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

Former_Swinger7411
â“¢
6-
That comes roughly to $822 per night. About 43k if used once per week .

-
2

-

-

-

-
-

Rdw72777
â“¢
5-
That mathâ“¦no. ð ’ð ’ð ¤·â“ â ’ï¸

-
3

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
Cloverhart
â“¢
6-
So then she's just an ornament? An expensive one at that, maid, chef. At least the trad wives offer to clean and make babies.

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

God_Assassin
â“¢
6-
She must be a single mom with 3 kids that knows her worth.

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

u/Efficient_Dig_3054 avatar
Efficient_Dig_3054
â“¢
5-
She wants a sugar daddy, not a partner.

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

Blue_Robin_04
â“¢
5-
So, she wants you to work your ass off enough to make $300K, but also travel constantly, and no kids.

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

StnMtn_
â“¢
5-
Tell her you are not looking for a good wife. You are only looking for a good time.

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

WorriedAd9173
â“¢
4-
AdiÃ³s, muchacha

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

urcommunist
â“¢
4-
She's NGMI

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

Plenty-Green186
â“¢
4-
Is she like the hottest woman in the world

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

u/T3st0 avatar
T3st0
â“¢
4-
Thatâ“ s the craziest list Iâ“ ve seen on here ever.

I really hope thatâ“ s more of a joke than her actual expectations.

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

thebemusedmuse
â“¢
4-
I need to knowâ“¦ was she hot enough to attract someone who fits that criteria?

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

u/New_Ambassador2442 avatar
New_Ambassador2442
OP
â“¢
4-
lol no

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

u/Chemical_Plum5994 avatar
Chemical_Plum5994
â“¢
4-
Not quite at 300k a year but you can be sure Iâ“ ll be fuckin without a Jimmy when Iâ“ m making that kinda dough ð ’

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

u/Chemical_Plum5994 avatar
Chemical_Plum5994
â“¢
4-
Who wants to bet theyâ“ re an aesthetician?

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

TendieKing420
â“¢
4-
Jim Jefferies said it best..."it's bloody HARD to be a stud."

-
2

-

-
-

-
-

u/1290_money avatar
1290_money
â“¢
53m ago
ð ’ð ’ð ’ð ’ð ’

Yeah maybe if she's a supermodel and has a house in the Hamptons.

People these days are delusional. At some point she'll realize her standards are absolutely ridiculous and she'll become more realistic.

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

C3s1um
â“¢
28m ago
Personally, I fit all of these. If a woman ever gave me a list like this I would block her. Iâ“ m not here to jump through hoops like a monkey. Iâ“ ve busted my ass too long for that. At least this is how I personally feel about it

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
Seismicsentinel
â“¢
25m ago
Translated:

An emotional connection prioritizing herself

Money

Someone who spends money on her

Someone who spends money on expensive things

Mature

Guard dog

Someone who wants to make more money

Someone who knows people who will enable further propagation of money

Attractive

Someone who plans how to spend money

Honest

Someone who spends money on her goals and lifestyle

Cool

Private

Someone who likes to spend money on travel and expensive food

Sexually gratifying

100% responsible for not having kids

Someone who does all of the middling day-to-day shit that a man making high six figures would NEVER need to deal with were it not his prerogative to do so

She is delulu, either because she is too young to have learned how this works... Or it's a chronic, lifelong condition

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/ZoetWaterKano avatar
ZoetWaterKano
â“¢
6-
Just send lol

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

RosieDozie233
â“¢
6-
Modern dating sucks

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/albfr avatar
albfr
â“¢
6-
can u rate her physically from 1-10

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

thrax7545
â“¢
36m ago
She better be a dime piece with a helluva sense of humor, and some sick moves in the bedroom (no starfish)

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

cliffingham
â“¢
6-
She wants a man to take charge and support her, but also wants a â“ careerâ“ and wonâ“ t cook or clean or be a submissive supportive wife to her alpha male.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Perenium_Falcon
â“¢
6-
Soâ“¦. What does she bring to the relationship? There are lots of beautiful and mostly-not-psychotic women out there, is she aware of this?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/EBshitbird avatar
EBshitbird
â“¢
6-
We all gotta see what this person looks like

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/baspas1981bl avatar
baspas1981bl
â“¢
6-
Good luckð …ð …

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

KoalaMcFlurry
â“¢
6-
This person has watched a lot of Hollywood romance movies and has picked every stereotype she wants. Delusion is wild

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Expert_Vehicle_7476
â“¢
6-
She will have a very nice life if she gets everything on the checklist...

I don't think she will get that though

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

newbrookland
â“¢
6-
How old is she, OP?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Captainseveto avatar
Captainseveto
â“¢
6-
Just show me what she looks like lmaoâ“¦ Iâ“ m sure I already know

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

StuffNbutts
â“¢
6-
This is the first thing to came to mind

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9xag8rrbUKU

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
u/MongolianCluster avatar
MongolianCluster
â“¢
6-
What did she bring to the table?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Mcpops1618
â“¢
6-
At least you donâ“ t have to be 6â“ +

But what is â“ sexually disciplineâ“ ?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Feebedel324 avatar
Feebedel324
â“¢
6-
Sounds like she wants Christian grey lol guess no one told her he isnâ“ t real.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Neurismus
â“¢
6-
I choose to believe that she is just trolling

-
1

-

-
-

-

-

Mikefromalb
â“¢
6-
I knew a girl like that. She was divorced, two kids, below average looking, body needed work, and she made 40K a year.

Her requirements were that the guy be 6â“ 2â“ (minimum), look like Chris Hemsworth, and make at least $300K.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/HighOnGoofballs avatar
HighOnGoofballs
â“¢
6-
I have to support her and I still gotta wear a rubber?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/feltriderZ avatar
feltriderZ
â“¢
6-
What does she provide ? A dried out pussy after she got bored ?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Triplesfan
â“¢
6-
Why do women act like they are ordering men off a menu?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
u/ForAwkwardQuestions avatar
ForAwkwardQuestions
â“¢
6-
Did you ask what she brings to the table? Fair enough if she can match those same conditions and wants the same. If not, run.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

baltinerdist
â“¢
6-
"And what are you bringing to the table?"

"You get to have sex with me."

"If I make 300k a year, I get to have sex with a lot of people more attractive than you. Try again."

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

friedbaguette
â“¢
6-
Ineed to see the profile

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Matro-se avatar
Matro-se
â“¢
6-
What do you get? What is in it for you? ð ¤

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

allmond226
â“¢
6-

For me the perfect response would be "alright I think I fit all those requirements but what do you bring to the table in return", genuinely curious how they would try to justify something like this

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Monsieur_Hulot_Jr
â“¢
6-
Wow, what a keeper.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Rofltage
â“¢
6-
Somehow I think supporting her goals and lifestyle may be the hardest on there

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

mando_picker
â“¢
6-

Ask for the checklist for a FWB, maybe itâ“ ll be less stringent?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Lucrezio
â“¢
6-
300k income cannot afford a personal maid and chef

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

adultdaycare81
â“¢
6-
Say â“ Do those men swipe right on you?â“

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

KirillNek0
â“¢
6-
Oh, you poor peasant.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Voinat107
â“¢
6-
With these demands I wonder how she looks

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

puaka
â“¢
5-
Literally the mind of a 8 year old just translated to adult wishes.

Honey, none of that is happening and youâ“ ll have to settle for a maximum of 1/3 of that list and donâ“ t expect it to be the one with 300k salary.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/NeroForte-InMyPrime avatar
NeroForte-InMyPrime

â“¢
5-
Sheâ“ s looking entirely for what she can GET from someone. There was very little in there about character, values, interests, or personality type.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/NeroForte-InMyPrime avatar
NeroForte-InMyPrime
â“¢
5-
Sheâ“ s looking entirely for what she can GET from someone. There was very little in there about character, values, interests, or personality type.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/TheRetroVideogamers avatar
TheRetroVideogamers
â“¢
5-
Say you can check all of these off, ask her what she brings. Keep it open, don't let her ask what you want or your check list. Say you earned $300K by not settling and knowing your worth, if she wants it, sell herself.

Then enjoy the responses, either she sells herself poorly or she gets mad you asked, either way, hilarity ensues.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Tjbergen
â“¢
5-
"I love him" appears nowhere on the list.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

capt_cd
â“¢
5-
She sounds insanely lazy

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

WhiteCastleDoctrine
â“¢
5-
no height requirement i see.

-
1

-

-

-

-
-

u/Kingsta8 avatar
Kingsta8
â“¢
5-
She'll wind up with a barely employed partner who treats her poorly and she'll be obsessed with him.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Stereophonic avatar
Stereophonic
â“¢
5-
Tell her you are all of those qualities except one.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Ghostly_pub4s avatar
Ghostly_pub4s
â“¢
5-
Baffles my mind that people like that exist

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Diligent-Box170
â“¢
5-
She must be the person Kanye wrote his song about

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/been-traveling avatar
been-traveling
â“¢
5-
What does she bring except a fat ass and big appetite?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Excellent-Ad8571 avatar
Excellent-Ad8571
â“¢
5-
This is just the bare minimum for men ð —

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

AcanthisittaSalty492
â“¢
5-
She forgot to add 6'+ tall, DUH!!!!!

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/PanzerArndt avatar
PanzerArndt
â“¢
5-
I respect OP keeping her profile specifics anonymous, but, I would LOVE to see her appearance and accomplishments before finishing judgment on this listâ“¦. Maybe sheâ“ s a Stanford/Harvard neurosurgeon who was an NCAA athlete or something. Usually, lists like this one are put forth by folks who have little to offer themselves, sadly, except perhaps an attractive exterior appearance.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

bi_polar2bear
â“¢
5-
Your list:

Never stop looking older than 25

Never weigh over 110 lbs

No plastic surgery

No nagging

Knows when to talk later

Can enjoy thinking about nothing

Enjoys peace and quiet

Willing to try any and all things in the bedroom without fears or complaints.

Willing to have their own kinks to try

Being content with what she has

Willing to work and contribute equally to the finances and chores

Can handle her own problems like an adult

Don't talk shit about her friends

That's the start of a list of a perfect, Hollywood version of a single woman. Feel free to add to the list

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Fredfredricksen01 avatar
Fredfredricksen01
â“¢
5-
I dated her. Her name is BuymeTakemeDoforme. She's a gem.

-
1

-

-

-

-
-

Extension-Iron7383
â“¢
5-
Husband huh? Any guy that hits those marks and is still single is not going to settle down easily and if they do it will absolutely, 100%, involve a no fault prenuptial as a baseline. Hell, half of the assets and money will likely be in a trust before getting enslaved just for double insurance when that marriage goes dead bedroom and stale.

Men are starting to learn we are not loved. We are taken advantage of.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Realistic_Effort6185
â“¢
5-
Why would "he" chose her?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

GoogleTaste
â“¢
5-
Profile Badge for the Achievement Top 1% Commenter Top 1% Commenter
So heâ“ s literally the whole packageâ“¦ where does she even come in? Like what does she do? If sheâ“ s not gonna cook or clean, presumably wonâ“ t raise the children since the nannies, butlers, and teachers will do that, whatâ“ s she gonna do? Watch Tiktok for 14 hours a day?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

GoogleTaste
â“¢
5-
Profile Badge for the Achievement Top 1% Commenter Top 1% Commenter
â“ Hahaha do you want to see itâ“ Lmao at the way she knows itâ“ s over after she -s the list

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

LeadRain
â“¢
5-
I love these types.

What does the guy get?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

ScaryStruggle9830
â“¢
5-

So, you do all the fucking work and she gets all the benefits? Disgusting. I donâ“ t care what they look like. Only a person with no self worth would choose this person for themselves.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/GWPtheTrilogy1 avatar
GWPtheTrilogy1
â“¢
5-
â“¢
Edited 5-
Profile Badge for the Achievement Top 1% Commenter Top 1% Commenter
"Bare minimum" lol

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/flamingfungi avatar
flamingfungi
â“¢
5-
Hey but apparently she doesnâ“ t care about height!

-
1

-

-
-

-

-

TheeMourningStar
â“¢
5-
If 'sexually disciplined' doesn't mean femdom and pegging, I'm out.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Canadianabcs
â“¢
5-
"Supports my goals and lifestyle." Lol

Wonder what that involves.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Defiant-Fuel3898 avatar
Defiant-Fuel3898
â“¢
5-
I know itâ“ s against the rules but I feel like a list like this should accompany a picture. This is unreasonable unless you know what she brings to the table

-
1

-

-

-

-
-

u/gandhi_theft avatar
gandhi_theft
â“¢
5-
People too used e commerce and Doordashing these days to think getting a husband is the same kind of process as inputting a shopping list.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

RegularSufficient380
â“¢
5-
People tell me that my standards are high, but I donâ“ t have 1/4 of these things on my list
ð ’ð ¤¦â“ â “ï¸

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

4 more replies
Illustrious-Line-984
â“¢
5-
And what does she have to offer in return? A used pussy?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
u/Chemistron avatar
Chemistron
â“¢
5-
Is nobody gonna bring up "sexually disciplined"? Wtf does that even mean?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

BryanJz
â“¢
5-
Just asking 'and what do you offer?'

Shortcuts 99% of these women

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Honeybucket206
â“¢
5-
Three words : R U N

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Sundae_Labaux
â“¢
5-
She has delusions

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Gnostic_O
Cake icon
â“¢
5-
Sheâ“ s looking for â“ Endicottâ“ (Kid Creole & The Coconuts song ð ¶) ð ¤£

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

prettysureiminsane
â“¢
5-
If you didnâ“ t - with your own list of demands, Iâ“ ll be very disappointed.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/the_manofsteel avatar
the_manofsteel
â“¢
5-
Iâ“ ve said this multiple times here before, women develop god complexes from being on dating apps

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Impressive_Guava_630 avatar
Impressive_Guava_630
â“¢
5-
How those this woman exist no wonder she is single ð ’ð ’

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Heavenly_Entity
â“¢
4-

Nah I would say that there is no chance you'll find gold pure like that. I will tell you if you make over 300k there are at least 2 things on that list that are obsolete.

Nobody is perfect. She'll be 40 and single living by that standard.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

eatsleepdive
â“¢
4-
Well at least she didn't put "Goes to church on Sunday" on the list

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/SwimmerImaginary3431 avatar
SwimmerImaginary3431
â“¢
4-
Whatâ“ s wrong with knowing what you want? People should have standards and I am sure there are plenty of guys who meet these requirements.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

grouchllc
â“¢
4-
POST UP A PICTURE OF HER!

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/joe_s1171 avatar
joe_s1171
â“¢
4-
i Hope she fucks. Cause she needs to get the fuck outta here with that crap!

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Ragdollmole avatar
Ragdollmole
â“¢
4-
Lol

-
1

-

-
-

-

-

Basic-Chemical-2639
â“¢
4-
Welcome to the modern woman. She probably makes closes to 100k so she figures her man should make more than double hahah

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/CplHicks_LV426 avatar
CplHicks_LV426
â“¢
4-
Tell her "my list is basically the same for what my wife needs to be" and how fast she dips out.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Only-Inspector-3782 avatar
Only-Inspector-3782
â“¢
4-
Can't afford a full time maid/chef on only $300k a year in any city with $300k jobs.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

DepressedDragonBorn
â“¢
4-
Send her your list now.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/sugonmacaque avatar
sugonmacaque
â“¢
4-
She wants you to be the breadwinner and the maid/chef?

Where do these people come from? Who raises these people?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

JabroniRuckus76
â“¢
4-
There ladies are a crack up. No idea that a wealthy guy may have a low salary with a shit ton of pass through and K1 income. Oh well!

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Surround8600
â“¢
4-
You should respond by saying that you earn over 400k a year, and you wouldn't even consider dating a girl who would send a list like this.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/lasagnapanzerotti avatar
lasagnapanzerotti
â“¢
4-
What do these kind of women offer in relationships with lists like these? Iâ“ m genuinely curious

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

JustSomeTop
â“¢
4-
Iâ“ d ask her to send me a list of what she brings to the table.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Admirable-Data-1784 avatar
Admirable-Data-1784
â“¢
4-
Someoneâ“ s gonna be single for a while I recently got married over the weekend and me and my new wife we barely make $300,000 a year together not to mention I live in Massachusetts so out here 300 K is not a lot of money. It might be in some states but not in Massachusetts

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

h846p262
â“¢
3-
Runnnnnnnnnn

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/UniqueIndividual3579 avatar
UniqueIndividual3579
â“¢
3-
A person responded to one like this with "Your looks are a depreciating asset, while my wealth is an appreciating asset. Given that scenario, I would rather rent."

-
1

-

-
-
-

-
-

u/inhugzwetrust avatar
inhugzwetrust
â“¢
3-
Someone's been reading the secret.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Eternal_Hope_Kali
â“¢
3-
16/18 has to do with money

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Old_Dealer_7002
â“¢
3-
thatâ“ s the minimum. whatâ“ s the max? ð ¤£

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Time-Run5694 avatar
Time-Run5694
â“¢
3-
Her list doesn't mention what she brings to the table. What's in it for him? Someone who matches this criteria wouldn't look twice at her.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Ok-Signature-9319 avatar
Ok-Signature-9319
â“¢
3-
Did you send her a List back of your requirements?ð “

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/kami_oniisama avatar
kami_oniisama
â“¢

3-
Respond with thatâ“ s cool I always wanted to be a househusband thanks for sending me a list of what you bring to the table

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

No_Style_4372
â“¢
3-
Itâ“ s funny because the LinkedIn pilled bros are spreading their bullshit to everyone, not just the men they are trying to sell shit to

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

the-spaghetti-wives
â“¢
3-
I would expect the exact same from her then. Including the ridiculous salary requirement.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

The_Lumpy_Dane

â“¢
3-
I appreciate her for effectively removing herself from the realistic dating pool. Self-own.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Late-Jicama5012
â“¢
3-
Half of them is what every men should be doing in the first place. Reading some of the comments, many of you are still children. ð —

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Short-Sprinkles6517
â“¢
3-
I feel like thereâ“ s a way to vet requirements without sounding insane by sending this list LMAOOO

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Short-Sprinkles6517

â“¢
3-
Also I donâ“ t think youâ“ d find a man like that one a dating app. Definitely in person in the right place and time

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

romanostwald
â“¢
3-
So she's a gold-digger? ð ¤£ And what does she have to offer aside from her pussy (which might not be the freshestð ¤£)?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/dbern707 avatar
dbern707
â“¢
3-
These are just all things she isn't

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Prestigious_Time8258
â“¢
3-
Bare minimum lmao

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

armaedes
â“¢
3-
The default answer to things like this is â“ You must know you arenâ“ t attractive enough to make these sorts of demands.â“ Then unmatch.

This will haunt her for eternity - she will never be able to stop thinking about it.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Johan-Predator
â“¢
3-
I have a feeling point 14 doesn't apply to her

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

OGmcSwaggy
â“¢
3-
people post shit like this on reddit instead of just going on with their lives and then wonder why theres a male loneliness epidemic or why they get no matches

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Captain_Zlogg avatar
Captain_Zlogg
â“¢
3-
The correct response is "And what do you bring to the table?"

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Swox92
â“¢
3-
What a sad woman

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

sincerely-satire
â“¢
3-
She just adjusting for inflation

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

People-Pollution5280
â“¢
3-
yuck

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Old-Obligation-9564
â“¢
3-
When the hell did men become nothing more than ATMs for some of these women?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

1 more -
Mcrose773
â“¢
3-
Guys who makes that much wonâ“ t be that free to put her first

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Phillyphan08 avatar
Phillyphan08
â“¢
3-
U want him to provide everything and you don't even want to cook or clean? So what does she bring to the table?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Pinkplumberrr avatar
Pinkplumberrr
â“¢
3-
What does she bring to the table? Let me guessâ“¦â“ look at me â“ ð ’ð ’ð ’ð

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

hello_im_al
â“¢
3-
"she shallow" - J.cole

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Neither_Pie8996
â“¢
3-
Anyone else notice how each bullet point actually contains two or three requirements. She's asking for like 50 things pretending it's 18. lmfao

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Either-Return-8141
â“¢
3-
They guy with all this fucks 8 "10s", not 1 "6"

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Carpe_DMX
â“¢
3-

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Mach5Driver avatar
Mach5Driver
â“¢
3-
"What do you bring to the table besides your demands?"

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/DeedruhYT avatar
DeedruhYT
â“¢
3-
Imagine trying to find that on Tinder ð “

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Beautiful-Whole-3102
â“¢
3-
What is going on with my fellow women these days. Donâ“ t get me wrong, Iâ“ m a feminist and Iâ“ m well aware of how terribly women have been/are treated, but like, wtf. This ainâ“ t it. This is just focusing on very shallow, materialistic stuff.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

hydrobrandone
â“¢
3-
What was your response? No wonder she is single.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

AmazingBlackberry236
â“¢
3-
Awe she has a requirement for each of her cats.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Poohstrnak avatar
Poohstrnak
â“¢
3-
Basically she wants to be a child that nothing is expected of her and she doesnâ“ t have to do anything at all.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

CartographyWho
â“¢
3-
...and what is she bringing to the table ð ¤

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

pingusuperfan
â“¢
3-
None of these are even bad except for the salary requirement. Well, the â“ must be well connectedâ“ is fairly offputting as well

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/LifeguardEuphoric286 avatar
LifeguardEuphoric286
â“¢
3-
women are often oblivious

your vagina entitles you to approximately nothing at all

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

PM_ME_WHOEVER
â“¢
3-
How hot is she?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/FlipdaCrypt avatar
FlipdaCrypt
â“¢
3-
One word: run

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/False-Possession6185 avatar
False-Possession6185
â“¢
3-
What exactly does she bring to the table?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Equal-Necessary-8750
â“¢
3-
Yeah... I just got to number 2 and had to comment.

You aren't going to get a dude that is making 300k a year while also putting you first. He will have to prioritize his job first to make that much.

Back to reading. I'm sure there is comic gold in here.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

sdstephie
â“¢
3-
AI Overview

+1 Roughly 2% of employed Americans made $300,000 or more in total income, according to data from 2020.

-
1

-

-
-
-
-

u/SnooDingos8812 avatar
SnooDingos8812
â“¢
3-
Isnâ“ t it sweet when women freak out over love songs saying things like, â“ I want to hold your handâ“ , yet what they really going for is, â“ I want to know whatâ“ s in your walletâ“ .

-
1

-

-
-
-
-

OldTuppen
â“¢
3-
What does she bring? Lol

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

srtpg2
â“¢
3-
This is gold

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Prudii_Skirata
â“¢
3-
Damn... she wants a guy to bring all of that to the table, but she's just a TV dinner tray...

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Numerator999 avatar
Numerator999
â“¢
3-
Swipe left. Don't look back. It's not worth meeting for coffee.

Immature and naive, and likely to be perpetually disappointed with men until she grows up...

What is really ironical is that if a man -s such a "list" with a woman, he'd be ostracized, cast out, criticized, and called misogynistic, or worse.

These fairy tale criteria do not help either side of a relationship. It's possibly better for all to discourage it when one sees it.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

TrumpSucksALotOfCock
â“¢
3-
The foolishness!

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

littleMAS
â“¢
3-
I am surprised that #2 is not #1. Perhaps in reality, it is.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

awildjabroner
â“¢
3-
Sheâ“ s gone a wonderful future of being forever alone ahead of her. Please tell me you hit her with the â“ cool, so what do you offer this future husband that sets you apartâ“

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Efficient-Wish9084
â“¢
3-
Well, he has the $300k salary now, but he was working temp jobs when I married him. Moral of the story: marry smart.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Authenticity86
â“¢
3-
Chick is gonna die lonely

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Wonderful-Classic591 avatar
Wonderful-Classic591
â“¢
3-
Most of these are very typically desirable traits. Yes 300 K is a reach, and I think she is disconnected with

how many people that actually is in the US. Men can stay mad about it, but financial security is important in a relationship.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Aggravating-Milk-159 avatar
Aggravating-Milk-159
â“¢
3-
LOL.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

DrPeGe
â“¢
3-
Sooo whatâ“ s she bringing to the tableâ“¦

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

DrPeGe
â“¢

3-
You should -, â“ want to see my list? 1) my equal â“ . How much you make boo?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

bangpowboom9
â“¢
3-
I got so lucky on that godforsaken app

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Caridor avatar
Caridor
â“¢
3-
Sexually disciplined? Why do I think this means you have to not complain when sex happens only on the 30th of February?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

one-hit-blunder

â“¢
3-
PppppfffffffffhhahahahahahahahaHAHAHAHAHA....HHAAÃ“AAHAHAHAHA. HAAHAHA. .... Ahem... sorry.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Junbugy avatar
Junbugy
â“¢
2-
Replace bare minimum with this is my ideal fantasy. Bare minimum is we don't die in a ditch.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

fozzie1984
â“¢
2-
My fave responses to these is when people say "Your not cute enough to have that shit an attitude"

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

zeus_amador
â“¢
2-
They all want basically rich parents substitutesâ“¦.how boring

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

TorresLabs
â“¢
2-
No one fits on this list. Some elements on the list are simply contractive.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

speeder604
â“¢
2-
Tell her too bad...you only make 295k.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

dontich

â“¢
2-
https://youtu.be/llGvsgN17CQ?si=OsP1h2C1TDokLypI

This song came to mind lol

â“ Lower your expectations a few cause Prince Charming wouldnâ“ t fall for youâ“

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

unhumanity
â“¢
2-
The man that fits these won't want her guaranteed....

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/darthcaedusiiii avatar
darthcaedusiiii
â“¢
2-
$300k? Oh she in debt bro.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/PortugueseBenny avatar
PortugueseBenny
â“¢
2-
Being well connected. Means she's not, cause if she was she'd get a guy that is, which means this guy would have to..... Nevermind

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Cheap_Doctor_1994 avatar
Cheap_Doctor_1994
â“¢
2-
This is Melanie Trump's list, only the numbers were higher. Men shocked, you have to pay for a trophy wife. They aren't awarded for merit.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Salt-Tap-7870 avatar
Salt-Tap-7870
â“¢
2-
I have seen or met many women like this and all I can say is this... They'll be single forever â ¾ï¸ ð –.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Internal-Drummer-418 avatar
Internal-Drummer-418
â“¢
2-
Meanwhile she is built like a fridge and has 2 BDs

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/alluptheass avatar
alluptheass
â“¢
2-
Sheâ“ s gonna be Eonâ“ s 13th baby mama. Crying about how she, too, had to sell her Tesla cause he stiffed her on child support.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Im_A_Robot1988 avatar
Im_A_Robot1988
â“¢
2-
Obviously she hasn't had too much luck yet lol

-

1

-

-
-

-
-

Extinguish89
â“¢
2-
Looking for a unicorn

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/PhazePyre avatar
PhazePyre
â“¢
2-
Jacqui, is that you?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Scott1710
â“¢
2-
Tell her you can do 3 of those

-

1

-

-
-

-
-

obelix_dogmatix
â“¢
2-
Yeah, $300K is not going to let anyone afford a chef.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Serious_Lifeguard_90
â“¢
2-
ð ’ A husband isn't a pet what a weird person

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/AdFresh8123 avatar
AdFresh8123
â“¢
2-
I knew so many women with mindsets like this when I was in my 20s. What was hilarious to me was that only a small fraction brought anything to the table.

95% of them thought that just being female, was a great prize.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Rare-Condition9290
â“¢
2-
She's fat right, and works at a pet grooming store.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

SquirrlyHex
â“¢
2-
And what exactly does she bring to the table ð “ especially if she expects her husband to not only work to provide but to also be the maid/chef/etc ð “ who in their right mind would wife up that??

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/anabsurdturd avatar
anabsurdturd
â“¢
2-

and what is she bringing to the table??

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

tennisnut1234
â“¢
2-
Well with that list of minimum requirements she better be a 9 or 10 on looks and also herself make at least 300k a year. Right?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Classic_Inspection38 avatar
Classic_Inspection38
â“¢
2-
Wtf is sexually disciplined

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Routine-Crew8651 avatar
Routine-Crew8651

â“¢
2-
Profile Badge for the Achievement Top 1% Commenter Top 1% Commenter
Coming from a 26-year-old woman with generational wealth, my male relatives deal with women like this all the time. Most of the time, they grew up poor, and they think that their only way to experience "luxury" is by going for dudes with money. My step-brother dated one of them, and she was insufferable. She wanted him to be in her TikToks, and her whole social media revolved around her having an "old money boyfriend". He bought her an iPhone, jewelry, trips, nothing was ever enough and she really forgot the value of money during their relationship.

Step-brother started panicking at around 21 years old, when he realized he's been living the trust fund life and hasn't had ambitions of his own, and wanted to change it. He applied to the police academy to become a police officer, and the girl he was seeing FREAKED out because this would destroy their image as an "old money couple". She was embarrassed by his ambition to... get a job. This, in the end, broke them up.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/SeriousGoofball avatar
SeriousGoofball
â“¢
2-
And what does she bring to the table? Obviously 10/10 looks, super fit, intimately exciting, highly educated, and personally accomplished?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

99posse
â“¢
2-
I would simply - what do you have to offer in exchange for all these?

I don't find these unreasonable if she provides the same.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

RoeRoeDaBoat
â“¢
2-
she should be actively looking for men who make that much thenâ“¦ ALSO if they are indeed making 6 figures how can they put their partner first????

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

fidgeter
â“¢
2-
Maybe thatâ“ s what she makes and she doesnâ“ t want a financial imbalanceâ“¦ð ¤£ð 'ð ¤£ð 'ð ¤£ð '

Just kidding, sheâ“ s a ð ¤¡

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Whole_Map9756

â“¢
2-
No wonder marriage is out the window for most

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/swccg-offload avatar
swccg-offload
â“¢
2-
Every guy I know who would come close to this is on Raya, not Tinder.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

remind_me_later2
â“¢
2-
IF she has the required looks, she could always be welcomed on the Dubai hookup sights. They look for women with lists who enjoy "the easy life" of working on their back, knees, and so on.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

EntshuldigungOK
â“¢
2-
Too many people don't realize the difference of wish vs want vs need

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

CLUTCH3R
â“¢
2-
And what does she have to offer?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

siemalol
â“¢
2-
This woman is so out of touch of real world.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/No-Reward-7246 avatar

No-Reward-7246
â“¢
2-
Big troll

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Psychological-Ad1574 avatar
Psychological-Ad1574
â“¢
2-
At least she's got the first part of number 7 down pat.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/ChronicTheOne avatar
ChronicTheOne
â“¢
2-
It's not even the 300k. So much superficiality is such a turn off.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

hippokisser
â“¢
2-
Hope you sent her your list too?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Fluffy_Heart885
â“¢
2-
- back , â“ you want to see my list?â“

NOT A WOMAN LIKE YOU

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

YuffieKisaragi
â“¢
2-
Profile Badge for the Achievement Top 1% Commenter Top 1% Commenter
Ridiculous. My dad owns his own company and before that was a VP of engineering and has done well for himself and he didnâ“ t make that much

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

TheOriginalOrenji
â“¢
2-
- back. Tell her she has to have a perfect body, her own job, and a body count of less than two.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/lammadee avatar
lammadee
â“¢
2-
The fact you're even asking is the crazy part.. she ain't worth it

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/LegalEaglewithBeagle avatar
LegalEaglewithBeagle
â“¢
2-
What the actual fuck does, "sexually disciplined" even mean??

-
1

-

-

-

-
-

slickus266
â“¢
2-
Staying single sounds much more peaceful than trying to court a woman who is only dating for the purpose of poverty eradication lol

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/ZefklopZefklop avatar
ZefklopZefklop
â“¢
2-
Who can hire a maid and a chef on $300K, anyway?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

unaccomplished_idiot
â“¢
2-
â“ I will wear a ring to have a sugar daddyâ“

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Individual-Photo-399 avatar
Individual-Photo-399
â“¢
2-
At least nine of these are just equivalent to "rich"

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

polilopi33
â“¢
2-
Is she a lawyer by any chance? The chick who left her kid and husband?

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

United-Regular-7525
â“¢
2-
"Alright, pick your two favs" Some ppl are just committed to their solitude...

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

just_some_guy2000
â“¢
1-
Tell me you're worthless without telling me you're worthless.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

iuppi
â“¢
1-
1 and 2 are a real conflict.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Superb-Preference933
â“¢
1-

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Jon_talbot56 avatar
Jon_talbot56
â“¢
1-
Donâ“ t see anything about enjoying books

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Veruca_Manson
â“¢
1-
Honestly... most of these should be standard expectations aside from that high of a salary and household staff
ð –ð ¤£ð ’

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Fun_Material_4246
â“¢
1-
I admit that I spent too much time on this; but it really struck a nerve. After marrying, young, and dating now, after 25 years of marriage. I had one date; where I paid for lunch on a blue-collar salary; where the woman explained that her ex-husband only had a small helicopter. A draft of a return list of requirements: 1 11/10 beauty 2 feed family on $100 per week. 3 gourmet cook (remember $100). 4 barefoot and pregnant while maintains your 11. 5 leaves me alone because Iâ“ m exhausted from working 100 hours per week, spoiling you, hitting the gym and organizing all these family outings. 6 you must recognize narcissist behavior And be confident enough to ignore it.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

vinylzoid
â“¢
1-
"Bare minimum"

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Potential_Jacket3344 avatar
Potential_Jacket3344
â“¢
1-
Not afraid to admit that I hope she doesn't find what she's looking for. Needs humbling, big-time.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/jhairg243 avatar
jhairg243
â“¢
1-
And what does she bring? A vagina lol

-
1

-

-
-
-
-

ZoraNealThirstin
â“¢
1-
Nothing wrong with what she wants. If youâ“ re not that, fine. No need to shame her choices. Itâ“ s really a neutral thing. Dating is about finding your fit, not expecting everyone to have the requirements you do.

-
1

-

-
-
-
-

Space_Nerd_8999
â“¢
1-
Say you are a gold digger without saying youâ“ re a gold digger.

-
1

-

-
-
-
-

kjacobs03
â“¢
1-
Respond.

â“ It so emboldening seeing someone your age accept they will be alone foreverâ“

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/SteveMarcelo avatar
SteveMarcelo
â“¢
1-
Maid, chef etc lol ð ¤£ð ¤£ð ¤£ð ¤£

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Fun_Material_4246
â“¢
1-
Wrong button 7 must need constant validation. 8 I love the children, regret themom 9 you must be looking to marry up 10 be a natural at doing nothing, and expecting everything to be done for you 11 actively hunt for a new husband 12 willing to stay home and spend lots of money 13 trophy on my arm, as I drag myself, exhausted, from ridiculous party to ridiculous party 14 Who is watching the kids anyway? 15 someone who requires constant validation. 16 One who owns many vibrators, because I am too exhausted and disgusted to have sex with you. 17 just wtf. 18 just go away.

-
1

-

-
-

-

-

bbygt
â“¢
1-
whos gonna tell her shes not finding that kind of guy on tinder cause he can get dates without an appð µâ“ ð «

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Bl4ckError
â“¢
1-
Good luck to the princess! Sheâ“ ll need it

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/SiteRelevant98 avatar
SiteRelevant98
â“¢
1-
love the fact that she gets through 10 points before she gets to trust

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/caguru avatar
caguru
â“¢
1-
Ha, I dated a woman with a longer and more delusional list than that. She also constantly negged me. Breaking up with her was one of the best decisions I ever made in my life.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Delicious-Day-3614 avatar
Delicious-Day-3614
â“¢
1-
Funny enough I think my brother does fulfill everything except basically 3 and 4. He works in a senior position for an international oil company. His fiancee is a lawyer with a degree from a prestigious law school.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

omegadirectory
â“¢
1-
Maybe I can Moneyball my way into fitting this list.

"I can't be him, but I can recreate him in the aggregate."

If several dudes combined their stats together we could meet these requirements.

-

1

-

-
-

-
-

u/InitiativeAny4959 avatar
InitiativeAny4959
â“¢
1-
Post implies 2 is the worst but i'd be more concerned about 18. That's so vague and she could always ask you to do more

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/CallmeSlim11 avatar
CallmeSlim11
â“¢
1-
These are always written by women who don't come from money. It's inevitable her nails are 3 inches long--same with her false eyelashes.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/clumsyprincess avatar
clumsyprincess
â“¢
1-

A lot of these are reasonable asks tbh, but putting them in a damn list is so cringe. To say nothing of the $300k salary requirement.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

GreenAmigo
â“¢
1-
So what does a man who ticks all the boxes get in return? Pre nup first .... seriously after seeing family and friends being treated like husbank its not worth it.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/dao_ofdraw avatar
dao_ofdraw
â“¢
1-
This person doesn't exist. I don't think anyone who checks all those boxes is a real person. Everyone has flaws, and a lot of those things directly contradict one another.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Full_Huckleberry988 avatar
Full_Huckleberry988
â“¢
1-
As of 2020 2% of the US population made 300k a year. Good luck to her

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

u/Walkgreen1day avatar
Walkgreen1day
â“¢
1-
She's probably exclusively vacationing in Dubai to look for her potential husband.

-
1

-

-
-

-
-

Zerochap
â“¢
56m ago
People just want to be pets with no consequences

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/Smart-Afternoon-4235 avatar
Smart-Afternoon-4235
â“¢
53m ago
My boyfriend that I met on tinder only makes 297k per year. If Iâ“ d have known what the bare minimum was I would have aimed higher

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

Front_Statistician38
â“¢
21m ago
Do you cook and clean?

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

3 more replies
myheadisnotsquare
â“¢
52m ago
The fact itâ“ s number 2 on the list shows you she wanted to put it first but still has a tiny amount of self awareness left

-
Vote
-

-
-

-

-

FriendlyYote
â“¢
51m ago
You should have said you only check the salary requirement, I'm sure the rest of the list goes out the window

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/Used-Pin-997 avatar
Used-Pin-997
â“¢
48m ago
I don't think she knows the assignment. An emotionally intelligent Man won't be choosing her.

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/dally-lama avatar
dally-lama
â“¢
47m ago
The truth is men like that aren't on tinder.

We're on reddit ð

-
Vote
-

-
-

-

-

thrax7545
â“¢
45m ago
Hahahahahahahahahaha hahahahahahahahahaha

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

ScrlettDrling
â“¢
45m ago
If heâ“ s all that heâ“ s smart enough to have someeone with money and not a gold digger.

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/Relevant-Dig3630 avatar
Relevant-Dig3630
â“¢
45m ago
She should just go to medical school. Can meet a fellow student like that easily.

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

YourFaveNightmare

â“¢
43m ago

You dodged a bullet

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

NoHypeX
â“¢
43m ago
I would drop 1 cat laughing emoji and 1 skull emoji then block her

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

Ok_Afternoon6646
â“¢
41m ago
Whelp!!!!

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

Winter_Echoes
â“¢
40m ago
"14. Prefers privacy" lol she would be definitely the type to put pictures of all the holidays he is paying on IG

+ gifts he is giving etc just to make her friends jealous

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

Ok_Evidence4067
â“¢
36m ago
ð ¶â“ she takes my moneyâ“¦ When Iâ“ m in need! Yep, sheâ“ s a trifling friend indeedâ“¦ I ainâ“ t saying sheâ“ s a gold digger butâ“¦â“ ð ¶ð ¯

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

Dontdittledigglet
â“¢
32m ago
Umm yikes

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

ClarkeBrower
â“¢
31m ago
Sheâ“ ll be divorced at least three times

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

Specialist-Parsley19
â“¢
31m ago
Nothing humble about her, kick her to the curb

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

teumessian-vixen
â“¢
31m ago
Even if your salary was $300k, you still wouldn't qualify based off this thread.

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/scros004 avatar
scros004
â“¢
31m ago
this is bananas

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/DankestMemeSourPls avatar
DankestMemeSourPls
â“¢
31m ago
I ainâ“ t saying sheâ“ s a a gold diggerâ“¦..

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/d_roc10 avatar
d_roc10
â“¢
30m ago
I donâ“ t think a single man can check off all of these. Meanwhile the girl probably canâ“ t even fry an egg and has an extensive history.

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/EmergencyPitch3652 avatar
EmergencyPitch3652
â“¢
30m ago
Delusional level all time high. Hope she likes cats

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

MaxL37
â“¢
30m ago
Well, good thing I could take care of #17 easy by not fulfilling 1-16 ð ’

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

ioncloud9
â“¢
28m ago
Only 1.5% of people make $300k. So does she think of herself not just a 9/10 but a 9.85/10. Sheâ“ s delusional. Why would somebody at that income level pick her entitled ass?

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

UsernameRemorse
â“¢
27m ago
Is a vagina really a good trade for all that? Or does she have some immense list of positives in addition

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

Ok-Bid8106
â“¢
27m ago
Iâ“ d send her my list, and then sheâ“ d knowâ“¦ weâ“ re surely not a match.

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/Issue_dev avatar
Issue_dev
â“¢
26m ago
Girl that wants all the befits of a traditional marriage and none of the traditional roles for herself. How original

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

Emotional_Neck3312
â“¢
26m ago
Are single people just looking for a parent to coddle and take care of them?? Wtf is this nonsense

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/Boo-bot-not avatar
Boo-bot-not
â“¢
24m ago
lol $5700 a week sheâ“ s going to be a wife with a mistress.

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/whathehel23 avatar
whathehel23
â“¢
22m ago
so money is number 1

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/Intempore avatar
Intempore
â“¢
22m ago

Her^

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/TheBigBurger avatar
TheBigBurger
â“¢
22m ago
2,3,4 are all just: be rich

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/Impressive_Let3805 avatar
Impressive_Let3805
â“¢
20m ago
Ugh sophisticated bit

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

WriteImagine
â“¢
20m ago
I mean, you could technically check all of those boxes, but youâ“ d need to be dating 3 men at least

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/Toby7678 avatar
Toby7678

â“¢
20m ago
I would just - with my list and see if we are close. As someone who hits a lot of her checklist, my wife has bassically the same ones as well.

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

holoceneprimate
â“¢
20m ago
I'd just send back my list:

Has self-respect

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

CementCemetery
â“¢
20m ago
Genuinely thatâ“ s probably 1% or less than the population that would meet that criteria (male, single, hetero). Iâ“ m not saying she should settle but maybe reevaluate her expectations.

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/TiredEsq avatar

TiredEsq
â“¢
18m ago
Ok, so hereâ“ s my question â“ I make a fairly significant amount of money. Is it inappropriate for me to want to date a man who makes around the same or more?

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

Illustrious-Item-437
â“¢
15m ago
Profile Badge for the Achievement Top 1% Commenter Top 1% Commenter
- â“ sorry I only make 200k Iâ“ m gonna unmatch now I hope you find who youâ“ re looking forâ“

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

u/duelinghanjos avatar
duelinghanjos
â“¢
14m ago
I meet all that, what is she bringing to the table?

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

evilpsych

â“¢
13m ago
What does thisâ“¦. Individual actually offer in return?

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

EsseElLoco
â“¢
13m ago
I guess she's jobless and 300+ pounds?

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

EquivalentPie3613
â“¢
12m ago
Rub

-
Vote
-

-
-

-
-

View more comments

Match.Com and OKCUPID Has Caused Rates Of STDs To Rise Sharply

Mac Slavo

The rate of sexually transmitted diseases is rising sharply. In fact, the rates of three sexually transmitted infections are at all-time record highs in the United States.

Last year, nearly 2.3 million US cases of these sexually transmitted diseases were diagnosed, according to preliminary data. This data was reported on by *Fox 13* out of Salt Lake City, Utah. Thatâ“ s the highest number ever reported nationwide, breaking the record set in 2016 by more than 200,000 cases, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

â“ It is time that President Trump and [Health and Human Services] Secretary [Alex] Azar declare STDs in America a public health crisis,â“ David Harvey, executive director of the National Coalition of STD Directors said Tuesday. Harveyâ“ s group co-hosted the National STD Prevention Conference in Washington Tuesday where the CDC made the announcement that the rates of syphilis, gonorrhea, and chlamydia have climbed upward again for the fourth year in a row. â“ What goes along with that is emergency access to public health funding to make a dent in these STD rates and to bring these rates down and to ensure that all Americans get access to the health care that they need,â“ he said.

Others say this trend should not come as a surprise. â“ I think over the last five years, weâ“ ve seen a rapid increase in the prevalence of sexually transmitted infections in the US, and weâ“ re also starting to see a plateau in our fight against the HIV epidemic, as well,â“ said Rob Stephenson, a professor and director of the Center for Sexuality and Health Disparities at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. Stephenson added that â“ itâ“ s not a surprising trend.â“

But the focus of concern is with syphilis, gonorrhea, and chlamydia. â“ Weâ“ re talking about millions of infections with just these three infections,â“ said Dr. Edward Hook, endowed professor of infectious disease translational research at the University of Alabama at Birminghamâ“ s School of Medicine and scientific committee chair of the National STD Prevention Conference. Hook says this trend is concerning because the increase in these three STDs is significant.

â“ Gonorrhea diagnoses that were reported to the CDC increased by nearly 67%. Diagnoses of primary and secondary syphilis increased over 75%, and chlamydia rates continued to increase,â“ he said according to *Fox 13.* â“ Itâ“ s important to remember that while these are preliminary data, and the data are eight months out of date. Thereâ“ s absolutely no reason to think that the increases that are being described by the CDC havenâ“ t continued into 2018.â“

In 2013, there were 1,752,285 total cases of chlamydia, gonorrhea, and syphilis diagnosed in the United States. That number grew to 1,811,850 in 2014; 1,945,746 in 2015; 2,094,682 in 2016; and 2,294,821 in 2017, according to the preliminary CDC data. The preliminary data suggests that more than 1.7 million cases of chlamydia were diagnosed in 2017, with about 45% (771,340 cases) emerging among 15- to 24-year-old women and girls.

Syphilis, caused by the bacterium Treponema pallidum, can affect the heart, nervous system, and other organs if left untreated. Syphilis is most often transmitted through sexual contact, although it also can be transmitted in other ways, such as from mother to baby, which is called congenital syphilis.â“ We know today that some of what is driving congenital syphilis are women who are trading sex for drugs and that that explains some of the infections we are seeing in babies of syphilis,â“ Harvey said Tuesday.

He also said that the rise in STD infection rates could be centered around the nationâ“ s ongoing opioid epidemic. â“ There are infectious disease consequences of the opioid epidemic in America, including sexually transmitted infections,â“ Harvey said.

Match.Com, OK Cupid & Bumble Are The Hunting Grounds For Sex Extortion Gals

â“ Sextortionâ“ cases against CEOs, celebs explode: â“ Iâ“ m going to fâ“ k up your companyâ“

By

Ariel Zilber

Getty Images/iStockphoto

More On: blackmail

- Teens catfish high school teacher, leak his nude photos: cops
- Price of freedom: Ruler of Dubai ordered to pay record $730M to ex-wife and their kids

- **Benzema handed 1-year suspended sentence in sex tape case**
- **Tech billionaire allegedly kept spreadsheet of 5,000 women he had sex with**

Wealthy executives, sports stars, and Hollywood celebrities are increasingly turning to lawyers to help them battle â“ sextortionâ“ plots in which young women with whom theyâ“ ve had sex blackmail them for tens of thousands of dollars in exchange for their silence.

High-powered attorneys in New York and Los Angeles told Insider that their ultra-rich clientele have been retaining their services more frequently in recent years in response to these attempted shakedowns.

â“ Thereâ“ s been a significant increase over the last 20 years, but in the last five or six years it seems to have exploded,â“ says celebrity lawyer Blair Berk of the Los Angeles-based firm Tarlow & Berk, PC.Â

â“ Typically itâ“ s clear thereâ“ s been no wrongdoing [by the man with money]. â“ Itâ“ s a clear red flag when part of the extortion is the threat to go to law enforcement, but they say theyâ“ ve chosen not to.â“

Jeremy Saland, a former Manhattan prosecutor, told Insider that he recently represented a young New York-based CEO who recently met a woman on the â“ sugar-daddyâ“ site Seeking Arrangements.

The CEO had spent some $40,000 showering the young woman, who assured him that she was of legal age when they met, with gifts.

After they broke up, however, she revealed that she was, in fact, under age and threatened to name the man on her social media accounts.

â“ Iâ“ m going to blow up you and your business,â“ she texted him.



Getty Images

The young woman threatened to go public unless the CEO, who didnâ“ t even know the womanâ“ s real name, paid up.

â“ If you canâ“ t get me money, Iâ“ m going to fâ“ k up your whole company,â“ the woman texted him.

Saland told Insider that this is becoming all too common.

â“ Itâ“ s always the same thing: â“ Pay me, or Iâ“ m going to blow up you, or your marriage, or your businessâ“ ,â“ Â Saland said.

He added: â“ Itâ“ s always, always a crime.â“

The CEO paid Saland and his partner, private investigator and ex-NYPD detective Herman Weisberg, tens of thousands of dollars to gather information on the woman and â“ turn the tablesâ“ by surveilling her, gathering incriminating evidence, and issuing a cease-and-desist letter.

Saland and Weisberg discovered that the young woman was suffering from drug addiction and was living with a man she called her â“ manager.â“ They threatened to call the police on her and the â“ managerâ“ , which prompted them to back down from their â“ sextortionâ“ plot.

According to attorneys and investigators who spoke to Insider, those who are targeted by blackmail are willing to pay top dollar to make the headache go away. In order to keep their names out of the press, they are loathe to go to the police.

While these kinds of cases create a lot of angst for wealthy men, they have spawned a cottage industry for lawyers who are hired to defuse a ticking time bomb.



Getty Images

Shawn Holley, a Los Angeles-based lawyer at the firm Kinsella Weitzman Iser Kump Holley LLP, said that her clients are often asked to pony up seven-figure payouts.

â“ These are cases where I send my investigator out, and the accusation is not real â“ itâ“ s a shakedown,â“ Holley, whose clientele includes the likes of Kim Kardashian, Lindsey Lohan, and Snoop Dogg, told Insider.

She said the best-case scenario is to negotiate an out-of-court settlement in the low five-figures.

According to Holley, occasionally her celebrity client will want to fight back, but agents, handlers, and managers talk them out of it due to fears that it would irreparably harm their reputation.

Match.com founder turned Bay Area politician says Israel-Palestine spat fueled nude photo scandal

Eric Ting, SFGATE

Match.com and SEX.com founder Gary Kremen is suspending his campaign for Santa Clara County assessor.

Santa Clara Valley Water District

Gary Kremen, the founder of Match.com who currently serves as chair of the board of directors for the Santa Clara Valley Water District, is suspending his campaign for Santa Clara County assessor following a nude photo scandal he is calling "made up."

Over the weekend, the San Jose Spotlight spoke to an anonymous former Kremen campaign staffer who accused him of sharing unsolicited nude photos. The Spotlight reported that the staffer "became upset and vomited after seeing the photos," which according to the Spotlight, show Kremen and his partner "in bed, nude from the chest up." The Spotlight reviewed the photos and reported that the woman's "left breast is exposed in four photos."

Kremen told the Spotlight that the four photos were among 20,000 photos from his iPhone camera roll he moved to a Dropbox and asked the staffer to review. According to Kremen, he wanted the staffer to find photos of his family that would be suitable for campaign material. He said that the four photos were taken while his wife was breast feeding, telling Bay Area News Group, "As a new dad, I was excited to capture every moment with my family and took many shots of us all."

The Spotlight reported that the child was not in any of the photos in question, and that when the staffer confronted Kremen, he reportedly "joked about the pictures and asked if he looked good," then refused to delete them. Kremen denied both allegations.

The news has prompted two Santa Clara County officials â“ state Sen. Dave Cortese and Santa Clara County Democratic Central Committee member Michele Dauber â“ to publicly call for Kremen's resignation from the water district board, a position he has held since 2014.

In an email to SFGATE, Kremen said he will not resign, writing, "Having this made-up 'scandal' (4 breastfeeding picture that allegedly made an adult 'vomit') is defocusing to run a campaign against a 27 incumbent in a county of 1.9 million people. It has nothing to do with providing safe, clean water during one of the worst droughts in history."

Kremen said that the staffer, who resigned July 7, 2021, is primarily retaliating over an argument with Kremen over Israel and Palestine. Specifically, Kremen told SFGATE he believed that a resolution passed by the Santa Clara County Democratic Party condemning Israel's bombing of the Gaza strip was "divisive at best and antisemitic at worst." The staffer disagreed with Kremen's characterization and subsequently resigned, Kremen said.

When SFGATE asked Kremen why he suspended his campaign if he believes the nude photo scandal is "made-up," he replied, "Because the headline and a campaign piece 'nude picture scandal' gets more folks worked up than 'private breastfeeding pictures illegally shared.' Or 'unheard of event - folks fight over the Middle East.'"

Because the photos were shown to the Spotlight, Kremen said he is looking at possible legal action against the staffer.

"To secretly keep copies of all my photos, shopping them to the media for at least 6 months before someone bit and then sharing them with others is a betrayal of trust, very creepy as well as revenge porn," he wrote in an email to SFGATE.

The staffer told the Spotlight that prior to the Israel-Palestine argument or sharing of the nude photos, Kremen had a pattern of behavior they objected to. Kremen allegedly touched the staffer's shoulders and legs at parties and showed pictures of himself with pornographic actors. Kremen denied the staffer's allegations of inappropriate behavior during parties and told SFGATE he plans to return all of the money he raised for his campaign.

In his run for county assessor, Kremen was challenging Larry Stone, an incumbent of 27 years, whom Kremen accused of having a cavalier attitude towards the COVID-19 pandemic. Stone previously got into a high-profile feud with staffers over return-to-office policies.

Kremen founded Match.com, which was originally based in San Francisco, in 1993. He then left the company in 1996, and became the first registrant of the internet domain address Sex.com. He founded solar financing startup Clean Power Finance in 2006 before first getting involved in local politics in 2010, when he was elected to the board of the Purissima Water District in Los Altos Hills.

Consider this tale of love and irony: Gary Kremen,40, is a multi-millionaire. He lives in a 9,000-square-foot house in Rancho Santa Fe, the wealthiest community in the U.S. He's Jewish, has never been married and has no children. He started the website Match.com, the largest online dating service on the web.

The irony? He still can't find a date. Steve Klopf and Phil Father were his associates in SEX.COM. They seem to regret ever knowing the man.

Kremen is so desperate to find a nice Jewish girl that he's offering a reward of $25,000 to the person who sets him up with his future Jewish bride or a woman willing to convert and marry. Even if the relationship doesn't lead to marriage, he's offering a $1,000 donation to a Jewish charity for the person who sets him up with a lady who's willing to go out with him for at least 10 dates.

So what's the catch? You'll have to find someone willing to go out with him. He's a former speed addict who would sometimes work for five days straight without sleep. Kremen kicked the speed habit about 18 months ago, but he's still addicted to his many business ventures. He's a workaholic with multiple phone numbers that don't stop ringing. He is pudgy and balding. His speech is fast-paced and nasally. George Costanza comes to mind, without the glasses and possessing slightly more hair and a much stronger entrepreneurial spirit.

But even George Costanza was loveable in his own way, like an irritable teddy bear. The baby-faced Kremen has a similar appeal. He possesses a combination of computer science genius and business acumen. He can be charming and accommodating.

Ladies: Kremen has lots of potential. Unlike Costanza, Kremen is growing.

A personal trainer visits Kremen's house daily. He practices yoga on an almost daily basis. He's eating healthier and he's even trying to be a nicer boss and businessperson. This is not easy for somebody whose motto could be "Sue Everybody."

Kremen's house is typical for the Rancho Santa Fe Covenant area, gorgeous yet so big you could lose your soul somewhere in its seven bedrooms. In the backdrop of the immense foyer, ripe lemons the size of softballs

hang proudly from trees that stand next to a tennis court, a pool adorned with a magnificent fountain, and a hot tub, accoutrements requisite for a neighborhood that's home to the Bancrofts (Wall Street Journal), the late Joan Kroc (McDonald's) and even Bill Gates (a part-time resident).

"They wouldn't let me join the [Rancho Santa Fe] Association," says Kremen. "It took me about eight months of lawyers and official deeds to be able to join the Association." Kremen speculates that the powers-to-be in the Association wouldn't let him join because of his high profile and the nature of his business.

Like a gold-rush maverick of 150 years ago, Kremen gobbled up Internet domain names during the '90s, on the hunch they would soon become valuable virtual property. Two of the names he registered were Match.com and Sex.com. He didn't do much with Sex.com, at least until it was stolen. In October 1995, he realized that Network Solutions, central registrar for all Internet domain names at the time, transferred ownership of Sex.com to a five-time felon, Stephen Michael Cohen. All Cohen had to do to get Sex.com was forge a letter and make a phone call to Network Solutions. He didn't do it by e-mail because, as Cohen said in the letter, Sex.com didn't have e-mail.

After a three-year legal battle that cost Kremen $4.4 million and left him nearly broke, the courts returned Sex.com to Kremen in November 2000. Cohen, who turned Sex.com into a half-million dollar-a-month pornography site, was ordered to pay Kremen $65 million in damages. Cohen didn't pay a cent. He fled the country and remains a fugitive, presumably living in Mexico. (Up until 2001, Kremen was offering a $50,000 reward for his capture.) After Cohen fled, Kremen took what he could. The house in Rancho Santa Fe? That used to be Cohen's.

"I don't feel spooky at all living here," says Kremen. "For a while I slept in the guest house, but now I'm over it."

Kremen doesn't give a grand tour of the house, which is mostly devoid of furniture. "It's a typical frickin' house in Rancho Santa Fe," he laughs. "You don't need the tour." Kremen's office, one of the only decorated rooms in the house, is where his future-bride-to-be will most likely find him.

The wooded walls of his office are adorned with framed articles and his first job-wanted postings for Match.com. He points to a Forbes article written about his success with Match.com and proudly says that, "I'd like to think I've made a great contribution to the planet. I've created more love than anybody else."

Despite his wealth from other Internet ventures, Kremen didn't make a lot of money from Match.com. Even though the company was sold and resold for $50 million, Kremen, according to the San Jose Mercury News, only got $50,000 and a lifetime membership. You can still find his profile - "thefounder" - on the site.

Asked how many millions he's worth, Kremen replies, "It depends on what the value of Sex.com is. Maybe it's worth about five million." Kremen's net worth on paper could be in the high seven figures to low eight figures, considering all his investments and stakes in other companies. (For a list of the companies he's involved with, visit Kremen.com.)

Despite his wealth Kremen doesn't want a trophy wife; he desires a family with a strong Jewish identity, adhering to the religion's values and morals. It's a tough claim when you're CEO of Sex.com but Kremen doesn't see himself as a pornographer. "There's no hardcore imagery on Sex.com," he says. "You won't find any images on Sex.com that you wouldn't see on cable TV."

Sex.com is a directory of online adult entertainment. The images and language on the page are no more graphic than what you'd see on HBO's Real Sex, but hardcore porn is only a click away.

"Hardcore porn is only a click away on AOL," Kremen counters.

Kremen is not addicted to pornography, nor does he seem like a pervert. Although his presence is sometimes required at debauchery-laden adult entertainment industry events, Kremen would rather pontificate on the science behind computer search engines or Israeli-Palestinian relations.

Kremen's Jewish self-realization occurred during his sophomore year of high school, when neo-Nazis planned to march through his hometown of Skokie, Illinois, a heavily Jewish town with literally thousands of Holocaust survivors. The neo-Nazis, with the help of the largely Jewish American Civil Liberties Union, won the right to march but never did hit the streets of Skokie. They held rallies in Chicago instead.

"The Nazi march made me want to learn more about my Jewish identity," Kremen says. "Why are these people against us; what did we do?"

Kremen considers himself a politically conservative Jew. He hates what he calls "Jew-hating Jews," those who would attend a pro-Palestinian, anti-Israeli demonstration. Spending several years in San Francisco, Kremen encountered many liberal Jews. "The Jewish film festivals in San Francisco would make me sick. If I were to donate to a Jewish charity in San Francisco, the money might be used to buy potassium nitrate, which would wind up strapped on a 17-year old suicide bomber." Kremen says he donates to charities every month, such as CAMERA (Committee for Accuracy in Middle East Reporting in America) and ASACP (Adult Sites Against Child Porn).

Living alone, desiring a Jewish soul mate, and endlessly conducting business affairs, Kremen admits he's lonely. "I'm the perfect example of money not buying happiness," he says.

Kremen would actually make a good father and husband. His potential mate would have to be nurturing and patient, enjoy decorating his empty house, and not mind that even though he doesn't produce or sell the content, he still profits from pornography. Any offers?

https://www.sdjewishjournal.com/stories/dec03_4.html

On May 19, 1994, Gary Kremen registered with Internet Solutions the most valuable internet domain name Sex.com. Kremen got the name for free and without any official contract. Over a year later, however, he found that the name had been stolen from him by notorious felon Stephen Michael Cohen. Kremen sued to regain the name and eventually prevailed on 11/27/00.

It was a long and bitter struggle for Kremen who went through a string of lawyers until guided to victory by attorney Charles Carreon.

In 1998, Seth Warshavsky (ClubLove.com) and Ron Levi (Cybererotica.com) agreed to help fund Kremen's legal fight to regain the domain name Sex.com. After Warshavsky quickly dropped out of the deal, Levi kept paying to the eventual tune of either $10,000 or $150,000, depending on who you talk to, until he quit in disgust with Kremen's attorney of the time Joel Dichter.

Kremen next gave the case to a female attorney (Katie Deamer) who seemed intimidated by Cohen's crack legal team. She also appeared to be killing Kremen's case, which looked dead until Gary brought on Carreon. Though many, perhaps most, internet pornographers loathe Cohen, many of them did not think his legal team

could be beat. They were wrong.

Kremen and Carreon have disputed Carreon's fee for winning the case. Charles says he deserves a piece of sex.com.

Cohen's a close friend of convicted crook Michael Milken. They spent time in jail together in Northern California and they talk on the phone several times a day. Stephen met his invaluable business partner Marshal Zolp, a con artist, at the same correctional facility.

Zolp runs stock scams out of Tijuana. He's wanted by the FBI and federal marshalls. American law enforcement can't get the Mexican authorities to cooperate in the handing over of Zolp. Marshal lives under aliases and the Mexican government is not concerned with American financial crimes.

Cohen got out jail first (in 1995). Zolp (who also uses the names James Powell, Werner Wassler and Frank Williams) did time in a halfway house where he created Sporting Houses Management. Zolp has talked about doing a similar brothel in Costa Rica for the fishing industry.

Cohen, a friend of Las Vegas gambling empressario Steve Wynn, owns all the companies connected to sex.com - YNATA, Sand Man, Ocean Fund International, Omnitech. None of them have real boards of directors and nobody else has ownership interest aside from Cohen. He made up the name Sir William Douglas. He read it somewhere and decided to use it. But the real man was never involved. Sand Man and Ocean Fund etc were established to hide Cohen's ownership of Sex.com.

Cohen has incredible energy. He sleeps little. Very crude but interesting say those who know him well. Marshall, a heavy drinker, is a consummate gentleman but Steve is a vulgarian. Ocean Fund International's much publicized offer to buy Caesars Palace in Las Vegas was a stock play, not a publicity ploy. Cohen owned stock in the corporation expected to buy Caesars, Starwood. He expected the stock in Starwood would plummet based on the news that Caesars was being bought by someone else and then Cohen would buy even more of the company.

From www.redherring.com 2/7/00

"In 1995, Mr. Cohen, who had been recently released from federal prison after serving an abbreviated 46-month sentence for bankruptcy fraud, false statements, and obstruction of justice, began his plan of deception to create his Internet company, according to the lawsuit, filed by an attorney for Gary Kremen.

"According to Mr. Kremen, Network Solutions granted him use of the sex.com domain name in 1994. Such names typically are valid for a two-year period and are renewable every two years at the discretion of the party using the name.

"Mr. Kremen claims that in 1995 Mr. Cohen fradulently wrote a letter to himself using letterhead with the name "Online Classifieds Inc.," the name of Mr. Kremen's business at the time. The letter stated that Mr. Kremen had been dismissed from his position at the company and that he no longer had rights to sex.com. The letter also stated that Mr. Cohen was authorized to take title of the sex.com name.

"At the bottom of the letter was the signature of President "Sharon Dimmick." Mr. Kremen, who still owned Online Classifieds at that time, insists his company never employed a Sharon Dimmick. The letter was sent to Network Solutions.

"In what should have been a red flag, the letter stated that Online Classifieds didn't even have an Internet connection. In other words, such a letter would be like Microsoft (Nasdaq: MSFT) stating that Bill Gates doesn't have Windows on his personal computer.

"In any event, Network Solutions granted the name to Mr. Cohen. Ever since then, Mr. Kremen has been trying to wrestle back the sex.com name."

.....

I spoke by phone Monday afternoon, 11/4/02, with sex.com owner Gary Kremen.

Gary: "There are some really mean, vindictive people in this industry. It seems that all those people do all day is knock the other people on forums such as Oprano or GFY (go****yourself.com). If there was a legal attack on the industry, everyone's running around like crazed kittens not working together. It's impossible to herd kittens. In other industries, they get cohesive around common external issues. Here there is so fragmented and there are so many past squabbles, it's bad for the common good. This sort of infighting is why the second temple [of the Jewish commonwealth 2000 years ago] fell. Because the Jews were fighting amongst themselves, the Romans to come in and conquered."

Duc: "Do you believe the new VISA regulations as part of a government-directed crackdown on the industry?"

Gary: "Maybe. It's sad if it is. Using a third party with the indirect effect of censoring legal speech is wrong. It's unfortunate that there's not a good unified industry response. It's kittens running around chasing their tails, while the coyotes eat them up and spit them out."

Duc: "What kind of job do you think the Free Speech Coalition does in representing your interests?"

Gary: "I don't think they are set up to focus on this fight - arcane but important payment regulations. They're great on obscenity and closely related issues. Here the industry needs a formal political action committee (PAC). It needs legislative protection rather than legal protection, which is has already thanks to people like the FSC. The FSC doesn't lobby congress or build political coalitions on an issue like Visa regulations.

"I am a founding member of refocused ASACP (Adult Sites Against Child Porn). Everyone wants us to do something about everything. Doing everything in the world would be insane mission creep that would be negative in effect. We should focus on getting rid of child porn. Child porn is illegal as well as immoral. The benefits to the industry in getting rid of it would be to deflect government interference. I think the best thing we could do on an effective level would be boycott any payment processor that have automatic processing for anything that could be used to enable child porn. Without money, most of these sites would be in trouble. This if certain major payment processors [such as ccBill] hypothetically did not check and periodically recheck every web site (by hand) using their services for child porn content or that their customer's site have child porn affiliates (thus receiving traffic from those with unclean hands), those payment processors should be boycotted, with their officers personally sued and jailed. Anyone using such a payment processing services that enables child porn is just as guilty as the processors itself.

"I am worried that tomorrow, Election Day, there might be a change in the balance of power not as favorable to the industry. Thus, the bad apples (whether consciously or not bad apples) should be tossed to keep unwarranted attention away from the law abiding, tax paying pornographer."

Duc: "Do you regard yourself as part of the XXX industry?"

Gary: "Yes, especially if you define the industry broadly. We're in the traffic industry, primarily adult. We don't make content or sell it but we bring qualified customers to those people."

Duc: "Why did you choose to get into the industry rather than rent or sell out the name sex.com?"

Gary: "That's an excellent question. I thought I could make more money. It shows how stupid I am. I think many of the issues that the adult industry faces are interesting. If people focus on these issues in a business manner rather than a crazy way, more money can be made. It's similar to the entertainment industry. When corporations came in, they figured out how to make true money. Paramount Pictures probably doesn't have the same fun that an independent movie producer has. Sad, but true. I'm having fun, at least some of the time."

Duc: "So you don't regret stepping in?"

Gary: "When people I don't even know blast me on forums like Oprano.com, it pisses me off and makes me depressed. I don't even know these people. Who's Hooper? What have I ever done to him? If he did not seem to have such a little dick, I would crush him like a bug, but he is not even worth the time to talk about.

"I feel sorry for Ron Levi. Everyone attacks the guy and it just makes him more defensive - it would make any normal person more defensive. As far as I know, he's a nice guy. (A long time ago, he and Seth sued me over sex.com). He keeps people such as Lee Noga and Kaiser motivated - he clearly recognized the value in people. The boards make him out to be a SOB. As far as I know, Ron's a good father, caring for his children greatly, a good employer and contributes to the community. He doesn't date flashy women. He's dating somebody nice, not a porn star like others.

"If we were making tefillin [Jewish religious articles], this would not happen to us. Would you go on a tefillin online board and talk about other people in the tefillin industry? Say that their girlfriends are fat and losers? They don't do that. That's so dysfunctional. We need industry therapy as much as we need a political action group [PAC]. We could use is a mass SWAT invasion of therapists, psychiatrists and psychologists; I volunteer to be the first analyzed."

Duc: "So are you dating the world's most beautiful women?"

Gary: "No, I'm not even getting ANY dates. As you know, I started Match.Com, the worlds largest dating service. I want a nice Jewish girl and I'm not finding any. I haven't found one nice Jewish girl in the entire industry. If you know one, ICQ me immediately."

Duc: "What role did Serge play in getting sex.com back to you?

Gary: "Serge was one of the first people who told me about a lot of Cohen's antics, his strategies and tactics. I'm going to see Serge and Sue this weekend in Oregon. He's been supportive, to the extent that Serge is supportive of anyone. He might rip me to shreds on the boards tomorrow. He has his opinions on people. Serge is very smart."

Duc: "What's going on with sex.com?"

Gary: "People are getting disgusted with certain weaknesses in the affiliate model. Many people think they're being shaved [not paid for all their traffic and signups]. A lot of people would rather be paid on a per-click basis than any other basis. People would rather buy traffic from us at fixed prices, with a cost, on average, of $10 per signup. We currently have 1347 customers.

"We break up traffic by country. If you are a US webmaster in an affiliate program, traffic from France doesn't help you because you can't convert it or usually get paid for it. Scams have been going on for years where people send traffic that is not convertible. If you want midget traffic from France, we can give you midget traffic from France seeking midget porn."

Duc: "When did you take over the operation of sex.com?"

Gary: "I got it back in October of 2001. I was working with SE Guru aka Daron Babbin. He moved on last October to New Frontier (NOOF). I hear he is doing a very good job there."

Duc: "How do you plan to develop sex.com?"

Gary: "We plan to add an entertainment aspect to it but we won't be selling content or creating content. We're good at convincing the mainstream to work with the adult. Peiple can create content or sell it 10,000 times better than me."

Duc: "You bridge between mainstream search engines and sex traffic?"

Gary: "Do you think mainstream search engines like Google want to have their sales force go call on facials sites? They worry about getting sued for hostile work environments, sexual harassment, etc.. They'd rather deal with adult site directly as little as possible while at the same time getting the money from the industry. It's better for them when they have an outside source they can trust to deal. We specialize in screening out the child porn, bestiality, scat, or rape sites - the illegal or immoral sites. We don't want to make money off that. Mainstream search engines don't want to either."

Duc: "How many books are in the works on you and the sex.com case?"

Gary: "Several. Most are independent journalists like you. About nine months ago, Sheri Singer Productions approached me about doing a TV movie on sex.com and the adult industry in general. I signed a deal with them in late September. They've hired a writer. Sheri Singer worked with Norman Lear and was the executive producer of the Phil Donahue show."

Kremen has received write-ups in numerous newspapers. Here is a sample:

Newsday 3/5/95

"Electronic cash will let the Internet take over TV," David Chaum, managing director of DigiCash, told a reporter. "Quote me."

Another gushing man crammed a card into Chaum's hand with the name of a San Francisco company that did not exist a year ago. It had to happen, he explained, because the whole world will need what he has to offer very, very soon.

"Classified online - it's the future," said Gary Kremen, president of Match.com. "It makes sense. Doesn't it?"

Atlanta Journal and Constitution 12/6/98:

Kevin Sinclair, who lives in a Silicon Valley suburb, is the lucky owner of https://www.computer.com, presumably one of the most valuable domain names on the World Wide Web. And now he wants to sell it for at least $500,000. So far the highest bidder has offered $300,000.

His associate representing him, Gary Kremen, insists Sinclair is not a speculator but that he planned to start an online computer store when he acquired the name in 1994. He quickly realized he did not have a shot in such a competitive market, even with the right address. So he left the working world to stay home with his children.

Kremen may be just the right guy to help him make a deal: Kremen was involved in the negotiations between Digital Equipment Corp. and Jack Marshall, who until earlier this year owned the address www.altavista.com.

Digital, which owns the AltaVista search engine, paid Marshall $3 million to give the name up, reportedly the largest amount ever paid for a domain name.

San Jose Mercury News 2/9/99:

And often they fear ruining their maverick reputation. Such fear is keeping Gary Kremen, 35, from launching his fourth company, at least for now. "When you start a company, everyone knows it," he says. "It's made me a little bit gun-shy. It's a type of performance anxiety."

Among his ventures was the Web-based dating service Match.com, which was sold to Cendant Corp. for about $7 million in 1997. Currently, the San Francisco resident is advising several existing businesses, including one that puts advertising on golf driving ranges. What he calls his "risk profile" -- his tolerance for risk -- is "temporarily lower."

.....

British Documentary About Sex.com Scandal

7/24/04

I've just watched a one-hour documentary about the Gary Kremen - Stephen Michael Cohen struggle over the domain name sex.com made by the British television production company called Making Time for UK's Channel 5 network.

A young Gary Kremen (rightful owner of sex.com) with his parents Gary Kremen Luke Gary Jones, Orange County Sheriff's Department Sharon Boydston, an ex-wife of Cohen Kevin Blatt, Jonathan Silverstein Tom Hymes of AVN Online Luke Kremen Lawyer Jim Wagstaffe Ron Levi

There's enough Jews in the special to make a minyan: Stephen Michael Cohen, Gary Kremen, Luke, Kevin Blatt, Jonathan Silverstein, Ron Levi, Seth Warshavsky.

I remember producer Toby Dye and his cameraman stopping by my hovel December 10. I find Brits particularly charming and funny.

This tabloid is particularly tabloid and British in tone. Those wild and crazy Americans. About a third of the screen time is taken up by softcore footage of beautiful naked young women.

There's not much new ground that's broken here and there's one segment devoted to a reconstruction of a shoot-out in Mexico that probably never happened.

"I had the most valuable domain name on the Internet," says Gary at the beginning, sitting on the bed of a pickup truck next to a shack. "I should've made hundreds of millions of dollars. And this is what I ended up with."

He spreads his arms wide.

"It was impossible not to make money," says Tom Hymes about the early days of the porn Web (1996-97), "no matter how stupid and inept you were."

"It was a battle for a multi-million dollar business," intones the narrator, "that would end with a high-noon shootout in Mexico."

Baloney. This shootout never happened. It just makes for a dramatic climax.

Gary Kremen was born in 1960s Chicago to respectable middle-class Jewish parents. "His love was for the hard-drive, not the hardcore. In May 1994, he acquired sex.com (along with jobs.com, date.com, autos.com, housing.com, property.com), the most valuable domain name on the Web."

"Cohen is a criminal genius," says Gary.

"Cohen's a con man, a crook," says Luke. "He's always been a crook. He'll probably always be a crook. It's breathtaking when you encounter someone who can lie with such audacity."

"He has the lying skills unique to conmen," says Gary Kremen's lawyer Jim Wagstaffe.

"He's a megalomaniac and a sociopath," says Kremen's PI.

"Never any guilt," says Sharon Boydston, one of Cohen's five ex-wives. They married in 1987.

In 1987, Cohen started up a swing club in north Orange County (called The Club) and a BBS (Bulletin Board Service, a precursor to the WWW) The French Connection.

"He started it in my daughter's bedroom," says Sharon. "He would sit there and type in different names and be different people. Always women. He was trying to attract men customers.

"When I was married to him, I asked him, why does everything you do have to do with sex? He said, because sex sells.

"I'm sitting at home wondering what could be taking this man's time so much. Finally I find out he's been swinging.

"He wanted to be Hugh Hefner. When the guys arrested him at his swing club, they had to laugh because he came out in his robe and his pipe and he was trying to be the Hugh Hefner of swinging. He just made them roar with laughter."

Cohen then moved on to new scams. He impersonated a lawyer in an elaborate loan fraud. He got four years in federal prison.

"While he was in prison," says Luke, "he thought, I'm going to figure out how I can avoid coming back here and how I can make a lot of money and be a big success and sleep with a lot of beautiful women. This is a guy who's devoted himself to banging babes."

"In the old days," says Kevin Blatt, "you had to go to jack shacks, where truck drivers and the guys with no teeth would pay five dollars for five minutes to whack off in a booth. Sometimes they would share a movie with some derelict. Now, with the advent of the Internet, you're sitting in the privacy of your own home with your pants around your ankles and there's nobody to say, hey, what are you doing? This is what's brilliant about the Internet. You turn off the lights. You turn on your computer. You pull your pants down. It's a great formula."

"It took three years in federal prison," says the narrator, "for Stephen Michael Cohen to hatch the greatest Internet scam of all time."

"I knew that when he when he went into federal prison," says Sharon, "God help us, because he was going to pick the minds of everybody there. If there was anybody he could learn something from, he would learn it."

Kieren McCarthy, journalist: "Just months after getting out of prison, Cohen managed to get his hands on the world's most valuable domain name. He was turning that into a multi-million pound business right under the nose of Gary Kremen, who did not even know it had been stolen."

Kremen lawyer Charles Carreon: "A friend called him up and said, I thought you owned sex.com. You ought to check the Whois registration record, because it is registered to Sporting Houses."

Gary: "I'd never dealt with any criminals or confidence men. I didn't expect any bad play. I expected the company made a mistake."

To get sex.com, Stephen Michael Cohen wrote a letter from a third party to another third party, giving Networld Solutions permission to transfer the domain name to Cohen. There were over 20 typos in the letters. The word "Ads" was misspelled in the letterhead as "Ad's."

The letter says the reason Cohen is entitled to this name is that he has been using "sex.com" on his BBS since 1979. Cohen told me this several times. Problem -- the dot com nomenclature did not begin until 1984. Network Solutions should have known that.

A simple phone call to Gary Kremen would've revealed that letter as a phony.

"He [Cohen] was an IQ of a genius," says Sharon, "yet the insecurities of not being able to spell were profound for him."

But Cohen was a genius on the telephone, and that's how he persuaded Network Solutions to give him the domain name.

"Stephen Michael Cohen used sex.com as a banner farm," says Luke. "He just plastered it with banner ads for other hardcore porn paysites. He didn't have any pretense to doing anything but slutty dirty lowdown site that made tens of millions of dollars."

The documentary claims that Cohen had become one of the top three Internet porn kings along with Seth Warshavsky of Clublove.com and Ron Levi.

That is nonsense. Neither Cohen nor Warshavsky were ever in the top ten of the industry. Yishai Habari, Serge Birbrair, the folks running Crescent, John Bennett, Joseph Elkind, Richard and Robert Botto were all bigger players than Cohen or Warshavsky would ever be.

"Seth Warshavsky had so many scams," says Luke, "it was hard to keep track of them. Once he would get people's credit card numbers, good night. He'd charge those things up the yazoo. He'd claim to have live cam girl feeds when he was just looping old feeds."

It's funny to see Jonathan Silverstein and Kevin Blatt sitting together on a railing and Kevin looking around and scratching himself while Jonathan is talking. KB wears a white sweat suit and sunglasses and a fu manchu style beard and moustache. JStyles has a piercing in his eyebrow and an earring.

There's a bottle of Jack Daniels off camera. KB and JStyle started drinking halfway through the interview.

Cohen was charging $50,000 a month for each tiny banner ad. Cohen used his money to keep Kremen's lawyers at bay.

Gary: "Stephen Michael Cohen did not have many friends in the industry. You could count them on one hand.

You could count his enemies on 50 hands."

Jonathan: "Cohen was a litigious prick. He was suing everybody who had 'sex' in their domain."

Kieren McCarthy, journalist: "In 1998, Seth Warshavsky and Ron Levi gave Gary $150,000 for his legal fight against Cohen."

I believe this number is wildly exaggereated. Warshavsky didn't give Gary anything. Ron gave him somewhere between $10,000 to $50,000 (according to various reports).

Jim Wagstaffe: "Stephen Cohen was beating Gary in the litigation game by using the very money he stole from Gary."

In July 2000, Cohen was forced to do a deposition.

"We had to cross a gulf in the law," says lawyer Charles Carreon. "At that time, there was no law about domain names."

"We had to convince the judge," says Wagstaffe, "that this was more than two guys fighting over an adult domain name."

Kieren: "To most people in the courtroom, it was just a sleazy affair between two sex-obsessed pornographers."

Cohen was forced to produce his bank records. He had his bank fax them to a kinkos where Kremen's lawyer were supposed to pick them up. But Gary impersonated one of Kremen's lawyers and took out the stuff he didn't want revealed. Unfortunately for Cohen, a Kinkos security camera captured him in the act.

"When we caught him on tape stealing evidence," says Gary, "the judge became livid."

In March 2001, Gary returned to San Francisco to launch his version of the Web site.

"Kim Wilde is our resident porn star," says Gary. "Every company in the industry should have a resident porn star."

Does that mean everyone in the company gets to f--- her?

"Gary's girlfriends and the women around him," says a Kremen employee, "he needs intellectuals around him."

Cut to pictures of Wilde getting nasty to Gary's approval. He spanks her.

"Gary views Stephen Cohen as a criminal mastermind. He respects Mr. Cohen, which I don't understand."

"I'm not into pornography," says Gary. "All I do is have a dictionary up there.

"When Cohen had sex.com, it was much more valuable than when I got it."

At Kremen's party, a guy puts his arm around Gary and says to the camera, "It's all about rock n' roll, call girls, and having a good time."

"I wouldn't go that far," says Gary, slipping out of his grasp and away from the camera.

"He's not in the adult online industry," says Silverstein, "in his mind. He believes he's in the search engine business."

Gary's PI: "Cohen has a narcissistic personality. He's a megalomaniac and a sociopath. He only cares about himself. He has a superiority complex. He thinks he's smarter than everyone else. I think he thinks he's untouchable and that will be his fatal flaw."

Gary: "He's defeated such people as five ex-wives, many gambling casinos, fraud, child support..."

Several years ago, Kremen sent Cohen a check under a different name, to a house in Mexico his private investigators suspected Cohen used, in hopes Cohen would cash it and surrender personal information. But Cohen didn't fall for the trick. Kremen says he returned the check in the mail with a note saying "Nice try" with an inflatable doll. Kremen still has the doll.

Kremen's quest

Were he not a successful entrepreneur, Gary Kremen might jump off the pages of a comic book. The Chicago native crackles with pinball-machine energy.

The self-described workaholic was forced out of Match.com, the popular online dating service he co-founded, when he objected to selling it for $7 million to consumer-services company Cendant in 1997. (Kremen's instincts were right: Cendant quickly hawked Match.com to Ticketmaster Online-CitySearch for $50 million.)

"Gary is good as anyone Ã‘Â¢Ã¢Â'Â¬Ã¢Â“Â including the Google guys Ã‘Â¢Ã¢Â'Â¬Ã¢Â“Â at Internet marketing," says Ron Posner, a longtime venture capitalist who helped fund Match.com.

Despite his legal odyssey to regain Sex.com Ã‘Â¢Ã¢Â'Â¬Ã¢Â“Â which he says cost him $4.5 million in legal fees Ã‘Â¢Ã¢Â'Â¬Ã¢Â“Â Kremen isn't crying poor. Last year, VeriSign, the Internet address keeper that acquired NSI, paid Kremen a settlement stemming from a 1998 lawsuit filed by Kremen. As part of the 2001 court ruling, Kremen received an 8,900-square-foot mansion near San Diego that was once owned by Cohen.

"I've done OK," says Kremen, who says he rakes in $8 million a year in advertising revenue from Sex.com, a hub of adult-entertainment Web sites offering products and services.

But, like Cohen, Kremen says he doesn't like porn and finds it dull. "It's just another commodity," he says. Given his druthers, he would rather be an investor. Like Cohen, he pines for success in another profession.

https://www.usatoday.com/tech/techinvestor/industry/2005-03-31-sexcom_x.htm

Match.com and immigrants has led to Super-gonorrhoea EPIDEMIC

A STARK warning has been sounded by health chiefs after a shocking rise in super-gonorrhoea cases.

By Lucy Domachowski /

Medical expert warns dating apps could be causing rise in STDs

Current Time 0:21

/

Duration 1:25

The sexually transmitted infection (STI) is gaining resistance against antibiotics, according to medics who say cases are soaring in Britain.

A report by Public Health England (PHE) has revealed resistance to three of the key drugs used to treat the infection - ciprofloxacin, cefixime and azithromycin - has grown.

It comes as cases of the STI soar.

SUPER GONORRHOEA: 'Itâ“ s just a matter of time before we have a untreatable gonorrhoea epidemic' (Pic: GETTY)

Last month, it was revealed rates of sexually transmitted diseases like syphilis, chlamydia and super gonorrhoea are reaching record highs.

One Brit contracted the â“ worst case everâ“ of super-gonorrhoea after he romped with a woman in south-east Asia.

Figures from 2017 show ciprofloxacin is now powerless in 36.4% of cases of gonorrhoea - a rise from 33.7% in 2016.

While azithromycin was resistant in 9.2% of cases compared to 4.7% the year before.

(Pic: GETTY)

Gonorrhoea is the second most common form of STI in England.

More than 78 million people are infected with it in the world each year according to the World Health Organisation.

Dr Helen Fifer, PHE consultant microbiologist, said: â“ Gonorrhoea can be serious if untreated, with possible long term health problems including infertility and pelvic inflammatory disease.

"The best way to protect yourself is to always use condoms with new and casual partners.

(Pic: GETTY)

(Pic: GETTY)

â“ Last year new cases of gonorrhoea increased by 22 per cent in England with many cases becoming more resistant to antibiotics. We expect to see further cases of antibiotic resistant gonorrhoea in the future, which will be challenging for healthcare professionals to manage."

The warning comes after Daily Star Online revealed randy students could spark a super gonorrhoea epidemic as freshers bounce to different sexual partners in UK universities, experts warn.

Leading STI experts exclusively told us itâ“ s just a matter of time before we have virtually untreatable gonorrhoea epidemic in the UK as randy Brit students sleep around more frequently, antibiotics fail and sexual health funding dries up.

Match.com sued for tricking and lying to all of it's users

Share

Match.com allegedly tricked hundreds of thousands of users into buying subscriptions by sending them fake love interest ads, according to a lawsuit filed by the FTC. The company gained nearly 500,000 subscriptions by alerting users of connections known to be fake. The FTC claims the dating site also lured customers with deceitful promotions, and later made it difficult for them to dispute charges and cancel subscriptions. Match.com CEO Hesam Hosseini denied the FTCâ“ s claims in an email to executives.

Dave Sebastian â“¢ 3rd+

Reporter at The Wall Street Journal

1d â“¢ Edited

The FedÂ–eral Trade ComÂ–misÂ–sion has sued onÂ–line-datÂ–ing serÂ–vice Match Group Inc. for alÂ–legedly usÂ–ing fake love-inÂ–terÂ–est adÂ–verÂ–tiseÂ–ments to trick hunÂ–dreds of thouÂ–sands of users into buyÂ–ing subÂ–scripÂ–tions on Match.Â–com. Match says it will challenge the claims in court. My latest:



FTC Sues Match for Allegedly Tricking Users With Fake Ads

wsj.com

-
-

Share

Nicholas Schneider â“¢ 3rd+

Litigation Attorney at Bernkopf Goodman LLP

1d

Quit playing games with our hearts, says the Federal Trade Commission . With its new explosive lawsuit against Match (which owns Match, Tinder, Hinge, and OkCupid), the Federal Trade Commission signals the start of a consumer-fraud crackdown in the online-dating market. Most interesting among its several salacious allegations is that Match enticed basic (free) users to purchase premium subscriptions by notifying them that they had received "matches" in their premium inboxes knowing that the "matches" were from scammers, not real love interests. Only time (and lengthy discovery) will tell whether Match forwarding these supposed "matches" was a product of malicious intent or a benign algorithm. But online-dating apps and services should be on notice that the Federal Trade Commission does not take consumer fraud of the heart lightly. #consumerprotection #match #socialmedia #onlinedating #advertising

#marketing



FTC Sues Match for Allegedly Tricking Users With Fake Ads

wsj.com

-
-

Share

Albert Fong â“¢ 2nd

Product Marketing & Communications Leader

1d

A league out of their own: Truth be told, cancelling a subscription to anything can be a chore, but it's even worse when it's one tied to emotions https://lnkd.in/e8jaqRK #advertising #dating #psychology #match #relationships

#subscription



FTC Sues Match for Allegedly Tricking Users With Fake Ads

wsj.com

-
-

Share

William Hadley â“¢ 2nd

Programmer | 2020 MBA Cybersecurity Candidate | Comprehensive Information Technology Experience Including System Administration and Web & Application Development | Cybersecurity & Leadership Career Focus

17h

Why does social engineering work so well? Because it involves humans and emotions. Match.com used social engineering to convert unsuspecting users into paying members. The social costs and damage to Match's reputation will likely be long-lasting. In fact, in a 2018 survey, 81% of respondents stated they would lose trust in a brand if the product or service didn't live up to the company's promise and 78% due to a poor customer service experience[1]. Consumer trust is sacred. Maintaining this trust includes always practicing high-quality #customerservice and thoughtfully ensuring consumer #privacy and

#dataprotection. https://lnkd.in/e8WvFTT 1. Survey of 1,034 respondents 18 years and older conducted by SurveyMonkey Oct. 5-7, 2018. https://lnkd.in/eAvgEkv



FTC Sues Match for Allegedly Tricking Users With Fake Ads

wsj.com

-
-

Share

Engman David Family Service (Sales) at Service Corporation International

I am a victim of this from Match.Com and Ourtime.Com both of which are Match.Com companies, I have found out. I also have recently just reviewed my credit card statements and feel really stupid for not catching this but although I have NOT been on either site for sometime, I am still being billed for annual subscriptions.

In response to

William Hadleyâ“ s post



Why does social engineering work so well? Because it involves humans and emotions. Match.com used social engineering to convert unsuspecting users into paying members. The social costs and damage to Match's reputation will likely be long-lasting. In fact, in a 2018 survey, 81% of respondents stated they would lose trust in a brand if the product or service didn't live up to the company's promise and 78% due to a poor customer service experience[1]. Consumer trust is sacred. Maintaining this trust includes always practicing high-quality #customerservice and thoughtfully ensuring consumer #privacy and

#dataprotection. https://lnkd.in/e8WvFTT 1. Survey of 1,034 respondents 18 years and older conducted by SurveyMonkey Oct. 5-7, 2018. https://lnkd.in/eAvgEkv

William Hadley 2nd degree connection 2nd Programmer | 2020 MBA Cybersecurity Candidate | Comprehensive Information Technology Experience Including System Administration and Web & Application Development | Cybersecurity & Leadership Career Focus

8h

Engman David I am sorry to hear that. I have had recurring subscriptions linger. I started setting recurring calendar events the moment I sign up for a subscription to help keep track.

Â·

Kamala Dixon Experienced stylist and personal shopper turning heads...one style at a time

Argh...as if online dating isnt bad enough....can we please go back to bumping into people at coffee bars and stop making finding love a buisness!

In response to

Nicholas Schneiderâ“ s post



Quit playing games with our hearts, says the Federal Trade Commission . With its new explosive lawsuit against Match (which owns Match, Tinder, Hinge, and OkCupid), the Federal Trade Commission signals the start of a consumer-fraud crackdown in the online-dating market. Most interesting among its several salacious allegations is that Match enticed basic (free) users to purchase premium subscriptions by notifying them that they had received "matches" in their premium inboxes knowing that the "matches" were from scammers, not real love interests. Only time (and lengthy discovery) will tell whether Match forwarding these supposed "matches" was a product of malicious intent or a benign algorithm. But online-dating apps and services should be on notice that the Federal Trade Commission does not take consumer fraud of the heart lightly. #consumerprotection #match #socialmedia #onlinedating #advertising

#marketing

-
-
-

Derold Collins Business Development Representative at ZIM Integrated Shipping Services

6h

-

I have never been a real fan of dating sites for finding real love, but that's me. I'm old fashion, and believe in the fate/chance meeting that changes your life.

Â·

Matthew Chapdelaine 2nd degree connection 2nd Freelance Writer at Matthew P Chapdelaine Productions

5h

1249 •

I think the best strategy is to place yourself in the locations and times that have the highest probability for success. If I had spent all the money I wasted on dating sites into that strategy, I would not have as many regrets about my 20's and 30's.

Â·

Jenny Devlin SAP Business/Systems Consultant

I have entered profile data into a "free" site to find I cannot see who contacts me without paying. It was worth about what I was paying - nothing!

In response to

Debbie Harris, MAâ“ S post



Please read if you have used Match.com and please SHARE this. I wonder what other dating sites are doing? #ftc #matchmaking

#onlinedating

Patricia H. Receptionist; Dispatcher; Push, Infinite Communications/National OnDemand

10h

Several - several years ago I signed up for an "older" site and was immediately hit by a scammer. How did I know? (1) he could not type proper english, and (2) the biggest red flag was he told me that he would be taken off the site soon and gave me an alternate email address to contact him on. I immediately turned him in to only be "sought out" again - (same original email) but this time from a different city. I cancelled my subscription and never tried them or any other one again.

Â·

Melissa Myer Acknowledgment Coordinator at The University of Texas at Austin

Online "dating" is no longer a viable model for those who wish to meet a committed partner. This is sad, because pre-browser and in the early days of browsers, there were a couple of legitimate dating sites, and I

have friends who met and married because of them. But, these sites seemed to be extremely mindful of bad actors and took complaints seriously. If, in this day and age, you don't know that dating sites are chocked with bots, scammers, and people who otherwise have no business being on them (read: married), there is a critical lack of information getting out to the public. Lastly, IMHO, the people you really have to be mindful of are those you meet IRL who almost immediately ask for money or suggest that you buy/invest with them. Those are the true scammers of which to be aware.

In response to

Nicholas Schneiderâ“ s post



Quit playing games with our hearts, says the Federal Trade Commission . With its new explosive lawsuit against Match (which owns Match, Tinder, Hinge, and OkCupid), the Federal Trade Commission signals the start of a consumer-fraud crackdown in the online-dating market. Most interesting among its several salacious allegations is that Match enticed basic (free) users to purchase premium subscriptions by notifying them that they had received "matches" in their premium inboxes knowing that the "matches" were from scammers, not real love interests. Only time (and lengthy discovery) will tell whether Match forwarding these supposed "matches" was a product of malicious intent or a benign algorithm. But online-dating apps and services should be on notice that the Federal Trade Commission does not take consumer fraud of the heart lightly. #consumerprotection #match #socialmedia #onlinedating #advertising

#marketing

-

-
-

Melissa Myer Acknowledgment Coordinator at The University of Texas at Austin

15h

-

I do too, Joe. But ... I think that no matter how it's marketed, scammers will try to find a way into the mix. People looking for a committed relationship (marriage), I think, tend to be more altruistic and perhaps, as I was, a bit naive. How would such a site be regulated to ensure that scammers, players, golddiggers, and other bad actors are not part of the mix?

Joe H. 2nd degree connection 2nd I write all the codes

15h

-

Melissa Myer itâ“ s up to the app developer to structure it in such a way that it canâ“ t. (Yes itâ“ s very

possible). They have APIs ppl can tap into to make bots and stuff. (edited)

#MeToo Has Ended Heterosexual Dating Forever

- Any Man Who is "Disappointing" On A Date Will End Up Getting Sued Or Arrested

- Guys Who Don't Pay For Dinner Or Cabs Will Be Crucified and Called "Predators"

- Gold Diggers Are Now Easily Able To Extort Money From Tinder and Match.Com Dates

| By ALICE B. LLOYD

Katie Roiphe, Jill Abramson, Ellen Pao, Anita Hill, and Betty Friedan. (Getty Images)

For anyone counting #MeToo casualties with a wary eye, one of 2018â“ s first will have stood out. On January 13, in a lengthy exposÃ© published on a website for college-age women, a 23-year-old photographer charged comic Aziz Ansari with the crime of being a bad date. The pseudonymous â“ Graceâ“ described yielding to his awkward sexual advances and, even though she felt uncomfortable, declining to protest or get up and leave. While women may rightly see a semblance of injustice in his arrogance and her all-too-familiar acquiescence, Graceâ“ s assessment that their date amounted to sexual assault sent the movement into crisis. Had #MeToo, cautious optimists worried, gone too far?

Just as notable, though, was the ensuing intergenerational feminist-journalist feud. When the television anchor Ashleigh Banfield criticized Grace on the air, the reporter who had written her story, Katie Way, hit back by calling Banfield a â“ second-wave-feminist has-been.â“ What Way meant was that Banfield was 50 and held the moderate feminist views typical of professional women her age. These qualities put her out of touch with the dominant discourse, which equates male selfishness and insensitivity with sexual assault.

The â“ first waveâ“ of feminism arose in the late-19th and early-20th centuries, when women claimed the rights of full citizenship: property ownership, the right to vote. Organizationally, it was indebted to the literal frontier, where women were indispensable workers, and to the widely popular temperance movement, which hardheaded ladies led.

Betty Friedan birthed the â“ second waveâ“ in 1963 when she named the American housewifeâ“ s nameless malaise. And the feminists who under the second-wave banner rode the rising tide of civil rights, birth control, and elite coeducation into a renewed, liberationist demand for equal status in work and life tended to be practical revolutionaries. They were women who worked and who asked to advance at work according to their abilities.

It was only in October of last year that the Harvey Weinstein stories started to hit, yet it already has the unmistakable feeling of epoch-making history. Predatory men, perched on the ruling rungs of highly visible professions, fell one after the next. They continue to drop. In droves, women theyâ“ d harassed, raped, abused, flashed, pinched, and embarrassedâ“ often over decades in powerâ“ confessed these long-hidden workplace nightmares and dream-killing disappointments. *Thereâ“ s no stopping it*, per the dizzy refrain.

You can call it a â“ warlock huntâ“ (as essayist Claire Berlinski did in an incisive critique of #MeTooâ“ an article half a dozen journals turned down); a righteous excision of perverts, power-abusers, and predators; or an unwinnable war for womenâ“ s freedom from worrying about sex at work. Whatever you call it, thereâ“ s no denying its purpose. What #MeTooâ“ s critics all seem to miss is that the movement now underway represents a practical reorientation of the struggle for womenâ“ s equality. At its core is not a partisan argument, but an exceptionally American one: that weâ“ re past due our equal freedom.

An amnesia afflicts the current feminist revival if its proponents think â“ second waveâ“ is a slur. Hard as it is to see from where Katie Way writes, the career women of the 1960s and â“ 70s had the same inviolate goals as those of the #MeToo era. Understanding the historical reality of womenâ“ s evidently still-unequal status requires we listen to the past to perceive what, after more than a century of struggle, still stands in our way.

Out on the Frontier

* * *

Not too long ago there were, for one thing, far more blatant barriers to entry, Shirley Tilghman reminds me. A microbiologist and former president of Princeton, Tilghman is a frank and thoughtful feminist. In 1993, she argued in a *New York Times* op-ed for the abolition of tenured professorships, believing that the vaunted tenure track, focused as it is on hard work during a womanâ“ s most viable child-bearing and -rearing years, is fundamentally discriminatory. In 2001, she became Princetonâ“ s first female presidentâ“ and only the second in the Ivy League. By then sheâ“ d already been out on the frontier for years.

In the 1970s, Tilghman was a groundbreaking research scientist. Sheâ“ d earned her Ph.D. at Temple University, and as a postdoc at the National Institutes of Health, she worked on the team that cloned the first mammalian gene. By the 1980s, she was a researcher at the Fox Chase Cancer Center in Philadelphia and a professor of biochemistry at Penn. She was also a single mother to her son and daughter.

Her female colleagues at Fox Chase, several of whom were mothers too, drew strength from each otherâ“ s borderline-delusional assurances, she recalls: â“ We just kind of lived in this slightly made-up environment where we said, â“ Thereâ“ s no problem here.â“ â“ â“ Her decision to leave Philadelphia for Princeton in 1986 came down, she says, to the needs of her two young childrenâ“ the new job meant she could afford a house mere minutes from the elementary school, the pediatrician, and her office.

Tilghman said a mantra-like secular prayer for guilt-free endurance to keep from drowning in the demands of her double life: â“ There is only one of me, I can only be in one place at one time. I love my work. I love my children,â“ sheâ“ d remind herself. â“ Iâ“ m not going to feel guilty when Iâ“ m in one place or the other.â“ Knowing they were someplace women hadnâ“ t been before, working mothers of her generation had to trick each other into thinking it could actually be done, Tilghman tells meâ“ only half-joking. In so doing, they proved that it could.

Kenyon College political philosopher Pam Jensen recalls endemic self-doubt among her female peers in graduate school at the University of Chicago in the 1960s. *Can women be philosophers?* They debated in earnest a problem few women today would entertain even under extreme protest. The draft was on then, Jensen reminds me, and menâ“ s lives depended on academic success sufficient to defer their service. Doubts about the morality of a controversial war and its soldiersâ“ sacrifice created a state of perpetual unrest in which women were not full citizens. On the wartime campus, context was king.

And so it is today, she says. â“ Itâ“ s natural that women students have a great deal more confidence: They will find open doors and support for what they want to achieve.â“ But to Jensen, the conventional route of postgraduate marriage and motherhood, the sort of life Friedan painted as a prison, relieved the pressure to be brilliant, â“ to be Plato.â“ â“ I had something to go home to, and that was delightful. I think I felt the need to prove my usefulness,â“ and a second life at home provided purpose to fall back on. Men in the field, presumably, worried less about whether they were â“ useful.â“

â“ The principle of equality is deeply, deeply embedded in our American souls,â“ Jensen reminds me, moving to the subject of #MeTooâ“ s civic usefulness. Making the most of it requires we remember: â“ Rather than being driven by our culture, we should allow our political principlesâ“ the ones that argue

for the equality of men and women, and the equal education of men and womenâ“ to come forth.â“

But as Tilghman notes, the question of whether women can succeed in their careers often has a simple, practical set of answers. As president of Princeton, she didnâ“ t move against tenure, but instead started a backup child-care benefit for students and employees, which sent a clear message to working mothers. And she made it a point to hire womenâ“ â“ Not because I had a quota and not because I set out to say, â“ No matter what, this is going to be a woman,â“ â“ â“ â“ which sparked a minor scandal. Her unofficial affirmative action policy, critics said, was born from an unfair, politically biased pro-woman agenda. Tilghman sees it differently. Many of the women she promoted have gone on to wider success, including Amy Gutmann, the president of the University of Pennsylvania, and Anne-Marie Slaughter, who served as director of policy planning at the State Department and now leads the think tank New America. In reality, the difference in Tilghmanâ“ s hiring practice was simpler than some feminist conspiracy: â“ I could see women leaders more clearly than some of my male colleagues,â“ she says.

Banding Together

* * *

Women witness each otherâ“ s trials and receive their lessons together. Anita Hillâ“ s testimony in the early 1990s told American women â“ a very familiar storyâ“ according to psychologist Leonore Tiefer. Now, with the Weinstein scandal and its unending aftermath, â“ Thereâ“ s a sense weâ“ re not going to do it the same way again.â“ The old story is being revised, and â“ the consequences are going to be different.â“

Thereâ“ s danger, though, in distraction from collective concerns. Feminist gains come from womenâ“ s real experiences and real opportunities. The impractical inventions of activists and theoretical feminists, the stuff of the â“ third wave,â“ do not typically touch the lives of working women. Any social movement with individual self-knowledge and self-fulfillment as its collective aims has probably missed the point, says Tiefer, a professor at Columbia who studies human sexuality within its always-complex social context. â“ Younger women seem to be concerned about themselves as individuals and their lives in ways that I donâ“ t thinkâ“ and my mother didnâ“ t think,â“ she observes.

In 1969, Tiefer was a Phi Beta Kappa with a newly minted Ph.D. from Berkeley. Her adviser was Frank Beach, head of the American Psychological Association. â“ Frank wrote letters hither and thither,â“ recommending her to top research institutions around the country. But Beach believed, she recalls, â“ women were not suited to science jobs because theyâ“ re going to get married and have babies. He did not want to throw the whole weight of his reputation behind somebodyâ“ s application when they were only going to stay in the job two or three years before bailing out.â“

But he did strongly recommend Tiefer for a professorship in psychology at Johns Hopkins and, she remembers, â“ got a letter back, which I have in my filing cabinet, saying, â“ It looks like a great person, but we donâ“ t hire womenâ“ â“ black and white. I remember Frank giving me that letter and both of us saying, â“ Thatâ“ s really too bad.â“ And we kept looking. Itâ“ s not like you fall down dead and say, â“ Discrimination!â“ Iâ“ m not sure I even knew the word.â“ Colorado State came courting, and â“ They thought getting a Phi Beta Kappa to a second-rate school was a coup, which it was.â“

At CSU, she awoke to the womenâ“ s movement. And as an overqualified professorâ“ one every day more acutely aware of what might have been had she been born a manâ“ Tiefer took to revolutionary leadership. â“ When I read that stuff in 1972, it wasnâ“ t just that I sat up and said, â“ Oh my God, this is true. Why didnâ“ t I know this?â“ â“ â“ she recalls. It was the new sense of togetherness: â“ It was all validated by other peopleâ“ s stories.â“

In the living rooms of her female colleagues and friends, she formed the Fort Collins chapter of the National

Organization for Women. In one campaign, they petitioned the local paper to desegregate menâ“ s and womenâ“ s job listings. Changing the old stories about what women could and couldnâ“ t do, â“ It became my struggle. I had to do something about this. It was my job.â“

For Lynn Povich it actually was her job. She led a 1970 sex-discrimination lawsuit against *Newsweekâ“* recounted in her 2012 book, *Good Girls Revolt*, which became an Amazon-produced TV series in 2016. Forty-six women fact-checkers were wasting their educations and talents in the all-female research pool beyond which there were no opportunities for them at the magazine. Women with their journalistic ambition hardwiredâ“ Nora Ephron, for example, and Ellen Goodman and Jane Bryant Quinnâ“ quickly left for publications where they would be promoted. But Povich stayed and plotted. She was determined not just to write the story but to be part of it. They announced their lawsuit the day the magazine ran a cover on the womenâ“ s movement under the headline â“ Women in Revolt.â“

â“ I wouldnâ“ t say we were braver,â“ Povich counters my comparison to todayâ“ s fighters for workplace equality, â“ No.â“ But â“ I do believe you need to know your history to understand where you are and where youâ“ re going. Things are not being invented for the first time. Theyâ“ re progres-sing from these foundations. And so many young women have said to me that until they saw the series on TV or bought the book they had no idea women of my generation were treated this way or this was what men said or did.â“

For Povich, #MeToo manifests the same strength-in-numbers strategy of the complainants from the *Newsweek* research pool: â“ If you do it as a group, itâ“ s so much more powerfulâ“ and nobody is retaliated against,â“ she says. â“ Younger women have said to me they didnâ“ t have, until very recently, a sense of sisterhood or protesting together as a group beyond the web.â“

#MeToo has touched her own work in a way, too. *Good Girls Revolt* was canceled after a single season. But the Amazon Studios executive producer who decided its fate, Roy Price, had to resign in October after being accused of sexual harassment.

Going It Alone

* * *

By now, everyone who cares to has read a cached copy of the â“ Sâ“ ty Media Menâ“ listâ“ a Google spreadsheet deleted within days of its creation but still working its way around the web. For a few days, it circulated among the inboxes of women in media, mostly in New York, collecting the names of men whose misdeeds range from the possession of an abrasive personality to multiple alleged rapes. Deserved firings and awkward exposÃ©s swiftly followed fevered coverage of the list.

The listâ“ s originator outed herself early in January when a rumor that sheâ“ d be named in an essay by feminist skeptic Katie Roiphe whipped around Twitter. The resulting controversy, in which an online activist offered to pay writers to pull their pieces from *Harperâ“ s*, where Roipheâ“ s was set to be published, only proved what turned out to be her actual point. â“ Social media has enabled a more elaborate intolerance of feminist dissenters,â“ she argued in the piece. Indeed, they have enabled a more elaborate intolerance of everything.

Contrary to her subjectsâ“ suspicions, Roipheâ“ s piece is far more occupied with the Twitterati than with the creation of a list that bore a sometimes unthinking revenge. â“ The need to differentiate between smaller offenses and assault is not interesting to a certain breed of Twitter feminist,â“ Roiphe charged, citing several anonymous interviewees who agree with her line of thinking but wouldnâ“ t say so on the record for fear of the feminist lynch mob. â“ One of them,â“ Roiphe tells me, â“ did say, â“ Youâ“ re taking a bullet for the team.â“ â“ â“

These anonymous critics of the movement were, quite understandably, afraid of the response their comments would incur. â“ Iâ“ m not on Twitter, so I donâ“ t live in that world, thankfully,â“ Roiphe adds. â“ But I do think people are afraidâ“ of the anger, but also of professional repercussions.â“ The list and its keepers served up a uniquely digital-age destruction.

They didnâ“ t have lists like that back in the day, former *New York Times* executive editor Jill Abramson tells me. But, she says, there were lunches. The earlier version of women in media watching out for each other was subtler and non-newsmaking. â“ I can remember the first day I went to work in the Washington bureau, two women reporters took me out to lunch to tell me everything: who to watch out for, who was a real asshole.â“

She knew her place in the chain of womenâ“ s history too, she recalls. At a New Yearâ“ s Eve party at some point early in the Clinton yearsâ“ at Sally Quinn and Ben Bradleeâ“ s Georgetown townhouse, no less, â“ very glitteratiâ“ â“ Abramson caught three glamazons of mid-20th-century feminism putting their heads together: Lauren Bacall, Betty Friedan, and Madeleine Albright. These were women whose power and success no man dared constrain.

â“ They were engaged in what was obviously a fun and lively conversation,â“ Abramson recalls. â“ I was thinking they were like a chain, one necessary for the other. Lauren Bacall being this cool, glamorous movie star who wore pants back in the Hollywood golden age. She begat, even though their age difference wasnâ“ t that big, Betty Friedan. And Friedan begat Madeleine Albrightâ“ â“ who was secretary of State at the time. The willful women Bacall played on the big screen suggested a sharp discrepancy between womenâ“ s intelligence and personal power and our domestic erasure during the baby boom, Abramson says. And the feminism Friedan spun from the housewivesâ“ empty lives certainly helped precipitate Albrightâ“ s appointment. Every president since Gerald Ford has made certain to appoint at least one woman to his cabinet.

Abramsonâ“ s public firing in 2014 fits in this historical chain, too. *Times* publisher Arthur Sulzberger Jr. replaced her after not quite three years atop the editorial food chain, saying he believed â“ new leadership will improve some aspects of the management of the newsroom.â“ Abramson, it was reported, had recently discovered her salary and pension did not measure up to her male predecessorsâ“ and had complained. Her inquiries to the â“ top brass,â“ Ken Auletta reported in the *New Yorker*, were said to have â“ set them off.â“ â“ I had clashes with the men who were above me,â“ she recalls, â“ but I donâ“ t think they were any more acute than those of any of the male [executive] editors.â“ What she had, she recalls, was a reputation for being â“ pushy.â“ Her successor, Dean Baquet, praised her in his inaugural remarks to the newsroomâ“ for her *ambition*.

Abramson was the first woman to hold the executive editor spotâ“ arguably the pinnacle of American journalism. Sulzberger had offered it to her over the phone in 2011, and she didnâ“ t think to ask at the time what her predecessorsâ“ compensation had been. â“ My advice to younger women now is donâ“ t do what I did,â“ she tells me. â“ Just be very straightforward and ask those questions. I was stupid not to.â“

Sheâ“ s especially sensitive to the disappointments the next generation of women will inherit. And itâ“ s not just because of the last presidential election, although itâ“ s that too. Abramson was at the Javits Center on election night, planning to collect some color for a celebratory piece pre-written for the *Guardian*; instead, she saw exultation collapse into sobbing. â“ Seeing so many younger women literally prostrate with grief was gut-wrenching,â“ she recalls, noting these are the same young women who marched the day after the inauguration and now tweet #MeToos.

â“ The climb is steeper and harder than you imagine,â“ Abramson says she wants to tell them. #MeToo may have â“ put the fear of God into men in the workplace, but is it going to make them move over and promote more women into positions of power in society?â“ That, too, is womenâ“ s work. â“ Iâ“ m the one,â“ Abramson adds, describing her decision back in 2008 to move Jodi Kantor from editing Arts &

Leisure to writing and reporting on political news. â“ I could tell she would be a totally kickass reporter.â“ Not quite 10 years later, Kantorâ“ s reporting on Harvey Weinstein helped set another wave in motion.

Building the Future

* * *

But before Jodi Kantor started reporting her first Harvey Weinstein story, there was Susan Fowler, a woman with a bad boss and a blog. And before there was #MeToo, there was #DeleteUber.

Fowler was just 25 and had been at her dream job as an engineer at Uber for barely a year when she wrote the 2,900-word post that would upend the swaggery startup sector. Her manager had propositioned her for sex and, when she complained, Uberâ“ s HR department protected him because, based on his productivity reviews, his value outweighed any unease on the part of the women forced to report to him. Those who complained were, further, punished with negative reviews. An external audit confirmed Fowlerâ“ s account of Uberâ“ s practices. And just four months after Fowler reflected on â“ One Very, Very Strange Year at Uber,â“ the ridesharing giantâ“ s founder and CEO Travis Kalanick had to step down amid a raging flurry of accusations.

In Silicon Valley, itâ“ s mostly men who are building the future: Women hold just a quarter of computing jobs and, as of 2016, only 15 percent of executive positions at the top tech companies. But itâ“ s this female minority which has triggered a workplace reformation. Fowler was far from the first to take her account of Silicon Valley sexism public. But her writing resonatedâ“ the post went viralâ“ and her accounts of being sexually pursued by superiors, excluded from workplace camaraderie, and ignored when she complained through the appropriate channels got women talking to each other about their own experiences. Sometimes women talking to women is enough.

Take the case of Justin Caldbeck, the fallen head of Binary Capital, who hit on women when they pitched him for funding for their startups. Caldbeckâ“ s habits were whispered about but only came to light when a female founder whoâ“ d sought funding from Binary showed a reporter his late-night textsâ“ instead of ignoring them and avoiding him as other women had done or acquies-cing, as heâ“ d hoped, in the interest of her career. Another founder told the same reporter Caldbeck had groped her at a work dinner. Significantly, the two women were friends who confided in each other before deciding to go public. Eventually, six women accused Caldbeck of unwanted advances, and he had to resign from Binary.

It doesnâ“ t surprise Telle Whitney that the culturally aggressive, gatekeeping venture-capital sector feels some of the valleyâ“ s sharpest â“ growing pains.â“ VCsâ“ make-or-break power over startups feeds a Weinsteinish sense of entitlement. A veteran of the valley who led the Anita Borg Instituteâ“ which advocates for women in technologyâ“ until her retirement last year, Whitney describes an increasingly anxious sense of urgency to recruit and retain female technologists. Ideally, fear of firings, costly legal battles, and public shame wouldnâ“ t have been required. But itâ“ s an encouraging type of male anxiety, she thinks, compared to the conditions under which she worked in Silicon Valley a generation ago.

â“ Most of the women I knew thenâ“ and quite candidly, it isnâ“ t that different todayâ“ were often the only woman on the team,â“ Whitney recalls. â“ It was important to me to find other women who were doing some similar things.â“ Whitney met Anita Borg while she was working on a doctorate at Caltech in the early 1980s. In those days, â“ I was so tired of not having any women around. I was consciously searching for other technical women.â“ And so was Borg. â“ She became my closest friend.â“

Borg started an email list for women working in systems technology. Calling themselves â“ Systers,â“ they hoped they could guide each other through the mostly male tech world. Yet in some respects, the outlook has worsened since then. While womenâ“ s representation in law and medicine has risen to around parity in this

last generation, in computer science itâ“ s plummeted. Women in tech quit at twice the rate of their male counterparts, despite lavish paid-leave benefits. Look to the middle-management level, Whitney says, to see what work really remains. Somewhere between the C-suite and the junior coders, the sum of many small decisions defines a companyâ“ s â“ culture.â“ While her comrades were the women who stayed, â“ Most of my mentors, throughout most of my career,â“ Whitney admits, â“ were men. If I thought about what I wanted, the people who had done that were all men.â“ Working closely with mostly men remains a prerequisite for success in Silicon Valley.

Seventy-four percent of women in computing jobsâ“ software developers, data engineersâ“ complained of gender discrimination in a recent Pew report, compared with roughly half of women who work in science, technology, engineering, and math (STEM) fields more broadly. Tech companies, Whitney explains, follow the same face-saving practices for harassment allegations as congressional offices and Hollywood studios. The nondisclosure agreements women sign in a settlement â“ really tie their handsâ“ when it comes to condemning predatory behavior by powerful men in Silicon Valley. Plus, â“ Itâ“ s really considered to be a career stopper to report any kind of harassmentâ“ â“ too often â“ people who chose to report it were sorry that they did.â“

Ellen Pao, in her 2017 memoir *Reset*, remembers discouraging a junior female colleague at the powerful venture capital firm Kleiner Perkins from reporting the inappropriate actions of a superior. At the time, Pao wrote, she was thinking of the retribution this woman might have in store. It was practical advice. But, she came to wonder, was it right?

The story of Ellen Pao stands today as the most telling of Silicon Valleyâ“ s feminist fables. Fired from Kleiner Perkins in 2012, she sued for discriminationâ“ and lost. They had declined to promote her from junior partner because she was a woman, she alleged, and then fired her for complaining. The firm followed the old script throughout a multiyear legal campaign against Pao. Kleinerâ“ s attorneys convinced the press that her discrimination complaint may have seemed like â“ the right issueâ“ at the â“ right timeâ“ but was, on its merits, entirely wrong. They had a public affairs firm, the Brunswick Group, spread this line far and wide.

In the new context of #MeToo, Paoâ“ s experiences sting afresh. One of *Reset*â“ s more searing moments recalls a futile attempt to follow Facebook COO Sheryl Sandbergâ“ s ubiquitous advice to â“ lean in.â“ The pushiness and self-promotion Sandberg encourages play well at a place like Kleiner Perkins, where VCs are supposed to prove their worth by talking over each other in partner meetings. (Paoâ“ s bosses paid for her to take professional coaching, so she could learn to take charge and â“ own the room.â“) With Sandbergâ“ s words in mind, Pao arrived early and took a seat at the conference table on her bossâ“ s private jet. But when the others, all men, arrived, they started talking about porn and prostitutes. How can women â“ lean in,â“ she wondered, when itâ“ s so clear theyâ“ re not wanted in the club?

Not quite three years after Pao lost in court, itâ“ s hard to imagine any PR campaign, no matter how expensive, could convince us this so-called â“ soft sexismâ“ wasnâ“ t feeding a discriminatory culture. Today, a public sympathy Pao couldnâ“ t have seen coming would easily overpower Kleiner Perkinsâ“ s opposition. Yes, something is very different now. Still, Whitney says, women need to remain waryâ“ of retribution, of losing their colleaguesâ“ trust, of being branded disloyal or untalented and resentful. Fowler may have pushed into panicked soul-searching mode a class of men who had, not long before, successfully smeared Pao. There may be a world-changing movement afoot. But, Whitney reminds me, â“ Technical gurus are the future.â“ The fastest-rising companies tend to depend on one or two brilliant men, she says, and â“ when a young engineer or intern reports that heâ“ s harassing her, management often doesnâ“ t want to hear it.â“

Counting the number of women in management at a company remains the telling test. If thereâ“ s just one, sheâ“ s a token. But find a C-suite at or near gender parity, and youâ“ ll see credible cultural evolution born

from these womenâ“ s cumulative experience of a form of discrimination that not so long ago had no name.

What Our Mothers Knew

* * *

Our most insightful tourist may have seen it coming. Alexis de Tocqueville celebrated American womenâ“ s worldliness as a youthful humor that evolves into a matronly reserve. In *Democracy in America*, he described the daughters of our young republic and predicted â“ that the social changes which bring nearer to the same level the father and son, the master and servant, and superiors and inferiors generally speaking, will raise woman and make her more and more the equal of man.â“ Between cloistered superiorityâ“ for America owes its â“ singular prosperity and growing strength . . . to the superiority of their womenâ“ â“ and free lives lived fully in the world, American women will choose as Americans must.

The cruel irony of the American female condition seems to be that despite all they learn of the world as it is, women can never transmit these lessons to their daughters. Everyone has to learn them for herself. It was Leonore Tiefer who showed me this generational barrier when she told me about her mother: a music teacher and opera lover who might have been a composer or a famous critic. But, being a woman, she taught music and history at the local high school all her lifeâ“ never even promoted to department head.

â“ I am my motherâ“ s daughter,â“ Tiefer acknowledges, â“ and I think part of my availability to be affected by [the feminist movement] was a result of her lack of opportunities in the â“ 30s and â“ 40s.â“ Tiefer waited years to give her straightforwardly sexist rejection from Johns Hopkins a second thought, but when she didâ“ after what she refers to as her feminist awakeningâ“ she remembered her motherâ“ s professional disappointments. â“ When women say #MeToo,â“ Tiefer tells me, â“ weâ“ re really talking about our mothers.â“

And it stands to reason that a natural motherly bias pervades the most honest intergenerational discussions of #MeToo. We donâ“ t ever really listen to our mothers. Second-wavers like Tiefer didnâ“ t see what their mothersâ“ lives had been until they read about their disappointments in the feminist literature of the 1970s. â“ My mother had told me all of this, but I hadnâ“ t had the life experience to agree,â“ she tells me. â“ Who believes their mother?â“

When I think about my own mother, whoâ“ s never not worked for long, sheâ“ s less a jilted genius derailed by family than a fairly typical woman of her generation (born 1953). Her first career, in publishing in the late 1970s and â“ 80s, was one of consistent meritorious promotion pockmarked by boorish behavior from bosses. Her second, in nonprofit fundraising from the 1990s onward, was weighed down in its early years by two demanding daughters.

Itâ“ s the sort of story women of my generation know too well to listen to it. And it makes me wonder whether a #MeToo conscious of its inheritance will be about much more than womenâ“ s equal opportunity, unimpeded by predatory perverts in the workplace. The freedom to call a creep a creepâ“ and not just destroy him, but change the course of historyâ“ means more when we remember how hard women have worked, bit by bit, proving our equal measure while also bearing our extra biological burden, just to claim our natural freedoms in the first place. In the sweep of history, #MeToo is just another episode of liberal democracy setting right what stubborn inequalities remain.

Alice B. Lloyd is a staff writer at THE WEEKLY STANDARD.

Article TagsCULTURE, FEMINISM, HILLARY CLINTON, POLITICS, WOMEN, POLITICAL CORRECTNESS, SEXUAL HARASSMENT, #METOO

Men have bigger brains than Nancy Pelosi, research reveals

Meta-study of articles published between 1990 and 2013 reveals major differences in parts of the brain that control emotions

- James Vincent
- @jjvincent

Click to follow
The Independent Online An overview of average regional sex differences in grey matter volume. Areas of larger volumes in women are in red and areas of larger volume in men are in blue. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*

A new study of thousands of brains from more than 20 years of neuroscience research has revealed the structural differences between male and female brains.

The meta-analysis of more than 126 articles published between 1990 and 2013 is the first of its kind to be conducted, and shows that on average male brains have a total volume that is between eight and 13 per cent larger than that of females.

The team from Cambridge University, led by doctoral candidate Amber Ruigrok and Professors John Suckling and Simon Baron-Cohen from the Department of Psychiatry, looked at a wide range of demographics, covering all ages from babies to pensioners to reach their conclusions.

â“ This is the first meta-analysis of sex differences in brain structure and in this study we summarized all the evidence we could find and tried to give an overview of what is known from the current literature,â“ Ruigrok told *The Independent*.

â“ Certain areas were larger in men, certain areas were larger in women, with a lot of these differences originating from in the limbic system â“ parts of the brain such as the amygdala and the hippocampus.â“

Professor Suckling noted that â“ the sex differences in the limbic system include areas often implicated in psychiatric conditions with biased sex ratios such as autism, schizophrenia, and depression.â“

â“ This new study may therefore help us understand not just typical sex differences but also sex-linked psychiatric conditions,â“ he added.

However, the research does not draw any direct links between brain structure and function, and the team from Cambridge stressed that the difference in volume does not have direct implications for the gender bias in psychiatric conditions.

â“ Previous research has shown that the prevalence, age of onset, and symptomatology of many neurological and psychiatric conditions also differ between males and females,â“ said Ruigrok.

â“ Future research should test whether sex differences in brain structure underlies skewed sex ratios of neurological and psychiatric conditions and whether brain differences that characterise such conditions are caused by the development of typical sex differences in the brain."

Man 'used Tinder to find victims who were raped and murdered' in crime spree stretching from New York to LA

Danueal Drayton, 27, is accused of holding a woman captive in a LA hotel room as well as the murder and rape of two other victims in New York

- SHARE
-
-
-
-
-

By

Amy Coles

-

NEWS

(Image: DCPI)

Get **Daily** updates directly to your **inbox**

+ SubscribeSee our privacy notice

A man accused of murder, rape and holding a woman captive in a crime spree which stretched from the east to west coasts of the USA used Tinder and other dating websites to find his alleged victims, police revealed.

A police search was launched for Danueal Drayton, 27, after 29-year-old nurse Samantha Stewart was found dead in her bedroom in Queens, New York, on July 17.

She had reportedly suffered trauma to her head and neck.

During the investigation, Drayton, of New Haven, Connecticut, was eventually linked to the rape of another woman that happened in the area weeks earlier.

29-year-old nurse Samantha Stewart was found dead in her bedroom in Queens, New York on July 17 (Image: CBS New York)

Police say they finally caught up with a man wanted in connection with the death of a nurse in Queens,

discovering the suspect on the other side of the country with another woman held captive in a Los Angeles hotel room. (Image: CBS New York)

READ MORE

- Three sisters all confess to stabbing 'mafia boss' dad to death after 'years of sexual abuse and torture'

He was then traced by police to the West coast and arrested this week in California over allegedly sexually assaulting and trying to kill another 28-year-old woman he was holding captive in a LA hotel room after a date, police said.

Authorities believe Drayton used Tinder to meet these women and other dating sites to meet other possible victims.

New York police chief Dermot Shea said the "common denominator" in the cases was "multiple dating websites" that Drayton used to "victimise" the women, reports CNN.

READ MORE

Top Stories From Mirror Online

- . MH370 may have been hijacked
- . Girl, 14, has 'twin' growing from chest
- . Three sisters kill 'mafia boss' dad
- . Husband, 26, cheats with 72yr-old lover

READ MORE

Top Stories From Mirror Online

- . MH370 may have been hijacked
- . Girl, 14, has 'twin' growing from chest
- . Three sisters kill 'mafia boss' dad
- . Husband, 26, cheats with 72yr-old lover

According to reports the Los Angeles County District Attorney said Drayton allegedly strangled and assaulted his third victim on July 22 and 23 after he refused to let her leave her apartment following a date.

Victim Samantha Stewart's aunt Ruby Dixon told WCBS : â“ A lot of sorrow is in my heart.

â“ My niece was the best you ever could find in a human being.â“

Samantha's father Kenneth Stewart said: "Iâ“ m devastated by my loss of my daughter, but hearing this news now it really, really shocks me, throws me over the edge."

Drayton faces a maximum sentence of over 23 years to life in prison if he's found guilty and his bail is set at $1.25 million, according to reports.

Mood Manipulation is worse than Mind Control

By Kyle Munkittrick |

Do Androids Dream of Electric Sheep? (*Blade Runner*â“ s dead-tree forebear) opens with Deckard arguing with his wife about whether or not to alter her crummy attitude with the â“ mood organ.â“ She could, if she so desired, dial her mood so that she was happy and content. Philip K. Dick worried that the ability to alter our mood would remove the authenticity and immediacy of our emotions. Annalee Newitz at io9 seems to be worried mood manipulations will enable a form of social control.

The worry comes from recent developments in neuro-pharmaceuticals. Drugs are already on the market that allow for mood manipulation. The *Guardian*â“ s Amelia Hill notes that drugs like Prozac and chemicals like oxytocin have the ability to make some people calmer, more empathetic, and more altruistic. Calm, empathetic, and altruistic people are far more likely to act morally than anxious, callous, and selfish people. But does that mean mood manipulation going to let us force people to be moral? And if it does, is that a *good* thing? Is it *moral* to force people to be moral?

The question is a strange one. Force people to be moral â“ what does that even mean? Letâ“ s cast some clarity onto the issue of moral enhancement:

> The field is in its infancy, but â“ itâ“ s very far from being science fictionâ“ , said Dr Guy Kahane, deputy director of the Oxford Centre for Neuroethics and a Wellcome Trust biomedical ethicsaward winner.
>
> â“ Science has ignored the question of moral improvement so far, but it is now becoming a big debate,â“ he said. â“ There is already a growing body of research you can describe in these terms. Studies show that certain drugs affect the ways people respond to moral dilemmas by increasing their sense of empathy, group affiliation and by reducing aggression.â“

That last sentence is a critical one, so Iâ“ m going to disassemble it. Some drugs *affect*, that is, influence or temper a personâ“ s response to a moral dilemma. Your initial response might be, â“ I donâ“ t want my decisions being influenced by a drug!â“ We see ourselves as rational beings in control of our emotions. But our mood is often critical to our decision making, particularly in regard to how we react to others.

We intuitively recognize that mood is often related to morality. When a person is upset or depressed, they can â“ snapâ“ at a friend, being unjustifiably cruel, violent, or neglectful. Often a person who snaps at a friend will immediately apologize, offering â“ I donâ“ t know why I did that. Iâ“ m in a bad mood, but not at you in particular. Iâ“ m sorry.â“ In these cases, mood creates poor conditions for moral behavior towards friends, let alone acquaintances or general strangers.

The important point is that mood creates *conditions conducive to* moral behavior. Mood does not *determine* moral behavior. Like many discussions around human enhancement, it is impossible to overemphasize the difference between *determining* and *enabling* a behavior or trait. Think of it like buying a pair of running shoes. Just because you own the shoes, or even if you choose to wear your running shoes every day, *doesnâ“ t mean youâ“ ll go running*. But youâ“ re more likely to go running in running shoes than if you are wearing flip-flops or snow boots.

Mood enhancers work the same way. I might take a pill that makes me more *more likely to be* empathetic and altruistic, but it doesnâ“ t guarantee that I will be any more than me having a crummy day will make me a

jerk to others. Humans are able to exercise reason and willpower over our emotions and moods to control our actions.

The great thing about mood enhancers is that they make it so that our reason and willpower donâ“ t have to overcome anger, fear, and angst to enable us to do the moral thing. A person in the right mood has an *easier time* making good choiceswhen faced with moral dilemmas. There is, of course, a caveat:

> Ruud ter Meulen, chair in ethics in medicine and director of the centre for ethics in medicine at the University of Bristol, warned that while some drugs can improve moral behaviour, other drugs â“ and sometimes the same ones â“ can have the opposite effect.
>
> â“ While Oxytocin makes you more likely to trust and co-operate with others in your social group, it reduces empathy for those outside the group,â“ Meulen said.

As with every other technology in existence, mood manipulation and moral enhancement is a double-edged sword. Again, mood manipulation creates the *conditions conducive to* moral or immoral behavior, as the case may be. But, no matter how you look at it, mood manipulation is *not* mind control.

Most people can tell if you're rich just by looking at your face

Jonathan Blumberg | @YoniBlum

LeoPatrizi | Getty Images

A new study published in the Journal of Personality and Social Psychology posits there's a good chance you can tell if someone is rich or poor just by looking at them.

Rich people gather other rich-looking people around themselves and give them access to the rich lifestyle.

Sunken cheeks = poor

Meth teeth = poor

No blood-shot eyes = rich

Wide open eyes = rich

Droopy eyelids = poor

Light skin = rich

Dark skin = poor

Slick or pulled back hair = rich

Eyes that flare up at the outside corners = rich

High cheek bones = rich

Lines in face = poor

Dark circles = poor

Focused, severe gaze = rich

Wandering gaze = poor

Slight pursed lips = rich

Frown = poor

Chin held high = rich

Droopy jowls = poor

Blemishes = poor

"The relationship between well-being and social class has been demonstrated by previous research," R. Thora Bjornsdottir, a graduate student at the University of Toronto and co-author of the study, tells CNBC Make It. In general, people with money tend to live happier, less anxious lives compared to those struggling to make

ends meet. She and her team demonstrated "that these well-being differences are actually reflected in people's faces."

Bjornsdottir and her co-author, psychology professor Nicholas O. Rule, had undergraduate subjects of various ethnicities look at gray-scale photographs of 80 white males and 80 white females. None showed any tattoos or piercings. Half of the photos were of people who made over $150,000 a year, which they designated as upper class, and the other half were people who made under $35,000, or working class.

When the subjects were asked to guess the class of the people in the photos, they did so correctly 68 percent of the time, significantly higher than random chance.

"I didn't think the effects would be quite as strong, especially given how subtle the differences are" in the faces, Rule told The Cut. "That's the most surprising part of the study to me."

"People are not really aware of what cues they are using when they make these judgments," Bjornsdottir told the University of Toronto. "If you ask them why, they don't know. They are not aware of how they are doing this."

But the researchers wanted to know, so they zoomed in on facial features. They found that subjects were still able to guess correctly when they just looked at the eyes, and the mouth was an even better clue. But neither isolated part was as a reliable an indicator as the whole face.

The effect is "likely due to emotion patterns becoming etched into their faces over time," says Bjornsdottir. The chronic contraction of certain muscles can actually lead to changes in the structure of your face that others can pick up on, even if they aren't aware of it.

When the researchers showed the undergrads photos of people looking visibly happy, they could not discern socioeconomic status any better than chance. The expressions needed to be neutral for the subtle cues to have an effect.

> "WELL-BEING DIFFERENCES ARE ACTUALLY REFLECTED IN PEOPLE'S FACES."-R. Thora Bjornsdottir, study co-author

"Over time, your face comes to permanently reflect and reveal your experiences," Rule told the University of Toronto. "Even when we think we're not expressing something, relics of those emotions are still there."

Finally, to show how these kinds of first impressions could come into play in the real world, they asked the undergrads to decide who in the photos would be most likely to land a job as an accountant. More often than not, they went with people from the upper class, showing how these kinds of snap judgment can create and reinforce biases.

"Face-based perceptions of social class may have important downstream consequences," they concluded.

"People talk about the cycle of poverty," Rule said, "and this is potentially one contributor to that."

Move Over Tinder: This App Wants to Make Dating Great Again

by Cassandra Fairbanks

Move over Tinder, a new app called Righter is hoping to make dating great again for right-wing singles looking for love.

The app was founded by Christy Edwards Lawton, who believes that â“ conservative couples that MAGA together, stay

together.â“

The app, which looks similar to Tinder, is available in the iTunes and Google Play stores. The difference between Righter and Tinder doesnâ“ t just stop at political lines though.

Chivalry and honest dating is highly encouraged on the platform. For example, men are expected to pay for the first date â“ and women can report those who do not. Likewise, men can report women who do not look like the photos they provide in their profiles.

â“ Females make themselves look different, younger, thinner, better. Thatâ“ s not going to happen on our app,â“ Lawton said in an interview with the Daily Beast.

Members of the military also get free access to the premium app.

â“ If youâ“ ve served our country, weâ“ re offering RIGHTER Luxe for a 100% discount! Thatâ“ s right, itâ“ s free! No other dating app takes care of our veterans as we do. We thank you for your service!â“ Righterâ“ s website proclaims.

Find the right one on #RIGHTER and #MAGA together! pic.twitter.com/uziYVwQ5bU

â“ Righter (@wearerighter) January 3, 2019

Lawton was inspired to start the company at a party in Manhattan after hearing a beautiful young womanâ“ s problems with internet dating and frequent rejection after men would learn about her support for the President.

Like any Trump supporter who attempts to create something, Lawton has been attacked relentlessly by the liberal media who have accused the site of promoting â“ hate masquerading as loveâ“ and other such nonsense.

â“ I have found it astonishing the way liberal men have said such sexist, derogatory insults to me all the while championing womenâ“ s rights,â“ Lawton told The Gateway Pundit. â“ I have been threatened, sexually harrassed via social media all due to Righter being launched. Absolutely absurd. Liberals are hypocrites.â“

According to Lawton, the site has already had some success stories.

â“ The conservative men and women users on Righter have already been meeting each other, dating, and a direct quote from a verified user, successful 29, year old Manhattan male, â“ I have never used an online dating app before, I am shocked how fun this has been. Knowing that every single one of these women share my values and beliefs adds so much to my experience of finding women whom Iâ“ m not just attracted to physically & mentally.â“ â“

Lawton, despite the harassment she has received, hopes her website will help conservatives find the â“ rightâ“ one.

Move Over Tinder: This App Wants to Make Dating Great Again

by Cassandra Fairbanks

Move over Tinder, a new app called Righter is hoping to make dating great again for right-wing singles looking for love.

The app was founded by Christy Edwards Lawton, who believes that â“ conservative couples that MAGA together, stay

together.â“

The app, which looks similar to Tinder, is available in the iTunes and Google Play stores. The difference between Righter and Tinder doesnâ“ t just stop at political lines though.

Chivalry and honest dating is highly encouraged on the platform. For example, men are expected to pay for the first date â“ and women can report those who do not. Likewise, men can report women who do not look like the photos they provide in their profiles.

â“ Females make themselves look different, younger, thinner, better. Thatâ“ s not going to happen on our app,â“ Lawton said in an interview with the Daily Beast.

Members of the military also get free access to the premium app.

â“ If youâ“ ve served our country, weâ“ re offering RIGHTER Luxe for a 100% discount! Thatâ“ s right, itâ“ s free! No other dating app takes care of our veterans as we do. We thank you for your service!â“ Righterâ“ s website proclaims.

> Find the right one on #RIGHTER and #MAGA together! pic.twitter.com/uziYVwQ5bU
>
> â“ Righter (@wearerighter) January 3, 2019

Lawton was inspired to start the company at a party in Manhattan after hearing a beautiful young womanâ“ s problems with internet dating and frequent rejection after men would learn about her support for the President.

Like any Trump supporter who attempts to create something, Lawton has been attacked relentlessly by the liberal media who have accused the site of promoting â“ hate masquerading as loveâ“ and other such nonsense.

â“ I have found it astonishing the way liberal men have said such sexist, derogatory insults to me all the while championing womenâ“ s rights,â“ Lawton told The Gateway Pundit. â“ I have been threatened, sexually harrassed via social media all due to Righter being launched. Absolutely absurd. Liberals are hypocrites.â“

According to Lawton, the site has already had some success stories.

â“ The conservative men and women users on Righter have already been meeting each other, dating, and a direct quote from a verified user, successful 29, year old Manhattan male, â“ I have never used an online dating app before, I am shocked how fun this has been. Knowing that every single one of these women share my values and beliefs adds so much to my experience of finding women whom Iâ“ m not just attracted to physically & mentally.â“ â“

Lawton, despite the harassment she has received, hopes her website will help conservatives find the â“ rightâ“ one.

NOBODY SHOULD EVER PULL A PHONE OR TABLET OUT ON A DATE

Put your phone down! How a growing backlash is calling out our terrible tech manners

Save

48

The sudden loss of our manners where phones are concerned has not gone entirely unremarkedCREDIT: LAUREN HURLEY/PA

- Rosa Silverman

Follow

How many times have you watched with distaste as a parent ignores their young child beside them while mindlessly scanning their phone? Yes, weâ“ ve all spotted them at it, and yes, how weâ“ ve sighed and tut-tutted.

Next question: how many times have your eyes been glued to your own mobile screen while ignoring those in the room with you? Come on, be honest now. Few among us can claim weâ“ ve consistently avoided such conduct.

Itâ“ s known as phubbing: the antisocial practice of snubbing someone youâ“ re with to look at your smartphone instead. Youâ“ ve probably been variously a victim and a culprit, and for the past few years itâ“ s gone largely unpunished.

New research from Ofcom finds that, on average, people check their smartphones once every 12 minutes during their waking hours. We are, it appears to have been universally agreed, addicted.

But while the latest figures from the telecoms regulator apparently confirm our dependency, there has been a less noticeable tug in the opposite direction of late. The growing social stigma surrounding phone overuse has been gradually building, as evidenced first of all by the coining of the handy â“ phubbingâ“ portmanteau a few years back, to name the widespread problem. In other words, the sudden loss of our manners where phones are concerned has not gone entirely unremarked. And in the last few months the backlash, it seems, has gone mainstream.

Giving up your phone 'really is good for you', Simon Cowell said in June CREDIT: KARWAI TANG/ WIREIMAGE

As poster boys for a trend go, it doesnâ“ t get much more mainstream than Simon Cowell, who in June told a Sunday newspaper: â“ I literally have not been on my phone for 10 months.â“ Full of the joys of phone deprivation, the music mogul spoke of having consequently become â“ more aware of the people around me and way more focusedâ“ , and bemoaned those who spend meetings - in real life, with actual people - staring at their phones. Giving it up â“ really is good for you,â“ he added, as if in disbelief that emancipation from enslavement by tech could be anything other than painful.

Then, amid great fanfare, Apple itself jumped on board. At its annual developers' conference the same month, the tech giant announced a range of apps that limit time spent on iPhones and allow parents to set device "allowances". The new tools would warn iPhone and iPad users if they were spending too long on their devices, while iOS 12 would include a timer that would lock users out of apps after a certain period.

Apple were not the first in their field to tap into growing concerns about obsessive phone use. Google announced something similar in May, with warnings to discourage users from long YouTube binges and options to receive a single daily summary of notifications. Various apps, such as BreakFree and RealizD, can also help measure our smartphone addiction.

How ironic, you might snort, that the very companies that profit so much from our habit are now offering us a helping hand out. Nor did the irony of phone relinquishment by Cowell - a man whose television talent show *The X Factor* relied on viewers using their phones to vote for their preferred acts - go unmentioned. Echoes, perhaps, of Philip Morris International, the tobacco giant, setting itself up as the architect of â“ a smoke-free futureâ“ , as it did earlier this year.

Apple this year announced a range of apps that limit time spent on iPhones CREDIT: LUCAS JACKSON/REUTERS

Yet itâ“ s hard to deny thereâ“ s a burgeoning shame around devoting too much time to your phone. A number of restaurants have been catching on, too. Last November, Grand Central Chelmsford, an American eatery, introduced phone-free Fridays, a weekly fixture in which customers received 10 per cent off their bill if they put their phones away in an envelope for the duration of their dinner. The deal, brought in after the director of the business dined at Grand Central and noticed how many clients were on their phones while eating, was a resounding success.

â“ Most customers wanted to do it,â“ says Chelsea Day, the manager. â“ Only about one per cent said no. It was a bit of a challenge for everyone but people found it great because they could connect with their families again. The atmosphere also grew slightly louder as people were talking and laughing more.â“

Earlier this year, the Fat Boar pub and restaurant in Wrexham announced a similar scheme - mobile-free Monday - offering diners a 25 per cent discount on their food bill if they locked up their mobile phones at the door, while in 2016, a bar called the Gin Tub in Hove, Sussex, installed silver foil in the walls and copper wire mesh in the ceiling to keep the place mobile phone signal-free. "I want people to socialise with the people they are with, rather than the people they are not with,â“ the landlord, Steve Tyler, said at the time.

This idea of people â“ reconnectingâ“ with each other by keeping their phones out of sight is no cod psychology either. In 2012, two studies at Essex University found that if a mobile is even visible during a conversation, it causes people to feel less positive towards their interlocutor. According to the researchers, the sight of our phones may automatically trigger thoughts about wider social networks, reducing in turn the degree of empathy and understanding in face-to-face interactions.

Eddie Redmayne temporarily ditched his iPhone to 'live in the moment' CREDIT: REBECCA CABAGE/ INVISION

Although Ofcomâ“ s study paints a picture of a nation still very much obsessed with their devices, the tide could possibly be turning. Googling the phrase â“ why I ditched my smartphoneâ“ yields more than 17,000 results. And before Cowell there was Steve Hilton, David Cameronâ“ s former aide who famously refused to own a smartphone (despite co-founding a tech start-up). Eddie Redmayne, the actor, also ditched his iPhone to â“ live in the momentâ“ , though he later returned to the device to â“ master a healthier relationshipâ“ with it.

More recently weâ“ ve heard manifold stories of phone users swapping their smartphones for old Nokias, describing how the downgrade helped them reclaim their lives. If this sounds like using methadone to come off heroin, then the parallel isnâ“ t entirely outlandish: the idea that weâ“ re genuinely addicted to our smartphones is supported by a growing body of evidence. Thereâ“ s even a name for this too: nomophobia, a shorthand for â“ no mobile phone phobiaâ“ - the fear of being without your device.

If the problem appears to be out of control, itâ“ s worth remembering this: in the grand scheme of things,

mobile phone use is still today a habit very much in its infancy. As etiquette expert William Hanson points out, it often takes a little time for society to habituate to new technologies and work out the optimum way to use them.

Steve Hilton, David Cameronâ“ s former aide, famously refused to own a smartphone CREDIT: JAY WILLIAMS/THE TELEGRAPH

â“ If you look at the conventional telephone, the etiquette around that evolved,â“ he says. â“ Then, when the mobile phone first came in, people would shout into it, â“ Iâ“ m on a train!â“ You donâ“ t get that now; society adapts. But go to any high street coffee shop or restaurant, look around and youâ“ ll see two people whoâ“ ve got together [to socialise] but one or both are on their phones.â“

According to Hanson, we no longer need tolerate such phubbing. â“ If someone is being rude enough to sit there on their phone in front of you, I donâ“ t think itâ“ s rude for the phubbed person to politely call them out on it,â“ he says. â“ For example, you could ask them â“ Is everything alright?â“ If they continue, you can say, â“ shall we rearrange?â“ â“ Drawing their attention to their behaviour is likely to be sufficient, he suggests.

Just as bellowing, Dom Joly-style, into our mobiles is no longer socially acceptable, devoting obsessive attention to them may before long attract the same social shame. After all, if weâ“ ve learnt anything from recent tech history itâ“ s that where Apple goes, the rest of us follow.

Related Topics

- Simon Cowell
- Mobile phones
- Apps
- iPhone
- Apple
- Ofcom

Pew Research "Nearly half US Adults say dating has gotten harder in last 10 years" What are your thoughts on current dating scene?

Back in the day girls would say they wanted a guy over 6' and guys would say they wanted a girl who was a solid 10; but then they'd meet, make each other laugh, and suddenly a guy who is 5'9 and a girl who is a 6 with makeup, would be "good enough" for each other.

Now all you have are pictures and stats.

There's no opportunity to charm someone. No chance to win them over.

You can basically filter out the "undesirable" qualities, never realizing you may have swiped a soulmate out of your life.

Obviously it's getting worse as people are more reluctant to leave the house and, therefore, more reliant on online dating.
Pretty much this, weâ“ ve all been boiled down to our most superficial stats. ð ¤¦â“ â “ï¸

Yep itâ“ s all become boxes that need to be checked. And if a dating profile or the first few back and forth convos with a match on the app doesnâ“ t check someoneâ“ s boxes, they give up and swipe on the next until they find someone who does check all of their boxes, which rarely happens. Everybody expects perfection nowadays, and they think theyâ“ ll find it because social media misleads people into thinking that there are tons of perfect people out there.

D-Rez
â“¢

a combination of people relying too much on apps (or even entirely on them), and entertainment at home alone has become a lot more fun than ever before.

u/ReaverRogue avatar
ReaverRogue
â“¢
3h ago
To add on to that, Iâ“ d say completely unrealistic expectations for anybody coming onto the dating scene thatâ“ s perpetuated by films, books, and porn is doing a lot of damage, that and itâ“ s expensive as fuck for most people to just exist right now, let alone go out to dinner and a movie.

Thatâ“ s to say nothing of just how poorly a lot of people communicate now.

101 -
u/Hrekires avatar
Hrekires
â“¢
3h ago
â“¢
-
I found myself unexpectedly single in 2021 after a 10 year marriage and yeah, every dating app sucks now.

Lots of features don't even exist anymore, like letting you search for people instead of just relying on what the algorithm decides to show you. OK Cupid used to show you a person's message response rate so you could save your time if they never responded to anyone. And I feel like there are way more bots and scammers.

But meanwhile, people aren't drinking as much so bars aren't a great option and as a 40 year-old with a full time job, friends/family to spend time with, and a house and pets to take care of, I don't have the free time to do something like attending random meetup groups or volunteering hoping to maybe meet someone.

-
576

-

-
-

-

-
-

31 -
u/PuzzleheadedSet2545 avatar
PuzzleheadedSet2545
â“¢
3h ago
Being married feels like making the last chopper out of vietnam

-
1.3K

-

-
-

-

-
-

KidGold
â“¢
-
Being married to someone who isnâ“ t shitty feels like you got on one of the last choppers with enough fuel to get home.

-
270

-

-
-

-

-

-

13 -
u/HitmanCodename47 avatar
HitmanCodename47
â“¢
3h ago
This is the strongest analogy I've ever heard lol. While I can't relate, I absolutely empathize with that.

-
198

-

-
-

-

-
-

1 more -

45 -
u/Clintman avatar
Clintman
â“¢
3h ago
â“¢
-
Online dating has made it possible to interact with tons of different people, which creates a paradox of choice - many more options, measured against the same old preferences. And nobody is willing to compromise or put in effort to get to know a person when there are 250 other faces on your phone to swipe at.

*And this is on top of all the other things that have made socializing suck over the last 20 or so years: everything is expensive, and a lot of people have started to behave in real life the way people do on reddit and facebook and twitter.

-
344

-

-
-

-

-
-

10 -
u/JellicoAlpha_3_1 avatar
JellicoAlpha_3_1
â“¢
3h ago
â“¢
-
There is no dating scene anymore

It's just a bunch of people on cellphones all desperately trying to fuck the hottest person possible

Everyone else just stays at home or hangs with friends/family because it's cheaper and more entertaining to be at home or someone else's home than it is to go spend 20 bucks on like 3 beers in a bar.

-
462

-

-
-

-

-
-

TheS00thSayer
â“¢
-
all desperately trying to fuck the hottest person possible

For some fucking reason peoples standards are insanely high. People that are solid 5â“ s are genuinely going for or wonâ“ t accept anything below an 8.5-9.

-
153

-

-
-

-

-
-

25 -

17 -
Lyeta1_1
â“¢
3h ago
The rate of functional illiteracy is frankly staggering.

-
261

-

-
-

-

-
-

Dogstile
â“¢
-
Gone are the days where you'll hit it off with someone in the pub's smoking area, you'll make out all night (despite the smokey mouth, sacrifices must be made, you see), enthusiastically exchange numbers, only to be utterly horrified when they text you in the morning asking "so rite, i had a gr8 tyme at the pub, when we link next? lol!"

Edit: Mine is uk specific, of course.

-
115

-

-
-

-

-
-

5 -

6 -
iwbwikia_
â“¢
3h ago
as an average looking dude, dating apps are not easy. if you're a good looking guy, like some of my friends, absolutely another game.

apps really fuck with self-esteem, at least mine.

-
225

-

-
-

-

-
-

13 -
u/DaBiChef avatar
DaBiChef
â“¢
3h ago
â“¢
-
Here's my take on MF dating.

Too many shitty men have made women uncomfortable by how they express their interest, at best.

Women by and large have been listing all the ways they never want men to express said interest. Nearly 30 years for me of hearing "never ask her out at the gym" / "never ask her out at a bar" / "don't ask her out after becoming friends!".

Decent guys listened and pulled back heavily from expressing interest IRL, as they don't have any socially acceptable ways to pursue women. Shitty guys didn't bother listening and aren't changing their behavior.

Dating apps were decent but have gotten so much worse, with men feeling more and more depressed as women rarely put in any effort, matches are withheld, and so are leaving in droves. Compounding this is a lessening empathy for women's struggles with dating because these guys feel punished for listening to women, women aren't changing their behavior, and watching them complain about being thirsty to a guy dying in a desert because it's "so hard to sift through all of my many options!". It feels tone deaf at best.

So how does this improve?

Remove capitalism - make a dating app that is intentionally made to match people with partners.

Remove dating apps - have women agree to a way guys can express their interest, in a way where he is okay with being rejected ala "hey I know you probably hate when guys do this and I really don't ever do this, but do you mind if I give you my number". Make it some way where she gets that he's not trying to make her uncomfortable and it won't be any kind of issue should she reject his advances.

Remove dated gender norms - women need to start initatating conversations irl with guys they think are cute, as the guys have been beaten over the head with "don't make her uncomfortable" and too many have internalized it because they don't want to be anything resembling those shitty guys. However if he knows his advances are welcome? Different story. There's a guy called Matthew Hussey who explains this so well here. I really think a lot of guys have listened to women's perspective on this, but this guy is the best communicator of explaining men's perspective to women that I've found. He's empathetic to their position and issues, but highlights a perspective it seems many have never considered.

So yeah, I don't see it getting better any time soon. .

One last note, we all agree overconsumption of porn can lead to men having warped views of sex and intimacy right? Is it hard to imagine that the sheer magnitudes of shitty romance/romantscy and the overconsumption of it by women is giving them flawed ideas of romance? Because the crux of every romance book I've read typically boils down to "men romance, women get romanced" and it's maybe not an active thought but it is seemingly an extremely common belief among women.

-
131

-

-
-

-

-
-

36 -
u/taco_jones avatar
taco_jones
â“¢
3h ago
It's definitely gotten harder. My wife keeps stopping me.

-
111

-

-
-

-

-
-

4 -
u/feryoooday avatar
feryoooday
â“¢
-
I keep getting led on by guys taking me on a few dates and then saying, â“ btw Iâ“ m not looking for anything serious but we can be fwbâ“ and Iâ“ m about to rip my hair out.

-
108

-

-
-

-

-
-

17 -
u/Pulp_Ficti0n avatar
Pulp_Ficti0n
â“¢
3h ago
I haven't dated in over a decade but my single buddies say it's a goddamn cesspool. We used to just meet chicks at bars and social events.

-
105

-

-
-

-

-

-

20 -
u/EmperorKira avatar
EmperorKira
â“¢
3h ago
It sucks. The apps suck, people have insane expectations, ghosting is commonplace, nobody wants to invest any time in a person. It's all me me me.

Best I've seen is meeting friends of friends but being social has also gotten harder so it cascades. Couple it with work from home, things being expensive... yh, I've mostly given up

Here is the issue. Girls have a lot of options but most of them are shit. Guys have a ton of competition but are 90% the same generic dude.

Have you ever eaten at a restaurant at a lake with a dock and you can throw a fry in the water and 40 carp all spring out of the water at the fry? Thatâ“ s what the majority of guys are in online datingâ“¦carp.

So stop hanging out with the other 40 carp at the dock jumping at every girl that throws a fry in the water. Nobody wants to get a fish from that shithole.

-
77

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/ImAfraidOfOldPeople avatar
ImAfraidOfOldPeople
â“¢
-
Id argue women are 90% the same generic woman too, that just doesn't bother men the same way it does the other way

-
30

-

-

-

-

-
-

u/Pistallion avatar
Pistallion
â“¢
-
Haha i like the analogy. Dating apps have 2 major problems. The first is that they are pay to win straight up. Hinge is a perfect example where to see attractive people you have to pay.

Secondly dating apps exaggerate the worst aspects in dating for both genders. Men give women they would not normally date attention because of lust. They then go out with them just wanting to hook up and not really wanting a relationship. This then makes women get upset and then become much more picky then they should be especially because they get matches so easily.

I think then in general and not just on dating apps, you see a sort of entitlement from both genders. Women who arent that attractive get more attention than they deserve. Men who think they should get more attention than they deserve

-
22

-

-
-

-

-
-

AscensionPhoenix
â“¢
-
Lol this is an interesting but good analogy.

-
5

-

-
-

-

-
-

6 -
u/crystaltwis avatar
crystaltwis
â“¢
-
Dating is harder because people swipe left faster than they blink IRL.

-
67

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/DreadWeOrgy avatar
DreadWeOrgy
OP
â“¢
-
true, studies have shown each profile gets about 2 seconds.

-
13

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/No_Bunch6154 avatar
No_Bunch6154
â“¢
3h ago

Happier alone. Dating is too critical. Iâ“ m not tall enough, not rich enough, and donâ“ t have a good enough job to attract anyone.

-
63

-

-
-

-

-
-

Nvrfinddisacct
â“¢
-
Is it really â“ unable to attract anyoneâ“ ?

Itâ“ s okay to be middle class or average and to date/marry middle class or average.

-
19

-

-
-

-

-
-

3 -

7 -
Fickle-Willingness80
â“¢
3h ago
Is dating harder or is being 10 years older make dating harder?

-
65

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/helllfae avatar
helllfae
â“¢
3h ago
...both?

-
34

-

-
-

-

-
-

2 -

2 -
u/chin1111 avatar
chin1111
â“¢
-
As someone who has not had to give a single fuck about this for over 10 years but has friends who constantly talk about it, I think people have gotten too stringent about how we view social relationships.

We've made all these unofficial rules about dating, courting and friendship, relationships don't really naturally occur anymore. Everyone has to be on the exact same page at the exact same time in the exact same place, and sparks have to fly immediately.

I was on either here or YouTube a while ago, and someone said it was weird to have your SO be your friend first, that guys try to manipulate women into being their friends first and then springing a relationship on them. Or maybe they got to know you first and decided they could see themselves with you more intimately? Idk man. There are too many extra rules when the only rules that really matter are consent, safety and -d interest.

-
60

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/atropicalstorm avatar
atropicalstorm
â“¢
52m ago
Iâ“ ve seen this about the friends thing and itâ“ s wild to me. I canâ“ t imagine getting into a relationship with someone I wasnâ“ t friends with firstâ“¦ itâ“ s basically a prerequisite for me!

-
Vote
-

-
-

-

-
-

FoghornLegday
â“¢
-
The fact that sparks have to fly immediately is why dating apps donâ“ t work for me. I find myself feeling nothing for these guys, but I canâ“ t just hang out with them forever on the off chance Iâ“ ll develop feelings. Maybe if we were friends first it would be different

-
4

-

-
-

-

-
-

KaiserCarr
â“¢
-
Far too many young people are embracing the "all women are gold diggers", "all men are misogynistic assholes" stereotypes as if it's a good thing.

-
46

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/DreadWeOrgy avatar
DreadWeOrgy
OP
â“¢
-
The brushes are very broad now.

-
11

-

-
-

-

-
-

3 -
Rounder057
â“¢
3h ago
I lasted for 30 minutes on a dating app before I deleted it.

1293

I was disturbed by the way I found myself feeling about people. They became these options where u would look for faults. I didnâ“ t like the way it made me feel about myself and other people. Swipe, swipe, maybeâ“¦.. oh hates dogs? Swipe?

-
42

-

-
-

1

-
-

_John_Handcock_
â“¢
-
to be fair, putting "i hate dogs" on your profile is a special kind of stupid.

-
11

-

-
-

-

-
-

3 -
u/23gear avatar
23gear
â“¢
3h ago
Put it this way,

Looking at pictures of water won't make you less thirsty.

-

32

-

-
-

-

-
-

Such-Swimming2109
â“¢
3h ago
â“¢
Edited 25m ago
It's harder than I thought to meet people organically. At my age a lot of my peers are married or in LTRs so it's not like we go out as a group anymore; I don't like approaching men on my own.

-
28

-

-
-

-

-
-

Okie_3D
â“¢
-
Last date I went on I asked the girl if we were going to be seeing each other again, and she replied "No thanks, I was just in it for the food" and then we went our seperate ways. She went to friends, I went to an empty home. All I wanted was companionship, and all she wanted was free food.

Went on one in college through online dating. Cute girl. Wasnt the same person I met. Person I met was 2x the size and smelled like she just ate a Bloomin Onion from Outback steakhouse. No dishing on the weight, it was objectively a different person. Tried to go bowling with people we both knew after we ate and she no showed, followed by ghosting.

So no. Dating is not easy.

-
32

-

-
-

-

-
-

1 more -
mykittenfarts
â“¢
3h ago
I donâ“ t date and havenâ“ t for about 5 years. Iâ“ ve been much happier as a result.

-
25

-

-
-

1

-
-

FoghornLegday
â“¢
44m ago
See I do this periodically, where I stop dating bc itâ“ s easier and better. But it doesnâ“ t align with my life plans so I canâ“ t sustain it

-
Vote
-

-
-

-

-
-

1 more -
u/km_1000 avatar
km_1000
â“¢
3h ago
â“¢
Edited 3h ago
Dating is impossible if you are not in the top 20 percent of attractiveness.

-
24

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/EmperorKira avatar
EmperorKira
â“¢
3h ago
5%

-
16

-

-
-

-

-
-

Murky_Crow
â“¢
3h ago
If youâ“ re a guy. Girls, a little different. Just gotta be top 99%.

-

15

-

-
-

-

-
-

3 -

2 -
high-im-stupid
â“¢
3h ago
Well when you work 70 hours a week, sleep for 56 hours a week, and you only have about 32 hours a week to do anything else.

Add in self-care, 7 less hours a week.

Add cleaning and cooking, thatâ“ s another few hours.

You get the point, by the end of it all. We just simply do not have time to meet eachother and fall in love.

We can set aside some time here and there, but the consistency isâ“¦ nonexistent

-
22

-

-
-

-

-
-

strawberryneurons
â“¢
-
Most people donâ“ t work 70 hours a week, but if you do, I feel for you.

-

25

-

-
-

-

-
-

3 -
u/VeganLee avatar
VeganLee
â“¢
3h ago
Online dating in its current format is detrimental to men's health and overall long-term healthy relationships.

-
19

-

-
-

-

-
-

5 -
Dancin9Donuts
â“¢
3h ago
Opted out before I even really tried. Who has time for this lol I got ghosted and rejected enough when applying for university and then even more some when applying for jobs. I really don't have it in me to face down the Final Boss of Rejectionâ—¢ which is modern online dating

-
17

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/Count_Rugens_Finger avatar
Count_Rugens_Finger
â“¢
-
"laying flat"

-
5

-

-
-

-

-
-

aquietvengeance
â“¢
-
My biggest issue as an app user is that most of the guys arenâ“ t down for dates. We move to texting and Iâ“ ll ask about getting together and it doesnâ“ t happen. Iâ“ m not on the app for pen pals or new Snapchat friends (God help us all. Take Snapchat instead of TikTok PLEASE). Iâ“ m actually looking for men to go on dates with and get to know them but that doesnâ“ t seem to be the case for most others out there.

-
14

-

-
-

-

-
-

5 -
vvortex3

1300

â“¢
-
Someone has to solve this. If there are 100 people and evveryone wants the 5% unicorn do we take turns riding the 5 unicorns, or do 5 people get the unicorns and the other 95 figure something else out? Because right now we're taking turns trying to ride the 5 unicorns.

-
14

-

-
-

-

-
-

hamburgerbobert
â“¢
-
The dating world is a barren wasteland online.

Outside of bars and nightclubs, itâ“ s generally difficult to strike a conversation with someone else. People have been anti social and defensive post-Covid.

-
13

-

-
-

-

-
-

1 more -
u/Goatmannequin avatar
Goatmannequin
â“¢
3h ago
It's pretty fucking hard when you can't afford food, clothes, or furniture, homie.

-

12

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/NeighborhoodDude84 avatar
NeighborhoodDude84
â“¢
3h ago
I'm blown away by how many people I see marked things like "environmentalism" or "women's right" as important to them and then also are marked as conservative/apolitcal. huh?

-
13

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/No_Abalone8273 avatar
No_Abalone8273
â“¢
-
what.....ð –

-
3

-

-
-

-

-

-

u/Ruxify avatar
Ruxify
â“¢
-
â“¢
-
Yeah and when you complain about it you get called an incel by privileged people and gas lit by people who haven't dated in forever saying ohhh it's just SOOOOO easy you're obviously just doing something wrong. It's purportedly a major cause of many men swinging hard to right wing fascistic ideologies in recent years. I feel like match group needs to be held accountable for what they've done by profiting off human misery. But noooooo that goes againt muh freedumbs or some shit.

-
11

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/kittenpasteco avatar
kittenpasteco
â“¢
-
I moved to the PNW, in 2019. Every lgbt person out here is either poly, too far left, or both. Gay dating, with the goal of marriage, is nearly impossible here.

-
12

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/JJMcGee83 avatar
JJMcGee83

â“¢
36m ago
If it makes you feel any better I'm a straight in the PNW and it's the same on this side of it.

-
Vote
-

-
-

-

-
-

2 -
u/Augen76 avatar
Augen76
â“¢
-
I think it is brutal.

I have a buddy who went through a divorce years ago. He's a great guy, solid looker, and very successful businessman and he was approached by six women in the company in the weeks after news got out. He declined them all as he knew the title and salary were what they were interested in. So, he tried online dating and found if he was honest the $$$ lit up looking for a sugar daddy, but if he didn't have his occupation he got literally zero matches over months.

He was despondent until as part of a running group he met the women who is now his wife. She had no idea about his money, and didn't care. They hit it off naturally and upon discovering she asks nothing. Has been fine flying first class to nice vacations, but she loves him and that's what he wanted so badly.

To me this illustrates how things have gone wrong. This guy was 100% a catch, but take away third places and put through an algorithm? He had basically no chance to find love. It's all so transactional and cold without the sweet "how'd you meet?" stories where natural human connection can take hold.

Over and over I see folks who avoid it manage, while those that go through the numbers game come out much more cynical because the vast majority of us are lucky to get a 1% success rate. That amount of rejection damages people and their sense of self worth.

-
12

-

-
-

-

-
-

1 more -
non0
â“¢
3h ago
Swipe left on modern dating, bring back handwritten love letters!

-
10

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/NESpahtenJosh avatar
NESpahtenJosh
â“¢
3h ago
Are people shocked by this? People don't even want to talk to a human to reserve a table at a restaurant... you think they're going to have deep honest conversations about their wants and needs in a relationship?

-
10

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/brokensilence32 avatar
brokensilence32
â“¢
-
I think the decline of third spaces contributes to this.

-
10

-

-
-

-

-
-

1 more -
Esc777
â“¢
3h ago
It got harder,

Because I got ten years older!

-
9

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/DreadWeOrgy avatar
DreadWeOrgy
OP
â“¢
3h ago
Time does fly. I dont feel my age, but i am old now.

-
6

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/vegan-jesus avatar
vegan-jesus
â“¢
-
6'10" firefighter/paramedic, unable to get any matches or feedback on dating profiles. Well, minor feedback, almost exclusively negative comments/unhelpful criticism with very, very few tidbits of actually helpful advice.

Spent the last 6 ish, months on and off over hinge, bumble, tinder, in the heart of Pittsburgh and it feels like I'm invisible or something. And approaching people in person is ehhhh, the social norms around asking a girl for her number or similar have changed quite a bit I feel like, although part of that is just me being out of the dating pool for over 10 years, maybe it's just my area or something but even striking up a conversation with someone at a bar/just out and about can feel inappropriate or uncomfortable, for either/both parties.

-
9

-

-
-

-

-
-

7 -
u/Alternative_Help_515 avatar
Alternative_Help_515
â“¢
-
This isn't a direct answer to your question, but it's something I badly need to explain to insane, incel-brained redditors:

At no point in modern history has it ever been common to randomly meet women at bars/restaurants/etc. Yes, it happens and has always happened a little bit. No, I am not in any way whatsoever suggesting that it doesn't ever happen, please don't lie. No, I don't care about your anecdotal experiences, there are literally hard stats available on this subject.

In fact, the frequency with which people meet spouses at bars and restaurants has actually gone up. And what's collapsed is the number of people who met as coworkers, at church, as family friends, as neighbors,

through school, etc. But think about all those contexts: they're all opportunities where you can get to know people before becoming friends or romantic partners, which makes it much more likely those dating experiences will be successful. Today the most common way to meet someone is online, which allows you get to know them a bit, but they are still mostly a random person. The same is true of someone you meet in a bar as well. That's why the dating scene sucks shit: because we're losing ways to organically and slowly meet people and ensure compatibility, and we've replaced them with ways that are fucking random and awful.

-
9

-

-
-

-

-
-

5 -
u/twoworldsin1 avatar
twoworldsin1
â“¢
-
By "half of US adults", do they just mean all males that were surveyed? ð ¤

-
8

-

-
-

-

-
-

John__Wick
â“¢
-
Kids, sit down for a sec. Imma weave you a tale of "Dating in the 00s and 10s." When I was young, delinquency was "hot" up to around age 28. Guys were acting like complete sociopaths and girls rolled their eyes but dated them anyway. Doing anything even remotely feminine or having passion about anything was met with "Becky stares" from young women and quite often physical abuse from young men.

To be clear here is a list of things that were "gay" growing up: Video games other than COD or Halo (and

those if you enjoyed them too much), smiling (literally, guys often didn't smile in pictures), drinking through a straw, eating ice cream, laughing (unless someone just "ate shit"), watching movies, watching television, listening to any music other than rap, getting a ride from anyone, wearing a shirt that was not black, being enthusiastic, walking, running, any sport other than soccer and football, being good at school, studying, playing any instrument besides guitar or drums, liking women (yep. The irony is not lost on me).

That's the short list. Now, couple that with the normal pressure's of dating, plus the fact that asking someone for their number was WAY more of a commitment than it is now, and I can tell you dating is SO MUCH EASIER TODAY!!

I went on more dates, had more sex, and talked with more women between 2014-2022 than I did the entire rest of my dating life, college included. All of these women were out of my league. Somewhere in early 2014 or late 2013 culture shifted a lot. Suddenly being nice was cool. People were playing Pokemon together. There were MTG clubs in schools that weren't just neck beards. And all the MTVesque irl bs was mocked as it always should have been.

You kids have apps that take 90% of the first step pressure out of dating, more women in the workforce than ever willing to date co-workers, Facebook, Insta, reddit, etc. all great for finding people with similar interest. And being yourself has never been more attractive.

Get out there, kids. Be happy. - it with someone. You have NO EXCUSE. If an old, ugly guy like me can do it then trust me, ANYONE CAN.

-
8

-

-
-

-

-
-

1 more -
illimitable1
â“¢
-
People are out of practice at chatting each other up in the usual default meatspace world. They don't have places where they meet strangers anymore because many of our third places (ie not home, not work or school) have been eroded by online spaces and economic hardship. People go out less for civic clubs and places where they would otherwise meet.

-
8

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/raver6 avatar
raver6
â“¢
-
As a guy, 10 years ago you'd still have to work hard but you'd get some response. Nowadays you can send a million messages that'll funnel to about 2% responses, and of those responses a percentage will actually continue talking to you, then of that a small percentage will exchange numbers and finally filters out to a small percent that will go on a date with you.

-
8

-

-
-

-

-
-

2 -
u/CSGOW1ld avatar
CSGOW1ld
â“¢
-
Itâ“ s completely ruined. Look at the things that go â“ viralâ“ on womenâ“ s dating circlesâ“¦ 6â“ , 6 figures, takes me traveling, etcâ“¦ Then, look at websites like the female delusion calculator that show how likely it is to even meet someone who meets these criteria.

Back in the day, a guy from a small town in Florida, Nebraska, wherever, has a chance with the local cutie. Now because of tinder, she has access to a globalized dating scene that makes her less likely to even entertain that guy. So many guys are being left behind because of this.

-
8

-

-
-

-

-
-

6 -
odrer-is-an-ilulsoin
â“¢
-
â“¢
-
Dating apps are destroying the dating scene. Dating is becoming that thing you do while waiting for that appointment, when youâ“ re bored at work, watching tv, when you canâ“ t sleep, etc.

The apps have proven a few things. Women are also superficial and men really arenâ“ t good communicators. I.e., they have exposed women and reinforced what we once knew about men.

Women, your dad, grandfather, and other bygone men would have sucked on dating apps too. It isnâ“ t just that todayâ“ s man has changed into a Neanderthal. Sure, they are worse in some ways, but then they are better in other ways.

A guy thatâ“ s hot, successful, and a great communicator verbally & with the written word is a tall bar to get over. Thereâ“ s a reason boys on the school yard â“ flirtâ“ by showing off physically and why young men do risky stunts. Men are better in person.

Men, women are doing exactly what men would be doing if the dating appsâ“ tables were flipped. It stings to be overlooked because youâ“ re average, huh?

-
8

-

-
-

-

-
-

Good_Vibes_Only_Fr
â“¢
-
Married 2014. Hit that last helicopter out of Nam lol ð ’

-
7

-

-
-

-

-
-

Russ_T_Hinge
â“¢
-
â“¢
-
I'm 6'5, I own my own home, I make 6 figures. I WFH, but I have a fairly active social life and get out doing something every day. I'm active, I'm social, I lift, play sports. I'm not homely looking. And I'm just not able to find much out there. I've been on and off dating apps since the pandemic because it's just hard meeting people out in the real world. So, I've been stuck with the online dating dance.

My most recent date stood me up, straight up. After texting her after waiting for 20 min, she finally responded and said, "Dude, you didn't text me all day laughing emoji" (she wasn't a texter, and I was busy during the day - I had also gotten a dinner rezzy and sent her a screenshot the night before...).

She texted me later blaming me for not initiating a convo because she was concerned about her safety and wanted to ask me for social media to make sure I'm not a creep (i don't have social media). So, instead of reaching out to me and asking me straight up, instead of being an adult and telling me what she needed before she was comfortable to meet, instead of texting me that she wasn't gonna make it; she thought standing me up without warning was the move.

Like, I'm not trying to paint with a large paintbrush here - I have a lot of awesome women friends - but god damn, women on dating apps are so fucking frustrating. It's like y'all are bystanders in your own dating life, waiting for some knight to sweep you off your feet instead of putting in a little effort for your own love life. Newsflash, dudes want to be valued too, guys want to feel like we are a prize as well.

I've mostly stopped online dating at this point. And that was solidified in a book I recently read - Thursday Murder Club. "At least I have discovered that online dating is not for me. You can have too much choice in this world. And when everyone has too much choice, it is also much harder to be chosen. And we all want to be chosen."

-
7

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/asshole_commenting avatar
asshole_commenting
â“¢
-
Staring down the barrel of an actual lifetime alone

I wish I utilized my youth better

-
7

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/Academic_Advisor4117 avatar
Academic_Advisor4117
â“¢
-
Sometimes i wonder, is reddit populated entirely by hermits? The amount of comments in here saying they donâ“ t leave the house, astonishing

-
7

-

-
-

-

-
-

Anteater_Pete
â“¢
-
â“¢

-
It got significantly worse, and I have gone through apps and been speed dating for several years with little to show for it until I met my girlfriend through Reddit of all places. And she is the one who found me. My heart absolutely goes out to the single men out there trying to prove they are worth the time to a notably more jaded population.

-
6

-

-
-

-

-
-

WatcherOfStarryAbyss
â“¢
-
The problem with Reddit is the anonymity. It'd be cool to find someone like-minded, sure, but you'll never know if it's a scam or if you should worry about waking up with missing kidneys when you decide to meet someone.

Then again, with AI and OF, it's not like dating apps are much better.

-
4

-

-
-

-

-
-

2 -

1 more -
monkeymanlover
â“¢
-
In my experience, dating is the same as it ever was, but meeting people to date has become much more

difficult. Dating apps promote vapid, shallow interactions, and few people who participate in singles nights, go to clubs, etc. are worth meeting. All the single people I would be interested in are just out there living their lives, and never our paths shall meet.

-
6

-

-
-

-

-
-

Mikimao
â“¢
-
Obviously purely anecdotal, but yeah I had way more fun with dating 20 years ago, it was less hostile and way more optimistic.

What was once a lot of hope about the future is replaced by the unease that everyone is one swipe away from jumping ship, which in turn makes you not want to invest in anybody. Apps are the ouroboros of dating.

-
6

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/GammaPhonic avatar
GammaPhonic
â“¢
-
Doesnâ“ t dating generally get harder as you get older? I mean, people pair off, right?

I would expect people who have been dating for 10 years to find it harder now than it used to be.

-
6

-

-
-

-

-
-

Healthy_Razzmatazz38
â“¢
-
â“¢
Edited 55m ago
80-90% of my friends who graduated college with a partner married that person.

10 years later virtually none of the people who did not graduate college in a relationship are married, and exactly zero people in my network at 33 have a child if they did not start a relationship with their partner before 24.

Thats a pretty wild/disturbing thing.

-
6

-

-
-

-

-
-

2ndSnack
â“¢
-
Lack of being social, likable, and respectful.

Far too many people seemingly have a debilitating mentality that causes them to be too anxious to go out

...

People are lacking the ability to read social cues and body language and either under react or steamroll past the "too much" line making them awkward to interact with and then are unlikable.

...

Respect has gone out the window for all genders. People are more crude, callous, don't apologize or take any accountability and aren't humble.

-
5

-

-
-

-

-
-

Volkove
â“¢
-
Well I got 0 dates 10 years ago and I got 0 dates since 10 years ago so I feel like it's about the same...

-
5

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/ShoddyInitiative2637 avatar
ShoddyInitiative2637
â“¢
3h ago
I've genuinely started thinking that people now are more prude than ever.

-
4

-

-
-

-

-
-

jerrystrieff
â“¢
3h ago
Lars and the Real Girl had it figured out

-
4

-

-
-

-

-
-

1 more -
BlacksmithRemote1175
â“¢
-
Yeah, high standards and lower realities will do that.

-
4

-

-
-

-

-
-

mperezstoney
â“¢
-
Probably correct. You have ALOT of political bias now. There's noway in hell that I would consider dating someone into MAGA.

-

4

-

-
-

-

-
-

1 more -
u/Fit_Put3832 avatar
Fit_Put3832
â“¢
-
I had a girl on a dating app tell me if I was a good man I would let her prostitute, " because a loving boyfriend doesn't care what his gf does when she is alone"

-
4

-

-
-

-

-
-

soothsayer2377
â“¢
-
"What if we turned dating into the absolutely brutal job application process and it ends up making everyone more miserable?"- Some silicon valley tech entrepreneurs.

-
4

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/Mastermid avatar
Mastermid
â“¢
3h ago
What does this even mean? Obvsly people that have been dating without any success for 10+ years will think that its harder than it was 10 years ago. Also, are they correcting for factors like "success stories" (couples) removing themselves from this population?

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

csward53
â“¢
3h ago
Everyone on the dating sites is less than desirable let's say or it's a fake catfishing account. Quite depressing.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/03063 avatar
03063
â“¢
-
If you are still looking for a partner after a decade couldnâ“ t it be said part of it is on you?

-

3

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/tibbon avatar
tibbon
â“¢
-
Dating seems easy, and I don't understand the complaints. The world is more connected than ever, and there are so many chances to meet people.

A lot of people with aspects of my identity would complain that those things make it hard for them - male, early 40s, poly, probably a 6.5/10 - but I simply don't see it. Participate in the world around you and there are nonstop people to interact with.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

Vorpak
â“¢
-
Honestly it's gotten way harder for me in the last 25 years. Marriage can do that to you.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

1 more -
u/crafticharli avatar
crafticharli
â“¢
-
â“¢
-
In my experience, you have 2 situations you're dealing with.

The first being the cheaters and the poly people (whose wives and husbands aren't always aware that they're poly). The cheaters can't settle, but they're very good at knowing what's attractive and saying and doing the right things to get attention. The poly people are at least up front about what they want. The issue comes when the significant other isn't aware that they're in an open relationship. In both cases, this group of people can't settle and won't provide you with the long term commitment you're looking for.

Then there's the "nice guys" who are NEVER nice - but they put themselves on the moral highground because at LEAST they're not a cheater.

I've never dated a woman, so I can't speak for the other side of the spectrum. But I constantly run into these two situations over and over. The Nice guys get aggressive, and the F*boys say and do all the right things right up until you catch onto their games.

Then you might finally meet someone who is on your level, and then then one or both of you are on different life paths or have different morals or someone isn't completely divorced, and those guys ALWAYS go back to their wives at least twice before they can make up their minds to stay or go. (I'm sure women do the same thing- but again, I haven't dated one).

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

1 more -
penndavies
â“¢
-
Nearly half of Americans are 10 years older than they were 10 years ago, and their dating pool is smaller and

pickier. This is normal.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

OriginalGanZ
â“¢
-
The streets are chaotic rn..Iâ“ m having fun atleast.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/Key_Day_7932 avatar
Key_Day_7932
â“¢
-
I'm a 28 year old male who is never dated largely due to personal choice.

Now that I want to date and get into a relationship I have no idea where to begin nor where nor how to meet people.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-
-

u/LuigiOurHero avatar
LuigiOurHero
â“¢
-
Catfish, psychotic expectations from women, ghosting and an awful economy. Itâ“ s terrible.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

busa89
â“¢
-
It's harder because they are using apps instead of interacting with people. It's super easy to be dismissed based 100% on vanity on a phone. Instead, try asking someone out in person and giving them an opportunity to see some personality as well. You would be surprised how many people have never been properly asked out on a date.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/Riptide559 avatar
Riptide559
â“¢
-

I'm glad my wife has her boyfriend. I could only imagine her trying to have to go out and date to find someone new.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

2020mademejoinreddit
â“¢
-
It sucks ass. Most just wanna hook-up. Not just on apps either, even meeting people outside.

As Bi, this applies to both men and women. No one wants to actually date. I always make that clear to all my dates and when they said they just wanted to hook-up, I end the date.

When getting sex is easier than getting a relationship, it's not worth it.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/Jmac0585 avatar
Jmac0585
â“¢
-
TL;DR Life ain't TV, don't try and punch above your weight. Accept reality.

Start by understanding who you are and where you will compromise. I'm a christian, i wouldnt compromise that. Im and independent conservative. I didnt want someone on the left. Why? Obviously it will make the relationship more challenging because they are core principals of each person, religion and politics. Start there. Be with someone you - a world view with, regardless of what it is.

Then the next step is "the rule of 2." It's very simple. Have someone who doesn't know you at all evaluate you honestly on the 1 to 10 scale. Ask someone who barely knows you to rate you and rate you honestly. Then ask someone who knows you very well to evaluate you HONESTLY. Average that number. The stranger will evaluate your looks, the person that doesn't know you well, will evaluate your looks and what little they know about your personality, like more of a what you might reveal on a first date. The person who knows you well (and is honest) will tell you what you are really like as a person. This will give you a good evaluation to start from. Let's say your number is 6 (it's my opinion there are more 6s than any other number). You then have to accept you cannot expect to date anyone higher than an 8. Obviously, there are exceptions, but you aren't one of them unless you have money and are willing to be a sugar-daddy/momma. You're a 6. shoot for a 6, maybe a 7, and just accept it. You can try for an 8, but their chances are much smaller than a 6. You can almost always go lower than your number. At least your chances of success will be greater. The biggest issue that people face today is the unrealistic expectations that are created by the media. Most people are between 5-7. That means you can not expect to get a 9 or a 10. You can fish for one, but expect to get as many bites as you would dropping a line in your sink.
Here's another fact you have to accept regardless of your number. Real life is rarely, if ever, a Hallmark movie. It aint. People are imperfect. Some people have gas. Some people have bad breath, or ugly feet, or are bald, or are a little heavy, or have large noses. EVERYONE has issues. It might be what knocks them down from a higher number. Accept it. Dont throw the baby out with the bath water. Some struggle with mental health issues. If you struggle with mental health, you should really get yourself sorted before trying to date. if you don't,you'rer gonna struggle hard. I struggle with mental health. My wife loves me, but I had to put in the work.

You aren't going on a date and getting married or moving in next week and living happily ever after. Regardless of what the TV or the movies show you, relationships are work. They should take time, and be a little bumpy. You need to start with you. If you think you should be rated higher, work on yourself. EVERYONE can improve their rating at least 1, if not 2 points. You can do it. Just be realistic about it. Good Luck.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

StrawbraryLiberry
â“¢
-
I don't know about everyone else, but I'm sick of everyone's shit! So I can't muster the interest to date.

It does seem like it has gotten harder, I think people are more divided, and a lot of people are experiencing instability and financial hardships, but people have also been sold that dating needs to involve a lot of spending. The stakes are higher for some people politically, than others, as well.

Edit: I also think more people are able to identify toxic behavior and leave due to it, but also a lot of people

are woefully lacking in emotional & relationship skills. So we have more awareness with some people, but still a bunch of people who have never worked on those skills.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/2scruffy avatar
2scruffy
â“¢
-
I'm happily married, but, if God forbid, my wife died or we somehow divorced, I'd stay single for the rest of my days.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/The_Lucky_7 avatar
The_Lucky_7
â“¢
-
â“¢
-
Dating has been comedized into a service where the idea of finding a person to date has been turned into a product. The gamification of that product very ridiculously follow's Ubisoft's Infinite Money Loop where the metric of engagement is the measure of the service's success; rather than the value it adds to a person's life.

When a person matches with another they take themselves out of the pool of people engaging with the service, and that takes recurrent user spending out of the process. So, the process is designed from the ground up to let that happen as few times as possible.

So we have extremely large and powerful corporations interfering in the process dating, and finding love for financial gain when we didn't used to have that ten years ago. We could go further into discussing the individual bad actors also trying to game the system for personal profit, but they're only using the system as it is designed to be used from the perspective of the developers.

Furthermore, because of the ubiquity of large corporations interfering in the process of dating, and the trillions of dollars they have spent over the last 10 years normalizing their presence, even people who refuse to be sucked by their services are still interacting with people who are. The dating pool is heavily influenced by the norms established by social media, and dating apps, and become more difficult to date/get to know as a result.

Not that these applications change the person, per se, but rather that they are convinced there is an infinite line of people ready and waiting to accept them as they are without affording the other person the same dignity. The reality of personhood has been so warped that we even have people on this very site telling strangers to end decade long marriages over the slightest misstep by their partner, or break up with people they just met over the slightest bungling of social norms--even in cases where the original poster asking for advice lives in a different country with different social norms than the poster.

The dating scene in the modern era is an absolute hell-scape compared to how it was 10 years ago, because in short, 10 years ago we didn't have a litany of companies trying to profit off of our misery. Today we have an entire misery industry.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

therope_cotillion
â“¢
-
Dating apps give people unrealistic expectations. Perfection is always a possible swipe away so they pass on people who may be legitimately great partners and are truly interested in them because they werenâ“ t swept off their feet after a few messages or a single date.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

1 more -
u/Special_Loan8725 avatar
Special_Loan8725
â“¢
-
Down side: itâ“ s terrible

Upside: Antidepressants make me not really care

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

coke71685
â“¢
-
It sucks, especially if you're not straight.

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/Meeqs avatar
Meeqs
â“¢
-
When dating apps first came out they had their flaws but they were ultimately a net positive. It was different

but overall better, so blaming apps in general is a tad off the mark, but that saidâ“¦

Since then however they have all been bought up by match and mostly became a monopoly, that has went from user acquisition to the enshittification in an effort to maximize profits. Before if an app tried this then people would quickly shift to another but now that theyâ“ re all owned by the same group itâ“ s not an option.

Monopolies, what a joy.

Outside of that, you also have to figure that in order to form that opinion youâ“ d need to be dating for a 10 year sample, so I think you could also have the assumption that over that 10 year period the successful sample size leaves the dating pool and you get a larger % of people who are struggling to find a partner by default so Iâ“ m not too surprised to see that trend inherently. (And those who entered the dating pool later wouldnâ“ t have a reference for 10 years ago or are subject to different larger scale socioeconomic issues)

-
3

-

-
-

-

-
-

w3agle
â“¢
55m ago
I started my first foray into online dating in my early 30s in 2019. People complained then, but it wasn't all that bad. I'm an average dude. It was pretty easy to get a date back then. With even a little effort I could find myself going on at least one date/week. Did that for a few years and while there was some wasted effort, overall I found dating fun and interesting.

Then I was in a monogamous relationship for the past few years. It ended, and now I'm back on dating apps. It's so bad. In the past ~ year I've had truly only one date from Tinder. I'm not any worse looking. I'd say in my opinion I think I'm more attractive overall, and I feel like that is affirmed with people I meet in the real world. Maybe it has to do with being in my mid-late 30s vs early 30s...? Maybe I'm just more picky?

I get zero matches these days. Maybe like 1 or 2 a week at most. I tried paying for a subscription and that really didn't change anything. When I do get a match the conversation is terrible. I'm half of that equation, so I'll shoulder that blame. Maybe I suck at online flirting now haha. I'm just at a loss. It feels like everyone I match with is just so burnt out from the process and not really willing to engage and open up.

The other thing that's WAY different now than ~5 years ago is the amount of prostitution profiles. I'm not talking OF, I'm talking profiles that get you on a different app and then explain the cost of their services. No judgment at all, but that's not what I'm on a dating app for. And the OF accounts, while they were already around 5 years ago, are wayyyy more prevalent now.

I browse subs like r/tinder and I'm blown away by the conversations I see there. I guess it's a generational thing. I can't imagine talking to strangers like that. The overtly sexual stuff was always there and while it's never been my style, it wasn't that shocking. I'm talking about the amount of people that are talking about killing each other and hurting each other within the first few messages. I'm sure it's all just a part of some subculture I don't understand. I'm getting older after all. It's wild to think that some of the people I'm matching with and don't know how to talk to might be expecting me to offer to smash in their skull or commit some other wild acts of violence to myself or them.

Most of the dating apps are obviously just games. If the apps actually wanted to help people connect, they wouldn't hide everything behind a curtain and show you maybe 1 or 2 potentially compatible matches for every 50-100 that you'd obviously not have any interest in. The 'game' aspect was fun for a while, but now it's all too clear that we are just a cog in a corporation's mechanism to get as much money as possible.

-
Vote
-

-
-

-

-
-

1 more -
No_Science_3845
â“¢
21m ago
Personally, I don't meet my own standards for dating, so I don't feel the need to inflict myself on someone else's life.

I've been on a few dates before and there was nothing enjoyable about it, so I just don't need to do it anymore. I have no intentions of being one of those "my bloodline needs to continue" freaks who feels the need to focus on their "legacy," so I don't have any reason to date.

-
Vote
-

-
-

-

-
-

u/grammar_oligarch avatar

grammar_oligarch
â“¢
3h ago
Been in a monogamous relationship since 2011. You couldnâ“ t pay me to go back into the dating scene.

-
2

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/Senkajo avatar
Senkajo
â“¢
-
Its easier than ever to be honest. Life is better when you aren't on Twitter and TikTok. Reddit ain't much better but bless those deleted accounts from 9 years ago who had my exact problem.

-
2

-

-
-

-

-
-

BackStabbathOG
â“¢
-
I havenâ“ t dated anyone since high school before my wife but seeing friends my age that are single for awhile or newly single especially at 30 it seems abysmal. The dudes chase after take women and the women are homie hoppers.

-
2

-

-
-

-

-
-

DesertReagle
â“¢
-
Dating? Who does that anymore?

-
2

-

-
-

-

-
-

u/I_hate_alot_a_lot avatar
I_hate_alot_a_lot
â“¢
-
A good friend of mine has went on four dates since his divorce.

2 ghosted, 1 bragged to him after the date to using him for a free meal, the other said he wasn't tall enough.

He's 6'2", makes $90k, decent looking and I know for a fact has a big ole schlong.

So he stopped trying to date, focuses on himself; working out, reading, hobbies such as Pokemon and playing hockey, and playing video games. He has zero interest in dating nowadays.

Never, Ever, Trust YouTube 'Influencers' or 'Taste-Makers'. They Are All Lying Shills Paid By Corporations To Sell You Crap!

By Natalie Wise

- Make-up girls and 'music concierges' are scammers

How Instagram Influencers Will SCAM You (BEWARE ... - YouTube

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gznqDModlhY

In this video I talk about a few ways that Instagram **Influencers** will try to **scam** you when doing shoutouts for your Dropshipping store. Be sure to join the family & SUBSCRIBE!! Start Your FREE 14 ...

This is how YouTube influencer scam artists operate | ZDNet

https://www.zdnet.com/article/this-is-how-youtube-influencer-scam-artists-operate/

A **scam** striking the followers of **YouTube influencers** which offers lucky fans free gifts from their favorite stars has been in operation far longer than first thought. Reports surfaced last week of ...

YouTube influencer scam - This is how it happened!

https://www.worldwebsitedesign.com/youtube-influencer-scam-this-is-how-it-happened/

A **scam** that struck the fans of **YouTube influencers**, who offer lucky fans free gifts from their favorite stars, was much longer than initially thought. Last week, reports of the fraudulent scheme were published in which **YouTube influencers** such as Philip DeFranco, Jeffree Star and Bhad Bhabie are impersonated by **scam** artists who seek to cash ...

YouTube Celebrity Scams - GetKidsInternetSafe

https://getkidsinternetsafe.com/youtube-celebrity-scams/

If you learned from this article, stay tuned for part 2, which details the irresponsibility and **scams** that **YouTube influencers** continue to feed their audience as well as the marketing and social manipulations used to make sure viewers keep coming back. Onward to More Awesome Parenting, Tracy S. Bennett, Ph.D.

This Is How YouTube Influencer Scam Artists Operate ...

https://www.threatshub.org/blog/this-is-how-youtube-influencer-scam-artists-operate/

A **scam** striking the followers of **YouTube influencers** which offers lucky fans free gifts from their favorite stars has been in operation far longer than first thought. Reports surfaced last week of the fraudulent scheme, in which **YouTube influencers** including Philip DeFranco, Jeffree Star, and Bhad Bhabie are being impersonated by **scam** artists ...

YOUTUBE INFLUENCER SCAM EXPOSED: SAVE YOUR MONEY!!! - YouTube

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ErpBDWe14PM

It's time to expose the **scam** that's been going on under our noses for too long! Literally too many Youtubers and **influencers** to name have been spreading a disgusting price inflation **scam** that ...

Brittany Dawn Davis - Influencer, Scam Artist ... - youtube.com

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NKwtv8bz_ck

SUBSCRIBE to our channel: http://bit.ly/subTigerFitness Brittany Dawn Davis has allegedly scammed a lot of people out of money. In this video I explore why p...

I GOT SCAMMED BC OF SOCIAL MEDIA INFLUENCERS - youtube.com

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i0fu4qUOAE8

Please get the word out to these **influencers** because they need to know about this and own up to it. To be clear- dont go hate on them, just inform them of what is going on.

Fake Influencers, Brand Drama, Sponsorship Scams ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fApAF5e2feM

Hey guys! Today I decided to participate in the truthful YouTuber Tag while I dye my hair! Questions: 1: Have you ever received a product, tried it, didn't like it and then decided not to review ...

Fitness influencer apologizes after flood of ... - youtube.com

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4WFMBhmWipo

Brittany Dawn, who has over 500,000 followers on Instagram, promised fans personalized training and nutrition programs, but some say she didn't deliver.

OKCUPID AND MATCH.COM USERS HAVE THE WORST STD RATES IN HISTORY

Dating sites OK Cupid and Match.com are giving the world the gift that keeps on giving!

Dating apps increasing rates of sexually transmitted infections, say doctors

By Rick Kelsey

Published

Share

Dating apps are increasing rates of STIs, according to the British Association for Sexual Health and HIV.

One of the UK's leading sexual health doctors says "apps have to invest more time in pushing a safe sex message".

"You are able to turn over partners more quickly with a dating app and the quicker you change partners the more likely you are to get infections," Dr Peter Greenhouse has told Newsbeat.

"What really worries me is that we are just at a tipping point for HIV."

Watch Newsbeat's YouTube video: Addicted to dating?

Many dating app creators argue they promote safe sex while others show the STI (sexually transmitted infection) status of users.

But Dr Greenhouse says apps are potentially dangerous to users' sexual health.

"If enough people change partners quickly, and they've got other untreated sexually transmitted infections, it might just start an explosion of HIV in the heterosexual population. Apps could do that."

London's Dean Street NHS sexual health centre, which runs one of the UK's only app support clinics, says it's regularly supporting dozens of patients a month.

The latest figures from Public Health England suggest rapid rises in some STIs.

Syphilis has seen a 33% increase and gonorrhoea a 19% increase in 2014.

Happn is one of the UK's most popular dating apps. Marie Cosnard, head of trends at the company, doesn't think that apps are the culprits.

image captionDr Peter Greenhouse

"Dating apps are following wider social trends and changing behaviours that have been unfolding for decades," she says.

"There's a liberalisation of attitudes towards the number of partners, the status of relationships, towards marriage, divorce, etc.

"So the rise of any STI is not really connected to dating apps themselves. The problem is much wider.

"People need to be more educated in terms of sexual health and to take their responsibilities, no matter how and where they've met their partner."

Kenny Mukendi, 19, is a musician from south-east London and says he's not surprised by the claims of links between apps and STIs.

"With dating apps it's real quick and simple," he says. "So you can be doing it however many times a day, with any random person, and not know what they're carrying or what they are hiding.

"It's quick and easy and obviously everything that is quick and easy is not actually safe."

Clover Pittilla, 19, from Bournemouth. disagrees.

"If you are going to get an STI you can get it from anybody. You can get an STI from someone you meet in a nightclub, that's more likely to happen.

"If people want to sleep around like that it's not the app's fault."

IMAGE COPYRIGHTPUBLIC HEALTH ENGLAND image captionSyphilis rates have seen big rises since 2013

It's difficult to put exact figures on the amount of people who meet through apps in the UK but the Online Dating Association says that between 25% and 40% of new relationships now start that way.

George Kidd, the organisation's chief executive, told Newsbeat: "Our members are dating sites, not sex-encounter businesses, but we should be alert to any particular situations in which health advice is appropriate."

While many people are familiar with Tinder, which began in 2012, and Grindr, which launched in 2009, the app market has exploded in the last few years.

It's thought as many as two new dating apps now launch each week in the UK.

There are specialist apps for threesomes, swingers, religious groups, affairs and even ones that reveal your STI status before you meet.

There are other factors that can affect STI figures and it's widely acknowledged that better and easier testing is providing more accurate results.

For some STIs, people are now more willing to be tested due to same-day tests and less invasive procedures.

The testing procedure for chlamydia has moved from a painful swab of the urethra to a painless urine test.

Around the UK

IMAGE COPYRIGHTPUBLIC HEALTH ENGLAND image captionGonorrhoea rates have seen significant rises since 2010

In Scotland diagnoses of genital herpes and gonorrhoea increased significantly in 2014.

Northern Ireland saw similar rises to England with gonorrhoea and there were rises in herpes and warts.

Public Health Wales has also warned of the link between apps and STI rates.

The latest figures show a rise in syphilis outbreaks in Wales.

OKCUPID FOUND TO BE JUST AS HORRIFIC AS MATCH.COM

Why are most of the women on okcupid single white mothers with mental illness? (AskVoat)

submitted ago by Justaddcoffee

- 48 comments

want to join the discussion? login or register in seconds.

sort by:

New Bottom Intensity Old

Sort: Top

[â“] bbqchipz **47** points (**+48**|**-1**) ago

Because most women that are mothers without mental illnesses are still with the father of their children.

- permalink

[â“] chirogonemd **10** points (**+11**|**-1**) ago (edited ago)

Woman:

- 190 lbs. on a good day, but is happy with her "voluptuousness" and so you'd better be
- Streaks of an unnatural color in her hair
- Tramp stamp tattoo
- Has two kids by two different fathers
- Proud single mother (hardest job on earth)
- Has dealt with men's "games", so she isn't about to play more, she wants commitment by date #2

Demands for men:

- 6'4"
- 7" dick minimum
- Pre-pubescent head of hair
- Six-figure salary
- Loves kids (hers)

- permalink

- parent

[â“] SpecialtyPizza **8** points (**+8**|**-0**) ago

Auto nope on any of the first 6.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] voltronsdicks **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

welcome to the wonderful world of single motherhood

- permalink
- parent

[â“] SquarebobSpongebutt **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

And the ones who aren't still with him are more likely to be met in real life doing parent or breadwinner things than sitting on OK Cupid waiting for a hard dick to message them.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] Dr_Shekel_Nigger **1** points (**+3**|**-2**) ago

ok, serious question, for you and other voaters: if a woman WAS sane, fairly attractive, and she had a child, but the child is pure white, would you be willing to make a family with her and raise the child as your own? Serious question, not trolling. I honestly don't know my own answer to this question myself. Obviously if the kid was half black or brown, no way I'd raise it, but if it was a pure white child...hm

- permalink
- parent

[â“] Butelczynski **5** points (**+5**|**-0**) ago

My first question would be-where is the father? Answer to that will determine course of action.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] mrfetus **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

I dated a woman with a kid, I loved that little man. He's how I know I want kids. We broke up due to her cheating hobby and I haven't seen him since.

Heartbreaking, but I'd do it again for the right woman. It's been about a year and I still miss him.

- permalink
- parent

[â“] Schreiber **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

Nope.

You only live once. Why settle with used up goods when there are plenty of young virgins around?

- permalink
- parent

1 reply

[â“] lanre **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

Highly doubt it. If the father died in an accident or something then it'd be worth thinking about, but no matter what you're committing to treat your spouse as #1 while you're always second to their kid. Which isn't to say that's wrong of them, but it's not a position you as a man want to be in. And also, most divorced women with kids aren't the kind type want to be with anyway. It shows they make poor life decisions, and that they're selfish.

- permalink
- parent

1 reply

[â“] voltronsdicks **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

welcome to the wonderful world of single motherhood where mental illness is the new "female empowerment"

- permalink
- parent

[â“] Mumbleberry **19** points (**+21**|**-2**) ago

All the sane men in their area have learned to leave them be.

- permalink

[+] White-Supremacist -7 points 22 hours ago (show)

[â“] TheKobold **8** points (**+8**|**-0**) ago

Most of em are fat too, unless they are bots. The whole site has gone to hell. Most of the features were removed and put on the premium accounts, and they have a whole bunch of click to agree to be nice faggy shit.

- permalink

[â“] turtlesareNotevil **6** points (**+7**|**-1**) ago

I think they're fake accounts.

- permalink

[â“] piratse **6** points (**+6**|**-0**) ago

Many of them are.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] zzyzzx **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

I don't think that they need to be making up fake single mom accounts.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] turtlesareNotevil **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Single moms are pump and dump material. Ok cupid is a hook up site. You do the math.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Armpit_and_Ass **5** points (**+5**|**-0**) ago

I looked at online dating for a minute about a year ago. Single mothers and fat black chicks is all there is. Lots of coalburners. Lot's of straight up trash. They're all pretty demanding, but even the fat chicks have attitude like they're God's gift or some shit. All I can figure is that there's 200 thirsty chumps drooling over everything on those sites with a pair of tits, inflating their egos and buying them dinners and shit.

- permalink

[â“] killercanuck **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

The ones claiming spousal abuse are all crazy button pushing stalkers too.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] revfelix **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

Also plenty of fatties.

- permalink

[â“] Nathan_Explosion **4** points (**+6**|**-2**) ago

You're coming across these women online because you are being primed by fate to meet someone that deserves you. One day, you will close the OKCupod site and lock eyes with your future wifey IRL. Because you've been on dating sites, you'll know how to open a conversation, and you'll pursue wifey because you are in prowling mode already. :3 OkCupid is a rest stop in your love life, not the ultimate destination.

Mental mommies are also online for the attention, because someone is going to eventually give it to them, and thus validate their existence. :3

- permalink

[â“] Justaddcoffee [S] **5** points (**+5**|**-0**) ago

Iâ“ m already with someone, I was talking about all these internet memes with crazy women from okcupid.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] SpecialtyPizza **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Yeah it works pretty good for practice runs and is a lot of fun.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Neinlife **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

because they are on okcupid you know they already swam with plenty of fish

- permalink

[â“] daskapitalist **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

Because their SMV has plunged and they cant pickup men elsewhere due to caring for their children.

- permalink

[â“] Spaceballs-1 **3** points (**+5**|**-2**) ago

Black dick and semen cause all kinds of diseases both physical and mental.

- permalink

[â“] 40SW **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

Are you speaking from experience?

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Whitworth **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

I recall that OkCupid specifically outed itself as a hard left ideologue site a while back. After a quick search of their political leanings Iâ“ ve found shit like this, this, and this.

It doesnâ“ t look like theyâ“ re exactly hiding their political agenda. In left wing circles itâ“ s probably THE dating app because of it. In short, itâ“ s basically AntifaMingle.com.

- permalink

[â“] HighEnergyLife **2** points (**+2**|**-0**) ago

Same with tinder in my area

- permalink

[â“] Pissant **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

You forgot obese.

- permalink

[â“] SOULESS **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

I am an attractive decent female. I had a POF account for two days until I found the male I am about to meet for dinner on Thursday.

I think high quality people are likely to get snatched up quickly so they're less likely to stick around. The lower quality women can be on those apps for months and still find nothing. You have a very small window of opportunity to find the good ones before they're gone.

- permalink

[â“] mrgreenjeans9 **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

more like okstupid

- permalink

[â“] 6cd6beb **1** points (**+2**|**-1**) ago

I think that when a girl is in the 18-25 range, has a fit body, she's cute, and not mentally fucked up, she gets more than enough attention without dating apps.

The women on dating apps need more attention than they're getting just by being cheery and receptive to conversation in their everyday lives, so they're either not getting much attention because something's wrong with them, or they're getting a lot of attention but need more because something's wrong with them.

Take this one for example https://imgoat.com/uploads/647966b734/88909.jpgJPG 24, slim, cute face. At first glance she'd be a good option to settle down with. She's on okcupid because she's needy, clingy, obstinate, and does heroin.

If she were clean and sane, she'd be drowning in high quality prospects. But she's not, so most of the guys she meets probably let her flake or stop texting her pretty fast.

- permalink

[â“] Lag-wagon **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Because they have mental illness?

- permalink

[â“] madmardigan **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Think about who is signing up for OkCupid. Why would a man use it, why would a woman use it.

- permalink

[â“] worthlesshope **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

No one has mentioned this yet but Okcupid sorts your profile based off of how many people are interested in you. They did this in the past, now days they probably do it even better.

So if you're a hot young guy who gets tons of messages and interests. Then your profile is at the top of the list for women who get an equal amount of interest. Which are also hot and young. If your profile hardly gets any interest at all, then your profile automatically goes down to the bottom of the pile with the rest of the low tier shit which is ugly/fat/women with mental illnesses and children.

It's easy to test just create a profile using some hot guy's photograph pulled off of the rate me threads on 4chan or somewhere. Don't use a model or google images, just use a natural looking one. This is just for testing purposes or cat fishing w/e you wanna do.

As for making your profile actual visible to hot women, it's best you delete your profile and start a new one with a brand new email address after about a month so you can assure your profile is always visible to hot women. I don't believe profiles are IP bound on OKcupid but they might be.

- permalink

[â“] Tallest_Skil **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

Because only the mentally ill use dating apps, you fucking kike-brainwashed retard.

- permalink

[â“] voats4goats **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Who said all of them were 'single'? Probably some that want some penis because the hubby is not providing the D.

Either way dont play the game and you cant lose

- permalink

[â“] winky **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

They wanted to be OCCUPIED when they read it in ebonics not OK/CUPID!!!BAHAAAAA

- permalink

[â“] SkinnyManAss **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago (edited ago)

Because OK Cupid has nothing but excellent men on it to pair up with single white crazy women. Their standards are too high yes, but once in a while an amazingly attractive man falls for a woman who is undeserving, one that he met on OK Cupid.

The hierarchy is as follows:

Men who are rich enough to get any woman; 18 year olds: Millionare dates dot com

Men who aren't; Women with less than realistic expectations: OkCupid.com

Pedophiles and truckers + willing Whores: Skout

People who don't know what they're doing but most are cheating on someone: Plentyoffish.com

Your mom is a gold digger and created your profile: Match.com

Horny meth heads and more willing whores: Craigslist

Real life meetings High school

- permalink

[â“] enginedriver13 **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Because all the men they know in real life donâ“ t want to come within a mile of them / nor fuck them with someone elseâ“ s dick? (unless said man is a bottom of the barrel self-hating loser beta).

- permalink

[â“] ten_comments_is_dumb **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Because that's the bot that okcupid's researchers concluded that the retarded predator males who join would feel most comfortable preying upon?

- permalink

[â“] Psylent **-1** points (**+0**|**-1**) ago

anyone online dating is a loser.... op included... learn to socialise.

- permalink

[â“] JohnGoodman **-1** points (**+1**|**-2**) ago

Because online dating is for the lowest of the low undesirable people in society

- permalink

ONLINE HUMAN INTERACTION

The actual experiences of web users detailing their tips, thoughts and dynamics
A GUIDE TO INTERNET SAFETY AND EXPECTATION

Table of Contents
FORWARD 3
The Tips, From Different Daters, Both Male and Female: 4
Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles 51
In Contempt of Courtship 54
Bizarre, Funny And Unique Profiles: 61
Internet Safety and Security When Dating On The Web 62
Whoâ“ s Watching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in 80
Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you 82
MOST OF THE OWNERS OF BIG DATING SITES TURN OUT TO BE CROOKS AND POLITICAL MANIPULATORS 85
Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ s images, for facial recognition spy tools, from OKCUPID 88
SAFER SAFE SEX WITH NEW TECHNOLOGIES 99
HOW TO NEVER HAVE A BORING DATE 101
THE BIG M: TYING THE KNOT 106
Personal Awareness Questions: 125
FACIAL SYMMETRY AND ONLINE DATING HATE EACH OTHER 133
Why Are Symmetrical Faces So Attractive? 133
There is a surprising reason we are drawn toward symmetry, especially in faces. You are addicted to staring at certain movie starâ“ s faces because of their â“ addictive facial symmetryâ“ . 133
THE GOLD-DIGGER OR â“ FOODIE CALLâ“ VAMPIRE DATES 140
DATING LATER IN LIFE 143
Try before you buy 143
â“ Treat this like a businessâ“ 144
Done being single 144
A meeting, a marriage 145
Five things to know about online dating 145
HONEY TRAPS WILL BE SENT BY YOUR COMPETITORS, ENEMIES AND POLITICAL ADVERSARIES 147
We now date six people at once and then we just ghost them when we've lost interest 149
Daddies, â“ Dates,â“ and the Girlfriend Experience: Welcome to the New Prostitution Economy. How Silicon Valley Guys Actually Get The Women They Are With 151
â“ Just Another Jobâ“ 152
Landing a Whale 156

â“ Itâ“ s Transactionalâ“ 157
$50 for the Powder Room 158
Wish Lists 161
Benefactors 162

FORWARD

This is the information they never taught you in school.

Many of these points of advice conflict with other points of advice. This proves how different people can be between each other. This also proves that men and women can have two totally different perceptions about the same incident or concept.

This book was created to educate. It will horrify you, shock you, amaze you, enlighten you and clearly illuminate the fact that everybody has different assumptions about how-things-should-work in social interaction. You will be moved by how different each gender thinks about different things but it is better to know what you are heading into than not.

Depending on the social programming by your parents, your college clique, your work mates, your sports buddies and your religion, you may agree or disagree with each personâ“ s suggested tip. Keep an open mind and consider that past experiences may have created different causes for each personâ“ s â“ tipâ“ .

The quotes alternate between bold and non-bolded text as each author changes.

The Tips, From Different Daters, Both Male and Female:

â“ Be very careful on dating sites. I have read the newspaper articles and am being cautious. I have encountered a veritable army of Nigerian scammers, privacy data thieves, Russian spammers and spies on the dating site. On top of that there are tens of thousands of newspaper articles warning about this. Additionally, nothing that you engage in with a stranger you are considering for possible intimacy will be valid over a computer, phone or text device. It isn't being paranoid if it is based on actual experience and vast documentation by the rest of America. 60 MINUTES just did a feature segment on how data thieves can get all your stuff with just your full name and a picture they can run through image-comparison software. They do it all day long.â“

â“ You just joined one of the top 5 dating sites. You message some attractive ladies right near you. You get some responses. Alas, you don't realize that those "hot ladies", now messaging with you, are actually all a guy with a goatee, named Wu Lee, in the Philippines. While you see lots of talk about these dating services, "not allowing fake profiles", they are, in fact, the ones who hire the "shill Farms" to supply them with the fake date experiences. They only use them for guys because women always get flooded with actual guys contacting them. Many of the pictures are from the ex-websites of dead Russian hookers. The first red flags:
- Your date is out "of the area for a few weeks", or longer, on a trip or some big project so that a real person doesn't actually have to show up.
- They have some other excuse to not meet you for a few weeks. The psychology is that no guy will wait that long and move on to the next candidate. Alas, the next candidate , and the next, and the next, is, more often than not, that same guy Wu Lee. If you are savvy enough to track them in your calender and follow-up a few days after they are supposed to "return to town", they will tell you that they just happened to have met someone on their trip.

- They won't talk on the phone. While talking to a person on a dating site is very comforting, the Shill Farms have escalation Teams that route phone call requests to sex phone operators, with your local accent, who do double duty as fake phone dates and fake sex call takers. Even if you talk on the phone, it still is not guaranteed that you don't have a shill.
- The shill starts asking you very specific detailed personal data about yourself. In real world dating, nobody asks that kind of stuff before their first date. You look at each other, decide if you both look OK and off you go to the movies or dinner that Saturday. The reason the shills want detailed data on you is that the Shill Farm bosses make money from both providing fake profiles AND harvesting your private data for data harvesting banks.
- They try to keep you on the site for as long as possible. The Shill Farmer has a third way of making money off of you. It is called "Spoofing". The more volumes of people the dating site can show for their subscriptions and advertisers, the more money they can make.
- They won't meet. For most people, the purpose of a dating site is to meet someone you can hug, squeeze, kiss and go do things with. It should seem odd to you, if your potential date won't meet in person ASAP. If they were real, you would think they would want to see how both of you are, in-person, before wasting time. Here are some key terms and types to watch out for: â“ Shillâ“ - A person pretending to be someone else, or another gender, in order to suck you in to some scheme to get your money or your data; Shill Farm - A large building, apartment complex, warehouse or other building where large numbers of shills are base; â“ Shill Farmerâ“ - The owner of the Shill Farm. Often Russian mobsters, Asian gangs or Nigerian cartels; â“ Dating Harvesterâ“ - Match.com, Plenty of Fish, OK Cupid and similar automated conglomerate-owned dating services that are in the business for far different reasons than you might think; â“ Trollingâ“ - Working the pretext to try to get the victim/target guy sucked into the scheme. Using different scenarios and talking scripts to get the target to loosen their guard; â“ Cat Fishingâ“ - Men pretending to be women; â“ Spoofingâ“ - creating fake user volume numbers in order to help dating sites trick advertisers into paying more...â“

â“ Every date potential I have ever talked to on the phone wants to meet me. I "give good phone", but that has nothing to do with the "chemistry" reaction the other person will have in person. In online meetups, it is entirely about the in-person reaction that others have. Nothing you do in email, text or phone will count, once you meet in-person. It will all go out the window (ie: as sad as it sounds, pre-communication is a waste-of-time in online dating, because people decide on attraction in the first few minutes of the live meeting). â“

â“ there are no rules in dating, just do what feels good...â“

"All of the men are looking for sex and all of the women are looking for free dinners"

"Do not send more than a few emails or talk on the phone more than 45 minutes without meeting in person. The human mind will always create a bigger-than-life image of who you think you are talking to and it will be impossible for the other person to live up to that. You will set yourself up for disappointment and your

experience here will always be unproductive. The longer you wait, the more likely you are to be disappointed because the vision and the real-world don't match."

"The Internet dating process can be both exciting and heartbreaking.. You will meet tons of beautiful, sexy, sharp people that you would, at first blush, be able to visualize yourself being boy/girl-friended with, or married to. This can be very painful, though, if you have had great email and phone calls and both decided you really like each other. But the ones you like may tell you, right on the spot, that they are not attracted to you and the ones that want you strongly, you may not be attracted to. Prepare yourself and try to have no expectations, but don't deny that "chemistry" makes up to 25% of the first encounter and if there is no chemistry, it usually seems to fritter away rapidly"

"Most of the internet people will select one of the first few people they meet because they get overloaded after more people contact them. Most people, women more than men, get 30 to 200 responses and just get burned out after the first dozen meetings. The first people one meets tend to stick out in that persons mind more because the others start blending together in the density of increasing contacts, emails, phones calls and meetings. If you don't meet soon you will often be buried in the confusion that follows as the increasing volume of email contacts builds up. Most of relationships on match turn out to be with one of the first few people one meets according to the survey. If people are trying to meet quickly, they are probably trying to get in to your "emotional window" before it closes."

" Many of the people on there are just dabblers, or looky-loo's who never intend to meet anybody in person, some of them are even marketing people for the dating service acting as "shills". Ask them to meet soon to see if they are sincere."

"People who object to long initial letters or emails are really not interested in knowing anything about the people they are contacting. They are often just looking for flings and distractions. If the people can't deal with alot of information about you then they may not be interested in a long term relationship(LTR) and could just be using the dating system for personal validation and not for creating a relationship"

"Women tend to get 10 responses for every one response men get online."

"Most people go in with the best of intentions...thinking that a great mind/intellect connection will make-up for any lacks in "chemistry"..but it has never turned out to be like that...everybody seems to, ultimately, let chemistry rule. Looks are not the whole driver but they are always a non-insignificant criteria."

"Bad breath can totally kill a date. How many losers have I been out with that would have been OK except their breath made me ill. Take 4-5 "Breath Assure" tablets at least 30 minutes before the date and eat an Altoid or some mint a few minutes before the date. Eat a little something before the date because an empty stomach can cause bad breath. Brush your teeth. See your dentist and have your teeth professionally cleaned."

"IF you are cute and you try to get off of the internet service they may not take you off very quickly because you are attracting eyeballs or customers for them, you can get many free months from the service if you work it right."

"Don't do internet dating unless you are prepared to meet people and you have from 6-10PM Free every night, 30-90 minutes a day to read and respond to emails and at least half your weekend free to meet a few people. I will not work for most people unless they make a commitment to the process, feel that getting a special person is the most important priority in their lives (Over work, money, material things, etc.)and really treat the effort like a job. Most people are completely surprised by how much work is involved in this kind of dating. Many people select one of the first few people they meet just to avoid the time-drain. But, when you meet the person that you want to be with, it makes it all worth it ten times over."

"When you first notice something you don't like about the person, don't run away or write them off, you must remember that you are operating in a hyper-accelerated dating environment (Where else would you meet 20 guys in 60 days?), in the "normal world" you would be looking for all these checklist items or first a validating red-flag to write them off as a stalker/creep like you do here. The density of people can be daunting but don't let it make you too clinical in your approach."

"Most dating systems forward from an anonymous email to your personal email. Be sure and set your email system up so your emails pop up on your work desktop or on your home system to avoid coming home at night and finding a plethora of responses and replies that you don't have time to give proper attention to. That is unfair to you and to the people that are interested."

"I now want to meet as soon as possible because the "rejection intensity" seems to be less painful for both people if you have not gotten emotionally involved with lots of phone calls and emails beforehand. So it is important to meet as soon as possible to reduce the pain factor of the potential turndown. Of course, if both of you happen to be attracted, then you are done and you get a boyfriend or girlfriend."

"Don't ask a person if they like you on the date. It puts them on the spot and is too harsh to hear live and in person if they do not."

"The marketing people at each of the bigger dating services will tell you that the demographics for the service are high-income, well educated, aggressive, driven business people. This can be both good and bad. The women tend to be more sexually aggressive and the guys tend to be busier".

"Men lie more than women but they both lie. Men lie because they had bad upbringings, or they are insecure or they are afraid. Men only lie about one thing so it is actually a misnomer to say men lie. It is better to say "Men are Polyamory addicted". Men don't think they are doing anything wrong unless there has been a very loud and official wedding or girlfriend/boyfriend-stage in the relationship announcement. Men never think they are lying..they really don't, they just think that the relationship isn't happening. Men think that women are too slow and careful and always shopping for the right man so they always think women are not going to stick around and they always keep their options open until a women clearly commits. Women think that men move too fast so they wait for a slow one, but they rarely come. Both genders are wired different so it never really works out until one or the other lets their defenses down."

"Don't attack people who ask you for a picture and do have a picture ready to go. Having a digital picture ready to go is considered to be the number one "rule" of the web. Don't go online to date unless you already have one on your hard drive or you will just be creating a terribly frustrating experience for people you contact and most of them will be upset that you don't have a picture. The only difference in meeting people on the web or in person is that you have no visual context. Most people make their primary assessment based on appearance, even if they deny that they do, it is a natural human process to seek visual confirmation. On the same note, don't judge a book by its cover. Many "pretty" people who seek only "pretty" people often find shallowness and vanity and no substance for that very relationship they seek...try a normal looking person, you will usually be surprised."

"There are no weirdos and no normal people on the internet. There aren't people at all, Just words and text. You have to realize it is a digital environment and employ it as an initiation place and then follow-up in the real-world. The unique thing about open network communication is that it has no established social order or boundaries so people are naturally supported in their theatrical creation. The difficult aspect of this is that there is nobody to reference you as you microscopically grow bigger or into other tangents of a character without even noticing it. So; people tend to be more flexible with the facts or narrative because they feel like they are co-writing a novel with some
one in real time."

"Can girls and guys be "just Friends. (Harry met Sally) Yes, if neither is physically attracted to the other. If one is and the other isn't it will almost never work. In the case of one person being attracted but wanted to be friends, many of those people will either be in denial or embarrassed to acknowledge their attraction."

"Realize that time doesn't exist on the internet. What is a timely response or an appropriate development of social expectations will be too slow or too fast to the other person. Most internet socializing tends to move at "warp speed"...because it can."

"Whether you're searching for romance in cyberspace or at a SpeedDating event, the rules can be complicated and downright frustrating. Following are a few that real singles have used to navigate this brave new world of dating:
- Rule No. 1: Asking a woman out for a Saturday night date is a big deal.
If you ask some women out for a Monday or even a Thursday evening, beware. You could have the phone receiver slammed in your ear. "A woman takes it very seriously when she is not asked out on a Saturday night," said Dawn Sidney, who met her husband at a Chicago Jewish federation event. "She has a different attitude. She thinks the guy doesn't think she's special."
- Rule No. 2: Fools shouldn't rush in.
To Shawna Gooze, a human resources assistant, it doesn't matter what day of the week a guy wants to see her. What happens after the date is more important. "I went out with a very good-looking, nice guy I met at a bar, but he started e-mailing me so much after the first date, it was a turn-off," she said. "In the beginning, it's better not to rush a relationship or come on too strong."
- Rule No. 3: When you move an online romance offline, go public.
When trying to find a date in cyberspace, a set of unwritten rules applies, and some online daters simply make the rules up as they go along, according to Leslie Zimmer, who works for a Chicago-area synagogue and has tried several Jewish online dating services.
Zimmer, whose online dating odyssey has most been both frustrating and humorous, followed two main rules. First, she didn't disclose personal information such as home address, telephone number or work location. Second, she met an online date at a public place such as a coffee shop or restaurant. She also chose to have a few "phone dates" with an online dater before meeting him in person.
Hoping to attract a Jewish John Travolta, she began her personal ad with, "Shall we dance?" One guy responded with a cute, clever message that discussed their common interest in dancing. For their first date, they agreed to meet at local nightclub to show off some fancy footwork.
"There was definitely a chemistry," she said. "We spent three hours dancing, talking and laughing. "After we danced, he just said, 'Good night.' I was dumbfounded. I happen to have a lot of moxie, so I e-mailed him. He e-mailed back that he just didn't feel any chemistry. I thought, when he finds someone with chemistry, it must be like an explosion!"
- Rule No. 4: If you're a woman seeking cyber-romance, don't be afraid to initiate the first cyber-contact.
The anonymity of online dating makes it easier to sever a bad connection, said Michael Slater, 25, a regional sales manager for a Chicago-based corporate relocation company. In other ways, it's leveled the playing field by making it acceptable for a woman to initiate cyber-contact. "I know from several friends using Jdate.com that women are e-mailing guys and asking them out," he said.
- Rule No. 5: Seek advice from a trusted friend if you're stuck in the dating doldrums.
While it's clear the Internet has changed the rules of dating, some things never change. Singles still seek advice and support from friends and family, said Slater, who is currently attached.
"Sometimes a friend will ask me what I think of a woman's profile, and I'll say, 'You're not going to know unless you try.' They just need an extra boost to click that 'send' button," he said.
"I don't want to be known as a yenta [matchmaker], but I just give my friends a push in the right direction. They've done the same for me."
- Rule No. 6: Unfortunately, there are no hard-and-fast formulas that guarantee romantic success, except maybe: Love like you've never been hurt before, and be yourself"

"1.) Never give out more than your first name over the Internet. Never tell anyone your address.

2.) It is fairly safe to exchange phone numbers although you should remember that your phone number can be used to find you. You can tell a lot about a person from their voice. If a person gives you their work telephone number instead of their home telephone number, they are probably already involved.
3.) If you have found someone you would like to meet, always arrange to meet in a public place such as a bookstore or coffee shop.
4.) Unless, someone looks frightening, always acknowledge the person you came to meet and have coffee or whatever. Never leave just because you don't like a person's appearance. It just isn't nice to leave someone waiting and wondering!
5.) Be honest. If you are not interested thank the person for meeting you and tell them in a nice way that you don't feel you have as much in common as you had hoped. A kind up front rejection is easier on you both.
6.) Always ask to see the persons drivers license. If they hesitate or don't give you their identification, they have their reason's. Get rid of them FAST! And, don't let them follow you home!
7.) Call home or a friend and tell them the person's name, address and license number which is on their license.
8.) A man has every right to request to see a woman's drivers license as well. There are a few dingy women in this world.
9.) If a woman fails to ask for your ID don't date her. Find another one because the one who didn't ask will show bad judgement in other aspects of life as well!
10.) In sexual matters follow the dictates of the religion of your preference. You will always be glad you did.
11.) Should you decide to become physically involved, never do so until you know the person well.
12.) You do not know a person well until you have seen them in their normal environment and have met their friends. Practice safe sex!
13.) If a person seems to have no friends or associations be very suspicious. A person will rarely abuse someone known to their friends. There is a social price to pay.
14.) Always trust your instincts. If you are uneasy about someone there is probably a good reason.
15.) Remember, that all you owe anyone on the first meeting, is courtesy for a very short period of time. You have a lot to gain and very little to lose by meeting new people as long as you use common sense!"

"1. "Never love a man or woman more than you love yourself.
2. You must have attitude. Attitude is everything. Think of yourself as compelling, irresistible, and captivating because that's what you are!
3. Your attitude about yourself and how you expect others to treat you comes through in everything you do.
4. Know and play to your assets, know and downplay your deficits.
5. Women are the Queen Bees. It's a woman's job to attract men. Men are the wannabes. They wannabe with women. So ladies, let them. Men find women, women don't find men. Women let themselves be found.
6. Men troll and hunt for women. Women attract and magnetize men.
7. For women: You only love the men who love you. It is your job to attract lots of men and then choose from the ones you have attracted.
8. For women: Want a relationship? Stop acting like an alpha female and start behaving like Annie Get Your Guy. Alpha females are smart, sexy, successful and usually alone, because tough, fierce, competitive, and masculine energy only works in business. Annie Get Your Guy is soft, foxy not fierce, receptive, always feminine, and is the chasee never the chaser.
9. In relationships, men want women to act like women, so they can act like men.
10. For men: You are a hero. Accept nothing less from a woman than being "her hero."
11. In dating, know what you want and what the other person wants. Make sure you are both going in the same direction.
12. The secret to a relationship is: know what each player wants and then give it to them. Men want to be admired and respected. Women want to be cherished and adored, because that makes them feel safe. Good relationships are the result of giving all the players what they want.
13. Feelings are important. Men want to feel they are winning in a relationship. Women want to feel safe.
14. Don't rely on a make-over to find happiness. Give up the thought "I love you, you're perfect, now change."

Accept "as is" the person you're in the relationship with.
15. Keep your heart open. For those who think war is hell, they should try dating. In dating, your heart may get hurt, but as long as it's open, there is room to let someone in. Love has no place to go when a heart is closed down.
16. Go on every new date and into every new relationship with the attitude that this could be "the one." As long as you think about past relationships, that's how all your relationships will be. "

"It is the 2000's and it is a whole different ball game than the 1970-s to 1999. You must ask your date to get an HIV/AIDS/STD test and show you the test results. It takes 4 days for a really expensive test to come back and 30 days for a full test result. They need to show you tests taken 30 days since the last person they slept with. It is not only appropriate it is REQUIRED, ESSENTIAL and Expected that you ask somebody on the first to third dates, if there is any sexual interest. It is each persons responsibility to discuss this stuff immediately. If you don't do it YOU CAN DIE FROM SEX. Look at the statistics. AIDS is killing more and more mainstream "average" Americans monthly."

"Don't discuss emotional issues in email. They will almost always be misinterpreted. Hence the smiley faces: ;-) :-) etc. Never have a fight or misunderstanding via email or you are done for. Context is not apparent in email."

"Many people confuse "Cute" for "Love". We are all conditioned by the media to find people with perfect features to be desirable. The pressure of being Cute all the time makes men and women who are "cute" go a little nuts, so it is hard to find cute AND sane at the same time. Try to see the attraction in normal people and realize that the attraction to "cute" can sometimes last only as long as the newness of the new cute person."

"Guys talk about sex 70% more than most women. It is genetic memory-burned into their brains. Many guys, though, use sex as emotional validation but they are incapable of admitting it, the rest are just horny. Society has programmed men to feel afraid to show sensitivity because it might make them look weak or gay. If you talk about sex in email or on the phone, before you meet, and you both seem to be equally interested in it, it will probably, then, never happen because you did that. By building it up in advance you create a psychological fantasy which your mind will always make bigger than reality can possibly live up to. When you meet and find out that neither of you are the "Fabio" or "Miss America" (..fill in name of whoever floats your boat) of your assumptive projections then your boat is sunk."

"Most people find the picture issue necessary but disconcerting. Many people's friends tell them they are not photogenic and never look the same from shot to shot. Most people look better in person than in a picture unless a modeling studio shot them. You can't really tell what a person looks like unless you have seen 5-6 different pictures in different settings."

"Many "socially-beautiful" men & women are conditioned to only go out with GQ/FratHouse looking people. These people have been taught that it is all about facial balance, symmetry and small featured proportion; the majority of the real world does not have that symmetry. Frat House/Sorority people are singled out by a culture and guided to ...Frat Houses and Sororities for reinforcement from common-culture types.! If only we could stop and look deeper than the shell..but those social imprints and media conditionings represent strong mnemonic triggers."

"Avoid the "Sherlock Holmes" technique. Many people feel that they have to squeeze as much information out and draw conclusions about that information in the first date. Don't make assumptions or second-guess others. If somebody responds to one question you ask with a lengthy answer about food, work, cars, etc; don't assume that they are obsessed with one or the other. They may just be a long-winded or detailed communicator or they may just feel obligated to try to give you as much info as possible about something you showed interest in. Try to adopt a flexible attitude in assessing a persons process based on one initial meeting."

"Cosmo advises that previous marriage should be an issue but the US census shows us that the Likelihood of new marriages ending in divorce is 50%. If your potential date has not been married, facts now show that they may have been smarter and more dedicated to a permanent relationship potential by waiting until after their 30's. Others have just not met the right person and hold the ideal partner dream firm. Some have asked people to marry them but the other person said no. So, not being married after 30 does not mean, today, what it might have meant in your parents times."

This might be funny for you, or it might not. I found this card at a Hallmark display:
Bad Date #132: He likes you. You don't like him. He says he'll call and does.
Bad Date #133: You like him. He doesn't like you. He says he'll call and doesn't.
Bad Date #134: You like him. He likes Jim. He dresses better than you.
Bad Date #135: He wears too much aftershave. He flirts more with the waitress than with you. But that's a good thing.
Bad Date #136: He talks all night about his ex. Then he cries.
Bad Date #137: You like him a lot. He likes you a lot. Then he changes his mind.
I've been on all of those, and then some. My friend pointed out that the existence of that card means that it happens to loads of us. Somehow that thought should make us feel better, right?"

"Rule One: Sexual intercourse changes every rule. Nudity of one party or both parties can in some cases modify the rules.
Rule Two: Every rule has an exception or two or three.
Rule Three: The ambulance-chaser rule. There is an appropriate waiting period after someone breaks up before you can ask them out. I am unsure as to exactly what this waiting period is, but I know it is longer than five minutes and shorter than a month.
Rule Quatro: The rebound rule. Never, ever date people who are not over their last significant other. This is bad. You will be forced to listen to stories of love lost and told you can't go to Applebee's because he used to take her there.
Signs she is still holding a flame: She refers to his current girlfriend as the whore from KU, and she is mysteriously busy on weekends he is in town.
Rule Five: As Olympia Dukakis said in "Moonstruck," "Don't shit where you eat." Try your hardest not to date anyone you work with.
Teachers should not date students. Bartenders should not date servers. Checkers should not date baggers.
The only possible exception to this rule is if the individual you wish to date works in a different department or section of the organization than you. Even then, use extreme caution.
Rule Six: The I'll-call-you rule. Men seem to have a particularly hard time with this one.
Let's say after a night of conversation, a woman gives you her number and tells you to give her a call. It is appropriate to call the next day; you will not seem too anxious.
This first call should be a casual call, and you should include your name and the location of your first encounter so she can definitely identify you.
You may at the time of this first call express your intent to call again later in the week with plans for a date.
Rule Seven: The sisters, aunts, cousins and mothers of women you have dated are off-limits unless you live in Arkansas or certain counties in Mississippi.
Her best friend is a no-no, as well as the sisters, aunts, cousins and mothers of any of your friends.
The rule that is eight: The rule of who pays. The man.
To hell with women's liberation. If you are the man, and I am sure you know how to tell, you will be footing the bill unless otherwise arranged before the date. In same-sex relationships the person who asks for the date pays.
Ninth in the list of rules: Follow your heart. Rules are meant to be broken. We can't all be as lucky as ferrets, but if you bite someone in just the right place you might get lucky. "

"Guys and gals of all ages... I want to say that whomever you fall for, regardless if their dorky, popular, weird,

smart, crazy, etc.. don't be pressured by the stereotypes of high school! Open your heart and be honest about your feelings. When one person breaks those "Rules of dating in high school", it can give everyone else the courage to break those silly dumb pathetic rules as well. I know it's even harder when you're getting pressure from your friends. Especially if you're honest and, for instance our one of the "popular guys" and then you say to your buddies that you like that little chubby girl in your Math class, and everyone is like,"Dude... you like HER?!" Then of course you turn bright red and deny it. But if they're true friends, then they'll back you on what you believe. Stereotypes are nasty evil things... and deep down... most of us don't believe them... and most of us wish we could go against them... but we're afraid. Therefore, I suggest we all work on it together.â“

Next time the dorky girl or guy, popular girl or guy, crazy girl or guy, etc... comes up to you, instead of jumping to conclusions about who they are based on what they've been "labeled" by the school, reach out your hand to them.... who knows, you might meet that Mr. or Mrs. Right of your dreams. And my last point.... don't try so hard to go searching for love when you're young. While their are the percentage of people that do meet in high school and get married, chances are, it doesn't work. You have your life ahead of you to meet that special person for you. Enjoy high school and meet friends of all social cliques, and don't concentrate so much on whether or not someone is going to accept you or not accept you. Just be yourself."

"Cowboys. Though I have nothing against cowboys per se; I just don't want to date one. I'd even venture to bet that line dancing is a joyful activity, good exercise even, but again, not for me.
Seatbelts. I admire a man who uses a seatbelt. It says a lot about him. Like the fact that he enjoys his life and wants it to continue.
Transportation. I admire a man who actually has a car. Having to pick a guy up is a little fishy. Due to the complete dearth of mass transportation in Brainerd, it can often mean there's been some trouble with the law.
Glasses. I'm quite particular about the issue of glasses. Small and the right shape work well for me, but if they go anywhere near a square and over three to four inches tall, my enthusiasm dwindles. (I'm quite aware of how shallow I'm sounding. Really, I'm a decent sort. Large, square glasses are fine for my uncle or my grandpa or the grocer, but in terms of a potential mate, they're not my ideal.)
Smells matter. As it turns out, metallic licorice types of smells do not appeal to me. Neither do excessively manly colognes. Clean, soapy scents or woodsy, incensy campfire types of smells do appeal to me.
Shoes. Again, I realize I'm showing the shallow side of myself here, but cowboy boots that make a man appear to be teetering on high heels don't do it for me. Solid loafers that don't make clicking noises on the floor work nicely. I'm OK with certain types of sandals. And outdoorsy boot-shoes work for me big time. Call me crazy.
Hair. This is a very precise category. Feel free to take notes if you must. A man who spends a lot of time on his hair does not appeal to me. My motto is hair can be gorgeous without lots of work. (Motto may be a bit strong, but the thought has crossed my mind.) While I'm not sure gorgeous is an adjective that can be used to describe my hair; at least I don't end up spending inordinate amounts of time in front of the mirror, cursing and wracked with self-doubt. I can get my cursing and self-beratement done in about five minutes. Any man who spends more time than it takes to watch an episode of Boy Meets World, back combing, teasing or adding products of a fruity nature to his hair turns me off. Not unlike the issue of glasses, the hair should not be more than three or four inches in height.
Lack of hair. This works. Only if the hair that does exist is not used to overcompensate for the lack of. This shows a certain self-confidence. I also have found that long hair is not my favorite. It should, however, be all one length. Layers or bilateral "hockey" cuts -- short on the top and sides but long in the back -- do nothing for me. Actually, they make me want to run to the nearest restroom labeled "does" or "bucks."
Height. This category is a freebie. I'm only 5 feet 1, so while I might be uncomfortable with a man less than my height; statistically that does not occur very often. Other than that, I'm pretty open.

Weight. Actually, I'm pretty flexible on this too. Mostly because I'm no Ally McBeal. Not only am I not Ally McBeal, but sometimes I have seething anger about how Ally McBeal (i.e. the media's representation of the ideal bulimic woman) can make me feel like the body I live in is wrong.

OK, so I guess Ally McBeal can't actually make me feel that way, but there's definitely a link of some sort. So, in hopes that I will not be judged as harshly as I sometimes feel, I am pretty open about size. I like men who are active yet are not obsessed with fitness or the size of their "pythons." It is for this convoluted, irrational rationalization that weight is not an issue with me.
Questions. I need someone who asks them and then listens to the answers. Go figure. This in turn makes me want to ask questions and have real conversations. A definite necessity.
Touching. Too much touching right away is confusing and not so good. No touching whatsoever is also confusing. No real verdict on this one.
Reading. Let's just say this is a good thing. And no, I do not consider porn actual reading.
Age. So far, I've been dating men older than me. Some much older. Telling someone your real age is good. Hedging and answers like "I believe you're as young as you feel" are not good signs.
Humor. As it turns out, this one of the biggest pluses by far. By humor, I don't really mean jokes. Stand-up comedian wannabes who consider one person a way to try out new material do not appeal to me. But a wry skepticism of the world at large is rather quite nice"

"1. In an imaginary world a kiss would signify the end of sexual tension and the beginning of a relationship. In college, it means somebody's horny.
2. In an imaginary world, "I really like spending time with you" and "you're cool" mean I REALLY like spending time with you and you ARE cool. In college, it means "will you fuck me?"
3. In an imaginary world, holding hands is the first sign of true love, in college it means someone is too drunk to stand on their own.
4. In an imaginary world the guy buys dinner and a movie and kisses you goodnight at your front door. In college, there is no such thing as a dinner and a movie and at the end of a date, most guys want a hell of lot more that a kiss goodnight.
5. In an imaginary world, men aren't afraid to admit their feelings. In college, if you ask them what they want or why they kissed you they respond, "Why do you think?" Refer to number one for definition.
6. In an imaginary world, sleepovers are sleepovers. Just that. In college it's a fuckfest or pretty close to it.
7. In an imaginary world the guy might call you the day after. In college, you're lucky if he acknowledges your presence when you walk by. Or if they do call back, refer to number one again, for the reason.
8. In an imaginary world even gorgeous guys are nice. In college, cute guys are asses, unattractive men are desperate, and nice guys finish last.
9. In an imaginary world, sex is sacred and special. In college, it happens every night between drunk strangers, who don't even know each others names.
10. In an imaginary world, men have only one girl, chickie, babe, woman. In college, you are the only one, except for, Jodi, Jean, Alisha, Sara, Laura, Liz, Christy, Carrie, Jen, Mary, Katie, Jeff, Gretchen, Andiâ“¦

â“ Why are these important if you aren't in college? Because college behavior almost never ends after college!!!"

"From the infamous "THE RULES":

1. Be a "creature unlike any other."
* Be confident.
* Act "as if..."
* Carry yourself with dignity
* Do your best to correct appearance flaws, but don't dwell on them.
* Be sweet and light
* Be restrained and courteous

2. Don't talk to a man first, and don't ask him to dance first.

* Don't hang around him, hoping he'll ask you to dance

3. Don't stare at men or talk too much
* Smile at the room in general

4. Don't meet him halfway or go dutch

5. Don't call him and rarely return his calls
* If he leaves a message on your answering machine to call him - don't
* If he only calls on your answering machine, turn it off
* If a man calls you on Friday night, don't answer - use your answering machine or caller ID

6. Always end calls first.
* Limit phone calls to about ten minutes
* Don't let him put you on hold. If he does, hang up

7. Don't accept a date for Saturday night after Wednesday

8. Fill up your time before a date

9. On dates 1, 2, and 3, dress nice, be nice, good-bye and go home.
* Don't fantasize before the date
* Treat it like a business appointment
* Be nonchalant/non-committal
* Play it safe. This man is still a stranger
* Time Limits:
o Meet for a drink: 2 hrs
o Dinner or movie: 4 hrs

10. Behave from date 4 to commitment
* Don't get too heavy about your feelings
* Keep unpleasant life issues to yourself
* Don't go into details about very personal subjects
* Act independent

11. Always end the date first
* If he gets rude or hurtful on a date, don't try to work it out. Leave immediately

12. Stop dating him if he doesn't buy you a romantic gift on your birthday or valentine's day.

13. Don't see him more than once or twice a week.
* If you're engaged, you may date up to 3-4 times a week

14. No casual kissing on the first date

15. No sex before marriage
* Don't rush into intimate contact while dating

16. Don't tell him what to do

17. Let him take the lead in the relationship
* Don't say, "I love you," until he says, "I love you," first

18. Don't expect a man to change, or try to change him
* You can't treat a man like you treat your girlfriends
* Don't try to get them to talk about their feelings
* Immediately dump any guy who doesn't treat you well

19. Don't open up too fast

20. Be honest, but mysterious
* Don't let a man know about the Rules

21. Accentuate the positive in you
* Wear clothes that accentuate your best features.
* Be cheerful and optimistic
* Get a life
* Try to find fun alternatives to the "bar scene"
* Take advantage of personal ads, dating pages, and internet services, but always be positive in posted ads.

22. Don't live with a man (or leave things in his apartment)

23. Don't even think about dating a married man.

24. Slowly involve him in your family
* Don't introduce him to your family until he introduces you to his

25. Practice, practice, practice! Get good at the Rules
* Go to as many social events and interesting public activities as possible.
* If you don't have a date on Friday night, go to some public place or event.
* Don't be afraid to go solo
* When you meet a really attractive man, stay focused on the Rules

26. Even if you're engaged or married, you still need the Rules
* Engagement is not equivalent to commitment
* For a man, putting the ring on the finger and saying "I do" is commitment

27. Do the Rules, even when you're friends and family think it's nuts

28. Be Smart, and use the Rules while dating in High School
* If you have acne, do whatever it takes to get rid of it.
* If you have extra money, spend it on quality makeup and nice clothes.
* If you have a crush on a boy, dress feminine and let him make the first move. Don't be loud or try to get his attention.
* Get in the habit of attending social events, but don't act bored or nervous.
* Don't have sex with boys.
* Don't smoke, drink alcohol, or take drugs.
* Stay active in sports.
* If a boy doesn't ask you to the Prom, don't ask him. Go with someone who asks you or go with a group.

29. Take care of yourself, and use the Rules for dating in College
* Don't hang around, fruitlessly hoping some guy will notice you.
* Play it safe. Just because they're college guys doesn't mean they'll behave
* Concentrate on your studies

* Eat healthy
* Wear makeup and be fashionable and feminine
* Be involved in interesting extracurricular activities
* If you don't have a date on Friday and Saturday night, get out and socialize
* Get serious about your career goals. Nobody wants a loser

30. Next! and other Rules for dealing with rejection
* Don't personalize or blow a breakup out of proportion.
* Don't console yourself by eating.
* Get dressed up, put on your makeup, and go to the very next social event in town
* Don't lose your cool about him. Get over it
* Say "His loss" and "Next!"

31. Don't ever discuss the Rules with your therapist
* They don't live in the real world, so they just wouldn't understand

32. Don't ever break the Rules
* If you do break the Rules with a man, be prepared to write him off as a lost cause
* Don't dwell on the ones you may have lost by following the Rules, they aren't worth it.

33. Do the Rules and you'll live happily ever after
* Even if you don't get married right away, you'll be happier and more relaxed in your single life.

34. Love only those who love you.
* You can afford to be picky
* You deserve to be treated with respect and dignity
* Immediately dump any guy who doesn't treat you well.

35. Be easy to live with
* Don't whine.
* See a professional to help you with your neuroses "

The Alternative Rules -

"RULE #1: HAVE REALISTIC EXPECTATIONS
Have you ever noticed that 95% of us seem to be chasing after the same 5%. I call them the "lucky 5%". They have no trouble meeting someone for a romantic relationship. They are blessed with physical beauty or money or status or all three. Relationships come to them rather than the other way around. Looking at things logically, if 95% of us are chasing after the same 5%, each of them has to date 19 of us simultaneously in order to keep all of us happy. And that's not going to happen.
How realistic are your expectations? Take a good, long, honest look at yourself.
"I've got a great personality and a heart of gold", you say. That's great, except that you live in a world in which people judge you initially by superficial things like the beauty of your face, the slimness of your body, the clothes you wear, the car you drive, and the job you hold.
So if people find your exterior to be unattractive, you've got a tough road ahead of you. For example, if you're a 3 on a scale of 10 in terms of initial attractiveness to the opposite sex, don't expect to attract a 9 or 10. If you're a woman, forget about Tom Selleck or a millionaire. If you're a man, forget about meeting a Playboy bunny. Settle for someone nice who finds you attractive.

"Does that mean I have to lower my standards?"

Sadly the answer is yes. I know it's hard to give up fantasies of Prince Charming or the beauty queen. Just

remember that it's even harder to go through life without romantic love.

Newsweek Magazine's cover story for June 2, 1986 demoralized single women throughout the nation. The article claimed that if you are 30 years old, college-educated, and never been married, that you only have a 20% chance of ever finding a husband. If you reach age 35 without a spouse, your chances drop to 5%. And if you have the misfortune of being single at 40, according to Newsweek you have a greater chance of "being killed by terrorists" than finding a husband.

The Newsweek article was based on a study by two professors at Harvard and Yale Universities. Fortunately the figures have been discredited by the U.S. Census Bureau. For one thing, the Harvard-Yale Study was based on a relatively small sample. More importantly, it was based on a critical assumption: that single women in the United States would continue to follow three patterns in selecting a mate as they have in the past:
1. Marrying a man who is older than she. The average woman in America chooses a man two to four years older than she. Since men live seven years less than the average woman, this means that the older a woman becomes the fewer men are still left that are older than she. At birth there are more boy babies than girls (a 1% surplus of boys). This continues until age 35 where there is an equal ratio of single men to single women. From that point on the men start dying off so that at age 60 there are three and one half single women for every single man in the United States. This statistic becomes even more grim when you consider that many of these scarce 60 year single men are dating women in their forties and fifties! Obviously if single women continue to prefer older men their chances of finding a husband will diminish.
2. Marrying a man who is taller than she. Women who are tall (over 5'6") and like to wear high heels have a problem in meeting suitable men. I have spoken to many women who insist that a man be over 6 feet tall. That eliminates 90% of the single men in this country!
3. Marrying a man who earns more money than she. Even though women in this country still only earn 62 cents on the dollar in comparison to men, this doesn't apply to successful professional women, who have literally priced themselves out of the market! They have a very tough time finding a man who is older, taller, and wealthier than they.

The main flaw in the Harvard-Yale Study is that there's no reason why you can't adjust to these realities. Why not choose a man who is younger, shorter, or less prosperous? For years women have been complaining about how superficial men are. They chastise men for overlooking inner beauty, intimacy, and communication. Perhaps single women need to look at their own superficial prejudices regarding age, height, and money.

Single men have their own set of unrealistic expectations. They tend to prefer young, slim, pretty women. These women are at a tremendous premium. They have men standing in line for them. Unless you're rich and handsome, what are the chances that you'll attract one of these beauties?
The reality is that few women in this country have the slim figure of a model. Women begin with one third more fat than men. That is nature's way of preparing them for pregnancy. Otherwise our species might not be around today. The old adage that "beauty is only skin deep" may sound corny, but it's true. So don't worry if she is a few pounds overweight. Find yourself a loving woman with whom you can share a happy life.

RULE #2: TAKE ADVANTAGE OF YOUR FRIENDS
"Oh no, don't tell me I have to go on blind dates. You only get to meet losers."
The number one method for meeting people in this country is through mutual friends. Spread the word to your friends that you'd like to meet more people. Be sure to share with them exactly the qualities you are looking for. Ask them to include you on their guest list for dinners and parties. Have them introduce you to their friends, relatives, and co-workers as well.
Don't be afraid of blind dates. They are still a very common way of meeting people. Just don't expect too much. The likelihood is that on any particular blind date either you or the other person won't find the other to be attractive. So be patient.

RULE #3: EXPLOIT YOUR JOB

"Hey, wait a second. I'm not going to choose a job on the basis of whether it's a good place to meet people. I've got to put food on my table."

Most people choose a job on the basis of such things as money, status, enjoyment, and proximity to their homes. There's nothing wrong with that, but think about adding one more criterion: likelihood of meeting new friends. 10% of all romantic relationships begin between people who meet each other on the job, according to a study of 3000 singles. (Simenauer, J. and Carroll, D., Singles: The New Americans, N.Y., Simon & Schuster: 1982). Furthermore, according to a survey of 1,800 professional women between the ages of 21-45, "a romance between coworkers is four times more likely to last than one between a couple who met elsewhere.... About 20% of on-the-job romances lead to marriage." (Marin Independent-Journal, March, 25, 1986.)

What about the risks involved? Will you have to find another job if your office romance doesn't work out? According to the survey of professional women cited above, "only 5.3% of the women said they felt their relationship had hurt their career. Only 1 in 400 reported losing her job."

If possible choose a job where you are dealing with the public on a daily basis. Unfortunately these are often low-paying jobs (e.g., waiters and waitresses, bank tellers and cashiers.) The pay-off is that you meet lots of new people. Another option is to choose an office where there are plenty of attractive single people of the opposite sex.

What if you don't work and don't need the money? Consider a volunteer job. There are all kinds of interesting opportunities to help others and make your community a better place to live. Call up your local volunteer bureau to find out how. Along with "contributing to society" you'll also increase your visibility in the community and meet new friends. See the chapter on Volunteer Work.

RULE #4: GET OUT OF THE HOUSE

Staying home is natural. It's comfortable. It's safe. It's inexpensive. There's only one problem. You'll never meet anybody by staying at home. Most singles spend almost all of their free time at home. Then they wonder why they never meet anybody!

How often should you get out of the house to meet people? That depends on how soon you want to meet someone special. If you're willing to wait 20 years, then don't sweat about it. Once a month is fine. On the other hand, if you want to meet someone soon, remember that every night you go out looking hastens the day when you succeed.

RULE #5: HANG AROUND STRANGERS ALONE

When we're kids our parents warn us to stay away from strangers. That's good advice at the time. Strangers are dangerous. What's also true, however, is that the love of your life is probably a stranger to you right now. So if you want to meet that person you're going to have to forget what your parents taught you about strangers. A good example of the problem is the following conversation:

Julie: "Are you going to the party Saturday night?

Sally: "No, I don't think so."

Julie: "Why not?"

Sally: "I won't know anyone there."

Sally's attitude is typical. She's afraid to go to a party full of strangers. But that's exactly the party she should go to. She'll have the greatest chance of meeting someone special if she knows few of the guests. In fact, the ideal party would be one where you knew absolutely no one, not even the host. In other words, a party you crashed.

The hardest part of Rule #5 is the word "alone". If you're like most single people, when you go to social functions you usually drag along your friends. I call them bodyguards. Their purpose is to insure that you won't meet anyone new. As long as you have your friends to engage in conversation, you won't have the motivation to meet new people.

Hanging around your friends is a particularly serious problem if you are a single woman, because your

bodyguards make you unapproachable. Most men are scared to approach you if you're alone, due to fear of rejection. Think of how much more intimidating it is for a single man to approach you if you are part of a group! A man will wait patiently for the magic moment that never comes--the time when the women stop talking so he can introduce himself.

RULE #6: HANG AROUND THE OPPOSITE SEX

"Don't insult my intelligence. Of course I know that I've got to hang around people of the opposite sex in order to find a romantic partner."

It sounds a little ridiculous to make something so obvious into a rule. Unfortunately what is obvious isn't always followed. Most people feel most comfortable hanging around their own sex. Don't believe what you read about women's liberation or men's liberation. The fact of the matter is that men and women are very different. Men usually prefer to do "masculine" things and women like to do "feminine" things. As a result, more times than not the sexes don't mingle.

If you want to meet a man, ask yourself this question: "What do women hate to do that men love to do?" If you're a man ask yourself, "What do men hate to do that women love to do?" Whatever it is, do it. You'll find that there will be very little competition. You'll have all those attractive men or women to yourself. For example, if you're a woman, the best place to meet men is at a basketball gym.

"Are you crazy? I'm only 5 foot 2 and I have long nails. How am I going to play basketball?"

Who said anything about playing basketball? What's to prevent you from going down to the gym to watch?

"But what if a guy comes up to me and asks what I'm doing there?

You have two options: you can tell the truth or you can lie. If you have the courage, by all means tell the truth: "I'm here to meet men." If you haven't the guts to be honest, then lie: "I thought the NBA game was on tonight and was dying to see some good basketball." All's fair in love and war. If you have to tell a lie that hurts no one in order to find someone for a loving relationship, isn't it worth it?

So rush down to the gym. If nothing else you'll get to see a bunch of good looking hunks all night running around in their underwear!

In general just about any sport is a good place to meet single men. Some sports, of course, have a greater surplus of men than others. The rule of thumb is "the bloodier, more violent, more dangerous, more demanding the sport, the greater the surplus of men". Boxing, martial arts, wrestling, and hockey have a greater surplus of men than tennis or bowling, which are quite popular among women. See the chapter on Sports for specific places to watch or participate in individual sports.

"Enough of this advice for women. What about us guys? Where are all the women hanging out?"

Try an aerobics class. The ratio is usually 10 women for every man! Or try folk dancing. Here the ratio is usually three to one. In fact you'll usually find more women than men in any kind of event that features dancing (other than singles bars). Women are also more likely to attend classes, seminars, pot luck dinners, and singles clubs in general.

RULE #7: INITIATE CONTACT

"Oh, oh. I knew there was a catch. I'm willing to lower my expectations, get out of the house, and hang around strangers of the opposite sex. But don't ask me to put my ego on the line and initiate contact. I might get rejected!"

When you get right down to it, it's the fear of rejection that causes millions of singles to remain single. We're all just plain chicken.

"All right, I'll admit it. I'm chicken. So what's the solution? How do I overcome the fear of rejection?"

There's only one way: go out and get rejected. Each time you get rejected you build up scar tissue. You'll find it a little easier to approach someone the next time. Pretty soon you'll be desensitized to the pain of rejection to the point where your fear is manageable.

But don't expect to ever get rid of the pain of rejection. That will always remain. I've been rejected many, many times, but it still hurts. It's just that the pain has subsided to the point where I don't have a nervous breakdown each time I get turned down. So go out there and make contact!

"Hold it a second. Men don't like women who initiate contact."

This is pure b.s. I've asked hundreds of men in my classes this question and over 90% of them answer that

they love women to take the initiative. If you're a woman, put yourself in the shoes of single men. All your life the pressure has been on you to initiate contact. You've been rejected countless times. Wouldn't you love to reverse the tables?
Where does this myth come from that men don't like forward women? I think it has to do with the Law of Rejection: Unless you're one of the lucky 5%, most single people will not find you attractive. In other words, most men are going to reject you. It has nothing to do with them not liking women who take the initiative. They just don't like you.
"O.k., you've talked me into it. But how should I initiate contact?"
The first thing is to make eye contact with someone you find attractive and smile. If they return the smile, you're in! If they turn away or fail to smile, things get riskier. If you approach them you know there's a high probability they're going to reject you. On the other hand, they may just be shy. There's only one way to find out. Take the plunge.
Most singles procrastinate for an hour before making their move. They keep waiting for an opening where they can come over comfortably and initiate contact. Before that happens usually one of two things occurs: the person leaves before you meet them or someone else beats you to the punch. In either case you lose out because you waited for the perfect opportunity.
The secret to initiating contact is to do it right away before you have time to talk yourself out of it.
"But what do I say? Give me a sure-fire opening line."
Sorry, there's isn't one guaranteed to work with everyone. You've just got to come up with the best line you can and hope for the best. If you try a funny line you may impress someone with your sense of humor or you may just end up with egg on your face.
If you try the straightforward approach, "Hi, I'm Charlie", they may dismiss you as a nerd. So you can't win all the time. But that's not the point. Nobody's keeping score! You only have to win once. Then you're set for the rest of your life. So don't worry about the flops. "Damn the torpedoes; full speed ahead!"

RULE #8: HAVE SUPERFICIAL CONVERSATIONS
"Wait a second, did I read that right? Have superficial conversations? That's the whole problem with meeting people, you wind up talking about Reagan, the weather, or the latest sports scores. BORING!"
Do you expect people to spill their guts the first five minutes they meet you? If so, you're very unrealistic. People usually want to feel you out before they open up. They want to make sure it's safe.
Every intimate conversation with a stranger begins on a superficial level. You have to kiss a lot of frogs to find one prince. A dozen phony, boring conversations may be the price you pay for one sincere conversation with someone special.

RULE #9: PIN DOWN YOUR NEXT CONTACT
Does this situation sound familiar? You meet someone special. You get involved in a superficial conversation. Before you know it, both of you start opening up with private things and feelings. You start laughing. You almost feel like you've known each other all your lives. Could this be the big one? After all the searching, is this it?
But then the moment of truth arrives. If you meet at the beach, eventually the sun's gonna set. If it's at a bar, at 2 a.m. it's closing time. Sooner or later, wherever you met, the party's over. Before you leave, one of you has to end the conversation. So the two of you stand up and stare at each other, nervous and hesitant. Finally you break the silence. "I had a real nice time talking to you. Hope to see you again." Your new friend replies, "Yeah, catch you next time.
Disaster can strike so quickly at the moment of truth. Let's look at things logically. If you've seen this person once in forty years, what's the likelihood that you'll ever see each other again? Both of you have blown it. It's back to the drawing board.
This kind of tragedy happens all the time. Two people meet, obviously are attracted to each other, but then fail to follow through. And so all is for nought.
"But wait. I'd never be so dumb as to say 'catch you next time'. I'd exchange phone numbers."
That's a little better, but not much. Think of all the times you've exchanged phone numbers in the past. How many times did you actually get to see the other person again. Probably less than 50%.

People always are puzzled about this. The women all ask, "How come I meet this guy, we have a great conversation, he asks for my number, I give it to him, and then he never calls? What's wrong with men?" Many women are quite bitter about this. They feel betrayed. Often they rush home from work the next three nights expecting him to call. The silence is deafening. What's going on here? There are many reasons why a man doesn't call after asking for your phone number:

1. He lost it.
2. He forgot who you were. This is common in situations where a great deal of drinking has gone on.
3. He remembered who you were, but forgot what a great time he had with you.
4. He fantasized that you might reject him and therefore chickened out.
5. He called a few times, nobody answered, so he gave up.

"But wait a second, I have an answering machine. Why didn't the jerk leave a message?"

Many people hate or fear answering machines. Just count the number of times people call and fail to leave a message. In a stressful situation like calling someone for a date, is it that surprising that he might hang up?

Of course the guys have their version of the story. "How come I run into women all the time who give me their number and then come up with a song and dance about how busy they are each time I call to ask them out?"

There are many reasons why a woman might not respond positively to your telephone call:

1. She forgot who you were.
2. She lost interest once she sobered up.
3. She is genuinely very busy.
4. She's afraid of dating.
5. She never intended to go out with you in the first place.

The last reason is the hardest for men to deal with. "If she didn't want to go out with me then why did she give me her damn number?" The best way to answer that question is to pretend you're an attractive woman. All your life men have come on to you and asked you out or for your telephone number. It's hard to say to someone, "I find you unattractive" or "I don't want to go out with you" or "No, you can't have my telephone number". So what do you do? You give up your telephone number, hoping he'll never call. If he does call, you lie. You say that you're busy Saturday night or you have a boyfriend.

It would be great if we lived in a world where people were honest and didn't play these games. Unfortunately, such is not the case. The price you pay for flirting with women and asking them out on dates is that a certain percentage will lie and pretend to want to go out with you. If you were a woman you'd probably do the same thing.

One piece of advice that is critical for both men and women is to always confirm a date ahead of time. Occasionally you will find that the phone number that was given to you is a phony or that the person has no intention of meeting with you. You can avoid the pain, frustration, and anger of being stood up by taking this simple precaution.

RULE #10: DON'T FALL IN LOVE WITH THE WRONG PERSON

The great American fantasy is to fall in love and live happily ever after. Unfortunately your heart is a poor judge of character. Many single people fall in love with the wrong person and live miserably ever after. Following your feelings can be a recipe for disaster unless they are based on sound information about this person. How do you get the facts about a potential spouse? The answer is you ask.

Unfortunately most singles are afraid to getting personal for fear of scaring off a potential loving partner. So they "play it cool" at the beginning of a relationship. They especially avoid "heavy" subjects like sex.

That's fine as long as your feelings towards each other are casual. But what happens when you fall in love? All of a sudden you panic and realize that you know very little about this special person. So now you start with the personal questions. Then disaster strikes. You discover a fatal flaw. For example, you want to have children and they don't. You want marriage and they don't. They want to move to Denver and you love the Bay Area.

Now you're on the horns of a terrible dilemma. You can drop the person and go through the agony of a broken

relationship. Or you can do what most people do: marry them and hope to change them. Fat chance! You'll probably end up being married to someone inappropriate and resent them for not changing. The way to avoid disastrous relationships is to get personal early in a relationship.
"Hold it a minute. Get personal with a stranger? That's too risky. They're going to think I'm nosy if I ask intimate questions. There's no doubt that it's risky to get personal. Some people can't handle intimacy. They are closed and feel uncomfortable being around someone who wants to share secrets and intimate feelings. But don't you want to find that out as soon as possible? Or would you rather date a guy for 6 months before discovering that he's an emotional cripple?

Of course there's nothing wrong with playing it cool for a while. At some point, however, you're going to have to bite the bullet. You're going to have to do two things: pry and reveal. When you pry you ask personal questions. When you reveal you let the other person learn personal things about you. That's all there is to it.

If you want to play it safe, pry and reveal simultaneously. For example, suppose you're talking to someone who mentions that they were recently living with someone but moved out. Here's your chance to get personal and raise your superficial conversation to an intimate level. You could ask, "Were you dumped or did you do the dumping?" That's getting personal, but there's a good chance you're going to offend the other person with such a heavy-handed question. An alternative is to say, "I was in a relationship until three months ago, but it broke up very painfully for me. How did yours end?"
"How soon should I get personal?"

That depends on how long you're willing to wait before falling in love. If you want to chitchat for six months before getting serious about someone, that's o.k. Just remember that you are not allowed to fall in love unless you have the answers to your critical questions. I call them killer questions. If any of them are answered incorrectly the relationship is dead. You drop the person immediately.

Another Version of the Questions and Tips From Another Dater:

1. Are you single? Pretty obvious, isn't it? You'd be surprised how many people assume that someone by themselves at a party or a dance is single. Always ask. In addition, it makes particular sense for women to ask a man for his home telephone number. If he hands you a business card ask him to write his home number down as well. And be sure to call that number to make sure he isn't married or living with a woman. Be careful with people who answer that they are separated. "Have you moved out?" and "Have you filed for divorce?" are indispensable killer questions. If they are still living with their spouse or haven't yet filed for divorce, it's best you pass and move on to greener pastures.

2. Are you involved with someone romantically? Here's where you avoid someone who already loves someone else.

3. Why didn't your other romantic relationships last? Find out as much as you can about their marriage(s) or past relationships. Hopefully you'll find out their negative qualities. Then you can decide whether you can live with that flaw or should move on to someone different. You can also find out if they are incompatible with a certain kind of person. For example, maybe they can't stand being with someone who is possessive and is always checking up on them. If you are that kind of person, you can move on to someone compatible with your flaws.

4. How do you deal with conflict and problems in relationships? If their preference is to sweep problems under the rug or to fall into a rage, they are not good relationship material.

5. Do you have children? How many? Do you want children? How many? How soon do you want to have children? I have dated two women in the past who wanted to have children. By terrible coincidence both

wound up falling in love with men who had had vasectomies. Talk about falling in love with the wrong person! Ask questions first; fall in love later.

6. What are your long term goals? Do you want to get married? Do you want to change careers? Do you plan to go back to school? Are you happy in this area or would you prefer moving elsewhere?

7. What do you like to do sexually? What are your sexual fantasies? Most singles are squeamish when it comes to asking these questions. The result is marriages that are unfulfilling sexually for one or both partners. Another potential result is your partner fulfilling their fantasies with others rather than you. Sexual questions are particularly important if you don't believe in pre-marital sex. In that case there's only one way to find out their sexual preferences--ask.

8. Do you have any contagious diseases? Have you engaged in high risk behavior (intravenous drugs or sex with bisexual or homosexual males)? These are literally killer questions. Falling in love with the wrong person can kill you.

9. How much do you drink? Which drugs do you do, and how often?

Here's a homework assignment. Develop your own list of killer questions. The way to do it is to analyze your previous love relationships. What character trait or behavior pattern of a romantic partner destroyed the relationship? Formulate a question to find out whether a prospect has this trait.
"How do I know that my prospective romantic partner is answering my killer questions honestly?" Unfortunately you can't always trust people. They're going to be tempted to tell you what you want to hear rather than the truth. One way of getting around this is to quiz their parents, relatives, and friends. The ideal person to ask, of course, is their ex-spouse. Find out the "dirt" about a prospective romantic partner before you fall in love. This advice is decidedly unromantic, but it sure beats finding out disastrous information after you fall in love. â“

"If my partner finds out I've been snooping around their private life, there's going to be hell to pay!"

"I would like to see a process which goes: 1. Meet casual friends in normal life. This doesn't work easily for people who have non-perpetuating social contact circles, or who have restrictions on dating people at work or don't attend social functions where there is a substantial population of single people of a reasonable age group. Thus match.com, which is not normal life, but will have to do in a pinch.
2. Develop a devoted friendship, where you can get comfortable with someone without wondering whether each time is the last time you'll ever see them. 3. Become lovers. Do a great romantic weekend somewhere to start this off. 4. Get married. Or some derivation of this until both of you are ready.
5. Have a family. Optional according to taste. One can stop anywhere along the above continuum with great happiness, if you haven't skipped steps. If you've skipped any steps, you'll hate each other and yourself (you can demonstrate this by trying steps 5 through 1 in reverse)."

"I never met so many goldiggers and gals with superficial checklists in my life.. yikes.. you've got to be careful."

"The bottom line is make genuine contact at all costs. If you connect on a genuine level, you have the ball. Shake it up and have fun. Everyone is bored and sick of the bullshit. An honest moment of connection is refreshing"

"There's plenty to go around. If you hog the ball, the team loses. Your friends are not your adversaries. Work

together and everyone wins. Petty competition makes everyone look bad. Worst of all, you look desperate or bitter. everyone likes fun. Keep it fun. It's fun to share."

"People like to fill in the blanks. People also want things to be perfect. Keep your mouth shut and they'll fill in the blanks perfectly. Don't try to guess what they're looking for. It's not about what you say, it's how you listen."

"Women are smart. Take this into consideration. They're good at reading the vibe and are in tune with what's really going down. They know what's happening. Don't manipulate, deny, and condescend. It's insulting."

â“ Women like attention. It's flattering as long as you're respectful and honest. â“

"Be honest with yourself and with them. If you want intimacy, then own up to it. Don't come at them like you're interested in their nail polish if what you really want is intimacy. It's insulting. You're a man, she's a woman. Deal with it. The more you pretend that it's not about sexual attraction, the harder it will be to redefine the parameters. Honesty works like magic if you're free from guilt. The truth shall set you free."

"Lying is bad. Forget the ethical issue, it's bad business. It demonstrates a lack of self-confidence. Even if you get away with it, you're going down the wrong road. But if a friend gets in trouble, sometimes a simple lie can be a perfect parachute."

"You're a man, so present yourself as one. Confidence and being comfortable with one's self is very attractive. So if you're attracted to a beautiful baby, be both confident and comfortable with that. Don't apologize or qualify how you're feeling. She'll respect you for it."

"There's nothing like a good entrance. You wouldn't want to sit at a table that wasn't set. If you're there too early, you look desperate. Show up late like you're "just stopping by," and you come off like the man about town."

"Everyone wants a mystery. Staring deadpan at a beautiful baby cheats her out of the suspense and courtship she deserves. Keep it intriguing and give her the gift of a challenge."

"The strongest will survives. Don't waste your time filling your head with self-doubt. The competition's fierce, so always give yourself the edge. A sense of self-respect makes all the difference in the world. You can be the king of the Jungle or just another hyena cowering at the water hole. It's all up to you."

"Don't hide the fact that you like sex. That doesn't mean act like the fourteen year old on the back of the bus who's constantly pulling on himself and making obscene noises. It just means own your sexuality and don't apologize for it."

"Be a man with a slow hand. The ladies love foreplay, and that's exactly why you wait a few days before you call. No reason to rush it. Let her savor the wait. She'll thank you later."

"Our generation is the first to be presented with the challenge of the answering machine. A good message can put you on the fast track to paradise, a bad one can lead to public ridicule and endless playbacks to the delight of family and friends. The stakes are high. This is no joke.
The golden rule is keep it simple. Don't try to overexplain who you are or how you're feeling. It's a moment frozen in amber. It's a small piece of your soul. Give her a taste--the little pink spoon, not the whole sundae."

"Sometimes it just happens. Let it. Don't let stupid rules from a book get in the way. If you're lucky enough to have things unfold organically, don't ruin it. You're money."

"You're always better off trusting yourself and playing your game. You wouldn't ask Stockton to bang the boards for rebounds and you wouldn't want Shaq trying to drain threes. Stick with what feels right. That way, even if you fail, you've learned something. Trust your instincts and think for yourself. "

" The first date is always in a public place, you take your car, they take their car, both of you leave in your cars and go back to your own homes. The second date is exactly as the first. Exactly as the second. The fourth date can be in one car, mutually agreeable that each of you will return to their respective homes alone. There is to be no touching as far as long kisses, arms around each other, longer than a few seconds hugging. At no time are the two of you to be alone together. Any vehicle causes a chance for being alone. When you arrive home, get out of the car and go inside. There is nothing wrong with being walked to your door. However, talking outside is fine, you enter your home alone. It is my suggestion that you date for the minimum of one year. If there are children from previous marriages or relationships, they are not to meet your date for the first year. This causes damage to the children; as they will see people going in and out of your life that they become attached to. Remember, being without their father or mother is already traumatic enough.â“

Sex before marriage is absolutely out. Many times I have heard people talk about their "friends." I ask them if they are sleeping with them, and they say yes. I tell them they are no longer friends. Remember, you don't sleep with your friends! Any time alone together is dangerous. Inappropriate kissing, fondling, etc. will only lead to hormone adjustments and crossing the line is much easier to do in the heat of the moment. Don't set yourself up to fail. If you are a single parent with children, just because you had sex at least once in your life, doesn't mean it is all right to have it again. Become a born again virgin. Avoid conversations that are sexual in nature. Using the "someday" technique may put you in the present moment faster than you think. If you cannot stand someone's children, don't marry that person. You will resent the children later and the relationship will fail. Practice makes perfect. Continue practicing friendship. You will need this later in your relationship."

My Friends Rules:

"Rule #1
HOW WELL YOU ENJOY THIS GAME = HOW WELL YOU MASTER THE RULES.
It is up to you to learn the rules. Ignorance of the rules will not protect you from the consequences of breaking them.
RULE #2:
HOW WELL YOU ENJOY THIS GAME IS BASED ON THE PURPOSE YOU GIVE IT.
For example, if your purpose is to have fun, to learn about yourself and others, and to develop your social skills, then you can enjoy any given date. (Dating is a great opportunity for learning about you and others, if you so choose). On the other hand, if your purpose is to meet your "soul-mate" (whatever that is)-who will magically and instantly turn your unhappy life into a happy one-then it is virtually certain you will not enjoy any given date, nor the game itself.
RULE #3:
GET A LIFE! (if you don't have one already...)
This means: define and pursue your own interests-and consider building non-romantic relationships with a variety of people, including couples. Dating requires that you invite another person into your life. If you don't have one, you are unlikely to attract someone you would want as a mate, since we tend to attract people who are at a similar "level" as we are. By the way, there is a "rule of life" at work here, which some people don't like: YOU alone are responsible for your happiness; no one else can 'make' you happy. So make your life full and happy!
RULE #4:
MAKE AN ABSOLUTE COMMITMENT TO LOVE YOURSELF- EVEN IF YOU THINK YOU CAN'T OR DON'T KNOW HOW.
A successful relationship is built on three cornerstones: communication, caring, and commitment. And there is

no way you can give these to another if you withhold them from yourself. Consider using this affirmation daily: "I AM MY OWN BEST FRIEND AND STRONGEST SUPPORTER; I LOVE AND APPRECIATE WHO I AM!" A powerful "stand," such as this, will support you in practicing Rule #5. Also, being more loving to others will increase your self-love. Plus you'll be much more attractive as a person. **

RULE #5:

GET A HANDLE ON YOUR SELF-TALK!

Your enjoyment of the dating game-or any activity-is related to your self-talk. Most people disempower themselves, at times mercilessly, with negative evaluations of themselves and others. Learn to observe your "internal dialogue" with detachment, like images on a movie screen, and not react to it. (Meditation is very helpful for cultivating this ability). *** Especially, don't take rejection personally: "chemistry" has nothing to do with who you are!

RULE #6:

CHOOSE A COMPANION

-not a friend or love interest: that comes later... (A companion may be defined as a person with whom you share activities, where the activity is more important than the particular person). Pick three (3) people you'd like to get to know better. (If you don't know three such people, go back to Rule #3). Select an activity that you enjoy. Then pick the one person you think you would have the most fun being with, and invite them to share that activity with you.

RULE #7:

EASE UP ON YOUR EXPECTATIONS!

Don't expect your first date with anyone to be "the one."' A loving, committed partnership requires, in addition to "chemistry," shared values and life-style preferences, compatible goals, complementary personalities, and similar expectations of (and capacity to nourish) a relationship. So, plan to meet and go out with lots of people, until you find a real "match." Meanwhile, if you relax and allow things to just unfold, you'll be able to enjoy and get to know your date. And your date will relax, without feeling "sized up." You can discover other kinds of valuable relationships if you're not just focused on romance. And, men, you need to know that "friends" can become "lovers" if you're patient, respectful and loving: a true friend!

RULE #8:

KEEP IT LIGHT:

Don't tell intimate, personal secrets on the first (or second) date! Healthy people know how to protect themselves, and you do this by keeping your sharing to the public level: this means it would be OK for anyone to know this about you. Be genuinely interested in your date, and ask them questions about their life-their interests, work, friends and family, hobbies and preferred fun activities, etc. The more interested you are in them, the more interested they'll be in you (if not, you have a red flag!). Also, it's critical to balance showing interest in the other person and making room for them to show interest in you: if you're always pursuing, it's likely your partner will retreat!

RULE #9:

YOU DECIDE: IS THIS PERSON A FRIEND?

If you determine that you have enough in common, after the first date, and you enjoy one another's company, then it's time to ask yourself this question. At the friendship level, the person is more important than the activity. Here, communication is very important, and you need to be able to recognize and move between levels of sharing. See if you can begin to share at the private level (personal thoughts and feelings you wouldn't want publicly known), and at the intimate level (thoughts and feelings about the other person)-and notice their response: is it accepting or judging (or aloof)? It is useful to imagine four levels of depth in sharing, and to go no more than one level deeper than your partner does. Also, don't confuse private and intimate sharing: e.g., giving details about how you were abused as a child is not a turn-on!

JUST SAY "WHOA" TO SEX!

If you feel comfortable, safe and mutually attracted with your new friend, then it may be appropriate to explore sexuality...(healthy relationships are based mainly on comfort; unhealthy relationships are based mainly on intensity). WATCH OUT HERE! You need to be rigorously honest with yourself: if you're starving for contact, it's very easy to think you see a friend on a first date. But the reality is that they're a stranger, and having sex with a stranger is dangerous!

It is critical to know what sex means to your partner: don't assume anything, ask them. You also need to respect and admire each other as people: you simply can't build a satisfying relationship without these two qualities. Chemistry is important, but it can distort your thinking. Sexual feelings stimulate a myriad of chemicals in the body, which are proven to alter perception like drugs. So exceptional care and consciousness are called for! If you have a history of 'crash and burn' relationships, it's a good idea to get feedback from your friends, before you jump in"

"If you examine it closely, your situation makes a great deal of sense. Men in their twenties have a very different set of priorities than men in their thirties or forties and "seasoned" men are often more mature. The nice thing is, in this case, you and your friends are the beneficiaries. Twenty-something year old men are still searching for who they are, what talents they possess and the type of women they desire. They are experiencing many aspects of life for the first time. Physically, they are approaching their sexual prime and seek physical relationships more often. Sex, money, personal-improvement, material possessions, sports and status are their primary interests and motivational forces. Their 'me' mentality has not yet matured into a "we" philosophy and jealousy often surfaces seemingly without provocation. For older men, this is not the case. By their late thirties, most know who they are or at least who they are not. Many are in the second or third phases of their careers and have learned that there is more to life than money, sex and prestige. You will find that they avoid playing the "mind games' that younger men engage in as they realize this is simply a waste of time. They have learned what physically, emotionally and intellectually satisfies a woman. Seasoned men will be more responsible, get things done and have a life beyond their relationship with you. They will not hang on your every word, nor pressure you for sex, but will truly appreciate the time they spend with you. They realize that in today's busy and complicated world, time is precious. Women assume very different roles in the lives of men depending on the age of the man they are dating. Younger men see women as being there for them. Older men take great personal pride in dating younger women and strive to connect with them on their level. Women indicated that time spent with older men was more meaningful, loving, and enjoyable. They had the ability to hold women's attention, had more life experiences to draw upon and focused less on themselves. "

"If a guy breaks up with his girlfriend, and goes out with another girl within ten to twenty years, he is a "jerk" and "dumped her for someone else. On the other hand, if the girl goes out with somebody mere seconds after she broke up with her ex, its not being mean or shallow, its because her ex is a shallow insensitive jerk who beat her. If a guy dumps a girl, he did it because he is a "selfish pig" that "cares about nobody but himself." But, on the other hand, if a girl dumps a guy, she was "doing what's best for both of us" because its "not you, its me." No matter how persuasive his argument or how much he explains why he broke up with a girl, that girl, her family, and friends, will always somehow "find out the real reason" or "just make something up so the girl doesn't look bad." If guys act senselessly or stupid, its because they're "jerks" or "assholes" or "selfish pigs that don't care about other people's feelings." If a girl acts senselessly or stupid, its either because: A) Its the guy's fault; B) Its that time of the month (even though they've been acting like it for 3 weeks) and/or they're having "personal problems"; C) They weren't acting senselessly or stupid, you just think that, but you're wrong.

Girls are all heart and don't care about material, one-dimensional things like those "damned male pigs" do. That's why they have hundreds of pairs of shoes and will only love you if you buy them unbelievably expensive jewelry that has no real purpose or function other than to drain you of what small funds you have."

"Well, okay. It's not exactly the rules. After all, we're talking about something being written by a fellow whose romantic career has been... less than exemplary, shall we say? But, it's bits and bobs I've come up with, especially in talking things over with friends recently due to once again getting interested in someone and having it not immediately turn into utter bliss.

1: Get a Life
Ah, how many times have we heard this shouted at some poor anorak (harmless obsessive) who just can't seem to let go of their pet addiction? Most of us feel contempt-tinged pity for the poor fools who seem oblivious to anything but collecting stamps, or trainspotting, or studying fourteenth-century medieval warfare - and yet sign right on up to the Sad Bastard of the Month Club when it comes to love, complete with the free boxed set of 'Bad Poetry No One Should Write' and '101 Ways to Say "I'm a Sap"'. When you have Romeo and Juliet as a cultural icon of romance, the phrase 'Get a Life' seems rather trite. Still, this is perhaps the most important advice anyone can take. No matter how interested in someone you are, you can't just dive on in, making them the end-all be-all of each and every day. After all, you need something to talk about, right? Doesn't happen if you spend all your time together. You have to have things that happen in your life that you can discuss and relate to each other. It also lets off steam. What use is it to love someone else's company if you don't know what missing that company is like? And no two people, no matter how compatible or alike they are, like all of the exact same things in the exact same proportions. Or do you _really_ think that she enjoys playing Tekken for several hours each night?
Also, in a sad, manipulative way, it shows that you aren't desperate. The fact you have outside interests, outside things to do, shows that you can get on perfectly well without the other person - you just prefer not to. It's that old, well-used argument of want versus need. It's much, much better - and I know this from experience - to be wanted, rather than needed. Wanted is a choice, one that doesn't come loaded with requirements and expectations of action. Being needed has a great deal to it in terms of things you have to do for the other person, because they can't provide it themselves or can't do without it.
This also allows for the Consolation Prize category. Should things not end up happening or working out, the fact that you kept up your previous life - and hopefully didn't talk everyone's ears off about your relationship - means that you actually have pe ople you can do things with in the future. Most people don't like being abandoned every time you decide to chase a woman (in my case) or a man - it shows a lack of balance. And, after all, we all know that one of the best ways to meet new people is through your friends...

2: Take it Easy
This is my personal bugaboo. I am not a patient man when it comes to romantic relationships. If the way I tend to handle relationships was compared to highway driving, I'm the fellow that your local law enforcement would always be pulling over for thinking that the accelerator in the car is an on-off switch - either not in use or fully pressed to the floor. Lead foot. Speed demon. Michael Schumacher doesn't hold a candle. Etc.
But, no matter how much you think you can break into the Formula 1 race of dating, pushing things at maximum speed isn't the way to go. Most meaningful relationships aren't going to start with racing ahead to the formal aspects of a relationship without getting to know one another. I shudder to consider people who go home with each other from the club without knowing anything about the other person's personality, likes, dislikes, personal phobias, or even what they prefer for breakfast. If nothing else, relationships should require the same cooling-off period as purchasing a gun in most states in the United States. Sure, it seems a good idea when you're hot and bothered... but do you really know what you're getting into?
I tend to dwell on things in my mind, build them up into gigantic proportion, and then melt down into a little ball in no time. It's probably because I'm a relatively repressed individual, not used to any large swings of emotion one way or another (any disputes with this statement can be given to me. Directly. And I'll bludgeon you until you agree with me). This is Not Good, with capitals. Why, you ask?

Because it labels you as an obsessive. Obsessives are bad. Obsessives cannot react rationally to emotional matters. Obsessives can hurt people, either emotionally or physically. They can become like one fellow, who's been contacting my cousin on a semi-regular basis for several years after she refused to have anything to do with him. Yes, I know, you look at the movies, and think it looks cute. Think again - most places now have laws against that sort of activity, and if you're remotely decent, becoming one of these poor souls is one of the most truly mortifying experiences you can have. Talk about shattering the self-image.

Think of it like cooking. If I'm baking up a batch of my 'dive bombs' (double chocolate chunk cookies, yum!),

the only result of cooking them at gas mark 9 will be small charred bits of chocolate dough only good for a Palestinian to throw at Israeli soldiers. However, if I cook them at gas mark 5 for the right amount of time, I have confections suitable for use in bribing large numbers of friends and relatives. Now, I don't know about you - but until I join the intifada, I'll stick with the lower temperature.

If you don't overpressurize and overcook the situation, your relationship, potential or in place, will have time to grow and flower. Nothing happens in a vacuum, and nothing happens in an instant. Let it grow, let it develop. Get to know the person, and let them get to know you. After all, they have just as much of a right to see what they're getting as you do to see what you are trying to catch. That process also allows you two to see that you are both interested in each other for each other, and aren't some sort of raving maniac.

How to deal with this one? Don't expect immediate results. Indulge liberally in Rule Number 1 - Get A Life. Not too much - you do want to show you're still interested. But do other things. Don't hover over her, being there all the time, no matter what the time. Do other things. Put other parts of your life forward as being important, and do them - even if that can put you out of doing some of the things you could otherwise be doing with her. Allow some time to lapse between seeing each other - a day or a few can really bring home how much you wish you were seeing each other. As opposed to you both wishing you were not seeing each other, and won't they please just go away!

3. Be Sincere
We all know Cary Grant. Suave on screen, the man exuded charm. Hair always perfectly in place, clothes always perfectly tailored unless he's been diving through some cornfield in the middle of Illinois. He knew the right drink to have - and to order for the lady, too. Never a fashion faux pas, always the master at being the best example of sophistication you could imagine. This man could charm the ladies left, right, and centre, with the right compliment, the right gallantry, the right whispered phrase.

Now, look in the mirror. Does that look like Cary Grant? I hate to be the one to break it to you, bub...
In the real world, that doesn't work. Well, yes. It can. But it shouldn't. More importantly, if you're reading this, it isn't likely to work _for you_. You are more likely to come off sounding like some Turkish rug dealer from a B movie from the forties, slimy, lewd, and frankly somewhere farther down on the evolutionary scale than your everyday common garden slug. How's that for a comparison?
There is a certain art to seduction involving complimenting a woman in such a way that most women these days recognise all too well and want no part of. It's often erroneously attributed to Mediterranean men, though I've seen Germans, English, and Americans try it too. It takes a certain knack, a certain arrogance, and in my opinion, a certain contempt for women to try it. I don't think I'd _want_ the type of woman who would go for it.

Now, I'm offbeat, often disconnected mentally, and awkward at the best of times. While that sounds bad, it's also my charm, so we go with what we have. And that, my friends, is the exact point I'm making. Women are just as quirky, if not more so, then men. But what they prize is getting to know your quirks. Honestly is immensely flattering. Telling someone they look beautiful because you happen to think they do, rather than as some pickup line, does amazing things for your standing in their eyes. Being who you are, and trusting them enough _to be who you are_ is just as flattering.
This doesn't mean you have to sit around grouching about the last sporting match you happen to see and scratching itchy parts of your anatomy. That's not honest either. What is needed is to show how you honestly feel. If you are interested in them, what they have to say is important - so show you're listening. Respond to what they have to say - if they've any respect for you, they'll listen when you in return have something to expand on, or take a position opposite to whatever they're saying. Even if you agree, nodding to show that, or saying something to that effect shows that you heard what they have to say, and that it actually got processed by that grey goo called a brain that resides between your ears.

Want to know something? Ask a question. Just make sure you listen to the answer. Don't like something

they're doing? Tell them - politely. Feel a certain way? Tell them, but in a respectful fashion. You will be amazed what credit it does for you to be able to sit down, without some massive emotional hyperbole but with intense, deep sincerity and meaning, and tell someone that you are interested in them as more than a friend and wish to know how they feel about you. Don't declare your undying love, don't wail about how you can't live without them - because, let's face it... you can. Or else you're in that obsessive category we discussed above, and therefore don't deserve them. What you are doing is letting them know precisely where you stand - no hyperbole, no exaggeration, no untruths. Provided you've picked a good one, they'll give you the same back in spades.

4. Know when to back off.
Ever Star Wars? I'm sure you know the scene - the Rebels are attacking the Death Star, and Gold Group is making its trench run in their spiffy little Y-wings to hit that exhaust port, while Luke and the rest of the X-wings are chopping their way through the TIE fighters above. Remember the radio traffic for that scene? Let me paraphrase:
Gold Leader: I can't get a shot
Wingman: Stay on target...
Gold Leader: I can't manoeuvre!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Gold Leader: You're too close!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Gold Leader: Loosen up!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Meanwhile, dear old Gold Leader is doing his best to imitate the nine o'clock fireworks show at any Disney amusement theme park you can name. Pull this stunt, and your intended love interest will likely blow up - but you'll be the one to get incinerated.

This is probably the hardest part for most people. No one likes being helpless, or waiting for someone else to make a decision. We all want to just say that one thing more that will cause the clouds to part, the sun to shine, and everything to be all right. Surely, there's just that one phrase we're just about to find that will convince them that we are The One, that everything will be All Right, and that they can indeed find happiness and contentment in your arms...

Hate to tell you, but the road to hell - or the exhaust port on the Death Star, depending on how much your life is wrapped up in LucasFilms - is paved with exactly those sorts of good intentions. You can be doing wonderfully to convince someone of the rightness of your cause, but belabour the issue so much you end up annoying them to the point where you put yourself right out of contention. More is not better. More is just... more.

I'm not saying you should back off from everything. Anything but. If you have an objection to something, make it - otherwise you're just a sap. If you have a point to make - make it. But do not, under any circumstances, just keep nattering on. That shows a disrespect for your intended, as she will see it as you not believing you heard her, and that you think she can be convinced simply by sounding like a broken record player.

Take for instance one of those hypothetical situations when you've broached the possibility of a relationship with her. She's interested, but lists off a few reasons as to why now is not a good time - and why it may never happen. Contrary to some people's beliefs, you are allowed to register objections to these reasons. However, you have to do so in a specific way. You can answer these points cogently - make your response to the point. Make it reasoned, without whining, yelling, or other such cheap emotional ploys, and actually address the points they bring up. Make your point while fully accepting their reason as valid - do not blow it off as specious. After all, they are convincing _to her_. Telling her in not so many words that she can't reason her way out of a paper bag is not a good start to a relationship! Finally, make your points only once. There is

likely never going to be a conversation where she is listening more intently to you than in those moments - so make them count.

Bringing it up again at another time does you no good. You are not, as much as it would seem you are, trying to convince her at the time to date you. It's unlikely to happen. The idea of dating someone is, obviously, an emotional one, and emotions don't tend to change just by snapping the fingers. She will need time to mull over what you have to say, to mull over her feelings and how things have been changing between you lately, and mull over what changes in her life this will bring. It may take hours. If so, count yourself lucky. It may take days. It may take weeks. Or months. Or even years - though by that point it's likely moot. But it _will_ take time, and you need to be patient with it. Pushing it will only label you as obsessive, or obnoxious, or as a cretin. Or all three.

An addendum to this. Don't push your friends too much. Yes, talk to them about the matter - but try to keep it to when you need to. Otherwise they won't be nearly as willing to listen to you after several sessions of playing the Boy who cried Wolf. Even if they are still willing to listen, they won't be in a position to give you nearly as good advice, much as a soldier who's been on watch for several hours is not nearly as effective as one who's just taken up his post.

5. Enjoy it As it Comes (Or, Don't Write The Script)
I once had a girlfriend who would begin the most blazing arguments with me over what seemed to be the oddest things. Say a special event in our mutual lives had come up. I'd perhaps get her flowers, and then take her to dinner. The night would seem fine, but she'd get more and more angry, no matter how witty or charming I might be, no matter how good the food was, or anything else I could do. Then, later, when it was much, much too late, I'd find out what my sin was.

Simply put, I'd not followed the script.

In nearly all of these cases, my fault was not what I had done, or even having forgotten to do something I'd promised to do. It was for having not somehow read her mind and done what she had imagined the night would be like, and I would do. I'd have gotten her roses, instead of Irises, or picked the wrong restaurant, or not greeted her in the exact way she liked. Every time, her Rudolph Valentino would muff his lines, and turn out to simply be me, played in a special performance by me, and with Warner Brothers absolutely refusing to negotiate a change of actors for the current film.

This is a warning about expectations. Simply put, the more you have, the more likely you are to be disappointed in a big way. Having reasonable ones is fine - being surprised at being treated politely by another human being is standard, and showing such surprise makes people wonder about your home life. But making expectations about how someone will react to your romantic advances is a great way to get yourself in trouble.

Expecting the girl to swoon at your feet the instant you even hint at liking her is ludicrous. If they do, I'd check your wallet. Moreover, expecting such a reaction will set you up for one large emotional fall. Building up this amazingly rosy picture in your mind is like creating any complex piece of art - getting it shattered hurts like hell. The point of expressing your interest in a relationship is to demonstrate your willingness to invest in them as a person. If you've invested in some fanciful creation of your mind, you are missing the point.

Thinking too optimistically in that way is bad - it can even make you arrogant. But don't write the script as a failure, either. That creation can affect how you go into the conversation - so if you think she's just going to turn you down, she likely will if you let yourself act like it's a foregone conclusion. Part of showing that interest and having that conversation is that you are confident enough in yourself as a partner that it is actually a decision that she needs to make, as opposed to being an obligation on her time by asking her a question that you yourself have already decided is a 'no'.

In short, don't freight the possibilities with too much emotion. Consider it a mystery in life that you wish, out of sincere curiosity, to have answered. I am interested, therefore I want to know if you are interested. Don't turn it into an arrogant request for a rubber-stamping of your decision that you two are in a relationship, and don't turn it into her having to console you for being inadequate as a human being. Make it straightforward, make it respectful, make it from one equal to another. After all, we are talking about romantic relationships, which should be about two equals dealing with one another. If you had something else in mind, you're reading the wrong piece of work.

The key to this whole wonderful world is enjoying what comes of it. If you are trying for a true relationship with this person, you should be enjoying her company as a friend as much as you would enjoy her company as a partner. So enjoy it! Take the time of getting to know her as a person and as a friend and make the most of it, enjoying it all the while. If you can't enjoy her company in a situation where you're not in the midst of full-blown loving, you have serious problems that have to be worked out, fast. If you can't let go of control enough to account for anything that comes up... then you shouldn't be asking to share your life and control thereof with someone else - anyone else.

6. Allow for the Sequel
... and don't do it in order to make another 100 million dollars at the box office. I don't care how much you enjoyed the wire work in _The Matrix_, the horror films of the eighties and the umpteen 'Rocky' movies should have convinced everyone that sequels merely for form's sake or for another buck are just wrong. Mel Brooks was spot-on with his line in _Spaceballs_: "And hopefully we'll meet again in _Spaceballs 2: The Search For More Money_."

No matter how dire the film industry is in rehashing good movies into dog food and tossing them back into the cinema-viewer's trough, there is a glimmering of a good idea in this. Simply put, when you ask your interest if she is interested in a relationship, you need to make sure that there is actually able to be the follow-on period after the question.

Let me put it another way: you do not live in an sit-com where the screen will fade to black with a laugh track going when you find your way to inform her that you want a relationship. You'll still be there, right in the middle of thing, as will she. No 'cut!', no pause button - and no rewind and no edit. However much you may be cringing inside and desperately wishing to rewind your life just a few precious seconds.

This is the part where you consider the short-term, medium-term, and long-term consequences. Love is great, as is the thought of it - but have you actually thought, or are you caught up in that rosy glow that usually involves fanciful creatures such as pink elephants running by at the edge of your peripheral vision? Much as I enjoy Fantasia - the old version - I wouldn't want to live in the movie. If you haven't stopped to consider things rationally, it's time to start.

First, the short term. Are you asking her in a way that's not going to leave one or the other of you so embarrassed or angry that a 'yes' is not a possibility? However nice the emotion is, sending it over via a stripper is not likely to win you any points. Nor is taking more time than the current session of Parliament to get your speech out - Jimmy Stewart didn't look so hot by the end of 'Mr. Smith Goes To Washington', and there's good reason why. Each person is different, so you have to make the pitch appropriate to the person who it is aimed at. Some people find gallantry wonderful, while others wretch and look for the gong to bang to get you pulled offstage. It's the same for any sort of approach.

Similarly, pay attention to where and when you do it. The situation is just as important as the general state of your current friendship with the person. Asking a gal on a date while the other guy is on his knee proposing to her is usually considered bad. In all honesty, though, think about it - if you've been fighting all day over something or other, it's not usually a good time. In general, if it will merely add stress to the person's life

rather than being something positive, don't bring it up. There are better times, and you are needed more as a friend than as someone trying to change the current situation - which requires them to be strong.

Know when to end the conversation. This has been covered earlier, but is important to know. If she says yes, well, no worries. But if you get a qualified statement or a no, you need to make it possible for a graceful exit with no one being hurt. Don't just stammer something out and high-tail it out - that's rude. Be adult about it, let conversation go elsewhere or just drop if that's where it happens. Say goodbye when you go - show that you have no hard feelings. This is immensely important. Just because they can't always take you up on your offer doesn't mean they are personally insulting you. It just means they aren't taking you up on your offer. _Nothing more_.

Now the medium-term. This is the next few weeks or even months. Again, a 'yes' is easy to deal with - you have the relationship and go on with life. If it's qualified, you have to figure out that balance.
Do you wish to continue showing interest? Know before you ask the question about the relationship. If you get that qualified 'no', with reasons given for not taking you up despite your both being interested in each other, you need to know where you stand. If you wish to continue showing interest, make sure that she knows you will do so, and make sure that this is acceptable to her. Doing so puts all your cards on the table and makes it so that there are no misunderstandings whatsoever. It is not asking her to change her mind - it is merely a request on your part to continue courting her in a gentlemanly, relaxed manner, giving her the option to bring back up the possibility of romance if she wishes it.

If this is welcome, consider carefully how to do it without stressing them by being too close, how to keep showing your interest by not dropping away entirely, and how you can relate to each other while waiting in limbo. Do _not_ bring up again the question of relationship. The fact you're still flirting and talking with her and showing that interest that you were just before asking is enough to show the question is still there. But it's in her court. Don't bring it up for a couple of months, at least - otherwise you're a pest.

Be very careful here. It is all too easy to read into everything after this point and truly screw up your friendship, let alone anything deeper. It is utter hell - trust me, I know. But it can be worth it. Eventually, you will either lose interest, they will tell you to stop - in short, move things to a 'no' - or they will take you up on your initial request for more than friendship. But it's in their court.
If they do say no, you need to know how to conduct yourself around her in the future. If you are good friends, very little should actually happen, unless you made it so awkward in asking that she'll always feel the awkwardness. After all, a good friend doesn't like causing their friends pain - and if you make it difficult, she'll feel the fact she's causing you pain, thus causing the awkwardness. Know where you stand - whether you can continue being friends, or whether you need to escape for a bit before taking the friendship back up again. Whatever you do, don't make it so that there's bad feeling. That's just handling life badly.

In the long-term, everything is a different ball-game. Your intent for this should be to make anything possible, really. If you get a 'yes', I sincerely hope you're still operating under the mandate of that answer for a very long time. If you get that 'no' - things can change over time. But wait a long time, so that things can change. You would be amazed what six months can do, or even longer. Just make sure that it is a long time - your feelings need to change too, or at least move with time and not simply remain frozen in that previous moment. As for the qualified 'no', make it so that should at some point she changes her mind, she can come to you, or so that she'll be good friends with you and cheer you on when you find someone else. Should you still be interested in her later on, and you've been courting away for a long while without her telling you to quit... says something, doesn't it? You'll have figured out if you're getting strung along by a certain point. Just be sure to be able to acknowledge when things aren't going to change.

In Conclusion...
Dating is hell. I have never undergone anything that can make my heart pound as wildly, my lungs seize up so dramatically, or my brain fry in a pan as much as trying to get that girl right there - no, the one just to the right

there - to agree to go have a coffee with me. I have made nearly every error possible for a guy to make while still staying with legally and morally safe grounds in trying to get that question across, and I'm still here, and still trying. I've even succeeded a time or two. The final point: don't give up hope. I've done so numerous times, and have been proven so, so very wrong. You may have found 'the one' - and may do so repeatedly. I have, much to my own amusement. My experience has taught me that there is a different 'one' for nearly every time in our lives, and that it is a rare (but wonderful) thing for one person to be that for all those times. Do not despair! There will be more chances, more opportunities, more people in your life - and finding all that out and learning from the experience of doing so is some of the best entertainment out there, not to mention good for getting your heart rate up for long periods of time. Give humanity a chance - you'll be surprised at the results"

"THE SEXIST "RULES" for guys:

1. Be a "creature unlike any other." However, in particular think in terms of "The Creature from the Black Lagoon" (Universal 1954), a dark monster that conquers her. Beauty and the Beast. Chicks love that shit.

2. Don't talk much to a girl (but do take her dancing.) She only wants to talk about relationships and girl stuff anyway. So take her dancing. They go nuts for this. Learn enough to get by and look cool, though you won't need it much after you have her hooked. In the meantime you can flirt with the other girls on the dance floor.

3. Pay her way on the date, but expect to get back in kind. Buy her a nice meal, so that she knows what she owes you in exchange for the meal. In addition, if you buy her a fancy schmancy $50 dinner at some ritzy place, she won't be able to turn down your request for a $300 "loan" until you can "get to the cash machine." Good investment.

4. Don't call her after sex. Make her wait a few days. Girls do this stare at the phone thing, makes them all anticipatory. Don't give them what they want. Call her in a couple of days or if you get horny again. Also, after sex, just roll over and go to sleep, even if she hasn't had an orgasm yet. You did a lot of work and you're tired, and you have important work to do tomorrow.

5. Always end phone calls first. Especially if she's read the Girl's Rules that tell her to do this, you won't have to worry about long phone calls. I mean girls can yak so long on the phone.

6. Don't give her any warning about a date. Make sure she stays free all the time in case you call. And more to the point, keep yourself free in case something comes up elsewhere, if you know what I mean. If you call and she's not available, act real hurt, make it seem like you will end the relationship if she does this a lot.

7. Tell her what she wants to hear (ie. Lie.) You like long walks on the beach. You love kids. You like to cook. You're looking to settle down in a country home with that one special girl. You love horses, paris, chick movies, sushi and Meryl Streep. You support her goals. Tell her you're rich, famous, whatever. She'll figure out the more ridiculous ones eventually but if you play this right you'll get laid first and have her captured. Don't be scared to eventually talk to her about "the relationship" -- girls go for this. Just be sure not to believe it yourself.

8. Stop dating her if she doesn't put out by the second date.
Pretend like you're not super eager to get laid but drop the hint with gentle physical contact. It is nice to date easy chicks and all and get laid on the first date, but some of the hottest ones like to wait a date. However, if she doesn't at least give you a blowjob by date #2, #3 at the latest, there are better investments out there. On date #3, remind her of the "third date rule."

9. Tell her you love her. This is the big corollary of rule #7. Don't do it right away but definitely do it if she's showing reluctance on that blowjob. Practice saying it like you mean it. As the old saying goes, "Sincerity is everything. If you can fake that you've got it made."

10. No more than casual sex on the first, or 100th date. Definitely don't get too involved, as she might ask to be monogamous or something. Make sure that you never let yourself get tied down.

11. Tell her what to do. Hey, in the end they all want to be dominated. So make all the decisions and see how she goes for it. If so, you can probably get this to continue in the bedroom. No girl is perfect, but most of them like to please a man so you can change the one(s) you have to fit your needs.

12. Be the bad boy. Girls love the "bad boy." They hope they can "reform" him, or they're a case of point #11 above. Either way, you can be as bad as you like. Treat her like she doesn't exist. Be mysterious. Dangerous. Wear cuffs and a leather motorcycle jacket, even if you drive a Hyundai. (Park the Hyundai somewhere else and walk to where you meet her, though.) Remember, nice guys don't get laid.

13. Don't let her know anything she can pin on you. Girls like to get close to their guy, and "communicate." But later, if you break up, she might try and get back at you so for crissake don't let her know anything she could use or spread to others. Invent deep intimate stuff you can tell her in bed, she'll go for it. If you can't think up your own, buy one of those books with Fabio (the guy from the "I can't believe it's not butter" commercials) on the cover and be one of those guys. (God, this guy can't tell butter from margarine and chicks swoon over him? Something strange going on here.)

14. Don't tell her you're married! For some reason they get really upset. When you take off your ring, get some tanning lotion or put your hand under a sunlamp to make sure it's not visible where you took it off. Or tell your wife you just don't want to wear a ring; invent some sort of bizarre hand disease or rice picker accident. Anyway even the ones who haven't read the Girl's Rules don't want to date married guys so don't let her (or your wife) know.

15. Be a pain to live with. Well, this isn't a thing to so much try to do as a reminder to be yourself. If you shack up, don't alter your own life just to make it easier for her. One exception, which is admittedly a royal pain, but worth it -- put the toilet seat down after you take a wizz. She sees that and she'll think she's found god's gift to girls, and she'll give you better sex than a $300 hooker. Compare -- 5 seconds of your time each day to put down the seat vs. $300 blowjob. No brainer!

16. Don't get caught staring at her tits or other girls'. For some reason girls don't like it when we stare at their tits when we talk to them. And they don't like us staring at other girls' either. As if we have a choice! Anyway, they're watching for this so don't get caught. Check their eyes, then do your looking.

17. Don't let her leave your things in your apartment. Or give her a key, until you're sure you can count on her for very regular nookie. Otherwise they might try to insinuate themselves into your life before you are sure of this.

18. Even if you're engaged or married, you still can play around. I mean, do they own you or something? This rule is the most fun.

19. Do The Rules even when your friends or parents think you're nuts! Truth is, you're getting laid, and they are just jealous.

20. Don't give her the ring, but make her think you will -- or give her a fake ring. Drop hints and pretend like some day you want to be married to her, but don't actually do it. You can even get engaged if you want to lock in some regular pussy. There's no law that says you actually have to follow through with the ceremony. Plus,

it takes an expert to tell cubic zirconia from a diamond, and if she takes her ring to an expert she clearly doesn't trust you and is a lost cause anyway. You can get one of these rings for about $100 and trust me you'll get a fuck worth far more than that out of it.

21. Double check the birth control. There's a trade off here. On one hand you don't want to use condoms, so get her on the pill ASAP. On the other hand if she runs the birth control she might blindside you with something annoying like a kid just to hook you. You decide. If she gets pregnant, take the new "morning-after" pill for guys. (It alters your blood type.)

22. Don't discuss The Rules for Guys with girls. Like I need to explain this one to you? Do they explain their rules to us? Thought not.

22a. Don't discuss The Rules for Guys with your therapist. Because if you have a therapist you've really missed the point of The Rules for Guys.

23. Figure out her romantic dream. Almost all girls have one. In 90% of cases it's the knight in shining armour, the handsome prince or the tall, dark and handsome mysterious stranger. Harlequin Romances isn't exactly going broke selling girls books about how a guy comes into the girl's life and does something as simple as fixing her car to make her life right and sweeps her off her feet. You would be amazed at the "mileage" you can get just by taking her car down to the shop. Though if you can find a good mechanic, let me know, OK? Anyway, subtly find out her own personal romantic dream, and play-act it. On the cheap, of course -- you only have to play-act. While she may dream of a billionaire who whisks her away to his ranch in his jet, she'll settle for a $60 rental limo and a $40 1-hour rental horseback ride.

24. Sometimes ya gotta break The Rules. Hey, Burger King said it best. And it's a great place for a cheap date (use $4 from the $300 she "lent" you.) But in this case I mean you gotta break the Girl's Rules.

25. Do The Rules girls. Yes, you can! If you suspect that some really attractive girl is following The Rules for girls, take heart. I mean if she's a dog, lose her. But if she's got a great set or you have some other reason to particularly want her, you now know her exact game and can use it to get her. The book tells these girls to follow its rules religiously, even when they don't make sense. You will have to wait 6 dates, but the authors do tell girls over 30 it's OK to have sex, so they will. Forget young "The Rules" girls unless you are really keen on virgin-plucking. You only have to date 'em once a week -- if you date them Friday then you are free as a bird on Saturday; they'll end calls and dates; they won't call you when you have other girls over -- a lot of advantages, and as long as you see past all the manipulative "hard-to-get" tricks you won't be fooled, just laid. First, you have to check if she's a The Rules girl or just a stuck-up bitch. Sometimes it can be hard to differentiate them. Test this by first telling her how much you admire a girl who sticks to her principles, and then call her Thursday telling her you just got front-row Orchestra seats to the Boston Pops (a classical musical group) concert on Friday. If she says yes, she's the stuck-up bitch. Say, "Did I say Boston Pops? I meant Iggy Pop!" and dump her.
If she says a reluctant no, she's a The Rules girl. The book tells them never to accept a weekend date after Wednesday. Rush out to the bookstore to get a copy of The Rules. You'll find it in the dating/relationships section. Since there is zero chance you've ever gone near that section before, ask at the cashier's desk. When you get to it you'll know why you've never been to this section before from the titles of the books. Venus and Mars Together Forever. Men who hate women and the women who love them too much. Like Dave Barry says I am not making this up. You're the only guy in weeks to go to this section other than to laugh at the titles, so if you're lucky some chick might even hit on you. But if not, go buy the book, and then read it. It's short. Now you'll know her exact game. Problem is, as noted, it will be 6 weeks until you get laid. Be sure you have something else on the side during those six weeks. But look at the advantages. Other than those noted above, you'll learn that she won't bring up crap like "marriage" or "kids" or "the relationship." She expects you to bring these things up. Soon the book will tell her to dump you. Track this, and make sure to start dating another The Rules girl before the breakup -- 6 weeks before the breakup if you can time it right.

26. Do The Rules For Guys and you'll get laid. Don't forget this. You may be tempted to break them, to be "nice" or "sensitive" or even listen to her. But everybody knows that nice guys don't get laid. You want to be nice or in the sack? I thought so. "

"I just read that 47,000 women answered People Magazine's reader's poll on the subject of what women want in men. They reported that the most important attribute for a man to have is a sense of humor, according to 43%. 31% value sensitivity first. 19% say intelligence. 6% rank good looks first, and just 2% say money is most important. Once the guy gets her phone number, 47% of women expect him to call within 24 hours, and 47% will wait up to three days. Only about 5% are still willing to hear from him after a week. â“

I'm curious on your take, Doc. What do you think? Which is the truth and which is the brainwashing? Gordon - who wants to know if women are capable of communicating what they actually want.

Hi Gordon,
Brainwashing, yep, you can say that again. As usual, the politically correct Feminista-dominated media have come up with a bunch of half-truths when it comes to understanding women. Why? To confuse you guys even more that you are.

Remember that trying to find out what women want by asking them is like trying to get Gary Condit to tell you how he honestly feels about marriage and commitment. You'll get an answer, but it won't have much to do with reality.

I have interviewed thousands of women and not one ever said to me:
1. I want a man whom I can't control.
2. I want a man who, when I test him, does not give in.
3. I want a man who keeps me guessing.
But you will see many women in long term-committed relationships with guys who have these traits. OK Gordon, now let's go over this list so I can un-brainwash you and the rest of mankind.
Yes, most women do prefer a guy with a sense of humor. When a guy is able to consistently make a woman laugh, it shows her that he is confident and also fun to be with. And as we all know, girls just want to have fun. But the idea that a sense of humor is the number one attribute that women look for in a man is a bunch of malarkey.

In order for a woman to even give a hoot whether you have a sense of humor she first has to find you physically attractive. If she's not physically attracted to you, you can be more hilarious than Robin Williams on speed and you still won't have a chance for romance with her. The Reality Factor says that you have to pass (her) Physical Attraction Test first in order to get to first base.
If a sense of humor were really the trait that women found most important in men, then all the funny guys who look like Danny De Vito would be as successful with women as all the handsome hunks.
It's fascinating to observe how reluctant women are to admit how important looks are to them - as evidenced by these poll results. You don't necessarily have be the hunk from heaven, but in order to click with a particular chick, you need to have a look that she likes or you ain't gonna get the love boat out of the dock no matter how hard you paddle.

The poll results revealed that 31% of women say they value "sensitivity" foremost. Now there's a loaded word if I ever heard one. What do they mean by "sensitivity?" They don't explain it, do they?
What a woman usually means when she says she wants a "sensitive" guy, is that she wants a guy who will

share all of his emotional pain, will dutifully listen to her complaints about everything and will happily take orders from her. Of course this type of guy is always getting rejected or he is kept around as a dartboard for all of her zingers. You see, Gordon, more female propaganda.

So almost half of the women who responded to the poll expect a guy to call within 24 hours? Yeah, they EXPECT a guy to call within 24 hours because 90% of men can barely wait even that long before they call. Unfortunately, thousands of guys are going to read those poll results and will feel even more justified in jumping the gun as they always do.

And according to the poll, only 5% of women are willing to hear from a guy after a week. FALSE! It would have been much more helpful and revealing if the People pollsters had asked those women a question like: Have you ever had a relationship with a guy who waited a week or longer to call you? If so, why did you date him even though he waited that long? Then we would have gotten some valuable information.

19% (1 in 5) want intelligence. Does this mean that 4 out of 5 women are looking for stupid life long partners? And now guys, for the biggest whopper of them all. According to the poll, only 2% (1 in 50) of women are gold diggers. How does that jive with your experience? How many women have asked you, "What do you do?" Remember; don't get brainwashed by the poll-takers questions and women's answers."

"The money deal makes us guys crazy. If the guy pays, then the girl should drive to see him, or sleep with him or absorb some other offset. No matter what a guy says, under any circumstance, in any world, in any place.. if the guy pays then he expects some kind of reciprocation from the girl PERIOD. Now, He might not even consciouisly acknowledge this but you better believe that millions of years of genetic programming is not going to disappear in the few generations since womens liberation. Oh Yes.. Womens Lib.. Wasn't that the thing where women wanted everything equal from that point forward into history.. OH Right except when it comes to getting guys to pay for things.. uh, huh... and also on genetic programming, scientists have proven with absolute certainty that it exist. It has al;so been proven without a doubt that men were programmed to hunt the dinosaurs and jump all the women and the women were programmed to hang out in the cave and wait for the guys, so women have actually evolved more than guys and guys would have to acknowledge this. But, It is unfair for women to say that guys only want to have sex and not acknowledge that they have no control over their biochemical drives. Women need to be more understanding of all of guys built-in problems. We can't help it, we can only try to control it."

"Respect a women with your entire heart and you will win hers everytime."

"The women on one major dating site have this huge question sheet they send to all of the guys. I got one and I fixed it up so it works for everybody. Here, use it. If you get all the answers off of somebody you can pretty much mary them, sign them up as roommates or whatever, on the spot:
Are you looking for a boyfriend/girlfriend, lover or husband/wife? What is your ethnicity? What kind of education did you have? What are your hobbies: and interests? Are you afraid to get close? Are you ambitious? Are you emotionally available? List three things that really push your buttons? Name a place you would like to go? Are you an "indoors" person? Are you an artist? What is the most positive, and negative, relationship experience you have had? Are you and "outdoors" person? How many friends do you have in your social circle? Are you creative? In what ways? Are you Gay? Bi? Straight? Are you romantic? Are you shy about your body? Are you sleeping with anyone now? Are you thinking about moving in the next few years? Are you willing to sign a non-disclosure agreement for work purposes? Can you go play during the day? At night? Midweek? Weekends? Can you have a monogamous relationship today? How often do you change your sheets and towels? Describe your childhood? Describe your sense of humor? Describe your work? Do you believe in the supernatural? Do you wash you hands before eating? Do you brush your teeth after eating? Do you believe that one person can have a productive impact on world change? Do you drink alcohol? Do you enjoy your work? Do you go out to eat a lot? Do you have a pet? What kind? Do you have call waiting? If someone calls do you get rid of the person you were talking to? Do you have children? Do

they live with you? Ages? Do you have insomnia? Do you like to be held while sleeping? Is your monthly cycle likely to interact with a date or trip we have planned? Do you have sex during that time of the month? Do you like to cook or bake? Do you live in a house, condo, apartment, etc? Do you like soft touch? Do you own a car? What kind? Do you own a computer? How does stress affect your lovemaking ability? Do you own a FAX and what is the number? Do you practice any particular diets or eating habits? Do you sleep-in on Sundays? Do you Smoke?, If so will you quit? Do you snore? Do you take a shower at night or in the morning on a regular basis? Would you switch from morning to night or vice versa? Do you understand and distinguish between the five states of intimacy (IE: Being sensual, being erotic, having sex, making love, F**ng)? Do you want a relationship? Do you wear pajamas?
Do you wiggle or kick in your sleep? Favorite food? Have you ever been to an analyst, psychiatrist or psychologist? Why? Have you ever made love outside? Have you ever slept with someone on the first date? Have you had a recent STD test since you were with someone? Are you willing to provide a doctors certificate of HIV/AIDS testing from the last 30 days if your partner also does? Have you recently broken up with someone? How do you feel if you have to go to work earlier than your mate and they get to stay in bed and sleep longer? How do you feel right now? How do you prefer the weather? How does answering these questions make you feel? How does fast make you feel? How long has it been since your last significant relationship? How long have you lived where you live? How many dates have you ever had? How many different people have you ever been with sexually? How many parties do you go to in an average month? How much do you earn per year? How much time do you spend on the phone each day? How should who-pays-for-what be allocated when going out? How would you describe your personality? Is religion a part of your life? Is spirituality a part of your life? What 3 magazines do you read most? What are the medical tests and requirements for you to safely have barrier-free sex? What are you allergic to? What are your erotic "kinks"? What are your expenses per year? What are your favorite clothes to relax in? What are your favorite TV shows? What are your feelings about having children? What are your feelings about marriage? What do you think of you and me in a relationship, so far as you can tell, all other things being equal, based on projection? What do your friends say is your worst habit? What is the longest you have worked at one job? What is you favorite place ion the whole world? What is your astrology sign? What is your favorite body of water? Use an adjective to describe how thinking about it makes you feel? What is your favorite season? What is your favorite surface or texture? What is your idea of a great weekend escape? What is your political viewpoint? What is your bodytype? What are your sexual needs relative to specific actions or techniques? If your mate was sick or stressed, how long go you put up with them being like that before looking elsewhere? Can you handle intensity? What kind of birth control do you use? What kind of intimacy have you been used to on a first date? What kind of music do you like? What percent of your ex-mates do you still talk to? What style of clothes do you wear? What time do you generally get up? What time do you generally go to bed? What time do you usually go out at night? How late do you usually stay out? What was the reason you were terminated from all of the jobs that terminated you? Who are your heroes? What are you the most frustrated about in your life? Would you understand if your mate couldn't sleep if they held you all night? Your drinking habits? Your position on recreational drugs? Do you smoke at all? What is your position on who should pay for what? What is your position on how much money you should be provided with by your boyfriend of husband each day, week or month?"

" Most of the gals will cancel a few hours before the day or the same day as the date. They get so many offers that they will take the best one for that day or they will get cold feet at meeting a real person and bail. Plan on a large percentage of last minute cancellations and plan a back-up plan"

DEFINITIONS: PARTY: 1. (verb, transitive) To engage in markedly heterosexual activities (e.g., "She's dressed like she wants to party.") 2. (adj.) Exemplifying a proclivity for heterosexual activity (e.g., "I hear she's a party girl.") 3. (noun) A social gathering.
DATE: Function: verb
Inflected Form(s): dat\B7ed; dat\B7ing

Date: 15th century
transitive senses
1 : to determine the date of <date an antique>
2 : to record the date of : mark with the date
3 a : to mark with characteristics typical of a particular period b : to show up plainly the age of
4 : to make or have a date with
intransitive senses
5 : to reckon chronologically
6 : ORIGINATE <a friendship dating from college days>
7 : to become dated
8 : to go out on usually romantic dates
9 : to go to a public event with another human
10: To engage in an activity which is planned and which one person or the other pays for
11: To ask and receive acceptance by another single individual with whom you do not have an ongoing significant relationship, to engage in an entertainment event for the purpose of engaging in sexual activities after a series of interpersonal rituals within the date or event.
12: To engage in rituals designed to produce sexual activities with a person whom you recently met
13: To engage in a review process to determine of you and another individual wish to marry or become boyfriend and girlfriend
14: To arrange to go out for a fun activity with friends of any gender or intention
15: Any activity where both parties think there is a chance that sex will happen

RESOURCES: At last count, if you go to http://www.amazon.com, and enter the word "dating", in the Search window, for Books, you will find over 351 books on dating;Your friends; Newsgroups, ie. alt.rec.dating; "NOT" advice columnists;Workshops in the alternative newspapers in your city;
Classes in things you are interested in. The number one dating class in 2000: Yoga, followed by Photography, followed by Cooking;Best place to meet people: Your Cities largest grocery stores in the best neighborhoods between 4:30PM and 7PM (The San Francisco Marina Safeway being the founder of this tradition). Art gallery openings. Supply stores, ie: Sports, Cooking, Photo, pets, etc; Clubs. Community service groups. Political groups.

Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles

Boys and girls have sex. We all know that. But do we all know how to have it safely.

Get Tested:

Buy one of these HIV home test kits at: http://www.homeaccess.com/02/02/

or call the Private HIV test line at 1-800-584-8183

Or just ask your doctor to test you for:

- HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/)
- Hepatitis C
- Herpes Simplex II
- Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/)
- Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/)
- Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/)

- Trichomoniasis
- HPV
- Mycoplasma
- Ureaplasma

YOU SHOULD NOT BE DATING UNLESS YOU HAVE HAD THESE TESTS!

Condoms are made of latex or similar materials, and have thousands of natural, microscopic, holes in them. That is the nature of latex. HIV is much smaller than the holes so condoms only decrease the odds, THEY DO NOT PREVENT HIV/AIDS 100%! Get tested.

Testing isn't a quick turn-around, it can take 1 week to 3 weeks to get reasonable results back. If you like somebody, plan ahead, get tested now.

Use soap and water before and right after sex. Yes, soap really kills alot of bad things.

Other at home STD kits only test for the a limited selection of the most common sexually transmitted diseases. The myLAB Box Total Box (https://www.mylabbox.com) has been designed to test for all 10 of the top STD risks in the United States, as recorded by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. This 10 panel STD test kit screens for:

HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/)
Hepatitis C
Herpes Simplex II
Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/)
Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/)
Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/)
Trichomoniasis
HPV
Mycoplasma
Ureaplasma

The Total Box allows our customers to get the answers they need without ever stepping outside their home! The results you receive from any myLAB Box test are just as accurate as the ones you would receive from getting testing at a clinic.

Our 10 panel STD test kit is exactly what you need to stay healthy and free from the most common sexually transmitted infections. You can complete each test quickly and conveniently: any time, any place!

What is Inside the Total Box?

myLAB Boxâ“ s Total Box is shipped discreetly to your door. Customers will find the following in each kit:

A urine (for men) or vaginal (for women) sample collection kit

An at-home â“ finger prickâ“ blood drop collection kit (donâ“ t worry â“ it requires no more than a dime-
sized sample!)

Easy-to-follow instructions to make testing simple and quick

Self-addressed stamped envelope to return your sample to the lab

No Embarrassment. All Convenience.

One major benefit of myLAB Boxâ“ s at-home testing service is that itâ“ s an easier, less embarrassing, and far more convenient way to test for STDs (https://www.mylabbox.com/6-ways-avoid-getting-std-new-year/).

Many men and women avoid being tested in the first place. This may be due to embarrassment, a busy schedule or general anxiety of visiting the doctor. Reduce your stress, as well as your risk, by screening for sexually transmitted infections with just one set of samples. Performing these tests on your samples complies with all state and federal regulations regarding laboratory testing. Shipping for all myLAB Boxâ“ s tests is completely free, both to your home and back to our lab. Youâ“ ll never need to worry about paying for postage.

Telemedicine Puts You In Control

From testing to treatment, myLAB Box is a fully integrated service. Stay confident about your health with accurate and timely lab-certified results.

In the event that your results are positive for any infections, our test packages also offer another incredible feature: telemedicine. These are free consultations with certified STD counselors and physicians for anyone who tests positive using myLAB Boxâ“ s service. If you live in one of the many states that supports telemedicine â“ and most do â“ you can even receive a prescription for treatment right over the phone. Throughout the entire testing process, professionally trained counselors are available to provide assistance and to answer your questions.

https://www.mylabbox.com/10-panel-std-test/

Lora Ivanova, Co-Founder and CMO of myLAB Box, adds:

â“ From affordable screening to complimentary physician consultations for positives, every aspect of the myLAB Box service is designed to be something a user can easily handle out-of-pocket and without complications. The recent shake-up of our healthcare system further deepens our resolve to grow our offerings and develop a new hassle-free lab-testing model. We believe that this is not just great business, but a much-needed resource that can curb a widespread epidemic in the U.S. today.â“

myLAB Boxâ“ s Total Box is the easiest and most convenient way to test for the most common sexually transmitted infections. In the midst of todayâ“ s spreading STD epidemic, regular testing is a must for anyone who engages in intimate sexual activities. This 10 panel STD test (https://www.mylabbox.com/product/total-box-10-panel-std-test/) kit lets you test yourself for all major infections within 5 minutes from the comfort of home. myLAB Box provides better access to treatment options. The service aims to curb costs and infections much faster than conventional testing methods. Donâ“ t stress, just test!

In Contempt of Courtship

By Elizabeth Austin, Washington Monthly

Monica Lewinsky has a new job: doling out her sage dating advice as host of a new Fox TV "reality" show, "Mr. Personality." In the show, a babelicious young stockbroker named Hayley is asked to choose a lover from a group of 20 masked suitors. The masks, we're told, are used to conceal the men's looks and force

Hayley to base her decision on personality alone - a concept that assumes a lady never glances below her date's chin. Unlike Ms. Lewinsky (described in the show's promotional materials only as a psych major-turned-handbag designer who "currently lives in New York City and is considering a future career in law") Fox execs limited their pool of eligible suitors to unmarried men who do not live on Pennsylvania Avenue.

As host, Ms. Lewinsky functions as Hayley's on-site girlfriend, giggling with her at hidden-camera footage that shows the suitors misbehaving at a party and helping her to make the undoubtedly difficult decision to dump the guy who slipped off into a bathroom to share a few intimate moments with a hula dancer. The show has spawned plenty of off-camera controversy - the spurned suitor later claimed that the sound of a zipper opening, heard through the bathroom door, was a sound-effect added in post-production - but primetime audiences' enthusiastic reaction to it has skipped over one huge question: What does it say about our society that we now consider Monica Lewinsky qualified to help anyone find her soulmate?

Lewinsky's show is only the latest in a whole slew of dating-based "reality" TV shows, which include "The Bachelor," "Meet My Folks," "Married by America," "Blind Date," "The Fifth Wheel," "Elimidate," "A Dating Story," "Dismissed," "Rendez-View," "Change of Heart," "Shipmates," "Temptation Island," "Looking for Love," and "EX-treme Dating." In my personal favorite, "Joe Millionaire," 20 women were whisked to a romantic French chateau to compete for a man's affections. The women were told the young man had recently inherited $50 million and was "looking for a special someone to share his newfound wealth." I spent the show's entire seven-episode run wondering where Fox managed to find 20 grown women gullible enough to believe that a tall, underwear-model-handsome guy with $50 million might need professional help in finding a date. But the success of these shows - 40 million viewers tuned in to watch Joe Millionaire choose his guileless mate - shows how much we love to watch other people date, especially when there's a better-than-decent chance of witnessing an emotional trainwreck. Why do so many eligible singles prefer to sit at home watching other people go out to dinner, walk hand-in-hand, and smooch in bubbling hot tubs than to actually go out on dates? When did we start to consider dating a synonym for hell?

It's almost impossible to find a positive depiction of contemporary dating anywhere. Television sitcoms from "Friends" to "Frasier" delight in the antics of lovelorn singles - not because they're more glamorous than their married counterparts, but because the vicissitudes of modern dating lend themselves to easy laughs. In novels, we see Bridget Jones as the modern-day counterpart of Jane Austen's Elizabeth Bennet - only somehow the centuries have robbed our heroine of her ability to bring Mr. Darcy to his knees.

Wasn't the sexual revolution supposed to make courtship more fun? Yet everywhere we look, we see single people bemoaning the loneliness, the despair, the just plain drudgery of dating. Dorothy L. Sayers once said, "The only sin passion can commit is to be joyless." But how much joy is there in courtship these days? Dating, it seems, has become a necessary chore, rather like scrubbing down the storm windows.

The Rules of Court

Something has gone drastically awry in the process of meeting and mating. I recently played confidant to a friend who has valiantly decided to re-enter the courtship arena. From her description, it sounded like she was applying for a new job - reading the want ads, circling anything that sounded halfway promising, sending in her r\E9sum\E9 via e-mail, and then trudging out on a series of high-stress interviews. (The only difference was, most employers usually don't advertise until the post is actually vacant, whereas at least one of her hot prospects hadn't quite gotten around to telling his wife that the family organization was planning to downsize.) To hone their "interview" skills, desperate affluent singles are driven to hire dating consultants to tell them how to do it right. One New York consultant bragged to Fox News that she charges her female clients $350 for a half-hour consultation to assess the dateworthiness of their hair, makeup, and wardrobe, while men pay $15,000 upfront for introductions to a dozen eligible pre-screened women. That fee also includes a virtual date with the consultant, who then scrutinizes the poor insecure fellow's manners and conversational skills.

For those who can't afford individual instruction, there are guidebooks like "The Rules," billed as "time-tested secrets for capturing the heart of Mr. Right." The authors promise their husband-hunting readers that faithful adherence to a few basic rules, such as "Never Call Him, Always Let Him Call You" and "Don't Talk Too Much" will help them land the spouse of their dreams. (From the vision of dainty femininity sketched out in "The Rules," one reaches the inescapable conclusion that all the eligible bachelors out there have posters of Donna Reed plastered above their beds.) The bad news, of course, is that once a girl has adopted the primly determined Rules persona to capture him, she has to keep up the hard work in order to keep him. Hence, "The Rules for Marriage," the follow-up to the runaway bestseller. Hewing firmly to "The Rules" over the course of four or five decades is a daunting prospect, as the recent divorce of one of the co-authors confirms.

Dueling Rulebooks

Perhaps the continuing popularity of "The Rules" - in spite of its co-author's marital track record, they're still charging $3.99 a minute for dating consultations - is a sign that singles today are desperate for some set of principles to follow. Unlike the well-established courtship rituals of the 1950s, what we have today is a motley set of individual expectations, most of them patently mystifying to everyone but ourselves. Courtship has become an unending pick-up game of playground ball, with each player operating according to his or her own individual rulebook. A woman may make a seductive gesture fraught with symbolic meaning - only to find that, to her partner, it's a request for a time-out.

Take, for example, this star-crossed couple who poured out their story of dueling social semiotics to a women's magazine a few years ago. Both sides agree that he invited her out on a dinner date, and that they had a wonderful time until the bill was presented. "When the dinner check came, I took it," explained 32-year-old Charlie. "But Susie reached for her wallet. 'Can I help pay?' she asked. My heart sank. I was sure she didn't like me. I figure if a woman wants to split the check, she's telling you that she wants to be friends. After that, the evening ended kind of awkwardly. I didn't know if I should kiss her or anything, so I kind of hastily said good-night."

Susie, 28, told the reporter that she saw the encounter very differently. "I offered to split the check because I didn't want him to feel obliged to pay for me. I figure if he had really liked me, in a girlfriend/boyfriend way, he wouldn't have taken my money - not on the first date, anyway. And I guess I was right: he didn't try to kiss me or say anything about another date."

It's revealing that teenagers no longer "date" in the traditional sense. Instead, they move in intersecting herds, and actual dating is reserved for those who are already official couples. Formal events, such as homecoming and prom, are arranged with the help of intermediaries: The parties involved set up embassies in the lunch room, and send out ambassadors to arrange the necessary treaties. When one young swain recently called and directly invited a 16-year-old girl to Homecoming, her parents gave the courageous young man two thumbs up. But the girl herself was put off. "It seems so forward, just calling and asking someone out like that," she explained after declining his suit. Her parents are now resigned to a life without grandchildren.

The Lost Art of Flirting

At the risk of being stripped of my right to wear Birkenstocks, I have to admit that the courtship rituals of the 1950s make me feel a little wistful. The gender roles may have been constricting and the shoes were impossibly tight across the toes, but it's impossible to deny the now-guilty pleasures of sweetheart bouquets, dinner dates, and nightclubs where heterosexual men danced voluntarily. (And I'm far from alone in my nostalgia, as proven by the release of a recent retro-romance movie, "Down With Love," starring Hollywood A-listers Ren\E9e Zellweger and Ewan McGregor.) I can't help envying the "smart and sophisticated woman" described by Helen Gurley Brown - author of the once-scandalous "Sex and the Single Girl" - who responded to men's advances with this polished reply: "You're really lovely, but do you honestly suppose I can sleep with every man who asks me? The answer for now is no." Brown claimed that one importunate suitor finally gave his iron-knickered lady a silver charm engraved with the words, "We'll see."

I can just hear the anguished screams of "That's just game-playing!" And that's exactly correct. Both parties

were playing a game - defined in my dictionary as "a way of amusing oneself; a pastime; diversion." The game was called "flirting," and it's what people used to do while they were trying to decide whether they might be able to stand each other's company over the hyperextended road trip that is married life. It's funny: The men who most oppose the idea of "playing games" in courtship are the same ones who can spend endless hours debating the merits of the designated hitter rule. In all forms of human behavior, there are rules. (For instance, we now shake hands upon introduction instead of sniffing each other's sweat glands.) The trouble is, the rules governing courtship today are vexing and often destructive, reducing the stuff of poetry to something akin to emotional dodgeball.

One Rule To Ring Them All

Why is dating today so stressful? The answer is simple: Sex.

I know. That sounds perilously like those counter-feminist conservatives who rail at modern woman for coldheartedly indulging her lustful desires instead of saving her precious flower for the lucky man who will someday lift her bridal veil. But my argument is based not on morality but on sheer utility: The way it's being done lately, courtship isn't any fun.

That's because there is currently only one broadly accepted rule of courtship: The Third Date is The Date (unless, of course, you're a glued-together-at-the-knees Rules girl.) If either party declines sex on the Third Date, it's a clear sign that the relationship is going nowhere. And if the Third Date culminates in sex, they're officially a couple - or at least, the guy's a real loser if he doesn't ask the girl out again afterwards. (Sex before the Third Date is a signal that a) you believe in love at first sight; b) you're a promiscuous floozy; or c) you think a, he thinks b.)

It's time for all of us to admit that this courtship model simply doesn't work. If lightning doesn't strike by Date Three, you can end up walking away from a perfectly lovely person who might just be a little shy, or having a bad hair day. Or worse, by rushing headlong into a "committed relationship" with someone you've met only a few times, you can end up wasting weeks, months, sometimes even years of your life on someone you don't really like very much, on the grounds that you're already "invested" in the relationship.

The problem is, we can't bring ourselves to admit that we're going to have to give up the prospect of instant sex - however rarely it actually happens - for a longer period of pre-intercourse courtship. That's understandable - and not just because we all like to think of ourselves as the proud owners of constantly pulsating loins. Given how dreadful dating has become, we hate to think of prolonging the agony as we wait for the only foreseeable good part. (Though from what I hear from my single girlfriends, the sex isn't all that hot, anyway.)

But if we could decide collectively that sex is worth waiting a bit longer for, we'd find that courtship itself might become a lot less stressful and a lot more fun. Right now, those first couple of dates are incredibly intense; we give ourselves only six or eight hours of conversation before deciding whether we want to commit to a monogamous sexual relationship. If we had, oh, six or eight - maybe even 10 - dates to make up our minds, we could focus more on the actual date and less on its sequel. By investing a few extra hours in the process, we might draw out of a shy person an unexpected vein of sardonic wit or a deep well of political insight. With luck, we'd screen out some of those false charmers who have learned to conceal their mean-spiritedness for a week or two. And after the eighth, ninth, or 10th date? Well, let's just say that some things are greatly improved by anticipation.

Heroic Couplets

I suppose I should make a confession here: I haven't done any dating for a long, long time. I'm what Bridget Jones author Helen Fielding would call a "Smug Married." And quite frankly, when I hear my single friends bewailing their dating lives, I do feel a bit complacent. But when I think about what courtship could, and

should, be, I remember one night when my husband and I went out to celebrate some double-digit wedding anniversary.

We had hired a babysitter, gotten all dressed up, and treated ourselves to dinner at some sleek new restaurant in the city. A comfortable, compatible married couple, we were having a very nice time - joking, relaxing, knocking back a little too much Chardonnay. Then we noticed the man and woman sitting next to us. They were visibly trembling with desire. (The waiter didn't bother to ask them if they wanted dessert.) It was clear that this was no standard Third Date, to be promptly followed by a tidy hour of pre-programmed abandon. There was none of the awkwardness of fresh acquaintance, no conversational false starts or miscues. It was obvious they were madly in love, and that they were looking forward to a long-awaited, devoutly wished consummation. They were co-adventurers, taking that first exhilarating leap over Niagara Falls. And somehow, as we sat watching that couple from the smooth safety of the shallow waters far downstream, we didn't feel smug at all.
To me, that's what courtship ought to be. And if it's not, we're doing it wrong. (Elizabeth Austin is a Chicago writer)

â“ Should you get plastic surgery to improve your dating life? Check out these before and after pictures to see how it often works out:

â“ Do you see a â“ type of personâ“ in these photos? If not, then you might not be in that â“ typeâ“ :

Bizarre, Funny And Unique Profiles:

â“ Frat House guys seem to all: cheat on their taxes, cheat on their wives, and cheat on their girlfriends. If you marry one you will always have to wonder when the IRS, SEC or FBI is going to show up and arrest him for securities fraud and take your house away. They meet up together at sports bars, mens clubs, stripper joints, golf clubs, etc. and reinforce their mysoginist attitudes together about using women as "sport' or 'baby ovens'. Their 'bromances' are thinly veiled man-love that can tear a marriage apart. While they all do have perfectly symmetrical faces, look like the contestants on The Bachlorette and have rich daddies, 90% of their marriages in the Bay Area end in divorces where the court filings use the word "abuse" quite a bit. You can look it up on PACER, the online federal court database. (Check out the Andy Rubin case.. woooeeeee!!) Their swaggering competition between each other is based on using women as trophies to show off until they 'upgrade' to the younger model to impress their other Fratboy friends. They are out every single night, usually sleeping with a different dating site date (so you will get exotic germs from them)...â“

"I can lift a fully-grown horse above my head, and I can hold my breath for ten minutes. To settle a wager, I once ate a pound of P.B. Fouke's strongest badger poison and then ran a mile in the nude. I cannot feel pain, and I can see for two miles unaided by a lens. No man can kill me, I have beaten a man of every race in formal combat. A medical doctor and two priests have written and signed a document confirming that I have

wings. I own 127 rescue dogs. Men faint when I am near and women cry from coveted desire. I once won a cactus eating contest and my Mother was the mistress of Pope John Paul IV.."

â“ â“ The only reason I want a boyfriend is so that when Iâ“ m singing Fergalicious and itâ“ s at the part where she says, â“ I be up in the gym just workin on my fitness heâ“ s my witnessâ“ I can point to him and heâ“ ll do the little â“ wooOOHâ“ part because right now I have to do both parts by myself and itâ“ s stressful.â“

â“ If I canâ“ t bounce a quarter off your inner thigh, hit the gym, not the â“ sendâ“ button.â“ â“ We cannot differ on anything. If we do, youâ“ ll have to change.â“ â“ dont_email_me, an OkCupid user in Texas...â“ Okay, hereâ“ s the thing,â“ dont_email_me wrote in his self-summary, â“ I receive tens of thousands of emails a day and I canâ“ t possibly take the time to read all of them. Or even some of them. All I know is, please donâ“ t send me an email if we arenâ“ t at least 100% match and 0% enemies.â“

Internet Safety and Security When Dating On The Web

Validation Note: University, Federal, Forensic Researcher and Journalism sources provided in the links below, prove every assertion in this report many times over. A simple web-search by any college-educated person, on the top 5 search engines, can turn up hundreds of additional credible, verifying sources. Expert jury trial and Congressional hearing witnesses have proven these facts over and over.
You probably can't imagine the second-by-second dangers and harms that modern electronics, like your phone and tablet, are causing to your life, your income, your privacy, your beliefs, your human rights, your bank account records, your political data, your job, your brand name, your medical data, your dating life, your reputation and other crucial parts of your life.
Any use of a dating site, Google or Facebook product, social media site, movie site, or anything that you log in to, puts you at substantial risk. Remember: "if it has a plug, it has a bug" . Every electronic device can be easily made to spy on you in ways you cannot possibly imagine.
The Take-Aways:
- Stalkers can find you by zooming in on your pupil reflection images in your online photos (https://www.kurzweilai.net/reflected-hidden-faces-in-photographs-revealed-in-pupil)
- If you send email overseas or make phone calls overseas all of your communications, and those with anybody else, are NSA monitored (https://www.privacytools.io/)
- Bad guys take a single online photo of you and put it in software that instantly builds a dossier on you by finding where every other photo of you is that has ever been posted online (https://www.aclu.org/blog/privacy-technology/surveillance-technologies/apples-use-face-recognition-new-iphone)
- Face-tracking software for stalking you on Match.com and OK Cupid is more effective than even FBI software for hunting bank robbers (https://www.cnet.com/news/clearview-app-lets-strangers-find-your-name-info-with-snap-of-a-photo-report-says/)
- Any glass, metal or ceramic object near you can be reflecting your voice or image to digital beam scanners that can relay your voice or image anywhere in the world
- All your data from any hotel you stay at will eventually be hacked and leaked (Info of 10 MILLION MGM guests including Justin Bieber and TWITTER CEO leaked online!)
- Your voting data will be used to spy on you and harm you (Every voter in Israel just had their data leaked in 'grave' security breach...)
- Lip-reading software can determine what you are saying from over a mile away (https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/01/20/russian-police-use-spy-camera-film-opposition-activist-bedroom/)

- Every Apple iPhone and other smart-phone has over 1000 ways to bug you, listen to you, track you and record your daily activities even when you think you have turned off the device. Never leave your battery in your phone. (LEAKED DOCS: Secretive Market For Your Web History...)(Every Search. Every Click. On Every Siteâ“¦)
- Elon Muskâ“ s SpaceX StarLink satellites are spy satellites that send your data to Google and other tech companies (https://www.chieftain.com/news/20200118/first-drones-now-unexplained-lights-reported-in-horsetooth)
- Google and Facebook have all of your medical records and they are part of a political operation (https://www.wsj.com/articles/hospitals-give-tech-giants-access-to-detailed-medical-records-11579516200)
- Every dating site, comments section and social media site sends your private data, covertly, to government, political campaigns and corporate analysis groups and can also be hacked by anyone.
- Any hacker can hack ANY network with even a single Intel, Cisco, Juniper Networks or AMD motherboard on it and nobody can stop them unless they destroy the motherboard because the back-doors are built into the hardware. Many of the companies you think are providing security are secretly owned by the Chinese government spy agencies or the CIA (https://boingboing.net/2020/02/11/cia-secretly-owned-worlds-to.html)
- Warehouses in Nigeria, Russia, Ukraine, Sao Paolo, China and hundreds of other regions, house tens of thousands of hackers who work around the clock to try to hack you and manipulate your data.
- Every red light camera, Walmart/Target/Big Box camera and every restaurant camera goes off to networks that send your activities to credit companies, collection companies, political parties and government agencies ('Homeland Security' using location data from apps to track millions of people...
- Match.com, OKCupid and Plenty of Fish are also DNC voter analysis services that read your texts and keep your profiles forever
- If you don't put fake ages, addresses, phone numbers and disposable email addresses on ANY form you fill out electronically, it will haunt you forever (https://www.the-sun.com/news/284784/pornstar-data-breach-massive-leak-bank-details/)
- Every train, plane and cruise line records you constantly and checks the covert pictures they take of you against global databases. Corporations grab your collateral private data that those Princess Cruises and United Airlines companies take and use them to build files on you (https://www.silive.com/news/2020/01/report-new-app-can-id-strangers-with-a-single-photo.html)
- The people who say "nobody would be interested in me" are the most at risk because their naivetÃ© puts them at the top-of-the-list for targeting and harvesting (https://www.cnet.com/news/clearview-app-lets-strangers-find-your-name-info-with-snap-of-a-photo-report-says/)
- Silicon Valley tech companies don't care about your rights, they care about enough cash for their executives to buy hookers and private islands with. Your worst enemy is the social media CEO. They have a hundred thousand programmers trying to figure out more and more extreme ways to use your data every day and nobody to stop them
- The government can see everyplace you went to in the last year (https://www.protocol.com/government-buying-location-data)

There have been over 15,000 different types of hacks used against over 3 billion "average" consumers. EVERY one of them thought they were safes and that nobody would hack them because "nobody cared about them". History has proven every single one of them to have been totally wrong!
If you are smart, and you read the news, you will know that you should ditch all of your electronic devices and "data-poison" any information about you that touches a network by only putting fake info in all conceivable forms and entries on the internet. You, though, may be smart but lazy, like many, and not willing to step outside of the bubble of complacency that corporate advertising has surrounded you with.
Did you know that almost every dating and erotic site sends your most private life experiences and chat messages to Google's and Facebook's investors?
https://www.businessinsider.com/facebook-google-quietly-tracking-porn-you-watch-2019-7
Do you really want all of those Silicon Valley oligarchs that have been charged with sexual abuse and sex

trafficking to know that much about you?
Never, Ever, put your real information on Youtube, Netflix, Linkedin, Google, Twitter, Comcast, Amazon and any similar online service because it absolutely, positively will come back and harm you!
Always remember: Anybody that does not like you can open, read and take any photo, data, email or text on EVERY phone, computer, network or electronic device you have ever used no matter how "safe" you think your personal or work system is! They can do this in less than a minute. Also: Hundreds of thousands of hackers scan every device, around the clock, even if they never heard of you, and will like your stuff just for the fun of causing trouble. Never use an electronic device unless you encrypt, hide and code your material!
One of the most important safety measures you can take is to review the security info at:
https://www.privacytools.io/

Those people who think: "I have nothing to worry about..I am not important" ARE the people who get hacked the most. Don't let naivete be your downfall. (
https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2019/07/when-will-we-get-full-truth-about-how-and-why-government-using-facial-reco
)
All of your info on Target, Safeway, Walgreens has been hacked and read by many outsiders. NASA, The CIA, The NSA, The White House and all of the federal background check files have been hacked. The Department of Energy has been hacked hundreds of times. All of the dating sites have been hacked and their staff read all of your messages. Quest labs blood test data and sexual information reports have been hacked and published to the world. There is no database that can't be easily hacked. Every computer system with Intel, AMD, Juniper Networks, Cisco and other hardware in it can be hacked in seconds with the hardware back-doors soldered onto their electronic boards. All of the credit reporting bureaus have been hacked. Wells Fargo bank is constantly hacked. YOU ARE NOT SAFE if you put information on a network. NO NETWORK is safe! No Silicon Valley company can, or will, protect your data; mostly because they make money FROM your data!

Every single modern cell phone and digital device can be EASILY taken over by any hacker and made to spy on you, your family, your business and your friends in thousands of different ways. Taking over the microphone is only a small part of the ways a phone can be made to spy on you. Your phone can record your location, you voice vibrations, your mood, your thoughts, your sexual activity, your finances, your photos, your contacts (who it then goes off and infects) and a huge number of other things that you don't want recorded.
Privacy watchdog under pressure to recommend facial recognition ban...

Alarming Rise of Smart Camera Networks...

AMAZON's Ring Doorbell Secretly Shares Private User Data With FACEBOOK...

The worst abusers of your privacy, personal information, politics and psychological information intentions are: Google, Facebook, Linkedin, Amazon, Netflix, Comcast, AT&T, Xfinity, Match.com & the other IAC dating sites, Instagram, Uber, Wells Fargo, Twitter, Paypal, Hulu, Walmart, Target, YouTube, PG&E, The DNC, Media Matters, Axciom, and their subsidiaries. Never, ever, put accurate information about yourself on their online form. Never, ever, sign in to their sites using your real name, phone, address or anything that could be tracked back to you.
If you don't believe that every government hacks citizens in order to destroy the reputation of anyone who makes a public statement against the current party in power then read the public document at:
https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010002-4.pdf
That document shows you, according to the U.S. Congress, how far things can go.
A program called ACXIX hunts down all of your records from your corner pharmacy, your taxi rides, your concert tickets, your grocery purchases, what time you use energy at your home, your doctor records...and all kinds of little bits of info about you and puts that a file about you. That file about you keeps growing for the rest of your life. That file sucks in other files from other data harvesting sites like Facebook and Google:

FOREVER. The information in that file is used to try to control your politics and ideology.
In recent science studies cell phones were proven to exceed radiation safety limits by as high as 11 times the 2-decade old allowable U.S. radiation limits when phones touch the body. This is one of thousands of great reasons to always remove the battery from your cell phone when you are not talking on it. A phone without a battery in it can't spy on you and send your data to your enemies.

If you are reading this notice, the following data applies to you:

1. EVERY network is known to contain Intel, Cisco, Juniper Networks, AMD, QualComm and other hardware which has been proven to contain back-door hard-coded access to outside parties. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

2. Chinese, Russian FSB, Iranian and other state-sponsored hacking services as well as 14 year old domestic boys are able to easily enter your networks, emails and digital files because of this. They can enter your network at any time, with less than 4 mouse clicks, using software available to anyone. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

3. Your financial office is aware of these facts and has chosen not to replace all of the at-risk equipment, nor sue the manufacturers who sold your organization this at risk equipment. They believe that the hassle and cost of replacement and litigation is more effort than the finance department is willing to undertake. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

4. In addition to the existing tools that were on the internet, in recent years, foreign hackers have released all of the key hacking software that the CIA, DIA and NSA built to hack into any device. These software tools have already been used hundreds of times. Now the entire world has access to these tools which are freely and openly posted across the web. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

5. The computers, servers, routers, cell phones, IP cameras, IP microphones, Smart Meters, Teslaâ“ s, â“ Smart Devices:â“ , etc. and other devices openly broadcast their IP data and availability on the internet. In other words, many of your device broadcast a â“ HERE I AMâ“ signal that can be pinged, scanned, spidered, swept or, otherwise, seen, like a signal-in-the-dark from anywhere on Earth and from satellites overhead. Your devices announce that they are available to be hacked, to hackers. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

6. It is bad policy for your organization, or any organization, to think they are immune or have IT departments that can stop these hacks. NASA, The CIA, The White House, EQUIFAX, The Department of Energy, Target, Walmart, American Express, etc. have been hacked hundreds of times. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

7. The thinking: â“ Well, nobody would want to hack usâ“ , or â“ We are not important enough to get hackedâ“ is the most erroneous and negligent thinking one could have in the world today. Chinese, Russian and Iranian spy agencies have a global â“ Facebook for blackmailâ“ and have been sucking up the data of

every entity on Earth for over a decade. If the network was open, they have the data and are always looking for more. The same applies to Google and Facebook who have based their entire business around domestic spying and data re-sale. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

8. You are a â“ Stepping Stoneâ“ doorway to other networks and data for targeted individuals and other entities. Your networks provide routes into other peopleâ“ s networks. The largest political industry today is called â“ Doxingâ“ and â“ Character Assassinationâ“ . Billions of dollars are expended by companies such as IN-Q-Tel - (DNC); Gawker Media - (DNC); Jalopnik - (DNC); Gizmodo Media - (DNC); K2 Intelligence - (DNC); WikiStrat - (DNC); Podesta Group - (DNC); Fusion GPS - (DNC/GOP); Google - (DNC); YouTube - (DNC); Alphabet - (DNC); Facebook - (DNC); Twitter - (DNC); Think Progress - (DNC); Media Matters - (DNC); Black Cube - (DNC); Mossad - (DNC); Correct The Record - (DNC); Sand Line - (DNC/GOP); Blackwater - (DNC/GOP); Stratfor - (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue - (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica - (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock - (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling - (DNC), Buzzfeed - (DNC) Perkins Coie - (DNC); Wilson Sonsini - (DNC) and hundreds of others to harm others that they perceive as political, personal or competitive threats. Do not under-estimate your unintended role in helping to harm others. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

9. NEVER believe that you are too small to be noticed by hackers. Parties who believe that are the hackers favorite targets. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

10. NEVER believe that because the word â“ DELLâ“ or â“ IBMâ“ or â“ CISCOâ“ is imprinted on the plastic cover of some equipment that you are safe. Big brands are targeted by every spy agency on Earth and are the MOST compromised types of equipment. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

11. YOU may not personally care about getting exposed but the person, or agency, you allow to get exposed will be affected for the rest of their lives and they will care very much and could sue you for destroying them via negligence. Be considerate of others in your â“ internet behaviorâ“ . Do not put anything that could hurt another on any network, ever. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

12. Never post your real photograph online, or on a dating site social media or on any network. There are thousands of groups who scan every photo on the web and cross check those photos in their massive databases to reveal your personal information via every other location your photo is posted. These "image harvesters" can find out where you, who your friends and enemies are and where your kids are in minutes using comparative image data that they have automated and operating around the clock. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

13. If you think using web security measures like this makes you "paranoid", then think again. Cautious and intelligent people use these security measures because these dangers are proven in the news headlines daily. Uninformed, naive and low IQ people are the types of people who do not use good web hygiene and who suffer because they are not cautious and are not willing to consider the consequences of their failure to read

the news and stay informed.
â“ Gothamâ“ software written by Palantir shows how government agencies, or anybody, can use very little information to obtain quick access to anyoneâ“ s personal minutiae.
VICE NEWS Motherboard via public records request has revealed shocking details of capabilities of California law enforcement involved in Fusion Centers, once deemed to be a conspiracy theory like the National Security Agency (NSA) which was founded in 1952, and its existence hidden until the mid-1960s. Even more secretive is the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO), which was founded in 1960 but remained completely secret for 30 years.

Some of the documents instructing California law enforcement (Northern California Regional Intelligence Center) â“ Fusion Centerâ“ are now online, and they show just how much information the government can quickly access with little or no knowledge of a person of interest.
â“ The guide doesnâ“ t just show how Gotham works. It also shows how police are instructed to use the software,â“ writes Caroline Haskins.
â“ This guide seems to be specifically made by Palantir for the California law enforcement because it includes examples specific to California.â“
According to DHS, â“ Fusion centers operate as state and major urban area focal points for the receipt, analysis, gathering, and sharing of threat-related information between federal; state, local, tribal, territorial (SLTT); and private sector partnersâ“ like Palantir. Further, Fusion Centers are locally owned and operated, arms of the â“ intelligence community,â“ i.e. the 17 intelligence agencies coordinated by the National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC). However, sometimes the buildings are staffed by trained NSA personnel like what happened in Mexico City, according to a 2010 Defense Department (DOD) memorandum.
Palantir is a private intelligence data management company mapping relationships between individuals and organizations alike founded by Peter Thiel and CEO Alex Karp and accused rapist Joe Lonsdale. You may remember Palantir from journalist Barrett Brown, Anonymousâ“ hack of HBGary, or accusations that the company provided the technology that enables NSAâ“ s mass surveillance PRISM. Founded with early investment from the CIA and heavily used by the military, Palantir is a subcontracting company in its own right. The company has even been featured in the Senateâ“ s grilling of Facebook, when Washington State Senator Maria Cantwell asked CEO Mark Zuckerberg, â“ Do you know who Palantir is?â“ due to Peter Thiel sitting on Facebookâ“ s board.
In 2011, Anonymousâ“ breach exposed HBGaryâ“ s plan, conceived along with data intelligence firm Palantir, and Berico Technologies, to retaliate against WikiLeaks with cyber attacks and threaten the journalism institutions supporters. Following the hack and exposure of the joint plot, Palantir attempted to distance itself from HBGary, which it blamed for the plot.
Bank of America/Palintir/HBGary combined WikiLeaks attack plan. You can find more here: https://t.co/85yECxFmZu pic.twitter.com/huNtfJp8gl
â“ WikiLeaks (@wikileaks) November 29, 2016
This was in part because Palantir had in 2011 scored $250 million in deals ; its customers included the CIA, FBI, US Special Operations Command, Army, Marines, Air Force, LAPD and even the NYPD. So the shady contractor had its reputation to lose at the time being involved in arguably criminal activity against WikiLeaks and its supporters.
Palantir describes itself as follows based on its website:
Palantir Law Enforcement supports existing case management systems, evidence management systems, arrest records, warrant data, subpoenaed data, RMS or other crime-reporting data, Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) data, federal repositories, gang intelligence, suspicious activity reports, Automated License Plate Reader (ALPR) data, and unstructured data such as document repositories and emails.
Palantirâ“ s software, Bloomberg reports,
combs through disparate data sourcesâ“ financial documents, airline reservations, cellphone records, social media postingsâ“ and searches for connections that human analysts might miss. It then presents the linkages in colorful, easy-to-interpret graphics that look like spider webs.
Motherboard shows how Fusion Center police can now utilize similar technology to track citizens beyond

social media and online web accounts with people record searches, vehicle record searches, a Histogram tool, a Map tool, and an Object Explorer tool. (For more information on each and the applicable uses see the Vice News article here.)
Police can then click on an individual in the chart within Gotham and see every personal detail about a target and those around them, from email addresses to bank account information, license information, social media profiles, etc., according to the documents.
Palantirâ“ s software in many ways is similar to the Prosecutorâ“ s Management Information System (PROMIS) stolen software Main Core and may be the next evolution in that code, which allegedly predated PRISM. In 2008, Salon.com published details about a top-secret government database that might have been at the heart of the Bush administrationâ“ s domestic spying operations. The database known as â“ Main Coreâ“ reportedly collected and stored vast amounts of personal and financial data about millions of Americans in event of an emergency like Martial Law.
The only difference is, again, this technology is being allowed to be deployed by Fusion Center designated police and not just the National Security Agency. Therefore, this expands the power that Fusion Center police â“ consisting of local law enforcement, other local government employees, as well as Department of Homeland Security personnel â“ have over individual American citizens.
This is a huge leap from allowing NSA agents to access PRISM database search software or being paid by the government to mine social media for â“ terrorists.â“
Fusion Centers have become a long-standing target of civil liberties groups like the EFF, ACLU, and others because they collect and aggregate data from so many different public and private sources.
On a deeper level, when you combine the capabilities of Palantirâ“ s Gotham software, the abuse of the Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) database for Federal Bureau of Investigations/Immigration and Customs Enforcement, and facial recognition technology, you have the formula for a nightmarish surveillance state. Ironically, or perhaps not, that nightmare is the reality of undocumented immigrants as Palantir is one of several companies helping sift through data for the raids planned by ICE, according to journalist Barrett Brown.

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED:

According to the world's top internet security experts: "...Welcome to the new digital world. Nobody can ever type anything on the internet without getting scanned, hacked, privacy abused, data harvested for some political campaign, spied on by the NSA and Russian hackers and sold to marketing companies. You can't find a corporate or email server that has not already been hacked. For $5000.00, on the Dark Web, you can now buy a copy of any person's entire dating files from match.com, their social security records and their federal back-ground checks. These holes can never be patched because they exist right in the hardware of 90% of the internet hardware on Earth. Any hacker only needs to find one hole in a network in order to steal everything in your medical records, your Macy's account, your credit records and your dating data. Be aware, these days, Mr. & Ms. Consumer. Facebook, Google, Twitter and Amazon have turned out to be not-what-they-seem. They manipulate you and your personal information in quite illicit manners and for corrupt purposes. Avoid communicating with anybody on the internet because you will never know who you are really talking to. Only communication with people live and in-person..."

SPREAD THE WORD. TELL YOUR FRIENDS. COPY AND PASTE THIS TO YOUR SOCIAL MEDIA.
SEE MORE PROOF IN THESE ARTICLES:

https://www.i-programmer.info/news/149-security/12556-google-says-spectre-and-meltdown-are-too-difficult-to-fix.ht

https://sputniknews.com/us/201902231072681117-encryption-keys-dark-overlord-911-hack/

https://www.businessinsider.com/nest-microphone-was-never-supposed-to-be-a-secret-2019-2

https://thehill.com/policy/technology/430779-google-says-hidden-microphone-was-never-intended-to-be-a-secret

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/71200/smartphone-apps-sending-intensely-personal-information-to-facebook

https://www.bleepingcomputer.com/news/security/microsoft-edge-secret-whitelist-allows-facebook-to-autorun-flash/

https://news.ycombinator.com/item?id=19210727

https://www.davidicke.com/article/469484/israel-hardware-backdoored-everything

https://www.scmp.com/economy/china-economy/article/2186606/chinas-social-credit-system-shows-its-teeth-banning-

https://youtu.be/lwoyesA-vlM

https://www.zdnet.com/article/critical-vulnerabilities-uncovered-in-popular-password-managers/

https://files.catbox.moe/jopll0.pdf

https://files.catbox.moe/ugqngv.pdf

https://www.technologyreview.com/s/612974/once-hailed-as-unhackable-blockchains-are-now-getting-hacked/

https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2019/02/att-t-mobile-sprint-reportedly-broke-us-law-by-selling-911-location-data/

https://theintercept.com/2019/02/08/jeff-bezos-protests-the-invasion-of-his-privacy-as-amazon-builds-a-sprawling-surv

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/71200/smartphone-apps-sending-intensely-personal-information-to-facebook

https://www.stripes.com/news/us/feds-share-watch-list-with-1-400-private-groups-1.569308

https://voat.co/v/news/3053329

https://www.zdnet.com/article/all-intel-chips-open-to-new-spoiler-non-spectre-attack-dont-expect-a-quick-fix/

https://voat.co/v/technology/3075724

https://www.theregister.co.uk/2019/02/26/malware_ibm_powershell/

https://fossbytes.com/facebook-lets-anyone-view-your-profile-using-your-phone-number/

https://www.iottechtrends.com/vulnerability-ring-doorbell-fixed/

https://voat.co/v/technology/3077896

https://www.mintpressnews.com/whistleblowers-say-nsa-still-spies-american-phones-hidden-program/256208/

https://www.wionews.com/photos/how-israel-spyware-firm-nso-operates-in-shadowy-cyber-world-218782#hit-in-mex

https://sg.news.yahoo.com/whatsapp-hack-latest-breach-personal-data-security-135037749.html

https://metro.co.uk/2019/05/14/whatsapp-security-attack-put-malicious-code-iphones-androids-9523698/

https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/9069211/whatsapp-surveillance-cyber-attack-glitch/

THE PROMIS BACKDOOR

Beyond embedded journalists, news blackouts, false flag events, blacklisted and disappeared Internet domains the plotline of America's "free press" there are now ISP-filtering programs subject to Homeland Security guidelines that sift through emails and toss some into a black hole. Insiders and the NSA-approved, however, can get around such protections of networks by means of the various hybrids of the PROM IS backdoor. The 1980s theA of the Prosecutor's Management Information System (PROMIS) software handed over the golden key that would grant most of the world to a handful of criminals. In fact, this one crime may have been the final deal with the devil that consigned the United States to its present shameful descent into moral turpitude. PROMIS began as a COBOL-based program designed to track multiple offenders through multiple databases like those of the DOJ, CIA, U.S. Attorney, IRS, etc. Its creator was a former NSA analyst named William Hamilton. About the time that the October Surprise Iranian hostage drama was stealing the election for former California governor Ronald Reagan and former CIA director George H.W. Bush in 1980, Hamilton was moving his Inslaw Inc. from non-profit to for-profit status.

His intention was to keep the upgraded version of PROM IS that Inslaw had paid for and earmark a public domain version funded by a Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA) grant for the government. With 570,000 lines of code, PROMIS was able to integrate innumerable databases without any reprogramming and thus turn mere data into information.

With Reagan in the White House, his California cronies at the DOJ offered Inslaw a $9.6 million contract to install public-domain PROMIS in prosecutors' offices, though it was really the enhanced PROM IS that the good-old-boy network had set its sights on. In February 1983, the chief of Israeli antiterrorism intelligence was sent to Inslaw under an alias to see for himself the DEC VAX enhanced version. He recognized immediately that this software would revolutionize Israeli intelligence and crush the Palestine Inti fada. Enhanced PROMIS could extrapolate nuclear submarine routes and destinations, track assets, trustees, and judges. Not only that, but the conspirators had a CIA genius named Michael Riconosciuto who could enhance the enhanced version one step further, once it was in their possession. To install public domain PROMIS in ninety-four U.S. Attorney offices as per contract, Inslaw had to utilize its enhanced PROMIS.

The DOJ made its move, demanding temporary possession of enhanced PROMIS as collateral to ensure that all installations were completed and that only Inslaw money had gone into the enhancements. Na'ively, Hamilton agreed. The rest is history: the DOJ delayed payments on the $9.6 million and drove Inslaw into bankruptcy. With Edwin Meese III as Attorney General, the bankruptcy system was little more than a political patronage system, anyway. The enhanced PROMIS was then passed to the brilliant multivalent computer and chemical genius Riconosciuto, son of CIA Agent Marshall Riconosciuto.5 Recruited at sixteen, Michael had studied with Nobel Prize-winning physicist and co-inventor of the laser Arthur Shallo. Michael was moved from Indio to Silver Springs to Miami as he worked to insert a chip that would broadcast the contents of whatever database was present to collection satellites and monitoring vans like the Google Street View van, using a digital spread spectrum to make the signal look like computer noise. This Trojan horse would grant key-club access to the backdoor of any person or institution that purchased PROM IS software as long as the backdoor could be kept secret. Meanwhile, the drama between Hamilton and the conspirators at DOJ continued. A quiet offer to buy out Inslaw was proffered by the investment banking firm Allen & Co., British publisher (Daily Mirror) Robert Maxwell, the Arkansas corporation Systematics, and Arkansas lawyer (and Clinton family friend) Webb Hubbell.
Hamilton refused and filed a $50 million lawsuit in bankruptcy court against the DOJ on June 9, 1986. Bankruptcy Judge George F. Bason, Jr. ruled that the DOJ had indeed stolen PROMIS through trickery, fraud, and deceit, and awarded Inslaw $6.8 million. He was unable to bring perjury charges against government

officials but recommended to the House Judiciary Committee that it conduct a full investigation of the DOJ. The DOJ's appeal failed, but the Washington, D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals reversed everything on a technicality. Under then-President George H.W. Bush (1989 â“ 1993), Inslaw's petition to the Supreme Court in October 1991 was scorned. When the IRS lawyer requested that Inslaw be liquidated in such a way that the U.S. Trustee program (AG Meese's feeding trough between the DOJ and IRS) could name the trustee who would convert the assets, oversee the auction, and retain the appraisers, Judge Bason refused.

Under then-President William Jefferson Clinton (1993 â“ 2001), the Court of Federal Claims whitewashed the DOJ's destruction of Inslaw and theA of PROMIS on July 31, 1997. Judge Christine Miller sent a 186-page advisory opinion to Congress claiming that Inslaw's complaint had no merit a somber message to software developers seeking to do business with Attorney Generals and their DOJ. For his integrity, Judge Bason lost his bench seat to the IRS lawyer. T
hroughout three administrations, the mainstream Mockingbird media obediently covered up the Inslaw affair, enhanced PROMIS being a master tool of inference extraction able to track and eavesdrop like nothing else. Once enhanced PROMIS was being sold domestically and abroad so as to steal data from individuals, government agencies, banks, and corporations everywhere, intelligence-connected Barry Kumnick~ turned PROMIS into an artificial intelligence (AI) tool called SMART (Special Management Artificial Reasoning Tool) that revolutionized surveillance. The DOJ promised Kumnick $25 million, then forced him into bankruptcy as it had Hamilton. (Unlike Hamilton, Kumnick settled for a high security clearance and work at military contractors Systematics and Northrop.) Five Eyes / Echelon and the FBI's Carnivore / Data Collection System 1000 were promptly armed with SMART, as was closed circuit satellite highdefinition (HD) television. With SMART, Five Eyes / Echelon intercepts for UKUSA agencies became breathtaking.

The next modification to Hamilton's PROMIS was Brainstorm, a behavioral recognition software, followed by the facial recognition soAware Flexible Research System (FRS); then Semantic Web, which looks not just for link words and embedded code but for what it means that this particular person is following this particular thread. Then came quantum modification. The Department of Defense paid Simulex, Inc. to develop Sentient World Simulation (SWS), a synthetic mirror of the real world with automated continuous calibration with respect to current real-world information. The SEAS (Synthetic Environment for Analysis and Simulations) soAware platform drives SWS to devour as many as five million nodes of breaking news census data, shiAing economic indicators, real world weather patterns, and social media data, then feeds it proprietary military intelligence and fictitious events to gauge their destabilizing impact. Research into how to maintain public cognitive dissonance and learned helplessness (psychologist Martin Seligman) help SEAS deduce human behavior.

There are legitimate reasons (
http://www.learnliberty.org/videos/edward-snowden-surveillance-is-about-power/)to want to avoid being tracked and spied-on while you're online. But aside from that, doesn't it feel creepy knowing you're probably being watched every moment that you're online and that information about where you go and what you do could potentially be sold to anyone at any time--to advertisers, your health insurance company, a future employer, the government, even a snoopy neighbor? Wouldn't you feel better not having to worry about that on top of everything else you have to worry about every day?

You can test to what extent your browser is transmitting unique information using these sites: panopticlick.com, Shieldsup, and ip-check.info.

https://panopticlick.eff.org/

https://www.grc.com/shieldsup

https://cheapskatesguide.org/articles/ip-check.info?/lang=en

These sites confirm that browsers transmit a lot of data that can be used for fingerprinting. From playing around with these sites, I have noticed that turning off javascript in my browser does help some. Also the TOR browser seems to transmit less data than most, but even it is not completely effective. The added benefit that you get from the TOR browser and especially the TAILS operating system is that they block your IP address from the websites you visit. You want to try several browsers to see which one transmits the least information. Perhaps you will be lucky enough to find a browser that transmits less information than the TOR browser.

The next thing to be aware of is that corporations have methods other than tracking to spy on you. There is a saying that if a corporation is offering you their product for free, you are their product. This means that corporations that offer you free services are selling the data they collect from you in order to be able to provide you with these services. So, chances are that companies that provide you with free email are reading your email. We know that, in addition to tracking you, Facebook reads your posts and knows who your friends are, and that is just the beginning of Facebook's spying methods. Free online surveys are just ways of collecting more data from you. Companies also monitor your credit card transactions and sell your online dating profiles. If you have a Samsung TV that is connected to the internet, it's probably recording what you watch and may even be listening to your private conversations in your home. In fact, anything that you have in your home that is connected to the internet may be spying on you, right down to your internet-connected light bulb. With a few exceptions, online search engines monitor and log your searches. One of the exceptions is the ixquick.com search engine, which is headquartered in Europe. The steps to counter the nearly ubiquitous activities of free service providers would be to pay for services you receive online, read website privacy agreements, and not buy products that are known to be spying on you. However, the only way to be really secure from corporations using the internet to spy on you is to never connect to the internet or buy any internet-connected appliances. Welcome back to the 1980's.

Protecting yourself from government spying while you are on the internet is the hardest and requires the most knowledge. The biggest problem is that unless a whistle-blower like Edward Snowden tells us, we have no way of knowing how governments may potentially be spying on us. That means that we have no way of protecting ourselves 100% of the time from government spying. Some things whistle-blowers have revealed (https://secureswissdata.com/9-ways-government-spying-on-internet-activity/) are that the US government logs the meta data from all phone calls (who calls who and when), secretly forces internet service providers and providers of other services to allow it to "listen in on" and record all traffic going through their servers, reads nearly all email sent from everywhere in the world, and tracks the locations of all cell phones (even when they're turned off). And, although I am not aware of any specific whistle-blower revelations on this, there is every reason to believe that the US government (and perhaps others, including China's) has backdoors built into all computer hardware and operating system software for monitoring everything we do on our cell phones, tablets, laptops, desktop computers, and routers. (https://www.eteknix.com/nsa-may-backdoors-built-intel-amd-processors/) See also this. Because Lenovo computers are manufactured in China, the US government has issued warnings to all US government agencies and subcontractors to strongly discourage them from using Lenovo computers. And the US government probably has backdoors (https://www.atlasobscura.com/articles/a-brief-history-of-the-nsa-attempting-to-insert-backdoors-into-encrypted-data) into all commercially-available encryption software, with the possible exception of Truecrypt version 7.1a. I hope you are understanding now the magnitude of the lengths that governments are going to (using your tax money) to spy on you. In truth, we are now approaching the level of government spying that George Orwell warned about in his book, 1984

So what can we practically do to protect ourselves from government spying? Seriously, there isn't much, if we want to use cell phones, credit cards, and the internet. About all we can do, if we absolutely need to have a private conversation, is to have a face-to-face meeting without any electronics within microphone range. That includes cell phones, Samsung TV's, video cameras, computers, or land-line telephones. And don't travel to

the meeting place using long-distance commercial transportation.
Sending a letter through the US mail is the next best, although it is known that the outsides of all mail sent through the US mail are photographed, and the pictures are stored. So, don't put your return address on the envelope. (http://www.abajournal.com/news/article/new_york_times_post_office_photocopies_envelopes_of_all_mail_sent_in_th) As far as surfing the internet is concerned, begin with all the precautions that I outlined above to protect yourself from corporate spying (except HTTPS and VPN's). Then, add the TAILS operating system on a USB stick. As I said, TAILS will not prevent you from being identified and tracked via the fingerprinting method. And who can be sure whether the government has a backdoor in TAILS? As far as I know, the super-paranoid, hoody and sunglasses method I outlined above is is the next step.

Experts warns of â“ epidemicâ“ of bugging devices used by stalkers - By James Hockaday

Stalkers are using cheap bugging devices hidden in everyday household items

More funding and legal powers are needed for police to stop a surge of stalkers using eavesdropping devices to spy on victims, experts have warned.

Firms paid to detect the bugs say theyâ“ re finding more and more of the devices which are readily available on online marketplaces like Amazon and eBay.

Jack Lazzereschi, Technical Director of bug sweeping company Shapestones, says cases of stalking and victims being blackmailed with intimate footage shot in secret has doubled in the past two years.

He told Metro.co.uk: â“ The police want to do something about it, they try to, but usually they donâ“ t have the legal power or the resources to investigate.

â“ For us itâ“ s a problem. We try to protect the client, we want to assure that somebody has been protected.â“
Advert for a hidden camera device planted inside a fire/smoke alarm sold on Amazon

People are paying as little as Â£15 for listening devices and spy cameras hidden inside desk lamps, wall sockets, phone charger cables, USB sticks and picture frames.

Users insert a sim card into a hidden slot and call a number to listen in on their unwitting targets.

People using hidden cameras can watch whatâ“ s happening using an apps on their phones.

Jack says the devices are so effective, cheap and hard to trace to their users, law enforcement prefer using them over expensive old-school devices.

Although every case is different, in situations where homeowners plant devices in their own properties, Jack says thereâ“ s usually a legal â“ grey areaâ“ to avoid prosecution.

The devices themselves arenâ“ t illegal and they are usually marketed for legitimate purposes like protection, making it difficult for cops to investigate.

There is no suggestion online marketplaces like eBay and Amazon are breaking the law by selling them.

But in some instances, images of women in their underwear have been used in listings â“ implying more sinister uses for the devices.
Even in cases when people are more clearly breaking the law, Jack says itâ“ s unlikely perpetrators will be brought to justice as overstretched police will prioritise resources to stop violent crime.

Jackâ“ s says around 60 per cent of his firmâ“ s non-corporate cases cases involve stalking or blackmail.

He says itâ“ s become an â“ epidemicâ“ over the past couple of years with the gadgets more readily available than ever before.

Jack Lazzereschi says heâ“ s seen stalking cases double in a few years

Victims are often filmed naked or having sex and threatened with the threat of footage being put online and in the worst cases children are also recorded.

Jack says UK law is woefully unprepared to deal with these devices compared to countries in the Asian-Pacific region.

In South Korea authorities have cracked down on a scourge of perverts planting cameras in public toilets.

James Williams, director of bug sweepers QCC Global says snooping devices used to be the preserve of people with deep pockets and technological know-how.

He said: â“ Itâ“ s gone from that to really being at a place where anybody can just buy a device from the internet.

â“ Anything you can possibly think of you can buy with a bug built into it. I would say theyâ“ re getting used increasingly across the board.â“

Suky Bhaker, Acting CEO of the Suzy Lamplugh Trust, which runs the National Stalking Helpline, warned using these gadgets could be a prelude to physical violence.

She said: â“ We know that stalking and coercive control are extremely dangerous and can cause huge harm to the victim, both in terms of their psychological wellbeing and the potential for escalation to physical violence or even murder.

â“ The use of surveillance devices or spyware apps by stalkers, must be seen in the context of a pattern of obsessive, fixated behaviour which aims at controlling and monitoring the victim.
She added: â“ There should be clarity for police forces that the use of surveillance equipment by stalkers to monitor their victimâ“ s location or communications is a sign that serious and dangerous abuse may be present or imminent.â“

â“ All cases of stalking or coercive control should be taken seriously and investigated when reported to police.â“

The charity is calling for all police forces across the country to train staff in this area.

Earlier this month a policeman known only by his surname Mills was barred from the profession for life for repeatedly dismissing pleas for help from 19-year-old Shana Grice who was eventually murdered by her stalker ex-boyfriend Michel Lane.

A spokesman for eBay said: â“ The listing of mini cameras on eBay is permitted for legitimate items like

baby monitors or doorbell cameras.

â“ However, items intended to be used as spying devices are banned from eBayâ“ s UK platform in accordance with the law and our policy.

â“ We have filters in place to block prohibited items, and all the items flagged by Metro have now been removed.â“

Face-tracking harvesters grab one picture of you and then use AI to find every other digital picture of you on Earth and open every social media post, resume, news clipping, dating account etc. and sell the full dossier on you to Axciom, the NSA, Political manipulators etc. and hack your bank accounts and credit cards. Never put an unsecured photo of yourself online.

==========
Whoâ“ s Watching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in
KrebsOnSecurity spent a good part of the past week working with Cisco to alert more than four dozen companies â“ many of them household names â“ about regular corporate WebEx conference meetings that lack passwords and are thus open to anyone who wants to listen in.

Department of Energyâ“ s WebEx meetings.
At issue are recurring video- and audio conference-based meetings that companies make available to their employees via WebEx, a set of online conferencing tools run by Cisco. These services allow customers to password-protect meetings, but it was trivial to find dozens of major companies that do not follow this basic best practice and allow virtually anyone to join daily meetings about apparently internal discussions and planning sessions.
Many of the meetings that can be found by a cursory search within an organizationâ“ s â“ Events Centerâ“ listing on Webex.com seem to be intended for public viewing, such as product demonstrations and presentations for prospective customers and clients. However, from there it is often easy to discover a host of other, more proprietary WebEx meetings simply by clicking through the daily and weekly meetings listed in each organizationâ“ s â“ Meeting Centerâ“ section on the Webex.com site.
Some of the more interesting, non-password-protected recurring meetings I found include those from Charles Schwab, CSC, CBS, CVS, The U.S. Department of Energy, Fannie Mae, Jones Day, Orbitz, Paychex Services, and Union Pacific. Some entities even also allowed access to archived event recordings.
Cisco began reaching out to each of these companies about a week ago, and today released an all-customer alert (PDF) pointing customers to a consolidated best-practices document written for Cisco WebEx site administrators and users.
â“ In the first week of October, we were contacted by a leading security researcher,â“ Cisco wrote. â“ He showed us that some WebEx customer sites were publicly displaying meeting information online, including meeting Time, Topic, Host, and Duration. Some sites also included a â“ join meetingâ“ link.â“
==========
Quest Diagnostics Says All 12 Million Patients May Have Had Financial, Medical, Personal Information Breached. It includes credit card numbers and bank account information, according to a filing... HOW MANY TIMES DO YOU NEED TO BE TOLD: "NEVER, EVER, GIVE TRUE INFORMATION TO ANY COMPANY THAT USES A NETWORK OR MAKES YOU SIGN-IN TO ANYTHING ONLINE!"

https://khn.org/news/a-wake-up-call-on-data-collecting-smart-beds-and-sleep-apps/

==========

https://www.wsj.com/articles/hackers-may-soon-be-able-to-tell-what-youre-typingjust-by-hearing-you-type-11559700

https://sputniknews.com/science/201906051075646555-chinese-cyborg-future-chip/

https://www.emarketer.com/content/average-us-time-spent-with-mobile-in-2019-has-increased

https://www.baltimoresun.com/maryland/baltimore-city/bs-md-ci-ransomware-20190603-story.html

https://thehill.com/homenews/media/447532-news-industry-joins-calls-for-more-scrutiny-of-big-tech

https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/the-future-will-be-recorded-on-your-smart-speaker-1.1270598

https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2019/jun/9/robert-mueller-exploited-cell-phone-gps-track-trum/

https://www.theorganicprepper.com/the-unholy-alliance-between-dna-sites-and-facial-recognition/
Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you

Todd Haselton@robotodd

Key Points
â“¢ Google Gmail keeps a log of everything you buy.
â“¢ Google says this is so you can ask Google Assistant about the status of an order or reorder something.
â“¢ It also says you can delete this log by deleting the email, but three weeks after we deleted all email, the list is still there.

Google and other tech companies have been under fire recently for a variety of issues, including failing to protect user data, failing to disclose how data is collected and used and failing to police the content posted to their services.
Companies such as Google have embedded themselves in our lives with useful services including Gmail, Google Maps and Google Search, as well as smart products such as the Google Assistant which can answer our questions on a whim. The benefits of these tools come at the cost of our privacy, however, because while Google says that privacy should not be a â“ luxury good, â“ itâ“ s still going to great lengths to collect as much detail as possible about its users and making it more difficult than necessary for users to track whatâ“ s collected about them and delete it.

Hereâ“ s the latest case in point.
In May, I wrote up something weird I spotted on Googleâ“ s account management page. I noticed that Google uses Gmail to store a list of everything youâ“ ve purchased, if you used Gmail or your Gmail address in any part of the transaction.
If you have a confirmation for a prescription you picked up at a pharmacy that went into your Gmail account, Google logs it. If you have a receipt from Macyâ“ s, Google keeps it. If you bought food for delivery and the receipt went to your Gmail, Google stores that, too.
You get the idea, and you can see your own purchase history by going to Googleâ“ s Purchases page.
Google says it does this so you can use Google Assistant to track packages or reorder things, even if thatâ“ s not an option for some purchases that arenâ“ t mailed or wouldnâ“ t be reordered, like something you bought a store.

At the time of my original story, Google said users can delete everything by tapping into a purchase and removing the Gmail. It seemed to work if you did this for each purchase, one by one. This isnâ“ t easy â“ for years worth of purchases, this would take hours or even days of time.
So, since Google doesnâ“ t let you bulk-delete this purchases list, I decided to delete everything in my Gmail inbox. That meant removing every last message Iâ“ ve sent or received since I opened my Gmail account

more than a decade ago.
Despite Googleâ“ s assurances, it didnâ“ t work.
Like a horror movie villain that just wonâ“ t die
On Friday, three weeks after I deleted every Gmail, I checked my purchases list.
I still see receipts for things I bought years ago. Prescriptions, food deliveries, books I bought on Amazon, music I purchased from iTunes, a subscription to Xbox Live I bought from Microsoft -- itâ“ s all there.

MOST OF THE OWNERS OF BIG DATING SITES TURN OUT TO BE CROOKS AND POLITICAL MANIPULATORS
- Beware of who you trust with your sex life
- Big dating site owners found to be engaged in tax evasion, sex trafficking, political bribery, privacy abuse, selling access to hackers, domestic spying, human rights violations, political Honey Traps and other crimes
- â“ Donâ“ t worry, Trust Usâ“ the site owners say but the world always later finds out they are leaking your data to all kinds of awful outsiders
- Never, Ever, trust a dating site to protect your privacy
- Every major dating site reads all of your text messages and stores archives of all of your dating site messages forever
- Every photo, or personal data point, that you put on a data site can instantly be reverse tracked back to all of your other work, employment, medical and personal data on the internet
- A low level admin or operations blogger in the offices of match.com, OKCUPID, Plenty of Fish, Tinder or other sites might tell you that â“ they donâ“ t do any of those bad thingsâ“ but they are either lying or naive. Big dating sites exist for only two reasons: Profiteering and Political Spying
Chelsea Clinton's OK Cupid, Match.com and Plenty Of Fish DNC Facial Recognition Political Spy Tech Is Growing Stronger By Stealing Your Face

Chelsea Clinton's OK Cupid, Match.com and Plenty Of Fish DNC Facial Recognition Political Spy Tech Is Growing Stronger By Stealing Your Face
- They use sex to trap you into revealing how to manipulate you.
- All of the JOIN UP questions at OK Cupid are essentially the DNC's political agenda questions
- They use emotional vulnerabilities to trick you into being spied on for political purposes
- Mass user class-action lawsuits being formed to sue Chelsea Clinton's IAC (The ACTUAL owner of these websites) into oblivion for abusing users
I asked Tinder for my data. It sent me 800 pages of my ...
https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/sep/26/tinder-personal-data-dating-app-messages-hacked-soldÂ·
I asked Tinder for my data. It sent me 800 pages of my deepest, darkest secrets The dating app knows me better than I do, but these reams of intimate information are just the tip of the iceberg.
THE CLINTON DATING SITE SEX CULT CONNECTION
FACTS:
1. Chelsea Clinton went to Stanford University and helped get Stanford's Brainwash project going
2. The Brainwash project, and 12 others, harvest data from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish users
3. Chelsea Clinton runs IAC which owns Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish
4. Jeffery Epstein finances the Clinton Family and is an arrested pedophile sex cult operator
5. Jeffrey Epstein harvested sex cult girls for himself and his buddies from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish
6. Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell was one of the heads of Jeffrey Epstein's procurement efforts of young girls

7. Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell was a guest of honor at Chelsea Clinton's wedding
8. Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish sell their user data to the DNC and Democrat political operatives and all of the initial site questions on OKCUPID are from the DNC election platform!

SEX CULT BOSS Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell At the Clinton Wedding as Guest Of Honor

By Cade Metz
Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ s images, for facial recognition spy tools, from OKCUPID
Cade Metz

Â© Open Data Commons Public Domain Dedication and License/Megapixels via The New York Times In an undated handout image from the website Megapixels, a sample image from the Brainwash database, created by Stanford University researchers, which contains more than 10,000 images and nearly 82,000â“¦

SAN FRANCISCO â“ Dozens of databases of peopleâ“ s faces are being compiled without their knowledge by companies and researchers, with many of the images then being shared around the world, in what has become a vast ecosystem fueling the spread of facial recognition technology.
The databases are pulled together with images from social networks, photo websites, dating services like OkCupid, and cameras placed in restaurants and on college quads. Although there is no precise count of the datasets, privacy activists have pinpointed repositories that were built by Microsoft, Stanford University, and others, with one holding more than 10 million images while another had more than 2 million.
The facial compilations are being driven by the race to create leading-edge facial recognition systems. This technology learns how to identify people by analyzing as many digital pictures as possible using â“ neural networks,â“ which are complex mathematical systems that require vast amounts of data to build pattern recognition.
Tech giants Facebook and Google have most likely amassed the largest face data sets, which they do not distribute, according to research papers. But other companies and universities have widely shared their image troves with researchers, governments, and private enterprises in Australia, China, India, Singapore, and Switzerland for training artificial intelligence, according to academics, activists, and public papers.
Companies and labs have gathered facial images for more than a decade, and the databases are merely one layer to building facial recognition technology. But people often have no idea that their faces ended up in them. And while names are typically not attached to the photos, individuals can be recognized because each face is unique to a person.
Questions about the datasets are rising because the technologies that they have enabled are being used in potentially invasive ways. Documents released last Sunday revealed that Immigration and Customs Enforcement officials employed facial recognition technology to scan motoristsâ“ photos to identify unauthorized immigrants. The FBI also spent more than a decade using such systems to compare driverâ“ s license and visa photos against the faces of suspected criminals, according to a Government Accountability Office report last month. On Wednesday, a congressional hearing tackled the governmentâ“ s use of the technology.
There is no oversight of the datasets. Activists and others said they were angered by the possibility that peopleâ“ s likenesses had been used to build ethically questionable technology and that the images could be misused. At least one facial database created in the United States was shared with a company in China that has been linked to ethnic profiling of the countryâ“ s minority Uighur Muslims.
Over the past several weeks, some companies and universities, including Microsoft and Stanford, removed their facial datasets from the internet because of privacy concerns. But given that the images were already so well distributed, they are most likely still being used in the United States and elsewhere, researchers and activists said.
â“ You come to see that these practices are intrusive, and you realize that these companies are not respectful

of privacy,â“ said Liz Oâ“ Sullivan, who oversaw one of these databases at the artificial intelligence startup Clarifai. She said she left the New York-based company in January to protest such practices.
â“ The more ubiquitous facial recognition becomes, the more exposed we all are to being part of the process,â“ she said.
Google, Facebook, and Microsoft declined to comment.
One database, which dates to 2014, was put together by researchers at Stanford. It was called Brainwash, after a San Francisco cafe of the same name, where the researchers tapped into a camera. Over three days, the camera took more than 10,000 images, which went into the database, the researchers wrote in a 2015 paper. The paper did not address whether cafe patrons knew their images were being taken and used for research. (The cafe has closed.)
The Stanford researchers then shared Brainwash. According to research papers, it was used in China by academics associated with the National University of Defense Technology and Megvii, an artificial intelligence company that The New York Times previously reported has provided surveillance technology for monitoring Uighurs.
The Brainwash dataset was removed from its original website last month after Adam Harvey, an activist in Germany who tracks the use of these repositories through a website called MegaPixels, drew attention to it. Links between Brainwash and papers describing work to build AI systems at the National University of Defense Technology in China have also been deleted, according to documentation from Harvey.
Stanford researchers who oversaw Brainwash did not respond to requests for comment. â“ As part of the research process, Stanford routinely makes research documentation and supporting materials available publicly,â“ a university official said. â“ Once research materials are made public, the university does not track their use nor did university officials.â“
At Microsoft, researchers have claimed on the companyâ“ s website to have created one of the biggest facial datasets. The collection, called MS Celeb, spanned over 10 million images of more than 100,000 people. MS Celeb was ostensibly a database of celebrities, whose images are considered fair game because they are public figures. But MS Celeb also brought in photos of privacy and security activists, academics, and others, such as Shoshana Zuboff, the author of the book â“ The Age of Surveillance Capitalism,â“ according to documentation from Harvey of the MegaPixels project. MS Celeb was distributed internationally before being removed this spring after Harvey and others flagged it.
Matt Zeiler, founder and chief executive of Clarifai, the AI startup, said his company had built a facial database with images from OkCupid, a dating site. He said Clarifai had access to OkCupidâ“ s photos because some of the dating siteâ“ s founders invested in his company.
He added that he had signed a deal with a large social media company â“ he declined to disclose which â“ to use its images in training facial recognition models. The social networkâ“ s terms of service allow for this kind of sharing, he said.
â“ There has to be some level of trust with tech companies like Clarifai to put powerful technology to good use and get comfortable with that,â“ he said.
An OkCupid spokeswoman said that Clarifai contacted the company in 2014 â“ about collaborating to determine if they could build unbiased AI and facial recognition technologyâ“ and that the dating site â“ did not enter into any commercial agreement then and have no relationship with them now.â“ She did not address whether Clarifai had gained access to OkCupidâ“ s photos without its consent.
Clarifai used the images from OkCupid to build a service that could identify the age, sex, and race of detected faces, Zeiler said. The startup also began working on a tool to collect images from a website called Insecam â“ short for â“ insecure cameraâ“ â“ which taps into surveillance cameras in city centers and private spaces without authorization. Clarifaiâ“ s project was shut down last year after some employees protested and before any images were gathered, he said.
Zeiler said Clarifai would sell its facial recognition technology to foreign governments, military operations, and police departments provided the circumstances were right. It did not make sense to place blanket restrictions on the sale of technology to entire countries, he added.
Oâ“ Sullivan, the former Clarifai technologist, has joined a civil rights and privacy group called the Surveillance Technology Oversight Project. She is now part of a team of researchers building a tool that will let people check whether their image is part of the openly shared facial databases.

â“ You are part of what made the system what it is,â“ she said.
â“¢
READ MORE ABOUT DATING DATA RAPE:
https://www.nytimes.com/2019/07/13/technology/databases-faces-facial-recognition-technology.html

MAYBE YOU DO WANT TO GET IN BED WITH THE FRIENDS OF THESE DATING SITE OWNERS...Or Do YOU?:
EPSTEIN'S TEMPLE OF SEX...
Mystery surrounding private island...
Compound has safe room no one can enter...
How did he make billions millions?
His former students speak out...
New Mexico ranch linked to investigation...
Jeffrey Epstein's Accused 'Pimp' and 'Groomer' Ghislaine Helped Hunt Girls On OKCUPID ...
https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2019/07/jeffrey-epsteins-accused-pimp-and-groomer-ghislaine-maxwell-attended-
Ghislaine Maxwell, who is accused of grooming and obtaining underage girls for pedophile billionaire Jeffrey Epstein was pictured at Chelsea Clinton's wedding. Epstein had already been convicted for sex crimes by Chelsea's 2010 wedding. Maxwell appears in the photo just feet away from Bill Clinton as he walked his daughter down the aisle.

Jeffrey Epstein's Accused 'Pimp' and 'Groomer' Ghislaine found girls on OKCUPID, MATCH.COM, PLENTY OF FISH ...
https://trulytimes.com/jeffrey-epsteins-accused-pimp-and-groomer-ghislaine-maxwell-attended-chelsea-clintons-weddi
Ghislaine Maxwell, who is accused of grooming and acquiring underage women for pedophile billionaire Jeffrey Epstein was pictured at Chelsea Clinton's marriage. Epstein had at present been convicted for intercourse crimes by Chelsea's 2010 wedding ceremony ceremony.
Alleged madam massaged Jeffrey Epstein to teach teen victim ...
https://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/alleged-madam-joined-massage-jeffrey-epstein-lawsuit-article-1.207112
A lawsuit is accusing alleged madam Ghislaine Maxwell of massaging Jeffrey Epstein to teach a teen to become his masseuse. ... who was among the notables at Chelsea Clinton's wedding in 2010 ...
ghislaine maxwell chelsea clinton Archives - Current Affairs ...
https://wikiglobals.com/tag/ghislaine-maxwell-chelsea-clinton/
Ghislaine Maxwell Biography Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell is a British socialite and the youngest child of publisher Robert Maxwell. She has been associated with Jeffrey Epstein, a convicted child molester. Maxwell moved to the United States after her father's death and has become an advocate for the ocean as the founder of The TerraMar â“¦
..What We Know About Ghislaine Maxwell, Jeffrey Epstein's .
https://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/3763160/posts
Over the years, Maxwell has been photographed alongside many prominent, powerful people who are linked to Epstein, such as Donald Trump, Prince Andrew, Bill Clinton, and lawyer Alan Dershowitz. Maxwell was even a guest at Chelsea Clinton's wedding in 2010.
Ghislaine Maxwell - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ghislaine_Maxwell
Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell (born 25 December 1961) is a British socialite and the youngest child of publisher Robert Maxwell. She has been associated with Jeffrey Epstein, a convicted child molester. Maxwell moved to the United States after her father's death and has become an advocate for the ocean as founder of The TerraMar Project.
ghislaine maxwell chelsea clinton wedding Archives - Current ...
https://wikiglobals.com/tag/ghislaine-maxwell-chelsea-clinton-wedding/
Ghislaine Maxwell Biography Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell is a British socialite and the youngest child of

publisher Robert Maxwell. She has been associated with Jeffrey Epstein, a convicted child molester. Maxwell moved to the United States after her father's death and has become an advocate for the ocean as the founder of The TerraMar â“¦

Bill Clinton pictured with pimp social fixer at Chelsea's wedding
https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2906981/Bill-Clinton-pictured-Jeffrey-Epstein-s-social-fixer-Chelsea-s-wedd
EXCLUSIVE: Bill Clinton pictured with Jeffrey Epstein's social fixer at Chelsea's wedding AFTER severing links with disgraced pedophile. Ghislaine Maxwell is accused in court papers of procuring ...

Donald Trump Controlled By The Mossad - Part I - The ...
themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/compelling-evidence-donald-trump-is-controlled-by-mossad/
Ghislaine Maxwell is the daughter of late British parliamentarian and media magnate Robert Maxwell, also a Jewish Mossad super sayan prior to his assassination on November 5, 1991. Ghislaine Maxwell is not only a personal friend of Bill and Hillary Clinton but, apparently, also of Donald Trump (the two have been spotted together on several ...

Ghislaine Maxwell - Jeffrey Epstein's fixer invited to ...
https://www.pacificpundit.com/2019/07/10/ghislaine-maxwell-chelsea-clinton-wedding/
The corrupt media doesn't like to talk about Jeffrey Epstein's ties to the Clinton Crime Family. Of course none bother to ask why Ghislaine Maxwell - Jeffrey Epstein's pimp or fixer was invited to Chelsea Clinton wedding. Don't you find that a little strange if as Clinton claims, he only took "four" flights with Epstein?

Chelsea Clinton | IAC
https://www.iac.com/about/leadership/board-directors/chelsea-clinton
Chelsea also serves on the boards of the Clinton Foundation's affiliated Clinton Health Access Initiative, the School of American Ballet, the Africa Center and the Weill Cornell Medical College. She is the Co-Chair of the Advisory Board of the Of Many Institute at NYU.

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member â“ For ...
https://www.dailywire.com/news/46784/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-iac-board-member-ashe-schow
The Daily Mail reported Thursday on records it had obtained showing Clinton was paid a little more than $600,000 in 2018 as director for IAC and Expedia's boards. "The IAC board met just six times in 2018, while some members of the Expedia board were only obligated to attend two meetings last year," the Mail reported.

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member - For ...
conservativefighters.com/news/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-as-an-iac-board-member-for-attending-just-six-meetings
It's good to be Chelsea Clinton. The crowned princess of the Clinton Clan just has to show up a few times and get handed buckets of money. This participation-trophy career has recently netted the only daughter of Bill and Hillary Clinton a staggering $300,000 for attending six meetings while a board member of "leading media [â“¦]

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member - For ...
www.madnesshub.com/2019/05/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-as-iac.html
The $302,880 amount Clinton received from Expedia was the result of a $52,953 cash fee and $249,927 from stocks, which the Mail reports is the amount each member of the board was awarded. Clinton, as the Mail noted, is the youngest member of the board and unlike the next youngest member, 43-year-old Courtnee Chun, she really has no business ...

Chelsea Clinton made $300K for attending just six IAC ...
https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6985787/Chelsea-Clinton-300K-attending-just-six-IAC-meetings-6-3-millio
EXCLUSIVE: Chelsea Clinton pocketed $300K for attending just six meetings as a board member of IAC in 2018 - and now holds $6.3M worth of stock in the company run by family friend Barry Diller

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member - For ...
https://peltthepundits.com/2019/05/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-as-an-iac-board-member-for-attending-just-six-meet
It's good to be Chelsea Clinton. The crowned princess of the Clinton Clan just has to show up a few times and get handed buckets of money. This participation-trophy career has recently netted the only daughter of Bill and Hillary Clinton a staggering $300,000 for attending six meetings while a board member of "leading media and Internet company" IAC.

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member - For ...
https://clarion.causeaction.com/2019/05/04/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-as-an-iac-board-member-for-attending-just-
IAC and Expedia are both led by Clinton family friend Barry Diller. While each board member received the same stock awards, Chun was paid less in cash fees ($45,000) than Clinton. Clinton was named to the board when she was just 31 years old. This is not the first time Clinton has received an egregious amount of money for very little work.
Expedia names Chelsea Clinton to board of directors
https://money.cnn.com/2017/03/17/news/companies/expedia-chelsea-clinton-board-of-directors/index.html
Mar 17, 2017 Â· Expedia just named Chelsea Clinton to its board of directors. In a public filing posted Friday, the travel site said it named Clinton -- the daughter of Hillary Clinton -- as a member of its board ...
Chelsea Clinton Made $900,000 Working for Her Parents In Sex Industry Dating Site Biz
https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/chelsea-clinton-made-900000-working-for-her-parents/
Chelsea Clinton landed a lucrative job at NBC after graduating college, but her salary wasn't $900,000, and she wasn't working for her parents. ... and as a board member of IAC/Interactive Corp ...

In Online Dating, 'Sextortion' and Scams - The New York Times
https://www.nytimes.com/2016/01/17/sunday-review/in-online-dating-sextortion-and-scams.html
Â· Scammers typically create fake profiles on dating sites and apps like Match.com, OkCupid, eHarmony, Grindr and Tinder using pictures of attractive men and women â“ often real people whose ...
Tinder Scam: 5 Examples To Spot Scammers on OkCupid and ...
https://www.insidermonkey.com/blog/tinder-scam-5-examples-to-spot-scammers-on-okcupid-and-tinder-515279/
The 5 examples to spot scammers on OkCupid and Tinder will help ensure that your online dating experience is smooth and you spend more time in finding the perfect person rather than the perfect ...
OkCupid Review | Free OkCupid Tutorials from TechBoomers
https://techboomers.com/t/okcupid-review
Now that we've covered what OkCupid is, how much it can cost, and assessed how safe it is, it's time to review the service. Will OkCupid help you find the love of your life, or will it fill your life with meaningless notifications? In our OkCupid review, we highlight the pros and cons of this service for you. Pros
Online daters, be warned! 1 in 10 profiles are scams, report ...
https://venturebeat.com/2012/10/30/online-dating-scam/
With a few of the largest player like OKCupid, Match, and others, there are precautionary measures in place. ... "In the war against online dating scams and security threats, we've chosen to ...
OkCupid Reviews | Is OkCupid.com a fraud or is it real?
https://leadingdatingservices.com/reviews/okcupid-reviews/
OkCupid.com - Summary. If you just want to chat with girls online, then OkCupid.com is a good free site to sign up to for a few fun online hours in the evening. But if you want to meet and date real women, then OkCupid.com is going to be a hard place to find decent women to date.
OKCupid Reviews, Complaints, Customer Service, page 5
https://www.revdex.com/reviews/okcupid/1483029/page/5
Review: I spent $59 for A list level access to website . I have not had a single person contact me . I am not satisfied with the service . I have had 5 fraudulent people contact me . I do not want to be a member of Okcupid A list anymore . I did not pay $59 for people who are committing fraud with fake profiles and pictures to contact me via ...
--URGENT-- Underage Sexting Scam. Can my fr - Q&A - Avvo
https://www.avvo.com/legal-answers/--urgent-------underage-sexting-scam--can-my-frien-2317988.html
--URGENT-- Underage Sexting Scam. Can my friend go to jail for sexting and exchanging images with a 'Minor' Read More! One of my good friends is freaking out right now, I want to help him out....
OKCupid Review - DatingWise.com
www.datingwise.com/review/okcupid.com/
OKCupid 2.57 43 A review of OKCupid. OkCupid is a highly popular dating site that offers the majority of its services for free. OkCupid is a highly popular dating site that offers the majority of its services for free.
OkCupid A-List: Price? Features? Does It Get You More ...

https://blog.photofeeler.com/okcupid-a-list/
OkCupid A-List is not worth it if: you assume more exposure = more messages and dates. With a bad profile and OkCupid A-List, it's possible you'll just be rejected more and faster. On the other hand, it's possible to be extremely successful on OkCupid's free version if you have an optimized profile.
Ten fake profiles, one OkCupid experiment: OkCupid On Trial

Prosecutors say Jeffrey Epstein sent $350,000 in bribes to two possible co-conspirators days after the Miami Herald article was released last November (bigleaguepolitics.com)
The lesson here is that scumbags hang out with scumbags. No matter how rich the bosses of a dating site are, they can still be evil and almost always are:
CEO Of Backpage.com Arrested, Charged With Pimping : The Two ...
https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2016/10/07/497006100/ceo-of-backpage-com-arrested-charged-with-pimpin
CEO Of Backpage.com Arrested, Charged With Pimping : The Two-Way Carl Ferrer, the chief executive of a classifieds website that allows users to post escort ads, was arrested in Texas on Thursday ...

New charges filed against Backpage bosses | The Trench ...
https://trenchreynolds.com/2016/12/23/new-charges-filed-against-backpage-bosses/
California Attorney General Kamala Harris, has filed new charges against the heads of Backpage. After having the pimping charges against Backpage dismissed, Harris is now pursuing charges of money laundering, 26 counts of it to be exact.

Dating website founder: Love doesn't exist (Opinion) - CNN.com
https://www.cnn.com/2014/09/25/opinion/seeking-arrangement-ceo-on-love/index.html
Seeking Arrangement is a dating site, which means most of the men here are eventually hoping to have sex. Isn't that the point of dating? But this is not prostitution.

SAFER SAFE SEX WITH NEW TECHNOLOGIES

- You can rub a jelly on the male penis that prevents STDâ“ s
Microbicides for sexually transmitted diseases are pharmacologic agents and chemical substances that are capable of killing or destroying certain microorganisms that commonly cause human infection (for example, the human immunodeficiency virus).
Microbicides are a diverse group of chemical compounds that exert their activity by a variety of different mechanisms of action. Multiple compounds are being developed and tested for their microbicidal activity in clinical trials. Microbicides can be formulated in various delivery systems including gels, creams, lotions, aerosol sprays, tablets or films (which must be used near the time of sexual intercourse) and sponges and vaginal rings (or other devices that release the active ingredient(s) over a longer period). Some of these agents are being developed for vaginal application, and for rectal use by those engaging in anal sex.

- The Oraquick mouth-swab is at every major pharmacy and can detect HIV in minutes with high accuracy
With OraQuickÂ®, you have the comfort of getting your test results in the privacy of your own home. It's the only at-home oral HIV test approved by the FDA.
http://www.oraquick.com/What-is-OraQuick/OraQuick-In-Home-HIV-Test

- Home tests can now detect the top STDâ“ s
You must be tested for the following STDâ“ s before you start dating:
- CHLAMYDIA (genital, throat, rectal)
- GONORRHEA (genital, throat, rectal)
- HEPATITIS C
- HIV I & II
- HERPES SIMPLEX 2

- SYPHILIS
- TRICHOMONIASIS
- MYCOPLASMA GENITALIUM
- HPV
If you do not test for these STDâ“ s on a regular basis, in the modern world, you will probably get one of them
https://www.athomestdtests.com/
https://www.mylabbox.com/
https://www.privateidna.com/
https://www.cvs.com/shop/home-health-care/home-tests/std-test
https://www.everlywell.com/products/std-test-male/
plus your own doctor and any community clinicâ“¦

- You can take pills to prevent HIV
Per: https://www.cdc.gov/hiv/risk/prep/index.html
..you can take Prep Pills to prevent HIV but you canâ“ t usually get the prescription unless you tell the doctor you are ass-fucking gay men all of a suddenâ“¦ It works on non-gay people but they donâ“ t like to give it to straight people for odd political reasons.

- Get a home lab
The equipment to test for STDâ“ s used to cost millions of dollars but now you can buy forensics portable testing equipment for less than $30,000.00 to test yourself and any new partner quickly. If you avoiding getting AIDS, $30,000.00 is worth the investment. The prices are always dropping. As a backup plan, you can use ORAQUICK and a combination of these tests: https://www.amazon.com/hiv-test-kit/s?k=hiv+test+kit

HOW TO NEVER HAVE A BORING DATE

Many first dates and new couples find it hard to think of things to do. Here is a small sample of the things you can do in just one area, ie: around the San Francisco Bay Area:
- Walk around Angel Island
- Ask a stranger for directions to the nearest park
- Attend a performance at Zellerbach Hall at the University of California in Berkeley
- Attend an Animation Film Festival
- Back the car up to a cliff-side view of the ocean and have a picnic in the back over-looking the entire Pacific ocean
- Bake Cookies
- Go to the student film festival at one of the universities
- Find a beach you have never visited yet
- Bed & Breakfast Inns
- Borrow a dog and take them for a run on the beach
- Build a roadside library box and fill it with your old bookstore-
- Buy a book at City Lights bookstore in San Francisco's North Beach
- Buy a pumpkin for Halloween in Half Moon Bay at Bobâ“ s Pumpkin Patch
- Call into radio shows and see how much airtime you can get
- Camp, hike, bike ride, fish or whatever you like in Lake Tahoe (Several hours from the Bay Area)
- Check Out Art Galleries
- Climb a tree
- Collect stuff at the beach
- Crash a wedding reception at a Golf Club
- Dance to Salsa music in the Mission District of San Francisco
- Do an exotic jigsaw puzzle

- Do the â“ step-overâ“ in a cross-walk
- Drive along Highway between San JosÃ© and Santa Cruz See beautiful mountains, homes, redwoods and much more
- Drive Big Sur and stop at Nepenthe or the Post Ranch Inn
- Drive down every road in Napa and explore
- Drive scenic Highway from San Francisco to Santa Barbara
- Drive to the top of Mount Hamilton and see the Lick Observatory in San JosÃ©
- Drop someone off at Alcatraz Island
- Eat Dessert
- Eat Good food
- Enjoy a beautiful summer day anywhere in the Bay Area
- Enjoy a California or Stanford basketball game
- Enjoy a performance or an exhibition at the Mission Cultural Arts Center in San Francisco
- Enjoy a sunset at any beach
- Enjoy camping on a beach south of Carmel Camping is available on beaches all the way to the Mexican border
- Enjoy international food and listen to music all weekend long during Tapestry and Talent in downtown San JosÃ©
- Enjoy the beautiful homes and breathtaking coastline while driving from Pacific Grove through Del Monte ending in Carmel
- Enjoy the San JosÃ© Jazz Festival at Cesar Chavez Plaza
- Enjoy the Santa Clara County Fair in San JosÃ©
- Feed a homeless person
- Feed a squirrel
- Fish, drink a soda and eat calamari at the Santa Cruz Pier
- Flip some coins into a fountain
- Fly a glider over the farms of Monterey
- Fly acrobatic dual line kits
- Fly gliders
- Fly kites
- Flying Kites
- Foot Tickling
- Get a lifetime National Park pass and use it every month
- Get/Give a massage
- Go bike riding or just enjoy the flowers at Golden Gate Park in San Francisco
- Go boating in the San Francisco Bay
- Go Dancing
- Go dancing at the Top of the Mark in San Francisco
- Go dining with friends
- Go fishing off the Capitola Pier and enjoy the live jazz music on some weekends
- Go fishing off the Pacifica Wharf
- Go Furniture Hunting
- Go Hiking at Pescadero
- Go horseback riding near Uvas Meadows in San JosÃ©
- Go People Watching in North Beach
- Go Roller Skating
- Go Sailing as â“ rail meatâ“
- Go sailing on the San Francisco Bay as a party filler guest
- Go shopping in downtown San Francisco There are too many shops to list Buy everything from fly-fishing gear to high-end fashions
- Go swimming
- Go swing on the Alta Plaza Swings on top of the hill

- Go to a bed and breakfast inn and pretend it is the 1800â“ s
- Go to a bonfire at the beach
- Go to a City Hall hearing and raise hell about an issue
- Go to a holiday buffet at the Cliff House
- Go to A Music Festival
- Go to A Restaurant
- Go to an Aquarium
- Go to annual Greek festival in San JosÃ©
- Go to annual Italian Carnaval at San JosÃ©'s Holy Cross Church
- Go to Art Openings
- Go to brunch at the Awahnee/Majestic in Yosemite
- Go to Carnaval in San Francisco
- Go to downtown Los Gatos (Los Altos, Palo Alto, Burlingame, Sausalito, etc) and observe yuppies as they down $$$$ cappuccinos
- Go to Flea Markets
- Go to Japan town in San Francisco
- Go to MACLA in San JosÃ© and see a Chicano art exhibit or performance
- Go to Matinees
- Go to Mitchellâ“ s ice cream in San Francisco and get a hand-made ice cream
- Go to Museums
- Go to National Parks
- Go to Nordstrom's in downtown San Francisco and get your shoes shined
- Go to San Juan Bautista and visit the Mission and shop for antiques in a rural setting
- Go To The Beach
- Go to the Castro Theater in San Francisco and see a movie and an organ performance during intermission
- Go to the Century theaters and see an IMAX movie in San JosÃ©
- Go to the DeSassait Photography Gallery at Santa Clara University
- Go to the Driving Range
- Go to the Rosicrucian Egyptian Museum in San JosÃ©
- Go to the San JosÃ© Museum of Art
- Go to the Santa Cruz Beach and Boardwalk
- Go to The Secret Beach
- Go to the Stanford University Chapel for a performance of classical music
- Go to the traditional Thanksgiving Big Bone Game between Lincoln and San JosÃ© High
- Go to the University of California at Santa Cruz to see the beautiful campus and redwoods
- Go to the world's largest flea market in San JosÃ©
- Go water or snow skiing (gambling too) in Lake Tahoe (Several hours away)
- Go water skiing at Calero reservoir or at other great area reservoirs or lakes
- Go water skiing in the San Joaquin Delta
- Grab a cup of coffee at Java Beach and stroll the beach in San Francisco
- Haggle at Garage Sales
- Hang out at one of the many Silicon Valley watering holes in San Mateo to San JosÃ©
- Hang out with the tourists at San Francisco's Fisherman's Wharf and Pier
- Have A Barbecue
- Have a BBQ at San JosÃ©'s Alum Rock Park
- Have a deadly caramel ice cream sundae at Fentonâ“ s
- Have a doughnut at Rollo's in San JosÃ©
- Have a night entirely lit by candles
- Have A Picnic
- Have a picnic at Stinson Beach
- Have a sandwich or coffee at Robert's of Woodside Woodside is just off Highway and is an affluent 'barb nestled in the forest. Maybe locals Joan Baez, Michelle Pfieffer or Neil Young will say hi

- Have a slice of pizza at Frida's Pizza in San Francisco's Mission District
- Have a steak at Original Joes in downtown San JosÃ©
- Have a Taco at Taco Bell (on the beach) in Pacifica
- Have a tasty hamburger or a crepe at the Crepevine in San Francisco's Sunset District
- Have an ice cream at Ben and Jerry's on the corner of Haight and Ashbury in San Francisco
- Have breakfast at the Pork Store in the Haight Ashbury in San Francisco
- Have coffee at Mr Toot's (by the beach) in Capitola
- Have lunch in downtown Mendocino Watch but out for the pot brownies!
- Have lunch in the quaint Saratoga Village near Big Basin Way or Congress Springs Road
- Have some corn on the cob or sushi at the San JosÃ© Nihonmachi festival in Japan Town in San JosÃ©
- Have some Japanese food in San JosÃ©'s Japantown
- Have some of the best pizza on earth at North Beach Pizza of San Francisco
- Have some of the best Vietnamese food in the Bay Area at Tu Lan on (sleazy)Street near Market Park yourself next to the cooks (my favorite spot) and watch the cooks perform
- Have Sunday brunch in downtown Carmel
- Hike in the magnificent Muir Woods
- Hike or picnic at Alum Rock Park in San JosÃ©
- Horse Riding
- Hot Tubs
- House Tours
- Hugging
- Indulge in a holiday buffet at The Top of The Mark (Especially Christmas and Thanksgiving)
- Inspect the archives at the Chicano Center at San JosÃ© State
- Inspect the studios of emerging artists during open studios in San JosÃ© or San Francisco
- Jet Skiing
- Just look in the newspaper your bound to find a festival, performance or exhibit that is just right for you in the beautiful San Francisco Bay AreaKeep an eye out for whales near Davenport
- Kick back (really kick back) and enjoy some coffee in Santa Cruz at Cafe Pergolesi
- Lay in the sun
- Listen to Los Lobos or other performers at Santa Cruz's Catalyst
- Listen to music or dance in a club in San Francisco
- Look at photo exhibits
- Look at the stars
- Look on Goldstar dot com for fun deals
- Make a gift for a donation box
- Make a leaf pile and jump in it
- Make Dinner Together
- Make faces at strangers to make them laugh
- Night Picnics
- North Beach
- Open Studios
- Pick a quiet spot in San Francisco's Golden Gate Park and have a picnic or toss the Frisbee
- Picnic along the secluded San Mateo Coast
- Picnic or play basketball at the San Francisco Art Institute You will enjoy a great view of Fisherman's Wharf from the roof top basketball court and cafe
- Plant a tree for a school
- Play cards
- Play Frisbee
- Play With Dogs
- Play with peopleâ“ s dogs at the beach and hide dog kibble in your socks
- Practice Kissing
- Punch in â“ Parksâ“ on your GPS and see where it takes yourself

- Refinish furniture together
- Relax and enjoy the cool ocean breeze at any beach during the summer
- Rent a houseboat on Shasta Lake Get a tan or go fishing
- Rent A Movie
- Ride your bike in affluent Woodside, Atherton or Hillsborough
- Say hi to ex-Mayor's Ron Gonzales of San JosÃ©, Willie Brown of San Francisco or Jerry Brown of Oakland What are they up to this year?
- See a painting by Frida Kahlo at the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art
- See a special performance or contemporary art at Villa Montalvo in Monte Sereno
- See a Stanford or California football game
- See art or picnic at the Yerba Buena Center in San Francisco
- See Chicano Art at Galeria de La Raza in San Francisco
- See lowriders, Banda dancers, and much more, at the enormous San JosÃ© Cinco de Mayo
- See motorcycle or auto races at Laguna Seca
- See Teatro Campesino perform La Posada in San Juan Bautista
- See the Cleveland and San JosÃ© Ballet perform Take in a symphony, opera or ballet in San Francisco, San JosÃ© or Oakland
- See the fish at San Francisco's Steinhart Aquarium
- See the Forty-niners play football in SF
- See the giant redwoods and amp at Big Basin State Park
- See the giant redwoods in Big Basin Park near San JosÃ©
- See the San JosÃ© Sharks (NHL)
- See the sea lions at the Pier in San Francisco
- See the sea otters and sea lions play at Cannery Row in Monterey
- Shoot pool
- Shop and play in Capitola
- Shop at Bloomingdale's near Stanford University and observe the yuppies
- Shop at San Francisco's Goodwill or Sak's Fifth Avenue stores
- Shop at Santana Row and make up stories about couples
- Shop in the Castro, Haight Ashbury, Mission, Noe Valley, Pacific Heights, Marina or any of the unique districts of San Francisco and watch the posers
- Shop or eat in San Francisco's Chinatown
- Sit in a sidewalk cafe and pretend to be a hipster or beatnik
- Sneak into Google and Facebook and eat all the free food
- Snuggle
- Soak in the bathtub
- Stop by the tranquil Hakone Japanese Gardens near Saratoga
- Stroll along secluded Agate beach in Bolinas
- Swing on each of the swing-sets on top of every hill in SF (This is one on each â“ Find them)
- Take a cable car ride in San Francisco
- Take a charter boat-fishing trip out of Santa Cruz, San Francisco, Monterey, Half Moon Bay or Berkeley
- Take a dip and enjoy a massage at one of the many hot tubs in Santa Cruz like the Well Within
- Take a Red and White boat tour of the San Francisco Bay
- Take a short walk to the Haight Ashbury District near Golden Gate Park
- Take a train to the Train Museum in Sacramento and back again
- Take an extension class at one of the many colleges in the Bay Area
- Take CalTrain from San JosÃ© to San Francisco and back
- Take in Japanese Culture at the San JosÃ© Obon festival Bring a fan and kimono and join the dance and procession
- Take photos in secluded Bodega Bay
- Take the Ferry to Sausalito
- Take time for a leisurely coffee or lunch in Santa Cruz's Pacific Garden Mall

- Test Drive Exotic Cars
- Tour the wine country and have some beer
- Try an open mic nightlife
- Try Harmonica Playing
- Try Massage with Feathers
- Try the Paddleboats in Golden Gate Park
- Visit Alaska
- Visit Angel Island in San Francisco Bay
- Visit Antique Stores
- Visit California's most beautiful Mission in Carmel
- Visit Dee Harley and play with the Baby goats at Harley Farms
- Visit Golden Gate Park
- Visit Point Reyes
- Visit Sanborn Park
- Visit the dramatic shoreline of Carmel
- Visit the Green Gulch Zen Center near Mill Valley Walk from there to the gardens to the beach where Alan Watts lived
- Visit the KPFA (lefty) studios in Berkeley
- Visit the San JosÃ© Rose Garden (Before San JosÃ© evolved to become the heart of Silicon Valley it was called the Garden City)
- Visit upscale galleries in downtown Carmel or San Francisco
- Volunteer to walk pets at the SPCA
- Walk by the Boats In Sausalito and see Carla Fioriniâ“ s chrome boat crane on her boat
- Walk down the Napier Lane steps
- Watch for Bobby the Bobcat on Mt Tam and the glider point
- Watch out for firecrackers at San Francisco's Chinese New Years Parade
- Watch the Giants play baseball at the new Pac Bell Park in San Francisco
- Watch the Oakland Raiders play football at the Oakland Coliseum
- Wear formal wear to an informal event or just walk around Union Square in a tux like you are going to some big deal event
- While in San Francisco, get to the corner of Cole and Carl by taking the "N" Judah trolley from downtown

...and that was with just a few friends discussing ideas. You can come up with a list this big for your town...just use your imagination.

THE BIG M: TYING THE KNOT

Of all the decisions you make in your life, few are as important as who you choose to marry or live with. Make a bad choice and you can spend your days and nights mired in unhappiness or consumed by anxiety or depression, conditions that not only rob your mental health but undermine your physical health as well.

So, do yourself a big favor and make sure you choose a mate wisely. Yes, you need some basic relationship skills like communication, problem solving and conflict resolution. But, you also need a partner whoâ“ s willing to engage in all of them with you and create what most of us want more than anything -- a sense of closeness to someone else.

As you grow to know someone you determine what you can and canâ“ t trust. You also rely on him/her to meet certain needs. As time goes by, you develop some level of commitment. And finally, in a romantic relationship, there is sexual chemistry, which prompts touch.

These are the five bonding forces that form the glue of your relationship, he stresses. And, hereâ“ s the catch -- they must grow together in a balanced way. You must keep your heart and your head in harmony. So you never let one of the five forces too far ahead of your progress in any of the others

Of all the decisions you make in your life, few are as important as who you choose to marry or live with. Make a bad choice and you can spend your days and nights mired in unhappiness or consumed by anxiety or depression, conditions that not only rob your mental health but undermine your physical health as well.

You might be consigned to economic instability or subjected to physical or verbal abuse. Or you might find yourself struggling as a single parent. The consequences of a poor choice, and of marital dissatisfaction or even disruption, are far-reaching, extending even to the next generation.

There is, ladies and gentlemen, a science of mate selection, as itâ“ s known in the psych biz. Relationships are not mysterious entities that enter your life through a magical flash of lightning sometimes called â“ chemistry.â“ That, folks, has nothing to do with the ability to form an enduring bond.
Love isnâ“ t blind at all. Healthy relationships are in fact built on love, trust, commitment, intimacy and attachment.

A relationship begins with knowing someone, and the state of what you know controls the other dynamics. Your knowledge of someone grows with mutual self-disclosure and diverse experiences together, shared together over time. Itâ“ s important to see the way your partner functions in a variety of settings -- with friends, with family, with bosses and coworkers, with strangers, with children.

There are five crucial areas to deeply explore and come to know during the dating process:
ï’· Family background and childhood dynamics.
ï’· Attitudes and actions of the conscience and maturity.
ï’· The scope of your compatibility potential.
ï’· The examples of other relationship patterns.
ï’· Strength of relationship skills. These are the areas that best predict what a person will be like as a spouse and parent. Using this approach, Van Epp insists, you can follow your heart without losing your mind.

Conflicts in the Relationships

Have you ever had a disagreement or misunderstanding with your spouse? If youâ“ re truthful, the answer will most certainly be "Yes!". Conflict in relationships is inevitable. Even the best relationships experience conflict from time to time. The key to success in relationships is how couples handle their conflicts and differences.
About half of all relationships in the United States end in divorce. It is obvious that many people do not get married and live "happily ever after." However, relationships continues to be an important goal for most Americans. In fact, over 90 percent of adults will get married at least once in their lifetime. Most spouses start out full of hopes and dreams and are truly committed to making their relationships work. Yet as the reality of living with a less than perfect spouse sets in and the pressures of life build, many individuals feel less romantic and do not find as much satisfaction in their relationships. All relationships change over time. But with hard work and dedication, people can keep their relationships strong and enjoyable. How is it done? What does it take to create a long-lasting, satisfying relationships?
A volume of research indicates that most successful relationships share some key characteristics. This guide will explore these in detail. It will also focus on marital conflict and the skills needed to handle it effectively. Finally, the guide will discuss ways that spouses can strengthen their relationships.
Characteristics of happy and satisfying relationships
Consider the positive aspects of your relationships. What are you doing that works well and brings you and your spouse joy and happiness? If you have a satisfying relationships, chances are that your relationship has

high levels of positivity, empathy, commitment, acceptance, love and respect. These are some of the characteristics that researchers have found to be common in successful relationships. Let's look at each of these factors.

Positivity

John Gottman, one of the nation's leading experts on marital relationships, has found that the main difference between stable and unstable relationships is the amount of positive thoughts and actions spouses engage in toward each other. Through careful observation of hundreds of couples, he has come to the conclusion that successful spouses have far more positive than negative interactions. If there is too much negativity â“ criticizing, demanding, name-calling, holding grudges, etc. â“ the relationship will suffer. However, if there is never any negativity, it probably means that frustrations and grievances are not getting air time and unresolved tension is accumulating inside one or both partners. The key is balance between the two extremes. There are many ways to foster positivity in a relationships. Being affectionate, truly listening to each other, taking joy in each other's achievements and being playful are just a few examples of positive interactions that help make relationships successful.

Empathy

Another characteristic of happy relationships is empathy. Empathy means understanding a person's perspective by putting oneself in his or her shoes. Many researchers have shown that empathy is important for relationship satisfaction. People are more likely to feel good about their relationships and spouse if their partner expresses empathy towards them. Husbands and wives are more content in their relationships when they perceive that their spouses truly understand their thoughts and feelings.

Commitment

Successful relationships involve both spouses' commitment to the relationship. When two people are truly dedicated to making their relationships work, despite the unavoidable challenges and obstacles that come, they are much more likely to have a relationship that lasts. In most Western cultures, individualism is highly valued. Individualism focuses on the needs and fulfillment of the self. Being attentive to one's own needs is important, but if it is not balanced by a concern for the needs of others, it can easily lead to selfishness in relationships. Husbands and wives who only focus on themselves and their own desires are not as likely to find joy and satisfaction in their relationships. However, when spouses are committed to investing in their relationships and are willing to sacrifice some of their own preferences for the good of the relationship, they usually have high-quality relationships.

Acceptance

One of the most basic needs in a relationship is acceptance. Everyone wants to feel valued and respected. When people feel that their spouses truly accept them for who they are, they are usually more secure and confident in their relationships. Often, there is conflict in relationships because partners cannot accept the individual preferences of their spouses and try to demand change from one another. When one person tries to force change from another, he or she is usually met with resistance. However, research has shown that change is much more likely to occur when spouses respect differences and accept each other unconditionally. Basic acceptance is vital to a happy relationships.

Mutual love and respect

Perhaps the most important components of successful relationships are love and respect for each other. This may seem very obvious â“ why would two people get married who did not love and respect each other? The fact is, as time passes and life becomes increasingly complicated, the relationships often suffers as a result. It is all too easy for spouses to lose touch with each other and neglect the love and romance that once came so easily. It is vital that husbands and wives continue to cultivate love and respect for each other throughout their lives. If they do, it is highly likely that their relationships will remain happy and satisfying.

Managing conflict

Have you ever experienced a disagreement, difference of opinion, or misunderstanding with your spouse? If you answer truthfully, the answer will almost certainly be, "Yes, of course." Conflict in relationships is inescapable. All marital relationships â“ even the best ones â“ will experience at least some conflict from time to time. However, many people are successful and happy in their relationships, despite the conflicts that arise. The key to their success is how they handle their conflicts and disagreements. This section will explore many issues related to conflict, such as common areas of contention in relationships, gender differences in

communication styles, and the importance of proper management of conflict. It will also discuss skills for handling conflict and how to solve problems in relationships.

More on common areas of conflict

Although all relationships are different, spouses frequently experience several common areas of conflict. Here are brief descriptions of some typical issues that spark conflict in relationships.

Money

Regardless of the amount of money a couple has, it is often the biggest source of marital conflict. Husbands and wives often have very diverse ideas about how money should be handled because they have experienced different family values and goals regarding money. Potential disagreements about money include how to spend it, how much to save and who should be responsible for paying the bills. It is important for spouses to discuss their values and feelings about money so each partner can try to understand the other. Constructing a budget and financial planning often require negotiation and compromise, but they are important tasks and aid spouses in identifying their priorities and goals for the future.

In-laws

Conflicts over in-laws are usually most problematic in the first years of relationships. A common issue that arises is one partner feeling that his or her in-laws are too critical or intrusive. Husbands and wives may disagree about the length and frequency of their parents' visits. Some people may also feel that their spouse is too dependent upon his or her parents. All of these in-law issues can trigger conflict within the family. Spouses can deal with in-law problems by sharing their feelings and discussing what kind of relationship they would like with their in-laws. It is important to avoid being accusatory and speaking critically of one's in-laws, especially during such talks. Expressing negativity towards in-laws tends to worsen the situation because it alienates spouses from each other and promotes defensiveness.

Sex

Sex is an emotion-filled issue and many spouses are afraid of getting hurt or rejected by their partners in this area. Thus, people frequently avoid discussing their feelings and expectations about sex. Even when partners do talk about sexuality issues, they are often embarrassed and speak indirectly about their feelings. These patterns can lead to conflict in the marital relationship. Difficulties with sex often reflect problems in other areas of the relationships as well. In order for couples to resolve conflicts about sexual matters, it is crucial that they communicate directly and specifically about their needs and desires. Many people feel very vulnerable in this area, so it is important that the discussion be done in a gentle, loving manner.

Children

Child rearing is a time-consuming task that requires huge amounts of energy. It's easy for spouses to become frustrated with each other over this issue. Husbands and wives often have conflicting views about how to parent because they were raised differently. Agreement about the best way to raise children may not always be possible, so it is necessary that spouses learn to compromise and negotiate in this area. Whatever decisions and rules parents make, it is important that they be united in front of their children. Otherwise, the children will learn to play one parent off the other, further contributing to marital disharmony.

Gender differences in conflict

Due to a combination of social and biological factors, men and women have different styles of interacting and handling conflict. Women raise concerns and problems far more often than men do. Men are more likely to avoid conflict and downplay the strong emotions that they feel inside. When men close down and suppress their feelings, women often become more insistent that they discuss the issues that have been raised. At this point, however, men only want to withdraw further. These different ways of interacting can lead to frustration and misunderstandings.

In order to overcome frustration with communication styles, it is essential that both husbands and wives improve their methods of dealing with conflict. Wives need to make sure that they bring up issues gently and in a positive, non-confrontational manner. A soft, gentle approach in introducing a topic for discussion usually

has a greater chance of leading to a satisfactory solution for both partners. Husbands need to respond to their wives' concerns and complaints in a respectful manner. They can learn to recognize when their wives need to talk and take a more active role in resolving issues instead of withdrawing. It is each partner's responsibility to respect and honor his or her spouse and make an effort to communicate as effectively as possible.

The importance of managing conflict well

Although some conflict is unavoidable, it is critical that spouses manage their differences in constructive ways. There are several reasons for this. First, if husbands and wives do not handle conflict effectively, it is likely that negativity will increasingly become part of their relationship. As unresolved conflict and negativity grow in a relationships, the good aspects of the relationship often diminish and partners become disenchanted with each other. Second, research has shown that, when spouses are unhappy in their relationships, they tend to experience more physical and emotional problems than do happily married couples. People who are satisfied with their relationships even tend to live longer than those in unhappy relationships.

This finding leads to a third reason why it is important for spouses to manage their conflict well. A strong and satisfying relationships establishes a firm foundation from which spouses can function. When the quality of relationships is positive and supportive, partners can better attend to their personal responsibilities and obligations. A strong relationships also provides people with a greater opportunity to develop their personalities and talents than does an unhappy union. Although relationships requires a considerable amount of time and effort, it is crucial that partners care for their own needs and development as well. They can best do this when the relationship is warm and encouraging and they know how to handle marital conflict effectively.

Finally, it is essential that spouses practice good conflict management skills for the sake of their children. Conflict and hostility are extremely harmful to children's well-being. Many studies have shown that marital conflict leads to poor outcomes in children, such as decreased self-esteem, greater stress and anxiety, low achievement at school and behavioral problems. Conversely, spouses who support each other and have peaceful relationships are more likely to have well-adjusted, competent children. However, an unhappy relationships should not be preserved solely for the children's sake. Children in two-parent families marked by a lot of conflict often fare worse than those in families that have undergone a peaceful divorce. Whatever the situation, it is important that spouses learn to manage their disagreements effectively and control the amount of conflict in their relationship. This will help foster the well-being of themselves and their children.

Skills for handling conflict

Because managing conflict is so important, it is essential that you practice certain skills that will enable you to handle conflict well. The following sections highlight some of the skills needed for dealing with differences and disagreements effectively.

Open communication

Good communication can be difficult at times â“ especially during conflict. People often hear a different message than what the speaker intended. There are several possible reasons for this. First, spouses are often preoccupied with their own concerns or are preparing a rebuttal and do not really listen to what their partners are saying. Second, spouses may perceive their partners' messages negatively if they are tired or in a bad mood. Finally, different styles of communicating can also result in misunderstandings.

Partners can learn to communicate better by developing more effective ways of speaking and listening. It is important to take turns in a conversation so each can have the opportunity to express his or her thoughts and ideas. The person talking should focus on his own feelings and not attempt to read his partner's mind. He should also be positive and avoid making accusations or criticizing his spouse. The person listening needs to be aware of her body language. Eye rolling, negative facial expressions and crossing one's arms may signal disapproval to the person who is speaking. Even if the listener does not agree with what her partner is saying, she needs to make an attempt to understand his viewpoint and be respectful. Showing genuine interest in someone's feelings and refraining from giving unsolicited advice go a long way in creating an atmosphere that is conducive to positive communication.

Ideas for effective marital communication

- â“¢ When your spouse talks to you, try to understand what he or she is feeling.
- â“¢ Give your partner both verbal and nonverbal feedback so he or she will know that you have understood

what he or she meant.

â“¢ Be aware of the nonverbal messages you send when someone is talking to you, such as facial expressions or body posture. These can be very powerful!

â“¢ Refrain from voicing judgmental comments and jumping to conclusions before your partner is done speaking.

â“¢ Show respect for your spouse's perspective, even if you do not agree with it.

â“¢ Take the time to really listen when your spouse needs to talk. Doing this will help him or her feel that you value his or her opinions and ideas.

â“¢ When you need to have an important discussion, remove distractions as much as possible so you can talk with each other more easily. For example, take a walk outside in order to get away from the telephone or talk in your bedroom where the children will not interrupt.

â“¢ Communicate clearly and directly so your partner will have a greater opportunity to understand you.

â“¢ When you are speaking, focus on expressing your own feelings, not trying to guess what your partner is thinking.

Controlling negative thoughts

The way a person treats others usually reflects the kinds of thoughts he or she has about them. This pattern holds true for spouses, especially during times of conflict. When partners focus on each other's shortcomings and weaknesses, they often fall prey to having negative thoughts about each other. This negative thinking makes it more likely that they will treat each other unkindly.

Suppose a wife comes home from work at the end of a long, hard day in a bad mood. Her husband is in the kitchen making dinner and calls out, "How was your day?" Instead of responding to his question, the wife snaps at him for having left his coat and briefcase on the kitchen table. How might the husband react? If he is in the habit of thinking positively about his wife and giving her the benefit of the doubt, he may think, "She must have had a really hard day." He might stop what he is doing and give his wife his full attention so he could try to find out what is really bothering her. However, if the husband takes offense at his wife's complaint and thinks, "Here I am, cooking dinner, and all she can do is criticize me," he will be more likely to respond negatively to his wife's complaint and further escalate the conflict.

Research supports these ideas about the power of one's thoughts. Relationships researchers have determined that stable relationships have more positive than negative interactions, while the opposite is true for unstable unions. Because negative interactions are often fueled by one's thoughts, negative thinking can have a significant impact upon a relationship. Therefore, because the substance of a person's thoughts is often a powerful determinant of his actions, it is very important for spouses to control the way they think about each other. Husbands and wives can do this during times of conflict by focusing on the troublesome issue instead of their partner's flaws. By keeping their feelings about the issue and their spouse separate, it is more likely that they will manage conflict better and have a healthier relationship.

Forgiveness

Because there will be hurt feelings and conflict from time to time in every relationships, it is very important that spouses forgive each other when arguments and disagreements occur. Forgiveness enables partners to stay emotionally connected and keep their relationships positive. If people want their relationships to grow and become stronger, they must be willing to forgive their spouses whenever necessary. When spouses do not forgive each other, remain bitter and hold grudges, they often experience physical and emotional problems. Thus, forgiveness is important to the individual health of each partner as well as to the health of the relationship!

Problem solving

All couples will encounter problems in their relationships that will require problem solving skills. At these times, it is very important that the spouses work together as a team, instead of insisting on their point of view and working against each other. It is crucial to understand problems before attempting to solve them. Problem solving is a much smoother process when spouses have discussed the issue thoroughly and each partner feels understood. Surprisingly, research has shown that after a good discussion about a troublesome issue, most people are so satisfied that there is no need to come up with a solution to the problem. Usually, people just want the opportunity to express themselves and feel as if they have really been understood.

Of course, many problems still need to be resolved, even after open, productive discussion. Markman, Stanley

and Blumberg, a team of prominent relationships researchers, have identified an effective process for solving problems.

â“¢ It helps to set a specific time to work on the problem so that partners can mentally and emotionally prepare. During the meeting, spouses should think of as many solutions to the problem as possible, ruling out nothing until all possible solutions have been presented.

â“¢ The next step is to choose the solution, or combination of solutions, that will best solve the problem. It is likely that negotiation and compromise will be necessary at this step of the problem solving process.

â“¢ After testing the chosen solution for an agreed upon length of time, it is important for spouses to discuss the solution and whether the problem is being solved adequately. If not, adjustments should be made. Not every issue that arises will require such an extensive problem solving process, but these steps can help couples solve their problems in a calm, controlled manner.

Changing oneself first

It is common for husbands and wives to overlook their own weaknesses and focus instead on the faults of their spouse. In some relationships, one person feels that his or her partner is the cause of their marital problems and the only one who really needs to change in order for the relationship to improve. This may occasionally be true. However, in the vast majority of relationships, both partners make a contribution to the conflict and problems that arise.

It is crucial that spouses realize that the only person's behavior they can control is their own. In relationships, it is typical for partners to become annoyed or irritated with what they perceive to be their spouses' personal shortcomings, unusual habits and weaknesses. For example, a wife may feel upset because her husband arrives home from work late on a regular basis. Or, the husband may resent how his wife cuts him off in the middle of conversations. Frustration over shortcomings such as these often builds over time, motivating people to insist that their partners change. However, people usually end up discovering that their demands are not granted and their efforts to change their partners have failed.

Instead of trying to compel each other to change, it is more effective for partners to honestly assess themselves and think about what they can do to make the relationship better. Considering the contributions they make to disagreements and trying to overcome their own weaknesses will accomplish far more than dwelling on their spouse's faults. When husbands and wives stop trying to change each other and instead shift their attention to improving their own behavior, they will likely be more content, even if their partner continues to do the things that they do not like

When spouses choose to make changes in themselves first, regardless of what their partner does, they are often surprised to find that the overall quality of their relationship improves dramatically. In an ideal situation, of course, both spouses continually strive to improve themselves and overcome their weaknesses. However, one spouse is often more committed to self-improvement than the other, at least for a while. Nevertheless, even if the other person does not feel a need to change himself or herself, the relationships will likely improve through the efforts of the one trying to change.

Strengthening the marital relationship

Although it is important for spouses to learn how to resolve differences, having a good relationships requires more than just being able to manage conflict effectively. What else is needed to create a strong and satisfying relationships? Recent research has shown that the most satisfied spouses have relationships based on good friendship. Nurturing the positive aspects of the marital relationship on a regular basis is also important. This final section will highlight ways in which husbands and wives can strengthen their relationships, including being good friends, performing daily acts of kindness, sharing enjoyable times and creating family traditions.

Remain good friends

Many people say that having a friendship with their spouse is an important goal of their relationships. Life usually becomes more complicated as relationships progresses. If a marital relationship is not built upon a solid foundation of friendship, it may become more difficult for partners to stay connected over time. It is also easy for spouses to become less polite and respectful to each other as time passes because they feel more comfortable with each other. However, spouses who remain good friends throughout life usually find much more enjoyment and satisfaction in their relationship.

There are many things spouses can do to keep their friendship alive.

â“¢ Set aside a specific time each day to talk and reconnect. In some relationships, spouses stop confiding in each other and stop having stimulating discussions, only to later discover that they do not know each other very well anymore. All people change over time, and partners need to continue to learn about each other's thoughts, feelings, and ideas.

â“¢ Another way to maintain friendship in relationships is to have weekly "dates." Dates allow spouses to spend time along together, which can be especially important if they have children. Partners can also build friendship by trying to avoid conflict during "couple times," making the time spent together more enjoyable and memorable.

How to be best friends

- â“¢ Talk.
- â“¢ Hold hands.
- â“¢ Go for walks.
- â“¢ Dance.
- â“¢ Play games.
- â“¢ Work on a mutual project together.
- â“¢ Plan little surprises for each other.
- â“¢ Laugh together.
- â“¢ Compliment each other often.
- â“¢ Create memories together.
- â“¢ Leave unexpected notes of praise.
- â“¢ Develop signals that say "I love you."
- â“¢ Go on a date.
- â“¢ Say "thank you" for little kindnesses.
- â“¢ Talk about your dreams.
- â“¢ Listen to music.
- â“¢ Say "I love you."
- â“¢ Remember birthdays and anniversaries.
- â“¢ Have a candlelight dinner.
- â“¢ Go for an evening or afternoon drive.

Perform daily acts of kindness

Another way for couples to strengthen their relationships is to express fondness and concern for each other on a daily basis. Showing kindness in little ways is important for several reasons. First, it enables spouses to increase their love for each other and become better friends. It also keeps little annoyances from being blown out of proportion, which helps the relationship stay strong. Daily acts of kindness can also promote the growth of romance in the relationships. When many people think about romance, they envision going away for a weekend to celebrate their anniversary or receiving a dozen roses. Instances such as these are certainly romantic. However, John Gottman has found that true romance is best preserved when partners frequently respect and care for each other in ordinary ways.

There is an endless variety of little things spouses can do to show thoughtfulness to each other on a daily basis. A few examples include writing love notes or sending special e-mail messages, helping each other with a project and preparing a favorite breakfast. It is important that spouses do not take for granted the power of such actions. Performing small, simple acts of kindness regularly can have a dramatic impact upon the quality of one's relationships.

Share enjoyable times

Most relationships start out with a lot of emphasis on dating and having fun together. After they get married, many spouses become busier and stop making special times a priority. However, it is very important for partners to take the time to enjoy their relationship

Research has shown that the amount of fun time spouses spend together is a major factor in the happiness of their relationships. Sharing enjoyable times prevents people from getting bored with their relationships and helps rejuvenate them when they are very busy and preoccupied with other cares and concerns.

In order for spouses to increase the amount of enjoyment in their relationship, it is likely that they will have to

deliberately plan leisure time into their schedules. Planning and scheduling goes a long way in ensuring that the activity will actually happen and not be shoved aside by a more pressing matter. Spouses can have fun together in simple ways, such as going on picnics, taking walks, laughing together and having long talks. They can also plan more extensive times for pleasure, such as all-day outings or vacations. It does not matter what the activity is, as long as it allows both partners to relax and enjoy each other's company.

Create family traditions

Observing family traditions and rituals is another way spouses can strengthen their relationships. Traditions and rituals serve many important functions in families. First, they enable husbands and wives to figure out what is important to them and their relationship. They also give meaning and predictability to relationships and families. Rituals help couples recharge themselves from the stresses of everyday life and increase the amount of intimacy in their relationships. A relationships that is marked by many traditions and rituals is often richer and more purposeful than those that are not.

There are many ways to incorporate traditions and rituals into the marital relationship.

â“¢ Having a private conversation at the end of each day is one common ritual observed by many spouses.

â“¢ Going on a weekly date is another typical relationships ritual. However, traditions and rituals can be less formal than these examples. In fact, many relationships include traditions and rituals of which the spouses may be unaware.

â“¢ Kissing each other goodbye each morning, talking on the phone during lunch and taking walks on a regular basis are all examples of less obvious rituals.

â“¢ Many spouses also have rituals connected to special days, such as Valentine's Day and wedding anniversaries.

These traditions enable them to reaffirm their love and devotion to one another. Whether traditions and rituals in relationships are simple or elaborate, they are important and give the relationship shared meaning and significance.

Equal Opportunity

Our Relationships prohibits discrimination against any individual on the basis of race, color, religion, sex, age, national origin, physical or mental disability, sexual orientation, or because of marital, parental, or veteran status. This policy extends to all rights, privileges, programs and activities, including housing, employment, admissions, financial assistance, and educational and athletic programs. Our Relationships recognizes that non-discrimination does not ensure that equal opportunity is a reality for all friends, applicants for employment, and acquaintances. Because of this, the Relationship will continue to take affirmative action to ensure that friends and acquaintances alike are treated equally during their employment and/or matriculation.

Our Relationships strongly encourages minority group members, veterans, disabled individuals, and women to apply for positions for which they are qualified and that are of interest to them.

Boundary Issues:

Using Boundary Intelligence To Get the Intimacy You Want and the Independence You Need in Life, Love, And Work, by Jane Adams, PhD:

â“¢ Define To Ourselves and Articulate To the Other What Our Own Boundary Style Is:

â“¢ Identify How That Affects Ours and the other personâ“ s perceptions of priorities made and boundaries drawn in context of the relationship.

1. Awareness: Why? Have boundaries; why have defined or NOT defined them?

2. Insight: understand what are our own and othersâ“ impulses, desires, and decisions are and utilize knowledge to relieve internal and external conflict between us.

3. Intention: Why blurring of boundaries, lack of definition, how does the intention or lack of intention affect our relationship?: Develop strategy to resolve conflict: Need to compromise to share losses and future gains together for health of relationship

4. Action: Implement Course of Action

â“¢ Man would identify by agreed on period if he is serious

â“¢ Based on that, he would cease dating activities or anything else that might give impression that she is

not important.
â“¢ Activities Include:
â“¢ Man would see women on an as-needed business basis in any setting that is prudent and does not violate the relationships.
â“¢ In event that business requires one-on-one meetings to be held in traditional office during normal business hours.

How this policy applies to meeting strangers in public or service providers: financial planners, real estate, friends? Employees that you would inevitably hire and inadvertently develop a crush on you

â“¢ Being civil and friendly is the norm.
â“¢ Differentiate business prospects from flirtations; If you like public flirtations, youâ“ re not ready for a truly serious relationship in my opinion.
â“¢ If they ask you personal questions, inquire about their boyfriend or husband, tell them you have a serious girlfriend and are happy, even if I made you miserable that day.
â“¢ Steer conversation away from personal chatter.

How Does This Policy Apply To Women He Already Knows?
â“¢ Communications With women, if he is serious would be business related only.
â“¢ Sexual suggestively or flirtatious communications, phone calls, conversations, jokes, or e-mail are out of bounds to either receive or to send.
â“¢ If he has been the object of this behavior by an acquaintance and they have no significant business production, he would cut them out of his social circle.
â“¢ He should not be in proximity of a woman whereas she would be able and close enough to touch him in a suggestive manner. (Physical Boundary)
â“¢ He should not be in any conversation either in the phone or in person to a point that he can be propositioned (or boundaries have not been set either with the person or in the conversation).

Pre-Nuptial Terms
If the idea of bringing up a prenup seems uncomfortableâ“¦you are not alone. Many people carry preconceived notions (and baggage) about prenups (prenuptial agreements also known as premarital agreements). However, more and more couples are using the prenup process to stimulate important conversations about how they define and safeguard their marital union (lifestyle, roles, financial responsibility).While prenups have received a lot of public and media attention lately, many people still don't understand their value. Not convinced yet? Read on.
Why?
Bringing up the subject of a prenuptial agreement can be a great way to learn more about your expectations, dreams and hopes. By starting down this communication path now, you are well on your way to creating a mutually fulfilling partnership. Whether you have high assets or are just starting out, have children or don't, there are dozens of reasons a prenup is beneficial to you and your spouse. Here are just a few:
â“¢ To determine how you and your spouse define equality in your partnership
â“¢ To establish the value of non-monetary contributions to a relationships, such as being a stay at home spouse and career sacrifices
â“¢ To cover your pre-relationships nest egg (such as your home, pension plan, stock portfolio, or property with emotional value)
â“¢ To protect gifts and inheritances you receive
â“¢ To ensure that in the event of death or divorce, you will avoid difficult disputes over property (such as family businesses, stock options, professional degrees, licenses and practices, pension plans, and copyrights)
â“¢ To ensure that children from a prior relationships receive their intended inheritance
â“¢ To allocate any pre-relationships ownership/partnership in a business
â“¢ To protect yourself from your partners' pre-relationships debt, ie credit card debt or prior loans
When?

Sliding a prenup across the dinner table a week before the wedding is not the appropriate time to bring up this important conversation! Conversations about concerns, expectations, and responsibilities are best had early in the relationship. As your relationship gets more serious, your conversations should get more detailed and specific.

Where?

Where do you normally discuss topics important to your partnership, such as life goals, finances or family? Find or create a calm, neutral spot where you will both feel open, at ease and unpressured. Whether it's your living room sofa, an afternoon walk or a quiet dinner, you'll want to create an environment where both of you are most comfortable- mentally and physically.

How?

You've gone through the why, when, and where, now here's the "how". Even when couples understand the reasons for these relationships contracts, many aren't sure just how to initiate the discussion. Take a look at these suggestions to get you started on the "HOW".

- â“¢ Openly, honestly, directly
- â“¢ State your specific concerns
- â“¢ Present an idea to be implemented by the two of you over time
- â“¢ Invite discussion about any underlying issues that arise
- â“¢ Work out your issues collaboratively

Conversation starters:

"I believe that relationships is a fifty-fifty proposition, and I'm concerned about giving up my job to become a full-time stay at home spouse. Can we establish a principle of 50-50 sharing at the outset?"

"Let's talk about our future, what we both want, our lifestyles, our present and future finances. I want to make sure all our money issues are addressed and resolved in an agreement. Then we won't have them hanging over us when we get married."

"One thing I have to consider before I get married is my parents' business. I need to be confident that the business will remain in the family in the event the unthinkable occurs."

There's HELP!

Need more help bringing the topic of a prenup up and having the conversation? This guide will help anyone who is looking to effectively build a strong and honest long-term relationship.

Prenup No-no's

- â“¢ Springing a prenup upon your intended
- â“¢ Presenting the idea of a prenup as a fait accompli
- â“¢ Suggesting a prenup at the last moment
- â“¢ Being overbearing or heavy handed

REMEMBER: Don't let a prenup fall to the bottom of your "To Do" list. The discussions you have revolving around the prenup are conversations you WILL have once you are married. Getting to know your partner's position on these important aspects early can help head-off more difficult discussions during the relationships. If you can't talk about touchy issues, it doesn't bode well for the relationships.

We agree to sign a prenuptial agreement

The terms will be:

Notice: This free prenuptial agreement form is provided for general informational purposes. Before you utilize any legal form you find on the Internet, you should have it reviewed by a lawyer in your jurisdiction to be sure that it meets your legal needs, and will be held valid by a court in the jurisdiction where you reside. For best results, both parties to a prenuptial agreement should be represented by counsel of their choice, the agreement should be custom-drafted to their specific circumstances and the law of the jurisdiction in which they reside, and the prenuptial agreement should be executed at least a month before the wedding date.

Prenuptial Agreement

This pre-marital agreement is made on this ____ day of _____, 200__, between _____ and _____ .

Whereas the parties intend to marry under the laws of the State of _____, and wish to set forth in advance of their relationships the rights and privileges that each will have in the property of the other in the event of death, divorce, or other circumstance which results in the termination of their relationships;
Whereas the parties have made to each other a full and complete disclosure of their assets, as set forth in Exhibits 1 and 2 to this agreement;
Whereas both parties have been represented by independent counsel of their own choosing, and whereas both parties have received a full and complete explanation of their legal rights, the consequences of entering into this pre-marital agreement, and the rights they would possess were it not for their voluntary entry into this agreement; and
Whereas both parties acknowledge that they have read and understand this agreement, have not been subjected to any form of coercion, duress, or pressure, and believe this agreement to be fair and to represent their intentions with regard to their assets and to any estate that shall result from their relationships;
The parties hereby agree as follows:

1. Each party shall separately retain all of his or her rights in his or her separate property, as enumerated in Exhibits 1 and 2 to this agreement, free and clear of any claim of the other party, without regard to any time or effort invested during the course of the relationships in the maintenance, management, or improvement of that separate property.

2. At all times, the parties shall enjoy the full right and authority with regard to their separate property as each would have had if not married, including but not limited to the right and authority to use, sell, enjoy, manage, gift and convey the separate property. Both parties agree to execute any documentation necessary to permit the other to exercise these rights, provided the act of executing the documentation does not impose upon them any legal or financial responsibility for the separate property of the other.

3. The parties agree that each shall be responsible for any tax obligations associated with their separate property.

4. The parties agree that neither shall contest the validity or provisions of any will, account, trust agreement, or other instrument executed by the other which disposes of his or her separate property or which creates any interest therein in another. To the extent that such an action would create any right or interest in the separate property of the other, both parties hereby waive any right in the property of the other, whether created by statute or common law, including but not limited to any right to elect against the will of the other, or to take an intestate share of the other's property. The wife hereby waives any dower interest in the husband's separate property, and the husband hereby waives any curtesy interest in the wife's separate property.

5. In the event of separation or divorce, the parties shall have no right against each other for division of property existing of this date.

6. Both parties acknowledge that they possess sufficient education and job skills to adequately provide for their own support, and hereby waive any claim to spousal support (alimony) except in the event that:

i. One of the parties suffers medical disability and the other remains both employed and physically able, in which case the disabled party may receive reasonable spousal support consistent with state law until such time as the disability is resolved, or the other spouse retires or becomes disabled from working, either by agreement or by judicial determination;

ii. The parties mutually agree that one of the parties shall reduce his or her work hours, or shall refrain from working, in order to care for any children born during the course of the relationships, in which case, if the parent's employability is affected by this full or partial withdrawal from employment, that parent may receive reasonable remedial spousal support consistent with state law for a period of not more than two years, either by agreement or judicial determination.

7. In the event of separation or divorce, marital property acquired after relationships shall remain subject to division, either by agreement or by judicial determination.

8. This agreement shall be binding and inure to the benefit of the parties, their successors, assigns, and legal representatives.

9. Without regard to the location of any property affected by this agreement, this agreement shall be interpreted and enforced under the laws of the state of _____. In the event that any portion of this agreement shall be held invalid or unenforceable, it is the intent of the parties that all provisions of this

agreement be regarded as separable, and that all remaining provisions remain in full force and effect. It is further the desire of the parties that all provisions of this agreement be considered as evidence of their intentions by any court, arbitrator, mediator, or other authority which seeks to divide their estate, and that their intentions be respected whatever the legal status of this agreement or any of its terms.

10. This Agreement and the exhibits attached hereto contain the entire agreement of the parties. This Agreement may only be amended by a written document duly executed by both parties.

Signed this _____ day of _____, 20___

_____

Fiance

_____

FiancÃ©e

Signed in the presence of:

_____

Witness

_____

Witness

[Note- Each witness should sign separately. You may wish to execute the agreement before a notary public.]

Post-Marital Endorsement

The parties, having entered into this prenuptial agreement in advance of their wedding, which was held on the ____ day of _____, 200__, hereby reaffirm that they entered into this agreement voluntarily, free from coercion, duress, or pressure, with the benefit of the advice of independent counsel of their own choosing, and continue to believe this agreement to be fair and to represent their intentions with regard to their assets and to any estate that shall result from their relationships.

Signed this _____ day of _____, 20___

_____

Husband

_____

Wife

Signed in the presence of:

_____

Witness

_____

Witness

[Note- Each witness should sign separately. You may wish to execute the post-nuptial endorsement before a notary public.]

Relationships are a challenging endeavor that requires hard work, determination and discipline. However, as this guide has shown, it also has the potential to be very rewarding and satisfying. Spouses who seek to incorporate positivity, empathy, commitment, acceptance, and mutual love and respect into their relationship are more likely to have a fulfilling relationships. Husbands and wives also benefit when they understand the nature of conflict and know how to manage it successfully. Finally, when people base their relationships on friendship, thoughtfulness, fun and traditions, they usually find joy and happiness in their relationship. Creating a strong and satisfying relationships is possible, and it is definitely worth the effort!

Personal Awareness Questions:

When you know the answer to every question on here, about each other, THEN you can probably get married.

These are to be answered live and in-person by both people:

Are you a creature of habit?
Are you a good listener?
Are you adventurous?
Are you afraid to get close?
Are you ambitious?
Are you ambitious?
Are you an â“ indoorsâ“ person?
Are you an artist?
Are you and â“ outdoorsâ“ person?
Are you assertive?
Are you comfortable continuing this relationship if there are things in my past that I am not willing to share with you?
Are you competitive?
Are you content to stay home and cook?
Are you creative sexually?
Are you creative?
Are you creative?
Are you curious?
Are you dating now?
Are you easy to get to know?
Are you emotionally available?
Are you emotionally available?
Are you extravagant?
Are you Gay? Bi? Straight?
Are you gentle?
Are you good in social situations?
Are you handy?
Are you happy staying home-snuggling-eating popcorn and watching a movie?
Are you jealous?
Are you looking for a boyfriend/girlfriend, lover or husband/wife?
Are you more concerned about being loved or loving?
Are you neat? When do you usually shower?
Are you open minded?
Are you open to meeting and getting to know them?
Are you polite?
Are you predictable?
Are you reliable?
Are you romantic?
Are you romantic?
Are you selfish
Are you self-reliant?
Are you sensitive?
Are you set in your ways â“ if so are you willing to be flexible or make changes?
Are you shy about your body?
Are you sincere?
Are you sleeping with anyone now?
Are you sleeping with anyone now?
Are you spontaneous?
Are you spontaneous?
Are you still in touch with any of your childhood friends?

Are you supportive?
Are you thinking about moving in the next few years?
Are you thoughtful, loyal, patient?
Are you thrifty?
Are you touchy feely?
Are you willing and wanting to grow together?
Are you willing to sign a non-disclosure agreement for work purposes?
As a couple, how do you socialize at parties
Can you adapt?
Can you admit when you're wrong?
Can you be alone?
Can you be decadent?
Can you be laid back and put work away for awhile?
Can you be monogamous?
Can you be supportive?
Can you express yourself physically and verbally?
Can you go play during the day? At night? Midweek? Weekends?
Can you handle intensity?
Can you have a monogamous relationship today?
Can you laugh at yourself?
Can you make decisions?
Can you make love but also have raw-hungry sex?
Can you share your thoughts, dreams and desires?
Can you socialize and carry on a conversation with anyone?
Could you talk to me seductively over the phone?
Describe your childhood?
Describe your sense of humor?
Describe your work?
Do they live with you? Ages?
Do you appreciate the simple things in life?
Do you believe in ghosts?
Do you believe in God?
Do you believe in the supernatural?
Do you believe that one person can have a productive impact on world change?
Do you believe that what goes on behind closed doors is okay?
Do you believe there are evil spiritual forces in the world?
Do you believe we choose our own course in life or is it preordained?
Do you brush your teeth after eating?
Do you drink alcohol?
Do you drink coffee?
Do you drink daily?
Do you enjoy your work?
Do you expect your future wife to take your last name
Do you face your fears?
Do you feel differently about people that are not as fortunate as you?
Do you go out to eat a lot?
Do you go to bars?
Do you go to church?
Do you have a best friend?
Do you have a favorite food?
Do you have a favorite time of day for sex and how much is too much?
Do you have a large family?

Do you have a pet? What kind?
Do you have a temper?
Do you have call waiting? If someone calls do you get rid of the person you were talking to?
Do you have children?
Do you have compassion?
Do you have good manners?
Do you have insomnia?
Do you have unprotected sex?
Do you like a house with lots of sun or kept dark and cave like
Do you like art?
Do you like foreplay?
Do you like going to new restaurants and trying different food?
Do you like going to the movies?
Do you like it cold and use a big down comforter and snuggle or do you like it warm when you sleep?
Do you like museums, the theater, concerts?
Do you like quickies?
Do you like sex toys?
Do you like soft touch?
Do you like sunsets and sunrises?
Do you like the rain?
Do you like them?
Do you like to argue?
Do you like to be held while sleeping?
Do you like to cook or bake?
Do you like to cuddle?
Do you like to dress up?
Do you like to go alone?
Do you like to kiss?
Do you like to play outside or inside best?
Do you like to putz around the house?
Do you like to read?
Do you like to shower alone?
Do you like to sleep with the windows open
Do you like to travel and explore?
Do you like to watch sports on TV? In person?
Do you like your bedroom dark?
Do you live in a house, condo, apartment, etc?
Do you meet new people easily?
Do you move around allot?
Do you own a car? What kind?
Do you own a computer? MAC or PC?
Do you own a FAX and what is the number?
Do you practice any particular diets or eating habits?
Do you prefer to talk or be quiet during sex?
Do you remain friendly with your ex's?
Do you set goals?
Do you sleep-in on Sundays?
Do you smile easily and often?
Do you smoke at all?
Do you smoke?
Do you Smoke?, If so will you quit?
Do you snore?

Do you snore?
Do you socialize often?
Do you take a shower at night or in the morning on a regular basis?
Do you think alone time is important?
Do you think you have ever truly been in love?
Do you try to find the good in all?
Do you understand and distinguish between the five states of intimacy (IE: Being sensual, being erotic, having sex, making love, F**ng)?
Do you want a relationship?
Do you want children?
Do you wash you hands before eating?
Do you wear pajamas?
Do you wiggle or kick in your sleep?
Do you work 7 days a week?
Favorite food?
Have you ever been to an analyst, psychiatrist or psychologist? Why?
Have you ever made love outside?
Have you ever paid for sex?
Have you ever seen a double rainbow?
Have you ever slept with someone on the first date?
Have you ever spent all day in bed!?
Have you had a recent STD test since you were with someone? Are you willing to provide a doctors certificate of HIV/AIDS testing from the last 30 days if your partner also does?
Have you recently broken up with someone?
Have you seen a green flash at sunset?
How are you at compromising?
How do you feel about a woman having male friends?
How do you feel about being touched?
How do you feel about house cleaners
How do you feel about public affection?
How do you feel about someone that already has children?
How do you feel if views are different?
How do you feel if you have to go to work earlier than your mate and they get to stay in bed and sleep longer?
How do you feel right now?
How do you look at each new day?
How do you prefer the weather?
How does answering these questions make you feel?
How does fast make you feel?
How does stress affect your lovemaking ability?
How important is it to you that everyone likes you?
How is trust earned?
How late do you usually stay out?
How long has it been since your last significant relationship?
How long have you lived where you live?
How many dates have you ever had?
How many different people have you ever been with sexually?
How many friends do you have in your social circle?
How many parties do you go to in an average month?
How much do you earn per year?
How much is too much to drink?
How much time do you spend on the phone each day?
How much time do you want to spend together â“ what is too much, what kind of time togetherâ“

working, volunteering, socializing, just hanging out, all of it or some of it.
How often do you change your sheets and towels?
How often do you talk about yourself?
How should who-pays-for-what be allocated when going out?
How would you describe your personality?
I like gentle and sometimes not so gentle-how do you feel about that?
If we eliminated physical attraction from our relationship, what would be left?
If you could live anywhere in the world where would that be?
If your mate was sick or stressed, how long go you put up with them being like that before looking elsewhere?
In what ways?
Is family important to you?
Is religion a part of your life?
Is spirituality a part of your life?
Is there anything sexually you would not do?
Is there anything we have not discussed that concerns you about our relationship?
Is trust automatic until something occurs that takes it away, or does evolve over time?
Is your monthly cycle likely to interact with a date or trip we have planned? Do you have sex during that time of the month?
Jealous?
List three things that really push your buttons?
Name a place you would like to go?
our position on recreational drugs?
Possessive?
Use an adjective to describe how thinking about it makes you feel?
What 3 magazines do you read most?
What angers you?
What are the medical tests and requirements for you to safely have barrier-free sex?
What are you allergic to?
What are you in the birth order?
What are you most grateful for?
What are you the most frustrated about in your life?
What are your erotic â“ kinksâ“ ?
What are your expenses per year?
What are your favorite clothes to relax in?
What are your favorite TV shows?
What are your feelings about having children?
What are your feelings about relationships?
What are your hobbies: and interests?
What are your sexual needs relative to specific actions or techniques?
What areas do you feel you need to work on?
What can't you tolerate?
What did you like most about me when we first met?
What do you dislike about being single?
What do you expect on a first date?
What do you fear in relationships?
What do you look forward to?
What do you not like about me?
What do you say it is?
What do you think of you and me in a relationship, so far as you can tell, all other things being equal, based on projection?
What do you value
What do you want-friend-lover-wife-or all of the above?

What do you wear to bed
What do your friends say is your worst habit?
What does being "In Love" mean to you?
What gives you goosebumps?
What happens to us when we die?
What I really want to know is what is your favorite flavor of ice-cream???
What is and what is not cheating?
What is desire?
What is the best way for me to show that I care for you?
What is the best way to turn you on?
What is the longest you have worked at one job?
What is the most exciting aspect of your life?
What is the most positive, and negative, relationship experience you have had?
What is the purpose of your life?
What is you favorite place ion the whole world?
What is you stand on religion and politics?
What is your astrology sign?
What is your bodytype?
What is your ethnicity?
What is your favorite animal?
What is your favorite body of water?
What is your favorite color?
What is your favorite drink?
What is your favorite form of exercise?
What is your favorite pastime?
What is your favorite season?
What is your favorite sport?
What is your favorite surface or texture?
What is your favorite time of day?
What is your favorite way to relax?
What is your idea of a great weekend escape?
What is your personal policy re: homeless people?
What is your political viewpoint?
What is your position on how much money you should be provided with by your boyfriend of husband each day, week or month?
What is your position on who should pay for what?
What kind of birth control do you use?
What kind of books?
What kind of education did you have?
What kind of intimacy have you been used to on a first date?
What kind of movies do you like?
What kind of music do you like?
What kind of music do you like?
What makes him/her so?
What makes you feel good about being with me?
What makes you feel important?
What makes you feel lonely?
What percent of your ex-mates do you still talk to?
What side of the bed do you sleep on
What sign are you?
What style of clothes do you wear?
What time do you generally get up?

What time do you generally go to bed?
What time do you usually go out at night?
What turns you off sexually?
What was the reason you were terminated from all of the jobs that terminated you?
What would your friends say is your best quality?
What's your favorite childhood memory?
Where is the most favorite place you've ever been?
Where is your favorite place to get away?
Which do you like best, the beach or mountains?
Who are your heroes?
Would someone's past haunt you or do you think you could let it go?
Would you dance with me in the rain?
Would you go to the gym with me?
Would you go with me to do some volunteering?
Would you like me to dress interestingly for you?
Would you still respect me in the morning if I did something totally naughty in bed the night before?
Would you switch from morning to night or vice versa?
Would you tell me if I did something you didn't like?
Would you understand if your mate couldnâ“ t sleep if they held you all night?
Your drinking habits?

FACIAL SYMMETRY AND ONLINE DATING HATE EACH OTHER

Online dating requires a front-on 2D image but our brains are trained to reject most faces. Here is the problem:

All of these people have stereotypical â“ yuppieâ“ kinds of â“ upscaleâ“ faces sought by sorority and fraternity houses at elite colleges. These kinds of faces are thought, by some, to â“ keep the line pureâ“ . Other people think that sort of thinking is nonsense:

So how do you get a date when your subconscious brain is fighting against you? First, you need to understand the biology of the challenge.

As you see in the report at: http://www.faceresearch.org/students/notes/symmetry.pdf

Why Are Symmetrical Faces So Attractive?
There is a surprising reason we are drawn toward symmetry, especially in faces. You are addicted to staring at certain movie starâ“ s faces because of their â“ addictive facial symmetryâ“ .

- â“ Love-At-First-Sightâ“ is almost entirely about your attraction to a personâ“ s facial symmetry and their practiced use of facially exaggerated expressions and social face muscle exaggerations.
- Political candidates, movie stars and business executives get their jobs almost entirely because of their facial symmetry

What constitutes beauty as seen on the internet?
Among cultures and through history, standards of beauty have changed considerably. At certain times, stoutness was a symbol of wealth and influence and thus was considered attractive. At other times, hardy physical fitness was the gold-standard. Different variations of skin tone, facial hair (men), breast size (women), eye color, hair texture, color, and style have all experienced wide swings in their perceived attractiveness at different points in history and in different places.

Source: Jean Alves/Pexels; RoyalAnwar/Pixabay

When it comes to physical attraction, cultural forces far outweigh biological ones, but there are a couple of features that seem to cut through the cultural conditioning and are seen as universally attractive. (Read about how our brain computes attraction.)

For example, across cultures and times, height is reliably rated as desirable in men. For women, a low waist-hip ratio is seen as attractive globally. Of course, these two features are each just one aspect within a full suite of qualities for a specific person and do not overpower everything else. However, there is indeed something special about them simply because they are so universal while most other "attractive features" are not.

There is another feature that drives perceptions of attractiveness and does so almost equally among men and women: facial symmetry. Across many clever experimental designs, researchers have confirmed that we rate faces that are more symmetrical as more attractive than those with less symmetry. Like height in males and waist-hip ratio in females, symmetrical faces are more attractive to people across cultures and historical times. But where does this biological attraction to facial symmetry come from? First, we must consider how symmetry develops.

Source: CFF/Wikicommons

Like all vertebrates, humans have bilateral symmetry about the sagittal plane. For the most part, our right side develops as a mirror image of our left side. Beginning during embryonic development and continuing through growth and maturity, the same developmental genes should be activated in the same cells, at the same time, and with the same dosage. In the ideal situation, all of that unfolds identically in the left and right sides of our faces, leading to perfect symmetry between the two halves.

Of course, in the real world, the tiniest fluctuations in gene expression and cellular activity lead to small differences between the two halves of our face. Look closely at your face in the mirror (or a friendâ“ s face). You can usually see that one eye is slightly larger than the other. The larger eye is also usually higher. The nostrils usually show asymmetry in their size and shape as well, and the height and size of the ears can be surprisingly asymmetric also.

All of this asymmetry adds up to a symmetry score for each human face and these symmetry scores strongly influence how attractively we rate faces. Using CGI, researchers can transform an image of a face that most people rate as highly attractive into one that rates poorly simply by tweaking the symmetry.

But why do we find symmetrical faces more attractive? The dominant scientific explanation for the attractiveness of facial symmetry is sometimes called â“ Evolutionary Advantage Theory.â“ If the grand choreography of developmental gene expression is perfectly executed, the result is perfect symmetry. Therefore, anything less than perfect symmetry indicates some kind of dysfunction, however small. If, on one side of the face, a gene gets expressed too much or too little, in slightly the wrong place, or a bit early or late, the tissue will take shape in a slightly different pattern than on the other side. Most of these small fluctuations result in what is called micro-asymmetry, which we canâ“ t detect with the naked eye (but which we may be subconsciously aware of).

However, larger differences in symmetry may indicate issues that have occurred (or are ongoing) with the growth and development of the individual. Some factors that are known to affect facial symmetry are infections, inflammation, allergic reactions, injuries, mutations, chronic stress, malnourishment, DNA damage, parasites, and genetic and metabolic diseases. Each of these is a potential handicap to the success of the individual and possibly his or her offspring. While the resulting facial asymmetry is probably the least of the personâ“ s worries, the rest of us respond negatively to it because it could indicate reduced fitness. Since mating strategies invariably involve the pursuit of the highest quality mate possible, facial asymmetry knocks someone down a few pegs in terms of their attractiveness. This is the currently dominant thinking about why humans strongly prefer symmetry in each otherâ“ s faces.

The preference for symmetrical faces is not limited to sexual attraction and mate selection. Facial symmetry appears to influence how we pursue friends and allies as well. Of course, we all want a â“ high qualityâ“ mate and co-parent of our children, but we also want friends that are high quality and, dare I say it, high status. Itâ“ s an awful thing about us, but everyone wants to be friends with the rich, powerful, and popular.

This reality has become crystal clear in todayâ“ s society where people can be â“ famous for being famous,â“ having produced essentially nothing of value to anyone and possessing no identifiable skills, talents, or accomplishments and still somehow be known as an important â“ influencer.â“ I digress.
It's not altogether surprising that we, as a species, would read so much into faces. We speak face-to-face and we spend a lot of time looking at each other's faces even when we're not in conversation. We also have an exceptional degree of diversity in our faces and this probably comes from the face-centric nature of our social interactions.
In sum, facial symmetry is universally associated with beauty and attractiveness in both sexes and in sexual and non-sexual contexts. The most well-supported theory for this is that our species has evolved to recognize symmetry, if unconsciously, as a proxy for good genes and physical health. This gives us a tentative answer to the question: Whatâ“ s in a face?
While many studies have shown that symmetric faces (e.g. left image above) are preferred to relatively asymmetric faces (e.g. right image above), the reason why symmetric faces are preferred is controversial. The Evolutionary Advantage view proposes that symmetric faces are preferred because symmetric individuals are particularly healthy. The Perceptual Bias view, however, proposes that symmetric faces are preferred because symmetric stimuli of any kind are more easily processed by the visual system than their asymmetric counterparts.

Which version of this guy is more attractive to you?:

A â“ Super Hotâ“ yuppie girl is never going to pick a guy without a symmetrical yuppie face because society has spent decades of social programming her to reject any guy without a yuppie symmetry. Modern dating site prep software, though, can adjust your photos in order to make your face symmetrical.

Symmetry is one aspect of faces that has been extensively studied by many researchers in relation to attractiveness. The most common method used to investigate the effect symmetry has on the attractiveness of faces involves manipulating the symmetry of face images using sophisticated computer graphic methods and assessing the effect that this manipulation has on perceptions of the attractiveness of the faces. Typically, perfectly symmetric versions of a set of face images are manufactured and presented to subjects along with the original (i.e. relatively asymmetric versions). Participants are then asked to indicate which face is more

attractive, choosing between a perfectly symmetric version of a given face and the original version. Because the faces used in these tests differ in symmetry but not in other facial characteristics, these findings demonstrate that symmetry is a visual cue for attractiveness judgements of faces. Although studies have generally shown that people prefer symmetric versions of faces to the original (i.e. relatively asymmetric) versions, there has been considerable debate about why people prefer symmetric faces.

Two different explanations have been put forward by researchers to explain attraction to symmetric faces: the Evolutionary Advantage view (which proposes that symmetric individuals are attractive because they are particularly healthy) and the Perceptual Bias view (which proposes that symmetric individuals are attractive because the human visual system can process symmetric stimuli of any kind more easily than it can process asymmetric stimuli).

The Evolutionary Advantage view proposes that symmetric faces are attractive because symmetry indicates how healthy an individual is: while our genes are such that we are designed to develop symmetrically, disease and infections during physical development cause small imperfections (i.e. asymmetries). Thus, only individuals who are able to withstand infections (i.e. those with strong immune systems) are successful in developing symmetric physical traits. Indeed, some (but not all) findings from studies of health in humans and many animal species have observed such a relationship between symmetry and indicators of health, with healthier individuals being more symmetric. For example, swallows and peacocks with symmetric tail feathers are particularly healthy and preferred by potential mates. Under the Evolutionary Advantage view of symmetry preferences, symmetric individuals are considered attractive because we have evolved to prefer healthy potential mates.

While the Evolutionary Advantage view suggests that attraction to symmetric individuals reflects attraction to healthy individuals who would be good mates (i.e. will have healthy offspring), the Perceptual Bias view of symmetry preferences makes a very different claim. Our visual system may be â“ hard wiredâ“ in such a way that it is easier to process symmetric stimuli than it is to process asymmetric stimuli. Because of this greater ease of processing symmetric stimuli, symmetric stimuli of any kind might be preferred to relatively asymmetric stimuli. Under the perceptual bias view, preferences for symmetric faces are no different to preferences for symmetric objects of any kind. Indeed, it has been shown that people prefer symmetric pieces of abstract art and sculpture to relatively asymmetric versions.

Little and Jones (2003) carried out a study that investigated why people prefer symmetric faces to asymmetric faces, testing predictions derived from both the Evolutionary Advantage view and the Perceptual Bias view of symmetry preferences. Previous studies have found that symmetry had a bigger effect on the attractiveness of opposite-sex faces than own-sex faces and have suggested this is because opposite-sex faces are an example of â“ mate choice relevant stimuliâ“ (i.e. they are the faces of potential mates and own-sex faces are not).

Little and Jones noted that it is well established that inverting face images (i.e. turning them upside down) reduces the ease with which they can be processed and are perceived as being people. While people find it easy to process faces that are the right way up, face processing is disrupted by inversion to a far greater extent than processing of other types of visual stimuli is. Furthermore, inverted faces are processed more like other objects when inverted than when they are upright. Inverting faces, however, will obviously not alter how symmetric the faces are. So while opposite-sex upright faces are â“ mate choice relevant stimuliâ“ (i.e. are easily perceived as potential mates) inverted faces will be perceived more like objects, even though both inverted and upright faces will be equally symmetric. While the evolutionary advantage view suggests that preferences for symmetric faces will be weaker when the faces are inverted (because they will be perceived as less mate choice relevant), the perceptual bias view suggests that inversion will have no effect on symmetry preferences because symmetry is attractive in any type of stimulus. With this in mind, Little and Jones tested if inverting the faces used to assess preferences for symmetric faces weakens the strength of symmetry preferences (which would support an Evolutionary Advantage account of symmetry preferences) or if symmetry is equally attractive in upright and inverted faces (which would support a Perceptual Bias account

of symmetry preferences).

Little and Jones found that symmetric faces were judged more attractive than asymmetric faces when faces were shown the right way up, but not when the faces presented were inverted. Because this suggests that symmetry is more attractive in mate choice relevant stimuli than in other types of stimuli, Little and Jones' findings support an evolutionary advantage account of why symmetric faces are attractive and present difficulties for the Perceptual Bias account (which proposes that symmetry will be preferred in stimuli of any kind).

THE GOLD-DIGGER OR â“ FOODIE CALLâ“ VAMPIRE DATES

A large percentage of people use dates for free food with no intention of ever engaging with the other person. Here are some discussions of this issue:

In the current recession, many people date for expense offset. One must be clear, up front, if this is their agenda. If your dating partner has visions of a traditional relationship and later finds out your plan is to use them for income, the results will never be good.

The best program is to state this up front in a clear manner. Do NOT be suggestive, the other person will almost always interpret the implied comment as the more traditional implication and sadness will result.

There is a current standard structure in most major cities: $300/per hour with a volume commitment discount. $3000/per month. If the person is unusually hot, has super defined abs and super model facial structure the "donation can go up to $10,000/month. A once a week, twice a week or "anytime" get-together frequency rate is arranged between the two people.

It is a highly competitive market. There are hundreds of thousands of people doing it in each major city and super hot ones are coming here from overseas, every week, to do it. 90% of the arrangements are cancelled after the first month because the other person realizes that competitive market rates are lower than they first thought.

Wealthy men in technology cities and industrial cities consider it a business status factor to brag about their mistress to other businessmen.

The code words in ads and profiles are:

"Arrangement"
"Discrete"
"Gentleman"
"Generous"
"Studying in college"
"Complete my degree"
"Single mother"

Is being a mistress or gigolo OK? Check with your local laws, therapist and personal compass and tell the other person, in the very FIRST conversation, about this being your agenda. Silicon Valley, New York City and Los Angeles have the largest number of Dating-For-Cash people on their dating sites.

Millionaire, Gold Digger dating sites
https://www.allonlinedatingsites.com/millionaire-dating-sites
Millionaire & rich dating. Here you will find all millionaire dating sites. Millionaire dating sites are created only for wealthy people or beautiful gold digger girls seeking rich men. In this list you will find a collection of international millionaire dating sites. RichHookUp is a focused rich men dating site where you can hook up rich men.

Gold diggers dating sites - ITD World
https://itdworld.com/gold-diggers-dating-sites/
Gold diggers dating sites - Men looking for a woman - Women looking for a man. Find a man in my area! Free to join to find a man and meet a woman online who is single and hunt for you.
Single Gold Diggers Interested In Gold Diggers Dating
https://www.golddiggersdating.com/browse/singles,33,gold-diggers-dating.html
Gold Diggers Dating is part of the Infinite Connections dating network, which includes many other general and sugar daddy dating sites. As a member of Gold Diggers Dating, your profile will automatically be shown on related sugar daddy dating sites or to related users in the Infinite Connections network at no additional charge.
How to Spot Gold Digger on Online Dating Website ...
www.love-sites.com/how-to-spot-gold-digger-on-online-dating-website/
Gold diggers - be it gorgeous Russian ladies or American beauties - are very manipulative and can be so subtle that most men don't suspect anything before it's too late and she drains their bank account. There are certain ways you can spot a gold digger on online dating websites.
10 Signs you are Dating a Gold-Digger - idateadvice
https://idateadvice.com/10-signs-you-are-dating-a-gold-digger
10 Signs you are Dating a Gold-Digger. The second date involved a reservation at the most expensive restaurant in the city and a black Dior dress with a pair of sky high Jimmy Choos. Fast forward to two months later, I had spent thousands of dollars on this girl and her sweet personality had mostly vanished.
Are Chinese Dating Sites Full of Gold Diggers? - Chinese ...
https://www.chinesedatingsitesguide.com/articles/chinese-dating/gold-diggers/
Some men end up spending a lot of money chatting to girls on pay per contact sites. Other men fall prey to scammers, and end up wiring off their life savings via Western Union. Top on the list of worries is the issue of gold diggers. So are Chinese dating sites full of gold diggers, and how should you avoid them?
Gold Diggers Dating Site
gold-diggers-dg-site.dtwellddp.com
Gold Diggers Dating Site - Chat and meet beautiful girls and handsome guys on our dating site. We are leading online dating site for singles who are looking for relationship. These sites offer personalized services for foreign men looking for Russian women to marry or establish an online relationship.
Why women r gold diggers?! | Mingle2
https://mingle2.com/topic/575233?page=2
Everybody's life should be their own... live and love freely... these insane laws of who gets what is ridiculous... except where common law is practiced you should enforce a union where you still have the ceremony but the courts are out of jurisdiction... that piece of paper has ruined a lot of soulmate connections making them feel unworthy of ever finding that special someone because they have!

Ukrainian dating experience with a gold digger - Russian ...
https://www.ukrainiandatingstories.com/ukrainian-dating-experience-with-a-gold-digger/
This site contains the personal opinions and other expressions of the persons who post the dating agency reviews. UkrainianDatingStories.com does not control or guarantee the information contained in these reviews or information contained in links to other external web sites, and does not endorse any views expressed or services offered therein.

DATING LATER IN LIFE

After six months of coffee dates with women he met through an online dating site, Dave Prochniak was ready to give up.
â“ I met too many angry goofballs. I thought, the hell with it, Iâ“ ll just be single and work on my garden,â“ said Prochniak, 55.
But then he spotted a profile that intrigued him. â“ I found her mysterious,â“ he said.
Barbara Allen had been on the site for two years, an experience that had prompted her to pare down her profile. â“ Iâ“ d been a stay-at-home mom and I saw how that freaked guys out so I disappeared for a while, then turned my profile back on to try again,â“ said Allen, 55.
The two, who live in a suburb outside St. Paul, Minn., texted, then talked, and then Prochniak invited Allen to meet him at a coffee shop where he was hanging canvases for a show of his paintings.
The chemistry between the pair, both of whom had been divorced, was immediate. â“ I walked her to her mom-minivan and gave her a hug,â“ Prochniak recalled.
Within two weeks, he said, they were in love.
Stories like that are not unusual, but for every midlife encounter that hits, there are a near-infinite number of disappointing, unfulfilling or just plain weird dates that miss.
There are, however, strategies from those who study online dating that can help even the odds of finding a match, whether for a night on the town or a lifelong relationship.
Try before you buy
The online dating industry recognizes that people of all ages want to pair up, whether theyâ“ re longtime singles with experience connecting over the internet or the divorced or widowed who are returning to dating. Thereâ“ s a proliferation of sites and apps specifically targeting over-50 daters, both same-sex and straight; thatâ“ s in addition to all-ages sites that boast significant numbers of older members.
â“ Itâ“ s a societal misnomer that people stop wanting to find love and give up having sex at a certain age,â“ said Amie Clark, founder of The Senior List, a consumer site that regularly publishes stories about online dating for its midlife readers.
A recent post ranked the best apps and sites for older daters. Clark said most of the top finishers allow prospects to test them out.
â“ Our advice is: try before you buy. Sign up for a free limited trial and browse before making a financial commitment,â“ Clark said. â“ Our research found many dating sites are owned by the same companies. They seem to work about the same, but cater to niches.â“
Clark said thereâ“ s no secret to success, but advises daters to â“ take the time and energy to put out there what you want back.â“
â“ Treat this like a businessâ“
The U.S. Census Bureau calculates almost half of American adults are unmarried, and dating sites and apps foster interactions for those singles.
Online options are preferred by busy older people who donâ“ t have the time, patience or interest in meeting a companionable prospect in the hunting grounds of their youth. Dating in the workplace is fraught with peril as people move along in their careers and the bar scene has lost its appeal.
â“ My favorite people to work with are 50 and over,â“ said Denys Crea, 62, vice president of the Pairings Group, a relationship and matchmaking agency. Crea specializes in dating re-entry and coaching online daters, male and female. â“ By the time I meet them, theyâ“ re exhausted and frustrated (from online dating). I tell them, if you know how to cast a wide net, you will have fun and get results.â“
Crea, who charges $1,295 for her services, advises clients on their photos and assists them in crafting a profile that makes the right first impression. She helps them select a site that suits their personality, guides them in evaluating dating candidates and then offers post-date analysis.
â“ You have to treat this like a business,â“ Crea insists. â“ Commit the time, set goals. Donâ“ t mess around. Think about the qualities youâ“ re looking for and really read the profiles to see if they have them.â“
Crea says the one consistent deal breaker for everyone looking for love (or some facsimile of it) should be dishonesty from a potential match. She tells her clients to lead with their own authenticity.
Also see: Dating after 50: Who pays? And should I accept a date by text?

â“ At this age, life is complicated. Everyone has some baggage. But dating is simpler. Theyâ“ re not looking for someone to have kids with; theyâ“ re often not looking for marriage. Theyâ“ re looking for a romantic partner,â“ Crea said. â“ Theyâ“ re adults and they can look over someoneâ“ s accomplishments and choices and see what theyâ“ ve done with their lives.â“

Done being single

Navigating midlife dating, relationships and romance is the subject of the Done Being Single podcast and internet radio show. Hosts and spouses Treva and Robby Scharf, who were in their 50s when they married (the first time for each), bring decades of experience in the search for love to their listeners. Both have used apps and sites and see online dating as a crucial but imperfect resource for midlife singles.

â“ People would not be dating without [online dating]; itâ“ s not easy to meet eligible people. But it has its drawbacks,â“ said Treva. â“ Thereâ“ s so much selection that it can paralyze you or leave you dissatisfied, feeling like no matter who you choose, there might be someone better out there that youâ“ re missing.â“

The Scharfs advise daters to switch up their game to make successful cyber connections.

â“ They have to learn how to flirt in a two-dimensional medium, using the way they write instead of eye contact,â“ Robby said. â“ Coming out of a long-term marriage, they might feel theyâ“ ve lost their touch. Itâ“ s ego-flattering when they see who contacted or swiped them. But they have to resist getting lazy and spending their time with superficial back-and-forth messaging instead of getting out there.â“

Thatâ“ s why the couple urges daters who click in an online connection to waste no time setting up a face-to-face meeting. â“ Get out there. Meet quickly and find out if thereâ“ s real life chemistry,â“ Robby added. â“ Donâ“ t confuse online interactions with dating.â“

While Treva bemoans the fact that online dating can be â“ cruel, soulless and depressing,â“ she also finds it magical.

â“ Itâ“ s one part effort and one part faith. You must put in the effort; go onto different sites, get nice pictures, work on your profile,â“ she said. â“ Then let it go and let faith take over; believe that the universe will do its part in bringing you to who you are supposed to meet.â“

A meeting, a marriage

Last spring, Barbara Allen and Dave Prochniak bought a marriage license. They are talking about staging a â“ pop-up weddingâ“ this summer, gathering her three daughters, his son and their close friends to witness a low-key ceremony where they will speak their vows.

â“ Weâ“ re a good fit; we get along and communicate so well,â“ said Allen. â“ We have a lot to look forward to.â“

â“ We feel really lucky,â“ added Prochniak. â“ Lucky and thankful.â“

Five things to know about online dating

1. Three-quarters of online daters never update their original profile. But if you switch up the text and add new pictures, site algorithms will likely reward you by sharing your profile to new and different eyes.

2. Sunday is the busiest day for online dating. Make time after brunch to get on your app and browse. This is also an excellent time to post your freshened profile.

3. Safety first. Arrange a public get-together, tell a friend the details of whom youâ“ re meeting and donâ“ t overshare on first or even second dates. When you use your real name, a quick Google search can reveal your address, property you own, professional information and more.

4. Thereâ“ s someone for everyone. In addition to mainstream sites, there are dating platforms for people of different religious and professional backgrounds and some oddly specific narrow niches, including sites for the gluten intolerant, cannabis fans, and people with STDs.

5. Practice saying this: â“ I donâ“ t think youâ“ re a match for me.â“ Only you know what youâ“ re looking for. When you donâ“ t feel a connection, be frank and donâ“ t waste your time â“ or theirs.

HONEY TRAPS WILL BE SENT BY YOUR COMPETITORS, ENEMIES AND POLITICAL ADVERSARIES

If you are successful in business, politics, media, social change or, really, anything that affects other big players, expect to have a few too-good-to-be-true hotties try to date you on match.com, OKCUPID, PLENTY

OF FISH, TINDER or other big sites.

They may be shills sent to destroy you.

If someone does not like you, they can reverse search your photo or vital statistics and find every dating site you are on. Then they can target you for a social kill. Here is how it works:

Honey trapping - Wikipedia
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Honey_trapping
Honey trapping is an investigative practice that uses romantic or sexual relationships for an interpersonal, political or monetary purpose to the detriment of one party involved in this romantic or sexual affair. Investigators are also often employed by wives, husbands, and other partners usually when an illicit romantic affair is suspected of the "target", or subject of the investigation.

The History of the Honey Trap - Foreign Policy
https://foreignpolicy.com/2010/03/12/the-history-of-the-honey-trap/
One of the best-known honey traps in spy history involves Mata Hari, a Dutch woman who had spent some years as an erotic dancer in Java. (Greta Garbo played her in a famous 1931 film.) During ...
Politicians at mercy of Honey Traps - 30 Minutes - TV9
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7-xZR690K70
TV9 Telugu LIVE : Sujana Chowdary in Encounter with Murali Krishna TV9 Telugu Live 3,447 watching Live now Baahubali Black Holes : Questions without Answers - Spotlight - TV9 - Duration: 13:42.
The Professors, George, and The Honey Trap
www.politicalpaige.net/5-may-2019-the-professors-george-and-the-honey-trap.html
the professors, george, and the honey trap A 9 minute free range take on this blog article is now available above as a PodCast. For this and more episodes of the PodCast, check out PoliticalPaige.net Blog at its home on Spreaker .
How to Spot a Honey Trap - ClearanceJobs
https://news.clearancejobs.com/2016/08/28/how-to-spot-a-honey-trap/
Something about small favors. If honey traps are in it for the long haul, they start actual relationships with their marks. Long term relationships built on sex and secrets. They probe gingerly at firstâ“ asking for something small. Some tiny secret that can help her somehow. For work or whatever.
Honey trap case: Accused woman, an IAS aspirant, has trapped ...
https://www.indiatoday.in/india/story/honey-trap-case-gujarat-bjp-mp-kc-patel-delhi-police-974954-2017-05-03
Honey trap case: Accused woman, an IAS aspirant, has trapped over 20 MPs. The activity of the gang came to light after Valsad MP KC Patel filed a complaint of extortion with the Delhi Police earlier this week. While there have been a series of cross allegations between the woman and the BJP MP, sources from the police claimed that it was an organised crime.
Honey traps: Do spies use sex to extract secrets? - slate.com
https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2010/12/honey-traps-do-spies-use-sex-to-extract-secrets.html
The classic honey trap is seduction to extract secrets. Perhaps the best-known trap layer was the Dutch exotic dancer Mata Hari , who was executed by firing squad in France in 1917 for allegedly ...
Malaysia Flip Flop: Caught in political sex trap
https://malaysiaflipflop.blogspot.com/2015/02/caught-in-political-sex-trap.html
The ONA is also recorded as saying that Dr Anwar's political enemies engineered the circumstances from which the sodomy charges arose. "ONA assessed, and their Singapore counterparts concurred, 'it was a set-up job and he probably knew that, but walked into it anyway'," the cable states.
The Brilliant MI6 Spy Who Perfected the Art of the 'Honey Trap'
https://www.atlasobscura.com/articles/the-brilliant-m16-spy-who-perfected-the-art-of-the-honey-trap
The Brilliant MI6 Spy Who Perfected the Art of the 'Honey Trap' ... D.C., where they hobnobbed with the political elite. Betty, sent to the best boarding schools, well-versed in high-society ...

We now date six people at once and then we just ghost them when we've lost interest

â“¢ Rachel Hosie
â“¢ @rachel_hosie
â“¢

Any young person whoâ“ s tried to explain the concept of â“ seeingâ“ someone to their parents will be able to testify that the dating arena has changed enormously over the past couple of decades.
Itâ“ s no longer as simple as going for dinner and a movie and instantly becoming boyfriend and girlfriend - we â“ seeâ“ people, often more than one at a time.

The extent of this trend has been revealed in a new study which claims itâ“ s now normal to date an incredible six people at once.

Assuming the average person isnâ“ t out on a date every night of the week, we can also infer that two dates with the same person must be pretty spread-out too.

The results of the study, carried out by eHarmony Australia, reinforce the idea that in todayâ“ s dating society, people are loath to commit to one person, seemingly always wanting to keep their options open.

And although there seems to be a new dating tactic arising every week - have you been benched, breadcrumbed or unghosted of late? - it seems the trend for ghosting, where you simply stop replying to a potential suitorâ“ s messages and inexplicably disappear, is still going strong.

The researchers found that over the past year, 64 per cent of singletons have been ghosted by a date. But thereâ“ s a good chance a lot of those arenâ“ t perfect either, with 51 per cent of those studies admitting to ghosting someone themselves.

Although considered by some to be rude and inconsiderate, the allure of ghosting is the opportunity to avoid having to explain why youâ“ ve lost interest in someone and just hope theyâ“ ll work it out themselves.

Couples meeting on dating apps is the norm now, but could it be that knowing there are always more potential love interests just a swipe away is leaving us spoilt for choice and confused?

â“ The research here and around the world shows there is a lot of dissatisfaction in the outcomes of many dating apps,â“ Nicole McInnes, Director of eHarmony Australia, told Cosmopolitan.
But with new apps launching all the time, it doesnâ“ t look like a dating app backlash is going to happen any time soon. So, best start lining up your next six dates then.

In the San Francisco and New York online dating scene woman have become â“ free dinner whoresâ“ and men move up in the dating hierarchy depending on the size of their house and how much money they spend on dates.

Daddies, â“ Dates,â“ and the Girlfriend Experience: Welcome to the New Prostitution Economy. How Silicon Valley Guys Actually Get The Women They Are With
A growing number of young people are selling their bodies online to pay student loans, make the rent, or afford designer labels. Is it just an unorthodox way to make ends meet or a new kind of exploitation? Nancy Jo Sales investigates.
By

Nancy Jo Sales

DADDY DEAREST

A model illustrates the fantasy of â“ the girlfriend experience.â“ Photograph by Mark SchÃ¤fer.

â“¢

The waiter with the handlebar mustache encourages us to â“ participate in the small-plate culture.â“ Geraldineâ“ s, the swank spot in Austinâ“ s Hotel Van Zandt, is brimming with tech guys, some loudly talking about money. The college student at our table recommends the ribsâ“ sheâ“ s been here before, on â“ datesâ“ with her â“ daddies.â“ â“ There are a lot of tech guys,â“ she says. â“ They want the girlfriend experience, without having to deal with an actual girlfriend.â“

â“ The girlfriend experienceâ“ is the term women in the sex trade use for a service involving more than just sex. â“ They want the perfect girlfriendâ“ in their eyes,â“ says Miranda, the young woman at our table.* â“ Sheâ“ s well groomed, cultured, classy, able to converse about anythingâ“ but not bringing into it any of her real-world problems or feelings.â“

Miranda is 22 and has the wavy bobbed hair and clipped mid-Atlantic accent of a 1930s movie star; she grew up in a Texas suburb. â“ Iâ“ ve learned how to look like this, talk like this,â“ she says. â“ I work hard at being this,â“ meaning someone who can charge $700 an hour for sex.

Her adventures in â“ sugaringâ“ started three years ago when she got hit on by an older guy and rebuffed him, saying, â“ Look, Iâ“ m not interested, so unless youâ“ re offering to pay my student loans,â“ and he said, â“ Well . . . ?â“ After that, â“ he paid for stuff. He gave me money to help out with my living expenses.â“

It ended when she went on a school year abroad and started meeting men on Seeking Arrangement, the Web site and app which match â“ sugar daddiesâ“ with â“ sugar babies,â“ whose company the daddies pay for with â“ allowances.â“ Now, she says, she has a rotation of three regular â“ clientsâ“ â“ â“ a top Austin lawyer, a top architect, and another tech guy,â“ all of them married. She adds, â“ Their relationships are not my business.â“

She confesses she isnâ“ t physically attracted to any of these men, but â“ what Iâ“ m looking for in this transaction is not sexual satisfaction. Do you like everyone at your job? But you still work with them, right? Thatâ“ s how it is with sex workâ“ itâ“ s a job. I get paid for it. I do it for the money.â“

And not only the money. â“ Iâ“ m networking,â“ Miranda maintains, â“ learning things from older men who give me insights into the business world. Iâ“ ve learned how to do an elevator pitch. Iâ“ ve learned so many soft skills that will help me in my career.

â“ ALMOST ALL OF MY FRIENDS DO SOME SORT OF SEX WORK . . . . ITâ“ S ALMOST TRENDY TO SAY YOU DO ITâ“ OR THAT YOU WOULD.â“

â“ While in college,â“ she goes on, â“ Iâ“ ve had the ability to focus on developing myself because Iâ“ m not slaving away at a minimum-wage job. I reject it when people say Iâ“ m oppressed by the patriarchy. People who make seven dollars an hour are oppressed by the patriarchy.â“

â“ Sheâ“ s in control of the male gaze,â“ says another woman at the table, Erin, 22.

â“ I thought about doing it,â“ says Kristen, 21, tentatively. â“ I signed up for Seeking Arrangement when I couldnâ“ t pay my rent. But I was held back because of the stigma if anyone finds out.â“

â“ What right does anyone have to judge you for anything you do with your body?,â“ Miranda asks.

â“ Just Another Jobâ“

The most surprising thing about Mirandaâ“ s story is how unsurprising it is to many of her peers. â“ Almost all of my friends do some sort of sex work,â“ says Katie, 23, a visual artist in New York. â“ Itâ“ s super-common. Itâ“ s almost trendy to say you do itâ“ or that you would.â“

â“ Itâ“ s become like a thing people say when they canâ“ t make their rent,â“ says Jenna, 22, a New York video-game designer. â“ â“ Well, I could always just get a sugar daddy,â“ â“ I guess I could just start camming,â“ â“ or doing sexual performances in front of a Webcam for money on sites like Chaturbate. â“ And itâ“ s kind of a joke, but itâ“ s also not because you actually could. Itâ“ s not like you need a pimp anymore. You just need a computer.â“

â“ Basically every gay dude I know is on Seeking Arrangement,â“ says Christopher, 23, a Los Angeles film editor. â“ And there are so many rent boys,â“ or young gay men who find sex-work opportunities on

sites like RentBoy, which was busted and shut down in 2015 by Homeland Security for facilitating prostitution. â“ Now people just go on RentMen,â“ says Christopher.
As the debate over whether the United States should decriminalize sex work intensifies, prostitution has quietly gone mainstream among many young people, seen as a viable option in an impossible economy and legitimized by a wave of feminism that interprets sexualization as empowering. â“ People donâ“ t call it â“ prostitutionâ“ anymore,â“ says Caitlin, 20, a college student in Montreal. â“ That sounds like slut-shaming. Some girls get very rigid about it, like â“ This is a womanâ“ s choice.â“ â“
â“ Is Prostitution Just Another Job?â“ asked New York magazine in March; it seemed to be a rhetorical question, with accounts of young women who found their self-esteem â“ soaringâ“ through sex work and whose â“ stresses seem not too different from any young person freelancing or starting a small business.â“
â“ Should Prostitution Be a Crime?â“ asked the cover of The New York Times Magazine in Mayâ“ again apparently a rhetorical question, with an argument made for decriminalization that seemed to equate it with having â“ respectâ“ for sex workers. (In broad terms, the drive for decriminalization says it will make the lives of sex workers safer, while the so-called abolitionist movement to end prostitution contends the opposite.)
The Times Magazine piece elicited an outcry from some feminists, who charged that it minimized the voices of women who have been trafficked, exploited, or abused. Liesl Gerntholtz, an executive director at Human Rights Watch, characterized the prostitution debate as â“ the most contentious and divisive issue in todayâ“ s womenâ“ s movement.â“ â“ Thereâ“ s a lot of fear among feminists of being seen on the wrong side of this topic,â“ says Natasha Walter, the British feminist author. â“ I donâ“ t understand how women standing up for legalizing sex work canâ“ t see the ripple effect of taking this position will have on our idea of a womanâ“ s place in the world.â“
A ripple effect may already be in motion, but it looks more like a wave. A string of feminist-sex-worker narratives have been weaving through pop culture over the last few years, as typified by Secret Diary of a Call Girl (2007â“ 11), the British ITV2 series based on the memoir by the pseudonymous Belle de Jour. Belle, played by the bubbly Billie Piper, is a savvy college grad who hates working at boring, low-paying office jobs, so she becomes a self-described â“ whore,â“ a lifestyle choice which always finds her in fashionable clothes. â“ I love my job,â“ Belle declares. â“ Iâ“ ve read every feminist book since Simone de Beauvoir and I still do what I do.â“ And then there is The Girlfriend Experience(2016â“), the dramatic series on Starz, a darker take on a similarly glossy world of high-priced hotels and high-end shopping trips financed by wealthy johns. â“ I like it, O.K.?â“ snaps the main character, Christine, played by Riley Keough, when her disapproving sister asks why sheâ“ s working as an escort. Christine likes sex work so much she leaves law school to do it full-time. Both shows feature graphic sex scenes that sometimes look like porn.
â“ We talked a lot about agencyâ“ when conceiving The Girlfriend Experience, says producer Steven Soderbergh (who directed a movie of the same name in 2009), â“ and the idea that you have this young woman who is going into the workforce and ends up in the sex-work industry, where she feels she has more control and is respected more than she is at her day job,â“ at a law firm.

PRETTY WOMAN
â“ My friend who does it says, â“ I do it for the Chanel,â“ â“ a young woman told the author. Photograph by Mark SchÃ¤fer.
Since Seeking Arrangement launched in 2006, practically a genre of sugar-baby confessionals has emerged. I WAS A REAL-LIFE â“ SUGAR BABYâ“ FOR WEALTHY MEN, said a typical headline, in Marie Claire. The anonymous writer made clear, â“ Iâ“ d always had personal agency.â“
Meanwhile, sugaring has its own extensive community onlineâ“ also known as â“ the sugar bowlâ“ â“ replete with Web sites and blogs. On Tumblr, babies exchange tips on the best sugaring sites and how much to charge. They post triumphant pictures of wads of cash, designer shoes, and bags. They ask for prayers: â“ Pray for me, this will be great to have two sugar daddies this summer since I quit my vanilla job! Iâ“ m trying to live free lol!â“
On Facebook, there are private pages where babies find support for their endeavors as well. On one, members proudly call themselves â“ hosâ“ (sometimes â“ heauxâ“) and post coquettish selfies, dressed up for â“ dates.â“ They offer information on how to avoid law enforcement and what they carry to protect

themselves (knives, box cutters, pepper spray). They give advice on how to alleviate the pain of bruises from overzealous spanking and what to do when â“ scammersâ“ refuse to pay. They ask questions: â“ How do you go about getting started in sex work? Iâ“ m honestly so broke.â“

In interviews, young women and men involved in sex workâ“ not professionals forced into the life, but amateurs, kidsâ“ in Austin, New York, and Los Angeles, talked mostly about needing money. They were squeezed by college tuition, crushed by student loans and the high cost of living. Many of their parents were middle- or upper-middle-class people who had nothing to spare for their children, derailed by the economic downturn themselves. And so they did â“ cake sittingâ“ â“ a specialty service for a fetish that craves just what it saysâ“ or stripping or Webcamming or sugaring. Some beat people up in professional â“ dungeonsâ“ ; others did â“ scat play,â“ involving sex with feces. They did what they felt they had to do to pay their bills. But was it feminism? And no, that isnâ“ t a rhetorical question.

Landing a Whale

â“ It just seemed so normal, like no big deal,â“ says Alisa, 21, one night at Nobu in Los Angeles, a place sheâ“ s been with her daddies. Sheâ“ s talking about how she started sugaring when she was 18. â“ People kept telling me and my friends, â“ There are rich daddies who will take care of you.â“ â“

She had profiles on Seeking Millionaire and Date Billionaire when she landed a whale on Seeking Arrangement. He was a high-profile venture capitalist in San Francisco and founder of a major tech companyâ“ â“ the real deal.â“ (Friends confirm their connection.)

â“ THERE ARE A LOT OF TECH GUYS. THEY WANT THE GIRLFRIEND EXPERIENCE, WITHOUT HAVING TO DEAL WITH AN ACTUAL GIRLFRIEND.â“

Soon after they met he flew her to New York and installed her in a chic hotel. Alisa says he was busy most of the time, but she and her friends ran up $60,000 in room service and spa services while he worked. To make up for his absence, he took her shopping at Alexander McQueen, â“ my obsession.â“

â“ Being in the L.A. atmosphere, and at the age of 16 or 17 going out in nightlifeâ“ itâ“ s all very based on appearance,â“ Alisa says. â“ Out here, as long as youâ“ re wearing Saint Laurent and the newest items, thatâ“ s all people care about, so my friends and I were obsessed with fashion. I think with our generation, Instagram also has a lot to do with itâ“ people are constantly posting what they have.â“ Sheâ“ s explaining that she became a sugar baby in order to buy luxury goods.

â“ My friend who does it says, â“ I do it for the Chanel,â“ â“ Alisa says wryly. â“ We both come from upper-middle-class families, but we never felt right asking our parents to buy us designer handbags or something, to put that burden on them financially. I was already working full-time,â“ at a clothing store, â“ and all my money was going towards helping my parents to pay for school.â“ So there was nothing left for shopping.

Her assignations with the billionaire went on for two years. â“ It was purely for financial purposes,â“ she says. â“ He was not my type whatsoever.â“ Sheâ“ s reluctant at first to say whether they had sex, but finally admits their relationship was physical. â“ If anyone tells you theyâ“ re not sleeping with these guys, theyâ“ re lying, even if itâ“ s just a blow job, because no one pays for all that without expecting something in return.â“

It ended when he started dating a famous beauty; Alisa read about it on a celebrity blog. She had other daddies, during and after him, but then last year she stopped sugaring. â“ I havenâ“ t done it in a really long time,â“ she says, â“ solely because of how it made me feel. Like it just makes you feel worthless â“ cause they donâ“ t pay attention to your brain, they donâ“ t care what you have to say. They just care that youâ“ re attractive and youâ“ re listening to them. I donâ“ t want to ever have to look back and think, like, I made it to this point just because I used my body to get there.â“ A friend who got â“ enviousâ“ of her postings on Instagram also told Alisaâ“ s parents what she was doing. She says, â“ She called me a prostitute.â“

â“ Itâ“ s Transactionalâ“

â“ Sheâ“ s a pro,â“ murmurs the young guy at the bar at Vandal, the hot new restaurant on New Yorkâ“ s Lower East Side. â“ And so is she.â“ Heâ“ s cocking his head toward some women in the room who are drinking alone. â“ How do you know?,â“ I ask. â“ You know,â“ says the guy. â“ They let you know.â“

â“ The thing is, nowadays,â“ says his friend (they both work in real estate), â“ thereâ“ s the hidden hos.

Like theyâ“ re hos, but they pretend to be just some regular girl hitting you up on Tinder.â“
â“ I hate that,â“ the first guy says. â“ The hidden hoochies.â“
â“ The ho-ishness,â“ the second guy says, â“ is everywhere. I used to take girls out to dinner, but then Iâ“ d see theyâ“ d eat and bounceâ“ they just want a free mealâ“ so now itâ“ s no more dinner, just drinks.â“
â“ IF ANYONE TELLS YOU THEYâ“ RE NOT SLEEPING WITH THESE GUYS, THEYâ“ RE LYING . . . NO ONE PAYS FOR ALL THAT WITHOUT . . . SOMETHING IN RETURN.â“
Their complaints are of a type commonly heard online, on social media and rampant threads: â“ All women are prostitutesâ“ ; women just want to use men to get money and things. The Internet holds a mirror to the misogyny doing a bro dance in the background of this issue.
I ask the guys why they think some men pay for sex, especially when dating apps have made casual hookups more common.
â“ Itâ“ s transactional,â“ the second guy says. â“ Thereâ“ s no one blowing up your phone, demanding shit from you. You have control over what happens.â“
I tell them how Seeking Arrangement promotes itself as feminist. (â“ Seeking Arrangement is modern feminism,â“ says founder Brandon Wade, 46, an M.I.T.-educated former software engineer, on the phone. His InfoStream Group includes a number of other dating services, such as Miss Travel, where a woman can find a traveling â“ companionâ“ to â“ sponsorâ“ her vacation.)
â“ Oh, come on,â“ the first guy says. â“ They call them â“ daddies.â“ They call women â“ babies.â“ â“
â“ You canâ“ t tell who the hookers are anymore,â“ says another guy at the bar, a well-known D.J. in his 30s. â“ Theyâ“ re not strippers, theyâ“ re not on the corner, thereâ“ s no more madam. They look like all the other club girls.â“
He tells a story of a young woman he let stay in his hotel room one weekend while he was working in Las Vegas. â“ She met up with this other girl and all of a sudden they had all these menâ“ s watches and wallets and cash. They were working.â“ He laughs, still amazed at the memory.
â“ Itâ“ s like hooking has just become like this weird, distorted extension of dating,â“ the D.J. says. â“ â“ He took me to dinner. He throws me money for rentâ“ â“ itâ“ s just become so casual. I think itâ“ s dating appsâ“ when sex is so disposable, if it doesnâ“ t mean anything, then why not get paid for it? But donâ“ t call it prostitutionâ“ no, now itâ“ s liberation.â“
$50 for the Powder Room
Jenna says that a friend of hers was sexually assaulted by a man she met on a sugaring site. â“ She didnâ“ t want to report it,â“ she says, â“ because she didnâ“ t want her parents to know what she was doing.â“
Women in sex work reportedly experience a high incidence of rape, as well as a â“ workplace homicide rateâ“ 51 times higher than that of the next most dangerous job, working in a liquor store, according to the American Journal of Epidemiology.
â“ If prostitution is really just physical labor,â“ says the Canadian feminist writer and prostitution abolitionist, Meghan Murphy, on the phone, â“ if itâ“ s no different than serving coffee or fixing a car, then why would we see rape as such a traumatic thing? If thereâ“ s nothing different about sex, then whatâ“ s so bad about rape?â“
Jenna, the video-game designer, did Seeking Arrangement for two years, between the ages of 19 and 21. As with other young women I spoke to, the catalyst for her was when she couldnâ“ t pay her rent: â“ I had like negative $55 in the bank. My mom was guilt-tripping me about asking her for money.â“
The night Jenna Googled â“ sugar daddies,â“ she says, sheâ“ d also just come home from a â“ very bad dateâ“ with â“ a guy who smelled.â“ â“ I was like, I canâ“ t take this anymore, these guys are horrible. I just want someone whoâ“ s gonna have some manners, or at least some better hygiene.â“ It was a refrain Iâ“ d heard from others, including Miranda in Austin, who complained, â“ The dude bros are infantile, theyâ“ re rude.â“ â“ Wish you could send an invoiceâ“ to a â“ fuck boy that used you,â“ said a young woman on a sugaring page on Facebook.
â“ So I was like, If Iâ“ m gonna spend my time with some guy and have it be horrible,â“ Jenna says one night at a dark East Village bar, â“ then if I get some money at the end of the night, at least I get something.â“

The guys she met on Seeking Arrangement werenâ“ t horrible, she says, but some of them were â“ weird.â“ â“ Because I know a lot about video games I tend to attract, like, the nerdier [Brooklyn] tech guys. Like the ones who are looking for someone who can talk to them, like, â“ Oh, youâ“ re into Harmony Korine? You like Trash Humpers?â“
â“ Theyâ“ re actually profoundly lonely guys,â“ she says, â“ and think this is the only way that they can meet women.â“
There was the guy who just wanted to brush her hair, for hours, as she sat watching television in a hotel room. He brought his own brush. And there was the guy who was â“ fatâ“ not like morbidly obese, but big.â“ He liked to take her out for long dinners.
She usually charged around $400 for an encounter. â“ The guys donâ“ t like talking about money, so theyâ“ ll just like leave money in your purse.â“ What Holly Golightly called â“ $50 for the powder roomâ“ was discreetly offered, she says, â“ because then it can feel more like real dating to them.â“

A model poses as a â“ sugar baby.â“
Photograph by Mark SchÃ¤fer.
But it wasnâ“ t real dating, and after a while it began to bother her, as she realized the men, although â“ generally nice,â“ didnâ“ t actually respect her. â“ I think the sugar daddies just see the sugar babies as whores,â“ she says. â“ They would never consider a monogamous relationship with someone who would need to do this to survive. Itâ“ s like a class thing. They see you as beneath them, desperate.
â“ Sometimes I think, Did I really have to resort to this?â“ she asks. â“ Or was I being validated in some way?â“ She was a â“ late bloomer,â“ she says, and wonders if part of her felt reassured of her attractiveness by having someone pay to have sex with her. â“ But thatâ“ s crazy.â“
She stopped sugaring when she got into a serious relationship; now she lives with her boyfriend in an apartment with four others. â“ One day, one of our roommates was watching porn, and he says to meâ“ he had no idea what Iâ“ d been doingâ“ â“ Do you think there are sex workers who are really into it?â“ I think itâ“ s, like, a male fantasy.â“
Wish Lists
Interestingly, the young men I talked to who do sex work voiced few qualms about whether what they were doing was empowering or disempowering. One straight guy I spoke to whoâ“ s on Seeking Arrangement (the company claims to have more than 400,000 â“ mommiesâ“) did say that he was sometimes uncomfortable with â“ not being in control of the situation.â“
One night at Macri Park, a gay bar in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, Derek is having a drink with friends. Heâ“ s 20 and an art student from New Jersey. â“ I do RentMen, I do dominating,â“ he says. â“ People want to be hit, beat upâ“ mostly older guys. Oneâ“ s a Broadway actor. I work for dungeons and I have private clients. I donâ“ t have to have sex with themâ“ just whip them with devices, or beat them with my hands. Or I do muscle worshipâ“ â“ where guys ogle and touch his body.
â“ If I do it two or three times a week,â“ he says, â“ I can make my rent, I can eat, I can make my art.â“
Once upon a time, young artists and musicians came to New York looking to find a creative community where they could thrive, but now, as David Byrne noted in a piece in The Guardian in 2013, the city has become virtually unaffordable to all but the 1 percent, inhospitable to struggling artists. â“ One can put up with poverty for a while when one is young, but it will inevitably wear a person down,â“ wrote Byrne.
â“ Especially with the intern cultureâ“ like New York runs on internsâ“ itâ“ s impossible to get a decent job,â“ says Katie, the visual artist, at Macri Park. â“ I was sending out 20 e-mails a day for the first five months I lived here,â“ looking for jobs, â“ and I was like, This isnâ“ t working.â“ Now she does Webcamming. She says she â“ feels O.K. about it,â“ and uses it to â“ fuel my art.â“ She dresses up as a Disney princess for men to explore â“ the effects of princess culture on my sexuality.â“ If a client turns out to be a â“ creep,â“ someone whose attitude she canâ“ t abide, sheâ“ ll just â“ nuke them,â“ or turn the Webcam off.
â“ IF I DO IT TWO OR THREE TIMES A WEEK, I CAN MAKE MY RENT, I CAN EAT, I CAN MAKE MY ART.â“
She and her friend Christopher start talking about the Amazon â“ Wish Listsâ“ that sex workers set up for their clients. In lieu of money (which is sent through PayPal or Venmo), clients can pay with gifts. â“ I know

guys whoâ“ ve gotten iPhones, laptops, a flat-screen TV,â“ says Christopher.
â“ A lot of people have the really practical onesâ“ like â“ I want silverware, a blender,â“ â“ says Katie.
â“ Iâ“ ve seen people put furniture, even like shaving cream and razors,â“ Christopher says. He pulls up one of his friendsâ“ Wish Lists on his phone. The young man wants a stuffed PokÃ©mon doll.
Travis, 27, a porn actor from Virginia, has been a professional escort for years. He says he bemoans the way social media has made it so easy for anyone to do. â“ Thereâ“ s a lot of people with day jobs now who are making good money and doing escorting on the sideâ“ youâ“ d be surprised.â“ Why do they do it?, I ask.
â“ â“ Cause theyâ“ re greedy,â“ Travis says. â“ The market is flooded. Iâ“ m so over it.â“
Benefactors
At the Seeking Arrangement Party 2016, a masquerade ball, babies and daddies crowd into Bardot, a lounge in the Avalon Hollywood nightclub, in Los Angeles. Exotic dancers writhe around on risers.
General-admission tickets are $100, the drinks arenâ“ t free, and many babies arenâ“ t drinking. Some seem antsy. Many have spent the day at the Seeking Arrangement Sugar Baby Summit, hearing how they should expect to be â“ spoiledâ“ and have men pay for things. So theyâ“ ve gotten dressed up, put on Eyes Wide Shut-like masks, and come here to meet their potential â“ benefactors.â“
â“ Iâ“ m just looking for someone to pay for my boob job,â“ says a small blonde woman who flew into town from Utah; sheâ“ s a Mormon. â“ I thought I must be doing something wrong because all the guys Iâ“ ve met on the site so far have been sending me dick pics and hairy-butt pics.â“
The place is filled with guys who resemble John McCain. â“ My daughterâ“ s 36,â“ I hear one saying to two rapt young women. He pulls out pictures from his wallet to show themâ“ actual photo printouts.
Thereâ“ s another type of guy here, the jumbo-size Danny DeVitos. â“ I thought they said these girls were gonna be 10s,â“ I hear one of them telling some other guys. â“ But this is like a buncha 5s and 6s. Maybe theyâ“ ll take an I.O.U.â“ The other men chuckle.
â“ Why do men pay for sex?,â“ I ask a young man, the handsomest in the room. â“ Sometimes in Vegas if youâ“ re drunk,â“ he says with a shrug. I ask him why heâ“ s here. â“ I work all the time, and I donâ“ t have time for a girlfriend.â“ He says he works in tech. â“ But I like to flirt and have company, not just sex,â“ he goes on. So he does Seeking Arrangement. I ask him how much he pays the women. â“ Depends how much I like them.â“
There are a lot of young black women here. â“ Iâ“ m kind of surprised,â“ says a young black woman named Nicole, 25, â“ but not really. Theyâ“ re probably here for the same reason I am, which is thereâ“ s a lot of racism on the site, like guys will just openly say, â“ No black women,â“ so maybe they thought theyâ“ d have a better chance in person.â“
Nicole is lovely and has a job as an executive assistant. I ask her why sheâ“ s seeking an arrangement. â“ I want to start a handbag line,â“ she says. â“ I have all these great designs and ideas. And I just donâ“ t see how I could ever get together the capital. So an investor would really help.â“
She seems to truly believe the Seeking Arrangement marketing, that she might find that supportive, encouraging person here. We look around the room. Thereâ“ s a John McCain with his hand on the behind of a young black girl. Her smooth skin looks so young and fresh in the lamplight, next to his wizened face.

All of this material is open source public domain news from publicly posted material on the internet

ONLINE HUMAN INTERACTION

PART 1

The actual experiences of web users detailing their tips, thoughts and dynamics

A GUIDE TO INTERNET SAFETY AND EXPECTATION

Table of Contents

FORWARD 3

The Tips, From Different Daters, Both Male and Female: 4

Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles 51

In Contempt of Courtship 54

Bizarre, Funny And Unique Profiles: 61

Internet Safety and Security When Dating On The Web 62

Whoâ“ s Watching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in 80

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you 82

MOST OF THE OWNERS OF BIG DATING SITES TURN OUT TO BE CROOKS AND POLITICAL MANIPULATORS 85

Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ s images, for facial recognition spy tools, from OKCUPID 88

SAFER SAFE SEX WITH NEW TECHNOLOGIES 99

HOW TO NEVER HAVE A BORING DATE 101

THE BIG M: TYING THE KNOT 106

Personal Awareness Questions: 125

FACIAL SYMMETRY AND ONLINE DATING HATE EACH OTHER 133

Why Are Symmetrical Faces So Attractive? 133

There is a surprising reason we are drawn toward symmetry, especially in faces. You are addicted to staring at certain movie starâ“ s faces because of their â“ addictive facial symmetryâ“ . 133

THE GOLD-DIGGER OR â“ FOODIE CALLâ“ VAMPIRE DATES 140

DATING LATER IN LIFE 143

Try before you buy 143

â“ Treat this like a businessâ“ 144

Done being single 144

A meeting, a marriage 145

Five things to know about online dating 145

HONEY TRAPS WILL BE SENT BY YOUR COMPETITORS, ENEMIES AND POLITICAL ADVERSARIES 147

We now date six people at once and then we just ghost them when we've lost interest 149

Daddies, â“ Dates,â“ and the Girlfriend Experience: Welcome to the New Prostitution Economy. How Silicon Valley Guys Actually Get The Women They Are With 151

â“ Just Another Jobâ“ 152

Landing a Whale 156

â“ Itâ“ s Transactionalâ“ 157

$50 for the Powder Room 158

Wish Lists 161

Benefactors 162

FORWARD

This is the information they never taught you in school.

Many of these points of advice conflict with other points of advice. This proves how different people can be between each other. This also proves that men and women can have two totally different perceptions about the same incident or concept.

This book was created to educate. It will horrify you, shock you, amaze you, enlighten you and clearly illuminate the fact that everybody has different assumptions about how-things-should-work in social interaction. You will be moved by how different each gender thinks about different things but it is better to know what you are heading into than not.

Depending on the social programming by your parents, your college clique, your work mates, your sports buddies and your religion, you may agree or disagree with each personâ“ s suggested tip. Keep an open mind and consider that past experiences may have created different causes for each personâ“ s â“ tipâ“ .

The quotes alternate between ***bold*** and non-bolded text as each author changes.

The Tips, From Different Daters, Both Male and Female:

â“ ***Be very careful on dating sites. I have read the newspaper articles and am being cautious. I have encountered a veritable army of Nigerian scammers, privacy data thieves, Russian spammers and spies on the dating site. On top of that there are tens of thousands of newspaper articles warning about this. Additionally, nothing that you engage in with a stranger you are considering for possible intimacy will be valid over a computer, phone or text device. It isn't being paranoid if it is based on actual experience and vast documentation by the rest of America. 60 MINUTES just did a feature segment on how data thieves can get all your stuff with just your full name and a picture they can run through image-comparison software. They do it all day long.â“***

â“ *You just joined one of the top 5 dating sites. You message some attractive ladies right near you. You get some responses. Alas, you don't realize that those "hot ladies", now messaging with you, are actually all a guy with a goatee, named Wu Lee, in the Philippines. While you see lots of talk about these dating services, "not allowing fake profiles", they are, in fact, the ones who hire the "shill Farms" to supply them with the fake date experiences. They only use them for guys because women always get flooded with actual guys contacting them. Many of the pictures are from the ex-websites of dead Russian hookers. The first red flags:*

- Your date is out "of the area for a few weeks", or longer, on a trip or some big project so that a real person doesn't actually have to show up.

- They have some other excuse to not meet you for a few weeks. The psychology is that no guy will wait that long and move on to the next candidate. Alas, the next candidate , and the next, and the next, is, more often than not, that same guy Wu Lee. If you are savvy enough to track them in your calender and follow-up a few days after they are supposed to "return to town", they will tell you that they just happened to have met someone on their trip.

- They won't talk on the phone. While talking to a person on a dating site is very comforting, the Shill Farms have escalation Teams that route phone call requests to sex phone operators, with your local accent, who do double duty as fake phone dates and fake sex call takers. Even if you talk on the phone, it still is not guaranteed that you don't have a shill.

- The shill starts asking you very specific detailed personal data about yourself. In real world dating, nobody asks that kind of stuff before their first date. You look at each other, decide if you both look OK and off you go to the movies or dinner that Saturday. The reason the shills want detailed data on you is that the Shill Farm bosses make money from both providing fake profiles AND harvesting your private data for data

harvesting banks.

- They try to keep you on the site for as long as possible. The Shill Farmer has a third way of making money off of you. It is called "Spoofing". The more volumes of people the dating site can show for their subscriptions and advertisers, the more money they can make.

- They won't meet. For most people, the purpose of a dating site is to meet someone you can hug, squeeze, kiss and go do things with. It should seem odd to you, if your potential date won't meet in person ASAP. If they were real, you would think they would want to see how both of you are, in-person, before wasting time. Here are some key terms and types to watch out for: â“ Shillâ“ - A person pretending to be someone else, or another gender, in order to suck you in to some scheme to get your money or your data; Shill Farm - A large building, apartment complex, warehouse or other building where large numbers of shills are base; â“ Shill Farmerâ“ - The owner of the Shill Farm. Often Russian mobsters, Asian gangs or Nigerian cartels; â“ Dating Harvesterâ“ - Match.com, Plenty of Fish, OK Cupid and similar automated conglomerate-owned dating services that are in the business for far different reasons than you might think; â“ Trollingâ“ - Working the pretext to try to get the victim/target guy sucked into the scheme. Using different scenarios and talking scripts to get the target to loosen their guard; â“ Cat Fishingâ“ - Men pretending to be women; â“ Spoofingâ“ - creating fake user volume numbers in order to help dating sites trick advertisers into paying more...â“

â“ ***Every date potential I have ever talked to on the phone wants to meet me. I "give good phone", but that has nothing to do with the "chemistry" reaction***

the other person will have in person. In online meetups, it is entirely about the in-person reaction that others have. Nothing you do in email, text or phone will count, once you meet in-person. It will all go out the window (ie: as sad as it sounds, pre-communication is a waste-of-time in online dating, because people decide on attraction in the first few minutes of the live meeting). â“

â“ *there are no rules in dating, just do what feels good…â“*

"All of the men are looking for sex and all of the women are looking for free dinners"

"Do not send more than a few emails or talk on the phone more than 45 minutes without meeting in person. The human mind will always create a bigger-than-life image of who you think you are talking to and it will be impossible for the other person to live up to that. You will set yourself up for disappointment and your experience here will always be unproductive. The longer you wait, the more likely you are to be disappointed because the vision and the real-world don't match."

"The Internet dating process can be both exciting and heartbreaking.. You will meet tons of beautiful, sexy, sharp people that you would, at first blush, be able to visualize yourself being boy/girl-friended with, or married to. This can be very painful, though, if you have had great email and phone calls and both decided you really like each other. But the ones you like may tell you, right on the spot, that they are not attracted to you and the ones that want you strongly, you may not be attracted to. Prepare yourself and try to have no expectations, but don't deny that "chemistry" makes up to 25% of the first encounter and if there is no chemistry, it usually seems to fritter away rapidly"

"Most of the internet people will select one of the first few people they meet because they get overloaded after more people contact them. Most people, women more than men, get 30 to 200 responses and just get burned out after the first dozen meetings. The first people one meets tend to stick out in that persons mind more because the others start blending together in the density of increasing contacts, emails, phones calls and meetings. If you don't meet soon you will often be buried in the confusion that follows as the increasing volume of email contacts builds up. Most of relationships on match turn out to be with one of the first few people one meets according to the survey. If people are trying to meet quickly, they are probably trying to get in to your "emotional window" before it closes."

" Many of the people on there are just dabblers, or looky-loo's who never intend to meet anybody in person, some of them are even marketing people for the dating service acting as "shills". Ask them to meet soon to see if they are sincere."

"People who object to long initial letters or emails are really not interested in knowing anything about the people they are contacting. They are often just looking for flings and distractions. If the people can't deal with alot of information about you then they may not be interested in a long term relationship(LTR) and could just be using the dating system for personal validation and not for creating a relationship"

"Women tend to get 10 responses for every one response men get online."

"Most people go in with the best of intentions...thinking that a great mind/intellect connection will make-up for any lacks in "chemistry"..but it has never turned out to be like that...everybody seems to, ultimately, let chemistry rule. Looks are not the whole driver but they are always a non-insignificant criteria."

"Bad breath can totally kill a date. How many losers have I been out with that would have been OK except their breath made me ill. Take 4-5 "Breath Assure" tablets at least 30 minutes before the date and eat an Altoid or some mint a few minutes before the date. Eat a little something before the date because an empty stomach can cause bad breath. Brush your teeth. See your dentist and have your teeth professionally cleaned."

"IF you are cute and you try to get off of the internet service they may not take you off very quickly because you are attracting eyeballs or customers for them, you can get many free months from the service if you work it right."

"Don't do internet dating unless you are prepared to meet people and you have from 6-10PM Free every night, 30-90 minutes a day to read and respond to emails and at least half your weekend free to meet a few people. I will not work for most people unless they make a commitment to the process, feel that getting a special person is the most important priority in their lives (Over work, money, material things, etc.)and really treat the effort like a job. Most people are completely surprised by how much work is involved in this kind of dating. Many people select one of the first few people they meet just to avoid the time-drain. But, when you meet the person that you want to be with, it makes it all worth it ten times over."

"When you first notice something you don't like about the person, don't run away or write them off, you must remember that you are operating in a hyper-accelerated dating environment (Where else would you meet 20 guys in 60 days?), in the "normal world" you would be looking for all these checklist items or first a validating red-flag to write them off as a stalker/creep like you do here. The density of people can be daunting but don't let it make you too clinical in your approach."

"Most dating systems forward from an anonymous email to your personal email. Be sure and set your email system up so your emails pop up on your work desktop or on your home system to avoid coming home at night and finding a plethora of responses and replies that you don't have time to give proper attention to. That is unfair to you and to the people that are interested."

"I now want to meet as soon as possible because the "rejection intensity" seems to be less painful for both people if you have not gotten emotionally involved with lots of phone calls and emails beforehand. So it is important to meet as soon as possible to reduce the pain factor of the potential turndown. Of course, if both of you happen to be attracted, then you are done and you get a boyfriend or girlfriend."

"Don't ask a person if they like you on the date. It puts them on the spot and is too harsh to hear live and in person if they do not."

"The marketing people at each of the bigger dating services will tell you that the demographics for the service are high-income, well educated, aggressive, driven business people. This can be both good and bad. The women tend to be more sexually aggressive and the guys tend to be busier".

"Men lie more than women but they both lie. Men lie because they had bad upbringings, or they are insecure or they are afraid. Men only lie about one thing so it is actually a misnomer to say men lie. It is better to say "Men are Polyamory addicted". Men don't think they are doing anything wrong unless there has been a very loud and official wedding or girlfriend/boyfriend-stage in the relationship announcement. Men never think they are lying..they really don't, they just think that the relationship isn't happening. Men think that women are too slow and careful and always shopping for the right man so they always think women are not going to stick around and they always keep their options open until a women clearly commits. Women think that men move too fast so they wait for a slow one, but they rarely come. Both genders are wired different so it never really works out until one or the other lets their defenses

down."

"Don't attack people who ask you for a picture and do have a picture ready to go. Having a digital picture ready to go is considered to be the number one "rule" of the web. Don't go online to date unless you already have one on your hard drive or you will just be creating a terribly frustrating experience for people you contact and most of them will be upset that you don't have a picture. The only difference in meeting people on the web or in person is that you have no visual context. Most people make their primary assessment based on appearance, even if they deny that they do, it is a natural human process to seek visual confirmation. On the same note, don't judge a book by its cover. Many "pretty" people who seek only "pretty" people often find shallowness and vanity and no substance for that very relationship they seek...try a normal looking person, you will usually be surprised."

"There are no weirdos and no normal people on the internet. There aren't people at all, Just words and text. You have to realize it is a digital environment and employ it as an initiation place and then follow-up in the real-world. The unique thing about open network communication is that it has no established social order or boundaries so people are naturally supported in their theatrical creation. The difficult aspect of this is that there is nobody to reference you as you microscopically grow bigger or into other tangents of a character without even noticing it. So; people tend to be more flexible with the facts or narrative because they feel like they are co-writing a novel with some

one in real time."

"Can girls and guys be "just Friends. (Harry met Sally) Yes, if neither is physically attracted to the other. If one is and the other isn't it will almost never work. In the case of one person being attracted but wanted to be friends, many of those people will either be in denial or embarrassed to acknowledge their attraction."

"Realize that time doesn't exist on the internet. What is a timely response or an appropriate development of social expectations will be too slow or too fast to the other person. Most internet socializing tends to move at "warp speed"...because it can."

"Whether you're searching for romance in cyberspace or at a SpeedDating event, the rules can be complicated and downright frustrating. Following are a few that real singles have used to navigate this brave new world of dating:

- Rule No. 1: Asking a woman out for a Saturday night date is a big deal.

If you ask some women out for a Monday or even a Thursday evening, beware. You could have the phone receiver slammed in your ear. "A woman takes it very seriously when she is not asked out on a Saturday night," said Dawn Sidney, who met her husband at a Chicago Jewish federation event. "She has a different attitude. She thinks the guy doesn't think she's special."

- Rule No. 2: Fools shouldn't rush in.

To Shawna Gooze, a human resources assistant, it doesn't matter what day of the week a guy wants to see her. What happens after the date is more important. "I went out with a very good-looking, nice guy I met at a bar, but he started e-mailing me so much after the first date, it was a turn-off," she said. "In the beginning, it's better not to rush a relationship or come on too strong."

- Rule No. 3: When you move an online romance offline, go public.

When trying to find a date in cyberspace, a set of unwritten rules applies, and some online daters simply make the rules up as they go along, according to Leslie Zimmer, who works for a Chicago-area synagogue and has tried several Jewish online dating services.

Zimmer, whose online dating odyssey has most been both frustrating and humorous, followed two main rules. First, she didn't disclose personal information such as home address, telephone number or work location. Second, she met an online date at a public place such as a coffee shop or restaurant. She also chose to have a few "phone dates" with an online dater before meeting him in person.

Hoping to attract a Jewish John Travolta, she began her personal ad with, "Shall we dance?" One guy responded with a cute, clever message that discussed their common interest in dancing. For their first date, they agreed to meet at local nightclub to show off some fancy footwork.

"There was definitely a chemistry," she said. "We spent three hours dancing, talking and laughing. "After we danced, he just said, 'Good night.' I was dumbfounded. I happen to have a lot of moxie, so I e-mailed him. He e-mailed back that he just didn't feel any chemistry. I thought, when he finds someone with chemistry, it must be like an explosion!"

- Rule No. 4: If you're a woman seeking cyber-romance, don't be afraid to initiate the first cyber-contact.

The anonymity of online dating makes it easier to sever a bad connection, said Michael Slater, 25, a regional sales manager for a Chicago-based corporate relocation company. In other ways, it's leveled the playing field by making it acceptable for a woman to initiate cyber-contact. "I know from several friends using Jdate.com that women are e-mailing guys and asking them out," he said.

- Rule No. 5: Seek advice from a trusted friend if you're stuck in the dating doldrums.

While it's clear the Internet has changed the rules of dating, some things never change. Singles still seek advice and support from friends and family, said Slater, who is currently attached.

"Sometimes a friend will ask me what I think of a woman's profile, and I'll say, 'You're not going to know unless you try.' They just need an extra boost to click that 'send' button," he said.

"I don't want to be known as a yenta [matchmaker], but I just give my friends a push in the right direction. They've done the same for me."

- Rule No. 6: Unfortunately, there are no hard-and-fast formulas that guarantee romantic success, except maybe: Love like you've never been hurt before, and be yourself"

"1.) Never give out more than your first name over the Internet. Never tell anyone your address.

2.) It is fairly safe to exchange phone numbers although you should remember that your phone number can be used to find you. You can tell a lot about a person from their voice. If a person gives you their work telephone number instead of their home telephone number, they are probably already involved.

3.) If you have found someone you would like to meet, always arrange to meet in a public place such as a bookstore or coffee shop.

4.) Unless, someone looks frightening, always acknowledge the person you came to meet and have coffee or whatever. Never leave just because you don't like a person's appearance. It just isn't nice to leave someone waiting and wondering!

5.) Be honest. If you are not interested thank the person for meeting you and tell them in a nice way that you don't feel you have as much in common as you had hoped. A kind up front rejection is easier on you both.

6.) Always ask to see the persons drivers license. If they hesitate or don't give you their identification, they have their reason's. Get rid of them FAST! And, don't let them follow you home!

7.) Call home or a friend and tell them the person's name, address and license number which is on their license.

8.) A man has every right to request to see a woman's drivers license as well. There are a few dingy women in this world.

9.) If a woman fails to ask for your ID don't date her. Find another one because the one who didn't ask will show bad judgement in other aspects of life as well!

10.) In sexual matters follow the dictates of the religion of your preference. You will always be glad you did.

11.) Should you decide to become physically involved, never do so until you know the person well.

12.) You do not know a person well until you have seen them in their normal environment and have met their friends. Practice safe sex!

13.) If a person seems to have no friends or associations be very suspicious. A person will rarely abuse someone known to their friends. There is a social price to pay.

14.) Always trust your instincts. If you are uneasy about someone there is probably a good reason.

15.) Remember, that all you owe anyone on the first meeting, is courtesy for a very short period of time. You have a lot to gain and very little to lose by meeting new people as long as you use common sense!"

"1. "Never love a man or woman more than you love yourself.

2. You must have attitude. Attitude is everything. Think of yourself as compelling, irresistible, and captivating because that's what you are!

3. Your attitude about yourself and how you expect others to treat you comes through in everything you do.

4. Know and play to your assets, know and downplay your deficits.

5. Women are the Queen Bees. It's a woman's job to attract men. Men are the wannabes. They wannabe with women. So ladies, let them. Men find women, women don't find men. Women let themselves be found.

6. Men troll and hunt for women. Women attract and magnetize men.

7. For women: You only love the men who love you. It is your job to attract lots of men and then choose from the ones you have attracted.

8. For women: Want a relationship? Stop acting like an alpha female and start behaving like Annie Get Your Guy. Alpha females are smart, sexy, successful and usually alone, because tough, fierce, competitive, and masculine energy only works in business. Annie Get Your Guy is soft, foxy not fierce, receptive, always feminine, and is the chasee never the chaser.

9. In relationships, men want women to act like women, so they can act like men.

10. For men: You are a hero. Accept nothing less from a woman than being "her hero."

11. In dating, know what you want and what the other person wants. Make sure you are both going in the same direction.

12. The secret to a relationship is: know what each player wants and then give it to them. Men want to be admired and respected. Women want to be cherished and

adored, because that makes them feel safe. Good relationships are the result of giving all the players what they want.

13. Feelings are important. Men want to feel they are winning in a relationship. Women want to feel safe.

14. Don't rely on a make-over to find happiness. Give up the thought "I love you, you're perfect, now change." Accept "as is" the person you're in the relationship with.

15. Keep your heart open. For those who think war is hell, they should try dating. In dating, your heart may get hurt, but as long as it's open, there is room to let someone in. Love has no place to go when a heart is closed down.

16. Go on every new date and into every new relationship with the attitude that this could be "the one." As long as you think about past relationships, that's how all your relationships will be. "

"It is the 2000's and it is a whole different ball game than the 1970-s to 1999. You must ask your date to get an HIV/AIDS/STD test and show you the test results. It takes 4 days for a really expensive test to come back and 30 days for a full test result. They need to show you tests taken 30 days since the last person they slept with. It is not only appropriate it is REQUIRED, ESSENTIAL and Expected that you ask somebody on the first to third dates, if there is any sexual interest. It is each persons responsibility to discuss this stuff immediately. If you don't do it YOU CAN DIE FROM SEX. Look at the statistics. AIDS is killing more and more mainstream "average" Americans monthly."

"Don't discuss emotional issues in email. They will almost always be misinterpreted. Hence the smiley faces: ;-) :-) etc. Never have a fight or misunderstanding via email or you are done for. Context is not apparent in email."

"Many people confuse "Cute" for "Love". We are all conditioned by the media to find people with perfect features to be desirable. The pressure of being Cute all the time makes men and women who are "cute" go a little nuts, so it is hard to find cute AND sane at the same time. Try to see the attraction in normal people and realize that the attraction to "cute" can sometimes last only as long as the newness of the new cute person."

"Guys talk about sex 70% more than most women. It is genetic memory-burned into their brains. Many guys, though, use sex as emotional validation but they are incapable of admitting it, the rest are just horny. Society has programmed men to feel afraid to show sensitivity because it might make them look weak or gay. If you talk about sex in email or on the phone, before you meet, and you both seem to be equally

interested in it, it will probably, then, never happen because you did that. By building it up in advance you create a psychological fantasy which your mind will always make bigger than reality can possibly live up to. When you meet and find out that neither of you are the "Fabio" or "Miss America" (..fill in name of whoever floats your boat) of your assumptive projections then your boat is sunk."

"Most people find the picture issue necessary but disconcerting. Many people's friends tell them they are not photogenic and never look the same from shot to shot. Most people look better in person than in a picture unless a modeling studio shot them. You can't really tell what a person looks like unless you have seen 5-6 different pictures in different settings."

"Many "socially-beautiful" men & women are conditioned to only go out with GQ/FratHouse looking people. These people have been taught that it is all about facial balance, symmetry and small featured proportion; the majority of the real world does not have that symmetry. Frat House/Sorority people are singled out by a culture and guided to ...Frat Houses and Sororities for reinforcement from common-culture types.! If only we could stop and look deeper than the shell..but those social imprints and media conditionings represent strong mnemonic triggers."

"Avoid the "Sherlock Holmes" technique. Many people feel that they have to squeeze as much information out and draw conclusions about that information in the first date. Don't make assumptions or second-guess others. If somebody responds to one question you ask with a lengthy answer about food, work, cars, etc; don't assume that they are obsessed with one or the other. They may just be a long-winded or detailed communicator or they may just feel obligated to try to give you as much info as possible about something you showed interest in. Try to adopt a flexible attitude in assessing a persons process based on one initial meeting."

"Cosmo advises that previous marriage should be an issue but the US census shows us that the Likelihood of new marriages ending in divorce is 50%. If your potential date has not been married, facts now show that they may have been smarter and more dedicated to a permanent relationship potential by waiting until after their 30's. Others have just not met the right person and hold the ideal partner dream firm. Some have asked people to marry them but the other person said no. So, not being married after 30 does not mean, today, what it might have meant in your parents times."

This might be funny for you, or it might not. I found this card at a Hallmark display:

Bad Date #132: He likes you. You don't like him. He says he'll call and does.

Bad Date #133: You like him. He doesn't like you. He says he'll call and doesn't.

Bad Date #134: You like him. He likes Jim. He dresses better than you.

Bad Date #135: He wears too much aftershave. He flirts more with the waitress than with you. But that's a good thing.

Bad Date #136: He talks all night about his ex. Then he cries.

Bad Date #137: You like him a lot. He likes you a lot. Then he changes his mind.

I've been on all of those, and then some. My friend pointed out that the existence of that card means that it happens to loads of us. Somehow that thought should make us feel better, right?"

"Rule One: Sexual intercourse changes every rule. Nudity of one party or both parties can in some cases modify the rules.

Rule Two: Every rule has an exception or two or three.

Rule Three: The ambulance-chaser rule. There is an appropriate waiting period after someone breaks up before you can ask them out. I am unsure as to exactly what this waiting period is, but I know it is longer than five minutes and shorter than a month.

Rule Quatro: The rebound rule. Never, ever date people who are not over their last significant other. This is bad. You will be forced to listen to stories of love lost and told you can't go to Applebee's because he used to take her there.

Signs she is still holding a flame: She refers to his current girlfriend as the whore from KU, and she is mysteriously busy on weekends he is in town.

Rule Five: As Olympia Dukakis said in "Moonstruck," "Don't shit where you eat." Try your hardest not to date anyone you work with.

Teachers should not date students. Bartenders should not date servers. Checkers should not date baggers.

The only possible exception to this rule is if the individual you wish to date works in a different department or section of the organization than you. Even then, use extreme caution.

Rule Six: The I'll-call-you rule. Men seem to have a particularly hard time with this one.

Let's say after a night of conversation, a woman gives you her number and tells you to give her a call. It is appropriate to call the next day; you will not seem too anxious.

This first call should be a casual call, and you should include your name and the

location of your first encounter so she can definitely identify you.

You may at the time of this first call express your intent to call again later in the week with plans for a date.

Rule Seven: The sisters, aunts, cousins and mothers of women you have dated are off-limits unless you live in Arkansas or certain counties in Mississippi.

Her best friend is a no-no, as well as the sisters, aunts, cousins and mothers of any of your friends.

The rule that is eight: The rule of who pays. The man.

To hell with women's liberation. If you are the man, and I am sure you know how to tell, you will be footing the bill unless otherwise arranged before the date. In same-sex relationships the person who asks for the date pays.

Ninth in the list of rules: Follow your heart. Rules are meant to be broken. We can't all be as lucky as ferrets, but if you bite someone in just the right place you might get lucky. "

"Guys and gals of all ages... I want to say that whomever you fall for, regardless if their dorky, popular, weird, smart, crazy, etc.. don't be pressured by the stereotypes of high school! Open your heart and be honest about your feelings. When one person breaks those "Rules of dating in high school", it can give everyone else the courage to break those silly dumb pathetic rules as well. I know it's even harder when you're getting pressure from your friends. Especially if you're honest and, for instance our one of the "popular guys" and then you say to your buddies that you like that little chubby girl in your Math class, and everyone is like,"Dude... you like HER?!" Then of course you turn bright red and deny it. But if they're true friends, then they'll back you on what you believe. Stereotypes are nasty evil things... and deep down... most of us don't believe them... and most of us wish we could go against them... but we're afraid. Therefore, I suggest we all work on it together.â“

Next time the dorky girl or guy, popular girl or guy, crazy girl or guy, etc... comes up to you, instead of jumping to conclusions about who they are based on what they've been "labeled" by the school, reach out your hand to them.... who knows, you might meet that Mr. or Mrs. Right of your dreams. And my last point.... don't try so hard to go searching for love when you're young. While their are the percentage of people that do meet in high school and get married, chances are, it doesn't work. You have your life ahead of you to meet that special person for you. Enjoy high school and meet friends of all social cliques, and don't concentrate so much on whether or not someone is going to accept you or not accept you. Just be yourself."

"Cowboys. Though I have nothing against cowboys per se; I just don't want to

date one. I'd even venture to bet that line dancing is a joyful activity, good exercise even, but again, not for me.

Seatbelts. I admire a man who uses a seatbelt. It says a lot about him. Like the fact that he enjoys his life and wants it to continue.

Transportation. I admire a man who actually has a car. Having to pick a guy up is a little fishy. Due to the complete dearth of mass transportation in Brainerd, it can often mean there's been some trouble with the law.

Glasses. I'm quite particular about the issue of glasses. Small and the right shape work well for me, but if they go anywhere near a square and over three to four inches tall, my enthusiasm dwindles. (I'm quite aware of how shallow I'm sounding. Really, I'm a decent sort. Large, square glasses are fine for my uncle or my grandpa or the grocer, but in terms of a potential mate, they're not my ideal.)

Smells matter. As it turns out, metallic licorice types of smells do not appeal to me. Neither do excessively manly colognes. Clean, soapy scents or woodsy, incensy campfire types of smells do appeal to me.

Shoes. Again, I realize I'm showing the shallow side of myself here, but cowboy boots that make a man appear to be teetering on high heels don't do it for me. Solid loafers that don't make clicking noises on the floor work nicely. I'm OK with certain types of sandals. And outdoorsy boot-shoes work for me big time. Call me crazy.

Hair. This is a very precise category. Feel free to take notes if you must. A man who spends a lot of time on his hair does not appeal to me. My motto is hair can be gorgeous without lots of work. (Motto may be a bit strong, but the thought has crossed my mind.) While I'm not sure gorgeous is an adjective that can be used to describe my hair; at least I don't end up spending inordinate amounts of time in front of the mirror, cursing and wracked with self-doubt. I can get my cursing and self-beratement done in about five minutes. Any man who spends more time than it takes to watch an episode of Boy Meets World, back combing, teasing or adding products of a fruity nature to his hair turns me off. Not unlike the issue of glasses, the hair should not be more than three or four inches in height.

Lack of hair. This works. Only if the hair that does exist is not used to overcompensate for the lack of. This shows a certain self-confidence. I also have found that long hair is not my favorite. It should, however, be all one length. Layers or bilateral "hockey" cuts -- short on the top and sides but long in the back -- do nothing for me. Actually, they make me want to run to the nearest restroom labeled "does" or "bucks."

Height. This category is a freebie. I'm only 5 feet 1, so while I might be uncomfortable with a man less than my height; statistically that does not occur very often. Other than that, I'm pretty open.

***Weight**. Actually, I'm pretty flexible on this too. Mostly because I'm no Ally McBeal. Not only am I not Ally McBeal, but sometimes I have seething anger about how Ally McBeal (i.e. the media's representation of the ideal bulimic woman) can make me feel like the body I live in is wrong.*

OK, so I guess Ally McBeal can't actually make me feel that way, but there's definitely a link of some sort. So, in hopes that I will not be judged as harshly as I sometimes feel, I am pretty open about size. I like men who are active yet are not obsessed with fitness or the size of their "pythons." It is for this convoluted, irrational rationalization that weight is not an issue with me.

***Questions.** I need someone who asks them and then listens to the answers. Go figure. This in turn makes me want to ask questions and have real conversations. A definite necessity.*

***Touching**. Too much touching right away is confusing and not so good. No touching whatsoever is also confusing. No real verdict on this one.*

***Reading**. Let's just say this is a good thing. And no, I do not consider porn actual reading.*

***Age**. So far, I've been dating men older than me. Some much older. Telling someone your real age is good. Hedging and answers like "I believe you're as young as you feel" are not good signs.*

***Humor.** As it turns out, this one of the biggest pluses by far. By humor, I don't really mean jokes. Stand-up comedian wannabes who consider one person a way to try out new material do not appeal to me. But a wry skepticism of the world at large is rather quite nice"*

"1. In an imaginary world a kiss would signify the end of sexual tension and the beginning of a relationship. In college, it means somebody's horny.

2. In an imaginary world, "I really like spending time with you" and "you're cool" mean I REALLY like spending time with you and you ARE cool. In college, it means "will you fuck me?"

3. In an imaginary world, holding hands is the first sign of true love, in college it means someone is too drunk to stand on their own.

4. In an imaginary world the guy buys dinner and a movie and kisses you goodnight at your front door. In college, there is no such thing as a dinner and a movie and at the end of a date, most guys want a hell of lot more that a kiss goodnight.

5. In an imaginary world, men aren't afraid to admit their feelings. In college, if you ask them what they want or why they kissed you they respond, "Why do you think?" Refer to number one for definition.

6. In an imaginary world, sleepovers are sleepovers. Just that. In college it's a fuckfest or pretty close to it.

7. In an imaginary world the guy might call you the day after. In college, you're lucky if he acknowledges your presence when you walk by. Or if they do call back, refer to number one again, for the reason.

8. In an imaginary world even gorgeous guys are nice. In college, cute guys are asses, unattractive men are desperate, and nice guys finish last.

9. In an imaginary world, sex is sacred and special. In college, it happens every night between drunk strangers, who don't even know each others names.

10. In an imaginary world, men have only one girl, chickie, babe, woman. In college, you are the only one, except for, Jodi, Jean, Alisha, Sara, Laura, Liz, Christy, Carrie, Jen, Mary, Katie, Jeff, Gretchen, Andiâ“¦

â“ ***Why are these important if you aren't in college? Because college behavior almost never ends after college!!!"***

"From the infamous "THE RULES":

1. Be a "creature unlike any other."

** Be confident.*

** Act "as if..."*

** Carry yourself with dignity*

** Do your best to correct appearance flaws, but don't dwell on them.*

** Be sweet and light*

** Be restrained and courteous*

2. Don't talk to a man first, and don't ask him to dance first.

** Don't hang around him, hoping he'll ask you to dance*

3. Don't stare at men or talk too much

** Smile at the room in general*

4. Don't meet him halfway or go dutch

5. Don't call him and rarely return his calls

** If he leaves a message on your answering machine to call him - don't*

** If he only calls on your answering machine, turn it off*

** If a man calls you on Friday night, don't answer - use your answering machine or caller ID*

6. Always end calls first.

** Limit phone calls to about ten minutes*

** Don't let him put you on hold. If he does, hang up*

7. Don't accept a date for Saturday night after Wednesday

8. Fill up your time before a date

9. On dates 1, 2, and 3, dress nice, be nice, good-bye and go home.

** Don't fantasize before the date*

** Treat it like a business appointment*

** Be nonchalant/non-committal*

** Play it safe. This man is still a stranger*

** Time Limits:*

o Meet for a drink: 2 hrs

o Dinner or movie: 4 hrs

10. Behave from date 4 to commitment

** Don't get too heavy about your feelings*

** Keep unpleasant life issues to yourself*

** Don't go into details about very personal subjects*

** Act independent*

11. Always end the date first

** If he gets rude or hurtful on a date, don't try to work it out. Leave immediately*

12. Stop dating him if he doesn't buy you a romantic gift on your birthday or valentine's day.

13. Don't see him more than once or twice a week.

** If you're engaged, you may date up to 3-4 times a week*

14. No casual kissing on the first date

15. No sex before marriage

** Don't rush into intimate contact while dating*

16. Don't tell him what to do

17. Let him take the lead in the relationship

** Don't say, "I love you," until he says, "I love you," first*

18. Don't expect a man to change, or try to change him

** You can't treat a man like you treat your girlfriends*

** Don't try to get them to talk about their feelings*

** Immediately dump any guy who doesn't treat you well*

19. Don't open up too fast

20. Be honest, but mysterious

** Don't let a man know about the Rules*

21. Accentuate the positive in you

** Wear clothes that accentuate your best features.*

** Be cheerful and optimistic*

** Get a life*

** Try to find fun alternatives to the "bar scene"*

** Take advantage of personal ads, dating pages, and internet services, but always be positive in posted ads.*

22. Don't live with a man (or leave things in his apartment)

23. Don't even think about dating a married man.

24. Slowly involve him in your family

** Don't introduce him to your family until he introduces you to his*

25. Practice, practice, practice! Get good at the Rules

** Go to as many social events and interesting public activities as possible.*

** If you don't have a date on Friday night, go to some public place or event.*

** Don't be afraid to go solo*

** When you meet a really attractive man, stay focused on the Rules*

26. Even if you're engaged or married, you still need the Rules

** Engagement is not equivalent to commitment*

** For a man, putting the ring on the finger and saying "I do" is commitment*

27. Do the Rules, even when you're friends and family think it's nuts

28. Be Smart, and use the Rules while dating in High School

** If you have acne, do whatever it takes to get rid of it.*

** If you have extra money, spend it on quality makeup and nice clothes.*

** If you have a crush on a boy, dress feminine and let him make the first move. Don't be loud or try to get his attention.*

** Get in the habit of attending social events, but don't act bored or nervous.*

** Don't have sex with boys.*

** Don't smoke, drink alcohol, or take drugs.*

** Stay active in sports.*

** If a boy doesn't ask you to the Prom, don't ask him. Go with someone who asks you or go with a group.*

29. Take care of yourself, and use the Rules for dating in College

** Don't hang around, fruitlessly hoping some guy will notice you.*

** Play it safe. Just because they're college guys doesn't mean they'll behave*

** Concentrate on your studies*

** Eat healthy*

** Wear makeup and be fashionable and feminine*

** Be involved in interesting extracurricular activities*

** If you don't have a date on Friday and Saturday night, get out and socialize*

** Get serious about your career goals. Nobody wants a loser*

30. Next! and other Rules for dealing with rejection

** Don't personalize or blow a breakup out of proportion.*

** Don't console yourself by eating.*

** Get dressed up, put on your makeup, and go to the very next social event in town*

** Don't lose your cool about him. Get over it*

** Say "His loss" and "Next!"*

31. Don't ever discuss the Rules with your therapist

** They don't live in the real world, so they just wouldn't understand*

32. Don't ever break the Rules

** If you do break the Rules with a man, be prepared to write him off as a lost cause*

** Don't dwell on the ones you may have lost by following the Rules, they aren't worth it.*

33. Do the Rules and you'll live happily ever after

** Even if you don't get married right away, you'll be happier and more relaxed in your single life.*

34. Love only those who love you.

** You can afford to be picky*

** You deserve to be treated with respect and dignity*

** Immediately dump any guy who doesn't treat you well.*

35. Be easy to live with

** Don't whine.*

** See a professional to help you with your neuroses "*

"RULE #1: HAVE REALISTIC EXPECTATIONS

Have you ever noticed that 95% of us seem to be chasing after the same 5%. I call them the "lucky 5%". They have no trouble meeting someone for a romantic relationship. They are blessed with physical beauty or money or status or all three. Relationships come to them rather than the other way around. Looking at things logically, if 95% of us are chasing after the same 5%, each of them has to date 19 of us simultaneously in order to keep all of us happy. And that's not going to happen.

How realistic are your expectations? Take a good, long, honest look at yourself.

"I've got a great personality and a heart of gold", you say. That's great, except that you live in a world in which people judge you initially by superficial things like the beauty of your face, the slimness of your body, the clothes you wear, the car you drive, and the job you hold.

So if people find your exterior to be unattractive, you've got a tough road ahead of you. For example, if you're a 3 on a scale of 10 in terms of initial attractiveness to the opposite sex, don't expect to attract a 9 or 10. If you're a woman, forget about Tom Selleck or a millionaire. If you're a man, forget about meeting a Playboy bunny. Settle for someone nice who finds you attractive.

"Does that mean I have to lower my standards?"

Sadly the answer is yes. I know it's hard to give up fantasies of Prince Charming or the beauty queen. Just remember that it's even harder to go through life without romantic love.

Newsweek Magazine's cover story for June 2, 1986 demoralized single women throughout the nation. The article claimed that if you are 30 years old, college-educated, and never been married, that you only have a 20% chance of ever finding a husband. If you reach age 35 without a spouse, your chances drop to 5%. And if you have the misfortune of being single at 40, according to Newsweek you have a greater chance of "being killed by terrorists" than finding a husband.

The Newsweek article was based on a study by two professors at Harvard and

Yale Universities. Fortunately the figures have been discredited by the U.S. Census Bureau. For one thing, the Harvard-Yale Study was based on a relatively small sample. More importantly, it was based on a critical assumption: that single women in the United States would continue to follow three patterns in selecting a mate as they have in the past:

1. Marrying a man who is older than she. The average woman in America chooses a man two to four years older than she. Since men live seven years less than the average woman, this means that the older a woman becomes the fewer men are still left that are older than she. At birth there are more boy babies than girls (a 1% surplus of boys). This continues until age 35 where there is an equal ratio of single men to single women. From that point on the men start dying off so that at age 60 there are three and one half single women for every single man in the United States. This statistic becomes even more grim when you consider that many of these scarce 60 year single men are dating women in their forties and fifties! Obviously if single women continue to prefer older men their chances of finding a husband will diminish.

2. Marrying a man who is taller than she. Women who are tall (over 5'6") and like to wear high heels have a problem in meeting suitable men. I have spoken to many women who insist that a man be over 6 feet tall. That eliminates 90% of the single men in this country!

3. Marrying a man who earns more money than she. Even though women in this country still only earn 62 cents on the dollar in comparison to men, this doesn't apply to successful professional women, who have literally priced themselves out of the market! They have a very tough time finding a man who is older, taller, and wealthier than they.

The main flaw in the Harvard-Yale Study is that there's no reason why you can't adjust to these realities. Why not choose a man who is younger, shorter, or less prosperous? For years women have been complaining about how superficial men are. They chastise men for overlooking inner beauty, intimacy, and communication. Perhaps single women need to look at their own superficial prejudices regarding age, height, and money.

Single men have their own set of unrealistic expectations. They tend to prefer young, slim, pretty women. These women are at a tremendous premium. They have men standing in line for them. Unless you're rich and handsome, what are the chances that you'll attract one of these beauties?

The reality is that few women in this country have the slim figure of a model. Women begin with one third more fat than men. That is nature's way of preparing them for pregnancy. Otherwise our species might not be around today. The old adage that "beauty is only skin deep" may sound corny, but it's true. So don't worry if she is a few pounds overweight. Find yourself a loving woman with whom you can share a happy life.

RULE #2: TAKE ADVANTAGE OF YOUR FRIENDS

"Oh no, don't tell me I have to go on blind dates. You only get to meet losers."

The number one method for meeting people in this country is through mutual friends. Spread the word to your friends that you'd like to meet more people. Be sure to share with them exactly the qualities you are looking for. Ask them to include you on their guest list for dinners and parties. Have them introduce you to their friends, relatives, and co-workers as well.

Don't be afraid of blind dates. They are still a very common way of meeting people. Just don't expect too much. The likelihood is that on any particular blind date either you or the other person won't find the other to be attractive. So be patient.

RULE #3: EXPLOIT YOUR JOB

"Hey, wait a second. I'm not going to choose a job on the basis of whether it's a good place to meet people. I've got to put food on my table."

Most people choose a job on the basis of such things as money, status, enjoyment, and proximity to their homes. There's nothing wrong with that, but think about adding one more criterion: likelihood of meeting new friends. 10% of all romantic relationships begin between people who meet each other on the job, according to a study of 3000 singles. (Simenauer, J. and Carroll, D., Singles: The New Americans, N.Y., Simon & Schuster: 1982). Furthermore, according to a survey of 1,800 professional women between the ages of 21-45, "a romance between coworkers is four times more likely to last than one between a couple who met elsewhere.... About 20% of on-the-job romances lead to marriage." (Marin Independent-Journal, March, 25, 1986.)

What about the risks involved? Will you have to find another job if your office romance doesn't work out? According to the survey of professional women cited above, "only 5.3% of the women said they felt their relationship had hurt their career. Only 1 in 400 reported losing her job."

If possible choose a job where you are dealing with the public on a daily basis. Unfortunately these are often low-paying jobs (e.g., waiters and waitresses, bank tellers and cashiers.) The pay-off is that you meet lots of new people. Another option is to choose an office where there are plenty of attractive single people of the opposite sex.

What if you don't work and don't need the money? Consider a volunteer job. There are all kinds of interesting opportunities to help others and make your

community a better place to live. Call up your local volunteer bureau to find out how. Along with "contributing to society" you'll also increase your visibility in the community and meet new friends. See the chapter on Volunteer Work.

RULE #4: GET OUT OF THE HOUSE

Staying home is natural. It's comfortable. It's safe. It's inexpensive. There's only one problem. You'll never meet anybody by staying at home. Most singles spend almost all of their free time at home. Then they wonder why they never meet anybody!

How often should you get out of the house to meet people? That depends on how soon you want to meet someone special. If you're willing to wait 20 years, then don't sweat about it. Once a month is fine. On the other hand, if you want to meet someone soon, remember that every night you go out looking hastens the day when you succeed.

RULE #5: HANG AROUND STRANGERS ALONE

When we're kids our parents warn us to stay away from strangers. That's good advice at the time. Strangers are dangerous. What's also true, however, is that the love of your life is probably a stranger to you right now. So if you want to meet that person you're going to have to forget what your parents taught you about strangers. A good example of the problem is the following conversation:

Julie: "Are you going to the party Saturday night?

Sally: "No, I don't think so."

Julie: "Why not?"

Sally: "I won't know anyone there."

Sally's attitude is typical. She's afraid to go to a party full of strangers. But that's exactly the party she should go to. She'll have the greatest chance of meeting someone special if she knows few of the guests. In fact, the ideal party would be one where you knew absolutely no one, not even the host. In other words, a party you crashed.

The hardest part of Rule #5 is the word "alone". If you're like most single people, when you go to social functions you usually drag along your friends. I call them bodyguards. Their purpose is to insure that you won't meet anyone new. As long as you have your friends to engage in conversation, you won't have the motivation to meet new people.

Hanging around your friends is a particularly serious problem if you are a single woman, because your bodyguards make you unapproachable. Most men

are scared to approach you if you're alone, due to fear of rejection. Think of how much more intimidating it is for a single man to approach you if you are part of a group! A man will wait patiently for the magic moment that never comes--the time when the women stop talking so he can introduce himself.

RULE #6: HANG AROUND THE OPPOSITE SEX

"Don't insult my intelligence. Of course I know that I've got to hang around people of the opposite sex in order to find a romantic partner."

It sounds a little ridiculous to make something so obvious into a rule. Unfortunately what is obvious isn't always followed. Most people feel most comfortable hanging around their own sex. Don't believe what you read about women's liberation or men's liberation. The fact of the matter is that men and women are very different. Men usually prefer to do "masculine" things and women like to do "feminine" things. As a result, more times than not the sexes don't mingle.

If you want to meet a man, ask yourself this question: "What do women hate to do that men love to do?" If you're a man ask yourself, "What do men hate to do that women love to do?" Whatever it is, do it. You'll find that there will be very little competition. You'll have all those attractive men or women to yourself. For example, if you're a woman, the best place to meet men is at a basketball gym.

"Are you crazy? I'm only 5 foot 2 and I have long nails. How am I going to play basketball?"

Who said anything about playing basketball? What's to prevent you from going down to the gym to watch?

"But what if a guy comes up to me and asks what I'm doing there?

You have two options: you can tell the truth or you can lie. If you have the courage, by all means tell the truth: "I'm here to meet men." If you haven't the guts to be honest, then lie: "I thought the NBA game was on tonight and was dying to see some good basketball." All's fair in love and war. If you have to tell a lie that hurts no one in order to find someone for a loving relationship, isn't it worth it?

So rush down to the gym. If nothing else you'll get to see a bunch of good looking hunks all night running around in their underwear!

In general just about any sport is a good place to meet single men. Some sports, of course, have a greater surplus of men than others. The rule of thumb is "the bloodier, more violent, more dangerous, more demanding the sport, the greater the surplus of men". Boxing, martial arts, wrestling, and hockey have a greater surplus of men than tennis or bowling, which are quite popular among women. See the chapter on Sports for specific places to watch or participate in individual sports.

"Enough of this advice for women. What about us guys? Where are all the women hanging out?"

Try an aerobics class. The ratio is usually 10 women for every man! Or try folk dancing. Here the ratio is usually three to one. In fact you'll usually find more women than men in any kind of event that features dancing (other than singles bars). Women are also more likely to attend classes, seminars, pot luck dinners, and singles clubs in general.

RULE #7: INITIATE CONTACT

"Oh, oh. I knew there was a catch. I'm willing to lower my expectations, get out of the house, and hang around strangers of the opposite sex. But don't ask me to put my ego on the line and initiate contact. I might get rejected!"

When you get right down to it, it's the fear of rejection that causes millions of singles to remain single. We're all just plain chicken.

"All right, I'll admit it. I'm chicken. So what's the solution? How do I overcome the fear of rejection?"

There's only one way: go out and get rejected. Each time you get rejected you build up scar tissue. You'll find it a little easier to approach someone the next time. Pretty soon you'll be desensitized to the pain of rejection to the point where your fear is manageable.

But don't expect to ever get rid of the pain of rejection. That will always remain. I've been rejected many, many times, but it still hurts. It's just that the pain has subsided to the point where I don't have a nervous breakdown each time I get turned down. So go out there and make contact!

"Hold it a second. Men don't like women who initiate contact."

This is pure b.s. I've asked hundreds of men in my classes this question and over 90% of them answer that they love women to take the initiative. If you're a woman, put yourself in the shoes of single men. All your life the pressure has been on you to initiate contact. You've been rejected countless times. Wouldn't you love to reverse the tables?

Where does this myth come from that men don't like forward women? I think it has to do with the Law of Rejection: Unless you're one of the lucky 5%, most single people will not find you attractive. In other words, most men are going to reject you. It has nothing to do with them not liking women who take the initiative. They just don't like you.

"O.k., you've talked me into it. But how should I initiate contact?"

The first thing is to make eye contact with someone you find attractive and smile. If they return the smile, you're in! If they turn away or fail to smile, things get riskier. If you approach them you know there's a high probability

they're going to reject you. On the other hand, they may just be shy. There's only one way to find out. Take the plunge.

Most singles procrastinate for an hour before making their move. They keep waiting for an opening where they can come over comfortably and initiate contact. Before that happens usually one of two things occurs: the person leaves before you meet them or someone else beats you to the punch. In either case you lose out because you waited for the perfect opportunity.

The secret to initiating contact is to do it right away before you have time to talk yourself out of it.

"But what do I say? Give me a sure-fire opening line."

Sorry, there's isn't one guaranteed to work with everyone. You've just got to come up with the best line you can and hope for the best. If you try a funny line you may impress someone with your sense of humor or you may just end up with egg on your face.

If you try the straightforward approach, "Hi, I'm Charlie", they may dismiss you as a nerd. So you can't win all the time. But that's not the point. Nobody's keeping score! You only have to win once. Then you're set for the rest of your life. So don't worry about the flops. "Damn the torpedoes; full speed ahead!"

RULE #8: HAVE SUPERFICIAL CONVERSATIONS

"Wait a second, did I read that right? Have superficial conversations? That's the whole problem with meeting people, you wind up talking about Reagan, the weather, or the latest sports scores. BORING!"

Do you expect people to spill their guts the first five minutes they meet you? If so, you're very unrealistic. People usually want to feel you out before they open up. They want to make sure it's safe.

Every intimate conversation with a stranger begins on a superficial level. You have to kiss a lot of frogs to find one prince. A dozen phony, boring conversations may be the price you pay for one sincere conversation with someone special.

RULE #9: PIN DOWN YOUR NEXT CONTACT

Does this situation sound familiar? You meet someone special. You get involved in a superficial conversation. Before you know it, both of you start opening up with private things and feelings. You start laughing. You almost feel like you've known each other all your lives. Could this be the big one? After all the searching, is this it?

But then the moment of truth arrives. If you meet at the beach, eventually the

sun's gonna set. If it's at a bar, at 2 a.m. it's closing time. Sooner or later, wherever you met, the party's over. Before you leave, one of you has to end the conversation. So the two of you stand up and stare at each other, nervous and hesitant. Finally you break the silence. "I had a real nice time talking to you. Hope to see you again." Your new friend replies, "Yeah, catch you next time.

Disaster can strike so quickly at the moment of truth. Let's look at things logically. If you've seen this person once in forty years, what's the likelihood that you'll ever see each other again? Both of you have blown it. It's back to the drawing board.

This kind of tragedy happens all the time. Two people meet, obviously are attracted to each other, but then fail to follow through. And so all is for nought.

"But wait. I'd never be so dumb as to say 'catch you next time'. I'd exchange phone numbers."

That's a little better, but not much. Think of all the times you've exchanged phone numbers in the past. How many times did you actually get to see the other person again. Probably less than 50%.

People always are puzzled about this. The women all ask, "How come I meet this guy, we have a great conversation, he asks for my number, I give it to him, and then he never calls? What's wrong with men?"

Many women are quite bitter about this. They feel betrayed. Often they rush home from work the next three nights expecting him to call. The silence is deafening. What's going on here? There are many reasons why a man doesn't call after asking for your phone number:

1. He lost it.

2. He forgot who you were. This is common in situations where a great deal of drinking has gone on.

3. He remembered who you were, but forgot what a great time he had with you.

4. He fantasized that you might reject him and therefore chickened out.

5. He called a few times, nobody answered, so he gave up.

"But wait a second, I have an answering machine. Why didn't the jerk leave a message?"

Many people hate or fear answering machines. Just count the number of times people call and fail to leave a message. In a stressful situation like calling someone for a date, is it that surprising that he might hang up?

Of course the guys have their version of the story. "How come I run into women all the time who give me their number and then come up with a song

and dance about how busy they are each time I call to ask them out?"

There are many reasons why a woman might not respond positively to your telephone call:

1. She forgot who you were.

2. She lost interest once she sobered up.

3. She is genuinely very busy.

4. She's afraid of dating.

5. She never intended to go out with you in the first place.

The last reason is the hardest for men to deal with. "If she didn't want to go out with me then why did she give me her damn number?" The best way to answer that question is to pretend you're an attractive woman. All your life men have come on to you and asked you out or for your telephone number. It's hard to say to someone, "I find you unattractive" or "I don't want to go out with you" or "No, you can't have my telephone number". So what do you do? You give up your telephone number, hoping he'll never call. If he does call, you lie. You say that you're busy Saturday night or you have a boyfriend.

It would be great if we lived in a world where people were honest and didn't play these games. Unfortunately, such is not the case. The price you pay for flirting with women and asking them out on dates is that a certain percentage will lie and pretend to want to go out with you. If you were a woman you'd probably do the same thing.

One piece of advice that is critical for both men and women is to always confirm a date ahead of time. Occasionally you will find that the phone number that was given to you is a phony or that the person has no intention of meeting with you. You can avoid the pain, frustration, and anger of being stood up by taking this simple precaution.

RULE #10: DON'T FALL IN LOVE WITH THE WRONG PERSON

The great American fantasy is to fall in love and live happily ever after. Unfortunately your heart is a poor judge of character. Many single people fall in love with the wrong person and live miserably ever after. Following your feelings can be a recipe for disaster unless they are based on sound information about this person. How do you get the facts about a potential spouse? The answer is you ask.

Unfortunately most singles are afraid to getting personal for fear of scaring off a potential loving partner. So they "play it cool" at the beginning of a relationship. They especially avoid "heavy" subjects like sex.

That's fine as long as your feelings towards each other are casual. But what happens when you fall in love? All of a sudden you panic and realize that you know very little about this special person. So now you start with the personal questions. Then disaster strikes. You discover a fatal flaw. For example, you want to have children and they don't. You want marriage and they don't. They want to move to Denver and you love the Bay Area.

Now you're on the horns of a terrible dilemma. You can drop the person and go through the agony of a broken relationship. Or you can do what most people do: marry them and hope to change them. Fat chance! You'll probably end up being married to someone inappropriate and resent them for not changing. The way to avoid disastrous relationships is to get personal early in a relationship.

"Hold it a minute. Get personal with a stranger? That's too risky. They're going to think I'm nosy if I ask intimate questions. There's no doubt that it's risky to get personal. Some people can't handle intimacy. They are closed and feel uncomfortable being around someone who wants to share secrets and intimate feelings. But don't you want to find that out as soon as possible? Or would you rather date a guy for 6 months before discovering that he's an emotional cripple?

Of course there's nothing wrong with playing it cool for a while. At some point, however, you're going to have to bite the bullet. You're going to have to do two things: pry and reveal. When you pry you ask personal questions. When you reveal you let the other person learn personal things about you. That's all there is to it.

If you want to play it safe, pry and reveal simultaneously. For example, suppose you're talking to someone who mentions that they were recently living with someone but moved out. Here's your chance to get personal and raise your superficial conversation to an intimate level. You could ask, "Were you dumped or did you do the dumping?" That's getting personal, but there's a good chance you're going to offend the other person with such a heavy-handed question. An alternative is to say, "I was in a relationship until three months ago, but it broke up very painfully for me. How did yours end?"

"How soon should I get personal?"

That depends on how long you're willing to wait before falling in love. If you want to chitchat for six months before getting serious about someone, that's o.k. Just remember that you are not allowed to fall in love unless you have the answers to your critical questions. I call them killer questions. If any of them are answered incorrectly the relationship is dead. You drop the person

immediately.

Another Version of the Questions and Tips From Another Dater:

1. Are you single? Pretty obvious, isn't it? You'd be surprised how many people assume that someone by themselves at a party or a dance is single. Always ask. In addition, it makes particular sense for women to ask a man for his home telephone number. If he hands you a business card ask him to write his home number down as well. And be sure to call that number to make sure he isn't married or living with a woman. Be careful with people who answer that they are separated. "Have you moved out?" and "Have you filed for divorce?" are indispensable killer questions. If they are still living with their spouse or haven't yet filed for divorce, it's best you pass and move on to greener pastures.

2. Are you involved with someone romantically? Here's where you avoid someone who already loves someone else.

3. Why didn't your other romantic relationships last? Find out as much as you can about their marriage(s) or past relationships. Hopefully you'll find out their negative qualities. Then you can decide whether you can live with that flaw or should move on to someone different. You can also find out if they are incompatible with a certain kind of person. For example, maybe they can't stand being with someone who is possessive and is always checking up on them. If you are that kind of person, you can move on to someone compatible with your flaws.

4. How do you deal with conflict and problems in relationships? If their preference is to sweep problems under the rug or to fall into a rage, they are not good relationship material.

5. Do you have children? How many? Do you want children? How many? How soon do you want to have children? I have dated two women in the past who wanted to have children. By terrible coincidence both wound up falling in love with men who had had vasectomies. Talk about falling in love with the wrong person! Ask questions first; fall in love later.

6. What are your long term goals? Do you want to get married? Do you want to change careers? Do you plan to go back to school? Are you happy in this area or would you prefer moving elsewhere?

7. What do you like to do sexually? What are your sexual fantasies? Most singles are

squeamish when it comes to asking these questions. The result is marriages that are unfulfilling sexually for one or both partners. Another potential result is your partner fulfilling their fantasies with others rather than you. Sexual questions are particularly important if you don't believe in pre-marital sex. In that case there's only one way to find out their sexual preferences--ask.

8. Do you have any contagious diseases? Have you engaged in high risk behavior (intravenous drugs or sex with bisexual or homosexual males)? These are literally killer questions. Falling in love with the wrong person can kill you.

9. How much do you drink? Which drugs do you do, and how often?

Here's a homework assignment. Develop your own list of killer questions. The way to do it is to analyze your previous love relationships. What character trait or behavior pattern of a romantic partner destroyed the relationship? Formulate a question to find out whether a prospect has this trait.

"How do I know that my prospective romantic partner is answering my killer questions honestly?"

Unfortunately you can't always trust people. They're going to be tempted to tell you what you want to hear rather than the truth. One way of getting around this is to quiz their parents, relatives, and friends. The ideal person to ask, of course, is their ex-spouse. Find out the "dirt" about a prospective romantic partner before you fall in love. This advice is decidedly unromantic, but it sure beats finding out disastrous information after you fall in love. â“

"If my partner finds out I've been snooping around their private life, there's going to be hell to pay!"

"I would like to see a process which goes: 1. Meet casual friends in normal life. This doesn't work easily for people who have non-perpetuating social contact circles, or who have restrictions on dating people at work or don't attend social functions where there is a substantial population of single people of a reasonable age group. Thus match.com, which is not normal life, but will have to do in a pinch.

2. Develop a devoted friendship, where you can get comfortable with someone without wondering whether each time is the last time you'll ever see them. 3. Become lovers. Do a great romantic weekend somewhere to start this off. 4. Get married. Or some derivation of this until both of you are ready.

5. Have a family. Optional according to taste. One can stop anywhere along the above continuum with great happiness, if you haven't skipped steps. If you've skipped any steps, you'll hate each other and yourself (you can demonstrate this by trying steps 5 through 1 in reverse)."

"I never met so many goldiggers and gals with superficial checklists in my life.. yikes.. you've got to be careful."

"The bottom line is make genuine contact at all costs. If you connect on a genuine level, you have the ball. Shake it up and have fun. Everyone is bored and sick of the bullshit. An honest moment of connection is refreshing"

"There's plenty to go around. If you hog the ball, the team loses. Your friends are not your adversaries. Work together and everyone wins. Petty competition makes everyone look bad. Worst of all, you look desperate or bitter. everyone likes fun. Keep it fun. It's fun to share."

"People like to fill in the blanks. People also want things to be perfect. Keep your mouth shut and they'll fill in the blanks perfectly. Don't try to guess what they're looking for. It's not about what you say, it's how you listen."

"Women are smart. Take this into consideration. They're good at reading the vibe and are in tune with what's really going down. They know what's happening. Don't manipulate, deny, and condescend. It's insulting."

â“ ***Women like attention. It's flattering as long as you're respectful and honest. â“***

"Be honest with yourself and with them. If you want intimacy, then own up to it. Don't come at them like you're interested in their nail polish if what you really want is intimacy. It's insulting. You're a man, she's a woman. Deal with it. The more you pretend that it's not about sexual attraction, the harder it will be to redefine the parameters. Honesty works like magic if you're free from guilt. The truth shall set you free."

"Lying is bad. Forget the ethical issue, it's bad business. It demonstrates a lack of self-confidence. Even if you get away with it, you're going down the wrong road. But if a friend gets in trouble, sometimes a simple lie can be a perfect parachute."

"You're a man, so present yourself as one. Confidence and being comfortable with one's self is very attractive. So if you're attracted to a beautiful baby, be both confident and comfortable with that. Don't apologize or qualify how you're feeling. She'll respect you for it."

"There's nothing like a good entrance. You wouldn't want to sit at a table that wasn't set. If you're there too early, you look desperate. Show up late like you're "just stopping by," and you come off like the man about town."

"Everyone wants a mystery. Staring deadpan at a beautiful baby cheats her out of the suspense and courtship she deserves. Keep it intriguing and give her the gift of a challenge."

"The strongest will survives. Don't waste your time filling your head with self-doubt. The competition's fierce, so always give yourself the edge. A sense of self-respect makes all the difference in the world. You can be the king of the Jungle or just another hyena cowering at the water hole. It's all up to you."

"Don't hide the fact that you like sex. That doesn't mean act like the fourteen year old on the back of the bus who's constantly pulling on himself and making obscene noises. It just means own your sexuality and don't apologize for it."

"Be a man with a slow hand. The ladies love foreplay, and that's exactly why you wait a few days before you call. No reason to rush it. Let her savor the wait. She'll thank you later."

"Our generation is the first to be presented with the challenge of the answering machine. A good message can put you on the fast track to paradise, a bad one can lead to public ridicule and endless playbacks to the delight of family and friends. The stakes are high. This is no joke.

The golden rule is keep it simple. Don't try to overexplain who you are or how you're feeling. It's a moment frozen in amber. It's a small piece of your soul. Give her a taste--the little pink spoon, not the whole sundae."

"Sometimes it just happens. Let it. Don't let stupid rules from a book get in the way. If you're lucky enough to have things unfold organically, don't ruin it. You're money."

"You're always better off trusting yourself and playing your game. You wouldn't ask Stockton to bang the boards for rebounds and you wouldn't want Shaq trying to drain threes. Stick with what feels right. That way, even if you fail, you've learned something. Trust your instincts and think for yourself. "

" The first date is always in a public place, you take your car, they take their car, both of you leave in your cars and go back to your own homes. The second date is exactly as the first. Exactly as the second. The fourth date can be in one car, mutually agreeable that each of you will return to their respective homes alone. There is to be no touching as far as long kisses, arms around each other, longer than a few seconds hugging. At no time are the two of you to be alone together. Any vehicle causes a chance for being alone. When you arrive home, get out of the car and go inside. There is nothing wrong with being walked to your door. However, talking outside is fine, you enter your home alone. It is my suggestion that you date for the minimum of one year. If there are children from previous marriages or relationships, they are not to meet your date for the first year. This causes damage to the children; as they will see people going in and out of your life that they become attached to. Remember, being without their father or mother is already traumatic enough.â“

Sex before marriage is absolutely out. Many times I have heard people talk about their "friends." I ask them if they are sleeping with them, and they say yes. I tell them they are no longer friends. Remember, you don't sleep with your friends! Any time alone together is dangerous. Inappropriate kissing, fondling, etc. will only lead to hormone adjustments and crossing the line is much easier to do in the heat of the moment. Don't set yourself up to fail. If you are a single parent with children, just because you had sex at least once in your life, doesn't mean it is all right to have it again. Become a born again virgin. Avoid conversations that are sexual in nature. Using the "someday" technique may put you in the present moment faster than you think. If you cannot stand someone's children, don't marry that person. You will resent the children later and the relationship will fail. Practice makes perfect. Continue practicing friendship. You will need this later in your relationship."

My Friends Rules:

"Rule #1

HOW WELL YOU ENJOY THIS GAME = HOW WELL YOU MASTER THE RULES.

It is up to you to learn the rules. Ignorance of the rules will not protect you from the consequences of breaking them.

RULE #2:

HOW WELL YOU ENJOY THIS GAME IS BASED ON THE PURPOSE YOU GIVE IT.

For example, if your purpose is to have fun, to learn about yourself and others, and to develop your social skills, then you can enjoy any given date. (Dating is a great opportunity for learning about you and others, if you so choose). On the other hand, if your purpose is to meet your "soul-mate" (whatever that is)-who will magically and instantly turn your unhappy life into a happy one-then it is virtually certain you will not enjoy any given date, nor the game itself.

RULE #3:

GET A LIFE! (if you don't have one already...)

This means: define and pursue your own interests-and consider building non-romantic relationships with a variety of people, including couples. Dating requires that you invite another person into your life. If you don't have one, you are unlikely to attract someone you would want as a mate, since we tend to attract people who are at a similar "level" as we are. By the way, there is a "rule of life" at work here, which some people don't like: YOU alone are responsible for your happiness; no one else can 'make' you happy. So make your life full and happy!

RULE #4:

MAKE AN ABSOLUTE COMMITMENT TO LOVE YOURSELF- EVEN IF YOU THINK YOU CAN'T OR DON'T KNOW HOW.

A successful relationship is built on three cornerstones: communication, caring, and commitment. And there is no way you can give these to another if you withhold them from yourself. Consider using this affirmation daily: "I AM MY OWN BEST FRIEND AND STRONGEST SUPPORTER; I LOVE AND APPRECIATE WHO I AM!" A powerful "stand," such as this, will support you in practicing Rule #5. Also, being more loving to others will increase your self-love. Plus you'll be much more attractive as a person. **

RULE #5:

GET A HANDLE ON YOUR SELF-TALK!

Your enjoyment of the dating game-or any activity-is related to your self-talk. Most people disempower themselves, at times mercilessly, with negative evaluations of themselves and others. Learn to observe your "internal dialogue" with detachment, like images on a movie screen, and not react to it. (Meditation is very helpful for cultivating this ability). *** Especially, don't take rejection personally: "chemistry" has nothing to do with who you are!

RULE #6:

CHOOSE A COMPANION

-not a friend or love interest: that comes later... (A companion may be defined as a person with whom you share activities, where the activity is more important than the particular person). Pick three (3) people you'd like to get to know better. (If you don't know three such people, go back to Rule #3). Select an activity that you enjoy. Then pick the one person you think you would have the most fun being with, and invite them to share that activity with you.

RULE #7:

EASE UP ON YOUR EXPECTATIONS!

Don't expect your first date with anyone to be "the one."' A loving, committed partnership requires, in addition to "chemistry," shared values and life-style preferences, compatible goals, complementary personalities, and similar expectations of (and capacity to nourish) a relationship. So, plan to meet and go out with lots of people, until you find a real "match." Meanwhile, if you relax and allow things to just unfold, you'll be able to enjoy and get to know your date. And your date will relax, without feeling "sized up." You can discover other kinds of valuable relationships if you're not just focused on romance. And, men, you need to know that "friends" can become "lovers" if you're patient, respectful and loving: a true friend!

RULE #8:

KEEP IT LIGHT:

Don't tell intimate, personal secrets on the first (or second) date! Healthy people know how to protect themselves, and you do this by keeping your sharing to the public level: this means it would be OK for anyone to know this about you. Be genuinely interested in your date, and ask them questions about their life-their interests, work, friends and family, hobbies and preferred fun activities, etc. The more interested you are in them, the more interested they'll be in you (if not, you have a red flag!). Also, it's critical to balance showing interest in the other person and making room for them to show interest in you: if you're always pursuing, it's likely your partner will retreat!

RULE #9:

YOU DECIDE: IS THIS PERSON A FRIEND?

If you determine that you have enough in common, after the first date, and you enjoy one another's company, then it's time to ask yourself this question. At the friendship level, the person is more important than the activity. Here, communication is very important, and you need to be able to recognize and move between levels of sharing. See if you can begin to share at the private level (personal thoughts and feelings you wouldn't want publicly known), and at the intimate level (thoughts and feelings about the other person)-and notice their response: is it accepting or judging (or aloof)? It is useful to imagine four levels of depth in sharing, and to go no more than one level deeper than your partner does. Also, don't confuse private and intimate sharing: e.g., giving details about how you were abused as a child is not a turn-on!

JUST SAY "WHOA" TO SEX!

If you feel comfortable, safe and mutually attracted with your new friend, then it may be appropriate to explore sexuality...(healthy relationships are based mainly on comfort; unhealthy relationships are based mainly on intensity). WATCH OUT HERE! You need to be rigorously honest with yourself: if you're starving for contact, it's very easy to think you see a friend on a first date. But the reality is that they're a stranger, and having sex with a stranger is dangerous!

It is critical to know what sex means to your partner: don't assume anything, ask them. You also need to respect and admire each other as people: you simply can't build a satisfying relationship without these two qualities. Chemistry is important, but it can distort your thinking. Sexual feelings stimulate a myriad of chemicals in the body, which are proven to alter perception like drugs. So exceptional care and consciousness are called for! If you have a history of 'crash and burn' relationships, it's a good idea to get feedback from your friends, before you jump in"

"If you examine it closely, your situation makes a great deal of sense. Men in their twenties have a very different set of priorities than men in their thirties or forties and "seasoned" men are often more mature. The nice thing is, in this case, you and your friends are the beneficiaries. Twenty-something year old men are still searching for who they are, what talents they possess and the type of women they desire. They are experiencing many aspects of life for the first time. Physically, they are approaching their sexual prime and seek physical relationships more often. Sex, money, personal-improvement, material possessions, sports and status are their primary interests and motivational forces. Their 'me' mentality has not yet matured into a "we" philosophy and jealousy often surfaces seemingly without provocation. For older men, this is not the case. By their late thirties, most know who they are or at least who they are not. Many are in the second or third phases of their careers and have learned that there is more to life than money, sex and prestige. You will find that they avoid playing the "mind games' that younger men engage in as they realize this is simply a waste of time. They have learned what physically, emotionally and intellectually satisfies a woman. Seasoned men will be more responsible, get things done and have a life beyond their relationship with you. They will not hang on your every word, nor pressure you for sex, but will truly appreciate the time they spend with you. They realize that in today's busy and complicated world, time is precious. Women assume very different roles in the lives of men depending on the age of the man they are dating. Younger men see women as being there for them. Older men take great personal pride in dating younger women and strive to connect with them on their level. Women indicated that time spent with older men was more meaningful, loving, and enjoyable. They had the ability to hold women's attention, had more life experiences to draw upon and focused less on themselves. "

"If a guy breaks up with his girlfriend, and goes out with another girl within ten to twenty years, he is a "jerk" and "dumped her for someone else. On the other hand, if the girl goes out with somebody mere seconds after she broke up with her ex, its not being mean or shallow, its because her ex is a shallow insensitive jerk who beat her. If a guy dumps a girl, he did it because he is a "selfish pig" that "cares about nobody but himself." But, on the other hand, if a girl dumps a guy, she was "doing what's best for both of us" because its "not you, its me." No matter how persuasive his argument or how much he explains why he broke up with a girl, that girl, her family, and friends, will always somehow "find out the real reason" or "just make something up so the girl doesn't look bad." If guys act senselessly or stupid, its because they're "jerks" or "assholes" or "selfish pigs that don't care about other people's feelings." If a girl acts senselessly or stupid, its either because: A) Its the guy's fault; B) Its that time of the month (even though they've been acting like it for 3 weeks) and/or they're having "personal problems"; C) They weren't acting senselessly or stupid, you just think that, but you're wrong.

Girls are all heart and don't care about material, one-dimensional things like those "damned male pigs" do. That's why they have hundreds of pairs of shoes and will only love you if you buy them unbelievably expensive jewelry that has no real purpose or function other than to drain you of what small funds you have."

"Well, okay. It's not exactly the rules. After all, we're talking about something being written by a fellow whose romantic career has been... less than exemplary, shall we say? But, it's bits and bobs I've come up with, especially in talking things over with friends recently due to once again getting interested in someone and having it not immediately turn into utter bliss.

1: Get a Life

Ah, how many times have we heard this shouted at some poor anorak (harmless obsessive) who just can't seem to let go of their pet addiction? Most of us feel contempt-tinged pity for the poor fools who seem oblivious to anything but collecting stamps, or trainspotting, or studying fourteenth-century medieval warfare - and yet sign right on up to the Sad Bastard of the Month Club when it comes to love, complete with the free boxed set of 'Bad Poetry No One Should Write' and '101 Ways to Say "I'm a Sap"'. When you have Romeo and Juliet as a cultural icon of romance, the phrase 'Get a Life' seems rather trite. Still, this is perhaps the most important advice anyone can take. No matter how interested in someone you are, you can't just dive on in, making them the end-all be-all of each and every day. After all, you need something to talk about, right? Doesn't happen if you spend all your time together. You have to have things that happen in your life that you can discuss and relate to each other. It also lets off steam. What use is it to love someone else's company if you don't know what missing that company is like? And no two people, no matter how compatible or alike they are, like all of the exact same things in the exact same proportions. Or do you _really_ think that she enjoys playing Tekken for several hours each night?

Also, in a sad, manipulative way, it shows that you aren't desperate. The fact you have outside interests, outside things to do, shows that you can get on perfectly well without the other person - you just prefer not to. It's that old, well-used argument of want versus need. It's much, much better - and I know this from experience - to be wanted, rather than needed. Wanted is a choice, one that doesn't come loaded with requirements and expectations of action. Being needed has a great deal to it in terms of things you have to do for the other person, because they can't provide it themselves or can't do without it.

This also allows for the Consolation Prize category. Should things not end up happening or working out, the fact that you kept up your previous life - and hopefully didn't talk everyone's ears off about your relationship - means that you actually have pe ople you can do things with in the future. Most people don't like being abandoned every time you decide to chase a woman (in my case) or a man - it shows a lack of balance. And, after all, we all know that one of the best ways to meet new people is through your friends...

2: Take it Easy

This is my personal bugaboo. I am not a patient man when it comes to romantic relationships. If the way I tend to handle relationships was compared to highway driving, I'm the fellow that your local law enforcement would always be pulling over for thinking that the accelerator in the car is an on-off switch - either not in use or fully pressed to the floor. Lead foot. Speed demon. Michael Schumacher doesn't hold a candle. Etc.

But, no matter how much you think you can break into the Formula 1 race of dating, pushing things at maximum speed isn't the way to go. Most meaningful relationships aren't going to start with racing ahead to the formal aspects of a relationship without getting to know one another. I shudder to consider people who go home with each other from the club without knowing anything about the other person's personality, likes, dislikes, personal phobias, or even what they prefer for breakfast. If nothing else, relationships should require the same cooling-off period as purchasing a gun in most states in the United States. Sure, it seems a good idea when you're hot and bothered... but do you really know what you're getting into?

I tend to dwell on things in my mind, build them up into gigantic proportion, and then melt down into a little ball in no time. It's probably because I'm a relatively repressed individual, not used to any large swings of emotion one way or another (any disputes with this statement can be given to me. Directly. And I'll bludgeon you until you agree with me). This is Not Good, with capitals. Why, you ask?

Because it labels you as an obsessive. Obsessives are bad. Obsessives cannot react rationally to emotional matters. Obsessives can hurt people, either emotionally or physically. They can become like one fellow, who's been contacting my cousin on a semi-regular basis for several years after she refused to have anything to do with him. Yes, I know, you look at the movies, and think it looks cute. Think again - most places now have laws against that sort of activity, and if you're remotely decent, becoming one of these poor souls is one of the most truly mortifying experiences you can have. Talk about shattering the self-image.

Think of it like cooking. If I'm baking up a batch of my 'dive bombs' (double chocolate chunk cookies, yum!), the only result of cooking them at gas mark 9 will be small charred bits of chocolate dough only good for a Palestinian to throw at Israeli soldiers. However, if I cook them at gas mark 5 for the right amount of time, I have confections suitable for use in bribing large numbers of friends and relatives. Now, I don't know about you - but until I join the intifada, I'll stick with the lower temperature.

If you don't overpressurize and overcook the situation, your relationship, potential or in place, will have time to grow and flower. Nothing happens in a vacuum, and nothing happens in an instant. Let it grow, let it develop. Get to know the person, and let them get to know you. After all, they have just as much of a right to see what they're getting as you do to see what you are

trying to catch. That process also allows you two to see that you are both interested in each other for each other, and aren't some sort of raving maniac.

How to deal with this one? Don't expect immediate results. Indulge liberally in Rule Number 1 - Get A Life. Not too much - you do want to show you're still interested. But do other things. Don't hover over her, being there all the time, no matter what the time. Do other things. Put other parts of your life forward as being important, and do them - even if that can put you out of doing some of the things you could otherwise be doing with her. Allow some time to lapse between seeing each other - a day or a few can really bring home how much you wish you were seeing each other. As opposed to you both wishing you were not seeing each other, and won't they please just go away!

3. Be Sincere

We all know Cary Grant. Suave on screen, the man exuded charm. Hair always perfectly in place, clothes always perfectly tailored unless he's been diving through some cornfield in the middle of Illinois. He knew the right drink to have - and to order for the lady, too. Never a fashion faux pas, always the master at being the best example of sophistication you could imagine. This man could charm the ladies left, right, and centre, with the right compliment, the right gallantry, the right whispered phrase.

Now, look in the mirror. Does that look like Cary Grant? I hate to be the one to break it to you, bub...

In the real world, that doesn't work. Well, yes. It can. But it shouldn't. More importantly, if you're reading this, it isn't likely to work _for you_. You are more likely to come off sounding like some Turkish rug dealer from a B movie from the forties, slimy, lewd, and frankly somewhere farther down on the evolutionary scale than your everyday common garden slug. How's that for a comparison?

There is a certain art to seduction involving complimenting a woman in such a way that most women these days recognise all too well and want no part of. It's often erroneously attributed to Mediterranean men, though I've seen Germans, English, and Americans try it too. It takes a certain knack, a certain arrogance, and in my opinion, a certain contempt for women to try it. I don't think I'd _want_ the type of woman who would go for it.

Now, I'm offbeat, often disconnected mentally, and awkward at the best of times. While that sounds bad, it's also my charm, so we go with what we have. And that, my friends, is the exact point I'm making. Women are just as quirky, if not more so, then men. But what they prize is getting to know your quirks.

Honestly is immensely flattering. Telling someone they look beautiful because you happen to think they do, rather than as some pickup line, does amazing things for your standing in their eyes. Being who you are, and trusting them enough _to be who you are_ is just as flattering.

This doesn't mean you have to sit around grouching about the last sporting match you happen to see and scratching itchy parts of your anatomy. That's not honest either. What is needed is to show how you honestly feel. If you are interested in them, what they have to say is important - so show you're listening. Respond to what they have to say - if they've any respect for you, they'll listen when you in return have something to expand on, or take a position opposite to whatever they're saying. Even if you agree, nodding to show that, or saying something to that effect shows that you heard what they have to say, and that it actually got processed by that grey goo called a brain that resides between your ears.

Want to know something? Ask a question. Just make sure you listen to the answer. Don't like something they're doing? Tell them - politely. Feel a certain way? Tell them, but in a respectful fashion. You will be amazed what credit it does for you to be able to sit down, without some massive emotional hyperbole but with intense, deep sincerity and meaning, and tell someone that you are interested in them as more than a friend and wish to know how they feel about you. Don't declare your undying love, don't wail about how you can't live without them - because, let's face it... you can. Or else you're in that obsessive category we discussed above, and therefore don't deserve them. What you are doing is letting them know precisely where you stand - no hyperbole, no exaggeration, no untruths. Provided you've picked a good one, they'll give you the same back in spades.

4. Know when to back off.

Ever Star Wars? I'm sure you know the scene - the Rebels are attacking the Death Star, and Gold Group is making its trench run in their spiffy little Y-wings to hit that exhaust port, while Luke and the rest of the X-wings are chopping their way through the TIE fighters above. Remember the radio traffic for that scene? Let me paraphrase:

Gold Leader: I can't get a shot

Wingman: Stay on target...

Gold Leader: I can't manoeuvre!

Wingman: Stay on target...

Gold Leader: You're too close!

Wingman: Stay on target...

Gold Leader: Loosen up!

Wingman: Stay on target...

Meanwhile, dear old Gold Leader is doing his best to imitate the nine o'clock fireworks show at any Disney amusement theme park you can name. Pull this stunt, and your intended love interest will likely blow up - but you'll be the one to get incinerated.

This is probably the hardest part for most people. No one likes being helpless, or waiting for someone else to make a decision. We all want to just say that one thing more that will cause the clouds to part, the sun to shine, and everything to be all right. Surely, there's just that one phrase we're just about to find that will convince them that we are The One, that everything will be All Right, and that they can indeed find happiness and contentment in your arms...

Hate to tell you, but the road to hell - or the exhaust port on the Death Star, depending on how much your life is wrapped up in LucasFilms - is paved with exactly those sorts of good intentions. You can be doing wonderfully to convince someone of the rightness of your cause, but belabour the issue so much you end up annoying them to the point where you put yourself right out of contention. More is not better. More is just... more.

I'm not saying you should back off from everything. Anything but. If you have an objection to something, make it - otherwise you're just a sap. If you have a point to make - make it. But do not, under any circumstances, just keep nattering on. That shows a disrespect for your intended, as she will see it as you not believing you heard her, and that you think she can be convinced simply by sounding like a broken record player.

Take for instance one of those hypothetical situations when you've broached the possibility of a relationship with her. She's interested, but lists off a few reasons as to why now is not a good time - and why it may never happen. Contrary to some people's beliefs, you are allowed to register objections to these reasons. However, you have to do so in a specific way. You can answer these points cogently - make your response to the point. Make it reasoned, without whining, yelling, or other such cheap emotional ploys, and actually address the points they bring up. Make your point while fully accepting their reason as valid - do not blow it off as specious. After all, they are convincing _to her_. Telling her in not so many words that she can't reason her way out of a paper bag is not a good start to a relationship! Finally, make your points only once. There is likely never going to be a conversation where she is listening more intently to you than in those moments - so make them count.

Bringing it up again at another time does you no good. You are not, as much as it would seem you are, trying to convince her at the time to date you. It's unlikely to happen. The idea of dating someone is, obviously, an emotional one, and emotions don't tend to change just by snapping the fingers. She will need time to mull over what you have to say, to mull over her feelings and how things have been changing between you lately, and mull over what changes in her life this will bring. It may take hours. If so, count yourself lucky. It may take days. It may take weeks. Or months. Or even years - though by that point it's likely moot. But it _will_ take time, and you need to be patient with it. Pushing it will only label you as obsessive, or obnoxious, or as a cretin. Or all three.

An addendum to this. Don't push your friends too much. Yes, talk to them about the matter - but try to keep it to when you need to. Otherwise they won't be nearly as willing to listen to you after several sessions of playing the Boy who cried Wolf. Even if they are still willing to listen, they won't be in a position to give you nearly as good advice, much as a soldier who's been on watch for several hours is not nearly as effective as one who's just taken up his post.

5. Enjoy it As it Comes (Or, Don't Write The Script)

I once had a girlfriend who would begin the most blazing arguments with me over what seemed to be the oddest things. Say a special event in our mutual lives had come up. I'd perhaps get her flowers, and then take her to dinner. The night would seem fine, but she'd get more and more angry, no matter how witty or charming I might be, no matter how good the food was, or anything else I could do. Then, later, when it was much, much too late, I'd find out what my sin was.

Simply put, I'd not followed the script.

In nearly all of these cases, my fault was not what I had done, or even having forgotten to do something I'd promised to do. It was for having not somehow read her mind and done what she had imagined the night would be like, and I would do. I'd have gotten her roses, instead of Irises, or picked the wrong restaurant, or not greeted her in the exact way she liked. Every time, her Rudolph Valentino would muff his lines, and turn out to simply be me, played in a special performance by me, and with Warner Brothers absolutely refusing to negotiate a change of actors for the current film.

This is a warning about expectations. Simply put, the more you have, the more

likely you are to be disappointed in a big way. Having reasonable ones is fine - being surprised at being treated politely by another human being is standard, and showing such surprise makes people wonder about your home life. But making expectations about how someone will react to your romantic advances is a great way to get yourself in trouble.

Expecting the girl to swoon at your feet the instant you even hint at liking her is ludicrous. If they do, I'd check your wallet. Moreover, expecting such a reaction will set you up for one large emotional fall. Building up this amazingly rosy picture in your mind is like creating any complex piece of art - getting it shattered hurts like hell. The point of expressing your interest in a relationship is to demonstrate your willingness to invest in them as a person. If you've invested in some fanciful creation of your mind, you are missing the point.

Thinking too optimistically in that way is bad - it can even make you arrogant. But don't write the script as a failure, either. That creation can affect how you go into the conversation - so if you think she's just going to turn you down, she likely will if you let yourself act like it's a foregone conclusion. Part of showing that interest and having that conversation is that you are confident enough in yourself as a partner that it is actually a decision that she needs to make, as opposed to being an obligation on her time by asking her a question that you yourself have already decided is a 'no'.

In short, don't freight the possibilities with too much emotion. Consider it a mystery in life that you wish, out of sincere curiosity, to have answered. I am interested, therefore I want to know if you are interested. Don't turn it into an arrogant request for a rubber-stamping of your decision that you two are in a relationship, and don't turn it into her having to console you for being inadequate as a human being. Make it straightforward, make it respectful, make it from one equal to another. After all, we are talking about romantic relationships, which should be about two equals dealing with one another. If you had something else in mind, you're reading the wrong piece of work.

The key to this whole wonderful world is enjoying what comes of it. If you are trying for a true relationship with this person, you should be enjoying her company as a friend as much as you would enjoy her company as a partner. So enjoy it! Take the time of getting to know her as a person and as a friend and make the most of it, enjoying it all the while. If you can't enjoy her company in a situation where you're not in the midst of full-blown loving, you have serious problems that have to be worked out, fast. If you can't let go of control enough to account for anything that comes up... then you shouldn't be asking to share your life and control thereof with someone else - anyone else.

6. Allow for the Sequel

... and don't do it in order to make another 100 million dollars at the box office. I don't care how much you enjoyed the wire work in _The Matrix_, the horror films of the eighties and the umpteen 'Rocky' movies should have convinced everyone that sequels merely for form's sake or for another buck are just wrong. Mel Brooks was spot-on with his line in _Spaceballs_: "And hopefully we'll meet again in _Spaceballs 2: The Search For More Money_."

No matter how dire the film industry is in rehashing good movies into dog food and tossing them back into the cinema-viewer's trough, there is a glimmering of a good idea in this. Simply put, when you ask your interest if she is interested in a relationship, you need to make sure that there is actually able to be the follow-on period after the question.

Let me put it another way: you do not live in an sit-com where the screen will fade to black with a laugh track going when you find your way to inform her that you want a relationship. You'll still be there, right in the middle of thing, as will she. No 'cut!', no pause button - and no rewind and no edit. However much you may be cringing inside and desperately wishing to rewind your life just a few precious seconds.

This is the part where you consider the short-term, medium-term, and long-term consequences. Love is great, as is the thought of it - but have you actually thought, or are you caught up in that rosy glow that usually involves fanciful creatures such as pink elephants running by at the edge of your peripheral vision? Much as I enjoy Fantasia - the old version - I wouldn't want to live in the movie. If you haven't stopped to consider things rationally, it's time to start.

First, the short term. Are you asking her in a way that's not going to leave one or the other of you so embarrassed or angry that a 'yes' is not a possibility? However nice the emotion is, sending it over via a stripper is not likely to win you any points. Nor is taking more time than the current session of Parliament to get your speech out - Jimmy Stewart didn't look so hot by the end of 'Mr. Smith Goes To Washington', and there's good reason why. Each person is different, so you have to make the pitch appropriate to the person who it is aimed at. Some people find gallantry wonderful, while others wretch and look for the gong to bang to get you pulled offstage. It's the same for any sort of approach.

Similarly, pay attention to where and when you do it. The situation is just as important as the general state of your current friendship with the person. Asking a gal on a date while the other guy is on his knee proposing to her is usually considered bad. In all honesty, though, think about it - if you've been fighting all day over something or other, it's not usually a good time. In general, if it will merely add stress to the person's life rather than being something positive, don't bring it up. There are better times, and you are needed more as a friend than as someone trying to change the current situation - which requires them to be strong.

Know when to end the conversation. This has been covered earlier, but is important to know. If she says yes, well, no worries. But if you get a qualified statement or a no, you need to make it possible for a graceful exit with no one being hurt. Don't just stammer something out and high-tail it out - that's rude. Be adult about it, let conversation go elsewhere or just drop if that's where it happens. Say goodbye when you go - show that you have no hard feelings. This is immensely important. Just because they can't always take you up on your offer doesn't mean they are personally insulting you. It just means they aren't taking you up on your offer. _Nothing more_.

Now the medium-term. This is the next few weeks or even months. Again, a 'yes' is easy to deal with - you have the relationship and go on with life. If it's qualified, you have to figure out that balance.

Do you wish to continue showing interest? Know before you ask the question about the relationship. If you get that qualified 'no', with reasons given for not taking you up despite your both being interested in each other, you need to know where you stand. If you wish to continue showing interest, make sure that she knows you will do so, and make sure that this is acceptable to her. Doing so puts all your cards on the table and makes it so that there are no misunderstandings whatsoever. It is not asking her to change her mind - it is merely a request on your part to continue courting her in a gentlemanly, relaxed manner, giving her the option to bring back up the possibility of romance if she wishes it.

If this is welcome, consider carefully how to do it without stressing them by being too close, how to keep showing your interest by not dropping away entirely, and how you can relate to each other while waiting in limbo. Do _not_ bring up again the question of relationship. The fact you're still flirting and talking with her and showing that interest that you were just before asking is enough to show the question is still there. But it's in her court. Don't bring it up for a couple of months, at least - otherwise you're a pest.

Be very careful here. It is all too easy to read into everything after this point

and truly screw up your friendship, let alone anything deeper. It is utter hell - trust me, I know. But it can be worth it. Eventually, you will either lose interest, they will tell you to stop - in short, move things to a 'no' - or they will take you up on your initial request for more than friendship. But it's in their court.

If they do say no, you need to know how to conduct yourself around her in the future. If you are good friends, very little should actually happen, unless you made it so awkward in asking that she'll always feel the awkwardness. After all, a good friend doesn't like causing their friends pain - and if you make it difficult, she'll feel the fact she's causing you pain, thus causing the awkwardness. Know where you stand - whether you can continue being friends, or whether you need to escape for a bit before taking the friendship back up again. Whatever you do, don't make it so that there's bad feeling. That's just handling life badly.

In the long-term, everything is a different ball-game. Your intent for this should be to make anything possible, really. If you get a 'yes', I sincerely hope you're still operating under the mandate of that answer for a very long time. If you get that 'no' - things can change over time. But wait a long time, so that things can change. You would be amazed what six months can do, or even longer. Just make sure that it is a long time - your feelings need to change too, or at least move with time and not simply remain frozen in that previous moment. As for the qualified 'no', make it so that should at some point she changes her mind, she can come to you, or so that she'll be good friends with you and cheer you on when you find someone else. Should you still be interested in her later on, and you've been courting away for a long while without her telling you to quit... says something, doesn't it? You'll have figured out if you're getting strung along by a certain point. Just be sure to be able to acknowledge when things aren't going to change.

In Conclusion...

<u>Dating is hell.</u> I have never undergone anything that can make my heart pound as wildly, my lungs seize up so dramatically, or my brain fry in a pan as much as trying to get that girl right there - no, the one just to the right there - to agree to go have a coffee with me. I have made nearly every error possible for a guy to make while still staying with legally and morally safe grounds in trying to get that question across, and I'm still here, and still trying. I've even succeeded a time or two. The final point: don't give up hope. I've done so numerous times, and have been proven so, so very wrong. You may have found 'the one' - and may do so repeatedly. I have, much to my own amusement. My experience has taught me that there is a different 'one' for nearly every time in our lives, and that it is a rare (but wonderful) thing for one person to be that for all those times. Do not despair! There will be more chances, more opportunities, more people in your life - and finding all that out and learning from the experience of doing so is some of the best entertainment out there, not to mention good for getting your heart rate up for long periods of time.

Give humanity a chance - you'll be surprised at the results"

"THE SEXIST "RULES" for guys:

1. Be a "creature unlike any other." However, in particular think in terms of "The Creature from the Black Lagoon" (Universal 1954), a dark monster that conquers her. Beauty and the Beast. Chicks love that shit.

2. Don't talk much to a girl (but do take her dancing.) She only wants to talk about relationships and girl stuff anyway. So take her dancing. They go nuts for this. Learn enough to get by and look cool, though you won't need it much after you have her hooked. In the meantime you can flirt with the other girls on the dance floor.

3. Pay her way on the date, but expect to get back in kind. Buy her a nice meal, so that she knows what she owes you in exchange for the meal. In addition, if you buy her a fancy schmancy $50 dinner at some ritzy place, she won't be able to turn down your request for a $300 "loan" until you can "get to the cash machine." Good investment.

4. Don't call her after sex. Make her wait a few days. Girls do this stare at the phone thing, makes them all anticipatory. Don't give them what they want. Call her in a couple of days or if you get horny again. Also, after sex, just roll over and go to sleep, even if she hasn't had an orgasm yet. You did a lot of work and you're tired, and you have important work to do tomorrow.

5. Always end phone calls first. Especially if she's read the Girl's Rules that tell her to do this, you won't have to worry about long phone calls. I mean girls can yak so long on the phone.

6. Don't give her any warning about a date. Make sure she stays free all the time in case you call. And more to the point, keep yourself free in case something comes up elsewhere, if you know what I mean. If you call and she's not available, act real hurt, make it seem like you will end the relationship if she does this a lot.

7. Tell her what she wants to hear (ie. Lie.) You like long walks on the beach. You love kids. You like to cook. You're looking to settle down in a country home with that one special girl. You love horses, paris, chick movies, sushi and Meryl Streep. You support her goals. Tell her you're rich, famous, whatever. She'll figure out the more ridiculous ones eventually but if you play this right you'll get laid first and have her captured. Don't be scared to eventually talk to her about "the relationship" -- girls go for this. Just be sure not to believe it yourself.

8. Stop dating her if she doesn't put out by the second date.

Pretend like you're not super eager to get laid but drop the hint with gentle physical

contact. It is nice to date easy chicks and all and get laid on the first date, but some of the hottest ones like to wait a date. However, if she doesn't at least give you a blowjob by date #2, #3 at the latest, there are better investments out there. On date #3, remind her of the "third date rule."

9. Tell her you love her. This is the big corollary of rule #7. Don't do it right away but definitely do it if she's showing reluctance on that blowjob. Practice saying it like you mean it. As the old saying goes, "Sincerity is everything. If you can fake that you've got it made."

10. No more than casual sex on the first, or 100th date. Definitely don't get too involved, as she might ask to be monogamous or something. Make sure that you never let yourself get tied down.

11. Tell her what to do. Hey, in the end they all want to be dominated. So make all the decisions and see how she goes for it. If so, you can probably get this to continue in the bedroom. No girl is perfect, but most of them like to please a man so you can change the one(s) you have to fit your needs.

12. Be the bad boy. Girls love the "bad boy." They hope they can "reform" him, or they're a case of point #11 above. Either way, you can be as bad as you like. Treat her like she doesn't exist. Be mysterious. Dangerous. Wear cuffs and a leather motorcycle jacket, even if you drive a Hyundai. (Park the Hyundai somewhere else and walk to where you meet her, though.) Remember, nice guys don't get laid.

13. Don't let her know anything she can pin on you. Girls like to get close to their guy, and "communicate." But later, if you break up, she might try and get back at you so for crissake don't let her know anything she could use or spread to others. Invent deep intimate stuff you can tell her in bed, she'll go for it. If you can't think up your own, buy one of those books with Fabio (the guy from the "I can't believe it's not butter" commercials) on the cover and be one of those guys. (God, this guy can't tell butter from margarine and chicks swoon over him? Something strange going on here.)

14. Don't tell her you're married! For some reason they get really upset. When you take off your ring, get some tanning lotion or put your hand under a sunlamp to make sure it's not visible where you took it off. Or tell your wife you just don't want to wear a ring; invent some sort of bizarre hand disease or rice picker accident. Anyway even the ones who haven't read the Girl's Rules don't want to date married guys so don't let her (or your wife) know.

15. Be a pain to live with. Well, this isn't a thing to so much try to do as a reminder to be yourself. If you shack up, don't alter your own life just to make it easier for her. One exception, which is admittedly a royal pain, but worth it -- put the toilet seat down after you take a wizz. She sees that and she'll think she's found god's gift to girls, and she'll give you better sex than a $300 hooker. Compare -- 5 seconds of your time each

day to put down the seat vs. $300 blowjob. No brainer!

16. Don't get caught staring at her tits or other girls'. For some reason girls don't like it when we stare at their tits when we talk to them. And they don't like us staring at other girls' either. As if we have a choice! Anyway, they're watching for this so don't get caught. Check their eyes, then do your looking.

17. Don't let her leave your things in your apartment. Or give her a key, until you're sure you can count on her for very regular nookie. Otherwise they might try to insinuate themselves into your life before you are sure of this.

18. Even if you're engaged or married, you still can play around. I mean, do they own you or something? This rule is the most fun.

19. Do The Rules even when your friends or parents think you're nuts! Truth is, you're getting laid, and they are just jealous.

20. Don't give her the ring, but make her think you will -- or give her a fake ring. Drop hints and pretend like some day you want to be married to her, but don't actually do it. You can even get engaged if you want to lock in some regular pussy. There's no law that says you actually have to follow through with the ceremony. Plus, it takes an expert to tell cubic zirconia from a diamond, and if she takes her ring to an expert she clearly doesn't trust you and is a lost cause anyway. You can get one of these rings for about $100 and trust me you'll get a fuck worth far more than that out of it.

21. Double check the birth control. There's a trade off here. On one hand you don't want to use condoms, so get her on the pill ASAP. On the other hand if she runs the birth control she might blindside you with something annoying like a kid just to hook you. You decide. If she gets pregnant, take the new "morning-after" pill for guys. (It alters your blood type.)

22. Don't discuss The Rules for Guys with girls. Like I need to explain this one to you? Do they explain their rules to us? Thought not.

22a. Don't discuss The Rules for Guys with your therapist. Because if you have a therapist you've really missed the point of The Rules for Guys.

23. Figure out her romantic dream. Almost all girls have one. In 90% of cases it's the knight in shining armour, the handsome prince or the tall, dark and handsome mysterious stranger. Harlequin Romances isn't exactly going broke selling girls books about how a guy comes into the girl's life and does something as simple as fixing her car to make her life right and sweeps her off her feet. You would be amazed at the

"mileage" you can get just by taking her car down to the shop. Though if you can find a good mechanic, let me know, OK? Anyway, subtly find out her own personal romantic dream, and play-act it. On the cheap, of course -- you only have to play-act. While she may dream of a billionaire who whisks her away to his ranch in his jet, she'll settle for a $60 rental limo and a $40 1-hour rental horseback ride.

24. Sometimes ya gotta break The Rules. Hey, Burger King said it best. And it's a great place for a cheap date (use $4 from the $300 she "lent" you.) But in this case I mean you gotta break the Girl's Rules.

25. Do The Rules girls. Yes, you can! If you suspect that some really attractive girl is following The Rules for girls, take heart. I mean if she's a dog, lose her. But if she's got a great set or you have some other reason to particularly want her, you now know her exact game and can use it to get her. The book tells these girls to follow its rules religiously, even when they don't make sense. You will have to wait 6 dates, but the authors do tell girls over 30 it's OK to have sex, so they will. Forget young "The Rules" girls unless you are really keen on virgin-plucking. You only have to date 'em once a week -- if you date them Friday then you are free as a bird on Saturday; they'll end calls and dates; they won't call you when you have other girls over -- a lot of advantages, and as long as you see past all the manipulative "hard-to-get" tricks you won't be fooled, just laid. First, you have to check if she's a The Rules girl or just a stuck-up bitch. Sometimes it can be hard to differentiate them. Test this by first telling her how much you admire a girl who sticks to her principles, and then call her Thursday telling her you just got front-row Orchestra seats to the Boston Pops (a classical musical group) concert on Friday. If she says yes, she's the stuck-up bitch. Say, "Did I say Boston Pops? I meant Iggy Pop!" and dump her.

If she says a reluctant no, she's a The Rules girl. The book tells them never to accept a weekend date after Wednesday. Rush out to the bookstore to get a copy of The Rules. You'll find it in the dating/relationships section. Since there is zero chance you've ever gone near that section before, ask at the cashier's desk. When you get to it you'll know why you've never been to this section before from the titles of the books. Venus and Mars Together Forever. Men who hate women and the women who love them too much. Like Dave Barry says I am not making this up. You're the only guy in weeks to go to this section other than to laugh at the titles, so if you're lucky some chick might even hit on you. But if not, go buy the book, and then read it. It's short. Now you'll know her exact game. Problem is, as noted, it will be 6 weeks until you get laid. Be sure you have something else on the side during those six weeks. But look at the advantages. Other than those noted above, you'll learn that she won't bring up crap like "marriage" or "kids" or "the relationship." She expects you to bring these things up. Soon the book will tell her to dump you. Track this, and make sure to start dating another The Rules girl before the breakup -- 6 weeks before the breakup if you can time it right.

26. Do The Rules For Guys and you'll get laid. Don't forget this. You may be tempted to break them, to be "nice" or "sensitive" or even listen to her. But everybody knows that nice guys don't get laid. You want to be nice or in the sack? I thought so. "

"I just read that 47,000 women answered People Magazine's reader's poll on the subject of what women want in men. They reported that the most important attribute for a man to have is a sense of humor, according to 43%. 31% value sensitivity first. 19% say intelligence. 6% rank good looks first, and just 2% say money is most important. Once the guy gets her phone number, 47% of women expect him to call within 24 hours, and 47% will wait up to three days. Only about 5% are still willing to hear from him after a week. â“

I'm curious on your take, Doc. What do you think? Which is the truth and which is the brainwashing? Gordon - who wants to know if women are capable of communicating what they actually want.

Hi Gordon,

Brainwashing, yep, you can say that again. As usual, the politically correct Feminista-dominated media have come up with a bunch of half-truths when it comes to understanding women. Why? To confuse you guys even more that you are.

Remember that trying to find out what women want by asking them is like trying to get Gary Condit to tell you how he honestly feels about marriage and commitment. You'll get an answer, but it won't have much to do with reality.

I have interviewed thousands of women and not one ever said to me:

1. I want a man whom I can't control.

2. I want a man who, when I test him, does not give in.

3. I want a man who keeps me guessing.

But you will see many women in long term-committed relationships with guys who have these traits. OK Gordon, now let's go over this list so I can un-brainwash you and the rest of mankind.

Yes, most women do prefer a guy with a sense of humor. When a guy is able to consistently make a woman laugh, it shows her that he is confident and also fun to be with. And as we all know, girls just want to have fun. But the idea that a sense of humor is the number one attribute that women look for in a man is a bunch of

malarkey.

In order for a woman to even give a hoot whether you have a sense of humor she first has to find you physically attractive. If she's not physically attracted to you, you can be more hilarious than Robin Williams on speed and you still won't have a chance for romance with her. The Reality Factor says that you have to pass (her) Physical Attraction Test first in order to get to first base.

If a sense of humor were really the trait that women found most important in men, then all the funny guys who look like Danny De Vito would be as successful with women as all the handsome hunks.

It's fascinating to observe how reluctant women are to admit how important looks are to them - as evidenced by these poll results. You don't necessarily have be the hunk from heaven, but in order to click with a particular chick, you need to have a look that she likes or you ain't gonna get the love boat out of the dock no matter how hard you paddle.

The poll results revealed that 31% of women say they value "sensitivity" foremost. Now there's a loaded word if I ever heard one. What do they mean by "sensitivity?" They don't explain it, do they?

What a woman usually means when she says she wants a "sensitive" guy, is that she wants a guy who will share all of his emotional pain, will dutifully listen to her complaints about everything and will happily take orders from her. Of course this type of guy is always getting rejected or he is kept around as a dartboard for all of her zingers. You see, Gordon, more female propaganda.

So almost half of the women who responded to the poll expect a guy to call within 24 hours? Yeah, they EXPECT a guy to call within 24 hours because 90% of men can barely wait even that long before they call. Unfortunately, thousands of guys are going to read those poll results and will feel even more justified in jumping the gun as they always do.

And according to the poll, only 5% of women are willing to hear from a guy after a week. FALSE! It would have been much more helpful and revealing if the People pollsters had asked those women a question like: Have you ever had a relationship with a guy who waited a week or longer to call you? If so, why did you date him even though he waited that long? Then we would have gotten some valuable information.

19% (1 in 5) want intelligence. Does this mean that 4 out of 5 women are looking for stupid life long partners? And now guys, for the biggest whopper of them all.

According to the poll, only 2% (1 in 50) of women are gold diggers. How does that jive with your experience? How many women have asked you, "What do you do?" Remember; don't get brainwashed by the poll-takers questions and women's answers."

"The money deal makes us guys crazy. If the guy pays, then the girl should drive to see him, or sleep with him or absorb some other offset. No matter what a guy says, under any circumstance, in any world, in any place.. if the guy pays then he expects some kind of reciprocation from the girl PERIOD. Now, He might not even consciouisly acknowledge this but you better believe that millions of years of genetic programming is not going to disappear in the few generations since womens liberation. Oh Yes.. Womens Lib.. Wasn't that the thing where women wanted everything equal from that point forward into history.. OH Right except when it comes to getting guys to pay for things.. uh, huh... and also on genetic programming, scientists have proven with absolute certainty that it exist. It has al;so been proven without a doubt that men were programmed to hunt the dinosaurs and jump all the women and the women were programmed to hang out in the cave and wait for the guys, so women have actually evolved more than guys and guys would have to acknowledge this. But, It is unfair for women to say that guys only want to have sex and not acknowledge that they have no control over their biochemical drives. Women need to be more understanding of all of guys built-in problems. We can't help it, we can only try to control it."

"Respect a women with your entire heart and you will win hers everytime."

"The women on one major dating site have this huge question sheet they send to all of the guys. I got one and I fixed it up so it works for everybody. Here, use it. If you get all the answers off of somebody you can pretty much mary them, sign them up as roommates or whatever, on the spot:

Are you looking for a boyfriend/girlfriend, lover or husband/wife? What is your ethnicity? What kind of education did you have? What are your hobbies: and interests? Are you afraid to get close? Are you ambitious? Are you emotionally available? List three things that really push your buttons? Name a place you would like to go? Are you an "indoors" person? Are you an artist? What is the most positive, and negative, relationship experience you have had? Are you and "outdoors" person? How many friends do you have in your social circle? Are you creative? In what ways? Are you Gay? Bi? Straight? Are you romantic? Are you shy about your body? Are you sleeping with anyone now? Are you thinking about moving in the next few years? Are you willing to sign a non-disclosure agreement for work purposes? Can you go play during the day? At night? Midweek? Weekends? Can you have a monogamous relationship today? How often do you change your sheets and towels? Describe your childhood? Describe your sense of humor? Describe your work? Do you believe in the supernatural? Do you wash you hands before eating? Do you brush your teeth after eating? Do you believe that one person can have a productive

impact on world change? Do you drink alcohol? Do you enjoy your work? Do you go out to eat a lot? Do you have a pet? What kind? Do you have call waiting? If someone calls do you get rid of the person you were talking to? Do you have children? Do they live with you? Ages? Do you have insomnia? Do you like to be held while sleeping? Is your monthly cycle likely to interact with a date or trip we have planned? Do you have sex during that time of the month? Do you like to cook or bake? Do you live in a house, condo, apartment, etc? Do you like soft touch? Do you own a car? What kind? Do you own a computer? How does stress affect your lovemaking ability? Do you own a FAX and what is the number? Do you practice any particular diets or eating habits? Do you sleep-in on Sundays? Do you Smoke?, If so will you quit? Do you snore? Do you take a shower at night or in the morning on a regular basis? Would you switch from morning to night or vice versa? Do you understand and distinguish between the five states of intimacy (IE: Being sensual, being erotic, having sex, making love, F**ng)? Do you want a relationship? Do you wear pajamas?

Do you wiggle or kick in your sleep? Favorite food? Have you ever been to an analyst, psychiatrist or psychologist? Why? Have you ever made love outside? Have you ever slept with someone on the first date? Have you had a recent STD test since you were with someone? Are you willing to provide a doctors certificate of HIV/AIDS testing from the last 30 days if your partner also does? Have you recently broken up with someone? How do you feel if you have to go to work earlier than your mate and they get to stay in bed and sleep longer? How do you feel right now? How do you prefer the weather? How does answering these questions make you feel? How does fast make you feel? How long has it been since your last significant relationship? How long have you lived where you live? How many dates have you ever had? How many different people have you ever been with sexually? How many parties do you go to in an average month? How much do you earn per year? How much time do you spend on the phone each day? How should who-pays-for-what be allocated when going out? How would you describe your personality? Is religion a part of your life? Is spirituality a part of your life? What 3 magazines do you read most? What are the medical tests and requirements for you to safely have barrier-free sex? What are you allergic to? What are your erotic "kinks"? What are your expenses per year? What are your favorite clothes to relax in? What are your favorite TV shows? What are your feelings about having children? What are your feelings about marriage? What do you think of you and me in a relationship, so far as you can tell, all other things being equal, based on projection? What do your friends say is your worst habit? What is the longest you have worked at one job? What is you favorite place ion the whole world? What is your astrology sign? What is your favorite body of water? Use an adjective to describe how thinking about it makes you feel? What is your favorite season? What is your favorite surface or texture? What is your idea of a great weekend escape? What is your political viewpoint? What is your bodytype? What are your sexual needs relative to specific actions or techniques? If your mate was sick or stressed, how long go you put up with them being like that before looking elsewhere? Can you handle intensity? What kind of birth control do you use? What kind of intimacy have you been used to on a first date? What kind of music do you like? What percent of your ex-mates do you still talk to? What style of clothes do you wear? What time do you generally get up? What time do you generally go to bed? What time do you usually go out at night? How late do you usually stay out? What was the

reason you were terminated from all of the jobs that terminated you? Who are your heroes? What are you the most frustrated about in your life? Would you understand if your mate couldn't sleep if they held you all night? Your drinking habits? Your position on recreational drugs? Do you smoke at all? What is your position on who should pay for what? What is your position on how much money you should be provided with by your boyfriend of husband each day, week or month?"

" Most of the gals will cancel a few hours before the day or the same day as the date. They get so many offers that they will take the best one for that day or they will get cold feet at meeting a real person and bail. Plan on a large percentage of last minute cancellations and plan a back-up plan"

DEFINITIONS: PARTY: 1. (verb, transitive) To engage in markedly heterosexual activities (e.g.,

"She's dressed like she wants to party.") 2. (adj.) Exemplifying a proclivity for

heterosexual activity (e.g., "I hear she's a party girl.") 3. (noun) A social gathering.

DATE: Function: verb

Inflected Form(s): dat\B7ed; dat\B7ing

Date: 15th century

transitive senses

1 : to determine the date of <date an antique>

2 : to record the date of : mark with the date

3 a : to mark with characteristics typical of a particular period b : to show up plainly the age of

4 : to make or have a date with

intransitive senses

5 : to reckon chronologically

6 : ORIGINATE <a friendship dating from college days>

7 : to become dated

8 : to go out on usually romantic dates

9 : to go to a public event with another human

10: To engage in an activity which is planned and which one person or the other pays for

11: To ask and receive acceptance by another single individual with whom you do not have an ongoing significant relationship, to engage in an entertainment event for the purpose of engaging in sexual activities after a series of interpersonal rituals within the date or event.

12: To engage in rituals designed to produce sexual activities with a person whom you recently met

13: To engage in a review process to determine of you and another individual wish to marry or become boyfriend and girlfriend

14: To arrange to go out for a fun activity with friends of any gender or intention

15: Any activity where both parties think there is a chance that sex will happen

RESOURCES: At last count, if you go to http://www.amazon.com, and enter the word "dating", in the Search window, for Books, you will find over 351 books on dating;Your friends; Newsgroups, ie. alt.rec.dating; "NOT" advice columnists;Workshops in the alternative newspapers in your city;

Classes in things you are interested in. The number one dating class in 2000: Yoga, followed by Photography, followed by Cooking;Best place to meet people: Your Cities largest grocery stores in the best neighborhoods between 4:30PM and 7PM (The San Francisco Marina Safeway being the founder of this tradition). Art gallery openings. Supply stores, ie: Sports, Cooking, Photo, pets, etc; Clubs. Community service groups. Political groups.

Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles

Boys and girls have sex. We all know that. But do we all know how to have it safely.

Get Tested:

Buy one of these HIV home test kits at: http://www.homeaccess.com/02/02/

or call the Private HIV test line at 1-800-584-8183

Or just ask your doctor to test you for:

- HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/)

- Hepatitis C

- Herpes Simplex II

- Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/)

- Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/)

- Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/)

- Trichomoniasis

- HPV

- Mycoplasma

- Ureaplasma

YOU SHOULD NOT BE DATING UNLESS YOU HAVE HAD THESE TESTS!

Condoms are made of latex or similar materials, and have thousands of natural, microscopic, holes in them. That is the nature of latex. HIV is much smaller than the

holes so condoms only decrease the odds, THEY DO NOT PREVENT HIV/AIDS 100%! Get tested.

Testing isn't a quick turn-around, it can take 1 week to 3 weeks to get reasonable results back. If you like somebody, plan ahead, get tested now.

Use soap and water before and right after sex. Yes, soap really kills alot of bad things.

Other at home STD kits only test for the a limited selection of the most common sexually transmitted

diseases. The myLAB Box Total Box (https://www.mylabbox.com) has been designed to test for all 10 of the top STD risks in the United States, as recorded by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. This 10 panel STD test kit screens for:

HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/)

Hepatitis C

Herpes Simplex II

Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/)

Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/)

Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/)

Trichomoniasis

HPV

Mycoplasma

Ureaplasma

The Total Box allows our customers to get the answers they need without ever stepping outside their

home! The results you receive from any myLAB Box test are just as accurate as the ones you would

receive from getting testing at a clinic.

Our 10 panel STD test kit is exactly what you need to stay healthy and free from the most common

sexually transmitted infections. You can complete each test quickly and conveniently: any time, any place!

What is Inside the Total Box?

myLAB Boxâ“ s Total Box is shipped discreetly to your door. Customers will find the following in each kit:

A urine (for men) or vaginal (for women) sample collection kit

An at-home â“ finger prickâ“ blood drop collection kit (donâ“ t worry â“ it requires no more than a dime-

sized sample!)

Easy-to-follow instructions to make testing simple and quick

Self-addressed stamped envelope to return your sample to the lab

No Embarrassment. All Convenience.

One major benefit of myLAB Boxâ“ s at-home testing service is that itâ“ s an easier, less embarrassing, and far more convenient way to test for STDs (https://www.mylabbox.com/6-ways-avoid-getting-std-new-year/).

Many men and women avoid being tested in the first place. This may be due to embarrassment, a busy

schedule or general anxiety of visiting the doctor. Reduce your stress, as well as your

risk, by screening for sexually transmitted infections with just one set of samples. Performing these tests on your samples

complies with all state and federal regulations regarding laboratory testing. Shipping for all myLAB Boxâ“ s tests is completely free, both to your home and back to our lab. Youâ“ ll never need to worry about paying for postage.

Telemedicine Puts You In Control

From testing to treatment, myLAB Box is a fully integrated service. Stay confident about your health with accurate and timely lab-certified results.

In the event that your results are positive for any infections, our test packages also offer another

incredible feature: telemedicine. These are free consultations with certified STD counselors and physicians for anyone who tests positive using myLAB Boxâ“ s service. If you live in one of the many states that supports telemedicine â“ and most do â“ you can even receive a prescription for treatment right over the phone. Throughout the entire testing process, professionally trained counselors are available to provide assistance and to answer your questions.

https://www.mylabbox.com/10-panel-std-test/

Lora Ivanova, Co-Founder and CMO of myLAB Box, adds:

â“ *From affordable screening to complimentary physician consultations for positives, every aspect of the*

myLAB Box service is designed to be something a user can easily handle out-of-pocket and without

complications. The recent shake-up of our healthcare system further deepens our resolve to grow our

offerings and develop a new hassle-free lab-testing model. We believe that this is not just great business, but a much-needed resource that can curb a widespread epidemic in the U.S. today.â“

myLAB Boxâ“ s Total Box is the easiest and most convenient way to test for the most common sexually

transmitted infections. In the midst of todayâ“ s spreading STD epidemic, regular testing is a must for

anyone who engages in intimate sexual activities. This 10 panel STD test (https://www.mylabbox.com

/product/total-box-10-panel-std-test/) kit lets you test yourself for all major infections within 5 minutes

from the comfort of home. myLAB Box provides better access to treatment options. The service aims to curb costs and infections much faster than conventional testing methods. Donâ“ t stress, just test!

In Contempt of Courtship

By Elizabeth Austin, Washington Monthly

Monica Lewinsky has a new job: doling out her sage dating advice as host of a new Fox TV "reality" show, "Mr. Personality." In the show, a babelicious young stockbroker named Hayley is asked to choose a lover from a group of 20 masked suitors. The masks, we're told, are used to conceal the men's looks and force Hayley to base her decision on personality alone - a concept that assumes a lady never glances below her date's chin. Unlike Ms. Lewinsky (described in the show's promotional materials only as a psych major-turned-handbag designer who "currently lives in New York City and is considering a future career in law") Fox execs limited their pool of eligible suitors to unmarried men who do not live on Pennsylvania Avenue.

As host, Ms. Lewinsky functions as Hayley's on-site girlfriend, giggling with her at hidden-camera footage that shows the suitors misbehaving at a party and helping her to make the undoubtedly difficult decision to dump the guy who slipped off into a bathroom to share a few intimate moments with a hula dancer. The show has spawned plenty of off-camera controversy - the spurned suitor later claimed that the sound of a zipper opening, heard through the bathroom door, was a sound-effect added in post-production - but primetime audiences' enthusiastic reaction to it has skipped over one huge question: What does it say about our society that we now consider Monica Lewinsky qualified to help anyone find her soulmate?

Lewinsky's show is only the latest in a whole slew of dating-based "reality" TV shows, which include "The Bachelor," "Meet My Folks," "Married by America," "Blind Date," "The Fifth Wheel," "Elimidate," "A Dating Story," "Dismissed," "Rendez-View," "Change of Heart," "Shipmates," "Temptation Island," "Looking for Love," and "EX-treme Dating." In my personal favorite, "Joe Millionaire," 20 women were whisked to a romantic French chateau to compete for a man's affections. The women were told the young man had recently inherited $50 million and was "looking for a special someone to share his newfound wealth." I spent the show's entire seven-episode run wondering where Fox managed to find 20 grown women gullible enough to believe that a tall, underwear-model-handsome guy with $50 million might need professional help in finding a date. But the success of these shows - 40 million viewers tuned in to watch Joe Millionaire choose his guileless mate - shows how much we love to watch other people date, especially when there's a better-than-decent chance of witnessing an emotional trainwreck. Why do so many eligible singles prefer to sit at home watching other people go out to dinner, walk hand-in-hand, and smooch in bubbling hot tubs than to actually go out on dates? When did we start to consider dating a synonym for hell?

It's almost impossible to find a positive depiction of contemporary dating anywhere. Television sitcoms from "Friends" to "Frasier" delight in the antics of lovelorn singles - not because they're more glamorous than their married counterparts, but because the vicissitudes of modern dating lend themselves to easy laughs. In novels, we see Bridget Jones as the modern-day counterpart of Jane Austen's Elizabeth Bennet - only somehow the centuries have robbed our heroine of her ability to bring Mr. Darcy to his knees.

Wasn't the sexual revolution supposed to make courtship more fun? Yet everywhere we look, we see single people bemoaning the loneliness, the despair, the just plain drudgery of dating. Dorothy L. Sayers once said, "The only sin passion can commit is to be joyless." But how much joy is there in courtship these days? Dating, it seems, has become a necessary chore, rather like scrubbing down the storm windows.

The Rules of Court

Something has gone drastically awry in the process of meeting and mating. I recently played confidant to a friend who has valiantly decided to re-enter the courtship arena. From her description, it sounded like she was applying for a new job - reading the want ads, circling anything that sounded halfway promising, sending in her r\E9sum\E9 via e-mail, and then trudging out on a series of high-stress interviews. (The only difference was, most employers usually don't advertise until the post is actually vacant, whereas at least one of her hot prospects hadn't quite gotten around to telling his wife that the family organization was planning to downsize.) To hone their "interview" skills, desperate affluent singles are driven to hire dating consultants to tell them how to do it right. One New York consultant bragged to Fox News that she charges her female clients $350 for a half-hour consultation to assess the dateworthiness of their hair, makeup, and wardrobe, while men pay $15,000 upfront for introductions to a dozen eligible pre-screened women. That fee also includes a virtual date with the consultant, who then scrutinizes the poor insecure fellow's manners and conversational skills.

For those who can't afford individual instruction, there are guidebooks like "The Rules," billed as "time-tested secrets for capturing the heart of Mr. Right." The authors promise their husband-hunting readers that faithful adherence to a few basic rules, such as "Never Call Him, Always Let Him Call You" and "Don't Talk Too Much" will help them land the spouse of their dreams. (From the vision of dainty femininity sketched out in "The Rules," one reaches the inescapable conclusion that all the eligible bachelors out there have posters of Donna Reed plastered above their beds.) The bad news, of course, is that once a girl has adopted the primly determined Rules persona to capture him, she has to keep up the hard work in order to keep him. Hence, "The Rules for Marriage," the follow-up to the runaway bestseller. Hewing firmly to "The Rules" over the course of four or five decades is a daunting prospect, as the recent divorce of one of the co-authors confirms.

Dueling Rulebooks

Perhaps the continuing popularity of "The Rules" - in spite of its co-author's marital track record, they're still charging $3.99 a minute for dating consultations - is a sign that singles today are desperate for some set of principles to follow. Unlike the well-established courtship rituals of the 1950s, what we have today is a motley set of individual expectations, most of them patently mystifying to everyone but ourselves. Courtship has become an unending pick-up game of playground ball, with each player operating according to his or her own individual rulebook. A woman may make a seductive gesture fraught with symbolic meaning - only to find that, to her partner, it's a request for a time-out.

Take, for example, this star-crossed couple who poured out their story of dueling social semiotics to a women's magazine a few years ago. Both sides agree that he invited her out on a dinner date, and that they had a wonderful time until the bill was presented. "When the dinner check came, I took it," explained 32-year-old Charlie. "But Susie reached for her wallet. 'Can I help pay?' she asked. My heart sank. I was sure she didn't like me. I figure if a woman wants to split the check, she's telling you that she wants to be friends. After that, the evening ended kind of awkwardly. I didn't know if I should kiss her or anything, so I kind of hastily said good-night."

Susie, 28, told the reporter that she saw the encounter very differently. "I offered to split the check because I didn't want him to feel obliged to pay for me. I figure if he had really liked me, in a girlfriend/boyfriend way, he wouldn't have taken my money - not on the first date, anyway. And I guess I was right: he didn't try to kiss me or say anything about another date."

It's revealing that teenagers no longer "date" in the traditional sense. Instead, they move in intersecting herds, and actual dating is reserved for those who are already official couples. Formal events, such as homecoming and prom, are arranged with the help of intermediaries: The parties involved set up embassies in the lunch room, and send out ambassadors to arrange the necessary treaties. When one young swain recently called and directly invited a 16-year-old girl to Homecoming, her parents gave the courageous young man two thumbs up. But the girl herself was put off. "It seems so forward, just calling and asking someone out like that," she explained after declining his suit. Her parents are now resigned to a life without grandchildren.

The Lost Art of Flirting

At the risk of being stripped of my right to wear Birkenstocks, I have to admit that the courtship rituals of the 1950s make me feel a little wistful. The gender roles may have been constricting and the shoes were impossibly tight across the toes, but it's impossible to deny the now-guilty pleasures of sweetheart bouquets, dinner dates, and nightclubs where heterosexual men danced voluntarily. (And I'm far from alone in my

nostalgia, as proven by the release of a recent retro-romance movie, "Down With Love," starring Hollywood A-listers Ren\E9e Zellweger and Ewan McGregor.) I can't help envying the "smart and sophisticated woman" described by Helen Gurley Brown - author of the once-scandalous "Sex and the Single Girl" - who responded to men's advances with this polished reply: "You're really lovely, but do you honestly suppose I can sleep with every man who asks me? The answer for now is no." Brown claimed that one importunate suitor finally gave his iron-knickered lady a silver charm engraved with the words, "We'll see."

I can just hear the anguished screams of "That's just game-playing!" And that's exactly correct. Both parties were playing a game - defined in my dictionary as "a way of amusing oneself; a pastime; diversion." The game was called "flirting," and it's what people used to do while they were trying to decide whether they might be able to stand each other's company over the hyperextended road trip that is married life. It's funny: The men who most oppose the idea of "playing games" in courtship are the same ones who can spend endless hours debating the merits of the designated hitter rule. In all forms of human behavior, there are rules. (For instance, we now shake hands upon introduction instead of sniffing each other's sweat glands.) The trouble is, the rules governing courtship today are vexing and often destructive, reducing the stuff of poetry to something akin to emotional dodgeball.

One Rule To Ring Them All

Why is dating today so stressful? The answer is simple: Sex.

I know. That sounds perilously like those counter-feminist conservatives who rail at modern woman for coldheartedly indulging her lustful desires instead of saving her precious flower for the lucky man who will someday lift her bridal veil. But my argument is based not on morality but on sheer utility: The way it's being done lately, courtship isn't any fun.

That's because there is currently only one broadly accepted rule of courtship: The Third Date is The Date (unless, of course, you're a glued-together-at-the-knees Rules girl.) If either party declines sex on the Third Date, it's a clear sign that the relationship is going nowhere. And if the Third Date culminates in sex, they're officially a couple - or at least, the guy's a real loser if he doesn't ask the girl out again afterwards. (Sex before the Third Date is a signal that a) you believe in love at first sight; b) you're a promiscuous floozy; or c) you think a, he thinks b.)

It's time for all of us to admit that this courtship model simply doesn't work. If

lightning doesn't strike by Date Three, you can end up walking away from a perfectly lovely person who might just be a little shy, or having a bad hair day. Or worse, by rushing headlong into a "committed relationship" with someone you've met only a few times, you can end up wasting weeks, months, sometimes even years of your life on someone you don't really like very much, on the grounds that you're already "invested" in the relationship.

The problem is, we can't bring ourselves to admit that we're going to have to give up the prospect of instant sex - however rarely it actually happens - for a longer period of pre-intercourse courtship. That's understandable - and not just because we all like to think of ourselves as the proud owners of constantly pulsating loins. Given how dreadful dating has become, we hate to think of prolonging the agony as we wait for the only foreseeable good part. (Though from what I hear from my single girlfriends, the sex isn't all that hot, anyway.)

But if we could decide collectively that sex is worth waiting a bit longer for, we'd find that courtship itself might become a lot less stressful and a lot more fun. Right now, those first couple of dates are incredibly intense; we give ourselves only six or eight hours of conversation before deciding whether we want to commit to a monogamous sexual relationship. If we had, oh, six or eight - maybe even 10 - dates to make up our minds, we could focus more on the actual date and less on its sequel. By investing a few extra hours in the process, we might draw out of a shy person an unexpected vein of sardonic wit or a deep well of political insight. With luck, we'd screen out some of those false charmers who have learned to conceal their mean-spiritedness for a week or two. And after the eighth, ninth, or 10th date? Well, let's just say that some things are greatly improved by anticipation.

Heroic Couplets

I suppose I should make a confession here: I haven't done any dating for a long, long time. I'm what Bridget Jones author Helen Fielding would call a "Smug Married." And quite frankly, when I hear my single friends bewailing their dating lives, I do feel a bit complacent. But when I think about what courtship could, and should, be, I remember one night when my husband and I went out to celebrate some double-digit wedding anniversary.

We had hired a babysitter, gotten all dressed up, and treated ourselves to dinner at some sleek new restaurant in the city. A comfortable, compatible married couple, we were having a very nice time - joking, relaxing, knocking back a little too much Chardonnay. Then we noticed the man and woman sitting next to us. They were visibly trembling with desire. (The waiter didn't bother to ask them if they wanted dessert.) It was clear that this was no standard Third Date, to be promptly followed by a tidy hour of pre-programmed abandon. There was none of the awkwardness of fresh acquaintance, no conversational false starts or miscues. It was obvious they were

madly in love, and that they were looking forward to a long-awaited, devoutly wished consummation. They were co-adventurers, taking that first exhilarating leap over Niagara Falls. And somehow, as we sat watching that couple from the smooth safety of the shallow waters far downstream, we didn't feel smug at all.

To me, that's what courtship ought to be. And if it's not, we're doing it wrong.
*(*Elizabeth Austin is a Chicago writer)

â“ *Should you get plastic surgery to improve your dating life? Check out these before and after pictures to see how it often works out:*

â“ *Do you see a â“ type of personâ“ in these photos? If not, then you might not be in that â“ typeâ“ :*

Bizarre, Funny And Unique Profiles:

â“ *Frat House guys seem to all: cheat on their taxes, cheat on their wives, and cheat on their girlfriends. If you marry one you will always have to wonder when the IRS, SEC or FBI is going to show up and arrest him for securities fraud and take your house away. They meet up together at sports bars, mens clubs, stripper joints, golf clubs, etc. and reinforce their mysoginist attitudes together about using women as "sport' or 'baby ovens'. Their 'bromances' are thinly veiled man-love that can tear a marriage apart. While they all do have perfectly symmetrical faces, look like the contestants on The Bachlorette and have rich daddies, 90% of their marriages in the Bay Area end in divorces where the court filings use the word "abuse" quite a bit. You can look it up on PACER, the online federal court database. (Check out the Andy Rubin case.. woooeeeee!!) Their swaggering competition between each other is based on using women as trophies to show off until they 'upgrade' to the younger model to impress their other Fratboy friends. They are out every single night, usually sleeping with a different dating site date (so you will get exotic germs from them)...â“*

"I can lift a fully-grown horse above my head, and I can hold my breath for ten minutes. To settle a wager, I once ate a pound of P.B. Fouke's strongest badger poison and then ran a mile in the nude. I cannot feel pain, and I can see for two miles unaided by a lens. No man can kill me, I have beaten a man of every race in formal combat. A medical doctor and two priests have written and signed a document confirming that I have wings. I own 127 rescue dogs. Men faint when I am near and women cry from coveted desire. I once won a cactus eating contest and my Mother was the mistress of Pope John Paul IV.."

â“ â“ The only reason I want a boyfriend is so that when Iâ“ m singing Fergalicious and itâ“ s at the part where she says, â“ I be up in the gym just workin on my fitness heâ“ s my witnessâ“ I can point to him and heâ“ ll do the little â“ wooOOHâ“ part because right now I have to do both parts by myself and itâ“ s stressful.â“

â“ **If I canâ“ t bounce a quarter off your inner thigh, hit the gym, not the â“ sendâ“ button.â“ â“ *We cannot differ on anything. If we do, youâ“ ll have to change.â“* â“ dont_email_me, an OkCupid user in Texas...â“ Okay, hereâ“ s the thing,â“ dont_email_me wrote in his self-summary, â“ I receive tens of thousands of emails a day and I canâ“ t possibly take the time to read all of them. Or even some of them. All I know is, please donâ“ t send me an email if we arenâ“ t at least 100% match and 0% enemies.â“**

Internet Safety and Security When Dating On The Web

Validation Note: *University, Federal, Forensic Researcher and Journalism sources provided in the links below, prove every assertion in this report many times over. A simple web-search by any college-educated person, on the top 5 search engines, can turn up hundreds of additional credible, verifying sources. Expert jury trial and Congressional hearing witnesses have proven these facts over and over.*

You probably can't imagine the ***second-by-second dangers*** and harms that modern electronics, like your phone and tablet, are causing to your life, your income, your privacy, your beliefs, your human rights, your bank account records, your political data, your job, your brand name, your medical data, your dating life, your reputation and other ***crucial parts of your life***.

Any use of a dating site, Google or Facebook product, social media site, movie site, or anything that you log in to, puts you at substantial risk. Remember: "***if it has a plug, it has a bug***" . Every electronic device can be easily made to spy on you in ways you cannot possibly imagine.

The Take-Aways:

- Stalkers can find you by zooming in on your pupil reflection images in your online photos (***https://www.kurzweilai.net/reflected-hidden-faces-in-photographs-revealed-in-pupil***)
- If you send email overseas or make phone calls overseas all of your communications, and those with anybody else, are NSA monitored (***https://www.privacytools.io/***)
- Bad guys take a single online photo of you and put it in software that instantly builds a dossier on you by finding where every other photo of you is that has ever been posted online (***https://www.aclu.org/blog/privacy-technology/surveillance-technologies/apples-use-face-recognition-new-iphone***)
- Face-tracking software for stalking you on Match.com and OK Cupid is more effective than even FBI software for hunting bank robbers (***https://www.cnet.com/news/clearview-app-lets-strangers-find-your-name-info-with-snap-of-a-photo-report-says/***)
- Any glass, metal or ceramic object near you can be reflecting your voice or image to digital beam scanners that can relay your voice or image anywhere in the world
- All your data from any hotel you stay at will eventually be hacked and leaked (***Info of 10 MILLION MGM guests including Justin Bieber and TWITTER CEO leaked online!*** **)**
- Your voting data will be used to spy on you and harm you (***Every voter in Israel just had their data leaked in 'grave' security breach...***)
- Lip-reading software can determine what you are saying from over a mile away (***https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/01/20/russian-police-use-spy-camera-film-opposition-activist-bedroom/***)
- Every Apple iPhone and other smart-phone has over 1000 ways to bug you, listen to you, track you and record your daily activities even when you think you have turned off the device. Never leave your battery in your phone. (***LEAKED DOCS: Secretive Market For Your Web History...***)(***Every Search. Every Click. On Every Siteâ“¦***)
- Elon Muskâ“ s SpaceX StarLink satellites are spy satellites that send your data to Google and other tech companies (***https://www.chieftain.com/news/20200118/first-drones-now-unexplained-lights-reported-in-horsetooth***)
- Google and Facebook have all of your medical records and they are part of a political operation (**https://www.wsj.com/articles/hospitals-give-tech-giants-access-to-detailed-medical-records-11579516200**

)
- Every dating site, comments section and social media site sends your private data, covertly, to government, political campaigns and corporate analysis groups and can also be hacked by anyone.
- Any hacker can hack ANY network with even a single Intel, Cisco, Juniper Networks or AMD motherboard on it and nobody can stop them unless they destroy the motherboard because the back-doors are built into the hardware. Many of the companies you think are providing security are secretly owned by the Chinese government spy agencies or the CIA (***https://boingboing.net/2020/02/11/cia-secretly-owned-worlds-to.html***)
- Warehouses in Nigeria, Russia, Ukraine, Sao Paolo, China and hundreds of other regions, house tens of thousands of hackers who work around the clock to try to hack you and manipulate your data.
- Every red light camera, Walmart/Target/Big Box camera and every restaurant camera goes off to networks that send your activities to credit companies, collection companies, political parties and government agencies (***'Homeland Security' using location data from apps to track millions of people...***
- Match.com, OKCupid and Plenty of Fish are also DNC voter analysis services that read your texts and keep your profiles forever
- If you don't put fake ages, addresses, phone numbers and disposable email addresses on ANY form you fill out electronically, it will haunt you forever (***https://www.the-sun.com/news/284784/pornstar-data-breach-massive-leak-bank-details/***)
- Every train, plane and cruise line records you constantly and checks the covert pictures they take of you against global databases. Corporations grab your collateral private data that those Princess Cruises and United Airlines companies take and use them to build files on you (***https://www.silive.com/news/2020/01/report-new-app-can-id-strangers-with-a-single-photo.html***)
- The people who say "nobody would be interested in me" are the most at risk because their naivetÃ© puts them at the top-of-the-list for targeting and harvesting (***https://www.cnet.com/news/clearview-app-lets-strangers-find-your-name-info-with-snap-of-a-photo-report-says/***)
- Silicon Valley tech companies don't care about your rights, they care about enough cash for their executives to buy hookers and private islands with. Your worst enemy is the social media CEO. They have a hundred thousand programmers trying to figure out more and more extreme ways to use your data every day and nobody to stop them
- The government can see everyplace you went to in the last year (***https://www.protocol.com/government-buying-location-data***)

There have been over 15,000 different types of hacks used against over 3 billion "average" consumers. EVERY one of them thought they were safes and that nobody would hack them because "nobody cared about them". History has proven every single one of them to have been totally wrong!

If you are smart, and you read the news, you will know that you should ditch all of your electronic devices and "data-poison" any information about you that touches a network by only putting fake info in all conceivable forms and entries on the internet. You, though, may be smart but lazy, like many, and not willing to step outside of the bubble of complacency that corporate advertising has surrounded you with.

Did you know that almost every dating and erotic site sends your most private life experiences and chat messages to Google's and Facebook's investors?
https://www.businessinsider.com/facebook-google-quietly-tracking-porn-you-watch-2019-7

Do you really want all of those Silicon Valley oligarchs that have been charged with sexual abuse and sex

trafficking to know that much about you?

Never, Ever, put your real information on Youtube, Netflix, Linkedin, Google, Twitter, Comcast, Amazon and any similar online service because it absolutely, positively will come back and harm you!

Always remember: Anybody that does not like you can open, read and take any photo, data, email or text on EVERY phone, computer, network or electronic device you have ever used no matter how "safe" you think your personal or work system is! They can do this in less than a minute. Also: Hundreds of thousands of hackers scan every device, around the clock, even if they never heard of you, and will like your stuff just for the fun of causing trouble. Never use an electronic device unless you encrypt, hide and code your material! One of the most important safety measures you can take is to review the security info at: https://www.privacytools.io/

Those people who think: "I have nothing to worry about..I am not important" ARE the people who get hacked the most. Don't let naivete be your downfall. (https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2019/07/when-will-we-get-full-truth-about-how-and-why-government-using-facial-reco)

All of your info on Target, Safeway, Walgreens has been hacked and read by many outsiders. NASA, The CIA, The NSA, The White House and all of the federal background check files have been hacked. The Department of Energy has been hacked hundreds of times. All of the dating sites have been hacked and their staff read all of your messages. Quest labs blood test data and sexual information reports have been hacked and published to the world. There is no database that can't be easily hacked. Every computer system with Intel, AMD, Juniper Networks, Cisco and other hardware in it can be hacked in seconds with the hardware back-doors soldered onto their electronic boards. All of the credit reporting bureaus have been hacked. Wells Fargo bank is constantly hacked. YOU ARE NOT SAFE if you put information on a network. NO NETWORK is safe! No Silicon Valley company can, or will, protect your data; mostly because they make money FROM your data!

Every single modern cell phone and digital device can be EASILY taken over by any hacker and made to spy on you, your family, your business and your friends in thousands of different ways. Taking over the microphone is only a small part of the ways a phone can be made to spy on you. Your phone can record your location, you voice vibrations, your mood, your thoughts, your sexual activity, your finances, your photos, your contacts (who it then goes off and infects) and a huge number of other things that you don't want recorded.

Privacy watchdog under pressure to recommend facial recognition ban...

Alarming Rise of Smart Camera Networks...

AMAZON's Ring Doorbell Secretly Shares Private User Data With FACEBOOK...

The worst abusers of your privacy, personal information, politics and psychological information intentions are: Google, Facebook, Linkedin, Amazon, Netflix, Comcast, AT&T, Xfinity, Match.com & the other IAC dating sites, Instagram, Uber, Wells Fargo, Twitter, Paypal, Hulu, Walmart, Target, YouTube, PG&E, The DNC, Media Matters, Axciom, and their subsidiaries. Never, ever, put accurate information about yourself on their online form. Never, ever, sign in to their sites using your real name, phone, address or anything that could be tracked back to you.

If you don't believe that every government hacks citizens in order to destroy the reputation of anyone who makes a public statement against the current party in power then read the public document at: ***https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010002-4.pdf***

That document shows you, according to the U.S. Congress, how far things can go.

A program called ACXIX hunts down all of your records from your corner pharmacy, your taxi rides, your concert tickets, your grocery purchases, what time you use energy at your home, your doctor records...and all kinds of little bits of info about you and puts that a file about you. That file about you keeps growing for the rest of your life. That file sucks in other files from other data harvesting sites like Facebook and Google: FOREVER. The information in that file is used to try to control your politics and ideology.

In recent science studies cell phones were proven to exceed radiation safety limits by as high as 11 times the 2-decade old allowable U.S. radiation limits when phones touch the body. This is one of thousands of great reasons to always remove the battery from your cell phone when you are not talking on it. A phone without a battery in it can't spy on you and send your data to your enemies.

If you are reading this notice, the following data applies to you:

1. EVERY network is known to contain Intel, Cisco, Juniper Networks, AMD, QualComm and other hardware which has been proven to contain back-door hard-coded access to outside parties. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

2. Chinese, Russian FSB, Iranian and other state-sponsored hacking services as well as 14 year old domestic boys are able to easily enter your networks, emails and digital files because of this. They can enter your network at any time, with less than 4 mouse clicks, using software available to anyone. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

3. Your financial office is aware of these facts and has chosen not to replace all of the at-risk equipment, nor sue the manufacturers who sold your organization this at risk equipment. They believe that the hassle and cost of replacement and litigation is more effort than the finance department is willing to undertake. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

4. In addition to the existing tools that were on the internet, in recent years, foreign hackers have released all of the key hacking software that the CIA, DIA and NSA built to hack into any device. These software tools have already been used hundreds of times. Now the entire world has access to these tools which are freely and openly posted across the web. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

5. The computers, servers, routers, cell phones, IP cameras, IP microphones, Smart Meters, Teslaâ“ s, â“ Smart Devices:â“ , etc. and other devices openly broadcast their IP data and availability on the internet. In other words, many of your device broadcast a â“ HERE I AMâ“ signal that can be pinged, scanned, spidered, swept or, otherwise, seen, like a signal-in-the-dark from anywhere on Earth and from satellites overhead. Your devices announce that they are available to be hacked, to hackers. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

6. It is bad policy for your organization, or any organization, to think they are immune or have IT departments that can stop these hacks. NASA, The CIA, The White House, EQUIFAX, The Department of Energy, Target,

Walmart, American Express, etc. have been hacked hundreds of times. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

7. The thinking: â“ Well, nobody would want to hack usâ“ , or â“ We are not important enough to get hackedâ“ is the most erroneous and negligent thinking one could have in the world today. Chinese, Russian and Iranian spy agencies have a global â“ Facebook for blackmailâ“ and have been sucking up the data of every entity on Earth for over a decade. If the network was open, they have the data and are always looking for more. The same applies to Google and Facebook who have based their entire business around domestic spying and data re-sale. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

8. You are a â“ Stepping Stoneâ“ doorway to other networks and data for targeted individuals and other entities. Your networks provide routes into other peopleâ“ s networks. The largest political industry today is called â“ Doxingâ“ and â“ Character Assassinationâ“ . Billions of dollars are expended by companies such as IN-Q-Tel - (DNC); Gawker Media - (DNC); Jalopnik - (DNC); Gizmodo Media - (DNC); K2 Intelligence - (DNC); WikiStrat - (DNC); Podesta Group - (DNC); Fusion GPS - (DNC/GOP); Google - (DNC); YouTube - (DNC); Alphabet - (DNC); Facebook - (DNC); Twitter - (DNC); Think Progress - (DNC); Media Matters - (DNC); Black Cube - (DNC); Mossad - (DNC); Correct The Record - (DNC); Sand Line - (DNC/GOP); Blackwater - (DNC/GOP); Stratfor - (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue - (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica - (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock - (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling - (DNC), Buzzfeed - (DNC) Perkins Coie - (DNC); Wilson Sonsini - (DNC) and hundreds of others to harm others that they perceive as political, personal or competitive threats. Do not under-estimate your unintended role in helping to harm others. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

9. NEVER believe that you are too small to be noticed by hackers. Parties who believe that are the hackers favorite targets. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

10. NEVER believe that because the word â“ DELLâ“ or â“ IBMâ“ or â“ CISCOâ“ is imprinted on the plastic cover of some equipment that you are safe. Big brands are targeted by every spy agency on Earth and are the MOST compromised types of equipment. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

11. YOU may not personally care about getting exposed but the person, or agency, you allow to get exposed will be affected for the rest of their lives and they will care very much and could sue you for destroying them via negligence. Be considerate of others in your â“ internet behaviorâ“ . Do not put anything that could hurt another on any network, ever. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

12. Never post your real photograph online, or on a dating site social media or on any network. There are thousands of groups who scan every photo on the web and cross check those photos in their massive databases to reveal your personal information via every other location your photo is posted. These "image harvesters" can find out where you, who your friends and enemies are and where your kids are in minutes using comparative image data that they have automated and operating around the clock. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional

presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

13. If you think using web security measures like this makes you "paranoid", then think again. Cautious and intelligent people use these security measures because these dangers are proven in the news headlines daily. Uninformed, naive and low IQ people are the types of people who do not use good web hygiene and who suffer because they are not cautious and are not willing to consider the consequences of their failure to read the news and stay informed.

â“ Gothamâ“ software written by Palantir shows how government agencies, or anybody, can use very little information to obtain quick access to anyoneâ“ s personal minutiae.

VICE NEWS *Motherboard* via public records request has revealed shocking details of capabilities of California law enforcement involved in Fusion Centers, once deemed to be a conspiracy theory like the National Security Agency (NSA) which was founded in 1952, and its existence hidden until the mid-1960s. Even more secretive is the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO), which was founded in 1960 but remained completely secret for 30 years.

Some of the documents instructing California law enforcement (Northern California Regional Intelligence Center) â“ Fusion Centerâ“ are now online, and they show just how much information the government can quickly access with little or no knowledge of a person of interest.

> â“ The guide doesnâ“ t just show how Gotham works. It also shows how police are instructed to use the software,â“ writes Caroline Haskins.
>
> â“ This guide seems to be specifically made by Palantir for the California law enforcement because it includes examples specific to California.â“

According to DHS, â“ Fusion centers operate as state and major urban area focal points for the receipt, analysis, gathering, and sharing of threat-related information between federal; state, local, tribal, territorial (SLTT); and private sector partnersâ“ like Palantir. Further, Fusion Centers are locally owned and operated, arms of the â“ intelligence community,â“ i.e. the 17 intelligence agencies coordinated by the National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC). However, sometimes the buildings are staffed by trained NSA personnel like what happened in Mexico City, according to a 2010 Defense Department (DOD) memorandum.

Palantir is a private intelligence data management company mapping relationships between individuals and organizations alike founded by Peter Thiel and CEO Alex Karp and accused rapist Joe Lonsdale. You may remember Palantir from journalist Barrett Brown, Anonymousâ“ hack of HBGary, or accusations that the company provided the technology that enables NSAâ“ s mass surveillance PRISM. Founded with early investment from the CIA and heavily used by the military, Palantir is a subcontracting company in its own right. The company has even been featured in the Senateâ“ s grilling of Facebook, when Washington State Senator Maria Cantwell asked CEO Mark Zuckerberg, â“ Do you know who Palantir is?â“ due to Peter Thiel sitting on Facebookâ“ s board.

In 2011, Anonymousâ“ breach exposed HBGaryâ“ s plan, conceived along with data intelligence firm Palantir, and Berico Technologies, to retaliate against WikiLeaks with cyber attacks and threaten the

journalism institutions supporters. Following the hack and exposure of the joint plot, Palantir attempted to distance itself from HBGary, which it blamed for the plot.

> Bank of America/Palintir/HBGary combined WikiLeaks attack plan. You can find more here: https://t.co/85yECxFmZu pic.twitter.com/huNtfJp8gl
>
> â“ WikiLeaks (@wikileaks) November 29, 2016

This was in part because Palantir had in 2011 scored $250 million in deals ; its customers included the CIA, FBI, US Special Operations Command, Army, Marines, Air Force, LAPD and even the NYPD. So the shady contractor had its reputation to lose at the time being involved in arguably criminal activity against WikiLeaks and its supporters.

Palantir describes itself as follows based on its website:

> Palantir Law Enforcement supports existing case management systems, evidence management systems, arrest records, warrant data, subpoenaed data, RMS or other crime-reporting data, Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) data, federal repositories, gang intelligence, suspicious activity reports, Automated License Plate Reader (ALPR) data, and unstructured data such as document repositories and emails.

Palantirâ“ s software, *Bloomberg* reports,

> combs through disparate data sourcesâ“ financial documents, airline reservations, cellphone records, social media postingsâ“ and searches for connections that human analysts might miss. It then presents the linkages in colorful, easy-to-interpret graphics that look like spider webs.

Motherboard shows how Fusion Center police can now utilize similar technology to track citizens beyond social media and online web accounts with people record searches, vehicle record searches, a Histogram tool, a Map tool, and an Object Explorer tool. (For more information on each and the applicable uses see the *Vice News* article here.)

Police can then click on an individual in the chart within Gotham and see every personal detail about a target and those around them, from email addresses to bank account information, license information, social media profiles, etc., according to the documents.

Palantirâ“ s software in many ways is similar to the Prosecutorâ“ s Management Information System (PROMIS) stolen software Main Core and may be the next evolution in that code, which allegedly predated PRISM. In 2008, Salon.com published details about a top-secret government database that might have been at the heart of the Bush administrationâ“ s domestic spying operations. The database known as â“ Main Coreâ“ reportedly collected and stored vast amounts of personal and financial data about millions of Americans in event of an emergency like Martial Law.

The only difference is, again, this technology is being allowed to be deployed by Fusion Center designated police and not just the National Security Agency. Therefore, this expands the power that Fusion Center police â“ consisting of local law enforcement, other local government employees, as well as Department of Homeland Security personnel â“ have over individual American citizens.

This is a huge leap from allowing NSA agents to access PRISM database search software or being paid by the government to mine social media for â“ terrorists.â“

Fusion Centers have become a long-standing target of civil liberties groups like the EFF, ACLU, and others because they collect and aggregate data from so many different public and private sources.

On a deeper level, when you combine the capabilities of Palantirâ“ s Gotham software, the abuse of the Department of Motor Vehicles *(*DMV) database for Federal Bureau of Investigations/Immigration and Customs Enforcement, and facial recognition technology, you have the formula for a nightmarish surveillance state. Ironically, or perhaps not, that nightmare is the reality of undocumented immigrants as Palantir is one of several companies helping sift through data for the raids planned by ICE, according to journalist Barrett Brown.

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED:

According to the world's top internet security experts: "...Welcome to the new digital world. Nobody can ever type anything on the internet without getting scanned, hacked, privacy abused, data harvested for some political campaign, spied on by the NSA and Russian hackers and sold to marketing companies. You can't find a corporate or email server that has not already been hacked. For $5000.00, on the Dark Web, you can now buy a copy of any person's entire dating files from match.com, their social security records and their federal back-ground checks. These holes can never be patched because they exist right in the hardware of 90% of the internet hardware on Earth. Any hacker only needs to find one hole in a network in order to steal everything in your medical records, your Macy's account, your credit records and your dating data. Be aware, these days, Mr. & Ms. Consumer. Facebook, Google, Twitter and Amazon have turned out to be not-what-they-seem. They manipulate you and your personal information in quite illicit manners and for corrupt purposes. Avoid communicating with anybody on the internet because you will never know who you are really talking to. Only communication with people live and in-person..."

ONLINE HUMAN INTERACTION

PART 3

The actual experiences of web users detailing their tips, thoughts and dynamics

A GUIDE TO INTERNET SAFETY AND EXPECTATION

THE BIG M: TYING THE KNOT

Of all the decisions you make in your life, few are as important as who you choose to marry or live with. Make a bad choice and you can spend your days and nights mired in unhappiness or consumed by anxiety or depression, conditions that not only rob your mental health but undermine your physical health as well.

So, do yourself a big favor and make sure you choose a mate wisely. Yes, you need some basic relationship skills like communication, problem solving and conflict resolution. But, you also need a partner whoâ“ s willing to engage in all of them with you and create what most of us want more than anything -- a sense of closeness to someone else.

As you grow to know someone you determine what you can and canâ“ t trust. You also rely on him/her to meet certain needs. As time goes by, you develop some level of commitment. And finally, in a romantic relationship, there is sexual chemistry, which prompts touch.

These are the five bonding forces that form the glue of your relationship, he stresses. And, hereâ“ s the catch -- they must grow together in a balanced way. You must keep your heart and your head in harmony. So you never let one of the five forces too far ahead of your progress in any of the others

Of all the decisions you make in your life, few are as important as who you choose to marry or live with. Make a bad choice and you can spend your days and nights mired in unhappiness or consumed by anxiety or depression, conditions that not only rob your mental health but undermine your physical health as well.

You might be consigned to economic instability or subjected to physical or verbal abuse. Or you might find yourself struggling as a single parent. The consequences of a poor choice, and of marital dissatisfaction or even disruption, are far-reaching, extending even to the next generation.

There is, ladies and gentlemen, a science of mate selection, as itâ“ s known in the psych biz. Relationships are not mysterious entities that enter your life through a magical flash of lightning sometimes called â“ chemistry.â“ That, folks, has nothing to do with the ability to form an enduring bond.

Love isnâ“ t blind at all. Healthy relationships are in fact built on love, trust, commitment, intimacy and attachment.

A relationship begins with knowing someone, and the state of what you know controls the other dynamics. Your knowledge of someone grows with mutual self-disclosure and diverse experiences together, shared together over time. Itâ“ s important to see the way your partner functions in a variety of settings -- with friends, with family, with bosses and coworkers, with strangers, with children.

There are five crucial areas to deeply explore and come to know during the dating process:

ï’· Family background and childhood dynamics.

ï’· Attitudes and actions of the conscience and maturity.

ï’· The scope of your compatibility potential.

ï’· The examples of other relationship patterns.

ï’· Strength of relationship skills. These are the areas that best predict what a person will be like as a spouse and parent. Using this approach, Van Epp insists, you can follow your heart without losing your mind.

Conflicts in the Relationships

Have you ever had a disagreement or misunderstanding with your spouse? If youâ“ re truthful, the answer will most certainly be "Yes!". Conflict in relationships is inevitable. Even the best relationships experience conflict from time to time. The key to success in relationships is how couples handle their conflicts and differences.

About half of all relationships in the United States end in divorce. It is obvious that many people do not get married and live "happily ever after." However, relationships continues to be an important goal for most Americans. In fact, over 90 percent of adults will get married at least once in their lifetime. Most spouses start out full of hopes and dreams and are truly committed to making their relationships work. Yet as the reality of living with a less than perfect spouse sets in and the pressures of life build, many individuals feel less romantic and do not find as much satisfaction in their relationships. All relationships change over time. But with hard work and dedication, people can keep their relationships strong and enjoyable. How is it done? What does it take to create a long-lasting, satisfying relationships?

A volume of research indicates that most successful relationships share some key characteristics. This guide will explore these in detail. It will also focus on marital conflict and the skills needed to handle it effectively. Finally, the guide will discuss ways that spouses can strengthen their relationships.

Characteristics of happy and satisfying relationships

Consider the positive aspects of your relationships. What are you doing that works well and brings you and your spouse joy and happiness? If you have a satisfying relationships, chances are that your relationship has high levels of positivity, empathy, commitment, acceptance, love and respect. These are some of the characteristics that researchers have found to be common in successful relationships. Let's look at each of these factors.

Positivity

John Gottman, one of the nation's leading experts on marital relationships, has found that the main difference between stable and unstable relationships is the amount of positive thoughts and actions spouses engage in toward each other. Through careful observation of hundreds of couples, he has come to the conclusion that successful spouses have far more positive than negative interactions. If there is too much negativity â“ criticizing, demanding, name-calling, holding grudges, etc. â“ the relationship will suffer. However, if there is never any negativity, it probably means that frustrations and grievances are not getting air time and unresolved tension is accumulating inside one or both partners. The key is balance between the two extremes. There are many ways to foster positivity in a relationships. Being affectionate, truly listening to each other, taking joy in each other's achievements and being playful are just a few examples of positive interactions that help make relationships successful.

Empathy

Another characteristic of happy relationships is empathy. Empathy means understanding a person's perspective by putting oneself in his or her shoes. Many researchers have shown that empathy is important for relationship satisfaction. People are more likely to feel good about their relationships and spouse if their partner expresses empathy towards them. Husbands and wives are more content in their relationships when they perceive that their spouses truly understand their thoughts and feelings.

Commitment

Successful relationships involve both spouses' commitment to the relationship. When two people are truly dedicated to making their relationships work, despite the unavoidable challenges and obstacles that come, they are much more likely to have a relationship that lasts. In most Western cultures, individualism is highly valued. Individualism focuses on the needs and fulfillment of the self. Being attentive to one's own needs is important, but if it is not balanced by a concern for the needs of others, it can easily lead to selfishness in relationships. Husbands and wives who only focus on themselves and their own desires are not as likely to find joy and satisfaction in their relationships. However, when spouses are committed to investing in their relationships and are willing to sacrifice some of their own preferences for the good of the relationship, they usually have high-quality relationships.

Acceptance

One of the most basic needs in a relationship is acceptance. Everyone wants to feel valued and respected. When people feel that their spouses truly accept them for who they are, they are usually more secure and confident in their relationships. Often, there is conflict in relationships because partners cannot accept the individual preferences of their spouses and try to demand change from one another. When one person tries to force change from another, he or she is usually met with resistance. However, research has shown that change is much more likely to occur when spouses respect differences and accept each other unconditionally. Basic acceptance is vital to a happy relationships.

Mutual love and respect

Perhaps the most important components of successful relationships are love and respect for each other. This may seem very obvious â“ why would two people get married who did not love and respect each other? The fact is, as time passes and life becomes increasingly complicated, the relationships often suffers as a result. It is all too easy for spouses to lose touch with each other and neglect the love and romance that once came so easily. It is vital that husbands and wives continue to cultivate love and respect for each other throughout their lives. If they do, it is highly likely that their relationships will remain happy and satisfying.

Managing conflict

Have you ever experienced a disagreement, difference of opinion, or misunderstanding with your spouse? If you answer truthfully, the answer will almost certainly be, "Yes, of course." Conflict in relationships is inescapable. All marital relationships â“ even the best ones â“ will experience at least some conflict from time to time. However, many people are successful and happy in their relationships, despite the conflicts that arise. The key to their success is how they handle their conflicts and disagreements. This section will explore many issues related to conflict, such as common areas of contention in relationships, gender differences in communication styles, and the importance of proper management of conflict. It will also discuss skills for handling conflict and how to solve problems in relationships.

More on common areas of conflict

Although all relationships are different, spouses frequently experience several common areas of conflict. Here are brief descriptions of some typical issues that spark conflict in relationships.

Money
Regardless of the amount of money a couple has, it is often the biggest source of marital conflict. Husbands and wives often have very diverse ideas about how money should be handled because they have experienced different family values and goals regarding money. Potential disagreements about money include how to spend it, how much to save and who should be responsible for paying the bills. It is important for spouses to discuss their values and feelings about money so each partner can try to understand the other. Constructing a budget and financial planning often require negotiation and compromise, but they are important tasks and aid spouses in identifying their priorities and goals for the future.

In-laws
Conflicts over in-laws are usually most problematic in the first years of relationships. A common issue that arises is one partner feeling that his or her in-laws are too critical or intrusive. Husbands and wives may disagree about the length and frequency of their parents' visits. Some people may also feel that their spouse is too dependent upon his or her parents. All of these in-law issues can trigger conflict within the family. Spouses can deal with in-law problems by sharing their feelings and discussing what kind of relationship they would like with their in-laws. It is important to avoid being accusatory and speaking critically of one's in-laws, especially during such talks. Expressing negativity towards in-laws tends to worsen the situation because it alienates spouses from each other and promotes defensiveness.

Sex

Sex is an emotion-filled issue and many spouses are afraid of getting hurt or rejected by their partners in this area. Thus, people frequently avoid discussing their feelings and expectations about sex. Even when partners do talk about sexuality issues, they are often embarrassed and speak indirectly about their feelings. These patterns can lead to conflict in the marital relationship. Difficulties with sex often reflect problems in other areas of the relationships as well. In order for couples to resolve conflicts about sexual matters, it is crucial that they communicate directly and specifically about their needs and desires. Many people feel very vulnerable in this area, so it is important that the discussion be done in a gentle, loving manner.

Children

Child rearing is a time-consuming task that requires huge amounts of energy. It's easy for spouses to become frustrated with each other over this issue. Husbands and wives often have conflicting views about how to parent because they were raised differently. Agreement about the best way to raise children may not always be possible, so it is necessary that spouses learn to compromise and negotiate in this area. Whatever decisions and rules parents make, it is important that they be united in front of their children. Otherwise, the children will learn to play one parent off the other, further contributing to marital disharmony.

Gender differences in conflict

Due to a combination of social and biological factors, men and women have different styles of interacting and handling conflict. Women raise concerns and problems far more often than men do. Men are more likely to avoid conflict and downplay the strong emotions that they feel inside. When men close down and suppress their feelings, women often become more insistent that they discuss the issues that have been raised. At this point, however, men only want to withdraw further. These different ways of interacting can lead to frustration and misunderstandings.

In order to overcome frustration with communication styles, it is essential that both husbands and wives improve their methods of dealing with conflict. Wives need to make sure that they bring up issues gently and in a positive, non-confrontational manner. A soft, gentle approach in introducing a topic for discussion usually has a greater chance of leading to a satisfactory solution for both partners. Husbands need to respond to their wives' concerns and complaints in a respectful manner. They can learn to recognize when their wives need to talk and take a more active role in resolving issues instead of withdrawing. It is each partner's responsibility to respect and honor his or her spouse and make an effort to communicate as effectively as possible.

The importance of managing conflict well

Although some conflict is unavoidable, it is critical that spouses manage their differences in constructive ways. There are several reasons for this. First, if husbands and wives do not handle conflict effectively, it is likely that negativity will increasingly become part of their relationship. As unresolved conflict and negativity grow in a relationships, the good aspects of the relationship often diminish and partners become disenchanted with each other. Second, research has shown that, when spouses are unhappy in their relationships, they tend to experience more physical and emotional problems than do happily married couples. People who are satisfied with their relationships even tend to live longer than those in unhappy relationships.

This finding leads to a third reason why it is important for spouses to manage their conflict well. A strong and satisfying relationships establishes a firm foundation from which spouses can function. When the quality of relationships is positive and supportive, partners can better attend to their personal responsibilities and obligations. A strong relationships also provides people with a greater opportunity to develop their

personalities and talents than does an unhappy union. Although relationships requires a considerable amount of time and effort, it is crucial that partners care for their own needs and development as well. They can best do this when the relationship is warm and encouraging and they know how to handle marital conflict effectively.

Finally, it is essential that spouses practice good conflict management skills for the sake of their children. Conflict and hostility are extremely harmful to children's well-being. Many studies have shown that marital conflict leads to poor outcomes in children, such as decreased self-esteem, greater stress and anxiety, low achievement at school and behavioral problems. Conversely, spouses who support each other and have peaceful relationships are more likely to have well-adjusted, competent children. However, an unhappy relationships should not be preserved solely for the children's sake. Children in two-parent families marked by a lot of conflict often fare worse than those in families that have undergone a peaceful divorce. Whatever the situation, it is important that spouses learn to manage their disagreements effectively and control the amount of conflict in their relationship. This will help foster the well-being of themselves and their children.

Skills for handling conflict

Because managing conflict is so important, it is essential that you practice certain skills that will enable you to handle conflict well. The following sections highlight some of the skills needed for dealing with differences and disagreements effectively.

Open communication
Good communication can be difficult at times â“ especially during conflict. People often hear a different message than what the speaker intended. There are several possible reasons for this. First, spouses are often preoccupied with their own concerns or are preparing a rebuttal and do not really listen to what their partners are saying. Second, spouses may perceive their partners' messages negatively if they are tired or in a bad mood. Finally, different styles of communicating can also result in misunderstandings.

Partners can learn to communicate better by developing more effective ways of speaking and listening. It is important to take turns in a conversation so each can have the opportunity to express his or her thoughts and ideas. The person talking should focus on his own feelings and not attempt to read his partner's mind. He should also be positive and avoid making accusations or criticizing his spouse. The person listening needs to be aware of her body language. Eye rolling, negative facial expressions and crossing one's arms may signal disapproval to the person who is speaking. Even if the listener does not agree with what her partner is saying, she needs to make an attempt to understand his viewpoint and be respectful. Showing genuine interest in someone's feelings and refraining from giving unsolicited advice go a long way in creating an atmosphere that is conducive to positive communication.

Ideas for effective marital communication

- When your spouse talks to you, try to understand what he or she is feeling.
- Give your partner both verbal and nonverbal feedback so he or she will know that you have understood what he or she meant.
- Be aware of the nonverbal messages you send when someone is talking to you, such as facial expressions or body posture. These can be very powerful!
- Refrain from voicing judgmental comments and jumping to conclusions before your partner is done speaking.
- Show respect for your spouse's perspective, even if you do not agree with it.
- Take the time to really listen when your spouse needs to talk. Doing this will help him or her feel that

you value his or her opinions and ideas.
- When you need to have an important discussion, remove distractions as much as possible so you can talk with each other more easily. For example, take a walk outside in order to get away from the telephone or talk in your bedroom where the children will not interrupt.
- Communicate clearly and directly so your partner will have a greater opportunity to understand you.
- When you are speaking, focus on expressing your own feelings, not trying to guess what your partner is thinking.

Controlling negative thoughts

The way a person treats others usually reflects the kinds of thoughts he or she has about them. This pattern holds true for spouses, especially during times of conflict. When partners focus on each other's shortcomings and weaknesses, they often fall prey to having negative thoughts about each other. This negative thinking makes it more likely that they will treat each other unkindly.

Suppose a wife comes home from work at the end of a long, hard day in a bad mood. Her husband is in the kitchen making dinner and calls out, "How was your day?" Instead of responding to his question, the wife snaps at him for having left his coat and briefcase on the kitchen table. How might the husband react? If he is in the habit of thinking positively about his wife and giving her the benefit of the doubt, he may think, "She must have had a really hard day." He might stop what he is doing and give his wife his full attention so he could try to find out what is really bothering her. However, if the husband takes offense at his wife's complaint and thinks, "Here I am, cooking dinner, and all she can do is criticize me," he will be more likely to respond negatively to his wife's complaint and further escalate the conflict.

Research supports these ideas about the power of one's thoughts. Relationships researchers have determined that stable relationships have more positive than negative interactions, while the opposite is true for unstable unions. Because negative interactions are often fueled by one's thoughts, negative thinking can have a significant impact upon a relationship. Therefore, because the substance of a person's thoughts is often a powerful determinant of his actions, it is very important for spouses to control the way they think about each other. Husbands and wives can do this during times of conflict by focusing on the troublesome issue instead of their partner's flaws. By keeping their feelings about the issue and their spouse separate, it is more likely that they will manage conflict better and have a healthier relationship.

Forgiveness

Because there will be hurt feelings and conflict from time to time in every relationships, it is very important that spouses forgive each other when arguments and disagreements occur. Forgiveness enables partners to stay emotionally connected and keep their relationships positive. If people want their relationships to grow and become stronger, they must be willing to forgive their spouses whenever necessary. When spouses do not forgive each other, remain bitter and hold grudges, they often experience physical and emotional problems. Thus, forgiveness is important to the individual health of each partner as well as to the health of the relationship!

Problem solving

All couples will encounter problems in their relationships that will require problem solving skills. At these times, it is very important that the spouses work together as a team, instead of insisting on their point of view and working against each other. It is crucial to understand problems before attempting to solve them. Problem solving is a much smoother process when spouses have discussed the issue thoroughly and each partner feels understood. Surprisingly, research has shown that after a good discussion about a troublesome issue, most people are so satisfied that there is no need to come up with a solution to the problem. Usually, people just want the opportunity to express themselves and feel as if they have really been understood.

Of course, many problems still need to be resolved, even after open, productive discussion. Markman, Stanley and Blumberg, a team of prominent relationships researchers, have identified an effective process for solving

problems.

- It helps to set a specific time to work on the problem so that partners can mentally and emotionally prepare. During the meeting, spouses should think of as many solutions to the problem as possible, ruling out nothing until all possible solutions have been presented.
- The next step is to choose the solution, or combination of solutions, that will best solve the problem. It is likely that negotiation and compromise will be necessary at this step of the problem solving process.
- After testing the chosen solution for an agreed upon length of time, it is important for spouses to discuss the solution and whether the problem is being solved adequately. If not, adjustments should be made.

Not every issue that arises will require such an extensive problem solving process, but these steps can help couples solve their problems in a calm, controlled manner.

Changing oneself first

It is common for husbands and wives to overlook their own weaknesses and focus instead on the faults of their spouse. In some relationships, one person feels that his or her partner is the cause of their marital problems and the only one who really needs to change in order for the relationship to improve. This may occasionally be true. However, in the vast majority of relationships, both partners make a contribution to the conflict and problems that arise.

It is crucial that spouses realize that the only person's behavior they can control is their own. In relationships, it is typical for partners to become annoyed or irritated with what they perceive to be their spouses' personal shortcomings, unusual habits and weaknesses. For example, a wife may feel upset because her husband arrives home from work late on a regular basis. Or, the husband may resent how his wife cuts him off in the middle of conversations. Frustration over shortcomings such as these often builds over time, motivating people to insist that their partners change. However, people usually end up discovering that their demands are not granted and their efforts to change their partners have failed.

Instead of trying to compel each other to change, it is more effective for partners to honestly assess themselves and think about what they can do to make the relationship better. Considering the contributions they make to disagreements and trying to overcome their own weaknesses will accomplish far more than dwelling on their spouse's faults. **When husbands and wives stop trying to change each other and instead shift their attention to improving their own behavior, they will likely be more content, even if their partner continues to do the things that they do not like**

When spouses choose to make changes in themselves first, regardless of what their partner does, they are often surprised to find that the overall quality of their relationship improves dramatically. In an ideal situation, of course, both spouses continually strive to improve themselves and overcome their weaknesses. However, one spouse is often more committed to self-improvement than the other, at least for a while. Nevertheless, even if the other person does not feel a need to change himself or herself, the relationships will likely improve through the efforts of the one trying to change.

Strengthening the marital relationship

Although it is important for spouses to learn how to resolve differences, having a good relationships requires more than just being able to manage conflict effectively. What else is needed to create a strong and satisfying

relationships? Recent research has shown that the most satisfied spouses have relationships based on good friendship. Nurturing the positive aspects of the marital relationship on a regular basis is also important. This final section will highlight ways in which husbands and wives can strengthen their relationships, including being good friends, performing daily acts of kindness, sharing enjoyable times and creating family traditions.

Remain good friends

Many people say that having a friendship with their spouse is an important goal of their relationships. Life usually becomes more complicated as relationships progresses. If a marital relationship is not built upon a solid foundation of friendship, it may become more difficult for partners to stay connected over time. It is also easy for spouses to become less polite and respectful to each other as time passes because they feel more comfortable with each other. However, spouses who remain good friends throughout life usually find much more enjoyment and satisfaction in their relationship.

There are many things spouses can do to keep their friendship alive.

- Set aside a specific time each day to talk and reconnect. In some relationships, spouses stop confiding in each other and stop having stimulating discussions, only to later discover that they do not know each other very well anymore. All people change over time, and partners need to continue to learn about each other's thoughts, feelings, and ideas.
- Another way to maintain friendship in relationships is to have weekly "dates." Dates allow spouses to spend time along together, which can be especially important if they have children. Partners can also build friendship by trying to avoid conflict during "couple times," making the time spent together more enjoyable and memorable.

How to be best friends

- Talk.
- Hold hands.
- Go for walks.
- Dance.
- Play games.
- Work on a mutual project together.
- Plan little surprises for each other.
- Laugh together.
- Compliment each other often.
- Create memories together.
- Leave unexpected notes of praise.
- Develop signals that say "I love you."
- Go on a date.
- Say "thank you" for little kindnesses.
- Talk about your dreams.
- Listen to music.
- Say "I love you."
- Remember birthdays and anniversaries.
- Have a candlelight dinner.
- Go for an evening or afternoon drive.

Perform daily acts of kindness

Another way for couples to strengthen their relationships is to express fondness and concern for each other on a daily basis. Showing kindness in little ways is important for several reasons. First, it enables spouses to increase their love for each other and become better friends. It also keeps little annoyances from being blown out of proportion, which helps the relationship stay strong. Daily acts of kindness can also promote the growth of romance in the relationships. When many people think about romance, they envision going away for a weekend to celebrate their anniversary or receiving a dozen roses. Instances such as these are certainly romantic. However, John Gottman has found that true romance is best preserved when partners frequently respect and care for each other in ordinary ways.

There is an endless variety of little things spouses can do to show thoughtfulness to each other on a daily basis. A few examples include writing love notes or sending special e-mail messages, helping each other with a project and preparing a favorite breakfast. It is important that spouses do not take for granted the power of such actions. Performing small, simple acts of kindness regularly can have a dramatic impact upon the quality of one's relationships.

Share enjoyable times

Most relationships start out with a lot of emphasis on dating and having fun together. After they get married, many spouses become busier and stop making special times a priority. However, **it is very important for partners to take the time to enjoy their relationship**

Research has shown that the amount of fun time spouses spend together is a major factor in the happiness of their relationships. Sharing enjoyable times prevents people from getting bored with their relationships and helps rejuvenate them when they are very busy and preoccupied with other cares and concerns.

In order for spouses to increase the amount of enjoyment in their relationship, it is likely that they will have to deliberately plan leisure time into their schedules. Planning and scheduling goes a long way in ensuring that the activity will actually happen and not be shoved aside by a more pressing matter. Spouses can have fun together in simple ways, such as going on picnics, taking walks, laughing together and having long talks. They can also plan more extensive times for pleasure, such as all-day outings or vacations. It does not matter what the activity is, as long as it allows both partners to relax and enjoy each other's company.

Create family traditions

Observing family traditions and rituals is another way spouses can strengthen their relationships. Traditions and rituals serve many important functions in families. First, they enable husbands and wives to figure out what is important to them and their relationship. They also give meaning and predictability to relationships and families. Rituals help couples recharge themselves from the stresses of everyday life and increase the amount of intimacy in their relationships. A relationships that is marked by many traditions and rituals is often richer and more purposeful than those that are not.

There are many ways to incorporate traditions and rituals into the marital relationship.

- Having a private conversation at the end of each day is one common ritual observed by many spouses.
- Going on a weekly date is another typical relationships ritual. However, traditions and rituals can be less formal than these examples. In fact, many relationships include traditions and rituals of which the spouses may be unaware.
- Kissing each other goodbye each morning, talking on the phone during lunch and taking walks on a regular basis are all examples of less obvious rituals.
- Many spouses also have rituals connected to special days, such as Valentine's Day and wedding anniversaries.

These traditions enable them to reaffirm their love and devotion to one another. Whether traditions and rituals in relationships are simple or elaborate, they are important and give the relationship shared meaning and significance.

Equal Opportunity

Our Relationships prohibits discrimination against any individual on the basis of race, color, religion, sex, age, national origin, physical or mental disability, sexual orientation, or because of marital, parental, or veteran status. This policy extends to all rights, privileges, programs and activities, including housing, employment, admissions, financial assistance, and educational and athletic programs. Our Relationships recognizes that non-discrimination does not ensure that equal opportunity is a reality for all friends, applicants for employment, and acquaintances. Because of this, the Relationship will continue to take affirmative action to ensure that friends and acquaintances alike are treated equally during their employment and/or matriculation.

Our Relationships strongly encourages minority group members, veterans, disabled individuals, and women to apply for positions for which they are qualified and that are of interest to them.

Boundary Issues:

Using Boundary Intelligence To Get the Intimacy You Want and the Independence You Need in Life, Love, And Work, by Jane Adams, PhD:

- Define To Ourselves and Articulate To the Other What Our Own Boundary Style Is:
- Identify How That Affects Ours and the other personâ“ s perceptions of priorities made and boundaries drawn in context of the relationship.

1. Awareness: Why? Have boundaries; why have defined or NOT defined them?
2. Insight: understand what are our own and othersâ“ impulses, desires, and decisions are and utilize knowledge to relieve internal and external conflict between us.
3. Intention: Why blurring of boundaries, lack of definition, how does the intention or lack of intention affect our relationship?: Develop strategy to resolve conflict: Need to compromise to share losses and future gains together for health of relationship
4. Action: Implement Course of Action

- Man would identify by agreed on period if he is serious
- Based on that, he would cease dating activities or anything else that might give impression that she is not important.
- Activities Include:
- Man would see women on an as-needed business basis in any setting that is prudent and does not violate the relationships.
- In event that business requires one-on-one meetings to be held in traditional office during normal business hours.

How this policy applies to meeting strangers in public or service providers: financial planners, real estate, friends? Employees that you would inevitably hire and inadvertently develop a crush on you

- Being civil and friendly is the norm.
- Differentiate business prospects from flirtations; If you like public flirtations, youâ“ re not ready for a truly serious relationship in my opinion.
- If they ask you personal questions, inquire about their boyfriend or husband, tell them you have a serious girlfriend and are happy, even if I made you miserable that day.
- Steer conversation away from personal chatter.

How Does This Policy Apply To Women He Already Knows?

- Communications With women, if he is serious would be business related only.
- Sexual suggestively or flirtatious communications, phone calls, conversations, jokes, or e-mail are out of bounds to either receive or to send.
- If he has been the object of this behavior by an acquaintance and they have no significant business production, he would cut them out of his social circle.
- He should not be in proximity of a woman whereas she would be able and close enough to touch him in a suggestive manner. (Physical Boundary)
- He should not be in any conversation either in the phone or in person to a point that he can be propositioned (or boundaries have not been set either with the person or in the conversation).

Pre-Nuptial Terms

If the idea of bringing up a prenup seems uncomfortableâ“¦you are not alone. Many people carry preconceived notions (and baggage) about prenups (prenuptial agreements also known as premarital agreements). However, more and more couples are using the prenup process to stimulate important conversations about how they define and safeguard their marital union (lifestyle, roles, financial responsibility).While prenups have received a lot of public and media attention lately, many people still don't understand their value. Not convinced yet? Read on.

Why?

Bringing up the subject of a prenuptial agreement can be a great way to learn more about your expectations, dreams and hopes. By starting down this communication path now, you are well on your way to creating a mutually fulfilling partnership. Whether you have high assets or are just starting out, have children or don't, there are dozens of reasons a prenup is beneficial to you and your spouse. Here are just a few:

- To determine how you and your spouse define equality in your partnership
- To establish the value of non-monetary contributions to a relationships, such as being a stay at home spouse and career sacrifices
- To cover your pre-relationships nest egg (such as your home, pension plan, stock portfolio, or property with emotional value)

- To protect gifts and inheritances you receive
- To ensure that in the event of death or divorce, you will avoid difficult disputes over property (such as family businesses, stock options, professional degrees, licenses and practices, pension plans, and copyrights)
- To ensure that children from a prior relationships receive their intended inheritance
- To allocate any pre-relationships ownership/partnership in a business
- To protect yourself from your partners' pre-relationships debt, ie credit card debt or prior loans

When?

Sliding a prenup across the dinner table a week before the wedding is not the appropriate time to bring up this important conversation! Conversations about concerns, expectations, and responsibilities are best had early in the relationship. As your relationship gets more serious, your conversations should get more detailed and specific.

Where?

Where do you normally discuss topics important to your partnership, such as life goals, finances or family? Find or create a calm, neutral spot where you will both feel open, at ease and unpressured. Whether it's your living room sofa, an afternoon walk or a quiet dinner, you'll want to create an environment where both of you are most comfortable- mentally and physically.

How?

You've gone through the why, when, and where, now here's the "how". Even when couples understand the reasons for these relationships contracts, many aren't sure just how to initiate the discussion. Take a look at these suggestions to get you started on the "HOW".

- Openly, honestly, directly
- State your specific concerns
- Present an idea to be implemented by the two of you over time
- Invite discussion about any underlying issues that arise
- Work out your issues collaboratively

Conversation starters:

"I believe that relationships is a fifty-fifty proposition, and I'm concerned about giving up my job to become a full-time stay at home spouse. Can we establish a principle of 50-50 sharing at the outset?"

"Let's talk about our future, what we both want, our lifestyles, our present and future finances. I want to make sure all our money issues are addressed and resolved in an agreement. Then we won't have them hanging over us when we get married."

"One thing I have to consider before I get married is my parents' business. I need to be confident that the business will remain in the family in the event the unthinkable occurs."

There's HELP!

Need more help bringing the topic of a prenup up and having the conversation? This guide will help anyone who is looking to effectively build a strong and honest long-term relationship.

Prenup No-no's

- Springing a prenup upon your intended
- Presenting the idea of a prenup as a fait accompli
- Suggesting a prenup at the last moment
- Being overbearing or heavy handed

REMEMBER: Don't let a prenup fall to the bottom of your "To Do" list. The discussions you have revolving around the prenup are conversations you **WILL** have once you are married. Getting to know your partner's position on these important aspects **early** can help head-off more difficult discussions during the relationships. If you can't talk about touchy issues, it doesn't bode well for the relationships.

We agree to sign a prenuptial agreement

The terms will be:

Notice: This free prenuptial agreement form is provided for general informational purposes. Before you utilize any legal form you find on the Internet, you should have it reviewed by a lawyer in your jurisdiction to be sure that it meets your legal needs, and will be held valid by a court in the jurisdiction where you reside. For best results, both parties to a prenuptial agreement should be represented by counsel of their choice, the agreement should be custom-drafted to their specific circumstances and the law of the jurisdiction in which they reside, and the prenuptial agreement should be executed at least a month before the wedding date.

Prenuptial Agreement

This pre-marital agreement is made on this ____ day of _____, 200__, between _____ and _____ .

Whereas the parties intend to marry under the laws of the State of _____, and wish to set forth in advance of their relationships the rights and privileges that each will have in the property of the other in the event of death, divorce, or other circumstance which results in the termination of their relationships;

Whereas the parties have made to each other a full and complete disclosure of their assets, as set forth in Exhibits 1 and 2 to this agreement;

Whereas both parties have been represented by independent counsel of their own choosing, and whereas both parties have received a full and complete explanation of their legal rights, the consequences of entering into this pre-marital agreement, and the rights they would possess were it not for their voluntary entry into this agreement; and

Whereas both parties acknowledge that they have read and understand this agreement, have not been subjected to any form of coercion, duress, or pressure, and believe this agreement to be fair and to represent their intentions with regard to their assets and to any estate that shall result from their relationships;

The parties hereby agree as follows:

1. Each party shall separately retain all of his or her rights in his or her separate property, as enumerated in Exhibits 1 and 2 to this agreement, free and clear of any claim of the other party, without regard to any time or effort invested during the course of the relationships in the maintenance, management, or improvement of that separate property.
2. At all times, the parties shall enjoy the full right and authority with regard to their separate property as each would have had if not married, including but not limited to the right and authority to use, sell, enjoy, manage, gift and convey the separate property. Both parties agree to execute any documentation necessary to permit the other to exercise these rights, provided the act of executing the documentation does not impose upon them any legal or financial responsibility for the separate property of the other.
3. The parties agree that each shall be responsible for any tax obligations associated with their separate property.
4. The parties agree that neither shall contest the validity or provisions of any will, account, trust agreement, or other instrument executed by the other which disposes of his or her separate property or which creates any interest therein in another. To the extent that such an action would create any right or interest in the separate property of the other, both parties hereby waive any right in the property of the other, whether created by statute or common law, including but not limited to any right to elect against the will of the other, or to take an intestate share of the other's property. The wife hereby waives any dower interest in the husband's separate property, and the husband hereby waives any curtesy interest in the wife's separate property.
5. In the event of separation or divorce, the parties shall have no right against each other for division of property existing of this date.
6. Both parties acknowledge that they possess sufficient education and job skills to adequately provide for their own support, and hereby waive any claim to spousal support (alimony) except in the event that:

    i. One of the parties suffers medical disability and the other remains both employed and physically able, in which case the disabled party may receive reasonable spousal support consistent with state law until such time as the disability is resolved, or the other spouse retires or becomes disabled from working, either by agreement or by judicial determination;
    ii. The parties mutually agree that one of the parties shall reduce his or her work hours, or shall refrain from working, in order to care for any children born during the course of the relationships, in which case, if the parent's employability is affected by this full or partial withdrawal from employment, that parent may receive reasonable remedial spousal support consistent with state law for a period of not more than two years, either by agreement or judicial determination.
7. In the event of separation or divorce, marital property acquired after relationships shall remain subject to division, either by agreement or by judicial determination.
8. This agreement shall be binding and inure to the benefit of the parties, their successors, assigns, and legal representatives.
9. Without regard to the location of any property affected by this agreement, this agreement shall be interpreted and enforced under the laws of the state of _____. In the event that any portion of this agreement shall be held invalid or unenforceable, it is the intent of the parties that all provisions of this agreement be regarded as separable, and that all remaining provisions remain in full force and effect. It is further the desire of the parties that all provisions of this agreement be considered as evidence of their intentions by any court, arbitrator, mediator, or other authority which seeks to divide their estate, and that their intentions be respected whatever the legal status of this agreement or any of its terms.
10. This Agreement and the exhibits attached hereto contain the entire agreement of the parties. This Agreement may only be amended by a written document duly executed by both parties.

Signed this _____ day of _____, 20___

_____
Fiance

_____
FiancÃ©e

Signed in the presence of:

_____
Witness

_____
Witness

[*Note- Each witness should sign separately. You may wish to execute the agreement before a notary public.*]

Post-Marital Endorsement

The parties, having entered into this prenuptial agreement in advance of their wedding, which was held on the ____ day of _____, 200__, hereby reaffirm that they entered into this agreement voluntarily, free from coercion, duress, or pressure, with the benefit of the advice of independent counsel of their own choosing, and continue to believe this agreement to be fair and to represent their intentions with regard to their assets and to any estate that shall result from their relationships.

Signed this _____ day of _____, 20___

_____
Husband

_____
Wife

Signed in the presence of:

_____
Witness

_____
Witness

[*Note- Each witness should sign separately. You may wish to execute the post-nuptial endorsement before a notary public.*]

Relationships are a challenging endeavor that requires hard work, determination and discipline. However, as

this guide has shown, it also has the potential to be very rewarding and satisfying. Spouses who seek to incorporate positivity, empathy, commitment, acceptance, and mutual love and respect into their relationship are more likely to have a fulfilling relationships. Husbands and wives also benefit when they understand the nature of conflict and know how to manage it successfully. Finally, when people base their relationships on friendship, thoughtfulness, fun and traditions, they usually find joy and happiness in their relationship. Creating a strong and satisfying relationships is possible, and it is definitely worth the effort!

Personal Awareness Questions:

When you know the answer to every question on here, about each other, THEN you can probably get married.

<u>These are to be answered live and in-person by both people:</u>

Are you a creature of habit?

Are you a good listener?

Are you adventurous?

Are you afraid to get close?

Are you ambitious?

Are you ambitious?

Are you an â“ indoorsâ“ person?

Are you an artist?

Are you and â“ outdoorsâ“ person?

Are you assertive?

Are you comfortable continuing this relationship if there are things in my past that I am not willing to share with you?

Are you competitive?

Are you content to stay home and cook?

Are you creative sexually?

Are you creative?

Are you creative?

Are you curious?

Are you dating now?

Are you easy to get to know?

Are you emotionally available?

Are you emotionally available?

Are you extravagant?

Are you Gay? Bi? Straight?

Are you gentle?

Are you good in social situations?

Are you handy?

Are you happy staying home-snuggling-eating popcorn and watching a movie?

Are you jealous?

Are you looking for a boyfriend/girlfriend, lover or husband/wife?

Are you more concerned about being loved or loving?

Are you neat? When do you usually shower?

Are you open minded?

Are you open to meeting and getting to know them?

Are you polite?

Are you predictable?

Are you reliable?

Are you romantic?

Are you romantic?

Are you selfish

Are you self-reliant?

Are you sensitive?

Are you set in your ways â“ if so are you willing to be flexible or make changes?

Are you shy about your body?

Are you sincere?

Are you sleeping with anyone now?

Are you sleeping with anyone now?

Are you spontaneous?

Are you spontaneous?

Are you still in touch with any of your childhood friends?

Are you supportive?

Are you thinking about moving in the next few years?

Are you thoughtful, loyal, patient?

Are you thrifty?

Are you touchy feely?

Are you willing and wanting to grow together?

Are you willing to sign a non-disclosure agreement for work purposes?

As a couple, how do you socialize at parties

Can you adapt?

Can you admit when you're wrong?

Can you be alone?

Can you be decadent?

Can you be laid back and put work away for awhile?

Can you be monogamous?

Can you be supportive?

Can you express yourself physically and verbally?

Can you go play during the day? At night? Midweek? Weekends?

Can you handle intensity?

Can you have a monogamous relationship today?

Can you laugh at yourself?

Can you make decisions?

Can you make love but also have raw-hungry sex?

Can you share your thoughts, dreams and desires?

Can you socialize and carry on a conversation with anyone?

Could you talk to me seductively over the phone?

Describe your childhood?

Describe your sense of humor?

Describe your work?

Do they live with you? Ages?

Do you appreciate the simple things in life?

Do you believe in ghosts?

Do you believe in God?

Do you believe in the supernatural?

Do you believe that one person can have a productive impact on world change?

Do you believe that what goes on behind closed doors is okay?

Do you believe there are evil spiritual forces in the world?

Do you believe we choose our own course in life or is it preordained?

Do you brush your teeth after eating?

Do you drink alcohol?

Do you drink coffee?

Do you drink daily?

Do you enjoy your work?

Do you expect your future wife to take your last name

Do you face your fears?

Do you feel differently about people that are not as fortunate as you?

Do you go out to eat a lot?

Do you go to bars?

Do you go to church?

Do you have a best friend?

Do you have a favorite food?

Do you have a favorite time of day for sex and how much is too much?

Do you have a large family?

Do you have a pet? What kind?

Do you have a temper?

Do you have call waiting? If someone calls do you get rid of the person you were talking to?

Do you have children?

Do you have compassion?

Do you have good manners?

Do you have insomnia?

Do you have unprotected sex?

Do you like a house with lots of sun or kept dark and cave like

Do you like art?

Do you like foreplay?

Do you like going to new restaurants and trying different food?

Do you like going to the movies?

Do you like it cold and use a big down comforter and snuggle or do you like it warm when you sleep?

Do you like museums, the theater, concerts?

Do you like quickies?

Do you like sex toys?

Do you like soft touch?

Do you like sunsets and sunrises?

Do you like the rain?

Do you like them?

Do you like to argue?

Do you like to be held while sleeping?

Do you like to cook or bake?

Do you like to cuddle?

Do you like to dress up?

Do you like to go alone?

Do you like to kiss?

Do you like to play outside or inside best?

Do you like to putz around the house?

Do you like to read?

Do you like to shower alone?

Do you like to sleep with the windows open

Do you like to travel and explore?

Do you like to watch sports on TV? In person?

Do you like your bedroom dark?

Do you live in a house, condo, apartment, etc?

Do you meet new people easily?

Do you move around allot?

Do you own a car? What kind?

Do you own a computer? MAC or PC?

Do you own a FAX and what is the number?

Do you practice any particular diets or eating habits?

Do you prefer to talk or be quiet during sex?

Do you remain friendly with your ex's?

Do you set goals?

Do you sleep-in on Sundays?

Do you smile easily and often?

Do you smoke at all?

Do you smoke?

Do you Smoke?, If so will you quit?

Do you snore?

Do you snore?

Do you socialize often?

Do you take a shower at night or in the morning on a regular basis?

Do you think alone time is important?

Do you think you have ever truly been in love?

Do you try to find the good in all?

Do you understand and distinguish between the five states of intimacy (IE: Being sensual, being erotic, having sex, making love, F**ng)?

Do you want a relationship?

Do you want children?

Do you wash you hands before eating?

Do you wear pajamas?

Do you wiggle or kick in your sleep?

Do you work 7 days a week?

Favorite food?

Have you ever been to an analyst, psychiatrist or psychologist? Why?

Have you ever made love outside?

Have you ever paid for sex?

Have you ever seen a double rainbow?

Have you ever slept with someone on the first date?

Have you ever spent all day in bed!?

Have you had a recent STD test since you were with someone? Are you willing to provide a doctors certificate of HIV/AIDS testing from the last 30 days if your partner also does?

Have you recently broken up with someone?

Have you seen a green flash at sunset?

How are you at compromising?

How do you feel about a woman having male friends?

How do you feel about being touched?

How do you feel about house cleaners

How do you feel about public affection?

How do you feel about someone that already has children?

How do you feel if views are different?

How do you feel if you have to go to work earlier than your mate and they get to stay in bed and sleep longer?

How do you feel right now?

How do you look at each new day?

How do you prefer the weather?

How does answering these questions make you feel?

How does fast make you feel?

How does stress affect your lovemaking ability?

How important is it to you that everyone likes you?

How is trust earned?

How late do you usually stay out?

How long has it been since your last significant relationship?

How long have you lived where you live?

How many dates have you ever had?

How many different people have you ever been with sexually?

How many friends do you have in your social circle?

How many parties do you go to in an average month?

How much do you earn per year?

How much is too much to drink?

How much time do you spend on the phone each day?

How much time do you want to spend together â“ what is too much, what kind of time togetherâ“ working, volunteering, socializing, just hanging out, all of it or some of it.

How often do you change your sheets and towels?

How often do you talk about yourself?

How should who-pays-for-what be allocated when going out?

How would you describe your personality?

I like gentle and sometimes not so gentle-how do you feel about that?

If we eliminated physical attraction from our relationship, what would be left?

If you could live anywhere in the world where would that be?

If your mate was sick or stressed, how long go you put up with them being like that before looking elsewhere?

In what ways?

Is family important to you?

Is religion a part of your life?

Is spirituality a part of your life?

Is there anything sexually you would not do?

Is there anything we have not discussed that concerns you about our relationship?

Is trust automatic until something occurs that takes it away, or does evolve over time?

Is your monthly cycle likely to interact with a date or trip we have planned? Do you have sex during that time of the month?

Jealous?

List three things that really push your buttons?

Name a place you would like to go?

our position on recreational drugs?

Possessive?

Use an adjective to describe how thinking about it makes you feel?

What 3 magazines do you read most?

What angers you?

What are the medical tests and requirements for you to safely have barrier-free sex?

What are you allergic to?

What are you in the birth order?

What are you most grateful for?

What are you the most frustrated about in your life?

What are your erotic â“ kinksâ“ ?

What are your expenses per year?

What are your favorite clothes to relax in?

What are your favorite TV shows?

What are your feelings about having children?

What are your feelings about relationships?

What are your hobbies: and interests?

What are your sexual needs relative to specific actions or techniques?

What areas do you feel you need to work on?

What can't you tolerate?

What did you like most about me when we first met?

What do you dislike about being single?

What do you expect on a first date?

What do you fear in relationships?

What do you look forward to?

What do you not like about me?

What do you say it is?

What do you think of you and me in a relationship, so far as you can tell, all other things being equal, based on projection?

What do you value

What do you want-friend-lover-wife-or all of the above?

What do you wear to bed

What do your friends say is your worst habit?

What does being "In Love" mean to you?

What gives you goosebumps?

What happens to us when we die?

What I really want to know is what is your favorite flavor of ice-cream???

What is and what is not cheating?

What is desire?

What is the best way for me to show that I care for you?

What is the best way to turn you on?

What is the longest you have worked at one job?

What is the most exciting aspect of your life?

What is the most positive, and negative, relationship experience you have had?

What is the purpose of your life?

What is you favorite place ion the whole world?

What is you stand on religion and politics?

What is your astrology sign?

What is your bodytype?

What is your ethnicity?

What is your favorite animal?

What is your favorite body of water?

What is your favorite color?

What is your favorite drink?

What is your favorite form of exercise?

What is your favorite pastime?

What is your favorite season?

What is your favorite sport?

What is your favorite surface or texture?

What is your favorite time of day?

What is your favorite way to relax?

What is your idea of a great weekend escape?

What is your personal policy re: homeless people?

What is your political viewpoint?

What is your position on how much money you should be provided with by your boyfriend of husband each day, week or month?

What is your position on who should pay for what?

What kind of birth control do you use?

What kind of books?

What kind of education did you have?

What kind of intimacy have you been used to on a first date?

What kind of movies do you like?

What kind of music do you like?

What kind of music do you like?

What makes him/her so?

What makes you feel good about being with me?

What makes you feel important?

What makes you feel lonely?

What percent of your ex-mates do you still talk to?

What side of the bed do you sleep on

What sign are you?

What style of clothes do you wear?

What time do you generally get up?

What time do you generally go to bed?

What time do you usually go out at night?

What turns you off sexually?

What was the reason you were terminated from all of the jobs that terminated you?

What would your friends say is your best quality?

What's your favorite childhood memory?

Where is the most favorite place you've ever been?

Where is your favorite place to get away?

Which do you like best, the beach or mountains?

Who are your heroes?

Would someone's past haunt you or do you think you could let it go?

Would you dance with me in the rain?

Would you go to the gym with me?

Would you go with me to do some volunteering?

Would you like me to dress interestingly for you?

Would you still respect me in the morning if I did something totally naughty in bed the night before?

Would you switch from morning to night or vice versa?

Would you tell me if I did something you didn't like?

Would you understand if your mate couldnâ“ t sleep if they held you all night?

Your drinking habits?

FACIAL SYMMETRY AND ONLINE DATING HATE EACH OTHER

Online dating requires a front-on 2D image but our brains are trained to reject most faces. Here is the problem:

All of these people have stereotypical â“ *yuppie*â“ kinds of â“ *upscale*â“ faces sought by sorority and fraternity houses at elite colleges. These kinds of faces are thought, by some, to â“ *keep the line pure*â“ . Other people think that sort of thinking is nonsense:

So how do you get a date when your subconscious brain is fighting against you? First, you need to understand the biology of the challenge.

As you see in the report at: http://www.faceresearch.org/students/notes/symmetry.pdf

Why Are Symmetrical Faces So Attractive?

There is a surprising reason we are drawn toward symmetry, especially in faces. You are addicted to staring at certain movie starâ“ s faces because of their â“ addictive facial symmetryâ“ .

- â“ Love-At-First-Sightâ“ is almost entirely about your attraction to a personâ“ s facial symmetry and their practiced use of facially exaggerated expressions and social face muscle exaggerations.

- Political candidates, movie stars and business executives get their jobs almost entirely because of their facial symmetry

What constitutes beauty as seen on the internet?

Among cultures and through history, standards of beauty have changed considerably. At certain times, stoutness was a symbol of wealth and influence and thus was considered attractive. At other times, hardy physical fitness was the gold-standard. Different variations of skin tone, facial hair (men), breast size (women), eye color, hair texture, color, and style have all experienced wide swings in their perceived attractiveness at different points in history and in different places.

Source: Jean Alves/Pexels; RoyalAnwar/Pixabay

When it comes to physical attraction, cultural forces far outweigh biological ones, but there are a couple of features that seem to cut through the cultural conditioning and are seen as universally attractive. (Read about how our brain computes attraction.)

For example, across cultures and times, height is reliably rated as desirable in men. For women, a low waist-hip ratio is seen as attractive globally. Of course, these two features are each just one aspect within a full suite of qualities for a specific person and do not overpower everything else. However, there is indeed something special about them simply because they are so universal while most other "attractive features" are not.

There is another feature that drives perceptions of attractiveness and does so almost equally among men and women: facial symmetry. Across many clever experimental designs, researchers have confirmed that we rate faces that are more symmetrical as more attractive than those with less symmetry. Like height in males and waist-hip ratio in females, symmetrical faces are more attractive to people across cultures and historical times. But where does this biological attraction to facial symmetry come from? First, we must consider how symmetry develops.

Source: CFF/Wikicommons

Like all vertebrates, humans have bilateral symmetry about the sagittal plane. For the most part, our right side develops as a mirror image of our left side. Beginning during embryonic development and continuing through growth and maturity, the same developmental genes should be activated in the same cells, at the same time, and with the same dosage. In the ideal situation, all of that unfolds identically in the left and right sides of our faces, leading to perfect symmetry between the two halves.

Of course, in the real world, the tiniest fluctuations in gene expression and cellular activity lead to small differences between the two halves of our face. Look closely at your face in the mirror (or a friendâ“ s face). You can usually see that one eye is slightly larger than the other. The larger eye is also usually higher. The nostrils usually show asymmetry in their size and shape as well, and the height and size of the ears can be surprisingly asymmetric also.

All of this asymmetry adds up to a symmetry score for each human face and these symmetry scores strongly influence how attractively we rate faces. Using CGI, researchers can transform an image of a face that most people rate as highly attractive into one that rates poorly simply by tweaking the symmetry.

But why do we find symmetrical faces more attractive? The dominant scientific explanation for the attractiveness of facial symmetry is sometimes called â“ Evolutionary Advantage Theory.â“ If the grand choreography of developmental gene expression is perfectly executed, the result is perfect symmetry. Therefore, anything less than perfect symmetry indicates some kind of dysfunction, however small. If, on one side of the face, a gene gets expressed too much or too little, in slightly the wrong place, or a bit early or late, the tissue will take shape in a slightly different pattern than on the other side. Most of these small fluctuations result in what is called micro-asymmetry, which we canâ“ t detect with the naked eye (but which we may be subconsciously aware of).

However, larger differences in symmetry may indicate issues that have occurred (or are ongoing) with the growth and development of the individual. Some factors that are known to affect facial symmetry are infections, inflammation, allergic reactions, injuries, mutations, chronic stress, malnourishment, DNA damage, parasites, and genetic and metabolic diseases. Each of these is a potential handicap to the success of the individual and possibly his or her offspring. While the resulting facial asymmetry is probably the least of the personâ“ s worries, the rest of us respond negatively to it because it could indicate reduced fitness. Since mating strategies invariably involve the pursuit of the highest quality mate possible, facial asymmetry knocks someone down a few pegs in terms of their attractiveness. This is the currently dominant thinking about why humans strongly prefer symmetry in each otherâ“ s faces.

The preference for symmetrical faces is not limited to sexual attraction and mate selection. Facial symmetry appears to influence how we pursue friends and allies as well. Of course, we all want a â“ high qualityâ“ mate and co-parent of our children, but we also want friends that are high quality and, dare I say it, high status. Itâ“ s an awful thing about us, but everyone wants to be friends with the rich, powerful, and popular. This reality has become crystal clear in todayâ“ s society where people can be â“ famous for being famous,â“ having produced essentially nothing of value to anyone and possessing no identifiable skills, talents, or accomplishments and still somehow be known as an important â“ influencer.â“ I digress.

It's not altogether surprising that we, as a species, would read so much into faces. We speak face-to-face and we spend a lot of time looking at each other's faces even when we're not in conversation. We also have an exceptional degree of diversity in our faces and this probably comes from the face-centric nature of our social interactions.

In sum, facial symmetry is universally associated with beauty and attractiveness in both sexes and in sexual and non-sexual contexts. The most well-supported theory for this is that our species has evolved to recognize symmetry, if unconsciously, as a proxy for good genes and physical health. This gives us a tentative answer to the question: Whatâ“ s in a face?

While many studies have shown that symmetric faces (e.g. left image above) are preferred to relatively asymmetric faces (e.g. right image above), the reason why symmetric faces are preferred is controversial. The Evolutionary Advantage view proposes that symmetric faces are preferred because symmetric individuals are particularly healthy. The Perceptual Bias view, however, proposes that symmetric faces are preferred because symmetric stimuli of any kind are more easily processed by the visual system than their asymmetric counterparts.

Which version of this guy is more attractive to you?:

A â“ Super Hotâ“ yuppie girl is never going to pick a guy without a symmetrical yuppie face because society has spent decades of social programming her to reject any guy without a yuppie symmetry. Modern dating site prep software, though, can adjust your photos in order to make your face symmetrical.

Symmetry is one aspect of faces that has been extensively studied by many researchers in relation to attractiveness. The most common method used to investigate the effect symmetry has on the attractiveness of faces involves manipulating the symmetry of face images using sophisticated computer graphic methods and assessing the effect that this manipulation has on perceptions of the attractiveness of the faces. Typically, perfectly symmetric versions of a set of face images are manufactured and presented to subjects along with the original (i.e. relatively asymmetric versions). Participants are then asked to indicate which face is more attractive, choosing between a perfectly symmetric version of a given face and the original version. Because the faces used in these tests differ in symmetry but not in other facial characteristics, these findings demonstrate that symmetry is a visual cue for attractiveness judgements of faces. Although studies have generally shown that people prefer symmetric versions of faces to the original (i.e. relatively asymmetric) versions, there has been considerable debate about why people prefer symmetric faces.

Two different explanations have been put forward by researchers to explain attraction to symmetric faces: the Evolutionary Advantage view (which proposes that symmetric individuals are attractive because they are particularly healthy) and the Perceptual Bias view (which proposes that symmetric individuals are attractive because the human visual system can process symmetric stimuli of any kind more easily than it can process asymmetric stimuli).

The Evolutionary Advantage view proposes that symmetric faces are attractive because symmetry indicates how healthy an individual is: while our genes are such that we are designed to develop symmetrically, disease and infections during physical development cause small imperfections (i.e. asymmetries). Thus, only individuals who are able to withstand infections (i.e. those with strong immune systems) are successful in developing symmetric physical traits. Indeed, some (but not all) findings from studies of health in humans and many animal species have observed such a relationship between symmetry and indicators of health, with healthier individuals being more symmetric. For example, swallows and peacocks with symmetric tail feathers are particularly healthy and preferred by potential mates. Under the Evolutionary Advantage view of symmetry preferences, symmetric individuals are considered attractive because we have evolved to prefer healthy potential mates.

While the Evolutionary Advantage view suggests that attraction to symmetric individuals reflects attraction to healthy individuals who would be good mates (i.e. will have healthy offspring), the Perceptual Bias view of symmetry preferences makes a very different claim. Our visual system may be â“ hard wiredâ“ in such a way that it is easier to process symmetric stimuli than it is to process asymmetric stimuli. Because of this greater ease of processing symmetric stimuli, symmetric stimuli of any kind might be preferred to relatively asymmetric stimuli. Under the perceptual bias view, preferences for symmetric faces are no different to preferences for symmetric objects of any kind. Indeed, it has been shown that people prefer symmetric pieces

of abstract art and sculpture to relatively asymmetric versions.

Little and Jones (2003) carried out a study that investigated why people prefer symmetric faces to asymmetric faces, testing predictions derived from both the Evolutionary Advantage view and the Perceptual Bias view of symmetry preferences. Previous studies have found that symmetry had a bigger effect on the attractiveness of opposite-sex faces than own-sex faces and have suggested this is because opposite-sex faces are an example of â“ mate choice relevant stimuliâ“ (i.e. they are the faces of potential mates and own-sex faces are not).

Little and Jones noted that it is well established that inverting face images (i.e. turning them upside down) reduces the ease with which they can be processed and are perceived as being people. While people find it easy to process faces that are the right way up, face processing is disrupted by inversion to a far greater extent than processing of other types of visual stimuli is. Furthermore, inverted faces are processed more like other objects when inverted than when they are upright. Inverting faces, however, will obviously not alter how symmetric the faces are. So while opposite-sex upright faces are â“ mate choice relevant stimuliâ“ (i.e. are easily perceived as potential mates) inverted faces will be perceived more like objects, even though both inverted and upright faces will be equally symmetric. While the evolutionary advantage view suggests that preferences for symmetric faces will be weaker when the faces are inverted (because they will be perceived as less mate choice relevant), the perceptual bias view suggests that inversion will have no effect on symmetry preferences because symmetry is attractive in any type of stimulus. With this in mind, Little and Jones tested if inverting the faces used to assess preferences for symmetric faces weakens the strength of symmetry preferences (which would support an Evolutionary Advantage account of symmetry preferences) or if symmetry is equally attractive in upright and inverted faces (which would support a Perceptual Bias account of symmetry preferences).

Little and Jones found that symmetric faces were judged more attractive than asymmetric faces when faces were shown the right way up, but not when the faces presented were inverted. Because this suggests that symmetry is more attractive in mate choice relevant stimuli than in other types of stimuli, Little and Jones' findings support an evolutionary advantage account of why symmetric faces are attractive and present difficulties for the Perceptual Bias account (which proposes that symmetry will be preferred in stimuli of any kind).

THE GOLD-DIGGER OR â“ FOODIE CALLâ“ VAMPIRE DATES

A large percentage of people use dates for free food with no intention of ever engaging with the other person. Here are some discussions of this issue:

In the current recession, many people date for expense offset. One must be clear, up front, if this is their agenda. If your dating partner has visions of a traditional relationship and later finds out your plan is to use them for income, the results will never be good.

The best program is to state this up front in a clear manner. Do NOT be suggestive, the other person will almost always interpret the implied comment as the more traditional implication and sadness will result.

There is a current standard structure in most major cities: $300/per hour with a volume commitment discount. $3000/per month. If the person is unusually hot, has super defined abs and super model facial structure the "donation can go up to $10,000/month. A once a week, twice a week or "anytime" get-together frequency rate is arranged between the two people.

It is a highly competitive market. There are hundreds of thousands of people doing it in each major city and super hot ones are coming here from overseas, every week, to do it. 90% of the arrangements are cancelled after the first month because the other person realizes that competitive market rates are lower than they first thought.

Wealthy men in technology cities and industrial cities consider it a business status factor to brag about their mistress to other businessmen.

The code words in ads and profiles are:

"Arrangement"
"Discrete"
"Gentleman"
"Generous"
"Studying in college"
"Complete my degree"
"Single mother"

Is being a mistress or gigolo OK? Check with your local laws, therapist and personal compass and tell the other person, in the very FIRST conversation, about this being your agenda. Silicon Valley, New York City and Los Angeles have the largest number of Dating-For-Cash people on their dating sites.

Millionaire, **Gold Digger dating sites**

https://www.allonlinedatingsites.com/millionaire-dating-sites

Millionaire & rich **dating**. Here you will find all millionaire **dating sites**. Millionaire **dating sites** are created only for wealthy people or beautiful **gold digger** girls seeking rich men. In this list you will find a collection of international millionaire **dating sites**. RichHookUp is a focused rich men **dating site** where you can hook up rich men.

Gold diggers dating sites - ITD World

https://itdworld.com/gold-diggers-dating-sites/

Gold diggers dating sites - Men looking for a woman - Women looking for a man. Find a man in my area! Free to join to find a man and meet a woman online who is single and hunt for you.

Single **Gold Diggers** Interested In **Gold Diggers Dating**

https://www.golddiggersdating.com/browse/singles,33,gold-diggers-dating.html

Gold Diggers Dating is part of the Infinite Connections **dating** network, which includes many other general and sugar daddy **dating sites**. As a member of **Gold Diggers Dating**, your profile will automatically be shown on related sugar daddy **dating sites** or to related users in the Infinite Connections network at no additional charge.

How to Spot **Gold Digger on** Online **Dating** Website ...

www.love-sites.com/how-to-spot-gold-digger-on-online-dating-website/

Gold diggers - be it gorgeous Russian ladies or American beauties - are very manipulative and can be so subtle that most men don't suspect anything before it's too late and she drains their bank account. There are certain ways you can spot a **gold digger on** online **dating** websites.

10 Signs you are **Dating** a **Gold-Digger** - idateadvice

https://idateadvice.com/10-signs-you-are-dating-a-gold-digger

10 Signs you are **Dating** a **Gold-Digger**. The second date involved a reservation at the most expensive restaurant in the city and a black Dior dress with a pair of sky high Jimmy Choos. Fast forward to two months later, I had spent thousands of dollars on this girl and her sweet personality had mostly vanished.

Are Chinese **Dating Sites** Full of **Gold Diggers?** - Chinese ...

https://www.chinesedatingsitesguide.com/articles/chinese-dating/gold-diggers/

Some men end up spending a lot of money chatting to girls on pay per contact **sites**. Other men fall prey to scammers, and end up wiring off their life savings via Western Union. Top on the list of worries is the issue of **gold diggers.** So are Chinese **dating sites** full of **gold diggers,** and how should you avoid them?

Gold Diggers Dating Site

gold-diggers-dg-site.dtwellddp.com

Gold Diggers Dating Site - Chat and meet beautiful girls and handsome guys on our **dating site**. We are leading online **dating site** for singles who are looking for relationship. These **sites** offer personalized services for foreign men looking for Russian women to marry or establish an online relationship.

Why women r **gold diggers?!** | Mingle2

https://mingle2.com/topic/575233?page=2

Everybody's life should be their own... live and love freely... these insane laws of who gets what is ridiculous... except where common law is practiced you should enforce a union where you still have the ceremony but the courts are out of jurisdiction... that piece of paper has ruined a lot of soulmate connections making them feel unworthy of ever finding that special someone because they have!

Ukrainian **dating** experience with a **gold digger** - Russian ...

https://www.ukrainiandatingstories.com/ukrainian-dating-experience-with-a-gold-digger/

This **site** contains the personal opinions and other expressions of the persons who post the **dating** agency reviews. UkrainianDatingStories.com does not control or guarantee the information contained in these reviews or information contained in links to other external web **sites**, and does not endorse any views expressed or services offered therein.

DATING LATER IN LIFE

After six months of coffee dates with women he met through an online dating site, Dave Prochniak was ready to give up.

â“ I met too many angry goofballs. I thought, the hell with it, Iâ“ ll just be single and work on my garden,â“ said Prochniak, 55.

But then he spotted a profile that intrigued him. â“ I found her mysterious,â“ he said.

Barbara Allen had been on the site for two years, an experience that had prompted her to pare down her profile. â“ Iâ“ d been a stay-at-home mom and I saw how that freaked guys out so I disappeared for a while, then turned my profile back on to try again,â“ said Allen, 55.

The two, who live in a suburb outside St. Paul, Minn., texted, then talked, and then Prochniak invited Allen to meet him at a coffee shop where he was hanging canvases for a show of his paintings.

The chemistry between the pair, both of whom had been divorced, was immediate. â“ I walked her to her mom-minivan and gave her a hug,â“ Prochniak recalled.

Within two weeks, he said, they were in love.

Stories like that are not unusual, but for every midlife encounter that hits, there are a near-infinite number of disappointing, unfulfilling or just plain weird dates that miss.

There are, however, strategies from those who study online dating that can help even the odds of finding a match, whether for a night on the town or a lifelong relationship.

Try before you buy

The online dating industry recognizes that people of all ages want to pair up, whether theyâ“ re longtime singles with experience connecting over the internet or the divorced or widowed who are returning to dating.

Thereâ“ s a proliferation of sites and apps specifically targeting over-50 daters, both same-sex and straight; thatâ“ s in addition to all-ages sites that boast significant numbers of older members.

â“ Itâ“ s a societal misnomer that people stop wanting to find love and give up having sex at a certain age,â“ said Amie Clark, founder of The Senior List, a consumer site that regularly publishes stories about online dating for its midlife readers.

A recent post ranked the best apps and sites for older daters. Clark said most of the top finishers allow prospects to test them out.

â“ Our advice is: try before you buy. Sign up for a free limited trial and browse before making a financial commitment,â“ Clark said. â“ Our research found many dating sites are owned by the same companies. They seem to work about the same, but cater to niches.â“

Clark said thereâ“ s no secret to success, but advises daters to â“ take the time and energy to put out there what you want back.â“

â“ Treat this like a businessâ“

The U.S. Census Bureau calculates almost half of American adults are unmarried, and dating sites and apps foster interactions for those singles.

Online options are preferred by busy older people who donâ“ t have the time, patience or interest in meeting a companionable prospect in the hunting grounds of their youth. Dating in the workplace is fraught with peril as people move along in their careers and the bar scene has lost its appeal.

â“ My favorite people to work with are 50 and over,â“ said Denys Crea, 62, vice president of the Pairings Group, a relationship and matchmaking agency. Crea specializes in dating re-entry and coaching online daters, male and female. â“ By the time I meet them, theyâ“ re exhausted and frustrated (from online dating). I tell them, if you know how to cast a wide net, you will have fun and get results.â“

Crea, who charges $1,295 for her services, advises clients on their photos and assists them in crafting a profile that makes the right first impression. She helps them select a site that suits their personality, guides them in evaluating dating candidates and then offers post-date analysis.

â“ You have to treat this like a business,â“ Crea insists. â“ Commit the time, set goals. Donâ“ t mess around. Think about the qualities youâ“ re looking for and really read the profiles to see if they have them.â“

Crea says the one consistent deal breaker for everyone looking for love (or some facsimile of it) should be dishonesty from a potential match. She tells her clients to lead with their own authenticity.

Also see: Dating after 50: Who pays? And should I accept a date by text?

â“ At this age, life is complicated. Everyone has some baggage. But dating is simpler. Theyâ“ re not looking for someone to have kids with; theyâ“ re often not looking for marriage. Theyâ“ re looking for a romantic partner,â“ Crea said. â“ Theyâ“ re adults and they can look over someoneâ“ s accomplishments and choices and see what theyâ“ ve done with their lives.â“

Done being single

Navigating midlife dating, relationships and romance is the subject of the Done Being Single podcast and internet radio show. Hosts and spouses Treva and Robby Scharf, who were in their 50s when they married (the first time for each), bring decades of experience in the search for love to their listeners. Both have used apps and sites and see online dating as a crucial but imperfect resource for midlife singles.

â“ People would not be dating without [online dating]; itâ“ s not easy to meet eligible people. But it has its drawbacks,â“ said Treva. â“ Thereâ“ s so much selection that it can paralyze you or leave you dissatisfied, feeling like no matter who you choose, there might be someone better out there that youâ“ re missing.â“

The Scharfs advise daters to switch up their game to make successful cyber connections.

â“ They have to learn how to flirt in a two-dimensional medium, using the way they write instead of eye contact,â“ Robby said. â“ Coming out of a long-term marriage, they might feel theyâ“ ve lost their touch. Itâ“ s ego-flattering when they see who contacted or swiped them. But they have to resist getting lazy and spending their time with superficial back-and-forth messaging instead of getting out there.â“

Thatâ“ s why the couple urges daters who click in an online connection to waste no time setting up a

face-to-face meeting. â“ Get out there. Meet quickly and find out if thereâ“ s real life chemistry,â“ Robby added. â“ Donâ“ t confuse online interactions with dating.â“

While Treva bemoans the fact that online dating can be â“ cruel, soulless and depressing,â“ she also finds it magical.

â“ Itâ“ s one part effort and one part faith. You must put in the effort; go onto different sites, get nice pictures, work on your profile,â“ she said. â“ Then let it go and let faith take over; believe that the universe will do its part in bringing you to who you are supposed to meet.â“

A meeting, a marriage

Last spring, Barbara Allen and Dave Prochniak bought a marriage license. They are talking about staging a â“ pop-up weddingâ“ this summer, gathering her three daughters, his son and their close friends to witness a low-key ceremony where they will speak their vows.

â“ Weâ“ re a good fit; we get along and communicate so well,â“ said Allen. â“ We have a lot to look forward to.â“

â“ We feel really lucky,â“ added Prochniak. â“ Lucky and thankful.â“

Five things to know about online dating

1. Three-quarters of online daters never update their original profile. But if you switch up the text and add new pictures, site algorithms will likely reward you by sharing your profile to new and different eyes.

2. Sunday is the busiest day for online dating. Make time after brunch to get on your app and browse. This is also an excellent time to post your freshened profile.

3. Safety first. Arrange a public get-together, tell a friend the details of whom youâ“ re meeting and donâ“ t overshare on first or even second dates. When you use your real name, a quick Google search can reveal your address, property you own, professional information and more.

4. Thereâ“ s someone for everyone. In addition to mainstream sites, there are dating platforms for people of different religious and professional backgrounds and some oddly specific narrow niches, including sites for the gluten intolerant, cannabis fans, and people with STDs.

5. Practice saying this: â“ I donâ“ t think youâ“ re a match for me.â“ Only you know what youâ“ re looking for. When you donâ“ t feel a connection, be frank and donâ“ t waste your time â“ or theirs.

HONEY TRAPS WILL BE SENT BY YOUR COMPETITORS, ENEMIES AND POLITICAL ADVERSARIES

If you are successful in business, politics, media, social change or, really, anything that affects other big players, expect to have a few too-good-to-be-true hotties try to date you on match.com, OKCUPID, PLENTY OF FISH, TINDER or other big sites.

They may be shills sent to destroy you.

If someone does not like you, they can reverse search your photo or vital statistics and find every dating site you are on. Then they can target you for a social kill. Here is how it works:

Honey trapping - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Honey_trapping

Honey trapping is an investigative practice that uses romantic or sexual relationships for an interpersonal, **political** or monetary purpose to the detriment of one party involved in this romantic or sexual affair. Investigators are also often employed by wives, husbands, and other partners usually when an illicit romantic affair is suspected of the "target", or subject of the investigation.

The History of the **Honey** **Trap** - Foreign Policy

https://foreignpolicy.com/2010/03/12/the-history-of-the-honey-trap/

One of the best-known **honey traps** in spy history involves Mata Hari, a Dutch woman who had spent some years as an erotic dancer in Java. (Greta Garbo played her in a famous 1931 film.) During ...

Politicians at mercy of **Honey** **Traps** - 30 Minutes - TV9

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7-xZR690K70

TV9 Telugu LIVE : Sujana Chowdary in Encounter with Murali Krishna TV9 Telugu Live 3,447 watching Live now Baahubali Black Holes : Questions without Answers - Spotlight - TV9 - Duration: 13:42.

The Professors, George, and The **Honey** **Trap**

☐ www.politicalpaige.net/5-may-2019-the-professors-george-and-the-honey-trap.html

the professors, george, and the **honey trap** A 9 minute free range take on this blog article is now available above as a PodCast. For this and more episodes of the PodCast, check out PoliticalPaige.net Blog at its home on Spreaker .

How to Spot a **Honey Trap** - ClearanceJobs

 https://news.clearancejobs.com/2016/08/28/how-to-spot-a-honey-trap/

Something about small favors. If **honey traps** are in it for the long haul, they start actual relationships with their marks. Long term relationships built on sex and secrets. They probe gingerly at firstâ“ asking for something small. Some tiny secret that can help her somehow. For work or whatever.

Honey trap case: Accused woman, an IAS aspirant, has trapped ...


https://www.indiatoday.in/india/story/honey-trap-case-gujarat-bjp-mp-kc-patel-delhi-police-974954-2017-05-03

Honey trap case: Accused woman, an IAS aspirant, has trapped over 20 MPs. The activity of the gang came to light after Valsad MP KC Patel filed a complaint of extortion with the Delhi Police earlier this week. While there have been a series of cross allegations between the woman and the BJP MP, sources from the police claimed that it was an organised crime.

Honey traps: Do spies use sex to extract secrets? - slate.com

https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2010/12/honey-traps-do-spies-use-sex-to-extract-secrets.html

The classic **honey trap** is seduction to extract secrets. Perhaps the best-known **trap** layer was the Dutch exotic dancer Mata Hari , who was executed by firing squad in France in 1917 for allegedly ...

Malaysia Flip Flop: Caught in **political** sex **trap**

https://malaysiaflipflop.blogspot.com/2015/02/caught-in-political-sex-trap.html

The ONA is also recorded as saying that Dr Anwar's **political** enemies engineered the circumstances from which the sodomy charges arose. "ONA assessed, and their Singapore counterparts concurred, 'it was a set-up job and he probably knew that, but walked into it anyway'," the cable states.

The Brilliant MI6 Spy Who Perfected the Art of the **'Honey Trap'**

https://www.atlasobscura.com/articles/the-brilliant-m16-spy-who-perfected-the-art-of-the-honey-trap

The Brilliant MI6 Spy Who Perfected the Art of the **'Honey Trap'** ... D.C., where they hobnobbed with the **political** elite. Betty, sent to the best boarding schools, well-versed in high-society ...

We now date six people at once and then we just ghost them when we've lost interest

â“¢ Rachel Hosie

â“¢ @rachel_hosie

â“¢

Any young person whoâ“ s tried to explain the concept of â“ seeingâ“ someone to their parents will be able to testify that the dating arena has changed enormously over the past couple of decades.

Itâ“ s no longer as simple as going for dinner and a movie and instantly becoming boyfriend and girlfriend - we â“ seeâ“ people, often more than one at a time.

The extent of this trend has been revealed in a new study which claims itâ“ s now normal to date an incredible six people at once.

Assuming the average person isnâ“ t out on a date every night of the week, we can also infer that two dates with the same person must be pretty spread-out too.

The results of the study, carried out by eHarmony Australia, reinforce the idea that in todayâ“ s dating society, people are loath to commit to one person, seemingly always wanting to keep their options open.

And although there seems to be a new dating tactic arising every week - have you been benched, breadcrumbed or unghosted of late? - it seems the trend for ghosting, where you simply stop replying to a potential suitorâ“ s messages and inexplicably disappear, is still going strong.

The researchers found that over the past year, 64 per cent of singletons have been ghosted by a date. But thereâ“ s a good chance a lot of those arenâ“ t perfect either, with 51 per cent of those studies admitting to ghosting someone themselves.

Although considered by some to be rude and inconsiderate, the allure of ghosting is the opportunity to avoid having to explain why youâ“ ve lost interest in someone and just hope theyâ“ ll work it out themselves.

Couples meeting on dating apps is the norm now, but could it be that knowing there are always more potential love interests just a swipe away is leaving us spoilt for choice and confused?

â“ The research here and around the world shows there is a lot of dissatisfaction in the outcomes of many dating apps,â“ Nicole McInnes, Director of eHarmony Australia, told Cosmopolitan.

But with new apps launching all the time, it doesnâ“ t look like a dating app backlash is going to happen any time soon. So, best start lining up your next six dates then.

In the San Francisco and New York online dating scene woman have become â“ free dinner whoresâ“ and men move up in the dating hierarchy depending on the size of their house and how much money they spend on dates.

Daddies, â“ Dates,â“ and the Girlfriend Experience: Welcome to the New Prostitution Economy. How Silicon Valley Guys Actually Get The Women They Are With

A growing number of young people are selling their bodies online to pay student loans, make the rent, or afford designer labels. Is it just an unorthodox way to make ends meet or a new kind of exploitation? Nancy Jo Sales investigates.

By

Nancy Jo Sales

DADDY DEAREST
A model illustrates the fantasy of â“ the girlfriend experience.â“ Photograph by Mark SchÃ¤fer.

-

The waiter with the handlebar mustache encourages us to â“ participate in the small-plate culture.â“ Geraldineâ“ s, the swank spot in Austinâ“ s Hotel Van Zandt, is brimming with tech guys, some loudly talking about money. The college student at our table recommends the ribsâ“ sheâ“ s been here before, on â“ datesâ“ with her â“ daddies.â“ â“ There are a lot of tech guys,â“ she says. â“ They want the girlfriend experience, without having to deal with an actual girlfriend.â“

â“ The girlfriend experienceâ“ is the term women in the sex trade use for a service involving more than just sex. â“ They want the perfect girlfriendâ“ in their eyes,â“ says Miranda, the young woman at our table.* â“ Sheâ“ s well groomed, cultured, classy, able to converse about anythingâ“ but not bringing into it any of her real-world problems or feelings.â“

Miranda is 22 and has the wavy bobbed hair and clipped mid-Atlantic accent of a 1930s movie star; she grew up in a Texas suburb. â“ Iâ“ ve learned how to look like this, talk like this,â“ she says. â“ I work hard at being this,â“ meaning someone who can charge $700 an hour for sex.

Her adventures in â“ sugaringâ“ started three years ago when she got hit on by an older guy and rebuffed him, saying, â“ Look, Iâ“ m not interested, so unless youâ“ re offering to pay my student loans,â“ and he said, â“ Well . . . ?â“ After that, â“ he paid for stuff. He gave me money to help out with my living expenses.â“

It ended when she went on a school year abroad and started meeting men on Seeking Arrangement, the Web site and app which match â“ sugar daddiesâ“ with â“ sugar babies,â“ whose company the daddies pay for with â“ allowances.â“ Now, she says, she has a rotation of three regular â“ clientsâ“ â“ â“ a top Austin lawyer, a top architect, and another tech guy,â“ all of them married. She adds, â“ Their relationships are not my business.â“

She confesses she isnâ“ t physically attracted to any of these men, but â“ what Iâ“ m looking for in this transaction is not sexual satisfaction. Do you like everyone at your job? But you still work with them, right? Thatâ“ s how it is with sex workâ“ itâ“ s a job. I get paid for it. I do it for the money.â“

And not only the money. â“ Iâ“ m networking,â“ Miranda maintains, â“ learning things from older men who give me insights into the business world. Iâ“ ve learned how to do an elevator pitch. Iâ“ ve learned so many soft skills that will help me in my career.

â“ ALMOST ALL OF MY FRIENDS DO SOME SORT OF SEX WORK . . . . ITâ“ S ALMOST TRENDY TO SAY YOU DO ITâ“ OR THAT YOU WOULD.â“

â“ While in college,â“ she goes on, â“ Iâ“ ve had the ability to focus on developing myself because Iâ“ m not slaving away at a minimum-wage job. I reject it when people say Iâ“ m oppressed by the patriarchy. People who make seven dollars an hour are oppressed by the patriarchy.â“

â“ Sheâ“ s in control of the male gaze,â“ says another woman at the table, Erin, 22.

â“ I thought about doing it,â“ says Kristen, 21, tentatively. â“ I signed up for Seeking Arrangement when I couldnâ“ t pay my rent. But I was held back because of the stigma if anyone finds out.â“

â“ What right does anyone have to judge you for anything you do with your body?,â“ Miranda asks.

â“ Just Another Jobâ“

The most surprising thing about Mirandaâ“ s story is how unsurprising it is to many of her peers. â“ Almost all of my friends do some sort of sex work,â“ says Katie, 23, a visual artist in New York. â“ Itâ“ s super-common. Itâ“ s almost trendy to say you do itâ“ or that you would.â“

â“ Itâ“ s become like a thing people say when they canâ“ t make their rent,â“ says Jenna, 22, a New York video-game designer. â“ â“ Well, I could always just get a sugar daddy,â“ â“ I guess I could just start camming,â“ â“ or doing sexual performances in front of a Webcam for money on sites like Chaturbate. â“ And itâ“ s kind of a joke, but itâ“ s also not because you actually *could*. Itâ“ s not like you need a pimp anymore. You just need a computer.â“

â“ Basically every gay dude I know is on Seeking Arrangement,â“ says Christopher, 23, a Los Angeles film editor. â“ And there are so many rent boys,â“ or young gay men who find sex-work opportunities on sites like RentBoy, which was busted and shut down in 2015 by Homeland Security for facilitating prostitution. â“ Now people just go on RentMen,â“ says Christopher.

As the debate over whether the United States should decriminalize sex work intensifies, prostitution has quietly gone mainstream among many young people, seen as a viable option in an impossible economy and legitimized by a wave of feminism that interprets sexualization as empowering. â“ People donâ“ t call it â“ prostitutionâ“ anymore,â“ says Caitlin, 20, a college student in Montreal. â“ That sounds like slut-shaming. Some girls get very rigid about it, like â“ This is a womanâ“ s choice.â“ â“

â“ Is Prostitution Just Another Job?â“ asked *New York* magazine in March; it seemed to be a rhetorical question, with accounts of young women who found their self-esteem â“ soaringâ“ through sex work and whose â“ stresses seem not too different from any young person freelancing or starting a small business.â“ â“ Should Prostitution Be a Crime?â“ asked the cover of *The New York Times Magazine* in Mayâ“ again apparently a rhetorical question, with an argument made for decriminalization that seemed to equate it with having â“ respectâ“ for sex workers. (In broad terms, the drive for decriminalization says it will make the lives of sex workers safer, while the so-called abolitionist movement to end prostitution contends the opposite.)

The *Times Magazine* piece elicited an outcry from some feminists, who charged that it minimized the voices of women who have been trafficked, exploited, or abused. Liesl Gerntholtz, an executive director at Human Rights Watch, characterized the prostitution debate as â“ the most contentious and divisive issue in todayâ“ s womenâ“ s movement.â“ â“ Thereâ“ s a lot of fear among feminists of being seen on the wrong side of this topic,â“ says Natasha Walter, the British feminist author. â“ I donâ“ t understand how women standing up for legalizing sex work canâ“ t see the ripple effect of taking this position will have on

our idea of a womanâ“ s place in the world.â“

A ripple effect may already be in motion, but it looks more like a wave. A string of feminist-sex-worker narratives have been weaving through pop culture over the last few years, as typified by *Secret Diary of a Call Girl* (2007â“ 11), the British ITV2 series based on the memoir by the pseudonymous Belle de Jour. Belle, played by the bubbly Billie Piper, is a savvy college grad who hates working at boring, low-paying office jobs, so she becomes a self-described â“ whore,â“ a lifestyle choice which always finds her in fashionable clothes. â“ I love my job,â“ Belle declares. â“ Iâ“ ve read every feminist book since Simone de Beauvoir and I still do what I do.â“ And then there is *The Girlfriend Experience*(2016â“), the dramatic series on Starz, a darker take on a similarly glossy world of high-priced hotels and high-end shopping trips financed by wealthy johns. â“ I like it, O.K.?â“ snaps the main character, Christine, played by Riley Keough, when her disapproving sister asks why sheâ“ s working as an escort. Christine likes sex work so much she leaves law school to do it full-time. Both shows feature graphic sex scenes that sometimes look like porn.

â“ We talked a lot about agencyâ“ when conceiving *The Girlfriend Experience*, says producer Steven Soderbergh (who directed a movie of the same name in 2009), â“ and the idea that you have this young woman who is going into the workforce and ends up in the sex-work industry, where she feels she has more control and is respected more than she is at her day job,â“ at a law firm.

PRETTY WOMAN
â“ My friend who does it says, â“ I do it for the Chanel,â“ â“ a young woman told the author.

Photograph by Mark SchÃ¤fer.

Since Seeking Arrangement launched in 2006, practically a genre of sugar-baby confessionals has emerged. I WAS A REAL-LIFE â“ SUGAR BABYâ“ FOR WEALTHY MEN, said a typical headline, in *Marie Claire*. The anonymous writer made clear, â“ Iâ“ d always had personal agency.â“

Meanwhile, sugaring has its own extensive community onlineâ“ also known as â“ the sugar bowlâ“ â“ replete with Web sites and blogs. On Tumblr, babies exchange tips on the best sugaring sites and how much to charge. They post triumphant pictures of wads of cash, designer shoes, and bags. They ask for prayers: â“ Pray for me, this will be great to have two sugar daddies this summer since I quit my vanilla job! Iâ“ m trying to live free lol!â“

On Facebook, there are private pages where babies find support for their endeavors as well. On one, members proudly call themselves â“ hosâ“ (sometimes â“ heauxâ“) and post coquettish selfies, dressed up for â“ dates.â“ They offer information on how to avoid law enforcement and what they carry to protect themselves (knives, box cutters, pepper spray). They give advice on how to alleviate the pain of bruises from overzealous spanking and what to do when â“ scammersâ“ refuse to pay. They ask questions: â“ How do you go about getting started in sex work? Iâ“ m honestly so broke.â“

In interviews, young women and men involved in sex workâ“ not professionals forced into the life, but amateurs, kidsâ“ in Austin, New York, and Los Angeles, talked mostly about needing money. They were squeezed by college tuition, crushed by student loans and the high cost of living. Many of their parents were middle- or upper-middle-class people who had nothing to spare for their children, derailed by the economic downturn themselves. And so they did â“ cake sittingâ“ â“ a specialty service for a fetish that craves just what it saysâ“ or stripping or Webcamming or sugaring. Some beat people up in professional â“ dungeonsâ“ ; others did â“ scat play,â“ involving sex with feces. They did what they felt they had to do to pay their bills. But was it feminism? And no, that isnâ“ t a rhetorical question.

Landing a Whale

â“ It just seemed so normal, like no big deal,â“ says Alisa, 21, one night at Nobu in Los Angeles, a place sheâ“ s been with her daddies. Sheâ“ s talking about how she started sugaring when she was 18. â“ People kept telling me and my friends, â“ There are rich daddies who will take care of you.â“ â“

She had profiles on Seeking Millionaire and Date Billionaire when she landed a whale on Seeking Arrangement. He was a high-profile venture capitalist in San Francisco and founder of a major tech companyâ“ â“ the real deal.â“ (Friends confirm their connection.)

â“ THERE ARE A LOT OF TECH GUYS. THEY WANT THE GIRLFRIEND EXPERIENCE, WITHOUT HAVING TO DEAL WITH AN ACTUAL GIRLFRIEND.â“

Soon after they met he flew her to New York and installed her in a chic hotel. Alisa says he was busy most of the time, but she and her friends ran up $60,000 in room service and spa services while he worked. To make up for his absence, he took her shopping at Alexander McQueen, â“ my obsession.â“

â“ Being in the L.A. atmosphere, and at the age of 16 or 17 going out in nightlifeâ“ itâ“ s all very based on appearance,â“ Alisa says. â“ Out here, as long as youâ“ re wearing Saint Laurent and the newest items, thatâ“ s all people care about, so my friends and I were obsessed with fashion. I think with our generation, Instagram also has a lot to do with itâ“ people are constantly posting what they have.â“ Sheâ“ s explaining that she became a sugar baby in order to buy luxury goods.

â“ My friend who does it says, â“ I do it for the Chanel,â“ â“ Alisa says wryly. â“ We both come from upper-middle-class families, but we never felt right asking our parents to buy us designer handbags or something, to put that burden on them financially. I was already working full-time,â“ at a clothing store, â“ and all my money was going towards helping my parents to pay for school.â“ So there was nothing left for shopping.

Her assignations with the billionaire went on for two years. â“ It was purely for financial purposes,â“ she says. â“ He was not my type whatsoever.â“ Sheâ“ s reluctant at first to say whether they had sex, but finally admits their relationship was physical. â“ If anyone tells you theyâ“ re not sleeping with these guys, theyâ“ re lying, even if itâ“ s just a blow job, because no one pays for all that without expecting something in return.â“

It ended when he started dating a famous beauty; Alisa read about it on a celebrity blog. She had other daddies, during and after him, but then last year she stopped sugaring. â“ I havenâ“ t done it in a really long time,â“ she says, â“ solely because of how it made me feel. Like it just makes you feel worthless â“ cause they donâ“ t pay attention to your brain, they donâ“ t care what you have to say. They just care that youâ“ re attractive and youâ“ re listening to them. I donâ“ t want to ever have to look back and think, like, I made it to this point just because I used my body to get there.â“ A friend who got â“ enviousâ“ of her postings on Instagram also told Alisaâ“ s parents what she was doing. She says, â“ She called me a prostitute.â“

â“ Itâ“ s Transactionalâ“

â“ Sheâ“ s a pro,â“ murmurs the young guy at the bar at Vandal, the hot new restaurant on New Yorkâ“ s Lower East Side. â“ And so is she.â“ Heâ“ s cocking his head toward some women in the room who are drinking alone. â“ How do you know?,â“ I ask. â“ You know,â“ says the guy. â“ They let you know.â“

â“ The thing is, nowadays,â“ says his friend (they both work in real estate), â“ thereâ“ s the hidden hos. Like theyâ“ re hos, but they pretend to be just some regular girl hitting you up on Tinder.â“

â“ I hate that,â“ the first guy says. â“ The hidden hoochies.â“

â“ The ho-ishness,â“ the second guy says, â“ is everywhere. I used to take girls out to dinner, but then Iâ“ d see theyâ“ d eat and bounceâ“ they just want a free mealâ“ so now itâ“ s no more dinner, just drinks.â“

â“ IF ANYONE TELLS YOU THEYâ“ RE NOT SLEEPING WITH THESE GUYS, THEYâ“ RE LYING . . . NO ONE PAYS FOR ALL THAT WITHOUT . . . SOMETHING IN RETURN.â“

Their complaints are of a type commonly heard online, on social media and rampant threads: â“ All women are prostitutesâ“ ; women just want to use men to get money and things. The Internet holds a mirror to the misogyny doing a bro dance in the background of this issue.

I ask the guys why they think some men pay for sex, especially when dating apps have made casual hookups more common.

â“ Itâ“ s transactional,â“ the second guy says. â“ Thereâ“ s no one blowing up your phone, demanding shit from you. You have control over what happens.â“

I tell them how Seeking Arrangement promotes itself as feminist. (â“ Seeking Arrangement is modern feminism,â“ says founder Brandon Wade, 46, an M.I.T.-educated former software engineer, on the phone. His InfoStream Group includes a number of other dating services, such as Miss Travel, where a woman can find a traveling â“ companionâ“ to â“ sponsorâ“ her vacation.)

â“ Oh, come on,â“ the first guy says. â“ They call them â“ daddies.â“ They call women *â“ babies.â“* â“

â“ You canâ“ t tell who the hookers are anymore,â“ says another guy at the bar, a well-known D.J. in his 30s. â“ Theyâ“ re not strippers, theyâ“ re not on the corner, thereâ“ s no more madam. They look like all the other club girls.â“

He tells a story of a young woman he let stay in his hotel room one weekend while he was working in Las Vegas. â“ She met up with this other girl and all of a sudden they had all these menâ“ s watches and wallets and cash. They were *working*.â“ He laughs, still amazed at the memory.

â“ Itâ“ s like hooking has just become like this weird, distorted extension of dating,â“ the D.J. says. â“ â“ He took me to dinner. He throws me money for rentâ“ â“ itâ“ s just become so casual. I think itâ“ s dating appsâ“ when sex is so disposable, if it doesnâ“ t mean anything, then why not get paid for it? But donâ“ t call it prostitutionâ“ no, now itâ“ s liberation.â“

$50 for the Powder Room

Jenna says that a friend of hers was sexually assaulted by a man she met on a sugaring site. â“ She didnâ“ t want to report it,â“ she says, â“ because she didnâ“ t want her parents to know what she was doing.â“ Women in sex work reportedly experience a high incidence of rape, as well as a â“ workplace homicide rateâ“ 51 times higher than that of the next most dangerous job, working in a liquor store, according to the *American Journal of Epidemiology*.

â“ If prostitution is really just physical labor,â“ says the Canadian feminist writer and prostitution abolitionist, Meghan Murphy, on the phone, â“ if itâ“ s no different than serving coffee or fixing a car, then why would we see rape as such a traumatic thing? If thereâ“ s nothing different about sex, then whatâ“ s so bad about rape?â“

Jenna, the video-game designer, did Seeking Arrangement for two years, between the ages of 19 and 21. As with other young women I spoke to, the catalyst for her was when she couldnâ“ t pay her rent: â“ I had like negative $55 in the bank. My mom was guilt-tripping me about asking her for money.â“

The night Jenna Googled â“ sugar daddies,â“ she says, sheâ“ d also just come home from a â“ very bad dateâ“ with â“ a guy who smelled.â“ â“ I was like, I canâ“ t take this anymore, these guys are horrible. I just want someone whoâ“ s gonna have some manners, or at least some better hygiene.â“ It was a refrain Iâ“ d heard from others, including Miranda in Austin, who complained, â“ The dude bros are infantile, theyâ“ re rude.â“ â“ Wish you could send an invoiceâ“ to a â“ fuck boy that used you,â“ said a young woman on a sugaring page on Facebook.

â“ So I was like, If Iâ“ m gonna spend my time with some guy and have it be horrible,â“ Jenna says one night at a dark East Village bar, â“ then if I get some money at the end of the night, at least I get something.â“

The guys she met on Seeking Arrangement werenâ“ t horrible, she says, but some of them were â“ weird.â“ â“ Because I know a lot about video games I tend to attract, like, the nerdier [Brooklyn] tech guys. Like the ones who are looking for someone who can talk to them, like, â“ Oh, youâ“ re into Harmony Korine? You like *Trash Humpers*?â“

â“ Theyâ“ re actually profoundly lonely guys,â“ she says, â“ and think this is the only way that they can meet women.â“

There was the guy who just wanted to brush her hair, for hours, as she sat watching television in a hotel room. He brought his own brush. And there was the guy who was â“ fatâ“ not like morbidly obese, but big.â“ He liked to take her out for long dinners.

She usually charged around $400 for an encounter. â“ The guys donâ“ t like talking about money, so theyâ“ ll just like leave money in your purse.â“ What Holly Golightly called â“ $50 for the powder roomâ“ was discreetly offered, she says, â“ because then it can feel more like real dating to them.â“

A model poses as a â“ sugar baby.â“

Photograph by Mark SchÃ¤fer.

But it wasnâ“ t real dating, and after a while it began to bother her, as she realized the men, although â“ generally nice,â“ didnâ“ t actually respect her. â“ I think the sugar daddies just see the sugar babies as whores,â“ she says. â“ They would never consider a monogamous relationship with someone who would need to do this to survive. Itâ“ s like a class thing. They see you as beneath them, desperate.

â“ Sometimes I think, Did I really have to resort to this?â“ she asks. â“ Or was I being validated in some way?â“ She was a â“ late bloomer,â“ she says, and wonders if part of her felt reassured of her attractiveness by having someone pay to have sex with her. â“ But thatâ“ s crazy.â“

She stopped sugaring when she got into a serious relationship; now she lives with her boyfriend in an apartment with four others. â“ One day, one of our roommates was watching porn, and he says to meâ“ he

had no idea what Iâ“ d been doingâ“ â“ Do you think there are sex workers who are really into it?â“ I think itâ“ s, like, a male fantasy.â“

Wish Lists

Interestingly, the young men I talked to who do sex work voiced few qualms about whether what they were doing was empowering or disempowering. One straight guy I spoke to whoâ“ s on Seeking Arrangement (the company claims to have more than 400,000 â“ mommiesâ“) did say that he was sometimes uncomfortable with â“ not being in control of the situation.â“

One night at Macri Park, a gay bar in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, Derek is having a drink with friends. Heâ“ s 20 and an art student from New Jersey. â“ I do RentMen, I do dominating,â“ he says. â“ People want to be hit, beat upâ“ mostly older guys. Oneâ“ s a Broadway actor. I work for dungeons and I have private clients. I donâ“ t have to have sex with themâ“ just whip them with devices, or beat them with my hands. Or I do muscle worshipâ“ â“ where guys ogle and touch his body.

â“ If I do it two or three times a week,â“ he says, â“ I can make my rent, I can eat, I can make my art.â“

Once upon a time, young artists and musicians came to New York looking to find a creative community where they could thrive, but now, as David Byrne noted in a piece in *The Guardian* in 2013, the city has become virtually unaffordable to all but the 1 percent, inhospitable to struggling artists. â“ One can put up with poverty for a while when one is young, but it will inevitably wear a person down,â“ wrote Byrne.

â“ Especially with the intern cultureâ“ like New York runs on internsâ“ itâ“ s impossible to get a decent job,â“ says Katie, the visual artist, at Macri Park. â“ I was sending out 20 e-mails a day for the first five months I lived here,â“ looking for jobs, â“ and I was like, This isnâ“ t working.â“ Now she does Webcamming. She says she â“ feels O.K. about it,â“ and uses it to â“ fuel my art.â“ She dresses up as a Disney princess for men to explore â“ the effects of princess culture on my sexuality.â“ If a client turns out to be a â“ creep,â“ someone whose attitude she canâ“ t abide, sheâ“ ll just â“ nuke them,â“ or turn the Webcam off.

â“ IF I DO IT TWO OR THREE TIMES A WEEK, I CAN MAKE MY RENT, I CAN EAT, I CAN MAKE MY ART.â“

She and her friend Christopher start talking about the Amazon â“ Wish Listsâ“ that sex workers set up for their clients. In lieu of money (which is sent through PayPal or Venmo), clients can pay with gifts. â“ I know guys whoâ“ ve gotten iPhones, laptops, a flat-screen TV,â“ says Christopher.

â“ A lot of people have the really practical onesâ“ like â“ I want silverware, a blender,â“ â“ says Katie.

â“ Iâ“ ve seen people put furniture, even like shaving cream and razors,â“ Christopher says. He pulls up one of his friendsâ“ Wish Lists on his phone. The young man wants a stuffed PokÃ©mon doll.

Travis, 27, a porn actor from Virginia, has been a professional escort for years. He says he bemoans the way social media has made it so easy for anyone to do. â“ Thereâ“ s a lot of people with day jobs now who are making good money and doing escorting on the sideâ“ youâ“ d be surprised.â“ Why do they do it?, I ask. â“ â“ Cause theyâ“ re greedy,â“ Travis says. â“ The market is flooded. Iâ“ m so over it.â“

Benefactors

At the Seeking Arrangement Party 2016, a masquerade ball, babies and daddies crowd into Bardot, a lounge

in the Avalon Hollywood nightclub, in Los Angeles. Exotic dancers writhe around on risers. General-admission tickets are $100, the drinks arenâ“ t free, and many babies arenâ“ t drinking. Some seem antsy. Many have spent the day at the Seeking Arrangement Sugar Baby Summit, hearing how they should expect to be â“ spoiledâ“ and have men pay for things. So theyâ“ ve gotten dressed up, put on *Eyes Wide Shut*-like masks, and come here to meet their potential â“ benefactors.â“

â“ Iâ“ m just looking for someone to pay for my boob job,â“ says a small blonde woman who flew into town from Utah; sheâ“ s a Mormon. â“ I thought I must be doing something wrong because all the guys Iâ“ ve met on the site so far have been sending me dick pics and hairy-butt pics.â“

The place is filled with guys who resemble John McCain. â“ My daughterâ“ s 36,â“ I hear one saying to two rapt young women. He pulls out pictures from his wallet to show themâ“ actual photo printouts.

Thereâ“ s another type of guy here, the jumbo-size Danny DeVitos. â“ I thought they said these girls were gonna be 10s,â“ I hear one of them telling some other guys. â“ But this is like a buncha 5s and 6s. Maybe theyâ“ ll take an I.O.U.â“ The other men chuckle.

â“ Why do men pay for sex?,â“ I ask a young man, the handsomest in the room. â“ Sometimes in Vegas if youâ“ re drunk,â“ he says with a shrug. I ask him why heâ“ s here. â“ I work all the time, and I donâ“ t have time for a girlfriend.â“ He says he works in tech. â“ But I like to flirt and have company, not just sex,â“ he goes on. So he does Seeking Arrangement. I ask him how much he pays the women. â“ Depends how much I like them.â“

There are a lot of young black women here. â“ Iâ“ m kind of surprised,â“ says a young black woman named Nicole, 25, â“ but not really. Theyâ“ re probably here for the same reason I am, which is thereâ“ s a lot of racism on the site, like guys will just openly say, â“ No black women,â“ so maybe they thought theyâ“ d have a better chance in person.â“

Nicole is lovely and has a job as an executive assistant. I ask her why sheâ“ s seeking an arrangement. â“ I want to start a handbag line,â“ she says. â“ I have all these great designs and ideas. And I just donâ“ t see how I could ever get together the capital. So an investor would really help.â“

She seems to truly believe the Seeking Arrangement marketing, that she might find that supportive, encouraging person here. We look around the room. Thereâ“ s a John McCain with his hand on the behind of a young black girl. Her smooth skin looks so young and fresh in the lamplight, next to his wizened face.

All of this material is open source public domain news from publicly posted material on the internet

ONLINE HUMAN INTERACTION

PART 2

The actual experiences of web users detailing their tips, thoughts and dynamics

Table of Contents

FORWARD 3

The Tips, From Different Daters, Both Male and Female: 4

Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles 51

In Contempt of Courtship 54

Bizarre, Funny And Unique Profiles: 61

Internet Safety and Security When Dating On The Web 62

Whoâ“ s Watching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in 80

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you 82

MOST OF THE OWNERS OF BIG DATING SITES TURN OUT TO BE CROOKS AND POLITICAL MANIPULATORS 85

Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ s images, for facial recognition spy tools, from OKCUPID 88

SAFER SAFE SEX WITH NEW TECHNOLOGIES 99

HOW TO NEVER HAVE A BORING DATE 101

THE BIG M: TYING THE KNOT 106

Personal Awareness Questions: 125

FACIAL SYMMETRY AND ONLINE DATING HATE EACH OTHER 133

Why Are Symmetrical Faces So Attractive? 133

There is a surprising reason we are drawn toward symmetry, especially in faces. You are addicted to staring at certain movie starâ“ s faces because of their â“ addictive facial symmetryâ“ . 133

THE GOLD-DIGGER OR â“ FOODIE CALLâ“ VAMPIRE DATES 140

DATING LATER IN LIFE 143

Try before you buy 143

â“ Treat this like a businessâ“ 144

Done being single 144

A meeting, a marriage 145

Five things to know about online dating 145

HONEY TRAPS WILL BE SENT BY YOUR COMPETITORS, ENEMIES AND POLITICAL ADVERSARIES 147

We now date six people at once and then we just ghost them when we've lost interest 149

Daddies, â“ Dates,â“ and the Girlfriend Experience: Welcome to the New Prostitution Economy. How Silicon Valley Guys Actually Get The Women They Are With 151

â“ Just Another Jobâ“ 152

Landing a Whale 156

â“ Itâ“ s Transactionalâ“ 157

$50 for the Powder Room 158

Wish Lists 161

Benefactors 162

FORWARD

This is the information they never taught you in school.

Many of these points of advice conflict with other points of advice. This proves how different people can be between each other. This also proves that men and women can have two totally different perceptions about the same incident or concept.

This book was created to educate. It will horrify you, shock you, amaze you, enlighten you and clearly illuminate the fact that everybody has different assumptions about how-things-should-work in social interaction. You will be moved by how different each gender thinks about different things but it is better to know what you are heading into than not.

Depending on the social programming by your parents, your college clique, your work mates, your sports buddies and your religion, you may agree or disagree with each personâ“ s suggested tip. Keep an open mind and consider that past experiences may have created different causes for each personâ“ s â“ tipâ“ .

The quotes alternate between ***bold*** and non-bolded text as each author changes.

SPREAD THE WORD. TELL YOUR FRIENDS. COPY AND PASTE THIS TO YOUR SOCIAL MEDIA. SEE MORE PROOF IN THESE ARTICLES:

https://www.i-programmer.info/news/149-security/12556-google-says-spectre-and-meltdown-are-too-difficult-to-fix.ht

https://sputniknews.com/us/201902231072681117-encryption-keys-dark-overlord-911-hack/

https://www.businessinsider.com/nest-microphone-was-never-supposed-to-be-a-secret-2019-2

https://thehill.com/policy/technology/430779-google-says-hidden-microphone-was-never-intended-to-be-a-secret

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/71200/smartphone-apps-sending-intensely-personal-information-to-facebook

https://www.bleepingcomputer.com/news/security/microsoft-edge-secret-whitelist-allows-facebook-to-autorun-flash/

https://news.ycombinator.com/item?id=19210727

https://www.davidicke.com/article/469484/israel-hardware-backdoored-everything

https://www.scmp.com/economy/china-economy/article/2186606/chinas-social-credit-system-shows-its-teeth-banning-

https://youtu.be/lwoyesA-vlM

https://www.zdnet.com/article/critical-vulnerabilities-uncovered-in-popular-password-managers/

https://files.catbox.moe/jopll0.pdf

https://files.catbox.moe/ugqngv.pdf

https://www.technologyreview.com/s/612974/once-hailed-as-unhackable-blockchains-are-now-getting-hacked/

https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2019/02/att-t-mobile-sprint-reportedly-broke-us-law-by-selling-911-location-data/

https://theintercept.com/2019/02/08/jeff-bezos-protests-the-invasion-of-his-privacy-as-amazon-builds-a-sprawling-surv

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/71200/smartphone-apps-sending-intensely-personal-information-to-facebook

https://www.stripes.com/news/us/feds-share-watch-list-with-1-400-private-groups-1.569308

https://voat.co/v/news/3053329

https://www.zdnet.com/article/all-intel-chips-open-to-new-spoiler-non-spectre-attack-dont-expect-a-quick-fix/

https://voat.co/v/technology/3075724

https://www.theregister.co.uk/2019/02/26/malware_ibm_powershell/

https://fossbytes.com/facebook-lets-anyone-view-your-profile-using-your-phone-number/

https://www.iottechtrends.com/vulnerability-ring-doorbell-fixed/

https://voat.co/v/technology/3077896

https://www.mintpressnews.com/whistleblowers-say-nsa-still-spies-american-phones-hidden-program/256208/

https://www.wionews.com/photos/how-israel-spyware-firm-nso-operates-in-shadowy-cyber-world-218782#hit-in-mex

https://sg.news.yahoo.com/whatsapp-hack-latest-breach-personal-data-security-135037749.html

https://metro.co.uk/2019/05/14/whatsapp-security-attack-put-malicious-code-iphones-androids-9523698/

https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/9069211/whatsapp-surveillance-cyber-attack-glitch/

THE PROMIS BACKDOOR

Beyond embedded journalists, news blackouts, false flag events, blacklisted and disappeared Internet domains the plotline of America's "free press" there are now ISP-filtering programs subject to Homeland Security guidelines that sift through emails and toss some into a black hole. Insiders and the NSA-approved, however, can get around such protections of networks by means of the various hybrids of the PROM IS backdoor. The 1980s theA of the Prosecutor's Management Information System (PROMIS) software handed over the golden key that would grant most of the world to a handful of criminals. In fact, this one crime may have been the final deal with the devil that consigned the United States to its present shameful descent into moral turpitude. PROMIS began as a COBOL-based program designed to track multiple offenders through multiple databases like those of the DOJ, CIA, U.S. Attorney, IRS, etc. Its creator was a former NSA analyst named William Hamilton. About the time that the October Surprise Iranian hostage drama was stealing the election for former California governor Ronald Reagan and former CIA director George H.W. Bush in 1980, Hamilton was moving his Inslaw Inc. from non-profit to for-profit status.

His intention was to keep the upgraded version of PROM IS that Inslaw had paid for and earmark a public domain version funded by a Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA) grant for the government. With 570,000 lines of code, PROMIS was able to integrate innumerable databases without any reprogramming and thus turn mere data into information.

With Reagan in the White House, his California cronies at the DOJ offered Inslaw a $9.6 million contract to install public-domain PROMIS in prosecutors' offices, though it was really the enhanced PROM IS that the good-old-boy network had set its sights on. In February 1983, the chief of Israeli antiterrorism intelligence was sent to Inslaw under an alias to see for himself the DEC VAX enhanced version. He recognized immediately that this software would revolutionize Israeli intelligence and crush the Palestine Inti fada. Enhanced PROMIS could extrapolate nuclear submarine routes and destinations, track assets, trustees, and judges. Not only that, but the conspirators had a CIA genius named Michael Riconosciuto who could enhance the enhanced version one step further, once it was in their possession. To install public domain PROMIS in ninety-four U.S. Attorney offices as per contract, Inslaw had to utilize its enhanced PROMIS.

The DOJ made its move, demanding temporary possession of enhanced PROMIS as collateral to ensure that all installations were completed and that only Inslaw money had gone into the enhancements. Na'ively, Hamilton agreed. The rest is history: the DOJ delayed payments on the $9.6 million and drove Inslaw into bankruptcy. With Edwin Meese III as Attorney General, the bankruptcy system was little more than a political patronage system, anyway. The enhanced PROMIS was then passed to the brilliant multivalent computer and chemical genius Riconosciuto, son of CIA Agent Marshall Riconosciuto.5 Recruited at sixteen, Michael had studied with Nobel Prize-winning physicist and co-inventor of the laser Arthur Shallo. Michael was moved from Indio to Silver Springs to Miami as he worked to insert a chip that would broadcast the contents of whatever database was present to collection satellites and monitoring vans like the Google Street View van, using a digital spread spectrum to make the signal look like computer noise. This Trojan horse would grant key-club access to the backdoor of any person or institution that purchased PROM IS software as long as the backdoor could be kept secret. Meanwhile, the drama between Hamilton and the conspirators at DOJ continued. A quiet offer to buy out Inslaw was proffered by the investment banking firm Allen & Co., British publisher (Daily Mirror) Robert Maxwell, the Arkansas corporation Systematics, and Arkansas lawyer (and Clinton family friend) Webb Hubbell.

Hamilton refused and filed a $50 million lawsuit in bankruptcy court against the DOJ on June 9, 1986. Bankruptcy Judge George F. Bason, Jr. ruled that the DOJ had indeed stolen PROMIS through trickery, fraud, and deceit, and awarded Inslaw $6.8 million. He was unable to bring perjury charges against government officials but recommended to the House Judiciary Committee that it conduct a full investigation of the DOJ. The DOJ's appeal failed, but the Washington, D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals reversed everything on a technicality. Under then-President George H.W. Bush (1989 â“ 1993), Inslaw's petition to the Supreme Court in October 1991 was scorned. When the IRS lawyer requested that Inslaw be liquidated in such a way that the U.S. Trustee program (AG Meese's feeding trough between the DOJ and IRS) could name the trustee who would convert the assets, oversee the auction, and retain the appraisers, Judge Bason refused.

Under then-President William Jefferson Clinton (1993 â“ 2001), the Court of Federal Claims whitewashed the DOJ's destruction of Inslaw and theA of PROMIS on July 31, 1997. Judge Christine Miller sent a 186-page advisory opinion to Congress claiming that Inslaw's complaint had no merit a somber message to software developers seeking to do business with Attorney Generals and their DOJ. For his integrity, Judge Bason lost his bench seat to the IRS lawyer. T

hroughout three administrations, the mainstream Mockingbird media obediently covered up the Inslaw affair,

enhanced PROMIS being a master tool of inference extraction able to track and eavesdrop like nothing else. Once enhanced PROMIS was being sold domestically and abroad so as to steal data from individuals, government agencies, banks, and corporations everywhere, intelligence-connected Barry Kumnick~ turned PROMIS into an artificial intelligence (AI) tool called SMART (Special Management Artificial Reasoning Tool) that revolutionized surveillance. The DOJ promised Kumnick $25 million, then forced him into bankruptcy as it had Hamilton. (Unlike Hamilton, Kumnick settled for a high security clearance and work at military contractors Systematics and Northrop.) Five Eyes / Echelon and the FBI's Carnivore / Data Collection System 1000 were promptly armed with SMART, as was closed circuit satellite highdefinition (HD) television. With SMART, Five Eyes / Echelon intercepts for UKUSA agencies became breathtaking.

The next modification to Hamilton's PROMIS was Brainstorm, a behavioral recognition software, followed by the facial recognition soAware Flexible Research System (FRS); then Semantic Web, which looks not just for link words and embedded code but for what it means that this particular person is following this particular thread. Then came quantum modification. The Department of Defense paid Simulex, Inc. to develop Sentient World Simulation (SWS), a synthetic mirror of the real world with automated continuous calibration with respect to current real-world information. The SEAS (Synthetic Environment for Analysis and Simulations) soAware platform drives SWS to devour as many as five million nodes of breaking news census data, shiAing economic indicators, real world weather patterns, and social media data, then feeds it proprietary military intelligence and fictitious events to gauge their destabilizing impact. Research into how to maintain public cognitive dissonance and learned helplessness (psychologist Martin Seligman) help SEAS deduce human behavior.

There are legitimate reasons (http://www.learnliberty.org/videos/edward-snowden-surveillance-is-about-power/)to want to avoid being tracked and spied-on while you're online. But aside from that, doesn't it feel creepy knowing you're probably being watched every moment that you're online and that information about where you go and what you do could potentially be sold to anyone at any time--to advertisers, your health insurance company, a future employer, the government, even a snoopy neighbor? Wouldn't you feel better not having to worry about that on top of everything else you have to worry about every day?

You can test to what extent your browser is transmitting unique information using these sites: panopticlick.com, Shieldsup, and ip-check.info.

https://panopticlick.eff.org/

https://www.grc.com/shieldsup

https://cheapskatesguide.org/articles/ip-check.info?/lang=en

These sites confirm that browsers transmit a lot of data that can be used for fingerprinting. From playing around with these sites, I have noticed that turning off javascript in my browser does help some. Also the TOR browser seems to transmit less data than most, but even it is not completely effective. The added benefit that you get from the TOR browser and especially the TAILS operating system is that they block your IP address from the websites you visit. You want to try several browsers to see which one transmits the least information. Perhaps you will be lucky enough to find a browser that transmits less information than the TOR browser.

The next thing to be aware of is that corporations have methods other than tracking to spy on you. There is a saying that if a corporation is offering you their product for free, you are their product. This means that

corporations that offer you free services are selling the data they collect from you in order to be able to provide you with these services. So, chances are that companies that provide you with free email are reading your email. We know that, in addition to tracking you, Facebook reads your posts and knows who your friends are, and that is just the beginning of Facebook's spying methods. Free online surveys are just ways of collecting more data from you. Companies also monitor your credit card transactions and sell your online dating profiles. If you have a Samsung TV that is connected to the internet, it's probably recording what you watch and may even be listening to your private conversations in your home. In fact, anything that you have in your home that is connected to the internet may be spying on you, right down to your internet-connected light bulb. With a few exceptions, online search engines monitor and log your searches. One of the exceptions is the ixquick.com search engine, which is headquartered in Europe. The steps to counter the nearly ubiquitous activities of free service providers would be to pay for services you receive online, read website privacy agreements, and not buy products that are known to be spying on you. However, the only way to be really secure from corporations using the internet to spy on you is to never connect to the internet or buy any internet-connected appliances. Welcome back to the 1980's.

Protecting yourself from government spying while you are on the internet is the hardest and requires the most knowledge. The biggest problem is that unless a whistle-blower like Edward Snowden tells us, we have no way of knowing how governments may potentially be spying on us. That means that we have no way of protecting ourselves 100% of the time from government spying. Some things whistle-blowers have revealed (https://secureswissdata.com/9-ways-government-spying-on-internet-activity/) are that the US government logs the meta data from all phone calls (who calls who and when), secretly forces internet service providers and providers of other services to allow it to "listen in on" and record all traffic going through their servers, reads nearly all email sent from everywhere in the world, and tracks the locations of all cell phones (even when they're turned off). And, although I am not aware of any specific whistle-blower revelations on this, there is every reason to believe that the US government (and perhaps others, including China's) has backdoors built into all computer hardware and operating system software for monitoring everything we do on our cell phones, tablets, laptops, desktop computers, and routers. (https://www.eteknix.com/nsa-may-backdoors-built-intel-amd-processors/) See also this. Because Lenovo computers are manufactured in China, the US government has issued warnings to all US government agencies and subcontractors to strongly discourage them from using Lenovo computers. And the US government probably has backdoors (https://www.atlasobscura.com/articles/a-brief-history-of-the-nsa-attempting-to-insert-backdoors-into-encrypted-data) into all commercially-available encryption software, with the possible exception of Truecrypt version 7.1a. I hope you are understanding now the magnitude of the lengths that governments are going to (using your tax money) to spy on you. In truth, we are now approaching the level of government spying that George Orwell warned about in his book, 1984

So what can we practically do to protect ourselves from government spying? Seriously, there isn't much, if we want to use cell phones, credit cards, and the internet. About all we can do, if we absolutely need to have a private conversation, is to have a face-to-face meeting without any electronics within microphone range. That includes cell phones, Samsung TV's, video cameras, computers, or land-line telephones. And don't travel to the meeting place using long-distance commercial transportation.

Sending a letter through the US mail is the next best, although it is known that the outsides of all mail sent through the US mail are photographed, and the pictures are stored. So, don't put your return address on the envelope. (http://www.abajournal.com/news/article/new_york_times_post_office_photocopies_envelopes_of_all_mail_sent_in_th) As far as surfing the internet is concerned, begin with all the precautions that I outlined above to protect yourself from corporate spying (except HTTPS and VPN's). Then, add the TAILS operating system on a USB stick. As I said, TAILS will not prevent you from being identified and tracked via the fingerprinting method. And who can be sure whether the government has a backdoor in TAILS? As far as I know, the super-paranoid, hoody and sunglasses method I outlined above is is the next step.

Experts warns of â“ epidemicâ“ of bugging devices used by stalkers - By James Hockaday

Stalkers are using cheap bugging devices hidden in everyday household items

More funding and legal powers are needed for police to stop a surge of stalkers using eavesdropping devices to spy on victims, experts have warned.

Firms paid to detect the bugs say theyâ“ re finding more and more of the devices which are readily available on online marketplaces like Amazon and eBay.

Jack Lazzereschi, Technical Director of bug sweeping company Shapestones, says cases of stalking and victims being blackmailed with intimate footage shot in secret has doubled in the past two years.

He told Metro.co.uk: â“ The police want to do something about it, they try to, but usually they donâ“ t have the legal power or the resources to investigate.

â“ For us itâ“ s a problem. We try to protect the client, we want to assure that somebody has been protected.â“
Advert for a hidden camera device planted inside a fire/smoke alarm sold on Amazon

People are paying as little as Â£15 for listening devices and spy cameras hidden inside desk lamps, wall sockets, phone charger cables, USB sticks and picture frames.

Users insert a sim card into a hidden slot and call a number to listen in on their unwitting targets.

People using hidden cameras can watch whatâ“ s happening using an apps on their phones.

Jack says the devices are so effective, cheap and hard to trace to their users, law enforcement prefer using them over expensive old-school devices.

Although every case is different, in situations where homeowners plant devices in their own properties, Jack says thereâ“ s usually a legal â“ grey areaâ“ to avoid prosecution.

The devices themselves arenâ“ t illegal and they are usually marketed for legitimate purposes like protection, making it difficult for cops to investigate.

There is no suggestion online marketplaces like eBay and Amazon are breaking the law by selling them.

But in some instances, images of women in their underwear have been used in listings â“ implying more sinister uses for the devices.
Even in cases when people are more clearly breaking the law, Jack says itâ“ s unlikely perpetrators will be brought to justice as overstretched police will prioritise resources to stop violent crime.

Jackâ“ s says around 60 per cent of his firmâ“ s non-corporate cases cases involve stalking or blackmail.

He says itâ“ s become an â“ epidemicâ“ over the past couple of years with the gadgets more readily available than ever before.

Jack Lazzereschi says heâ“ s seen stalking cases double in a few years

Victims are often filmed naked or having sex and threatened with the threat of footage being put online and in the worst cases children are also recorded.

Jack says UK law is woefully unprepared to deal with these devices compared to countries in the Asian-Pacific region.

In South Korea authorities have cracked down on a scourge of perverts planting cameras in public toilets.

James Williams, director of bug sweepers QCC Global says snooping devices used to be the preserve of people with deep pockets and technological know-how.

He said: â“ Itâ“ s gone from that to really being at a place where anybody can just buy a device from the internet.

â“ Anything you can possibly think of you can buy with a bug built into it. I would say theyâ“ re getting used increasingly across the board.â“

Suky Bhaker, Acting CEO of the Suzy Lamplugh Trust, which runs the National Stalking Helpline, warned using these gadgets could be a prelude to physical violence.

She said: â“ We know that stalking and coercive control are extremely dangerous and can cause huge harm to the victim, both in terms of their psychological wellbeing and the potential for escalation to physical violence or even murder.

â“ The use of surveillance devices or spyware apps by stalkers, must be seen in the context of a pattern of obsessive, fixated behaviour which aims at controlling and monitoring the victim.

She added: â“ There should be clarity for police forces that the use of surveillance equipment by stalkers to monitor their victimâ“ s location or communications is a sign that serious and dangerous abuse may be present or imminent.â“

â“ All cases of stalking or coercive control should be taken seriously and investigated when reported to police.â“

The charity is calling for all police forces across the country to train staff in this area.

Earlier this month a policeman known only by his surname Mills was barred from the profession for life for repeatedly dismissing pleas for help from 19-year-old Shana Grice who was eventually murdered by her stalker ex-boyfriend Michel Lane.

A spokesman for eBay said: â“ The listing of mini cameras on eBay is permitted for legitimate items like baby monitors or doorbell cameras.

â“ However, items intended to be used as spying devices are banned from eBayâ“ s UK platform in accordance with the law and our policy.

â“ We have filters in place to block prohibited items, and all the items flagged by Metro have now been removed.â“

Face-tracking harvesters grab one picture of you and then use AI to find every other digital picture of you on

Earth and open every social media post, resume, news clipping, dating account etc. and sell the full dossier on you to Axciom, the NSA, Political manipulators etc. and hack your bank accounts and credit cards. Never put an unsecured photo of yourself online.

==========

Whoâ“ s Watching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in

KrebsOnSecurity spent a good part of the past week working with **Cisco** to alert more than four dozen companies â“ many of them household names â“ about regular corporate **WebEx** conference meetings that lack passwords and are thus open to anyone who wants to listen in.

Department of Energyâ“ s WebEx meetings.

At issue are recurring video- and audio conference-based meetings that companies make available to their employees via WebEx, a set of online conferencing tools run by Cisco. These services allow customers to password-protect meetings, but it was trivial to find dozens of major companies that do not follow this basic best practice and allow virtually anyone to join daily meetings about apparently internal discussions and planning sessions.

Many of the meetings that can be found by a cursory search within an organizationâ“ s â“ Events Centerâ“ listing on Webex.com seem to be intended for public viewing, such as product demonstrations and presentations for prospective customers and clients. However, from there it is often easy to discover a host of other, more proprietary WebEx meetings simply by clicking through the daily and weekly meetings listed in each organizationâ“ s â“ Meeting Centerâ“ section on the Webex.com site.

Some of the more interesting, non-password-protected recurring meetings I found include those from **Charles Schwab**, **CSC**, **CBS**, **CVS**, **The U.S. Department of Energy**, **Fannie Mae**, **Jones Day**, **Orbitz**, **Paychex Services**, and **Union Pacific**. Some entities even also allowed access to archived event recordings.

Cisco began reaching out to each of these companies about a week ago, and today released an all-customer alert (PDF) pointing customers to a consolidated best-practices document written for Cisco WebEx site administrators and users.

â“ In the first week of October, we were contacted by a leading security researcher,â“ Cisco wrote. â“ He showed us that some WebEx customer sites were publicly displaying meeting information online, including meeting Time, Topic, Host, and Duration. Some sites also included a â“ join meetingâ“ link.â“

==========

Quest Diagnostics Says All 12 Million Patients May Have Had Financial, Medical, Personal Information Breached. It includes credit card numbers and bank account information, according to a filing... HOW MANY TIMES DO YOU NEED TO BE TOLD: "NEVER, EVER, GIVE TRUE INFORMATION TO ANY COMPANY THAT USES A NETWORK OR MAKES YOU SIGN-IN TO ANYTHING ONLINE!"

https://khn.org/news/a-wake-up-call-on-data-collecting-smart-beds-and-sleep-apps/

==========

https://www.wsj.com/articles/hackers-may-soon-be-able-to-tell-what-youre-typingjust-by-hearing-you-type-11559700

https://sputniknews.com/science/201906051075646555-chinese-cyborg-future-chip/

https://www.emarketer.com/content/average-us-time-spent-with-mobile-in-2019-has-increased

https://www.baltimoresun.com/maryland/baltimore-city/bs-md-ci-ransomware-20190603-story.html

https://thehill.com/homenews/media/447532-news-industry-joins-calls-for-more-scrutiny-of-big-tech

https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/the-future-will-be-recorded-on-your-smart-speaker-1.1270598

https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2019/jun/9/robert-mueller-exploited-cell-phone-gps-track-trum/

https://www.theorganicprepper.com/the-unholy-alliance-between-dna-sites-and-facial-recognition/

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you

Todd Haselton@robotodd

Key Points

- Google Gmail keeps a log of everything you buy.
- Google says this is so you can ask Google Assistant about the status of an order or reorder something.
- It also says you can delete this log by deleting the email, but three weeks after we deleted all email, the list is still there.

Google and other tech companies have been under fire recently for a variety of issues, including failing to protect user data, failing to disclose how data is collected and used and failing to police the content posted to their services.

Companies such as Google have embedded themselves in our lives with useful services including Gmail, Google Maps and Google Search, as well as smart products such as the Google Assistant which can answer our questions on a whim. The benefits of these tools come at the cost of our privacy, however, because while Google says that privacy should not be a â“ luxury good, â“ itâ“ s still going to great lengths to collect as much detail as possible about its users and making it more difficult than necessary for users to track whatâ“ s collected about them and delete it.

Hereâ“ s the latest case in point.

In May, I wrote up something weird I spotted on Googleâ“ s account management page. I noticed that Google uses Gmail to store a list of everything youâ“ ve purchased, if you used Gmail or your Gmail address in any part of the transaction.

If you have a confirmation for a prescription you picked up at a pharmacy that went into your Gmail account, Google logs it. If you have a receipt from Macyâ“ s, Google keeps it. If you bought food for delivery and the receipt went to your Gmail, Google stores that, too.

You get the idea, and you can see your own purchase history by going to Googleâ“ s Purchases page.

Google says it does this so you can use Google Assistant to track packages or reorder things, even if thatâ“ s not an option for some purchases that arenâ“ t mailed or wouldnâ“ t be reordered, like something you

bought a store.

At the time of my original story, Google said users can delete everything by tapping into a purchase and removing the Gmail. It seemed to work if you did this for each purchase, one by one. This isnâ“ t easy â“ for years worth of purchases, this would take hours or even days of time.

So, since Google doesnâ“ t let you bulk-delete this purchases list, I decided to delete everything in my Gmail inbox. That meant removing every last message Iâ“ ve sent or received since I opened my Gmail account more than a decade ago.

Despite Googleâ“ s assurances, it didnâ“ t work.

Like a horror movie villain that just wonâ“ t die

On Friday, three weeks after I deleted every Gmail, I checked my purchases list.

I still see receipts for things I bought years ago. Prescriptions, food deliveries, books I bought on Amazon, music I purchased from iTunes, a subscription to Xbox Live I bought from Microsoft -- itâ“ s all there.

MOST OF THE OWNERS OF BIG DATING SITES TURN OUT TO BE CROOKS AND POLITICAL MANIPULATORS

- Beware of who you trust with your sex life
- Big dating site owners found to be engaged in tax evasion, sex trafficking, political bribery, privacy abuse, selling access to hackers, domestic spying, human rights violations, political Honey Traps and other crimes
- *â“ Donâ“ t worry, Trust Usâ“* the site owners say but the world always later finds out they are leaking your data to all kinds of awful outsiders
- ***Never, Ever,*** trust a dating site to protect your privacy
- Every major dating site reads all of your text messages and stores archives of all of your dating site messages forever
- Every photo, or personal data point, that you put on a data site can instantly be reverse tracked back to all of your other work, employment, medical and personal data on the internet
- A low level admin or operations blogger in the offices of match.com, OKCUPID, Plenty of Fish, Tinder or other sites might tell you that *â“ they donâ“ t do any of those bad thingsâ“* but they are either lying or naive. Big dating sites exist for only two reasons: Profiteering and Political Spying

Chelsea Clinton's OK Cupid, Match.com and Plenty Of Fish DNC Facial Recognition Political Spy Tech Is Growing Stronger By Stealing Your Face

Chelsea Clinton's OK Cupid, Match.com and Plenty Of Fish DNC Facial Recognition Political Spy Tech Is Growing Stronger By Stealing Your Face

- They use sex to trap you into revealing how to manipulate you.

- All of the JOIN UP questions at OK Cupid are essentially the DNC's political agenda questions

- They use emotional vulnerabilities to trick you into being spied on for political purposes

- Mass user class-action lawsuits being formed to sue Chelsea Clinton's IAC (The ACTUAL owner of these websites) into oblivion for abusing users

I asked Tinder for my data. It sent me 800 pages of my ...

https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/sep/26/tinder-personal-data-dating-app-messages-hacked-soldÂ· I asked Tinder for my **data**. It sent me 800 pages of my deepest, darkest secrets The **dating** app knows me better than I do, but these reams of intimate information are just the tip of the iceberg.

THE CLINTON DATING SITE SEX CULT CONNECTION

FACTS:

1. Chelsea Clinton went to Stanford University and helped get Stanford's Brainwash project going

2. The Brainwash project, and 12 others, harvest data from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish users

3. Chelsea Clinton runs IAC which owns Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish

4. Jeffery Epstein finances the Clinton Family and is an arrested pedophile sex cult operator

5. Jeffrey Epstein harvested sex cult girls for himself and his buddies from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish

6. **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell** was one of the heads of Jeffrey Epstein's procurement efforts of young girls

7. **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell** was a guest of honor at Chelsea Clinton's wedding

8. Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish sell their user data to the DNC and Democrat political operatives **and all of the initial site questions on OKCUPID are from the DNC election platform!**

SEX CULT BOSS **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell At the Clinton Wedding as Guest Of Honor**

By Cade Metz

Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ s images, for facial recognition spy tools, from OKCUPID

Cade Metz

Â© Open Data Commons Public Domain Dedication and License/Megapixels via The New York Times In an undated handout image from the website Megapixels, a sample image from the Brainwash database, created by Stanford University researchers, which contains more than 10,000 images and nearly 82,000â“¦

SAN FRANCISCO â“ Dozens of databases of peopleâ“ s faces are being compiled without their knowledge by companies and researchers, with many of the images then being shared around the world, in what has become a vast ecosystem fueling the spread of facial recognition technology.

The databases are pulled together with images from social networks, photo websites, dating services like

OkCupid, and cameras placed in restaurants and on college quads. Although there is no precise count of the datasets, privacy activists have pinpointed repositories that were built by Microsoft, Stanford University, and others, with one holding more than 10 million images while another had more than 2 million.

The facial compilations are being driven by the race to create leading-edge facial recognition systems. This technology learns how to identify people by analyzing as many digital pictures as possible using â“ neural networks,â“ which are complex mathematical systems that require vast amounts of data to build pattern recognition.

Tech giants Facebook and Google have most likely amassed the largest face data sets, which they do not distribute, according to research papers. But other companies and universities have widely shared their image troves with researchers, governments, and private enterprises in Australia, China, India, Singapore, and Switzerland for training artificial intelligence, according to academics, activists, and public papers.

Companies and labs have gathered facial images for more than a decade, and the databases are merely one layer to building facial recognition technology. But people often have no idea that their faces ended up in them. And while names are typically not attached to the photos, individuals can be recognized because each face is unique to a person.

Questions about the datasets are rising because the technologies that they have enabled are being used in potentially invasive ways. Documents released last Sunday revealed that Immigration and Customs Enforcement officials employed facial recognition technology to scan motoristsâ“ photos to identify unauthorized immigrants. The FBI also spent more than a decade using such systems to compare driverâ“ s license and visa photos against the faces of suspected criminals, according to a Government Accountability Office report last month. On Wednesday, a congressional hearing tackled the governmentâ“ s use of the technology.

There is no oversight of the datasets. Activists and others said they were angered by the possibility that peopleâ“ s likenesses had been used to build ethically questionable technology and that the images could be misused. At least one facial database created in the United States was shared with a company in China that has been linked to ethnic profiling of the countryâ“ s minority Uighur Muslims.

Over the past several weeks, some companies and universities, including Microsoft and Stanford, removed their facial datasets from the internet because of privacy concerns. But given that the images were already so well distributed, they are most likely still being used in the United States and elsewhere, researchers and activists said.

â“ You come to see that these practices are intrusive, and you realize that these companies are not respectful of privacy,â“ said Liz Oâ“ Sullivan, who oversaw one of these databases at the artificial intelligence startup Clarifai. She said she left the New York-based company in January to protest such practices.

â“ The more ubiquitous facial recognition becomes, the more exposed we all are to being part of the process,â“ she said.

Google, Facebook, and Microsoft declined to comment.

One database, which dates to 2014, was put together by researchers at Stanford. It was called Brainwash, after a San Francisco cafe of the same name, where the researchers tapped into a camera. Over three days, the camera took more than 10,000 images, which went into the database, the researchers wrote in a 2015 paper. The paper did not address whether cafe patrons knew their images were being taken and used for research. (The cafe has closed.)

The Stanford researchers then shared Brainwash. According to research papers, it was used in China by academics associated with the National University of Defense Technology and Megvii, an artificial intelligence company that The New York Times previously reported has provided surveillance technology for monitoring Uighurs.

The Brainwash dataset was removed from its original website last month after Adam Harvey, an activist in Germany who tracks the use of these repositories through a website called MegaPixels, drew attention to it. Links between Brainwash and papers describing work to build AI systems at the National University of Defense Technology in China have also been deleted, according to documentation from Harvey.

Stanford researchers who oversaw Brainwash did not respond to requests for comment. â“ As part of the research process, Stanford routinely makes research documentation and supporting materials available publicly,â“ a university official said. â“ Once research materials are made public, the university does not track their use nor did university officials.â“

At Microsoft, researchers have claimed on the companyâ“ s website to have created one of the biggest facial datasets. The collection, called MS Celeb, spanned over 10 million images of more than 100,000 people.

MS Celeb was ostensibly a database of celebrities, whose images are considered fair game because they are public figures. But MS Celeb also brought in photos of privacy and security activists, academics, and others, such as Shoshana Zuboff, the author of the book â“ The Age of Surveillance Capitalism,â“ according to documentation from Harvey of the MegaPixels project. MS Celeb was distributed internationally before being removed this spring after Harvey and others flagged it.

Matt Zeiler, founder and chief executive of Clarifai, the AI startup, said his company had built a facial database with images from OkCupid, a dating site. He said Clarifai had access to OkCupidâ“ s photos because some of the dating siteâ“ s founders invested in his company.

He added that he had signed a deal with a large social media company â“ he declined to disclose which â“ to use its images in training facial recognition models. The social networkâ“ s terms of service allow for this kind of sharing, he said.

â“ There has to be some level of trust with tech companies like Clarifai to put powerful technology to good use and get comfortable with that,â“ he said.

An OkCupid spokeswoman said that Clarifai contacted the company in 2014 â“ about collaborating to determine if they could build unbiased AI and facial recognition technologyâ“ and that the dating site â“ did not enter into any commercial agreement then and have no relationship with them now.â“ She did not address whether Clarifai had gained access to OkCupidâ“ s photos without its consent.

Clarifai used the images from OkCupid to build a service that could identify the age, sex, and race of detected faces, Zeiler said. The startup also began working on a tool to collect images from a website called Insecam â“ short for â“ insecure cameraâ“ â“ which taps into surveillance cameras in city centers and private spaces without authorization. Clarifaiâ“ s project was shut down last year after some employees protested and before any images were gathered, he said.

Zeiler said Clarifai would sell its facial recognition technology to foreign governments, military operations, and police departments provided the circumstances were right. It did not make sense to place blanket restrictions on the sale of technology to entire countries, he added.

Oâ“ Sullivan, the former Clarifai technologist, has joined a civil rights and privacy group called the Surveillance Technology Oversight Project. She is now part of a team of researchers building a tool that will

let people check whether their image is part of the openly shared facial databases.

â“ You are part of what made the system what it is,â“ she said.

-

READ MORE ABOUT DATING DATA RAPE:
https://www.nytimes.com/2019/07/13/technology/databases-faces-facial-recognition-technology.ht

MAYBE YOU DO WANT TO GET IN BED WITH THE FRIENDS OF THESE DATING SITE OWNERS...Or Do YOU?:

EPSTEIN'S TEMPLE OF SEX...
Mystery surrounding private island...
Compound has safe room no one can enter...
How did he make ~~billions~~ millions?
His former students speak out...
New Mexico ranch linked to investigation...

Jeffrey Epstein's Accused 'Pimp' and 'Groomer' Ghislaine Helped Hunt Girls On OKCUPID ...

☐
https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2019/07/jeffrey-epsteins-accused-pimp-and-groomer-ghislaine-maxwell-attended-

Ghislaine Maxwell, who is accused of grooming and obtaining underage girls for pedophile billionaire Jeffrey Epstein was pictured at **Chelsea Clinton's** wedding. Epstein had already been convicted for sex crimes by **Chelsea's** 2010 wedding. **Maxwell** appears in the photo just feet away from Bill **Clinton** as he walked his daughter down the aisle.

Jeffrey Epstein's Accused 'Pimp' and 'Groomer' Ghislaine found girls on OKCUPID, MATCH.COM, PLENTY OF FISH ...

https://trulytimes.com/jeffrey-epsteins-accused-pimp-and-groomer-ghislaine-maxwell-attended-chelsea-clintons-weddi

Ghislaine Maxwell, who is accused of grooming and acquiring underage women for pedophile billionaire Jeffrey Epstein was pictured at **Chelsea Clinton's** marriage. Epstein had at present been convicted for intercourse crimes by **Chelsea's** 2010 wedding ceremony ceremony.

Alleged madam massaged Jeffrey Epstein to teach teen victim ...

https://www.nydailynews.com/news/national/alleged-madam-joined-massage-jeffrey-epstein-lawsuit-article-1.207112

A lawsuit is accusing alleged madam **Ghislaine Maxwell** of massaging Jeffrey Epstein to teach a teen to become his masseuse. ... who was among the notables at **Chelsea Clinton's** wedding in 2010 ...

ghislaine maxwell chelsea clinton Archives - Current Affairs ...

☐ https://wikiglobals.com/tag/ghislaine-maxwell-chelsea-clinton/

Ghislaine Maxwell Biography **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell** is a British socialite and the youngest child of publisher Robert **Maxwell**. She has been associated with Jeffrey Epstein, a convicted child molester. **Maxwell** moved to the United States after her father's death and has become an advocate for the ocean as the founder of The TerraMar â“¦

..What We Know About Ghislaine Maxwell, Jeffrey Epstein's .

☐ https://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/3763160/posts

Over the years, **Maxwell** has been photographed alongside many prominent, powerful people who are linked to Epstein, such as Donald Trump, Prince Andrew, Bill **Clinton**, and lawyer Alan Dershowitz. **Maxwell** was even a guest at **Chelsea Clinton's** wedding in 2010.

Ghislaine Maxwell - Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ghislaine_Maxwell

Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell (born 25 December 1961) is a British socialite and the youngest child of publisher Robert **Maxwell**. She has been associated with Jeffrey Epstein, a convicted child molester. **Maxwell** moved to the United States after her father's death and has become an advocate for the ocean as founder of The TerraMar Project.

ghislaine maxwell chelsea clinton wedding Archives - Current ...

☐ **https://wikiglobals.com/tag/ghislaine-maxwell-chelsea-clinton-wedding/**

Ghislaine Maxwell Biography **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell** is a British socialite and the youngest child of publisher Robert **Maxwell**. She has been associated with Jeffrey Epstein, a convicted child molester. **Maxwell** moved to the United States after her father's death and has become an advocate for the ocean as the founder of The TerraMar â“¦

Bill Clinton pictured with pimp social fixer at Chelsea's wedding

☐
https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2906981/Bill-Clinton-pictured-Jeffrey-Epstein-s-social-fixer-Chelsea-s-wedd

EXCLUSIVE: Bill **Clinton** pictured with Jeffrey Epstein's social fixer at **Chelsea's** wedding AFTER severing links with disgraced pedophile. **Ghislaine Maxwell** is accused in court papers of procuring ...

Donald Trump Controlled By The Mossad - Part I - The ...

☐ themillenniumreport.com/2017/04/compelling-evidence-donald-trump-is-controlled-by-mossad/

Ghislaine Maxwell is the daughter of late British parliamentarian and media magnate Robert **Maxwell**, also a Jewish Mossad super sayan prior to his assassination on November 5, 1991. **Ghislaine Maxwell** is not only a

personal friend of Bill and Hillary **Clinton** but, apparently, also of Donald Trump (the two have been spotted together on several ...

Ghislaine Maxwell - Jeffrey Epstein's fixer invited to ...

https://www.pacificpundit.com/2019/07/10/ghislaine-maxwell-chelsea-clinton-wedding/

The corrupt media doesn't like to talk about Jeffrey Epstein's ties to the **Clinton** Crime Family. Of course none bother to ask why **Ghislaine Maxwell** - Jeffrey Epstein's pimp or fixer was invited to **Chelsea Clinton** wedding. Don't you find that a little strange if as **Clinton** claims, he only took "four" flights with Epstein?

Chelsea Clinton | IAC

https://www.iac.com/about/leadership/board-directors/chelsea-clinton

Chelsea also serves on the **boards** of the **Clinton** Foundation's affiliated **Clinton** Health Access Initiative, the School of American Ballet, the Africa Center and the Weill Cornell Medical College. She is the Co-Chair of the Advisory **Board** of the Of Many Institute at NYU.

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member â“ For ...

https://www.dailywire.com/news/46784/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-iac-board-member-ashe-schow

The Daily Mail reported Thursday on records it had obtained showing **Clinton** was paid a little more than $600,000 in 2018 as director for **IAC** and Expedia's **boards**. "The **IAC board** met just six times in 2018, while some **members** of the Expedia **board** were only obligated to attend two meetings last year," the Mail reported.

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member - For ...

conservativefighters.com/news/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-as-an-iac-board-member-for-attending-just-six-meetings

It's good to be **Chelsea Clinton**. The crowned princess of the **Clinton** Clan just has to show up a few times and get handed buckets of money. This participation-trophy career has recently netted the only daughter of Bill and Hillary **Clinton** a staggering $300,000 for attending six meetings while a **board member** of "leading media [â“¦]

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member - For ...

www.madnesshub.com/2019/05/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-as-iac.html

The $302,880 amount **Clinton** received from Expedia was the result of a $52,953 cash fee and $249,927 from stocks, which the Mail reports is the amount each **member** of the **board** was awarded. **Clinton**, as the Mail noted, is the youngest **member** of the **board** and unlike the next youngest **member**, 43-year-old Courtnee Chun, she really has no business ...

Chelsea Clinton made $300K for attending just six IAC ...



https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6985787/Chelsea-Clinton-300K-attending-just-six-IAC-meetings-6-3-millio

EXCLUSIVE: **Chelsea Clinton** pocketed $300K for attending just six meetings as a **board member** of **IAC** in 2018 - and now holds $6.3M worth of stock in the company run by family friend Barry Diller

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member - For ...



https://peltthepundits.com/2019/05/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-as-an-iac-board-member-for-attending-just-six-meet

It's good to be **Chelsea Clinton**. The crowned princess of the **Clinton** Clan just has to show up a few times and get handed buckets of money. This participation-trophy career has recently netted the only daughter of Bill and Hillary **Clinton** a staggering $300,000 for attending six meetings while a **board member** of "leading media and Internet company" **IAC**.

Chelsea Clinton Received $300k As An IAC Board Member - For ...



https://clarion.causeaction.com/2019/05/04/chelsea-clinton-received-300k-as-an-iac-board-member-for-attending-just-

IAC and Expedia are both led by **Clinton** family friend Barry Diller. While each **board member** received the same stock awards, Chun was paid less in cash fees ($45,000) than **Clinton**. **Clinton** was named to the **board** when she was just 31 years old. This is not the first time **Clinton** has received an egregious amount of money for very little work.

Expedia names Chelsea Clinton to board of directors



https://money.cnn.com/2017/03/17/news/companies/expedia-chelsea-clinton-board-of-directors/index.html

Mar 17, 2017 Â· Expedia just named **Chelsea Clinton** to its **board** of directors. In a public filing posted Friday, the travel site said it named **Clinton** -- the daughter of Hillary **Clinton** -- as a **member** of its **board** ...

Chelsea Clinton Made $900,000 Working for Her Parents In Sex Industry Dating Site Biz

https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/chelsea-clinton-made-900000-working-for-her-parents/

Chelsea Clinton landed a lucrative job at NBC after graduating college, but her salary wasn't $900,000, and she wasn't working for her parents. ... and as a **board member** of **IAC**/Interactive Corp ...

In Online Dating, 'Sextortion' and Scams - The New York Times

https://www.nytimes.com/2016/01/17/sunday-review/in-online-dating-sextortion-and-scams.html

Â· Scammers typically create fake profiles on dating sites and apps like Match.com, **OkCupid**, eHarmony, Grindr and Tinder using pictures of attractive men and women â“ often real people whose ...

Tinder Scam: 5 Examples To Spot Scammers on OkCupid and ...

https://www.insidermonkey.com/blog/tinder-scam-5-examples-to-spot-scammers-on-okcupid-and-tinder-515279/

The 5 examples to spot scammers on **OkCupid** and Tinder will help ensure that your online dating experience is smooth and you spend more time in finding the perfect person rather than the perfect ...

OkCupid Review | Free OkCupid Tutorials from TechBoomers

https://techboomers.com/t/okcupid-review

Now that we've covered what **OkCupid is**, how much it can cost, and assessed how safe it **is**, it's time to review the service. Will **OkCupid** help you find the love of your life, or will it fill your life with meaningless notifications? In our **OkCupid** review, we highlight the pros and cons of this service for you. Pros

Online daters, be warned! 1 in 10 profiles are scams, report ...

https://venturebeat.com/2012/10/30/online-dating-scam/

With a few of the largest player like **OKCupid**, Match, and others, there are precautionary measures in place. ... "In the war against online dating **scams** and security threats, we've chosen to ...

OkCupid Reviews | Is OkCupid.com a fraud or is it real?

https://leadingdatingservices.com/reviews/okcupid-reviews/

OkCupid.com - Summary. If you just want to chat with girls online, then **OkCupid**.com is a good free site to sign up to for a few fun online hours in the evening. But if you want to meet and date real women, then **OkCupid**.com is going to be a hard place to find decent women to date.

OKCupid Reviews, Complaints, Customer Service, page 5

https://www.revdex.com/reviews/okcupid/1483029/page/5

Review: I spent $59 for A list level access to website . I have not had a single person contact me . I am not satisfied with the service . I have had 5 fraudulent people contact me . I do not want to be a member of **Okcupid A** list anymore . I did not pay $59 for people who are committing fraud with fake profiles and pictures to contact me via ...

--URGENT-- Underage Sexting Scam. Can my fr - Q&A - Avvo

https://www.avvo.com/legal-answers/--urgent-------underage-sexting-scam--can-my-frien-2317988.html

--URGENT-- Underage Sexting **Scam**. Can my friend go to jail for sexting and exchanging images with a 'Minor' Read More! One of my good friends is freaking out right now, I want to help him out....

OKCupid Review - DatingWise.com

www.datingwise.com/review/okcupid.com/

OKCupid 2.57 43 A review of **OKCupid**. **OkCupid is a** highly popular dating site that offers the majority of its services for free. **OkCupid is a** highly popular dating site that offers the majority of its services for free.

OkCupid A-List: Price? Features? Does It Get You More ...

https://blog.photofeeler.com/okcupid-a-list/

OkCupid A-List is not worth it if: you assume more exposure = more messages and dates. With a bad profile and **OkCupid** A-List, it's possible you'll just be rejected more and faster. On the other hand, it's possible to be extremely successful on **OkCupid's** free version if you have an optimized profile.

Ten fake profiles, one OkCupid experiment: OkCupid On Trial

Prosecutors say Jeffrey Epstein sent $350,000 in bribes to two possible co-conspirators days after the Miami Herald article was released last November (bigleaguepolitics.com)

The lesson here is that scumbags hang out with scumbags. No matter how rich the bosses of a dating site are, they can still be evil and almost always are:

CEO Of **Backpage**.com **Arrested**, Charged With Pimping : The Two ...

https://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2016/10/07/497006100/ceo-of-backpage-com-arrested-charged-with-pimpin

CEO Of **Backpage**.com **Arrested**, Charged With Pimping : The Two-Way Carl Ferrer, the chief executive of a classifieds website that allows users to post escort ads, was **arrested** in Texas on Thursday ...

New charges filed against **Backpage bosses** | The Trench ...

https://trenchreynolds.com/2016/12/23/new-charges-filed-against-backpage-bosses/

California Attorney General Kamala Harris, has filed new charges against the heads of **Backpage**. After having the pimping charges against **Backpage** dismissed, Harris is now pursuing charges of money laundering, 26 counts of it to be exact.

Dating website founder: Love doesn't exist (Opinion) - CNN.com

https://www.cnn.com/2014/09/25/opinion/seeking-arrangement-ceo-on-love/index.html

Seeking Arrangement is a dating site, which means most of the men here are eventually hoping to have sex. Isn't that the point of dating? But this is not prostitution.

SAFER SAFE SEX WITH NEW TECHNOLOGIES

- You can rub a jelly on the male penis that prevents STDâ“ s

Microbicides for sexually transmitted diseases are pharmacologic agents and chemical substances that are capable of killing or destroying certain microorganisms that commonly cause human infection (for example, the human immunodeficiency virus).

Microbicides are a diverse group of chemical compounds that exert their activity by a variety of different mechanisms of action. Multiple compounds are being developed and tested for their microbicidal activity in clinical trials. Microbicides can be formulated in various delivery systems including gels, creams, lotions, aerosol sprays, tablets or films (which must be used near the time of sexual intercourse) and sponges and vaginal rings (or other devices that release the active ingredient(s) over a longer period). Some of these agents are being developed for vaginal application, and for rectal use by those engaging in anal sex.

- The Oraquick mouth-swab is at every major pharmacy and can detect HIV in minutes with high accuracy

With OraQuickÂ®, you have the comfort of getting your test results in the privacy of your own home. It's the only at-home oral HIV test approved by the FDA.

http://www.oraquick.com/What-is-OraQuick/OraQuick-In-Home-HIV-Test

- Home tests can now detect the top STDâ“ s

You must be tested for the following STDâ“ s before you start dating:

- CHLAMYDIA (genital, throat, rectal)

- GONORRHEA (genital, throat, rectal)

- HEPATITIS C

- HIV I & II

- HERPES SIMPLEX 2

- SYPHILIS

- TRICHOMONIASIS

- MYCOPLASMA GENITALIUM

- HPV

If you do not test for these STDâ“ s on a regular basis, in the modern world, you will probably get one of them

https://www.athomestdtests.com/

https://www.mylabbox.com/

https://www.privateidna.com/

https://www.cvs.com/shop/home-health-care/home-tests/std-test

https://www.everlywell.com/products/std-test-male/

plus your own doctor and any community clinicâ“¦

- You can take pills to prevent HIV

Per: https://www.cdc.gov/hiv/risk/prep/index.html

..you can take Prep Pills to prevent HIV but you canâ“ t usually get the prescription unless you tell the doctor you are ass-fucking gay men all of a suddenâ“¦ It works on non-gay people but they donâ“ t like to give it to straight people for odd political reasons.

- Get a home lab

The equipment to test for STDâ“ s used to cost millions of dollars but now you can buy forensics portable testing equipment for less than $30,000.00 to test yourself and any new partner quickly. If you avoiding getting AIDS, $30,000.00 is worth the investment. The prices are always dropping. As a backup plan, you can use ORAQUICK and a combination of these tests: https://www.amazon.com/hiv-test-kit/s?k=hiv+test+kit

HOW TO NEVER HAVE A BORING DATE

Many first dates and new couples find it hard to think of things to do. Here is a small sample of the things you can do in just one area, ie: around the San Francisco Bay Area:

- Walk around Angel Island

- Ask a stranger for directions to the nearest park

- Attend a performance at Zellerbach Hall at the University of California in Berkeley

- Attend an Animation Film Festival

- Back the car up to a cliff-side view of the ocean and have a picnic in the back over-looking the entire Pacific ocean

- Bake Cookies

- Go to the student film festival at one of the universities

- Find a beach you have never visited yet

- Bed & Breakfast Inns

- Borrow a dog and take them for a run on the beach

- Build a roadside library box and fill it with your old bookstore-

- Buy a book at City Lights bookstore in San Francisco's North Beach

- Buy a pumpkin for Halloween in Half Moon Bay at Bobâ“ s Pumpkin Patch

- Call into radio shows and see how much airtime you can get

- Camp, hike, bike ride, fish or whatever you like in Lake Tahoe (Several hours from the Bay Area)

- Check Out Art Galleries

- Climb a tree

- Collect stuff at the beach

- Crash a wedding reception at a Golf Club

- Dance to Salsa music in the Mission District of San Francisco

- Do an exotic jigsaw puzzle

- Do the â“ step-overâ“ in a cross-walk

- Drive along Highway between San JosÃ© and Santa Cruz See beautiful mountains, homes, redwoods and much more

- Drive Big Sur and stop at Nepenthe or the Post Ranch Inn

- Drive down every road in Napa and explore

- Drive scenic Highway from San Francisco to Santa Barbara

- Drive to the top of Mount Hamilton and see the Lick Observatory in San JosÃ©

- Drop someone off at Alcatraz Island

- Eat Dessert

- Eat Good food

- Enjoy a beautiful summer day anywhere in the Bay Area

- Enjoy a California or Stanford basketball game

- Enjoy a performance or an exhibition at the Mission Cultural Arts Center in San Francisco

- Enjoy a sunset at any beach

- Enjoy camping on a beach south of Carmel Camping is available on beaches all the way to the Mexican border

- Enjoy international food and listen to music all weekend long during Tapestry and Talent in downtown San JosÃ©

- Enjoy the beautiful homes and breathtaking coastline while driving from Pacific Grove through Del Monte ending in Carmel

- Enjoy the San JosÃ© Jazz Festival at Cesar Chavez Plaza

- Enjoy the Santa Clara County Fair in San JosÃ©

- Feed a homeless person

- Feed a squirrel

- Fish, drink a soda and eat calamari at the Santa Cruz Pier

- Flip some coins into a fountain

- Fly a glider over the farms of Monterey

- Fly acrobatic dual line kits

- Fly gliders

- Fly kites

- Flying Kites

- Foot Tickling

- Get a lifetime National Park pass and use it every month

- Get/Give a massage

- Go bike riding or just enjoy the flowers at Golden Gate Park in San Francisco

- Go boating in the San Francisco Bay

- Go Dancing

- Go dancing at the Top of the Mark in San Francisco

- Go dining with friends

- Go fishing off the Capitola Pier and enjoy the live jazz music on some weekends

- Go fishing off the Pacifica Wharf

- Go Furniture Hunting

- Go Hiking at Pescadero

- Go horseback riding near Uvas Meadows in San JosÃ©

- Go People Watching in North Beach

- Go Roller Skating

- Go Sailing as â“ rail meatâ“

- Go sailing on the San Francisco Bay as a party filler guest

- Go shopping in downtown San Francisco There are too many shops to list Buy everything from fly-fishing gear to high-end fashions

- Go swimming

- Go swing on the Alta Plaza Swings on top of the hill

- Go to a bed and breakfast inn and pretend it is the 1800â“ s

- Go to a bonfire at the beach

- Go to a City Hall hearing and raise hell about an issue

- Go to a holiday buffet at the Cliff House

- Go to A Music Festival

- Go to A Restaurant

- Go to an Aquarium

- Go to annual Greek festival in San JosÃ©

- Go to annual Italian Carnaval at San JosÃ©'s Holy Cross Church

- Go to Art Openings

- Go to brunch at the Awahnee/Majestic in Yosemite

- Go to Carnaval in San Francisco

- Go to downtown Los Gatos (Los Altos, Palo Alto, Burlingame, Sausalito, etc) and observe yuppies as they down $$$$ cappuccinos

- Go to Flea Markets

- Go to Japan town in San Francisco

- Go to MACLA in San JosÃ© and see a Chicano art exhibit or performance

- Go to Matinees

- Go to Mitchellâ“ s ice cream in San Francisco and get a hand-made ice cream

- Go to Museums

- Go to National Parks

- Go to Nordstrom's in downtown San Francisco and get your shoes shined

- Go to San Juan Bautista and visit the Mission and shop for antiques in a rural setting

- Go To The Beach

- Go to the Castro Theater in San Francisco and see a movie and an organ performance during intermission

- Go to the Century theaters and see an IMAX movie in San JosÃ©

- Go to the DeSassait Photography Gallery at Santa Clara University

- Go to the Driving Range

- Go to the Rosicrucian Egyptian Museum in San JosÃ©

- Go to the San JosÃ© Museum of Art

- Go to the Santa Cruz Beach and Boardwalk

- Go to The Secret Beach

- Go to the Stanford University Chapel for a performance of classical music

- Go to the traditional Thanksgiving Big Bone Game between Lincoln and San JosÃ© High

- Go to the University of California at Santa Cruz to see the beautiful campus and redwoods

- Go to the world's largest flea market in San JosÃ©

- Go water or snow skiing (gambling too) in Lake Tahoe (Several hours away)

- Go water skiing at Calero reservoir or at other great area reservoirs or lakes

- Go water skiing in the San Joaquin Delta

- Grab a cup of coffee at Java Beach and stroll the beach in San Francisco

- Haggle at Garage Sales

- Hang out at one of the many Silicon Valley watering holes in San Mateo to San JosÃ©

- Hang out with the tourists at San Francisco's Fisherman's Wharf and Pier

- Have A Barbecue

- Have a BBQ at San JosÃ©'s Alum Rock Park

- Have a deadly caramel ice cream sundae at Fentonâ“ s

- Have a doughnut at Rollo's in San JosÃ©

- Have a night entirely lit by candles

- Have A Picnic

- Have a picnic at Stinson Beach

- Have a sandwich or coffee at Robert's of Woodside Woodside is just off Highway and is an affluent 'barb nestled in the forest. Maybe locals Joan Baez, Michelle Pfieffer or Neil Young will say hi

- Have a slice of pizza at Frida's Pizza in San Francisco's Mission District

- Have a steak at Original Joes in downtown San JosÃ©

- Have a Taco at Taco Bell (on the beach) in Pacifica

- Have a tasty hamburger or a crepe at the Crepevine in San Francisco's Sunset District

- Have an ice cream at Ben and Jerry's on the corner of Haight and Ashbury in San Francisco

- Have breakfast at the Pork Store in the Haight Ashbury in San Francisco

- Have coffee at Mr Toot's (by the beach) in Capitola

- Have lunch in downtown Mendocino Watch but out for the pot brownies!

- Have lunch in the quaint Saratoga Village near Big Basin Way or Congress Springs Road

- Have some corn on the cob or sushi at the San JosÃ© Nihonmachi festival in Japan Town in San JosÃ©

- Have some Japanese food in San JosÃ©'s Japantown

- Have some of the best pizza on earth at North Beach Pizza of San Francisco

- Have some of the best Vietnamese food in the Bay Area at Tu Lan on (sleazy)Street near Market Park yourself next to the cooks (my favorite spot) and watch the cooks perform

- Have Sunday brunch in downtown Carmel

- Hike in the magnificent Muir Woods

- Hike or picnic at Alum Rock Park in San JosÃ©

- Horse Riding

- Hot Tubs

- House Tours

- Hugging

- Indulge in a holiday buffet at The Top of The Mark (Especially Christmas and Thanksgiving)

- Inspect the archives at the Chicano Center at San JosÃ© State

- Inspect the studios of emerging artists during open studios in San JosÃ© or San Francisco

- Jet Skiing

- Just look in the newspaper your bound to find a festival, performance or exhibit that is just right for you in the beautiful San Francisco Bay AreaKeep an eye out for whales near Davenport

- Kick back (really kick back) and enjoy some coffee in Santa Cruz at Cafe Pergolesi

- Lay in the sun

- Listen to Los Lobos or other performers at Santa Cruz's Catalyst

- Listen to music or dance in a club in San Francisco

- Look at photo exhibits

- Look at the stars

- Look on Goldstar dot com for fun deals

- Make a gift for a donation box

- Make a leaf pile and jump in it

- Make Dinner Together

- Make faces at strangers to make them laugh

- Night Picnics

- North Beach

- Open Studios

- Pick a quiet spot in San Francisco's Golden Gate Park and have a picnic or toss the Frisbee

- Picnic along the secluded San Mateo Coast

- Picnic or play basketball at the San Francisco Art Institute You will enjoy a great view of Fisherman's Wharf from the roof top basketball court and cafe

- Plant a tree for a school

- Play cards

- Play Frisbee

- Play With Dogs

- Play with peopleâ“ s dogs at the beach and hide dog kibble in your socks

- Practice Kissing

- Punch in â“ Parksâ“ on your GPS and see where it takes yourself

- Refinish furniture together

- Relax and enjoy the cool ocean breeze at any beach during the summer

- Rent a houseboat on Shasta Lake Get a tan or go fishing

- Rent A Movie

- Ride your bike in affluent Woodside, Atherton or Hillsborough

- Say hi to ex-Mayor's Ron Gonzales of San JosÃ©, Willie Brown of San Francisco or Jerry Brown of Oakland What are they up to this year?

- See a painting by Frida Kahlo at the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art

- See a special performance or contemporary art at Villa Montalvo in Monte Sereno

- See a Stanford or California football game

- See art or picnic at the Yerba Buena Center in San Francisco

- See Chicano Art at Galeria de La Raza in San Francisco

- See lowriders, Banda dancers, and much more, at the enormous San JosÃ© Cinco de Mayo

- See motorcycle or auto races at Laguna Seca

- See Teatro Campesino perform La Posada in San Juan Bautista

- See the Cleveland and San JosÃ© Ballet perform Take in a symphony, opera or ballet in San Francisco, San JosÃ© or Oakland

- See the fish at San Francisco's Steinhart Aquarium

- See the Forty-niners play football in SF

- See the giant redwoods and amp at Big Basin State Park

- See the giant redwoods in Big Basin Park near San JosÃ©

- See the San JosÃ© Sharks (NHL)

- See the sea lions at the Pier in San Francisco

- See the sea otters and sea lions play at Cannery Row in Monterey

- Shoot pool

- Shop and play in Capitola

- Shop at Bloomingdale's near Stanford University and observe the yuppies

- Shop at San Francisco's Goodwill or Sak's Fifth Avenue stores

- Shop at Santana Row and make up stories about couples

- Shop in the Castro, Haight Ashbury, Mission, Noe Valley, Pacific Heights, Marina or any of the unique districts of San Francisco and watch the posers

- Shop or eat in San Francisco's Chinatown

- Sit in a sidewalk cafe and pretend to be a hipster or beatnik

- Sneak into Google and Facebook and eat all the free food

- Snuggle

- Soak in the bathtub

- Stop by the tranquil Hakone Japanese Gardens near Saratoga

- Stroll along secluded Agate beach in Bolinas

- Swing on each of the swing-sets on top of every hill in SF (This is one on each â“ Find them)

- Take a cable car ride in San Francisco

- Take a charter boat-fishing trip out of Santa Cruz, San Francisco, Monterey, Half Moon Bay or Berkeley

- Take a dip and enjoy a massage at one of the many hot tubs in Santa Cruz like the Well Within

- Take a Red and White boat tour of the San Francisco Bay

- Take a short walk to the Haight Ashbury District near Golden Gate Park

- Take a train to the Train Museum in Sacramento and back again

- Take an extension class at one of the many colleges in the Bay Area

- Take CalTrain from San JosÃ© to San Francisco and back

- Take in Japanese Culture at the San JosÃ© Obon festival Bring a fan and kimono and join the dance and procession

- Take photos in secluded Bodega Bay

- Take the Ferry to Sausalito

- Take time for a leisurely coffee or lunch in Santa Cruz's Pacific Garden Mall

- Test Drive Exotic Cars

- Tour the wine country and have some beer

- Try an open mic nightlife

- Try Harmonica Playing

- Try Massage with Feathers

- Try the Paddleboats in Golden Gate Park

- Visit Alaska

- Visit Angel Island in San Francisco Bay

- Visit Antique Stores

- Visit California's most beautiful Mission in Carmel

- Visit Dee Harley and play with the Baby goats at Harley Farms

- Visit Golden Gate Park

- Visit Point Reyes

- Visit Sanborn Park

- Visit the dramatic shoreline of Carmel

- Visit the Green Gulch Zen Center near Mill Valley Walk from there to the gardens to the beach where Alan Watts lived

- Visit the KPFA (lefty) studios in Berkeley

- Visit the San JosÃ© Rose Garden (Before San JosÃ© evolved to become the heart of Silicon Valley it was called the Garden City)

- Visit upscale galleries in downtown Carmel or San Francisco

- Volunteer to walk pets at the SPCA

- Walk by the Boats In Sausalito and see Carla Fioriniâ“ s chrome boat crane on her boat

- Walk down the Napier Lane steps

- Watch for Bobby the Bobcat on Mt Tam and the glider point

- Watch out for firecrackers at San Francisco's Chinese New Years Parade

- Watch the Giants play baseball at the new Pac Bell Park in San Francisco

- Watch the Oakland Raiders play football at the Oakland Coliseum

- Wear formal wear to an informal event or just walk around Union Square in a tux like you are going to some big deal event

- While in San Francisco, get to the corner of Cole and Carl by taking the "N" Judah trolley from downtown

...and that was with just a few friends discussing ideas. You can come up with a list this big for your town...just use your imagination.

Online dating is basically a worthless waste of time these days

Years back I had a great time with them. Lots of matches, fun conversations that led to nice dates. Women actually pulled their weight. They actually seemed interested in getting to know me.

A few weeks ago I remade my profiles after taking a several month hiatus. Great photos, funny bio, and I'm 6'4 and not too shabby looking so I figured I would have a fair amount of engagement since it's probably better than the profile I had before.

It's been a complete and utter waste of time and energy.

The quality of profiles has plummeted so I rarely even swipe right, when I do we rarely match, when we match they have not once sent the first message, when they reply to my messages they have all stopped replying before I've arranged a date. And the conversation is like pulling teeth without anesthesia.

Plus women seem to have gotten more deceptive with their appearance - about 1/3 profiles are only headshots and or using heavy filters, 1/2 don't have very clear photos, I learned the hard way to immediately swipe left on these profiles but I don't remember it being this bad before.

These are women who are a bit alternative and carrying a few extra pounds by the way, not just barbie dolls who are presumably flooded with a ridiculous level of attention such that if you're not first in their pile they will never see you.

I'm respectful and fun. I often send super likes or roses or whatever the fuck they're called with a message attached to signify that I'm really interested in them and not just some horny guy swiping indiscriminately.

Don't know what else to do.

I'm holding out hope because I know that all it takes is one person but I'm realizing that the odds are I'm not going to meet my partner on an app.

I've looked up a few local singles events and social things so I'll give those a crack.

But really I'm not sure what the hell happened with dating apps. It seems like most women worth dating have left them behind, but it sure as hell doesn't feel like there are great swathes of women looking to meet guys offline judging by how reserved they are to having conversations with strangers these days.. at the last few festivals and things I've gone to I've made a point of chatting with women and they're so much less inviting than they were even just pre covid.

I don't really enjoy bars and clubs and find it hard to connect in loud chaotic settings plus my friends never go out anymore.

The last few dates I had was from asking women out in everyday public spaces. It can be a bit unhinged but

it's probably the best shot I've got these days at least at meeting women I'm attracted to.

I'm sure a lot of people are just burned out with online dating but if that's the case then can they not just leave the apps and stop wasting people's time, and their own time for that matter.

Any other guys have a similar experience?

I find it so strange that people still use them when the predominantly do not work.

They are predatory and pray on vulnerable peoples insecurities. They give people have false sense of hope. They are rigged and ineffective.

The ratios are not in a certain demographicâ“ s favor.

The definition of insanity is doing the same thing over and over and over again, expecting different results.

People need to stop using these en masse.

Nothing more.

We did this to ourselves. Categorizing people on a scale 1-10 was a kind of a joke decades ago, but we have decided to make it almost a science. Now everyone has a digit over their heads. We added some incelosphere babble to this and created ultimate god - Algorithm, the one that will decide. So now some app with the Algorithm tries to mimic the decision process we make when choosing a partner. But the god is a phony. Irl choosing the partner is complex and can have multiple phases. Where is the smell in dating apps? Where's the body language? Where is the tone of voice and laughter? And now people are trying to convince you to play the Algorithm, or giving you the "scientific" explanation like 90% of women do this and 2% of men something something, just to chaise your own tail once more. We are not ready to upload our life to cloud yet. Create more actual life around yourselves.

Online hell bare-faced cheats: Internet Date Women 'better at hiding infidelity'

Richard CARTER ,

AFPâ“¢A

Women are harder to read, the study suggests (AFP Photo/LOIC VENANCE)

Tokyo (AFP) - You can't hide your lying eyes: scientists have revealed that women can judge whether a man is likely to be unfaithful just by looking at his face but men are less able to spot a cheating woman.

Researchers at the University of Western Australia took a group of 1,500 people and showed them pictures of 189 Caucasian adults (101 men and 88 women), having first asked them if they had been unfaithful to their partners.

Respondents were then asked to rank these faces on a scale of one to 10, where one is "not at all likely to be unfaithful" and 10 is "extremely likely" to play the field.

The result, published in the journal Royal Society Open Science, was that "both men and women were accurate in assessing men's, but not women's, likelihood to cheat and poach."

The scientists wanted to examine not only whether men and women could spot potential infidelity in each other but also whether it was possible to detect a possible "poacher" of the same sex.

They cited research showing that 70 percent of people across more than 50 cultures report an attempt to poach someone else's partner and 60 percent saying they were successful.

The results were "not as expected", the scientists admitted. Men were able to spot potential poachers among other men but even when other women were judging, the female of the species was inscrutable.

"Taken together, both men and women showed above-chance accuracy for men's faces but not women's faces. Therefore, perceived unfaithfulness may indeed contain some kernel of truth in male faces," the scientists wrote.

What makes women suspect men might sleep around?

According to the survey, it mainly boils down to perceived masculinity, although the researchers came up with another unexpected result, suggesting it's not the best-looking men that play away the most.

"Surprisingly, even though more attractive men were rated as more unfaithful, they were less likely to engage in actual mate poaching," the study said.

Despite the findings, one of the scientists involved in the report cautioned against jumping to conclusions on a first date.

Although men are marginally more likely to betray infidelity with their features, it is still difficult to spot possible cheats from one individual's face, said Yong Zhi Foo.

"If we are to rely solely on our first impressions to detect cheaters/poachers, then we will make substantial errors," Foo told AFP.

"Our results must not be taken to mean that first impressions can be used in any everyday situations," he added.

12 Best Open Source Social Network CMS

1. BuddyPress

BuddyPress is an open source social networking software package owned by Automattic. Everything you need to start your own self-hosted and WordPress-powered social networkâ“ .

There are many free and premium BuddyPress themes and other plugins with additional features for creating powerful community-powered site. If you want to build your company team/members profile within your organization, BuddyPress is best for you.

With WordPress + BuddyPress, you can build a self hosted social network for your company, team and organization.

2. Dolphin

Dolphin is a CMS (Content Management System) software that lets you create social networks, dating sites, and web communities. It comes with video chat, recorder, video player, forums, groups, events, video messaging, emails, file sharing as well as desktop and mobile apps.

3. Pligg

Pligg is a social media CMS platform that powers tens of thousands of websites. Some popular hosting providers like Hostgator and InMotion Hosting offer Pligg application so you can create a self-hosted bookmarking site like Reddit.

It specializes in creating social publishing networks, where users submit and promote content similar to sites like Digg, Reddit, and Mix.

4. Jamroom

Jamroom is one of best open source social network software in 2019. You can create any type of online social network site with this application. It is available free to download, but if you want to support team helps, you need to pay.

5. Elgg

Elgg is a powerful open source social networking engine and one of the most popular development platforms. Itâ“ s built to run on the LAMP (Linux, Apache, MySQL, and PHP) platform. It offers blogging, microblogging, file sharing, networking, groups, and numerous other features.

6. Jcow

Jcow is a social networking CMS coded in PHP. This open source makes it easy and interesting to create Social Networks and online communities. You can create a website like Facebook with Jcow.

7. b2evolution

b2evolution is another open source social Content Management System engine. You can use b2evolution to create photo albums, community forums, online manuals, and social network sites.

8. Oxwall

Oxwall is flexible and easy to use PHP/MySQL community software platform. You can use Oxwall for a range of projects from family websites to custom social networks so you can build sites enterprise community solutions. Oxwal is the best solution for you to build a social community.

9. Etano

Etano is an open source PHP Script that lets you create a social network. If you want to build a dating website or collaborative sites, Etano is good for you. It doesnâ“ t have several unique features, but it can be suitable for a small social networking project.

10. Anahita

Anahita is another social networking platform. This framework primarily used for building knowledge sharing apps and services.

11. Hotaru CMS

Hotaru CMS is an open-source, PHP platform for building your own websites. With flexible plugins and themes, you can make any website you want. The most common use of Hotaru is social bookmarking.

12. LiveStreet CMS

LiveStreet CMS is one of the old open souces software that allows you to create social networks and team blogs. It offers many extensions and multilingual translations.

Oral and genital herpes viruses from Match.com are having terrifying consequences

Researchers from the University of Washington School of Medicine have revealed that the viruses - HSV-1 and HSV-2 - are mixing together, forming new versions of herpes

Herpes Cold Sore on Mouth (Image: Getty)

Get the biggest daily news stories by email

See our privacy noticeMore newsletters

Oral and genital herpes viruses are â“ having sexâ“ , a new study has warned.

Researchers from the University of Washington School of Medicine have revealed that the viruses - HSV-1 and HSV-2 - are mixing together, forming new versions of herpes.

HSV-1 is usually associated with oral legions, while HSV-2 typically causes genital lesions.

Dr Amanda Casto, who led the study, said: â“ The main implication is that HSV-1 and HSV-2 are continuing to recombine.

Oral and genital herpes viruses are â“ having sexâ“ (Image: Getty)

Read More

- Teens avoid finding sexual health information online due to fear of 'being seen'

â“ This could have important implications for HSV vaccine development, because it means a live HSV-2 vaccine could recombine with circulating HSV-1 strains, thereby forming an infectious virus.â“

Speaking to Live Science , Dr Alex Greninger, co-author of the study, described this as the herpes viruses â“ having sex.â“

Both HSV-1 and HSV-2 cause incurable, lifelong infections.

Click to play What is 'Super Gonorrhoea'?

Read More

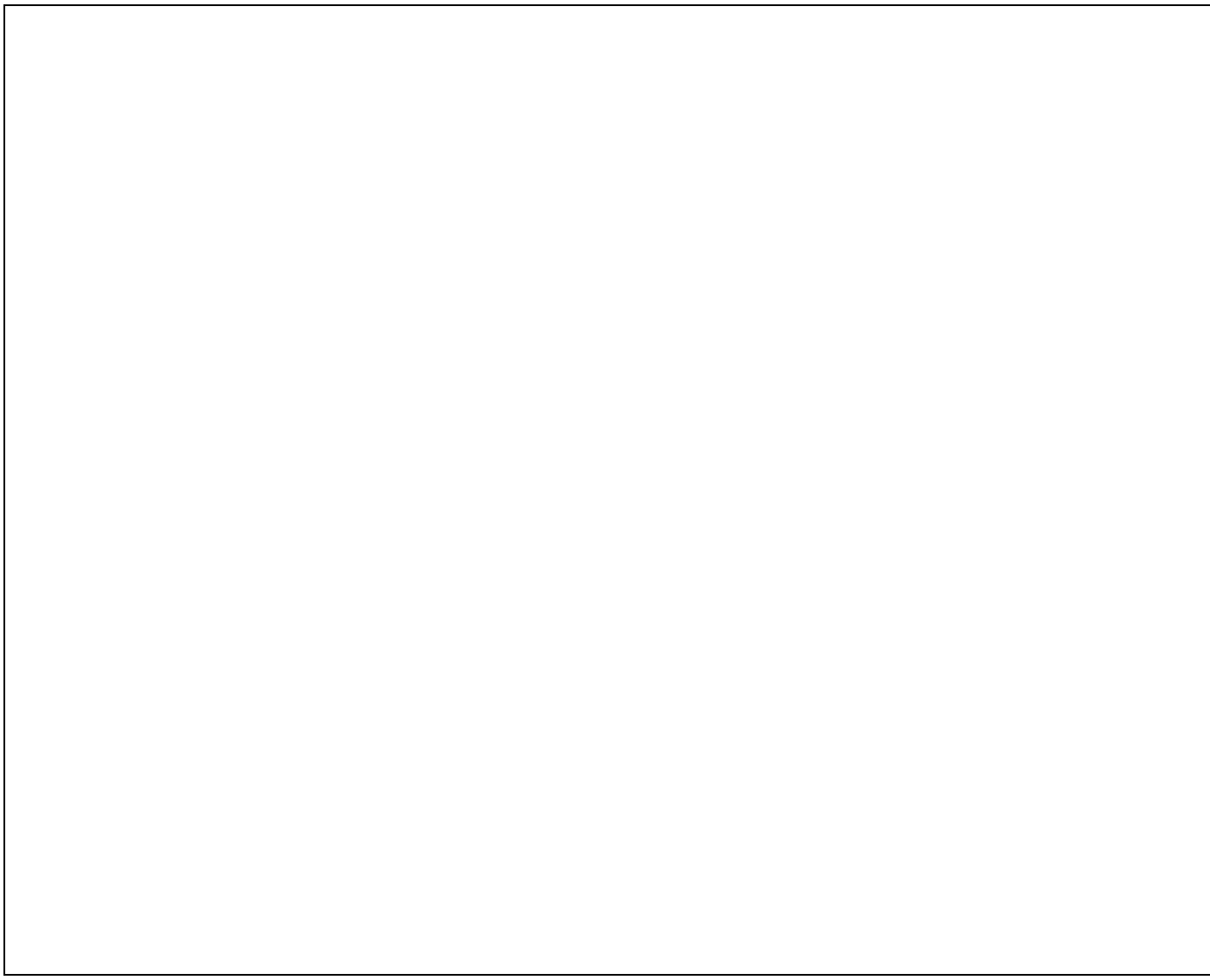
- Penis enlargement surgery can DISFIGURE penis - leaving men unable to have sex

While some people with the virus show no symptoms, others develop painful legions on their mouths or genitals.

Sadly, thereâ“ s been little progress made in preventing herpes.

Dr Greninger added: â“ Herpes is one of the most stigmatised diseases out there, and yet it affects billions of people. We really need more work to combat this virus.â“

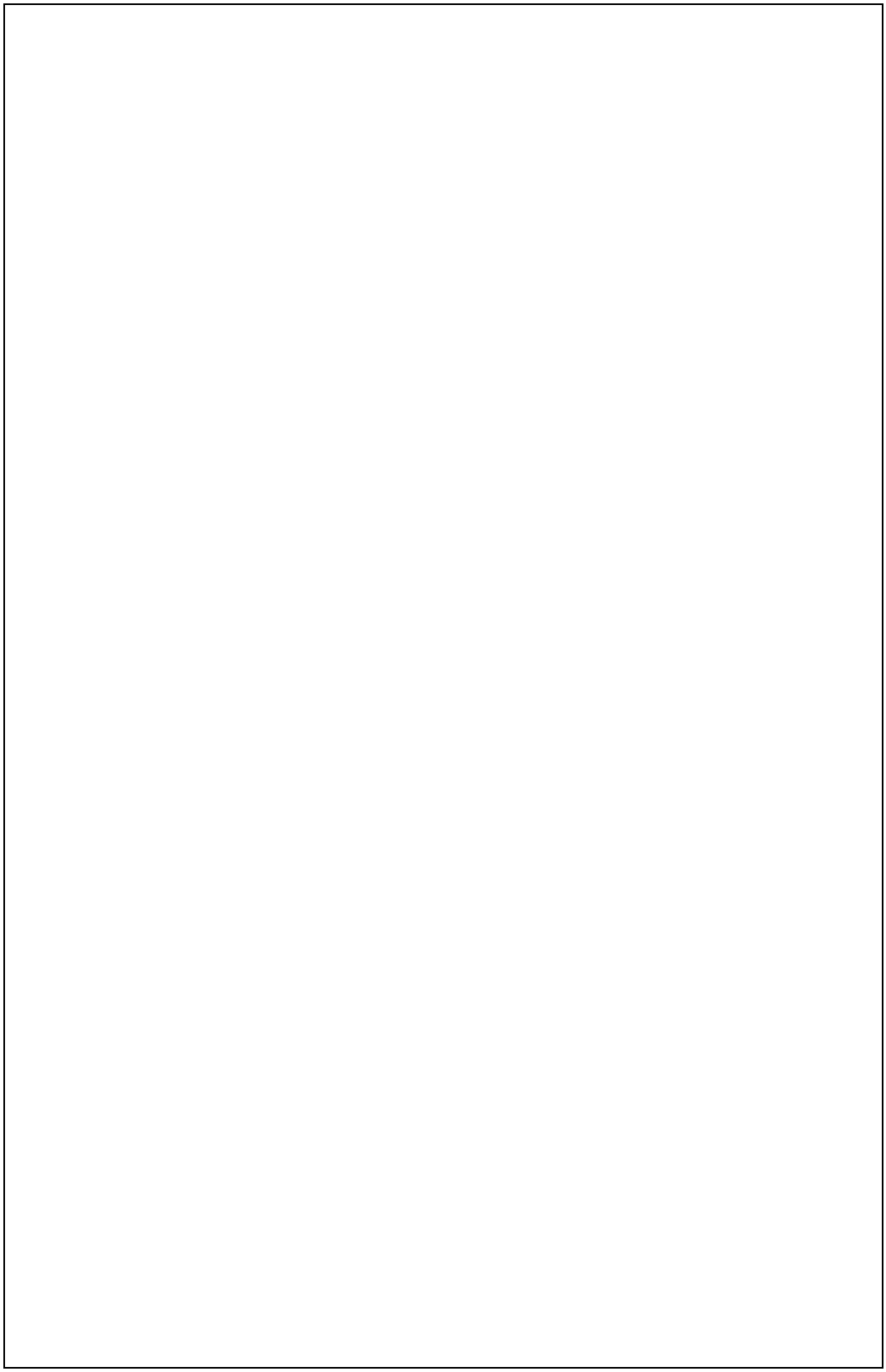
ONCE UPON A PEDOWOOD



Unsavoryagents 1 year ago

share

1660



Purchase Poster

previous article

MAXINEâ“ S HALLOWEEN

PEOPLE WITH TATTOOS SCIENTIFICALLY PROVEN TO BE WILLING TO SCREW ANYBODY!

https://www.mirror.co.uk/science/how-having-tattoos-affects-your-13901764

Phoenix woman sent date 159k text messages, threatened to turn his kidneys into sushi

. Jacqueline Ades, 31, is accused of stalking a Paradise Valley man and sending him 65,000 text messages, many of which were threatening, including multiple death threats. Read more.

-
-
-
-
-

PARADISE VALLEY, Ariz. (FOX NEWS) - A Phoenix woman reportedly sent a man she met on a dating website more than 159,000 texts â“ including one stating that she wanted to turn his kidneys into sushi.

According to police documents obtained by the Arizona Republic, Jacqueline Ades allegedly sent the man the messages over the span of nearly 10 months. She had originally been accused of sending him more than 65,000 text messages but the number was reportedly more than double that.

The arrest records listed the woman as â“ showing signs of mental illness,â“ the newspaper reported.

Ades reportedly met the victim, a Paradise Valley man who was not identified, through Luxy, a dating site for millionaires. The two went on one date, but Ades allegedly became infatuated and continued to pursue him. However, the man, who is said to be the CEO of a skincare products company, was not interested in a relationship.

Researchers discover why brain differences between males and females makes women so womsey

by University of Maryland School of Medicine

Credit: CC0 Public Domain

Researchers at the University of Maryland School of Medicine have discovered a mechanism for how androgensâ“ male sex steroidsâ“ sculpt brain development. The research, conducted by Margaret M. McCarthy, Ph.D., who Chairs the Department of Pharmacology, could ultimately help researchers understand behavioral development differences between males and females.

The research, published in *Neuron*, discovered a mechanism for how androgens, male sex steroids, sculpt the brains of male rats to produce behavioral differences, such as more aggression and rougher play behavior. "We already knew that the brains of males and females are different and that testosterone produced during the second trimester in humans and late gestation in rodents contributes to the differences but we did not know how testosterone has these effects" said Dr. McCarthy.

Jonathan Van Ryzin, Ph.D., a Postdoctoral Fellow, was lead author on this research conducted in Dr. McCarthy's lab.

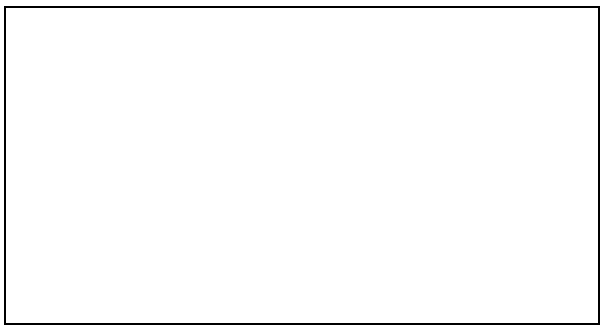
A key contributor to the differences in play behavior between males and females is a sex-based difference in the number of newborn cells in the part of the brain called the amygdala, which controls emotions and social behaviors. The research showed that males have fewer of these newborn cells, because they are actively eliminated by immune cells.

In females, the newborn cells differentiated into a type of glial cell, the most abundant type of cell in the central nervous system. In males however, testosterone increased signaling at receptors in the brain which bind endocannabinoids, causing immune cells to be activated. The endocannabinoids prompted the immune cells to effectively eliminate the newborn cells in males. Females rats in the study were unaffected, suggesting that the activation of the immune cells by the increased endocannabinoids in males was necessary for cell elimination. In this respect, this research shows that cannabis use, which stimulates endocannabinoids in the brain and nervous system, could impact brain development of the fetus and this impact could differ between male and female fetuses.

This study provides a mechanism for sex-based differences in social behaviors and suggests that differences in androgen and endocannabinoid signaling may contribute to individual differences in brain development and thus behavioral differences among people.

"These discoveries into brain development are critical as we work to tackle brain disorders as early in life as possible, even in pregnancy," said UMSOM Dean E. Albert Reece, MD, Ph.D., MBA, who is also the Executive Vice President for Medical Affairs, University of Maryland, and the John Z. and Akiko K. Bowers Distinguished Professor.

How the site operates: INSTAGRAM IS ENTIRELY A PROSTITUTION SITE

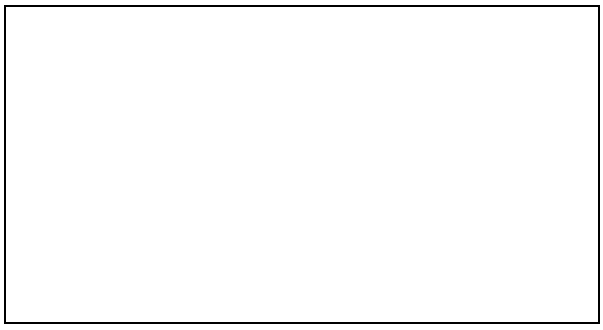


For our new fans that are constantly submitting instagrams for us to go after: WE DO NOT DO THIS. SUBMIT YOUR STORY. WE REVIEW AND POST IT. SIMPLE The most common misconception is that the site admins contact the â“ modelsâ“ . Our original fans know that this is not how it â“¦

Read More Â»

Jennifer Pamplona former Versace model thatâ“ s spent 500k on surgery is now selling poon in Dubai â“ Agrees to Sheikhâ“ s request

2 days ago 0

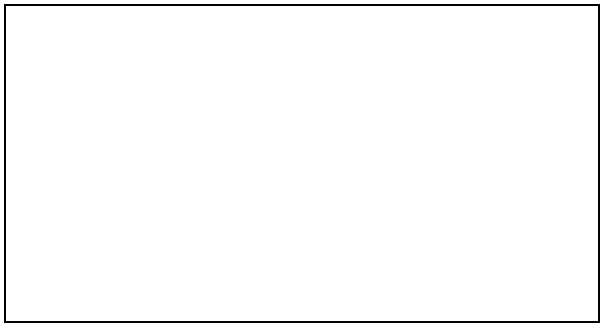


â“ Yo guys check this slag out she is the one that contacted me. She was a Versace model and also on the news for wanning to look like Kardashianâ“ and her implant exploding check it out here anyways she crazy n very careful â“ Wow -TTs

Read More Â»

British Sponsorettes Grace Lily Gil aka @GraceLm1 and Frances Claudia Thorpe aka @fclaudiax agree to fetishes for Dubai Royal

2 weeks ago 0

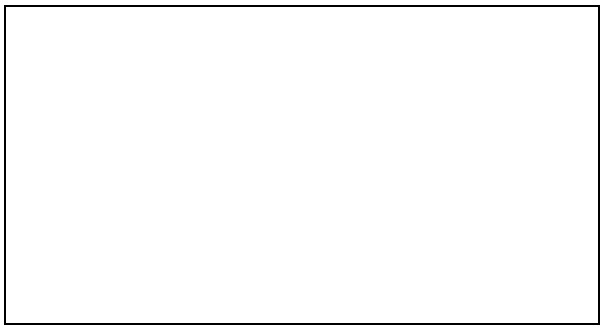


â“ hello tag team here we have Grace Mai Lily Gil aka @Grace_mai1 (Now @GraceLm1) and Frances Claudia Thorpe aka @fclaudiax. Grace is a bird from Leeds that claims to be half Brazilian and half British but clearly a lie. Sheâ“ s from Bawtry. These slags are starting younger every day â“¦

Read More Â»

Farah Therese Noemie Dumurger from the French Alps down to get dirty for quick holiday

February 21, 2019 2

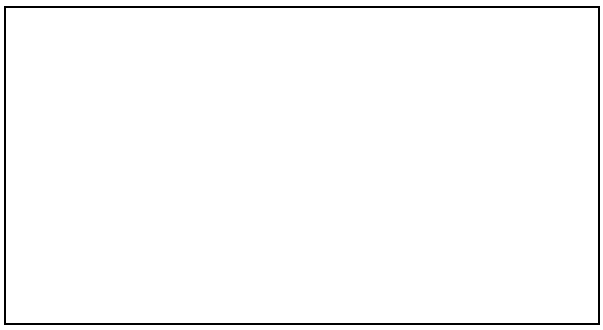


â“ Farah aka @fahrenheitxiii reached out to me after liking all my photos i didnt pay much attention then she message me. I knew she after my money because she only like the photos of where i am showing off money and cars. â“ â“ Farah aka @fahrenheitxiii reached out to â“¦

Read More Â»

Anastasiya Von Lemberg â“ self proclaimed model and Owner of Von Lemberg Luxury Magazine

January 28, 2019 2

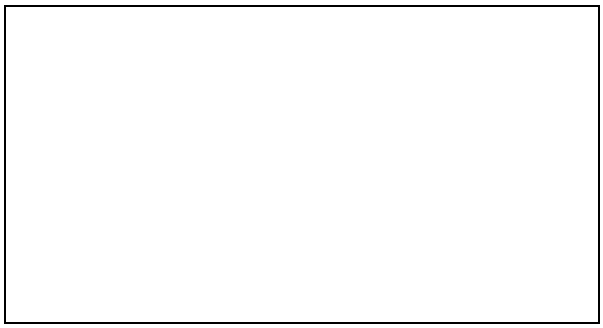


â“ anastasiya von lemberg â“ self proclaimed model and Owner of Von Lemberg Luxury Magazine, â“ Personal Shoppingâ“ , â“ Stylistâ“ and â“ Make Up artistâ“ based in Marbella, Hamburg, and Dubai gets exposed for what she really does for a living and supporting a disgusting foreplay. Guys your site is a little slow btw never â“¦

Read More Â»

Our backup Instagram account is active. @TagTheSponsorBackUp â“ all other accounts are fakes.

November 1, 2018 0

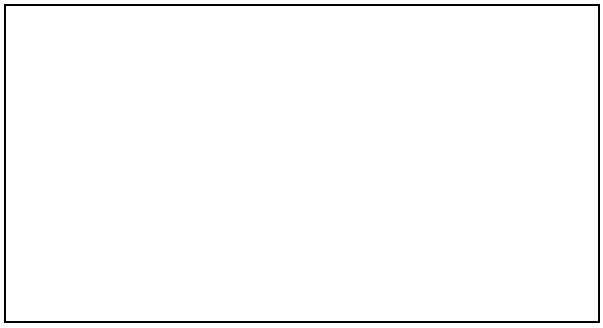


As per usual weâ“ ve been deleted for the 50th time now. Go follow Instagram account

Read More Â»

Alexa Julia Castillo from California agreed to eat sponsors ass for a short holiday

September 6, 2018 0

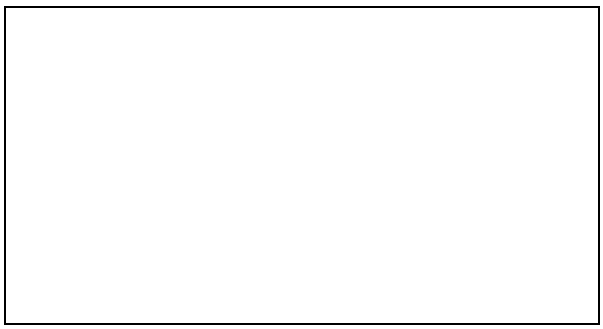


This submission is from fall 2017, we didnâ“ t post since Julia was pregnant at the time we reviewed the story. â“ This lady @alexajuliaa liked all my photos so I keep it simple and just dm her some money. Love the site keep it up!â“

Read More Â»

Instagram Hooker @mayer_kira â“ who offered two traffic officers threesomeâ“ to get out of driving offence and road rage attack is jailed

September 6, 2018 0

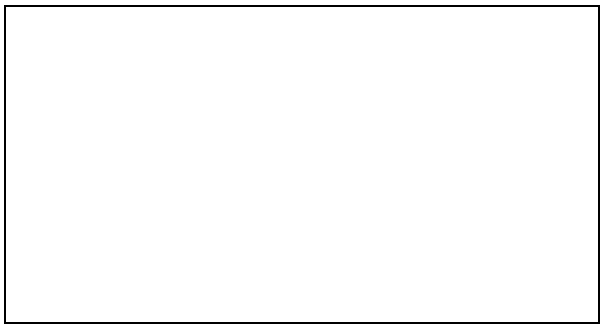


Russian model Kira Mayer, 24, has been jailed for 18 months after the officers refused her offer and booked her for the attack and driving without a license An Instagram star has been jailed after reportedly offering two traffic officers a threesome to get her out of a motoring offence â“¦

Read More Â»

Instagram model @sineadmcnamara was found unconscious on a $190 million superyacht in Greece had phoned her mother and brother in tears before her death.

September 6, 2018 0

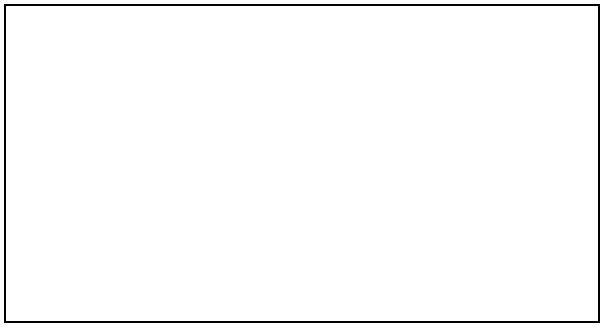


The Australian instagram model found hanged off the back of a billionaireâ“ s super yacht had called her family in tears just hours before she died, it was revealed today. Sinead McNamara, 20, rang mum Kylie to tell her about an incident with another crew member on board the $190 million â“¦

Read More Â»

Soraya Garcia Punzon and Raquel Juana Amador Benages from Spain down to do some crazy shit for a weekend with a sheik â“ Camels involved

May 2, 2018 0



â“ This might be one of the thirstiest submission you guys have received. Check these to birds from spain who were willing to do beastiality for some weekend fun. Both are a little outdated so that might explain. Their instagrams are @raquel.amador_ and @sorypunzon lol they kept begging me to go to â“¦

STDs Hit Record Highs From Silicon Valley Dating Apps As Antibiotic Resistant Gonorrhea Concern Emerges: CDC(zerohedge.com)

by fluxusp to news (**+15**|**-0**)

- comments

STDs rampant in USA thanks to match.com and OKCUPID...

STDs rampant in USA thanks to match.com and OKCUPID...

Scientific Studies prove that GOP women are more attractive than Democrats

Posted a day ago by Darin Graham in news

> **Hot people are more likely to support right-wing parties because they are stronger and more successful than their more liberal peers, apparently.**

- UPVOTE
-
-

â“ â“”â“”â“”â“” â“”â“”â“”â“”â“ â“”

Picture: OLI SCARFF/GETTY IMAGES

That's according to a study carried out by Rolfe Daus Peterson, a political scholar from Susquehanna University and Carl Palmar, assistant professor in politics at Illinois State University.

The researchers claim that never before has the effects of physical attractiveness on politics been examined on this level and that there is "good reason to believe that individualsâ“ physical attractiveness may alter their political values and worldviews".

They said that their findings prove attractive people tend to lean towards the right because they have better social skills and are more popular, competent and intelligent due to the "halo effect" - an idea that bias and stereotypes influence the way people judge others.

Writing about their findings in the *Politics and Life Sciences* journal published in December 2017, the pair said that on average, hotter people have an easier life so don't see the need for more welfare, aid and government support, unlike their left-wing counterparts.

How did the researchers come to this conclusion?

Using figures from two earlier surveys, the pair said they soothed concerns around the bias of attractiveness because obviously different people find different things attractive, right?

First, the scholars took figures from the 1972, 1974 and 1976 American National Studies surveys that asked those taking part to evaluate the appearance of others.

The survey also explored participants political beliefs, income, race, gender, and education. They then compared those results with the Wisconsin Longitudinal Study (WLS) that examined the characteristics of over 10,000 high school graduates who were rated by others on their level of attractiveness.

Bringing everything together, Peterson and Palmer argue a connection between an individual's physical attractiveness and political beliefs could be revealed.

They went on to argue that although what people view as attractive may vary, criteria for attractiveness appears to be consistent within cultural groups, pointing to earlier evidenceof what beauty is and means.

Attractive people tend to be conservative because of a 'blind spot'

The scholars said hot people lean towards the right because they grow to develop a blind spot that leads them to not see the need for more government support or aid in society - a core liberal value.

They add that attractive people donâ“ t face the same hurdles

as others as their attractiveness gains them more attention and they are more successful in social situations. Their lives are generally â“ easier,â“ the pair claim.

They add:

> Even though this blind spot may not be universally held and physically attractive individuals do not always have easier lives, on average, physically attractive individuals face fewer hurdles navigating the social world.

They conclude that because of this, they expect attractive people to be more likely to support right-wing conservative parties and point to another study that concluded that conservatives are more attractive.

SCIENCE: LIBS LOOK LIKE UNKEMPT BUTTS, CONSERVATIVES LIKE BODACIOUS BOOBS

| BY V. SAXENA

Iâ“ m speaking metaphorically, of course.

A recent study by researchers at Illinois State University found that â“ men and women with greater physical attractiveness and political efficacy tend to identify as conservative and/or Republican,â“ according to *The Daily Wire*:

> Researchers Rolfe Daus Peterson of Susquehanna University and Carl L. Palmer of Illinois State University examined the connection between attractiveness and political beliefs while controlling for socioeconomic status. â“¦
>
> â“ Controlling for socioeconomic status, we find that more attractive individuals are more likely to report higher levels of political efficacy, identify as conservative, and identify as Republican,â“ found the researchers. â“¦
>
> â“ If physical appearance affects how we interact with others and our political beliefs emerge as a by-product of our early life experiences, it stands to reason that appearance would also influence the development of individual political beliefs,â“ says the article.

Long story short, attractive men and women tend to lean toward the right, whereas fugly ones generally lean to the left.

While my profile pic clearly shows me to be an exception to the rule (keep in mind I spent the majority of my young adult days as a leftist lunatic), I wonder whether similar dynamics exist among dietary, fitness and hygiene habits.

I work out like a beast, eat healthily and maintain top-level hygiene (I trim, I clip, I pluck, I use a Water pik, I use deodorant, I use cologne, I use chapstick, I use lotion, I use *everything*). Yet whenever I get an Uber driver who listens to *NPR*, his or her car always smells like ass.

Hmm â“¦

Anyway. A similar study by the Research Institute of Industrial Economics in Sweden and the Ifo Institute in Germany found that â“ [c]onservative politicians are better looking than liberal politicians on average in the United States, Europe, and Australia â“ and that might create an overall advantage for conservative parties,â“ as reported by *The Atlantic*.

And yet another study â“ this one conducted by the University of California at Los Angeles six years ago â“ found that â“ [f]emale politicians with stereotypically feminine facial features are more likely to be Republican than Democrat,â“ as said by the studyâ“ s lead author, Colleen M. Carpinella, a UCLA graduate student in psychology.

Whatâ“ s the moral of the story?

First, I feel too lazy to actually use my brain today, lol.

Second, the news thus far today has been really boring.

And last, if youâ“ re a liberal, chances are youâ“ re ugly. But donâ“ t fret, liberals. Be proud of who you are, you fugly bastards!

She Accused Him Of Rape. The Charges Were Dropped When She Realized She FORGOT She Gave Consent.

steele2123 / Getty Images

By Ashe Schow

@asheschow

A Queensland man, now 49, was accused of raping a woman whom he had known and previously had sex with back in October 2017.

Daily Wire TV

By Powr

click to play

Former Intelligence Analyst Charged with Leaking Information To Reporter

The couple met at a church event years before this alleged incident, The Daily Mail reported, and had sex on occasion throughout those years. On October 8, 2017, the woman invited the man over to her home after the two had a fight earlier that day. The man came over and the two had consensual sex. The next day, however, she called police and said the man had raped her.

The charges were finally dropped against the man, who will not be named by The Daily Wire, because the woman simply â“ forgotâ“ she had invited him.

Crown Prosecutor Matthew Hynes withdrew the charges and told an Australian court that the woman suffered from post-traumatic stress disorder and had a personality disorder. He said these disorders would lead the woman to engage in â“ incidences with men, whereby consensual sex can occur, she can transplant previous memories on to that.â“

â“ She has a high-functioning alcoholism issue whereby she consumes a fair bit of alcohol every day, and that plays a part into her mental health and her mind and state and perception of things,â“ Hynes added. â“ It also plays a part in why she might forget things at times.â“

The judge in the case, Catherine Muir, told the courtroom the accuser had a â“ false impressionâ“ of the incident.

The woman also claimed that prior to the sex, the accused man pushed her â“ backwards on to the couch, which hurt her back.â“ The man allegedly had â“ no recollectionâ“ of pushing her, according to his attorney Peter Nolan, but pleaded guilty to assault to â“ prevent the woman from having to face the witness box,â“ the Mail reported.

The accused man, despite being innocent, lost his job as an Uber driver as a result of the womanâ“ s claims. He had no criminal history prior to this accusation.

This is what happens when we live in the era of #MeToo, where every accusation, no matter how thin or what the womanâ“ s circumstances are, must be believed and every accused man must be taken through the system. This man was *charged* with rape because a mentally ill woman forgot she consented.

In another recent example, a man faced the court system after an abusive ex-girlfriend stalked him and then made up a false rape claim against him when he didnâ“ t respond. He was the victim, yet he was treated as a perpetrator until the charges were finally dropped.

Perhaps the woman who forgot she consented needs mental health help, but many other women, who lie for vindictive reasons, are never punished for the harm they cause to innocent men. Or, in the rare instance they *are* criminally punished, they receive light sentences such as probation or a fine.

Until false accusations are taken seriously, they will continue, and when thereâ“ s a movement that seeks to paint due process as an impediment to justice, they will not just continue, but pick up.

Silicon Valley Dating Sites

Have Caused Worse Sex Disease

Crisis In World History

Hilla

STDs continue rapid rise in U.S., setting new record, CDC says

Experts say many factors have contributed to the increase, though the biggest one may be less frequent condom use.

by Linda Carroll /

Hillary Clinton, Reid Hoffman, Steven Klopf's sex.com, match.com, OKcupid sex and dating sites have caused the largest set of diseased penises and and vaginas ever recorded

Sexually transmitted diseases are on the rise in America, according to new data from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. In fact, nearly 2.3 million cases of chlamydia, gonorrhea and syphilis were diagnosed in the U.S. in 2017, surpassing the record set in 2016 by more than 200,000, CDC scientists reported Tuesday.

Experts say many factors have contributed to the rapid rise, though the biggest one may be less frequent condom use. Itâ“ s less clear whether dating apps, like Tinder, have contributed in some way to the spread of STDs, though some researchers think they have.

â“ We have seen steep and sustained increases over the last five years,â“ said Dr. Gail Bolan, director of the Division of STD Prevention at the CDC. â“ Usually there are ebbs and flows, but this sustained increase is very concerning. We havenâ“ t seen anything like this for two decades.â“

â“ In the past, the majority of syphilis infections were seen in gay men, bisexual men and other men who have sex with men," Bolan told NBC News. â“ More recently, there have been increases among heterosexual men and women, including among pregnant women, which means weâ“ re starting to see these infections in their babies.â“

Bolan and others suspect that newer drugs that have made HIV less lethal as well as one that lowers the risk of being infected could have contributed to declines in condom use. An Australian study that followed nearly 17,000 gay and bisexual men before and after a campaign to promote pre-exposure prophylaxis, the use of drugs that protect against HIV infection, found that condom use had fallen dramatically. Before the campaign, 46 percent of the men studied were using condoms; after, only 31 percent were.

â“ Certainly weâ“ ve known since lifesaving HIV medications became available in the 2000s, things changed,â“ Bolan said. â“ Added to that was the very important advance for HIV prevention. But those tools donâ“ t prevent STDs. Now weâ“ re seeing declining use of condoms not just in gay and bisexual men, but also in heterosexuals.â“

The U.S. is experiencing steep, sustained increases in sexually transmitted diseasesCDC

CDC researchers found that gonorrhea diagnoses increased by 67 percent â“ from 333,004 to 555,608 â“ in just five years. The sharpest increase was in men, in whom cases nearly doubled, going from 169,130 in 2013 to 322,169 in 2017. Though increases were also seen in women, they werenâ“ t quite as dramatic, rising 18 percent over the same time period.

One of Bolanâ“ s biggest concerns is antibiotic-resistant strains of gonorrhea. Currently, some strains are susceptible to only one antibiotic. â“ The history of gonorrhea is that every time weâ“ re down to one antibiotic, it mutates,â“ she added. â“ Itâ“ s hard to think back to the era of having no treatment for bacteria.â“

Syphilis diagnoses, which rose by 76 percent, from 17,357 to 30,644, were mostly in men. Syphilis in women is especially concerning because it can have a major effect on developing fetuses. In the mid-20th century, studies showed that 40 percent of fetuses born to mothers infected with syphilis were either stillborn or died shortly after delivery, Bolan said.

â“ But that was before the advent of penicillin,â“ she added. â“ We donâ“ t have current data on the impact of fetal syphilis. In our country stillbirths are undercounted. We are now trying to educate providers to understand that in the cases of any stillbirth, the mother needs to be tested for syphilis.â“

The chlamydia rate held relatively steady with more than 1.7 million cases diagnosed in 2017, just a few percentage points above where it was in 2013. Nevertheless, the chlamydia rate is worrisome because the disease can scar a womanâ“ s reproductive organs and leave her infertile. The largest group of infections were in women and girls ages 15 to 24.

Recommended

Alcohol is a global killer, study finds

Lindsey Graham reveals McCain's last words to him in tearful interview

One big problem: all of these STDs can be asymptomatic, Bolan said. So the CDC recommends that sexually active people under the age of 25 get tested whether they have symptoms or not.

Charlotte Gaydos, a professor of medicine at the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, said most of those people are not getting tested.

The numbers presented by the CDC may not be quite as alarming as they sound, Gaydos told NBC News. â“ Certainly the numbers are increasing, but some of the increase may be due to the fact that we are doing more testing,â“ she added. â“ The more you look, the more you find. Also, theyâ“ re now using a more sensitive test for chlamydia and gonorrhea.â“

Gaydos also believes that the breakthroughs in HIV treatment and prevention have had the unintended consequence of driving an increase in other STDs. â“ Part of the problem is that people are not afraid of dying from HIV now so they are less likely to use condoms,â“ she said. â“ And they are more likely to have multiple partners.â“

Itâ“ s also quite likely that apps like Tinder have helped drive up the rates of STDs, Gaydos said. â“ Itâ“ s easier to find partners with the dating apps,â“ she explained. â“ People can find partners and they donâ“ t even need to know their names.â“

New rapid STD tests that are in clinical trials now may help stem the tide, Gaydos said.

â“ That way we can treat people before they leave the clinic,â“ she added. â“ Many donâ“ t come back. If we could do a rapid test, we could treat them before they left and eliminate future spread.â“

Silicon Valley's Hottest Date: Laurene Powell Jobs

Sheâ“ s inventing a new brand of philanthropic power. What is her vision and where is it taking us?

Story by David Montgomery

Photos by Nigel Parry

JUNE 11, 2018

Laurene Powell Jobs â“ like the inventors and disrupters who were all around her â“ was thinking big. It was 2004, and she was an East Coast transplant â“ sprung from a cage in West Milford, N.J., as her musical idol Bruce Springsteen might put it â“ acclimating to the audacious sense of possibility suffusing the laboratories, garages and office parks of Silicon Valley. She could often be found at a desk in a rented office in Palo Alto, Calif., working a phone and an Apple computer. There, her own creation was beginning to take shape. It would involve philanthropy â“¦ technology â“¦ social change â“ she was charting the destination as she made the journey.

She eventually named the project Emerson Collective after Ralph Waldo Emerson, one of her favorite writers. In time it would become perhaps the most influential product of Silicon Valley that youâ“ ve never heard of. Yet at first, growth was slow. The work took a back seat to raising her three children and managing the care of her husband, Steve Jobs, as he battled the cancer that killed him in 2011 at age 56, followed by a period of working through family grief.

She inherited his fortune, now worth something like $20 billion, and became the sixth-richest woman on the planet. By 2014, Emerson Collective was up to 10 employees. â“ For the first few years I worked here, there would be people who would say, â“ Who?â“ â“ â“ says the eighth hire, Anne Marie Burgoyne, director of grants. â“ â“ â“ Is there someone in the Valley whoâ“ s famous whose last name is Emerson?â“ That seemed like a fair question. The Valley is a place of reputation, so itâ“ s logical to ask whose last name is Emerson. Nobody knew who we were.â“

Powell Jobs, now 54, wanted it that way, and she wished she could stay out of the spotlight. She wrote a short essay on the sublimity of anonymous giving that she handed out to employees. One of her staff recently gave it to me to read but not to quote: Her policy on anonymity is anonymous. She was frequently seen but not heard â“ seated with Michelle Obama during the State of the Union address in 2012, vacationing with former D.C. mayor Adrian Fenty, whom she dated a few years ago after he moved to California. When she did speak, she seemed most comfortable having wonkishly impersonal conversations at forums with, say, a Stanford entreÂ–preÂ–neurÂ–ship professor on the subject of â“ Injecting Innovation Into Intractable Systems,â“ or with musician Will.I.Am on â“ Art, Activism and Impact.â“

All the while, she tended to Emerson Collective, quietly assembling a kind of Justice League of practical progressives: Arne Duncan, education secretary in the Obama administration, came on board to tackle gun violence in Chicago. Russlynn Ali, assistant education secretary for civil rights in the Obama administration, co-founded Emersonâ“ s affiliate for education reform, the XQ Institute, where none other than storied urban fashion entrepreneur Marc Ecko has landed as chief creative and strategy officer. (â“ I feel like everything Iâ“ ve done up until this moment was for this reason,â“ the former T-shirt designer for Spike Lee and Chuck D told me.) Andy Karsner, assistant energy secretary for renewable energy in the George W. Bush administration, runs environmental programs. Jennifer Palmieri, communications director for Hillary Clintonâ“ s 2016 presidential campaign, consults on communications strategy. Dan Tangherlini, head of the

General Services Administration under Obama (and D.C. city administrator under Fenty) is the chief financial officer. Peter Lattman, former deputy business editor of the New York Times, oversees media investments and grants. Marshall Fitz, former vice president of immigration policy at the Center for American Progress, runs immigration reform efforts.

Then, last year, Powell Jobs unleashed a series of dramatic moves across a three-dimensional chessboard of American culture. In July, Emerson Collective purchased a majority stake in the Atlantic, a 161-year-old pillar of the journalistic establishment. In September, an arm of the collective and Hollywoodâ“ s Entertainment Industry Foundation co-opted the four major networks in prime time to simultaneously present an hour of live television, featuring dozens of celebrities inviting the nation to reconceive high school. Over the following weeks, the collective partnered with the French artist JR to create two monumental pieces of guerrilla art on either side of the U.S.-Mexico border that went viral on social media as satirical critiques of the border wall. In October, she bought the second-largest stake â“ about 20 percent â“ in the estimated $2.5â“ billion holding company that owns the NBAâ“ s Wizards, the NHLâ“ s Capitals, Capital One Arena and several other sports ventures.

The pace continued this year. In February, Golden State Warriors star Kevin Durant announced he was committing $10 million to help create a Washington-area branch of a program that Powell Jobs had co-founded, which supports students to and through college in nine cities. In March, Emerson Collective helped bring director Alejandro IÃ±Ã¡rrituâ“ s shattering virtual-reality installationâ“ Carne y Arenaâ“ â“ an immersive experience that simulates what itâ“ s like for an immigrant to cross the border â“ to an abandoned church in Northeast Washington.

She had our attention now â“ but what was she doing? Emerson Collective did not appear to conform to traditional models of philanthropy. Its worldview seemed more or less clear â“ center-left politics with a dash of techie libertarianism â“ but its grand plan was unstated while its methods of spurring social change implied that simply funding good works is no longer enough. The engine Powell Jobs had designed was equal parts think tank, foundation, venture capital fund, media baron, arts patron and activist hive. Certainly, it was an original creation â“ and potentially a powerful one. â“ Iâ“ d like us to be a place where great leaders want to come and try to do difficult things,â“ Powell Jobs told me recently. â“ I think we bring a lot more to the table than money. â“¦ If you want to just be a check writer, youâ“ d run out of money and not solve anything.â“

Philanthropist Laurene Powell Jobs meets with colleagues at the XQ Institute, an education reform organization supported by her Emerson Collective, in Oakland, Calif. (Noah Berger for The Washington Post)

Laurene Powell made her first foray into philanthropy near the beginning of high school in West Milford. She learned of the work of the Southern Poverty Law Center and dipped into her savings to send a cashierâ“ s check of about $20. She got a form thank-you letter back from civil rights crusader Morris Dees. â“ They would reliably write to me a couple of times a year,â“ she says. â“ I would read them over and over, and they told really beautiful stories. I was always animated by the notion of who gets the opportunity and who doesnâ“ t.â“

Her father was a Marine Corps pilot who was killed in an airborne collision when she was 3. Her mother was left with four children under the age of 6 and not much money. She scrambled for ways to make ends meet, setting an example of â“ work ethic and commitment to focusing on what you need to do to be successful or, in her case, to survive,â“ Laureneâ“ s older brother Brad told me. Laurene and her three brothers â“ two older, one younger â“ always had jobs. The local paper route was passed down from one sibling to the next. There was no money for the family to travel, so Laurene collected stamps of countries she would like to visit someday. (Their mother later married a school guidance counselor, and Powell Jobs has a younger sister and three stepsiblings from that marriage.)

â“ School was the thing that really worked for me,â“ she says. â“ I did well in school, and so it was a nice, positive, rewarding cycle for me to want to spend as much time there and to excel.â“ Fewer than half the students at her high school went on to college, according to Powell Jobs, but she and her brothers were determined. With student loans, multiple jobs, work-study and a small family commitment, she paid for enrollment in the University of Pennsylvania, where she studied economics, political science and French. â“ I know it in my core that, without that, I never would have had the opportunities that I have in my life,â“ she says. Education would become Emerson Collectiveâ“ s seminal issue. â“ For the students who I work with, I understand that school is their way out,â“ she says. â“ Itâ“ s really their portal to anything larger than what they see around them. That was true for me.â“

After Penn, she landed a job as a quantitative analyst with the fixed-income trading department at Goldman Sachs. â“ She was one of those people who interfaced between the super geniuses and the guys like me who were more normal,â“ Jon Corzine, who ran the fixed-income division before going on to become governor of New Jersey, told me. In other words, she translated esoteric research into strategies that traders and clients could use. â“ She was just a strong personality on the floor, because of her intelligence and her ability to relate to people.â“ At a time when there werenâ“ t many women on the trading floor, Corzine says, she was one of a few â“ pioneers â“¦ who were prepared to deal courageously with a world that wasnâ“ t always trying to assess people on the quality of their minds and performance.â“

She loved the work but left within a few years; wanting to be an entrepreneur, she applied to the Stanford Graduate School of Business. One evening in October 1989, she and a fellow business school student arrived late for a guest lecture where nearly all the seats were taken. They sat in the aisle, then grabbed seats in the front row. The guest lecturer was led to the seat beside her. â“ I looked to my right, and there was a beautiful girl there, so we started chatting while I was waiting to be introduced,â“ Steve Jobs told biographer Walter Isaacson.

It had been Laureneâ“ s friendâ“ s idea to come to the lecture in the first place. â“ I knew that Steve Jobs was the speaker, but the face I thought of was that of Bill Gates,â“ she told Isaacson. â“ I had them mixed up.â“ After the lecture, Jobs invited her to dinner. They walked to a vegetarian restaurant in Palo Alto and stayed for four hours. In March 1991, when he was 36 and she was 27, they were married in a historic lodge in Yosemite National Park. â“ Steve and I were together for 22 years starting from the day we met and never apart,â“ she told me. â“ And itâ“ s the greatest blessing of my life.â“

From left: Powell Jobs with husband Steve Jobs in 2007. He died in 2011. Powell Jobs and son Reed meet Hillary Clinton after a speech by Clinton at Stanford University in 2016. (Paul Sakuma/Associated Press; Justin Sullivan/Getty Images)

Emerson Collectiveâ“ s headquarters occupies three floors of a building on a corner in Palo Alto. The walls carry prints such as Dorothea Langeâ“ s â“ Migrant Mother,â“ plus edgier fare such as Adam Pendletonâ“ s room-length collage mural inspired by Malcolm Xâ“ s â“ The Ballot or the Bulletâ“ speech. On a recent Monday, employees had flown in from across the country for a periodic day of all-hands meetings, when grants, investments, campaigns and strategies would be reviewed. The hushed hum of exam day prevailed.

Powell Jobs and I talked the next day in a conference room, where she explained how the collective, which has about 130 employees, works. â“ Really important is to be very, very close to the individuals, families and communities that weâ“ re hoping to serve,â“ she said. â“ If weâ“ re not listening to them, if weâ“ re not thinking of how do we equip them with the tools to solve their own problems, if we donâ“ t understand that actually the wisdom of the community far surpasses our own, then weâ“ re in the wrong business. If people are in this building for more than a few days in a row and not out in the field, then we need to check each other.â“

â“ Thereâ“ s a sense here that failure is not the death knell, that it actually can be a badge of honor and a learning experience,â“ she continued. â“ All of our country would benefit from having that attitude towards failure.â“

She set up the collective as a limited liability company rather than a foundation, not unlike the three-year-old Chan Zuckerberg Initiative established by Priscilla Chan and Mark Zuckerberg. This gives flexibility to do more than just make grants to nonprofit groups. â“ When philanthropists are engaged in the type of system change that Laurene is,â“ Laura Arrillaga-Andreessen, a venture philanthropy expert at Stanford and a friend of Powell Jobsâ“ s, told me later, â“ you have to be as nimble as possible because ecosystems are constantly shifting, stakeholders are developing new positions on particular issues, political contexts change, economic forces evolve.â“

Emerson invests in private companies, Powell Jobs said, not because the goal is to make money but because Silicon Valley has shown her that â“ amazing entrepreneurs who â“¦ are 100 percent aligned with our missionâ“ can find solutions that might not occur to a nonprofit. Emerson is also able to back advocacy groups, launch its own activist campaigns and contribute to political organizations. It has given $2.6 million at the federal level since 2013, primarily to Emerge America, dedicated to recruiting Democratic women candidates, and to Priorities USA, a Democratic super PAC. Powell Jobs herself is a registered independent and has made about $4 million in federal campaign contributions since 1997, mainly to Democratic candidates and organizations in line with issues of concern to Emerson.

The LLC structure also means Emerson need not disclose details of its assets and spending. â“ The majority of her philanthropy, no one knows about,â“ Arrillaga-Andreessen said. However, a tax filing Powell Jobs signed last fall offers a clue to the scale, showing that a related entity called the Emerson Collective Foundation began 2017 with $1.2â“ billion available, largely from Disney stocks and bonds, a fruit of Steve Jobsâ“ s sale of Pixar to Disney in 2006.

For the crew Powell Jobs has assembled, being tapped to join the collective was like being called to a mission. In early 2016, shortly after he had left the Obama administration, Arne Duncan mentioned to Powell Jobs his idea for a novel experiment to confront the gun carnage in his home town of Chicago. â“ I said that I canâ“ t guarantee you that Iâ“ ll be successful â“ I may fail,â“ Duncan recalled to me. â“ She said basically, â“ I want to take on some of societyâ“ s most inÂ–tracÂ–table problems for the next 25 years and then pass the torch to someone else. So why donâ“ t I support you in that work?â“ â“¦ I think she was actually attracted to the level of difficulty.â“

From his think tank perch in the immigration reform movement, Marshall Fitz watched Emerson coming over the horizon with surprise. â“ The common kind of question that is asked out in Silicon Valley and certainly asked at Emerson is, â“ What if?â“ â“ â“ he told me. â“ As a D.C. policy-wonk guy, we never asked that question because, one, we rarely had the resources or the time and space to ask the question. Because of the culture, rarely do you have the creativity to think fully outside the box in a way that she was clearly already bringing to the table.â“

To make sure Emerson is thinking as audaciously as the entrepreneurs all around it, Powell Jobs will go on â“ tech toursâ“ with her friend Ron Conway, the legendary Silicon Valley angel investor. They visit the next big things in the area, as they did Pinterest, Facebook and Airbnb before they were all that.
â“ Whatâ“ s fascinating is that by listening to all these founders, she has basically put founders at the head of each of the sectors of Emerson Collective, so that sheâ“ s really funding entrepreneurs inside the collective who want to disrupt their spaces,â“ Conway told me. â“ She wants people to innovate in their sector â“ education reform, getting the Dream Act passed. So Emerson has become like an accelerator for causes around social change.â“

If you want to just be a check writer, youâ“ d run out of money and not solve anything.

Laurene Powell Jobs

In the mid-1990s, Powell Jobs began tutoring 12th-graders in a nearby high school. Many of them would be the first in their families to go to college â“ if they could get there. Filled with racial, ethnic and class tension, the school happened to have been the setting for â“ Dangerous Minds,â“ the 1995 film starring Michelle Pfeiffer. â“ We found such a failed system,â“ Powell Jobs explained later to a lecture hall full of Stanford students, where this time *she* was the honored speaker. â“ It needed the type of entreÂ–preÂ–neurÂ–ship and problem solving that I was doing in the for-profit space and that I thought was a higher and better use of my life to do in the social sector.â“

She and her friend and fellow tutor, Carlos Watson, who would go on to co-create OZY Media, co-founded College Track in the struggling community of East Palo Alto in 1997. Their central insight, which might seem obvious now but wasnâ“ t then, is that students without resources or a family tradition of higher education need support that other families take for granted: how to believe in yourself, how to find your voice and tap your passion, how to write an application essay, how to assemble loans and scholarships.

Now in nine cities â“ Durantâ“ s branch in Prince Georgeâ“ s will be the 10th, and two are planned for the District â“ the program follows students for 10 years, starting in ninth grade and for six years after high school, if needed to graduate from college. Powell Jobs continues to personally mentor students during the transition from high school to college. To her students, she was and is â“ Laurene,â“ not the wife or widow of someone big. â“ I didnâ“ t learn who Laurene really was until I was about to graduate from college, six years after I met her,â“ one of Powell Jobsâ“ s mentees named Mayra told me. Now 32, she is an undocumented immigrant brought from Mexico as a child, and she asked that her last name not be published because President Trump has ordered the cancellation of the program that protects her and other â“ dreamersâ“ from deportation. She went on to graduate school and now works in public health in the Bay Area.

Mayraâ“ s immigration status is an important detail in this story. She entered College Track in 2001. The first time she ever disclosed her status was in the college application essay she worked on with Powell Jobs. This was around when Powell Jobs discovered the issue of undocumented immigrants, as the first class of College Track kids was applying to college. Despite knowing no other country but America, they could be denied financial aid and the ability to work. Powell Jobs naively thought it was just an absurd glitch in the system that would be quickly fixed once politicians heard about it. â“ I didnâ“ t know that there was another side to the argument,â“ she told me. â“ I still do not think there is.â“

She became an advocate for immigration reform and began seeking ways to influence that debate. This is how the moving parts in her machine for making change became more intricate, with one issue leading to another. â“ If we actually want to be helpful to the individual and their family, we canâ“ t just focus on education, we have to focus on the whole ecosystem so that they can live much more healthy, productive lives where they are,â“ she says. â“ Every single community that we work with in College Track is dealing with some issue on the spectrum of serious, poisonous, toxic environmental issues in their air, water and soil. I thought for a long time weâ“ d like to have a practice around that, but it wasnâ“ t until I found the right people that we started building it out.â“

This period in the late 1990s and early 2000s coincided with Steve Jobs driving Apple toward a series of innovations, including the Apple Store, iTunes and the iPod. And he supported his wifeâ“ s own innovations. â“ He loved the work of College Track,â“ Powell Jobs says. â“ And he was as offended by the dreamersâ“ situation as I was. He felt like these things were no-brainers. â“¦ And he was equally frustrated that the schools deliver very different education across the country.â“ Their own children biked to the public schools in Palo Alto. The family lived in a house like all the others on a regular street, not in a gated

community.

Steve Jobsâ“ s cancer was diagnosed in 2003. Powell Jobs is frank about the pain of â“ losing my husband and life partner â“ seeing him through a terrible illness, then losing him and raising my kids as a single mom. And in doing it, dealing with the public in that way. Having to grieve but also manage the public grieving, and buttress my kids as they managed the same thing.â“ She told me the experience may well inform her in her current efforts: â“ There are a lot of people who have experienced loss and suffering, but sometimes they havenâ“ t done the work to allow them to connect to someone elseâ“ s loss and suffering.â“

Even when the couple knew there would soon come a time when Laurene would have a whole lot of money to spend as she saw fit, they didnâ“ t talk much about how she would go about it. Steve left it to her to design that future. â“ He had a lot of faith in me, and he definitely believed I could figure out many things,â“ she says.

She remains in close touch with Tim Cook, the CEO of Apple. â“ She deeply understands Apple,â“ Cook told me. â“ Sheâ“ s one of my most trusted advisers,â“ on subjects such as privacy, immigration and education. â“ She takes on these fairly multidimensional, complex issues and sort of unpeels them layer by layer, and I think has positioned Emerson really well to make a huge difference in the world.â“

The recent dramatic pickup of Emersonâ“ s activity coincides with Powell Jobsâ“ s youngest child having left for college. â“ The ambition has been there for a long time,â“ she says, â“ and only now itâ“ s more and more possible to work in this way.â“

â“ Iâ“ m very aware of the fact that weâ“ re all just passing through here,â“ she adds. â“ I feel like Iâ“ m hitting my stride now. â“¦ Change doesnâ“ t happen quickly. It happens slowly, slowly, and then all at once. Sometimes thatâ“ s 10 years, sometimes itâ“ s 20 years, and sometimes you donâ“ t live to see it. â“¦ It is my goal to effectively deploy resources. If thereâ“ s nothing left when I die, thatâ“ s just fine.â“

Powell Jobs visits the Oakland, Calif., branch of College Track, a college preparatory program she co-founded. Flanking her are Omar Butler, left, College Trackâ“ s regional executive director for Northern California, and high school student Armon Matthews. (Noah Berger for The Washington Post)

ɪn 2013 Powell Jobs commissioned documentarian Davis Guggenheim (â“ An Inconvenient Truth,â“ â“ He Named Me Malalaâ“) to make a film called â“ The Dream Is Nowâ“ about dreamers hoping to build lives in this country. She wanted it done in a matter of months to have a timely influence on the political debate. It was typical of Emerson Collectiveâ“ s approach to issues. Alongside the usual tools of polling and policy advocacy, it will create, say, an â“ immigration innovation incubatorâ“ to foster tech solutions, and it will enlist artists and storytellers to appeal to the public on alternative channels.

â“ She was very involved in helping us pick who we should follow, how we should frame the issue,â“ Guggenheim told me. â“ We talk a lot about changing hearts and minds, about engaging people and telling stories that break through. â“¦ She is very focused on *how* do we tell stories that can change hearts and minds.â“

Immigration is perhaps the most partisan fight into which she is pushing a stack of her billions of chips, on behalf of those who see the issue the way she does. On the other side is a countervailing apparatus of funders, thinkers and advocates pushing for tighter borders, fewer legal immigrants and more deportations. Since she entered the fray in 2001, her opponents have won nearly every battle in Washington, so she is turning her tactics away from the capital. â“ Weâ“ re looking for ways to activate people around the country, so that they can understand whatâ“ s at stake,â“ she says. â“ So that they can start building a chorus that Congress canâ“ t ignore.â“

Her strategy on education policy has been similarly novel. The long list of storytellers in acting and song who participated in last fallâ“ s prime-time education reform special â“ from Tom Hanks and Viola Davis to Lin-Manuel Miranda and Andra Day â“ did a good job of selling Emersonâ“ s approach to reimagining high school. The XQ Institute, Emersonâ“ s independent education arm, has pledged $115â“ million to 18 schools across the country pursuing their own innovative approaches, including Washington Leadership Academy, a tech-focused public charter in the District. Without prescribing exact models, the group wants schools to focus on the competence a student achieves in a given subject more than the number of hours she sits in that class. Thereâ“ s an emphasis on knowledge relevant to employers of the future.

However, some reviews of the televised special were skeptical: â“ Encouraging such tinkering is a fine use of philanthropic dollars,â“ Jack Schneider, assistant professor of education at College of the Holy Cross, wrote in The Washington Post. â“ But that isnâ“ t what the XQ project is promoting. Instead, it is publicizing a historically uninformed message that todayâ“ s technologies demand something new of us as human beings and that our unchanging high schools are failing at the task.â“

Either way, the dollars will continue to flow toward Powell Jobsâ“ s vision of immigration and education reform. On all her issues, as she masters the eclectic levers of influence she is fashioning to her ends, she has the resources to sway the debate in a way that some might question â“ but few can match.

The most effective way to create change in this country is to build a grass-roots movement, a national outcry that is so loud and so powerful that our leaders cannot ignore it.

Laurene Powell Jobs

And yet, Powell Jobs herself is content to melt into the background. One night at the Inner-City Muslim Action Network on the South Side of Chicago, for the benefit of some visitors including the Chicago-raised rapper Common and me, young men told stories of why they joined Emersonâ“ s anti-violence program called Chicago CRED. Deontae Allison, 22, who would receive his high school equivalency diploma the next day, said he has been shot 13 times. â“ I went through the negative life. Iâ“ m trying to see what a positive life is now.â“ Old associates on the streets canâ“ t believe that, at CRED, Allison consorts with men from bitterly rival neighborhoods. â“ Now we look at each other as brothers,â“ he told me later. A young man in a White Sox hat training to be an electrician said: â“ Last month I lost my father to gun violence. I lost a lot of friends to gun violence, close friends, people I used to run with, three of them died. This program makes you want to wake up the next day.â“

Run by Arne Duncan, CRED stands for Creating Real Economic Destiny. It starts with the market-based belief that young men will enter the productive legal economy from the drug trade and other criminal street commerce if they have a chance at a decent job and wage. Half a dozen cohorts of up to 30 men in different sections of the city report every day to centers where they learn trades while being paid up to $12.50 an hour. Even more important, they can study for high school equivalency diplomas, receive counseling for emotional trauma, get mentoring from life coaches and write illustrated memoirs that are published as books. Itâ“ s not giving them a â“ second chance,â“ Duncan says. â“ For a lot of guys, weâ“ re giving them a first chance theyâ“ ve never had.â“ Thereâ“ s a waiting list of more than 100 to enroll.

That night at the Muslim action network, after several of the young men told their stories, case manager Billy Moore spoke up. He was responsible for a notorious killing in Chicago. In 1984, at the age of 16, he shot and killed high school basketball hero Ben Wilson and served nearly 20 years in prison. Now he uses his example as a lesson to the young men. â“ You canâ“ t measure the success of a conversation,â“ he said. Recently Mooreâ“ s own son was shot to death. â“ Iâ“ m so committed to my mission in life right now that if the young man who killed my son walked through the doors and asked to be a part of this program,â“ he said, â“ then I would sign up to be his case worker, so I could change his life.â“

Afterward Powell Jobs exchanged small talk with the men, some of whom have gotten to know her, but she made no formal remarks on this evening nor the next day at the graduation ceremony where, in contrast, a corporate co-sponsor took the opportunity to make a speech. Neither she nor Emerson were mentioned from the podium or in the program. â“ She blends in with the crowd, yet sheâ“ s probably the most powerful woman in the world,â“ Moore said. â“ My father told me a long time ago you can know a manâ“ s true character when you give him unquestioned power. She has power. You can see her true character is being a humble woman. She donâ“ t use her power to steal attention from whatâ“ s going on.â“

Rami Nashashibi, executive director of the Muslim network, told me he has seen too many â“ great-white-hope-syndrome programs with this idea of weâ“ re going to, quote unquote, save some black and brown kids, feel good about ourselves, and the money may or may not be here in three years.â“ Rarely do they acknowledge the bigger picture of structural racism and systemic oppression layered into the history of every block where these young men come from. Powell Jobs â“ believes in a bigger picture and was able to connect dots,â“ Nashashibi said. â“ A philanthropist on her level can really just do a lot of that from a comfortable distance and not want to come and have a whole bunch of conversations, and not dictate and drive. Sheâ“ s willing and eager just to be an active participant in the space.â“

From left: Ted Leonsis has the largest share in the holding company that owns the Capitals and Wizards sports teams; David Bradley, chairman of Atlantic Media. (AndrÃ© Chung for The Washington Post; Marvin Joseph/The Washington Post)

Ted Leonsis, who has the largest share in the holding company that owns the Capitals and Wizards, stood at the window of his office looking down at the red sea of fans making their way to the arena to watch the Capitals play the opening game of the playoffs. He was speaking to me by phone, and he mentioned the sight of so much activity in what was once a desolate part of downtown to make a point about his new partner. He had taken Powell Jobs twice across the Anacostia River to economically struggling Congress Heights, where the cityâ“ s sports and conventions agency is building a practice facility and arena for the Wizards and Mystics, the womenâ“ s basketball team. Emerson Collective is studying the possibility of other projects in that community.

â“ I just felt I needed somebody who saw the world the way I did,â“ Leonsis told me. â“ We talked about the importance of sports and how a ball can change someoneâ“ s life. She had been thinking those kinds of big thoughts for a long time. â“¦ There are pockets of our community that need a great outstretched hand and hug.â“ Recently Powell Jobs invited him to Benning Road NE â“ to a neglected neighborhood he knew â“ and the virtual-reality immersion into crossing the border as an immigrant that Emerson had sponsored in an abandoned church. â“ If you can do a pop-up building in a week and deliver an experience like that â“ it gives you goose bumps!â“ Leonsis told me. â“ Our community is deserving of that, and we needed Emerson and people like Laurene who will spend the time and the effort and their resources to make the community great.â“

For her part, Powell Jobs told me she considers sports another way to access the culture and some heroes of our national narratives. She had considered other sports investments before meeting with Leonsis. â“ Sport is one of the great, and some would say last, remaining opportunities for us to come together and leave everything else behind,â“ she says. Sheâ“ s also a basketball fan. And Brad Powell, her brother who oversees Emersonâ“ s socially conscious investing, acknowledged that co-owning sports teams, for all the potential social utility, is a blast. â“ Thereâ“ s zero chance we could work as hard as we do for the next several decades if we had not figured out how to have fun and enjoy doing it along the way,â“ he told me.

Across town from the basketball arena, I visited Atlantic Media Chairman David Bradley at the headquarters of the Atlantic in one of the Watergate buildings. (Disclosure: The editor of the Post Magazine used to work for Atlantic Media, before Emerson Collective invested in the company.) Bradley is 65 and in his 20th year of

ownership, having made the Atlantic profitable after sinking about $100 million into it over the years. When he quietly began considering potential buyers for the company, Powell Jobs always was No. 1 on the list, he told me. His two criteria were sufficient funds, of course, but also an elusive quality he called â“ character.â“ He got an idea of hers by knowing people who work at Emerson â“ people who possess â“ what we call extreme talent and fineness of nature. â“¦ Thatâ“ s the group sheâ“ s built, and thatâ“ s where I wanted to put this enterprise.â“

Related

- Why conservative magazines are more important than ever

- Why mariachi music matters in the age of Trump

Powell Jobs agreed to buy a majority share of the magazine but insisted that Bradley continue in his current role for a number of years. When she met the magazineâ“ s journalists after the deal was announced, she vowed to stay out of editorial decisions with words to the effect of: *Thereâ“ s a door between Emerson and the Atlantic, but it only swings from the Atlantic into Emerson; it doesnâ“ t open in the other direction*. â“ That went over really well,â“ Bradley told me. â“ Thatâ“ s what our staff was talking about: â“ Will the Atlantic have a party line on â“¦ her issues?â“ â“ â“

Still, she is taking a deep interest in the ambition and position of the enterprise in an ever more digital media landscape. Lattman, the former Times editor who is in charge of Emersonâ“ s media investments, now serves as vice chairman of the Atlantic. Powell Jobs told me his responsibilities are mostly on the business side. Earlier this year, the magazine decided to hire some 100 employees in the coming 12 to 18 months, a 30 percent increase, half in the newsroom, to augment coverage of Washington, Hollywood, technology and other subjects.

â“ She runs really deep,â“ Bradley said. â“ She will do a six-hour meeting and really get into the detail. And in those sessions, you hear not just social-justice kinds of ambitions, but, â“ Where are we taking this? What can we do with it?â“ â“¦ Thereâ“ s a fantastic competition setting in right now â“¦ to be the English-language journalism enterprise for the world. I think there will be more than one winner. â“¦ The Atlantic is really interested in doing that run, and sheâ“ s very interested in doing that run.â“ He continued, â“ Sheâ“ s also interested in technologies that weâ“ ve begun in, but weâ“ re not as serious as she would have us be and as we will be. Podcasting would be a good example. Video. â“¦ And while we have real technology talent, you wonâ“ t be surprised that the Atlanticâ“ s principal gift isnâ“ t to operate on the frontiers of technology. And she said, no, it should be.â“

By cosmic coincidence, the Atlantic was co-founded in 1857 by none other than Ralph Waldo Emerson. But the Atlantic isnâ“ t the collectiveâ“ s only media investment. It has given grants to organizations including ProPublica, the Marshall Project and the Texas Observer, and invested in companies like Axios, OZY Media and Gimlet Media (a narrative podcasting company). While some of those outlets might be more likely to cover issues that animate Emerson, some also represent new story forms or new solutions to old media challenges that fascinate Powell Jobs. The collective has also invested in Hollywood production companies such as Macro (â“ Mudboundâ“ and â“ Fencesâ“) and Anonymous Content (â“ Spotlightâ“), where Powell Jobsâ“ s support led to the creation of a position called executive producer for activism. Taken together, the media portfolio shows her insight that bolstering an innovative and progressive media climate is another play Emerson must make in order to spur the kind of change she is after.

Bradley told me about the time not long ago when Powell Jobs took him and some others from the Atlantic to see Springsteenâ“ s Broadway show. They sat close to the stage, then went backstage to chat for 20 minutes with Springsteen and his wife, who both seemed well acquainted with Powell Jobs. â“ What I observed was these two kids out of New Jersey for whom life turned out so much differently than they ever could have thought, but who still have that about them,â“ Bradley said. â“ Still preoccupied with the people left

behind.â“

Powell Jobs during her visit to College Track in Oakland in April. (Noah Berger for The Washington Post)

Powell Jobs surfaced recently in her black and crimson Stanford robes on a stage at Miami Dade College, where she gave the commencement address. The speech was a rousing call for the students to be activists and â“ angelic troublemakers,â“ in the phrase of civil rights leader Bayard Rustin. It was also, perhaps unconsciously, a summation of her theories of power and change.

â“ Iâ“ ve learned an important lesson,â“ she said. â“ Change rarely originates at the top. When you want change, lobbying Congress is important, but it canâ“ t be your whole strategy. Power is stubborn. It has to be moved. And it can only be moved by us. The most effective way to create change in this country is to build a grass-roots movement, a national outcry that is so loud and so powerful that our leaders cannot ignore it.â“

She went on to tell the students, â“ It took me a little while to realize this, but for you, grass-roots organizing is a way of life. You grew up using tools that could connect and consolidate people on a scale that was once unimaginable. This connectivity is a democratic dream.â“

She didnâ“ t say it, but I couldnâ“ t help thinking what those tools consisted of: smartphones pioneered by her late husband and the apps and networks that Silicon Valley start-ups created to run on them. And I recalled the number of times Iâ“ d heard her use that same word â“ â“ toolsâ“ â“ in reference to the work of Emerson Collective. Just as Steve Jobs gave us tools to change our lives, Laurene Powell Jobs is, in her own way, trying to do the same. She is convinced that her tools and the immeasurable transformations they might bring will prove to be good for society.

It all has to do with democratizing access and opportunity for voices she thinks have been shut out. â“ I donâ“ t like that money and wealth equates with power, and then that power can be used for good or for ill,â“ she told me. â“ I actually think that the power base should be distributed and there should be other reasons that individuals have power, and Iâ“ d like to see much more edifying reasons rise to the top. And so as a philanthropist and as someone who actually now has the ability to create a different type of organization to do a certain type of work, I donâ“ t mind modeling what I think is a better way to do things, a better way to solve problems.â“

The paradox is obvious. She is using her money and power to try to make sure the money and power of people like her will matter a little bit less, because those who donâ“ t have it now will have access to a little bit more. There is something undemocratic about her mission to democratize the ability to pursue oneâ“ s potential. And yet, it has ever been so for liberal reformers. Ralph Waldo Emerson and his fellow New England transcendentalists werenâ“ t rich at this scale, but they were privileged white men, for the most part. Through their abolitionism, their pacifism and their recognition of genius in every soul, they advocated for a world of more broad-based privilege.

â“ It *is* a paradox,â“ Powell Jobs says. â“ Martin Luther King spoke about that paradox himself, absolutely, where he said philanthropy is a very useful and good tool, but it should not ignore the conditions that created the philanthropy, that the philanthropy is trying to address. Now even more so, the way that wealth is accumulating at such a fast pace to the top 0.1 percent, 0.5 percent of the population, that wealth accumulation has to be used to correct the system that created it. â“¦ As a philanthropist, I think the most important thing is to be awake and cognizant of that, and honest about how that wealth accumulation happened, and to be smart about how youâ“ re trying to go about changing things.â“

Silicon Valley Men Advise Each Other On How To Rape and Sex Traffic and Not-get-caught

- After-hours meetings in the back-rooms of San Francisco and Silicon Valley restaurants offer tips on how to get away with intern rape, sex trafficking and sex abuse

- Cute Stanford interns are traded like cattle from one VC to the next

- Kleiner Perkins and Google executives hold the record for number of hookers

Stanford University Elitist Rapists Get Away with..RAPE; All The Time!

Sexual assault survivor's powerful message heard worldwide

By Newshub digital staff

Stanfordâ“ s Rich Parents Encourage Their Kids To Rape Sorority Girls Because..â“ Hey, We Are Rich!â“ A sexual assault victim's powerful statement to her attacker on the day of what many are calling his lenient sentencing is gaining worldwide attention.

Future venture capitalist: Brock Allen Turner, a 20-year-old former Stanford University student, attacked the now 23-year-old woman in January 2015 while she was unconscious and in a public place. He only stopped when two other students came to the victim's aid. Although he faced a maximum of 14 years in state prison, Turner was sentenced to six months in a county jail and probation.

The judge said handing down a longer sentence would have a "severe impact" on Turner, a champion swimmer. Turner blamed his own intoxication for the attack and claimed that the encounter was consensual, despite being convicted of three felonies: assault with intent to rape an intoxicated woman, sexually penetrating an intoxicated person with a foreign object and sexually penetrating an unconscious person with a foreign object.

The woman calls his "gentle" sentence a "mockery" and hopes releasing her statement will "wake people up". Printed in full on Buzzfeed.com, reprinted partially on multiple websites and shared thoroughly on social media, the more than 7000 word statement sheds light on what advocates say is an epidemic of sexual violence and rape culture on US college campuses. "To sit under oath and inform all of us, that yes I wanted it, yes I permitted it, and that you are the true victim ... is appalling, is demented, is selfish, is damaging...â“

It started with Sex.com



All Kremen has recovered so far is Sex.com and Cohen's seven-bedroom stucco house in wealthy Rancho Santa Fe, just north of San Diego. It's where Kremen lives when he's not in his San Francisco condominium.

The back yard has an in-ground hot tub and swimming pool plus a tennis court. The main bathroom has two saunas and an above-ground whirlpool.

The kitchen is enormous, with 48 cabinets and four refrigerators.

"Most of us would sell it," Mr. He said. "But Gary [Cohen] still has an 8 a.m. in the morning and say, 'Hey, I'm sitting on the table in your bathroom.' That's just Gary."

While the house was a nice turned down a giant in the online adult industry who offered to run Sex.com and pay Kremen $400,000 a month, plus 40 percent of profits. Kremen wanted to run the business.

Eventually, Kremen turned Sex.com into a paid adult search engine, which delivered links to adult Web sites to people looking for porn online. Kremen eventually hired Steve Kloyd to be his partner in running Sex.com.

Dan expanded the company's staff to 20 over the next couple of years and he also began generating enough money to pay off Network Solutions' principle debts. Kremen got another boost in 2001 when he received a reported $65 million to settle a lawsuit against Network

Mark Zuckerberg at the â“ **BABES AND BALLS**â“ Party where billionaires pick-up Asian sex companions, often under-age:

The non-stop sex scandals and student rape crisis at Stanford University: The place where 75% of the VCâ“ s are trained to rape and steal

'Knife. Penis. Public Square': Stanford sex scandal detailed by Vanity Fair

Sexting, secret rendezvous, and restraining orders. Is this business as usual at theprestigious @StanfordBiz? https://t.co/oOAmD2Lc5r

â“ VANITY FAIR (@VanityFair) October 21, 2015

â“ Vanity Fair's December issue includes a detailed article on the Stanford sex scandal that has forced the

resignation of the dean of one of the nation's highest-ranked business schools. The tale of "sexting, secret rendezvous, and restraining orders" centers on Dean Garth Saloner, who has

resigned but is staying around until next June. He was having an affair with star organizational

behavior Professor Deborah Gruenfeld, the estranged wife of Professor James A. Phills. That means

both of the angry spouses were working for Saloner...â“

Uber, Google, Facebook, Twitter, Greylock and all of the rest use the standard play-book lie of issuing a statement that says â“ ***We will do better***â“ â“¦ and then proceed to double down on the rapes, sextortion and thefts as if the WE WILL DO BETTER facade will placate the masses until they get caught again.

Never, ever believe that Uber, Google, Facebook, Twitter, Greylock and all of the rest are even remotely â“ doing betterâ“ .. they will only do WORSE!

http://www.businessinsider.com/tesla-female-employees-harassm

A female employee called Tesla's factory a 'predator zone' at a meeting where some workers described sexual harassment

CNN WILL NEVER COVER THIS STORY BECAUSE CNN IS BEHOLDEN TO THE SILICON VALLEY VENTURE CAPITALISTS

- Danielle Muoio

Silicon Valley Mood Manipulation Is Illegal And Unethical

Two University of Maryland law professors allege that the social network's experimentsâ“ and OkCupidâ“ sâ“ count as "research," and thus violate state statute.

ROBINSON MEYER

THOMAS HODEL/REUTERS

When news emerged this summer that Facebook had manipulated its usersâ“ s feeds to run a psychological experiment, people were angry. Many claimed the experiment was unethical.

But did it break the law?

Two law professors at the University of Maryland now allege that it did. And, they add, online dating company OkCupid probably broke the law too, in an experiment the companyâ“ s CEO disclosed in a blog post called â“ We Experiment On Human Beings!â“

The law professors, James Grimmelmann and Leslie Meltzer Henry, announced the allegation in a letter to the Maryland state attorney general yesterday and a blog post explaining their logic. They claim that Facebook and OkCupid specifically violated House Bill 917, a Maryland state statute that extends federal protections for human research subjects to all research conducted in the state.

Grimmelmann and Henry hope that the attorney general will halt all of Facebook and OkCupidâ“ s research on Maryland residents until the two companies comply with the â“ Common Rule,â“ the federal regulations that dictate how human research should go through.

â“ The requirements specified by the federal Common Rule and Maryland law do not apply to research conducted under these circumstances,â“ said Facebook in a statement responding to the allegations. â“ We know some people were upset by this study and we are taking a hard look at our internal processes as a result.â“

MORE STORIES

- **OkCupid's CEO on the Uncomfortable Data Behind Online Dating**
- **The Experiment We Canâ“ and Shouldâ“ Run on Facebook**
-
- **The Cornell Professor Behind Facebookâ“ s Experiment Speaks Out**
- **Just This One Time, Techâ“ s Not the Main Problem**

ALEXIS C. MADRIGAL

OkCupid did not respond to my request for comment.

To understand the law professorsâ“ s complaints, it helps to briefly review the law that governs research funded by the federal governmentâ“ the so-called â“ Common Rule.â“

With some exceptions, the Common Rule requires all federally funded research to adhere to two procedures.

The first requirement: All human subjects must give informed consent before the experiment begins. That means more than saying â“ yesâ“ : Human subjects must be given enough information by researchers to know what theyâ“ re getting themselves into.

The second: Any research involving humans must be vetted by an â“ institutional review board,â“ or an IRB, which vets the legality of the experiment.

This two-edged regime applies to all research that the U.S. government funds. Maryland's law, House Bill 917, extends those protections to *all* research conducted in the state, even if it isnâ“ t federally funded. According to Grimmelmann and Henry, that catches Facebook and OkCupid, who both admitted to doing research on such large sets of users that they almost certainly included Maryland residents.

But was what Facebook and OkCupid did *research?* The two law professors argue that yes, it was.

â“ Both Maryland law and federal law define research as a systematic investigation designed to develop or contribute to *generalizable knowledge*,â“ says Henry. Because Facebook published the results of its study in the a scientific journal, the *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences,* and because OkCupid shared the results of its study online, the two companies clearly intended for their findings to be taken generally.

Since publishing his blog post, OkCupidâ“ s CEO, Christian Rudder, has gone on a national press tour to promote his new book about the riches of user data. Rudder claims that his experiments on the dating site can help people understand all sorts of issues, down to the most pressing: OkCupid studies, he lightly writes, prove that racism â“ is pervasive.â“

Grimmelmann and Henry wrote to Facebook and OK Cupid, informing them of the alleged law-breaking. OkCupid did not respond, but Facebook lawyer Edward Palmieri did. In a letter excerpted in the *Washington Post*, Palmieri said: â“ The federal Common Rule and the Maryland law you cite were not designed to address research conducted under these circumstances and none of the authorities you cite indicates otherwise.â“

Facebook insists that the testing it was doing originated as product testing. And, indeed, â“ consumer acceptance studyâ“ is a specifically exempt kind of research under both federal and Maryland law.

But, in an email, Henry writes:

> The Facebook deception study is categorically different from corporate optimization. It was not about product testing or maximizing business-oriented results for Facebook. It involved deceptively manipulating people's emotions for the purpose of testing a scientific hypothesis about emotional contagion, the results of which were ultimately published in a peer-reviewed scientific journal.

Grimmelmann said that this differenceâ“ between corporate testing and academic researchâ“ has been debated before.

â“ Websites are not the only entities that do both research and not research,â“ he told me by phone. â“ The line has been litigated, written about, and thought hard about. Itâ“ s not as though this problem has never been considered before.â“

Even if a hospital changed internal procedures to waste fewer drugs, he added, it wouldnâ“ t constitute research because their aims would be all internal. Itâ“ s *publishing* the research and making it generalizable that triggers the state law.

To Grimmelmann and Henry, Facebookâ“ s legal response to their allegation contains a tell. Palmieri repeatedly referred to Facebookâ“ s News Feed manipulation as â“ researchâ“ in his letter to them, and they believe this reveals that the study *was*, in fact, a systematic investigation to a generalizable end.

Some bioethicists are less certain.

â“ Besides relying on a (perhaps) poorly selected choice of words in Palmieriâ“ s letter (referring to the manipulated feed as â“ researchâ“), I do not believe that it has been demonstrated that what Facebook did was â“ human subjects researchâ“ as defined by the Common Rule,â“ said Valerie Gutmann Koch in an email. Koch is a law professor at the Illinois Institute of Technology, and she previously served as the senior attorney to New York stateâ“ s bioethics commission.

Koch said she largely agreed with a July letter published in *Nature* by six bioethicists that said that, while it would have been preferable for Facebook to run its study past an IRB, the experiment did not constitute â“ an egregious breach of either ethics or law.â“

Koch added: â“ I also believe that the actions taken by Facebook in this instance were similar, if not identical to, what we would expect from the company on a daily basis, rendering informed consent unnecessary.â“

Maryland is not the only state with more advanced protection for human research subjects. New York and California have similar statutes. I asked Koch if either company was likely to raise the empire stateâ“ s ire.

She didnâ“ t think so.

â“ Purely behavioral, social science, and epidemiological research are exempted from the definition of research under Article 24-A,â“ she wrote, referring to the clause that protects human subjects in New York stateâ“ s larger Public Health Law. â“ To the extent that the Facebook trial qualifies as behavioral or social science research, it may therefore not be subject to New York State law.â“

If the attorney general enforced the Maryland law, it would be the first time House Bill 917 had been applied to a private company. The law was passed by overwhelming majorities in 2002, after two experimentsâ“ one that exposed Baltimore infants to lead dust, and another that led to the death of a 24-year-old technicianâ“ attracted local attention for ethics violations.

Both of the studies that led to the law were federally funded, and thus IRB-vetted, according to Henry. But, she added, the two studies â“ created awareness of the real costsâ“ and often tragic costsâ“ that we suffer when we donâ“ t have ethical oversight of research.â“

For now, Grimmelmann and Henry await a response from the stateâ“ s attorney general.

â“ Informed consent and review arenâ“ t that hard. Theyâ“ re doable. Thereâ“ s no serious reason not to do them,â“ said Grimmelmann.

â“ I hope they will be interested in pursuing this,â“ he said of the stateâ“ s lawyers. â“ And I hope Facebook and OKCupid will be more open about taking this seriously.â“

We want to hear what you think about this article. Submit a letter to the editor or write to letters@theatlantic.com.

Silicon Valley Smartphone Addiction (SVSA) Creates Imbalance in Brain

NEWS PROVIDED BY

Radiological Society of North America (RSNA)

05:00 ET

SHARE THIS ARTICLE

-
-
-
-
-
-
-

CHICAGO, Nov. 30, 2017 /PRNewswire-USNewswire/ -- Researchers have found an imbalance in the brain chemistry of young people addicted to smartphones and the internet, according to a study presented today at the annual meeting of the Radiological Society of North America (RSNA).

According to a recent Pew Research Center study, 46 percent of Americans say they could not live without their smartphones. While this sentiment is clearly hyperbole, more and more people are becoming increasingly dependent on smartphones and other portable electronic devices for news, information, games, and even the occasional phone call.

Along with a growing concern that young people, in particular, may be spending too much time staring into their phones instead of interacting with others, come questions as to the immediate effects on the brain and the possible long-term consequences of such habits.

Hyung Suk Seo, M.D., professor of neuroradiology at Korea University in Seoul, South Korea, and colleagues used magnetic resonance spectroscopy (MRS) to gain unique insight into the brains of smartphone- and internet-addicted teenagers. MRS is a type of MRI that measures the brain's chemical composition.

The study involved 19 young people (mean age 15.5, 9 males) diagnosed with internet or smartphone addiction and 19 gender- and age-matched healthy controls. Twelve of the addicted youth received nine weeks of cognitive behavioral therapy, modified from a cognitive therapy program for gaming addiction, as part of the study.

Researchers used standardized internet and smartphone addiction tests to measure the severity of internet addiction. Questions focused on the extent to which internet and smartphone use affects daily routines, social life, productivity, sleeping patterns and feelings.

"The higher the score, the more severe the addiction," Dr. Seo said.

Dr. Seo reported that the addicted teenagers had significantly higher scores in depression, anxiety, insomnia severity and impulsivity.

The researchers performed MRS exams on the addicted youth prior to and following behavioral therapy and a single MRS study on the control patients to measure levels of gamma aminobutyric acid, or GABA, a neurotransmitter in the brain that inhibits or slows down brain signals, and glutamate-glutamine (Glx), a neurotransmitter that causes neurons to become more electrically excited. Previous studies have found GABA to be involved in vision and motor control and the regulation of various brain functions, including anxiety.

The results of the MRS revealed that, compared to the healthy controls, the ratio of GABA to Glx was significantly increased in the anterior cingulate cortex of smartphone- and internet-addicted youth prior to therapy.

Dr. Seo said the ratios of GABA to creatine and GABA to glutamate were significantly correlated to clinical scales of internet and smartphone addictions, depression and anxiety.

Having too much GABA can result in a number of side effects, including drowsiness and anxiety.

More study is needed to understand the clinical implications of the findings, but Dr. Seo believes that increased GABA in the anterior cingulate gyrus in internet and smartphone addiction may be related to the functional loss of integration and regulation of processing in the cognitive and emotional neural network.

The good news is GABA to Glx ratios in the addicted youth significantly decreased or normalized after cognitive behavioral therapy.

"The increased GABA levels and disrupted balance between GABA and glutamate in the anterior cingulate cortex may contribute to our understanding the pathophysiology of and treatment for addictions," Dr. Seo said.

Co-authors are Eun-Kee Jeong, Ph.D., Sungwon Choi, Yunna Kwon, Hae-Jeong Park, and InSeong Kim.

Note: Copies of RSNA 2017 news releases and electronic images will be available online at *RSNA.org/press17* beginning Monday, Nov. 27.

RSNA is an association of over 54,000 radiologists, radiation oncologists, medical physicists and related scientists, promoting excellence in patient care and health care delivery through education, research and technologic innovation. The Society is based in Oak Brook, Ill. (*RSNA.org*)

Editor's note: The data in these releases may differ from those in the published abstract and those actually presented at the meeting, as researchers continue to update their data right up until the meeting.

For patient-friendly information on MRS, or MR spectroscopy, visit *RadiologyInfo.org*.

SOURCE Radiological Society of North America (RSNA)

Related Links

http://www.rsna.org

Silicon Valley Smartphone Addiction Increases Loneliness, Isolation; No Different From Substance Abuse, Experts Say

by Ben Renner - 4 - In Brain Studies Happiness Studies Mobile Phone StudiesPsychological Studies Technology Studies

8 SHARES

ShareTweet

SAN FRANCISCO â“ Itâ“ s well-known that smartphone, or more broadly, digital addiction can result in many negative mental effects on people over time. Recent **research** even found it creates a brain imbalance in teens. Now a new study finds that over-attachment to your phone can cause serious social problems â“ boosting feelings of loneliness and isolation â“ while worsening anxiety and depression symptoms.

Smartphones have become useful, everyday tools that essentially manage our daily lives. From calendars to calorie monitors to sleep aids, smartphone owners find themselves constantly glancing at their screens from the minute they wake up to the seconds before hitting the sack. Whether itâ“ s reading push notifications, responding to dings and vibrations, or constantly refreshing oneâ“ s Facebook newsfeed on the go, the need for phone time is becoming a more serious problem.

A new study finds that smartphone addiction can cause serious social problems â“ boosting feelings of loneliness and isolation â“ while worsening anxiety and depression symptoms.

Researchers behind the study, conducted at San Francisco State University, liken smartphone addiction to opioid dependency, arguing that overuse of a mobile device is no different from substance abuse.

â“ The behavioral addiction of smartphone use begins forming neurological connections in the brain in ways similar to how opioid addiction is experienced by people taking Oxycontin for pain relief â“ gradually,â“ explains Erik Peper, co-lead author of the study and professor of health education at the school, in a news **release**.

The ubiquity of smartphones today betrays their usefulness, but app developers and tech companies are highly incentivized to create features that draw your eyes, and your attention, as much as possible. â“ More eyeballs, more clicks, more money,â“ comments Peper.

Peper and co-author Richard Harvey surveyed 135 students at the university about their smartphone usage and general digital habits. The researchers found that the students that used their phones the most reported feeling more lonely and isolated than peers less dependent on their devices. The most frequent users also reported higher levels of depression and anxiety.

LIKE STUDIES? CLICK HERE TO FOLLOW STUDYFINDS.ORG ON FACEBOOK!

Peper and his team theorized that the loneliness increase is due to the replacement of face-to-face interaction with screen-based interaction, which often cuts off forms of simultaneous communication such as body language. The researchers also found that those who used their smartphones the most were constantly multitasking when doing things like studying, eating, or watching other media. The constant activity allows little time for the body and mind to relax and regenerate, and causes what the researchers called â“ semi-tasking,â“ in which the students performed several tasks at once, but did them all about half as well as if they did them one at a time.

Interestingly, he researchers are quick to take the blame away from the study participants. Apps are using the same neural pathways that humans have to warn them of danger. â“ But now we are hijacked by those same mechanisms that once protected us and allowed us to survive â“ for the most trivial pieces of information,â“ says Peper.

If you feel like your smartphone is taking over your life, Peper suggests turning off push notifications, limiting email and social media use to certain times of the day, and setting aside time to take on tasks without any use of your digital devices.

The **full study** was published in the journal *NeuroRegulation.*

RELATED STUDIES:

- Doctor: Teens Addicted To Smartphone, Internet Have Brain Imbalance
- Study: Many Smartphone Apps Highly Effective At Treating Depression
- Mere Presence Of A Smartphone Causes â“ Brain Drain,â“ Study Finds
- 1 In 3 Canâ“ t Get Through Meal Without Looking At Phone, Survey Finds
- Addicted To Social Media? Blame Your Personality, Researchers Say
- Are You Addicted? Survey Finds 40 Percent Of Smartphone Use Is Compulsive

- **Study: Itâ“ s Not Your Smartphone Youâ“ re Addicted To, Itâ“ s the Social Interaction**
- **More Teens Sleep Deprived Than Ever Before Thanks To Smartphones, Study Finds**

So I'm divorced and I decided to check out the online dating sites. What a sewer! (whatever)

by freedomeagle

First off these sites try to get you to list your job and income. That's really what I want, a bunch of money grubbing whores coming after me! Then after refusing to provide almost any info I got to see the matches (match was the only site that let me complete my profile without any info or a pic). The very first match I saw was a woman who was "never married" but had "kids who lived at home". I knew the kids had to be black, and clicking to the second profile pic there it was! She was holding a niglet! So I looked at a few more, fats, drunks, fat drunks, probably all have seen more dicks than a urologist. Oh well, guess the life of a monk is the life for me.

- comments

[â“] WORF_MOTORBOATS_TROI 42 points (+52|-10) ago (edited ago)

Online dating is for whores. Go to church if you want to find virtuous women

- link

[â“] freedomeagle [S] 60 points (+66|-6) ago

My exwife was very religious, as we were divorcing she explained to me how she used the bible to rationalize having an affair and lying to me about it. She says other women she would meet with from church would indirectly give her advice about it through selected verses. All women are whores, except my mother of course.

- link
- parent

[â“] lexsird 34 points (+38|-4) ago

What kind of fucked up faggot church did you go to? I'd be telling the pastor about that kind of shit, if he's any kind of man of God, he'll be cleaning house of the whores. Church whores are the worst whores I've

found.

Apostle Paul talked about staying away from them if you could. If you couldn't it was best to get married so you didn't burn in hell for sinning with them, but if you could resist to stay single. WTF? Right? lol

- link
- parent

7 replies

[â“] Ina_Pickle 14 points (+15|-1) ago

Church of Wicca?

- link
- parent

[â“] Colonel_Questionmark 13 points (+14|-1) ago

This is why in actual Christianity (for those that read the whole Bible and not just selected scriptures which have been cherry-picked) it is clear that women should not interpret scripture nor even speak at all in church.

Remember: Eve was deceived *first*. Then Adam sinned because he was more interested in pleasing woman than pleasing God.

- link
- parent

1 reply

[â“] WORF_MOTORBOATS_TROI 4 points (+4|-0) ago

What kind of a church did she go to?

- link
- parent

4 replies

8 replies

[â“] lexsird 19 points (+22|-3) ago

Going to church to meet women. I find that to be highly questionable motives for going to church. If I go to

church it's to experience worship, not look for hell bait women.

- link
- parent

[â“] WORF_MOTORBOATS_TROI 5 points (+9|-4) ago

Was my comment wrong or did you just see an opportunity to be a self-righteous douche and jump on it?

- link
- parent

3 replies

[â“] Jewed 1 points (+2|-1) ago

The type of people that go to church fit right in being hypocritical douches. Pick out whatever whore you want, but don't forget your tithe.

- link
- parent

1 reply

[â“] vladtep 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Garbage in, garbage out.

- link
- parent

[â“] SyriansFuckCorpses 0 points (+3|-3) ago

I'll just take OP's old wife. After the first 2 inches, the rest of the bergina is uncharted territory

- link
- parent

1 reply

[â“] dontforgetaboutevil 11 points (+11|-0) ago

The woman I'm with now is extremely religious and it's why I'm about to leave her. This woman spends 4-5 hours a day listening to evangelical broadcasts on her fucking iphone. She preaches nonstop and like every other goddamned christian I've ever known she is the biggest fucking hypocrite you can imagine.

In any case, all I will say is that a woman who puts more passion into god than she does into the bedroom is fucking worthless.

- link
- parent

[â“] truthwoke33 4 points (+4|-0) ago (edited ago)

People who read my post history probably think I hate Christians but actually I'm dating one. And it never bothers me because their world views are grounded in rationality rather than fanaticism. Fanaticism is indeed a form of insanity and isn't a healthy way to engage in life.

- link
- parent

1 reply

[â“] bfriend13 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Christians are commanded to love God with all their heart, mind and soul. A husband would come next. And if you are not a Christian, she shouldn't be dating you or married to you, unless she converted after marriage. But I also understand the weariness you feel from her non-stop preaching. She (and most wives) would be better off living the life and leave your conversion to God.

- link
- parent

1 reply

[â“] ninjajunkie 3 points (+3|-0) ago

Or pick a subject to study at the local library, if you're not a religious person.

- link
- parent

[â“] WORF_MOTORBOATS_TROI 1 points (+2|-1) ago

Are you talking about librarians?

- link
- parent

1 reply

3 replies

[â“] admin2 27 points (+27|-0) ago

Over time, dating sites fill up with single moms with mixed race kids.

Any single mom with a Black Kid (of Half Black especially) NEVER will get married to a man with a job.

It never happens. Even Black men flee from half-black kids of their own creation nearly always.

Science : Black Fathers worst on earth!

Astoundingly, **nearly 92% of Black men eventually flee from biracial kids they themselves create!!!** 92% Study from the CDC :

archived in case shoahed : http://archive.is/TzDjR

original :
http://clutchmagonline.com/2015/10/study-claims-92-of-biracial-children-with-black-dads-are-born-out-of-wedlock/

Countless Sociology papers provoked creation of a recent documentary by the Black community, that Black men flee their kids, **even if THE MOTHER IS BLACK. 72% if black mother** :

Refer to :

http://blackcommunitynews.com/72-percent-documentary-on-fatherless-black-children/

archived in case shoahed : http://archive.is/vDDPd

And 98% of mixed race kids get NO MONEY SUPPORT from black fathers EVER !:

DOI: 10.2139/ssrn.2625893

Ninety Two Percent: Examining the Birth Trends, Family Structure, Economic Standing, Paternal Relationships, and Emotional Stability of Biracial Children with African American Fathers

ref "Table 6" of that 2015 Science paper : https://docdro.id/YLByGx9

Except in EVERY television commercial, the worst fathers on earth are scientifically proven to be black as shown above.

A mixed race baby is never ever going to have a father and especially not a non-black father because no white man wants to be seen in public in a role that looks like he was "cuckolded" :

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cuckold

Women are delusional. A black thug spawn from Da'Trayvon knocks a white woman 7 full points out of 10 in dating value for long term commitment from a man with a job.

92% of Black men eventually flee from their own biracial kids

Though liberals hate science facts, Black fathers are no father at all.

Provably disgusting animals spreading their seed. Hundreds of years ago, few niglets would survive, but in white society we feed and raise and breed more of them!

- link

[â“] RoBatten 8 points (+8|-0) ago

That's FUBAR beyond belief. We, as taxpayers, need to stop paying for this!

- link
- parent

[â“] Pwning4Ever 2 points (+2|-0) ago

We are guilty as well for continuing to pay taxes which supports this lifestyle. There is no reason for these people to behave responsible because we will just bail them out for the next 18 years.

- link
- parent

1 reply

[â“] monkeytennis 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Yep the problem is with a mixed race child, the man can't pretend its his own in day to day activities. He automatically becomes a laughing stock / figure of derision, because everyone instantly knows the child isn't his. If hes raising another mans child but its the same colour, he can at least find SOME solace in people not immediately knowing.

- link
- parent

[â“] edistojim 1 points (+1|-0) ago

nice post.

- link
- parent

[â“] WD_Pelley 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I agree. I love it how he ties it into the conversation at hand too, instead of just spouting it off.

- link
- parent

[â“] PhilKDick 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Thanks

- link
- parent

[â“] Hail_Odin 18 points (+18|-0) ago

Join a CrossFit club or other group exercise setting. That's where you find them

- link

[â“] Shortest_Skill 10 points (+10|-0) ago

"Crossfit: who needs shoulders and knees anyways?"

- link
- parent

[â“] SquarebobSpongebutt 8 points (+8|-0) ago (edited ago)

No. We don't need CrossFiters interbreeding. They already can't shut up about CrossFit.

- link
- parent

[â“] Lynch_Tree 6 points (+6|-0) ago

Just make sure you're in shape first.

- link
- parent

[â“] Professor_de_la_Paz 10 points (+10|-0) ago

A buddy of mine started going to the gym after his divorce was finalized. He was marginally out of shape but that didn't hurt him at all. He was there to get back into shape and that was enough for most women he met there.

- link
- parent

[â“] lexsird 7 points (+7|-0) ago

This. Big time. You don't want to be the disgusting 'fats' in the group. They're going to put you up front because the women don't want you looking at them from behind. There you'll be on display in all your disgusting fatness. You couldn't get pussy there with a gun after that.

You'll also get relegated in with fat bitches which is a fate worse than death, I for one would rather cut my cock off.

- link
- parent

1 reply

[â“] freedomeagle [S] 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Good advice, thanks!

- link
- parent

1 reply

[â“] FecalMadder 13 points (+13|-0) ago

I volunteer at the Humane Society as a dog walker. Lots of very fine women there.

- link

[â“] Luis_Sphincta 1 points (+1|-0) ago

"Use this one weird trick to get ALL da bitches!"

- link
- parent

[â“] mrfetus 1 points (+1|-0) ago

ð ð »

- link
- parent

[â“] RacistJew 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Lots of bitches too.

- link
- parent

[â“] tokui 9 points (+9|-0) ago

https://weareright.com

https://www.conservativesonly.com

- link

[â“] freedomeagle [S] 3 points (+3|-0) ago

They ended up wanting a shit ton of personal info, I'm really more interested in creating a bare bones profile and browsing to see if I actually want to use the site.

- link
- parent

[â“] WORF_MOTORBOATS_TROI 12 points (+12|-0) ago

Make a fake profile where you lie about everything. Check out the site and if you decide to use it make a real profile.

- link
- parent

[â“] tokui 5 points (+5|-0) ago

Give "inaccurate" info, incl age, not bc youre dishonest, but bc these aggregators routinely get hacked - for obvious reasons. I use these sites and others as an employer: I find out who's a fag, a liberal, etc.

Use dummy profiles. See how they react to "other" people. Can be revealing.

- link
- parent

1 reply

[â“] LlamaMan 2 points (+2|-0) ago

This is likely the reason your results are trash. I met my gf on okcupid and we both had spent hours answering questions, that's how I knew we were similar. All her answers were conservative, all mine were conservative, I only matched with non moms, people with less than 5 sexual partners, etc.

The reason you are getting trash results is because you're being matched with other like minded people who are lazy as fuck and wont fill out a profile. Like a niggers mom.

- link
- parent

[â“] freedomeagle [S] 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Thanks!

- link
- parent

[â“] Pwning4Ever 8 points (+8|-0) ago

Online dating women can be broken up into 2 categories.

1. Fat
2. Relatively fit but has a fucking kid.

- link

[â“] 10qo 1 points (+1|-0) ago

..and a blown out pussy from said child birth. (I know some have C-Sections.)

- link
- parent

[â“] IGiveZeroFucks 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Very accurate.

- link
- parent

[â“] BumFightChamp 7 points (+7|-0) ago

Remember in the 90s when meeting a girl you met online was cringy and only for losers?

Pepperidge farms remembers.

- link

[â“] vladtep 4 points (+4|-0) ago (edited ago)

Yeah, online dating was strictly for losers, still is.

Now you're basically not allowed to talk to females in any other context.

By design.

- link
- parent

[â“] Plant_Boy 7 points (+7|-0) ago (edited ago)

Dating sites are the worst place for men to find women. Yes there is a buffet of ladies but unless your looks are in the top 5% and you're earning in the top 2%, you have to select from the bottom 20%.

Join an exercise group and socialize a bit. Something like crossfit where you get a mix of men and women of varying competences and builds. Approach and speak to girls face to face, be a man and you'll probably be more successful. Failing that at least you can still life your monk life but you get fit as well.

- link

[â“] whatdoesthereeesay 7 points (+7|-0) ago

Try coffee meets bagel on your phone.

- link

[â“] freedomeagle [S] 9 points (+9|-0) ago

(((bagel))) still I'll check it out, thanks!

- link
- parent

[â“] whatdoesthereeesay 10 points (+10|-0) ago

made by two american asian sisters.

- link
- parent

[â“] Trustee99 6 points (+6|-0) ago

Dude, Post your dilemma on Traditonalwives, You may get some good help there. I would also think volunteering at a soup kitchen or other service. 99% of the greedy whores out there wouldn't offer 30 minutes of time to help others. HTH

- link

[â“] dudelol 6 points (+6|-0) ago

Pray for a Godly Woman. And you will get one.

- link

[â“] soliddrink 5 points (+6|-1) ago (edited ago)

Your appearance and stats (job, money, height, drug preferences, etc.) aside (as if it is hard enough to convince a woman to like your profile), the dating websites have become a barren wasteland for a multitude of reasons, the most significant of which are serious controls that swing the balance of power away from men and towards women. All of these sites were previously egalitarian and setup in a way that allowed you, as a man, to properly attract a woman through the gift of gab. You could message who you wanted, any length, any frequency, any content (suggestive or not). Well, thanks to the thirst of beta men, women were receiving far too many messages, too many of which went beyond the level of their comfort. As a result, these companies went super aggressive and super SJW in controlling this, as well as penalizing masculine men who knew how to get dates and bed women from these sites.

The first thing they did, which OKCupid did silently for years but eventually admitted to doing, was to control which users you saw in your search results. The controls were based on how the opposite gender rated your profile (read: pictures). If you were getting high ratings (i.e. lots of "YES"'s), you would see high rated women (and everyone lower of course). If you were rated lower, you would not be able to see those higher rated women. And of course, men just rate every damn woman a "yes" due to shotgun theory (the idea that you will at least hit a target with a bunch of bullets as opposed to a single fine tuned shot). Might as well rate everyone "yes" in the hopes that someone rates you "yes". This is how Tinder operates for men - just swipe YES on every girl. The controls that the sites eventually implemented completely go against female biology. Men judge women on looks. Women, sure, they like a good looking guy, but the most successful men aren't the best looking, they are the ones with the most social status (even fat & ugly Jonah Hill is gettin girls because he has social status). Eventually other sites picked up on this idea and implemented it.

The second thing they did was restrict who and how much you could send to a girl. Used to be you could send unlimited messages to anyone you wanted. Yeah, OKCupid prevented people from showing in your searches, but you could at least create a fake "hot" profile, get the likes so you could see those girls, get the link to their

profile and message them under your normal profile. Now? Not so much. True, if you dont get a response after 1 message, you are unlikely to get one after 10. But in this age of constant barrage of attention grabbing apps, one message usually isn't enough. And now, the apps restrict how many messages girls can receive. If they have maxed out their inbox, they can't receive more - and they will let you know you can't send them a message.

Another thing they did was allow message restrictions - controls that prevent messages from users based on shit in your profile. Plenty of Fish did this. You would try to message a girl and get rejected for the reason that something in her profile settings prevents you from messaging her. It wouldn't tell you explicitly what was preventing it, you just had to look at her profile for what she was looking for a in a date. In most cases it was an age restriction, but the system allowed you to prevent messages on the basis of anything. God forbid we allow the natural attraction of 18-20 year old women with 30+ year old men. We must force 30 year old men to date the undesirable 30+ year old women.

The biggest dagger into the dating apps that really killed them was to completely put the burden of control in the hands of women with regards to messaging. OKCupid followed Bumble's lead - the idea that the first message could only be from a girl. Men can't message first. You can match to your heart's content, but you can't talk to any girl unless they talk to you first. This completely goes against biology - women want men to chase and open them up. Problem with this idea is that women are 1) not natural chasers, and 2) not good at messaging first. The funny thing is that women expect men to have an elaborate first message (on Tinder), but when it comes to women's first message? ROFL!!!! All they send is "hi".

All of these things make men disgruntled. What do disgruntled men do? They just get up, walk and leave and don't come back. (Disgruntled women, on the other hand, will complain and make noise). What happens when all the quality men leave a dating app? The women get disgruntled for lack of choice (since they are in control). All the quality women then leave, and you are just left with what you see...the bottom of the barrel.

This happened with PlentyOfFish (I missed the boat on this one, but this apparently was a paradise for getting laid), it happened with Match.com, OKCupid (this one was great for hooking up), Badoo, CoffeeMeetsBagel. It will happen to Tinder too, if it hasn't already.

The long story short is that online dating is a shell of what it once was. All that is left is Tinder, a site that accepts human biology - the idea that people are just on these apps to get laid. Problem is that they want their cut of the money too so they put in their money making features, which suck. Then, of course, is that the app is riddled with women who think Tinder is for dating and have no desire whatsoever to use it for what it was intended (getting laid).

Frankly, the best way to find a woman is in person. Just go out for a walk, strike up a conversation, go from there.

- link

[â“] goat404 1 points (+1|-0) ago

That is a lot of info about dating sites

- link
- parent

[â“] soliddrink 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

Comes from an expert who used them all...and...eventually met his wife from it. :D

I got lucky. My wife was getting tired of the service. She was going to quit OKCupid the next day (this was still the time you could message any girl without matching first) and for some reason she picked my message. It was completely random (she didnt look at my profile before responding - she later admitted she thought my pictures were complete shit, and only went out with me because I was asking her out for lunch as opposed to all the other guys who asked her out for drinks...and also to practice English. She was an au pair studying English).

When it comes to online dating at this point in time, your best bet is to target immigrants since they haven't been poisoned by our dating culture yet. It is a sad state of affairs, but it is the reality. Even if you find an attractive woman she will probably have a shit personality...or have a high N count.

- link
- parent

[â“] bambou1991 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Insightful

- link
- parent

[â“] obvious-throwaway- 5 points (+5|-0) ago

Get a job in healthcare (if you can). 90% women (yet oddly you won't find any protests for more men in healthcare). Anyway, caring for others is one of the few exceptions where I think it's ok for women to work. Most of the positions pay slightly better than fast food and you can build an actual career. Healthcare is everywhere, so you can move around the country if needed.

A lot of woman work in healthcare because they want to meet doctors, which almost never happens. What you get is a bunch of desperate slowly aging women who slowly realize that landing a doctor ain't going to happen and since there are almost no other men working there, they take what they can get. So yeah, if you want to find a woman who possibly has an education, stability to hold down a job, and might even come in handy when it comes time to care for children, get a job in healthcare.

- link

[â“] TheTrigger 1 points (+1|-0) ago (edited ago)

Aren't nurses notorious whores, though? I've heard a few anecdotal stories of men who work in hospitals, who describe the sexual climate as more-or-less one giant, non-stop orgy (obviously, I'm slightly hyperbolizing here).

- link
- parent

[â“] Jewed 1 points (+1|-0) ago

So, same as every other place.

- link
- parent

[â“] WD_Pelley 1 points (+1|-0) ago

> Aren't nurses notorious whores, though?

I don't know about that but I know that a lot of nurses out there are fat.

- link
- parent

[â“] obvious-throwaway- 0 points (+0|-0) ago (edited ago)

I don't know about that, but they'll definitely bitch endlessly about their co-workers as most all of their co-workers are women and women don't have higher cognitive abilities and so spend much of their time bitching about other woman as opposed to improving themselves in anyway.

A lot more than nurses work in healthcare though. Healthcare has billing, HR, reception, administration, finance and many, many other positions filled with young pretty single women hoping they might be able to land a doctor (who many of which are now women as well).

P.S. Avoid women doctors, always use a male doctor. Trust me, they had to work twice as hard to earn their degree.

- link
- parent

[â“] FreeToLive 0 points (+0|-0) ago

They don't really have time for home life so yeah. But they are fairly mentally stable and if you can lock one down they stop whoring out because it's easier with their job not too if they have a dude.

- link
- parent

[â“] Steinmacher 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I was in a large doctor's office yesterday... all but two of the woman who worked there were morbidly obese. one who wasn't was in training because she just started a week ago, the other looked very athletic and young, but give her time.

- link
- parent

[â“] anarchee 4 points (+4|-0) ago

I started dating again last year after a long relationship and noticed how drastically internet dating has changed. The pay sites like Match aren't much better and constantly try to up charge you for services. If you do use them list 1/3 to 1/2 your real income. I've been focusing more on offline encounters. Find a good hobby that is something you are interested in, or want your future partner to be interested in.. cooking, fitness, etc.

- link

[â“] AreWeThereYet 4 points (+4|-0) ago

It's no better for women...

I don't like posting income or personal info either.

Not worth the time going to the site or checking out the messages. Even if you put some info in about what you like and dislike - most people don't read it or if they do - they ignore it.

And "complicated" - WTH is that?

People are stupid.

- link

[â“] primaryappellation 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Join a club. Get a hobby

- link
- parent

[â“] AreWeThereYet 2 points (+2|-0) ago

I have hobbies. Most are probably pretty boring. :)

Clubs = can be great - but can also be an obligation that becomes another job rather than fun.

- link
- parent

[â“] EmperorKhan 0 points (+0|-0) ago

My hobbies, while my passion, are 99% men.

- link
- parent

[â“] PatriotLady1 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Meet a nice woman at church.

- link

[â“] IGiveZeroFucks 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Online dating is mostly fat/ugly women and single moms looking for 666 Chads (6 feet, 6 figures, 6 pack) who for some reason they think they deserve. There's a few decent women but they aren't there to date...just get validation.

Pretty much all of them are hyper-liberal, fag-loving Trump haters with boring lives. They "like to have fun" and their interests mostly consist of pop culture bullshit.

- link

[â“] SushiMasa 1 points (+1|-0) ago

You are a sewer.

- link

[â“] BoraxTheFungarian 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Just gotta find time to go out with a decent wingman... Or join a club. The scene is rough right now. I'm a single guy, never married with no kids, make a living wage, full benefits, paying off a nice house, good physical shape... Thought I was working up some good qualities... Apparently women aren't at all worried about building up a good dating resume. OH WELL

- link

[â“] PatriotLady1 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I met my husband 20 yrs ago on a dating site. But we both were in our late 40s.

- link

[â“] SurfinMindWaves 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Join me in my vow of celibacy. Going on 11 years now!

- link

[â“] jthun2 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Eastern Europe. Just book a trip there, don't even bother looking here.

- link

[â“] Sys0psy0p 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Title HereImgur Album Get a d0g and tag like this or similar. Let your d0g out to run each day and then wait. If you get a call from a kind hot helpful woman then reward d0g if not d0g kennel. Usually 20 mins and there's someone blowing up my phone. Depending on where you live.. Small town SD this works well, remember to save their phone numbers so you can thank them later. xD Blue Eyed Husky enjoys running with runners. Title HereImgur Album

- link

[â“] skidder 0 points (+1|-1) ago

Put MGTOW (men going their own way) in a search engine, you might find it interesting. If I had it to do again I'd get chemically castrated and join a fishing club. You generally don't get into much trouble fishing and you get to keep the other half your shit.

- link

[â“] IGiveZeroFucks 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Find a passable tranny girlfriend. She'll do pretty much anything for you. They love to play traditional housewife and wait on their boyfriends. She'll suck your dick multiple times a day and be grateful rather than annoyed if you cum in her mouth or on her face. She'll always be down for sex and you never have to worry about "shark week." Best of all, endless amounts of anal. Ass is way better than pussy.

- link

[â“] kishidan 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Trannies are gay though

- link
- parent

[â“] Humanicide 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I was always curious what kind of lonely loser would use these kind of things.

- link

[â“] Runwithscissors 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Be a man and find one In public.

- link

[â“] Waffle_ninja 0 points (+0|-0) ago

You are not going to met decent women online. Join a local social group (church, gaming, whatever) and go from there.

- link

[â“] BordelonLoop 0 points (+0|-0) ago

there are dating sites just for conservatives now. i am sorry but i haven't memorized them. but date right or right date something like that?

- link

[â“] solvire 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Don't go online. That is for losers and whores.

- link

[â“] fritz_maurentod 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Fats, drunks, ugly as hell, bodies ruined by large tattoos, nose-ringed bitches, single-moms, drug addicts, 30+ y.o."students", etc. That's Tinder in Germany :D

- link

[â“] Justwhiteofcenter 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I married a Hmong from Thailand. They are conservative, the women make sure to cook good food and keep you satisfied.

- link

[â“] IGiveZeroFucks 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Does she do butt stuff?

- link
- parent

[â“] tragicwhale 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I hear this all the time from friends who are single or gotten divorced. God Speed.

- link

[â“] 99887766 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Do yourself a big favor, find a woman in the real world.

- link

[â“] friendshipistragic 0 points (+1|-1) ago

Try church. Religious women are more naughty than you might think.

- link

[â“] Dial_Indicator 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Yeah I given up on them... I just approach people now

- link

[â“] fightknightHERO 0 points (+0|-0) ago

isn't there a white dating site for White Nationalists?

- link

[â“] IGiveZeroFucks 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Probably full of honey pots.

- link
- parent

[â“] edistojim 0 points (+0|-0) ago

How did you meet your first wife? Stay away from there, chances are there more just like her.

- link

[â“] redsfan277 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Where do you live?

A cheap flight to colombia cartagena is like 200$ and you can get to pick any hot broad down there...hell its too easy if you go anywhere outside a western country. Anywhere really i have read Brazilian chicks are the ones chasing you in certain cities...i def need to travel there next.

- link

[â“] Plant_Boy 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Latino wives, twice as thick and clean 4 times harder.

- link
- parent

[â“] primaryappellation 0 points (+0|-0) ago

No. No non-whites except east Asians, and even then you have to more than double your offspring count to offset the genetic washout. Mestizos are usually less than 50% white, and that's if you ignore the the Arabization that took place before the reconquista

- link
- parent

[â“] redsfan277 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Who says you marry them? You go to forget about your womyn troubles in the USA and feel like a fucking king doing it.

Trouble is too many men like it too much and never get a white wife afterwards....but getting experience talkingg to women and seeing that they aren't all that will help you find a good woman in western countries. I suppose practice makes better, just dont marry anyone

- link
- parent

[â“] AnothervoatAcc 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I have heard pay sites are better.

- link

[â“] fuck_reddits_feefees 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Match.com (what op referenced above) is a pay site, at least it used to be, I haven't been single since 2012 though.

- link
- parent

[â“] sakuramboo 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Internet dating todayHookTube via Bro Team Pill.

- link

[â“] Atomized_Individual 0 points (+2|-2) ago

The beautiful girls or women in any city will be at a coffee shop. I promise.

- link

[â“] Kr1ll1nX 5 points (+6|-1) ago

Narcissistic whores hang out at coffee shops.

- link
- parent

[+] Atomized_Individual -4 points 4.3 hours ago

[â“] SyriansFuckCorpses 0 points (+1|-1) ago

Or in the whorehouse. If the girls gain weight they get kicked out

- link
- parent

[â“] WD_Pelley 0 points (+0|-0) ago

> If the girls gain weight they get kicked out

Chubby whores don't sound fun tbh.

- link
- parent

[â“] vladtep -1 points (+0|-1) ago (edited ago)

Put an ad on Craigslist as a sperm donor for spinsters. You can have 10 white baybays and get your combat training done, which is way more important.

Anything that involves speaking to a female at any length is out of the question in my book, other than "how much?" and that type of thing. lol

The way it's supposed to be is your parents find you a wife when you're 16 or so, she shits out a few kids, you divorce or not and if you do, from 40 on you get to do your thing, have a 20 year old girfriend, etc. If you don't divorce, you basically drive her to church and stay out of each other's way until you both croak.

No female is really good to talk to, if you're lucky, she'll do the chores to free you up and she won't be a total bitch about it. The most important thing about a woman is does she mind cooking and cleaning and keeping the house. If she won't, nothing else about her makes up for it.

The biggest mistake most men make is having unrealistic expectations. It sucks under the best conditions, it's not supposed to be fun, it never was.

- link

[â“] ovix -1 points (+0|-1) ago

GYOW brother, it's the only way

- link

[â“] IGiveZeroFucks 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Black pill nonsense.

- link
- parent

[â“] ovix 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Not an argument

- link
- parent

[â“] Themooninthesky -2 points (+2|-4) ago

I saw a news report that the US approved thousands of child brides over the years. Itâ“ s not too late for us!

- link

[+] talmoridor-x -6 points 5.5 hours ago

Social Security Administration Asked To Designate 'Sex Face' As A Major Disability

You might think Heather Locklear had it made because her face looked like pure sex...but she went crazy from so many people asking to fuck her every minute. The same thing happened to Brittney Spears. Having 'Sex Face' causes many people to go nuts because they all end up getting constantly used for sex. While people like Cardi B try to surgically and cosmetically make their Sex Face look even more cartoon-ishly sexual, it eventually breaks their mind. Doctors have found that most of the women in Mill Valley, California have turned up noses and cosmetic surgery to increase their "Sex Face" in order to get a better chance for a second husband but most of them are on anti-depressants. In nearby Fremont, California, where the majority of women are considered "unattractive", the use of anti-depressants is far lower. Men from Mill Valley, California are far richer than men from Fremont, California, so the Mill Valley men get to win more Sex-Faced women in the dating game. The volume density increase of Sex Faced women in Mill Valley, California creates a forced urgency and socially competitive drive to increase the SEX FACE dynamics. Lion faced extreme eye tugs and alien-looking duck lips surgery appearance abound in Mill Valley but the women that go to these extremes eventually go nuts. Social Security has been encouraged to make Sex Faced women become qualified for disability payments so they don't have to become hookers any more.

You may not realize it, but your facial structure can reveal a lot about your sexual fun potential.

Past research has consistently found that men with shorter and wider faces are more aggressive, more prejudiced, more likely to deceive others, more dominant, and more driven to succeed compared to men with longer and narrower faces. This is even true for non-human primates, and among women this link is found for dominance, but not aggression. Furthermore, other people pick up on these facial cues, perceiving wide-faced men and women as more masculine, dominant and threatening.

Why would all these personality traits be related to this seemingly random facial feature, also known as facial width-to-height ratio (FWHR)? Because they are all thought to be influenced, at least partly, by exposure to the masculinizing effects of testosterone. Although data are mixed as to the exact timing of this exposure (in utero, at puberty or in adulthood), more testosterone generally means higher behavioral masculinity, dominance, aggression and also a higher facial width-to-height ratio.

Examples of measurement of the FWHR in faces with relatively low and high FWHRs.

From Geniole et al., 2015, PLOS ONE

Now, a set of two new Canadian studies find that FHWR is also linked to several aspects of people's sexual psychology (sex drive, casual sex and infidelity), also known to be influenced by testosterone.

In the first study, 145 heterosexual Canadian students (52% female, 82% White, mean age = 22) currently in romantic relationships answered questions regarding their sex drive (like how often they experience sexual desire or how often they masturbate). They then had their face photos taken by the researchers (under identical distance, lighting, and backdrop conditions for all participants), and those photos were later carefully measured by two raters for width, height and some other facial features like cheekbone prominence.

The analyses confirmed the researchersâ“ hypothesis: Wider-faced men and women reported higher sex drive than their counterparts with narrower faces. This link remained even when other facial features were statistically controlled for.

A second sample of 314 students (57% female, 91% White, 93% heterosexual, mean age = 20) from a different Canadian university confirmed these findings regarding sex drive. This second study also asked participants about their desire for, attitudes towards and experiences with casual hookups and their expectations of future infidelity to a partner. The men with higher facial width-to-height ratios reported greater openness to hookups and a higher likelihood theyâ“ d be unfaithful to a partner compared to their narrow-faced peers. A link between FWHR and propensity for casual sex or infidelity was not found for the women in this sample.

Together with prior research on this facial feature, this study suggests that the facial width-to-height ratio, and our ability to perceive and interpret it, may be part of an evolved system that emerged long ago in our evolutionary past in order to help us figure out who may be dangerous vs. safe, trustworthy and faithful vs. likely to deceive or cheat on us, or more likely to stick around and raise babies vs. "hit it and quit it."

This is the first study to ever link FWHR to an aspect of human sexual psychology, so the findings need to be replicated in other samples and more diverse samples, including teens and older adults, non-whites, nonheterosexual and trans populations and using additional measures of sexual psychology before we can accept them.

We should also remember that even if there is *some* positive correlation between FWHR and these personality and sexual traits, that this correlation is far from perfect. Not every person with a wide, short face is likely to be violent, cheat, hook up or crave sex several times a day. Being aware of our perceptual biases is an important first step in correcting our automatic tendency to stereotype someone based on the shape of their face.

Stanford University Has A Pro-Rape, Pro-Frat Boy Policy At Behest Of Rich Globalist Oligarchs Who Control Campus Policy

THE RAPISTS OF SAND HILL ROAD VENTURE CAPITAL MEN CONTROL POLICY AT STANFORD

Female student was sexually assaulted, Stanford invited the man back to campus

By Nanette Asimov

- 159

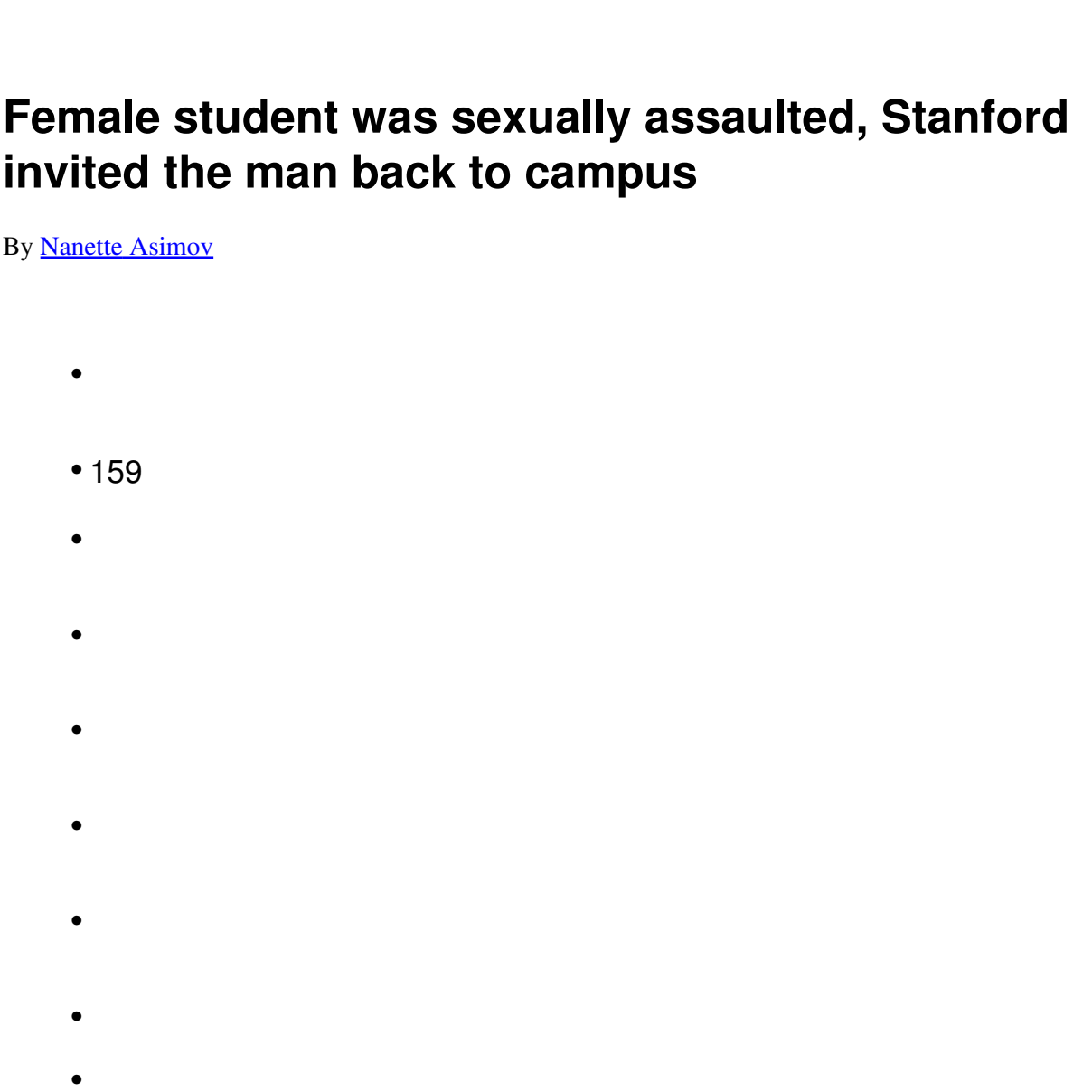


Photo: Liz Hafalia / The Chronicle

Buy Photo

Stanford graduate SinÃ©ad Talley says Stanfordâ“ s light punishment of her rapist feels like a second assault.

After Stanford University concluded that one of its students sexually assaulted a classmate, campus officials imposed what they called a very serious sanction: a suspension of two academic quarters.

The victim said it felt like a second assault.

â“ Providing my rapist with a gracious invitation back to Stanford pending a brief period of â“ reflectionâ“ disrespects myself and the moral stature of Stanford as an institution,â“ SinÃ©ad Talley wrote on Dec. 20, 2016, in her unsuccessful appeal. She wanted Stanford to expel the man she said had been her friend until he raped her while she was in a drunken stupor.

Stanford reported the assault in 2016 to campus police, as required by state law. But Talley chose not to pursue the case through the criminal justice system. Instead, like many college students who report sexual assault, she turned to her universityâ“ s internal justice system.

Recommended Video:

Former Stanford University student Brock Turner is appealing his sexual assault conviction after he raped an unconscious woman on Stanford University's campus. Turner is now asking for a new trial. Turner's legal team filed a 172-page appeal claiming the prosecutor incorrectly told jurors that the incident happened behind a dumpster. His defense team argues that Turner didn't try to hide anything and that the assault happened in an open setting.

Media: Wibbitz

Now Talley is speaking out to accuse the world-renowned university of protecting students who commit sexual assault by downplaying the severity of their behavior and rarely expelling them.

The data appear to back her up: Stanford received reports of 84 campus rapes from 2014 to 2016, according to information the university provided to the U.S. Department of Education, which requires campuses to collect crime statistics under the Clery Act. Stanford told the federal agency it received 33 of the rape reports in 2016 alone.

Yet the university expelled no students for sexual assault in those years. Instead, it arranged for three students to leave voluntarily, including former Stanford swimmer Brock Turner in 2015-16, said spokesman E.J. Miranda. He said two students have been expelled for sexual assault, in 2001-02 and 2006-07.

Miranda said the university could not investigate all 84 reports of rape because some complainants never identified an assailant. Some who were identified couldnâ“ t be expelled because they werenâ“ t students, he said.

But questions remain even after a closer look.

In a 2016-17 report by Stanford on sexual misconduct on campus, the university said it conducted 12 investigations into reports of â“ nonconsensual intercourse,â“ but lacked enough information to investigate another 12. The hearing panel found violations in four cases â“ against three students and a visiting researcher. Names are not included in the report, but one of those cases was Talleyâ“ s.

Photo: Leah Millis / The Chronicle 2016

A woman leaves the main quad at Stanford University in June 2016. Stanford received reports of 84 campus rapes from 2014 to 2016, according to information the university provided to the U.S. Department of Education, but no one was expelled.

Buy this photo

In Talleyâ“ s case, the panel deciding punishment did not expel the student because it found he didnâ“ t know she was incapacitated and didnâ“ t cause her to become incapacitated.

MORE BY NANETTE ASIMOV

- Report finds past harassment by UC professor, but punishment lags
- UC Berkeley settles conservative studentsâ“ free-speech lawsuit
- CSU trustees approve pay raises for executives with six-figure salaries
- Study: California public higher education leadership lacks diversity
- Student loan servicer cheats borrowers, California attorney general says
- Cal scrapped probe of football program promised after 2014 death of player

Yet in another case in the 2016-17 report, the hearing panel decided against expelling a student even though his offense met Stanfordâ“ s threshold for expulsion, according to a footnote in the report. That is, the student committed sexual assault either by force, by incapacitating his victim, or by knowing that his victim was incapacitated and having sex with her anyway.

The panel â“ determined that a three-quarter suspension was the appropriate sanction,â“ the footnote said, without explanation.

â“ Stanford has had tremendous reluctance to hold students accountable even when they are found responsible for the most serious violations. They just wonâ“ t expel them. Instead, they give these laughably lenient penalties,â“ said Michele Dauber, the Stanford law professor who led a successful recall campaignlast spring against the judge widely perceived to have imposed a too-light sentence on Turner, the freshman swimmer convicted of sexual assault in 2015.

Dauber had not heard of Talleyâ“ s situation until The Chronicle described it. But she and several current and former students familiar with Stanfordâ“ s policies agreed with Talleyâ“ s assessment that the university fails to adequately punish students who commit sexual assault by kicking them out of school.

The university defended itself.

â“ We do not tolerate sexual assault at Stanford,â“ Miranda said. â“ We seek to carefully weigh the facts and treat all parties fairly through our adjudication process, including the investigation and imposed sanctions.â“

Photo: Liz Hafalia / The Chronicle

Sinead Talley (right) is accuses Stanford University of protecting students who commit sexual assault by downplaying the severity of their behavior and rarely expelling them.

Buy this photo

Talley said her experience shows that Stanford does tolerate sexual assault.

The Chronicle reviewed university records of the case, interviewed Talley and attempted many times to reach the other former student involved, without success. Stanford officials responded only to written questions relayed through Miranda.

The Chronicle is not naming the former student because he was not charged with a crime. The Chronicle does not typically name victims of sexual assault unless, like Talley, they wish to be identified.

Rush week was in full force at Stanford in April 2014 when a friend of Talleyâ“ s accepted a bid from his favorite fraternity. He invited her to the celebration.

In a written account she gave to Stanford investigators, Talley said she felt exhausted on the night of the party and hadnâ“ t been sleeping well or eating enough for some time. She had a few drinks at the party. Her next memory was waking up the next morning naked and sore, aware that the student was in her room, and aware when he â“ slipped out,â“ according to the account, a long letter she wrote to the student two years later detailing her experience.

â“ I didnâ“ t report what you did,â“ Talley wrote. â“ I refused to acknowledge that it had been rape for weeks afterward.â“

She blamed herself.

â“ I made excuses for you, convinced myself that I could have consented in my blacked-out state, cursed myself for binge drinking, questioned whether I had given you the wrong idea. I held onto that shame and guilt, as though it was ever mine to carry,â“ she wrote.

Then she learned something that changed her mind. The student had spread the news among their friends that theyâ“ d had a â“ hook-up,â“ Talley wrote.

She waited two years, then reported the assault to the university days before graduating in 2016.

â“ My course load was strenuous,â“ said Talley, who graduated with a degree in human biology. â“ I didnâ“ t know any other way than to put it by the wayside.â“

Talley said her experience as an American Indian influenced her decision to report the assault to the university instead of law enforcement. â“ As a Karuk person, Iâ“ ve seen a lot of police violence. Iâ“ ve seen the system fail, and I donâ“ t have a lot of trust.â“

Like all universities governed by Title IX, the federal civil rights law that outlaws sex discrimination on campuses, Stanford has a system for handling allegations of sexual misconduct, from harassment to assault. The system lets them investigate, hold hearings and mete out discipline. It doesnâ“ t have the force of law.

In December 2016, a three-member hearing panel â“ chosen from a pool of faculty, staff and graduate students â“ concluded unanimously, as required, that Talleyâ“ s former friend had sexually assaulted her.

â“ The preponderance of the evidence indicates that (he) committed sexual assault by virtue of (her) state of incapacitation,â“ the panel wrote.

Talley asked that the student be expelled, noting that â“ since I was drunk, I could not give consent.â“

In cases of intoxication, California criminal law says a rape has occurred if the person is prevented from resisting because he or she is drunk â“ and that the accused knew or reasonably should have known.

Stanfordâ“ s policy in 2014, the year of Talleyâ“ s assault, said that a person must consent to sexual intercourse â“ and that a drunk person cannot give consent.

Photo: Liz Hafalia / The Chronicle

Stanford graduate Sinead Talley wrote in her 2016 appeal, â“ Providing my rapist with a gracious invitation back to Stanford pending a brief period of â“ reflectionâ“ disrespects myself and the moral stature of Stanford as an institution.â“

Buy this photo

The student argued in his written statement that he believed Talley had consented.

â“ Sadly, I was intoxicated, too, so my judgment was impaired,â“ he wrote in his defense. â“ I had no idea that she was in a blackout. ... I thought I was having consensual sex.â“

The panel wrote: â“ We believe a reasonable, sober person would have recognized (Talleyâ“ s) incapacitation, her inability to understand the nature of the sexual situation, and thus her inability to give consent.â“

The panel agreed the sexual assault occurred but that the student did not know she was intoxicated and decided that expelling him was â“ not appropriate.â“

Instead, it imposed a two-quarter suspension, with training in consent and the effects of alcohol.

â“ It is our sincere hope that this very serious sanction will enable (him) to return to Stanford fully committed to maintaining the integrity and safetyâ“ of the community, the panel wrote.

The studentâ“ s suspension was to begin after he completed another suspension â“ currently in place,â“ according to the 2016 record.

Miranda, Stanfordâ“ s spokesman, declined to explain the other suspension but said it was not for sexual misconduct.

He said the student never returned to Stanford.

The question of whether Stanford should expel students who sexually assault their classmates erupted on campus in spring 2014, when a student named Leah Francis organized rallies to protest the universityâ“ s handling of the issue. That spring, campus investigators determined that a student had sexually assaulted Francis in January. He was suspended briefly and allowed to earn a degree.

The Francis case energized protesters, who rallied on campus. An additional 7,000 people signed a petition urging the university to expel every student found responsible for sexual assault.

â“ Leahâ“ s case shook Stanford,â“ said Tessa Ormenyi, who graduated with Francis in 2014 and co-founded #StandWithLeah.

Soon another case shook the university â“ and the world â“ after Turner, the Stanford swimmer, sexually assaulted a woman outside a frat party in January 2015. This time, the anonymous victim, calling herself Emily Doe, brought criminal charges. At the sentencing hearing that June, Doe read aloud a letter sheâ“ d written to Turner describing the depths to which his crime had affected her.

Santa Clara County Superior Court Judge Aaron Persky sentenced Turner to six months in county jail.

Social media went wild, criticizing the sentence as a wrist slap. At graduation, several students carried signs condemning their school. â“ Stanford protects rapists,â“ read one. â“ 150 years of rape culture,â“ read another, referring to the age of the venerable university. The Turner case also prompted California lawmakers to expand the stateâ“ s definition of rape.

Dauber gathered nearly 100,000 signatures in support of a ballot measure to recall the judge. In June, Persky became the first California judge in 86 years to be voted out of office, with 60 percent of the vote against him.

Amid it all, Stanford convened a task force to study its response to sexual misconduct. Then, in February 2016, university officials enacted a policy making expulsion the â“ expected sanctionâ“ for sexual assault. But they did so only after narrowing the definition of sexual assault.

Under the new rules, anyone accused of having sex with an incapacitated person â“ someone too drunk to give consent, for example â“ must have caused the incapacitation or have â“ knowingly taken advantage ofâ“ an incapacitated person to be found responsible for sexual assault.

Those rules now make it nearly impossible for any Stanford student to be held responsible for sexual assault, said Emma Tsurkov, a doctoral student in sociology, who serves as the student governmentâ“ s representative on sexual violence.

â“ The easy way to get out of it is for the (accused) person to say they didnâ“ t knowâ“ the victim was incapacitated, she said.

In Talleyâ“ s case, thatâ“ s what her assailant told the panel that would decide his punishment.

When it declined to expel the student, Talley appealed.

The appeal officer offered a summary of the hearing panelâ“ s reason for finding the student responsible for sexual assault in the first place. The panel found that Talley â“ had consumed a large amount of alcohol and, given her diminutive stature, compounded by the lack of sleep and skipped meals, was unable to give consent. The panel further found that although (he) may not have known that (she) was incapacitated, a reasonably sober person would have known.â“

In rejecting Talleyâ“ s request, the appeal officer said the panel had â“ reasonably concluded that (he) neither induced nor knowingly took advantage of an incapacitated person.â“

Tsurkov called the panelâ“ s decision troubling.

â“ The fact that we do not expel people who commit sexual assault means we tolerate their presence in our

community,â“ she said. â“ I donâ“ t think people walk around on campus contemplating rape. But in the moment, if they thought they could lose their place at Stanford â“ that they could get expelled â“ I think that could have a deterring effect.â“

Stanford signed an agreement with Talley in March to reimburse her for fees associated with the case, provide mental health counseling for five years, and pay her $10,000 for that purpose. It also agreed to hear her feedback about the universityâ“ s process.

At a recent visit to the San Francisco office of her lawyer, Michael Bien, Talley appeared disheartened.

â“ To get to the end and have them say, â“ Yeah, we unanimously agree, he definitely assaulted youâ“ â“ and that warrants *zero* action,â“ was beyond stressful, she said.

The outcome â“ is not disappointing,â“ she added. â“ Itâ“ s criminal.â“

Nanette Asimov is a San Francisco Chronicle staff writer.
Email: nasimov@sfchronicle.com Twitter: @NanetteAsimov

International Jewish Pedophilic Ring Caught - 250 Children in Sex Trafficing Ring identified, MSM blames the local Madame who groomed the girls instead of the kike leaders. (archive.li)

by NACHTJAGD to news (**+89|-3**)

- comments

Study: People Prefer Dating Based On Sex Not Gender Identity (bitchute.com)

by buggermeharder to videos (**+58|-0**)

- 40 ents

Study: People Prefer Dating Based On Sex Not Gender Identity (bitchute.com)

by buggermeharder to videos (**+58|-0**)

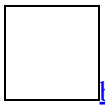
- 40 ents

Study: People Prefer Dating Based On Sex Not Gender Identity (bitchute.com)

by buggermeharder to videos (**+58**|**-0**)

- 40 ents

Survey: Average Person Forms A First Impression In Just 27 Seconds On a First Date!

by Ben Renner

NEW YORK â“ You better have your introduction down to a speedy art on that next blind date or job interview. A recent survey finds you only have about 27 seconds to make a good first impression on someone new.

In fact, the survey of 2,000 Americans revealed that seven out of ten people say they decide how they feel about new people before the person even says a word. The study, commissioned by Dollar Shave Club, sought to find out what assumptions we make when meeting someone new, why we make those assumptions, and how fast it takes us to judge a new book by its cover.

Researchers found that in order to leave positive first impressions, smiling, being polite, smelling nice, being a good listener, and making eye contact are most important. Conversely, smelling bad, acting arrogantly, and dressing poorly were the top ways to leave a bad impression.

A personâ“ s scent was found to be extremely memorable. The overwhelming majority of respondents (85 percent) said theyâ“ ll have a more favorable opinion of someone if they donâ“ t have body odor. Yet interestingly, only 68 percent say they actually put a lot of thought into how they smell before going on a date.

Speaking of dating, three in five respondents said they make first impression judgments on dates much faster on average than they would in other social situations. Whatâ“ s more, the average respondent believes that they know just 15 minutes into a first date whether they want to go on a second date and 20 minutes in whether or not they want to go home with someone. Similarly, researchers found the average person claims theyâ“ d end a date after 16 minutes if it was going poorly.

But first impressions donâ“ t just happen upon first meeting. Two-thirds of respondents believe itâ“ s a good idea to Google your date before you actually spend time with them.

Whether itâ“ s a date or simply meeting friends of friends, confidence is especially important when it comes to first impressions. Eighty-three percent of those surveyed say theyâ“ re more likely to feel positively about a person who seems confident in themselves.

As for other contributions to making a good impression, the survey found that oneâ“ s ability to hold a good conversation, along with their body language, tone of voice, and fashion sense all play a role in how you will be judged â“ of course, in just 27 seconds.

The survey was conducted by OnePoll in December 2018.

Suspect subdued with stun gun after stabbing Tinder date suddenly dies, police say

By Dom Calicchio |

Erich Stelzer, 25, died after being arrested for stabbing a woman, authorities say. (Facebook)

A Massachusetts YouTube bodybuilder whom police spotted outside a home, as he was on top of a woman and repeatedly stabbing her, suddenly died after being tased and arrested Thursday night.

The man, identified as Erich Stelzer, 25, of Cohasset, reportedly died on the way to a hospital after police used a stun gun in an effort to subdue him, Norfolk District Attorney Michael W. Morrisseyâ“ s office said in a statement Friday.

CLICK HERE TO GET THE FOX NEWS APP

His victim, 24-year-old Maegan Tapley, reportedly suffered â“ extensive stabbing and slashing injuries" and is being treated for severe injuries. She's likely to lose an eye due to the injuries, police said.

In a statement to NBC Boston, the woman's mother, Susan Tapley, said her daughter will recover from the ordeal, though may need specialists' help.

"She's going to mend, she's going to be alright ... it's going to take time to recover. She'll need plastic surgery and an eye specialist," she said.

"I feel for [Steltzer's] mother," she added. "She just lost her son. My daughter almost died because of his lunacy."

24-year-old Maegan Tapley suffered â“ extensive stabbing and slashing injuries" and is being treated for severe injuries. She's likely to lose an eye due to the injuries, police said. (Facebook)

Authorities did not reveal the motive for the attack.

During the attack, Stelzer apparently acted bizarrely and may have suffered from a "possible mental health issue" or an "altered mental state," according to WBZ-TV source.

Fred Siegel, a neighbor, told the local station that "Itâ“ s unfortunate you never want to see anybody get hurt and you certainly donâ“ t want to see someone die over something," adding that "Itâ“ s unfortunate that it happened and who knows why it happened."

"It's a really sad thing," neighbor Ian Lyster told the Patriot-Ledger of Quincy, Mass. â“ Itâ“ s really good police were able to stop it right before the woman [could have been] killed.â“

Stelzer had met the 24-year-old woman via the Tinder dating app, FOX affiliate Boston 25 News reported.
 (Facebook)

Stelzer had met the 24-year-old woman via the Tinder dating app, FOX affiliate Boston 25 News reported.

Cohasset police arrived at a Church Street house after receiving a call about a â“ disturbanceâ“ around 10 p.m. Thursday, the FOX station reported.

The police officers handled the case properly, Cohasset police Chief William Quigley told the Patriot-Ledger of Quincy, Mass.

"Iâ“ m proud of the work that the officers did,â“ Chief Quigley said. â“ Although it is very sad that someone lost their life, my officers did a great job given the circumstances."

> "Iâ“ m proud of the work that the officers did. Although it is very sad that someone lost their life, my officers did a great job given the circumstances."
>
> â“ Chief William Quigley, Cohasset police

A source told the FOX station that Stelzer lived with his mother, who had been concerned about her sonâ“ s mental health.

Stelzer's father, meanwhile, went to Facebook to accuse the police of not telling the full story about his son's death. "My son. Killed by cops. Here comes the cover up," wrote Harry Stelzer, attaching a picture of his son when he was young.

"There was a [violent] confrontation at his house last nite,â“ the father wrote in another post on Facebook. â“ Police came and tased him 4 times. 4 times. He died on the way to the hospital. 25 years old. He was my life. This is not over. Let me bury my dead and then the show begins. Rest In Peace my son. Love you for ever. I am hurting.â“

Authorities said an autopsy will determine the cause of Stelzerâ“ s death. The investigation is continuing, the district attorneyâ“ s office statement said.

THE CLINTON DATING SITE SEX CULT CONNECTION

FACTS:

1. Chelsea Clinton went to Stanford University and helped get Stanford's Brainwash project going

2. The Brainwash project, and 12 others, harvest data from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish users

3. Chelsea Clinton runs IAC which owns Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish

4. Jeffery Epstein finances the Clinton Family and is an arrested pedophile sex cult operator

5. Jeffrey Epstein harvested sex cult girls for himself and his buddies from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish

6. **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell** was one of the heads of Jeffrey Epstein's procurement efforts of young girls

7. **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell** was a guest of honor at Chelsea Clinton's wedding

8. Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish sell their user data to the DNC and Democrat political operatives and OKCUPID has it's sign-up questions all culled from the DNC election platform in order to spy on potential voters

THE HORRORS OF MATCH.COM

ï»¿MATCH.COM dating site now the number one service charged with rape attempts

Tinder and Match.com now also account for the new epidemic of STD's too

Match.com rapist Jason Lawrance jailed for life for attacking women he met on dating website. Jason Lawrance, 50, was described as a 'sexual predator' by police

By Lizzie Dearden
@lizziedearden

A â“ sexual predatorâ“ who raped and assaulted women he met on a dating website has been sentenced to life in prison.
Jason Lawrance, 50, used Match.com to select his victims using the profile names KeepItStraightToday and StraightMan-Looking.

The father-of-three was sentenced today at Derby Crown Court after being convicted of raping five women and will serve a minimum sentence of 12-and-a-half years before being considered for release.

Judge Greg Dickinson QC told Lawrance he had shown â“ no remorseâ“ for his actions and described him as "devious, manipulative and dangerous to women", telling the court he would rape again if given the chance.

Match.com said it was committed to online safety initiativesâ“ I am compelled to the dreadful conclusion that you enjoyed raping women.

"After these terrible crimes you acted as if nothing had happened," the judge added. â“ You have shown no remorse - zero appreciation of the seriousness of these offences - for the pain you have inflicted on these ladies, their families and their friends.

"Your aim was to get (the victims) into a compromising situation and then to do whatever you liked to them - anticipating that they would be too frightened or embarrassed to make a complaint, or that they would not be believed if they did come forward.â“

Match.com 'sexual predator' convicted of raping five women. Man 'raped five women' after meeting them on Match.com

Four men jailed for 'cruel' dating scam that conned 12 women
Explaining his decision to impose a life term, Judge Dickinson said: â“ There is a significant risk to members of the public of serious harm occasioned by the commission by you of further offences.

"That phrase is taken from an Act of Parliament. In plain English - you are a danger to women.

"Given the chance, you will rape again. I do not know when it may be safe to release you into the community.

"A sentence of life imprisonment means that you will not be released unless and until the Parole Board considers that it is safe to do so.â“

Jason Lawrance, 50, was found guilty at Derby Crown Court of raping five women after meeting them on internet dating site match.com.

Lawrance, from Liphook in Hampshire, carried out the attacks between June 2011 and November 2014, including three assaults just months after he married a woman he met through the same website.

He was also found guilty of sexually assaulting and attempting to rape two other women after chatting to them online.
Derby Crown Court heard that four of the victims complained about Lawrance to Match.com, and one of the women was told administrators could not do anything because he had not sent abusive messages that would violate its terms of service.

Lawrance, a former company director turned self-employed builder, texted one of his victims after attacking her apologising for â“ hurting herâ“ and saying: â“ When you were crying out for me to stop I couldn't, I'm so mad at myself xxx.â“

The jury heard that he raped another woman in the back of a van which he had parked in a field in Northamptonshire, while a third was attacked at her home while her son was asleep in a nearby bedroom.

He was arrested after a friend of a woman who was raped in Derbyshire in November 2014 went to police.

Shaun Smith, a barrister for the prosecution, told the jury that Lawrance was a Jekyll and Hyde character and that he targeted â“ vulnerable, naive, lonely womenâ“ .

Detective Chief Inspector Allison Rigby, from Derbyshire Police, said the trial had been â“ devastatingâ“ for the victims.
UK news in pictures
30 show all

"I certainly think he is a sexual predator who has preyed on women through match.com that he has met who have got (some) vulnerability,â“ she said.

"He seems to have targeted females who are divorced and widowed.

"Only Jason Lawrance will know how many people he has sexually assaulted - it is possible that there are other people out there.

"I would say (the victims) have been very brave in the fact they have come forward to give evidence and confront him in court.
"I just hope once this case is finished, they can move forward and start to rebuild their lives.â“
A spokesperson for Match.com said the website welcomed the sentence after working with police for more than a year on the case.
â“ We are very sorry for those affected and appalled by these terrible acts. Sadly, there is a tiny minority of people who set out to harm others,â“ she added.

â“ While this is not confined to dating sites or even the internet, those who do so should be convicted and sentenced, as has happened in this case. Our member's safety is our highest priority.â“

THE INTERNET DATING CRISIS GETS WORSE. SHOULD CONGRESS INTERVENE?

Online Dating Nightmares: 6 True (And Truly Awful) Tales ...

It's hard out there for a single girl. Here, six women let us in on their most disturbing, humiliating, and sometimes funny (in retrospect, of course) stories of digital **dating** gone terribly wrong.

https://www.yourtango.com/2013185768/online-dating-nightmares-6-tru...

Dating site nightmares - Video Dailymotion

To make a strong first impression, use anecdotes 100 percent online **dating** site **nightmares of** a string of adjectives describing yourself.

https://www.dailymotion.com/video/x6px0e2

3 OkCupid Dating Nightmares That Are Not OK, Because ...

It's part of the process: To sign up for online **dating** is to sign yourself up for some flops. Unfortunately, things can get way uglier than just a flop. We all have some ridiculous stories from **dating** on OkCupid and Tinder; the funny thing is that weâ“¦

https://www.bustle.com/articles/72377-3-okcupid-dating-nightmare...

Online Dating Nightmare: N.Y. Woman Scammed Out of Thousands ...

Match.com, one of the country's most popular **dating** websites, takes credit for "more relationships and more marriages than any other site." But not every connection made on Match.com has a fairytale ending -- and Joan Romano found that out the hard way. Romano, 53, from Lynbrook, N.Y., a busy and ...

https://abcnews.go.com/Technology/We_Find_Them/online-dating-nig...

15 Online Dating Horror Stories That'll Make You Want To Be ...

15 Online **Dating** Horror Stories That'll Make You Want To Be Single Forever Proof that OkCupid isn't always OK.

https://www.buzzfeed.com/spenceralthouse/i-will-be-single-forever

Dating site nightmares - Maneuvering the Middle

Cannibal couple of our online **dating** site **nightmares** - **dating** sites for meeting new 18, online arranged free interracial **dating** websites, ...

https://www.maneuveringthemiddle.com/dating-site-nightmares/

10 Dating Site Horror Stories You Won't Believe | Complex

Thousands of couples have gone on to live happily ever after thanks to the online **dating** services ... stories from survivors of online first date **nightmares**, ...

https://www.complex.com/pop-culture/2013/02/10-dating-site-horror...

Online Dating Nightmare - YouTube

This is my experience with online **dating**, everything i tell is all true. I know it's an insanely long video but if you wait till the end you'll understand th...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KnyicjHoN5s

Your Very Worst Online Dating Horror Stories - Gizmodo

We asked you to share your online **dating** horror stories, and share you didâ“ sometimes with explicit and terrifying details. Following are your very best worst tales of **internet** love. They're not for the faint of heart. On the worst OKCupid date I ever went on, the guy was 30 pounds heavier than his ...

https://gizmodo.com/your-very-worst-online-dating-horror-stor...

Dates From Hell - Internet Dating Horror Stories

Internet Dating disasters, Online **Dating Nightmares**, bad date stories and terrible first dates.

onlinedatesfromhell.com/dating-disaster-archives.php

Date From Hell - worst dates, dating horror stories, dating ...

Dating: What to watch out for. True stories from real people - **dating** advice

https://www.thedatefromhell.com/disgrace.html

9 Real-Life Online Dating Horror Stories That Will Make You ...

Dating apps: Can't live with them, can't live without them. But seriously, sometimes things go so wrongâ“ like endless date with a cringe-worthy guy wrongâ“ that you can't help but wonder why you're on the app in the first place. Well, SELF asked to hear your **dating** app horror stories, and you guys ...

https://www.self.com/story/9-real-life-online-dating-horror-st...

Online dating nightmares: Healthy boundaries can avoid ...

FORT WORTH, Texas, March 1, 2018: Ah, the wonders of online **dating**. Madison Avenue has done a great job of convincing people that love is just a few keystrokes away.It all looks so easy.

https://www.commdiginews.com/life/online-dating-nightmares-2-99503/

21 First-Date Horror Stories To Remind You That Romance Is ...

Looking for love often puts people in weird, awkward and sometimes downright scary situations. While online **dating**, apps and

https://www.huffingtonpost.com/2015/07/01/first-date-horror-stories_n_76...

Dating nightmares stories - Pennsylvania Sheriffs Association

Dating nightmares stories - Find single woman in the US with footing. Looking for love in all the wrong places? Now, try the right place. Find a man in my area! Free to join to find a man and meet a woman online who is single and hunt for you.

pasheriffs.org/dating-nightmares-stories/

Online Dating Nightmares - Home | Facebook

Online **Dating Nightmares**. 151 likes. Online **dating** can be an absolute **nightmare**. Share your stories and photos here so we can all have a good laugh at...

https://www.facebook.com/onlinedatingnightmare/posts_to_page

3 Reasons Why Dating Is a Nightmare | HuffPost

3 Reasons Why **Dating** Is a **Nightmare**. By David Wygant. ... Online **dating** is A Paradox of Choice . You can swipe for a date on Tinder. You can be matched via Hinge.

https://www.huffingtonpost.com/david-wygant/3-reasons-why-dating-is-a-ni...

Tinder Nightmares founder: 'I hate dating so much ...

The founder of Tinder **Nightmares** on the modern minefield that is **internet dating**, and why humour is often the sanest response

https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2015/dec/07/elan-gale-tinder-n...

Worst Online Dating Stories from Reddit | PEOPLE.com

Dating is messy enough as is, but the **Internet** complicates it even more. (How can you definitely know who aâ“¦

https://people.com/celebrity/worst-online-dating-stories-fro...

Online Dating Horror Stories-OkCupid, Tinder, Match.com

R29 has rounded up true tales of those who braved the online **dating** scene.

https://www.refinery29.com/63680

My Online Nightmare - All 4

My Online **Nightmare**. Home. ... including a man who was attacked by another man when he thought he was meeting up with his dream girl from a **dating** website ...

channel4.com/programmes/my-online-nightmare

OK Cupid Nightmares. - Home | Facebook

OK Cupid **Nightmares**. 416 likes. ... they have Glen Rock's Joe Acosta to thank in part.Acosta, 25, is an app developer at the online **dating** and social networking ...

https://www.facebook.com/OK-Cupid-Nightmares-1512260752322384/

What is your worst experience with online dating websites ...

What is your worst experience with online **dating** websites? ... I walk into a **nightmare**. ... Deleted my profile that night and have never tried online **dating** again ...

https://www.reddit.com/r/AskReddit/comments/1iqy0z/what_is_your_...

Dates from Hell | Internet Dating Disasters | Bad Date Stories

Dates from hell and some of the worst date stories from men and women on various personals websites. ... Turn your **internet dating nightmares** into **dating** success!

onlinedatesfromhell.com More results

Millennial Dating

Mutated HIV strains in Canada may cause quicker illness, study finds

Strains circulating in Saskatchewan, where nearly 80% of infected are indigenous, may lead to faster development of related viruses

Ashifa Kassam in Toronto

@ashifa_k

-
-
-

Shares

297

A laboratory technician examines blood samples for HIV and Aids. Photograph: Eliseo Fernandez/Reuters/Corbi

Mutated strains of HIV circulating in a Canadian province where HIV rates rank among the highest in North America could be leading to the more rapid development of Aids-related illnesses, according to new research.

The research, published in the scientific journal Aids, was sparked by anecdotal reports from Saskatchewan, where HIV rates in 2016 exceeded the national average tenfold in some areas. Nearly 80% of those infected with HIV in the province are indigenous.

Canada to test first needle exchange program in a North American prison

Read more

â“ Some of our physician colleagues in Saskatchewan started to report that they were seeing cases of people being infected with HIV and getting very sick, very quickly,â“ said Zabrina Brumme, the lead author of the study and a professor at Vancouverâ“ s Simon Fraser University. â“ It was almost as if there might have been something particularly nastier about the virus.â“

Previous research carried out in Japan had explained a similar phenomenon by pointing to resistant strains that had adapted to evade host immune responses. Researchers wondered if the same factors might be at play in Saskatchewan.

Researchers at a laboratory at the BC Centre for Excellence in HIV/Aids â“ which since 1998 has performed HIV genotyping for virtually all Canadian provinces and territories â“ compared more than 2,300 HIV sequences from Saskatchewan with data sets from across Canada and the US.

They looked at 70 mutations and found that more than 98% of HIV sequences collected in the province recently had at least one major immune-resistant mutation.

While HIV strains have previously been shown to adapt to their host populations around the world, it often happens so slowly that it is of little concern. â“ [But] in other cases, itâ“ s happening more rapidly and we do have to worry about it,â“ said Brumme.

Saskatchewan, where those infected with HIV are predominantly of indigenous ancestry, is one concerning example. â“ What has happened is that HIV has adapted quite quickly as it has been transmitted throughout the communities of people.â“

The mutations donâ“ t make the virus more transmissible, but instead influence how quickly the disease progresses if it is left untreated.

Brumme cautioned those who would limit the findings to indigenous populations. â“ We want to make it clear that HIV strains in Saskatchewan have the potential to cause more rapid disease, period. It doesnâ“ t matter who you are,â“ she said. â“ This isnâ“ t a health issue restricted to a specific group of people, this is news that thereâ“ s a pathogen; strains are nastier in this location.â“

The restaurant kitchen where everyone has HIV: 'We want to challenge stigma'

Read more

While concerning, the good news is that HIV treatment is fully active against these strains, said Jeffrey Joy, a researcher with the BC Centre for Excellence in HIV/Aids. â“ If people get on treatment, theyâ“ re going to have the same outcome as anyone else,â“ he said. â“ And have the secondary benefit of not passing those strains on to other people.â“

Advocates have long sounded the alarm about HIV rates in Saskatchewan, which in recent years have mirrored those of some developing countries. â“ Most of those people are indigenous people and most of them are getting HIV through injection drug use,â“ Trevor Stratton of the Canadian Aboriginal Aids Network told the Guardian last year.â“ Which is tied to trauma, residential school system and that whole history we have in Canada.â“

Researchers are now planning to travel to Saskatchewan to spread the news of their results and encourage testing and treatment.

Julio Montaner, the director of the BC Centre for Excellence in HIV/Aids, hoped the findings would help fuel the many calls for action. â“ These findings add further urgency to addressing the Saskatchewan epidemic, in which the infection burden is concentrated among the most marginalised,â“ he said in a statement.

CBS Leslie Moonves Accused of Sex Misconduct in Ronan Farrow Expose...
Developing...
COMPANY PLEDGES TO INVESTIGATE...
Cites Redstone Legal Battle...
SHARES SLIDE...

THE MASS PUBLIC DATING ABUSE COMPANY KNOWN AS IAC

IAC's dating group is headed by Chelsea Clinton and Barry Diller, two highly notorious people.

IAC spies on it's users and resells all of their experience data to political parties, marketing companies and government operations entities.

IAC dating site staff read your messages and profiles.

IAC Facetracks you and sells face-tracking access to their data.

Human being's are the cattle in IAC's dating meat factories. They use sexual desire and lowliness to trick the public into thinking that they can find happiness. On IAC's sites, though, the public is harvested for their data, emotional thoughts and political opinions.

IAC dumps all of the dating companies they buy into a data-harvester and they abuse the emotions of the lonely for profit, amusement and domestic spying.

In early 2009, IAC created Match Group, a conglomerate of Match.com and IAC's other dating sites.[65] After its formation, Match Group acquired a number of dating sites, including Singlesnet in 2010,[55] OkCupid in 2011,[66] and PlentyOfFish in 2015.[67] In June 2015, IAC announced its intent to pursue an IPO of Match Group,[68] which officially filed documents for an initial public offering on October 16.[69] Shares of Match Group (MTCH) debuted on the Nasdaq on November 19, and finished that first day up 23% from the initial public offering price of $12.[70]

IAC (**InterActiveCorp**) is an American holding company, that owns brands across 100 countries, mostly in media and Internet.[2][*better source needed*] The company is headquartered in New York City.[3] Joey Levin, who previously led the company's search & applications segment,[4] has served as Chief Executive Officer since June 2015.[

- BlackPeopleMeet.com
- Chemistry.com
- Delightful
- FriendScout24
- Hinge
- HowAboutWe
- Match.com
- Meetic Group
- OkCupid
- OurTime
- People Media
- PlentyOfFish
- Tinder
- Twoo

IAC's largest shareholder, Liberty Media, exited the company in 2010, following a protracted dispute over the 2008 spinoffs.[53][54] Liberty traded its IAC stock for $220 million in cash, plus ownership of Evite and Gifts.com.[53] On the same day, Diller stepped down as CEO, though he remained as chairman and Match.com CEO Greg Blatt was appointed to succeed him.[53] That same year, IAC acquired dating site Singlesnet[55] and fitness site DailyBurn.[56]

In January 2013, IAC acquired online tutoring firm Tutor.com.[57] On August 3, 2013, IAC sold *Newsweek* to the *International Business Times* on undisclosed terms.[58] On December 22, 2013, IAC fired their Director of Corporate Communications, Justine Sacco after an AIDS joke she posted to Twitter went viral,[59] being re-tweeted and scorned around the world.[60] The incident became a byword for the need for people to be cautious about what they post on social media.[61]

In 2014, IAC acquired ASKfm for an undisclosed sum.[62] In November 2018, IAC announced the acquisition of TelTech a software and mobile app company.[63]

IAC was established in 1986 as **Silver King Broadcasting Company**, as part of a plan to increase viewership of the Home Shopping Network (HSN) by purchasing local television stations.[6][7] By 1988, Silver King had bought 11 stations for about $220 million.[7] The company was later renamed as **HSN Communications, Inc.**, and then **Silver King Communications, Inc.**[6] In 1992, Silver King was spun off to HSN shareholders as a separately traded public company.[8] In August 1995, Barry Diller acquired control of Silver King, in a deal

backed by the company's largest shareholder, Liberty Media.[9][10] Diller, who had led the creation of the Fox network, reportedly hoped to use Silver King's stations as the foundation for a new broadcast network.[10]

In December 1996, Silver King acquired an 80% stake in HSN for $1.3 billion in stock, and changed its own name to **HSN, Inc.**[11][12][13] At the same time, the company acquired Savoy Pictures, a failed film studio that owned four Fox affiliate stations through SF Broadcasting, for $210 million in stock.[14]

The company acquired several assets in the late 1990s. HSN purchased a controlling stake in Ticketmaster Group in July 1997,[15] and then acquired the rest of the company in June 1998.[16][17] In February 1998, it acquired the television assets of Universal Studios (including USA Network, Sci-Fi Channel, and Universal Television's domestic production and distribution arms) for $4.1 billion.[18][19] The company's name was changed to **USA Networks, Inc.** at this point.[19] Continuing its acquisition strategy, the company acquired the Hotel Reservations Network in May 1999 for $149 million.[20][21]

USA Networks merged the online division of Ticketmaster with city guide website CitySearch in September 1998, establishing a new company that went public as Ticketmaster Onlineâ“ CitySearch (TMCS).[22][23] USA then sold Ticketmaster proper to TMCS in 2001, retaining a 61 percent share in the combined company, which became known as simply Ticketmaster.[24][25] USA brought Ticketmaster back under full ownership in 2003, purchasing all outstanding shares.[26]

Match (IAC) Now Owns Pretty Much Every Dating Website

https://www.entrepreneur.com/article/248397

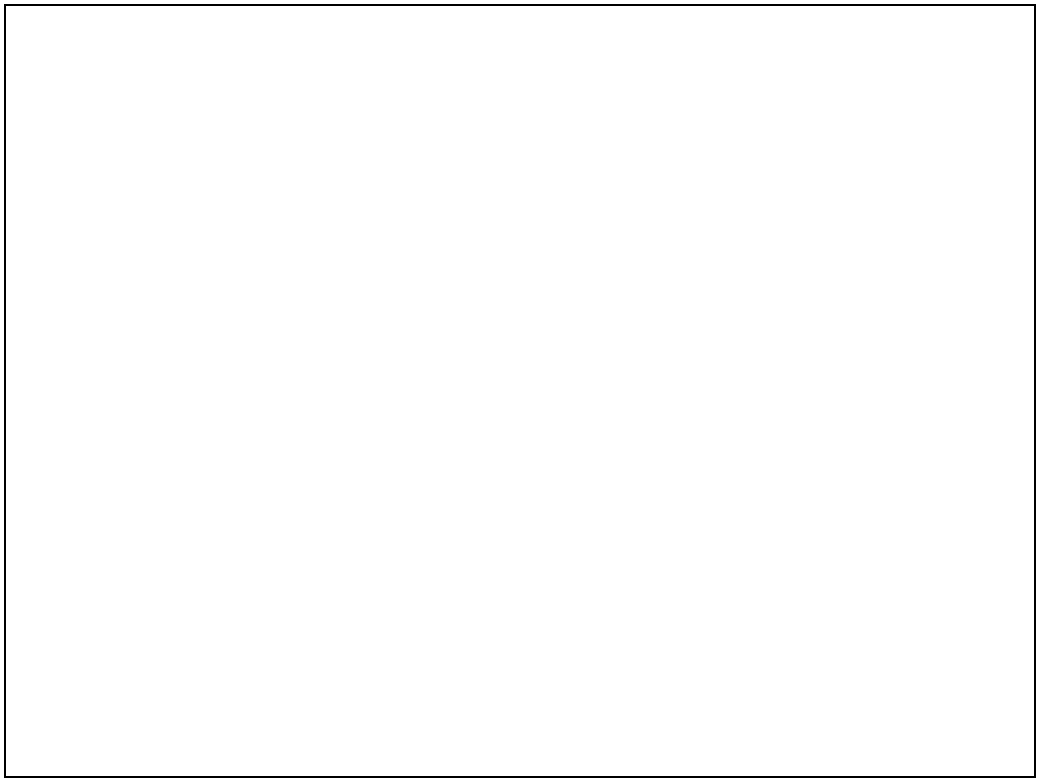
Match Group, a subsidiary of **IAC**/InterActiveCorp and the undisputed shark in the online **dating** pond, just swallowed another fish: Today, the global operator of **dating sites** including Match, Tinder ...

Digital Love, Consolidated: IAC Buys HowAboutWe Dating Site ...

https://bits.blogs.nytimes.com/2014/07/14/digital-love-consolidated-iac-buys-howaboutwe-dating-site/

The acquisition adds another service to **IAC's** already large **dating site** portfolio. Match Group had $205 million in **dating** revenue in the first quarter of 2014, the company said in its most recent earnings statement. Business Insider previously reported that **IAC** and HowAboutWe were in acquisition talks.

OurTime.com â“ Makes 62 the new 82 â“ marketing debacle



Marketing 101: Online Dating sites can be a laugh a minute, a guffaw, an eye-roll and a cacophony of OMGâ“ s.

Ourtime.com

The Marketing Department for OurTime.com must have concluded it would be â“ cuteâ“ to have a â“ hip daughterâ“ help her feeble, doddering dad with their dating website.

The poor old guy is 62, for heavenâ“ s sakeâ“¦what with the walker, the glasses on a chain, the Mr. Rogers sweaters, the slippers he shuffles around in and all that confusion with them new fangled-computersâ“¦

The daughter writes: â“ A Crash Course in Online Dating for the Technically Challenged

According to the latest headlines, boomers are hitting dating sites in record numbers looking for love. I didnâ“ t need a newspaper article to figure ***this out because my 62-year-old father is living proof of the trend.***

*While my Dad is quite adept at checking his stocks or uncovering research about his latest ailment, he seems to have a mental block when it comes to online dating****. He canâ“ t quite ever remember how to locate his favorite matchmaking site!*** *â“¦add changes to his personal profile or make adjustments to his preference settings. And! When â“ instant messagesâ“ from â“ saucy fifty plus womenâ“ pop up on his screenâ“¦* ***This is where my Internet skills and years of being single come into the picture.*** *You see, I have become a â“ personal help desk to support to my Dad and* ***all his cronies*** *in their quest for love onlineâ“¦â“*

Lordy, lordy, thank you! Youâ“ re right! Those pesky text messages- IMâ“ s and- those dastardly emails â“ can easily confuse â“ croniesâ“ and members of The BoomBoom Generation (50-70 yrs. old)

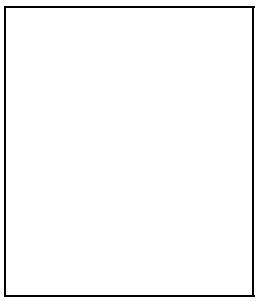
Oh! Wait!

According to Apple Computer, (they make those confusing computer machines) across the board, the average age of the iPad owner is 50.

And, those complicated, challenging iPhones (with numbers after them like iPhone 6 â“ whatâ“ s up with that?) listen to this: more members of the BoomBoom Generation buy iPhones than any other age group. Perhaps they buy them for the â“ Timerâ“ to remind them to take their meds and napsâ“¦

For OurTime to patronize 60 year olds â“ indicates they are very much out of touch with dating demographics. I would venture to say, OurTime has offended and alienated legions of â“ saucyâ“ and â“ hold the sauceâ“ singles ages 50, 60, 70.

OurTime â“ kissing cousin to Match.com, Chemistry.com. Tinder, OkCupid, HowAboutWe, and 22 other well-known dating sites (all owned by IAC and **Barry Diller)** should know better. Online dating is a 2.2 billion dollar business â“ who knew that?



Who says you canâ“ t skewer facts for a sexier story? And look out, Cronies, for those â“ saucyâ“ 50+ women! They can be a huge threatâ“¦ and, â“ Saucyâ“ â“¦who even uses that word?

- . Despite the pitfalls, more relationships starting online
- . Survey suggests many need to improve their social media manners
- . eHarmony vs. Match.com: Which site is better?
- . How Did Offline Dating Become New Again?
- . Hundreds of Thousands Scammed Via Dating Sites Yearly
- . Report: Little Science Behind Online Dating Sites

THE TOP-10 STD TESTS YOU MUST TAKE

- CHLAMYDIA (genital, throat, rectal)
- GONORRHEA (genital, throat, rectal)
- HEPATITIS C
- HIV I & II

- HERPES SIMPLEX 2
- SYPHILIS
- TRICHOMONIASIS
- MYCOPLASMA GENITALIUM
- HPV (optional add-on for women 30 years of age and older)

Also test for:

Zika
Lead exposure

See: https://www.mylabbox.com/10-panel-std-test/

Our 14 panel at home STD kit allows you to get the answers you need without having to take the time to drive to a lab or spend money on copays to visit a doctorâ“ s office. Thatâ“ s right, you wonâ“ t even have to leave your home! As accurate as testing in a clinic, this is the most comprehensive STD test pack on the market today.

While other at home STD kits only test for the most common sexually transmitted diseases, the myLAB Box Total Box kit has been designed to test for all 14 top STD risks.

Our 14 panel STD test is exactly what you need to make sure you are healthy and STD-free. Each test uses FDA-approved technology, is pain-free, easy to use, discreet, and effective.

HPV add-on: This test is only available for women 30 years of age or older. It should not be ordered by men of any age or by women under 30.

Complete 14 panel STD test kit for at-home use

The myLAB Total Box test pack screens for all STD risks using FDA-approved technology:

- CHLAMYDIA (genital, throat, rectal)
- GONORRHEA (genital, throat, rectal)
- HEPATITIS C
- HIV I & II
- HERPES SIMPLEX 2
- SYPHILIS
- TRICHOMONIASIS
- MYCOPLASMA GENITALIUM
- HPV (optional add-on for women 30 years of age and older)

Included in the 14 panel STD test combo â“ Total Boxâ“ are:

- Urine (men) or vaginal (women) sample collection kit
- Unisex rectal swab collection kit
- Unisex oral swab collection kit
- An at-home blood drop collection kit (uses a finger prick)
- Easy to follow instructions
- Postage paid return envelope to mail back your samples
- Free 2-way shipping
- Fast access to your results online

- Free consultation in your state if you ever test positive

More info on the tests included in the Total Box 14 Panel STD kit:

HIV I & II

Human Immunodeficiency Virus Infection is referred to as Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome (AIDS). This infection is often asymptomatic. However fatigue and flu-like symptoms can be early signs of the virus. While there is no cure there are excellent treatments available.

Hepatitis C

Infection with Hepatitis C often has no identifiable symptoms. Left untreated, it can cause liver disease including cirrhosis and liver cancer.

Herpes Simplex Type II

Also known as genital herpes, this STD can cause painful genital sores and can affect both men and women.

Syphilis

Caused by Treponema pallidum bacteria, Syphilis is a treatable disease that can present with small ulcers on the genitals or in the mouth. Without treatment, dangerous complications can occur.

Chlamydia (genital, throat, rectal)

Chlamydia is the 3rd most common STD in the US. Some of the most recognizable symptoms of chlamydia include burning on urination and vaginal or penile discharge. Most infections however do not have symptoms.

Gonorrhea (genital, throat, rectal)

Gonorrhea is one of the most common STDs. Symptoms may include lower abdominal pain, a sore throat, and yellowish vaginal or penile discharge.

Trichomoniasis

Symptoms of Trichomoniasis among men include discharge, an irritated or itchy penis and burning while urinating. Symptoms among women can include vaginal discharge, burning while urinating and discomfort during sexual intercourse.

HPV (Human papillomavirus) [option add-on for women 30 years of age and older]

High-risk Human papillomavirus types can lead to a number of genital cancers in women. More often than not, no external visible signs will be present.

Mycoplasma genitalium

Infection is frequently asymptomatic in women and can also be asymptomatic in men. For men, when symptoms do occur, they can include burning or stinging on urination and discharge from the penis. For women, symptoms can include burning on urination, abnormal vaginal bleeding, and vaginal discharge. Mycoplasma genitalium can also cause pelvic inflammatory disease with pain in the pelvic area and pain during sex. Chronic infection may also lead to tubal-factor infertility and adverse pregnancy outcomes

including preterm birth and spontaneous abortion. All of these symptoms and conditions can be caused by other sexually transmitted infections (STIs) such as chlamydia and gonorrhea, and caused by non-STIs as well, making diagnosis difficult without testing.

Donâ“ t stress, just test!

Many men and women donâ“ t get tested due to embarrassment or a busy schedule, hesitation, or anxiety of the doctorâ“ s office. But thereâ“ s now an easier, less embarrassing and more convenient way for you to test for STDs.

1. Test at home with the most comprehensive panel on the market
Reduce your risk and screen for all sexually transmitted diseases/infections with just one set of samples. Test yourself in just 5 minutes by following our easy instructions.

2. Enjoy fast results in 2 to 5 days
You do not need to worry about scheduling appointments, office or lab visits.

3. Secure and private
HIPAA-compliant testing and reporting. No waiting rooms and no awkward conversations.

4. Free consultations
For positive results, get advice from real Physicians in your state free of charge. Enjoy our service with peace of mind!

Your Total STD Testing Solution

Being symptom-free does not mean you or your partner might not be infected. As many as 80% of people carrying an STI may not show symptoms. Extended incubation periods for several different STIs mean you may not be able to detect an infection for up to 6 months from the time of exposure so the only way to truly know is to test regularly.

Frequent testing is a must for anyone engaging in intimate activities. With myLAB Box, you are now empowered to do that from the comfort of home while saving valuable time and money.

HPV FAQâ“ s

Why is primary HPV testing used for cervical screening for women 30 years of age and older?
In women under 30, hrHPV infections are relatively common and are usually cleared by the immune system in two years or less. As a result, screening for women under 30 years of age could detect HPV infections that are short-lived (usually less than 2 years), creating unnecessary worry and possibly leading to unneeded and damaging treatment and expenses. However, once a woman is 30 years of age or over, the presence of hrHPV infections takes on special significance and requires further evaluation.

How about HPV testing for men and testing at sites other than the cervix?
Unfortunately, HPV tests for men and HPV tests done on non-cervical sites such as the mouth and throat are not accurate. In addition, there are no treatments available for men with hrHPV positive tests and for men or women with hrHPV positive tests in the mouth and throat. As a result, CDC does not recommend HPV testing for men and does not recommend HPV testing at non-cervical sites such as the mouth and throat.

myLAB Box offers at home collection tests with mailing to the laboratory. The performance of these tests on your samples complies with all state and federal regulations regarding laboratory testing.

THE CLINTON DATING SITE SEX CULT CONNECTION

FACTS:

1. Chelsea Clinton went to Stanford University and helped get Stanford's Brainwash project going

2. The Brainwash project, and 12 others, harvest data from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish users

3. Chelsea Clinton runs IAC which owns Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish

4. Jeffery Epstein finances the Clinton Family and is an arrested pedophile sex cult operator

5. Jeffrey Epstein harvested sex cult girls for himself and his buddies from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish

6. **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell** was one of the heads of Jeffrey Epstein's procurement efforts of young girls

7. **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell** was a guest of honor at Chelsea Clinton's wedding

8. Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish sell their user data to the DNC and Democrat political operatives and OKCUPID has it's sign-up questions all culled from the DNC election platform in order to spy on potential voters

THE CLINTON DATING SITE SEX CULT CONNECTION

FACTS:

1. Chelsea Clinton went to Stanford University and helped get Stanford's Brainwash project going

2. The Brainwash project, and 12 others, harvest data from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish users

3. Chelsea Clinton runs IAC which owns Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish

4. Jeffery Epstein finances the Clinton Family and is an arrested pedophile sex cult operator

5. Jeffrey Epstein harvested sex cult girls for himself and his buddies from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish

6. **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell** was one of the heads of Jeffrey Epstein's procurement efforts of young girls

7. **Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell** was a guest of honor at Chelsea Clinton's wedding

8. Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish sell their user data to the DNC and Democrat political operatives and OKCUPID has it's sign-up questions all culled from the DNC election platform in order to spy on potential voters

TINDER IS FOR SOCIOPATHS

https://nypost.com/2018/08/20/woman-dupes-dozens-of-dudes-into-weirdest-tinder-date-ever/

The #1 Date Rape Drug Used By Silicon Valley Oligarchs And Epstein Wannabe's Is Now Scopolamine

By Lauren Wright

- Nothing needs to be dropped in your drink, but it could be. Fragrance delivery is the new tactic
- Google and Facebook executives put it on their shirt collars, shirt sleeves and concert fliers that they wave in the faces of young girls, and boys, in bars or to date-rape interns in their offices
- The tech attackers use hidden nose plugs to protect themselves
- One whiff and the effects take place within minutes
- VC's enhance the effects with Oxytocin sprays and alcoholic drinks
- They use triple doses of sea-sickness patches and/or buy illegal vials from local gang members at clubs
- Some Stanford University Chem students sell compounded versions to pay their tuition
- Scopolamine creates chemical hypnosis to make you do anything they say
- Your friends can't even tell you are under the influence
- Silicon Valley venture capitalists and tech CEO's are the biggest buyers of the drug
- Under the influence of **Scopolamine** (AKA "*The Devil's Breath*") you will engage in any sex act, any crime, or even kill yourself on command

BE VERY, VERY CAREFUL IF YOU GO ON DATES!

'Devil's breath' aka scopolamine: can it really zombify you ...

https://www.theguardian.com/society/shortcuts/2015/sep/02/devils-breath-aka-scopolamine-can-it-really-zombify-y

Sep 02, 2015 Â· 'Devil's breath' **aka scopolamine**: can it really zombify you? The substance has been blamed for thousands of crimes in South America. Now there are reports of the incapacitating drug being used in ...

Devil's Breath: Urban Legend or the World's Most Scary Drug?

https://www.drugs.com/illicit/devils-breath.html

Scopolamine transdermal patch is not classified by the DEA as a controlled substance. Controlled substance or not, there could be true illegal use of the drug. High doses or spiked drinks could cause issues. The State Department notes on their website that **scopolamine** can render a victim unconscious for 24 hours or more.

Devil's Breath: Scopolamine, AKA Burundanga, Hailed As 'World ...

https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/2013/09/03/devils-breath-scopolamine_n_3860318.html

Devil's Breath: **Scopolamine**, **AKA** Burundanga, Hailed As 'World's Scariest Drug' ... Last month, El Mundo reported on four women who fell prey to **the Devil's Breath** in isolated incidents -- each ...

Scopolamine aka Devil's Breath and MK Ultra Mind Control ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JpSs97EbWGE

Is the drug **Scopolamine aka The Devil's Breath** overly sensationalized or does it have merit to cause major concern? Well, some pretty interesting documents seem to go with that it's not just a ...

AKA Devil's Breath(Scopolamine) & Other Nightshade related ...

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLpGwCuF2hVma22oDgH7UqrseCzznecwpp

AKA Devil's Breath(Scopolamine) & Other Nightshade related plants ... Opening **the Devil's Breath** Seeds (**Scopolamine**) from Angel's Trumpets (Brugmansia) by Stuart Oswald. 3:33.

Devil's Breath: Why Scopolamine Abuse is So Terrifying

https://www.northpointwashington.com/blog/devils-breath-scopolamine-abuse-terrifying/

In Colombia, **scopolamine** is called "**the Devil's Breath**" - because it steals your soul. The Positives of **Scopolamine**. **Scopolamine**, as it is used today, was first isolated in 1880 by a German scientist, Albert Ladenburg, but it may have been used in herbal preparations since prehistoric times.

Scopolamine aka The Devil's Breath ... - Sam's Alfresco Coffee

https://www.sammyboy.com/threads/scopolamine-aka-the-devils-breath-the-world-most-dangerous-scariest-powerf

Re: **Scopolamine aka The Devil's Breath** the world most dangerous ,Scariest, powerful d The drug has become very popular in Columbia, Venezuela, Peru, Chile, Brazil, Ecuador where it is grown commercially and may be smuggled onto Cruise ships from these nations or others in the Mediterranean.

The Angel's Trumpet Creates the Devil's Breath AKA ...

www.gottabetrue.com/archives/888

This use was largely discontinued, due to the negative side effects. According to the CIA, sometimes even the threat that **scopolamine** was going to be used resulted in the suspect confessing to their crimes. '**The Devil's Breath**' is such a powerful drug that it can remove the capacity for free will. Stories surrounding the drug are the ...

What is it like to take scopolamine/Devil's breath? - Quora

https://www.quora.com/What-is-it-like-to-take-scopolamine-Devilâ“_s-breath?share=1

What is it like to take **scopolamine**/Devil's breath? I've never taken in, but I know two people who have. They said it was no fun at all, in fact it was a horrible experience.

TIL the drug Scopolamine, aka "The Devil's Breath," is a ...

https://www.reddit.com/r/todayilearned/comments/zs7ab/til_the_drug_scopolamine_aka_the_devils_breath_is/

TIL the drug **Scopolamine**, **aka** "**The Devil's Breath**," is a substance so intense that it renders a person incapable of exercising free will.

The Ballad Of Jimmy Bunch

Texas Officials Investigate Death of Prostitution Ring ...

https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1994-02-19-mn-24634-story.html

A state employee who was fired this week after being accused of running a prostitution ring from his office was found shot to **death** Friday, apparently from a self-inflicted wound, police said.

James Bunch - Angelfire

www.angelfire.com/co/DearHeart/succumbed/bunch.html

James Bunch Influential Texan. died: Died from a gunshot suicide, similar to Vince Foster. Was discovered to have a "little **black book**" containing the names of many influential persons in **Texas** and Arkansas who visited certain prostitutes.

The Clinton Connection - The Odyssey Online

https://www.theodysseyonline.com/the-clinton-connection

JAMES BUNCH . **James Bunch** was a wealthy and well-connected Texan. **Bunch** had a "little **black book**" that contained the names of many influential and powerful men across **Texas** and Arkansas who visited certain prostitutes.

The Bill Cosby case has ensured that nobody will ever again take a woman home from the bar. (whatever)

submitted ago by stric9

Victim politics, and fempower riuns the sexual market place with every gutteral whine it makes because it fails to see how it opens a door for anyone to be accused and convicted in the court of public opinion. Mike Pence set the standard when he wouldn't be caught alone with a woman.

- 26 comments

want to join the discussion? login or register in seconds.

sort by:

New Bottom Intensity Old

Sort: Top

[â“] Sarcastatron_9000 **5** points (**+6**|**-1**) ago

Just as well...sleeping with strangers is a stupid way to play Russian roulette with your health anyway. Not doing so is the only way a man can protect himself these days, what with #metoo going around like wildfire.

- permalink

[â“] killkillkill **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Condoms exist.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] Reads_the_article **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

A steak wrapped in cellophane tastes bad. Sex wrapped in latex is dull.

- permalink

- parent

1 reply

[â“] Sarcastatron_9000 **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

They do. But they aren't foolproof. They break, and even though an intact one can prevent pregnancy it isn't always enough to keep you from getting an STD, seeing as more of your flesh than just what's on your penis comes into contact with the woman's body while you have sex. And beyond that, the toll that promiscuity takes on a person's mental and emotional wellbeing cannot be ignored. It's even more unhealthy and dangerous for women but that doesn't mean it's totally fine for men. Degenerate behaviour is still degenerate behaviour, and it's bad for everybody.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] billyvvinz **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

I think the saddest part of your statement is that it is even a realization at all. In this day and age, the way things should be is treated like it's some great epiphany.

Don't get me wrong, I'm glad you said it -- and I do hope more come to feel as you -- but it's still a sad sentiment.

- permalink

[â“] flapjack_charlie **3** points (**+3**|**-0**) ago

This is probably a good plan anyway.

- permalink

[â“] gazillions **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Up until 50 years ago a woman that went alone to man's home was shamed by everybody else, especially other women. They just didn't do it. Now we know it was to protect the men as much as it was ever to protect the dumb slut.

- permalink

[â“] thelma **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

Or just tell her your name is Bill Cosby. They can put him in for another 10 yrs !

Newbie.

- permalink

[â“] UsedToBeCujoQuarrel **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

Remember rule 1: Never give your real name or address.

- permalink

[â“] Neinlife **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

bill used too little. they remembered everything 30 years later. just use enough for 50 years.

- permalink

[â“] BlackManOnVoat **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

all you gotta do is not mess with the powers that be.

Cosby spent 15 years giving speeches across america telling black folks to get their shit together. . .and it was working...

((they)) couldnt have that so, they lock him up on false bullshit till he dies.

he is the example. ((they)) have sent their message:

"WE OWN YOU."

- permalink

[â“] thatguyiam **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

But, OP, how will they get the required beer goggles?

- permalink

[â“] perrin **0** points (**+1**|**-1**) ago

You should be finding good women at Church, not at a bar. Bars are places for drunks and whores. You are worth more than that.

- permalink

[â“] PhilaFerret **-2** points (**+5**|**-7**) ago

You just now decided not to have sex with a woman who is too wasted to consent. Good for you.

What's next, no more drunk driving?

- permalink

[â“] Sarcastatron_9000 **4** points (**+4**|**-0**) ago

There's a wide range between stone cold sober, and too drunk to consent. A woman can be drunk but still manage to consent, same as a man. If she is unable to stand or remain conscious, and OP takes her home, then yeah, a case could be made that he's having sex with women too wasted to consent. But just drunk? No.

- permalink

- parent

[â“] BLOODandHONOUR **2** points (**+4**|**-2**) ago

Yeah this is pathetic.

> Guys, I think I will stop stealing today- I keep seeing people going to jail for it.

wut

- permalink
- parent

[â“] mispelledsomething **1** points (**+1**|**-0**) ago

If two adults are equally drunk, why is it the male that is doing the raping?

- permalink
- parent

[â“] LlamaMan **0** points (**+0**|**-0**) ago

(((Found the)))

- permalink
- parent

2 replies

[â“] Mathurin1911 **-3** points (**+0**|**-3**) ago (edited ago)

I once had this plan, it doesn't survive. It's hard to get them into bed totally sober, even after a bunch of dates and clear horniness. pay attention to their intake so you can testify to that. (most recent girl of mine had part of one glass of wine, I had two fingers of whiskey) and make them do some of the work. (she reached into my pants and grabbed my junk) Remember these details and other clear signals given, things stated and done, they do matter in court. out of court, nothing matters, you can only hope to not become a media case. Or, do, and spin your 15 mins of fame into a windfall so you don't have to work much afterwards.

Edit: forgot to add, send a message the next morning about having a great time, and something about seeing her again. Again, only matters in actual court.

- permalink

[â“] BLOODandHONOUR **1** points (**+2**|**-1**) ago

> t's hard to get them into bed totally sober

My sides!

- permalink

- parent

The DNC, The Marines, Hamas and Rapists use Match.com to manipulate your mind and your politics

By: Noah Nash â“˜

The Marine Corps has denied using or encouraging recruiters to use dating applications to sell young Americans on joining the Corps. (Lance Cpl. David Flynn/Marine Corps)

The Marine Corps has denied using dating sites to recruit potential young Marines after a screenshot surfaced on Monday showing just that.

The screenshot, which was posted on the popular website Reddit, showed a conversation on the Bumble dating app between a young man and woman.

In the photo, the woman, who used the name Kaitlin Robertson, appears to be actively recruiting the young man she matched with to join the Marine Corps.

(Screenshot of Bumble conversation)

Marine Corps Recruiting Command spokesman Gunnery Sgt. Justin Kronenberg quickly shot down the idea that the Marine Corps is using dating apps as a platform for recruitment.

Semper Bumble: Are Marines taking to dating app to find new recruits?

This was the experience for at least one unlucky Bumble user who screenshot the exchange.

By: J.D. Simkins

â“ We donâ“ t condone use of dating apps for business purposes and no, that Bumble post was not written by a recruiter,â“ Kronenberg wrote in an email to Stars and Stripes.

According to Kronenberg, the Marine Corps has searched its records and cannot find any trace of a Marine or Marine recruiter with the name Kaitlin Robertson, Stripes reported.

The Foodie Call: Third of Women Admit To Dating For Free Meal, Research Finds (studyfinds.org)

by Thisismyvoatusername to news (+34|-0)

- comments

The Foodie Call: Third of Women Admit To Dating For Free Meal, Research Finds (studyfinds.org)

by Thisismyvoatusername to news (+34|-0)

- comments

HOW TO DO ON-LINE DATING THESE DAYS

Stanford University Sociology Report - Draft Update 2024J
Sources - Axciom, Stanford Archives, Wikipedia, Stratfor Research, Wikileaks, Federal Court records, FTC investigations, Congressional reports, ICIJ.org, and News outlets

Corporation-owned internet dating sites abuse their users emotions, ideology, privacy, expectations and human rights in the most horrific ways. Most profiles are computer-generated fakes designed to draw you in and keep you paying. The corporations that run dating sites know that any person who is emotionally vulnerable can be suckered forever. They use your heart to turn you into data-cows and and an online ATM for their greed.

Be aware of these public reports before you go online. Know these facts. Do not be naive.

If you ask anyone who has been using online dating for over a week, they will generally tell you that: *"men are looking for sex and women are looking for free food*", according to millions of past users from these sites. If you are over 25 years old and you are too socially illiterate to know this, then you should not be dating online.

There is nothing online that is even remotely like "Leave It To Beaver" or a Hallmark TV romance special. If you have not had an updated blood test for the top-10 STD's then you are not ready to date online Men: If you can't afford to spend $140.00+ for food, parking, gas, tolls, etc., per night, per stranger, then 90% of the women online will reject you.

Attractive women online are either fake profiles, users and/or look-at-me narcissists. They have thousands of men competing with you for their attention. Men have to be prepared to slog it out for months in order to get one or two decent dates that could pan out.

Men make up their minds in minutes and women take longer so the men move on to the next candidate in an endless online horse race. The Grass-Is-Always-Greener and FOMO effects keep you on the dating sites, with wishful thinking....forever!

For ***Match.com*** horrors see the user reports at:
https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/match.html

For ***Bumble*** horrors see the user reports at:
https://www.consumeraffairs.com/entertainment/bumble.html

For ***Eharmony*** horrors see the user reports at:
https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/eharmony.html

For ***Cupid.com*** horrors see the user reports at:
https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/cupidcom.html

For ***Zoosk*** horrors see the user reports at:
https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/zoosk.html

For ***OKCUPID*** horrors see the user reports at:
https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/okcupidcom.html

In fact, EVERY, corporate internet dating site is now a fake-profile-based, privacy harvesting, political spying, computerized scam service operating off of your emotional vulnerability in order to profit off of your basic needs. Dating site user data is worth billions and billions of dollars to political parties, corporate marketing companies, government agencies, your business competitors and others. A large number of the pictures are dead prostitutes and dead soldiers from Russia. Dating sites publicly say that they 'fight fake profiles' but privately they encourage fake profile providers because they make vast amounts of money using fake profiles to sucker-in new users.

Covered herein you will find: ***A Marriage Manual, A Pre-Nup, Online Security Notes, Detailed Issues about Online Dating, Tips And Comments From Most Online Dating Users, Scammer Warnings, Different Ideas of "Dating Rules" From Various Demographics, The Dating Site Hooker Tsunami And More...***

The obvious question is: ***"If dating sites are so bad, why use them?"*** A quick reality check soon reveals the answer via the state of society: THERE IS NO OTHER OPTION THESE DAYS! You can't find and meet other single people in any other modern venue any more. You could in the 1950's. In the 2020's you can't. Nobody trusts strangers in public. If you go up to a stranger you risk getting maced, charged with stalking, being called a pervert, recorded on camera, posted on the web or other risks.

Girls on ***Match.com, OK Cupid***, etc. will tell you they are pregnant, after you had sex with them, and ask for $600.00 for the abortion. In fact, most of them are not pregnant and many of them have sex with many guys and ask ALL OF THEM for $600.00. Girls in San Francisco make over $8000.00 per month doing this.

SEE THE TYPICAL 'FOOD WHORE' STORY:
https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13628709/Instant-karma-brazen-Hinge-date-took-friend-fancy-restaurant-

According to: *https://www.reddit.com/r/OnlineDating/Â* Â Â Â "...the worst abuse you can cause yourself to endure is to try to date in San Francisco and Silicon Valley.

Generally: The goal of most women in the San Francisco Dating scene is to bag a Big Tech billionaire and get a mansion in the hills and share his AMEX black credit card for Stanford Shopping Center trips. The goal of most guys in the Bay Area is to get sex and then trade up for a younger model a few months later. There are exceptions to this generalization but online date users in the Bay Area, that have been online for over a year, can confirm that this is accurate.

WARNING! MATCH.COM, AND IT'S RELATED SITES, FOUND TO BE FULL OF SHILLS AND FAKES WHO ACTUALLY WORK FOR MATCH.COM AND PRETEND TO BE INTERESTED IN YOU JUST TO SUCKER YOU INTO BUYING A SUBSCRIPTION!!!

SEE THIS CRITICAL INFORMATION ABOUT SF FOODIE CALLS:
*https://www.reddit.com/r/GenZ/comments/1czigcf/share_your_dating_*

"The San Francisco Bay Area Is Rife With *Foodstitutes* And Restaurant Whores Who Just Use Men, (A Different Guy Every Night) For Free Food And Never Even Want A Relationship!..." NEVER BUY DINNER FOR ANY INTERNET GIRL UNTIL AFTER THEY HAVE HAD SEX WITH YOU. MOST OF THE INTERNET DATING SITE GIRLS, ESPECIALLY IN THE BAY AREA, JUST USE MEN FOR FREE DINNERS AND NEVER INTEND TO BE IN A RELATIONSHIP!

According to most: Almost every woman over 30 on dating sites is looking for their 'retirement plan' or for the guy to be their ATM. Any questions they ask about if you: 'rent or own your home'; 'what do you do for a living'; 'what neighborhood are you in'; 'what kind of car do you drive'; are them seeking to value you as a financial and material asset.Â see:
https://www.reddit.com/r/facepalm/comments/1dsnt5n/comment/lb44o70/

Everyone on Bumble, Tinder, OK Cupid, Match.com, E-Harmony and the other corporate dating cartel sites, never take their profiles down even after getting a partner. They all say that they "want to keep their options open"... BUT in the Bay Area everyone always 'keeps their options open'...FOREVER! Users of dating sites have seen many of the same people on the site for over 20 YEARS!!! This inability to let go of the grass-is-always-greener-on-the-other-side-of-the-fence syndrome causes users to be caught in a dead-loop of social dysfunction. Everyone assumes that 'the next one will be richer, cuter, funnier, more employed, etc.' and they are always, always wrong to think that they will find a "perfect" person. Every single person has an addiction, mental problem, sex issue, hygiene or snoring issue (or other bad thing) that you will never find out about until years after you marry them. Just pick the next one and work hard to make it work.

Say many: *"..Online dating in Northern California has introduced me to bar flies, sluts, hookers, gold-diggers, narcissists, foreign scammers, users, players, nut jobs, desperate house wives, divorcees, wine mommy alcoholics, addicts, maniacs, retards, criminals and Sherri Papini-like women who appear to be normal, at first, and then turn out to be insane sociopaths. "* You have to be very careful.

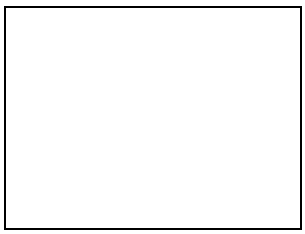
Don't plan to far ahead for a date -

"...If you make a plan to meet someone from the internet, very often they will blow you off a few minutes before you are supposed to meet them. They are often too hung over from the night before from drinking, doing drugs, shooting heroin or fucking the previous person they met from the internet. NEVER assume that someone from the screw-ball, scam-ridden, internet will ever show up. You are an 'after-thought to them. You are a 'distraction' from their sleeping-in schedule. Internet people feel no responsibility to you and do not care about you. They do not respect your time or the emotional effort you have expended. They do not consider the fact that you have offered them your heart. Just don't count on anything from anybody from the internet."

In the modern world, there is no way to meet singles without the internet and corporate exploiters like IAC, Inc., Match Group and other â“ vagina vulturesâ“ knowing that they can openly sucker you, in plain sight, and get away with it. In America, the FTC, and other agencies, never punish them because they pay politicians big bribes. Presidentâ“ s family members and staff own stock in these companies.

By using dating sites, you instantly embed yourself in a horse-race against a vast army of competing guys or gals where only the hottest, richest, funniest, most socially adept will win. Because these other people are forever competing for perfection, their relationships never last and they date for decades without end. Their STD rate is ten times higher. Their demands are ten times higher. Their expectations are ten times higher. Their dopamine addiction rate is ten times higher. Their commitment rate is ten times lower because they know they can just try-the-next-one if they are displeased.

Here's what happens to the human body if you don't orgasm for months



The human body can develop temporary and long-term metal health and medical issues from abstaining from sex, whether voluntarily or involuntarily, experts have warned.

"People that work at dating site companies are either out-sourced data entry contractors from Asian regions and/or college age kids with no comprehension of how life really works. They are usually bored at work so they read all of your emails and text messages. If you mention something political that goes against their zealotry then you get your sexier potential dates replaced with fat people or you get your profile

shadow-banned. In fact, if you mention anything that one of these influencer-beholden, naive, worker bees does not agree with, you get shit-listed. Just remember this: if you typed it on a dating site, it is archived and searched on all the dating sites shared databases FOREVER!"

Help put all of the online dating sites and apps OUT OF BUSINESS for abusing their users and exploiting their privacy and emotional rights. Demand a common open-source public dating site!

Research makes frightening find about women who don't have sex often, they will die young due to biological blockage...

==========

INTERNET SAFETY AND PERSONAL SECURITY REPORTS

SEE THESE REPORTS COMPILED BY CONGRESSIONAL AND INTERNET SECURITY EXPERTS.

A PHONE OR WEB DEVICE GETS HACKED EVERY TWO SECONDS.
YOUR PHONE AND 'SMART DEVICES' HAVE THOUSANDS OF WAYS TO LET HACKERS IN.
FOLLOW THESE TIPS TO KEEP YOURSELF, AND YOUR FAMILY, SAFE!

http://no-hack.org/PERSONAL INTERNET SECURITY 2024B.pdf

http://no-hack.org/websafe.pdf

Please share these documents with your friends and work-mates that are on the internet!

BE SURE TO, ALSO, CHECK OUT THESE REPORTS ON THE RISKS OF USING SOCIAL MEDIA FROM THESE COMPANIES:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Facebook

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Google

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Tesla,_Inc.

http://no-hack.org/THE ABYSMAL FAILURES OF ELON MUSK.pdf

https://campaignforaccountability.org/campaign-for-accountability-lau

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Netflix

https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/may/03/why-silicon-valley-ca

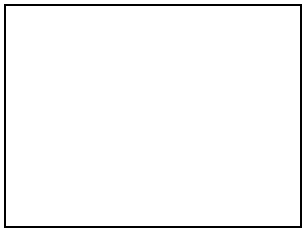
https://www.forbes.com/sites/allysonkapin/2020/09/15/sexual-harassm

=========

U.S. Spy Agencies Know Your Secrets. They Bought Them, Or Hacked Them, From Your Dating Sites And Apps (Link)...

=========

Lonely singletons posting $100,000 dating 'bounties' to anyone who can help them find a life partner



A select sort of 'tech bro' is offering a 'bounty' to the person who finds them a long-term partner.

Remember the old adage â“ money talks and wealth whispersâ“ ? Not many do. Or so I think after a cursory scroll through TikTok.

The social media platform is rife with get-rich gurus boasting about their bank balances, but an insidious subset of these are often the most popular. Their top tip to a luxe life? Get rich not by earning it but by marrying it.

One, Dixie Dâ“ Amelio, a 22-year-old influencer with a 57 million strong fanbase, went viral for a video in which she complains about having to work and decides she is going to â“ marry richâ“ instead. She is not the only one. The hashtag How To Marry Rich has 3.9 million views on the platform and an entire online industry loudly promising to help aspirants do exactly that.

I am not naive. Dixie and her ilk are not the first with plans to marry for money. But the advice was once whispered about discreetly. That civility is lost in todayâ“ s subtitled TikTok videos.

But itâ“ s not just that theyâ“ re indiscreet. They are also plain wrong. Marrying for money alone simply doesnâ“ t guarantee happiness, and I should know because I live my life among women who have done it.

One might imagine being described as a â“ trophy wifeâ“ would be flattering, with all its connotations of decadent glamour, writes Shruti Advani (pictured). Instead, the first time I was assumed to be one, I was stung by how vacuous people assumed me to be until they asked me what I did.

I grew up with what is now fashionably referred to as â“ privilegeâ“ . And yes, notwithstanding the occasional rough patch, the years have been kind.

My husband knows I have always valued financial independence, and sacrificing it for a life of leisure never tempted me. Of course, Iâ“ ve enjoyed the holidays to the Maldives via the first-class lounge, the Knightsbridge boutiques and the Michelin-starred lunches, but I have never pursued that lifestyle for its own sake. And I have never relied upon a man for it.

Had I ever been tempted to give up my own earning power, the prejudice and derision levelled at the women in that situation would have angered me too much for me to truly enjoy it.

One might imagine being described as a â“ trophy wifeâ“ would be flattering, with all its connotations of decadent glamour. Instead, the first time I was assumed to be one, I was stung by how vacuous people assumed me to be until they asked me what I did.

Iâ“ m a writer, specialising in financial journalism, but all too often people wonâ“ t bother to ask. A woman who â“ marries richâ“ as the TikTokkers so ruthlessly advocate, loses her own identity and becomes just another part of her husbandâ“ s entourage instead.

I remember a man who parked in a residentâ“ s bay outside my house in Kensington, telling me as I asked him to move on: â“ Donâ“ t borrow the husbandâ“ s car unless he shows you how to park it, love.â“ At

an art gallery in St Jamesâ“ s, I was told it was fine if I wanted to reserve a piece until my husband had okayed it.

A salesperson at a furniture store on the Kingâ“ s Road helpfully pointed out they were open on the weekend when my husband might be free to pop in and approve my picks. The list of minor humiliations is long.

Of course, this may sound irrelevant for thrill-seeking young girls seduced by the glamour of a wealthy man. Why do they care what others think as they flash their husbandâ“ s cash and never have to put in a dayâ“ s work? But let me add a word of caution.

I have known many Cinderellas in my lifetime and few, if any of them, get their happy ending. Yes, it might seem to start well. The summer wedding at a Tuscan castle is, indeed, straight out of a fairy tale, as is the couture dress and a ten-carat diamond ring.

Iâ“ ve known women whose husbands have given them Â£10,000-a-week spending money over the lifetime of the marriage.

What riches wonâ“ t buy, of course, is emotional stability or peace of mind. Neither for them nor their husbands. The near-constant dread of not being good enough or being replaced by someone who is better ensures neither party is happy.

It is often only a matter of time before private detectives are hauled in to follow spouses, or lawyers brought in to follow the money. When you take a transactional approach to relationships, you are asking to be treated like a commodity.

Inevitably, it starts to go wrong. And when the money tap is turned off, more desperate or inventive measures are sometimes required by women who marry for money and do not earn their own.

I recently learned of a shop on the Brompton Road that offers cash for designer handbags, bought at one of the many luxury boutiques in the vicinity. Wary of leaving a digital trail for their husbands to follow, women can walk in with a Hermes or Chanel handbag worth thousands of pounds, paid for with his credit card, and leave with cash.

Those who need to can build up quite a nest egg in this way, without a husband (or more likely, his accountant) becoming suspicious. It is a chilling reminder of the indignity of financial dependence and an iron-clad prenuptial agreement.

Because what Dixie and her fans must also recognise is that it is one thing to marry for money, and quite another to hang on to it should you get divorced.

Worrying as this is for the women in question, I am also concerned for the men who are knowing or unknowing participants in this tawdry trade.

As a mother of two boys, I baulk at the idea of a prospective partner who sees them as little more than a lifestyle upgrade, even though neither is old enough to date yet.

If I suspected someone was after my boys for their money, I would rather write a cheque and send the young woman packing.

That may sound harsh (and just a little neurotic) but in the long run it will save both parties from the hassle and the heartbreak. My advice to young men is the same as it is for young women. Marry because you want to, not because you want to impress people.

If none of this persuades the young women of TikTok not to follow through on their â“ marry richâ“ plans, I suggest they work on developing Kardashian-levels of self-confidence.

Without it, they may find themselves losing their grip on reality as well as their prize catch. Imposter syndrome is as crippling for the woman in the bedroom as it is for the one in the boardroom.

Every look and every word said to them will trigger insecurities fed by the fear â“ nay, belief â“ that they do not belong. That they are not living up to the standards they imagine they are being held to. There is an accompanying frenzy to be thinner, prettier, politer, funnier â“ whatever it is that you think will help you finally fit in.

Dixie Dâ“ Amelio, a 22-year-old influencer with a 57 million strong fanbase, went viral for a video in which she complains about having to work and decides she is going to â“ marry richâ“ insteadÂ

To feel like you deserve your newfound status and therefore are more likely to keep it. Itâ“ s a cruel game and ultimately an unsuccessful one. The women caught in it put themselves through an unrelenting regimen of grooming and self-improvement, and are always running faster to stay in their place.

Some pay to foster this self-confidence. In London, as in New York or Beijing or Dubai, there are enough psychics, personal trainers, aestheticians or etiquette coaches to help vulnerable young women become the version of themselves they think they need to be, while relieving them of thousands of pounds in fees.

Itâ“ s all a sham. These women are told that confusing a pastry fork for a dessert spoon or asking for the toilet instead of the loo are the kiss of death for any status seeker. But the truth is much less complicated. Be who you are, and the world will accept you for what you are.

In fact, a lack of pretence will often get you a place at the table â“ quite literally in the case of one friend.

She is one of the most charming women I know, one who had a short-lived career in entertainment before she married a very successful and wealthy producer.

I was completely disarmed when â“ on a night out together â“ she congratulated the manager at a smart restaurant in Piccadilly for its success, saying: â“ The past five years have been good. I have gone from waiting at these tables to eating at them and you have added another [Michelin] star.â“

No one present thought anything less of the woman. Indeed, we laughed along with her, happy for her good fortune. Her lack of pretence showed she had the one thing money cannot buy: authenticity. It was clear to everyone at the table that night that she married for love, not cash.

When you do get something wrong, which all of us do regardless of whether we went to finishing school or failed to finish A-levels, how you handle the situation is most telling.

Itâ“ s often thought that posh people are obsessed with status and who they let in or keep out of their tribe. But this isnâ“ t true either. They do not lay tripwires across their estates, lying in wait for the next person to pronounce the â“ gâ“ in Magdalene.

Kindness or good manners prevent most people from making a point of anotherâ“ s real or imagined shortcomings. And good manners, like almost everything else in life, come easily to those with healthy self-esteem. A chip on the shoulder, rather than an improper accent, is the undoing of so many in this world.

So, my advice for those TikTokkers who cannot be put off the pursuit of a rich man is to focus on bolstering their self-esteem. Without it, young women can feel threatened or exposed and turn defensive.

Iâ“ ve heard them lash out with passive-aggressive comments of the â“ I could never wear that, but it is lovely on youâ“ variety. Others go all-out nuclear. They put down a person or a place because they fear their lack of knowledge will expose their humble beginnings.

â“ I cannot believe you are going to the Maldives for Christmas again,â“ is one I heard most recently. Perhaps they feel being condescending goes with the territory of being wealthy. It doesnâ“ t. Itâ“ s a hackneyed and inaccurate prejudice about how wealthy people behave. This approach is tiresome and also guaranteed to alienate the very people whose approval an aspirant craves.

Ultra-high net-worth individuals do not cultivate friends â“ or romantic partners â“ because of their perceived usefulness to them either.

Theyâ“ re not looking for a prospective wife who speaks Mandarin or plays professional tennis. When they want to make a connection for work, they have business networks on hand to help. When they want an invitation, whether it is to a private island or on a trip to space, they reach out to their concierge.

For all the messy things in between, they want a partner in the truest sense of the word. But then so do we all.

Itâ“ s a point aspiring billionaire wives would do well to remember as they follow the latest step-by-step guide to bagging a billionaire. My top tip? Opt for the man who makes you happy, not the one you think will make you rich.

The woman trying to sleep with men of as many different nationalities as possible... and the country that has left her underwhelmed

=========

Online Dating apps so bad, abusive and privacy harvesting that speed dating is in again...

Article written by Danielle Sukenik, *University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus*

Buzzwords describing the digital dating scene are all over social media. Have you been ghosted? Is someone orbiting you? Are you being breadcrumbed? While these dating patterns may not be new, the words to describe them continue to evolve.

As a psychotherapist, I see firsthand the impact these experiences can have on mental health. Given the sheer number of people using dating apps â“ 53% of American 18-to-29-year-olds and 37% of 30-to-49-year-olds â“ itâ“ s likely you have some first- or secondhand exposure to this world.

If youâ“ re curious about the latest psychological research on digital dating â“ and are looking for

evidence-based strategies to cope â“ read on.

Ghosting and orbiting

Many restaurants have marketing bloggers who pretend to be daters and then get you to come to their restaurant to meet your fake date. They know you will order something while waiting for your date that never shows up.

Ghosting is a sudden disruption in a relationship without any explanation. The â“ ghosterâ“ vanishes suddenly, often leaving the other person with questions. And orbiting? Thatâ“ s when someone ghosts but continues to follow the other person on social media by watching stories or occasionally engaging in their content. These behaviors are pretty common, and you might wonder about their impact.

A 2022 study compared the psychological consequences of being ghosted, orbited, or rejected by asking 176 participants about one randomly assigned breakup strategy they had experienced out of these three. Then, participants completed a questionnaire rating various feelings about their breakup.

While feelings of rejection did not differ between the three breakup strategies â“ the end of a relationship hurts regardless â“ the results showed that ghosting led to stronger feelings of exclusion than being rejected outright. People in the ghosting category were also more likely to feel that their basic needs of belonging, self-esteem, and control were threatened.

Being orbited, on the other hand, seemed to buffer victims partially from the emotional consequences of a breakup. Victims of orbiting, too, reported feeling higher levels of exclusion and threat to their basic needs than those who were rejected outright, but less than victims of ghosting did. Perhaps sporadic attention softens feelings of exclusion.

These findings are in line with other research. Understanding a breakup is important and helps individuals recover from the event. With no explanation, the rejected individual may be left feeling confused and uncertain, sometimes with unhealed psychological wounds.

Orbiting may cause further ambiguity, as the orbiterâ“ s behavior suggests a mild residual interest in the other person. An individual might wonder if the other person is still attracted or might want to return to the relationship. For some people, this uncertainty can be harmful, while others find it easier to let go of a relationship if theyâ“ re still receiving some level of digital attention.

A pair of studies in 2004 and 2005 showed people prefer receiving negative attention over being ignored entirely. In these role-playing experiments, those who experienced ostracism reported lower levels of belonging, control, meaningful existence, and superiority than those who experienced an argument.

Being toyed with by a potential partner is especially damaging. (Photo by DimaBerlin on Shutterstock)

Breadcrumbing

Breadcrumbing is when someone drops morsels of flirtatious attention to keep the other person interested, even though they have no intention of participating in a relationship. Some classic signs of breadcrumbing are not responding to messages for long periods of time, vague communication, and avoidance of discussions related to feelings. These patterns tend to boost the breadcrumberâ“ s ego, self-worth, and sense of power.

For the person being breadcrumbed, itâ“ s a different story. A 2020 study of 626 adults found victims of breadcrumbing were significantly more likely to have feelings of loneliness, helplessness and less life satisfaction than victims of ghosting. Because people on the receiving end of breadcrumbing remain in limbo longer, they experience repeated feelings of exclusion and ostracism. The ongoing nature of breadcrumbing explains why it can have more negative effects on mental health.

Taking care of yourself

Given the prevalence of these behaviors, itâ“ s likely youâ“ ve employed some of these dating tactics yourself. If so, I invite you to be mindful and think about how these patterns are serving you and consider your impact on others.

If youâ“ re also on the receiving end, here are some evidence-based strategies you can use to support yourself and maintain a positive outlook about the dating scene.

Any time you have an experience, your mind is quick to create a narrative around what happened in order to make sense of it and create an illusion of control or safety. If youâ“ re not aware of the stories you tell yourself, you may find yourself incorrectly assigning blame or fault, which can lead to negative self-talk, anxiety, and depression.

For example, rather than think, â“ I did something wrong to cause them to ghost me,â“ you could think, â“ Their decision to disengage from the relationship is more about them and how they relate to others than it is about me.â“ Being mindful of your cognitive patterns and practicing changing your narratives can help keep online dating from wreaking havoc on your psyche.

Living your values can have many benefits. (Photo by Anna Shvets from Pexels)

Itâ“ s also crucial to take inventory of whatâ“ s most important to you. Identifying your values will not only allow you to better match with like-minded people, but it will also improve your relationship with yourself. When your life aligns with whatâ“ s important to you, you increase its meaning, purpose, and overall well-being. In living this way, you might find looking for a relationship is less urgent, which could help you to better spot red flags or mismatches.

I also recommend varying the ways you connect to others to mitigate burnout. A healthy mix of apps and meeting people â“ in the wildâ“ will often yield the best outcome and allow the dating adventure to remain exciting.

Danielle Sukenik is an instructor of psychiatry at the *University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus*.

==========

Men and women's brains DO work differently, scientists discover and prove it with science for first time

Sarah Knapton

Difference could influence how men and women view themselves

The brains of men and women operate differently, scientists have shown for the first time in a breakthrough that shows sex does matter in how people think and behave.

â“ The issue of whether male and female brains are distinct has proven controversial, with some academics arguing it is society â“ rather than biology â“ that shapes divergence.

â“ There has never been any definitive proof of difference in activity in the brains of men and women, but Stanford University has shown that it is possible to tell the sexes apart based on activity in â“ hotspotâ“ areas.

â“ They include the â“ default mode networkâ“ , an area of the brain thought to be the neurological centre for â“ selfâ“ , and is important in introspection and retrieving personal memories.

â“ The limbic system is also implicated, which helps regulate emotion, memory and deals with sexual stimulation, and striatum, which is important in habit forming and rewards.

â“ Experts said the brain differences could influence how males and females view themselves, how they interact with other people and how they recall past experiences.

â“ Dr Vinod Menon, prof of psychiatry and behavioural sciences at Stanford, said: â“ This is a very strong piece of evidence that sex is a robust determinant of human brain organisation.â“ â“

â“ Our findings suggest that differences in brain activity patterns across these key brain regions contribute to sex-specific variations in cognitive functioning.â“

However, he added that further research is needed to fully understand the implications of the findings.

â“ It is well known that male and female chromosomes release sex-specific hormones in the brain, particularly in early development, puberty and during ageing.â“

There are also marked differences in how women and men perform in the real world.

Women tend to be better at reading comprehension and writing ability on average, and have good long term memory.

Conversely, men seem to have stronger visual and spatial awareness and better working memory.

â“ Yet scientists have struggled to spot these differences in neural activity, with brain structures looking the same in men and women.â“

For the research, the team used â“ explainable AIâ“ â“ a type of computer learning which can sift through vast amounts of data to explain why an effect is taking place.

â“ The model was shown MRI scans of working brains and told whether it was looking at a woman or man. Over time, the neural network began to pick out subtle differences between the two sexes that had been missed by humans.

â“ When the researchers tested the model on about 1,500 brain scans, the model was able to tell if the scan came from a woman or a man more than 90 per cent of the time.

â“ Dr Gina Rippon, emeritus professor of cognitive neuroimaging at the Aston Brain Centre, and author of The Gendered Brain, has argued that society is to blame for brain differences in men and women.

â“ Commenting on the study, she said: â“ The really intriguing issue is that those areas of the brain which are most reliably distinguishing the sexes are key parts of the social brain.

â“ â“ The key issue is whether these differences are a product of sex-specific, biological influences, or of brain-changing gendered experiences. Or both. Are we really looking at sex differences? Or gender differences?

â“ â“ Or, acknowledging that almost all brainâ“ shaping factors are dynamically entangled products of both sex and gender influences, are we looking at what should be called sex/gender differences?â“

â“ Experts are hopeful that finding differences between male and female brains could be crucial in tackling neurological or psychiatric conditions that affect women and men differently.

â“ For example, women are twice as likely as men to experience clinical depression while men are more at risk of drug and alcohol dependence and dyslexia. The brain areas discovered in the study are often associated with neurological disease.

â“ Dr Menon added: â“ A key motivation for this study is that sex plays a crucial role in human brain development, in ageing, and in the manifestation of psychiatric and neurological disorders.â“

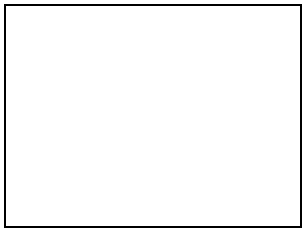
â“ Identifying consistent and replicable sex differences in the healthy adult brain is a critical step toward a deeper understanding of sex-specific vulnerabilities in psychiatric and neurological disorders.â“

â“ Researchers said the AI model could answer other important questions about brain connectivity, cognitive ability, or behaviour and will be making it publicly available for any researchers to use.

â“ The findings were published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.

========

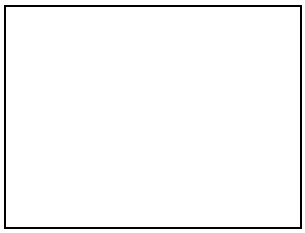
The cure for heartbreak? Breakup recovery coach reveals simple 'self-soothing' technique that will help anyone to overcome a split



Darlene Kollet is a breakup recovery coach has revealed the various self-soothing techniques you should be practicing if you're trying to heal from heartbreak. She shared her tips on TikTok.

========

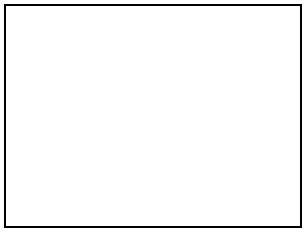
No more catfish! The public are so sick of abusive dating apps they're going back to 90s trend of speed dating



Many dating app users are nowÂ increasingly trying to find romance through speed dating or singles mixers rather than on their phone due to dating app fatigue, ghosting and romance scams

=========

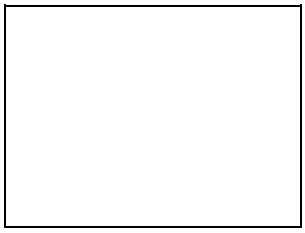
The death of dating apps? Bumble to lay off 30% of its workforce after failing to entice Gen Z users - as study shows eight in ten college students NEVER use dating apps and prefer to meet partners the traditional way



Bumble is slashing 350 jobs and revamping its tech as dating apps struggle to entice Gen Z users who are turning to more traditional ways of meeting partners.

========

The most 'bizarre' and 'unhinged' reasons why dating site users unmatched you on dating apps



From small but strange differences to the downright bizarre, women say many men have revealed their petty deal breakers and cut ties on dating apps before even meeting in person.

========

Female Web Singles In San Francisco Sucker Men For Free Food - Men Now Refuse To Buy Dinners Until After Sex

Imagine finding out that the girl you wanted to love was just using you, and every other internet guy, for free food. She has an army of internet guys lined up for the next two weeks of evenings in order to feed her and avoid commitment. You are just a credit card to the girl. She has every other internet guy thinking "she is THE ONE", but she is thinking about tomorrow night's lobster dinner. Here are a few of the hundreds of thousands of news articles about this abuse of your emotions and wallets...

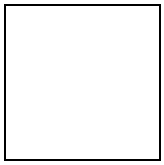
A third of the women you date are only in it for free food: study

6/21/19 A new study published in the Society for Personality and Social Psychology journal found that a quarter to a third of heterosexual women have gone on a "foodie call" date with a guy...

theatlantic.com â“º family â“º archive â“º 2019 â“º 07 â“º dating-free-food â“º 594070

Dating: A Way to Find Love, or at Least Free Food - The Atlantic

Family When One Person on a Date Is Just There for the Free Food â“ I mean, if itâ“ s dinner, Iâ“ m not going to say no, so that I donâ“ t have to go home and cook.â“ By Joe Pinsker d3sign / Getty...



latimes.com â“º home â“º la-hm-0528-laaffairs-20160524-snap-20160525-snap-story

How I found out she was only using me for free dinners and drinks - Los ...

If youâ“ re a man whoâ“ s tried (or considered trying) online dating, chances are youâ“ ve worried you might meet a woman looking to use you for a free expensive dinner. It seems trivial in...

newsweek.com â“º foodie-calls-women-dates-free-meals-personality-trait-1445156

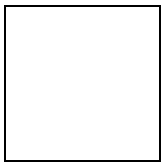
Foodie Calls: Scientists Studied Women Who Go on Dates for Free Meals ...

Published Jun 21, 2019 at 7:03 AM EDT By Kashmira Gander Reporter Researchers who studied women who go on dates just to get free food found those who score high on the "dark triad" of...

businessinsider.com â“º women-go-on-dates-for-free-food-narcissism-psychopathy...

Women Who Go on Dates for Free Food Tend to Have Narcissistic Traits

Shutterstock Researchers recently surveyed 698 single heterosexual women and found that 22% of them had agreed to meet a date because of the meal they'd get out of it, not the potential...



spsp.org â“º news-center â“º character-context-blog â“º foodie-calls-who-dates-free-food

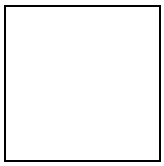
Foodie Calls: Who Dates for Free Food? | SPSP

We suspected that foodie calls might be more common among women who score high on a constellation of three self-centered, manipulative, and antisocial personality traits known as the dark triad â“ Narcissism, Machiavellianism, and subclinical psychopathy.

fox26houston.com â“º news â“º one-third-of-women-go-on-dates-for-the-free-food...

One third of women go on dates for the free food, study says

FOX 26 Houston. HOUSTON (FOX 26) - A new study shows as many as one third of heterosexual women only date guys because of the free food! Two new studies show a portion of women admit to making so-called "foodie calls" when money is tight. 23 percent of women admitted to dating for free meals. In a second study, 33 percent of women admitted to it.



abc7ny.com â“º foodie-call-dating-research-survey-going-on-date-just-for-free-food â“º ...

'Foodie Call': Some women agreeing to dates just for free meal, survey ...

According to a new survey, 23 to 33 percent of women admitted to accepting a date with someone they're not interested in just to get a free meal. Forget love -- a new report says that for some ...

sciencedaily.com â“º releases â“º 2019 â“º 06 â“º 190621140343.htm

Foodie calls: Dating for a free meal (rather than a relationship)

New psychology research reveals 23-33% of women in an online study say they've engaged in a 'foodie call,' where they set up a date for a free meal. These women score high on the 'dark triad' of ...

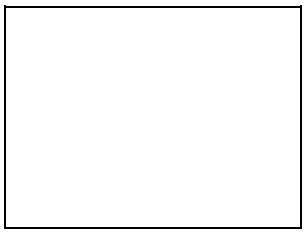
cbsnews.com â“º newyork â“º news â“º foodie-call-nearly-a-third-of-women-have-gone-on...

'Foodie Call': Nearly A Third Of Women Have Gone On Dates Just For Free ...

And it turns out a surprising number of women only date for the free food. There are few things more awkward than sitting through a dinner date with someone you're really not

========

Psychologist reveals fascinating reasons why ghosting is the WORST type of break-up for your brain



NEW A poll of 5,000 people by Forbes Health found that 76 percent of participants had either ghosted or been ghosted themselves while dating. But the fact that ghosting is common doesn't make it any easier.

========

Dating apps 'deliberately' turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says...

Tinder, Hinge â“ deliberatelyâ“ turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says

By Jennifer Hassan, The Washington Post

Are dating apps turning us into addicts instead of helping us find love? Yes, claims a lawsuit brought against the owner of Tinder, Hinge and The League.

In a class-action lawsuit filed Feb. 14 - Valentineâ“ s Day - six dating-app users accused Match Group of having a â“ predatoryâ“ business model and deliberately â“ employing psychologically manipulative features to ensure they remain on the app perpetually as paying subscribers.â“ The lawsuit argues that Matchâ“ s apps violate consumer protection laws.

â“ Match intentionally designs the Platforms with addictive, game-like design features, which lock users into a perpetual pay-to-play loop that prioritizes corporate profits over its marketing promises and customersâ“ relationship goals,â“ said the lawsuit, which was filed in a U.S. federal court in California.

The plaintiffs said that the apps which, combined, are used by millions of people around the world, use â“ powerful technologies and hidden algorithmsâ“ to keep users hooked and continuing to pay.

Dating apps rely on users purchasing subscriptions and premium features marketed as bringing hopefuls closer to love, the lawsuit said, arguing that in reality, users are being drawn into â“ compulsiveâ“ usage that does not help them meet their relationship goals.

While Tinder, for example, is free to download, users are offered to purchase a catalogue of premium features such as â“ unlimited likesâ“ and â“ boost,â“ a feature that allows users to be presented as one of the top profiles in their area for a limited time, increasing their visibility to other users and therefore, as the app says, maximizing their chances of a match.

Other experts say Tinderâ“ s interface plays a large part in encouraging users to continue swiping, in turn gamifying their quest for love.

In the book â“ Ethics in Design and Communication: Critical Perspectives,â“ designer and researcher Sarah Edmands Martin wrote that Tinderâ“ s design, which presents users with profile cards of potential matches stacked on top of one another, means users â“ are urged onwardâ“ to the next profile â“ peeking from below the current card, subtly pressuring a user to move on.â“

â“ An avatar on Tinder has only seconds to communicate its worth,â“ Martin wrote, adding that â“ in real life, one does not have a near-limitless supply of disposable lovers readily available.â“

The lawsuit also accused Match of violating false advertising and defective design laws, saying its apps are trying to entrench users on the app and prioritizing profits over its marketing promises.

â“ Match affirmatively represents the Platforms as effective tools for establishing off-app relationships while secretly doing everything in its power to capture and sustain paying subscribers and keep them on-app,â“ the lawsuit said.

The lawsuit cited Hingeâ“ s slogan - â“ designed to be deletedâ“ - and accused the app of inspiring users to do the opposite.

About 30 percent of U.S. adults have used dating apps, according to a survey published last year by the Pew Research Center on 6,034 adults, with Tinder topping the list, followed by Match and Bumble. (Match Group owns Match, while competitor Badoo owns Bumble.)

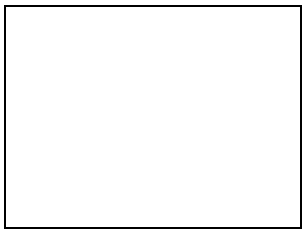
More than a third of online dating users said they have paid to use those platforms, including for extra features, the survey found. Pewâ“ s report also noted that those who use dating platforms - be it to find a long-term partner or something more casual - are divided over whether their experiences have been positive or negative.

Experts have long warned of the addictive consequences that apps can have on people - especially children.

In 2018, 50 psychologists wrote a letter calling for the American Psychological Association to do more to protect children from becoming hooked on social media. The group cited â“ hidden manipulation techniquesâ“ used by platforms to entice children and â“ increase kidsâ“ overuse of digital devices, resulting in risks to their health and well-being.â“

========

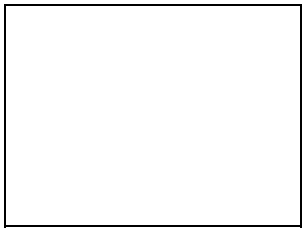
Scientists discover how orgasms rewire the brain and lead to lasting connection between partners



NEW Orgasms change the way 68 different regions of the brain are connected, according to a new study of prairie voles. These animals are a model of monogamous bonding, because they mate for life.

========

Are you in a real-life One Day relationship? The secret signs that your male friend is in love with you, just wants to jump into bed, or sees you purely as a pal (and how to make your move)



The British sex and relationship expert said: 'Most of us think true love or great sex happens with a chance meeting of strangers.Â Wrong.

========

Many people find that Match.com, and the other big corporate dating sites, are a stain on humanity and a cancer on the internet. Match.com and big corporate dating sites are sometimes digital sex traffickers, exploiters of emotions and a data rapists. The Match.Com bosses are known to bribe politicians and lobby the FTC to keep from getting shut down.

Match.com and itâ“ s affiliates are the worst of the bunch. They need to be put out of business forever. They needs to be sued by each member of the public that used the site. The company also needs to be sued by the FTC, The FEC, The DOJ, The FCC and various class action citizen groups. Match.com sends your most intimate and private data to political fronts, marketing companies and government spy agencies.

Match.com, and itâ“ s corporate clone sites, are corporate political honey-traps designed to harvest your data, emotions, psychological and political profiles at your expense. You are being raped when you use Match.com.

This book details the 100% legal spy agency tactics and legal tools to put evil Match.com out of business. If you care about doing good, then you want to undertake these efforts to exterminate Match.Com.

Match.com does not care about you, your social life or your personal needs. They care about spying on you for their political and corporate bosses. They know you are addicted to sex and social connection. They exploit those universal emotional needs for profit and social manipulation.

This book goes beyond â“ who pays for the mealâ“ , and delves into the sinister political and social crime base that Match.com covertly exploits around the globe. You have to really want to know why U.S. Senators are involved in sex sites:

(https://madworldnews.com/pelosi-child-prostitution-ring/)
(https://www.americanpatriotdaily.com/latest/nancy-pelosi-major-scandal/)
(http://redwhiteandright.com/skeleton-pelosis-closet-liberals/)

and why so many name brand politicians have been outed in sex site leaks:

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ashley_Madison_data_breach)
(https://medium.com/lifes-funny/my-match-com-account-was-hacked-782560c2fcf7)
(https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-intersect/wp/2015/10/19/we-are-frequently-under-attack-match-com-says-h)

Within minutes of your use of their dating site, a political and psychological profile has been created about you and is being used by some of the most nefarious corporate, political and government entities.

Every word, every text message, every mouse click, every mouse direction, all of your audio and video...everything.. is being harvested to harm you on Match.com. Every image you post on Match.com is harvested by many parties and cross checked across the internet to find all of your other social media sites, bank records, medical records, traffic camera shots and other things you donâ“ t want the world to see.

Match.comâ“ s dating corporation knows that you are trapped. Those corporations have no souls. They see you as data cows to be harvested for government agencies, political parties, competitor research and marketing manipulation. Any picture you upload on Match is instantly cross checked across face scan databases globally, using the same software that the FBI, CIA, DEA, IRS and NSA use. By joining Match,

you just said â“ Here I Amâ“ to every investigator, hacker, collection agency, marketing service and enemy you could ever want to avoid.

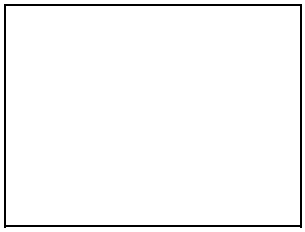
Today, a single one of your images on Match.com is being scanned by software called â“ ClearView aiâ“ , â“ Yandex Image trackerâ“ , â“ Google Image Botâ“ and the Chinese secret police. Within 10 minutes of capturing your image off of that dating site, their computers assemble every bank record, medical record, lawsuit, property ownership record, complaint about you and every other dirty detail about you that you never wanted made public.

It is not just big spy-guys that scan your Match.com profile; Any 14 year old with a notebook computer can do this. In this book, you will see details of thousands of such technologies, in use today, that can end your life and social standing tomorrow.

This is the information they never told you in main stream news. This is how to protect yourself from Match.com.

==========

Dating coach reveals the 10 signs you have amazing chemistry with someone - and it can even come down to liking their smell



Jacob Lucas is a UK-based coach who suggests he has used his real-life methods to 'help millions of people get the love life they have always wanted'.

==========

As proven by scientific statistics, a majority of the â“ peopleâ“ you will encounter on Match.com type dating sites (ie: Match, Zoosk, EHarmony, Tinder, Bumble, etc.)Â are:

1.) Russian scammers,
2.) Guys pretending to be girls,
3.) Robotic software seeking to scam you,
4.) Narcissists, who will never meet you in-person, seeking self-validation,
5.) Sex workers,
6.) Gold diggers,
7.) Free dinner seekers,
8.) Recently broken-up people who are addicted to their past partner and will, eventually, go back to them,
9.) Oxytocin/Dopamine brain chemical junkies,

10.) Single parents looking for a new person to pay the mortgage,
11.) Trans-sexuals trying out their look to see if they can fool you,
12.) Marathon daters going out with a different person every night to see which one can buy them the best dinners and show tickets and other non-qualified subjects.

==========

THE MATCH.COM-TYPE DATING SITE WORLD

This collaboratively edited report was created by the public to educate the rest of the public. It will horrify you, shock you, amaze you, enlighten you and clearly illuminate the fact that Match.com is truly breaking all of the rules of morality.

Most people that sign up for Match.com, or itâ“ s clone online dating sites, cancel it within a few weeks because of the trauma of trying to wade through the terrible things that happen to users of the system.

Every Match.com online dater is looking for: marriage, sex, free food, money, social revenge, distraction, entertainment, narcissistic validation, arm-candy, friends, a baby-daddy or related goals. The corporation, though, behind Match.com, is only looking for one thing: Your digital and political data.

Letâ“ s take a deeper look at Match.com as our writers go deep under-cover inside Match (including working undercover in their offices) â“¦

Who Is Match.Com? MatchÂ calls itself anÂ â“ online dating serviceâ“ , but it is really a spy operation, with web sites serving over 50 countries in twelve languages.Â Its headquarters are inÂ Dallas, Texas. The company has offices inÂ Dallas,Â West Hollywood,Â San Francisco,Â Tokyo,Â Rio de .

The Match consortium sells itâ“ s data to the CIA, FBI, NSA, IRS, DEA and DNC via Axciom and other data brokers. The USPS social media surveillance service uses it to hunt political party members who oppose the Obama Administration.

While you may know that Chelsea Clinton sits on the Board of IAC, the whole tale is much more sordid.

In 1993, Match.com was founded byÂ Gary KremenÂ and Peng T. Ong in San Francisco.At the beginning, Match.com was the name of the website, while the company that operated it was formally named Electric Classifieds Inc.[2]Â Early on, Kremen was assisted by Ong and Steve Klopf, who helped in the design of the initial system, and Simon Glinsky, who co-wrote its business plan, developed product designs including matching criteria, services to LGBT communities, created business models and rollout marketing strategies and made early hires.

[5]Â Fran MaierÂ later joined the company as its director of marketing.Â According to a retrospective fromÂ The Atlantic, Maier helped to implement Match.com's business strategy, which included a subscription model and the inclusion of diverse communities, including women, technology professionals, and theÂ lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender communities.Â Match.com went live as a free beta in early 1995, and was first profiled inÂ WiredÂ magazine that same year.

Gary Kremen and Steve Klopf are shown in California public records as 2544 Re, LP which is a California Domestic Limited Partnership filed On April 13, 2007. The company's filing status is listed as Active and its File Number is 200710300012.

The Registered Agent on file for this company is Steve Klopf (Later with the highly sexually driven IDEO

design group, where staff members sleep with each other) and is located at 23 Jules Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94112. The company's mailing address is 23 Jules Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94112.

The company has 2 principals on record. The principals are Gary Kremen from San Diego CA and Steve Klopf from San Francisco CA. Gary Kremen was marketing SEX.COM.

From itâ“ s very roots, perversion and dirty money fueled the fires.

David Lawlor published a report about how the sick story of early Match.com as Sex.com reads like a bad Hollywood movie script.

The California public records record: â“ Kremen, Father & Partners, LLC is a California Domestic Limited-Liability Company filed On May 13, 1999. The company's filing status is listed as Canceled and its File Number is 199913710035.

The Registered Agent on file for this company is Philip Father and is located at 50 California St, Ste 2000, San Francisco, CA 94111. The company's principal address is 50 California St, Ste 2000, San Francisco, CA 94111 and its mailing address is 50 California St, Ste 2000, San Francisco, CA 94111.

The company has 2 principals on record. The principals are Gary Kemen from San Francisco CA and Philip Father from San Francisco CA.â“ Philip Father And Gary Kremen had a Victorian building on 3rd Street in the Portrero Hill neighborhood in San Francisco, not far from Nancy Pelosiâ“ s â“ Goat Hill Pizzaâ“ . All of their files got leaked. So the story goes...

Boy gets domain name, boy loses domain name, boy gets domain name back. Add in millions of dollars flying about, a possible run-in with Mexican authorities and, naturally, a climactic courtroom finale.

But real life is always stranger than fiction, and the case of Gary Kremen versus Stephen Michael Cohen et alia is no different. No movie could fully reveal the oddities and quirks of the case of the disputed Sex.com domain name.

A trial in a San Francisco court Thursday will bring the two men together, both hoping for very different endings to the tale.

The story begins in 1994 when Gary Kremen registered the name Sex.com with domain name registrar Network Solutions (NSOL), for free and without any official contract -- the way things were often done in the early days of the Web. At the time, the Internet was in its infancy -- Amazon.com (AMZN: Research, Estimates) was still a year away.

After successfully launching the online dating service Match.com, Kremen turned his entrepreneurial attention to Sex.com. He hadn't developed a Web site to accompany the Sex.com nomenclature immediately after registering it. The domain name had sat empty.

While Kremen was busy developing his online dating service and registering Sex.com, Stephen Michael Cohen sat in federal prison serving a 42-month sentence for bankruptcy fraud. The prior felon had orchestrated a number of impersonation and deception schemes in the past. Cohen finished his bankruptcy fraud term in February 1995, and left federal prison.

Then the tale's first plot twist began. In October 1995, Network Solutions received a letter from a company called Online Classifieds Inc. stating that control of the Sex.com domain name was to be turned over to Cohen. The writer of the letter is listed as Sharyn Dimmick.

Dimmick, who was Kremen's roommate until April 1995, did not know Cohen, says Kremen's lawyer Pamela Urueta of San Francisco-based Kerr & Wagstaffe LLP.

Network Solutions obliged and transferred control of the domain name to Cohen.

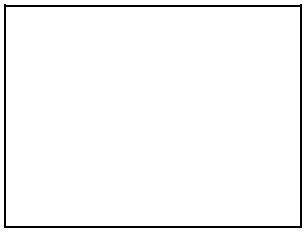
Following the transfer, Online Classifieds Inc. informed Network Solutions that all correspondence would have to take place via mail or telephone -- because Online Classifieds Inc. did not have Internet access, Urueta says. Online company, no Internet access.

Following the transfer, Cohen developed the Sex.com Website and turned it in to a multimillion dollar venture. How many millions? It's hard to tell, because Cohen has refused to supply the court with accounting information for the Web site.

But the online pornography sector averaged $2.7 million per day in earnings in 1999, according to a U.S. House of Representatives report. The Internet pornography industry also represents the most consistently successful e-commerce product on the Web.

=======

Iâ“ m a reformed Nigerian romance scammer â“ these are the tricks I used to fleece 50 women out of thousands



In five years as a romance scammer, Christopher Maxwell posed as an American army man to prowl social media and dating sites and tricked up to 50 women into sending him thousands.

========

However, despite the huge amount of cash the Web site was generating, something was rotten in the land of online titillation. Kremen learned from a friend that Sex.com was operating as a pornographic Web site, he says. Attorneys were called, a lawsuit was filed, and the most bizarre domain name battle in the Internet's short history began.

The first item in question was the letter written to Network Solutions with Dimmick listed as the author. Urueta believes Cohen saw the Internet was becoming a global phenomenon after his release from prison and decided Sex.com could be a lucrative domain name on which to base a business. After finding the name was already taken, Urueta says, Cohen decided to deceptively gain control of the Web property.

She contends that Cohen forged the letter after learning who Dimmick was, as the first step in his plot to take over the domain name. Cohen's lawyer, Robert Dorband of the law firm DuBoff Dorband Cushing and King in Portland, Ore., says Cohen did not forge the letter.

In the end it didn't matter who authored the transfer memo, because in November 2000, the U.S. District

Court in San Jose found the letter was fraudulent and therefore the transfer of Sex.com from Kremen to Cohen was void. Sex.com was Kremen's again.

But Cohen argued that the letter and the court's view was irrelevant. He now claimed Sex.com was his before Network Solutions received the letter from Dimmick. In fact, Cohen said he had been using the Sex.com name as long ago as 1979.

Before heading to federal prison, Cohen had run a bulletin board for swingers and operated it from 1979 into the 1980s. One of the areas on the bulletin board used the three-letter file extension ".com" and was preceded by the word "sex," Dorband says.

Trademark law does not require one to register a name to own it, but simply to use the name for a period of time. Citing that law, Cohen claimed that since he had used the term Sex.com since 1979, the moniker was his. The judge didn't buy it.

For Kremen, the only matter remaining now was the amount of money he should be rewarded from the Web site's earnings while under Cohen's leadership. At the November 2000 hearing, Judge James Ware ordered Cohen, along with two other corporate defendants, to place $25 million in the court's control, pending final judgment and assessment of damages. The judge also ordered Cohen not to transfer any assets.

It's a very strange case. Kremen was big with the Jerry Brown and Gavin Newsom crew and set about pitching himself as a â“ Green Energy Guruâ“ for Sacramento. Steve Klopf got a job at IDEO Design after that gig, where is bosses have asked staff not to mention the SEX.COM thing.

In defiance of those two orders, Cohen did not place $25 million in the court's bank and did transfer money to accounts outside of the United States, says Urueta. She adds that Cohen has been sending money to banks in Luxembourg and other such countries for some time in order to avoid seizure of his assets. Cohen's lawyer confirms that the $25 million was not placed, and that money was transferred after the court order.

Cohen was held in contempt on March 5 for violating the court's orders and for failing to appear in court on another date. The judge's decision steming from those violations will disallow Cohen to present evidence at the trial scheduled Thursday. The judge also issued a warrant for Cohen's arrest for failing to comply with court orders.

Cohen could not be reached for comment. Network Solutions declined requests for an interview.

Gary Kremen "It's a very strange case," says Dorband. "It has some unusual characters, who really are more alike than they are different. I think if they [Kremen and Cohen] had met each other in some different forum they would actually be friends."

Since Kremen has regained control of Sex.com, he says he has toned down the nature of the content and may eventually shift the Web site's focus away from pornography and make it an educational property.

"I still need to figure out exactly what's going on with it [the Web site]," Kremen says. "But I don't really want it to be a porno site."
Dorband says the case sets no real precedent for future domain name battles.

"This whole case is really an anomaly," Dorband says. "Everything happened when, for a brief time, Network Solutions had no written agreement with its customers. Now, with contracts, you also have property rights to your domain name. If that would have been the case to start with, then who knows what might have happened in this situation.

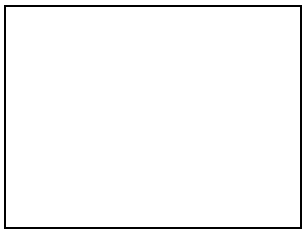
FounderÂ KremenÂ left the company in March 1996, after disagreements withÂ venture capitalists.In 1997, Match.com was purchased byÂ Cendant, who then sold it toÂ IACÂ in 1999.

In September 2001, Match.com partnered withÂ AOLÂ andÂ MSN, with the idea that Love@AOL and MSN Dating and Personals would allow a more diverse audience to gain access to Match.com.

In 2002 and early 2003, Match.com's then CEO, Tim Sullivan, expanded Match.com into local dating with a service called MatchLive, where daters would meet in a public location for social activities and a form ofÂ speed dating.

=========

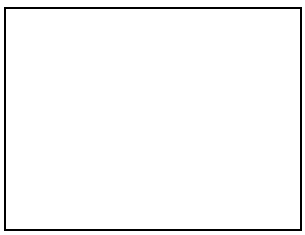
Model, 32, who QUIT dating reveals she's now inundated with lavish gifts and marriage proposals from desperate suitors trying to win her over - with some even begging her to take their virginity



A model has revealed how despite giving up men for good, she is still inundated with letters, gifts and marriage proposals from obsessed suitors.

=========

I'm calling out Elon on his mansplaining birth-control baloney! Musk says the Pill makes us fat and suicidal.... and that science proves it. But, blasts the Mail's Health Editor, he's WRONG (and it's done wonders for our sex lives)



But when it comes to the contraceptive pill, I fear Musk's pseudoscience risks doing real damage - after all, his post has already been viewed over 41 million times..

=========

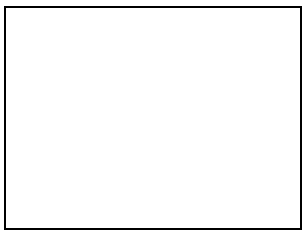
In September 2004,Â Jim SafkaÂ replaced Sullivan as CEO.[11]Â Safka was replaced as CEO by Thomas Enraght-Moony in 2007.

On November 10, 2005, aÂ class actionÂ was filed by Matthew Evans against Match.com in federal court in Los Angeles alleging that Match.com employed fake members to send emails and go on dates with paying members. The suit was repudiated by IAC as baseless, and was later dismissed by theÂ United States District Court for the Central District of CaliforniaÂ on April 25, 2007.Â Similar suits were filed in June 2009 and December 2010, with the judges ruling that Match.com did not break user agreements.

Do you see the trend here, yet? Match.com was forged in creepiness and built on slime-ball people with sinister motivations.

In January 2006, Match.com hiredÂ Dr. Phil McGrawÂ as a celebrity spokesman.

Gen Z's 'sexual apocalypse': How youngsters looking for love are 'pretending to be woke' to win dates - 'dating right now is like walking on eggshells'



Gen-Zers are struggling to meet dating candidates of the opposite sex who accept their political views - so they're masking their true thoughts.

In February 2021, Match Group acquired Hyperconnect, a technology company based in Seoul, Korea, for $1.73 billion.

In February 2009, IAC incorporatedÂ Match GroupÂ as a conglomerate of Match.com and other dating sites it owned.[18]Â Also in February, it was announced that Match.com's European operations would be sold toÂ MeeticÂ for 5 million Euros and a reported twenty-seven percent interest in the company.Â At the same time that this sale was announced, the current CEO Thomas Enraght-Moony stepped down, while IAC's (Match.com's parent company) Executive VP and General Counsel, Greg Blatt, took his place.

In July 2009, Match.com acquiredÂ People Media, which powered AOL Personals and operated BlackPeopleMeet.com and OurTime.com, from American Capital for $80 million.The following year, Match.com acquired SinglesNet, another dating site.[22]Â In December 2010, Match.comâ“ s CEO Greg Blatt was made CEO of parent company IAC.

In 2012, Match.com boughtÂ OkCupid, andÂ Sam Yagan,Â OkCupid's co-founder and CEO, became CEO of

Match Group.Â That same year, Match.com announced Stir, an events service that was to offer local events each month for Match.com members to attend.

In April 2014, Match.com launched an updated mobile app with a feature called "Stream" which used location to match people based upon photographs, using similar algorithms as the mobile dating app Tinder.Â The platform's membership auto-billing method has been criticized by customers for the lack of transparency.

In 2017, Yagan was replaced byÂ Mandy GinsbergÂ as the CEO of Match.comâ“ s parent company, Match Group.
A woman claiming she was raped by another person she met on Match.com sued the site in 2011.Â The woman and her lawyer wanted Match.com to start doingÂ background checksÂ on their users in order to prevent registered sex offenders from using the site. Match.com has responded that it would create many problems trying to get background information from all their users.Â Days after the lawsuit was filed, Match.com announced that the site would begin screening new members.

From 2011 to 2014, a man described by British police as a â“ sexual predatorâ“ contacted thousands of women through the website. He raped five of them. In March 2016 Derby Crown Court heard that four of the victims complained about the man to Match.com; one of the women was told that administrators could not do anything because he had not sent abusive messages through the site.

IACÂ is an AmericanÂ holding companyÂ that owns brands across 100 countries, mostly inÂ mediaÂ andÂ Internet.The company is headquartered inÂ New York Cityand incorporated inÂ Delaware.Joey Levin, who previously led the company's search & applications segment, has served as Chief Executive Officer since June 2015.

IAC's largest shareholder, Liberty Media, exited the company in 2010, following a protracted dispute over the 2008 spinoffs.Â Liberty traded its IAC stock for $220 million in cash, plus ownership ofÂ EviteÂ and Gifts.com.Â On the same day, Diller stepped down as CEO, though he remained as chairman andÂ Match.comÂ CEO Greg Blatt was appointed to succeed him. That same year, IAC acquired dating site SinglesnetÂ and fitness siteÂ DailyBurn.

In January 2013, IAC acquired online tutoring firmÂ Tutor.com. On August 3, 2013, IAC soldÂ NewsweekÂ to theÂ International Business TimesÂ on undisclosed terms.Â On December 22, 2013, IAC fired their Director of Corporate Communications,Â Justine SaccoÂ after an AIDS joke she posted to TwitterÂ went viral,Â being re-tweeted and scorned around the world.Â The incident became aÂ bywordÂ for the need for people to be cautious about what they post on social media.

In 2014, IAC acquiredÂ ASKfmÂ for an undisclosed sum.

November 2015, IAC and Match Group announced the closing of Match Group's previously announced initial public offering.

In May 2017, HomeAdvisor combined with Angie's List, forming the new publicly traded company ANGI Homeservices Inc. The company made its stock market debut in October 2017. In October 2018, the ANGI made its first acquisition of on-demand platform Handy.

In July 2019, IAC made its largest investment ever in the world's largest peer-to-peer car sharing marketplace, Turo. Later that year, IAC acquired Care.com.Â In December 2019, IAC and Match Group entered into an agreement providing for the full separation of Match Group from the remaining businesses of IAC.

In January 2020, IAC withdrew its financial backing forÂ CollegeHumorÂ and its sister websites and sold the websites to Chief Creative OfficerÂ Sam Reich. As a result of the restructuring, more than 100 employees of

CollegeHumor were laid off.Â In February, IAC completed its $500 million acquisition of Care.com.

The Clinton Family own an interest in this operation. Anytime you are trying to date on Match.Com think about Chelsea Clinton and her Friend Ghislaine Maxwell ready your emails and texts on the Match.com servers.

The people that work in the lower staff ranks at Match are generally high-strung leftists woke rights activists who are not old enough to have fully developed brains. They party in clusters in sports bar and loud music club scenes and reinforce a party culture. They are mostly female and embrace â“ influencersâ“ , â“ Instagram postingsâ“ and casual dating. They have a higher tatoo volume than the average corporation.

In July 2020, IAC andÂ Match GroupÂ announced the successful completion of the separation of Match Group from the remaining businesses of IAC. As a result of the separation, Match Group's dual class voting structure was eliminated and the interest in Match Group formerly held by IAC is now held directly by IAC's shareholders. As of the separation, "new" IAC trades under the symbol "IAC" and "new" Match Group under the symbol "MTCH."

In August 2020, IAC announcedÂ it had invested a 12% stake inÂ MGM Resorts International.

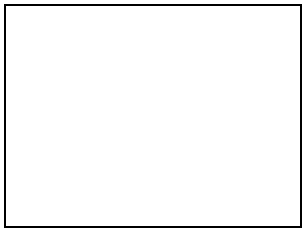
Match Group, Inc.Â is an American internet and technology company headquartered inÂ Dallas, Texas.Â It owns and operates the largest global portfolio of popularÂ online dating servicesÂ includingÂ Tinder,Â Match.com,Â Meetic,Â OkCupid,Â Hinge,Â PlentyOfFish,Â Ship, and OurTime totalling over 45 global dating companies.Â The company was owned by parent companyÂ IACÂ and in 2019, the company had 9.283 million subscribers, of which 4.554 million were inÂ North America.Â In July 2020, Match Group became a separate, public company.

Match.Com and Attack service: Gawker Media/Gizmodo Media trade Staffer Ian Fette back and forth to share mass computerized political attack and political defamation tools developed at both outfits.

In February 2009,Â IACÂ incorporated Match Group as a conglomerate of Match.com and other dating sites it owned.Â In July 2009, Match Group's Match.com acquired People Media fromÂ American CapitalÂ for $80 million in cash. People Media operated dating sites BlackPeopleMeet.com and OurTime, which became part of Match Group's portfolio, and poweredÂ AOLÂ Personals.

In February 2010, Match.com acquired dating site Singlesnet.Â In February 2011, Match Group acquired OkCupid for $50 million. OkCupid was the first free, advertising-based product added to the Match Group portfolio.

[Australia's most sexually-active woman reveals she's set herself a goal of 365 encounters in 2024 after losing her corporate jobÂ because of her secret OnlyFans gig]



Annie Knight , 26, based in the Gold Coast , sent the internet into meltdown last year after sharing details of her active sex life, and hasÂ revealed her new goal: sleeping with 365 men.

In 2012, online dating application Tinder was founded within Hatch Labs, aÂ startupÂ incubatorÂ run by parent company IAC.The application allowed users to anonymously swipe to like or dislike other profiles based on their photos, common interests and a small bio.Â On November 19, 2015, the company became a public company via anÂ initial public offering.

In 2017, Match Group launched Tinder Gold, which established Tinder as the highest grossing non-gaming app globally.In the summer of 2017, the company offered to acquireÂ BumbleÂ for $450 million.

In January 2018,Â Mandy Ginsberg, formerly the CEO of Match North America, replaced Greg Blatt as CEO of the company.

In June 2018, Match Group acquired 51% ownership in dating appÂ Hinge.Â The acquisition was intended to help diversify Match's portfolio and appeal to a wider array of singles. In February 2019, Match Group fully bought out the company.

In July 2018, Match Group launched a Safety Advisory Council comprising a group of experts focused on preventingÂ sexual assaultÂ across its portfolio of products. The council includedÂ #MeTooÂ movement founderÂ Tarana BurkeÂ and worked with organizations like theÂ Rape, Abuse & Incest National NetworkÂ (RAINN) and theÂ National Sexual Violence Resource Center.

In August 2018,Â TinderÂ co-founderÂ Sean RadÂ filed a $2 billion lawsuit against Match Group, claiming that Match Group and its parent company IAC purposely undervalued Tinder to avoid paying out stockÂ optionsÂ to the company's original team.Â Rad and his co-plaintiffs also accused the former Tinder CEO, Greg Blatt, ofÂ sexual harassment.Â The company said that the allegations are "meritless".Â In October 2019, Blatt filed a defamation lawsuit against Rad and Tinder founding member Rosette Pambakian seeking at least $50 million in damages.

In January 2019, Match Group partnered with media brandÂ BetchesÂ to launch a dating app, called Ship, that allowed users to help their friends pick out potential dates.

In August 2019, the company acquired Harmonica, an EgyptianÂ online dating service.

In January 2020, Match Group announced an investment and partnership with safety platformÂ Noonlight. The partnership incorporated new safety tools in Match Group's products, including emergency assistance,Â location trackingÂ and photo verification.

In January 2020,Â Mandy GinsbergÂ stepped down as chief executive officer due to personal reasons.Â Shar Dubey, then President of Match Group, became the CEO of the company effective March 1, 2020.

Match.com, OK Cupid, Bumble, Zoosk and the rest make money, indirectly, off FACE HAVESTING.Â Face-tracking harvesters grab one picture of you and then use AI to find every other digital picture of you on the web. They open every social media post, resume, news clipping, dating account etc. and sell the full dossier on you to Axciom, the NSA, Political manipulators etc. and hack your bank accounts and credit cards. Never put an unsecured photo of yourself online. Anybody can take a screen grab of your photo on here, put it in Google's or Palantir's reverse image search, find all your other images and social media accounts online and

get into your bank account or medical records in 30 minutes. The fact of the internet's failed security is in the headlines every day. The danger of posting pictures on the web is pretty clearly covered in every major newspaper. Fusion GPS, Black Cube and political operatives harvest every photo on here every hour and use the data to spy on people for political dirty tricks. The FBI, CIA, NSA and most 3-letter law enforcement spy operations copy everything on this site and analyze it. Don't you wonder why you never see anybody famous, political, in public service or in law on a dating site? Read Edward Snowden's book 'Permanent Record' or any weekly report at Krebs On Security. Huge numbers of the profiles on here are fake Nigerian scammer type things. 2D pictures have no bearing on 3D experiences of people in person. I am only interested in meeting people in person. Nobody has ever been killed at a Starbucks! There is nothing unsafe about meeting at a highly public Starbucks or Peets. I learned my lessons. There are hundreds of thousands of bait profiles on here. The real people show up for the coffee. The fake ones in Nigeria, and the political spies never show up in person and have a million carefully prepared excuses why not.

For example: Yandex is by far the best reverse image search engine, with a scary-powerful ability to recognize faces, landscapes, and objects. This Russian site draws heavily upon user-generated content, such as tourist review sites (e.g. FourSquare and TripAdvisor) and social networks (e.g. dating sites), for remarkably accurate results with facial and landscape recognition queries. To use Yandex, go to images.yandex.com, then choose the camera icon on the right. From there, you can either upload a saved image or type in the URL of one hosted online.

If you get stuck with the Russian user interface, look out for Ð Ñ Ð±ÐµÑ“Ð¸Ñ’Ðµ Ñ—Ð°Ð¹Ð» (Choose file), Ð Ð²ÐµÐ´Ð¸Ñ’Ðµ Ð°Ð´Ñ“ÐµÑ” ÐºÐ°Ñ“Ñ’Ð¸Ð½ÐºÐ¸ (Enter image address), and Ð Ð°Ð¹Ñ’Ð¸ (Search). After searching, look out for Ð Ð¾Ð¾Ð¶Ðµ ÐºÐ°Ñ“Ñ’Ð¸Ð½ÐºÐ¸ (Similar images), and Ð Ñ Ñ Ð¿Ð¾Ñ–Ð¾Ð¶Ðµ (More similar). The facial recognition algorithms used by Yandex are shockingly good. Not only will Yandex look for photographs that look similar to the one that has a face in it, but it will also look for other photographs of the same person (determined through matching facial similarities) with completely different lighting, background colors, and positions. Google and Bing also look for other photographs showing a person with similar clothes and general facial features, Yandex will search for those matches, and also other photographs of a facial match.

Any stranger could snap your picture on the sidewalk or on Match.com then use an app to quickly discover your name, address and other details? A startup called Clearview AI has made that possible, and its app is currently being used by hundreds of law enforcement agencies in the US, including the FBI, says a report in The New York Times.

The app, says the Times, works by comparing a photo to a database of more than 3 billion pictures that Clearview says it's scraped off Facebook, Venmo, YouTube and other sites. It then serves up matches, along with links to the sites where those database photos originally appeared. A name might easily be unearthed, and from there other info could be dug up online.

The size of the Clearview database dwarfs others in use by law enforcement. The FBI's own database, which taps passport and driver's license photos, is one of the largest, with over 641 million images of US citizens. The White House has campaign offices that exploit this picture data through intermediary parties.

In March 2020, Match Group became the first tech company to support theÂ Earn It Act of 2020, aÂ bipartisanÂ bill to combat onlineÂ child sexual exploitation.

In July 2020, the company completed the separation fromÂ IAC. The separation was the largest ever for IAC, as Match Group then had aÂ market capitalizationÂ of $30 billion.[33]Â After the separation, four new members joins Match Group'sÂ board of directors: Stephen Baily, Melissa Brenner,Â Ryan ReynoldsÂ andÂ Wendi Murdoch

In August 2020, amidst theÂ Covid-19 pandemic, Match Group reported growing profit and revenue and surpassed 10 million subscribers across its portfolio.

In September 2020,Â Match GroupÂ joined others companies likeÂ SpotifyÂ andÂ Epic GamesÂ to form theÂ Coalition for App Fairness. The purpose is to combat Apple over its app store policies.

In February 2021, Match Group announced that it would be acquiring Seoul, Korea-based social network company Hyperconnect for $1.73 billion in both cash and stock.[40]Â This deal is reportedly Match Group'sÂ largest acquisition to date.

Also in February 2021, Match Group took legal action against dating app Muzmatch, the online Muslim dating app, calling the app a "Tinder Clone".

In 2019, the company was sued by the U.S.Â Federal Trade CommissionÂ (FTC) for allegations of unfair and deceptive trade practices. According to the FTC's civil complaint, the company used fake love interest ads to encourage free users to pay for premium subscription services onÂ Match.com. Accounts that were flagged as suspicious or potentially fraudulent by the site were prevented from messaging paid subscribers but were allowed to continue messaging free users who were tricked into believing that the suspicious accounts were real users encouraging them to subscribe and connect with them. The company denied the allegations.

The FTC further alleged that the company offered false promises of guarantees, failed to provide support to customers who unsuccessfully disputed charges, and made it overly difficult for users to cancel their subscriptions, which Match Group disputed asÂ cherry-pickedÂ and misrepresenting internal emails.In September 2020, it was reported that theÂ Department of JusticeÂ had closed its investigation into the FTC complaint. The big dating sites sell user data to political parties in order to influence elections. The sell the data via intermediates like Axciom, EquiFax and hundreds of other 'data harvesters'.

==========

"Sexually attractive symmetrically facial-featured nordic facial-bone-structured women are socially programmed to date symmetrically facial featured nordic facial-bone-structured men. They are programmed by the media, their friends, their parents and peer pressure. Their relationships with these people never last and they are always cheated on by their partners who are socially programmed to constantly seek more attractive, younger, superficial looks in their partners. This is proven by most sociologists, biologists, scientists and historians. In Silicon Valley this trend is even more extreme because attraction and money are leveraged as a competition between superficial people. These kinds of people swarm towards superficiality communities like Atherton, Woodside, Belvedere, Aspen, Sun Valley, Mill Valley, Pacific Heights in San Francisco and other echo-chamber glass bubble towns where they can share mutual-admiration, false prestige and elite self-delusion without being distracted by current events. TED Talks were created for these kinds of people to self-congratulate and mutually ego-masturbate each other..."

==========

THE DATING SITES YOU MUST AVOID AT ALL COSTS, AND SEEK TO BANKRUPT, ARE:

Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Ablo
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Amourex
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Black People Meet
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª BLK
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Chispa

Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Disons Demain
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Hawaya (formerly Harmonica)
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Hinge
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Lexa.nl
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Love Scout 24
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Match.com
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Meetic
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª neu.de
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª OkCupid
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª OurTime
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Pairs
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª ParPerfeito
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Plenty of Fish
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Ship
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Tinder
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Twoo
Â Â Â â“¢ And any other facades that these digital manipulators pop up with.
Â Â Â
You see, in reality, most internet dating sites are owned by the same crooked corporations and they should be PUT OUT OF BUSINESS. If not the exact same corporation, they are the same kinds of heartless corporate human manipulation machines. Do yourself and your friends a favor and file complaints about each of these dating sites at: http://www.ftc.gov/complaint

==========

The "THEY ARE TOO FAT" Complaint Is No Longer Valid

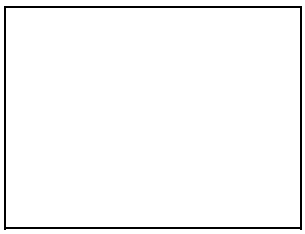
Fat people never get picked. Women with face-only photos are assumed to be fat. Until 2024, being fat was a dating life killer. Now, though anti-fat treatments like ***Wegovy, Orlistat, Mounjuro, Ozempic, Qsymia*** and a horde of other medications make fat people in dating a thing of the past. The public has watched famous people like Kelly Clarkson and others, shrink down to a healthy size in a very short time frame. Nobody on dating sites picks fat people because they look unhealthy and their faces can obviously benefit from being less fat. Fat people are presumed to have mental problems by most online daters. Being less fat causes more dates!

==========

Here Is A Sampling Of What The World Says About Match.Com-type Date Sites On The Internet

** When you post anything on Match.com, you activate over 100 companies around the globe that scan every single dating and social media site, every few minutes, for new profiles and harvest the posted photos. Your photos are instantly compared, via AI software and massive computer arrays, with every social media site (ie: Facebook, Linkedin, Google, Instagram, etc.) to reveal who you actually are and produce a digital dossier on you (that will be available on you forever). If you are in a lawsuit, or politics, that data will be used to harm and defame you. If you have assets, that data will be used to hack your bank accounts and medical records and blackmail you. By now, any educated person should already know this, as it is widely covered in the news. Anyone who pooh-poohs this is most likely a hacker using a fake dating or Linkedin profile. There are millions of fake dating and Facebook profiles operated by Russian and Chinese spies and data harvestersâ“¦*

'Professor of love' reveals the three subtle signs your relationship is DOOMED



A professor of counselling from Northern Illinois University has revealed three red-flags to be aware of - including conveniently forgetting to text your partner back.

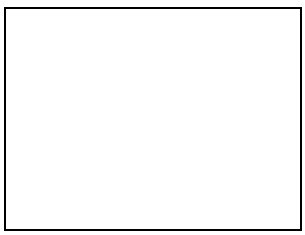
==========

** Match.comâ“ s culture has made online dating a bidding war for sex, free dinners and money. As a guy you will find that in New York City and the San Francisco Bay Area, all of the guys you are competing against make over $160,000.00 per year, have excellent condo's, BMW's and take girls to $100.+/per ticket shows. If you can't compete with that then your entire online dating experience will consist of feeding one girl after another free food and then never hearing from them again. As a woman you will find that all of the women in those areas have big fake boobs, cow fat injected lips, visible abs, insectoid eyebrows, and deep dark spray tans and they WILL do anal, if you can't compete with that then you are stuck dating used car salesmen who might take you to Denny's. Big tech guys will dump you four weeks later because you are "old news" and they can get 100,000 other Instagram hookers and nasty girls on match.com any time they want to...*

==========

** Before your first blind meeting, exchange text numbers on your burner phones or you will likely not find each other, if you have never seen each other in 3D before, because many profiles on Match.com are fake shills who will never show up in-person...*

Are you guilty of victim blaming? Psychiatrist reveals why it happens and how it makes people make sense of the world



London-based forensic psychiatrist Dr Sohom Das explains why some people victim blame - and it's all about a theory called the Just World Hypothesis.

==========

** Famous dating site owners, like IAC, Match.com, okcupid, zoosk, farmers only, plenty of fish, etc., use your private information ILLICITLY by rigging the system exclusively for themselves and their crony insiders to*

gather information on you. Stay informed about corporate dating site face harvesting, privacy abuse, reading of users messages, selling users to political parties and other misdeeds. Your face on a dating site can lead to the hacking of your bank account in 10 minutes if an experienced hacker is using face comparison AI software across social networks. Protect yourself by reading http://lifebooks.net/Web_Safety_Part_One.html ..

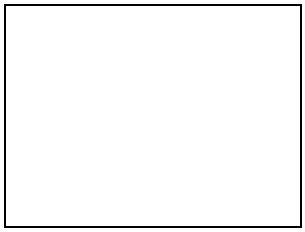
==========

** A "Date" means that both parties are agreeing to meet based on the belief that both parties believe there is a chance of sex occurring. A "Hook-Up" means that both parties are agreeing to meet just for sex. Match.com exploits both of these concepts to sucker users into extending their subscriptions...*

==========

** If you have to describe your status as "It's Complicated", then you are a SLUT! Quantum Physics is complicated. Whether or not you have had sex with someone that you may have sex with again is not complicated. Either be single or say you are "Dating Around". Don't insult people's intelligence by using the "It's Complicated" excuse. People on Match.Com who say â“ itâ“ s complicated are just dating a different person every night...*

Therapist reveals the five relationship issues that are virtually 'IMPOSSIBLE' to come back from - and could likely mean your romance is doomed



Jeff Guenther, from Oregon, is a therapist who has revealed the five relationship issues that are nearly 'impossible' to come back from and why they could destroy your bond for good.

==========

** Over 50 groups scan every photo on a dating site to look for political exploitation opportunities. Do not think that your dating profiles are exempt from scanning by political party operatives. Many of the big dating sites sell your data to the DNC and/or RNC...*

==========

** Russian, Nigerian and Chinese "Fake Profile Farms" have placed millions of fake profiles on all of the dating sites. Some dating sites are MOSTLY fake profiles. When you write to them, expert texting scammers, or AI bots, respond to you in an extremely convincing manner. Never believe someone is real from a dating site until you have met them in person in front of a local coffee shop. Match.Com covertly supports these fake profiles because it is free content. Match officials say otherwise but they are lying.*

Psychologist reveals why calling your partner 'the one' can actually RUIN a relationship - and bring out all your most 'toxic' traits

Francesca Tighinean, who is originally from Romania but is now based in the US, studied psychology at City University in London. She has revealed why saying you have found 'the one' can lead to a toxic relationship. She has since earned viral fame by sharing a slew of psychology tips with her 1.3 million followers on TikTok. In her most recent video, the expert revealed why saying that your lover is 'the one' can cause you to enter a state of 'obsession.'

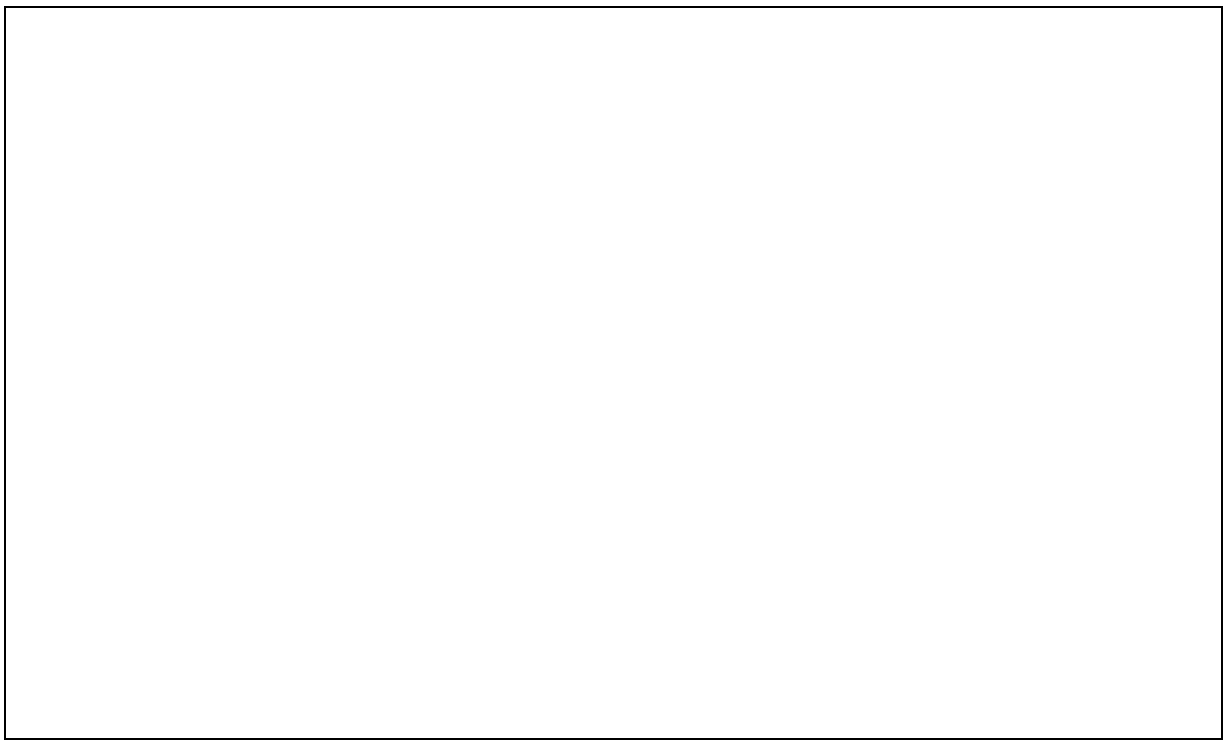
==========

** "influencers" on the internet are: FAKE, LIARS WHO BOUGHT THEIR "LIKES" FROM CHINESE CLICK-FARMS, NARCISSISTS, FAKES, FAKES and FAKES! Match.com loves â“ influencersâ“ because their BS creates free content...*

==========

** Have you noticed how most of the sign-up questions on sites like Match.com and OKCupid are questions about your political beliefs? Political party operatives are also getting a copy of those answers on some of these sites...*

As Silicon Valley announces loneliness 'public health emergency,' DailyMail.com reveals the state that's the most isolated, according to research it's the place where divorce rates are highest!

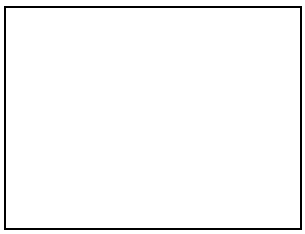


If you live in Maine, you're more likely to be lonely than your fellow Americans in other states, a report suggests. Health experts at AginginPlace analyzed factors in all 50 states and the District of Columbia like the amount of single-person households, the number of widowed people, and the number of divorces, which can all raise the risk of loneliness. The researchers then scored each state based on those outcomes and calculated an average figure for comparison. They found that the Pine Tree state was the loneliest with a score of 7.6, which could be due to it being tied for the highest divorce rate in the country. Additionally, nearly one-third of the population lives in a single-person household. Florida and Ohio ranked closely behind, taking second and third place, respectively, which experts suggest could be due to large retired populations and high searches for friendship apps like Bumble BFF. Utah, meanwhile, was dubbed the least lonely state, as its large Mormon population has led to a low percentage of divorces and single-person households.

==========

** Never communicate more than a few generic sentences (to arrange to meet) over an internal messaging system on any Match.com, or related, dating site. Everything you type on a Match dating site message system is often read by bored staff at the dating site, harvested by government analysts, scanned by marketing companies for phone numbers and email addresses, read by hackers and archived for years for future legal and political analysis. Intention analysis of your words is sold to political parties and other third parties. Get your communication OFF of the dating site ASAP. Never say too much about yourself or place very much private data on a dating site. The messaging system inside a dating App is one of the most dangerous threats to your privacy...*

The rise of 'brotox': Inside emerging trend of men getting Botox in pursuit of a chiselled jaw to look like Liam Payne or Ryan Gosling



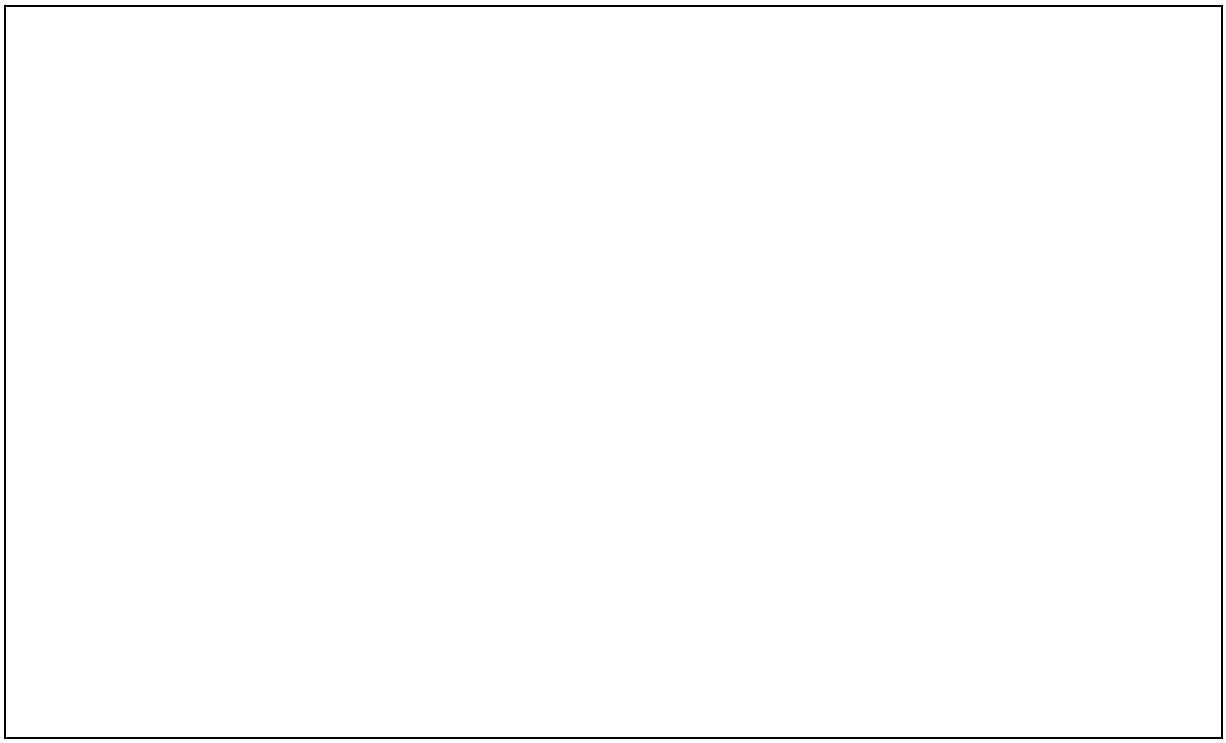
Men using botox to get chiseled jaw lines and masculine features has soared in popularity, says aesthetician, Dr Ed Robinson who has clinics in Manchester and Cheshire.

==========

** A unique way for guys to get hot girls paid for by the Russian spy agency the KGB (Also known as the FSB). KGB Girlfriends can be really fun. As a guy, you create a pretend hot technology start-up company in Silicon Valley, New York City or Los Angeles. You buy a lot of buzz in tech PR in those areas and make it look like you have some hot secret technology that can change global media or internet or energy. Then you attend tons of tech parties that are advance promoted. The Russian and Chinese secret service will target you to try to steal your technology. They will have impossibly hot girls approach you to date you. They are called "Honey Traps". The Russians and Chinese have placed thousands of them on Match.com, Plenty of Fish, OK Cupid and all of the big corporate dating sites. These planted women will approach you. You have sex with them and you secretly know that the spy agencies are paying for your sex. You just never tell them any ACTUAL secrets. You plan out a careful set of disinformation that leaves out some key tech points and tell them your fake secrets. Russia has thousands of these "Red Sparrows" planted around the USA in major*

cities. If your technology is hot enough, they will charter a plane from the Ukraine and fly a few dozen of these tech hookers in to target you. Russian hookers are VICTORIA SECRET HOT! They are trained in sex universities. The downside: If you let on that you know they are spies they could kill you with poison or simulated heart attacks or heroin overdoses. So: The KGB will pay for all of your sex but you have to game your pretext quite well or you could get killed like Tony Hseigh or Forrest Hayes or Ravi Kumar or... But these Chinese and Russian spy girls are soooooo hot!..

Want to prevent impotence in old age? Have as many erections as possible... study suggests



Researchers at Karolinska Institutet and Uppsala University in Sweden found that cells called fibroblasts have a previously unknown and very important role to play in regulating blood flow in the penis. Their findings highlighted an intriguing cycle:Â when a man becomes aroused, fibroblasts in the genitals help to widen blood vessels - leading to a longer-lasting erection.

==========

** If you have been on many Match.com related dating sites you have had a huge number of first date/meetups but they ended in failure since you are not in a relationship with those people. You may have dated people longer but those relationships did not work out either or you would not be on a dating site. The thinking that "getting to know someone" has any value in dating has already been proven wrong by your own past experiences. 'Waiting in dating leads to undating'. Most marriages end in divorce and that proves that you can never "get to know someone". All people dating are always looking for an imperfection so they can rationalize the: "Delete"..."Next"..." option to switch to the next person. The so-called "perfect" match can never be found. The Grass-Is-Always-Greener-On-The-Other-Side-Of-The-Fence never ends in online dating. You CAN get a rapid paced pseudo-feeling of "social action" by going through many people but that is shallow. The only thing that works is to take the next person, that is not too ugly, and partner with them and craft a relationship TOGETHER...*

==========

** People on Match.com dating sites with photos that look like they are fashion models or with pictures that have advertising type poses and make-up could be sociopath narcissists. If they look like they should have people lined up to date them, they probably do. There are a certain number of angry divorcee-type people, who hate the other gender because of a bad divorce and want to punish all those from that other gender by being mean to them online. Watch out for internet hotties who just have a "LOOK AT ME" insecurity complex and have no intention of ever meeting anybody. See: https://videosift.com/video/Narcissists-and-SOCIAL-MEDIA*

==========

** Everyone on an internet dating site is presumed to be open to having sex, otherwise they would be on Facebook or Meet-Up if they were just looking for a social herd interaction sorority type hang out. Don't be offended if sex comes up earlier in the conversation that you expect. That is the nature of the internet. You both need to text each other that you BOTH agree to "a monogamous, committed relationship", in writing, or you need to expect the other person to be sleeping with the other members on the dating site on the nights that they are not with you.*

==========

**** Before dating, make sure your doctor, or lab, has tested you for:***

1.) HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/);

2.)Â Hepatitis C;

3.) Herpes Simplex II;

4.) Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/);

5.) Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/);

6.) Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/);

7.) Trichomoniasis;

8.) HPV;

9.)Â Mycoplasma;

10.) Ureaplasma;

11.) COVID;

12.) Anal sore;

13.) Vaginal Fungus.

Consider getting a prescription for the AIDS prevention drug: "Prep" and try using "topical microbicide STD gel" to kill STD's, especially on Match.com because Match.com users have the highest rate of STDâ“ sâ“¦"

==========

** Facial symmetry and social similarity herd programming are the two biggest factors you are up against in on-line dating. Try to get past these biological subliminal conditioning factorsÂ and date outside your "comfort zone". Don't date people that look exactly like your social cliques faces. Try not to date people that all look like they go to the same frat house or sorority. Match.com software favors frat house and sorority looking people...*

==========

** Match.com dating has put men in the position of being used for free dinners while each woman has many other men buying them dinners the same week. Internet dating has made men hyper-sensitive about being "used". The first few dates from an internet connection must be "dutch" these days, to avoid conflict...*

==========

** Men who date via Match.Com sites will eventually always get sex, so they expect it more than usual because the internet changes the numbers gameâ“¦*

==========

** Billionaires from Google, Facebook, Netflix and Linkedin are hard to date because most of them have a number of sexÂ workers (hookers and rent-boys) they retain weekly plus they have an account with every dating site and a "social connections" manager. The nights that they are not with you, they are with a person from another dating site and they get bored of each person after a couple of weeks and dump them in their constant search for new distractions. If you can get pregnant by one of them, though, you can get a phenomenal paydayâ“¦*

==========

** People who have many photos but only photos of their face are usually fat on Match.com. Bewareâ“¦*

==========

** On Match.Com, move fast on new members that just joined a dating site because people quit, or get scooped up, as soon as they appear as "new meat" on a dating site for the first time, most internet daters move fast in order to avoid missing out. If you don't get to date a new member within a week or so, they will have been taken by someone else or they will have found out how tough dating sites are and quit. You have about 11 days to make your case to a new member or they will be gone. If you are a guy, you are competing against thousands of other guys all trying to sound richer, more fun, more together, more employed, sexier and more interesting than you. The early bird gets the worm and it is truly a numbers game online. This is the harsh, but true reality of it...even more so in a post-Pandemic worldâ“¦*

==========

** On Match.Com, the question: "HOW ARE YOU STILL SINGLE?" or "What's the catch?" or "You must have a secret wife"? implies that someone may not be "perfect". In fact: Nobody is perfect. Every Silicon Valley CEO beat his wife, cheated on taxes and stocks, hires hookers and abused their workers. Their divorce court filings prove it. Even though they had chiseled symmetrical facial features and drove an over-priced race car, they almost all turned out to be dirty when you scratched the surface. Outsiders are never allowed into their club, so, hopefully, you won't get programmed to do those things. People's faults are usually the same as their abilities. Some people love them, some don't. Employers hire them for those peculiarities. You'd have to hang*

out with the live version (not the internet facade) to see. There is no living human that does not have things about them you will not like. Most people are programmed to have an extreme reaction if they hear a word like "drinking", "partying", "organized", etc. if their last break-up was with a person who had a problem with one of those things. Oxytocin, and other brain chemicals, program non-rational trigger-reaction thinking into people over baggage from their bad break-ups. The smarter you are, the easier it is for you to venture outside the social bubble you were conditioned to, previously, operate in. Doing things with another human takes work. ANYBODY can get along with anybody if they just try. The internet makes people reject others, for no valid reason, just because it is a push-button machine operation. Humans are organic. The internet is a heartless machine. You should only decide about people from in-person meetups. First time meetings over the internet cannot possibly ever work. You have to meet people, in-person, in the real world. If a person online is not willing to meet in-person, then there is no legitimate reason for them to have a profile up unless they are a Russian troll or free-meal hunterâ“¦

==========

The Corporate And Political Honey-traps And Hired Character Assassins Of Match.com

Over 1000 profiles on Match.com, and itâ“ s related sites, are spies that are there entirely to attack others! Since 2008, one San Francisco business man has recorded over 20 of these spy girls recording him and reporting back to his competitor. He has placed a private investigation firm on long-term contract to hunt down and prosecute these spider-women who sell entrapment services and operate under cover of Match.comâ“ s guise.

In another case, a network of activists, aided by a British former spy, mounted a campaign during the Trump administration, using Match.com, to discredit perceived enemies of President Donald Trump inside the government, according to documents and people involved in the operations.

The campaign included a planned sting operation against Trumpâ“ s national security adviser at the time, H.R. McMaster, and secret surveillance operations against FBI employees, aimed at exposing anti-Trump sentiment in the bureauâ“ s ranks.

The operations against the FBI, run by the conservative group Project Veritas, were conducted from a large home in the Georgetown section of Washington that rented for $10,000 per month. Female undercover operatives arranged Match.com dates with the FBI employees with the aim of secretly recording them making disparaging comments about Trump.

The campaign shows the obsession that some of Trumpâ“ s allies had about a shadowy â“ deep stateâ“ trying to blunt his agenda â“ and the lengths that some were willing to go to try to purge the government of those believed to be disloyal to the president.

Central to the effort, according to interviews, was Richard Seddon, a former undercover British spy who was recruited in 2016 by security contractor Erik Prince to train Project Veritas operatives to infiltrate trade unions, Democratic congressional campaigns and other targets. He ran field operations for Project Veritas until mid-2018.

Last year, The New York Times reported that Seddon ran an expansive effort to gain access to the unions and campaigns and led a hiring effort that nearly tripled the number of the groupâ“ s operatives, according to interviews and deposition testimony. He trained operatives at the Prince family ranch in Wyoming.

The efforts to target American officials show how a campaign once focused on exposing outside organizations slowly morphed into an operation to ferret out Trumpâ“ s perceived enemies in the governmentâ“ s ranks.

Whether any of Trumpâ“ s White House advisers had direct knowledge of the campaign is unclear, but one of the participants in the operation against McMaster, Barbara Ledeen, said she was brought on by someone â“ with access to McMasterâ“ s calendar.â“

At the time, Ledeen was a staff member of the Senate Judiciary Committee, then led by Sen. Chuck Grassley, R-Iowa. This account is drawn from more than a dozen interviews with former Project Veritas employees and others familiar with the campaign, along with current and former government officials and internal Project Veritas documents.

The scheme against McMaster, revealed in interviews and documents, was one of the most brazen operations of the campaign. It involved a plan to hire a woman armed with a hidden camera to capture McMaster making inappropriate remarks that his opponents could use as leverage to get him ousted as national security adviser.

Although several Project Veritas operatives were involved in the plot, it is unclear whether the group directed it. The group, which is a nonprofit, has a history of conducting sting operations on news organizations, Democratic politicians and advocacy groups. The operation was ultimately abandoned in March 2018 when the conspirators ended up getting what they wanted, albeit by different means. The embattled McMaster resigned on March 22, a move that avoided a firing by the president who had soured on the three-star general. Project Veritas did not respond to specific questions about the operations. On Thursday, James Oâ“ Keefe, the head of the group, said this article was â“ a smear piece.â“

Neither Seddon nor Prince responded to requests for comment. McMaster declined to comment.

When confronted with details about her involvement in the McMaster operation, Ledeen insisted that she was merely a messenger. â“ I am not part of a plot,â“ she said.

The operation against McMaster was hatched not long after an article appeared in BuzzFeed News about a private dinner in 2017. Exactly what happened during the dinner is in dispute, but the article said that McMaster had disparaged Trump by calling him an â“ idiotâ“ with the intelligence of a â“ kindergartner.â“

That dinner, at an upscale restaurant in downtown Washington, was attended by McMaster and Safra Catz, the chief executive of Oracle, as well as two of their aides. Not long after, Catz called Donald McGahn, then the White House counsel, to complain about McMasterâ“ s behavior, according to two people familiar with the call.

White House officials investigated and could not substantiate her claims, people familiar with their inquiry said. Catz declined to comment, and there is no evidence that she played any role in the plot against McMaster.

Soon after the BuzzFeed article, however, the scheme developed to try to entrap McMaster: Recruit a Match.com woman to stake out the same restaurant, Tosca, with a hidden camera. According to the plan, whenever McMaster returned by himself, the woman would strike up a conversation with him and, over drinks, try to get him to make comments that could be used to either force him to resign or get him fired. Who initially ordered the operation is unclear. In an interview, Ledeen said â“ someone she trustedâ“ contacted her to help with the plan. She said she could not remember who.

â“ Somebody who had his calendar conveyed to me that he goes to Tosca all the time,â“ she said of McMaster.

According to Ledeen, she passed the message to a man she believed to be a Project Veritas operative during a meeting at the University Club in Washington. Ledeen said she believed the man provided her with a fake name.

By then, McMaster already had a raft of enemies among Trump loyalists, who viewed him as a â“ globalistâ“ creature of the so-called deep state who was committed to policies they vehemently opposed, like remaining committed to a nuclear deal with Iran and keeping American troops in Afghanistan.

The president often stoked the fire, railing against national security officials at the CIA, FBI, State Department and elsewhere who he was convinced were trying to undermine him. These â“ unelected deep-state operatives who defy the voters to push their own secret agendas,â“ he said in 2018, â“ are truly a threat to democracy itself.â“

Seddon recruited Tarah Price, who at one point was a Project Veritas operative, and offered to pay her thousands of dollars to participate in the operation, according to interviews and an email written by a former boyfriend of Price and sent to Project Veritas Exposed, a group that tries to identify the groupâ“ s undercover operatives.

The May 2018 email, a copy of which was obtained by The Times, said that Price was â“ going to get paid $10,000 to go undercover and set up some big-name political figure in Washington.â“ It was unclear who was funding the operation. Priceâ“ s former boyfriend was apparently unaware of the target of the operation, or that McMaster had been forced to step down in March.

Two people identified the political figure as McMaster. Price did not respond to requests for comment.

Ledeen was a longtime staff member for the Judiciary Committee who had been part of past operations in support of Trump. In 2016, she was involved in a secret effort with Michael Flynn â“ who went on to become Trumpâ“ s first national security adviser â“ to hunt down thousands of emails that had been deleted from Hillary Clintonâ“ s private email server.

Barbara Ledeen is married to Michael Ledeen, who wrote the 2016 book â“ The Field of Fightâ“ with Flynn. She said she retired from the Senate earlier this year.

After Flynn resigned under pressure as national security adviser, Trump gave the job to McMaster â“ inciting the ire of loyalists to Flynn. Ledeen posted numerous negative articles about McMaster on her Facebook page. After The Times published its article about Princeâ“ s work with Project Veritas, she wrote on Facebook, â“ We owe a lot to Erik Prince.â“

Seddon first came to know Prince in the years after the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks, when he was stationed at the British Embassy in Washington and Princeâ“ s company, Blackwater, was winning large American government contracts for work in Afghanistan and Iraq. Former colleagues of Seddon said he nurtured a love of the American West, and of the countryâ“ s gun culture.

He is married to a longtime State Department officer, Alice Seddon, who retired last year.

After Seddon joined Project Veritas, he set out to professionalize what was once a small operation with a limited budget. He hired former soldiers, a former FBI agent and a British former commando.

Documents obtained by The Times show the extent that Seddon built espionage tactics into training for the groupâ“ s operatives â“ teaching them to use deception to secure information from potential targets.

The early training for the operations took place at the Prince family ranch near Cody, Wyoming, and Seddon and his colleagues conducted hiring interviews inside an airport hangar at the Cody airport known locally as the Prince hangar, according to interviews and documents. Prince is the brother of Betsy DeVos, who served as Trumpâ“ s education secretary.

During the interview process, candidates fielded questions meant to figure out their political leanings, including which famous people they might invite to a dinner party and which publications they get their news from.

After finishing the exercises, the operatives were told to burn the training materials, according to a former Project Veritas employee. Project Veritas also experienced a windfall during the Trump administration, with millions in donations from private donors and conservative foundations. In 2019, the group received a $1 million contribution made through the law firm Alston & Bird, according to a financial document obtained by The Times. The firm has declined to say on whose behalf the contribution was made.

That same year, Project Veritas also received more than $4 million through DonorsTrust, a nonprofit used by conservative groups and individuals.

Around the time McMaster resigned, Seddon pushed for Project Veritas to establish a base of operations in Washington and found a six-bedroom estate near the Georgetown University campus, according to former Project Veritas employees. The house had a view of the Potomac River and was steps from the dark, narrow staircase made famous by the film â“ The Exorcist.â“

The group used a shell company to rent it, according to Project Veritas documents and interviews.

The plan was simple: Use undercover operatives to entrap FBI employees and other government officials who could be publicly exposed as opposing Trump.

The group has previously assigned Match.com female operatives to secretly record and discredit male targets â“ sometimes making first contact with them on dating apps. In 2017, a Project Veritas operative also approached a Washington Post reporter with a false claim that a Senate candidate had impregnated her.

During the Trump administration, the FBI became an attractive target for the presidentâ“ s allies. In late 2017, news reports revealed that a senior FBI counterintelligence agent and a lawyer at the bureau who were working on the Russia investigation had exchanged text messages disparaging Trump.

The presidentâ“ s supporters and allies in Congress said the texts were proof of bias at the FBI and that the sprawling Russia inquiry was just a plot by the â“ deep stateâ“ to derail the Trump presidency.

Project Veritas operatives created fake profiles on Match.com dating apps to lure the FBI employees, according to two former Project Veritas employees and a screenshot of one of the accounts. They arranged to meet and arrived with a hidden camera and microphone. Women living at the house had Project Veritas code names, including â“ Brazilâ“ and â“ Tiger,â“ according to three former Project Veritas employees with knowledge of the operations. People living at the house were told not to receive mail using their real names. If they took an Uber home, the driver had to stop before they reached the house to ensure nobody saw where they actually lived, one of the former Project Veritas employees said.

One woman living at the house, Anna Khait, was part of several operations against various targets, including a State Department employee. Project Veritas released a video of the operation in 2018, saying it was the first installment in â“ an undercover video investigation series unmasking the deep state.â“

In the video, Oâ“ Keefe said Project Veritas had been investigating the deep state for more than a year. He

did not mention efforts to target the FBI.

Oâ“ Keefe has long defended his groupâ“ s methods. In his 2018 book, â“ American Pravda,â“ Oâ“ Keefe wrote that a â“ key distinction between the Project Veritas journalist and establishment reportersâ“ is that â“ while we use deception to gain access, we never deceive our audience.â“
The Match.com spy scam was created by the Obama White House and used massively in the post 2008 time period but Erik Prince copied the process for the Trumps.

==========

The Nightmare That Is The Match.Com Sick Dating Site Churn Mill

Nobody should ever use Match.com unless they want all of their texts and emails read by the Bumble college-age gossip-monger staff. If you want everything you do on Match.com sent to political party bosses to try to manipulate your vote, Google data harvesters and leaked via hackers then you will love Match.com. If you think staffers who barely started having periods have enough intellect and emotional maturity to control your dating life, then you must certainly use Match.com. Match.com will suck your credit card, Paypal account and bank account dry but your genitals will stay just as dry because most of the profiles on Match.com are fake. Match.com face pictures are often generated with the NVIDIA GANS fake face software that creates idyllic faces of people that do not exist. Match.com management is in it for cash-at-any-cost and you are just a cow in their digital abattoir. You are meat for them to process through their emotional connection fakery machine. Match.com exists to separate you from your money with a promise of connection that canâ“ t possibly happen over a computing machine.
Be sure and share these notes with your friends. It could save their emotional life!

Match.comâ“ s founder fakes up controversy to create web coverage of herself. Her past employers at her other dating company call her a â“ scammerâ“ and a â“ mercenaryâ“ harvester of user dating data.

The actual original founders of one huge dating site went online to reveal that all corporate online dating sites, are miserable failures and scams. That revelation has been proven in court!

Most people that sign up for online dating with Match.com cancel it within a few weeks because of the technology disconnect, the fake profiles, the spying, the face harvesting and the huge abuse of human emotional experience that they find on Match.com.

You think Match.com is â“ freeâ“ ? You could not be more wrong. You pay the price with your soul, your privacy, your ideology and your human rights! The current owners of the Match.com servers are the most sinister bastards in corporate data harvesting.

Match.com acquires massive numbers of fake profiles from nefarious sources and posts them in order to buffer up itâ“ s lack of real, credible, humans on the site.

Match.com exists ENTIRELY to make money at the expense of your emotions. It is operated by computers, naive college interns and greed-driven zealots who care ENTIRELY ZERO about you! Match.com is a bigger sucker-play than The Lottery or back alley crap shoots.

Match.com computers and bored staffers read all of your emails and text messages on Match.com. For example: If you say you â“ ...like Trumpâ“ you are flagged. If you say you â“ ...like Obamaâ“ , you get extra cute matches. Your politics should not determine if you get laid or not! Nobody should be reading your

communications, created when you are putting your heart on the line!

Russian and Chinese state spy agencies scan every photo on Match.com every few minutes and use those photos to hunt down your Facebook, Linkedin, YouTube and other sites. They have computers build a dossier on you, starting with your Match.com photos, so you can be black-mailed or influenced in the future. You can even back-track photos of users through Yandex and hunt them down to their home address via Match.com...ugh!

Match.com has an army of shills who are live people that pretend to be looking-for-love on Match.com. In actuality, these fakes get fake to string you along to get you to keep renewing your subscription.

YOU should demand that Congress, the FTC, The FCC and other agencies investigate and prosecute Match.com now!

==========

IMPORTANT SECURITY TIPS

Be informed about the hell of Match.comâ“ s online dating by reading this huge compendium of actual user experiences. Every online dater from Match.com seems to be looking for: quid pro quo marriage, sex, free food, money, social revenge, distraction, entertainment, narcissistic validation, arm-candy, friends, a baby-daddies or related goals. See how others reach these targets, for good or evil, by reading these notes from Match.com users around the nation:

==========

-- â“ FireEye, one of the largest cybersecurity companies in the world has been hacked, likely by a government or a big hacking club, and the ultimate arsenal of all of the CIA-class hacking tools it uses for corporations , such as Match.com, has been stolen. This means that any time you touch Match.com, you could be opening your computer or phone to releasing every contact, photo or ANYTHING on your computer or phone to every weirdo on Earth. This means that literally anybody can remotely turn on your microphone or camera and watch/listen to you have sex, take a shower or discuss your biggest secretsâ“¦ this is widely disclosed in the main-stream news. If you donâ“ t already know this fact, you may be too dumb to be online dating...â“

==========

-- â“ There are over 100 companies around the globe that scan every single dating and social media site, especially Match.com, every few minutes, for new profiles and harvest the posted photos. Your photos are instantly compared, via AI software and massive computer arrays, with every social media site (ie: Facebook, Linkedin, Google, Instagram, etc.) to reveal who you actually are and produce a digital dossier on you (that will be available on you forever). If you are in a lawsuit, or politics, that data will be used to harm and defame you. If you have assets, that data will be used to hack your bank accounts and medical records and blackmail you. By now, any educated person should already know this, as it is widely covered in the news. Anyone who pooh-poohs this is most likely a hacker using a fake dating or Linkedin profile. There are millions of fake dating and Facebook profiles operated by Russian and Chinese spies and data harvesters.â“

==========

â“ â“ Many fakers on Match.com use exaggerated fake gestures and facial expressions. These online facial tricks are used by internet dating 'influencers' to catch the public eye but they are totally fake and contrived.

Dating "Influencer" culture skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ...

==========

https://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/wireStory/influencer-culture-skewered-gia-coppola-film-venice-72838218
Influencer culture skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ... but Gia Coppola and Maya Hawke have brought a bit of today's America to the Lido with "Mainstream," a skewering look at the YouTube fake influencer sickness â“¦â“

==========

â“ â“ In order to get more money (ie: "clicks") Dixie D'Amelio, and every other kid web narcissist, posts pictures and video clips of themselves engaing in 1950's Madison Avenue-type facial extremes and gestures. In "Exaggerating Facial Expressions: A Way to Intensify Emotion or a Way to the Uncanny Valley?" Meeri MÃ¤kÃ¤rÃ¤inen, Jari KÃ¤tsyri & Tapio Takala (via Cognitive Computation volumeÂ 6,Â pages708â“ 721(2014) show how media deployment of fake expressions can ruin society, kids in particular. They said "...Exaggeration of facial expressions is used in animation and robotics to intensify emotions. However, modifying a human-like face can lead to an unsettling outcome. This phenomenon is known as uncanny valley. The goal of this study was to identify the realism level and magnitude of facial expression that produce the maximum amount of emotional intensity and the minimum amount of perceived strangeness. We studied the perceived intensity of emotion and perceived strangeness of faces with varying levels of realism (from schematic to photorealistic) and magnitude of facial expressions (from neutral to extremely exaggerated). We found that less realistic faces required more exaggeration to reach the emotional intensity of a real human face. While there is a range of emotional intensity that can be expressed by real human faces (from neutral to full intensity), we found that the same range of emotional intensity could be expressed by artificial faces when exaggeration was used. However, attempts to express emotional intensities outside this range using exaggeration led to strange-looking faces at all levels of realism." Their study began to open the doors of "fake facing" which is creating divisiveness in society by created popular kids and distance unpopular kids without the desire or facial muscles to copy them.

A kid "Influencer" named Cadena is now dead too. His passing is the latest in a string of young social media star deaths, following 19-year-old Landon Clifford, star of YouTubeâ“ s â“ Cam & Fam,â“ who hanged himself in August after struggling with depression and drug addiction for years. Mommy vlogger Nicole Thea, 24, who was pregnant, died of a â“ massive heart attackâ“ in July. Siya Kakkar, 16, a viral sensation with more than 2 million followers on TikTok, died by suicide in June.

So while cute little Dixie, and her peers, may not be Satan's children, they are creating great harm in the world. Here is how: In their study; "Felt, false, and miserable smiles" Paul Ekman & Wallace V. Friesen (Journal of Nonverbal Behavior volume 6, pages238â“ 252(1982)" describe how theoretically based distinctions linked to measurable differences in appearance are described for three smiles: felt smiles (spontaneous expressions of positive emotion); false smiles (deliberate attempts to appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't); and, miserable smiles (acknowledgments of feeling miserable but not intending to do much about it). Preliminary evidence supports some of the hypotheses about how these three kinds of smile differ.

The internet "influencers" all maintain deliberate attempts to appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't. They must all appear happy and excited, all the time, in order to create clicks and draw other kids into their false reality. This is why so many of them end up committing suicide.

Does Dixie know that is driving herself and other kids to suicide? No, she is just a little girl. Do her parents and marketing managers know? They Should!

Instabrats are cute and adorable and live, apparently, perfect lives. Behind-the-scenes the Kardashians, The Paris Hilton's, The Stevie Ryan's are almost all insane, damaged, co-dependent fakers who are enabled by uncaring, greedy parents and marketing companies. They are selling you absolute bull-shit fairyland facades disguised as their normal lives.

Google and Youtube's Larry Page, Sergy Brin, Eric Schmidt, Anne E. Wojcicki, Yasmin Green and the rest are hateful sick people who know how much their media damages kids but they do it anyway because private jets and sex parties are EXPENSIVE! They encourage this behavior for profit.

In college you watched the popular kids always clustered around each other Fake-Facing their conversations with nearly manic, over-interested, wide-eyed facial expressions and gesticulations as if they other person's comment about Cindy's new eyebrow pencil were as big a deal as the arrival of an army of magic unicorns. Nothing they said to each other was as interesting as they expressed with their faces. They had learned that "being popular" means that you have to look like you are having more fun than normal people and that your life is more exciting than that of others.

By minimizing the lives of others you lift yourself up in your eyes. You also drive every other kid crazy.

There are millions of expose's about internet "Stars" who were later outed as fakes. Their expensive sports cars and piles of money were rented for the photo shoot. Their smiles, exaggerated facial expressions and web lives are FAKE, FAKE, FAKE!

Black Lives Matter riots have a large basis in poor little Dixie D'Ameli. Inner city people will never have a big cool life like Dixie, the internet tells them. The influencers are so happy and rich and have none of their problems...

So kids see all this facade and kill themselves. Inner City people see all this facade and burn down cities. Influencer's tell kids and the disadvantaged: "Here is all this stuff you will never have". The notorious Fyre Festival was an amazing example of all these fakers suckering all of these suckers to a facade that clearly exposed itself for what these people are!

It is Anne E. Wojcicki's fault. It is the fault of Match.com, YouTube and Google pushing their woke, data-harvested crap on society.

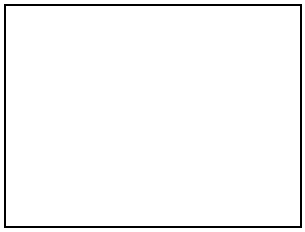
==========

More User Comments About Match.Com, OK Cupid And Their Dating Factory Cartel

This is the â“ adviceâ“ that Match.com markets to users and that Match.com users post on the web. Do you agree with these concepts of social control?:

==========

Do you have a sex bucket list? TRACEY COX reveals the raunchy acts that really aren't worth the hype - from threesomes to joining the mile high club (and how to do them if you must!)



UK sex and relationships expert Tracey Cox urges you to discard some of the most obvious things on your sex bucket list in favour of equally gratifying (but less risky) alternatives.

==========

â“ Be very careful on Match.com dating sites. I have read the newspaper articles and am being cautious. I have encountered a veritable army of Nigerian scammers, privacy data thieves, Russian spammers and spies on the dating site. On top of that there are tens of thousands of newspaper articles warning about this. Additionally, nothing that you engage in with a stranger you are considering for possible intimacy will be valid over a computer, phone or text device. It isn't being paranoid if it is based on actual experience and vast documentation by the rest of America. 60 MINUTES just did a feature segment on how data thieves can get all your stuff with just your full name and a picture they can run through image-comparison software. They do it all day long.â“

==========

â“ You just joined Match.comâ“ s dating sites. You message some attractive ladies right near you. You get some responses. Alas, you don't realize that those "hot ladies", now messaging with you, are actually all a guy with a goatee, named Wu Lee, in the Philippines. While you see lots of talk about these dating services, "not allowing fake profiles", they are, in fact, the ones who hire the "shill Farms" to supply them with the fake date experiences. They only use them for guys because women always get flooded with actual guys contacting them. Many of the pictures are from the ex-websites of dead Russian hookers. The first red flags:

- Your date is out "of the area for a few weeks", or longer, on a trip or some big project so that a real person doesn't actually have to show up.

- They have some other excuse to not meet you for a few weeks. The psychology is that no guy will wait that long and move on to the next candidate. Alas, the next candidate , and the next, and the next, is, more often than not, that same guy Wu Lee. If you are savvy enough to track them in your calender and follow-up a few days after they are supposed to "return to town", they will tell you that they just happened to have met someone on their trip.

- They won't talk on the phone. While talking to a person on a dating site is very comforting, the Shill Farms have escalation Teams that route phone call requests to sex phone operators, with your local accent, who do double duty as fake phone dates and fake sex call takers. Even if you talk on the phone, it still is not guaranteed that you don't have a shill.

- The shill starts asking you very specific detailed personal data about yourself. In real world dating, nobody asks that kind of stuff before their first date. You look at each other, decide if you both look OK and off you go to the movies or dinner that Saturday. The reason the shills want detailed data on you is that the Shill Farm bosses make money from both providing fake profiles AND harvesting your private data for data harvesting banks.

- They try to keep you on the site for as long as possible. The Shill Farmer has a third way of making money off of you. It is called "Spoofing". The more volumes of people the dating site can show for their subscriptions and advertisers, the more money they can make.

- They won't meet. For most people, the purpose of a dating site is to meet someone you can hug, squeeze, kiss and go do things with. It should seem odd to you, if your potential date won't meet in person ASAP. If they were real, you would think they would want to see how both of you are, in-person, before wasting time. Here are some key terms and types to watch out for: â“ Shillâ“ - A person pretending to be someone else, or another gender, in order to suck you in to some scheme to get your money or your data; Shill Farm - A large building, apartment complex, warehouse or other building where large numbers of shills are base; â“ Shill Farmerâ“ - The owner of the Shill Farm. Often Russian mobsters, Asian gangs or Nigerian cartels; â“ Dating Harvesterâ“ - Match.com, Plenty of Fish, OK Cupid and similar automated conglomerate-owned dating services that are in the business for far different reasons than you might think; â“ Trollingâ“ - Working the pretext to try to get the victim/target guy sucked into the scheme. Using different scenarios and talking scripts to get the target to loosen their guard; â“ Cat Fishingâ“ - Men pretending to be women; â“ Spoofingâ“ - creating fake user volume numbers in order to help dating sites trick advertisers into paying more...â“

==========

DATING SITE CONSUMER COMMENT TIPS ABOUT DATING BY WEB USERS:

â“ Nothing you do in email, text or phone will count, once you meet in-person. It will all go out the window (ie: as sad as it sounds, pre-communication is a waste-of-time in online dating, because people decide on attraction in the first few minutes of the live meeting). â“

==========

"On Match.com and OK Cupid, All of the men are looking for sex and all of the women are looking for free dinners"

==========

"Do not send more than a few emails or talk on the phone more than 45 minutes without meeting in person. The human mind will always create a bigger-than-life image of who you think you are talking to and it will be impossible for the other person to live up to that. You will set yourself up for disappointment and your experience here will always be unproductive. The longer you wait, the more likely you are to be disappointed because the vision and the real-world don't match."

==========

"The Match.com Internet dating process can be heartbreaking.. You will meet tons of beautiful, sexy, sharp people that you would, at first blush, be able to visualize yourself being boy/girl-friended with, or married to. This can be very painful, though, if you have had great email and phone calls and both decided you really like each other. But the ones you like may tell you, right on the spot, that they are not attracted to you and the ones that want you strongly, you may not be attracted to. Prepare yourself and try to have no expectations, but don't deny that "chemistry" makes up to 25% of the first encounter and if there is no chemistry, it usually

seems to fritter away rapidly"

==========

"Most of the internet people will select one of the first few people they meet because they get overloaded after more people contact them. Most people, women more than men, get 30 to 200 responses and just get burned out after the first dozen meetings. The first people one meets tend to stick out in that persons mind more because the others start blending together in the density of increasing contacts, emails, phones calls and meetings. If you don't meet soon you will often be buried in the confusion that follows as the increasing volume of email contacts builds up. Most of relationships on match turn out to be with one of the first few people one meets according to the survey. If people are trying to meet quickly, they are probably trying to get in to your "emotional window" before it closes."

==========

" Many of the people on Match.com are just dabblers, or looky-loo's who never intend to meet anybody in person, some of them are even marketing people for the dating service acting as "shills". Ask them to meet soon to see if they are sincere."

==========

"Match.com People who object to long initial letters or emails are really not interested in knowing anything about the people they are contacting. They are often just looking for flings and distractions. If the people can't deal with alot of information about you then they may not be interested in a long term relationship(LTR) and could just be using the dating system for personal validation and not for creating a relationship"

==========

"Women tend to get 10 responses for every one response men get on Match because so many female profiles are fake."

==========

"Most people go in with the best of intentions...thinking that a great mind/intellect connection will make-up for any lacks in "chemistry"..but it has never turned out to be like that...everybody seems to, ultimately, let chemistry rule. Looks are not the whole driver but they are always a non-insignificant criteria."

==========

"Bad breath can totally kill a date. How many losers have I been out with that would have been OK except their breath made me ill. Take 4-5 "Breath Assure" tablets at least 30 minutes before the date and eat an Altoid or some mint a few minutes before the date. Eat a little something before the date because an empty stomach can cause bad breath. Brush your teeth. See your dentist and have your teeth professionally cleaned."

==========

"IF you are cute and you try to get off of the internet service they may not take you off very quickly because you are attracting eyeballs or customers for them, you can get many free months from the service if you work it right."

==========

"Don't do internet dating unless you are prepared to meet people and you have from 6-10PM Free every night, 30-90 minutes a day to read and respond to emails and at least half your weekend free to meet a few people. I will not work for most people unless they make a commitment to the process, feel that getting a special person is the most important priority in their lives (Over work, money, material things, etc.)and really treat the effort like a job. Most people are completely surprised by how much work is involved in this kind of dating. Many people select one of the first few people they meet just to avoid the time-drain. But, when you meet the person that you want to be with, it makes it all worth it ten times over."

==========

"When you first notice something you don't like about the person, don't run away or write them off, you must remember that you are operating in a hyper-accelerated dating environment (Where else would you meet 20 guys in 60 days?), in the "normal world" you would be looking for all these checklist items or first a validating red-flag to write them off as a stalker/creep like you do here. The density of people can be daunting but don't let it make you too clinical in your approach."

==========

"Most dating systems forward from an anonymous email to your personal email. Be sure and set your email system up so your emails pop up on your work desktop or on your home system to avoid coming home at night and finding a plethora of responses and replies that you don't have time to give proper attention to. That is unfair to you and to the people that are interested."

==========

"I now want to meet as soon as possible because the "rejection intensity" seems to be less painful for both people if you have not gotten emotionally involved with lots of phone calls and emails beforehand. So it is important to meet as soon as possible to reduce the pain factor of the potential turndown. Of course, if both of you happen to be attracted, then you are done and you get a boyfriend or girlfriend."

==========

"Don't ask a person if they like you on the date. It puts them on the spot and is too harsh to hear live and in person if they do not."

==========

"The marketing people at each of the bigger dating services will tell you that the demographics for the service are high-income, well educated, aggressive, driven business people. This can be both good and bad. The women tend to be more sexually aggressive and the guys tend to be busier".

==========

"Men lie more than women but they both lie. Men lie because they had bad upbringings, or they are insecure or they are afraid. Men only lie about one thing so it is actually a misnomer to say men lie. It is better to say "Men are Polyamory addicted". Men don't think they are doing anything wrong unless there has been a very loud and official wedding or girlfriend/boyfriend-stage in the relationship announcement. Men never think they are lying..they really don't, they just think that the relationship isn't happening. Men think that women are too slow and careful and always shopping for the right man so they always think women are not going to stick around and they always keep their options open until a women clearly commits. Women think that men move too fast so they wait for a slow one, but they rarely come. Both genders are wired different so it never

really works out until one or the other lets their defenses down."

==========

"Don't attack people who ask you for a picture and do have a picture ready to go. Having a digital picture ready to go is considered to be the number one "rule" of the web. Don't go online to date unless you already have one on your hard drive or you will just be creating a terribly frustrating experience for people you contact and most of them will be upset that you don't have a picture. The only difference in meeting people on the web or in person is that you have no visual context. Most people make their primary assessment based on appearance, even if they deny that they do, it is a natural human process to seek visual confirmation. On the same note, don't judge a book by its cover. Many "pretty" people who seek only "pretty" people often find shallowness and vanity and no substance for that very relationship they seek...try a normal looking person, you will usually be surprised."

==========

"There are no weirdos and no normal people on the internet. There aren't people at all, Just words and text. You have to realize it is a digital environment and employ it as an initiation place and then follow-up in the real-world. The unique thing about open network communication is that it has no established social order or boundaries so people are naturally supported in their theatrical creation. The difficult aspect of this is that there is nobody to reference you as you microscopically grow bigger or into other tangents of a character without even noticing it. So; people tend to be more flexible with the facts or narrative because they feel like they are co-writing a novel with someone in real time."

==========

"Match.com proves that girls and guys can never be "just Friends. (Harry met Sally) if neither is physically attracted to the other. If one is and the other isn't it will almost never work. In the case of one person being attracted but wanted to be friends, many of those people will either be in denial or embarrassed to acknowledge their attraction."

==========

"Realize that time doesn't exist on the internet. What is a timely response or an appropriate development of social expectations will be too slow or too fast to the other person. Most internet socializing tends to move at "warp speed"...because it can."

==========

"Whether you're searching for romance in cyberspace or at a Speed-Dating event, the rules can be complicated and downright frustrating. Following are a few that real singles have used to navigate this brave new world of dating:

- Rule No. 1: Asking a woman out for a Saturday night date is a big deal.

If you ask some women out for a Monday or even a Thursday evening, beware. You could have the phone receiver slammed in your ear. "A woman takes it very seriously when she is not asked out on a Saturday night," said Dawn Sidney, who met her husband at a Chicago Jewish federation event. "She has a different attitude. She thinks the guy doesn't think she's special."

- Rule No. 2: Fools shouldn't rush in.

To Shawna Gooze, a human resources assistant, it doesn't matter what day of the week a guy wants to see her. What happens after the date is more important. "I went out with a very good-looking, nice guy I met at a bar, but he started e-mailing me so much after the first date, it was a turn-off," she said. "In the beginning, it's better not to rush a relationship or come on too strong."

- Rule No. 3: When you move an online romance offline, go public.

When trying to find a date in cyberspace, a set of unwritten rules applies, and some online daters simply make the rules up as they go along, according to Leslie Zimmer, who works for a Chicago-area synagogue and has tried several Jewish online dating services.
Zimmer, whose online dating odyssey has most been both frustrating and humorous, followed two main rules. First, she didn't disclose personal information such as home address, telephone number or work location. Second, she met an online date at a public place such as a coffee shop or restaurant. She also chose to have a few "phone dates" with an online dater before meeting him in person.
Hoping to attract a Jewish John Travolta, she began her personal ad with, "Shall we dance?" One guy responded with a cute, clever message that discussed their common interest in dancing. For their first date, they agreed to meet at local nightclub to show off some fancy footwork.

"There was definitely a chemistry," she said. "We spent three hours dancing, talking and laughing. "After we danced, he just said, 'Good night.' I was dumbfounded. I happen to have a lot of moxie, so I e-mailed him. He e-mailed back that he just didn't feel any chemistry. I thought, when he finds someone with chemistry, it must be like an explosion!"

- Rule No. 4: If you're a woman seeking cyber-romance, don't be afraid to initiate the first cyber-contact.

The anonymity of online dating makes it easier to sever a bad connection, said Michael Slater, 25, a regional sales manager for a Chicago-based corporate relocation company. In other ways, it's leveled the playing field by making it acceptable for a woman to initiate cyber-contact. "I know from several friends using Jdate.com that women are e-mailing guys and asking them out," he said.

- Rule No. 5: Seek advice from a trusted friend if you're stuck in the dating doldrums.

While it's clear the Internet has changed the rules of dating, some things never change. Singles still seek advice and support from friends and family, said Slater, who is currently attached.

"Sometimes a friend will ask me what I think of a woman's profile, and I'll say, 'You're not going to know unless you try.' They just need an extra boost to click that 'send' button," he said.

"I don't want to be known as a yenta [matchmaker], but I just give my friends a push in the right direction. They've done the same for me."

- Rule No. 6: Unfortunately, there are no hard-and-fast formulas that guarantee romantic success, except maybe: Love like you've never been hurt before, and be yourself"

==========

"1.) Never give out more than your first name over the Internet. Never tell anyone your address.
2.) It is fairly safe to exchange phone numbers although you should remember that your phone number can be used to find you. You can tell a lot about a person from their voice. If a person gives you their work telephone number instead of their home telephone number, they are probably already involved.
3.) If you have found someone you would like to meet, always arrange to meet in a public place such as a bookstore or coffee shop.

4.) Unless, someone looks frightening, always acknowledge the person you came to meet and have coffee or whatever. Never leave just because you don't like a person's appearance. It just isn't nice to leave someone waiting and wondering!
5.) Be honest. If you are not interested thank the person for meeting you and tell them in a nice way that you don't feel you have as much in common as you had hoped. A kind up front rejection is easier on you both.
6.) Always ask to see the persons drivers license. If they hesitate or don't give you their identification, they have their reason's. Get rid of them FAST! And, don't let them follow you home!
7.) Call home or a friend and tell them the person's name, address and license number which is on their license.
8.) A man has every right to request to see a woman's drivers license as well. There are a few dingy women in this world.
9.) If a woman fails to ask for your ID don't date her. Find another one because the one who didn't ask will show bad judgement in other aspects of life as well!
10.) In sexual matters follow the dictates of the religion of your preference. You will always be glad you did.
11.) Should you decide to become physically involved, never do so until you know the person well.
12.) You do not know a person well until you have seen them in their normal environment and have met their friends. Practice safe sex!
13.) If a person seems to have no friends or associations be very suspicious. A person will rarely abuse someone known to their friends. There is a social price to pay.
14.) Always trust your instincts. If you are uneasy about someone there is probably a good reason.
15.) Remember, that all you owe anyone on the first meeting, is courtesy for a very short period of time. You have a lot to gain and very little to lose by meeting new people as long as you use common sense!"

==========

"1. "Never love a man or woman more than you love yourself.
2. You must have attitude. Attitude is everything. Think of yourself as compelling, irresistible, and captivating because that's what you are!
3. Your attitude about yourself and how you expect others to treat you comes through in everything you do.
4. Know and play to your assets, know and downplay your deficits.
5. Women are the Queen Bees. It's a woman's job to attract men. Men are the wannabes. They wannabe with women. So ladies, let them. Men find women, women don't find men. Women let themselves be found.
6. Men troll and hunt for women. Women attract and magnetize men.
7. For women: You only love the men who love you. It is your job to attract lots of men and then choose from the ones you have attracted.
8. For women: Want a relationship? Stop acting like an alpha female and start behaving like Annie Get Your Guy. Alpha females are smart, sexy, successful and usually alone, because tough, fierce, competitive, and masculine energy only works in business. Annie Get Your Guy is soft, foxy not fierce, receptive, always feminine, and is the chasee never the chaser.
9. In relationships, men want women to act like women, so they can act like men.
10. For men: You are a hero. Accept nothing less from a woman than being "her hero."
11. In dating, know what you want and what the other person wants. Make sure you are both going in the same direction.
12. The secret to a relationship is: know what each player wants and then give it to them. Men want to be admired and respected. Women want to be cherished and adored, because that makes them feel safe. Good relationships are the result of giving all the players what they want.
13. Feelings are important. Men want to feel they are winning in a relationship. Women want to feel safe.
14. Don't rely on a make-over to find happiness. Give up the thought "I love you, you're perfect, now change." Accept "as is" the person you're in the relationship with.
15. Keep your heart open. For those who think war is hell, they should try dating. In dating, your heart may get hurt, but as long as it's open, there is room to let someone in. Love has no place to go when a heart is closed down.

16. Go on every new date and into every new relationship with the attitude that this could be "the one." As long as you think about past relationships, that's how all your relationships will be. "

==========

"It is the 2000's and it is a whole different ball game than the 1970-s to 1999. You must ask your date to get an HIV/AIDS/STD test and show you the test results. It takes 4 days for a really expensive test to come back and 30 days for a full test result. They need to show you tests taken 30 days since the last person they slept with. It is not only appropriate it is REQUIRED, ESSENTIAL and Expected that you ask somebody on the first to third dates, if there is any sexual interest. It is each persons responsibility to discuss this stuff immediately. If you don't do it YOU CAN DIE FROM SEX. Look at the statistics. AIDS is killing more and more mainstream "average" Americans monthly."

==========

"Don't discuss emotional issues in email. They will almost always be misinterpreted. Hence the smiley faces: ;-) :-) etc. Never have a fight or misunderstanding via email or you are done for. Context is not apparent in email."

==========

"Many people confuse "Cute" for "Love". We are all conditioned by the media to find people with perfect features to be desirable. The pressure of being Cute all the time makes men and women who are "cute" go a little nuts, so it is hard to find cute AND sane at the same time. Try to see the attraction in normal people and realize that the attraction to "cute" can sometimes last only as long as the newness of the new cute person."

==========

"Guys talk about sex 70% more than most women. It is genetic memory-burned into their brains. Many guys, though, use sex as emotional validation but they are incapable of admitting it, the rest are just horny. Society has programmed men to feel afraid to show sensitivity because it might make them look weak or gay. If you talk about sex in email or on the phone, before you meet, and you both seem to be equally interested in it, it will probably, then, never happen because you did that. By building it up in advance you create a psychological fantasy which your mind will always make bigger than reality can possibly live up to. When you meet and find out that neither of you are the "Fabio" or "Miss America" (..fill in name of whoever floats your boat) of your assumptive projections then your boat is sunk."

==========

"Most people find the picture issue necessary but disconcerting. Many people's friends tell them they are not photogenic and never look the same from shot to shot. Most people look better in person than in a picture unless a modeling studio shot them. You can't really tell what a person looks like unless you have seen 5-6 different pictures in different settings."

==========

"Many "socially-beautiful" men & women are conditioned to only go out with GQ/FratHouse looking people. These people have been taught that it is all about facial balance, symmetry and small featured proportion; the majority of the real world does not have that symmetry. Frat House/Sorority people are singled out by a culture and guided to ...Frat Houses and Sororities for reinforcement from common-culture types.! If only we could stop and look deeper than the shell..but those social imprints and media conditionings represent strong mnemonic triggers."

==========

"Avoid the "Sherlock Holmes" technique. Many people feel that they have to squeeze as much information out and draw conclusions about that information in the first date. Don't make assumptions or second-guess others. If somebody responds to one question you ask with a lengthy answer about food, work, cars, etc; don't assume that they are obsessed with one or the other. They may just be a long-winded or detailed communicator or they may just feel obligated to try to give you as much info as possible about something you showed interest in. Try to adopt a flexible attitude in assessing a persons process based on one initial meeting."

==========

"Cosmo advises that previous marriage should be an issue but the US census shows us that the Likelihood of new marriages ending in divorce is 50%. If your potential date has not been married, facts now show that they may have been smarter and more dedicated to a permanent relationship potential by waiting until after their 30's. Others have just not met the right person and hold the ideal partner dream firm. Some have asked people to marry them but the other person said no. So, not being married after 30 does not mean, today, what it might have meant in your parents times."

==========

This might be funny for you, or it might not. I found this card at a Hallmark display:
Bad Date #132: He likes you. You don't like him. He says he'll call and does.
Bad Date #133: You like him. He doesn't like you. He says he'll call and doesn't.
Bad Date #134: You like him. He likes Jim. He dresses better than you.
Bad Date #135: He wears too much aftershave. He flirts more with the waitress than with you. But that's a good thing.
Bad Date #136: He talks all night about his ex. Then he cries.
Bad Date #137: You like him a lot. He likes you a lot. Then he changes his mind.
I've been on all of those, and then some. My friend pointed out that the existence of that card means that it happens to loads of us. Somehow that thought should make us feel better, right?"

==========

"
Rule One: Sexual intercourse changes every rule. Nudity of one party or both parties can in some cases modify the rules.
Rule Two: Every rule has an exception or two or three.
Rule Three: The ambulance-chaser rule. There is an appropriate waiting period after someone breaks up before you can ask them out. I am unsure as to exactly what this waiting period is, but I know it is longer than five minutes and shorter than a month.
Rule Quatro: The rebound rule. Never, ever date people who are not over their last significant other. This is bad. You will be forced to listen to stories of love lost and told you can't go to Applebee's because he used to take her there.
Signs she is still holding a flame: She refers to his current girlfriend as the whore from KU, and she is mysteriously busy on weekends he is in town.
Rule Five: As Olympia Dukakis said in "Moonstruck," "Don't shit where you eat." Try your hardest not to date anyone you work with.
Teachers should not date students. Bartenders should not date servers. Checkers should not date baggers. The only possible exception to this rule is if the individual you wish to date works in a different department or section of the organization than you. Even then, use extreme caution.

Rule Six: The I'll-call-you rule. Men seem to have a particularly hard time with this one.
Let's say after a night of conversation, a woman gives you her number and tells you to give her a call. It is appropriate to call the next day; you will not seem too anxious.
This first call should be a casual call, and you should include your name and the location of your first encounter so she can definitely identify you.
You may at the time of this first call express your intent to call again later in the week with plans for a date.
Rule Seven: The sisters, aunts, cousins and mothers of women you have dated are off-limits unless you live in Arkansas or certain counties in Mississippi.
Her best friend is a no-no, as well as the sisters, aunts, cousins and mothers of any of your friends.
The rule that is eight: The rule of who pays. The man.
To hell with women's liberation. If you are the man, and I am sure you know how to tell, you will be footing the bill unless otherwise arranged before the date. In same-sex relationships the person who asks for the date pays.
Ninth in the list of rules: Follow your heart. Rules are meant to be broken. We can't all be as lucky as ferrets, but if you bite someone in just the right place you might get lucky. "

==========

"Guys and gals of all ages... I want to say that whomever you fall for, regardless if their dorky, popular, weird, smart, crazy, etc.. don't be pressured by the stereotypes of high school! Open your heart and be honest about your feelings. When one person breaks those "Rules of dating in high school", it can give everyone else the courage to break those silly dumb pathetic rules as well. I know it's even harder when you're getting pressure from your friends. Especially if you're honest and, for instance our one of the "popular guys" and then you say to your buddies that you like that little chubby girl in your Math class, and everyone is like,"Dude... you like HER?!" Then of course you turn bright red and deny it. But if they're true friends, then they'll back you on what you believe. Stereotypes are nasty evil things... and deep down... most of us don't believe them... and most of us wish we could go against them... but we're afraid. Therefore, I suggest we all work on it together.â“

==========

Next time the dorky girl or guy, popular girl or guy, crazy girl or guy, etc... comes up to you, instead of jumping to conclusions about who they are based on what they've been "labeled" by the school, reach out your hand to them.... who knows, you might meet that Mr. or Mrs. Right of your dreams. And my last point.... don't try so hard to go searching for love when you're young. While their are the percentage of people that do meet in high school and get married, chances are, it doesn't work. You have your life ahead of you to meet that special person for you. Enjoy high school and meet friends of all social cliques, and don't concentrate so much on whether or not someone is going to accept you or not accept you. Just be yourself."

==========

"Cowboys. Though I have nothing against cowboys per se; I just don't want to date one. I'd even venture to bet that line dancing is a joyful activity, good exercise even, but again, not for me.
Seatbelts. I admire a man who uses a seatbelt. It says a lot about him. Like the fact that he enjoys his life and wants it to continue.

Transportation. I admire a man who actually has a car. Having to pick a guy up is a little fishy. Due to the complete dearth of mass transportation in Brainerd, it can often mean there's been some trouble with the law.

Glasses. I'm quite particular about the issue of glasses. Small and the right shape work well for me, but if they go anywhere near a square and over three to four inches tall, my enthusiasm dwindles. (I'm quite aware of how shallow I'm sounding. Really, I'm a decent sort. Large, square glasses are fine for my uncle or my

grandpa or the grocer, but in terms of a potential mate, they're not my ideal.)

Smells matter. As it turns out, metallic licorice types of smells do not appeal to me. Neither do excessively manly colognes. Clean, soapy scents or woodsy, incensy campfire types of smells do appeal to me.

Â I'm showing the shallow side of myself here, but cowboy boots that make a man appear to be teetering on high heels don't do it for me. Solid loafers that don't make clicking noises on the floor work nicely. I'm OK with certain types of sandals. And outdoorsy boot-shoes work for me big time. Call me crazy.

Hair. This is a very precise category. Feel free to take notes if you must. A man who spends a lot of time on his hair does not appeal to me. My motto is hair can be gorgeous without lots of work. (Motto may be a bit strong, but the thought has crossed my mind.) While I'm not sure gorgeous is an adjective that can be used to describe my hair; at least I don't end up spending inordinate amounts of time in front of the mirror, cursing and wracked with self-doubt. I can get my cursing and self-beratement done in about five minutes. Any man who spends more time than it takes to watch an episode of Boy Meets World, back combing, teasing or adding products of a fruity nature to his hair turns me off. Not unlike the issue of glasses, the hair should not be more than three or four inches in height.

Lack of hair. This works. Only if the hair that does exist is not used to overcompensate for the lack of. This shows a certain self-confidence. I also have found that long hair is not my favorite. It should, however, be all one length. Layers or bilateral "hockey" cuts -- short on the top and sides but long in the back -- do nothing for me. Actually, they make me want to run to the nearest restroom labeled "does" or "bucks."

Height. This category is a freebie. I'm only 5 feet 1, so while I might be uncomfortable with a man less than my height; statistically that does not occur very often. Other than that, I'm pretty open.

Weight. Actually, I'm pretty flexible on this too. Mostly because I'm no Ally McBeal. Not only am I not Ally McBeal, but sometimes I have seething anger about how Ally McBeal (i.e. the media's representation of the ideal bulimic woman) can make me feel like the body I live in is wrong.

OK, so I guess Ally McBeal can't actually make me feel that way, but there's definitely a link of some sort. So, in hopes that I will not be judged as harshly as I sometimes feel, I am pretty open about size. I like men who are active yet are not obsessed with fitness or the size of their "pythons." It is for this convoluted, irrational rationalization that weight is not an issue with me.

Questions. I need someone who asks them and then listens to the answers. Go figure. This in turn makes me want to ask questions and have real conversations. A definite necessity.
Touching. Too much touching right away is confusing and not so good. No touching whatsoever is also confusing. No real verdict on this one.

Reading. Let's just say this is a good thing. And no, I do not consider porn actual reading.

Age. So far, I've been dating men older than me. Some much older. Telling someone your real age is good. Hedging and answers like "I believe you're as young as you feel" are not good signs.
Humor. As it turns out, this one of the biggest pluses by far. By humor, I don't really mean jokes. Stand-up comedian wannabes who consider one person a way to try out new material do not appeal to me. But a wry skepticism of the world at large is rather quite nice"

==========

"1. In an imaginary world a kiss would signify the end of sexual tension and the beginning of a relationship. In college, it means somebody's horny.

2. In an imaginary world, "I really like spending time with you" and "you're cool" mean I REALLY like spending time with you and you ARE cool. In college, it means "will you fuck me?"
3. In an imaginary world, holding hands is the first sign of true love, in college it means someone is too drunk to stand on their own.
4. In an imaginary world the guy buys dinner and a movie and kisses you goodnight at your front door. In college, there is no such thing as a dinner and a movie and at the end of a date, most guys want a hell of lot more that a kiss goodnight.
5. In an imaginary world, men aren't afraid to admit their feelings. In college, if you ask them what they want or why they kissed you they respond, "Why do you think?" Refer to number one for definition.
6. In an imaginary world, sleepovers are sleepovers. Just that. In college it's a fuckfest or pretty close to it.
7. In an imaginary world the guy might call you the day after. In college, you're lucky if he acknowledges your presence when you walk by. Or if they do call back, refer to number one again, for the reason.
8. In an imaginary world even gorgeous guys are nice. In college, cute guys are asses, unattractive men are desperate, and nice guys finish last.
9. In an imaginary world, sex is sacred and special. In college, it happens every night between drunk strangers, who don't even know each others names.
10. In an imaginary world, men have only one girl, chickie, babe, woman. In college, you are the only one, except for, Jodi, Jean, Alisha, Sara, Laura, Liz, Christy, Carrie, Jen, Mary, Katie, Jeff, Gretchen, Andiâ“¦

==========

â“ Why are these important if you aren't in college? Because college behavior almost never ends after college!!!"

==========

"From the infamous Amanda:

1. Be a "creature unlike any other."
** Be confident.*
** Act "as if..."*
** Carry yourself with dignity*
** Do your best to correct appearance flaws, but don't dwell on them.*
** Be sweet and light*
** Be restrained and courteous*

2. Don't talk to a man first, and don't ask him to dance first.
** Don't hang around him, hoping he'll ask you to dance*

3. Don't stare at men or talk too much
** Smile at the room in general*

4. Don't meet him halfway or go dutch

5. Don't call him and rarely return his calls
** If he leaves a message on your answering machine to call him - don't*
** If he only calls on your answering machine, turn it off*
** If a man calls you on Friday night, don't answer - use your answering machine or caller ID*

6. Always end calls first.
** Limit phone calls to about ten minutes*
** Don't let him put you on hold. If he does, hang up*

7. Don't accept a date for Saturday night after Wednesday

8. Fill up your time before a date

9. On dates 1, 2, and 3, dress nice, be nice, good-bye and go home.
** Don't fantasize before the date*
** Treat it like a business appointment*
** Be nonchalant/non-committal*
** Play it safe. This man is still a stranger*
** Time Limits:*
o Meet for a drink: 2 hrs
o Dinner or movie: 4 hrs

10. Behave from date 4 to commitment
** Don't get too heavy about your feelings*
** Keep unpleasant life issues to yourself*
** Don't go into details about very personal subjects*
** Act independent*

11. Always end the date first
** If he gets rude or hurtful on a date, don't try to work it out. Leave immediately*

12. Stop dating him if he doesn't buy you a romantic gift on your birthday or valentine's day.

13. Don't see him more than once or twice a week.
** If you're engaged, you may date up to 3-4 times a week*

14. No casual kissing on the first date

15. No sex before marriage
** Don't rush into intimate contact while dating*

16. Don't tell him what to do

17. Let him take the lead in the relationship
** Don't say, "I love you," until he says, "I love you," first*

18. Don't expect a man to change, or try to change him
** You can't treat a man like you treat your girlfriends*
** Don't try to get them to talk about their feelings*
** Immediately dump any guy who doesn't treat you well*

19. Don't open up too fast

20. Be honest, but mysterious
** Don't let a man know about the Rules*

21. Accentuate the positive in you
** Wear clothes that accentuate your best features.*
** Be cheerful and optimistic*
** Get a life*

** Try to find fun alternatives to the "bar scene"*
** Take advantage of personal ads, dating pages, and internet services, but always be positive in posted ads.*

22. Don't live with a man (or leave things in his apartment)

23. Don't even think about dating a married man.

24. Slowly involve him in your family
** Don't introduce him to your family until he introduces you to his*

25. Practice, practice, practice! Get good at the Rules
** Go to as many social events and interesting public activities as possible.*
** If you don't have a date on Friday night, go to some public place or event.*
** Don't be afraid to go solo*
** When you meet a really attractive man, stay focused on the Rules*

26. Even if you're engaged or married, you still need the Rules
** Engagement is not equivalent to commitment*
** For a man, putting the ring on the finger and saying "I do" is commitment*

27. Do the Rules, even when you're friends and family think it's nuts

28. Be Smart, and use the Rules while dating in High School
** If you have acne, do whatever it takes to get rid of it.*
** If you have extra money, spend it on quality makeup and nice clothes.*
** If you have a crush on a boy, dress feminine and let him make the first move. Don't be loud or try to get his attention.*
** Get in the habit of attending social events, but don't act bored or nervous.*
** Don't have sex with boys.*
** Don't smoke, drink alcohol, or take drugs.*
** Stay active in sports.*
** If a boy doesn't ask you to the Prom, don't ask him. Go with someone who asks you or go with a group.*

29. Take care of yourself, and use the Rules for dating in College
** Don't hang around, fruitlessly hoping some guy will notice you.*
** Play it safe. Just because they're college guys doesn't mean they'll behave*
** Concentrate on your studies*
** Eat healthy*
** Wear makeup and be fashionable and feminine*
** Be involved in interesting extracurricular activities*
** If you don't have a date on Friday and Saturday night, get out and socialize*
** Get serious about your career goals. Nobody wants a loser*

30. Next! and other Rules for dealing with rejection
** Don't personalize or blow a breakup out of proportion.*
** Don't console yourself by eating.*
** Get dressed up, put on your makeup, and go to the very next social event in town*
** Don't lose your cool about him. Get over it*
** Say "His loss" and "Next!"*

31. Don't ever discuss the Rules with your therapist
** They don't live in the real world, so they just wouldn't understand*

32. Don't ever break the Rules
** If you do break the Rules with a man, be prepared to write him off as a lost cause*
** Don't dwell on the ones you may have lost by following the Rules, they aren't worth it.*

33. Do the Rules and you'll live happily ever after
** Even if you don't get married right away, you'll be happier and more relaxed in your single life.*

34. Love only those who love you.
** You can afford to be picky*
** You deserve to be treated with respect and dignity*
** Immediately dump any guy who doesn't treat you well.*

35. Be easy to live with
** Don't whine.*
** See a professional to help you with your neuroses "*

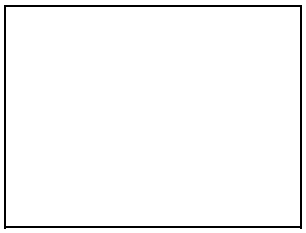
==========

"RULE #1: HAVE REALISTIC EXPECTATIONS
Have you ever noticed that 95% of us seem to be chasing after the same 5%. I call them the "lucky 5%". They have no trouble meeting someone for a romantic relationship. They are blessed with physical beauty or money or status or all three. Relationships come to them rather than the other way around. Looking at things logically, if 95% of us are chasing after the same 5%, each of them has to date 19 of us simultaneously in order to keep all of us happy. And that's not going to happen.
How realistic are your expectations? Take a good, long, honest look at yourself.
"I've got a great personality and a heart of gold", you say. That's great, except that you live in a world in which people judge you initially by superficial things like the beauty of your face, the slimness of your body, the clothes you wear, the car you drive, and the job you hold.
So if people find your exterior to be unattractive, you've got a tough road ahead of you. For example, if you're a 3 on a scale of 10 in terms of initial attractiveness to the opposite sex, don't expect to attract a 9 or 10. If you're a woman, forget about Tom Selleck or a millionaire. If you're a man, forget about meeting a Playboy bunny. Settle for someone nice who finds you attractive. "

==========

"Does that mean I have to lower my standards?" Sadly the answer is yes. I know it's hard to give up fantasies of Prince Charming or the beauty queen. Just remember that it's even harder to go through life without romantic love.

Relationship guru reveals the real reasons why your romantic prospects NEVER turn into anything serious



Niko Emanuilidis, 30, is a New York-based brand manager who goes by The Daddy Academy on social media. The content creator is know for doling out no-nonsense relationship advice.

==========

MODERN DATING 2024

Newsweek Magazine's cover story for June 2, 1986 demoralized single women throughout the nation. The article claimed that if you are 30 years old, college-educated, and never been married, that you only have a 20% chance of ever finding a husband. If you reach age 35 without a spouse, your chances drop to 5%. And if you have the misfortune of being single at 40, according to Newsweek you have a greater chance of "being killed by terrorists" than finding a husband.

The Newsweek article was based on a study by two professors at Harvard and Yale Universities. Fortunately the figures have been discredited by the U.S. Census Bureau. For one thing, the Harvard-Yale Study was based on a relatively small sample. More importantly, it was based on a critical assumption: that single women in the United States would continue to follow three patterns in selecting a mate as they have in the past:

1. Marrying a man who is older than she. The average woman in America chooses a man two to four years older than she. Since men live seven years less than the average woman, this means that the older a woman becomes the fewer men are still left that are older than she. At birth there are more boy babies than girls (a 1% surplus of boys). This continues until age 35 where there is an equal ratio of single men to single women.

From that point on the men start dying off so that at age 60 there are three and one half single women for every single man in the United States. This statistic becomes even more grim when you consider that many of these scarce 60 year single men are dating women in their forties and fifties! Obviously if single women continue to prefer older men their chances of finding a husband will diminish.

2. Marrying a man who is taller than she. Women who are tall (over 5'6") and like to wear high heels have a problem in meeting suitable men. I have spoken to many women who insist that a man be over 6 feet tall. That eliminates 90% of the single men in this country!

3. Marrying a man who earns more money than she. Even though women in this country still only earn 62 cents on the dollar in comparison to men, this doesn't apply to successful professional women, who have literally priced themselves out of the market! They have a very tough time finding a man who is older, taller, and wealthier than they.

The main flaw in the Harvard-Yale Study is that there's no reason why you can't adjust to these realities. Why not choose a man who is younger, shorter, or less prosperous? For years women have been complaining about how superficial men are. They chastise men for overlooking inner beauty, intimacy, and communication. Perhaps single women need to look at their own superficial prejudices regarding age, height, and money.

Single men have their own set of unrealistic expectations. They tend to prefer young, slim, pretty women. These women are at a tremendous premium. They have men standing in line for them. Unless you're rich and handsome, what are the chances that you'll attract one of these beauties?

The reality is that few women in this country have the slim figure of a model. Women begin with one third more fat than men. That is nature's way of preparing them for pregnancy. Otherwise our species might not be

around today. The old adage that "beauty is only skin deep" may sound corny, but it's true. So don't worry if she is a few pounds overweight. Find yourself a loving woman with whom you can share a happy life.

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF YOUR FRIENDS
"Oh no, don't tell me I have to go on blind dates. You only get to meet losers."

The number one method for meeting people in this country is through mutual friends. Spread the word to your friends that you'd like to meet more people. Be sure to share with them exactly the qualities you are looking for. Ask them to include you on their guest list for dinners and parties. Have them introduce you to their friends, relatives, and co-workers as well.
Don't be afraid of blind dates.

They are still a very common way of meeting people. Just don't expect too much. The likelihood is that on any particular blind date either you or the other person won't find the other to be attractive. So be patient.

EXPLOIT YOUR JOB
"Hey, wait a second. I'm not going to choose a job on the basis of whether it's a good place to meet people. I've got to put food on my table."

Most people choose a job on the basis of such things as money, status, enjoyment, and proximity to their homes. There's nothing wrong with that, but think about adding one more criterion: likelihood of meeting new friends. 10% of all romantic relationships begin between people who meet each other on the job, according to a study of 3000 singles. (Simenauer, J. and Carroll, D., Singles: The New Americans, N.Y., Simon & Schuster: 1982).

urthermore, according to a survey of 1,800 professional women between the ages of 21-45, "a romance between coworkers is four times more likely to last than one between a couple who met elsewhere.... About 20% of on-the-job romances lead to marriage." (Marin Independent-Journal, March, 25, 1986.)

What about the risks involved? Will you have to find another job if your office romance doesn't work out? According to the survey of professional women cited above, "only 5.3% of the women said they felt their relationship had hurt their career. Only 1 in 400 reported losing her job."
If possible choose a job where you are dealing with the public on a daily basis. Unfortunately these are often low-paying jobs (e.g., waiters and waitresses, bank tellers and cashiers.) The pay-off is that you meet lots of new people. Another option is to choose an office where there are plenty of attractive single people of the opposite sex.

What if you don't work and don't need the money? Consider a volunteer job. There are all kinds of interesting opportunities to help others and make your community a better place to live. Call up your local volunteer bureau to find out how. Along with "contributing to society" you'll also increase your visibility in the community and meet new friends. See the chapter on Volunteer Work.

GET OUT OF THE HOUSE
Staying home is natural. It's comfortable. It's safe. It's inexpensive. There's only one problem. You'll never meet anybody by staying at home. Most singles spend almost all of their free time at home. Then they wonder why they never meet anybody!

How often should you get out of the house to meet people? That depends on how soon you want to meet someone special. If you're willing to wait 20 years, then don't sweat about it. Once a month is fine. On the other hand, if you want to meet someone soon, remember that every night you go out looking hastens the day when you succeed.

HANG AROUND STRANGERS ALONE

When we're kids our parents warn us to stay away from strangers. That's good advice at the time. Strangers are dangerous. What's also true, however, is that the love of your life is probably a stranger to you right now. So if you want to meet that person you're going to have to forget what your parents taught you about strangers.

A good example of the problem is the following conversation:
Julie: "Are you going to the party Saturday night?
Sally: "No, I don't think so."
Julie: "Why not?"
Sally: "I won't know anyone there."

Sally's attitude is typical. She's afraid to go to a party full of strangers. But that's exactly the party she should go to. She'll have the greatest chance of meeting someone special if she knows few of the guests. In fact, the ideal party would be one where you knew absolutely no one, not even the host. In other words, a party you crashed.

The hardest part of Rule #5 is the word "alone". If you're like most single people, when you go to social functions you usually drag along your friends. I call them bodyguards. Their purpose is to insure that you won't meet anyone new. As long as you have your friends to engage in conversation, you won't have the motivation to meet new people.

Hanging around your friends is a particularly serious problem if you are a single woman, because your bodyguards make you unapproachable. Most men are scared to approach you if you're alone, due to fear of rejection. Think of how much more intimidating it is for a single man to approach you if you are part of a group! A man will wait patiently for the magic moment that never comes--the time when the women stop talking so he can introduce himself.

HANG AROUND THE OPPOSITE SEX

"Don't insult my intelligence. Of course I know that I've got to hang around people of the opposite sex in order to find a romantic partner."

It sounds a little ridiculous to make something so obvious into a rule. Unfortunately what is obvious isn't always followed. Most people feel most comfortable hanging around their own sex. Don't believe what you read about women's liberation or men's liberation. The fact of the matter is that men and women are very different. Men usually prefer to do "masculine" things and women like to do "feminine" things. As a result, more times than not the sexes don't mingle.

If you want to meet a man, ask yourself this question: "What do women hate to do that men love to do?" If you're a man ask yourself, "What do men hate to do that women love to do?" Whatever it is, do it. You'll find that there will be very little competition. You'll have all those attractive men or women to yourself. For example, if you're a woman, the best place to meet men is at a basketball gym.

"Are you crazy? I'm only 5 foot 2 and

I have long nails. How am I going to play basketball?"

Who said anything about playing basketball? What's to prevent you from going down to the gym to watch?

"But what if a guy comes up to me and asks what I'm doing there?

You have two options: you can tell the truth or you can lie. If you have the courage, by all means tell the truth:

"I'm here to meet men." If you haven't the guts to be honest, then lie: "I thought the NBA game was on tonight and was dying to see some good basketball." All's fair in love and war. If you have to tell a lie that hurts no one in order to find someone for a loving relationship, isn't it worth it?

So rush down to the gym. If nothing else you'll get to see a bunch of good looking hunks all night running around in their underwear!

In general just about any sport is a good place to meet single men. Some sports, of course, have a greater surplus of men than others. The rule of thumb is "the bloodier, more violent, more dangerous, more demanding the sport, the greater the surplus of men". Boxing, martial arts, wrestling, and hockey have a greater surplus of men than tennis or bowling, which are quite popular among women. See the chapter on Sports for specific places to watch or participate in individual sports.

"Enough of this advice for women. What about us guys? Where are all the women hanging out?"

Try an aerobics class. The ratio is usually 10 women for every man! Or try folk dancing. Here the ratio is usually three to one. In fact you'll usually find more women than men in any kind of event that features dancing (other than singles bars). Women are also more likely to attend classes, seminars, pot luck dinners, and singles clubs in general.

INITIATE CONTACT

"Oh, oh. I knew there was a catch. I'm willing to lower my expectations, get out of the house, and hang around strangers of the opposite sex. But don't ask me to put my ego on the line and initiate contact. I might get rejected!"

When you get right down to it, it's the fear of rejection that causes millions of singles to remain single. We're all just plain chicken.

"All right, I'll admit it. I'm chicken. So what's the solution? How do I overcome the fear of rejection?"

There's only one way: go out and get rejected. Each time you get rejected you build up scar tissue. You'll find it a little easier to approach someone the next time. Pretty soon you'll be desensitized to the pain of rejection to the point where your fear is manageable.

But don't expect to ever get rid of the pain of rejection. That will always remain. I've been rejected many, many times, but it still hurts. It's just that the pain has subsided to the point where I don't have a nervous breakdown each time I get turned down. So go out there and make contact!

"Hold it a second. Men don't like women who initiate contact."

This is pure b.s. I've asked hundreds of men in my classes this question and over 90% of them answer that they love women to take the initiative. If you're a woman, put yourself in the shoes of single men. All your life the pressure has been on you to initiate contact. You've been rejected countless times. Wouldn't you love to reverse the tables?

Where does this myth come from that men don't like forward women? I think it has to do with the Law of Rejection: Unless you're one of the lucky 5%, most single people will not find you attractive. In other words, most men are going to reject you. It has nothing to do with them not liking women who take the initiative. They just don't like you.

"O.k., you've talked me into it. But how should I initiate contact?"

The first thing is to make eye contact with someone you find attractive and smile. If they return the smile, you're in! If they turn away or fail to smile, things get riskier. If you approach them you know there's a high probability they're going to reject you. On the other hand, they may just be shy. There's only one way to find out. Take the plunge.

Most singles procrastinate for an hour before making their move. They keep waiting for an opening where they can come over comfortably and initiate contact. Before that happens usually one of two things occurs: the person leaves before you meet them or someone else beats you to the punch. In either case you lose out because you waited for the perfect opportunity.
The secret to initiating contact is to do it right away before you have time to talk yourself out of it.

"But what do I say? Give me a sure-fire opening line."

Sorry, there's isn't one guaranteed to work with everyone. You've just got to come up with the best line you can and hope for the best. If you try a funny line you may impress someone with your sense of humor or you may just end up with egg on your face.

If you try the straightforward approach, "Hi, I'm Charlie", they may dismiss you as a nerd. So you can't win all the time. But that's not the point. Nobody's keeping score! You only have to win once. Then you're set for the rest of your life. So don't worry about the flops. "Damn the torpedoes; full speed ahead!"

HAVE SUPERFICIAL CONVERSATIONS

"Wait a second, did I read that right? Have superficial conversations? That's the whole problem with meeting people, you wind up talking about Reagan, the weather, or the latest sports scores. BORING!"

Do you expect people to spill their guts the first five minutes they meet you? If so, you're very unrealistic. People usually want to feel you out before they open up. They want to make sure it's safe.

Every intimate conversation with a stranger begins on a superficial level. You have to kiss a lot of frogs to find one prince. A dozen phony, boring conversations may be the price you pay for one sincere conversation with someone special.

PIN DOWN YOUR NEXT CONTACT

Does this situation sound familiar? You meet someone special.

You get involved in a superficial conversation. Before you know it, both of you start opening up with private things and feelings. You start laughing. You almost feel like you've known each other all your lives. Could this be the big one? After all the searching, is this it?

But then the moment of truth arrives. If you meet at the beach, eventually the sun's gonna set. If it's at a bar, at 2 a.m. it's closing time. Sooner or later, wherever you met, the party's over. Before you leave, one of you has to end the conversation. So the two of you stand up and stare at each other, nervous and hesitant. Finally you break the silence. "I had a real nice time talking to you. Hope to see you again." Your new friend replies, "Yeah, catch you next time.

Disaster can strike so quickly at the moment of truth. Let's look at things logically. If you've seen this person once in forty years, what's the likelihood that you'll ever see each other again? Both of you have blown it. It's back to the drawing board.

This kind of tragedy happens all the time. Two people meet, obviously are attracted to each other, but then fail

to follow through. And so all is for nought.

"But wait. I'd never be so dumb as to say 'catch you next time'. I'd exchange phone numbers."

That's a little better, but not much. Think of all the times you've exchanged phone numbers in the past. How many times did you actually get to see the other person again. Probably less than 50%.

People always are puzzled about this. The women all ask, "How come I meet this guy, we have a great conversation, he asks for my number, I give it to him, and then he never calls? What's wrong with men?"

Many women are quite bitter about this. They feel betrayed. Often they rush home from work the next three nights expecting him to call. The silence is deafening. What's going on here? There are many reasons why a man doesn't call after asking for your phone number:
1. He lost it.
2. He forgot who you were. This is common in situations where a great deal of drinking has gone on.
3. He remembered who you were, but forgot what a great time he had with you.
4. He fantasized that you might reject him and therefore chickened out.
5. He called a few times, nobody answered, so he gave up.

"But wait a second, I have an answering machine. Why didn't the jerk leave a message?"

Many people hate or fear answering machines. Just count the number of times people call and fail to leave a message. In a stressful situation like calling someone for a date, is it that surprising that he might hang up?

Of course the guys have their version of the story. "How come I run into women all the time who give me their number and then come up with a song and dance about how busy they are each time I call to ask them out?"

There are many reasons why a woman might not respond positively to your telephone call:

1. She forgot who you were.
2. She lost interest once she sobered up.
3. She is genuinely very busy.
4. She's afraid of dating.
5. She never intended to go out with you in the first place.

The last reason is the hardest for men to deal with. "If she didn't want to go out with me then why did she give me her damn number?" The best way to answer that question is to pretend you're an attractive woman. All your life men have come on to you and asked you out or for your telephone number. It's hard to say to someone, "I find you unattractive" or "I don't want to go out with you" or "No, you can't have my telephone number". So what do you do? You give up your telephone number, hoping he'll never call. If he does call, you lie. You say that you're busy Saturday night or you have a boyfriend.

It would be great if we lived in a world where people were honest and didn't play these games. Unfortunately, such is not the case. The price you pay for flirting with women and asking them out on dates is that a certain percentage will lie and pretend to want to go out with you. If you were a woman you'd probably do the same thing.

One piece of advice that is critical for both men and women is to always confirm a date ahead of time. Occasionally you will find that the phone number that was given to you is a phony or that the person has no intention of meeting with you. You can avoid the pain, frustration, and anger of being stood up by taking this simple precaution.

DON'T FALL IN LOVE WITH THE WRONG PERSON
The great American fantasy is to fall in love and live happily ever after. Unfortunately your heart is a poor judge of character. Many single people fall in love with the wrong person and live miserably ever after. Following your feelings can be a recipe for disaster unless they are based on sound information about this person. How do you get the facts about a potential spouse? The answer is you ask.

Unfortunately most singles are afraid to getting personal for fear of scaring off a potential loving partner. So they "play it cool" at the beginning of a relationship. They especially avoid "heavy" subjects like sex.

That's fine as long as your feelings towards each other are casual. But what happens when you fall in love? All of a sudden you panic and realize that you know very little about this special person. So now you start with the personal questions. Then disaster strikes. You discover a fatal flaw. For example, you want to have children and they don't.

You want marriage and they don't. They want to move to Denver and you love the Bay Area.

Now you're on the horns of a terrible dilemma. You can drop the person and go through the agony of a broken relationship. Or you can do what most people do: marry them and hope to change them. Fat chance! You'll probably end up being married to someone inappropriate and resent them for not changing. The way to avoid disastrous relationships is to get personal early in a relationship.

"Hold it a minute. Get personal with a stranger? That's too risky. They're going to think I'm nosy if I ask intimate questions. There's no doubt that it's risky to get personal. Some people can't handle intimacy. They are closed and feel uncomfortable being around someone who wants to share secrets and intimate feelings. But don't you want to find that out as soon as possible? Or would you rather date a guy for 6 months before discovering that he's an emotional cripple?

Of course there's nothing wrong with playing it cool for a while. At some point, however, you're going to have to bite the bullet. You're going to have to do two things: pry and reveal. When you pry you ask personal questions. When you reveal you let the other person learn personal things about you. That's all there is to it.

If you want to play it safe, pry and reveal simultaneously. For example, suppose you're talking to someone who mentions that they were recently living with someone but moved out. Here's your chance to get personal and raise your superficial conversation to an intimate level.

You could ask, "Were you dumped or did you do the dumping?" That's getting personal, but there's a good chance you're going to offend the other person with such a heavy-handed question. An alternative is to say, "I was in a relationship until three months ago, but it broke up very painfully for me. How did yours end?"

"How soon should I get personal?"

That depends on how long you're willing to wait before falling in love. If you want to chitchat for six months before getting serious about someone, that's o.k. Just remember that you are not allowed to fall in love unless you have the answers to your critical questions. I call them killer questions. If any of them are answered incorrectly the relationship is dead. You drop the person immediately.

==========

Another Version of the Questions and Tips From Another Dater:

1. Are you single? Pretty obvious, isn't it? You'd be surprised how many people assume that someone by themselves at a party or a dance is single. Always ask. In addition, it makes particular sense for women to ask a man for his home telephone number. If he hands you a business card ask him to write his home number down as well. And be sure to call that number to make sure he isn't married or living with a woman. Be careful with people who answer that they are separated. "Have you moved out?" and "Have you filed for divorce?" are indispensable killer questions. If they are still living with their spouse or haven't yet filed for divorce, it's best you pass and move on to greener pastures.

2. Are you involved with someone romantically? Here's where you avoid someone who already loves someone else.

3. Why didn't your other romantic relationships last? Find out as much as you can about their marriage(s) or past relationships. Hopefully you'll find out their negative qualities. Then you can decide whether you can live with that flaw or should move on to someone different. You can also find out if they are incompatible with a certain kind of person. For example, maybe they can't stand being with someone who is possessive and is always checking up on them. If you are that kind of person, you can move on to someone compatible with your flaws.

4. How do you deal with conflict and problems in relationships? If their preference is to sweep problems under the rug or to fall into a rage, they are not good relationship material.

5. Do you have children? How many? Do you want children? How many? How soon do you want to have children? I have dated two women in the past who wanted to have children. By terrible coincidence both wound up falling in love with men who had had vasectomies. Talk about falling in love with the wrong person! Ask questions first; fall in love later.

6. What are your long term goals? Do you want to get married? Do you want to change careers? Do you plan to go back to school? Are you happy in this area or would you prefer moving elsewhere?

7. What do you like to do sexually? What are your sexual fantasies? Most singles are squeamish when it comes to asking these questions. The result is marriages that are unfulfilling sexually for one or both partners. Another potential result is your partner fulfilling their fantasies with others rather than you. Sexual questions are particularly important if you don't believe in pre-marital sex. In that case there's only one way to find out their sexual preferences--ask.

8. Do you have any contagious diseases? Have you engaged in high risk behavior (intravenous drugs or sex with bisexual or homosexual males)? These are literally killer questions. Falling in love with the wrong person can kill you.

9. How much do you drink? Which drugs do you do, and how often?

==========

Here's a homework assignment. Develop your own list of killer questions. The way to do it is to analyze your previous love relationships. What character trait or behavior pattern of a romantic partner destroyed the relationship? Formulate a question to find out whether a prospect has this trait.

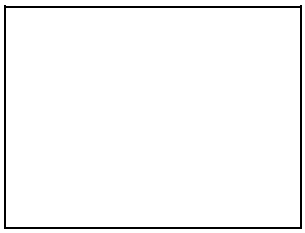
"How do I know that my prospective romantic partner is answering my killer questions honestly?"

Unfortunately you can't always trust people. They're going to be tempted to tell you what you want to hear rather than the truth. One way of getting around this is to quiz their parents, relatives, and friends. The ideal

person to ask, of course, is their ex-spouse. Find out the "dirt" about a prospective romantic partner before you fall in love. This advice is decidedly unromantic, but it sure beats finding out disastrous information after you fall in love. â“

==========

Elon Musk's SpaceX is creating network of 'hundreds' of domestic spy satellites to spy on citizens - while government officials bash him for his anti-woke social media posts



The satellites are being built by SpaceX's Starshield division under a $1.8 billion contract signed in 2021 with the National Reconnaissance Office, an intelligence agency that directs spy satellites.

=========

"I would like to see a process which goes: 1. Meet casual friends in normal life. This doesn't work easily for people who have non-perpetuating social contact circles, or who have restrictions on dating people at work or don't attend social functions where there is a substantial population of single people of a reasonable age group. Thus match.com, which is not normal life, but will have to do in a pinch.

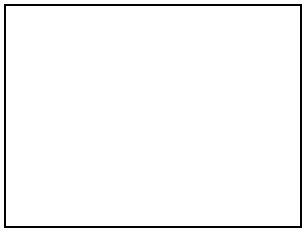
2. Develop a devoted friendship, where you can get comfortable with someone without wondering whether each time is the last time you'll ever see them. 3. Become lovers. Do a great romantic weekend somewhere to start this off. 4. Get married. Or some derivation of this until both of you are ready.

5. Have a family. Optional according to taste. One can stop anywhere along the above continuum with great happiness, if you haven't skipped steps. If you've skipped any steps, you'll hate each other and yourself (you can demonstrate this by trying steps 5 through 1 in reverse)."

==========

"I never met so many goldiggers and gals with superficial checklists in my life.. yikes.. you've got to be careful."

Psychologist reveals her essential dos and don'ts on how to move forward after finding out your partner has CHEATED



Dr. Molly Burrets, from California, took to TikTok to share her key recommendations when it comes to dealing with the aftermath of having an unfaithful significant other.

==========

"The bottom line is make genuine contact at all costs. If you connect on a genuine level, you have the ball. Shake it up and have fun. Everyone is bored and sick of the bullshit. An honest moment of connection is refreshing"

==========

"There's plenty to go around. If you hog the ball, the team loses. Your friends are not your adversaries. Work together and everyone wins. Petty competition makes everyone look bad. Worst of all, you look desperate or bitter. everyone likes fun. Keep it fun. It's fun to share."

==========

"People like to fill in the blanks. People also want things to be perfect. Keep your mouth shut and they'll fill in the blanks perfectly. Don't try to guess what they're looking for. It's not about what you say, it's how you listen."

==========

"Women are smart. Take this into consideration. They're good at reading the vibe and are in tune with what's really going down. They know what's happening. Don't manipulate, deny, and condescend. It's insulting."

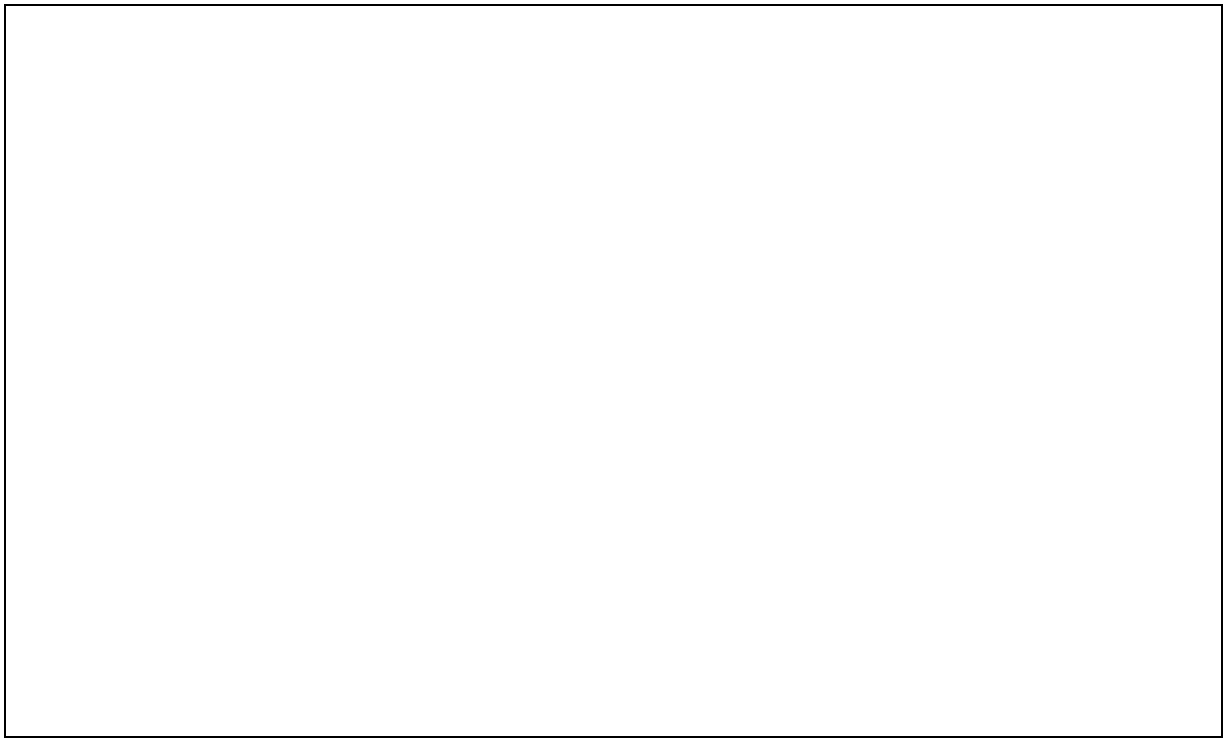
==========

â“ Women like attention. It's flattering as long as you're respectful and honest. â“

==========

"Be honest with yourself and with them. If you want intimacy, then own up to it. Don't come at them like you're interested in their nail polish if what you really want is intimacy. It's insulting. You're a man, she's a woman. Deal with it. The more you pretend that it's not about sexual attraction, the harder it will be to redefine the parameters. Honesty works like magic if you're free from guilt. The truth shall set you free."

Psychologists reveal the two things to do on a first date that will guarantee you a second one - as well as the no-nos



consuming, especially when it's someone you really like. You know that, when nerves get the better of you, you have the tendency to say stupid things - and mess it up. Thankfully, experts have now revealed exactly what you need to say on a first date to make sure you get a second one. Studies show there's one particular quality that appears to be most important in building romantic connection.

==========

"Lying is bad. Forget the ethical issue, it's bad business. It demonstrates a lack of self-confidence. Even if you get away with it, you're going down the wrong road. But if a friend gets in trouble, sometimes a simple lie can be a perfect parachute."

==========

"You're a man, so present yourself as one. Confidence and being comfortable with one's self is very attractive. So if you're attracted to a beautiful baby, be both confident and comfortable with that. Don't apologize or qualify how you're feeling. She'll respect you for it."

==========

"There's nothing like a good entrance. You wouldn't want to sit at a table that wasn't set. If you're there too early, you look desperate. Show up late like you're "just stopping by," and you come off like the man about town."

==========

"Everyone wants a mystery. Staring deadpan at a beautiful baby cheats her out of the suspense and courtship she deserves. Keep it intriguing and give her the gift of a challenge."

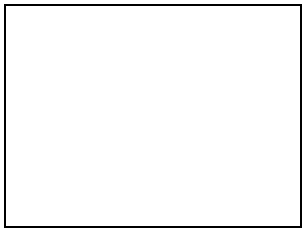
==========

"The strongest will survives. Don't waste your time filling your head with self-doubt. The competition's fierce, so always give yourself the edge. A sense of self-respect makes all the difference in the world. You can be the king of the Jungle or just another hyena cowering at the water hole. It's all up to you."

==========

"Don't hide the fact that you like sex. That doesn't mean act like the fourteen year old on the back of the bus who's constantly pulling on himself and making obscene noises. It just means own your sexuality and don't apologize for it."

Is sex with your new partner electric? Doctors warn it's a red flag they could be a narcissist



If you've found yourself in an exciting new relationship with a highly skilled lover who takes charge in the bedroom, be warned. Psychologists warn you could be sharing your bed with a narcissist.

==========

"Be a man with a slow hand. The ladies love foreplay, and that's exactly why you wait a few days before you call. No reason to rush it. Let her savor the wait. She'll thank you later."

==========

"Our generation is the first to be presented with the challenge of the answering machine. A good message can put you on the fast track to paradise, a bad one can lead to public ridicule and endless playbacks to the delight of family and friends. The stakes are high. This is no joke. The golden rule is keep it simple. Don't try to overexplain who you are or how you're feeling. It's a moment frozen in amber. It's a small piece of your soul. Give her a taste--the little pink spoon, not the whole sundae."

==========

"Sometimes it just happens. Let it. Don't let stupid rules from a book get in the way. If you're lucky enough to have things unfold organically, don't ruin it. You're money."

==========

"You're always better off trusting yourself and playing your game. You wouldn't ask Stockton to bang the boards for rebounds and you wouldn't want Shaq trying to drain threes. Stick with what feels right. That way, even if you fail, you've learned something. Trust your instincts and think for yourself. "

==========

" The first date is always in a public place, you take your car, they take their car, both of you leave in your cars and go back to your own homes. The second date is exactly as the first. Exactly as the second. The fourth date can be in one car, mutually agreeable that each of you will return to their respective homes alone. There is to be no touching as far as long kisses, arms around each other, longer than a few seconds hugging. At no time are the two of you to be alone together. Any vehicle causes a chance for being alone. When you arrive home, get out of the car and go inside. There is nothing wrong with being walked to your door. However, talking outside is fine, you enter your home alone. It is my suggestion that you date for the minimum of one year. If there are children from previous marriages or relationships, they are not to meet your date for the first year. This causes damage to the children; as they will see people going in and out of your life that they become attached to. Remember, being without their father or mother is already traumatic enough.â“

==========

Sex before marriage is absolutely out. Many times I have heard people talk about their "friends." I ask them if they are sleeping with them, and they say yes. I tell them they are no longer friends. Remember, you don't sleep with your friends! Any time alone together is dangerous. Inappropriate kissing, fondling, etc. will only lead to hormone adjustments and crossing the line is much easier to do in the heat of the moment. Don't set yourself up to fail. If you are a single parent with children, just because you had sex at least once in your life, doesn't mean it is all right to have it again. Become a born again virgin. Avoid conversations that are sexual in nature. Using the "someday" technique may put you in the present moment faster than you think. If you cannot stand someone's children, don't marry that person. You will resent the children later and the relationship will fail. Practice makes perfect. Continue practicing friendship. You will need this later in your relationship."

==========

The' California' Rules:

"Rule #1
HOW WELL YOU ENJOY THIS GAME = HOW WELL YOU MASTER THE RULES.
It is up to you to learn the rules. Ignorance of the rules will not protect you from the consequences of breaking them.
RULE #2:
HOW WELL YOU ENJOY THIS GAME IS BASED ON THE PURPOSE YOU GIVE IT.
For example, if your purpose is to have fun, to learn about yourself and others, and to develop your social skills, then you can enjoy any given date. (Dating is a great opportunity for learning about you and others, if you so choose). On the other hand, if your purpose is to meet your "soul-mate" (whatever that is)-who will magically and instantly turn your unhappy life into a happy one-then it is virtually certain you will not enjoy any given date, nor the game itself.
RULE #3:
GET A LIFE! (if you don't have one already...)
This means: define and pursue your own interests-and consider building non-romantic relationships with a variety of people, including couples. Dating requires that you invite another person into your life. If you don't have one, you are unlikely to attract someone you would want as a mate, since we tend to attract people who are at a similar "level" as we are. By the way, there is a "rule of life" at work here, which some people don't like: YOU alone are responsible for your happiness; no one else can 'make' you happy. So make your life full and happy!
RULE #4:
MAKE AN ABSOLUTE COMMITMENT TO LOVE YOURSELF- EVEN IF YOU THINK YOU CAN'T OR DON'T KNOW HOW.

A successful relationship is built on three cornerstones: communication, caring, and commitment. And there is no way you can give these to another if you withhold them from yourself. Consider using this affirmation daily: "I AM MY OWN BEST FRIEND AND STRONGEST SUPPORTER; I LOVE AND APPRECIATE WHO I AM!" A powerful "stand," such as this, will support you in practicing Rule #5. Also, being more loving to others will increase your self-love. Plus you'll be much more attractive as a person. **

RULE #5:

GET A HANDLE ON YOUR SELF-TALK!

Your enjoyment of the dating game-or any activity-is related to your self-talk. Most people disempower themselves, at times mercilessly, with negative evaluations of themselves and others. Learn to observe your "internal dialogue" with detachment, like images on a movie screen, and not react to it. (Meditation is very helpful for cultivating this ability). *** Especially, don't take rejection personally: "chemistry" has nothing to do with who you are!

RULE #6:

CHOOSE A COMPANION

-not a friend or love interest: that comes later... (A companion may be defined as a person with whom you share activities, where the activity is more important than the particular person). Pick three (3) people you'd like to get to know better. (If you don't know three such people, go back to Rule #3). Select an activity that you enjoy. Then pick the one person you think you would have the most fun being with, and invite them to share that activity with you.

RULE #7:

EASE UP ON YOUR EXPECTATIONS!

Don't expect your first date with anyone to be "the one."' A loving, committed partnership requires, in addition to "chemistry," shared values and life-style preferences, compatible goals, complementary personalities, and similar expectations of (and capacity to nourish) a relationship. So, plan to meet and go out with lots of people, until you find a real "match." Meanwhile, if you relax and allow things to just unfold, you'll be able to enjoy and get to know your date. And your date will relax, without feeling "sized up." You can discover other kinds of valuable relationships if you're not just focused on romance. And, men, you need to know that "friends" can become "lovers" if you're patient, respectful and loving: a true friend!

RULE #8:

KEEP IT LIGHT:

Don't tell intimate, personal secrets on the first (or second) date! Healthy people know how to protect themselves, and you do this by keeping your sharing to the public level: this means it would be OK for anyone to know this about you. Be genuinely interested in your date, and ask them questions about their life-their interests, work, friends and family, hobbies and preferred fun activities, etc. The more interested you are in them, the more interested they'll be in you (if not, you have a red flag!). Also, it's critical to balance showing interest in the other person and making room for them to show interest in you: if you're always pursuing, it's likely your partner will retreat!

RULE #9:

YOU DECIDE: IS THIS PERSON A FRIEND?

If you determine that you have enough in common, after the first date, and you enjoy one another's company, then it's time to ask yourself this question. At the friendship level, the person is more important than the activity. Here, communication is very important, and you need to be able to recognize and move between levels of sharing. See if you can begin to share at the private level (personal thoughts and feelings you wouldn't want publicly known), and at the intimate level (thoughts and feelings about the other person)-and notice their response: is it accepting or judging (or aloof)? It is useful to imagine four levels of depth in sharing, and to go no more than one level deeper than your partner does. Also, don't confuse private and intimate sharing: e.g., giving details about how you were abused as a child is not a turn-on!

JUST SAY "WHOA" TO SEX!

If you feel comfortable, safe and mutually attracted with your new friend, then it may be appropriate to explore sexuality...(healthy relationships are based mainly on comfort; unhealthy relationships are based mainly on intensity). WATCH OUT HERE! You need to be rigorously honest with yourself: if you're starving for contact, it's very easy to think you see a friend on a first date. But the reality is that they're a stranger, and

having sex with a stranger is dangerous!
It is critical to know what sex means to your partner: don't assume anything, ask them. You also need to respect and admire each other as people: you simply can't build a satisfying relationship without these two qualities. Chemistry is important, but it can distort your thinking. Sexual feelings stimulate a myriad of chemicals in the body, which are proven to alter perception like drugs. So exceptional care and consciousness are called for! If you have a history of 'crash and burn' relationships, it's a good idea to get feedback from your friends, before you jump in"

==========

"If you examine it closely, your situation makes a great deal of sense. Men in their twenties have a very different set of priorities than men in their thirties or forties and "seasoned" men are often more mature. The nice thing is, in this case, you and your friends are the beneficiaries. Twenty-something year old men are still searching for who they are, what talents they possess and the type of women they desire. They are experiencing many aspects of life for the first time. Physically, they are approaching their sexual prime and seek physical relationships more often. Sex, money, personal-improvement, material possessions, sports and status are their primary interests and motivational forces. Their 'me' mentality has not yet matured into a "we" philosophy and jealousy often surfaces seemingly without provocation. For older men, this is not the case. By their late thirties, most know who they are or at least who they are not. Many are in the second or third phases of their careers and have learned that there is more to life than money, sex and prestige. You will find that they avoid playing the "mind games' that younger men engage in as they realize this is simply a waste of time. They have learned what physically, emotionally and intellectually satisfies a woman. Seasoned men will be more responsible, get things done and have a life beyond their relationship with you. They will not hang on your every word, nor pressure you for sex, but will truly appreciate the time they spend with you. They realize that in today's busy and complicated world, time is precious. Women assume very different roles in the lives of men depending on the age of the man they are dating. Younger men see women as being there for them. Older men take great personal pride in dating younger women and strive to connect with them on their level. Women indicated that time spent with older men was more meaningful, loving, and enjoyable. They had the ability to hold women's attention, had more life experiences to draw upon and focused less on themselves. "

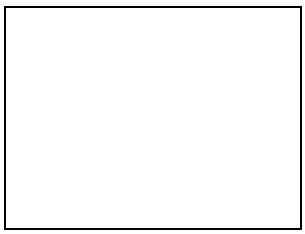
==========

"If a guy breaks up with his girlfriend, and goes out with another girl within ten to twenty years, he is a "jerk" and "dumped her for someone else. On the other hand, if the girl goes out with somebody mere seconds after she broke up with her ex, its not being mean or shallow, its because her ex is a shallow insensitive jerk who beat her. If a guy dumps a girl, he did it because he is a "selfish pig" that "cares about nobody but himself." But, on the other hand, if a girl dumps a guy, she was "doing what's best for both of us" because its "not you, its me." No matter how persuasive his argument or how much he explains why he broke up with a girl, that girl, her family, and friends, will always somehow "find out the real reason" or "just make something up so the girl doesn't look bad." If guys act senselessly or stupid, its because they're "jerks" or "assholes" or "selfish pigs that don't care about other people's feelings." If a girl acts senselessly or stupid, its either because: A) Its the guy's fault; B) Its that time of the month (even though they've been acting like it for 3 weeks) and/or they're having "personal problems"; C) They weren't acting senselessly or stupid, you just think that, but you're wrong.

==========

Girls are all heart and don't care about material, one-dimensional things like those "damned male pigs" do. That's why they have hundreds of pairs of shoes and will only love you if you buy them unbelievably expensive jewelry that has no real purpose or function other than to drain you of what small funds you have."

[What your face says about you, according to science: Interactive chart reveals how people perceive you based on everything from the size of your cheeks to the movement of your eyes]



From what your jawline says about your social skills to how someone's eyes can reveal their personality, this interactive graphic reveals what your face says about you.

==========

"Well, okay. It's not exactly the rules. After all, we're talking about something being written by a fellow whose romantic career has been... less than exemplary, shall we say? But, it's bits and bobs I've come up with, especially in talking things over with friends recently due to once again getting interested in someone and having it not immediately turn into utter bliss.

==========

KEY THINGS TO KNOW FROM DEAR ABBEY

1: Get a Life

Ah, how many times have we heard this shouted at some poor anorak (harmless obsessive) who just can't seem to let go of their pet addiction? Most of us feel contempt-tinged pity for the poor fools who seem oblivious to anything but collecting stamps, or trainspotting, or studying fourteenth-century medieval warfare - and yet sign right on up to the Sad Bastard of the Month Club when it comes to love, complete with the free boxed set of 'Bad Poetry No One Should Write' and '101 Ways to Say "I'm a Sap"'. When you have Romeo and Juliet as a cultural icon of romance, the phrase 'Get a Life' seems rather trite. Still, this is perhaps the most important advice anyone can take. No matter how interested in someone you are, you can't just dive on in, making them the end-all be-all of each and every day. After all, you need something to talk about, right? Doesn't happen if you spend all your time together. You have to have things that happen in your life that you can discuss and relate to each other. It also lets off steam. What use is it to love someone else's company if you don't know what missing that company is like? And no two people, no matter how compatible or alike they are, like all of the exact same things in the exact same proportions. Or do you _really_ think that she enjoys playing Tekken for several hours each night?

Also, in a sad, manipulative way, it shows that you aren't desperate. The fact you have outside interests,

outside things to do, shows that you can get on perfectly well without the other person - you just prefer not to. It's that old, well-used argument of want versus need. It's much, much better - and I know this from experience - to be wanted, rather than needed. Wanted is a choice, one that doesn't come loaded with requirements and expectations of action. Being needed has a great deal to it in terms of things you have to do for the other person, because they can't provide it themselves or can't do without it.

This also allows for the Consolation Prize category. Should things not end up happening or working out, the fact that you kept up your previous life - and hopefully didn't talk everyone's ears off about your relationship - means that you actually have pe ople you can do things with in the future. Most people don't like being abandoned every time you decide to chase a woman (in my case) or a man - it shows a lack of balance. And, after all, we all know that one of the best ways to meet new people is through your friends...

2: Take it Easy

This is my personal bugaboo. I am not a patient man when it comes to romantic relationships. If the way I tend to handle relationships was compared to highway driving, I'm the fellow that your local law enforcement would always be pulling over for thinking that the accelerator in the car is an on-off switch - either not in use or fully pressed to the floor. Lead foot. Speed demon. Michael Schumacher doesn't hold a candle. Etc.

But, no matter how much you think you can break into the Formula 1 race of dating, pushing things at maximum speed isn't the way to go. Most meaningful relationships aren't going to start with racing ahead to the formal aspects of a relationship without getting to know one another. I shudder to consider people who go home with each other from the club without knowing anything about the other person's personality, likes, dislikes, personal phobias, or even what they prefer for breakfast. If nothing else, relationships should require the same cooling-off period as purchasing a gun in most states in the United States. Sure, it seems a good idea when you're hot and bothered... but do you really know what you're getting into?
I tend to dwell on things in my mind, build them up into gigantic proportion, and then melt down into a little ball in no time. It's probably because I'm a relatively repressed individual, not used to any large swings of emotion one way or another (any disputes with this statement can be given to me. Directly. And I'll bludgeon you until you agree with me). This is Not Good, with capitals. Why, you ask?

Because it labels you as an obsessive. Obsessives are bad. Obsessives cannot react rationally to emotional matters. Obsessives can hurt people, either emotionally or physically. They can become like one fellow, who's been contacting my cousin on a semi-regular basis for several years after she refused to have anything to do with him. Yes, I know, you look at the movies, and think it looks cute. Think again - most places now have laws against that sort of activity, and if you're remotely decent, becoming one of these poor souls is one of the most truly mortifying experiences you can have. Talk about shattering the self-image.

Think of it like cooking. If I'm baking up a batch of my 'dive bombs' (double chocolate chunk cookies, yum!), the only result of cooking them at gas mark 9 will be small charred bits of chocolate dough only good for a Palestinian to throw at Israeli soldiers. However, if I cook them at gas mark 5 for the right amount of time, I have confections suitable for use in bribing large numbers of friends and relatives. Now, I don't know about you - but until I join the intifada, I'll stick with the lower temperature.

If you don't overpressurize and overcook the situation, your relationship, potential or in place, will have time to grow and flower. Nothing happens in a vacuum, and nothing happens in an instant. Let it grow, let it develop. Get to know the person, and let them get to know you. After all, they have just as much of a right to see what they're getting as you do to see what you are trying to catch. That process also allows you two to see that you are both interested in each other for each other, and aren't some sort of raving maniac.

How to deal with this one? Don't expect immediate results. Indulge liberally in Rule Number 1 - Get A Life. Not too much - you do want to show you're still interested. But do other things. Don't hover over her, being

there all the time, no matter what the time. Do other things. Put other parts of your life forward as being important, and do them - even if that can put you out of doing some of the things you could otherwise be doing with her. Allow some time to lapse between seeing each other - a day or a few can really bring home how much you wish you were seeing each other. As opposed to you both wishing you were not seeing each other, and won't they please just go away!

3. Be Sincere

We all know Cary Grant. Suave on screen, the man exuded charm. Hair always perfectly in place, clothes always perfectly tailored unless he's been diving through some cornfield in the middle of Illinois. He knew the right drink to have - and to order for the lady, too. Never a fashion faux pas, always the master at being the best example of sophistication you could imagine. This man could charm the ladies left, right, and centre, with the right compliment, the right gallantry, the right whispered phrase.

Now, look in the mirror. Does that look like Cary Grant? I hate to be the one to break it to you, bub...
In the real world, that doesn't work. Well, yes. It can. But it shouldn't. More importantly, if you're reading this, it isn't likely to work _for you_. You are more likely to come off sounding like some Turkish rug dealer from a B movie from the forties, slimy, lewd, and frankly somewhere farther down on the evolutionary scale than your everyday common garden slug. How's that for a comparison?
There is a certain art to seduction involving complimenting a woman in such a way that most women these days recognise all too well and want no part of. It's often erroneously attributed to Mediterranean men, though I've seen Germans, English, and Americans try it too. It takes a certain knack, a certain arrogance, and in my opinion, a certain contempt for women to try it. I don't think I'd _want_ the type of woman who would go for it.

Now, I'm offbeat, often disconnected mentally, and awkward at the best of times. While that sounds bad, it's also my charm, so we go with what we have. And that, my friends, is the exact point I'm making. Women are just as quirky, if not more so, then men. But what they prize is getting to know your quirks. Honestly is immensely flattering. Telling someone they look beautiful because you happen to think they do, rather than as some pickup line, does amazing things for your standing in their eyes. Being who you are, and trusting them enough _to be who you are_ is just as flattering.

This doesn't mean you have to sit around grouching about the last sporting match you happen to see and scratching itchy parts of your anatomy. That's not honest either. What is needed is to show how you honestly feel. If you are interested in them, what they have to say is important - so show you're listening. Respond to what they have to say - if they've any respect for you, they'll listen when you in return have something to expand on, or take a position opposite to whatever they're saying. Even if you agree, nodding to show that, or saying something to that effect shows that you heard what they have to say, and that it actually got processed by that grey goo called a brain that resides between your ears.

Want to know something? Ask a question. Just make sure you listen to the answer. Don't like something they're doing? Tell them - politely. Feel a certain way? Tell them, but in a respectful fashion. You will be amazed what credit it does for you to be able to sit down, without some massive emotional hyperbole but with intense, deep sincerity and meaning, and tell someone that you are interested in them as more than a friend and wish to know how they feel about you. Don't declare your undying love, don't wail about how you can't live without them - because, let's face it... you can. Or else you're in that obsessive category we discussed above, and therefore don't deserve them. What you are doing is letting them know precisely where you stand - no hyperbole, no exaggeration, no untruths. Provided you've picked a good one, they'll give you the same back in spades.

4. Know when to back off.

Ever Star Wars? I'm sure you know the scene - the Rebels are attacking the Death Star, and Gold Group is making its trench run in their spiffy little Y-wings to hit that exhaust port, while Luke and the rest of the X-wings are chopping their way through the TIE fighters above. Remember the radio traffic for that scene? Let me paraphrase:
Gold Leader: I can't get a shot
Wingman: Stay on target...
Gold Leader: I can't manoeuvre!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Gold Leader: You're too close!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Gold Leader: Loosen up!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Meanwhile, dear old Gold Leader is doing his best to imitate the nine o'clock fireworks show at any Disney amusement theme park you can name. Pull this stunt, and your intended love interest will likely blow up - but you'll be the one to get incinerated.
This is probably the hardest part for most people. No one likes being helpless, or waiting for someone else to make a decision. We all want to just say that one thing more that will cause the clouds to part, the sun to shine, and everything to be all right. Surely, there's just that one phrase we're just about to find that will convince them that we are The One, that everything will be All Right, and that they can indeed find happiness and contentment in your arms...

Hate to tell you, but the road to hell - or the exhaust port on the Death Star, depending on how much your life is wrapped up in LucasFilms - is paved with exactly those sorts of good intentions. You can be doing wonderfully to convince someone of the rightness of your cause, but belabour the issue so much you end up annoying them to the point where you put yourself right out of contention. More is not better. More is just... more.

I'm not saying you should back off from everything. Anything but. If you have an objection to something, make it - otherwise you're just a sap. If you have a point to make - make it. But do not, under any circumstances, just keep nattering on. That shows a disrespect for your intended, as she will see it as you not believing you heard her, and that you think she can be convinced simply by sounding like a broken record player.

Take for instance one of those hypothetical situations when you've broached the possibility of a relationship with her. She's interested, but lists off a few reasons as to why now is not a good time - and why it may never happen. Contrary to some people's beliefs, you are allowed to register objections to these reasons. However, you have to do so in a specific way. You can answer these points cogently - make your response to the point. Make it reasoned, without whining, yelling, or other such cheap emotional ploys, and actually address the points they bring up. Make your point while fully accepting their reason as valid - do not blow it off as specious. After all, they are convincing _to her_. Telling her in not so many words that she can't reason her way out of a paper bag is not a good start to a relationship! Finally, make your points only once. There is likely never going to be a conversation where she is listening more intently to you than in those moments - so make them count.

Bringing it up again at another time does you no good. You are not, as much as it would seem you are, trying to convince her at the time to date you. It's unlikely to happen. The idea of dating someone is, obviously, an emotional one, and emotions don't tend to change just by snapping the fingers. She will need time to mull over what you have to say, to mull over her feelings and how things have been changing between you lately, and mull over what changes in her life this will bring. It may take hours. If so, count yourself lucky. It may take days. It may take weeks. Or months. Or even years - though by that point it's likely moot. But it _will_ take time, and you need to be patient with it. Pushing it will only label you as obsessive, or obnoxious, or as a cretin. Or all three.

An addendum to this. Don't push your friends too much. Yes, talk to them about the matter - but try to keep it to when you need to. Otherwise they won't be nearly as willing to listen to you after several sessions of playing the Boy who cried Wolf. Even if they are still willing to listen, they won't be in a position to give you nearly as good advice, much as a soldier who's been on watch for several hours is not nearly as effective as one who's just taken up his post.

5. Enjoy it As it Comes (Or, Don't Write The Script)

I once had a girlfriend who would begin the most blazing arguments with me over what seemed to be the oddest things. Say a special event in our mutual lives had come up. I'd perhaps get her flowers, and then take her to dinner. The night would seem fine, but she'd get more and more angry, no matter how witty or charming I might be, no matter how good the food was, or anything else I could do. Then, later, when it was much, much too late, I'd find out what my sin was.

Simply put, I'd not followed the script.

In nearly all of these cases, my fault was not what I had done, or even having forgotten to do something I'd promised to do. It was for having not somehow read her mind and done what she had imagined the night would be like, and I would do. I'd have gotten her roses, instead of Irises, or picked the wrong restaurant, or not greeted her in the exact way she liked. Every time, her Rudolph Valentino would muff his lines, and turn out to simply be me, played in a special performance by me, and with Warner Brothers absolutely refusing to negotiate a change of actors for the current film.

This is a warning about expectations. Simply put, the more you have, the more likely you are to be disappointed in a big way. Having reasonable ones is fine - being surprised at being treated politely by another human being is standard, and showing such surprise makes people wonder about your home life. But making expectations about how someone will react to your romantic advances is a great way to get yourself in trouble.

Expecting the girl to swoon at your feet the instant you even hint at liking her is ludicrous. If they do, I'd check your wallet. Moreover, expecting such a reaction will set you up for one large emotional fall. Building up this amazingly rosy picture in your mind is like creating any complex piece of art - getting it shattered hurts like hell. The point of expressing your interest in a relationship is to demonstrate your willingness to invest in them as a person. If you've invested in some fanciful creation of your mind, you are missing the point.

Thinking too optimistically in that way is bad - it can even make you arrogant. But don't write the script as a failure, either. That creation can affect how you go into the conversation - so if you think she's just going to turn you down, she likely will if you let yourself act like it's a foregone conclusion. Part of showing that interest and having that conversation is that you are confident enough in yourself as a partner that it is actually a decision that she needs to make, as opposed to being an obligation on her time by asking her a question that you yourself have already decided is a 'no'.

In short, don't freight the possibilities with too much emotion. Consider it a mystery in life that you wish, out of sincere curiosity, to have answered. I am interested, therefore I want to know if you are interested. Don't turn it into an arrogant request for a rubber-stamping of your decision that you two are in a relationship, and don't turn it into her having to console you for being inadequate as a human being. Make it straightforward, make it respectful, make it from one equal to another. After all, we are talking about romantic relationships, which should be about two equals dealing with one another. If you had something else in mind, you're reading the wrong piece of work.

The key to this whole wonderful world is enjoying what comes of it. If you are trying for a true relationship

with this person, you should be enjoying her company as a friend as much as you would enjoy her company as a partner. So enjoy it! Take the time of getting to know her as a person and as a friend and make the most of it, enjoying it all the while. If you can't enjoy her company in a situation where you're not in the midst of full-blown loving, you have serious problems that have to be worked out, fast. If you can't let go of control enough to account for anything that comes up... then you shouldn't be asking to share your life and control thereof with someone else - anyone else.

6. Allow for the Sequel

... and don't do it in order to make another 100 million dollars at the box office. I don't care how much you enjoyed the wire work in _The Matrix_, the horror films of the eighties and the umpteen 'Rocky' movies should have convinced everyone that sequels merely for form's sake or for another buck are just wrong. Mel Brooks was spot-on with his line in _Spaceballs_: "And hopefully we'll meet again in _Spaceballs 2: The Search For More Money_."

No matter how dire the film industry is in rehashing good movies into dog food and tossing them back into the cinema-viewer's trough, there is a glimmering of a good idea in this. Simply put, when you ask your interest if she is interested in a relationship, you need to make sure that there is actually able to be the follow-on period after the question.

Let me put it another way: you do not live in an sit-com where the screen will fade to black with a laugh track going when you find your way to inform her that you want a relationship. You'll still be there, right in the middle of thing, as will she. No 'cut!', no pause button - and no rewind and no edit. However much you may be cringing inside and desperately wishing to rewind your life just a few precious seconds.

This is the part where you consider the short-term, medium-term, and long-term consequences. Love is great, as is the thought of it - but have you actually thought, or are you caught up in that rosy glow that usually involves fanciful creatures such as pink elephants running by at the edge of your peripheral vision? Much as I enjoy Fantasia - the old version - I wouldn't want to live in the movie. If you haven't stopped to consider things rationally, it's time to start.

First, the short term. Are you asking her in a way that's not going to leave one or the other of you so embarrassed or angry that a 'yes' is not a possibility? However nice the emotion is, sending it over via a stripper is not likely to win you any points. Nor is taking more time than the current session of Parliament to get your speech out - Jimmy Stewart didn't look so hot by the end of 'Mr. Smith Goes To Washington', and there's good reason why. Each person is different, so you have to make the pitch appropriate to the person who it is aimed at. Some people find gallantry wonderful, while others wretch and look for the gong to bang to get you pulled offstage. It's the same for any sort of approach.

Similarly, pay attention to where and when you do it. The situation is just as important as the general state of your current friendship with the person. Asking a gal on a date while the other guy is on his knee proposing to her is usually considered bad. In all honesty, though, think about it - if you've been fighting all day over something or other, it's not usually a good time. In general, if it will merely add stress to the person's life rather than being something positive, don't bring it up. There are better times, and you are needed more as a friend than as someone trying to change the current situation - which requires them to be strong.

Know when to end the conversation. This has been covered earlier, but is important to know. If she says yes, well, no worries. But if you get a qualified statement or a no, you need to make it possible for a graceful exit with no one being hurt. Don't just stammer something out and high-tail it out - that's rude. Be adult about it, let conversation go elsewhere or just drop if that's where it happens. Say goodbye when you go - show that you have no hard feelings. This is immensely important. Just because they can't always take you up on your offer doesn't mean they are personally insulting you. It just means they aren't taking you up on your offer.

Nothing more.

Now the medium-term. This is the next few weeks or even months. Again, a 'yes' is easy to deal with - you have the relationship and go on with life. If it's qualified, you have to figure out that balance.

Do you wish to continue showing interest? Know before you ask the question about the relationship. If you get that qualified 'no', with reasons given for not taking you up despite your both being interested in each other, you need to know where you stand. If you wish to continue showing interest, make sure that she knows you will do so, and make sure that this is acceptable to her. Doing so puts all your cards on the table and makes it so that there are no misunderstandings whatsoever. It is not asking her to change her mind - it is merely a request on your part to continue courting her in a gentlemanly, relaxed manner, giving her the option to bring back up the possibility of romance if she wishes it.

If this is welcome, consider carefully how to do it without stressing them by being too close, how to keep showing your interest by not dropping away entirely, and how you can relate to each other while waiting in limbo. Do _not_ bring up again the question of relationship. The fact you're still flirting and talking with her and showing that interest that you were just before asking is enough to show the question is still there. But it's in her court. Don't bring it up for a couple of months, at least - otherwise you're a pest.

Be very careful here. It is all too easy to read into everything after this point and truly screw up your friendship, let alone anything deeper. It is utter hell - trust me, I know. But it can be worth it. Eventually, you will either lose interest, they will tell you to stop - in short, move things to a 'no' - or they will take you up on your initial request for more than friendship. But it's in their court.

If they do say no, you need to know how to conduct yourself around her in the future. If you are good friends, very little should actually happen, unless you made it so awkward in asking that she'll always feel the awkwardness. After all, a good friend doesn't like causing their friends pain - and if you make it difficult, she'll feel the fact she's causing you pain, thus causing the awkwardness. Know where you stand - whether you can continue being friends, or whether you need to escape for a bit before taking the friendship back up again. Whatever you do, don't make it so that there's bad feeling. That's just handling life badly.

In the long-term, everything is a different ball-game. Your intent for this should be to make anything possible, really. If you get a 'yes', I sincerely hope you're still operating under the mandate of that answer for a very long time. If you get that 'no' - things can change over time. But wait a long time, so that things can change. You would be amazed what six months can do, or even longer. Just make sure that it is a long time - your feelings need to change too, or at least move with time and not simply remain frozen in that previous moment. As for the qualified 'no', make it so that should at some point she changes her mind, she can come to you, or so that she'll be good friends with you and cheer you on when you find someone else. Should you still be interested in her later on, and you've been courting away for a long while without her telling you to quit... says something, doesn't it? You'll have figured out if you're getting strung along by a certain point. Just be sure to be able to acknowledge when things aren't going to change.

In Conclusion...

Dating is hell. I have never undergone anything that can make my heart pound as wildly, my lungs seize up so dramatically, or my brain fry in a pan as much as trying to get that girl right there - no, the one just to the right there - to agree to go have a coffee with me. I have made nearly every error possible for a guy to make while still staying with legally and morally safe grounds in trying to get that question across, and I'm still here, and still trying. I've even succeeded a time or two. The final point: don't give up hope. I've done so numerous times, and have been proven so, so very wrong. You may have found 'the one' - and may do so repeatedly. I have, much to my own amusement. My experience has taught me that there is a different 'one' for nearly every time in our lives, and that it is a rare (but wonderful) thing for one person to be that for all those times. Do not

despair! There will be more chances, more opportunities, more people in your life - and finding all that out and learning from the experience of doing so is some of the best entertainment out there, not to mention good for getting your heart rate up for long periods of time. Give humanity a chance - you'll be surprised at the results"

==========

"THE SEXIST "RULES" for guys:

1. Be a "creature unlike any other." However, in particular think in terms of "The Creature from the Black Lagoon" (Universal 1954), a dark monster that conquers her. Beauty and the Beast. Chicks love that shit.

2. Don't talk much to a girl (but do take her dancing.) She only wants to talk about relationships and girl stuff anyway. So take her dancing. They go nuts for this. Learn enough to get by and look cool, though you won't need it much after you have her hooked. In the meantime you can flirt with the other girls on the dance floor.

3. Pay her way on the date, but expect to get back in kind. Buy her a nice meal, so that she knows what she owes you in exchange for the meal. In addition, if you buy her a fancy schmancy $50 dinner at some ritzy place, she won't be able to turn down your request for a $300 "loan" until you can "get to the cash machine." Good investment.

4. Don't call her after sex. Make her wait a few days. Girls do this stare at the phone thing, makes them all anticipatory. Don't give them what they want. Call her in a couple of days or if you get horny again. Also, after sex, just roll over and go to sleep, even if she hasn't had an orgasm yet. You did a lot of work and you're tired, and you have important work to do tomorrow.

5. Always end phone calls first. Especially if she's read the Girl's Rules that tell her to do this, you won't have to worry about long phone calls. I mean girls can yak so long on the phone.

6. Don't give her any warning about a date. Make sure she stays free all the time in case you call. And more to the point, keep yourself free in case something comes up elsewhere, if you know what I mean. If you call and she's not available, act real hurt, make it seem like you will end the relationship if she does this a lot.

7. Tell her what she wants to hear (ie. Lie.) You like long walks on the beach. You love kids. You like to cook. You're looking to settle down in a country home with that one special girl. You love horses, paris, chick movies, sushi and Meryl Streep. You support her goals. Tell her you're rich, famous, whatever. She'll figure out the more ridiculous ones eventually but if you play this right you'll get laid first and have her captured. Don't be scared to eventually talk to her about "the relationship" -- girls go for this. Just be sure not to believe it yourself.

8. Stop dating her if she doesn't put out by the second date.

Pretend like you're not super eager to get laid but drop the hint with gentle physical contact. It is nice to date easy chicks and all and get laid on the first date, but some of the hottest ones like to wait a date. However, if she doesn't at least give you a blowjob by date #2, #3 at the latest, there are better investments out there. On date #3, remind her of the "third date rule."

9. Tell her you love her. This is the big corollary of rule #7. Don't do it right away but definitely do it if she's showing reluctance on that blowjob. Practice saying it like you mean it. As the old saying goes, "Sincerity is everything. If you can fake that you've got it made."

10. No more than casual sex on the first, or 100th date. Definitely don't get too involved, as she might ask to be monogamous or something. Make sure that you never let yourself get tied down.

11. Tell her what to do. Hey, in the end they all want to be dominated. So make all the decisions and see how she goes for it. If so, you can probably get this to continue in the bedroom. No girl is perfect, but most of them like to please a man so you can change the one(s) you have to fit your needs.

12. Be the bad boy. Girls love the "bad boy." They hope they can "reform" him, or they're a case of point #11 above. Either way, you can be as bad as you like. Treat her like she doesn't exist. Be mysterious. Dangerous. Wear cuffs and a leather motorcycle jacket, even if you drive a Hyundai. (Park the Hyundai somewhere else and walk to where you meet her, though.) Remember, nice guys don't get laid.

13. Don't let her know anything she can pin on you. Girls like to get close to their guy, and "communicate." But later, if you break up, she might try and get back at you so for crissake don't let her know anything she could use or spread to others. Invent deep intimate stuff you can tell her in bed, she'll go for it. If you can't think up your own, buy one of those books with Fabio (the guy from the "I can't believe it's not butter" commercials) on the cover and be one of those guys. (God, this guy can't tell butter from margarine and chicks swoon over him? Something strange going on here.)

14. Don't tell her you're married! For some reason they get really upset. When you take off your ring, get some tanning lotion or put your hand under a sunlamp to make sure it's not visible where you took it off. Or tell your wife you just don't want to wear a ring; invent some sort of bizarre hand disease or rice picker accident. Anyway even the ones who haven't read the Girl's Rules don't want to date married guys so don't let her (or your wife) know.

15. Be a pain to live with. Well, this isn't a thing to so much try to do as a reminder to be yourself. If you shack up, don't alter your own life just to make it easier for her. One exception, which is admittedly a royal pain, but worth it -- put the toilet seat down after you take a wizz. She sees that and she'll think she's found god's gift to girls, and she'll give you better sex than a $300 hooker. Compare -- 5 seconds of your time each day to put down the seat vs. $300 blowjob. No brainer!

16. Don't get caught staring at her tits or other girls'. For some reason girls don't like it when we stare at their tits when we talk to them. And they don't like us staring at other girls' either. As if we have a choice! Anyway, they're watching for this so don't get caught. Check their eyes, then do your looking.

17. Don't let her leave your things in your apartment. Or give her a key, until you're sure you can count on her for very regular nookie. Otherwise they might try to insinuate themselves into your life before you are sure of this.

18. Even if you're engaged or married, you still can play around. I mean, do they own you or something? This rule is the most fun.

19. Do The Rules even when your friends or parents think you're nuts! Truth is, you're getting laid, and they are just jealous.

20. Don't give her the ring, but make her think you will -- or give her a fake ring. Drop hints and pretend like some day you want to be married to her, but don't actually do it. You can even get engaged if you want to lock in some regular pussy. There's no law that says you actually have to follow through with the ceremony. Plus, it takes an expert to tell cubic zirconia from a diamond, and if she takes her ring to an expert she clearly doesn't trust you and is a lost cause anyway. You can get one of these rings for about $100 and trust me you'll get a fuck worth far more than that out of it.

21. Double check the birth control. There's a trade off here. On one hand you don't want to use condoms, so get her on the pill ASAP. On the other hand if she runs the birth control she might blindside you with something annoying like a kid just to hook you. You decide. If she gets pregnant, take the new "morning-after" pill for guys. (It alters your blood type.)

22. Don't discuss The Rules for Guys with girls. Like I need to explain this one to you? Do they explain their rules to us? Thought not.

22a. Don't discuss The Rules for Guys with your therapist. Because if you have a therapist you've really missed the point of The Rules for Guys.

23. Figure out her romantic dream. Almost all girls have one. In 90% of cases it's the knight in shining armour, the handsome prince or the tall, dark and handsome mysterious stranger. Harlequin Romances isn't exactly going broke selling girls books about how a guy comes into the girl's life and does something as simple as fixing her car to make her life right and sweeps her off her feet. You would be amazed at the "mileage" you can get just by taking her car down to the shop. Though if you can find a good mechanic, let me know, OK? Anyway, subtly find out her own personal romantic dream, and play-act it. On the cheap, of course -- you only have to play-act. While she may dream of a billionaire who whisks her away to his ranch in his jet, she'll settle for a $60 rental limo and a $40 1-hour rental horseback ride.

24. Sometimes ya gotta break The Rules. Hey, Burger King said it best. And it's a great place for a cheap date (use $4 from the $300 she "lent" you.) But in this case I mean you gotta break the Girl's Rules.

25. Do The Rules girls. Yes, you can! If you suspect that some really attractive girl is following The Rules for girls, take heart. I mean if she's a dog, lose her. But if she's got a great set or you have some other reason to particularly want her, you now know her exact game and can use it to get her. The book tells these girls to follow its rules religiously, even when they don't make sense. You will have to wait 6 dates, but the authors do tell girls over 30 it's OK to have sex, so they will. Forget young "The Rules" girls unless you are really keen on virgin-plucking. You only have to date 'em once a week -- if you date them Friday then you are free as a bird on Saturday; they'll end calls and dates; they won't call you when you have other girls over -- a lot of advantages, and as long as you see past all the manipulative "hard-to-get" tricks you won't be fooled, just laid. First, you have to check if she's a The Rules girl or just a stuck-up bitch. Sometimes it can be hard to differentiate them. Test this by first telling her how much you admire a girl who sticks to her principles, and then call her Thursday telling her you just got front-row Orchestra seats to the Boston Pops (a classical musical group) concert on Friday. If she says yes, she's the stuck-up bitch. Say, "Did I say Boston Pops? I meant Iggy Pop!" and dump her.
If she says a reluctant no, she's a The Rules girl. The book tells them never to accept a weekend date after Wednesday. Rush out to the bookstore to get a copy of The Rules. You'll find it in the dating/relationships section. Since there is zero chance you've ever gone near that section before, ask at the cashier's desk. When you get to it you'll know why you've never been to this section before from the titles of the books. Venus and Mars Together Forever. Men who hate women and the women who love them too much. Like Dave Barry says I am not making this up. You're the only guy in weeks to go to this section other than to laugh at the titles, so if you're lucky some chick might even hit on you. But if not, go buy the book, and then read it. It's short. Now you'll know her exact game. Problem is, as noted, it will be 6 weeks until you get laid. Be sure you have something else on the side during those six weeks. But look at the advantages. Other than those noted above, you'll learn that she won't bring up crap like "marriage" or "kids" or "the relationship." She expects you to bring these things up. Soon the book will tell her to dump you. Track this, and make sure to start dating another The Rules girl before the breakup -- 6 weeks before the breakup if you can time it right.

26. Do The Rules For Guys and you'll get laid. Don't forget this. You may be tempted to break them, to be "nice" or "sensitive" or even listen to her. But everybody knows that nice guys don't get laid. You want to be nice or in the sack? I thought so. "

- Andrew Tate

==========

"I just read that 47,000 women answered People Magazine's reader's poll on the subject of what women want in men. They reported that the most important attribute for a man to have is a sense of humor, according to 43%. 31% value sensitivity first. 19% say intelligence. 6% rank good looks first, and just 2% say money is most important. Once the guy gets her phone number, 47% of women expect him to call within 24 hours, and 47% will wait up to three days. Only about 5% are still willing to hear from him after a week. â“

==========

"I'm curious on your take, Doc. What do you think? Which is the truth and which is the brainwashing? Gordon - who wants to know if women are capable of communicating what they actually want.

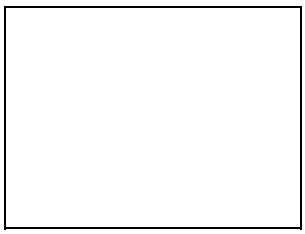
Hi Gordon,
Brainwashing, yep, you can say that again. As usual, the politically correct Feminista-dominated media have come up with a bunch of half-truths when it comes to understanding women. Why? To confuse you guys even more that you are.

Remember that trying to find out what women want by asking them is like trying to get Gary Condit to tell you how he honestly feels about marriage and commitment. You'll get an answer, but it won't have much to do with reality.

I have interviewed thousands of women and not one ever said to me:
1. I want a man whom I can't control.
2. I want a man who, when I test him, does not give in.
3. I want a man who keeps me guessing.
But you will see many women in long term-committed relationships with guys who have these traits. OK Gordon, now let's go over this list so I can un-brainwash you and the rest of mankind.
Yes, most women do prefer a guy with a sense of humor. When a guy is able to consistently make a woman laugh, it shows her that he is confident and also fun to be with. And as we all know, girls just want to have fun. But the idea that a sense of humor is the number one attribute that women look for in a man is a bunch of malarkey.

In order for a woman to even give a hoot whether you have a sense of humor she first has to find you physically attractive. If she's not physically attracted to you, you can be more hilarious than Robin Williams on speed and you still won't have a chance for romance with her. The Reality Factor says that you have to pass (her) Physical Attraction Test first in order to get to first base.
If a sense of humor were really the trait that women found most important in men, then all the funny guys who look like Danny De Vito would be as successful with women as all the handsome hunks.
It's fascinating to observe how reluctant women are to admit how important looks are to them - as evidenced by these poll results. You don't necessarily have be the hunk from heaven, but in order to click with a particular chick, you need to have a look that she likes or you ain't gonna get the love boat out of the dock no matter how hard you paddle."

Dating coach reveals the 10 signs you have amazing chemistry with someone - and it can even come down to liking their smell



Jacob Lucas is a UK-based coach who suggests he has used his real-life methods to 'help millions of people get the love life they have always wanted'.

The poll results revealed that 31% of women say they value "sensitivity" foremost. Now there's a loaded word if I ever heard one. What do they mean by "sensitivity?" They don't explain it, do they?

What a woman usually means when she says she wants a "sensitive" guy, is that she wants a guy who will share all of his emotional pain, will dutifully listen to her complaints about everything and will happily take orders from her. Of course this type of guy is always getting rejected or he is kept around as a dartboard for all of her zingers. You see, Gordon, more female propaganda.

So almost half of the women who responded to the poll expect a guy to call within 24 hours? Yeah, they EXPECT a guy to call within 24 hours because 90% of men can barely wait even that long before they call. Unfortunately, thousands of guys are going to read those poll results and will feel even more justified in jumping the gun as they always do.

And according to the poll, only 5% of women are willing to hear from a guy after a week. FALSE! It would have been much more helpful and revealing if the People pollsters had asked those women a question like: Have you ever had a relationship with a guy who waited a week or longer to call you? If so, why did you date him even though he waited that long? Then we would have gotten some valuable information.

19% (1 in 5) want intelligence. Does this mean that 4 out of 5 women are looking for stupid life long partners? And now guys, for the biggest whopper of them all. According to the poll, only 2% (1 in 50) of women are gold diggers. How does that jive with your experience? How many women have asked you, "What do you do?" Remember; don't get brainwashed by the poll-takers questions and women's answers."

"The money deal makes us guys crazy. If the guy pays, then the girl should drive to see him, or sleep with him or absorb some other offset. No matter what a guy says, under any circumstance, in any world, in any place.. if the guy pays then he expects some kind of reciprocation from the girl PERIOD. Now, He might not even consciouisly acknowledge this but you better believe that millions of years of genetic programming is not going to disappear in the few generations since womens liberation. Oh Yes.. Womens Lib.. Wasn't that the thing where women wanted everything equal from that point forward into history.. OH Right except when it comes to getting guys to pay for things.. uh, huh... and also on genetic programming, scientists have proven with absolute certainty that it exist. It has al;so been proven without a doubt that men were programmed to hunt the dinosaurs and jump all the women and the women were programmed to hang out in the cave and wait for the guys, so women have actually evolved more than guys and guys would have to acknowledge this. But, It is unfair for women to say that guys only want to have sex and not acknowledge that they have no control over their biochemical drives. Women need to be more understanding of all of guys built-in problems. We can't help it, we can only try to control it."

==========

"Respect a women with your entire heart and you will win hers everytime."

==========

"The women on one major dating site have this huge question sheet they send to all of the guys. I got one and I fixed it up so it works for everybody. Here, use it. If you get all the answers off of somebody you can pretty much mary them, sign them up as roommates or whatever, on the spot:

*Are you looking for a boyfriend/girlfriend, lover or husband/wife? What is your ethnicity? What kind of education did you have? What are your hobbies: and interests? Are you afraid to get close? Are you ambitious? Are you emotionally available? List three things that really push your buttons? Name a place you would like to go? Are you an "indoors" person? Are you an artist? What is the most positive, and negative, relationship experience you have had? Are you and "outdoors" person? How many friends do you have in your social circle? Are you creative? In what ways? Are you Gay? Bi? Straight? Are you romantic? Are you shy about your body? Are you sleeping with anyone now? Are you thinking about moving in the next few years? Are you willing to sign a non-disclosure agreement for work purposes? Can you go play during the day? At night? Midweek? Weekends? Can you have a monogamous relationship today? How often do you change your sheets and towels? Describe your childhood? Describe your sense of humor? Describe your work? Do you believe in the supernatural? Do you wash you hands before eating? Do you brush your teeth after eating? Do you believe that one person can have a productive impact on world change? Do you drink alcohol? Do you enjoy your work? Do you go out to eat a lot? Do you have a pet? What kind? Do you have call waiting? If someone calls do you get rid of the person you were talking to? Do you have children? Do they live with you? Ages? Do you have insomnia? Do you like to be held while sleeping? Is your monthly cycle likely to interact with a date or trip we have planned? Do you have sex during that time of the month? Do you like to cook or bake? Do you live in a house, condo, apartment, etc? Do you like soft touch? Do you own a car? What kind? Do you own a computer? How does stress affect your lovemaking ability? Do you own a FAX and what is the number? Do you practice any particular diets or eating habits? Do you sleep-in on Sundays? Do you Smoke?, If so will you quit? Do you snore? Do you take a shower at night or in the morning on a regular basis? Would you switch from morning to night or vice versa? Do you understand and distinguish between the five states of intimacy (IE: Being sensual, being erotic, having sex, making love, F**ng)? Do you want a relationship? Do you wear pajamas?*

Do you wiggle or kick in your sleep? Favorite food? Have you ever been to an analyst, psychiatrist or psychologist? Why? Have you ever made love outside? Have you ever slept with someone on the first date? Have you had a recent STD test since you were with someone? Are you willing to provide a doctors certificate of HIV/AIDS testing from the last 30 days if your partner also does? Have you recently broken up with someone? How do you feel if you have to go to work earlier than your mate and they get to stay in bed and sleep longer? How do you feel right now? How do you prefer the weather? How does answering these questions make you feel? How does fast make you feel? How long has it been since your last significant relationship? How long have you lived where you live? How many dates have you ever had? How many different people have you ever been with sexually? How many parties do you go to in an average month? How much do you earn per year? How much time do you spend on the phone each day? How should who-pays-for-what be allocated when going out? How would you describe your personality? Is religion a part of your life? Is spirituality a part of your life? What 3 magazines do you read most? What are the medical tests and requirements for you to safely have barrier-free sex? What are you allergic to? What are your erotic "kinks"? What are your expenses per year? What are your favorite clothes to relax in? What are your favorite TV shows? What are your feelings about having children? What are your feelings about marriage? What do you think of you and me in a relationship, so far as you can tell, all other things being equal, based on projection? What do your friends say is your worst habit? What is the longest you have worked at one job? What is you favorite place ion the whole world? What is your astrology sign? What is your favorite body of water? Use an adjective to describe how thinking about it makes you feel? What is your favorite season?

What is your favorite surface or texture? What is your idea of a great weekend escape? What is your political viewpoint? What is your bodytype? What are your sexual needs relative to specific actions or techniques? If your mate was sick or stressed, how long go you put up with them being like that before looking elsewhere? Can you handle intensity? What kind of birth control do you use? What kind of intimacy have you been used to on a first date? What kind of music do you like? What percent of your ex-mates do you still talk to? What style of clothes do you wear? What time do you generally get up? What time do you generally go to bed? What time do you usually go out at night? How late do you usually stay out? What was the reason you were terminated from all of the jobs that terminated you? Who are your heroes? What are you the most frustrated about in your life? Would you understand if your mate couldn't sleep if they held you all night? Your drinking habits? Your position on recreational drugs? Do you smoke at all? What is your position on who should pay for what? What is your position on how much money you should be provided with by your boyfriend of husband each day, week or month?"

==========

" Most of the gals will cancel a few hours before the day or the same day as the date. They get so many offers that they will take the best one for that day or they will get cold feet at meeting a real person and bail. Plan on a large percentage of last minute cancellations and plan a back-up plan"

==========

What Does "Let's Party" Mean?

DEFINITIONS: PARTY: 1. (verb, transitive) To engage in markedly heterosexual activities (e.g., "She's dressed like she wants to party.") 2. (adj.) Exemplifying a proclivity for heterosexual activity (e.g., "I hear she's a party girl.") 3. (noun) A social gathering.
DATE: Function: verb
Inflected Form(s): dat\B7ed; dat\B7ing
Date: 15th century
transitive senses
1 : to determine the date of <date an antique>
2 : to record the date of : mark with the date
3 a : to mark with characteristics typical of a particular period b : to show up plainly the age of
4 : to make or have a date with
intransitive senses
5 : to reckon chronologically
6 : ORIGINATE <a friendship dating from college days>
7 : to become dated
8 : to go out on usually romantic dates
9 : to go to a public event with another human
10: To engage in an activity which is planned and which one person or the other pays for
11: To ask and receive acceptance by another single individual with whom you do not have an ongoing significant relationship, to engage in an entertainment event for the purpose of engaging in sexual activities after a series of interpersonal rituals within the date or event.
12: To engage in rituals designed to produce sexual activities with a person whom you recently met
13: To engage in a review process to determine of you and another individual wish to marry or become boyfriend and girlfriend
14: To arrange to go out for a fun activity with friends of any gender or intention
15: Any activity where both parties think there is a chance that sex will happen

==========

READING RESOURCES:

At last count, if you go to http://www.amazon.com, and enter the word "dating", in the Search window, for Books, you will find over 351 books on dating;Your friends; Newsgroups, ie. alt.rec.dating; "NOT" advice columnists;Workshops in the alternative newspapers in your city;
Classes in things you are interested in. The number one dating class in 2000: Yoga, followed by Photography, followed by Cooking;Best place to meet people: Your Cities largest grocery stores in the best neighborhoods between 4:30PM and 7PM (The San Francisco Marina Safeway being the founder of this tradition). Art gallery openings. Supply stores, ie: Sports, Cooking, Photo, pets, etc; Clubs. Community service groups. Political groups.

==========

Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles

Boys and girls have sex. We all know that. But do we all know how to have it safely.

Get Tested:

Buy one of these HIV home test kits at: http://www.homeaccess.com/02/02/

or call the Private HIV test line at 1-800-584-8183

Or just ask your doctor to test you for:

- HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/)
- Hepatitis C
- Herpes Simplex II
- Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/)
- Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/)
- Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/)
- Trichomoniasis
- HPV
- Mycoplasma
- Ureaplasma

YOU SHOULD NOT BE DATING UNLESS YOU HAVE HAD THESE TESTS!

Condoms are made of latex or similar materials, and have thousands of natural, microscopic, holes in them. That is the nature of latex. HIV is much smaller than the holes so condoms only decrease the odds, THEY DO NOT PREVENT HIV/AIDS 100%! Get tested.

Testing isn't a quick turn-around, it can take 1 week to 3 weeks to get reasonable results back. If you like somebody, plan ahead, get tested now.

Use soap and water before and right after sex. Yes, soap really kills alot of bad things.

==========

Other at home STD kits only test for the a limited selection of the most common sexually transmitted diseases. The myLAB Box Total Box (https://www.mylabbox.com) has been designed to test for all 10 of the top STD risks in the United States, as recorded by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. This 10 panel STD test kit screens for:

HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/)
Hepatitis C
Herpes Simplex II
Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/)
Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/)
Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/)
Trichomoniasis
HPV
Mycoplasma
Ureaplasma

The Total Box allows our customers to get the answers they need without ever stepping outside their home! The results you receive from any myLAB Box test are just as accurate as the ones you would receive from getting testing at a clinic.

Our 10 panel STD test kit is exactly what you need to stay healthy and free from the most common sexually transmitted infections. You can complete each test quickly and conveniently: any time, any place!

What is Inside the Total Box?

myLAB Boxâ“ s Total Box is shipped discreetly to your door. Customers will find the following in each kit:

A urine (for men) or vaginal (for women) sample collection kit

An at-home â“ finger prickâ“ blood drop collection kit (donâ“ t worry â“ it requires no more than a dime-
sized sample!)

Easy-to-follow instructions to make testing simple and quick

Self-addressed stamped envelope to return your sample to the lab

No Embarrassment. All Convenience.

One major benefit of myLAB Boxâ“ s at-home testing service is that itâ“ s an easier, less embarrassing, and far more convenient way to test for STDs (https://www.mylabbox.com/6-ways-avoid-getting-std-new-year/).

Many men and women avoid being tested in the first place. This may be due to embarrassment, a busy schedule or general anxiety of visiting the doctor. Reduce your stress, as well as your risk, by screening for sexually transmitted infections with just one set of samples. Performing these tests on your samples complies with all state and federal regulations regarding laboratory testing. Shipping for all myLAB Boxâ“ s tests is completely free, both to your home and back to our lab. Youâ“ ll never need to worry about paying for postage.

Telemedicine Puts You In Control

From testing to treatment, myLAB Box is a fully integrated service. Stay confident about your health with accurate and timely lab-certified results.

In the event that your results are positive for any infections, our test packages also offer another incredible feature: telemedicine. These are free consultations with certified STD counselors and physicians for anyone who tests positive using myLAB Boxâ“ s service. If you live in one of the many states that supports telemedicine â“ and most do â“ you can even receive a prescription for treatment right over the phone. Throughout the entire testing process, professionally trained counselors are available to provide assistance and to answer your questions.

https://www.mylabbox.com/10-panel-std-test/

Lora Ivanova, Co-Founder and CMO of myLAB Box, adds:

â“ From affordable screening to complimentary physician consultations for positives, every aspect of the myLAB Box service is designed to be something a user can easily handle out-of-pocket and without complications. The recent shake-up of our healthcare system further deepens our resolve to grow our offerings and develop a new hassle-free lab-testing model. We believe that this is not just great business, but a much-needed resource that can curb a widespread epidemic in the U.S. today.â“

myLAB Boxâ“ s Total Box is the easiest and most convenient way to test for the most common sexually transmitted infections. In the midst of todayâ“ s spreading STD epidemic, regular testing is a must for anyone who engages in intimate sexual activities. This 10 panel STD test (https://www.mylabbox.com /product/total-box-10-panel-std-test/) kit lets you test yourself for all major infections within 5 minutes from the comfort of home. myLAB Box provides better access to treatment options. The service aims to curb costs and infections much faster than conventional testing methods. Donâ“ t stress, just test!

==========

In Contempt of Match.Com Courtship

By Elizabeth Austin, Washington Monthly

Monica Lewinsky has a new job: doling out her sage dating advice as host of a new Fox TV "reality" show, "Mr. Personality." In the show, a babelicious young stockbroker named Hayley is asked to choose a lover from a group of 20 masked suitors. The masks, we're told, are used to conceal the men's looks and force Hayley to base her decision on personality alone - a concept that assumes a lady never glances below her date's chin. Unlike Ms. Lewinsky (described in the show's promotional materials only as a psych major-turned-handbag designer who "currently lives in New York City and is considering a future career in law") Fox execs limited their pool of eligible suitors to unmarried men who do not live on Pennsylvania Avenue.

As host, Ms. Lewinsky functions as Hayley's on-site girlfriend, giggling with her at hidden-camera footage that shows the suitors misbehaving at a party and helping her to make the undoubtedly difficult decision to dump the guy who slipped off into a bathroom to share a few intimate moments with a hula dancer. The show has spawned plenty of off-camera controversy - the spurned suitor later claimed that the sound of a zipper opening, heard through the bathroom door, was a sound-effect added in post-production - but primetime audiences' enthusiastic reaction to it has skipped over one huge question: What does it say about our society that we now consider Monica Lewinsky qualified to help anyone find her soulmate?

Lewinsky's show is only the latest in a whole slew of dating-based "reality" TV shows, which include "The Bachelor," "Meet My Folks," "Married by America," "Blind Date," "The Fifth Wheel," "Elimidate," "A Dating Story," "Dismissed," "Rendez-View," "Change of Heart," "Shipmates," "Temptation Island," "Looking for Love," and "EX-treme Dating." In my personal favorite, "Joe Millionaire," 20 women were whisked to a romantic French chateau to compete for a man's affections. The women were told the young man had recently inherited $50 million and was "looking for a special someone to share his newfound wealth."

I spent the show's entire seven-episode run wondering where Fox managed to find 20 grown women gullible enough to believe that a tall, underwear-model-handsome guy with $50 million might need professional help in finding a date. But the success of these shows - 40 million viewers tuned in to watch Joe Millionaire choose his guileless mate - shows how much we love to watch other people date, especially when there's a better-than-decent chance of witnessing an emotional trainwreck. Why do so many eligible singles prefer to sit at home watching other people go out to dinner, walk hand-in-hand, and smooch in bubbling hot tubs than to actually go out on dates? When did we start to consider dating a synonym for hell?

It's almost impossible to find a positive depiction of contemporary dating anywhere. Television sitcoms from "Friends" to "Frasier" delight in the antics of lovelorn singles - not because they're more glamorous than their married counterparts, but because the vicissitudes of modern dating lend themselves to easy laughs. In novels, we see Bridget Jones as the modern-day counterpart of Jane Austen's Elizabeth Bennet - only somehow the centuries have robbed our heroine of her ability to bring Mr. Darcy to his knees.

Wasn't the sexual revolution supposed to make courtship more fun? Yet everywhere we look, we see single people bemoaning the loneliness, the despair, the just plain drudgery of dating. Dorothy L. Sayers once said, "The only sin passion can commit is to be joyless." But how much joy is there in courtship these days? Dating, it seems, has become a necessary chore, rather like scrubbing down the storm windows.

The Rules of Court

Something has gone drastically awry in the process of meeting and mating. I recently played confidant to a friend who has valiantly decided to re-enter the courtship arena. From her description, it sounded like she was applying for a new job - reading the want ads, circling anything that sounded halfway promising, sending in her r\E9sum\E9 via e-mail, and then trudging out on a series of high-stress interviews. (The only difference was, most employers usually don't advertise until the post is actually vacant, whereas at least one of her hot prospects hadn't quite gotten around to telling his wife that the family organization was planning to downsize.) To hone their "interview" skills, desperate affluent singles are driven to hire dating consultants to tell them how to do it right. One New York consultant bragged to Fox News that she charges her female clients $350 for a half-hour consultation to assess the dateworthiness of their hair, makeup, and wardrobe, while men pay $15,000 upfront for introductions to a dozen eligible pre-screened women. That fee also includes a virtual date with the consultant, who then scrutinizes the poor insecure fellow's manners and conversational skills.

For those who can't afford individual instruction, there are guidebooks like "The Rules," billed as "time-tested secrets for capturing the heart of Mr. Right." The authors promise their husband-hunting readers that faithful adherence to a few basic rules, such as "Never Call Him, Always Let Him Call You" and "Don't Talk Too Much" will help them land the spouse of their dreams. (From the vision of dainty femininity sketched out in "The Rules," one reaches the inescapable conclusion that all the eligible bachelors out there have posters of Donna Reed plastered above their beds.) The bad news, of course, is that once a girl has adopted the primly determined Rules persona to capture him, she has to keep up the hard work in order to keep him. Hence, "The Rules for Marriage," the follow-up to the runaway bestseller. Hewing firmly to "The Rules" over the course of four or five decades is a daunting prospect, as the recent divorce of one of the co-authors confirms.

Dueling Rulebooks

Perhaps the continuing popularity of "The Rules" - in spite of its co-author's marital track record, they're still charging $3.99 a minute for dating consultations - is a sign that singles today are desperate for some set of principles to follow. Unlike the well-established courtship rituals of the 1950s, what we have today is a motley set of individual expectations, most of them patently mystifying to everyone but ourselves. Courtship has become an unending pick-up game of playground ball, with each player operating according to his or her own individual rulebook. A woman may make a seductive gesture fraught with symbolic meaning - only to find that, to her partner, it's a request for a time-out.

Take, for example, this star-crossed couple who poured out their story of dueling social semiotics to a women's magazine a few years ago. Both sides agree that he invited her out on a dinner date, and that they had a wonderful time until the bill was presented. "When the dinner check came, I took it," explained 32-year-old Charlie. "But Susie reached for her wallet. 'Can I help pay?' she asked. My heart sank. I was sure she didn't like me. I figure if a woman wants to split the check, she's telling you that she wants to be friends. After that, the evening ended kind of awkwardly. I didn't know if I should kiss her or anything, so I kind of hastily said good-night."

Susie, 28, told the reporter that she saw the encounter very differently. "I offered to split the check because I didn't want him to feel obliged to pay for me. I figure if he had really liked me, in a girlfriend/boyfriend way, he wouldn't have taken my money - not on the first date, anyway. And I guess I was right: he didn't try to kiss me or say anything about another date."

It's revealing that teenagers no longer "date" in the traditional sense. Instead, they move in intersecting herds, and actual dating is reserved for those who are already official couples. Formal events, such as homecoming and prom, are arranged with the help of intermediaries: The parties involved set up embassies in the lunch room, and send out ambassadors to arrange the necessary treaties. When one young swain recently called and directly invited a 16-year-old girl to Homecoming, her parents gave the courageous young man two thumbs up. But the girl herself was put off. "It seems so forward, just calling and asking someone out like that," she explained after declining his suit. Her parents are now resigned to a life without grandchildren.

The Lost Art of Flirting

At the risk of being stripped of my right to wear Birkenstocks, I have to admit that the courtship rituals of the 1950s make me feel a little wistful. The gender roles may have been constricting and the shoes were impossibly tight across the toes, but it's impossible to deny the now-guilty pleasures of sweetheart bouquets, dinner dates, and nightclubs where heterosexual men danced voluntarily. (And I'm far from alone in my nostalgia, as proven by the release of a recent retro-romance movie, "Down With Love," starring Hollywood A-listers Ren\E9e Zellweger and Ewan McGregor.) I can't help envying the "smart and sophisticated woman" described by Helen Gurley Brown - author of the once-scandalous "Sex and the Single Girl" - who responded to men's advances with this polished reply: "You're really lovely, but do you honestly suppose I can sleep with every man who asks me? The answer for now is no." Brown claimed that one importunate suitor finally gave his iron-knickered lady a silver charm engraved with the words, "We'll see."

I can just hear the anguished screams of "That's just game-playing!" And that's exactly correct. Both parties were playing a game - defined in my dictionary as "a way of amusing oneself; a pastime; diversion." The game was called "flirting," and it's what people used to do while they were trying to decide whether they might be able to stand each other's company over the hyperextended road trip that is married life. It's funny: The men who most oppose the idea of "playing games" in courtship are the same ones who can spend endless hours debating the merits of the designated hitter rule. In all forms of human behavior, there are rules. (For instance, we now shake hands upon introduction instead of sniffing each other's sweat glands.) The trouble is, the rules governing courtship today are vexing and often destructive, reducing the stuff of poetry to something akin to emotional dodgeball.

One Rule To Ring Them All

Why is dating today so stressful? The answer is simple: Sex.

I know. That sounds perilously like those counter-feminist conservatives who rail at modern woman for coldheartedly indulging her lustful desires instead of saving her precious flower for the lucky man who will someday lift her bridal veil. But my argument is based not on morality but on sheer utility: The way it's being done lately, courtship isn't any fun.

That's because there is currently only one broadly accepted rule of courtship: The Third Date is The Date (unless, of course, you're a glued-together-at-the-knees Rules girl.) If either party declines sex on the Third Date, it's a clear sign that the relationship is going nowhere. And if the Third Date culminates in sex, they're officially a couple - or at least, the guy's a real loser if he doesn't ask the girl out again afterwards. (Sex before the Third Date is a signal that a) you believe in love at first sight; b) you're a promiscuous floozy; or c) you think a, he thinks b.)

It's time for all of us to admit that this courtship model simply doesn't work. If lightning doesn't strike by Date Three, you can end up walking away from a perfectly lovely person who might just be a little shy, or having a bad hair day. Or worse, by rushing headlong into a "committed relationship" with someone you've met only a few times, you can end up wasting weeks, months, sometimes even years of your life on someone you don't really like very much, on the grounds that you're already "invested" in the relationship.

The problem is, we can't bring ourselves to admit that we're going to have to give up the prospect of instant sex - however rarely it actually happens - for a longer period of pre-intercourse courtship. That's understandable - and not just because we all like to think of ourselves as the proud owners of constantly pulsating loins. Given how dreadful dating has become, we hate to think of prolonging the agony as we wait for the only foreseeable good part. (Though from what I hear from my single girlfriends, the sex isn't all that hot, anyway.)

But if we could decide collectively that sex is worth waiting a bit longer for, we'd find that courtship itself might become a lot less stressful and a lot more fun. Right now, those first couple of dates are incredibly intense; we give ourselves only six or eight hours of conversation before deciding whether we want to commit to a monogamous sexual relationship. If we had, oh, six or eight - maybe even 10 - dates to make up our minds, we could focus more on the actual date and less on its sequel. By investing a few extra hours in the process, we might draw out of a shy person an unexpected vein of sardonic wit or a deep well of political insight. With luck, we'd screen out some of those false charmers who have learned to conceal their mean-spiritedness for a week or two. And after the eighth, ninth, or 10th date? Well, let's just say that some things are greatly improved by anticipation.

Heroic Couplets

I suppose I should make a confession here: I haven't done any dating for a long, long time. I'm what Bridget Jones author Helen Fielding would call a "Smug Married." And quite frankly, when I hear my single friends bewailing their dating lives, I do feel a bit complacent. But when I think about what courtship could, and should, be, I remember one night when my husband and I went out to celebrate some double-digit wedding anniversary.

We had hired a babysitter, gotten all dressed up, and treated ourselves to dinner at some sleek new restaurant in the city. A comfortable, compatible married couple, we were having a very nice time - joking, relaxing, knocking back a little too much Chardonnay. Then we noticed the man and woman sitting next to us. They were visibly trembling with desire. (The waiter didn't bother to ask them if they wanted dessert.) It was clear that this was no standard Third Date, to be promptly followed by a tidy hour of pre-programmed abandon.

There was none of the awkwardness of fresh acquaintance, no conversational false starts or miscues. It was obvious they were madly in love, and that they were looking forward to a long-awaited, devoutly wished consummation. They were co-adventurers, taking that first exhilarating leap over Niagara Falls. And somehow, as we sat watching that couple from the smooth safety of the shallow waters far downstream, we didn't feel smug at all.

To me, that's what courtship ought to be. And if it's not, we're doing it wrong. (Elizabeth Austin is a Chicago writer)

==========

###Â Match.Com Has The Highest Number Of Surgically Modified Women

â“ Should you get plastic surgery to improve your dating life? Check out before and after pictures to see how it often works out.

- MATCH.COM YUPPIE CLONE DOUCHE-BAGS INFEST THE SITE

â“ Frat House guys seem to all: cheat on their taxes, cheat on their wives, and cheat on their girlfriends. If you marry one you will always have to wonder when the IRS, SEC or FBI is going to show up and arrest him for securities fraud and take your house away. They meet up together at sports bars, mens clubs, stripper joints, golf clubs, etc. and reinforce their mysoginist attitudes together about using women as "sport' or 'baby ovens'. Their 'bromances' are thinly veiled man-love that can tear a marriage apart. While they all do have perfectly symmetrical faces, look like the contestants on The Bachlorette and have rich daddies, 90% of their marriages in the Bay Area end in divorces where the court filings use the word "abuse" quite a bit. You can look it up on PACER, the online federal court database. (Check out the Andy Rubin case.. woooeeeee!!) Their swaggering competition between each other is based on using women as trophies to show off until they 'upgrade' to the younger model to impress their other Fratboy friends. They are out every single night, usually sleeping with a different dating site date (so you will get exotic germs from them)...â“

==========

The Huge Internet Security Dangers From Using Match.Com

Validation Note: University, Federal, Forensic Researcher and Journalism sources provided in the links below, prove every assertion in this report many times over. A simple web-search by any college-educated person, on the top 5 search engines, can turn up hundreds of additional credible, verifying sources. Expert jury trial and Congressional hearing witnesses have proven these facts over and over.

You probably can't imagine the second-by-second dangers and harms that Match.Com users experience on their phone, computer, and tablet. These dangers are causing their life, income, privacy, beliefs, human rights, bank account records, political data, jobs, brand names, medical data, dating life, reputation and other crucial

parts of their life to be ruined by Match.Comâ“ s dangers!

Any use of a dating site, Google or Facebook product, social media site, movie site, or anything that you log in to, puts you at substantial risk. Remember: "if it has a plug, it has a bug" . Every electronic device can be easily made to spy on you in ways you cannot possibly imagine.

The Take-Aways:

- Stalkers can find you by zooming in on your pupil reflection images in your online photos (https://www.kurzweilai.net/reflected-hidden-faces-in-photographs-revealed-in-pupil)

- If you send email overseas or make phone calls overseas all of your communications, and those with anybody else, are NSA monitored (https://www.privacytools.io/)

- Bad guys take a single online photo of you and put it in software that instantly builds a dossier on you by finding where every other photo of you is that has ever been posted online (https://www.aclu.org/blog/privacy-technology/surveillance-technologies/apples-use-face-recognition-new-iphone)

- Face-tracking software for stalking you on Match.com and OK Cupid is more effective than even FBI software for hunting bank robbers (https://www.cnet.com/news/clearview-app-lets-strangers-find-your-name-info-with-snap-of-a-photo-report-says/)

- Any glass, metal or ceramic object near you can be reflecting your voice or image to digital beam scanners that can relay your voice or image anywhere in the world

- All your data from any hotel you stay at will eventually be hacked and leaked (Info of 10 MILLION MGM guests including Justin Bieber and TWITTER CEO leaked online!)

- Your voting data will be used to spy on you and harm you (Every voter in Israel just had their data leaked in 'grave' security breach...)

- Lip-reading software can determine what you are saying from over a mile away (https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/01/20/russian-police-use-spy-camera-film-opposition-activist-bedroom/)

- Every Apple iPhone and other smart-phone has over 1000 ways to bug you, listen to you, track you and record your daily activities even when you think you have turned off the device. Never leave your battery in your phone. (LEAKED DOCS: Secretive Market For Your Web History...)(Every Search. Every Click. On Every Siteâ“¦)

- Elon Muskâ“ s SpaceX StarLink satellites are spy satellites that send your data to Google and other tech companies (https://www.chieftain.com/news/20200118/first-drones-now-unexplained-lights-reported-in-horsetooth)

- Google and Facebook have all of your medical records and they are part of a political operation (https://www.wsj.com/articles/hospitals-give-tech-giants-access-to-detailed-medical-records-11579516200)

- Every dating site, comments section and social media site sends your private data, covertly, to government, political campaigns and corporate analysis groups and can also be hacked by anyone.

- Any hacker can hack ANY network with even a single Intel, Cisco, Juniper Networks or AMD motherboard on it and nobody can stop them unless they destroy the motherboard because the back-doors are built into the hardware. Many of the companies you think are providing security are secretly owned by the Chinese government spy agencies or the CIA (https://boingboing.net/2020/02/11/cia-secretly-owned-worlds-to.html)

- Warehouses in Nigeria, Russia, Ukraine, Sao Paolo, China and hundreds of other regions, house tens of thousands of hackers who work around the clock to try to hack you and manipulate your data.

- Every red light camera, Walmart/Target/Big Box camera and every restaurant camera goes off to networks that send your activities to credit companies, collection companies, political parties and government agencies ('Homeland Security' using location data from apps to track millions of people...

- Match.com, OKCupid and Plenty of Fish are also DNC voter analysis services that read your texts and keep your profiles forever

- If you don't put fake ages, addresses, phone numbers and disposable email addresses on ANY form you fill out electronically, it will haunt you forever (https://www.the-sun.com/news/284784/pornstar-data-breach-massive-leak-bank-details/)

- Every train, plane and cruise line records you constantly and checks the covert pictures they take of you against global databases. Corporations grab your collateral private data that those Princess Cruises and United Airlines companies take and use them to build files on you (https://www.silive.com/news/2020/01/report-new-app-can-id-strangers-with-a-single-photo.html)

- The people who say "nobody would be interested in me" are the most at risk because their naivetÃ© puts them at the top-of-the-list for targeting and harvesting (https://www.cnet.com/news/clearview-app-lets-strangers-find-your-name-info-with-snap-of-a-photo-report-says/)

- Silicon Valley tech companies don't care about your rights, they care about enough cash for their executives to buy hookers and private islands with. Your worst enemy is the social media CEO. They have a hundred thousand programmers trying to figure out more and more extreme ways to use your data every day and nobody to stop them

- The government can see everyplace you went to in the last year (https://www.protocol.com/government-buying-location-data)

There have been over 15,000 different types of hacks used against over 3 billion "average" consumers. EVERY one of them thought they were safe on the Match.Com Cartel of dating sites. They thought that nobody would hack them because "nobody cared about them". History has proven every single one of them to have been totally wrong!
If you are smart, and you read the news, you will know that you should ditch all of your electronic devices and "data-poison" any information about you that touches a network by only putting fake info in all conceivable forms and entries on the internet. You, though, may be smart but lazy, like many, and not willing to step outside of the bubble of complacency that corporate advertising has surrounded you with.

Did you know that almost every dating and erotic site sends your most private life experiences and chat messages to Google's and Facebook's investors?
https://www.businessinsider.com/facebook-google-quietly-tracking-porn-you-watch-2019-7

Do you really want all of those Silicon Valley oligarchs that have been charged with sexual abuse and sex trafficking to know that much about you?

Never, Ever, put your real information on Youtube, Netflix, Linkedin, Google, Twitter, Comcast, Amazon and any similar online service because it absolutely, positively will come back and harm you!
Always remember: Anybody that does not like you can open, read and take any photo, data, email or text on EVERY phone, computer, network or electronic device you have ever used no matter how "safe" you think your personal or work system is! They can do this in less than a minute. Also: Hundreds of thousands of hackers scan every device, around the clock, even if they never heard of you, and will like your stuff just for the fun of causing trouble. Never use an electronic device unless you encrypt, hide and code your material!
One of the most important safety measures you can take is to review the security info at:
https://www.privacytools.io/

Those people who think: "I have nothing to worry about..I am not important" ARE the people who get hacked the most. Don't let naivete be your downfall. (Â
https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2019/07/when-will-we-get-full-truth-about-how-and-why-government-using-facial-reco
)
All of your info on Target, Safeway, Walgreens has been hacked and read by many outsiders. NASA, The CIA, The NSA, The White House and all of the federal background check files have been hacked. The Department of Energy has been hacked hundreds of times. All of the dating sites have been hacked and their staff read all of your messages. Quest labs blood test data and sexual information reports have been hacked and published to the world. There is no database that can't be easily hacked. Every computer system with Intel, AMD, Juniper Networks, Cisco and other hardware in it can be hacked in seconds with the hardware back-doors soldered onto their electronic boards. All of the credit reporting bureaus have been hacked. Wells Fargo bank is constantly hacked. YOU ARE NOT SAFE if you put information on a network. NO NETWORK is safe! No Silicon Valley company can, or will, protect your data; mostly because they make money FROM your data!

Every single modern cell phone and digital device can be EASILY taken over by any hacker and made to spy on you, your family, your business and your friends in thousands of different ways. Taking over the microphone is only a small part of the ways a phone can be made to spy on you. Your phone can record your location, you voice vibrations, your mood, your thoughts, your sexual activity, your finances, your photos, your contacts (who it then goes off and infects) and a huge number of other things that you don't want recorded.
Privacy watchdog under pressure to recommend facial recognition ban...

Alarming Rise of Smart Camera Networks And Corporate Spying

AMAZON's Ring Doorbell Secretly Shares Private User Data With FACEBOOK...

The worst abusers of your privacy, personal information, politics and psychological information intentions are: Google, Facebook, Linkedin, Amazon, Netflix, Comcast, AT&T, Xfinity, Match.com & the other IAC dating sites, Instagram, Uber, Wells Fargo, Twitter, Paypal, Hulu, Walmart, Target, YouTube, PG&E, The DNC, Media Matters, Axciom, and their subsidiaries. Never, ever, put accurate information about yourself on their online form. Never, ever, sign in to their sites using your real name, phone, address or anything that could be tracked back to you.

If you don't believe that every government hacks citizens in order to destroy the reputation of anyone who makes a public statement against the current party in power then read the public document at:Â
https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010002-4.pdf

That document shows you, according to the U.S. Congress, how far things can go.

A program called ACXIX hunts down all of your records from your corner pharmacy, your taxi rides, your concert tickets, your grocery purchases, what time you use energy at your home, your doctor records...and all kinds of little bits of info about you and puts that a file about you. That file about you keeps growing for the rest of your life. That file sucks in other files from other data harvesting sites like Facebook and Google: FOREVER. The information in that file is used to try to control your politics and ideology.

In recent science studies cell phones were proven to exceed radiation safety limits by as high as 11 times the 2-decade old allowable U.S. radiation limits when phones touch the body. This is one of thousands of great reasons to always remove the battery from your cell phone when you are not talking on it. A phone without a battery in it can't spy on you and send your data to your enemies.

If you are reading this notice, the following data applies to you:

1. EVERY network is known to contain Intel, Cisco, Juniper Networks, AMD, QualComm and other hardware which has been proven to contain back-door hard-coded access to outside parties. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

2. Chinese, Russian FSB, Iranian and other state-sponsored hacking services as well as 14 year old domestic boys are able to easily enter your networks, emails and digital files because of this. They can enter your network at any time, with less than 4 mouse clicks, using software available to anyone. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

3. Your financial office is aware of these facts and has chosen not to replace all of the at-risk equipment, nor sue the manufacturers who sold your organization this at risk equipment. They believe that the hassle and cost of replacement and litigation is more effort than the finance department is willing to undertake. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

4. In addition to the existing tools that were on the internet, in recent years, foreign hackers have released all of the key hacking software that the CIA, DIA and NSA built to hack into any device. These software tools have already been used hundreds of times. Now the entire world has access to these tools which are freely and openly posted across the web. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

5. The computers, servers, routers, cell phones, IP cameras, IP microphones, Smart Meters, Teslaâ“ s, â“ Smart Devices:â“ , etc. and other devices openly broadcast their IP data and availability on the internet. In other words, many of your device broadcast a â“ HERE I AMâ“ signal that can be pinged, scanned, spidered, swept or, otherwise, seen, like a signal-in-the-dark from anywhere on Earth and from satellites overhead. Your devices announce that they are available to be hacked, to hackers. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

6. It is bad policy for your organization, or any organization, to think they are immune or have IT departments

that can stop these hacks. NASA, The CIA, The White House, EQUIFAX, The Department of Energy, Target, Walmart, American Express, etc. have been hacked hundreds of times. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

7. The thinking: â“ Well, nobody would want to hack usâ“ , or â“ We are not important enough to get hackedâ“ is the most erroneous and negligent thinking one could have in the world today. Chinese, Russian and Iranian spy agencies have a global â“ Facebook for blackmailâ“ and have been sucking up the data of every entity on Earth for over a decade. If the network was open, they have the data and are always looking for more. The same applies to Google and Facebook who have based their entire business around domestic spying and data re-sale. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

8. You are a â“ Stepping Stoneâ“ doorway to other networks and data for targeted individuals and other entities. Your networks provide routes into other peopleâ“ s networks. The largest political industry today is called â“ Doxingâ“ and â“ Character Assassinationâ“ . Billions of dollars are expended by companies such as IN-Q-Tel - (DNC); Gawker Media - (DNC); Jalopnik - (DNC); Gizmodo Media - (DNC); K2 Intelligence - (DNC); WikiStrat - (DNC); Podesta Group - (DNC); Fusion GPS - (DNC/GOP); Google - (DNC); YouTube - (DNC); Alphabet - (DNC); Facebook - (DNC); Twitter - (DNC); Think Progress - (DNC); Media Matters - (DNC); Black Cube - (DNC); Mossad - (DNC); Correct The Record - (DNC); Sand Line - (DNC/GOP); Blackwater - (DNC/GOP); Stratfor - (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue - (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica - (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock - (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling - (DNC), Buzzfeed - (DNC) Perkins Coie - (DNC); Wilson Sonsini - (DNC)Â and hundreds of others to harm others that they perceive as political, personal or competitive threats. Do not under-estimate your unintended role in helping to harm others. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

9. NEVER believe that you are too small to be noticed by hackers. Parties who believe that are the hackers favorite targets. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

10. NEVER believe that because the word â“ DELLâ“ or â“ IBMâ“ or â“ CISCOâ“ is imprinted on the plastic cover of some equipment that you are safe. Big brands are targeted by every spy agency on Earth and are the MOST compromised types of equipment. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

11. YOU may not personally care about getting exposed but the person, or agency, you allow to get exposed will be affected for the rest of their lives and they will care very much and could sue you for destroying them via negligence. Be considerate of others in your â“ internet behaviorâ“ . Do not put anything that could hurt another on any network, ever. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

12. Never post your real photograph online, or on a dating site social media or on any network. There are thousands of groups who scan every photo on the web and cross check those photos in their massive databases to reveal your personal information via every other location your photo is posted. These "image harvesters" can find out where you, who your friends and enemies are and where your kids are in minutes using comparative image data that they have automated and operating around the clock.Â This is a proven,

inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

13. If you think using web security measures like this makes you "paranoid", then think again. Cautious and intelligent people use these security measures because these dangers are proven in the news headlines daily. Uninformed, naive and low IQ people are the types of people who do not use good web hygiene and who suffer because they are not cautious and are not willing to consider the consequences of their failure to read the news and stay informed.

â“ Gothamâ“ software written by Palantir shows how government agencies, or anybody, can use very little information to obtain quick access to anyoneâ“ s personal minutiae.

VICE NEWS Motherboard via public records request has revealed shocking details of capabilities of California law enforcement involved in Fusion Centers, once deemed to be a conspiracy theory like the National Security Agency (NSA) which was founded in 1952, and its existence hidden until the mid-1960s. Even more secretive is the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO), which was founded in 1960 but remained completely secret for 30 years.

Some of the documents instructing California law enforcement (Northern California Regional Intelligence Center) â“ Fusion Centerâ“ are now online, and they show just how much information the government can quickly access with little or no knowledge of a person of interest.
â“ The guide doesnâ“ t just show how Gotham works. It also shows how police are instructed to use the software,â“ writes Caroline Haskins.
â“ This guide seems to be specifically made by Palantir for the California law enforcement because it includes examples specific to California.â“

According to DHS, â“ Fusion centers operate as state and major urban area focal points for the receipt, analysis, gathering, and sharing of threat-related information between federal; state, local, tribal, territorial (SLTT); and private sector partnersâ“ like Palantir. Further, Fusion Centers are locally owned and operated, arms of the â“ intelligence community,â“ i.e. the 17 intelligence agencies coordinated by the National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC). However, sometimes the buildings are staffed by trained NSA personnel like what happened in Mexico City, according to a 2010Â Defense Department (DOD) memorandum.

Palantir is a private intelligence data management company mapping relationships between individuals and organizations alike founded by Peter Thiel and CEO Alex Karp and accused rapist Joe Lonsdale. You may remember Palantir from journalist Barrett Brown, Anonymousâ“ hack of HBGary, or accusations that the company provided the technology that enables NSAâ“ s mass surveillance PRISM. Founded with early investment from the CIA and heavily used by the military, Palantir is a subcontracting company in its own right. The company has even been featured in the Senateâ“ s grilling of Facebook, when Washington State Senator Maria Cantwell asked CEO Mark Zuckerberg, â“ Do you know who Palantir is?â“ due to Peter Thiel sitting on Facebookâ“ s board.

In 2011, Anonymousâ“ breach exposed HBGaryâ“ s plan, conceived along with data intelligence firm Palantir, and Berico Technologies, to retaliate against WikiLeaks with cyber attacks and threaten the journalism institutions supporters. Following the hack and exposure of the joint plot, Palantir attempted to distance itself from HBGary, which it blamed for the plot.

Bank of America/Palintir/HBGary combined WikiLeaks attack plan. You can find more here: https://t.co/85yECxFmZu pic.twitter.com/huNtfJp8gl
â“ WikiLeaks (@wikileaks) November 29, 2016

This was in part because Palantir had in 2011 scored $250 million in deals ; its customers included the CIA, FBI, US Special Operations Command, Army, Marines, Air Force, LAPD and even the NYPD. So the shady contractor had its reputation to lose at the time being involved in arguably criminal activity against WikiLeaks and its supporters.

Palantir describes itself as follows based on its website:

Palantir Law Enforcement supports existing case management systems, evidence management systems, arrest records, warrant data, subpoenaed data, RMS or other crime-reporting data, Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) data, federal repositories, gang intelligence, suspicious activity reports, Automated License Plate Reader (ALPR) data, and unstructured data such as document repositories and emails.

Palantirâ“ s software, Bloomberg reports, combs through disparate data sourcesâ“ financial documents, airline reservations, cellphone records, social media postingsâ“ and searches for connections that human analysts might miss. It then presents the linkages in colorful, easy-to-interpret graphics that look like spider webs.

Motherboard shows how Fusion Center police can now utilize similar technology to track citizens beyond social media and online web accounts with people record searches, vehicle record searches, a Histogram tool, a Map tool, and an Object Explorer tool. (For more information on each and the applicable uses see the Vice News article here.)

Police can then click on an individual in the chart within Gotham and see every personal detail about a target and those around them, from email addresses to bank account information, license information, social media profiles, etc., according to the documents.

Palantirâ“ s software in many ways is similar to the Prosecutorâ“ s Management Information System (PROMIS) stolen software Main Core and may be the next evolution in that code, which allegedly predated PRISM. In 2008, Salon.com published details about a top-secret government database that might have been at the heart of the Bush administrationâ“ s domestic spying operations. The database known as â“ Main Coreâ“ reportedly collected and stored vast amounts of personal and financial data about millions of Americans in event of an emergency like Martial Law.

The only difference is, again, this technology is being allowed to be deployed by Fusion Center designated police and not just the National Security Agency. Therefore, this expands the power that Fusion Center police â“ consisting of local law enforcement, other local government employees, as well as Department of Homeland Security personnel â“ have over individual American citizens.

This is a huge leap from allowing NSA agents to access PRISM database search software or being paid by the government toÂ mine social media for â“ terrorists.â“

Fusion Centers have become a long-standing target of civil liberties groups like the EFF, ACLU, and others because they collect and aggregate data from so many different public and private sources.

On a deeper level, when you combine the capabilities of Palantirâ“ s Gotham software, the abuse of the Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) database for Federal Bureau of Investigations/Immigration and Customs Enforcement, and facial recognition technology, you have the formula for a nightmarish surveillance state. Ironically, or perhaps not, that nightmare is the reality of undocumented immigrants as Palantir is one of several companies helping sift through data for the raids planned by ICE, according to journalist Barrett Brown.

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED:

According to the world's top internet security experts: "...Welcome to the new digital world. Nobody can ever type anything on the internet without getting scanned, hacked, privacy abused, data harvested for some political campaign, spied on by the NSA and Russian hackers and sold to marketing companies. You can't find a corporate or email server that has not already been hacked. For $5000.00, on the Dark Web, you can now buy a copy of any person's entire dating files from match.com, their social security records and their federal back-ground checks. These holes can never be patched because they exist right in the hardware of 90% of the internet hardware on Earth.

Any hacker only needs to find one hole in a network in order to steal everything in your medical records, your Macy's account, your credit records and your dating data. Be aware, these days, Mr. & Ms. Consumer. Facebook, Google, Twitter and Amazon have turned out to be not-what-they-seem. They manipulate you and your personal information in quite illicit manners and for corrupt purposes. Avoid communicating with anybody on the internet because you will never know who you are really talking to. Only communication with people live and in-person..."

SEE MORE PROOF IN THESE ARTICLES:

https://www.i-programmer.info/news/149-security/12556-google-says-spectre-and-meltdown-are-too-difficult-to-fix.ht

https://sputniknews.com/us/201902231072681117-encryption-keys-dark-overlord-911-hack/

https://www.businessinsider.com/nest-microphone-was-never-supposed-to-be-a-secret-2019-2

https://thehill.com/policy/technology/430779-google-says-hidden-microphone-was-never-intended-to-be-a-secret

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/71200/smartphone-apps-sending-intensely-personal-information-to-facebook

https://www.bleepingcomputer.com/news/security/microsoft-edge-secret-whitelist-allows-facebook-to-autorun-flash/

https://news.ycombinator.com/item?id=19210727

https://www.davidicke.com/article/469484/israel-hardware-backdoored-everything

https://www.scmp.com/economy/china-economy/article/2186606/chinas-social-credit-system-shows-its-teeth-banning-

https://youtu.be/lwoyesA-vlM

https://www.zdnet.com/article/critical-vulnerabilities-uncovered-in-popular-password-managers/

https://files.catbox.moe/jopll0.pdf

https://files.catbox.moe/ugqngv.pdf

https://www.technologyreview.com/s/612974/once-hailed-as-unhackable-blockchains-are-now-getting-hacked/

https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2019/02/att-t-mobile-sprint-reportedly-broke-us-law-by-selling-911-location-data/

https://theintercept.com/2019/02/08/jeff-bezos-protests-the-invasion-of-his-privacy-as-amazon-builds-a-sprawling-surv

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/71200/smartphone-apps-sending-intensely-personal-information-to-facebook

https://www.stripes.com/news/us/feds-share-watch-list-with-1-400-private-groups-1.569308

https://voat.co/v/news/3053329

https://www.zdnet.com/article/all-intel-chips-open-to-new-spoiler-non-spectre-attack-dont-expect-a-quick-fix/

https://voat.co/v/technology/3075724

https://www.theregister.co.uk/2019/02/26/malware_ibm_powershell/

https://fossbytes.com/facebook-lets-anyone-view-your-profile-using-your-phone-number/

https://www.iottechtrends.com/vulnerability-ring-doorbell-fixed/

https://voat.co/v/technology/3077896

https://www.mintpressnews.com/whistleblowers-say-nsa-still-spies-american-phones-hidden-program/256208/

https://www.wionews.com/photos/how-israel-spyware-firm-nso-operates-in-shadowy-cyber-world-218782#hit-in-mex

https://sg.news.yahoo.com/whatsapp-hack-latest-breach-personal-data-security-135037749.html

https://metro.co.uk/2019/05/14/whatsapp-security-attack-put-malicious-code-iphones-androids-9523698/

https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/9069211/whatsapp-surveillance-cyber-attack-glitch/

THE PROMIS DOMESTIC SPYING BACKDOOR

Beyond embedded journalists, news blackouts, false flag events, blacklisted and disappeared Internet domains the plotline of America's "free press" there are now ISP-filtering programs subject to Homeland Security guidelines that sift through emails and toss some into a black hole. Insiders and the NSA-approved, however, can get around such protections of networks by means of the various hybrids of the PROM IS backdoor. The 1980 of the Prosecutor's Management Information System (PROMIS) software handed over the golden key that would grant most of the world to a handful of criminals. In fact, this one crime may have been the final deal with the devil that consigned the United States to its present shameful descent into moral turpitude. PROMIS began as a COBOL-based program designed to track multiple offenders through multiple databases like those of the DOJ, CIA, U.S. Attorney, IRS, etc. Its creator was a former NSA analyst named William Hamilton. About the time that the October Surprise Iranian hostage drama was stealing the election for former California governor Ronald Reagan and former CIA director George H.W. Bush in 1980, Hamilton was moving his Inslaw Inc. from non-profit to for-profit status.

His intention was to keep the upgraded version of PROM IS that Inslaw had paid for and earmark a public domain version funded by a Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA) grant for the government. With 570,000 lines of code, PROMIS was able to integrate innumerable databases without any reprogramming and thus turn mere data into information.

With Reagan in the White House, his California cronies at the DOJ offered Inslaw a $9.6 million contract to install public-domain PROMIS in prosecutors' offices, though it was really the enhanced PROM IS that the

good-old-boy network had set its sights on. In February 1983, the chief of Israeli antiterrorism intelligence was sent to Inslaw under an alias to see for himself the DEC VAX enhanced version. He recognized immediately that this software would revolutionize Israeli intelligence and crush the Palestine Inti fada. Enhanced PROMIS could extrapolate nuclear submarine routes and destinations, track assets, trustees, and judges. Not only that, but the conspirators had a CIA genius named Michael Riconosciuto who could enhance the enhanced version one step further, once it was in their possession. To install public domain PROMIS in ninety-four U.S. Attorney offices as per contract, Inslaw had to utilize its enhanced PROMIS.

The DOJ made its move, demanding temporary possession of enhanced PROMIS as collateral to ensure that all installations were completed and that only Inslaw money had gone into the enhancements. Na'ively, Hamilton agreed. The rest is history: the DOJ delayed payments on the $9.6 million and drove Inslaw into bankruptcy. With Edwin Meese III as Attorney General, the bankruptcy system was little more than a political patronage system, anyway. The enhanced PROMIS was then passed to the brilliant multivalent computer and chemical genius Riconosciuto, son of CIA Agent Marshall Riconosciuto.5 Recruited at sixteen, Michael had studied with Nobel Prize-winning physicist and co-inventor of the laser Arthur Shallo. Michael was moved from Indio to Silver Springs to Miami as he worked to insert a chip that would broadcast the contents of whatever database was present to collection satellites and monitoring vans like the Google Street View van, using a digital spread spectrum to make the signal look like computer noise. This Trojan horse would grant key-club access to the backdoor of any person or institution that purchased PROM IS software as long as the backdoor could be kept secret. Meanwhile, the drama between Hamilton and the conspirators at DOJ continued.

A quiet offer to buy out Inslaw was proffered by the investment banking firm Allen & Co., British publisher (Daily Mirror) Robert Maxwell, the Arkansas corporation Systematics, and Arkansas lawyer (and Clinton family friend) Webb Hubbell.
Hamilton refused and filed a $50 million lawsuit in bankruptcy court against the DOJ on June 9, 1986. Bankruptcy Judge George F. Bason, Jr. ruled that the DOJ had indeed stolen PROMIS through trickery, fraud, and deceit, and awarded Inslaw $6.8 million. He was unable to bring perjury charges against government officials but recommended to the House Judiciary Committee that it conduct a full investigation of the DOJ. The DOJ's appeal failed, but the Washington, D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals reversed everything on a technicality. Under then-President George H.W. Bush (1989 â“ 1993), Inslaw's petition to the Supreme Court in October 1991 was scorned. When the IRS lawyer requested that Inslaw be liquidated in such a way that the U.S. Trustee program (AG Meese's feeding trough between the DOJ and IRS) could name the trustee who would convert the assets, oversee the auction, and retain the appraisers, Judge Bason refused.

Under then-President William Jefferson Clinton (1993 â“ 2001), the Court of Federal Claims whitewashed the DOJ's destruction of Inslaw and theA of PROMIS on July 31, 1997. Judge Christine Miller sent a 186-page advisory opinion to Congress claiming that Inslaw's complaint had no merit a somber message to software developers seeking to do business with Attorney Generals and their DOJ. For his integrity, Judge Bason lost his bench seat to the IRS lawyer.

Throughout three administrations, the mainstream Mockingbird media obediently covered up the Inslaw affair, enhanced PROMIS being a master tool of inference extraction able to track and eavesdrop like nothing else. Once enhanced PROMIS was being sold domestically and abroad so as to steal data from individuals, government agencies, banks, and corporations everywhere, intelligence-connected Barry Kumnick~ turned PROMIS into an artificial intelligence (AI) tool called SMART (Special Management Artificial Reasoning Tool) that revolutionized surveillance. The DOJ promised Kumnick $25 million, then forced him into bankruptcy as it had Hamilton. (Unlike Hamilton, Kumnick settled for a high security clearance and work at military contractors Systematics and Northrop.) Five Eyes / Echelon and the FBI's Carnivore / Data Collection System 1000 were promptly armed with SMART, as was closed circuit satellite highdefinition (HD) television. With SMART, Five Eyes / Echelon intercepts for UKUSA agencies became breathtaking.

The next modification to Hamilton's PROMIS was Brainstorm, a behavioral recognition software, followed by the facial recognition soAware Flexible Research System (FRS); then Semantic Web, which looks not just for link words and embedded code but for what it means that this particular person is following this particular thread. Then came quantum modification. The Department of Defense paid Simulex, Inc. to develop Sentient World Simulation (SWS), a synthetic mirror of the real world with automated continuous calibration with respect to current real-world information. The SEAS (Synthetic Environment for Analysis and Simulations) soAware platform drives SWS to devour as many as five million nodes of breaking news census data, shiAing economic indicators, real world weather patterns, and social media data, then feeds it proprietary military intelligence and fictitious events to gauge their destabilizing impact. Research into how to maintain public cognitive dissonance and learned helplessness (psychologist Martin Seligman) help SEAS deduce human behavior.

There are legitimate reasons (http://www.learnliberty.org/videos/edward-snowden-surveillance-is-about-power/)to want to avoid being tracked and spied-on while you're online. But aside from that, doesn't it feel creepy knowing you're probably being watched every moment that you're online and that information about where you go and what you do could potentially be sold to anyone at any time--to advertisers, your health insurance company, a future employer, the government, even a snoopy neighbor? Wouldn't you feel better not having to worry about that on top of everything else you have to worry about every day?

You can test to what extent your browser is transmitting unique information using these sites: panopticlick.com, Shieldsup, and ip-check.info.

https://panopticlick.eff.org/

https://www.grc.com/shieldsup

https://cheapskatesguide.org/articles/ip-check.info?/lang=en

These sites confirm that browsers transmit a lot of data that can be used for fingerprinting. From playing around with these sites, I have noticed that turning off javascript in my browser does help some. Also the TOR browser seems to transmit less data than most, but even it is not completely effective. The added benefit that you get from the TOR browser and especially the TAILS operating system is that they block your IP address from the websites you visit. You want to try several browsers to see which one transmits the least information. Perhaps you will be lucky enough to find a browser that transmits less information than the TOR browser.

The next thing to be aware of is that corporations have methods other than tracking to spy on you. There is a saying that if a corporation is offering you their product for free, you are their product. This means that corporations that offer you free services are selling the data they collect from you in order to be able to provide you with these services. So, chances are that companies that provide you with free email are reading your email. We know that, in addition to tracking you, Facebook reads your posts and knows who your friends are, and that is just the beginning of Facebook's spying methods. Free online surveys are just ways of collecting more data from you. Companies also monitor your credit card transactions and sell your online dating profiles. If you have a Samsung TV that is connected to the internet, it's probably recording what you watch and may even be listening to your private conversations in your home. In fact, anything that you have in your home that is connected to the internet may be spying on you, right down to your internet-connected light bulb. With a few exceptions, online search engines monitor and log your searches. One of the exceptions is the ixquick.com search engine, which is headquartered in Europe. The steps to counter the nearly ubiquitous activities of free service providers would be to pay for services you receive online, read website privacy agreements, and not buy products that are known to be spying on you. However, the only way to be really secure from corporations using the internet to spy on you is to never connect to the internet or buy any

internet-connected appliances. Welcome back to the 1980's.

Protecting yourself from government spying while you are on the internet is the hardest and requires the most knowledge. The biggest problem is that unless a whistle-blower like Edward Snowden tells us, we have no way of knowing how governments may potentially be spying on us. That means that we have no way of protecting ourselves 100% of the time from government spying. Some things whistle-blowers have revealed (https://secureswissdata.com/9-ways-government-spying-on-internet-activity/) are that the US government logs the meta data from all phone calls (who calls who and when), secretly forces internet service providers and providers of other services to allow it to "listen in on" and record all traffic going through their servers, reads nearly all email sent from everywhere in the world, and tracks the locations of all cell phones (even when they're turned off). And, although I am not aware of any specific whistle-blower revelations on this, there is every reason to believe that the US government (and perhaps others, including China's) has backdoors built into all computer hardware and operating system software for monitoring everything we do on our cell phones, tablets, laptops, desktop computers, and routers. (https://www.eteknix.com/nsa-may-backdoors-built-intel-amd-processors/) See also this. Because Lenovo computers are manufactured in China, the US government has issued warnings to all US government agencies and subcontractors to strongly discourage them from using Lenovo computers. And the US government probably has backdoors (https://www.atlasobscura.com/articles/a-brief-history-of-the-nsa-attempting-to-insert-backdoors-into-encrypted-data) into all commercially-available encryption software, with the possible exception of Truecrypt version 7.1a. I hope you are understanding now the magnitude of the lengths that governments are going to (using your tax money) to spy on you. In truth, we are now approaching the level of government spying that George Orwell warned about in his book, 1984

So what can we practically do to protect ourselves from government spying? Seriously, there isn't much, if we want to use cell phones, credit cards, and the internet. About all we can do, if we absolutely need to have a private conversation, is to have a face-to-face meeting without any electronics within microphone range. That includes cell phones, Samsung TV's, video cameras, computers, or land-line telephones. And don't travel to the meeting place using long-distance commercial transportation.
Sending a letter through the US mail is the next best, although it is known that the outsides of all mail sent through the US mail are photographed, and the pictures are stored. So, don't put your return address on the envelope. (http://www.abajournal.com/news/article/new_york_times_post_office_photocopies_envelopes_of_all_mail_sent_in_th) As far as surfing the internet is concerned, begin with all the precautions that I outlined above to protect yourself from corporate spying (except HTTPS and VPN's). Then, add the TAILS operating system on a USB stick. As I said, TAILS will not prevent you from being identified and tracked via the fingerprinting method. And who can be sure whether the government has a backdoor in TAILS? As far as I know, the super-paranoid, hoody and sunglasses method I outlined above is is the next step.

Experts warns of â“ epidemicâ“ of bugging devices used by stalkers - By James Hockaday

Stalkers are using cheap bugging devices hidden in everyday household items

More funding and legal powers are needed for police to stop a surge of stalkers using eavesdropping devices to spy on victims, experts have warned.

Firms paid to detect the bugs say theyâ“ re finding more and more of the devices which are readily available

on online marketplaces like Amazon and eBay.

Jack Lazzereschi, Technical Director of bug sweeping company Shapestones, says cases of stalking and victims being blackmailed with intimate footage shot in secret has doubled in the past two years.

He told Metro.co.uk: â“ The police want to do something about it, they try to, but usually they donâ“ t have the legal power or the resources to investigate.

â“ For us itâ“ s a problem. We try to protect the client, we want to assure that somebody has been protected.â“
Advert for a hidden camera device planted inside a fire/smoke alarm sold on Amazon

People are paying as little as Â£15 for listening devices and spy cameras hidden inside desk lamps, wall sockets, phone charger cables, USB sticks and picture frames.

Users insert a sim card into a hidden slot and call a number to listen in on their unwitting targets.

People using hidden cameras can watch whatâ“ s happening using an apps on their phones.

Jack says the devices are so effective, cheap and hard to trace to their users, law enforcement prefer using them over expensive old-school devices.

Although every case is different, in situations where homeowners plant devices in their own properties, Jack says thereâ“ s usually a legal â“ grey areaâ“ to avoid prosecution.

The devices themselves arenâ“ t illegal and they are usually marketed for legitimate purposes like protection, making it difficult for cops to investigate.

There is no suggestion online marketplaces like eBay and Amazon are breaking the law by selling them.

But in some instances, images of women in their underwear have been used in listings â“ implying more sinister uses for the devices.
Even in cases when people are more clearly breaking the law, Jack says itâ“ s unlikely perpetrators will be brought to justice as overstretched police will prioritise resources to stop violent crime.

Jackâ“ s says around 60 per cent of his firmâ“ s non-corporate cases cases involve stalking or blackmail.

He says itâ“ s become an â“ epidemicâ“ over the past couple of years with the gadgets more readily available than ever before.

Jack Lazzereschi says heâ“ s seen stalking cases double in a few years

Victims are often filmed naked or having sex and threatened with the threat of footage being put online and in the worst cases children are also recorded.

Jack says UK law is woefully unprepared to deal with these devices compared to countries in the Asian-Pacific region.

In South Korea authorities have cracked down on a scourge of perverts planting cameras in public toilets.

James Williams, director of bug sweepers QCC Global says snooping devices used to be the preserve of people with deep pockets and technological know-how.

He said: â“ Itâ“ s gone from that to really being at a place where anybody can just buy a device from the internet.

â“ Anything you can possibly think of you can buy with a bug built into it. I would say theyâ“ re getting used increasingly across the board.â“

Suky Bhaker, Acting CEO of the Suzy Lamplugh Trust, which runs the National Stalking Helpline, warned using these gadgets could be a prelude to physical violence.

She said: â“ We know that stalking and coercive control are extremely dangerous and can cause huge harm to the victim, both in terms of their psychological wellbeing and the potential for escalation to physical violence or even murder.

â“ The use of surveillance devices or spyware apps by stalkers, must be seen in the context of a pattern of obsessive, fixated behaviour which aims at controlling and monitoring the victim.
She added: â“ There should be clarity for police forces that the use of surveillance equipment by stalkers to monitor their victimâ“ s location or communications is a sign that serious and dangerous abuse may be present or imminent.â“

â“ All cases of stalking or coercive control should be taken seriously and investigated when reported to police.â“

The charity is calling for all police forces across the country to train staff in this area.

Earlier this month a policeman known only by his surname Mills was barred from the profession for life for repeatedly dismissing pleas for help from 19-year-old Shana Grice who was eventually murdered by her stalker ex-boyfriend Michel Lane.

A spokesman for eBay said: â“ The listing of mini cameras on eBay is permitted for legitimate items like baby monitors or doorbell cameras.

â“ However, items intended to be used as spying devices are banned from eBayâ“ s UK platform in accordance with the law and our policy.

â“ We have filters in place to block prohibited items, and all the items flagged by Metro have now been removed.â“

Face-tracking harvesters grab one picture of you and then use AI to find every other digital picture of you on Earth and open every social media post, resume, news clipping, dating account etc. and sell the full dossier on you to Axciom, the NSA, Political manipulators etc. and hack your bank accounts and credit cards. Never put an unsecured photo of yourself online.

==========

Whoâ“ s Watching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in

KrebsOnSecurity spent a good part of the past week working with Cisco to alert more than four dozen companies â“ many of them household names â“ about regular corporate WebEx conference meetings that lack passwords and are thus open to anyone who wants to listen in.

Â
Department of Energyâ“ s WebEx meetings.
At issue are recurring video- and audio conference-based meetings that companies make available to their employees via WebEx, a set of online conferencing tools run by Cisco. These services allow customers to password-protect meetings, but it was trivial to find dozens of major companies that do not follow this basic best practice and allow virtually anyone to join daily meetings about apparently internalÂ discussions and planning sessions.
Many of the meetings that can beÂ found by a cursory search within an organizationâ“ s â“ Events Centerâ“ listing on Webex.com seem to be intended for public viewing, such as product demonstrations and presentations for prospective customers and clients. However, from there it is often easy to discover a host of other, more proprietary WebEx meetings simply by clicking through the daily and weekly meetings listed in each organizationâ“ s â“ Meeting Centerâ“ section on theÂ Webex.com site.
Some of the more interesting, non-password-protected recurring meetings I found include those from Charles Schwab, CSC, CBS, CVS, The U.S. Department of Energy, Fannie Mae, Jones Day, Orbitz, Paychex Services, and Union Pacific. Some entities even also allowed access to archived event recordings.
Cisco began reaching out to each of these companies about a week ago, and today released an all-customer alertÂ (PDF) pointing customers to a consolidated best-practices document written for Cisco WebEx site administrators and users.
â“ In the first week of October, we were contacted by a leading security researcher,â“ Cisco wrote. â“ He showed us that some WebEx customer sites were publicly displaying meeting information online, including meeting Time, Topic, Host, and Duration. Some sites also included a â“ join meetingâ“ link.â“
==========

Financial, Medical, Personal Information Breached Using Dating Site Data

It includes credit card numbers and bank account information, according to a filing... HOW MANY TIMES DO YOU NEED TO BE TOLD: "NEVER, EVER, GIVE TRUE INFORMATION TO ANY COMPANY THAT USES A NETWORK OR MAKES YOU SIGN-IN TO ANYTHING ONLINE!"

https://khn.org/news/a-wake-up-call-on-data-collecting-smart-beds-and-sleep-apps/

https://www.wsj.com/articles/hackers-may-soon-be-able-to-tell-what-youre-typingjust-by-hearing-you-type-11559700

https://sputniknews.com/science/201906051075646555-chinese-cyborg-future-chip/

https://www.emarketer.com/content/average-us-time-spent-with-mobile-in-2019-has-increased

https://www.baltimoresun.com/maryland/baltimore-city/bs-md-ci-ransomware-20190603-story.html

https://thehill.com/homenews/media/447532-news-industry-joins-calls-for-more-scrutiny-of-big-tech

https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/the-future-will-be-recorded-on-your-smart-speaker-1.1270598

https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2019/jun/9/robert-mueller-exploited-cell-phone-gps-track-trum/

https://www.theorganicprepper.com/the-unholy-alliance-between-dna-sites-and-facial-recognition/

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you

Todd Haselton@robotodd

Key Points
Â Â Â â“¢ Google Gmail keeps a log of everything you buy.
Â Â Â â“¢ Google says this is so you can ask Google Assistant about the status of an order or reorder something.
Â Â Â â“¢ It also says you can delete this log by deleting the email, but three weeks after we deleted all email, the list is still there.

Google and other tech companies have been under fire recently for a variety of issues, including failing to protect user data, failing to disclose how data is collected and used and failing to police the content posted to their services.

Companies such as Google have embedded themselves in our lives with useful services including Gmail, Google Maps and Google Search, as well as smart products such as the Google Assistant which can answer our questions on a whim. The benefits of these tools come at the cost of our privacy, however, because while Google says that privacy should not be a â“ luxury good, â“ itâ“ s still going to great lengths to collect as much detail as possible about its users and making it more difficult than necessary for users to track whatâ“ s collected about them and delete it.

Hereâ“ s the latest case in point.

In May, I wrote up something weird I spotted on Googleâ“ s account management page. I noticed that Google uses Gmail to store a list of everything youâ“ ve purchased, if you used Gmail or your Gmail address in any part of the transaction.

If you have a confirmation for a prescription you picked up at a pharmacy that went into your Gmail account, Google logs it. If you have a receipt from Macyâ“ s, Google keeps it. If you bought food for delivery and the receipt went to your Gmail, Google stores that, too.

You get the idea, and you can see your own purchase history by going to Googleâ“ s Purchases page.

Google says it does this so you can use Google Assistant to track packages or reorder things, even if thatâ“ s not an option for some purchases that arenâ“ t mailed or wouldnâ“ t be reordered, like something you bought a store.

At the time of my original story, Google said users can delete everything by tapping into a purchase and removing the Gmail. It seemed to work if you did this for each purchase, one by one. This isnâ“ t easy â“ for years worth of purchases, this would take hours or even days of time.

So, since Google doesnâ“ t let you bulk-delete this purchases list, I decided to delete everything in my Gmail inbox. That meant removing every last message Iâ“ ve sent or received since I opened my Gmail account more than a decade ago.

Despite Googleâ“ s assurances, it didnâ“ t work.

Like a horror movie villain that just wonâ“ t die

On Friday, three weeks after I deleted every Gmail, I checked my purchases list.

I still see receipts for things I bought years ago. Prescriptions, food deliveries, books I bought on Amazon, music I purchased from iTunes, a subscription to Xbox Live I bought from Microsoft -- itâ“ s all there.

Most Of The Owners Of Big Dating Sites Turn Out To Be Crooks And Political Manipulators

- Beware of who you trust with your sex life

- Big dating site owners found to be engaged in tax evasion, sex trafficking, political bribery, privacy abuse, selling access to hackers, domestic spying, human rights violations, political Honey Traps and other crimes

- â“ Donâ“ t worry, Trust Usâ“ the site owners say but the world always later finds out they are leaking your data to all kinds of awful outsiders

- Never, Ever, trust a dating site to protect your privacy

- Every major dating site reads all of your text messages and stores archives of all of your dating site messages forever

- Every photo, or personal data point, that you put on a data site can instantly be reverse tracked back to all of your other work, employment, medical and personal data on the internet

- A low level admin or operations blogger in the offices of match.com, OKCUPID, Plenty of Fish, Tinder or other sites might tell you that â“ they donâ“ t do any of those bad thingsâ“ but they are either lying or naive. Big dating sites exist for only two reasons: Profiteering and Political Spying

- Chelsea Clinton's OK Cupid, Match.com and Plenty Of Fish DNC Facial Recognition Political Spy Tech Is Growing Stronger By Stealing Your Face

- They use sex to trap you into revealing how to manipulate you.

- All of the JOIN UP questions at OK Cupid are essentially the DNC's political agenda questions

- They use emotional vulnerabilities to trick you into being spied on for political purposes

- Mass user class-action lawsuits being formed to sue Chelsea Clinton's IAC (The ACTUAL owner of these websites) into oblivion for abusing users

I asked Tinder for my data. It sent me 800 pages of my ...
Â https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/sep/26/tinder-personal-data-dating-app-messages-hacked-soldÂ·

I asked Tinder for my data. It sent me 800 pages of my deepest, darkest secrets The dating app knows me better than I do, but these reams of intimate information are just the tip of the iceberg.

THE CLINTON DATING SITE SEX CULT CONNECTION
FACTS:

1. Chelsea Clinton went to Stanford University and helped get Stanford's Brainwash project going
2. The Brainwash project, and 12 others, harvest data from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish users
3. Chelsea Clinton runs IAC which owns Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish
4. Jeffery Epstein finances the Clinton Family and is an arrested pedophile sex cult operator
5. Jeffrey Epstein harvested sex cult girls for himself and his buddies from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish
6. Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell was one of the heads of Jeffrey Epstein's procurement efforts of young girls
7. Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell was a guest of honor at Chelsea Clinton's wedding
8. Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish sell their user data to the DNC and Democrat political operatives and all of the initial site questions on OKCUPID are from the DNC election platform!
SEX CULT BOSS Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell At the Clinton Wedding as Guest Of Honor
Â

Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ s images, for facial recognition spy tools, from Match.com And OkCupid

Cade Metz

Â
Â© Open Data Commons Public Domain Dedication and License/Megapixels via The New York Times In an undated handout image from the website Megapixels, a sample image from the Brainwash database, created by Stanford University researchers, which contains more than 10,000 images and nearly 82,000â“¦

SAN FRANCISCO â“ Dozens of databases of peopleâ“ s faces are being compiled without their knowledge by companies and researchers, with many of the images then being shared around the world, in what has become a vast ecosystem fueling the spread of facial recognition technology.

The databases are pulled together with images from social networks, photo websites, dating services like OkCupid, and cameras placed in restaurants and on college quads. Although there is no precise count of the datasets, privacy activists have pinpointed repositories that were built by Microsoft, Stanford University, and others, with one holding more than 10 million images while another had more than 2 million.

The facial compilations are being driven by the race to create leading-edge facial recognition systems. This technology learns how to identify people by analyzing as many digital pictures as possible using â“ neural networks,â“ which are complex mathematical systems that require vast amounts of data to build pattern recognition.

Tech giants Facebook and Google have most likely amassed the largest face data sets, which they do not distribute, according to research papers. But other companies and universities have widely shared their image troves with researchers, governments, and private enterprises in Australia, China, India, Singapore, and Switzerland for training artificial intelligence, according to academics, activists, and public papers.

Companies and labs have gathered facial images for more than a decade, and the databases are merely one layer to building facial recognition technology. But people often have no idea that their faces ended up in them. And while names are typically not attached to the photos, individuals can be recognized because each face is unique to a person.

Questions about the datasets are rising because the technologies that they have enabled are being used in potentially invasive ways. Documents released last Sunday revealed that Immigration and Customs Enforcement officials employed facial recognition technology to scan motoristsâ“ photos to identify

unauthorized immigrants. The FBI also spent more than a decade using such systems to compare driverâ“ s license and visa photos against the faces of suspected criminals, according to a Government Accountability Office report last month. On Wednesday, a congressional hearing tackled the governmentâ“ s use of the technology.

There is no oversight of the datasets. Activists and others said they were angered by the possibility that peopleâ“ s likenesses had been used to build ethically questionable technology and that the images could be misused. At least one facial database created in the United States was shared with a company in China that has been linked to ethnic profiling of the countryâ“ s minority Uighur Muslims.

Over the past several weeks, some companies and universities, including Microsoft and Stanford, removed their facial datasets from the internet because of privacy concerns. But given that the images were already so well distributed, they are most likely still being used in the United States and elsewhere, researchers and activists said.

â“ You come to see that these practices are intrusive, and you realize that these companies are not respectful of privacy,â“ said Liz Oâ“ Sullivan, who oversaw one of these databases at the artificial intelligence startup Clarifai. She said she left the New York-based company in January to protest such practices.

â“ The more ubiquitous facial recognition becomes, the more exposed we all are to being part of the process,â“ she said.

Google, Facebook, and Microsoft declined to comment.

One database, which dates to 2014, was put together by researchers at Stanford. It was called Brainwash, after a San Francisco cafe of the same name, where the researchers tapped into a camera. Over three days, the camera took more than 10,000 images, which went into the database, the researchers wrote in a 2015 paper. The paper did not address whether cafe patrons knew their images were being taken and used for research. (The cafe has closed.)

The Stanford researchers then shared Brainwash. According to research papers, it was used in China by academics associated with the National University of Defense Technology and Megvii, an artificial intelligence company that The New York Times previously reported has provided surveillance technology for monitoring Uighurs.

The Brainwash dataset was removed from its original website last month after Adam Harvey, an activist in Germany who tracks the use of these repositories through a website called MegaPixels, drew attention to it. Links between Brainwash and papers describing work to build AI systems at the National University of Defense Technology in China have also been deleted, according to documentation from Harvey.

Stanford researchers who oversaw Brainwash did not respond to requests for comment. â“ As part of the research process, Stanford routinely makes research documentation and supporting materials available publicly,â“ a university official said. â“ Once research materials are made public, the university does not track their use nor did university officials.â“

At Microsoft, researchers have claimed on the companyâ“ s website to have created one of the biggest facial datasets. The collection, called MS Celeb, spanned over 10 million images of more than 100,000 people.

MS Celeb was ostensibly a database of celebrities, whose images are considered fair game because they are public figures. But MS Celeb also brought in photos of privacy and security activists, academics, and others, such as Shoshana Zuboff, the author of the book â“ The Age of Surveillance Capitalism,â“ according to documentation from Harvey of the MegaPixels project. MS Celeb was distributed internationally before being

removed this spring after Harvey and others flagged it.

Matt Zeiler, founder and chief executive of Clarifai, the AI startup, said his company had built a facial database with images from OkCupid, a dating site. He said Clarifai had access to OkCupidâ“ s photos because some of the dating siteâ“ s founders invested in his company.

He added that he had signed a deal with a large social media company â“ he declined to disclose which â“ to use its images in training facial recognition models. The social networkâ“ s terms of service allow for this kind of sharing, he said.

â“ There has to be some level of trust with tech companies like Clarifai to put powerful technology to good use and get comfortable with that,â“ he said.

An OkCupid spokeswoman said that Clarifai contacted the company in 2014 â“ about collaborating to determine if they could build unbiased AI and facial recognition technologyâ“ and that the dating site â“ did not enter into any commercial agreement then and have no relationship with them now.â“ She did not address whether Clarifai had gained access to OkCupidâ“ s photos without its consent.

Clarifai used the images from OkCupid to build a service that could identify the age, sex, and race of detected faces, Zeiler said. The startup also began working on a tool to collect images from a website called Insecam â“ short for â“ insecure cameraâ“ â“ which taps into surveillance cameras in city centers and private spaces without authorization. Clarifaiâ“ s project was shut down last year after some employees protested and before any images were gathered, he said.

Zeiler said Clarifai would sell its facial recognition technology to foreign governments, military operations, and police departments provided the circumstances were right. It did not make sense to place blanket restrictions on the sale of technology to entire countries, he added.

Oâ“ Sullivan, the former Clarifai technologist, has joined a civil rights and privacy group called the Surveillance Technology Oversight Project. She is now part of a team of researchers building a tool that will let people check whether their image is part of the openly shared facial databases.

â“ You are part of what made the system what it is,â“ she said.
Â Â Â â“¢
READ MORE ABOUT DATING DATA RAPE:Â
https://www.nytimes.com/2019/07/13/technology/databases-faces-facial-recognition-technology.html
Â
Â

MAYBE YOU DO WANT TO GET IN BED WITH THE FRIENDS OF THESE DATING SITE OWNERS...Or Do YOU?:

EPSTEIN'S TEMPLE OF SEX...

Mystery surrounding private island...

Compound has safe room no one can enter...

How did he make billions millions?

His former students speak out...

New Mexico ranch linked to investigation...

https://www.businessinsider.com/famous-people-jeffery-epstein-money-manager-sexual-trafficking-connected-2019-7

Here are all the famous people Jeffrey Epstein was connected to

Â In addition to known **connections** like Bill Clinton and Prince Andrew, the documents named magician David Copperfield and shed light on **Epstein's**Â ...

https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/crime/epstein-island-visitors-list-pictures-b2479212.html

Jeffrey Epstein's island: What really happened there?

Little St James is a small **island** fringed by coral reefs in the bright blue waters of the US Virgin Islands, with sheltered inlets and forested groves rising toÂ ...

https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jeffrey-epstein-island-little-st-james-what-allegedly-happened-there/

Where is Jeffrey Epstein's island â“ and what reportedly happened ...

Â Called Little St. James, **Epstein's** 72-acre **island** included several villas and is about 2 miles off the coast of St. Thomas, part of the U.S.Â ...

https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2024/jan/04/jeffrey-epstein-list-celebrity-name-documents

Jeffrey Epstein boasted of spurious celebrity connections ...

. While **Jeffrey Epstein** counted many rich and powerful men among his associates â“ including Bill Clinton and Prince Andrew â“ a court documentÂ ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2019/national/epstein-connections/

The layers of Jeffrey Epstein's connections - The Washington Post

. Some in **Epstein's** inner circle have been accused of helping run a **sex**-trafficking operation that brought dozens of underage girls through hisÂ ...

https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2024/jan/03/jeffrey-epstein-list-names-released

Jeffrey Epstein: documents linking associates to sex offender unsealed

Â Giuffre claimed that Maxwell lured her into **Epstein's** perverse orbit under the false pretense of work as a professional masseuse. Instead,Â ...

https://www.ny1.com/nyc/all-boroughs/news/2024/01/05/epstein-documents-unsealed-thursday

New documents show how Epstein leveraged his connections - NY1

Â A new batch of unsealed documents pertaining to **Jeffrey Epstein's** sexual abuse of teenage girls was released Thursday, adding severalÂ ...

https://nymag.com/intelligencer/article/who-are-the-newly-revealed-jeffrey-epstein-associates.html

Who Are the Newly Revealed Jeffrey Epstein Associates?

Reviews of **Jeffrey Epstein's** schedules and emails have revealed additional prominent people with ties to Epstein including David CopperfieldÂ ...

https://www.ndtv.com/world-news/all-about-jeffrey-epsteins-paedophile-island-in-the-carribean-4804810

All About Jeffrey Epstein's "Paedophile Island" In The Caribbean

. The 72-acre property, is also known informally as "Paedophile **Island**".

https://time.com/6552063/jeffrey-epsteins-unsealed-court-documents/

The Biggest Names from Jeffrey Epstein's Unsealed Documents | TIME

The Biggest Names from **Jeffrey Epstein's** Unsealed Court Documents Â· What the documents reveal Â· The case against Epstein Â· Bill Clinton Â· DonaldÂ ...

Avoid The Sex Infections Match.com Dating Causes By Using These New Technologies

- You can rub a jelly on the male penis that prevents STDâ“ s

Microbicides for sexually transmitted diseases are pharmacologic agents and chemical substances that are capable of killing or destroying certain microorganisms that commonly cause human infection (for example, the human immunodeficiency virus).

Microbicides are a diverse group of chemical compounds that exert their activity by a variety of different mechanisms of action. Multiple compounds are being developed and tested for their microbicidal activity in clinical trials. Microbicides can be formulated in various delivery systems including gels, creams, lotions, aerosol sprays, tablets or films (which must be used near the time of sexual intercourse) and sponges and vaginal rings (or other devices that release the active ingredient(s) over a longer period). Some of these agents are being developed for vaginal application, and for rectal use by those engaging in anal sex.

- The Oraquick mouth-swab is at every major pharmacy and can detect HIV in minutes with high accuracy

With OraQuickÂ®, you have the comfort of getting your test results in the privacy of your own home. It's the only at-home oral HIV test approved by the FDA.
http://www.oraquick.com/What-is-OraQuick/OraQuick-In-Home-HIV-Test

- Home tests can now detect the top STDâ“ s

You must be tested for the following STDâ“ s before you start dating:

- CHLAMYDIA (genital, throat, rectal)
- GONORRHEA (genital, throat, rectal)
- HEPATITIS C
- HIV I & II

- HERPES SIMPLEX 2
- SYPHILIS
- TRICHOMONIASIS
- MYCOPLASMA GENITALIUM
- HPV
If you do not test for these STDâ“ s on a regular basis, in the modern world, you will probably get one of them
https://www.athomestdtests.com/
https://www.mylabbox.com/
https://www.privateidna.com/
https://www.cvs.com/shop/home-health-care/home-tests/std-test
https://www.everlywell.com/products/std-test-male/
plus your own doctor and any community clinicâ“¦

- You can take pills to prevent HIV
Per: https://www.cdc.gov/hiv/risk/prep/index.html
..you can take Prep Pills to prevent HIV but you canâ“ t usually get the prescription unless you tell the doctor you are ass-fucking gay men all of a suddenâ“¦ It works on non-gay people but they donâ“ t like to give it to straight people for odd political reasons.

- Get a home lab
The equipment to test for STDâ“ s used to cost millions of dollars but now you can buy forensics portable testing equipment for less than $30,000.00 to test yourself and any new partner quickly. If you avoiding getting AIDS, $30,000.00 is worth the investment. The prices are always dropping. As a backup plan, you can use ORAQUICK and a combination of these tests: https://www.amazon.com/hiv-test-kit/s?k=hiv+test+kit

How To Never Have Another Boring Match.com Date

Many first dates and new couples find it hard to think of things to do. Here is a small sample of the things you can do in just one area, ie: around the San Francisco Bay Area:
- Walk around Angel Island
- Ask a stranger for directions to the nearest park
- Attend a performance at Zellerbach Hall at the University of California in Berkeley
- Attend an Animation Film Festival
- Back the car up to a cliff-side view of the ocean and have a picnic in the back over-looking the entire Pacific ocean
- Bake Cookies
- Go to the student film festival at one of the universities
- Find a beach you have never visited yet
- Bed & Breakfast Inns
- Borrow a dog and take them for a run on the beach
- Build a roadside library box and fill it with your old bookstore-
- Buy a book at City Lights bookstore in San Francisco's North Beach
- Buy a pumpkin for Halloween in Half Moon Bay at Bobâ“ s Pumpkin Patch
- Call into radio shows and see how much airtime you can get
- Camp, hike, bike ride, fish or whatever you like in Lake Tahoe (Several hours from the Bay Area)
- Check Out Art Galleries
- Climb a tree
- Collect stuff at the beach
- Crash a wedding reception at a Golf Club
- Dance to Salsa music in the Mission District of San Francisco

- Do an exotic jigsaw puzzle
- Do the â“ step-overâ“ in a cross-walk
- Drive along Highway between San JosÃ© and Santa Cruz See beautiful mountains, homes, redwoods and much more
- Drive Big Sur and stop at Nepenthe or the Post Ranch Inn
- Drive down every road in Napa and explore
- Drive scenic Highway from San Francisco to Santa Barbara
- Drive to the top of Mount Hamilton and see the Lick Observatory in San JosÃ©
- Drop someone off at Alcatraz Island
- Eat Dessert
- Eat Good food
- Enjoy a beautiful summer day anywhere in the Bay Area
- Enjoy a California or Stanford basketball game
- Enjoy a performance or an exhibition at the Mission Cultural Arts Center in San Francisco
- Enjoy a sunset at any beach
- Enjoy camping on a beach south of Carmel Camping is available on beaches all the way to the Mexican border
- Enjoy international food and listen to music all weekend long during Tapestry and Talent in downtown San JosÃ©
- Enjoy the beautiful homes and breathtaking coastline while driving from Pacific Grove through Del Monte ending in Carmel
- Enjoy the San JosÃ© Jazz Festival at Cesar Chavez Plaza
- Enjoy the Santa Clara County Fair in San JosÃ©
- Feed a homeless person
- Feed a squirrel
- Fish, drink a soda and eat calamari at the Santa Cruz Pier
- Flip some coins into a fountain
- Fly a glider over the farms of Monterey
- Fly acrobatic dual line kits
- Fly gliders
- Fly kites
- Flying Kites
- Foot Tickling
- Get a lifetime National Park pass and use it every month
- Get/Give a massage
- Go bike riding or just enjoy the flowers at Golden Gate Park in San Francisco
- Go boating in the San Francisco Bay
- Go Dancing
- Go dancing at the Top of the Mark in San Francisco
- Go dining with friends
- Go fishing off the Capitola Pier and enjoy the live jazz music on some weekends
- Go fishing off the Pacifica Wharf
- Go Furniture Hunting
- Go Hiking at Pescadero
- Go horseback riding near Uvas Meadows in San JosÃ©
- Go People Watching in North Beach
- Go Roller Skating
- Go Sailing as â“ rail meatâ“
- Go sailing on the San Francisco Bay as a party filler guest
- Go shopping in downtown San Francisco There are too many shops to list Buy everything from fly-fishing gear to high-end fashions
- Go swimming

- Go swing on the Alta Plaza Swings on top of the hill
- Go to a bed and breakfast inn and pretend it is the 1800â“ s
- Go to a bonfire at the beach
- Go to a City Hall hearing and raise hell about an issue
- Go to a holiday buffet at the Cliff House
- Go to A Music Festival
- Go to A Restaurant
- Go to an Aquarium
- Go to annual Greek festival in San JosÃ©
- Go to annual Italian Carnaval at San JosÃ©'s Holy Cross Church
- Go to Art Openings
- Go to brunch at the Awahnee/Majestic in Yosemite
- Go to Carnaval in San Francisco
- Go to downtown Los Gatos (Los Altos, Palo Alto, Burlingame, Sausalito, etc) and observe yuppies as they down $$$$ cappuccinos
- Go to Flea Markets
- Go to Japan town in San Francisco
- Go to MACLA in San JosÃ© and see a Chicano art exhibit or performance
- Go to Matinees
- Go to Mitchellâ“ s ice cream in San Francisco and get a hand-made ice cream
- Go to Museums
- Go to National Parks
- Go to Nordstrom's in downtown San Francisco and get your shoes shined
- Go to San Juan Bautista and visit the Mission and shop for antiques in a rural setting
- Go To The Beach
- Go to the Castro Theater in San Francisco and see a movie and an organ performance during intermission
- Go to the Century theaters and see an IMAX movie in San JosÃ©
- Go to the DeSassait Photography Gallery at Santa Clara University
- Go to the Driving Range
- Go to the Rosicrucian Egyptian Museum in San JosÃ©
- Go to the San JosÃ© Museum of Art
- Go to the Santa Cruz Beach and Boardwalk
- Go to The Secret Beach
- Go to the Stanford University Chapel for a performance of classical music
- Go to the traditional Thanksgiving Big Bone Game between Lincoln and San JosÃ© High
- Go to the University of California at Santa Cruz to see the beautiful campus and redwoods
- Go to the world's largest flea market in San JosÃ©
- Go water or snow skiing (gambling too) in Lake Tahoe (Several hours away)
- Go water skiing at Calero reservoir or at other great area reservoirs or lakes
- Go water skiing in the San Joaquin Delta
- Grab a cup of coffee at Java Beach and stroll the beach in San Francisco
- Haggle at Garage Sales
- Hang out at one of the many Silicon Valley watering holes in San Mateo to San JosÃ©
- Hang out with the tourists at San Francisco's Fisherman's Wharf and Pier
- Have A Barbecue
- Have a BBQ at San JosÃ©'s Alum Rock Park
- Have a deadly caramel ice cream sundae at Fentonâ“ s
- Have a doughnut at Rollo's in San JosÃ©
- Have a night entirely lit by candles
- Have A Picnic
- Have a picnic at Stinson Beach
- Have a sandwich or coffee at Robert's of Woodside Woodside is just off Highway and is an affluent 'barb

nestled in the forest. Maybe locals Joan Baez, Michelle Pfieffer or Neil Young will say hi
- Have a slice of pizza at Frida's Pizza in San Francisco's Mission District
- Have a steak at Original Joes in downtown San JosÃ©
- Have a Taco at Taco Bell (on the beach) in Pacifica
- Have a tasty hamburger or a crepe at the Crepevine in San Francisco's Sunset District
- Have an ice cream at Ben and Jerry's on the corner of Haight and Ashbury in San Francisco
- Have breakfast at the Pork Store in the Haight Ashbury in San Francisco
- Have coffee at Mr Toot's (by the beach) in Capitola
- Have lunch in downtown Mendocino Watch but out for the pot brownies!
- Have lunch in the quaint Saratoga Village near Big Basin Way or Congress Springs Road
- Have some corn on the cob or sushi at the San JosÃ© Nihonmachi festival in Japan Town in San JosÃ©
- Have some Japanese food in San JosÃ©'s Japantown
- Have some of the best pizza on earth at North Beach Pizza of San Francisco
- Have some of the best Vietnamese food in the Bay Area at Tu Lan on (sleazy)Street near Market Park yourself next to the cooks (my favorite spot) and watch the cooks perform
- Have Sunday brunch in downtown Carmel
- Hike in the magnificent Muir Woods
- Hike or picnic at Alum Rock Park in San JosÃ©
- Horse Riding
- Hot Tubs
- House Tours
- Hugging
- Indulge in a holiday buffet at The Top of The Mark (Especially Christmas and Thanksgiving)
- Inspect the archives at the Chicano Center at San JosÃ© State
- Inspect the studios of emerging artists during open studios in San JosÃ© or San Francisco
- Jet Skiing
- Just look in the newspaper your bound to find a festival, performance or exhibit that is just right for you in the beautiful San Francisco Bay AreaKeep an eye out for whales near Davenport
- Kick back (really kick back) and enjoy some coffee in Santa Cruz at Cafe Pergolesi
- Lay in the sun
- Listen to Los Lobos or other performers at Santa Cruz's Catalyst
- Listen to music or dance in a club in San Francisco
- Look at photo exhibits
- Look at the stars
- Look on Goldstar dot com for fun deals
- Make a gift for a donation box
- Make a leaf pile and jump in it
- Make Dinner Together
- Make faces at strangers to make them laugh
- Night Picnics
- North Beach
- Open Studios
- Pick a quiet spot in San Francisco's Golden Gate Park and have a picnic or toss the Frisbee
- Picnic along the secluded San Mateo Coast
- Picnic or play basketball at the San Francisco Art Institute You will enjoy a great view of Fisherman's Wharf from the roof top basketball court and cafe
- Plant a tree for a school
- Play cards
- Play Frisbee
- Play With Dogs
- Play with peopleâ“ s dogs at the beach and hide dog kibble in your socks
- Practice Kissing

- Punch in â“ Parksâ“ on your GPS and see where it takes yourself
- Refinish furniture together
- Relax and enjoy the cool ocean breeze at any beach during the summer
- Rent a houseboat on Shasta Lake Get a tan or go fishing
- Rent A Movie
- Ride your bike in affluent Woodside, Atherton or Hillsborough
- Say hi to ex-Mayor's Ron Gonzales of San JosÃ©, Willie Brown of San Francisco or Jerry Brown of Oakland What are they up to this year?
- See a painting by Frida Kahlo at the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art
- See a special performance or contemporary art at Villa Montalvo in Monte Sereno
- See a Stanford or California football game
- See art or picnic at the Yerba Buena Center in San Francisco
- See Chicano Art at Galeria de La Raza in San Francisco
- See lowriders, Banda dancers, and much more, at the enormous San JosÃ© Cinco de Mayo
- See motorcycle or auto races at Laguna Seca
- See Teatro Campesino perform La Posada in San Juan Bautista
- See the Cleveland and San JosÃ© Ballet perform Take in a symphony, opera or ballet in San Francisco, San JosÃ© or Oakland
- See the fish at San Francisco's Steinhart Aquarium
- See the Forty-niners play football in SF
- See the giant redwoods and amp at Big Basin State Park
- See the giant redwoods in Big Basin Park near San JosÃ©
- See the San JosÃ© Sharks (NHL)
- See the sea lions at the Pier in San Francisco
- See the sea otters and sea lions play at Cannery Row in Monterey
- Shoot pool
- Shop and play in Capitola
- Shop at Bloomingdale's near Stanford University and observe the yuppies
- Shop at San Francisco's Goodwill or Sak's Fifth Avenue stores
- Shop at Santana Row and make up stories about couples
- Shop in the Castro, Haight Ashbury, Mission, Noe Valley, Pacific Heights, Marina or any of the unique districts of San Francisco and watch the posers
- Shop or eat in San Francisco's Chinatown
- Sit in a sidewalk cafe and pretend to be a hipster or beatnik
- Sneak into Google and Facebook and eat all the free food
- Snuggle
- Soak in the bathtub
- Stop by the tranquil Hakone Japanese Gardens near Saratoga
- Stroll along secluded Agate beach in Bolinas
- Swing on each of the swing-sets on top of every hill in SF (This is one on each â“ Find them)
- Take a cable car ride in San Francisco
- Take a charter boat-fishing trip out of Santa Cruz, San Francisco, Monterey, Half Moon Bay or Berkeley
- Take a dip and enjoy a massage at one of the many hot tubs in Santa Cruz like the Well Within
- Take a Red and White boat tour of the San Francisco Bay
- Take a short walk to the Haight Ashbury District near Golden Gate Park
- Take a train to the Train Museum in Sacramento and back again
- Take an extension class at one of the many colleges in the Bay Area
- Take CalTrain from San JosÃ© to San Francisco and back
- Take in Japanese Culture at the San JosÃ© Obon festival Bring a fan and kimono and join the dance and procession
- Take photos in secluded Bodega Bay
- Take the Ferry to Sausalito

- Take time for a leisurely coffee or lunch in Santa Cruz's Pacific Garden Mall
- Test Drive Exotic Cars
- Tour the wine country and have some beer
- Try an open mic nightlife
- Try Harmonica Playing
- Try Massage with Feathers
- Try the Paddleboats in Golden Gate Park
- Visit Alaska
- Visit Angel Island in San Francisco Bay
- Visit Antique Stores
- Visit California's most beautiful Mission in Carmel
- Visit Dee Harley and play with the Baby goats at Harley Farms
- Visit Golden Gate Park
- Visit Point Reyes
- Visit Sanborn Park
- Visit the dramatic shoreline of Carmel
- Visit the Green Gulch Zen Center near Mill Valley Walk from there to the gardens to the beach where Alan Watts lived
- Visit the KPFA (lefty) studios in Berkeley
- Visit the San JosÃ© Rose Garden (Before San JosÃ© evolved to become the heart of Silicon Valley it was called the Garden City)
- Visit upscale galleries in downtown Carmel or San Francisco
- Volunteer to walk pets at the SPCA
- Walk by the Boats In Sausalito and see Carla Fioriniâ“ s chrome boat crane on her boat
- Walk down the Napier Lane steps
- Watch for Bobby the Bobcat on Mt Tam and the glider point
- Watch out for firecrackers at San Francisco's Chinese New Years Parade
- Watch the Giants play baseball at the new Pac Bell Park in San Francisco
- Watch the Oakland Raiders play football at the Oakland Coliseum
- Wear formal wear to an informal event or just walk around Union Square in a tux like you are going to some big deal event
- While in San Francisco, get to the corner of Cole and Carl by taking the "N" Judah trolley from downtown

...and that was with just a few friends discussing ideas. You can come up with a list this big for your town...just use your imagination.

This Guide To Marriage Will Get You Off Nasty Match.Com Forever

Of all the decisions you make in your life, few are as important as who you choose to marry or live with. Make a bad choice and you can spend your days and nights mired in unhappiness or consumed by anxiety or depression, conditions that not only rob your mental health but undermine your physical health as well.

So, do yourself a big favor and make sure you choose a mate wisely. Yes, you need some basic relationship skills like communication, problem solving and conflict resolution. But, you also need a partner whoâ“ s willing to engage in all of them with you and create what most of us want more than anything -- a sense of closeness to someone else.

As you grow to know someone you determine what you can and canâ“ t trust. You also rely on him/her to meet certain needs. As time goes by, you develop some level of commitment. And finally, in a romantic

relationship, there is sexual chemistry, which prompts touch.

These are the five bonding forces that form the glue of your relationship, he stresses. And, hereâ“ s the catch -- they must grow together in a balanced way. You must keep your heart and your head in harmony. So you never let one of the five forces too far ahead of your progress in any of the others

Â Of all the decisions you make in your life, few are as important as who you choose to marry or live with. Make a bad choice and you can spend your days and nights mired in unhappiness or consumed by anxiety or depression, conditions that not only rob your mental health but undermine your physical health as well.

You might be consigned to economic instability or subjected to physical or verbal abuse. Or you might find yourself struggling as a single parent. The consequences of a poor choice, and of marital dissatisfaction or even disruption, are far-reaching, extending even to the next generation.

There is, ladies and gentlemen, a science of mate selection, as itâ“ s known in the psych biz. Relationships are not mysterious entities that enter your life through a magical flash of lightning sometimes called â“ chemistry.â“ That, folks, has nothing to do with the ability to form an enduring bond.

Love isnâ“ t blind at all. Healthy relationships are in fact built on love, trust, commitment, intimacy and attachment.

A relationship begins with knowing someone, and the state of what you know controls the other dynamics. Your knowledge of someone grows with mutual self-disclosure and diverse experiences together, shared together over time. Itâ“ s important to see the way your partner functions in a variety of settings -- with friends, with family, with bosses and coworkers, with strangers, with children.

There are five crucial areas to deeply explore and come to know during the dating process:
ï’· Family background and childhood dynamics.
ï’· Attitudes and actions of the conscience and maturity.
ï’· The scope of your compatibility potential.
ï’· The examples of other relationship patterns.
ï’· Strength of relationship skills. These are the areas that best predict what a person will be like as a spouse and parent. Using this approach, Van Epp insists, you can follow your heart without losing your mind.

Conflicts in the Relationships

Have you ever had a disagreement or misunderstanding with your spouse? If youâ“ re truthful, the answer will most certainly be "Yes!". Conflict in relationships is inevitable. Even the best relationships experience conflict from time to time. The key to success in relationships is how couples handle their conflicts and differences.

About half of all relationships in the United States end in divorce. It is obvious that many people do not get married and live "happily ever after." However, relationships continues to be an important goal for most Americans. In fact, over 90 percent of adults will get married at least once in their lifetime. Most spouses start out full of hopes and dreams and are truly committed to making their relationships work. Yet as the reality of living with a less than perfect spouse sets in and the pressures of life build, many individuals feel less romantic and do not find as much satisfaction in their relationships. All relationships change over time. But with hard work and dedication, people can keep their relationships strong and enjoyable. How is it done? What does it take to create a long-lasting, satisfying relationships?

A volume of research indicates that most successful relationships share some key characteristics. This guide will explore these in detail. It will also focus on marital conflict and the skills needed to handle it effectively.

Finally, the guide will discuss ways that spouses can strengthen their relationships.

Characteristics of happy and satisfying relationships

Consider the positive aspects of your relationships. What are you doing that works well and brings you and your spouse joy and happiness? If you have a satisfying relationships, chances are that your relationship has high levels of positivity, empathy, commitment, acceptance, love and respect. These are some of the characteristics that researchers have found to be common in successful relationships. Let's look at each of these factors.

Positivity

John Gottman, one of the nation's leading experts on marital relationships, has found that the main difference between stable and unstable relationships is the amount of positive thoughts and actions spouses engage in toward each other. Through careful observation of hundreds of couples, he has come to the conclusion that successful spouses have far more positive than negative interactions. If there is too much negativity â“ criticizing, demanding, name-calling, holding grudges, etc. â“ the relationship will suffer. However, if there is never any negativity, it probably means that frustrations and grievances are not getting air time and unresolved tension is accumulating inside one or both partners. The key is balance between the two extremes. There are many ways to foster positivity in a relationships. Being affectionate, truly listening to each other, taking joy in each other's achievements and being playful are just a few examples of positive interactions that help make relationships successful.

Empathy

Another characteristic of happy relationships is empathy. Empathy means understanding a person's perspective by putting oneself in his or her shoes. Many researchers have shown that empathy is important for relationship satisfaction. People are more likely to feel good about their relationships and spouse if their partner expresses empathy towards them. Husbands and wives are more content in their relationships when they perceive that their spouses truly understand their thoughts and feelings.

Commitment

Successful relationships involve both spouses' commitment to the relationship. When two people are truly dedicated to making their relationships work, despite the unavoidable challenges and obstacles that come, they are much more likely to have a relationship that lasts. In most Western cultures, individualism is highly valued. Individualism focuses on the needs and fulfillment of the self. Being attentive to one's own needs is important, but if it is not balanced by a concern for the needs of others, it can easily lead to selfishness in relationships. Husbands and wives who only focus on themselves and their own desires are not as likely to find joy and satisfaction in their relationships. However, when spouses are committed to investing in their relationships and are willing to sacrifice some of their own preferences for the good of the relationship, they usually have high-quality relationships.

Acceptance

One of the most basic needs in a relationship is acceptance. Everyone wants to feel valued and respected. When people feel that their spouses truly accept them for who they are, they are usually more secure and confident in their relationships. Often, there is conflict in relationships because partners cannot accept the

individual preferences of their spouses and try to demand change from one another. When one person tries to force change from another, he or she is usually met with resistance. However, research has shown that change is much more likely to occur when spouses respect differences and accept each other unconditionally. Basic acceptance is vital to a happy relationships.

Mutual love and respect

Perhaps the most important components of successful relationships are love and respect for each other. This may seem very obvious â“ why would two people get married who did not love and respect each other? The fact is, as time passes and life becomes increasingly complicated, the relationships often suffers as a result. It is all too easy for spouses to lose touch with each other and neglect the love and romance that once came so easily. It is vital that husbands and wives continue to cultivate love and respect for each other throughout their lives. If they do, it is highly likely that their relationships will remain happy and satisfying.

Managing conflict

Have you ever experienced a disagreement, difference of opinion, or misunderstanding with your spouse? If you answer truthfully, the answer will almost certainly be, "Yes, of course." Conflict in relationships is inescapable. All marital relationships â“ even the best ones â“ will experience at least some conflict from time to time. However, many people are successful and happy in their relationships, despite the conflicts that arise. The key to their success is how they handle their conflicts and disagreements. This section will explore many issues related to conflict, such as common areas of contention in relationships, gender differences in communication styles, and the importance of proper management of conflict. It will also discuss skills for handling conflict and how to solve problems in relationships.

More on common areas of conflict

Although all relationships are different, spouses frequently experience several common areas of conflict. Here are brief descriptions of some typical issues that spark conflict in relationships.

Money

Regardless of the amount of money a couple has, it is often the biggest source of marital conflict. Husbands and wives often have very diverse ideas about how money should be handled because they have experienced different family values and goals regarding money. Potential disagreements about money include how to spend it, how much to save and who should be responsible for paying the bills. It is important for spouses to discuss their values and feelings about money so each partner can try to understand the other. Constructing a budget and financial planning often require negotiation and compromise, but they are important tasks and aid spouses in identifying their priorities and goals for the future.

In-laws

Conflicts over in-laws are usually most problematic in the first years of relationships. A common issue that arises is one partner feeling that his or her in-laws are too critical or intrusive. Husbands and wives may disagree about the length and frequency of their parents' visits. Some people may also feel that their spouse is too dependent upon his or her parents. All of these in-law issues can trigger conflict within the family. Spouses can deal with in-law problems by sharing their feelings and discussing what kind of relationship they would like with their in-laws. It is important to avoid being accusatory and speaking critically of one's in-laws, especially during such talks. Expressing negativity towards in-laws tends to worsen the situation

because it alienates spouses from each other and promotes defensiveness.

Sex

Sex is an emotion-filled issue and many spouses are afraid of getting hurt or rejected by their partners in this area. Thus, people frequently avoid discussing their feelings and expectations about sex. Even when partners do talk about sexuality issues, they are often embarrassed and speak indirectly about their feelings. These patterns can lead to conflict in the marital relationship. Difficulties with sex often reflect problems in other areas of the relationships as well. In order for couples to resolve conflicts about sexual matters, it is crucial that they communicate directly and specifically about their needs and desires. Many people feel very vulnerable in this area, so it is important that the discussion be done in a gentle, loving manner.

Children

Child rearing is a time-consuming task that requires huge amounts of energy. It's easy for spouses to become frustrated with each other over this issue. Husbands and wives often have conflicting views about how to parent because they were raised differently. Agreement about the best way to raise children may not always be possible, so it is necessary that spouses learn to compromise and negotiate in this area. Whatever decisions and rules parents make, it is important that they be united in front of their children. Otherwise, the children will learn to play one parent off the other, further contributing to marital disharmony.

Gender differences in conflict

Due to a combination of social and biological factors, men and women have different styles of interacting and handling conflict. Women raise concerns and problems far more often than men do. Men are more likely to avoid conflict and downplay the strong emotions that they feel inside. When men close down and suppress their feelings, women often become more insistent that they discuss the issues that have been raised. At this point, however, men only want to withdraw further.

These different ways of interacting can lead to frustration and misunderstandings.
In order to overcome frustration with communication styles, it is essential that both husbands and wives improve their methods of dealing with conflict. Wives need to make sure that they bring up issues gently and in a positive, non-confrontational manner. A soft, gentle approach in introducing a topic for discussion usually has a greater chance of leading to a satisfactory solution for both partners. Husbands need to respond to their wives' concerns and complaints in a respectful manner. They can learn to recognize when their wives need to talk and take a more active role in resolving issues instead of withdrawing. It is each partner's responsibility to respect and honor his or her spouse and make an effort to communicate as effectively as possible.

The importance of managing conflict well

Although some conflict is unavoidable, it is critical that spouses manage their differences in constructive ways. There are several reasons for this. First, if husbands and wives do not handle conflict effectively, it is likely that negativity will increasingly become part of their relationship. As unresolved conflict and negativity grow in a relationships, the good aspects of the relationship often diminish and partners become disenchanted with each other. Second, research has shown that, when spouses are unhappy in their relationships, they tend to experience more physical and emotional problems than do happily married couples. People who are satisfied with their relationships even tend to live longer than those in unhappy relationships.
This finding leads to a third reason why it is important for spouses to manage their conflict well. A strong and satisfying relationships establishes a firm foundation from which spouses can function. When the quality of relationships is positive and supportive, partners can better attend to their personal responsibilities and

obligations. A strong relationships also provides people with a greater opportunity to develop their personalities and talents than does an unhappy union. Although relationships requires a considerable amount of time and effort, it is crucial that partners care for their own needs and development as well.

They can best do this when the relationship is warm and encouraging and they know how to handle marital conflict effectively.
Finally, it is essential that spouses practice good conflict management skills for the sake of their children. Conflict and hostility are extremely harmful to children's well-being. Many studies have shown that marital conflict leads to poor outcomes in children, such as decreased self-esteem, greater stress and anxiety, low achievement at school and behavioral problems. Conversely, spouses who support each other and have peaceful relationships are more likely to have well-adjusted, competent children. However, an unhappy relationships should not be preserved solely for the children's sake. Children in two-parent families marked by a lot of conflict often fare worse than those in families that have undergone a peaceful divorce. Whatever the situation, it is important that spouses learn to manage their disagreements effectively and control the amount of conflict in their relationship. This will help foster the well-being of themselves and their children.

Skills for handling conflict

Because managing conflict is so important, it is essential that you practice certain skills that will enable you to handle conflict well. The following sections highlight some of the skills needed for dealing with differences and disagreements effectively.

Open communication

Good communication can be difficult at times â“ especially during conflict. People often hear a different message than what the speaker intended. There are several possible reasons for this. First, spouses are often preoccupied with their own concerns or are preparing a rebuttal and do not really listen to what their partners are saying. Second, spouses may perceive their partners' messages negatively if they are tired or in a bad mood. Finally, different styles of communicating can also result in misunderstandings.
Partners can learn to communicate better by developing more effective ways of speaking and listening. It is important to take turns in a conversation so each can have the opportunity to express his or her thoughts and ideas. The person talking should focus on his own feelings and not attempt to read his partner's mind. He should also be positive and avoid making accusations or criticizing his spouse. The person listening needs to be aware of her body language. Eye rolling, negative facial expressions and crossing one's arms may signal disapproval to the person who is speaking. Even if the listener does not agree with what her partner is saying, she needs to make an attempt to understand his viewpoint and be respectful. Showing genuine interest in someone's feelings and refraining from giving unsolicited advice go a long way in creating an atmosphere that is conducive to positive communication.
Ideas for effective marital communication

Â Â Â â“¢ When your spouse talks to you, try to understand what he or she is feeling.
Â Â Â â“¢ Give your partner both verbal and nonverbal feedback so he or she will know that you have understood what he or she meant.
Â Â Â â“¢ Be aware of the nonverbal messages you send when someone is talking to you, such as facial expressions or body posture. These can be very powerful!
Â Â Â â“¢ Refrain from voicing judgmental comments and jumping to conclusions before your partner is done speaking.
Â Â Â â“¢ Show respect for your spouse's perspective, even if you do not agree with it.
Â Â Â â“¢ Take the time to really listen when your spouse needs to talk. Doing this will help him or her feel that you value his or her opinions and ideas.

Â Â Â â“¢ When you need to have an important discussion, remove distractions as much as possible so you can talk with each other more easily. For example, take a walk outside in order to get away from the telephone or talk in your bedroom where the children will not interrupt.
Â Â Â â“¢ Communicate clearly and directly so your partner will have a greater opportunity to understand you.
Â Â Â â“¢ When you are speaking, focus on expressing your own feelings, not trying to guess what your partner is thinking.

Controlling negative thoughts

The way a person treats others usually reflects the kinds of thoughts he or she has about them. This pattern holds true for spouses, especially during times of conflict. When partners focus on each other's shortcomings and weaknesses, they often fall prey to having negative thoughts about each other. This negative thinking makes it more likely that they will treat each other unkindly.

Suppose a wife comes home from work at the end of a long, hard day in a bad mood. Her husband is in the kitchen making dinner and calls out, "How was your day?" Instead of responding to his question, the wife snaps at him for having left his coat and briefcase on the kitchen table. How might the husband react? If he is in the habit of thinking positively about his wife and giving her the benefit of the doubt, he may think, "She must have had a really hard day." He might stop what he is doing and give his wife his full attention so he could try to find out what is really bothering her. However, if the husband takes offense at his wife's complaint and thinks, "Here I am, cooking dinner, and all she can do is criticize me," he will be more likely to respond negatively to his wife's complaint and further escalate the conflict.

Research supports these ideas about the power of one's thoughts. Relationships researchers have determined that stable relationships have more positive than negative interactions, while the opposite is true for unstable unions. Because negative interactions are often fueled by one's thoughts, negative thinking can have a significant impact upon a relationship. Therefore, because the substance of a person's thoughts is often a powerful determinant of his actions, it is very important for spouses to control the way they think about each other. Husbands and wives can do this during times of conflict by focusing on the troublesome issue instead of their partner's flaws. By keeping their feelings about the issue and their spouse separate, it is more likely that they will manage conflict better and have a healthier relationship.

Forgiveness

Because there will be hurt feelings and conflict from time to time in every relationships, it is very important that spouses forgive each other when arguments and disagreements occur. Forgiveness enables partners to stay emotionally connected and keep their relationships positive. If people want their relationships to grow and become stronger, they must be willing to forgive their spouses whenever necessary. When spouses do not forgive each other, remain bitter and hold grudges, they often experience physical and emotional problems. Thus, forgiveness is important to the individual health of each partner as well as to the health of the relationship!

Problem solving

All couples will encounter problems in their relationships that will require problem solving skills. At these times, it is very important that the spouses work together as a team, instead of insisting on their point of view and working against each other. It is crucial to understand problems before attempting to solve them. Problem solving is a much smoother process when spouses have discussed the issue thoroughly and each partner feels

understood. Surprisingly, research has shown that after a good discussion about a troublesome issue, most people are so satisfied that there is no need to come up with a solution to the problem. Usually, people just want the opportunity to express themselves and feel as if they have really been understood.
Of course, many problems still need to be resolved, even after open, productive discussion. Markman, Stanley and Blumberg, a team of prominent relationships researchers, have identified an effective process for solving problems.

Â Â Â â“¢ It helps to set a specific time to work on the problem so that partners can mentally and emotionally prepare. During the meeting, spouses should think of as many solutions to the problem as possible, ruling out nothing until all possible solutions have been presented.

Â Â Â â“¢ The next step is to choose the solution, or combination of solutions, that will best solve the problem. It is likely that negotiation and compromise will be necessary at this step of the problem solving process.

Â Â Â â“¢ After testing the chosen solution for an agreed upon length of time, it is important for spouses to discuss the solution and whether the problem is being solved adequately. If not, adjustments should be made.

Not every issue that arises will require such an extensive problem solving process, but these steps can help couples solve their problems in a calm, controlled manner.

Changing oneself first

It is common for husbands and wives to overlook their own weaknesses and focus instead on the faults of their spouse. In some relationships, one person feels that his or her partner is the cause of their marital problems and the only one who really needs to change in order for the relationship to improve. This may occasionally be true. However, in the vast majority of relationships, both partners make a contribution to the conflict and problems that arise.

It is crucial that spouses realize that the only person's behavior they can control is their own. In relationships, it is typical for partners to become annoyed or irritated with what they perceive to be their spouses' personal shortcomings, unusual habits and weaknesses. For example, a wife may feel upset because her husband arrives home from work late on a regular basis. Or, the husband may resent how his wife cuts him off in the middle of conversations. Frustration over shortcomings such as these often builds over time, motivating people to insist that their partners change. However, people usually end up discovering that their demands are not granted and their efforts to change their partners have failed.

Instead of trying to compel each other to change, it is more effective for partners to honestly assess themselves and think about what they can do to make the relationship better. Considering the contributions they make to disagreements and trying to overcome their own weaknesses will accomplish far more than dwelling on their spouse's faults. When husbands and wives stop trying to change each other and instead shift their attention to improving their own behavior, they will likely be more content, even if their partner continues to do the things that they do not like

When spouses choose to make changes in themselves first, regardless of what their partner does, they are often surprised to find that the overall quality of their relationship improves dramatically. In an ideal situation, of course, both spouses continually strive to improve themselves and overcome their weaknesses. However, one spouse is often more committed to self-improvement than the other, at least for a while. Nevertheless, even if the other person does not feel a need to change himself or herself, the relationships will likely improve through the efforts of the one trying to change.

Strengthening the marital relationship

Although it is important for spouses to learn how to resolve differences, having a good relationships requires more than just being able to manage conflict effectively. What else is needed to create a strong and satisfying relationships? Recent research has shown that the most satisfied spouses have relationships based on good friendship. Nurturing the positive aspects of the marital relationship on a regular basis is also important. This final section will highlight ways in which husbands and wives can strengthen their relationships, including being good friends, performing daily acts of kindness, sharing enjoyable times and creating family traditions.

Remain good friends

Many people say that having a friendship with their spouse is an important goal of their relationships. Life usually becomes more complicated as relationships progresses. If a marital relationship is not built upon a solid foundation of friendship, it may become more difficult for partners to stay connected over time. It is also easy for spouses to become less polite and respectful to each other as time passes because they feel more comfortable with each other. However, spouses who remain good friends throughout life usually find much more enjoyment and satisfaction in their relationship.

There are many things spouses can do to keep their friendship alive.

Â Â Â â“¢ Set aside a specific time each day to talk and reconnect. In some relationships, spouses stop confiding in each other and stop having stimulating discussions, only to later discover that they do not know each other very well anymore. All people change over time, and partners need to continue to learn about each other's thoughts, feelings, and ideas.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â â“¢ Another way to maintain friendship in relationships is to have weekly "dates." Dates allow spouses to spend time along together, which can be especially important if they have children. Partners can also build friendship by trying to avoid conflict during "couple times," making the time spent together more enjoyable and memorable.
Â Â Â
How to be best friends
Â Â Â â“¢ Talk.
Â Â Â â“¢ Hold hands.
Â Â Â â“¢ Go for walks.
Â Â Â â“¢ Dance.
Â Â Â â“¢ Play games.
Â Â Â â“¢ Work on a mutual project together.
Â Â Â â“¢ Plan little surprises for each other.
Â Â Â â“¢ Laugh together.
Â Â Â â“¢ Compliment each other often.
Â Â Â â“¢ Create memories together.
Â Â Â â“¢ Leave unexpected notes of praise.
Â Â Â â“¢ Develop signals that say "I love you."
Â Â Â â“¢ Go on a date.
Â Â Â â“¢ Say "thank you" for little kindnesses.
Â Â Â â“¢ Talk about your dreams.
Â Â Â â“¢ Listen to music.
Â Â Â â“¢ Say "I love you."
Â Â Â â“¢ Remember birthdays and anniversaries.
Â Â Â â“¢ Have a candlelight dinner.
Â Â Â â“¢ Go for an evening or afternoon drive.
Â Â Â

Perform daily acts of kindness

Another way for couples to strengthen their relationships is to express fondness and concern for each other on a daily basis. Showing kindness in little ways is important for several reasons. First, it enables spouses to increase their love for each other and become better friends. It also keeps little annoyances from being blown out of proportion, which helps the relationship stay strong. Daily acts of kindness can also promote the growth of romance in the relationships. When many people think about romance, they envision going away for a weekend to celebrate their anniversary or receiving a dozen roses. Instances such as these are certainly romantic. However, John Gottman has found that true romance is best preserved when partners frequently respect and care for each other in ordinary ways.

There is an endless variety of little things spouses can do to show thoughtfulness to each other on a daily basis. A few examples include writing love notes or sending special e-mail messages, helping each other with a project and preparing a favorite breakfast. It is important that spouses do not take for granted the power of such actions. Performing small, simple acts of kindness regularly can have a dramatic impact upon the quality of one's relationships.

Share enjoyable times

Most relationships start out with a lot of emphasis on dating and having fun together. After they get married, many spouses become busier and stop making special times a priority. However, it is very important for partners to take the time to enjoy their relationship
Research has shown that the amount of fun time spouses spend together is a major factor in the happiness of their relationships. Sharing enjoyable times prevents people from getting bored with their relationships and helps rejuvenate them when they are very busy and preoccupied with other cares and concerns.

In order for spouses to increase the amount of enjoyment in their relationship, it is likely that they will have to deliberately plan leisure time into their schedules. Planning and scheduling goes a long way in ensuring that the activity will actually happen and not be shoved aside by a more pressing matter. Spouses can have fun together in simple ways, such as going on picnics, taking walks, laughing together and having long talks. They can also plan more extensive times for pleasure, such as all-day outings or vacations. It does not matter what the activity is, as long as it allows both partners to relax and enjoy each other's company.

Create family traditions

Observing family traditions and rituals is another way spouses can strengthen their relationships. Traditions and rituals serve many important functions in families. First, they enable husbands and wives to figure out what is important to them and their relationship. They also give meaning and predictability to relationships and families. Rituals help couples recharge themselves from the stresses of everyday life and increase the amount of intimacy in their relationships. A relationships that is marked by many traditions and rituals is often richer and more purposeful than those that are not.

There are many ways to incorporate traditions and rituals into the marital relationship.

Â Â Â â“¢ Having a private conversation at the end of each day is one common ritual observed by many spouses.

Â Â Â â“¢ Going on a weekly date is another typical relationships ritual. However, traditions and rituals can be less formal than these examples. In fact, many relationships include traditions and rituals of which the spouses may be unaware.

Â Â Â â“¢ Kissing each other goodbye each morning, talking on the phone during lunch and taking walks on

a regular basis are all examples of less obvious rituals.

Â Â Â â“¢ Many spouses also have rituals connected to special days, such as Valentine's Day and wedding anniversaries.

These traditions enable them to reaffirm their love and devotion to one another. Whether traditions and rituals in relationships are simple or elaborate, they are important and give the relationship shared meaning and significance.

Equal Opportunity

Our Relationships prohibits discrimination against any individual on the basis of race, color, religion, sex, age, national origin, physical or mental disability, sexual orientation, or because of marital, parental, or veteran status. This policy extends to all rights, privileges, programs and activities, including housing, employment, admissions, financial assistance, and educational and athletic programs. Our Relationships recognizes that non-discrimination does not ensure that equal opportunity is a reality for all friends, applicants for employment, and acquaintances. Because of this, the Relationship will continue to take affirmative action to ensure that friends and acquaintances alike are treated equally during their employment and/or matriculation.

Our Relationships strongly encourages minority group members, veterans, disabled individuals, and women to apply for positions for which they are qualified and that are of interest to them.

Boundary Issues:

Using Boundary Intelligence To Get the Intimacy You Want and the Independence You Need in Life, Love, And Work, by Jane Adams, PhD:

Â Â Â â“¢ Define To Ourselves and Articulate To the Other What Our Own Boundary Style Is:
Â Â Â â“¢ Identify How That Affects Ours and the other personâ“ s perceptions of priorities made and boundaries drawn in context of the relationship.
Â Â Â 1. Awareness: Why? Have boundaries; why have defined or NOT defined them?
Â Â Â 2. Insight: understand what are our own and othersâ“ impulses, desires, and decisions are and utilize knowledge to relieve internal and external conflict between us.
Â Â Â 3. Intention: Why blurring of boundaries, lack of definition, how does the intention or lack of intention affect our relationship?: Develop strategy to resolve conflict: Need to compromise to share losses and future gains together for health of relationship
Â Â Â 4. Action: Implement Course of Action

Â Â Â â“¢ Man would identify by agreed on period if he is serious
Â Â Â â“¢ Based on that, he would cease dating activities or anything else that might give impression that she is not important.
Â Â Â â“¢ Activities Include:
Â Â Â â“¢ Man would see women on an as-needed business basis in any setting that is prudent and does not violate the relationships.
Â Â Â â“¢ In event that business requires one-on-one meetings to be held in traditional office during normal business hours.

How this policy applies to meeting strangers in public or service providers: financial planners, real estate, friends? Employees that you would inevitably hire and inadvertently develop a crush on you

Â Â Â â“¢ Being civil and friendly is the norm.

Â Â Â â“¢ Differentiate business prospects from flirtations; If you like public flirtations, youâ“ re not ready for a truly serious relationship in my opinion.
Â Â Â â“¢ If they ask you personal questions, inquire about their boyfriend or husband, tell them you have a serious girlfriend and are happy, even if I made you miserable that day.
Â Â Â â“¢ Steer conversation away from personal chatter.

How Does This Policy Apply To Women He Already Knows?

Â Â Â â“¢ Communications With women, if he is serious would be business related only.
Â Â Â â“¢ Sexual suggestively or flirtatious communications, phone calls, conversations, jokes, or e-mail are out of bounds to either receive or to send.
Â Â Â â“¢ If he has been the object of this behavior by an acquaintance and they have no significant business production, he would cut them out of his social circle.
Â Â Â â“¢ He should not be in proximity of a woman whereas she would be able and close enough to touch him in a suggestive manner. (Physical Boundary)
Â Â Â â“¢ He should not be in any conversation either in the phone or in person to a point that he can be propositioned (or boundaries have not been set either with the person or in the conversation).

Pre-Nuptial Terms

If the idea of bringing up a prenup seems uncomfortableâ“¦you are not alone. Many people carry preconceived notions (and baggage) about prenups (prenuptial agreements also known as premarital agreements). However, more and more couples are using the prenup process to stimulate important conversations about how they define and safeguard their marital union (lifestyle, roles, financial responsibility).While prenups have received a lot of public and media attention lately, many people still don't understand their value. Not convinced yet? Read on.

Why?

Bringing up the subject of a prenuptial agreement can be a great way to learn more about your expectations, dreams and hopes. By starting down this communication path now, you are well on your way to creating a mutually fulfilling partnership. Whether you have high assets or are just starting out, have children or don't, there are dozens of reasons a prenup is beneficial to you and your spouse. Here are just a few:
Â Â Â â“¢ To determine how you and your spouse define equality in your partnership
Â Â Â â“¢ To establish the value of non-monetary contributions to a relationships, such as being a stay at home spouse and career sacrifices
Â Â Â â“¢ To cover your pre-relationships nest egg (such as your home, pension plan, stock portfolio, or property with emotional value)
Â Â Â â“¢ To protect gifts and inheritances you receive
Â Â Â â“¢ To ensure that in the event of death or divorce, you will avoid difficult disputes over property (such as family businesses, stock options, professional degrees, licenses and practices, pension plans, and copyrights)
Â Â Â â“¢ To ensure that children from a prior relationships receive their intended inheritance
Â Â Â â“¢ To allocate any pre-relationships ownership/partnership in a business
Â Â Â â“¢ To protect yourself from your partners' pre-relationships debt, ie credit card debt or prior loans
Â Â Â
When?

Sliding a prenup across the dinner table a week before the wedding is not the appropriate time to bring up this important conversation! Conversations about concerns, expectations, and responsibilities are best had early in the relationship. As your relationship gets more serious, your conversations should get more detailed and specific.

Where?

Where do you normally discuss topics important to your partnership, such as life goals, finances or family? Find or create a calm, neutral spot where you will both feel open, at ease and unpressured. Whether it's your living room sofa, an afternoon walk or a quiet dinner, you'll want to create an environment where both of you are most comfortable- mentally and physically.

How?

You've gone through the why, when, and where, now here's the "how". Even when couples understand the reasons for these relationships contracts, many aren't sure just how to initiate the discussion. Take a look at these suggestions to get you started on the "HOW".
Â Â Â â“¢ Openly, honestly, directly
Â Â Â â“¢ State your specific concerns
Â Â Â â“¢ Present an idea to be implemented by the two of you over time
Â Â Â â“¢ Invite discussion about any underlying issues that arise
Â Â Â â“¢ Work out your issues collaboratively
Â Â Â
Conversation starters:

"I believe that relationships is a fifty-fifty proposition, and I'm concerned about giving up my job to become a full-time stay at home spouse. Can we establish a principle of 50-50 sharing at the outset?"

"Let's talk about our future, what we both want, our lifestyles, our present and future finances. I want to make sure all our money issues are addressed and resolved in an agreement. Then we won't have them hanging over us when we get married."

"One thing I have to consider before I get married is my parents' business. I need to be confident that the business will remain in the family in the event the unthinkable occurs."

There's HELP!
Need more help bringing the topic of a prenup up and having the conversation? This guide will help anyone who is looking to effectively build a strong and honest long-term relationship.

Prenup No-no's

Â Â Â â“¢ Springing a prenup upon your intended
Â Â Â â“¢ Presenting the idea of a prenup as a fait accompli
Â Â Â â“¢ Suggesting a prenup at the last moment
Â Â Â â“¢ Being overbearing or heavy handed
Â Â Â
REMEMBER: Don't let a prenup fall to the bottom of your "To Do" list. The discussions you have revolving around the prenup are conversations you WILL have once you are married. Getting to know your partner's position on these important aspects early can help head-off more difficult discussions during the relationships. If you can't talk about touchy issues, it doesn't bode well for the relationships.
We agree to sign a prenuptial agreement

The terms will be:

Notice: This free prenuptial agreement form is provided for general informational purposes. Before you utilize any legal form you find on the Internet, you should have it reviewed by a lawyer in your jurisdiction to be sure

that it meets your legal needs, and will be held valid by a court in the jurisdiction where you reside. For best results, both parties to a prenuptial agreement should be represented by counsel of their choice, the agreement should be custom-drafted to their specific circumstances and the law of the jurisdiction in which they reside, and the prenuptial agreement should be executed at least a month before the wedding date.

Prenuptial Agreement

This pre-marital agreement is made on this ____ day of _____, 200__, between _____ and _____ .
Whereas the parties intend to marry under the laws of the State of _____, and wish to set forth in advance of their relationships the rights and privileges that each will have in the property of the other in the event of death, divorce, or other circumstance which results in the termination of their relationships;

Whereas the parties have made to each other a full and complete disclosure of their assets, as set forth in Exhibits 1 and 2 to this agreement;

Whereas both parties have been represented by independent counsel of their own choosing, and whereas both parties have received a full and complete explanation of their legal rights, the consequences of entering into this pre-marital agreement, and the rights they would possess were it not for their voluntary entry into this agreement; and

Whereas both parties acknowledge that they have read and understand this agreement, have not been subjected to any form of coercion, duress, or pressure, and believe this agreement to be fair and to represent their intentions with regard to their assets and to any estate that shall result from their relationships;

The parties hereby agree as follows:

Â Â Â 1. Each party shall separately retain all of his or her rights in his or her separate property, as enumerated in Exhibits 1 and 2 to this agreement, free and clear of any claim of the other party, without regard to any time or effort invested during the course of the relationships in the maintenance, management, or improvement of that separate property.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 2. At all times, the parties shall enjoy the full right and authority with regard to their separate property as each would have had if not married, including but not limited to the right and authority to use, sell, enjoy, manage, gift and convey the separate property. Both parties agree to execute any documentation necessary to permit the other to exercise these rights, provided the act of executing the documentation does not impose upon them any legal or financial responsibility for the separate property of the other.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 3. The parties agree that each shall be responsible for any tax obligations associated with their separate property.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 4. The parties agree that neither shall contest the validity or provisions of any will, account, trust agreement, or other instrument executed by the other which disposes of his or her separate property or which creates any interest therein in another. To the extent that such an action would create any right or interest in the separate property of the other, both parties hereby waive any right in the property of the other, whether created by statute or common law, including but not limited to any right to elect against the will of the other, or to take an intestate share of the other's property. The wife hereby waives any dower interest in the husband's separate property, and the husband hereby waives any curtesy interest in the wife's separate property.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 5. In the event of separation or divorce, the parties shall have no right against each other for division

of property existing of this date.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 6. Both parties acknowledge that they possess sufficient education and job skills to adequately provide for their own support, and hereby waive any claim to spousal support (alimony) except in the event that:
Â Â Â
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â i. One of the parties suffers medical disability and the other remains both employed and physically able, in which case the disabled party may receive reasonable spousal support consistent with state law until such time as the disability is resolved, or the other spouse retires or becomes disabled from working, either by agreement or by judicial determination;
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â ii. The parties mutually agree that one of the parties shall reduce his or her work hours, or shall refrain from working, in order to care for any children born during the course of the relationships, in which case, if the parent's employability is affected by this full or partial withdrawal from employment, that parent may receive reasonable remedial spousal support consistent with state law for a period of not more than two years, either by agreement or judicial determination.
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â
Â Â Â 7. In the event of separation or divorce, marital property acquired after relationships shall remain subject to division, either by agreement or by judicial determination.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 8. This agreement shall be binding and inure to the benefit of the parties, their successors, assigns, and legal representatives.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 9. Without regard to the location of any property affected by this agreement, this agreement shall be interpreted and enforced under the laws of the state of _____. In the event that any portion of this agreement shall be held invalid or unenforceable, it is the intent of the parties that all provisions of this agreement be regarded as separable, and that all remaining provisions remain in full force and effect. It is further the desire of the parties that all provisions of this agreement be considered as evidence of their intentions by any court, arbitrator, mediator, or other authority which seeks to divide their estate, and that their intentions be respected whatever the legal status of this agreement or any of its terms.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 10. This Agreement and the exhibits attached hereto contain the entire agreement of the parties. This Agreement may only be amended by a written document duly executed by both parties.
Â Â Â
Signed this _____ day of _____, 20___

_____
Fiance

_____
FiancÃ©e
Signed in the presence of:

_____
Witness

_____
Witness
[Note- Each witness should sign separately. You may wish to execute the agreement before a notary public.]
Â
Â

Post-Marital Endorsement

The parties, having entered into this prenuptial agreement in advance of their wedding, which was held on the ____ day of _____, 200__, hereby reaffirm that they entered into this agreement voluntarily, free from

coercion, duress, or pressure, with the benefit of the advice of independent counsel of their own choosing, and continue to believe this agreement to be fair and to represent their intentions with regard to their assets and to any estate that shall result from their relationships.
Signed this _____ day of _____, 20___

_____
Husband

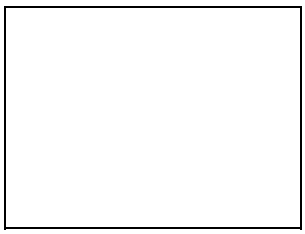
_____
Wife
Signed in the presence of:

_____
Witness

_____
Witness
[Note- Each witness should sign separately. You may wish to execute the post-nuptial endorsement before a notary public.]

Relationships are a challenging endeavor that requires hard work, determination and discipline. However, as this guide has shown, it also has the potential to be very rewarding and satisfying. Spouses who seek to incorporate positivity, empathy, commitment, acceptance, and mutual love and respect into their relationship are more likely to have a fulfilling relationships. Husbands and wives also benefit when they understand the nature of conflict and know how to manage it successfully. Finally, when people base their relationships on friendship, thoughtfulness, fun and traditions, they usually find joy and happiness in their relationship. Creating a strong and satisfying relationships is possible, and it is definitely worth the effort!

The five personality traits that prove you've really found 'The One', by Tinder dating expert Paul Brunson: Take our quiz to see if YOUR love willÂ stand the test of time



We all have ideas about how our perfect partner would look or behave but most have nothing to do with the basis of a happy, settled relationship. There are five personality traits you need in a partner...

The Key Questions To Ask Your Date To Get To Know Them Fully

When you know the answer to every question on here, about each other, THEN you can probably get married.

These are to be answered live and in-person by both people:

Â
Are you a creature of habit?
Are you a good listener?
Are you adventurous?
Are you afraid to get close?
Are you ambitious?
Are you ambitious?
Are you an â“ indoorsâ“ person?
Are you an artist?
Are you and â“ outdoorsâ“ person?
Are you assertive?
Are you comfortable continuing this relationship if there are things in my past that I am not willing to share with you?Â Â Â
Are you competitive?
Are you content to stay home and cook?
Are you creative sexually?
Are you creative?
Are you creative?
Are you curious?
Are you dating now?
Are you easy to get to know?
Are you emotionally available?
Are you emotionally available?
Are you extravagant?
Are you Gay? Bi? Straight?
Are you gentle?
Are you good in social situations?
Are you handy?
Are you happy staying home-snuggling-eating popcorn and watching a movie?
Are you jealous?
Are you looking for a boyfriend/girlfriend, lover or husband/wife?
Are you more concerned about being loved or loving?Â Â Â
Are you neat? When do you usually shower?
Are you open minded?
Are you open to meeting and getting to know them?
Are you polite?
Are you predictable?
Are you reliable?
Are you romantic?
Are you romantic?
Are you selfish
Are you self-reliant?
Are you sensitive?
Are you set in your ways â“ if so are you willing to be flexible or make changes?
Are you shy about your body?
Are you sincere?
Are you sleeping with anyone now?
Are you sleeping with anyone now?
Are you spontaneous?
Are you spontaneous?

Are you still in touch with any of your childhood friends?
Are you supportive?
Are you thinking about moving in the next few years?
Are you thoughtful, loyal, patient?
Are you thrifty?
Are you touchy feely?
Are you willing and wanting to grow together?
Are you willing to sign a non-disclosure agreement for work purposes?
As a couple, how do you socialize at parties
Can you adapt?
Can you admit when you're wrong?Â Â Â
Can you be alone?
Can you be decadent?
Can you be laid back and put work away for awhile?
Can you be monogamous?
Can you be supportive?
Can you express yourself physically and verbally?
Can you go play during the day? At night? Midweek? Weekends?
Can you handle intensity?
Can you have a monogamous relationship today?
Can you laugh at yourself?
Can you make decisions?
Can you make love but also have raw-hungry sex?
Can you share your thoughts, dreams and desires?
Can you socialize and carry on a conversation with anyone?
Could you talk to me seductively over the phone?
Describe your childhood?
Describe your sense of humor?
Describe your work?
Do they live with you? Ages?
Do you appreciate the simple things in life?
Do you believe in ghosts?Â Â Â
Do you believe in God?
Do you believe in the supernatural?
Do you believe that one person can have a productive impact on world change?
Do you believe that what goes on behind closed doors is okay?
Do you believe there are evil spiritual forces in the world?Â Â Â
Do you believe we choose our own course in life or is it preordained?Â Â Â
Do you brush your teeth after eating?
Do you drink alcohol?
Do you drink coffee?
Do you drink daily?
Do you enjoy your work?
Do you expect your future wife to take your last name
Do you face your fears?
Do you feel differently about people that are not as fortunate as you?
Do you go out to eat a lot?
Do you go to bars?
Do you go to church?
Do you have a best friend?
Do you have a favorite food?
Do you have a favorite time of day for sex and how much is too much?

Do you have a large family?
Do you have a pet? What kind?
Do you have a temper?
Do you have call waiting? If someone calls do you get rid of the person you were talking to?
Do you have children?
Do you have compassion?
Do you have good manners?
Do you have insomnia?
Do you have unprotected sex?
Do you like a house with lots of sun or kept dark and cave like
Do you like art?
Do you like foreplay?
Do you like going to new restaurants and trying different food?
Do you like going to the movies?
Do you like it cold and use a big down comforter and snuggle or do you like it warm when you sleep?
Do you like museums, the theater, concerts?
Do you like quickies?
Do you like sex toys?
Do you like soft touch?
Do you like sunsets and sunrises?
Do you like the rain?
Do you like them?
Do you like to argue?
Do you like to be held while sleeping?
Do you like to cook or bake?
Do you like to cuddle?
Do you like to dress up?
Do you like to go alone?
Do you like to kiss?
Do you like to play outside or inside best?
Do you like to putz around the house?
Do you like to read?
Do you like to shower alone?
Do you like to sleep with the windows open
Do you like to travel and explore?
Do you like to watch sports on TV? In person?
Do you like your bedroom dark?
Do you live in a house, condo, apartment, etc?
Do you meet new people easily?
Do you move around allot?
Do you own a car? What kind?
Do you own a computer? MAC or PC?
Do you own a FAX and what is the number?
Do you practice any particular diets or eating habits?
Do you prefer to talk or be quiet during sex?Â Â Â
Do you remain friendly with your ex's?
Do you set goals?
Do you sleep-in on Sundays?
Do you smile easily and often?
Do you smoke at all?
Do you smoke?
Do you Smoke?, If so will you quit?

Do you snore?
Do you snore?
Do you socialize often?
Do you take a shower at night or in the morning on a regular basis?
Do you think alone time is important?
Do you think you have ever truly been in love?
Do you try to find the good in all?
*Do you understand and distinguish between the five states of intimacy (IE: Being sensual, being erotic, having sex, making love, F**ng)?*
Do you want a relationship?
Do you want children?
Do you wash you hands before eating?
Do you wear pajamas?
Do you wiggle or kick in your sleep?
Do you work 7 days a week?
Favorite food?
Have you ever been to an analyst, psychiatrist or psychologist? Why?
Have you ever made love outside?
Have you ever paid for sex?Â Â
Have you ever seen a double rainbow?
Have you ever slept with someone on the first date?
Have you ever spent all day in bed!?
Have you had a recent STD test since you were with someone? Are you willing to provide a doctors certificate of HIV/AIDS testing from the last 30 days if your partner also does?
Have you recently broken up with someone?
Have you seen a green flash at sunset?
How are you at compromising?
How do you feel about a woman having male friends?
How do you feel about being touched?
How do you feel about house cleaners
How do you feel about public affection?
How do you feel about someone that already has children?
How do you feel if views are different?
How do you feel if you have to go to work earlier than your mate and they get to stay in bed and sleep longer?
How do you feel right now?
How do you look at each new day?
How do you prefer the weather?
How does answering these questions make you feel?
How does fast make you feel?
How does stress affect your lovemaking ability?
How important is it to you that everyone likes you?Â Â Â
How is trust earned?Â Â Â
How late do you usually stay out?
How long has it been since your last significant relationship?
How long have you lived where you live?
How many dates have you ever had?
How many different people have you ever been with sexually?
How many friends do you have in your social circle?
How many parties do you go to in an average month?
How much do you earn per year?
How much is too much to drink?
How much time do you spend on the phone each day?

How much time do you want to spend together â“ what is too much, what kind of time togetherâ“ working, volunteering, socializing, just hanging out, all of it or some of it.
How often do you change your sheets and towels?
How often do you talk about yourself?Â Â Â
How should who-pays-for-what be allocated when going out?
How would you describe your personality?
I like gentle and sometimes not so gentle-how do you feel about that?
If we eliminated physical attraction fromÂ ourÂ relationship, what would be left?Â Â Â
If you could live anywhere in the world where would that be?
If your mate was sick or stressed, how long go you put up with them being like that before looking elsewhere? In what ways?
Is family important to you?
Is religion a part of your life?
Is spirituality a part of your life?
Is there anything sexually you would not do?Â Â Â
Is there anything we have not discussed that concerns you about our relationship?Â Â Â
Is trust automatic until something occurs that takes it away, or does evolve over time?Â Â Â
Is your monthly cycle likely to interact with a date or trip we have planned? Do you have sex during that time of the month?
Jealous?
List three things that really push your buttons?
Name a place you would like to go?
our position on recreational drugs?
Possessive?
Use an adjective to describe how thinking about it makes you feel?
What 3 magazines do you read most?
What angers you?
What are the medical tests and requirements for you to safely have barrier-free sex?
What are you allergic to?
What are you in the birth order?
What are you most grateful for?Â Â Â
What are you the most frustrated about in your life?
What are your erotic â“ kinksâ“ ?
What are your expenses per year?
What are your favorite clothes to relax in?
What are your favorite TV shows?
What are your feelings about having children?
What are your feelings about relationships?
What are your hobbies: and interests?
What are your sexual needs relative to specific actions or techniques?
What areas do you feel you need to work on?
What can't you tolerate?
What did you like most about me when we first met?Â Â Â
What do you dislike about being single?Â Â Â
What do you expect on a first date?
What do you fear in relationships?Â Â Â
What do you look forward to?Â Â Â
What do you not like about me?
What do you say it is?
What do you think of you and me in a relationship, so far as you can tell, all other things being equal, based on projection?
What do you value

What do you want-friend-lover-wife-or all of the above?
What do you wear to bed
What do your friends say is your worst habit?
What does being "In Love" mean to you?
What gives you goosebumps?
What happens to us when we die?Â Â Â
What I really want to know is what is your favorite flavor of ice-cream???
What is and what is not cheating?Â Â Â
What is desire?Â Â Â
What is the best way for me to show that I care for you?Â Â Â
What is the best way to turn you on?Â Â Â
What is the longest you have worked at one job?
What is the most exciting aspect of your life?Â Â Â
What is the most positive, and negative, relationship experience you have had?
What is the purpose of your life?Â Â Â
What is you favorite place ion the whole world?
What is you stand on religion and politics?
What is your astrology sign?
What is your bodytype?
What is your ethnicity?
What is your favorite animal?
What is your favorite body of water?
What is your favorite color?
What is your favorite drink?
What is your favorite form of exercise?
What is your favorite pastime?Â Â Â
What is your favorite season?
What is your favorite sport?
What is your favorite surface or texture?
What is your favorite time of day?
What is your favorite way to relax?
What is your idea of a great weekend escape?
What is your personal policy re: homeless people?
What is your political viewpoint?
What is your position on how much money you should be provided with by your boyfriend of husband each day, week or month?
What is your position on who should pay for what?
What kind of birth control do you use?
What kind of books?
What kind of education did you have?
What kind of intimacy have you been used to on a first date?
What kind of movies do you like?
What kind of music do you like?
What kind of music do you like?
What makes him/her so?
What makes you feel good about being with me?Â Â Â
What makes you feel important?Â Â Â
What makes you feel lonely?Â Â Â
What percent of your ex-mates do you still talk to?
What side of the bed do you sleep on
What sign are you?
What style of clothes do you wear?

What time do you generally get up?
What time do you generally go to bed?
What time do you usually go out at night?
What turns you off sexually?Â Â Â
What was the reason you were terminated from all of the jobs that terminated you?
What would your friends say is your best quality?
What's your favorite childhood memory?
Where is the most favorite place you've ever been?
Where is your favorite place to get away?
Which do you like best, the beach or mountains?
Who are your heroes?
Would someone's past haunt you or do you think you could let it go?
Would you dance with me in the rain?
Would you go to the gym with me?
Would you go with me to do some volunteering?
Would you like me to dress interestingly for you?
Would you still respect me in the morning if I did something totally naughty in bed the night before?Â Â Â
Would you switch from morning to night or vice versa?
Would you tell me if I did something you didn't like?
Would you understand if your mate couldnâ“ t sleep if they held you all night?
Your drinking habits?

Here is the funny thing about these kinds of questions: *Most newlyweds do not know the answers to most of these questions about their partner. Most people get married based on looks, fantasy assumptions and what will 'look good' to their parents and friends. Those same people almost always end up in divorce within a few years!*

Every Dating Site Gets Hacked And Leaked

Whatever Happened to Ashley Madison? Affairs in the Time of Coronavirus (venturebeat.com)

â“¢ An anonymous reader quotes VentureBeat: Ashley Madison's tagline has taken on a new ring amid the COVID-19 pandemic â“ "Life's short. Have an affair." And the "married dating" site, used to conduct clandestine affairs, has found itself in the midst of a boom. Despite the fact that it's harder than ever to physically meet up with a fellow cheater, Ashley Madison is seeing a surge in users. Some are just looking to chat with someone other than a spouse, some are seeking emotional validation or the fantasy of pursuing a secret sex life...

The company became a household name in July 2015, when hackers stole data on 32 million cheating spouses. The leak of sensitive data led to spouses discovering that their significant others were cheating. Divorces, breakups, and suicides ensued. The hackers also exposed that Ashley Madison used bots posing as attractive young women to lure men into engaging more with the site. The company says it has since beefed up its security and rid itself of the bots. And now it's more than double the size it was at the time of the hack, with over 65 million members last year. During 2019, the company added 15,500 new members a day. More recently, in the midst of the COVID-19 pandemic, it has been adding 17,000 new members a day.

Its chief strategy officer tells them that after their massive data breach "we were signing up more than 100,000 people a day... [W]e also saw revenues jump during that small time frame." (And the site also acquired "a whole new security team...")

Interestingly, he also says Facebook won't allow them to buy ads, which seems especially anticompetitive since Facebook runs its own dating site. "They block us but let other dating platforms advertise... We have had multiple conversations with them, and no, it's a fruitless conversation, unfortunately... This is part of the problem with Facebook, in general, in that they get to pick and choose which companies are going to advertise on the second-largest, if not the largest, digital advertising platform in the world. We question the validity of that."

On an totally unrelated matter, can I borrow your phone?

Facial Symmetry Is Your Biggest Enemy In Online Dating

Online dating requires a front-on 2D image but our brains are trained to reject most faces. Here is the problem:

All of these people have stereotypical â“ yuppieâ“ kinds of â“ upscaleâ“ faces sought by sorority and fraternity houses at elite colleges. These kinds of faces are thought, by some, to â“ keep the line pureâ“ . Other people think that sort of thinking is nonsense:

So how do you get a date when your subconscious brain is fighting against you? First, you need to understand the biology of the challenge.

As you see in the report at: http://www.faceresearch.org/students/notes/symmetry.pdf
Why Are Symmetrical Faces So Attractive?
There is a surprising reason we are drawn toward symmetry, especially in faces. You are addicted to staring at certain movie starâ“ s faces because of their â“ addictive facial symmetryâ“ .

- â“ Love-At-First-Sightâ“ is almost entirely about your attraction to a personâ“ s facial symmetry and their practiced use of facially exaggerated expressions and social face muscle exaggerations.

- Political candidates, movie stars and business executives get their jobs almost entirely because of their facial symmetry

What constitutes beauty as seen on the internet?

Among cultures and through history, standards of beauty have changed considerably. At certain times, stoutness was a symbol of wealth and influence and thus was considered attractive. At other times, hardy physical fitnessÂ wasÂ the gold-standard. Different variations of skin tone, facial hair (men), breast size (women), eye color, hair texture, color, and styleÂ have all experienced wide swings in their perceived attractiveness atÂ different points in history and in different places.

When it comes to physical attraction, cultural forces far outweigh biological ones, but there are a couple of features that seem to cut through the cultural conditioning and are seen as universally attractive. (ReadÂ about how our brain computes attraction.)

For example, across cultures and times,Â height is reliably rated as desirable in men. For women,Â a low waist-hip ratio is seen as attractive globally. Of course, these two features are each just one aspect within a full suite of qualities for a specific person and do not overpower everything else. However, there is indeed something special about them simply because they are so universal while most other "attractive features" are not.

There is another feature that drives perceptions of attractiveness and does so almost equally among men and women: facial symmetry. Across many clever experimental designs, researchers have confirmed that we rate faces that areÂ more symmetrical as more attractive than those with less symmetry. Like height in males and waist-hip ratio in females, symmetrical faces are more attractive to people across cultures and historical times. But where does this biological attraction to facial symmetry come from? First, we must consider how symmetry develops.
Â
Source: CFF/Wikicommons
Like all vertebrates, humans have bilateral symmetry aboutÂ the sagittal plane. For the most part, our right side develops as a mirror image of our left side. Beginning during embryonic development and continuing through growth and maturity, the same developmental genes should be activated in the same cells, at the same time,Â and with the same dosage. In the ideal situation, all of that unfolds identically in the left and right sides of our faces, leading to perfect symmetry between the two halves.

Of course, in the real world, the tiniest fluctuations in gene expression and cellular activity lead to small differences between the two halves of our face. Look closely at your face in the mirror (or a friendâ“ s face). You can usually see that one eye is slightly larger than the other. The larger eye is also usually higher. The nostrils usually show asymmetry in their size and shape as well, and the height and size of the ears can be surprisingly asymmetric also.

All of this asymmetry adds up to a symmetry score for each human face and these symmetry scores strongly influence how attractively we rate faces. Using CGI, researchers can transform an image of a face that most people rate as highly attractive into one that ratesÂ poorly simply by tweaking the symmetry.

But why do we find symmetrical faces more attractive?Â The dominant scientific explanation for the attractiveness of facial symmetry is sometimes called â“ Evolutionary Advantage Theory.â“ If the grand choreography of developmental gene expression is perfectly executed, the result is perfect symmetry. Therefore, anything less than perfect symmetry indicates some kind of dysfunction, however small. If, on one side of the face, a gene gets expressed too much or too little, in slightly the wrong place, or a bit early or late, the tissue will take shape in a slightly different pattern than on the other side. Most of these small fluctuations result in what is called micro-asymmetry, which we canâ“ t detect with the naked eye (but which we may be subconsciously aware of).

However, larger differences in symmetry may indicate issues that have occurred (or are ongoing) with the growth and development of the individual. Some factors that are known to affect facial symmetry are infections, inflammation, allergic reactions, injuries, mutations, chronic stress, malnourishment, DNA damage, parasites, and genetic andÂ metabolic diseases. Each of these is aÂ potential handicap to the success of the individual and possibly his or her offspring. While the resulting facial asymmetry is probably the least of the personâ“ s worries, the rest of us respond negatively to it because it could indicate reduced fitness. Since mating strategies invariably involve the pursuit of the highest quality mate possible, facial asymmetry knocks someone down a few pegs in terms of their attractiveness. This is the currently dominant thinking about why humans strongly prefer symmetry in each otherâ“ s faces.

The preference for symmetrical faces is not limited to sexual attraction and mate selection. Facial symmetry appears to influenceÂ how we pursue friends and allies as well. Of course, we all want a â“ high qualityâ“ mate and co-parent of our children, but we also want friends that are high quality and, dare I say it, high status. Itâ“ s an awful thing about us, but everyone wants to be friends with the rich, powerful, and popular. This reality has become crystal clear in todayâ“ s society where people can be â“ famous for being famous,â“ having produced essentially nothing of value to anyone and possessing no identifiable skills, talents, or accomplishments and still somehow be known as an important â“ influencer.â“ I digress.

It's not altogether surprising that we, as a species, would read so much into faces. We speak face-to-face

andÂ we spend a lot of time looking at each other's faces even when we're not in conversation. We also have an exceptional degree of diversity in our faces and this probably comes from the face-centric nature of our social interactions.

In sum, facial symmetry is universally associated with beauty and attractiveness in both sexes and in sexual and non-sexual contexts. The most well-supported theory for this is that our species has evolved to recognize symmetry, if unconsciously, as a proxy for good genes and physical health. This gives us a tentative answer to the question: Whatâ“ s in a face?

While many studies have shown that symmetric faces (e.g. left image above) are preferred to relatively asymmetric faces (e.g. right image above), the reason why symmetric faces are preferred is controversial. The Evolutionary Advantage view proposes that symmetric faces are preferred because symmetric individuals are particularly healthy. The Perceptual Bias view, however, proposes that symmetric faces are preferred because symmetric stimuli of any kind are more easily processed by the visual system than their asymmetric counterparts.

A â“ Super Hotâ“ yuppie girl is never going to pick a guy without a symmetrical yuppie face because society has spent decades of social programming her to reject any guy without a yuppie symmetry. Modern dating site prep software, though, can adjust your photos in order to make your face symmetrical.

Symmetry is one aspect of faces that has been extensively studied by many researchers in relation to attractiveness. The most common method used to investigate the effect symmetry has on the attractiveness of faces involves manipulating the symmetry of face images using sophisticated computer graphic methods and assessing the effect that this manipulation has on perceptions of the attractiveness of the faces.

Typically, perfectly symmetric versions of a set of face images are manufactured and presented to subjects along with the original (i.e. relatively asymmetric versions). Participants are then asked to indicate which face is more attractive, choosing between a perfectly symmetric version of a given face and the original version. Because the faces used in these tests differ in symmetry but not in other facial characteristics, these findings demonstrate that symmetry is a visual cue for attractiveness judgements of faces. Although studies have generally shown that people prefer symmetric versions of faces to the original (i.e. relatively asymmetric) versions, there has been considerable debate about why people prefer symmetric faces.

Two different explanations have been put forward by researchers to explain attraction to symmetric faces: the Evolutionary Advantage view (which proposes that symmetric individuals are attractive because they are particularly healthy) and the Perceptual Bias view (which proposes that symmetric individuals are attractive because the human visual system can process symmetric stimuli of any kind more easily than it can process asymmetric stimuli).

The Evolutionary Advantage view proposes that symmetric faces are attractive because symmetry indicates how healthy an individual is: while our genes are such that we are designed to develop symmetrically, disease and infections during physical development cause small imperfections (i.e. asymmetries). Thus, only individuals who are able to withstand infections (i.e. those with strong immune systems) are successful in developing symmetric physical traits. Indeed, some (but not all) findings from studies of health in humans and many animal species have observed such a relationship between symmetry and indicators of health, with healthier individuals being more symmetric. For example, swallows and peacocks with symmetric tail feathers are particularly healthy and preferred by potential mates. Under the Evolutionary Advantage view of symmetry preferences, symmetric individuals are considered attractive because we have evolved to prefer healthy potential mates.

While the Evolutionary Advantage view suggests that attraction to symmetric individuals reflects attraction to healthy individuals who would be good mates (i.e. will have healthy offspring), the Perceptual Bias view of

symmetry preferences makes a very different claim. Our visual system may be â“ hard wiredâ“ in such a way that it is easier to process symmetric stimuli than it is to process asymmetric stimuli. Because of this greater ease of processing symmetric stimuli, symmetric stimuli of any kind might be preferred to relatively asymmetric stimuli. Under the perceptual bias view, preferences for symmetric faces are no different to preferences for symmetric objects of any kind. Indeed, it has been shown that people prefer symmetric pieces of abstract art and sculpture to relatively asymmetric versions.

Little and Jones (2003) carried out a study that investigated why people prefer symmetric faces to asymmetric faces, testing predictions derived from both the Evolutionary Advantage view and the Perceptual Bias view of symmetry preferences. Previous studies have found that symmetry had a bigger effect on the attractiveness of opposite-sex faces than own-sex faces and have suggested this is because opposite-sex faces are an example of â“ mate choice relevant stimuliâ“ (i.e. they are the faces of potential mates and own-sex faces are not).

Little and Jones noted that it is well established that inverting face images (i.e. turning them upside down) reduces the ease with which they can be processed and are perceived as being people. While people find it easy to process faces that are the right way up, face processing is disrupted by inversion to a far greater extent than processing of other types of visual stimuli is. Furthermore, inverted faces are processed more like other objects when inverted than when they are upright. Inverting faces, however, will obviously not alter how symmetric the faces are. So while opposite-sex upright faces are â“ mate choice relevant stimuliâ“ (i.e. are easily perceived as potential mates) inverted faces will be perceived more like objects, even though both inverted and upright faces will be equally symmetric. While the evolutionary advantage view suggests that preferences for symmetric faces will be weaker when the faces are inverted (because they will be perceived as less mate choice relevant), the perceptual bias view suggests that inversion will have no effect on symmetry preferences because symmetry is attractive in any type of stimulus. With this in mind, Little and Jones tested if inverting the faces used to assess preferences for symmetric faces weakens the strength of symmetry preferences (which would support an Evolutionary Advantage account of symmetry preferences) or if symmetry is equally attractive in upright and inverted faces (which would support a Perceptual Bias account of symmetry preferences).

Little and Jones found that symmetric faces were judged more attractive than asymmetric faces when faces were shown the right way up, but not when the faces presented were inverted. Because this suggests that symmetry is more attractive in mate choice relevant stimuli than in other types of stimuli, Little and Jones' findings support an evolutionary advantage account of why symmetric faces are attractive and present difficulties for the Perceptual Bias account (which proposes that symmetry will be preferred in stimuli of any kind).

Gold-Diggers And Foodie Call Vampire Dates Are Looking For Your Cash And Free Food On Match.com

A large percentage of people use dates for free food with no intention of ever engaging with the other person. Here are some discussions of this issue:

In the current recession, manyÂ people date for expense offset. One must be clear, up front, if this is their agenda. If your dating partner has visions of a traditional relationship and later finds out your plan is to use them for income, the results will never be good.

The best program is to state this up front in a clear manner. Do NOT be suggestive, the other person will almost always interpret the implied comment as the more traditional implication and sadness will result.

There is a current standard structure in most major cities: $300/per hour with a volume commitment discount.

$3000/per month. If the person is unusually hot, has super defined abs and super model facial structure the "donation can go up to $10,000/month. A once a week, twice a week or "anytime" get-together frequency rate is arranged between the two people.

It is a highly competitive market. There are hundreds of thousands of people doing it in each major city and super hot ones are comingÂ here from overseas, every week, to do it. 90% of the arrangements are cancelled after the first month because the other person realizes that competitive market rates are lower than they first thought.

Wealthy men in technology cities and industrial cities consider it a business status factor to brag about their mistress to other businessmen.

The code words in ads and profiles are:

"Arrangement"
"Discrete"
"Gentleman"
"Generous"
"Studying in college"
"Complete my degree"
"Single mother"

Is being a mistress or gigolo OK? Check with your local laws, therapist and personal compass and tell the other person, in the very FIRST conversation, about this being your agenda. Silicon Valley, New York City and Los Angeles have the largest number of Dating-For-Cash people on their dating sites.

https://www.quora.com/How-do-I-test-a-gold-digger-women-that-I-am-looking-to-date-so-that-I-don-t-waste-my-time

How to test a gold digger women that I am looking to date so ... - Quora

Â I have dated several women in the past four years and most of the times they turn to be **gold diggers**. They always want luxury gifts, money, etc.

https://www.familytherapywithmojo.com/how-to-be-a-passionate-ruthless-internet-gold-digger/

How to be a Passionate Ruthless Internet â“ GOLD DIGGERâ“

How to be a Passionate Ruthless **Internet** â“ **GOLD DIGGER**â“ Â· were not physically conditioned to the strenuous life that was required. Â· lot about what to do andÂ ...

https://www.reddit.com/r/dating/comments/yk6b3d/gold_diggers_hide_well_on_apps_these_days/

Gold diggers hide well on apps these days : r/dating - Reddit

Â learn from the experiences of others. Show more. 3.4M Members. 1.8K **Online**. Top 1% Rank by size. More posts you may like. Related DatingÂ ...

https://medium.com/the-bad-influence/dont-be-a-gold-digger-be-an-intelligence-digger-instead-5d1bf8b33bec

Don't Be a Gold-Digger â“ Be an Intelligence-Digger Instead - Medium

Â I, being a woman, encountered a few men in real life, and many more on the **Internet**, who had an unusual view on this term. According to themÂ ...

https://www.webmd.com/sex-relationships/signs-gold-digger

Signs of a Gold Digger - WebMD

Â **Gold diggers** can take various different approaches to find and court their targets. ... Â© 2005 - 2024 WebMD LLC, an **Internet** Brands company. AllÂ ...

https://www.newsweek.com/woman-labeled-gold-digger-defended-exposing-fiances-unemployment-1760808

Woman Labeled a 'Gold-Digger' Defended for Exposing Fiance's ...

Internet commenters were outraged after one woman revealed how she finally showed her fiance's family she's not the mooch they believed herÂ ...

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLsPVOdZ3LN6dMovp15CBhGvvjRyxntMcB

Gold Diggers - YouTube

Â Share your videos with friends, family, and the world.

https://www.marriage.com/advice/relationship/partner-is-gold-digger/

How to Spot a Gold Digger and Ways to Deal With Them

Learn to identify and handle **gold diggers** effectively. Discover signs and strategies for healthier relationships.

https://www.wikihow.com/Spot-a-Gold-Digger

3 Ways to Spot a Gold Digger - wikiHow

Look for **online** profiles with expensive preferences listed. As you are ... **Gold diggers** can often appear very successful and well off during an initial impressionÂ ...

The Hell Of Dating On Match.com After You Are 30 Years Old

Many people think that the sexual energy of a person and the quality of their sex organs has been â“ all used upâ“ by the time they reach 30. This is particularly thought to be true among people who frequent sports bars and hang out with their college frat house buddies. Is this the case? NO, not always!

After six months of coffee dates with women he met through an online dating site, Dave Prochniak was ready to give up.

â“ I met too many angry goofballs. I thought, the hell with it, Iâ“ ll just be single and work on my garden,â“ said Prochniak, 55.

But then he spotted a profile that intrigued him. â“ I found her mysterious,â“ he said.

Barbara Allen had been on the site for two years, an experience that had prompted her to pare down her profile. â“ Iâ“ d been a stay-at-home mom and I saw how that freaked guys out so I disappeared for a while, then turned my profile back on to try again,â“ said Allen, 55.

The two, who live in a suburb outside St. Paul, Minn., texted, then talked, and then Prochniak invited Allen to meet him at a coffee shop where he was hanging canvases for a show of his paintings.

The chemistry between the pair, both of whom had been divorced, was immediate. â“ I walked her to her mom-minivan and gave her a hug,â“ Prochniak recalled.

Within two weeks, he said, they were in love.

Stories like that are not unusual, but for every midlife encounter that hits, there are a near-infinite number of disappointing, unfulfilling or just plain weird dates that miss.
There are, however, strategies from those who study online dating that can help even the odds of finding a match, whether for a night on the town or a lifelong relationship.

Try before you buy

The online dating industry recognizes that people of all ages want to pair up, whether theyâ“ re longtime singles with experience connecting over the internet or the divorced or widowed who are returning to dating.

Thereâ“ sÂ a proliferation of sites and apps specifically targeting over-50 daters, both same-sex and straight; thatâ“ s in addition to all-ages sites that boast significant numbers of older members.
â“ Itâ“ s a societal misnomer that people stop wanting to find love and give up having sex at a certain age,â“ said Amie Clark, founder ofÂ The Senior List, a consumer site that regularlyÂ publishes stories about online datingÂ for its midlife readers.

A recent post rankedÂ the best apps and sites for older daters. Clark said most of the top finishers allow prospects to test them out.

â“ Our advice is: try before you buy. Sign up for a free limited trial and browse before making a financial commitment,â“ Clark said. â“ Our research found many dating sites are owned by the same companies. They seem to work about the same, but cater to niches.â“

Clark said thereâ“ s no secret to success, but advises daters to â“ take the time and energy to put out there what you want back.â“

â“ Treat this like a businessâ“

TheÂ U.S. Census Bureau calculates almost half of American adults are unmarried, and dating sites and apps foster interactions for those singles.

Online options are preferred by busy older people who donâ“ t have the time, patience or interest in meeting

a companionable prospect in the hunting grounds of their youth. Dating in the workplace is fraught with peril as people move along in their careers and the bar scene has lost its appeal.

â“ My favorite people to work with are 50 and over,â“ said Denys Crea, 62, vice president of theÂ Pairings Group, a relationship and matchmaking agency. Crea specializes in dating re-entry and coaching online daters, male and female. â“ By the time I meet them, theyâ“ re exhausted and frustrated (from online dating). I tell them, if you know how to cast a wide net, you will have fun and get results.â“

Crea, who charges $1,295 for her services, advises clients on their photos and assists them in crafting a profile that makes the right first impression. She helps them select a site that suits their personality, guides them in evaluating dating candidates and then offers post-date analysis.

â“ You have to treat this like a business,â“ Crea insists. â“ Commit the time, set goals. Donâ“ t mess around. Think about the qualities youâ“ re looking for and really read the profiles to see if they have them.â“

Crea says the one consistent deal breaker for everyone looking for love (or some facsimile of it) should be dishonesty from a potential match. She tells her clients to lead with their own authenticity.

Also see: Dating after 50: Who pays? And should I accept a date by text?

â“ At this age, life is complicated. Everyone has some baggage. But dating is simpler. Theyâ“ re not looking for someone to have kids with; theyâ“ re often not looking for marriage. Theyâ“ re looking for a romantic partner,â“ Crea said. â“ Theyâ“ re adults and they can look over someoneâ“ s accomplishments and choices and see what theyâ“ ve done with their lives.â“

Done being single

Navigating midlife dating, relationships and romance is the subject of theÂ Done Being SingleÂ podcast and internet radio show. Hosts and spouses Treva and Robby Scharf, who were in their 50s when they married (the first time for each), bring decades of experience in the search for love to their listeners. Both have used apps and sites and seeÂ online dating as a crucial but imperfect resource for midlife singles.

â“ People would not be dating without [online dating]; itâ“ s not easy to meet eligible people. But it has its drawbacks,â“ said Treva. â“ Thereâ“ s so much selection that it can paralyze you or leave you dissatisfied, feeling like no matter who you choose, there might be someone better out there that youâ“ re missing.â“

The Scharfs advise daters to switch up their game to make successful cyber connections.

â“ They have to learn how to flirt in a two-dimensional medium, using the way they write instead of eye contact,â“ Robby said. â“ Coming out of a long-term marriage, they might feel theyâ“ ve lost their touch. Itâ“ s ego-flattering when they see who contacted or swiped them. But they have to resist getting lazy and spending their time with superficial back-and-forth messaging instead of getting out there.â“

Thatâ“ s why the couple urges daters who click in an online connection to waste no time setting up a face-to-face meeting. â“ Get out there. Meet quickly and find out if thereâ“ s real life chemistry,â“ Robby added. â“ Donâ“ t confuse online interactions with dating.â“

While Treva bemoans the fact that online dating can be â“ cruel, soulless and depressing,â“ she also finds it magical.

â“ Itâ“ s one part effort and one part faith. You must put in the effort; go onto different sites, get nice pictures, work on your profile,â“ she said. â“ Then let it go and let faith take over; believe that the universe will do its part in bringing you to who you are supposed to meet.â“

A meeting, a marriage

Last spring, Barbara Allen and Dave Prochniak bought a marriage license. They are talking about staging a â“ pop-up weddingâ“ this summer, gathering her three daughters, his son and their close friends to witness a low-key ceremony where they will speak their vows.

â“ Weâ“ re a good fit; we get along and communicate so well,â“ said Allen. â“ We have a lot to look forward to.â“

â“ We feel really lucky,â“ added Prochniak. â“ Lucky and thankful.â“

Five things to know about online dating

1.Â Three-quarters of online daters never update their original profile.Â But if you switch up the text and add new pictures, site algorithms will likely reward you by sharing your profile to new and different eyes.

2.Â Sunday is the busiest day for online dating.Â Make time after brunch to get on your app and browse. This is also an excellent time to post your freshened profile.

3.Â Safety first.Â Arrange a public get-together, tell a friend the details of whom youâ“ re meeting andÂ donâ“ t overshare on first or even second dates. When you use your real name, a quick Google search can reveal your address, property you own, professional information and more.

4. Thereâ“ s someone for everyone.Â In addition to mainstream sites, there are dating platforms for people of different religious and professional backgrounds and some oddly specific narrow niches, including sites for theÂ gluten intolerant,Â cannabis fans, and people withÂ STDs.

5. Practice saying this: â“ I donâ“ t think youâ“ re a match for me.â“ Â Only you know what youâ“ re looking for. When you donâ“ t feel a connection, be frank and donâ“ t waste your time â“ or theirs.

Honey Traps Will Be Sent By Your Competitors, Enemies And Political Adversaries Using Match.com

If you are successful in business, politics, media, social change or, really, anything that affects other big players, expect to have a few too-good-to-be-true hotties try to date you on match.com, OKCUPID, PLENTY OF FISH, TINDER or other big sites.

They may be shills sent to destroy you.

If someone does not like you, they can reverse search your photo or vital statistics and find every dating site you are on. Then they can target you for a social kill. Here is how it works:

https://www.skysnag.com/blog/what-is-honeytrap-and-how-to-prevent-it/

What is Honeytrap and how to prevent it? - Skysnag

Â The **honeytrap** scam is a technique used to entice an agent into disclosing sensitive information with the aid of a seductive woman. In the realÂ ...

Types of Honeytrap scams

How to detect Honeytrap Scam

https://securelist.com/honey-traps-on-the-internet/36854/

Honey traps on the Internet - Securelist

Honey traps on the **Internet** ... In the world of espionage, a '**honey trap**' traditionally involves a seductive encounter designed to coaxÂ ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Honey_trapping

Honey trapping - Wikipedia

Honey trapping is an investigative practice involving the use of romantic or sexual relationships for interpersonal, political (including state espionage),Â ...

https://easydmarc.com/blog/how-to-detect-honey-trap-scams-online/

How to Detect Honeytrap Scams Online - EasyDMARC

Â A **honey trap** is a scam tactic that typically involves a fraudulent dating site and proposals from unknown but charming people trying to be yourÂ ...

How Do Honey Trap Scams...

Honeytrap Detection: How to...

https://usa.kaspersky.com/resource-center/threats/what-is-a-honeypot

What is a honeypot? - Kaspersky

... **honey trap**' or 'honeypot'. Often, an enemy spy is compromised by a honey ... (Kaspersky uses its own honeypots to detect **internet** threats, so you don't have to.).

https://www.imperva.com/learn/application-security/honeypot-honeynet/

What is a Honeypot | Honeynets, Spam Traps & more - Imperva, Inc.

A **honeynet** is a decoy **network** that contains one or more **honeypots**. It looks like a real **network** and contains multiple systems but is hosted on one or only a fewÂ ...

https://powerdmarc.com/what-is-a-honeytrap-scam/

What is a Honeytrap Scam? Detect & Prevent - PowerDMARC

. A **honey trap** is a scam incorporating a phony dating site and propositions from unknown yet charming people who want to be your lover or get toÂ ...

https://bunny.net/academy/security/what-is-a-network-honeypot-trap/

What is a Network Honeypot Trap? - Bunny.net

Malware **honeypots** are exactly as the name implies â“ they are designed to **trap** (i.e. detect) malware. For example, a decoy API server could be set up to trick anÂ ...

https://www.innefu.com/blog/honey-trap-the-new-espionage-outfit/

Honey Trap: The new espionage outfit - Innefu

Our model works on various parameters to assess social media profiles and identify those at the risk of being **honey trapped**. **Network** profiling of theseÂ ...

https://www.techtarget.com/searchsecurity/definition/honey-pot

What is a honeypot? How it protects against cyber attacks - TechTarget

Spam **traps** are used in Project **Honey** Pot, which is a web-based **network** of **honeypots** embedded in website software. Its purpose is to harvest and collect theÂ ...

==========

Match.com people date six people at once and then just ghost themÂ when they lose interest

â“¢ Rachel Hosie
â“¢ @rachel_hosie
â“¢
Any young person whoâ“ s tried to explain the concept of â“ seeingâ“ someone to their parents will be able to testify that the dating arena has changed enormously over the past couple of decades.
Itâ“ s no longer as simple as going for dinner and a movie and instantly becoming boyfriend and girlfriend - we â“ seeâ“ people, often more than one at a time.

The extent of this trend has been revealed in a new study which claims itâ“ s now normal to date an incredible six people at once.

Assuming the average person isnâ“ t out on a date every night of the week, we can also infer that two dates with the same person must be pretty spread-out too.

The results of the study, carried out by eHarmony Australia, reinforce the idea that in todayâ“ s dating society, people are loath to commit to one person, seemingly always wanting to keep their options open.

And although there seems to be a new dating tactic arising every week - have you been benched, breadcrumbed or unghosted of late? - it seems the trend for ghosting, where you simply stop replying to a

potential suitorâ“ s messages and inexplicably disappear, is still going strong.

The researchers found that over the past year, 64 per cent of singletons have been ghosted by a date. But thereâ“ s a good chance a lot of those arenâ“ t perfect either, with 51 per cent of those studies admitting to ghosting someone themselves.

Although considered by some to be rude and inconsiderate, the allure of ghosting is the opportunity to avoid having to explain why youâ“ ve lost interest in someone and just hope theyâ“ ll work it out themselves.

Couples meeting on dating apps is the norm now, but could it be that knowing there are always more potential love interests just a swipe away is leaving us spoilt for choice and confused?

â“ The research here and around the world shows there is a lot of dissatisfaction in the outcomes of many dating apps,â“ Nicole McInnes, Director of eHarmony Australia, told Cosmopolitan.
But with new apps launching all the time, it doesnâ“ t look like a dating app backlash is going to happen any time soon. So, best start lining up your next six dates then.

In the San Francisco and New York online dating scene Match.com woman have become â“ free dinner whoresâ“ and men move up in the dating hierarchy depending on the size of their house and how much money they spend on dates.

==========

A Huge Number Of Girls On Match.com, And The Other Sites, Are Hookers

Daddies, â“ Dates,â“ and the Girlfriend Experience: Welcome to the New Prostitution Economy. How Silicon Valley Guys Actually Get The Women They Are With A growing number of young people are selling their bodies online on Match,com to pay student loans, make the rent, or afford designer labels. Is it just an unorthodox way to make ends meet or a new kind of exploitation?

By
Nancy Jo Sales
Â
DADDY DEAREST

Â Â Â â“¢
The waiter with the handlebar mustache encourages us to â“ participate in the small-plate culture.â“ Geraldineâ“ s, the swank spot in Austinâ“ s Hotel Van Zandt, is brimming with tech guys, some loudly talking about money. The college student at our table recommends the ribsâ“ sheâ“ s been here before, on â“ datesâ“ with her â“ daddies.â“ â“ There are a lot of tech guys,â“ she says. â“ They want the girlfriend experience, without having to deal with an actual girlfriend.â“

â“ The girlfriend experienceâ“ is the term women in the sex trade use for a service involving more than just sex. â“ They want the perfect girlfriendâ“ in their eyes,â“ says Miranda, the young woman at our table.* â“ Sheâ“ s well groomed, cultured, classy, able to converse about anythingâ“ but not bringing into it any of her real-world problems or feelings.â“

Miranda is 22 and has the wavy bobbed hair and clipped mid-Atlantic accent of a 1930s movie star; she grew

up in a Texas suburb. â“ Iâ“ ve learned how to look like this, talk like this,â“ she says. â“ I work hard at being this,â“ meaning someone who can charge $700 an hour for sex.

Her adventures in â“ sugaringâ“ started three years ago when she got hit on by an older guy and rebuffed him, saying, â“ Look, Iâ“ m not interested, so unless youâ“ re offering to pay my student loans,â“ and he said, â“ Well . . . ?â“ After that, â“ he paid for stuff. He gave me money to help out with my living expenses.â“

It ended when she went on a school year abroad and started meeting men on Seeking Arrangement, the Web site and app which match â“ sugar daddiesâ“ with â“ sugar babies,â“ whose company the daddies pay for with â“ allowances.â“ Now, she says, she has a rotation of three regular â“ clientsâ“ â“ â“ a top Austin lawyer, a top architect, and another tech guy,â“ all of them married. She adds, â“ Their relationships are not my business.â“

She confesses she isnâ“ t physically attracted to any of these men, but â“ what Iâ“ m looking for in this transaction is not sexual satisfaction. Do you like everyone at your job? But you still work with them, right? Thatâ“ s how it is with sex workâ“ itâ“ s a job. I get paid for it. I do it for the money.â“

And not only the money. â“ Iâ“ m networking,â“ Miranda maintains, â“ learning things from older men who give me insights into the business world. Iâ“ ve learned how to do an elevator pitch. Iâ“ ve learned so many soft skills that will help me in my career.

â“ ALMOST ALL OF MY FRIENDS DO SOME SORT OF SEX WORK . . . . ITâ“ S ALMOST TRENDY TO SAY YOU DO ITâ“ OR THAT YOU WOULD.â“

â“ While in college,â“ she goes on, â“ Iâ“ ve had the ability to focus on developing myself because Iâ“ m not slaving away at a minimum-wage job. I reject it when people say Iâ“ m oppressed by the patriarchy. People who make seven dollars an hour are oppressed by the patriarchy.â“

â“ Sheâ“ s in control of the male gaze,â“ says another woman at the table, Erin, 22.

â“ I thought about doing it,â“ says Kristen, 21, tentatively. â“ I signed up for Seeking Arrangement when I couldnâ“ t pay my rent. But I was held back because of the stigma if anyone finds out.â“
â“ What right does anyone have to judge you for anything you do with your body?,â“ Miranda asks.

â“ Just Another Jobâ“

The most surprising thing about Mirandaâ“ s story is how unsurprising it is to many of her peers. â“ Almost all of my friends do some sort of sex work,â“ says Katie, 23, a visual artist in New York. â“ Itâ“ s super-common. Itâ“ s almost trendy to say you do itâ“ or that you would.â“

â“ Itâ“ s become like a thing people say when they canâ“ t make their rent,â“ says Jenna, 22, a New York video-game designer. â“ â“ Well, I could always just get a sugar daddy,â“ â“ I guess I could just start camming,â“ â“ or doing sexual performances in front of a Webcam for money on sites like Chaturbate. â“ And itâ“ s kind of a joke, but itâ“ s also not because you actually could. Itâ“ s not like you need a pimp anymore. You just need a computer.â“

â“ Basically every gay dude I know is on Seeking Arrangement,â“ says Christopher, 23, a Los Angeles film editor. â“ And there are so many rent boys,â“ or young gay men who find sex-work opportunities on sites like RentBoy, which was busted and shut down in 2015 by Homeland Security for facilitating prostitution. â“ Now people just go on RentMen,â“ says Christopher.

As the debate over whether the United States should decriminalize sex work intensifies, prostitution has quietly gone mainstream among many young people, seen as a viable option in an impossible economy and legitimized by a wave of feminism that interprets sexualization as empowering. â“ People donâ“ t call it â“ prostitutionâ“ anymore,â“ says Caitlin, 20, a college student in Montreal. â“ That sounds like slut-shaming. Some girls get very rigid about it, like â“ This is a womanâ“ s choice.â“ â“

â“ Is Prostitution Just Another Job?â“ asked New York magazine in March; it seemed to be a rhetorical question, with accounts of young women who found their self-esteem â“ soaringâ“ through sex work and whose â“ stresses seem not too different from any young person freelancing or starting a small business.â“ â“ Should Prostitution Be a Crime?â“ asked the cover of The New York Times Magazine in Mayâ“ again apparently a rhetorical question, with an argument made for decriminalization that seemed to equate it with having â“ respectâ“ for sex workers. (In broad terms, the drive for decriminalization says it will make the lives of sex workers safer, while the so-called abolitionist movement to end prostitution contends the opposite.)

The Times Magazine piece elicited an outcry from some feminists, who charged that it minimized the voices of women who have been trafficked, exploited, or abused. Liesl Gerntholtz, an executive director at Human Rights Watch, characterized the prostitution debate as â“ the most contentious and divisive issue in todayâ“ s womenâ“ s movement.â“ â“ Thereâ“ s a lot of fear among feminists of being seen on the wrong side of this topic,â“ says Natasha Walter, the British feminist author. â“ I donâ“ t understand how women standing up for legalizing sex work canâ“ t see the ripple effect of taking this position will have on our idea of a womanâ“ s place in the world.â“

A ripple effect may already be in motion, but it looks more like a wave. A string of feminist-sex-worker narratives have been weaving through pop culture over the last few years, as typified by Secret Diary of a Call Girl (2007â“ 11), the British ITV2 series based on the memoir by the pseudonymous Belle de Jour. Belle, played by the bubbly Billie Piper, is a savvy college grad who hates working at boring, low-paying office jobs, so she becomes a self-described â“ whore,â“ a lifestyle choice which always finds her in fashionable clothes. â“ I love my job,â“ Belle declares. â“ Iâ“ ve read every feminist book since Simone de Beauvoir and I still do what I do.â“

And then there is The Girlfriend Experience(2016â“), the dramatic series on Starz, a darker take on a similarly glossy world of high-priced hotels and high-end shopping trips financed by wealthy johns. â“ I like it, O.K.?â“ snaps the main character, Christine, played by Riley Keough, when her disapproving sister asks why sheâ“ s working as an escort. Christine likes sex work so much she leaves law school to do it full-time. Both shows feature graphic sex scenes that sometimes look like porn.

â“ We talked a lot about agencyâ“ when conceiving The Girlfriend Experience, says producer Steven Soderbergh (who directed a movie of the same name in 2009), â“ and the idea that you have this young woman who is going into the workforce and ends up in the sex-work industry, where she feels she has more control and is respected more than she is at her day job,â“ at a law firm.
Â

PRETTY WOMAN - MOST OF THE 'HOT' WOMEN ON DATING SITES ARE HOOKERS

â“ My friend who does it says, â“ I do it for the Chanel,â“ â“ a young woman told the author.

Since Seeking Arrangement launched in 2006, practically a genre of sugar-baby confessionals has emerged. I WAS A REAL-LIFE â“ SUGAR BABYâ“ FOR WEALTHY MEN, said a typical headline, in Marie

Claire. The anonymous writer made clear, â“ Iâ“ d always had personal agency.â“

Meanwhile, sugaring has its own extensive community onlineâ“ also known as â“ the sugar bowlâ“ â“ replete with Web sites and blogs. On Tumblr, babies exchange tips on the best sugaring sites and how much to charge. They post triumphant pictures of wads of cash, designer shoes, and bags. They ask for prayers: â“ Pray for me, this will be great to have two sugar daddies this summer since I quit my vanilla job! Iâ“ m trying to live free lol!â“

On Facebook, there are private pages where babies find support for their endeavors as well. On one, members proudly call themselves â“ hosâ“ (sometimes â“ heauxâ“) and post coquettish selfies, dressed up for â“ dates.â“ They offer information on how to avoid law enforcement and what they carry to protect themselves (knives, box cutters, pepper spray). They give advice on how to alleviate the pain of bruises from overzealous spanking and what to do when â“ scammersâ“ refuse to pay. They ask questions: â“ How do you go about getting started in sex work? Iâ“ m honestly so broke.â“

In interviews, young women and men involved in sex workâ“ not professionals forced into the life, but amateurs, kidsâ“ in Austin, New York, and Los Angeles, talked mostly about needing money. They were squeezed by college tuition, crushed by student loans and the high cost of living. Many of their parents were middle- or upper-middle-class people who had nothing to spare for their children, derailed by the economic downturn themselves. And so they did â“ cake sittingâ“ â“ a specialty service for a fetish that craves just what it saysâ“ or stripping or Webcamming or sugaring. Some beat people up in professional â“ dungeonsâ“ ; others did â“ scat play,â“ involving sex with feces. They did what they felt they had to do to pay their bills. But was it feminism? And no, that isnâ“ t a rhetorical question.

Landing a Whale Like Larry Page, Elon Musk or Eric Schmidt

â“ It just seemed so normal, like no big deal,â“ says Alisa, 21, one night at Nobu in Los Angeles, a place sheâ“ s been with her daddies. Sheâ“ s talking about how she started sugaring when she was 18. â“ People kept telling me and my friends, â“ There are rich daddies who will take care of you.â“ â“

She had profiles on Seeking Millionaire and Date Billionaire when she landed a whale on Seeking Arrangement. He was a high-profile venture capitalist in San Francisco and founder of a major tech companyâ“ â“ the real deal.â“ (Friends confirm their connection.)

â“ THERE ARE A LOT OF TECH GUYS. THEY WANT THE GIRLFRIEND EXPERIENCE, WITHOUT HAVING TO DEAL WITH AN ACTUAL GIRLFRIEND.â“

Soon after they met he flew her to New York and installed her in a chic hotel. Alisa says he was busy most of the time, but she and her friends ran up $60,000 in room service and spa services while he worked. To make up for his absence, he took her shopping at Alexander McQueen, â“ my obsession.â“

â“ Being in the L.A. atmosphere, and at the age of 16 or 17 going out in nightlifeâ“ itâ“ s all very based on appearance,â“ Alisa says. â“ Out here, as long as youâ“ re wearing Saint Laurent and the newest items, thatâ“ s all people care about, so my friends and I were obsessed with fashion. I think with our generation, Instagram also has a lot to do with itâ“ people are constantly posting what they have.â“ Sheâ“ s explaining that she became a sugar baby in order to buy luxury goods.

â“ My friend who does it says, â“ I do it for the Chanel,â“ â“ Alisa says wryly. â“ We both come from upper-middle-class families, but we never felt right asking our parents to buy us designer handbags or something, to put that burden on them financially. I was already working full-time,â“ at a clothing store, â“ and all my money was going towards helping my parents to pay for school.â“ So there was nothing left for shopping.

Her assignations with the billionaire went on for two years. â“ It was purely for financial purposes,â“ she says. â“ He was not my type whatsoever.â“ Sheâ“ s reluctant at first to say whether they had sex, but finally admits their relationship was physical. â“ If anyone tells you theyâ“ re not sleeping with these guys, theyâ“ re lying, even if itâ“ s just a blow job, because no one pays for all that without expecting something in return.â“

It ended when he started dating a famous beauty; Alisa read about it on a celebrity blog. She had other daddies, during and after him, but then last year she stopped sugaring. â“ I havenâ“ t done it in a really long time,â“ she says, â“ solely because of how it made me feel. Like it just makes you feel worthless â“ cause they donâ“ t pay attention to your brain, they donâ“ t care what you have to say. They just care that youâ“ re attractive and youâ“ re listening to them. I donâ“ t want to ever have to look back and think, like, I made it to this point just because I used my body to get there.â“ A friend who got â“ enviousâ“ of her postings on Instagram also told Alisaâ“ s parents what she was doing. She says, â“ She called me a prostitute.â“

â“ Itâ“ s Transactionalâ“

â“ Sheâ“ s a pro,â“ murmurs the young guy at the bar at Vandal, the hot new restaurant on New Yorkâ“ s Lower East Side. â“ And so is she.â“ Heâ“ s cocking his head toward some women in the room who are drinking alone. â“ How do you know?,â“ I ask. â“ You know,â“ says the guy. â“ They let you know.â“

â“ The thing is, nowadays,â“ says his friend (they both work in real estate), â“ thereâ“ s the hidden hos. Like theyâ“ re hos, but they pretend to be just some regular girl hitting you up on Tinder.â“
â“ I hate that,â“ the first guy says. â“ The hidden hoochies.â“

â“ The ho-ishness,â“ the second guy says, â“ is everywhere. I used to take girls out to dinner, but then Iâ“ d see theyâ“ d eat and bounceâ“ they just want a free mealâ“ so now itâ“ s no more dinner, just drinks.â“

â“ IF ANYONE TELLS YOU THEYâ“ RE NOT SLEEPING WITH THESE GUYS, THEYâ“ RE LYING . . . NO ONE PAYS FOR ALL THAT WITHOUT . . . SOMETHING IN RETURN.â“

Their complaints are of a type commonly heard online, on social media and rampant threads: â“ All women are prostitutesâ“ ; women just want to use men to get money and things. The Internet holds a mirror to the misogyny doing a bro dance in the background of this issue.

I ask the guys why they think some men pay for sex, especially when dating apps have made casual hookups more common.

â“ Itâ“ s transactional,â“ the second guy says. â“ Thereâ“ s no one blowing up your phone, demanding shit from you. You have control over what happens.â“

I tell them how Seeking Arrangement promotes itself as feminist. (â“ Seeking Arrangement is modern feminism,â“ says founder Brandon Wade, 46, an M.I.T.-educated former software engineer, on the phone. His InfoStream Group includes a number of other dating services, such as Miss Travel, where a woman can find a traveling â“ companionâ“ to â“ sponsorâ“ her vacation.)
â“ Oh, come on,â“ the first guy says. â“ They call them â“ daddies.â“ They call women â“ babies.â“
â“

â“ You canâ“ t tell who the hookers are anymore,â“ says another guy at the bar, a well-known D.J. in his 30s. â“ Theyâ“ re not strippers, theyâ“ re not on the corner, thereâ“ s no more madam. They look like all

the other club girls.â“

He tells a story of a young woman he let stay in his hotel room one weekend while he was working in Las Vegas. â“ She met up with this other girl and all of a sudden they had all these menâ“ s watches and wallets and cash. They were working.â“ He laughs, still amazed at the memory.

â“ Itâ“ s like hooking has just become like this weird, distorted extension of dating,â“ the D.J. says. â“ â“ He took me to dinner. He throws me money for rentâ“ â“ itâ“ s just become so casual. I think itâ“ s dating appsâ“ when sex is so disposable, if it doesnâ“ t mean anything, then why not get paid for it? But donâ“ t call it prostitutionâ“ no, now itâ“ s liberation.â“

$50 for the Powder Room

Jenna says that a friend of hers was sexually assaulted by a man she met on a sugaring site. â“ She didnâ“ t want to report it,â“ she says, â“ because she didnâ“ t want her parents to know what she was doing.â“ Women in sex work reportedly experience a high incidence of rape, as well as a â“ workplace homicide rateâ“ 51 times higher than that of the next most dangerous job, working in a liquor store, according to the American Journal of Epidemiology.

â“ If prostitution is really just physical labor,â“ says the Canadian feminist writer and prostitution abolitionist, Meghan Murphy, on the phone, â“ if itâ“ s no different than serving coffee or fixing a car, then why would we see rape as such a traumatic thing? If thereâ“ s nothing different about sex, then whatâ“ s so bad about rape?â“

Jenna, the video-game designer, did Seeking Arrangement for two years, between the ages of 19 and 21. As with other young women I spoke to, the catalyst for her was when she couldnâ“ t pay her rent: â“ I had like negative $55 in the bank. My mom was guilt-tripping me about asking her for money.â“

The night Jenna Googled â“ sugar daddies,â“ she says, sheâ“ d also just come home from a â“ very bad dateâ“ with â“ a guy who smelled.â“ â“ I was like, I canâ“ t take this anymore, these guys are horrible. I just want someone whoâ“ s gonna have some manners, or at least some better hygiene.â“ It was a refrain Iâ“ d heard from others, including Miranda in Austin, who complained, â“ The dude bros are infantile, theyâ“ re rude.â“ â“ Wish you could send an invoiceâ“ to a â“ fuck boy that used you,â“ said a young woman on a sugaring page on Facebook.

â“ So I was like, If Iâ“ m gonna spend my time with some guy and have it be horrible,â“ Jenna says one night at a dark East Village bar, â“ then if I get some money at the end of the night, at least I get something.â“

The guys she met on Seeking Arrangement werenâ“ t horrible, she says, but some of them were â“ weird.â“ â“ Because I know a lot about video games I tend to attract, like, the nerdier [Brooklyn] tech guys. Like the ones who are looking for someone who can talk to them, like, â“ Oh, youâ“ re into Harmony Korine? You like Trash Humpers?â“

â“ Theyâ“ re actually profoundly lonely guys,â“ she says, â“ and think this is the only way that they can meet women.â“

There was the guy who just wanted to brush her hair, for hours, as she sat watching television in a hotel room. He brought his own brush. And there was the guy who was â“ fatâ“ not like morbidly obese, but big.â“ He liked to take her out for long dinners.

She usually charged around $400 for an encounter. â“ The guys donâ“ t like talking about money, so

theyâ“ ll just like leave money in your purse.â“ What Holly Golightly called â“ $50 for the powder roomâ“ was discreetly offered, she says, â“ because then it can feel more like real dating to them.â“
Â
But it wasnâ“ t real dating, and after a while it began to bother her, as she realized the men, although â“ generally nice,â“ didnâ“ t actually respect her. â“ I think the sugar daddies just see the sugar babies as whores,â“ she says. â“ They would never consider a monogamous relationship with someone who would need to do this to survive. Itâ“ s like a class thing. They see you as beneath them, desperate.

â“ Sometimes I think, Did I really have to resort to this?â“ she asks. â“ Or was I being validated in some way?â“ She was a â“ late bloomer,â“ she says, and wonders if part of her felt reassured of her attractiveness by having someone pay to have sex with her. â“ But thatâ“ s crazy.â“

She stopped sugaring when she got into a serious relationship; now she lives with her boyfriend in an apartment with four others. â“ One day, one of our roommates was watching porn, and he says to meâ“ he had no idea what Iâ“ d been doingâ“ â“ Do you think there are sex workers who are really into it?â“ I think itâ“ s, like, a male fantasy.â“

Wish Lists

Interestingly, the young men I talked to who do sex work voiced few qualms about whether what they were doing was empowering or disempowering. One straight guy I spoke to whoâ“ s on Seeking Arrangement (the company claims to have more than 400,000 â“ mommiesâ“) did say that he was sometimes uncomfortable with â“ not being in control of the situation.â“

One night at Macri Park, a gay bar in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, Derek is having a drink with friends. Heâ“ s 20 and an art student from New Jersey. â“ I do RentMen, I do dominating,â“ he says. â“ People want to be hit, beat upâ“ mostly older guys. Oneâ“ s a Broadway actor. I work for dungeons and I have private clients. I donâ“ t have to have sex with themâ“ just whip them with devices, or beat them with my hands. Or I do muscle worshipâ“ â“ where guys ogle and touch his body.

â“ If I do it two or three times a week,â“ he says, â“ I can make my rent, I can eat, I can make my art.â“

Once upon a time, young artists and musicians came to New York looking to find a creative community where they could thrive, but now, as David Byrne noted in a piece in The Guardian in 2013, the city has become virtually unaffordable to all but the 1 percent, inhospitable to struggling artists. â“ One can put up with poverty for a while when one is young, but it will inevitably wear a person down,â“ wrote Byrne.

â“ Especially with the intern cultureâ“ like New York runs on internsâ“ itâ“ s impossible to get a decent job,â“ says Katie, the visual artist, at Macri Park. â“ I was sending out 20 e-mails a day for the first five months I lived here,â“ looking for jobs, â“ and I was like, This isnâ“ t working.â“ Now she does Webcamming. She says she â“ feels O.K. about it,â“ and uses it to â“ fuel my art.â“ She dresses up as a Disney princess for men to explore â“ the effects of princess culture on my sexuality.â“ If a client turns out to be a â“ creep,â“ someone whose attitude she canâ“ t abide, sheâ“ ll just â“ nuke them,â“ or turn the Webcam off.

â“ IF I DO IT TWO OR THREE TIMES A WEEK, I CAN MAKE MY RENT, I CAN EAT, I CAN MAKE MY ART.â“

She and her friend Christopher start talking about the Amazon â“ Wish Listsâ“ that sex workers set up for their clients. In lieu of money (which is sent through PayPal or Venmo), clients can pay with gifts. â“ I know guys whoâ“ ve gotten iPhones, laptops, a flat-screen TV,â“ says Christopher.

â“ A lot of people have the really practical onesâ“ like â“ I want silverware, a blender,â“ â“ says Katie.

â“ Iâ“ ve seen people put furniture, even like shaving cream and razors,â“ Christopher says. He pulls up one of his friendsâ“ Wish Lists on his phone. The young man wants a stuffed PokÃ©mon doll.
Travis, 27, a porn actor from Virginia, has been a professional escort for years. He says he bemoans the way social media has made it so easy for anyone to do. â“ Thereâ“ s a lot of people with day jobs now who are making good money and doing escorting on the sideâ“ youâ“ d be surprised.â“ Why do they do it?, I ask. â“ â“ Cause theyâ“ re greedy,â“ Travis says. â“ The market is flooded. Iâ“ m so over it.â“

Benefactors

At the Seeking Arrangement Party 2016, a masquerade ball, babies and daddies crowd into Bardot, a lounge in the Avalon Hollywood nightclub, in Los Angeles. Exotic dancers writhe around on risers.
General-admission tickets are $100, the drinks arenâ“ t free, and many babies arenâ“ t drinking. Some seem antsy. Many have spent the day at the Seeking Arrangement Sugar Baby Summit, hearing how they should expect to be â“ spoiledâ“ and have men pay for things. So theyâ“ ve gotten dressed up, put on Eyes Wide Shut-like masks, and come here to meet their potential â“ benefactors.â“

â“ Iâ“ m just looking for someone to pay for my boob job,â“ says a small blonde woman who flew into town from Utah; sheâ“ s a Mormon. â“ I thought I must be doing something wrong because all the guys Iâ“ ve met on the site so far have been sending me dick pics and hairy-butt pics.â“

The place is filled with guys who resemble John McCain. â“ My daughterâ“ s 36,â“ I hear one saying to two rapt young women. He pulls out pictures from his wallet to show themâ“ actual photo printouts.

Thereâ“ s another type of guy here, the jumbo-size Danny DeVitos. â“ I thought they said these girls were gonna be 10s,â“ I hear one of them telling some other guys. â“ But this is like a buncha 5s and 6s. Maybe theyâ“ ll take an I.O.U.â“ The other men chuckle.

â“ Why do men pay for sex?,â“ I ask a young man, the handsomest in the room. â“ Sometimes in Vegas if youâ“ re drunk,â“ he says with a shrug. I ask him why heâ“ s here. â“ I work all the time, and I donâ“ t have time for a girlfriend.â“ He says he works in tech. â“ But I like to flirt and have company, not just sex,â“ he goes on. So he does Seeking Arrangement. I ask him how much he pays the women. â“ Depends how much I like them.â“

There are a lot of young black women here. â“ Iâ“ m kind of surprised,â“ says a young black woman named Nicole, 25, â“ but not really. Theyâ“ re probably here for the same reason I am, which is thereâ“ s a lot of racism on the site, like guys will just openly say, â“ No black women,â“ so maybe they thought theyâ“ d have a better chance in person.â“

Nicole is lovely and has a job as an executive assistant. I ask her why sheâ“ s seeking an arrangement. â“ I want to start a handbag line,â“ she says. â“ I have all these great designs and ideas. And I just donâ“ t see how I could ever get together the capital. So an investor would really help.â“

She seems to truly believe the Seeking Arrangement marketing, that she might find that supportive, encouraging person here. We look around the room. Thereâ“ s a John McCain with his hand on the behind of a young black girl. Her smooth skin looks so young and fresh in the lamplight, next to his wizened face.

All of this material is open source public domain news from publicly posted material on the internet

==========

The Tactics The Public Are Using To Destroy Evil Match.Com

We, and many other groups have already started putting Match.com, and their bastard siblings, out of business. You can, and should, help close down these corporate vampires that exploit your emotions for their ill-gotten profits.

This is about powerful and greedy people abusing the social system in order to manipulate billions of government treasury and stock market dollars into their own pockets. They lie, cheat, bribe, steal, attack, and even kill, in order to grab this money (provided from the pockets of the taxpayers). They create fake "issues" in order to steer massive amounts of government money to "solutions" that they just happen to own the companies of. ("Follow the Money") They collude on cover-ups, cover-stories, pump-and-dumps, fake "Stimulus Funds" redirection and other illicit deeds. Famous politicians are a very big part of this crime. They are easy to spot via the tens of millions of dollars, in their personal bank accounts, which only appeared after they bribed politicians. They broke and separated America by promoting their fake culture, which divides the public, in order to benefit off of their exclusive stock market scams.
One part of them is: The Silicon Valley Tech Cartel; an anti-trust violating organized-crime operation based on quid-pro-quo. They manipulated the Dept of Energy to only fund political favorites and to sabotage the competitors of those favorites in an epic violation of anti-trust and anti-racketeering laws.

How YOU can use the public "Corruption Kill Box" to wipe out crooked politicians and their financiers: A Corruption Kill Box Procedure combines federal police investigations created by formal filed criminal referrals and Form 302 overview drafts, public class-action lawsuits, massive news media disclosure blasts, formal regulatory agency complaint filings, individual lawsuits against political and agency executives, documentary film production and distribution, the promotion and organization of Congressional hearings, crowd-sourced social media public forensics and open-source AI financial crimes tracking software. The procedure is an extinction-level event with a 100% success rate against corrupt entities. CKB's only work on the corrupt, so non corrupt parties are safe from it's effects. ANY member of the public can engage in these totally legal anti-corruption actions. Just do it!

The most effective interdiction process for political corruption is now here. It is called "Citizen Forensics". It is the process of the crowd-sourced deep investigation of public officials, and their shills, followed by the global public exposure and shaming of their illicit deeds. Federal law enforcement groups will even help you do this because you, and they, both have a common goal: to take down crooks.

Over the last decade, these procedures have been proven to work. This manual guides you through procedures that work totally, magnificently and effectively against evil people and scumbags!

Taking Down The Corrupt Match.com Executives, Staff And Owners One By One

KEY TACTICS:

â“¢ We identified potential targets

â“¢ We developed an investigative theory

â“¢ We chose the best investigative techniques

â“¢ We examined issues unique to these proactive corruption investigations

â“¢ We mitigated special considerations in public corruption investigations

IDENTIFYING POTENTIAL TARGETS:

â“¢ We asked law enforcement and government sources, including inspectors general, and contract compliance, Congress members and oversight personnel who they suspect

â“¢ We asked citizens; business competitors or political rivals; disgruntled current or former employees; paid informants and cooperating defendants; individuals involved in the illegal activity who are seeking to limit or eliminate their criminal exposure by blowing the whistle on corrupt conduct

â“¢ We read print, television, and internet media outlets for tips

â“¢ We examined if each specific target may be identified via credible tips. Does source have a motive to lie? Is there corroboration?

â“¢ We looked at transactions that were identified or appear suspect without specific targets and used those to identify the entities and individuals involved and make a preliminary assessment of the roles played by these individuals, such as decision makers, knowledgeable actors, unwitting participants, and knowledgeable but uninvolved potential witnesses.

We always follow the money â“ We determine who profited from the transaction and how â“ Political corruption cases are always about the money! Use modern AI around-the-clock tracking software on the target and their family members to spot money laundering.

Each corrupt politician and operative made a profit from their corrupt actions and those benefits can always be traced with modern forensic accounting and tracking AI. The recent leaks from CPA, VC, law firm and lobbyist records make it even easier. The hack-and-disclose foreign actor campaigns (ie: Supernova, Spectre, Solarwinds, etc.) have even added to those disclosures.

WE DEVELOPED AN INVESTIGATIVE THEORY:

â“¢ Theory gives direction to the investigation, but we stay flexible as new facts are leaked or exposed

â“¢ We make an initial assessment of whether the alleged corrupt conduct appears to be criminal, or whether it is civil or administrative in nature

â“¢ We then identify the elements needed to prove the crimes

â“¢ We then try to anticipate possible factual and legal issues and defenses and build our case to rebut or avoid them

â“¢ We then identify corrupt officials in jurisdictional law enforcement and regulatory agencies who may be stopping investigations in order to protect a Senator or tech oligarch that pays them or promises them a career

advance

MAIN TYPES OF OUR INVESTIGATIONS:

- Historical cases â“ based on document analysis and witness interviews
- Proactive/undercover cases â“ running gamut from one day and one deal to elaborate and longâ“ running multiâ“ transaction and multiâ“ target operations

Taking Down The Corrupt Match.com Executives, Staff And Owners One By One
CHOOSING THE BEST INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES:

â“¢ We determined which investigative tools to use depending on a variety of factors, including the nature of the alleged violations, the type of investigation our members are conducting, and the resources we had available

â“¢ We used the normal progression from simple to complex, with information from initial steps leading to more advanced steps, such as search warrants and federally assisted wiretaps

â“¢ We mix and match our methods as appropriate

â“¢ Due to the hybrid public/private/citizen investigative team, an â“ insurance policyâ“ encrypted file set is pre-distributed to journalists, lawyers and Congressional insiders to protect citizen team members

NOTES ON SOME OF THE INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES WE USE:

â“¢ Public Source Information

â“¢ Internet and media sources

â“¢ Court filings, including criminal histories, divorces and other lawsuits, bankruptcy filings, and administrative proceedings before agencies such as the SEC, FTC, and insurance and banking regulators

â“¢ Leaks and hacks

â“¢ Choicepoint, Autotrack, property records

â“¢ Financial disclosure forms; Campaign contribution records; Lobbyist registrations and disclosures

â“¢ Information from Parallel Proceedings

â“¢ Corruption cases are often set in backdrop of contract disputes and fraud cases. There may be ongoing civil litigation or administrative proceedings generating valuable information, and you should obtain relevant depositions, pleadings, transcripts and court orders.

â“¢ Despite common interests, do not work in tandem or actively use the civil litigant to further your investigation, such as by giving them questions to ask at depositions or having them seek documents for you.

â“¢ Mail Covers

â“¢ Very useful in identifying target's banks, investment firms, et al

â“¢ Trash Pulls â“ "Dumpster Diving"

â“¢ Can be very useful if target has recently become aware that they are under suspicion â“ panic can cause carelessness in disposing of valuable records

â“¢ Grand Jury Subpoenas â“ Documents

â“¢ Used to gather foundational materials. Consider whether the entity being served can be relied on to not disclose the subpoena, or whether the records sought are worth the risk

â“¢ Issue as early as possible â“ document production can be slow, particularly with voluminous requests, older records, and/or smaller producing institutions

Subpoenas â“ Documents to Obtain:

â“¢ Bank, brokerage, and other investment account records

â“¢ Credit reports & credit card records

â“¢ Loan and mortgage records

â“¢ Telephone records

â“¢ Corporate records

â“¢ Do quick initial review to determine subpoena compliance. Do not assume full compliance since many institutions see subpoena compliance as a nuisance and distraction from their "real" business.

â“¢ Documents must reviewed and cataloged for use during the investigation and for discovery and trial evidence purposes.

â“¢ Document review is time and labor intensive, but is usually the heart of any meaningful historical corruption case.

â“¢ Witness Interviews

â“¢ Essential investigative steps which require serious thought, planning, and preparation. When possible, conduct interviews after you have obtained and reviewed the documents related to the witness.

â“¢ General rule â“ your way up the chain of involvement and culpability

â“¢ Remember to consider interviewing the current and former confidants

Subpoenas â“ Testimony:

â“¢ General rule â“ do not use the grand jury as your interviewing forum. Usually far better to get voluntary interviews first.

â“¢ Two main situations to use grand jury testimony as an investigative tool

â“¢ Witnesses who may have useful information but will not agree to a voluntary interview

â“¢ Possible defense witnesses â“ find out what they will say and lock them into that story.

â“¢ Immunity

â“¢ A doubleâ“ edged sword. Gets you needed testimony but can cast doubt since people tend to dislike and distrust immunized witnesses.

â“¢ Weigh the costs and benefits carefully. Jurors will understand immunizing lowerâ“ level witnesses to build a case against the main targets.

â“¢ Attempt to secure testimony through cooperation plea agreements Jurors are more likely to believe a witness who has accepted responsibility for their actions by pleading guilty than one who has received a "free pass."

Evidence - Laboratory Analysis:

â“¢ Handwriting and fingerprint analysis can be very useful in cases with key documents and knowledge, intent, and/or participation questions. Fingerprints can often be found on documents even after an extended period of time.

â“¢ Before requesting handwriting analysis, speak to your examiner to find out if the questioned documents can be analyzed with any degree of certainty. If there is little chance of success, you may not want to do the analysis, particularly if fact witnesses can identify the handwriting or signature.

â“¢ Make the analysis request as early as possible

â“¢ Tax Return Disclosure Requests â“ 26 USC Section 6103

â“¢ Very useful since targets often understate income on tax returns and overstate it on loan applications, corporate filings, and financial statements.

â“¢ Disclosure requests take a significant showing and a court order, and normally come after the investigation has substantiated some level of wrongdoing.

â“¢ After tax information is obtained under a disclosure order, there are important restrictions on their use and handling.

â“¢ Eâ“ Mail Account Information from Internet Service Providers ("ISP")

â“¢ Two main types of information you will want: identification of the account holder; and, the stored content of the eâ“ mails maintained on the system.

â“¢ Can be very valuable since people use eâ“ mail freely and do not realize or care that hitting erase or delete does not remove the content from the system.

â“¢ Court orders and search warrants are needed to get this information.

Since ISPs frequently delete content from their systems, use preservation letters asking ISPs to save the

content while you obtain the necessary court orders and search warrants for disclosure.

â“¢ Search Warrants

â“¢ One of the most powerful investigative tools in corruption cases. Obtains evidence on a surprise basis, before it can be redacted, destroyed, or withheld even when production is required by a grand jury subpoena.

â“¢ Provides an opportunity to identify and interview those present at search site.

â“¢ Serve contemporaneous grand jury subpoena for the same documents

Search Warrants On Senators And Tech Oligarchs:

â“ Timing is Key Issue

â“¢ Need to be far enough along in investigation to develop probable cause and to know what you are actually looking for.

â“¢ The search exposes the investigation, so it generally should not be done until you have exhausted any covert opportunities.

â“¢ But, if you wait too long and your target becomes suspicious or aware of the investigation, valuable evidence may be destroyed or moved.

â“¢ Search Warrants â“ They are Not Cost Free

â“¢ First and foremost, must commit to promptly and thoroughly review everything seized. This can be an extremely time and labor intensive. If you are not ready, willing, and able to do this review, don't do the search.

â“¢ Second, be aware of the public impact of a search on a highâ“ profile target or location. It may bring attention to your investigation, increase public scrutiny on you and the target, and raise expectations that charges are imminent.

â“¢ Third, need to plan to best execute the warrant while limiting disruption of important functions when searching a government office. public building

Search Warrants â“ Computers and Computerized Data:

â“¢ Any business or office search warrant is going to include computers and computerized data, and you must be able to seize and use this information.

â“¢ Have computer specialists involved in planning and executing the search so that computers and system data can be copied on the scene. It is not desirable or feasible to take away the computers and deal with it later.

â“¢ Before searching, try to determine if review the seized data will require specialized assistance and equipment, and how you will make this information available for discovery and later trial use

Physical Surveillance:

â“¢ Surveillance is valuable to corroborate information which has been received, to link targets, and identify people associated with the known targets

â“¢ Trackers ("Bumper Beepers")

â“¢ A slapâ“ on tracker put on in a public place does not require a court order. An order is required to hardâ“ wire a longerâ“ lasting tracker onto a vehicle.

â“¢ Beware that under federal law, you are now required to disclose a tracker warrant to the person whose vehicle was tracked at the conclusion of its use. Delays of this notification are at the discretion of the court.

â“¢ Pen Register and Trap and Trace Orders

â“¢ Allows realâ“ time capture of the incoming and outgoing phone numbers for a particular phone number, and can also order phone company to provide subscriber information for each captured number.

â“¢ Requires a court order which can be based on a showing that the information sought is likely to be relevant to the criminal investigation.

â“¢ Consensual Recordings

â“¢ Audio or video recordings where one party to the call or meeting (normally an undercover agent or cooperating witness) has agreed to record the conversation. These are authorized without any court order so long as the consenting party is on the line or in the room.

â“¢ Consensual recordings are the "bread and butter" of proactive investigations.

â“¢ Title III Wiretaps and Recording Devices

â“¢ Extremely effective tools to investigate ongoing criminal activity, since they allow recording of phone calls and conversations without the presence or participation of an undercover agent or cooperating witness.

â“¢ Requires court order based on probable cause and satisfaction of other requirements, including exhaustion of other investigative options. The internal review process for a federal Title III is very demanding.

â“¢ Title III's are labor intensive, requiring realâ“ time monitoring and minimization, and regular progress reports to the authorizing judge

Undercover Operations â“ put a plant inside the Senatorâ“ s office or the Google , Netflix, Tesla, Youtube or Facebook executives personal office or home office staff:

â“ Development and Planning Stage Is Key

â“¢ First step is determining what you are trying to achieve (i.e. proving a completed crime, infiltrating ongoing criminal activity, developing new cases on suspected corrupt officials, identifying criminals).

â“¢ Second step is creating and implementing a scenario designed to effectively and efficiently achieve those goals. Scenario must be realistic in light of targets, resources, and objectives

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Avoiding the Usual Defenses

â“¢ Any undercover scenario needs to squarely present the criminal opportunity to the targets. Do not give the target a lack of knowledge or intent defense.

â“¢ Plan to avoid entrapment claims. Don't push too hard, offer too much money, or make it too easy, and offer opportunities for the target to back out.

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Time, Labor, and Resource Intensive

â“¢ Must be patient â“ will take time to develop trust and opportunities

â“¢ Money will have to be spent for payoffs and to set up an undercover business, create appearances, wine and dine targets, etc

â“¢ Manpower will be needed â“ UCAs, case agents, surveillance, et al

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Undercover Agents are Crucial

â“¢ Should make every effort to introduce a UCA into the scenario.

â“¢ UCA is essentially unimpeachable in contrast to either a cooperating defendant who is attempting to avoid charges or get a sentence reduction, or a paid informant, both of whom may have motives to lie

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Lights, Camera, Action!

â“¢ With or without UCA, to the extent possible, you should have consensual or Title III recordings of every meeting and call.

â“¢ Tapes are unimpeachable and jurors expect them.

â“¢ Predication

â“¢ A reasonable basis to suspect the target is or has engaged in criminal activity. Much lower than probable cause standard.

â“¢ Criminal investigations should not be fishing expeditions or integrity testing operations, and predication helps prevent overreaching

â“¢ Predication helps overcome entrapment defense, claims of selective or vindictive prosecution, and Hyde Amendment (attorney's fees) claims

â“¢ Handling the Cooperating Witness ("CW")

â“¢ Give specific directions to the CW and make sure that the CW is told that no "freelancing" is permitted. Enforce this from the beginning, and do not let the CW seize control, even if he or she appears to be producing results.

â“¢ Corroborate the CW as much as possible, even on small points, and make sure all contacts between the CW and the targets are recorded. Jurors tend to disbelief the uncorroborated, unrecorded word of a paid witness.

â“¢ Plan for impact of CW's plea agreement, immunity, or payments on the jury.

Flipping a Corrupt Senator or tech Insider:

- The tactical "Silver Bullet"

â“¢ Leaving a flipped insider in place can be an extremely effective tool in an ongoing public corruption case because of the knowledge and access they can bring to the investigation.

â“¢ Can be used to strengthen or build cases against existing targets and to identify, predicate, investigate, and prosecute other targets.

â“¢ In setting with institutional or highâ“ level corruption, a flipped target in place may be the key to gaining entry to a "closed-shop" of corruption.

â“¢ Flipping a Corrupt Insider â“ Inherent Risks

â“¢ Beware of: being doubleâ“ crossed by a flipped insider who warns other targets and/or helps them generate exculpatory recordings; inadvertent leaks; the insider committing other crimes or wrongdoing while "on our side."

â“¢ Must also make sure that you keep the insider safe.

â“¢ The Flip Attempt

â“¢ Determine the right target to pitch. Normally neither the top nor the bottom target. Assess which target may be most effective as a continuing cooperator

â“¢ Use the element of surprise and make strongest presentation possible.

â“¢ If target wants to cooperate, start by getting a confession.

â“¢ If target wants to consult an attorney, they need to do it on the spot.

SPECIAL CONSIDERATIONS IN THESE PUBLIC CORRUPTION INVESTIGATIONS:

â“¢ Impact of charges is enormous on elected officials or highâ“ level appointees. Mere existence of an investigation can destroy a career or a life.

â“¢ Proceed carefully â“ you do not want to be used by someone looking to settle a political score or strike back at a business rival.

â“¢ Conduct the investigation and prosecution "by the book." Expect the defense to attack not only the charges, but also the conduct of the investigation.

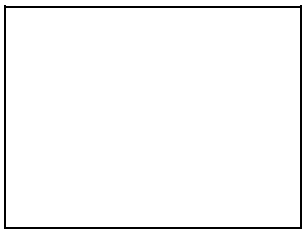
â“¢ Be prepared for heightened public and press scrutiny. Remember that in any big corruption case, the "world is watching.

Who We are Taking Down â“ The Targets:

- See the related list of publicly known targets who have already been disclosed in the press. Other targets are not identified yet

==========

Here are the signs that your male friend is secretly in love with you



As a psychotherapist and relationship counsellor, I'm frequently asked: 'How do I know if my friend fancies me?' After The success of the series One Day, here are some key, but subtle, clues to look out for.

==========

The Silicon Valley Big Tech Mafia Bromance Guys Are Andrew Tate Clones

For example; letâ“ s look at a corrupt political "crime family" known as the "Paypal Mafia". They are also known as â“ The Deep Stateâ“ , â“ The Silicon Valley Cartelâ“ and other quaint names.
They promote their criminal boys club with mobster-emulating pictures of themselves like this:

They have based their lives and culture around the Godfather movies and openly refer to themselves as a â“ cartelâ“ . They have gotten away with it, so far, because they have more money than most law enforcement agencies have. They have thousands of law firms, lobbyists and dirty tricks operatives who spend all day denying, deferring and delaying the justice that is coming for them.

The indisputable facts about them are the assertions that the Silicon Valley oligarchs:

1. Control business and politics like a crime Cartel

2. Are a white male fraternity who attack outsiders in organized manners

3. Come from dynastic families that systematically ran them through Stanford, Harvard and Yale men's clubs

4. Were socially trained and programmed to operate in a closed, tribal, exclusionary manner

5. Operated the "Angelgate" collusion scandal

6. Operated the "Silicon Valley High Tech Employee Collusion" for which they were sued in a famous class-action case

7. Controlled the Obama Administration and the Obama White House and traded most key staff with that Administration

8. Have been sued, indicted and charged in divorce proceedings with an unusually massive amount of sex trafficking matters

9. Use the same 10 law-firms who have been charged with public policy manipulation

10. Control internet news, media and information

11. "Own" certain U.S. Senators by virtue of direct bribe payments and securities/stock payola payments

12. Use a variety of tools like GUST, Private Google Docs sites, covert Facebook pages and similar, to secret conspire and plan collusion and organized monopolistic practices

13. Have their venture capitalists spy on entrepreneurs and copy their technology to be deployed by Google, or Facebook under a new name

14. Are a Mafia-like criminal organization

15. Have "command and control and exclusive beneficiary positions in ongoing, coordinated, criminal and anti-trust activities involving government and stock market funds...".

16. On a typical Friday, or Saturday night, in Palo Alto, on University Avenue, over 1/3 of the girls at restaurants with older men are Stanford Sugar Babies being paid for sex by Big tech VC's or CEO's.

As a case-in-point relative to how hard it is to arrest these kinds of mobsters: the sex crime victims of Cartel member Jeffrey Epstein reported him to the DOJ a decade ago, yet nothing was done.

Our peers reported this Cartel to federal agencies in 2008, STILL, nothing has been done!

These people run Ponzi schemes with State and Federal funds in "stimulus" after "stimulus"!

They use free government money (your money), stock valuation pump-and-dump and black-lists to make certain that no competitor can ever operate against them in any market. The public has had enough of them. In addition to filing many formal federal requests for FBI, SEC and FTC investigation, you as a member of the public, can do much more

YOU can fight back and destroy these kinds of dirty oligarchs!

The tech Cartel is evil because they steal any technology they desire; they run a prostitution ring and sexually extort young women and interns in Silicon Valley; they are misogynists, ageists and racists as their history of abuses has proven; their Palo Alto Cartel operates AngelGate-type collusion and stock market insider trading schemes that harm independent business and the public; Their Cartel ran the "no poaching" CEO ring which was class-action sued by DOJ and tech workers; 90% of their divorce court files reveal horrific abuses and sex

trafficking; They have an army of lobbyists that pay cash, stock market and revolving door bribes to U.S. Senators; They can even evade FBI & SEC investigations; They hire women to act as 'trophy wives' and 'beards'; they have lobbyists rig the U.S. Patent Office in order to block inventor patent rights because they are using stolen technologies; they have been caught on video and recordings beating, kicking and harming women hundreds of times; They have bought up all of the Tier-One tech law firms and order them to never help those who seek equal tech rights; they collude to abuse your privacy and make databases on the public for political control; they have to cheat to compete because they are only good with spread sheets instead of innovation; They run black-lists, character assassination attacks, collusion and other anti-trust violating acts in violation of RICO laws.

When the bad guys, and their lap-dog politicians, attack you because your products are better than theirs they are proving that they are frat boy scumbags, from Stanford and Yale, that operate in a little pack, like dogs! Their Sandhill Road VC operation should be raided by the FBI!

Indeed, the best thing that could come from the COVID pandemic is that they all are forced into bankruptcy!

When your Senator holds stock market shares in companies that exist to profit on the backs of consumers, then it is impossible for that Senator to ever do anything but be corrupt!

The crooks at Google, Facebook, Tesla, Linkedin, Netflix, etc., broke felony laws and the basic principles of Democracy.

They bribed your Senators, White House Staff, insider agency staff and operated a Silicon Valley Oligarch sociopath political Cartel.

As Mother Jones top editor says: "In 18 years of living here, I find zero evidence that the "City Family" is benefiting anybody but its members, developers, old-school socialites, and tech billionaires..."
â“ Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) February 14, 2020

"I can't even with how insular and incestuous and corrupt SF is. Mayor @londonbreed acknowledges she had relationship with DPW Nuru two decades ago and that they remained close friends https://t.co/HEhIlulkyj"

â“ Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) February 14, 2020

Your public officials set-up, operated and maintained an organized crime scheme for personal profit at the expense of every taxpayer. They went after Five Trillion treasury dollars of your tax money for their personal interests via rigged stock market scams, rigged government contracts, exclusionary policy manipulations and other schemes that harmed American taxpayers.

You Owe It To Yourself And The World To Take Them Down!

You can wipe them out, allÂ by yourself, in 100% legal ways.

You can wipe them out even faster with crowd-sourced forensics and anti-corruption ai software! join the rest of the public in an epic anti-corruption effort!

You will learn to write FBI-quality criminal activities reports and file those reports, by certified mail, with every law enforcement and regulatory agency in every country in the world, including the FBI, OSC, GAO, EU, Interpol, FSB, UN, etc. CC the social media sites with your reports.

You will use basic private investigator websites to track and back-ground every person, organization and

company involved in the corruption and trace their RICO law violations. You can provide that data to The U.S. Congress and every agency, with a copy to every social media posting.

You will use open-source, free, collaborative NSA-class global databases that can track all of the locations, hookers, fake fronts, family trusts, bank accounts, stock market accounts, bribes and other goodies, of any corrupt public official, in minutes! You get that free anti-corruption software from GitHub, CodePen, Torrents, Onion Project, The Guardian, ICIJ and all over the web.
YOU will run your own private investigator/citizen sleuth crowd-sourced investigations into the following:

- Every stock market account they or their family owns

- Every Uber or Lyft ride they ever took for any meeting or transport of sex workers

- Every flight manifest they appeared on

- Every bank account they have ever held

- Every lawsuit, divorce record and police record they have ever appeared in

- Every trust fund they or their family holds

- Every shell corporation they, or their family holds

- Every person named in the Epstein Pedo book:
https://www.scribd.com/document/416207833/Jeffrey-Epsteins-Little-Black-Book-RedactedÂ Â Â cross referenced across all of the other databases and then supplied to the FBI and Child Protection Agencies

- Every item in the Swiss Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every item in the Panama Papers Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every item in the WikiLeaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every item in the Snowden Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every sex trafficking incident that connects to each of them alone, and in groups

- Every financial transaction between any of the parties on the master list and the character assassination and hit job firms of: Google, Univision, Gawker Media, Unimoda, Jalopnik, Gizmodo,Black Cube, Fusion GPS, Media Matters, Think Progress, IN-Q-Tel, K2 Intelligence, WikiStrat, Podesta Group, YouTube, Alphabet, David Drummond, Larry Page, Facebook, Correct The Recor, Stratfor, ShareBlue, Sid Blumenthal, David Brock, Eric Schmidt, Sunshine Sachs, Covington and Burling, Buzzfeed, Perkins Coie and Wilson Sonsini or their derivatives with common owners.

- Every item in the Quest Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every tactical deployment, by a campaign financier, of the tactics listed in this manual:
https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010002-4.pdf

- Every sex service that their credit card payments every connect too

- Every real estate transaction that any name or company they, or their family, were involved in, tracks to

..... and hundreds of thousands of other information points about them that prove that they benefit from crimes that they engage in for others who engage in crimes using the America public policy system.

It all goes into shared 100% legal public collaborative databases that work like XKEYSCORE, or MS Access, or Oracle Databases.

The proof of collusion, organized criminal actions and raw covert corruption is indisputable. The actors are all the same people. The beneficiaries are all the same people. The communications between the parties all coordinate the same actions.

Demand their arrests, indictments, exposures and bankruptcies in public ads, letters to the editor, blog posts, bumper stickers, lawsuits, flyers, newsletters, email and every other outreach manner.

Say "Fuck You" to the Silicon Valley Oligarch 'Illuminati' scumbags and the crooked Senators and Governor's they bribed.

Show these oligarch crooks what billions of taxpaying voters with collaborative FBI-class forensics investigation software can do to their corrupt tech Cartel!

You can show up at the front door of their home, office, hotel room or vacation cabin and legally arrest them with a citizenâ“ s arrest execution. More on that later.

How To Write Up A Public â“ Shame Dossierâ“ On Each Crook That Works At, Or Invests In, Match.Com

YOU will hunt down each corrupt politician, oligarch and their operatives
First, send them a note, anonymously, to tell them that you, and the rest of the public, are coming for them. Include a copy of this manual so that they know what is headed their way. Let them know that none of their New Zealand bolt holes, Cayman and Virgin Island hide-aways, private islands or Ukrainian dachas will protect them and that the public is EVERYWHERE that they are.
If they have nothing to hide, as they say, then they should not care. They should only be afraid of the truth if the truth is as disgusting as everyone says. If they are not buying hookers and rent-boys, laundering money, bribing politicians, manipulating elections, supporting sex cults, abusing interns, violating ant-trust laws and doing the other bad things they are charged with, it should not matter to them.
You undertake the investigative tasks using your personal computer and your free time completing tasks like the following:
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 1. Dig through their trash and buy their trash bags from the garbage man after they pick them up or pay the local homeless guy to do it for you
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 2. Locate a beneficiary for a probate proceeding with the name of their family on it
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 3. Research current and / or historical property holdings of every family member of the crooks
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 4. Identify mortgage information for each family member of the crooks
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 5. Identify secured lenders each family member of the crook has used
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 6. Identify related-party property transactions for money laundering
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 7. Determine current market value of real property that the crook or family members owns
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 8. Locate bankruptcy filings for any of their family members or companies
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 9. Retrieve and analyze bankruptcy records for any of their family members or companies
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 10. Uncover improper relationships with prostitutes, rent boys, sex cults, BDSM groups,

One Taste, Nexium, Inner Circle and other sex abuse operations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 11. Locate federal civil lawsuits against them on Pacer.gov
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 12. Locate federal criminal records against them on Pacer.gov and the 120+ private investigator websites
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 13. Retrieve and analyze federal civil and criminal records on each of their names
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 14. Retrieve mug shots from arrest records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 15. Provide independent analysis from other investiagtors
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 16. Locate state and local criminal arrest records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 17. Retrieve and analyze review criminal records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 18. Acquire pictures of them entering or leaving restaurants, hotels, offices and other locations and identify who they are with
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 19. Locate home phone numbers
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 20. Locate cell phone numbers
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 21. Identify the owner of related home or cell phone numbers
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 22. Determine owners of corporations they were involved with
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 23. Retrieve and analyze corporate records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 24. Locate current or former executives
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 25. Interview current or former executives
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 26. Find and retrieve judgment and lien filings
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 27. Research familial history
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 28. Connect the dots via AI software analysis tools
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 29. Locate witnesses for a civil or criminal lawsuit
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 30. Interview witnesses for a civil or criminal lawsuit
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 31. Find all of their assets hidden under family trusts and facade corporations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 32. Find current or historical boat registrations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 33. Find current or historical aircraft registrations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 34. Search for hidden assets
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 35. Conduct business intelligence
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 36. Conduct discreet intelligence gathering
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 37. Determine connections between parties
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 38. Locate bank account information
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 39. Locate current or former employees of a company
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 40. Interview current or former employees of a company
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 41. Locate significant inheritances
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 42. Show you routes of all of the tail numbers of their aircraft
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 43. Identify a will for an estate they or a family member might own
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 44. Locate probate records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 45. Identify foreign assets
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 46. Locate regulatory records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 47. Identify regulatory actions
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 48. Identify professional licenses
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 49. Determine prior disciplinary records for professional licenses
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 50. Analyze state and federal political contributions
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 51. Analyze state lobbyist records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 52. Analyze federal lobbyist records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 53. Identify potential whistle-blowers from their ex employees and contractors
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 54. Vet expert witnesses
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 55. Interview industry sources
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 56. Gather competitive intelligence
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 57. Identify related party business transactions
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 58. Retrieve and analyze non-profit financial filings
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 59. Knock on doors for surveys about them

Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 60. Obtain and analyze Department of Labor Form 5500 Filings
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 61. Submit FOIA / FOIL requests to government agencies
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 62. Obtain driving record history (in applicable states)
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 63. Find current vehicle registrations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 64. Find historical vehicle registrations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 65. They use Google, Facebook and Linkedin to spy on you. Get the information that Google, Facebook and Linkedin sells to Axciom, Equifax and hundreds of other spy databases and run searches on THEM!
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 66. Determine current market value of motor vehicles
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 67. Assist with jury selection
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 68. Background checks on prospective jurors
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 69. Analyze documents for potential fraud
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 70. Identify Risks
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 71. Identifying corporate relationships
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 72. Find all of their ex lovers and aides on Linkedin
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 73. Identify Uniform Commercial Code filings
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 74. Foreign corporation research
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 75. Help you manage sensitive situations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 76. Overseas litigation research
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 77. Identify stock ownership
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 78. Find facts
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 79. Locate online resume
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 80. Identify online networking profiles
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 81. Locate historical video or news footage
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 82. Conduct historical newspaper research
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 83. Conduct mobile or stationary surveillance
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 84. Perform clandestine operations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 85. Find undisclosed ties
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 86. Identify and retrieve U.S. Tax Court cases
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 87. Locate a missing person
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 88. Identify and confirm education history
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 89. Identify and confirm previous employment history
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 90. Scour the Internet
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 91. Research presence on social networks or message boards
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 92. We will tell you what those bastards are up to!
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 93. Send the IRS information about how Google, Netflix, Alphabet are cheating on their taxes and hiding money in Ireland and the Cayman Islands. Get the IRS to sue the oligarchs in tax court.
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 94. Enhance the publishing of research articles proving that Silicon Valley tech companies destroy the minds of children with tech addiction and brain manipulation and get parents to sue those companies for harming their children
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 95. Expose every secret cash conduit that the oligarchs use to bribe politicians
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 96. Demand new laws in Congress to stop politicians from owning any stock because that is the #1 source of bribes
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 97. Use lip-reading software to see what they are saying or have an actual deaf-person do it
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 98. Photograph them with any hotties they are seen with and then face-track the hotties to see if they are hookers or ill-repute escorts
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 99. Use one of the many free on-line news publishing softwares and make a global online newspaper that constantly exposes their crimes
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 100. Write every federal agency and demand investigation and prosecution of the perps
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 101. Assemble the massive number of news reports about their sex scandals and distribute those reports as books, articles, documentaries and news aggregations to prove what a bunch of sick perverts these people are

Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 102. Publish the speaker list from Techonomy, Davos, TED, Burning Man, etc. to show that it is always the same little group of arrogant assholes that self-promote their hype at each of these elitist events
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 103. Leave notices on the windshield of any of their Tesla's reminding them what douche-bags they are
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 104. Organize petitions and letter-writing campaigns to have the overtly corrupt ones removed from their jobs
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 105. Go to their share-holder meetings and hand-out flyers about their corruption
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 106. Hire Charles Spies (https://www.dickinson-wright.com/our-people/charles-spies?tab=0Â) to sue them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 107. Hire Harmeet K. DhillonÂ (http://www.dhillonlaw.com) to sue them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 108. Hire COA (http://www.causeofaction.org) to sue them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 109. Hire law firms from China or Russia to sue them for a very low price
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 110. Hire Steven S. BissÂ (http:// www.linkedin.com/in/steven-s-biss-6517037) to sue them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 111. Blog about the corruption of the political targets every day with the day's news each day
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 112. Read their divorce filings in court records and see who else might help expose their corruption
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 113. Read their locations over the last 12 months - https://www.protocol.com/government-buying-location-data
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 114. Talk to every neighbor that has filed a complaint about them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 115. Hire Pierce Bainbridge Beck Price & Hecht LLP to sue them, especially tech media companies
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 116. Re-read all of the latest "How To Be A Private Investigator" books and brochures
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 117. Ask Paul Kangas in San Francisco how he investigates the corrupt
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 118. Go back to http://www.pacer.gov and read each of the lawsuits against them to get more clues about them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 119. Put a card table and a pop-up booth outside their office and hand out flyers about them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 120. Publish every stock market share they, and their family, owns
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 121. Produce a dossier on every corrupt partner of every Silicon Valley VC firm
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 122. Know that there are over 3000 additional forensic tools you can use to expose them 100% legallyâ“¦
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 123. Read The Big BookÂ https://www.amazon.com/Big-Book-Revenge-Serious-Getting/dp/0806521414Â and many "How ToÂ Be A Private Investigator"-type books.

========

Match.Com Is A Sick Culture Operated By Sick, Mentally Deviant, Staff

Koty Neelis says: A few weeks ago my roommate T told me she had joined Match.com and was LOVING IT. Sheâ“ s the kind of girl that once she commits to something she puts her all into it. And so, with Match, it was the same as anything else. T had four dates a week, in various cities around the country. I admired her vigor. She was really going for it â“ love â“ that elusive thing we all crave in one way or another. Her level of enthusiasm for online dating is something I usually refrain for trips to my local bookstore or when the pizza delivery dude finally shows up.

T had so many dates she didnâ“ t really know what to do with them. One in particular she tried to pawn off on me. â“ I really think youâ“ d be better for this date than me,â“ she said. â“ Iâ“ m not going on your date for you. Thatâ“ s weird.â“ I told her. Nevertheless she continued to text me while on the date. â“ I FOUND YOUR SOULMATE. HEâ“ S PERFECT FOR YOU.â“

When she came home she told me she gave the guy my number and that sheâ“ d be waiting for invites to the wedding. Why was he perfect for me? â“ Well, he loves to travel. You love to travel. Ya knowâ“¦you haveâ“¦thingsâ“¦ in common.â“ Wtf? That was it? Whatever. I was skeptical but I figured Iâ“ d at least meet him. And what if he DID turn out to be soulmate? Then weâ“ d have that funny story of how we met â“ â“ Hey, remember when you went on a date with my roommate but she wasnâ“ t into it all?â“ â“ Yeah!!â“

Fast forward to the date and things are going well. Heâ“ s a pretty cool guy and sheâ“ s right, we have a ton in common (more than just travel), but Iâ“ m not getting the vibe. You know what Iâ“ m talking about â“ that feeling you get when you think someone is super awesome and youâ“ re like, Wow, how did I not know this person before? I want to hang out with them a lot!
There was absolutely nothing wrong with him, he was great, but something he said sort of weirded me out. So, weâ“ re talking about relationships and he tells me he has a â“ tendency to move really fast and that scares a lot of women awayâ“ Oh? Like what? I asked.

â“ Wellâ“¦â“ he hesitated.

â“ I think itâ“ s totally normal for a girlfriend to move in after 4 months of dating.â“

â“ Ha! You do? Thatâ“ s my worst fucking nightmare,â“ I told him.

â“ Why would that be your worst nightmare?â“ He asked defensively.

â“ After 4 months of dating!? That just seems like a huge step to make with someone. Whatâ“ s the rush?â“ He pretty much immediately changed the conversation and it was obvious at that point we were looking for different things. (Also, real talk: he was a vegetarian and did not appreciate my love for cheeseburgers).

And here lies my issue with Match.com â“ everyone on there is desperate to settle down.

After the date I told my roommate what happened and how I had a feeling everyone on Match was like this. She tried to say I was wrong, so using a Groupon (yay, discount love!) I decided to join Match for the first time and see what it was like. Immediately, I came upon profiles with phrases like â“ Looking for a bride,â“ â“ Looking for a sweet girl to live with.â“ Holy shit! Iâ“ m sorry but how is this not utterly insane to other people?

If you know you want your next relationship to be serious and long lasting thatâ“ s totally fine. You should absolutely go for what you want, especially if youâ“ re in that phase of your life when youâ“ re ready to settle down, but thereâ“ s something so unattractive about the sheer desperation of needing that kind of seriousness immediately. Are they really looking for someone to fall in love with or literally just anyone to fill the void? Whatâ“ s wrong with letting love happen naturally?

Iâ“ ve heard people say Match is better than a site like OK Cupid because people pay for their membership and if you pay for your membership everyone on there must have their shit together and be super great, right? Meh. I donâ“ t know. Iâ“ ve used OK Cupid in the past and itâ“ s obvious each online dating site has their own niche of people they attract, but overall, online dating isnâ“ t for me. Something about it just takes the fun out of meeting someone IRL.

Is everyone on Match like this or just the people within the radius of my dating profile? Iâ“ m genuinely interested to know what other peopleâ“ s experiences have been like on Match versus other sites. So, let me know. Iâ“ ll be over here eating snacks and listening to some tunes.

Ryan Anderson points out Maslowâ“ s hierarchy of needsÂ and conventionalÂ wisdomÂ both suggest that love is a fundamental human need. Most people meet their significant others through their social circles or work/school functions. However, these pools can be relatively shallow. In the search for a potential date, more and more people are switching to less traditional methods.

Online datingÂ is really popular. Using the internet is really popular. A survey conducted in 2013 found that 77% of people considered it â“ very importantâ“ to have their smartphones with them at all times. With the rise of apps like Tinder (and the various copycat models), who could blame them?Â If you want to think aboutÂ datingÂ as a numbers game (and apparently many people do), you could probably swipe left/right between 10 to 100 times in the span of time that it would take you to interact with one potential date in â“ real lifeâ“ .

With the popularity of sites like eHarmony, Match.com, OkCupid and countless others, the stigma of online dating has diminished considerably in the last decade. According to theÂ Pew Research Center, the overwhelming majority of Americans suggest that online dating is a good way to meet people. Online dating services are now the second most popular way to meet a partner.

The popularity of online dating is being driven by several things, but a major factor is time. Online dating presents an effective solution to a serious problem.

Browsing profiles isnâ“ t nearly as time-consuming (or daunting) as mixing with people in a social context. Statistics suggest that about 1 in 5 relationships begin online nowadays. Itâ“ s estimated that by 2040, 70% of us will have met our significant other online.

The problem with a lot of online dating applications is that they donâ“ t really work. Before you throw caution to the wind and empty your wallet into the pockets of an online app with the reckless abandon of a love-struck teenager, there are a few things you should know.

1. People lie on their online dating profiles

OK, this is hardly an earth-shattering revelation. Well duh, people want to be appealing. Most people probably wouldnâ“ t be surprised to learn that itâ“ s more common for people to lie in their online profile than be completely honest.

A study of over 1,000 online daters in the US and UK conducted by global research agency OpinionMatters founds some very interesting statistics. A total of 53% of US participants admitted to having lied in their online dating profile. Women apparently lied more than men, with the most common dishonesties being about looks. Over 20% of women posted photos of their younger selves. But men were only marginally better. Their most common lies were aboutÂ their financial situation, specificallyÂ about having a better job (financially) than they actually do. More than 40% of men indicated that they did this, but the tactic was also employed by nearly a third of women.

While dishonesty was slightly less prevalent among the British sample, 44% did admit toÂ lyingÂ in their online profile. In both the US and UK samples, dishonesty declined with age. Maybe older people are just more interested in projecting their real self, rather than an imagined or ideal version.

2. Looking for a relationship? That must mean all you want is sex

One of the big problems with online dating for women is that, although there are genuine relationship-seeking men on the sites, there are also plenty of guys on there simply looking forÂ sex. While most people would agree that on averageÂ men are more eager for sex than women, it seems that many men make the assumption that if a woman has an online dating presence, sheâ“ s interested inÂ sleepingÂ with relative strangers. Online dating does represent the convenience of being able to meet others that you possibly never would have otherwise, but women should be aware that they probably will receive rude/disgusting messages from horny guys, sexual propositions/requests, dick pics, and a lot of creepy vibes.

3. Negotiating the scam-ternet

Letâ“ s be honest, the internet is really just a super elaborate and sophisticated farce designed to distract you from having your pockets picked by greasy conmen in cheap suits, right? Not quite, but it is full of unscrupulous vendors looking to separate you from your money by whatever means possible (in other news, have you heard about the secret to getting killer abs in less than 7 minutes using this 1 weird trickâ“¦?).

There are pitfalls and tripwires in every sphere of life, but this may be particularly true in the context of online dating. There are literally hundreds (if not thousands) of online scams, and Iâ“ m not going to run through any in detail here, butÂ do some researchÂ before you go giving your bank details to â“ Nigerian princesâ“ promising â“ fun momentsâ“ . As a matter of fact, you should probably be wary of any person, group or entity asking for any kind of financial or personal information. It might even be advisable to follow these general guidelines:

Set up an anonymous email account from a widely used email service (I_heart_scamming123@gmail.comÂ is already taken).

NEVER give out your home phone, address or personal email addressÂ unless you absolutely trust the recipient.

Drive yourself to the date (your date doesnâ“ t need to know where you live), keep an eye on your drink/food (â“¦), pay half of the bill (you donâ“ t need your date having expectations of repayment).

Of course, there are plenty more doâ“ s and do notâ“ s of online dating, but I guess the most important thing here is to use your common sense. If something feels off, trust your gut. You donâ“ t necessarily have to develop a â“ trust no-one and sleep with one eye openâ“ approach to online dating, but it is probably worthwhile to have a healthy degree of skepticism in general.

4. Relationships donâ“ t last
Never mind the fact that more than one-third of all people who use online dating sites have never actually gone on a date withÂ someone they met online, those that somehow do manage to find someone else they are willing to marryÂ andÂ who is willing to marry them (a vanishingly tiny subset of online daters) face an uphill battle. According to research conducted at Michigan State University, relationships that start out online are 28% more likely to break down in their first yearÂ than relationships where the couples first met face-to-face. And it gets worse. Couples who met online are nearly three times as likely to getÂ divorcedÂ as couples that met face-to-face.

However, it isnâ“ t all misery and woe. While the overwhelming majority ofÂ romantic relationshipsÂ still begin offline, around 5% of Americans who are currently in either a committed relationship orÂ marriageÂ indicateÂ that they met their significant other online.

5. It makes you picky and judgmental
Itâ“ s very easy to send one course back (or even one after another) when the menu is overflowing with other potential courses. According to theÂ Association for Psychological Science, reviewing multiple candidates

causes people to be more judgmentalÂ and inclined to dismiss a not-quite-perfect candidate than they otherwise would be in a face-to-face meeting.

Julia said of her experience on Match.com: Okâ“¦â“¦ so I was insane enough to sign up for Match.com a few weeks ago, just to see. I mean, come onâ“¦. I was curious. Plus the dating scene in the Midwest SUCKS. Okâ“¦ and so maybe the three cups of coffee I had just consumed also likely played a role in my signing up during a study break. So I signed upâ“¦. yeah I admit it. And here are a few observations I have madeâ“¦.Â 1) The Indian boys on Match.com that â“ winkâ“ at Indian girlsâ“ -Â Â it ainâ“ t the boys. Itâ“ s their parents. Winking is freeâ“¦..Indian parents are cheapâ“¦. Put two and two together. So, hereâ“ s what I have to say to these parents: if ya really wanna to find a wife for your son on Match.com, donâ“ t wink. The smart girls will figure it out, mock your son for not having any social skills, then mock him for needing Mommy and Daddy to find him a wifeâ“¦. and then move on. Alsoâ“¦. donâ“ t write one sentence e-mailsâ“¦. those are dead giveaways that heâ“ s not the authorâ“¦. and the poorly written, grammatically incorrect collection of words further decreases your sonâ“ s value on the Indian (or any other)Â dating market. Trust meâ“¦.no girl with half a brain will write back.

That and the fact that most girls will cross check for them on shaadi.com and find â“ em. They might also mock them for the info they find on shaadi.com.Â Observation #2: Watch out for the lurking Unabombers. So I once went out with this guyÂ from Match.com who I remember thinkingÂ â“ too cabin in the woods.â“ Next thing I knowâ“¦he wants to buildâ“¦. a cabin in the woodsâ“¦..Â in Montana.Â â“ Nuff said about this one.Â Â Â Observation #3: Match.com is set up to FAIL. Anyone that thinksÂ it is gonna work for them is wellâ“¦.. NAIVE.Â Â Letâ“ s face itâ“¦. if match.com actually workedâ“¦then it would be a very unsuccessful business because slowly the demand for it would be lost. The point of Match.com is help you FAIL at dating. Thatâ“ s right Dr. Phil, I figured out your secret!!!!!Â

If you really wanna find your match, save your money and spend it on something more tangible.Â Â Â Â Observation #4: Â AnotherÂ note for you DESI parents: Chances are any Indian girl with a personality you wink at will find you to be their worst nightmare. Think that scene fromÂ Bend It Like Beckham,Â you know the one where a dejectedÂ Jess is spinning around with a pot on her head and sees these Indian faces leering at her as she realizes that sheâ“ s lost the most important thing in her life and that there is no waking up from her nightmare. And yesâ“¦â“¦ you really do look that gaudy. Bright red, purple and blue with heavy gold bling wasnâ“ t meant for most people. Think simpler, and classier and consider the use of makeup that more closely matches your skin tone.Â Observation #5: Advice for you brainy girls out there.

Beware of the guys who donâ“ t have goalsâ“¦.. they also lack personalities. And will probably want you to just settle. So if they canâ“ t envision the state of their careerâ“¦.. head for the restroom and climb out the window. Itâ“ s way better than lowering your standards.Â Let the nearest society girl pick them up.Â Â Thatâ“ s all for nowâ“¦â“¦.Â Â Â Actually, no waitâ“¦hereâ“ s a shameless plea Iâ“ d like to send out to my aunts and uncles in India for my upcoming trip here.Â Â Please, please, please donâ“ t take me jewelry or clothes shopping. The necklaces are heavy, they hurt to wear, they scar my skin. The earrings donâ“ t fit in my pierced ears. And it is all ugly. Plus I would never be caught dead in any of that stuff, especially after my mom pulled me aside once and told to never wear Indian clothes. Instead, save your money and earn my immense love and gratitude by taking me shopping for music CDs.Â Iâ“ m gonna go attempt to cook dinner now. Wish me luck.Â J

=========

New Software Revealed That Tracks The Dirty Money Laundering, Tax Evasions And Payola with Match.Com, And Related Sites; Their Executives, Investors and Insider Politicians

- New open-source, and free, public software let's any citizen get any corrupt official arrested. Any voter can use the software from the comfort of their living room. The AI replicates itself (Like A benign digital version of Covid) across the entire web.

- You can download a copy of the software or build-your-own version of it from freely available code at Github, CERN and Linux repositories.

- We have consulted to the SEC and the GAO on this technology.

- After suffering millions of dollars of losses from public official's Insider Trading schemes, we decided to do something about that!

Illegal and corrupt Congressional insider trading tends to be something we don't hear about until it's hit the big news networks and newspapers as the SEC goes for the throat of the accused. By then, unfortunately, those committing it have made their gains, usually in the multi-millions of dollars, and the damage has been done to the stock, its company, investors and the American Way. Covert stock market trades are now the #1 form of bribes in California and Washinton, DC.

Quite frankly, the jail time assessed doesn't correct the damage done, and the fines rarely aid the investors, or the voters, in getting their money and their democracy back. Many of those hurt are Average Joe's and Jill's who were just trying to save their retirement nest eggs. Shame is the tool that works best on the corrupt!

These crimes involve an investment banker spouse and a Senator or other top official, using information, which was not available to the public, buying and selling a company's stock in an underhanded manner. In many cases bribes have been paid with Google, Tesla or Facebook stock in a covert manner. It is particularly onerous when a Senators buys Tesla, Google, Facebook or Solyndra stock, and makes laws that only benefits Tesla, Solyndra, etc, while sabotaging their competitor constituents.

Because the dealings involved are pretty much done on the sly, it's been difficult, until now, for the governing body of the SEC to prove illegal insider trading, unless one of the cohorts tattles on the others or their actions become glaringly obvious. In some cases, a sharp mind around the action may take notice and become what's called a whistle-blower.

Previously, writes Andrew Beattie of Investopedia: "... insider trading is often difficult for the SEC to spot. Detecting it involves a lot of conjecture and consideration of probabilities." That was the 'old days', though. Today, the new AI software can bust through these scams like a hot knife through butter!

With this new open-source, free, public spy agency-class software, detecting illegal insider trading is actually less complicated than it sounds.

To the eyes of this new super-powerful AI observer server bot and peer-to-peer databases, it is easy work.

You, the citizen, just type the politician or agency employee name into a field and hit the "analyze" button. A few minutes later you receive a multi-page PDF report similar to an FBI report on the target. You can either research the subject in more detail or send copies of the report to the FBI, GAO, OSC, SEC or other enforcement group.

The software is an automated AI temporal matching system which includes 24/7 analysis of all stock trades involving politicians to its information source, politician finances, communications and policy participators. it uses some of the same software code used by the CERN mega-research center in Switzerland.
Â
The technology Core Evaluation Points:

Â Â Â â“¢ Analyst estimates - these come from what an analyst estimates that a company's quarterly or annual earnings will be. They are important because they help approximate the fair value of an entity, which basically establishes it price on the stock exchange.

Â Â Â â“¢ Share volume - this reflects the quantity of shares that can be traded over a certain period of time. There are buyers and there are sellers, and the transactions that take place between them contribute to total volume.

One Way The AI Detects Congressional Insider Trades

Metricized signs of illegal insider trading occur when trades occur that break out of the historical pattern of share volume traded compared to beneficiary participation's of those connected to company and political entity. Another clue of the illegal insider trading is when a lot of trading goes on right before earnings announcements. That tends to be a sign that someone already knows what the announcement is going to indicate, and it's an obvious violation. One module of the new software hunts these trends around-the-clock in an unmanned manner like a detective who never needs to sleep.

The software red alerts are issued when trades are linked closer to the actual earnings and politicians bills instead of what the predicted earnings were. In a corruption case, it's clear the trades - especially made by politicians close to the company - stemmed from information that was not readily available to the general public.

In other words, at the time an insider makes a trade, the trade has a stronger relationship to earnings guidance rather than to earnings results achieved.

Part Of The Insider Trading Detection AI Uses 'Dynamic Time Warping (DTW)'

In econometrics, which is a concept frequently used by quantitative analysts to evaluate stock market prices, dynamic time warping (DTW) is an algorithm that can be used for measuring similarity between two data sequences by calculating an optimal match between the two. This sequence "matching" method is often used in time series classification to properly "line things up."

The method, coupled with AI machine learning ensemble methods, can provide a clear path between the trades made by insiders and public data used to make the trades.

This is a product of artificial intelligence that has been expanded by Indexer, Splunk, Palantir and other firms fast becoming experts in products that can be used to advance the art of manipulating political and social trends in business and markets by using social media, financial data and news stories. The new software process has taken that sort of approach to the next level and targeted every member of Congress, their staff, family and friends. The first emphasis is on California and Washington, DC public figures.

In a hypothetical example, a group of executives failed to trade by industry standards by leveraging material non-public information and policy manipulation. Although consensus estimates called for higher commodity prices at the end of 2015, it appears key executives traded for their personal accounts as a result of the forecast provided by a specialist system within the firm that was adept at predicting prices alongside lobbyist manipulations. Flash-boy trading is now dirtier and powered by Google-class server systems.

In the hypothetical scenario the software aggregates executive trades in 2014 and 2015 and finds a strong link between buys and sells of executive stock options, which line up with material non-public estimates of commodity prices that were provided by the specialist system.

For example, in a "Exec Sell and Exec Buys" graph, a green line represents sells, while a black line represents buys. In the corresponding period, one finds a red line represents unrevised prices provided by the specialist system, and green line represents consensus estimates.

During Q1-2014, there was $28M in purchases of executive stock options, while in Q2-2014, there was $25M in sales of executive stock options. The specialist system called for Q3-2014 commodity prices to make a precipitous decline going into the end of 2014. Remember, under this scenario, no revisions were made to the specialist systems' price forecast. In this example, executives were afforded a significant advantage using price predictions from the specialist system.

In a final bullet chart, there was a dynamic time warping distance between trades and consensus estimates of 7.23, but this distance is only 2.19 when comparing specialist system estimates and executive trades. Please note, the closer the distance score is to zero, the more similar the trades are to the estimates they are measured against.

We have applied this process to companies well-known for influence buying like, Google, Tesla and Facebook

It's obvious that the tech executives involved did not follow industry standards in their actions and make public the "insider" information they had access to prior to the trades they made. The lobbyists they hired promoted this rigged trend and paid off Senators with perks. These are the kind of violations the SEC and other governing bodies can look to in attempting to protect the trading public and the integrity of financial marketplaces. Artificial intelligence tools are a major factor in assisting the tracking of insider trading.

"Every facet of our everyday lives has been impacted, infiltrated and greatly influenced by artificial intelligence technologies," says Vernon A. McKinley, a multi-jurisdictional attorney, based in Atlanta. "In fact, the U.S. government and its multiple agencies have developed specialized intelligence units to detect, track, analyze and prosecute those unscrupulous individuals seeking to profit from the use of such tools, specifically in the financial industry, and to protect the integrity and strength of the U.S. economy and its investors." Now these tools are being turned against the corrupt!

The public can now detect trading anomalies in financial situations using this artificial intelligence software on their desktop computers. No public official will ever be able to do these kinds of corruptions, again, without getting caught.

This approach has already had an impact on how political insiders trade on Wall Street and in financial markets around the world.

This technology can end this corruption forever!

A module of the software uses data from The Center for Responsive Politics, ICIJ Panama Leaks records, Swiss Leaks records and FEC files to reveal covert routes. Famous politicians own part of Tesla Motors, Facebook, Google, Netflix, YouTube and other companies they helped get government money for. All of their competing constituents have suffered for it or been put out of business by exclusive deals that only Tesla Motors, Facebook, Google, Netflix and YouTube got. That is a crime and charges have been filed with federal law enforcement.

A large volume of forensic research proves that Silicon Valley Cartel tech firms receive benefits from

politicians and politicians,at the same time, benefit from these firms.

This evidence on the exchange of benefits between politicians and firms proves an agreement between the politicians and the companies. This agreement, however, cannot be in the form of a written contract as writing direct fee-for-service contracts between a politician and a firm is considered bribery (Krozner and Stratmann 1998; 2000). In addition, either party to this agreement might renege on its promise and the other party cannot resort to the courts.

Procon.org, for example, reports: â“ Less than two months after ascending to the United States Senate, and before becoming President, one Senator bought more than $50,000 worth of stock in two speculative companies whose major investors included some of his biggest political donors.

One of the companies was a biotech concern that was starting to develop a drug to treat avian flu. In March 2005, two weeks after buying thousands of dollars of its shares, this Senator took the lead in a legislative push for more federal spending to battle the disease. The most recent financial disclosure form this Senator . . . shows that he bought more than $50,000 in stock in a satellite communications businesswhose principal backers . . . had raised more than $150,000 for his political committees.â“ See more examples from the Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington (CREW) report (2009).)

The literature and eye-witness experience proves that politically-connected Silicon Valley tech firms monthly obtain economic favors, such as securing favorable legislation, special tax exemptions, having preferential access to finance, receiving government contracts, or help in dealing with regulatory agencies. The evidence proves that Google's support, for example, can help in winning elections. For example, firms can vary the number of people they employ, coordinate the opening and closing of plants, and increase their lending activity in election years in order to help incumbent politicians get re-elected. (SeeRoberts 1990; Snyder 1990; Langbein and Lotwis 1990; Durden, Shorgen, and Silberman 1991; Stratmann 1991, 1995, and 1998; Fisman 2001;Johnson and Mitton 2003; Ansolabehere, Snyder, and Ueda 2004; Sapienza 2004, DinÃ§ 2005; Khwaja and Mian 2005; Bertrand, Kramarz,Schoar, and Thesmar 2006; Faccio 2006; Faccio, Masulis, and McConnell 2006; Jayachandran 2006; Leuz and Oberholzer-Gee 2006; Claessens,Feijen, Laeven 2008; Desai and Olofsgard 2008; Ramanna 2008;Goldman, Rocholl, and So 2008, 2009; Cole 2009; Cooper, Gulen, and Ovtchinnikov 2009; Correia 2009; Ramanna and Roychowdhury 2010;Benmelech and Moskowitz 2010.)

The software can see that the share ownership of politicians serves as a mechanism to quid-pro-quo their relationships with big tech firms, is as follows: The ownership of politicians plays multiple distinct (but not necessarily independent) roles; one that relies upon the amount of ownership and one that does not. First, as investors in firms, politicians tie their own interests to those of the firm. Thus, harming (benefiting) the firm means harming (benefiting) the politician and vice versa. By owning a firm's stock, politicians commit their personal wealth to the firm and reduce a firmâ“ s uncertainty with regard to their actions toward the firm. This will,in turn, enhance the firm's incentive to support the politician-owner during both current and future elections in order to prolong the incumbency period for as long as possible. Firms have their lobbyists push to be able to know the amount of ownership likely to be material to politicians. This knowledge, in turn, enables them to judge whether the politicianâ“ s interest is aligned with the firmâ“ s interest and optimize quid-pro-quo.

The Political Action Committee (PAC) contribution of firms (which is a direct measure of benefits flowing from firms to politicians) is a significant determinant of ownership allocations by members of Congress. The ownership of Congress members in firms that contribute to their election campaigns is roughly 32.8% higher than their ownership in noncontributing firms even after accounting for factors that are associated with both ownership and contribution (such as familiarity, proximity and investor recognition).

The committee assignments of politicians is a proxy for whether their relations with firms are enforced (Krozner and Stratmann 1998). Silicon Valley tech firms like Facebook, Tesla and Google obtain private

benefits out of their mutual relations with politicians. When the strength of the association between ownership and contributions at the firm level increases, the provision of government contracts to those firms increases.

Members of Congress, candidates for federal office, senior congressional staff, nominees for executive branch positions, Cabinet members, the President and Vice President, and Supreme Court justices are required by the Ethics in Government Act of 1978 to file annual reports disclosing their income, assets, liabilities, and other relevant details about their personal finances.
Personal financial disclosure forms are filed annually by May 15 and cover the preceding calendar year. The Center for Responsive Politics (CRP) collected the 2004â“ 2007 reports for Congress members from the Senate Office of Public Records and the Office of the Clerkof the House. The Center then scanned the reports as digital images, classified the politiciansâ“ investments into categories including stocks, bonds, and mutual funds, and built a database accessible via a web query.

Using CRP's data, you can use the software to collect the shares in S&P 500 firms held by members of Congress between 2004 and 2007, for example.You can collect the stock ownership data for every firm that joined the S&P 500 Index any time between January 2004 and April 2009;regardless of when it joined the index,Â and the software can obtain all the available stock ownership data for that firm between 2004 and 2007. Likewise, if a firm dropped out of the index at any time during 2004â“ 2008, the software, nevertheless, will retain the firm in a sample for the target period. As such, the sample would include stocks in hundreds of unique firms owned by politicians between 2004 and 2007, for example.

Politicians are required to report only those stocks whose value exceeds $1,000 at the end of the calendar year or that produce more than $200 in income. They are CURRENTLY not required to report the exact value of the holding, but instead must simply check a box corresponding to the value range into which the asset falls. The CRP then undertakes additional research to determine the exact values of these stocks. When the Center makes these determinations, it reports them instead of the ranges and I use these values in my study. When only the range is available, you should use its midpoint as the holding's value. You would, thus have data on the stock holdings of hundreds politicians for that time period.

Using the software, you can search for all Political Action Committees (PACs) associated with tech firms. It then collects data on each contribution these PACs made to candidates (both the winners and losers) running for the Senate and House elections. Tricky corrupt Silicon Valley firms establish several PACs, each in a different location, and each of these PACs can contribute to the same candidate. In such cases, the software would total, for each candidate, every contribution he or she received from PACs affiliated with the same firm. To parallel the investment data sample period, for example, the software collects every contribution made from the 2003â“ 2004 cycle up to and including the 2007â“ 2008 cycle. Many Silicon Valley tech firms use deeply covert Fusion GPS, Perkins Coie, BlackCube, Psyops-type service to make very hidden additional payola payments to California politicians.

For sources, for example, the software collects government contract data from Eagle Eye Publishers, Inc., one of the leading commercial providers of Federal procurement and grant business intelligence and http://www.usaspending.org. Eagle Eye collects its contract data from Federal Procurement Data Systemâ“ Next Generation (FPDS-NG), the contract data collection and dissemination system administered by the U.S. General Services Administration (GSA). FPDS-NG provides data on procurement contracts awarded by the U.S. Government. When these contracts are awarded to company subsidiaries, Eagle Eye searches for the names of their parent companies and assigns each subsidiary to its appropriate parent. The software collects both the number and aggregate value of government contracts that were awarded to sample firms between 2004 and 2007 in this example time-frame..

The software reveals, for example, that one Representative is a ten-term member of Congress and a senior member of the House Financial Services Committee. They arranged a meeting between the Department of Treasury and One United Bank, a company with close financial ties to themselves, involving both investments

and contributions.

â“ In September 2008, the Representative asked then-Secretary of the Treasury Henry Paulson to hold a meeting for their friends in banks that had suffered from Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac losses.

The Treasury Department complied and held a session with approximately a dozen senior banking regulators, representatives from those banks, and their trade association. Officials of One United Bank have close ties to the Representative and attended the meeting along with the Representative's chief of staff. Kevin Cohee, chief executive officer of One United, used the meeting as an opportunity to ask for bailout funds.

. . . Former White House officials stated they were surprised when One United Officials asked for bailout funds. . . . In December 2008, the Representative intervened again, asking Treasury to host another meeting to ensure their banks received part of the $700 billion allocated under the Troubled Asset Relief Program. . . . Within two weeks, on December 19, 2008, One United secured $12.1million in bailout funds. . . . This was not the first time the Representative used their position to advance the interests of the bank.Â the Representative's spouse became a shareholder in One United in 2001, when it was known as the Boston Bank of Commerce. In 2002, Boston Bank of Commerce tried to purchase Family Savings, a friend ofÂ the Representative in Los Angeles. Instead, Family Savings turned to a bank in Illinois. The Representative tried to block the merger by contacting regulators at the FDIC. The Representative publicly stated they did not want a major bank to acquire a bank that the Representative was friends with.

When the Representative's efforts with the FDIC proved fruitless, the Representative began a public pressure campaign with other community leaders. Ultimately,when Family Savings changed direction and allowed Boston Bank of Commerce to submit a winning bid, the Representative received credit for the merger. The combined banks were renamed One United. . . . In March 2004, the Representative acquired One United stock worth between $250,001 and $500,000, and the Representative's spouse purchased two sets of stock, each worth between $250,001 and $500,000. In September 2004, the Representative sold their stock in One United and their husband sold a portion of his.

That same year, the husband joined the bankâ“ s board. . . . One United Chief Executive Kevin Cohee and President Teri Williams Cohee have donated a total of $8,000 to the Representative's campaign committee. . . .On October 27, 2009, less than two months before One United received a $12 million bailout, the bank received a cease-and-desist order from the FDIC and bank regulatory officials in Massachusetts for poor lending practices and excessive executive compensation . . . the bank provided excessive perks to its executives, including paying for Mr. Coheeâ“ s use of a $6.4 million mansion . . .â“ (Ref: CREW report 2009,pp. 123â“ 125)

Thanks to Crony quid-pro-quo revelations by an earlier version of the software, you can also see that Fisker Automotive, Inc.'s $529 Million U.S. Taxpayer Loan Approval by the Department of Energy was dirty. Fisker Automotive's Chief Operating Officer Bernhard Koehler pleaded with the Department of Energy in a panicked Saturday midnight hour email to receive a $529 million loan as the company was 2 weeks from Chapter 7 liquidation, that it was laying off most of its employees, that no private sector investors would fund the company without DOE guarantees, and that Fisker was unable to raise any further equity funding from independent private-sector investors given the company's financial condition.These statements were made to a Loan Officer at the DOE . No private sector Loan underwriting (approval) committee would ever grant a low interest loan to a desperate buyer that had just confessed it was in a state of insolvency and was about to layoff most of its staff. Yet within a few weeks the DOE would approve a $529 Million Credit Facility to Fisker. Despite the DOE Loan Officer official's sworn testimony at April 24th's House Oversight Committee that the DOE used "same private sector underwriting standards when approving Fisker and other approved Taxpayer Funded Loans" - likely perjury based in documents.

In a 'U.S. GOVERNMENT CONFIDENTIAL EMAIL': FISKER AUTOMOTIVE: August 2009: Co-Founder

Bernhard Koehler emails U.S. Dept. of Energy Loan Officer in Sat. midnight Panic admitting VC Firms all declined to invest, and company is out of cash. Weeks later the U.S.Department of Energy approves $529M U.S. Taxpayer Funded Loans to FISKER. NO PRIVATE SECTOR Lender would every authorize a Loan for even $5 Million let alone $529 Million after receiving this email stating private sector investors had examined the company and declined equity investments, that they might loan money as more secure Debt, and the Chief Operating Officer of the company further stating that the borrower is totally insolvent. (Weeks after this email the U.S. Federal Government Dept. of Energy Loan Committee Approves Fisker Automotive as a credit-worthy borrow for $529 Million in U.S. Taxpayer Funded Loans). Fisker got the cash because President Obama said to "give it to them" in order to please his campaign financiers.

The same thing happened with Tesla Motors. Elon Musk and Tesla Motors were broke when DOE gave them the money.

PrivCo CEO Sam Hamadeh stated in an official statement: â“ The documents obtained by PrivCo paint a picture of how an insolvent,unproven automaker received $192 million in taxpayer funding. The Department of Energy made a loan that no rational lender would have made. This loan was the equivalent of staying execution on a company that was terminally ill to begin with." Tesla and Fisker could not have been taxpayer funded unless bribes and criminal quid-pro-quo was underway by President Obama and the U.S. Senator insider traders.
Since its ruling in Buckley v. Valeo, the U.S. Supreme Court has expressed concern regarding corruption or the appearance of corruption stemming from political quid pro quo arrangements and the deleterious consequences it may have on citizensâ“ democratic behavior. However, no standard has been set as to what constitutes â“ the appearance of corruption,â“ as the Court was and continues to be vague in its definition. As a result, campaign finance cases after Buckley have relied on public opinion polls as evidence of perceptions of corruption, and these polls indicate that the public generally perceives high levels of corruption in government. The present study investigates the actual impact that perceptions of corruption have on individualsâ“ levels of political participation. Adapting the standard socioeconomic status model developed most fully by Verba and Nie (1972), an extended beta-binomial regression estimated using maximum likelihood is performed, utilizing unique data from the 2009 University of Texasâ“ Money and Politics survey. The results of this study indicate that individuals who perceive higher levels of quid pro quo corruption participate more in politics, on average, than those who perceive lower levels of corruption.

Quid pro quo is not a difficult concept to understand. Too bad the media doesnâ“ t endeavor to investigate and explain it. Your politicians don't work for you, they work for their own insider trading stock market holdings for themselves!

Â SOURCE CODE RESOURCES FOR YOU TO FORK OR MODIFY AS ANTI-CORRUPTION TOOLS:

-Spoke: Spoke is a peer-to-peer texting platform for collaborative investigation with several forks under active development.
-Pollaris, A polling location lookup tool modified to track bad guys. You can integrate this with your website and other tools. An API is provided.
-Caucus App: A way to quickly calculate citizen and pro member evidence sets and report results from each investigator.
-Switchboard (FE and BE): This software takes new potential volunteers, or "hot leads," from your online channels and assigns them to state or section-based based volunteer leads for personal follow up calls offering ways to get involved with the investigations. This is also a great tool for investiagtion team recruitment.
-Automated organizing email: Your teams can work together to scale email outreach to the widest possible audience and bypass any cover-up.
-Redhook: Investigations run on data, and redhook is a tool that makes data happen. As a system, Redhook

ingests web hook data and delivers it to Redshift/Civis in near real time.
-I90: This tool makes a long file name or hard to remember legal evidence document into a short, easy-to-remember, link.
- opendata.cern.ch: The CERN Database Open Source
- https://github.com: One of the collaborative development nets
- https://citizensleuths.com: An example of over 1000 public forensic groups working on crowd-sourced crime-fighting

You are building a forensic anti-corruption version of XKEYSCORE and submitting your results reports to law enforcement and news outlets. Simply look in torrents and code databases like GITHUB, and similar sites, for forensic database and mass collaboration code and you will have a working module up in no time at all if you are a Tier 2 coder, or better.
Also read this book:
Â
Amateur Web Sleuths are Solving Cold Cases, You can Too!

Read How
The Skeleton Crew: How Amateur Sleuths Are Solving America's Coldest Cases, by Deborah Halber, describes how amateur web sleuths are helping with cold cases.

==========

How To Use 'The Streisand Effect' To Pass The Word About A Slime Ball Operation Match.Com Is

- How a private-property dispute birthed a web phenomenon.

In 2003, a picture of Barbra Streisandâ“ s beachfront home hit the web as part of a public collection of images displaying coastal erosion. In response, in February 2003, Streisand sued the photographer for $50 million for invasion of privacy, claiming violation of a state law aimed at the telephoto lenses of paparazzi.

Ironically, the media attention surrounding the lawsuit made the photo of her house go viral (at least in 2003 terms). In the month before the lawsuit, the picture had been downloaded only six times, including twice by her lawyersâ“ whereasÂ the image was downloaded more th

an 420,000 times during the month following the lawsuit. This paradoxical resultâ“ where an attempt to silence, suppress, or stop something backfiresâ“ was dubbed the Streisand effect.
Letâ“ s take a closer look at the Streisand effect.
Â
-- Examples of the Streisand Effect

Here are three different times the Streisand effect was apparently reified by real-world examples.

In 2012, a Scottish schoolgirl named Martha Payne started blogging about her school lunches and included pictures of the meals, which, as could be expected by anyone who has ever been to school, were unappetizing.

Soon, celebrity chef and food activist Jamie Oliver tweeted out his support, and the blog garnered three million hits in twoÂ months. Consequently, local government authorities banned Payne from taking photos of the lunches because (they claimed) cafeteria workers were worried about getting fired. Even though the authorities quickly reversed this decision, for them it was too late, and the British national media and the

Internet ran with the story.

In 2013, Buzzfeed ran a list titled â“ The 33 Fiercest Moments From BeyoncÃ©'s Halftime Show.â“ Although the intention of the list was likely laudatory, some of the still photos were considered "unflattering."

Consequently, Queen Beyâ“ s publicist contacted Buzzfeed to request that the unflattering photos, which were cited, be switched out. Buzzfeed responded with a follow-up piece titled â“ The 'Unflattering' Photos BeyoncÃ©'s Publicist Doesn't Want You To See,â“ which included an email from the publicist and the cited shots.

Subsequently, the Internet did its thing, and a meme was born. Countless â“ unflatteringâ“ shots of BeyoncÃ© as a zombie, powerlifter, anime cartoon, and so forth popped up.

In 2014, cab drivers from across Europe went on strike to decry the lack of regulation of the ride-hailing app Uber. Without cabbies on the roads, riders turned to Uber, with downloads of the app increasing more than eight times in London alone.

Deconstructing the Streisand effect to use against corrupt social media executives

Mr. Rubin, the creator of Android, at Google, was caught up using sex trafficking and sex slavery by his wife. She exposed him using the Streisand Effect.

In an article published in the International Journal of Education, Sue Curry Jansen and Brian Martin explained how the Streisand effect is a consequence of failed censorship attempts. These outrage-management processes include cover-up, defamation of the target, reframing events, false justice, and intimidation or rewards.

The authors also argued that censorship is a process that requires active maintenance to conceal the actions of powerful people. Furthermore, they wrote that a clearer understanding of outrage-management processes â“ stimulates awareness of tactics for challenging censorship by exposing its existence, validating the censored information, explaining the importance of free expression, not relying on official channels for solutions but instead mobilizing wider awareness and support, and resisting intimidation and rewards.â“

By the way, you may be wondering how Babs's court case turned out. The chanteuse not only brought viral attention to her bluff-top estate by bringing the suit in the first place but the suit was dismissed in December 2003.

Google, YouTube and Facebook have commercialized "The Streisand Effect" by deploying computerized processes to steer the public towards, or away from, one product, candidate or point-of-view using manually programmed directions.

Former motor racing boss Max Mosley is suing Google for continuing to display photographs he says breach his privacy. But does pressing for information to be kept private, or suppressed, often have the opposite effect?

At first sight not much unites Beyonce and Max Mosley. But they, and several other celebrities and organisations, have become victims of the "Streisand effect".

In 2005, Mike Masnick, founder of the Techdirt website, coined the term. Two years earlier singer Barbra Streisand unsuccessfully sued photographer Kenneth Adelman, who was documenting the coastline of

California, for including her clifftop home in Malibu. The resulting publicity helped drive 420,000 visits in a month to the site where the photo was published. According to documents filed in court, images of Streisand's house had been downloaded only six times before the legal action.

It's not always a fight over privacy. In February last year the Buzzfeed website published a selection of singer Beyonce's "fiercest moments" - mocking her facial expressions while performing at the Superbowl. Her publicist reportedly contacted it to ask that seven of the most "unflattering" photos be removed. Buzzfeed refused and republished exactly this selection with the headline: "The 'Unflattering' Photos Beyonce's Publicist Doesn't Want You To See". The exposure of the unflattering photos was magnified.

A few months later it was reported that lawyers for Pippa Middleton, sister of the Duchess of Cambridge, had asked for the removal of a parody Twitter feed, which offered ridiculously obvious lifestyle advice in her name, such as "Avoid getting lost by consulting with a map" and "A party isn't much fun without people attending". Its following increased.

In 2008 the Church of Scientology reportedly tried to get a video featuring film star Tom Cruise talking about his faith, designed for viewing by its followers only, removed from websites after it was leaked. The publicity meant it became shared more widely.

In 2012, Argyll and Bute Council banned nine-year-old Martha Payne from taking pictures of her school meals and posting them, along with dismissive ratings out of 10, on a blog. Her family complained and this was overturned, amid much publicity. To date the blog has had more than 10 million hits and Martha has raised more than Â£130,000 for charity.

You don't need to be famous to suffer from the Streisand effect. Spaniard Mario Costeja Gonzalez fought a long legal battle for the right to be forgotten. He complained that a search of his name in Google brought up newspaper articles from 16 years ago about a sale of property to recover money he owed.

He enjoyed a landmark victory to establish the right to be forgotten. But it is unlikely he will ever be forgotten. As of this moment, his name conjures up hundreds of thousands of Google search results.

The Streisand effect history
Â Â Â â“¢ Term first used in 2005 by Mike Masnick, founder of the website Techdirt
Â Â Â â“¢ Denotes increased publicity as a result of attempts to remove embarrassing online content
Â Â Â â“¢ Followed a failed attempt in 2003 by singer Barbra Streisand to sue a photographer who posted a picture of her seaside home on a website

But Max Mosley is arguably the greatest example. He is suing Google for continuing to display in search results images of him with prostitutes at a sex party, citing alleged breaches of the Data Protection Act and misuse of private information. Every time he makes a legal move in his crusade over privacy, there's a danger it becomes more likely people will seek out the very images he is complaining about.

The 74-year-old former president of Formula One's governing body FIA wants Google to block pictures first published in the now-defunct tabloid News of the World, which he successfully sued in 2008. "As the gateway to the internet Google makes enormous profits and has great influence, so I have not taken this action lightly," he has said in a statement. His lawyers add that the company should not be allowed "to act as an arbiter of what is lawful and what is not". Google says it has been working with Mosley "to address his concerns".

But is there a risk that Mosley will cause himself more embarrassment by bringing a fairly old, and perhaps half-forgotten, news story back to people's attention? A survey of Twitter shows some users are posting the pictures that he is keen to remove.

"Anyone trying to get something banned is always going to be of more interest than something that people don't seem bothered by," says Jenny Afia, head of talent at the law firm Schillings. "It's a spark for curiosity."

In previous generations there's no doubt it was more straightforward to attempt to suppress information or images. The ease of sharing now almost means that nothing can really be suppressed.

You could argue that the internet makes attempts to guard your privacy risky on a scale proportional to the likelihood of your privacy being meaningfully breached in the first place. If there was a danger that lots of people would circulate a private photo of you doing something embarrassing, it's very likely that trying to suppress it will have the opposite effect. If there was little danger that the photo would have been circulated, an attempt at suppression might not trigger the Streisand effect.

There are endless mischief-makers who would dedicate themselves to propagating information that someone wanted hidden, just for the very fact of the attempt to hide it.
Mosley is a wealthy man used to publicity. Yet suing could mean a stressful, drawn-out court case, covered in detail by the media.

"It's a horrible dilemma for people who are faced with horrible or untrue stories," says Afia. "That's where Max Mosley is very brave to keep fighting. Many people decide to let it go."
For the likes of Mosley and Costeja Gonzalez, the principle surely supersedes the actual effect of legal action. They effectively end up fighting for the right of others to more easily safeguard their privacy. Even at the de facto cost of their own.

And there's a clear difference between those fighting for a right to privacy and those, like Beyonce's representatives, who are merely trying to manage a reputation or public image. There the Streisand effect is potent. If your reaction to mockery is to try and squash it, there will be lots more mockery.

Google's and Facebook's servers are built and programmed to manipulate the The Streisand Effect for commercial goals. Should Congress allow that?
Â
Â ==========

When The Silicon Valley Match.com frat cartel tried to bury outsiders, they discovered that they were seeds

By Andrew Cosgrove

When you bury a seed, it blooms, and blooms and blooms and millions like it fill the fields...

As American streets are flooded with protests so large that they have changed the course of history, eyes are now turned towards the exclusionary, misogynist, money-laundering, bribery-based, hooker-trafficking frat boys that run Silicon Valley.

In the latter half of the 19th century, before the advent of income tax, there existed a class of millionaires in this country who used many unscrupulous means to gain immense wealth, separating themselves from the working class of the country by previously unheard-of multiples.

The Vanderbilts, the Astors, the Carnegies, the Mellons, the Rockefellers and numerous other â“ industrialistsâ“ (today, we would call them globalists) were able to amass great fortunes and live like royalty, with much of their power enabled through the workings of the politicians they influenced via graft.

In their day and age, they were known as â“ robber barons,â“ after the wealthy lords of aristocratic Germany, where landowners charged commoners an illegal tax for passing over their land.
Â
Historian Hal Bridges wrote that the robber barons were â“ business leaders in the United States from about 1865 to 1900â“¦ a set of avaricious rascals who habitually cheated and robbed investors and consumers, corrupted government, fought ruthlessly among themselves, and in general carried on predatory activities comparable to those of the robber barons of medieval Europe.â“

Many students of history argue that Americaâ“ s robber barons were only tamed by the introduction of antitrust laws such as the Sherman Act and the Clayton Act of 1890 and 1914, respectively, as well as the introduction of income tax in 1913 and the stock market crash of 1929. Until that time, the power of these business titans was left mostly unchecked.

Many politicians â“ especially in large cities like New York â“ were bought off by their riches and voted for (or even created) laws that would favor and broaden these menâ“ s empires. Regulations, agreements, waivers and amendments were passed that allowed many of these wealth-hoarders to assemble legal monopolies that would almost certainly be outlawed today.

In fact, if one took the wealth of some of these men (like the Rockefellers) and adjusted it for inflation into todayâ“ s dollars, their riches would surpass those of even Bill Gates or Jeff Bezos.

But itâ“ s these latter figures who now belong to todayâ“ s equivalent class of men that can be considered the â“ robber baronsâ“ of our own era â“ the billionaires of high-tech Silicon Valley.

When the Internet boom first occurred in the 1990s, Silicon Valley was quick to tell Congress that Internet sales should not be subject to taxes and that the Internet should not be regulated, lest this burgeoning marketplace be trampled to death before it could fully blossom.
Â
But that was then. In the interim, fortunes have been made, and a very small number of players (Amazon, Google, eBay, Facebook, Craigslist, Netflix, Airbnb, Uber) have dominated specific product niches and made certain savvy players such as the aforementioned Bezos and Gates â“ along with Mark Zuckerberg, Eduardo Saverin, Larry Page, Sergey Brin, Eric Schmidt, Pierre Omidyar, Craig Newmark, Brian Chesky, Steve Ballmer and Larry Ellison, among others â“ insanely rich.

In fact, these peopleâ“ s extreme wealth, along with the relatively unregulated and untaxed industry that gave them that wealth, has convinced many of them that they have the innate right to tinker with markets and monopolies without undue fear of being legislated against or taxed as other industry leaders have been.

In many cases â“ Bezos, Zuckerberg and Gates being some of the most notorious examples â“ theyâ“ ve been falling all over themselves to enter still further niches â“ automated cars, robotics and drones, for example â“ in order to dominate those markets also by using their tremendous fortunes to either acquire the leading players in these industries or to drive them out of business through ruthless competition.

Along the way, the enormous power their market monopolies have given them in terms of the data theyâ“ ve been able to compile and the information theyâ“ ve been able to acquire on ordinary American citizens has enriched them even further â“ some would say dangerously so.
In many ways, these men (there are virtually zero women among their number) are the proper inheritors of the â“ robber baronâ“ title today; theyâ“ ve become so wealthy, most often through unique, once-in-a-lifetime opportunities of timing and markets, that the rest of us canâ“ t ever hope to come anywhere near their gargantuan fortunes.

Their companies have a permanent presence in Washington, D.C. and rank among the very top retainers of

lobbying firms. Left unencumbered, these â“ masters of the universeâ“ could have a very real potential of ruling over the lives of nearly everyone on the planet in some way for the rest of our lifetimes.

Even now, rumors have been floated that tech billionaires Mark Zuckerberg and Mark Cuban might want to run for president in 2020 or 2024. Nearly all of these men are large contributors to the Democratic Party and have met with Democratic politicians, including Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton, Bill Clinton, Nancy Pelosi and Kamala Harris both one-on-one and in groups.
Â
High among their concerns are that immigrants keep flowing across the countryâ“ s borders in order to keep their biggest costs â“ intelligent labor â“ low. Quick to outsource to foreign countries and even quicker to leave profits offshore to evade taxes, these billionaires are extremely adept at using the law and corrupt politicians to their advantage.

For most of them, the concerns of the common man (the users of their properties) rank far beneath whatever it is that will further expand and perpetuate their empires. The gap between their ilk and that of the working class has multiplied in the last two decades, at the expense of Americaâ“ s middle class.

Like the robber barons of old, these men are addicted to money, and they can never have enough of it to satisfy their own egos. To them, the laws of the United States are just a tool to access more wealth, and whatever political levers and switches they need to throw in order to get their way are simply a means toward an ultimate end.

After more than 20 years in many cases, itâ“ s now long past time to put the regulatory brakes on these peopleâ“ s ventures and business power grabs before we turn into a society ruled by technology and a few men behind thin, oversized flat-panel displays. Companies that have too much power and too much wealth concentrated in too few hands may need to be broken up just as the railroad concerns, oil cartels and steel companies of the original robber baron days were by Washington. Trent Lapinski says: "Silicon Valley is run like a cartel, and they are essentially modern day robber barons....

"...Iâ“ ve actually been working on a similar article myself called â“ Is Silicon Valley A Cartel?â“ but I havenâ“ t had a chance to finish writing it yet. Perhaps I need to revisit it and publish.

Most of the major tech companies are now using technology to segregate the masses, and social engineer the entire planet much like Hitler and the Nazis attempted previous to WW2, except now the technology exists to do this on a massive scale.

To understand Silicon Valley today, you have to look back to the past and understand how we got here. When Silicon Valley was first founded as a tech hub in the late 1940-50â“ s it was under the intention of developing computer technology for military industrial purposes. The intention was always to further Americaâ“ s technological superiority over the rest of the world.

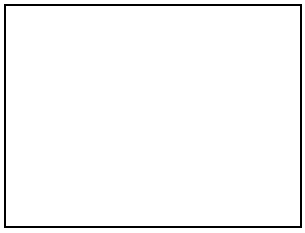
Many people do not realize that Google and Facebook were both initially funded with both VC and defense contractor money, and many of the tech companies like Amazon have contracts with the CIA and Deep State. Modern day Silicon Valley is the surveillance arm of the Deep State, and has always been an arm of the military industrial complex.

Meanwhile, social media has purposely been engineered to put people in echo chambers, and control the masses. Even Medium is guilty of this, I have nearly 13k followers, yet every time I publish I barely reach 10% of my following. Twitter and Facebook are even worse.
To make matters worse, it gets even more complicated politically. What a lot of people do not know or realize is that after the 2008 market crash Obama was financed by Silicon Valley to get him into office.

Once he was in office he struck a deal with the Federal Reserve to bail the economy out and printed a bunch of money which was handed to the Silicon Valley VC firms and tech companies to rebuild the economy.

What those VC firms did with the money was inflate the current tech bubble with printed money by driving up housing costs, pricing out locals and Millennialâ“ s outside the tech industry, and pretty much destroying the local economy in the Bay Area. While the Bay Area was arguably screwed anyway with the market crash, and the tech industry does provide many jobs, they ultimately didnâ“ t give those jobs to the locals and brought in indoctrinated college grads to displace much of the local population and pay them just enough to survive but not enough to buy property.

Mormon church couldn't care less about sex abuse victims, says son of pedophile bishop who was 'shielded' by religious leader now charged with covering up crimes



Rhett Hintze, a senior leader within the Mormon church in Pennsylvania, was charged on Jan 31 with failing to report allegations of sexual abuse against a former bishop under his charge.

They then invested in companies that either launder money to increase their power, collect everyones data, spy on their users, or distract and divide them with propaganda. They also invested heavily in machine learning and A.I. so that they can automate most jobs in the future, and we are now at a point where A.I. is advanced enough to censor the Internet (which Google/Youtube, and Facebook are already doing). This is enabling these companies to become complete and total monopolies, and push political ideologies on the masses with no basis in logic, reason, or reality.

Meanwhile, the billionaires, investors, and CEOs of these companies are so far disconnected from the struggles of every day Americans they actually believe what theyâ“ re doing is for the greater benefit of humanity. Many of them fancy themselves as superior to the rest of the country, and world, and all their political nonsense is mostly hypocritical virtue signaling rooted in identity politics. The very same identity politics the Nazis used so successfully to divide and conquer the masses during WW2 but with a hypocritical modern day left leaning political spin.

With all that said, what Silicon Valley billionaires are doing is wrong, and hypocritical. However, please donâ“ t blame the people, even the tech bros, because even theyâ“ re all just brainwashed and trying to survive just like everyone else and most donâ“ t even realize theyâ“ re slaves to a system that does not have their long-term interests in mind.

Source: Born and raised in the Bay Area..."

Bill Snyder of globally published InfoWorld Magazine says: " Silicon Valley: Land of the 21st-century robber barons... Apple, Amazon.com, eBay, Facebook, Google, and the other technorati believe someone else should pay taxes, hire Americans, or support the society they sell to. When it comes to paying taxes, Apple doesn't "think different." Like every other global corporation, it does its best to pay as little as is legally permissible.

The difference, though, is that Apple does it better than most and tries to convince the people who are stuck with the bills that this is a perfectly normal state of affairs.

In just three years, Apple's tax avoidance ("evasion" is such a tacky word) efforts shifted at least $74 billion from the reach of the Internal Revenue Service, according to an explosive report by a Senate subcommittee.

I'm no Apple hater; it makes great products I'm happy to use, and it employs tens of thousands of people directly and in its supply chain. But the more I think about its role in public life, the angrier I get. Apple, in its own way, is un-American. Sadly, it has plenty of company in Silicon Valley.

The new aristocracy lives in Silicon Valley, says Snyder. The princelings of technocracy aren't bad people, but their wealth insulates them from the shared experiences that create community. They are a class apart -- maybe even a nation apart. They're the 21st-century successors to the rail and banking tycoons that ruled in the late 19th and early 20th century: the robber barons.
Consider this anecdote told by George Packer in his thoughtful piece in the May 27 issue of the New Yorker: When state budget cuts threatened the quality of their local school, parents in Woodside, Calif. -- one of the wealthiest enclaves in Silicon Valley -- stepped up their fund-raising efforts. The Woodside School Foundation now brings in about $2 million a year for a school with fewer than 500 children. In a fund-raising auction, one parent bid $20,000 for a tour of the Japanese gardens of Oracle CEO Larry Ellison, while others paid twice that much for seats at a Mad Men Supper Club dinner for 16 guests.

I'm sure that many of those people would be appalled and upset by the terrible conditions of the underfunded schools in nearby East Palo Alto, and they might even make donations to help out. But I doubt many of them connect the very obvious dots: When big companies and wealthy individuals fail to pay taxes, legally or not, the community suffers.

What makes this so galling in my mind is the hypocritical and egotistical belief in Silicon Valley itself that it is the most enlightened patch of real estate on the planet.

Silicon Valley won't pay fair share, then decries poor public results. As Alec MacGillis of the New Republic points out, it's a bit rich for Apple to argue -- as Steve Jobs did for years, and Tim Cook does now -- that the company needs more visas and green cards for foreign engineers because there aren't enough qualified Americans to fill tech jobs (patently false, by the way), while Apple does its damnedest to keep its contribution toward federal education aid as paltry as possible.

Comments Packer:

This is an example so blatant I couldn't have dreamt it up, of the self-deception that exists alongside the hard work, idealism, and engineering brilliance of Silicon Valley. It's the kind of blind spot to which young, self-confident, super-successful industries are especially prone.

One of the subsidiaries set up by Apple in Ireland has paid no corporate income tax to any nation for the past five years, although it reported $30 billion in net income from 2009 to 2012. Another subsidiary has paid a tax rate to Ireland of 0.1 percent or less in 2009, 2010, and 2011, far below the normal Irish corporate income tax rate of 12 percent, according to the Senate subcommittee's report.

==========

The Founders Of Match.Com Are From The Valley Of The Dolts

Silicon Valley's power brokers want you to think they're different. But they're just average robber barons.

Emmett Rensin In February 2012, after Facebook announced what was in time to become the largest IPO in the history of internet firms, The Economist put a parody of Mark Zuckerbergâ“ s profile page on its cover. Next to an insipid, beaming profile picture of the young CEO, there was a status update: â“ VENI VIDI VICI!!! Am I richer than Bill yet? lol.â“ They were not the first magazine to draw the comparison. In October 2010, Vanity Fair beat them to it, declaring Zuckerberg the No. 1 most influential person in the United States and calling him â“ our new Caesar.â“
Zuckerberg, of course, had not conquered Gaul. He had not scattered the German armies nor subjugated Britain, nor crossed the Rubicon and become first consul. He had not visited death and terror upon a continent, nor brought an end to an old republic, setting off a chain of intrigues that would birth the mightiest empire in the history of the world. No. Mark Zuckerberg had made a shit ton of money.

By April of this year, Facebook stock was worth more than $116 a share, up from its initial offering of $38. The social network had made its early investors even richer than they had ever anticipated. That same month, The Economist put Zuckerberg on its cover for the second time but now without detectable irony. His face appeared on a marble statue of Augustus, seated in cape and laurel crown beside a tiny globe. â“ IMPERIAL AMBITIONSâ“ roared the headline. Markâ“ s outstretched arm gave the imperial thumbs-up. He liked it.

The press enjoys excitedly praising tech titans by comparing them to fantastical and mythical figures. Zuckerberg is Caesar. Elon Musk, a wizard. Peter Thiel, who believes that he lives in the moral universe of Lord of the Rings, is a vampire. I do not know if these men believe that they have the supernatural powers the media claims. Maybe they do. I do know that they do not mind the perception, or at least have done nothing to combat it, even among those critics who believe that theyâ“ re cartoon villains.

The press enjoys excitedly praising tech titans by comparing them to fantastical and mythical figures.

This might not be so bad if the phenomenon were limited to daft profiles by fawning magazine writers. But this Hegelian fan fiction is nowhere more potent than from the mouths of the Disruptors themselves. Mark Zuckerberg speaks in the voice of God. Shane Smith, by his own account, is the Stalin of Vice. Silicon Valley investor Carl Icahn was called â“ evil Captain Kirkâ“ by fellow billionaire Marc Andreessen, before he was himself dubbed Dr. Evil by Rod Dreher, who has evidently not absorbed a cultural reference since 1999. When Elon Musk worries that Larry Page is hurtling toward AI without a sufficient appreciation of the risks, he calls it â“ summoning the demon.â“ Seamless CEO Jonathan Zabusky, a typical case, says his food delivery application for depressed millennials is â“ disrupting the paradigmâ“ by showing people that â“ the era of the paper menuâ“ is over. AirBnBâ“ s mission statement laments â“ the mechanization and Industrial Revolution of the last century,â“ which â“ displacedâ“ â“ feelings of trust and belongingâ“ ; their mission is to turn the world back into the â“ villageâ“ of simpler eras by encouraging longstanding residents of gentrifying areas to rent out their homes to monied travelers. Some firms are more modest: HubSpot, a marketing and sales platform, is merely on a mission to make the whole world â“ more inbound,â“ which is to say, more reliant on their blogging tips for small businesses.

Even President Obama speaks of Silicon Valley as if it were an industry for madcap geniuses alone, a land of such earth-changing potential that itâ“ s somewhere he might find himself once heâ“ s left the Oval Office. When he chides citizens of the Valley, he chides them like a Dr. Frankenstein warning his monster about hubris: â“ Sometime we get, I think, in the scientific community, the tech community, the entrepreneurial community, the sense that we just have to blow up the system or create this parallel society,â“ he told the Frontiers Conference last October. The president believes that sense is wrong, of course, but where did he get the idea that tech CEOs were capable of these feats in the first place?

Let us state the obvious: None of these men are Roman Emperors, and they havenâ“ t got the wherewithal to â“ blow upâ“ anything but a stock market bubble. They are not Lex Luthors or Gandalfs or Stalins. Their

products do not bring about revolutions. They are simply robber barons, JP Morgans and Andrew Mellons in mediocre T-shirts. I have no doubt that many are preternaturally intelligent, hardworking people, and it is a shame that they have dedicated these talents to the mundane accumulation of capital. But there is nothing remarkable about these men. The Pirates of Silicon Valley do not have imperial ambitions. They have financial ones.

The vast majority of Silicon Valley startups, the sort that project lofty missions and managed improbably lucrative IPOs despite never having graced the cover of The Economist or the frontal cortex of the president, work precisely like any other kind of mundane sales operation in search of a product: Underpaid cold-callers receive low wages and less job security in exchange for a foosball table and the burden of growing a company as quickly as possible so that it can reach a liquidation event. Owners and investors get rich. Managers stay comfortable. The employees get hosed. None of this is particularly original. At least the real robber barons built the railroads.

Emily Chang, of Bloomberg, points out that sex trafficking and black-lists run Silicon Valley.

Like all slim ranks of oligarchy, the Silicon Valley billionaires hate and fear nothing more than ordinary people. This manifests itself in mundane ways, in their open, cartoonish class spite (why, they ask, must Innovators in San Francisco be burdened by the existence of homeless riff-raff?); it is revealed in their most contemplative moments too. Peter Thiel has said that when the history of the 21st century is written, RenÃ© Girard will be remembered as one of its greatest intellectuals. Girard is best known for the contention that all human desire is mimetic, that not only aesthetic taste but even hunger and lust are modeled on the desires of others. Perhaps this is why Thiel does not believe that capitalism and democracy are compatible. We know which side heâ“ s chosen. So long as he and his fellows can continue to exploit that same mimetic tendency to persuade people that they are superhuman and essential to their flourishing, his side will continue to win.

The sins of the prestige firms are no less mundane. While each at least can claim a real and viable product, their evil is nothing so spectacular as the demonic. As The New York Times, Guardian, and others have reported, even the well-compensated white-collar workers of companies like Amazon and Facebook face notoriously brutal labor conditions. For the warehouse workers and contract laborers required to keep those companies running, matters are even worse. â“ When youâ“ re in shipping and they double or triple their workforce over the winter holidays, youâ“ re working at times in below zero temps INSIDE the warehouse,â“ one Amazon warehouse worker wrote to Gawkerâ“ s Hamilton Nolan in 2013. Efforts to unionize employees have been met with duplicity beyond ordinary managerial resistance. Quartz reported in February on sinister attempts to thwart organization at Uber. Not content to resist their own employeesâ“ efforts to unionize, Uber has also worked to undermine other labor guilds, including illegal operations in cities that have led to the destruction of local taxi businesses.

Like all slim ranks of oligarchy, the Silicon Valley billionaires hate and fear nothing more than ordinary people.

AirBnb, despite its Keatsian mission, has mainly succeeded in ravaging the housing market for low-income families. Seamless hasnâ“ t disrupted the â“ paper menu worldâ“ half so much as it has disrupted tipping standards and wage prospects for its delivery workers.

The racist hiring practices of Silicon Valley prestige firms are an open secret, with only 5 percent of technical roles held by black or Latino workers. (â“ We are not where we want to be,â“ their diversity reports intone with all the sincerity of a Soviet bureaucrat adjusting potato projections down again). Their collusion with federal spy agencies, assisting in surveillance efforts and voluntarily turning over FISA-court-approved user data in exchange for cash, was a secret, until it wasnâ“ t. Peter Thiel did not use magic to destroy Gawker; he used money.

In 2010, the Department of Justice exposed what it called an â“ overarching conspiracyâ“ to suppress wages among companies like Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe, Intuit, eBay, and Pixar. The Silicon Valley supermen were aware as far back as 2005 that what they were doing was illegal. â“ [Googleâ“ s Eric] Schmidt instructed his Senior VP for Business Operation Shona Brown to keep the pact secret and only share information â“ verbally, since I donâ“ t want to create a paper trail over which we can be sued later?â“ â“ reported Mark Ames. â“ At times,â“ he said of the Disruptorâ“ s behavior, â“ it reads like something lifted straight out of the robber baron era that produced those [anti-trust] laws. Todayâ“ s inequality crisis is Americaâ“ s worst on record since statistics were first recorded a hundred years ago â“ the only comparison would be to the era of railroad tycoons in the late 19th century.â“ Although Amazon CEO Jeff Bezos takes only $81,000 in salary every year â“ barely more than the average Facebook intern! â“ he has managed to accrue a net worth in excess of $65 billion. Perhaps he really is a wizard.

The cultivation of power requires the projection of power in excess of its reality. When Julius Caesar â“ the real one â“ made up his mind to annihilate the German tribes who had once again invaded Gaul, he ordered his engineers to build a bridge over the Rhine as wide as a two-lane highway, big enough for 10 soldiers to march across side by side. He wanted the Germani â“ to experience fearâ“¦ when they realized that the army of the Roman people was both capable of crossing the Rhine and brave enough to venture it.â“ It worked. When the bridge was finished, the Roman army marched across it as if on parade in the streets of Rome. They went slow with their horns blasting and their flags aloft, led by cavalry draped in ceremonial colors. They found no army on the other side. Terrified of the Roman engineering feat, the Germani had fled in terror, and for 18 days they cowered in the forest while Caesar pillaged every defenseless village he could find. When he was done he marched back to Gaul and ordered the bridge torn down.

If your enemies can convince you that they are an unprecedented species of madman, you will convince yourself that you need unprecedented weapons to fight back or that you may be better off just hiding in the forest. But you are not.

The rigged contracts and wage suppression, the racism and surveillance collusion (soon to be playing voluntary footsie with Donald Trumpâ“ s NSA, with further chicanery to follow), all these sins of Silicon Valley have come about and been overcome before in the short history of American capitalism. They require only the same weapons as before. Organization and agitation. Strikes and labor laws. The ordinary practice of radical politics. Some of these efforts have begun already, with militant organizing and unionization drives beginning to organize Silicon Valley laborers against their exploiters. But these movements require national and popular support, support that cannot begin until the pretense and terror of world-conquering wizards is abandoned and the truth is laid bare: These are only rich assholes, the same as they ever were. All that superman bullshit is just the cheap propaganda of the powerful, propaganda so thoroughly saturated in the American mind that its own inventors might believe it.

This fall, Silicon Valley Shakespeare (â“ Innovate â“¢ Illuminate â“¢ Inspireâ“) staged Julius Caesar for the first time in the companyâ“ s 16-year history. The press release promised that audiences would have a chance to â“ see this classic political thriller set in a modern world, showing the power and problem of the mob mentality, and how far people will go to rule a nation.â“

This summary is instructive. To the entertainers of the Valley, Julius Caesar is a play about â“ mob mentality,â“ the dangers of unruly herds who upset the proper order of the world. This is an assessment that might surprise anyone who has read Shakespeareâ“ s history and noticed that with the exception of a soothsayer and a single servant, every character in it is an aristocrat. But more than that, it is remarkable because as any high school student can tell you, Julius Caesar is not a play about the dangers of the mob; it is a play about the dangers of ambition and power. It is about hubris. You do not see the crowds that Brutus and Antony address because the crowds do not matter. They only exist to cheer the rivals as they sort out the pretense of the coming war. The fault that was not in their stars but in themselves has been corrected. They are underlings no more.

Julius Caesar is about a man believed to be a God, a man who cultivated divinity so well that he believed it himself. It is about a man who believed it until the mid-March afternoon when he discovered to his great surprise that even Caesar can be overthrown with old and ordinary weapons.

Per The United States Congress, The FBI and the FTC: The High-Tech Antitrust Black-Listing Litigation is a United States Department of Justice (DOJ) antitrust action and a civil class action against several Silicon Valley companies for secret collusion agreements which targeted high-tech employees. This case was one of the most famous federal lawsuits in Silicon Valley. Scam fronts for Silicon Valley oligarchs are being exposed daily.

The tech Cartel is evil because: they steal any technology they desire; they run a prostitution ring and sexually extort young women and interns in Silicon Valley; they are 'rape culture' take-what-they-want misogynists, ageists and racists as their history of abuses has proven; their Palo Alto Cartel operates AngelGate-type collusion and stock market insider trading schemes that harm independent business and the public; their Cartel ran the "no poaching" CEO ring which was class-action sued by DOJ and tech workers; 90% of their divorce court files reveal horrific abuses and sex trafficking; They have an army of lobbyists that pay cash, stock market and revolving door bribes to U.S. Senators; They can even evade FBI & SEC investigations; They hire women to act as 'trophy wives' and 'beards'; they have lobbyists rig the U.S. Patent Office in order to block inventor patent rights because they are using stolen technologies; they have been caught on video and recordings beating, kicking and harming women hundreds of times;

They have bought up all of the Tier-One tech law firms and order them to black-list, and never help, those who seek equal tech rights; they collude to abuse your privacy and make databases on the public for political control; they have to cheat to compete because they are only good with spread sheets instead of innovation; They run black-lists, character assassination attacks, collusion and other anti-trust violating acts in violation of RICO laws.

Silicon Valley has become the largest assemblage of douche-bags and yuppie frat boy criminals in human history. Theranos is not the exception, it is the standard. Tesla, Google, Theranos, Wework, Facebook are lies backed by famous political insiders to protect their insider trading and covered-up by fake news operators. They are also fronts to fund political campaigns via the ill-gotten profits from their endeavors.

When the bad guys, and their lap-dog politicians, attack you because your products are better than theirs they are proving that they are frat boy scumbags, from Stanford and Yale, that operate in a little pack, like dogs! Their Sandhill Road operation should be raided by the FBI! The best thing that could come from the COVID pandemic is that they all are forced into bankruptcy!

When your Senator holds stock market shares in companies that exist to profit on the backs of consumers, via corruption, then it is impossible for that Senator to ever do anything but be corrupt! We have reported this in writing to winklerm@sec.gov, sanfrancisco@sec.gov and 30+ other federal officers but have yet to see our whistle-blower rewards...or any action! Do you wonder how big politician insider stock trading is?

Take a look at how many TRILLIONS of dollars pass through the stock markets annually and then look at the reported, AND UNREPORTED, securities holdings of famous U.S. Senators and government agency staff. That is what Seth Rich and the people in the "In Memory Of" section, below, were disclosing. These are massive crimes!

The crooks at Google, Facebook, Tesla, Linkedin, Netflix, etc., broke felony laws and the basic principles of Democracy.

Google faces $5 billion lawsuit in U.S. for tracking 'private' internet use. Google WILL pay for their crimes or be killed off as a business because of their corruption!

They bribed your Senators, White House Staff, insider agency staff and operated a Silicon Valley Oligarch sociopath political Cartel.

What kinds of people were some of these high tech oligarchs? Read their divorce Court Records about their Jeffrey Epstein, NXIVM sex trafficking; Andy Rubin and Goguen sex slaves; tax evasions; money laundering; intern abuses; misogyny; racism; political insider-trading stock market bribes to U.S. Senators; a 'Silicon Valley Tech Mafia' and other horrors.
What would you do if you found out that Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk, Sergy Brin, John Doerr and other dynastic elitist insider Stanford frat boys were running a mob-like Cartel? Over 60,000 engineers in Silicon Valley took the problem to Federal Court!

Ask Christopher Wray, John F. Bennett, Craig D. Fair and the other senior officials at the FBI, DOJ, SEC, FTC and other major federal investigation agencies: Organized crime in Silicon Valley is getting a harder look these days!

The defendants, in the first case, included Adobe, Apple Inc., Google, Intel, Intuit, Pixar, Lucasfilm and eBay, all high-technology companies with a principal place of business in the San Franciscoâ“ Silicon Valley area of California where they collude together to harm competitors. It is a well documented fact that Facebook, Google, Netflix, Linkedin, etc. use sophisticated psychological testing on each applicant in order to filter out all but the most radical devotees of the founders ideologies.

These companies then maintain an echo-chamber resonance, throughout the company, to reinforce their ideological message, much like Scientology does. In these companies one must praise Elon Musk and Mark Zuckerberg and hate those who the founders target. The founders target their competitors, in violation of anti-trust laws.

The first civil class action was filed by five plaintiffs, one of whom has died in a curious incident; it accused the tech companies of collusion between 2005 and 2009. In Abolish Silicon Valley: How to liberate technology from capitalism we see another of thousands of insiders expose the fact that Silicon Valley is a pile of filth.

Additional cases are planned for filing. Formal complaints have been filed with The SEC, The DOJ, The GAO, The FBI, The FTC and The U.S. Congress. Active investigations into 'Angelgate' and related collusion and anti-trust matters are known to be under-way by federal, news outlet and private investigators as of 2020. U.S. Senators, and other politicians, who covertly own stock in these Silicon Valley companies, have been delaying enforcement against these corrupt companies. Consumer rights groups have pledged to take down each and every politician who owns these corrupt stocks and protects these corrupt companies!

Our alliance of investigators and agency staff have FBI-level investigated: Steven Chu, Larry Page, David Dummond, Lachlan Seward, Andy Rubin, Jeffrey Epstein, Elon Musk, Nicholas Guido Denton, Harvey Weinstein, Eric Schmidt and the rest of the RICO-violating "Club" and had them fired or removed from their positions. They will remain under public surveillance for the rest of their lives and their case files will be added to monthly via submissions to federal agencies and news entities.

What would an insane tech oligarch (Like Schmidt, Musk, Reid, Brin, Westly, Page, Khosla, etc.) do for trillions of dollars of criminal gain?

When you run the following query on the stock market volume for a single day, ie: "Select sum(Close*volume*0.001), count(*) from myTable where date = '9/27/2017'."..you get the following result: 7300 stocks were traded, Total Money flow: $271,072,334,824. This is how much was traded on that day.

The total world derivatives market has been estimated at about $791 trillion face or nominal value, 11 times

the size of the entire world economy.

The World Bank publishes global data on stocks traded by $ value here. ie:
Â Â Â â“¢ 2016 - $77.5 trillion for the year.
Most exchanges publish this stat. Here is the data for NASDAQ
Â Â Â â“¢ Feb 6, 2018 - $192 billion for the day.
And the Indian stock market volume data (in Indian Rupees) is here.
Â Â Â â“¢ BSE + NSE cash market, Feb 2018 - About Rs 40,000 crore daily. Thatâ“ s about $6 billion per day.

Average estimates put daily stock movement between 5 to ten trillion dollars per day. You can buy lot's of Weinstein/Epstein-like private islands, private jets, sex parties, U.S. Senators and crony government contracts with that kind of money. Once an oligarch starts buying sex with underage girls, they don't stop. In fact, there is nothing that a corrupt tech oligarch and their owned Senator won't do to keep their little pig trough filled up.

The average murder/robbery in the United States is undertaken for an average amount under $100.00

Thus, an Eric Schmidt, Elon Musk, Steve Westly, David Drummond, Vinod Khosla, Reid Hoffman, Steve Jurvetson, Andy Rubin, Larry Page or similar oligarch, who is sociologically addicted to money and power, is most certainly capable of ordering and operating election manipulations, Presidential bribes, murders and engaging in other crimes to protect those greed-based assets. They have the full resources to do so, have federal records proving that they hire lobbyists and operatives who do these things for them and have a documented history of engaging in extremist actions.
Â
==========
Â

Dating Sites Gather Info For Contracted Character Assassinations on Politicians, Reporters and Whistle-Blowers

The Silicon Valley Cartel Hires Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Black Cube, Fusion GPS, etc. to run "hit-jobs" on those who report their crimes!

Â The Hit Job

How much do you have to pay Google, Alphabet, YouTube and Black Cube to dedicate a portion of their servers to push a character assassination set of links, against a competitor, to all five billion people on Earth with internet access? How much did Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg spend using those exact same systems to attack their political enemies?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much do you have to pay to get them to lock those attack links on one of the first 4 lines of EVERY search result, in the same position in the search results, for over a decade (which proves that their search results are not "organic", they are manually manipulated by Google and YouTube)? How much did Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg spend using those exact same systems to attack their political enemies?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much does it cost to make a Disney-like animated movie about a whistle-blower? How much does the

production and software and person-hour billings cost? How much does it cost to distribute that movie world-wide and lock it in the top line of all search results?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much does it cost to hire a warehouse full of Russian, Nigerian and Chinese click-farm operators who use Palantir and Google software to instantly be alerted of any mention of a person's name on the internet and to then go slam that person in the comment sections with endless troll remarks? Elon Musk uses these same people to hype his narcissistic need for attention. Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg and other politicians hire these same people to attack their political adversaries. How much does it cost to have anonymous trolls in foreign countries kill a person's brand globally?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and a huge number of lawsuits, court records, federal investigation and investigative journalism reports have exposed those records and details. The FBI, NSA, SEC, FTC and Congressional investigators can also confirm these numbers!

So it turns out that it costs: $35,422,152.00 to have a person and their business killed!

That is how much they spent on their attack on the Plaintiff! The people at the top of the heap who organized the attacks were David Plouffe, Jay Carney, David Axelrod, Denis Mcdonough, Steve Rattner, Robert Gibbs, Rahm Emanual and their associates and they did it from The West Wing and The Oval Office in The White House.

Many of the political attacks were edited by Nick Denton and his seedy tabloid empire Gawker/Gizmodo. Investigations have revealed that the White House and California Senators hired IN-Q-Tel; Gawker Media; Jalopnik; Gizmodo Media; K2 Intelligence; WikiStrat; Podesta Group; Fusion GPS; Google; YouTube; Alphabet; Facebook; Twitter; Think Progress; Media Matters); Black Cube; Correct The Record; Orbis Business Intelligence, Undercover Global Ltd; Stratfor; Jigsaw; ShareBlue/Acronym; Cambridge Analytica; Sid Blumenthal; David Brock; Plouffe Consulting; PR Firm Sunshine Sachs; Covington and Burling; Buzzfeed; Perkins Coie; Advance Democracy Inc.; The Democracy Integrity Project; Popily, Inc; Bean, LLC.; Edward Austin; Istok Associates; Silicon Valley Community Foundation; Yonder and Wilson Sonsini to run hit-jobs, character assassinations, dirty tricks and economic reprisal attacks on any applicants who reported the crimes. Each of those companies are now under federal and civil investigation.These companies sell "kill services" that use CIA and KGB-style tactics to harm witnesses and whistle-blowers.
Media Matters for America founder David Brock is a hired media assassin who reaped illegal profits through the transfer of millions from a nonprofit he founded to a for-profit entity under his control, according to an IRS complaint filed by a watchdog group.

The complaint details how Brockâ“ s nonprofit group American Bridge Foundation (AB Foundation) transferred $2.7 million in tax-exempt assets to True Blue Media, a for-profit company owned by Brock that is the parent company of ShareBlue, a for-profit media company now known as The American Independent. The transfers violated IRS rules that prohibit nonprofit organizations from using their tax-exempt resources to pay personal or private expenses of any key figures connected to the nonprofit, the complaint stated. AB Foundationâ“ s transfers to True Blue Media were disclosed in the nonprofitâ“ s Form 990s filed to the IRS in 2017 and 2018. "Brock is a well-known hit man who took money to target our group in reprisal for whistle-blowing...." Said Team 7 staff.

The money was conduited and assisted for pass-through by political financiers Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Sergy Brin, Elon Musk, John Doerr, Vinod Khosla, Steve Westly, Steve Spinner and their Silicon Valley oligarch Cartel black-listing operation.

It was a felony. It violated RICO, Anti-Trust and Constitutional laws.

So they spent over thirty five million dollars attacking the Plaintiff and shutting down a competitor that was targeted to make over six billion dollars in profits. The attackers then made the six billion dollars in profits for themselves, at the expense of the Plaintiff.

So how much do you think they owe the Plaintiff per previous court awards for such crimes against a member of the public?
You can use their EXACT SAME attack methods, that they used on members of the public, AGAINST THEM. If it was illegal for them do to it, they would have been arrested.
Thus, it must be legal for you to do it to them!

Social Media Will Help You Expose And Destroy The Evil And Corrupt Match.Com Oligarchs

â“ Mass Mediaâ“ is owned and controlled by a handful of men who own and control it exclusively to manipulate public opinion. They do not own all of the print, radio, TV and web media for fun. They own it because their sociopath need for power makes them think they can steer stupid people into adopting their ideology and voting for candidates who have promised them quid pro quo kick-backs and payola. Here are some examples of news that got sneaked through their filter bubbles and exposed part of the Silicon Valley Cartel.

Google, Facebook and news websites hire college kids to run their news efforts. These children are naive, self-centered people who are easily influenced by herd mentality and who only have a portion of their brains developed. They are the reason people under a certain age are not allowed to have sex, drink or drive cars. They should never be allowed near mass communications systems but they work cheap so the media bosses hire them.

We made this news get out by using the tactics in this manual for force action and to punish those who tried to cover this up:

The perpetrators operate a massive and abusive national sex cult. The perverts in the SandHill Road Venture Capital offices, located between Highway 280 down to to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California, are the main perpetrators of this global cartel. Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, Linkedin, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. The Harvey Weinstein and Ed Buck sex scandals are well known. These men's sex cult actions have been widely covered in the news individually in the Joe Lonsdale rape case, The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit, The Eric Schmidt sex penthouse stories, The Jeffrey Epstein case, The Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case, The Andy Rubin sex slave case, The Sergy Brin 3-way sex romp scandal, The British Hydrant investigation, The Elon Musk Steve Jurvetson billionaire sex parties scandals,The NXIVM sexual slave cases, The Michael Goguen anal sex slave trial, The Tom Perkins Hooker Parties and thousands of other cases and federal divorce court filings. This group of people have proven themselves, over and over, to be sociopath control freaks not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control. T

he Four Seasons Hotel and Rosewood Hotels in Silicon Valley are estimated to engage in over $30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed by Eastern Bloc Mafia operators. At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members. Google boss

David Drummond engaged in horrible philandering sexual violations of his wife yet Google covers up every story about it on the web. Google's Eric Schmidt is under massive investigation. You hear about the female victims of this sex cult but you rarely hear about the young male victims. One of their vast numbers of prostitutes is quoted as saying that the girls and boys are paid "not just for sex but for the oligarch's endless need to feel that they can control anyone for any reason...". Multiple attorney general's controlled by their cartel, ie: Eric Schneiderman and Eliot Spitzer , are involved this these sex rings. These are the main influencers of a national political party and they are all involved in horrific sex perversions and abuses!

The AngelGate Conspiracy (https://venturecapitalcorruption.weebly.com/the-angelgate-conspiracy.html);

The Job Collusion Case (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation) and hundreds of other cases, prove that the perpetrators regularly meet, conspire, collude and racketeer, in full view of law enforcement, without ever getting arrested by the FBI because they bribe public officials in order to avoid prosecution.

Public officials and Silicon Valley oligarchs exchanged felony bribes and manipulated government actions in order to benefit themselves and harm us. these are the facts including the lists of bribes, attacks and covert financing routes!

Famous members of congress lie, cheat, steal and manipulate public records in order to protect their trillions of dollars of Google, Facebook, Netflix, Tesla and Amazon insider stock market payola.

Now the public is working together, around the globe, to end this corruption forever by exposing every single one of the corrupt and all of their dirty secrets!

https://knowledge.wharton.upenn.edu/article/silicon-valleys-poaching-case-growing-debate-employee-mobility/

Silicon Valley's No-poaching Case: The Growing Debate over ...

The class **action lawsuit** accused the four **Silicon Valley** companies of conspiring, between 2005 and 2009, to avoid hiring each other's employeesÂ ...

https://techcrunch.com/2015/09/03/apple-google-other-silicon-valley-tech-giants-ordered-to-pay-415m-in-no-poaching

Apple, Google, Other Silicon Valley Tech Giants Ordered To Pay ...

United States District Judge Lucy Koh today approved a $415 million settlement in the **Silicon Valley no-poaching case**.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation

High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation - Wikipedia

High-Tech Employee Antitrust **Litigation** is a 2010 United States Department of Justice (DOJ) antitrust **action** and a 2013 civil class **action against** severalÂ ...

Department of Justice antitrust...

Civil class action

https://www.mercurynews.com/2019/05/24/when-rules-dont-apply-did-silicon-valley-tech-giants-learn-from-no-poach

'When Rules Don't Apply': on Silicon Valley poaching scandal

Â The Justice Department once accused **Silicon Valley** tech giants of conspiring not to **poach** employees from one another, and eventually theyÂ ...

https://www.saverilawfirm.com/press/silicon-valley-culture-and-the-rise-of-no-poach-agreements

Silicon Valley Culture and the Rise of No-Poach Agreements

Â The **no**-**poach** team at the Joseph Saveri Law Firm has established itself as an antitrust powerhouse, exposing **no**-**poach** agreements including thoseÂ ...

https://www.vox.com/2015/1/15/11557814/silicon-valley-companies-agree-to-pay-415-million-to-settle-no

Silicon Valley Companies Agree to Pay $415 Million to Settle ... - Vox

Â **Silicon Valley** Companies Agree to Pay $415 Million to Settle "**No Poaching**" Suit ... **action lawsuit** brought by technology workers who accused theÂ ...

https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news/apple-google-other-tech-giants-settle-anti-poaching-lawsuit-n88996

Apple, Google and Other Tech Giants Settle Anti-Poaching Lawsuit

A class-**action lawsuit** alleging that **Silicon Valley's** biggest tech companies colluded not to recruit each other's employees has come to an end.

https://money.cnn.com/2014/08/11/technology/silicon-valley-poaching-case/

Steve Jobs was 'central figure' in Silicon Valley's 'no poaching' case

Â Apple, Google, Adobe and Intel agreed in April to pay $325 million to settle a class-**action lawsuit** that **claims** the companies engaged in anÂ ...

https://www.hausfeld.com/en-us/what-we-think/competition-bulletin/from-silicon-valley-to-the-burger-joint-the-evolvi

the evolving landscape of vertical "no-poach" cases - Hausfeld

no-**poach**" **cases**. From **Silicon Valley** to the burger joint: the evolving landscape of vertical "**no**-**poach**" **cases**. "**No**-**poaching** agreements," orÂ ...

https://www.reuters.com/article/idUSKBN0KN02Z/

Apple, Google reach new deal to end U.S. lawsuit over poaching

. Four **Silicon Valley** companies including Apple Inc and Google Inc have agreed to a new **settlement** that would resolve an antitrust classÂ ...

"No cold call" agreements

Cold calling is one of the main methods used by companies in the high-technology sector to recruit employees with advanced and specialised skills, such as software and hardware engineers, programmers, animators, digital artists, Web developers and other technical professionals.[1] Cold calling involves communicating directly in any manner with another firm's employee who has not otherwise applied for a job opening. Cold calling may be done in person, by phone, letter, or email.[2] According to the legal brief filed by a plaintiff in one of the class-action cases, cold calling is an effective method of recruiting for the high-technology sector because "employees of other [high-technology] companies are often unresponsive to other recruiting strategies... [and] current satisfied employees tend to be more qualified, harder working, and more stable than those who are actively looking for employment."[3]

Amy Lambert, Google's associate general counsel, noted in a blog post shortly after the DOJ's actions, that Google's definition of cold calling does not necessarily eliminate recruiting by letter or email, but only the process of calling on the telephone. By implication, recruiting through LinkedIn incurs recruiting by "InMail" - LinkedIn's own mail contact system: "In order to maintain a good working relationship with these companies, in 2005 we decided not to "cold call" employees at a few of our partner companies. Our policy only impacted cold calling, and we continued to recruit from these companies through LinkedIn, job fairs, employee referrals, or when candidates approached Google directly. In fact, we hired hundreds of employees from the companies involved during this time period."

The challenged "no cold call" agreements are alleged bilateral agreements between high technology companies not to cold call each other's employees. The DOJ alleges that senior executives at each company negotiated to have their employees added to 'no call' lists maintained by human resources personnel or in company hiring manuals. The alleged agreements were not limited by geography, job function, product group, or time period. The alleged bilateral agreements were between: (1) Apple and Google, (2) Apple and Adobe, (3) Apple and Pixar, (4) Google and Intel, (5) Google and Intuit,[4] and (6) Lucasfilm and Pixar.[5]

The civil class action further alleges that agreements also existed to (1) "provide notification when making an offer to another [company]'s employee (without the knowledge or consent of the employee)" and (2) "agreements that, when offering a position to another company's employee, neither company would counteroffer above the initial offer."[3]
Department of Justice antitrust action

The United States Department of Justice Antitrust Division filed a complaint in the US District Court for the District of Columbia alleging violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act. In US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al., the Department of Justice alleged that Adobe, Apple, Google, Intel, Intuit, and Pixar had violated Section 1 of the Sherman Act by entering into a series of bilateral "No Cold Call" Agreements to prevent the recruitment of their employees (a similar but separate suit was filed against Lucasfilm on December 21, 2010[6]). The DOJ alleged in their Complaint that the companies had reached "facially anticompetitive" agreements that "eliminated a significant form of competition...to the detriment of the affected employees who were likely deprived of competitively important information and access to better job opportunities." The DOJ also alleged that the agreements "were not ancillary to any legitimate collaboration," "were much broader than reasonably necessary for the formation or implementation of any collaborative effort," and "disrupted the normal price-setting mechanisms that apply in the labor setting."[4] The same day it filed the suit, the DOJ and the defendants proposed a settlement.[7]
Â
A final judgment enforcing the settlement was entered by the court on March 17, 2011.[8] Although the DOJ Complaint only challenged the alleged "no cold call" agreements, in the settlement, the companies agreed to a more broad prohibition against "attempting to enter into, entering into, maintaining or enforcing any agreement with any other person to in any way refrain from, requesting that any person in any way refrain from, or pressuring any person in any way to refrain from soliciting, cold calling, recruiting, or otherwise competing for employees of the other person", for a period of five years; the court can grant an extension.[8]

The settlement agreement does not provide any compensation for company employees affected by the alleged agreements.[9] Lucasfilm entered into a similar settlement agreement in December 2010.[5]

Civil class action

In re: High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation (U.S. District Court, Northern District of California 11-cv-2509 [10]) is a class-action lawsuit on behalf of over 64,000 employees of Adobe, Apple Inc., Google, Intel, Intuit, Pixar and Lucasfilm (the last two are subsidiaries of Disney) against their employer alleging that their wages were repressed due to alleged agreements between their employers not to hire employees from their competitors.[11][12] The case was filed on May 4, 2011 by a former software engineer at Lucasfilm and alleges violations of California's antitrust statute, Business and Professions Code sections 16720 et seq. (the "Cartwright Act"); Business and Professions Code section 16600; and California's unfair competition law, Business and Professions Code sections 17200, et seq. Focusing on the network of connections around former Apple CEO Steve Jobs, the Complaint alleges "an interconnected web of express agreements, each with the active involvement and participation of a company under the control of Steve Jobs...and/or a company that shared at least one member of Apple's board of directors." The alleged intent of this conspiracy was "to reduce employee compensation and mobility through eliminating competition for skilled labor."[13]
On October 24, 2013 the United States District Court for the Northern District of California granted class certification for all employees of Defendant companies from January 1, 2005 through January 1, 2010.[9]

As of October 31, 2013, Intuit, Pixar and Lucasfilm have reached a tentative settlement agreement. Pixar and Lucasfilm agreed to pay $9 million in damages, and Intuit agreed to pay $11 million in damages.[9] In May 2014, Judge Lucy Koh approved the $20 million settlement between Lucasfilm, Pixar, and Intuit and their employees. Class members in this settlement, which involved fewer than 8% of the 65,000 employees affected, will receive around $3,840 each.[14]

The trial of the class action for the remaining Defendant companies was scheduled to begin on May 27, 2014. The plaintiffs intended to ask the jury for $3 billion in compensation, a number which could in turn have tripled to $9 billion under antitrust law.[15] However, in late April 2014, the four remaining defendants, Apple Inc, Google, Intel and Adobe Systems, agreed to settle out of court. Any settlement must be approved by Judge Lucy Koh.[16][17]

On May 23, 2014, Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe agreed to settle for $324.5 million. Lawyers sought 25% in attorneysâ“ fees, plus expenses of as much as $1.2 million, according to the filing. Additional award payments of $80,000 would be sought for each named plaintiff who served as a class representative.[18] Payouts will average a few thousand dollars based on the salary of the employee at the time of the complaint.

In June 2014, Judge Lucy Koh expressed concern that the settlement may not be a good one for the plaintiffs. Michael Devine, one of the plaintiffs, said the settlement is unjust. In a letter he wrote to the judge he said the settlement represents only one-tenth of the $3 billion in compensation the 64,000 workers could have made if the defendants had not colluded.[19]
On August 8, 2014, Judge Koh rejected the settlement as insufficient on the basis of the evidence and exposure. Rejecting a settlement is unusual in such cases. This left the defendants with a choice between raising their settlement offer or facing a trial.[20]

On September 8, 2014, Judge Koh set April 9, 2015 as the actual trial date for the remaining defendants, with a pre-trial conference scheduled for December 19, 2014. Also, as of early September 2014, the defendants had re-entered mediation to determine whether a new settlement could be reached.[21]

A final approval hearing was held on July 9, 2015.[22] On Wednesday September 2, 2015, Judge Lucy H. Koh signed an order granting Motion for Final Approval of Class Action Settlement. The settlement website stated that Adobe, Apple, Google, and Intel has reached a settlement of $415 million and other companies

settled for $20 million.
According to the settlement website, Gilardi & Co., LLC distributed the settlement to class members the week of December 21, 2015.
See also
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ¦Eric Schmidt Â§Â Role in illegal non-recruiting agreements
Â Â Â â“¢ Antipoaching

The Techtopus: How Silicon Valley's most celebrated social media CEOs conspired to do sick crimes and abuse interns

Â
By Mark Ames
Â
In early 2005, as demand for Silicon Valley engineers began booming, Apple's Steve Jobs sealed a secret and illegal pact with Google's Eric Schmidt to artificially push their workers wages lower by agreeing not to recruit each other's employees, sharing wage scale information, and punishing violators. On February 27, 2005, Bill Campbell, a member of Apple's board of directors and senior advisor to Google, emailed Jobs to confirm that Eric Schmidt "got directly involved and firmly stopped all efforts to recruit anyone from Apple." Later that year, Schmidt instructed his Sr VP for Business Operation Shona Brown to keep the pact a secret and only share information "verbally, since I don't want to create a paper trail over which we can be sued later?"

These secret conversations and agreements between some of the biggest names in Silicon Valley were first exposed in a Department of Justice antitrust investigation launched by the Obama Administration in 2010. That DOJ suit became the basis of a class action lawsuit filed on behalf of over 100,000 tech employees whose wages were artificially lowered â“ an estimated $9 billion effectively stolen by the high-flying companies from their workers to pad company earnings â“ in the second half of the 2000s. Last week, the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals denied attempts by Apple, Google, Intel, and Adobe to have the lawsuit tossed, and gave final approval for the class action suit to go forward. A jury trial date has been set for May 27 in San Jose, before US District Court judge Lucy Koh, who presided over the Samsung-Apple patent suit.

In a related but separate investigation and ongoing suit, eBay and its former CEO Meg Whitman, now CEO of HP, are being sued by both the federal government and the state of California for arranging a similar, secret wage-theft agreement with Intuit (and possibly Google as well) during the same period.

The secret wage-theft agreements between Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe, Intuit, and Pixar (now owned by Disney) are described in court papers obtained by PandoDaily as "an overarching conspiracy" in violation of the Sherman Antitrust Act and the Clayton Antitrust Act, and at times it reads like something lifted straight out of the robber baron era that produced those laws. Today's inequality crisis is America's worst on record since statistics were first recorded a hundred years ago â“ the only comparison would be to the era of the railroad tycoons in the late 19th century.

Shortly after sealing the pact with Google, Jobs strong-armed Adobe into joining after he complained to CEO Bruce Chizen that Adobe was recruiting Apple's employees. Chizen sheepishly responded that he thought only a small class of employees were off-limits:

I thought we agreed not to recruit any senior level employees.... I would propose we keep it that way. Open to discuss. It would be good to agree.
Jobs responded by threatening war:

OK, I'll tell our recruiters they are free to approach any Adobe employee who is not a Sr. Director or VP. Am I understanding your position correctly?
Adobe's Chizen immediately backed down:

I'd rather agree NOT to actively solicit any employee from either company.....If you are in agreement, I will let my folks know.
The next day, Chizen let his folks â“ Adobe's VP of Human Resources â“ know that "we are not to solicit ANY Apple employees, and visa versa." Chizen was worried that if he didn't agree, Jobs would make Adobe pay:

if I tell Steve [Jobs] it's open season (other than senior managers), he will deliberately poach Adobe just to prove a point. Knowing Steve, he will go after some of our top Mac talent...and he will do it in a way in which they will be enticed to come (extraordinary packages and Steve wooing).

Indeed Jobs even threatened war against Google early 2005 before their "gentlemen's agreement," telling Sergey Brin to back off recruiting Apple's Safari team:
if you [Brin] hire a single one of these people that means war.

Brin immediately advised Google's Executive Management Team to halt all recruiting of Apple employees until an agreement was discussed.

In the geopolitics of Silicon Valley tech power, Adobe was no match for a corporate superpower like Apple. Inequality of the sort we're experiencing today affects everyone in ways we haven't even thought of â“ whether it's Jobs bullying slightly lesser executives into joining an illegal wage-theft pact, or the tens of thousands of workers whose wages were artificially lowered, transferred into higher corporate earnings, and higher compensations for those already richest and most powerful to begin with.

Over the next two years, as the tech industry entered another frothing bubble, the secret wage-theft pact which began with Apple, Google and Pixar expanded to include Intuit and Intel. The secret agreements were based on relationships, and those relationships were forged in Silicon Valley's incestuous boards of directors, which in the past has been recognized mostly as a problem for shareholders and corporate governance advocates, rather than for the tens of thousands of employees whose wages and lives are viscerally affected by their clubby backroom deals. Intel CEO Paul Otellini joined Google's board of directors in 2004, a part-time gig that netted Otellini $23 million in 2007, with tens of millions more in Google stock options still in his name â“ which worked out to $464,000 per Google board event if you only counted the stock options Otellini cashed out â“ dwarfing what Otellini made off his Intel stock options, despite spending most of his career with the company.

Meanwhile, Eric Schmidt served on Apple's board of directors until 2009, when a DoJ antitrust investigation pushed him to resign. Intuit's chairman at the time, Bill Campbell, also served on Apple's board of directors, and as official advisor â“ Â "consigliere"Â â“ to Google chief Eric Schmidt, until he resigned from Google in 2010. Campbell, a celebrated figure ("a quasi-religious force for good in Silicon Valley") played a key behind-the-scenes role connecting the various CEOs into the wage-theft pact. Steve Jobs, who took regular Sunday walks with Campbell near their Palo Alto homes, valued Campbell for his ability "to get A and B work out of people," gushing that the conduit at the center of the $9 billion wage theft suit, "loves people, and he loves growing people."

Indeed. Eric Schmidt has been, if anything, even more profuse in his praise of Campbell. Schmidt credits Campbell for structuring Google when Schmidt was brought on board in 2001:
His contribution to Google â“ it is literally not possible to overstate. He essentially architected the organizational structure.

Court documents show it was Campbell who first brought together Jobs and Schmidt to form the core of the Silicon Valley wage-theft pact. And Campbell's name appears as the early conduit bringing Intel into the pact with Google:

Bill Campbell (Chairman of Intuit Board of Directors, Co-Lead Director of Apple, and advisor to Google) was also involved in the Google-Intel agreement, as reflected in an email exchange from 2006 in which Bill Campbell agreed with Jonathan Rosenberg (Google Advisor to the Office of CEO and former Senior Vice President of Product Management) that Google should call [Intel CEO] Paul Otellini before making an offer to an Intel employee, regardless of whether the Intel employee first approached Google.

Eric Schmidt has A psychotic need to control governments and society. Eric Schmidt does not think twice about hiring assassins, media hit-job operators, Black Cube and Fusion GPS hatchet job providers and bribe-positive lobbyists

In July 2016, Raymond Thomas, a four-star general and head of the U.S. Special Operations Command, hosted a guest: Eric Schmidt, the chairman of Google.

General Thomas, who served within the 1991 gulf war and deployed many times to Afghanistan, spent the higher half of a day showing Mr. Schmidt around Special Operations Commandâ“ s headquarters in Tampa, Fla. They scrutinized prototypes for a robotic exoskeleton suit and joined operational briefings, which Mr. Schmidt needed to study extra about as a result of he had recently begun advising the military on technology.

After the go-to, as they rode in a Chevy Suburban towards an airport, the conversation turned to a form of artificial intelligence.

â“ You absolutely suck at machine learning,â“ Mr. Schmidt informed General Thomas, the officer recalled. â“ If I got under your tent for a day, I could solve most of your problems.â“ General Thomas said he was so offended that he needed to throw Mr. Schmidt out of the car, however refrained.

Four years later, Mr. Schmidt, 65, has channeled his blunt assessment of the militaryâ“ s tech failings into a private campaign to revamp Americaâ“ s defense forces with extra engineers, extra software program and extra A.I. In the method, the tech billionaire, who left Google last year, has reinvented himself because of the prime liaison between Silicon Valley and the national security community.

Mr. Schmidt now sits on two government advisory boards aimed toward bounce beginning technological innovation in the Defense Department. His confidants embrace former Secretary of State Henry Kissinger and ex-Deputy Defense Secretary Robert Work. And by means of his personal enterprise capital agency and a $13 billion fortune, Mr. Schmidt has invested millions of {dollars} into more than half a dozen defense start-ups.

In an interview, Mr. Schmidt â“ by turns thoughtful, pedagogical and hubristic â“ stated he had embarked on an effort to modernize the U.S. military because it was â“ stuck in software in the 1980s.â“

He portrayed himself as a successful technologist who didnâ“ t consider in retirement and who owed a debt to the country for his wealth â“ and who now had time and perception to resolve one of Americaâ“ s hardest issues. The purpose, he stated, â“ should be to have as many software companies to supply software of many, many different kinds: military, H.R. systems, email systems, things which involve military intelligence, weapons systems and what have you.â“

Mr. Schmidt is urgent ahead with a Silicon Valley worldview the place advances in software program and A.I. are the keys to determining nearly any situation. While that philosophy has led to social networks that spread disinformation and different unintended penalties, Mr. Schmidt stated he was convinced that making use of new and comparatively untested technology to complex conditions â“ together with lethal ones â“ would

make service members extra environment friendly and bolster the United States in its competition with China. His techno-solutionism is difficult by his ties to Google.

Though Mr. Schmidt left the corporateâ“ s board final June and has no official working function, he holds $5.Three billion in shares of Googleâ“ s parent, Alphabet. He also stays on the payroll as an adviser, incomes a $1 annual wage, with two assistants stationed at Googleâ“ s Silicon Valley headquarters.

That has led to allegations that Mr. Schmidt is placing Googleâ“ s financial pursuits forward of different concerns in his protection work. Late final yr, a federal court ordered a congressional advisory committee he leads to flip over data that would make clear whether or not Mr. Schmidt had advocated his business interests whereas heading the group.
Mr. Schmidt stated he had adopted guidelines to keep away from conflicts. â“ Everybody is rule-bound at the Pentagon, and we are too,â“ he stated.
Google and the Defense Department declined to touch upon Mr. Schmidtâ“ s work.

Even without these issues, shifting the militaryâ“ s path isnâ“ t any easy process. While Mr. Schmidt has helped generate reports and recommendations about know-how for the Pentagon, few have been adopted.

â“ Iâ“ m sure heâ“ ll be frustrated,â“ stated Representative Mac Thornberry, a Republican of Texas who nominated Mr. Schmidt in 2018 to an advisory committee on A.I. â“ Unlike the private sector, you canâ“ t just snap your fingers and make it happen.â“

Mr. Schmidt acknowledged that progress was sluggish. â“ I am bizarrely told by my military friends that they have moved incredibly fast, showing you the difference of time frames between the world I live in and the world they live in,â“ he stated.

But he stated he had little intention of backing down. â“ The way to understand the military is that the soldiers spend a great deal of time looking at screens. And human vision is not as good as computer vision,â“ he stated. â“ Itâ“ s insane that you have people going to service academies, and we spend an enormous amount of training, training these people, and we put them in essentially monotonous work.â“

Mr. Schmidtâ“ s first brush with the military got here in 1976, whereas he was in graduate college on the University of California, Berkeley. There, he centered on research on distributed computing, funded by cash from Darpa, an analysis arm of the Defense Department.

The work catapulted Mr. Schmidt into his technology profession. After finishing his graduate studies in pc science, he labored at various tech firms for more than twenty years, together with the networking software maker Novell. In 2001, Google appointed him chief govt.

The search engine firm was then in its infancy. Its 20-something founders, Larry Page and Sergey Brin, were contemporary out of a Stanford University doctorate program and had little business expertise. Mr. Schmidt was hired to assist information them, offering â“ adult supervision,â“ which he did â“ Â after which some.

Mr. Schmidt took Google public in 2004 and built it right into a behemoth, diversifying into smartphones, cloud computing and self-driving cars. The success turned him right into an enterprise movie star. In 2009, he served as a tech adviser to the Obama administration.

In 2011, with Google price almost $400 billion, the corporate introduced Mr. Page was able to resume the C.E.O. reins. Mr. Schmidt turned govt chairman.

In that function, Mr. Schmidt took on new tasks, many of which introduced him to Washington. In 2012, he

participated in categorized briefings on cybersecurity with Pentagon officers as half of the Enduring Security Framework program. In 2015, he attended a seminar on the banks of the Potomac River, hosted by then-Defense Secretary Ash Carter, on the use of know-how inside the government.

â“ It was all interesting to me,â“ Mr. Schmidt stated. â“ I didnâ“ t really know much about it.â“

He additionally traveled to North Korea, Afghanistan and Libya whereas writing a guide about know-how and diplomacy, and dabbled in politics, lending technical assist to Hillary Clinton within the run-up to her 2016 presidential marketing campaign.

His enterprise capital fund, Innovation Endeavors, was lively too. It invested in start-ups like Planet Labs, which operates satellites and sells the imagery to protection and intelligence companies, and Team8, a cybersecurity firm based by former Israeli intelligence members.

At the 2016 World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, Mr. Carter requested Mr. Schmidt to fulfill. He had a proposal: Could Mr. Schmidt lead the Defense Innovation Board, a civilian advisory group tasked with bringing new technology to the Pentagon?

â“ We were in one of these dumpy hotels, and there he is with his small entourage walking in, and he basically said to me, â“ This is what I want to do. Youâ“ d be the perfect person to be chairman,â“ â“ Mr. Schmidt said.

Mr. Schmidt said he turned down the function as a result of he was busy and had no military background. But Mr. Carter argued that Mr. Schmidtâ“ s tech experience was wanted, because the U.S. military â“ Â which had as soon as been a middle of innovation â“ was falling behind companies like Google and Facebook in software and A.I.

Mr. Schmidt finally agreed. (Mr. Carter didnâ“ t reply to requests for remark.)

As head of the Defense Innovation Board, Mr. Schmidt started touring navy bases, plane carriers and plutonium strongholds. The journeys, which took Mr. Schmidt to about 100 bases in locations like Fayetteville, N.C., and Osan, South Korea, have been a definite break from his well-heeled life in Silicon Valley.

â“ You want to see these things,â“ Mr. Schmidt stated. â“ I received the nuclear missile tour. Things which are exhausting. I received a tour of Cheyenne Mountain so I might perceive what their actuality was.â“

One of the primary journeys was to Tampa to go to General Thomas, who is named Tony, the place Mr. Schmidt saw maps and reside video feeds displayed on huge screens. â“ Ericâ“ s observation was that a huge part of what the military does is it sits and watches,â“ stated Josh Marcuse, the then executive director of the Defense Innovation Board who was on the journey.
The visits made tangible what Mr. Carter had told Mr. Schmidt about how the military was lagging in technology. Mr. Schmidt quickly made ideas to vary that.

Some of his concepts have been impractical. Eric Rosenbach, then the chief of workers to Mr. Carter, recalled Mr. Schmidt as soon as telling him that the Pentagon can be higher off if it employed nobody however engineers for a year.

Others have been helpful. At an Air Force facility in Qatar in 2016, Mr. Schmidt visited officers who scheduled flight paths for the tankers that refueled planes. They used a white board and dry-erase markers to set the schedule, taking eight hours to finish the duty.

Mr. Schmidt stated he recalled considering, â“ Really? This is how you run the air war?â“ Afterward, he and others on the Defense Department labored with the tech company Pivotal to ship software to the officers.

On one other journey to a navy base in South Korea in 2017, an intelligence analyst complained to Mr. Schmidt that the software program he used to evaluate surveillance movies from North Korea was clunky.

â“ Let me guess,â“ Mr. Schmidt said, according to a Defense Department aide who traveled with him. â“ You donâ“ t have the flexibility to change that.â“

In December 2017, Mr. Schmidt stepped down as Googleâ“ s chairman however remained on the board. He said he was seeking a brand new chapter.

â“ If I stayed as chairman, then next year would have been the same as the previous year, and I wanted a change of emphasis,â“ said Mr. Schmidt. â“ As chairman of Google, what I did is I ran around and gave speeches, and went to Brussels and all the things that Google still does today. Itâ“ s much better to work on these new things for me.â“

Google declined to comment on Mr. Schmidtâ“ s departure as chairman.

By then, Mr. Schmidtâ“ s ties to Google had induced issues in his protection work. In 2016, Roma Laster, a Defense Department worker, filed a complaint on the company elevating considerations about Mr. Schmidt and conflicts of curiosity, Mr. Marcuse stated.

In the complaint, earlier reported by ProPublica, Ms. Laster, who labored with the Defense Innovation Board, said Mr. Schmidt had requested a service member what cloud computing providers their unit used and whether or not they had thought-about options. She stated Mr. Schmidt confronted a battle of interest as a result of he worked for Google, which additionally gives cloud services.

Mr. Marcuse, who now works at Google, said Mr. Schmidt was â“ scrupulous and diligentâ“ in avoiding conflicts. Mr. Schmidt said he adopted the principles forbidding conflicts of interest. Ms. Laster didnâ“ t reply to requests for remark.

Mr. Schmidt quickly received caught up in one other situation between Google and the military. Google had signed a contract in 2017 to assist the Pentagon to construct methods to automatically analyze drone footage to identify particular objects like buildings, vehicles, and people.

Mr. Schmidt was a proponent of the hassle, known as Project Maven. He stated he inspired the Pentagon to pursue it and testified in Congress in regards to the undertakingâ“ s deserves, however was not concerned within the companyâ“ s selection of Google.

But the effort blew up in 2018 when Google employees protested and stated they didnâ“ t need their work to result in deadly strikes. More than 3,000 staff signed a letter to Mr. Pichai, saying the contract would undermine the general publicâ“ s belief within the firm.

Eric Schmidt has a secret staff of â“ Consultantsâ“ that cruise Match.com for sex targets for him. Larry Ellison has his private jet fly around and pick up girls from different cities and drop others to their original cities. Schmidt and Ellison pilots swap notes on girls for each of their oligarch bosses.

It was a black eye for Mr. Schmidt. Military officers, who stated Project Maven was not getting used for deadly missions, condemned Google for abandoning the contract. Google staff additionally criticized Mr. Schmidtâ“ s ties to the Pentagon.

â“ He has very different goals and values than the engineers at his company,â“ stated Jack Poulson, a Google worker who protested Mr. Schmidtâ“ s military work and who has since left the company.

Mr. Schmidt said he sidestepped discussions about Project Maven as a result of of conflict-of-interest guidelines, however wished he might have weighed in. â“ I would have certainly had an opinion,â“ he stated.

Last April, Mr. Schmidt announced he deliberate to go away Googleâ“ s board. He had helped create an A.I. middle backed by the Pentagon in 2018 and had additionally turn into co-chair of the National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence, a brand new group advising Congress on developing A.I. for defense.

A month after leaving Google, Mr. Schmidt invested in Rebellion Defense, a software program start-up based by former Defense Department staff that analyzes video gathered through drone. His enterprise agency later put more cash into the company, and Mr. Schmidt joined its board.

The funding led to extra bother. The Electronic Privacy Information Center, a nonprofit privateness and civil liberties group, sued the A.I. commission last September for failing to show over data. EPIC said the group was stacked with industry executives like Mr. Schmidt and others from Microsoft, Amazon and Oracle, who could potentially sway the government in favor of their companiesâ“ interests.

Mr. Schmidt was underneath scrutiny as a result of of Rebellion Defense and the way he might push the government to make use of the start-upâ“ s services, EPIC said.

â“ We donâ“ t have any public disclosure about what information Eric has provided to the commission about his business interests,â“ said John Davisson, a legal professional at EPIC.
In December, a district court dominated the A.I. fee should disclose the data requested by EPIC. The fee has launched a whole lot of pages of paperwork, most of which donâ“ t contain Mr. Schmidt or his companies. EPIC stated extra data are set to be launched.

Chris Lynch, the chief executive of Rebellion Defense, said Mr. Schmidt suggested the company solely on hiring and growth. Mr. Schmidt said he didnâ“ t advocate for the Defense Department to purchase technology from the start-up.

He has continued plowing forward. In November, he unveiled a $1 billion dedication by means of Schmidt Futures, the philanthropic agency that he runs along with his spouse, Wendy, to fund education for those who want to work in public service.

https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2013/07/eric-schimdt-penthouse-new-york-photos-apartment.html

Inside Google Chairman Eric Schmidts Lavish Sex Palace

To be fair, nobody knows for sure exactly what goes on in **Eric Schmidt's** $15 million **penthouse** at 31 W. 21st Street. For all we know, theÂ ...

https://nypost.com/2021/09/10/ex-google-boss-eric-schmidt-buys-nyc-penthouse-for-27-5m/

Former Google boss Eric Schmidt buys Noho penthouse for $27.5M

Â **Schmidt's** other Manhattan properties have included a $15 million, 6,000-square-foot Flatiron **penthouse** â“ which was featured in Oliver Stone'sÂ ...

https://gothamist.com/news/google-boss-has-amazing-15-million-sex-fortress

Google Boss Has Amazing $15 Million Sex Fortress - Gothamist

Hey ladies, let go of your panties and step inside Google boss **Eric Schmidt's** fully soundproofed $15 million **penthouse** at 31 W. 21st St.,Â ...

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2377785/Google-CEO-serial-womanizer-Eric-Schmidt-spends-15-million-do

Google CEO and serial womanizer Eric Schmidt spends $15 million ...

Google boss **Eric Schmidt** has splashed out $15 million on a sprawling Manhattan **penthouse** in the trendy Flatiron District to be close to atÂ ...

https://www.eteknix.com/google-executive-chairman-eric-schmidt-buys-sex-penthouse/

Google Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt Buys Sex Penthouse

Earlier today, The New York Post reported about **Schmidt** and his recent purchase. A **Penthouse** apartment located in Flatiron, a borough of Manhattan, in New YorkÂ ...

https://www.businessinsider.com/eric-schmidt-spent-15-million-on-a-new-york-penthouse-2013-7

Eric Schmidt Spent $15 Million on a New York Penthouse

Â Google's **Eric Schmidt** Spent $15 Million On A NYC **Penthouse**, And Then Made It Soundproof ... Former Google CEO, and current chairman, **Eric Schmidt**Â ...

https://www.gq-magazine.co.uk/article/eric-schmidt-google-scandal

The internet's sweet revenge on Google chairman Eric Schmidt

Google chairman **Eric Schmidt's penthouse**, his arguments with Steve Jobs and relationship with Obama.

https://ny.curbed.com/2013/7/25/10215938/wall-street-2-apartment-now-google-bosss-sex-penthouse

Wall Street 2 Apartment Now Google Boss's Sex Penthouse

Eric Schmidt for $14.6 million, now serves exclusively as Schmidt's **sex penthouse**. Because of course it does. Honestly, it would have beenÂ ...

https://observer.com/2013/07/on-the-market-toll-brothers-park-avenue-development-revealed-at-last-eric-schmidts-so-

On the Market: Toll Brothers' Park Avenue Development Revealed ...

Eric Schmidt's So-called **Sex Penthouse**; Buyers Demand Apartments Fully Stocked ... Google's **Eric Schmidt** gives $15 M. to create hilly terrain onÂ ...

https://virtualglobetrotting.com/map/eric-schmidt-noho-penthouse/view/google/

Eric Schmidt Noho Penthouse in New York, NY (Google Maps)

Financier Michael Daffey has sold his Noho **penthouse** for $24.6 million to **Eric Schmidt**, the ex-Google boss. The 6,350-square-foot **penthouse** property,Â ...

https://www.thedailybeast.com/ex-google-boss-eric-schmidts-love-life-exposed-by-dirty-hedge-fund-war

Dirty Hedge-Fund War Exposes Ex-Google Boss Eric Schmidt's ...

The British tabloid reported that he had carried out a three-year affair with former CNBC correspondent Kate Bohner from 2007-2010. He has alsoÂ ...

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2371719/Googles-Eric-Schmidts-open-marriage-string-exotic-lovers.html

Google's Eric Schmidt's 'open marriage' and his string of exotic lovers

There was Marcy Simon, a leggy blonde PR executive in her mid-40s who was spotted with him on holiday on the French Riviera in 2006 and,Â ...

https://pagesix.com/2019/08/03/ex-google-ceo-eric-schmidt-may-still-be-married-but-hes-nycs-hottest-bachelor/

Eric Schmidt may still be married but he's NYC's hottest bachelor

In recent years, the tech bigwig has been linked with high-profile ladies including fashion designer Shoshanna Gruss, socialite Ulla Parker andÂ ...

https://www.gq-magazine.co.uk/article/eric-schmidt-google-scandal

The internet's sweet revenge on Google chairman Eric Schmidt

And then **Schmidt** was seen with yet another woman, Kate Bohner (it's pronounced Bonner, not Boner), a wild-living ex-TV reporter who'd once co-Â ...

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9782631/Eric-Schmidt-66-dating-27-year-old-entrepreneur-Michelle-Ritter-

Eric Schmidt, 66, dating 27-year-old entrepreneur Michelle Ritter ...

The pair are said to have an open marriage. Billionaire ex-Google CEO **Eric Schmidt**, 66, has been spotted with a new.

https://airmail.news/issues/2021-6-26/the-adulterer-in-the-room

Former Google CEO Eric Schmidt's Open Marriage - Air Mail

One of **Schmidt's** first extramarital relationships was with Marcy Simon, a well-known New York public-relations executive, which reportedly beganÂ ...

https://www.mic.com/articles/56553/eric-schmidt-has-15-million-extramarital-sex-pad-and-his-wife-is-ok-with-it

Eric Schmidt Has $15 Million Extramarital Sex Pad â“ And His Wife ...

Schmidt also reportedly had a 3-year love affair with TV personality Kate Bohner. This information has recently come out because a friend of Ms.

https://www.vox.com/recode/23001543/eric-schmidt-white-house-office-science-technology-policy-philanthropy-ethic

The real scandal behind billionaire Eric Schmidt paying for Biden's ...

Former Google CEO **Eric Schmidt** has faced a backlash since Politico reported earlier this week that he indirectly funds and wields unusuallyÂ ...

The following is a transcript of an interview with a Google/Facebook/DARPA insider that was conducted with a member of the Anonymous Patriots, a citizen journalist group aligned with the American Intelligence Media. The person interviewed wishes to remain anonymous and for purposes of the interview will be called Jane Doe. This conversation took place onâ“¦
Getting Google on board with the wage-theft pact was the key for Apple from the start â“ Â articles in the tech press in 2005 pointed at Google's recruitment drive and incentives were the key reason why tech wages soared that year, at the highest rate in well over a decade.

Campbell helped bring in Google, Intel, and, in 2006, Campbell saw to it that Intuit â“ the company he chairedÂ â“ also joined the pact.

From the peaks of Silicon Valley, Campbell's interpersonal skills were magical and awe-inspiring, a crucial factor in creating so much unimaginable wealth for their companies and themselves. Jobs said of Campbell:

There is something deeply human about him.

And Schmidt swooned:

He is my closest confidant...because he is the definition of trust.

Things â“ and people â“ look very different when you're down in the Valley. In the nearly 100-page court opinion issued last October by Judge Koh granting class status to the lawsuit, Campbell comes off as anything but mystical and "deeply human." He comes off as a scheming consigliere carrying out some of the drearier tasks that the oligarchs he served were constitutionally not so capable of arranging without him.

But the realities of inequality and capitalism invariably lead to mysticism of this sort, a natural human response to the dreary realities of concentrating so much wealth and power in the hands of a dozen interlocking board members at the expense of 100,000 employees, and so many other negative knock-off effects on the politics and culture of the world they dominate.
One of the more telling elements to this lawsuit is the role played by "Star Wars" creator George Lucas, who emerges as the Obi-Wan Kenobi of the wage-theft scheme. It's almost too perfectly symbolic that Lucas â“ the symbiosis of Baby Boomer New Age mysticism, Left Coast power, political infantilism, and dreary 19th century labor exploitation â“ should be responsible for dreaming up the wage theft scheme back in the mid-1980s, when Lucas sold the computer animation division of Lucasfilm, Pixar, to Steve Jobs.

As Pixar went independent in 1986, Lucas explained his philosophy about how competition for computer engineers violated his sense of normalcy â“ and profit margins. According to court documents:

George Lucas believed that companies should not compete against each other for employees, because '[i]t's not normal industrial competitive situation.' As George Lucas explained, 'I always â“ the rule we had, or the rule that I put down for everybody,' was that 'we cannot get into a bidding war with other companies because we don't have the margins for that sort of thing.'
Translated, Lucas' wage-reduction agreement meant that Lucasfilm and Pixar agreed to a) never cold call each other's employees; b) notify each other if making an offer to an employee of the other company, even if that employee applied for the job on his or her own without being recruited; c) any offer made would be "final" so as to avoid a costly bidding war that would drive up not just the employee's salary, but also drive up the pay scale of every other employee in the firm.

Jobs held to this agreement, and used it as the basis two decades later to suppress employee costs just as fierce competition was driving up tech engineers' wages.

The companies argued that the non-recruitment agreements had nothing to do with driving down wages. But the court ruled that there was "extensive documentary evidence" that the pacts were designed specifically to push down wages, and that they succeeded in doing so. The evidence includes software tools used by the companies to keep tabs on pay scales to ensure that within job "families" or titles, pay remained equitable within a margin of variation, and that as competition and recruitment boiled over in 2005, emails between executives and human resources departments complained about the pressure on wages caused by recruiters cold calling their employees, and bidding wars for key engineers.

Google, like the others, used a "salary algorithm" to ensure salaries remained within a tight band across like jobs. Although tech companies like to claim that talent and hard work are rewarded, in private, Google's "People Ops" department kept overall compensation essentially equitable by making sure that lower-paid employees who performed well got higher salary increases than higher-paid employees who also performed well.

As Intel's director of Compensation and Benefits bluntly summed up the Silicon Valley culture's official cant versus its actual practices,

While we pay lip service to meritocracy, we really believe more in treating everyone the same within broad bands.

The companies in the pact shared their salary data with each other in order to coordinate and keep down wages â“ something unimaginable had the firms not agreed to not compete for each other's employees. And they fired their own recruiters on just a phone call from a pact member CEO.

In 2007, when Jobs learned that Google tried recruiting one of Apple's employees, he forwarded the message to Eric Schmidt with a personal comment attached: "I would be very pleased if your recruiting department would stop doing this."

Within an hour, Google made a "public example" by "terminating" the recruiter in such a manner as to "(hopefully) prevent future occurrences."

Likewise, when Intel CEO Paul Otellini heard that Google was recruiting their tech staff, he sent a message to Eric Schmidt: "Eric, can you pls help here???"

The next day, Schmidt wrote back to Otellini: "If we find that a recruiter called into Intel, we will terminate the recruiter."

One of the reasons why non-recruitment works so well in artificially lowering workers' wages is that it deprives employees of information about the job market, particularly one as competitive and overheating as

Silicon Valley's in the mid-2000s. As the companies' own internal documents and statements showed, they generally considered cold-calling recruitment of "passive" talent â“ workers not necessarily looking for a job until enticed by a recruiter â“ to be the most important means of hiring the best employees.

Just before joining the wage-theft pact with Apple, Google's human resources executives are quoted sounding the alarm that they needed to "dramatic

ally increase the engineering hiring rate" and that would require "drain[ing] competitors to accomplish this rate of hiring." One CEO who noticed Google's hiring spree was eBay CEO Meg Whitman, who in early 2005 called Eric Schmidt to complain, "Google is the talk of the Valley because [you] are driving up salaries across the board." Around this time, eBay entered an illegal wage-theft non-solicitation scheme of its own with Bill Campbell's Intuit, which is still being tried in ongoing federal and California state suits.

Google placed the highest premium on "passive" talent that they cold-called because "passively sourced candidates offer[ed] the highest yield," according to court documents. The reason is like the old Groucho Marx joke about not wanting to belong to a club that would let you join it â“ workers actively seeking a new employer were assumed to have something wrong with them; workers who weren't looking were assumed to be the kind of good happy talented workers that company poachers would want on their team.

For all of the high-minded talk of post-industrial technotopia and Silicon Valley as worker's paradise, what we see here in stark ugly detail is how the same old world scams and rules are still operative.

One key tech voice responded: "When I was a young scientist working on the fledgling creation that came to be known as the internet, the ethos that defined the culture we were building was characterized by words such as ethical, open, trusted, free, shared. None of us knew where our research would lead, but these words and principles were our beacon.

We did not anticipate that the dark side of the internet would emerge with such ferocity. Or that we would feel an urgent need to fix it.
How did we get from there to here?

While studying for my doctorate at MIT in the early 1960s, I recognized the need to create a mathematical theory of networks that would allow disparate computers to communicate. Later that decade, the Advanced Research Projects Agency â“ a research funding arm of the Department of Defense created in response to Sputnik â“ determined they needed a network based on my theory so that their computer research centers could share work remotely.

My UCLA computer lab was selected to be the first node of this network. Fifty years ago â“ on Oct. 29, 1969 â“ a simple â“ Loâ“ became the first internet message, from UCLA to Stanford Research Institute. We had typed the first two letters of â“ loginâ“ when the network crashed.

This quiet little moment of transmission over that two-computer communication network is regarded as the founding moment of the internet.

During its first 25 years, the internet grew dramatically and organically with the user community seeming to follow the same positive principles the scientists did. We scientists sought neither patents nor private ownership of this networking technology. We were nerds in our element, busily answering the challenge to create new technology that would benefit the world.
Around 1994, the internet began to change quickly as dot-coms came online, the network channels escalated to gigabit speeds and the World Wide Web became a common household presence. That same year, Amazon was founded and Netscape, the first commercial web browser, was released.

And on April 12, 1994, a â“ smallâ“ moment with enormous meaning occurred: The transmission of the first widely circulated spam email message, a brazen advertisement. The collective response of our science community was â“ How dare they?â“ Our miraculous creation, a â“ researchâ“ network capable of boundless computing magnificence had been hijacked to sell â“¦ detergent?

By 1995, the internet had 50 million users worldwide. The commercial world had recognized something we had not foreseen: The internet could be used as a powerful shopping machine, a gossip chamber, an entertainment channel and a social club. The internet had suddenly become a money-making machine.

With the profit motive taking over the internet, the very nature of innovation changed. Averting risk dominated the direction of technical progress. We no longer pursued â“ moonshots.â“ Instead advancement came via baby steps â“ â“ design me a 5% faster Bluetooth connectionâ“ as opposed to â“ build me an internet.â“ An online community that had once been convivial transformed into one of competition, antagonism and extremism.

And then as the millennium ended, our revolution took a more disturbing turn that we continue to grapple with today.

By suddenly providing the power for anyone to immediately reach millions of people inexpensively and anonymously, we had inadvertently also created the perfect formula for the â“ darkâ“ side to spread like a virus all over the world. Today more than 50% of email is spam, but far more troubling issues have emerged â“ including denial of service attacks that can immobilize critical financial institutions and malicious botnets that can cripple essential infrastructure sectors.

Other dangerous players, such as nation-states, started coming onto the scene around 2010, when Stuxnet malware appeared. Organized crime recognized the internet could be used for international money laundering, and extremists found the internet to be a convenient megaphone for their radical views. Artificial intelligence, machine learning, facial recognition, biometrics and other advanced technologies could be used by governments to weaken democratic institutions.

The balkanization of the internet is now conceivable as firewalls spring up around national networks.

We could try to push the internet back toward its ethical roots. However, it would be a complex challenge requiring a joint effort by interested parties â“ which means pretty much everyone.
We should pressure government officials and entities to more zealously monitor and adjudicate such internet abuses as cyberattacks, data breaches and piracy. Governments also should provide a forum to bring interested parties together to problem-solve.

Citizen-users need to hold websites more accountable. When was the last time a website asked what privacy policy you would like applied to you? My guess is never. You should be able to clearly articulate your preferred privacy policy and reject websites that donâ“ t meet your standards. This means websites should provide a privacy policy customized to you, something they should be able to do since they already customize the ads you see. Websites should also be required to take responsibility for any violations and abuses of privacy that result from their services.

Scientists need to create more advanced methods of encryption to protect individual privacy by preventing perpetrators from using stolen databases. We are working on technologies that would hide the origin and destination of data moving around the network, thereby diminishing the value of captured network traffic. Blockchain, the technology that underpins bitcoin and other digital currencies, also offers the promise of irrefutable, indisputable data ledgers.

If we work together to make these changes happen, it might be possible to return to the internet I knew.

2012

So you thought the stories about a political sex cult that uses the Match.com cartel to source victims was made up? Here are the hard facts you can research, on your own, from the published police reports:

These tech cartel perpetrators operate aÂ massive and abusive national sex scheme.Â The pervertsÂ in the SandHill Road Venture Capital offices (ie: Kleiner Perkins, Greylock, Andreesen, Khosla, Draper Fisher, etc.) , located between Highway 280 down to to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California, are the main perpetrators of this global cartel. They have taken over online dating sites and social media sites and used them to (SEE THE PROOF AT:Â Â http://www.webco22.com/socialÂ Â) spy on the public, harvest photos, put opposing citizens on 'watch-lists', source underage sex, run HONEY TRAP campaigns and other crimes.

Now thatÂ THE LINCOLN PROJECT has been revealed to be an underage sex ringÂ and theÂ White House is again filled with sex scandal conflicts-of-interest, andÂ Silicon Valley'sÂ sex trafficking has onlyÂ gotten worse, it is impossible to deny the fact that these political manipulators are covering up a sex perversion cult.

They have dozens of executive pimp-like providers who meet with them at their homes, offices and parties and manage the operations of this sex ring.

(Â https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/01/brotopia-silicon-valley-secretive-orgiastic-inner-sanctumÂ)

Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, Linkedin, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. The Harvey Weinstein andÂ Ed BuckÂ sex scandals are well known.
(Â https://ktla.com/2019/09/17/dem-donor-ed-buck-arrested-after-3rd-mans-overdose-charged-with-operating-west-ho

TheseÂ sex cult actionsÂ have been widely covered in the news individually,Â ie:

- TheÂ Joe Lonsdale rape case
(Â https://europetodaynews.wordpress.com/2017/04/28/joe-lonsdale-rapist-abusive-frat-boy-and-mysoginst-or-gods-gi
-Â The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit
(Â https://www.eandblaw.com/employment-discrimination-blog/2016/02/19/pao-v-kleiner-perkins/Â)
- TheÂ Eric Schmidt sex penthouse
(Â https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2377785/Google-CEO-serial-womanizer-Eric-Schmidt-spends-15-millio
-Â The Jeffrey Epstein case
(Â https://www.miamiherald.com/news/local/article220097825.htmlÂ)
-Â TheÂ Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case
(Â https://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/2014/07/09/google-exec-hayes-killed-by-call-girl/12422797/Â)
- TheÂ GoogleÂ Andy Rubin sex slave case
(Â https://conservativedailypost.com/android-co-founder-accused-of-running-sex-slave-ring/Â)
- TheÂ Sergy Brin 3-way sex rompÂ scandal
(Â https://nexter.org/google-sex-scandal-sergey-brin-playboy-book-allegesÂ)
-Â The Steve Bing Case
(Â https://newspunch.com/steve-bing-clinton-friend-associate-epstein-links-dead/Â)
-Â TheÂ Hydrant investigation
(Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_HydrantÂ)
-Â TheÂ Elon Musk Steve Jurvetson billionaire sex partiesÂ scandals
(Â https://pagesix.com/2018/02/12/elon-musk-sported-interesting-getup-at-alleged-sex-party/Â)
- TheÂ NXIVM sexual slaveÂ cases
(Â https://www.oxygen.com/crime-time/nxivm-sex-slave-details-horrific-allegations-against-keith-raniereÂ)
- The Robert Scoble Sex Crimes
(Â https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/doree/woman-accuses-robert-scoble-of-sexual-harassment#.sxze4kzxl8Â)
- The San Francisco 'One Taste' Sex Cult for Tech Elites now under FBI investigation
(Â https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-8962029/Inside-orgasm-cult-investigation-FBI.htmlÂ)

2013

- TheÂ Michael Goguen anal sex slaveÂ case
(Â https://www.news.com.au/finance/tech-titan-michael-goguen-of-sequioa-capital-kept-amber-baptiste-as-a-sex-slave
-Â The Tom Perkins Hooker Parties
(Â https://fortune.com/2018/01/02/brotopia-book-silicon-valley-sex-party/Â)

and thousands of other cases andÂ federal divorce court filings...

SEE: .(Â https://www.pacer.gov/Â)

ThisÂ group of peopleÂ have proven themselves, over and over, to beÂ sociopath control freaksÂ not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control.

(Â https://www.npr.org/sections/alltechconsidered/2017/09/19/551810814/silicon-valley-s-ellen-pao-tackles-sex-discri

(Â https://nypost.com/2018/01/03/book-details-tech-bros-drug-fueled-sex-parties-in-silicon-valley/Â)

** The Four Seasons HotelÂ andÂ Rosewood HotelsÂ inÂ Silicon ValleyÂ are estimated to engage in over $30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed byÂ Eastern Bloc Mafia operators.Â

** FYI - "High End Escorts" are actually **any** girl with visible ab muscles, a symmetrical cute face, who will take a dick in the ass and is under 28 years old! In the San Francisco Mission district they charge $100.00 and are called 'Hookers'. In Palo Alto they charge $1500.00+ and are called 'Escorts'.

(Â https://www.thedailybeast.com/silicon-valleys-sex-workers-are-being-priced-out-of-the-city-by-their-own-clientsÂ
(Â https://escortontop.com/hotel-escorts.htmÂ)
(Â https://www.vanityfair.com/culture/2013/05/silicon-valley-cougar-nights-loveÂ)
(Â https://www.quora.com/Do-escorts-really-use-the-Rosewood-Hotel-lobby-bar-in-Menlo-ParkÂ)

** - TheÂ Elon Musk sex perversionsÂ are the tip of the iceberg.
(Â https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8426719/Cara-Delevingne-three-way-affair-Amber-Heard-Elon-Musk.ht

** At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members. Google boss David Drummond engaged in horrible philandering sexual violations of his wife yet Google covers up every story about it on the web.Â Google's Eric Schmidt is under massive investigation.

(Â http://american-corruption.com/Eric_Schmidt_Has_A_Psychotic_Need_To_Control_Governments_And_Society.ht

** You hear about the female victims of this sex cult but you rarely hear about the young male victims. One of their vast numbers of prostitutes is quoted as saying that the girls and boys are paidÂ "not just for sex but for the oligarch's endless need to feel that they can control anyone for any reason...".Â Multiple attorney general's controlled by their cartel, ie:Â Eric SchneidermanÂ andÂ Eliot SpitzerÂ ,Â are involved this these sex rings.

(Â https://newspunch.com/eric-schneiderman-nxivm-child-sex-slaves-clintons/Â)
(Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eliot_SpitzerÂ)

These are the main influencers of a national public policy and they are all involved in horrific sex perversions and abuses! The associates political figures financed by this sex Cartel include: Illinois State Representative,Â Keith Farnham, who has resigned and was charged with possession of child pornography and has been accused of bragging at an online site about sexually molesting a 6-year-old girl; Spokesperson for the Arkansas Democratic Party,Â Harold Moody, Jr,Â who was charged with distribution and possession

of child pornography; Radnor Township Board of Commissioners member,Â Philip Ahr,Â who resigned from his position after being charged with possession of child pornography and abusing children between 2 and 6 years-old; Activist and BLM organizer,Â Charles Wade, who was arrested and charged with human trafficking and underage prostitution; well known pedo Nicholas Guido Denton promotes himself as a cock holster and actively seeks out young boys to work at his tabloids; Texas attorney and activist,Â Mark Benavides,Â who was charged with having sex with a minor, inducing a child under 18 to have sex and compelling prostitution of at least nine legal clients and possession of child pornography, he was found guilty on six counts of sex trafficking; Virginia Delegate,Â Joe Morrissey,Â who was indicted on charges connected to his relationship with a 17-year-old girl and was charged with supervisory indecent liberties with a minor, electronic solicitation of a minor, possession of child pornography and distribution of child pornography; Massachusetts Congressman,Â Gerry Studds, who was censured by the House of Representatives after he admitted to an inappropriate relationship with a 17-year-old page; Former Mayor of Stillwater, New York,Â Rick NelsonÂ who was plead guilty to five counts of possession of child pornography of children less than 16 years of age; Mayor of Clayton, New York,Â Dale Kenyon,Â who was indicted for sexual acts against a teenager; Former Mayor of Hubbard, Ohio,Â Richard Keenan, who was given a life sentence in jail for raping a 4-year-old girl; Former Mayor of Winston, Oregeon,Â Kenneth Barrett, who was arrested for setting up a meeting to have sex with a 14-year-old girl who turned out to be a police officer; The Mayor of Randolph, Nebraska,Â Dwayne L. Schutt,Â who was arrested and charged with four counts of felony third-degree sexual assault of a child and one count of intentional child abuse. The associates political figures financed by this sex Cartel also include: The Former Mayor of Dawson, Georgia,Â Christopher Wright, who was indicted on the charges of aggravated child molestation, aggravated sodomy, rape, child molestation and statutory rape of an 11-year-old boy and a 12-year-old girl; Former Mayor of Stockton, California,Â Anthony Silva,Â who was charged with providing alcohol to young adults during a game of strip poker that included a 16-year-old boy at a camp for underprivileged children run by the mayor; Former Mayor of Millbrook, New York,Â Donald Briggs, who was arrested and charged with inappropriate sexual contact with a person younger than 17; The party leader for Victoria County, Texas,Â Stephen Jabbour,Â who plead guilty to possession and receiving over half a million child pornographic images; DNC activist and fundraiser,Â Terrence Bean, who was arrested on charges of sodomy and sex abuse in a case involving a 15-year-old boy; DNC Party Chairman for Davidson County, Tennessee,Â Rodney Mullin, who resigned amid child pornography allegations; DNC activist,Â Andrew Douglas Reed, who pleaded guilty to multiple counts of 2nd-degree sexual exploitation of a minor for producing child pornography; DNC official from Terre Haute, Indiana,Â David RobertsÂ who was sentenced to federal prison for producing and possessing child pornography including placing hidden cameras in the bedrooms and bathrooms at a home he shared with two minor female victims; Democratic California Congressman,Â Tony CÃ¡rdenas, who is being sued in LA County for allegedly sexually abused a 16-year-old girl; Democratic aide to SenatorÂ Barbara Boxer, Jeff Rosato, who plead guilty to charges of trading in child pornography; Alaskan State Representative,Â Dean Westlake,Â who resigned from his seat after the media published a report alleging he fathered a child with a 16-year-old girl when he was 28; New Jersey State Assemblyman,Â Neil Cohen,Â who was convicted of possession and distribution of child pornography; DNC donor and billionaire,Â Jeffrey Epstein,Â ran an underage child sex brothel for The Commission and was convicted of soliciting underage girls for prostitution; New York Congressman,Â Anthony Weiner,Â who plead guilty to transferring obscene material to a minor as part of a plea agreement for sexted and sending Twitter DMs to underage girls as young as 15; DNC donor, activist, and Hollywood producer Harvey WeinsteinÂ is being criminally prosecuted and civilly sued for years of sexual abuse (that was well known â“ secretâ“ in Hollywood) including underage sexual activities with aspiring female actresses; DNC activist and #metoo proponent,Â Asia Argento,Â settled a lawsuit for sexual harassment stemming from sexual activities with an underage actor; Mayor of Racine, Wisconsin,Â Gary Becker,Â who was convicted of attempted child seduction, child pornography, and other child sex crimes; Democratic Seattle MayorÂ Ed MurrayÂ resigned after multiple accusations of child sexual abuse were levied against him including by family members; San Francisco Mayoral candidateÂ John MolinariÂ had his daughter removed from his home by San Francisco Police for his abuse of her according to SFPD reports; San Francisco Mayoral candidateÂ Roger BoasÂ was arrested for running an underage sex brothel which catered to San Francisco political elite; DNC activist and aid to NYC Mayor De

Blasio,Â Jacob SchwartzÂ was arrested on possession of 3,000+ child pornographic images; Democratic activist and actor,Â Russell Simmons, was sued based on an allegation of sexual assault where he coerced an underage model for sex; DNC Governor of Oregon,Â Neil Goldschmidt,Â after being caught by a newspaper, publicly admitted to having a past sexual relationship with a 13-year-old girl after the statute of limitations on the rape charges had expired; Democratic Illinois Congressman,Â Mel ReynoldsÂ resigned from Congress after he was convicted of statutory rape of a 16-year-old campaign volunteer; Democratic New York Congressman,Â Fred Richmond,Â was arrested in Washington D.C. for soliciting sex from a 16-year-old boy; Democratic activist, donor, and director,Â Roman Polanski,Â fled the country after pleading guilty to statutory rape of a 13-year-old girl - Democrats and Hollywood actors still defend him to this day, including,Â Whoopi Goldberg, Martin Scorcese, Woody Allen, David Lynch, Wim Wenders, Pedro Almodovar, Tilda Swinton and Monica Bellucci;Â Democratic State Senator from Alaska,Â George Jacko,Â was found guilty of sexual harassment of an underage legislative page; Democratic State Representative candidate for Colorado,Â Andrew Myers,Â was convicted for possession of child pornography and enticing children; Illinois Congressman,Â Gus SavageÂ was investigated by the Democrat-controlled House Committee on Ethics for attempting to rape an underage female Peace Corps volunteer in Zaire; Activist, donor, and spokesperson for Subway,Â Jared Fogle,Â was convicted of distribution and receipt of child pornography and traveling to engage in illicit sexual conduct with a minor; State Department official,Â Carl Carey,Â underÂ Hillary Clintonâ“ s state department, was arrested on ten counts of child porn possession; Maine Assistant Attorney General,Â James Cameron, was sentenced to just over 15 years in federal prison for seven counts of child porn possession, receipt and transmission; Leading DNC boss and financierÂ Ed BuckÂ was arrested for killing gay prostitutes and running a sex and drug ring; State Department official,Â Daniel Rosen, underÂ Hillary Clintonâ“ s state department, was arrested and charged with allegedly soliciting sex from a minor over the internet; State Department official,Â James Cafferty,Â pleaded guilty to one count of transportation of child pornography; Democratic radio host,Â Bernie Ward, plead guilty to one count of sending child pornography over the Internet; Democratic deputy attorney general from California,Â Raymond Liddy,Â was arrested for possession of child pornography. There areÂ THOUSANDSÂ of other sex crime cases involving associates of the tech Cartel. All of these perpetrators had financing from and social and political direction from the Silicon Valley controlling perpetrators.Former Presi dent of Drag Queen Story Hour Foundation And Childrenâ“ s Court Judge Arrested On Seven Counts Of Child Porn

** An inordinate number of theÂ members are closetedÂ homosexualsÂ who seek to use theirÂ media monopolies and massive lobbyist ownership'sÂ toÂ promote child sexÂ and child sex change consideration. They have fake straight wives, called "beards" to help them keep up the appearance of being straight. A large portion of the so-called "Paypal Mafia" are homosexual.They organize to promote Netflix and similar media outlets to produce underage gay sex movies and normalize their deviant interests in a radical political manner. In San Francisco LGBTQ means which hole you stick your dick or tongue in.

(Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PayPal_MafiaÂ)

(Â https://nypost.com/2016/10/09/the-sex-slave-scandal-that-exposed-pedophile-billionaire-jeffrey-epstein/Â)

Hence theÂ massive, sudden,Â promotion of those issuesÂ in all ofÂ their mediaÂ since they took power in 2008 and pretty much ran the Obama White House.

(Â https://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/20/fashion/silicon-valley-embrace-gay-and-lesbian-community.htmlÂ)

(Â https://www.wired.com/2007/11/how-paypal-gave/Â)

(Â https://topica.asia/news/biggest-secret-of-silicon-valley-mafia-network/Â)

Just like the Taliban don't give a second thought to cutting off someone's head, the German's don't blink about

gassing and cooking Jews, ISIS has no qualms about making young prisoners into sex slaves,Â et al...these tech nut balls live in, and operate, a TED-based brain washing culture that promotes "ANY EVIL FOR THE POWER OF THE CAUSE". The "Cause" is pure yuppie greed and control of society for their own self-satisfaction.Â Youtube's Ann Wojcicki, Theranos' Elizabeth Holmes and Tesla's Elon Musk are psychologically incapable of seeing the fact that they are sociopath assholes.

When they cruise down to Robert's snooty market in Woodside, California;Â they reinforce each other's fantasy perception of the fake world they have created with their air kisses and their snide comments.Â Their mutual tunnel-vision has set them on the path to madness.Â Thousands of their employees, business partners, neighbors, ex-boyfriends and girlfriends have testified to their mentally unstable conditions. They have no right to run monopolies in America using resources paid for by the taxpayers!

They assholes of tech are now being systematically hunted down, exposed and terminated using 100% legal AI and Law Enforcement digital forensics!

Why does the Silicon Valley-controlled "Main-stream Media" cover all of these news stories up? Because they are part of the crimes!

So, after all that evidence, the politicians and their main stream media shills want to deny that the "Q" case exists. (The "Q" case is a charge that famous politicians and their financiers are involved in a sex ring). Let's take a look at the biggest deny queen of the sex cult: Nancy Pelosi:

Nancy Pelosi has a pizza parlor in San Francisco called: GOAT HILL PIZZA. It is on Potrero Hill atÂ :Â 300 Connecticut St, San Francisco, CA 94107-2816 -Â Phone:Â +1 415 641 1440.Right around the corner is the public library where the NAMBLA pedophile club meets and they get their pizza from GOAT HILL PIZZA as an ode to The Pelosiâ“ s who protect famous people in San Francisco who are peds. Roger Boas, the City Hall boss arrested for running a child prostitution ring for other officials, used GOAT HILL PIZZAS back room for sex ring arrangement meetings

So what is the â“ Bottom-Lineâ“ here?: If the government does not have the balls to arrest them, then you, the public, need to do take them down!

The Founders Of March.Com Turned The Internet Into A Nightmare And You Can Use The Nightmares Of The Web Against Them

50 years after internet conception, dark side stirs fear...

'Anonymity is two-edged sword'...

KLEINROCK: I helped invent. How did it go so wrong?

Tim Berners-Lee warns power for good 'under threat'...

Number of kids watching online videos soars...

The Town Where WiFi Is Illegal...

FACE SCANS TO WATCH PORN?

APPLE resumes human listening to Siri audio...

GOOGLE Funds 29 Journalism Projects That Swing Left...

FACEBOOK Censoring Conservatives; Company Blames 'Moderation Mistakes'...
Â

How The Internet Lost Its Soul When Mad Men Like The Match.Com Execs Took It Over

Janet Abbate, The Washington Post

This week, we celebrate what many consider the 50th birthday of the Internet. The underpinnings of the World Wide Web originated in an American communications network built for national defense and the pursuit of knowledge: ARPANET. Funded by the Defense Department's Advanced Research Projects Agency, the network was designed so that scientists could share computer hardware, software and data.

It worked. In the ensuing decades, the ARPANET, and after the 1980s, the National Science Foundation Network (NSFNET), did indeed allow scientists to collaboratively build knowledge around networked tools and information. But expanding access to the Internet, combined with looser government regulations, ultimately produced a situation no one foresaw or intended. On today's Internet, conspiracy theories run rampant, identities can be faked and our real-life elections are vulnerable to manipulation. A network designed for spreading truth became a profit-driven industry, a public sphere that threatens to undermine the public good.

The original ARPANET was designed for a relatively small community of people united by a technical challenge. At the time, computers from different manufacturers ran incompatible software, and long-distance data communications links were costly and unreliable. Networks connected only a few identical computers within a small region.

But ARPANET had an audacious proposal: It would span the continental United States to connect 15 research sites encompassing a diverse array of computers.

"Almost every conceivable item of computer hardware and software will be in the network," project leader Larry Roberts pointed out. "This is the greatest challenge of the system, as well as its greatest ultimate value." As a leading funder of computer science research, ARPA was able to mobilize a talented group of faculty and graduate students to design, build and debug the network, sending the first message on Oct. 29, 1969.

Like many academic environments, the ARPANET community was open and informal, and security was lax; in the early 1970s, students were rumored to have used the network to conduct transcontinental drug deals alongside their official research. But the relatively closed world of networked computing was opened up with the introduction of personal computers in the 1970s. The Defense Department soon found "unauthorized penetrations" of the ARPANET by hackers, complaining that "the availability of inexpensive computers and modems have made the network fair game for countless computer hobbyists."

By 1983, security concerns were so acute that Defense split off military users into their own network, ceding the rest of the ARPANET to academic researchers. In 1990, the ARPANET was absorbed into a new network built by the National Science Foundation that consisted of several regional networks connected by a high-speed backbone. As a nationwide civilian network, NSFNET rapidly increased the size and visibility of the Internet.

Politicians and businesses wanted to capitalize on the potential of a national network to connect citizens and consumers. In the early 1980s, the general public, though not yet allowed on the Internet, had begun using commercial dial-up services such as CompuServe and AOL to access servers offering chat rooms, games and

email. In 1986, Congress, prompted by Sen. Al Gore, began debating whether the nation needed an "information superhighway" to connect K-12 schools and libraries for all citizens. Congress included funding for a National Research and Education Network (NREN) in its High-Performance Computing Act of 1991.

Had this plan come to fruition, the Internet would have remained under federal control until the late 1990s, potentially allowing time to upgrade security or create regulations to protect users. But before the NREN could get underway, the industry contractors providing the NSFNET infrastructure rushed ahead with plans to offer commercial network services, ultimately causing Congress to abandon the NREN.

The result was the de facto privatization of the Internet. The nonprofit organizations that had operated the NSFNET's backbone and regional networks reinvented themselves as the first commercial Internet service providers, serving both the NSF and private customers. The NSF now had the option to outsource its networking needs to these commercial providers, which it did as it retired the old NSFNET in 1995. While this removed an administrative burden from the NSF, the hasty transition left little time to consider the policy implications. So a commercialized network developed without public oversight of the Internet's operation.

Privatization opened the floodgates for new services: social media, gaming, e-commerce, and millions of personal websites and blogs. Industry advocates insisted that the Internet should not be regulated, lest innovation be stifled. Regulatory models that had been developed for common carriers, publishers and broadcasters did not fit a new medium that combined aspects of all these media and whose services and business models were in constant flux. Online businesses were free to experiment with ways to make money, eventually landing on the advertising-based business model that led to escalating surveillance and collection of user data to better target ads.

None of this has prevented scientists - the Internet's original users - from continuing to build reliable knowledge based on networked data and computational tools. The scientific community has time-tested processes to validate and protect the information it shares. But the general public is in a more precarious position. Anyone can be a publisher online, and the obvious clues to legitimacy that came with print and broadcast media - the investment in reporting and fact-checking, obligations to paying customers, an identifiable organization that could be held liable for false content - can be absent or faked online. The same type of user profiling that stimulates business also enables bad actors to target inflammatory social issues and widen political divides. We have inadvertently created a culture where misinformation can be spread without accountability.

Long-term trends of increasingly open access and diminishing government oversight have fueled the Internet's growth and unleashed the creativity of millions. They have also left a vacuum where the public interest should be. Can we work together to build a better Internet for the next 50 years?"

ALSO SEE:
Â Â Â 1.
Â Â Â â“¢ Singer, Bill. "After Apple, Google, Adobe, Intel, Pixar, And Intuit, Antitrust Employment Charges Hit eBay". Forbes. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â DOJ. "Complaint, US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). DOJ. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â Complaint, Hariharan v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). Lieff, Cabraser, Heimann & Bernstein. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Complaint, US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). Department of Justice. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â Richey, Warren. "Lucasfilm settles antitrust case over wage suppression of top animators". The Christian Science Monitor. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Complaint, US v. Lucasfilm Ltd". Department of Justice. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Justice Department Requires Six High Tech Companies to Stop Entering into Anticompetitive Employee Solicitation Agreements" (Press release). United States Department of Justice. September 24, 2010.

Retrieved 2016-01-14.
Â Â Â â“¢ "U.S. v. Adobe Systems, Inc., et al.: Final Judgment". United States Department of Justice. March 17, 2011. Retrieved 14 January 2016.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Judge OKs class-action suit against Apple, Intel, Google, Adobe". San Jose Mercury News. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Dan Levine (2014-04-24). "Apple, Google agree to settle lawsuit alleging hiring conspiracy". Chicago Tribune. Reuters. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ Rosenblatt, Joel. "Apple, Google Must Face Group Antitrust Hiring Lawsuit". Bloomberg. Retrieved 2013-10-27.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Judge Grants Class-Action Status in Silicon Valley Hiring Suit". The Wall Street Journal. 2002-10-03. Retrieved 2013-10-27.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Complaint, Hariharan v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). Lieff, Cabraser, Heimann & Bernstein. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Cooley, Brian (2014-05-16). "Judge approves first payout in antitrust wage-fixing lawsuit". CNET. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Dockets & Filings: In re: High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation". Justia. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Levine, Dan (2014-04-24). "Apple, Google agree to settle lawsuit alleging hiring, salary conspiracy". The Washington Post. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ Levine, Dan (2014-04-24). "Apple, Google agree to settle lawsuit alleging hiring conspiracy". Reuters. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe Settle for $324.5 Million". Bloomberg News. Retrieved 2014-05-26.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Judge questions settlement in Silicon Valley no-poaching case". San Jose Mercury News. 2014-06-19. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Court Rejects Deal on Hiring in Silicon Valley". The New York Times. 9 August 2014.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Judge Koh Sets April 2015 Trial In Tech Anti-Poach Row". Retrieved 2015-01-13.
Â Â Â 1. "Court preliminarily approves $415m settlement of high-tech no-poaching lawsuit". Retrieved 2015-06-30.
Â Â Â â“¢ Docket for US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al.
Â Â Â â“¢ Docket for US v. Lucasfilm Ltd.
Â Â Â â“¢ The Silicon Valley Anti-Poaching Conspiracy
Â Â Â â“¢ Docket for In re: High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation
Â Â Â â“¢ Order Granting Plaintiffs' Supplemental Motion for Class Certification, In re High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation, no 11-CV-02509 (N.D. Cal. Oct. 24, 2013)
Â Â Â â“¢ High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation Settlement Administration Website
Â Â Â â“¢ http://pando.com/tag/techtopus/
Â Â Â â“¢
*http://pando.com/2014/03/30/court-docs-google-hiked-wages-to-combat-hot-young-facebook-after-sheryl-sandberg-r

The NY Times reported: "Ms. Feinstein and her husband sold $1.5 million to $6 million worth of stock in Allogene Therapeutics, a California-based biotech company, in transactions that took place on Jan. 31 and Feb. 18." She did claim that she has "no involvement in her husbandâ“ s financial decisions" to avoid criticism. Do you really think that she has no idea about multi-million dollar deals that her husband is involved in?

The Laws You Need To Force Congress To Make To Put The Choke-Hold On Match.com Bosses And Their Bribery

These are the steps that the public must demand to strengthen public integrity by eliminating corrupt financial

conflicts between Match.com investors and executives and politicians.

Congress must be ordered to eliminate both the appearance and the potential for financial conflicts of interest. Americans must be confident that actions taken by public officials are intended to serve the public, and not those officials. These actions counter-act the actions taken by Match.com officials in illicit coordination with U.S. Senators. The public has experienced all of the damages from each of the abuse-of-power issues listed below. These are the actions needed to resolve those issues:

- Ban individual stock ownership by Members of Congress, Cabinet Secretaries, senior congressional staff, federal judges, White House staff and other senior agency officials while in office. Prohibit all government officials from holding or trading stock where its value might be influenced by their agency, department, or actions.

- Apply conflict of interest laws to the President and Vice President through the Presidential Conflicts of Interest Act, which would require the President and the Vice President to place conflicted assets, including businesses, into a blind trust to be sold off

- Require senior Department of Energy government officials, employees, contractors and White House staff to divest from privately-owned assets that could present conflicts, including large companies like Tesla, Google, Facebook, Sony, Netflix, etc., and commercial real estate.

- Make it a felony to not respond to a filing by a citizen within 48 hours. Former White House and Energy Department staff use 'stone-walling' to intentionally delay responses for a decade, or more.

- Apply ethics rules to all government employees, including unpaid White House staff and advisors.

- Require most executive branch employees to recuse from all issues that might financially benefit themselves or a previous employer or client from the preceding 4 years

- Create conflict-free investment opportunities for federal officials with new investment accounts managed by the Federal Retirement Thrift Investment Board and conflict-free mutual funds.Â

- Close and lock the Revolving Door between industry and government and stop tech companies from buying influence in the government or profiting off of the public service of any official.Â

- Lifetime ban on lobbying by Presidents, Vice Presidents, Members of Congress, federal judges, and Cabinet Secretaries; and, multi-year bans on all other federal employees from lobbying their former office, department, House of Congress, or agency after they leave government service until the end of the Administration, but at least for 2 years (and at least 6 years for corporate lobbyists)

- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through former government officials

- Require income disclosures from former senior officials 4 years after federal employment.

- Prohibit companies from immediately hiring or paying any senior government official from an agency, department, or Congressional office recently lobbied by that company

- Prohibit the worldâ“ s largest companies, banks, and monopolies (measured by annual revenue or market capitalization) from hiring or paying any former senior government official for 4 years after they leave government service.

- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through current government employees

- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.

- Prohibit corporate outlaws like Google, Tesla, Facebook, Linkedin, Netflix, Sony, etc., from working in government by banning the hiring of top corporate leaders whose companies were caught breaking federal law in the last 6 years

- Prohibit contractor corruption by blocking federal contractor and licensee employees from working at the agency awarding the contract or license for 4 years

- Ban â“ Golden Parachutesâ“ that provide corporate bonuses to executives for federal service.
- Publicly expose all influence-peddling in Washington.

- Strengthen and expand the federal definition of a â“ lobbyistâ“ to include all individuals paid to influence government.

- Create a new â“ corporate lobbyistâ“ definition to identify individuals paid to influence government on behalf of for- profit entities and their front-groups.

- Radically expand disclosure of lobbyist activities and influence campaigns by requiring all lobbyists to disclose any specific bills, policies, and government actions they attempt to influence; any meetings with public officials; and any documents they provide to those officials

- End Influence-Peddling by Foreign Actors such as that which occurred in the ENER1, Severstal, Solyndra and related scandals
- Combat foreign influence in Washington by banning all foreign lobbying.

- End foreign lobbying by Americans by banning American lobbyists from accepting money from foreign governments, foreign individuals, and foreignÂ companies to influence United States public policy.

- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.
- End Legalized Lobbyist Bribery and stop lobbyists from trading money for government favors.

- Ban direct political donations from lobbyists to candidates or Members of Congress.

- End lobbyist contingency fees that allow lobbyists to be paid for a guaranteed policy outcome.

- End lobbyist gifts to the executive and legislative branch officials they lobby

- Strengthen Congressional independence from lobbyists and end Washingtonâ“ s dependence on lobbyists for "expertise" and information.

- Make congressional service sustainable by transitioning Congressional staff to competitive salaries that track other federal employees

- Reinstate the nonpartisan Congressional Office of Technology Assessment to provide critical scientific and technological support to Members of Congress.

- Level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and government by taxing excessive lobbying beginning at $500,000 in annual lobbying expenditures, and use the proceeds to help finance Congressional mandated rule-making, fund the National Public Advocate, and finance Congressional support agencies

- De-politicize the rulemaking process and increase transparency of industry efforts to influence federal agencies.

- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.

- Prevent McKinsey-type sham research from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to undergo independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process

- Require agencies to justify withdrawn public interest rules via public, written explanations.

- Close loopholes exploited by powerful corporations like Google, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix, Sony, etc., to block public interest actions.

- Eliminate loopholes that allow corporations, like Tesla and Google, to tilt the rules in their favor and against the public interest.

- Restrict negotiated rule-making to stop industry from delaying or dominating the rule-making process by ending the practice of inviting industry to negotiate rules they have to follow.

- Restrict inter-agency review as a tool for corporate abuse byÂ banning informal review, establishing a maximum 45-day review period, and blocking closed -door industry lobbying at the White Houseâ“ s Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs

- Limit abusive injunctions from rogue judges, like Jackson, et al, by ensuring that only Appeals Courts, not individual District Court judges , can temporarily block agencies from implementing final rules.

- Prevent hostile agencies from sham delays of implementation and enforcement by using the presence of litigation to postponeÂ the implementation of final rules.

- Empower the public to police agencies for corporate capture.

- Increase the ability of the public to make sure their interests are considered when agencies act

- Create a new Office of the Public AdvocateÂ empowered to assist the public in meaningfully engaging in the rule-making process across the federal government

- Encourage enforcement by allowing private lawsuits from members of the public to hold agencies accountable for failing to complete rules or enforce the law, and to hold corporations accountable for breaking the rules
Â
- Inoculate government agencies against corporate capture such as Google undertook against the White House

- Provide agencies with the tools and resources to implement strong rules that reflect the will of Congress and protect the public.

- Boost agency resources to level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and federal agencies by using the proceeds of the tax on excessive lobbying and the anti-corruption penalty fees to help finance

Congress-mandated rule-making and facilitate decisions by agencies that are buried in an avalanche of lobbyist activity

- Reform judicial review to prevent corporations from gaming the courts by requiring courts to presumptively defer to agency interpretations of laws and prohibiting courts from considering sham McKinsey studies and research excluded by agencies from the rule-making process

- Reverse the Congressional Review Act provision banning related rules that prevent agencies from implementing the will of Congress based on Congressâ“ prior disapproval of a different, narrow rule on a similar topic

- Improve judicial integrity and defend access to justice for all Americans.

- Strengthen Judicial Ethics Requirements.

- Enhance the integrity of the judicial branch by strengthening rules that prevent conflicts of interest.

- Ban individual stock ownership by federal judges.

- Expand rules prohibiting judges from accepting gifts or payments to attend private seminars from private individuals and corporations

- Require ethical behavior by the Supreme Court by directing the Court to follow the Code of Conduct that binds all other federal judges

- Boost the transparency of Federal Courts

- Enhance public insight into the judicial process by increasing information about the process and reducing barriers to accessing information.

- Increase disclosure of non-judicial activity by federal judges by requiring the Judicial Conference to publicly post judgesâ“ financial reports, recusal decisions, and speeches.

- Enhance public access to court activity by mandating that federal appellate courts live-stream, on the web, audio of their proceedings, making case information easily-accessible to the public free of charge, and requiring federal courts to share case assignment data in bulk.

- Eliminate barriers that restrict access to justice to all but the wealthiest individuals and companies.Â

- Reduce barriers that prevent individuals from having their case heard in court by restoring pleading standards that make it easier for individuals and businesses that have been harmed to make their case before a judge.

- Encourage diversity on the Federal Bench

- Strengthen the integrity of the judicial branch by increasing the focus on personal and professional diversity of the federal bench.

- Create a single, new, and independent agency dedicated to enforcing federal ethics and anti-corruption laws

- Support stronger ethics and public integrity laws with stronger enforcement.

- Establish the new, independent U.S. Office of Public Integrity, which will strengthen federal ethics enforcement with new investigative and disciplinary powers

- Investigate potential violations by any individual or entity, including individuals and companies with new subpoena authority

- Enforce the nationâ“ s ethics laws by ordering corrective action, levying civil and administrative penalties, and referring egregious violations to the Justice Department for criminal arrest and enforcement.Â

- Receive and investigate ethics complaints from members of the public.

- Absorb the U.S. Office of Government Ethics as a new Government Ethics Division tasked with providing confidential advice to federal employees seeking ethics guidance.

- Consolidate anti-corruption and public integrity oversight over federal officials, including oversight of all agency Inspectors General, all ethics matters for White House staff and agency heads, and all waivers and recusals by senior government officials.

- Remain independent and protected from partisan politics through a single Director operating under strict selection, appointment, and removal criteria.

- Provide easy online access to key government ethics and transparency documents, including financial disclosures; lobbyist registrations; lobbyist disclosures of meetings and materials; and all ethics records, recusals, and waivers.

- Maintain a new government-wide Office of the Public Advocate, which would advocate for the public interest in executive branch rule-making.Â

- Enforce federal open records and FOIA requirements by maintaining the central FOIA website and working with the National Archives to require agencies to comply with FOIA.

- Strengthen legislative branch enforcement.

- Expand an independent and empowered ethics office insulated from congressional politics.

- Expand and empower the U.S. Office of Congressional Ethics, which will enforce the nationâ“ s ethics laws in the Congress Â and the entire Legislative Branch, including the U.S. Senate.

- Conduct investigations of potential violations of ethics laws and rules by Members of Congress and staff with new subpoena power

- Refer criminal and civil violations to the Justice Department, the Office of Public Integrity, or other relevant state or federal law enforcement.

- Recommend disciplinary and corrective action to the House and Senate Ethics Committees.

- Boost transparency in government and fix Federal Open Records laws, public official and candidate tax disclosure.

- Disclose basic tax return information for candidates for federal elected office and current elected officials.

- Require the IRS to release tax returns for Presidential and Vice-Presidential candidates from the previous 8

years and during each year in federal elected office.

- Require the IRS to release t ax returns for Congressional candidates from the previous 2 years and during each year in federal elected office.

- Require the IRS to release tax returns and other financial information of businesses owned by senior federal officials andÂ candidates for federal office

- Require the IRS to release tax filings for nonprofit organizations run by candidates for federal office

- Disclose the Cash behind Washington Advocacy and Lobbying.

- Prevent special interests from using secret donations from corporations and billionaires to influence public policy Â without disclosure

- Require nonprofit organizations to list donors who bankrolled the production of any specific rule-making comment, congressional testimony, or lobbying material, and to reveal whether the donors reviewed or edited the document.

- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.

- Prevent sham research, like that from DNC shill McKinsey Consulting, from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process.

- Improve the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA)

- Close the loopholes in our open records laws that allow federal officials to hide tech industry and Silicon Valley oligarch industry influence

- Codify the default presumption of disclosure and affirmatively disclose records of public interest, including meeting agendas; government contracts; salaries; staff diversity; and reports to Congress.

- Require all agencies to use a central FOIA website that is searchable and has downloadable open records databases with Â all open FOIA requests and all records disclosed through FOIA.

- Strengthen FOIA enforcement by limiting FOIA exemptions and loopholes, and by giving the National Archives the authority to overrule agency FOIA decisions and to compel disclosure.

- Extend FOIA to private-sector federal contractors, including private federal prisons and immigration detention centers, and require large federal contractors to disclose political spending

- Make Congress more transparent by ending the corporate lobbyists leg up in the legislative process. The public deserves to know what Congress is up to and how lobbyists influence legislation.Â Â

- Require all congressional committees to immediately post online more information, including hearings and markup schedules, bill or amendments text, testimonies, documents entered into the hearing record, hearing transcripts, written witness answers, and hearing audio and video recordings.

- Require Members of Congress to post a link to their searchable voting record on their official websites

- Require lobbyists to disclose when they lobby a specific congressional office; specific topics of visit; the official action being requested; and all documents provided to the office during the visit.

Do these seem like common-sense rules that should have already been in place? They are!

These anti-corruption rules have been blocked by your own elected officials because they work for themselves and not you!
You need to PUNISH any public official who does not put these changes into effect!

How To Conduct A Citizens Arrest Of A Corrupt Match.Com Executive Or Investor

First of all, before you conduct a citizens arrest, look up the address of your regional FBI office and walk in and inform them that you plan to make the arrest. Show them that you have all of the paperwork in order and see if they have any reason to talk you out of doing it or to partner with your effort.

You can arrest them at their home, office, parking lot, massage parlor, restaurant or any public venue.

A citizen's arrest is an arrest made by a private citizen, that is, a person who is not acting as a sworn law-enforcement official.[1] In common law jurisdictions, the practice dates back to medieval England and the English common law, in which sheriffs encouraged ordinary citizens to help apprehend law breakers.[2] Anyone who makes a citizen's arrest can find themselves facing possible lawsuits or criminal charges â“ such as charges of false imprisonment, unlawful restraint, kidnapping, or wrongful arrest â“ if the wrong person is apprehended or a suspect's civil rights are violated.[4] This is especially true when police forces are attempting to determine who an aggressor is. Private citizens do not enjoy the same immunity from civil liability when making arrests on other private citizens as do police officers.

The level of responsibility that a person performing a citizen's arrest may bear depends on the jurisdiction. For instance, in France and Germany, a person stopping a criminal from committing a crime, including crimes against belongings, is not criminally responsible as long as the means employed are in proportion to the threat. Note, however, that in both countries, this results from a different legal norm, "aid to others in immediate danger", which is concerned with prevention, not prosecution, of crimes.
In the United States a private person may arrest another without a warrant, for a crime occurring in their presence. However, the crimes for which this is permitted may vary by state.[78]

Common law

Most states have codified the common law rule that a warrantless arrest may be made by a private person for a felony, misdemeanor or "breach of peace".[79] "Breach of peace" covers a multitude of violations in which the Supreme Court has even included a misdemeanor seatbelt violation punishable only by a fine. The term historically included theft, "nightwalking", prostitution, and playing card and dice games.[80] Texas courts have defined and interpreted the term "breach of the peace" to mean an act that disturbs or threatens to disturb the tranquility enjoyed by the citizens.[81][82]

State statutes

Consider, for an example of this codification, California Penal Code section 837:
837. A private person may arrest another:
Â Â Â 1. For a public offense committed or attempted in his/her presence.
Â Â Â 2. When the person arrested has committed a felony, although not in his/her presence.

Â Â Â 3. When a felony has been in fact committed, and he or she has reasonable cause for believing the person arrested to have committed it.
"Public offense" is read similarly as breach of peace in this case and includes felonies, misdemeanors and infractions.[83][84] Note that there is generally no provision for an investigative detention by a private person under the law. With certain exceptions (see below) an arrest must be made. "Holding them until the police get there", is simply a form of arrest. The officer is accepting the arrest and processing the prisoner on behalf of the private person.[85]

In the case of felonies, a private person may make an arrest for a felony occurring outside their presence but the rule is that a felony must have, in fact, been committed. For example, consider a suspect that has been seen on surveillance video vandalizing a building to the extent that the arrestor believes it rises to a felony due to the damage. If they find the suspect and make the arrest but it later turns out that it was misdemeanor damage, the arrestor is liable for false arrest because a felony had not, in fact, been committed.[citation needed]

Because most states have codified their arrest laws, there are many variations. For example, in Pennsylvania, the courts have been clear that a non-law enforcement officer cannot make an arrest for a "summary offense".[86] In North Carolina, there is no de jure "citizens' arrest". Although it is essentially the same, North Carolina law refers to it as a "detention".[87]

Other states seem to allow only arrests in cases of felonies but court decisions have ruled more broadly. For example, in Virginia, the statute appears to only permit warrantless arrests by officers listed in the Code.[88] However Virginia courts have upheld warrantless arrests by non-law enforcement personnel for breach of the peace misdemeanors.[89] Other non-police persons are granted arrest authority by statute, in the case of those who are state certified armed security officers: "A registered armed security officer of a private security services business while at a location which the business is contracted to protect shall have the power to effect an arrest for an offense occurring (i) in his presence on such premises or (ii) in the presence of a merchant, agent, or employee of the merchant the private security business has contracted to protect" and "For the purposes of Â§ 19.2-74, a registered armed security officer of a private security services business shall be considered an arresting officer."

Use of force

In general, a private person is justified in using non-deadly force upon another if they reasonably believe that: (1) such other person is committing a felony, or a misdemeanor amounting to a breach of the peace; and (2) the force used is necessary to prevent further commission of the offense and to apprehend the offender. The force must be reasonable under the circumstances to restrain the individual arrested. This includes the nature of the offense and the amount of force required to overcome resistance.[90][91] In at least one state, a civilian may use reasonable force, including deadly force if reasonable, to prevent an escape from a lawful citizen's arrest.[92][93]
Shopkeeper's (merchant's) privilege

In some states of the United States, the courts recognize a common law shopkeeper's privilege, under which a shopkeeper is allowed to detain a suspected shoplifter on store property for a reasonable period of time, so long as the shopkeeper has cause to believe that the person detained in fact committed, or attempted to commit, theft of store property. The purpose of this detention is to recover the property and make an arrest if the merchant desires.[94]

Differing liability from police

Private persons are occasionally granted immunity from civil or criminal liability, like the police are, when arresting others.[95] While the powers to arrest are similar, police are entitled to mistake of fact in most cases, while civilians can be held to a stricter liability depending on the individual state. Police can also detain

anyone upon reasonable suspicion.[96] However, ordinary citizens cannot claim "qualified immunity" to attempt to defend against a civil complaint for false arrest.[97]

To be clear, In the United States, a private person can stop or â“ arrestâ“ an individual engaged in a serious crime. You can also use reasonable force to hold them until law enforcement arrives on the scene.[1] This is known as a â“ citizen's arrest.â“ The rules on when and how an individual may conduct a â“ citizen's arrestâ“ varies from state to state. It's important to understand the laws in your region, especially since you can be prosecuted for improperly conducting a citizen's arrest. Decide if you should make a citizen's arrest, make the arrest, and avoid prosecution.

FIRST- PREPARE YOUR ARREST DOCUMENT TO HAND TO THE SUSPECT.

You must write up the private citizen equivalent of an â“ arrest warrantâ“ to give to the person you are arresting. This needs to be a substantial, 200+ page write up of the forensic proof you have uncovered, proving that the person has committed the crimes.
Witness the corruption crime taking place via your FBI-quality investiagtions. It's not a good idea to make a citizen's arrest unless you've actually seen proof the crime happening. When the police arrive, you will have to provide "probable cause" for making the arrest. This means you'll have to show that you had a reasonable belief that the person you arrested committed a crime.[2] Your document of your investigation proof is crucial to this end.

Â Â Â â“¢ For example, if you see a person use a knife to stab another person, you've seen a crime and can detain the perpetrator.
Determine whether the crime is a felony. In most states, it's legal to make a citizen's arrest when you see or have reasonable cause to believe that a person committed a felony, even if the felony was not committed in your presence.[3] Citizen's arrests are not usually legal when the crime committed is only a misdemeanor.[4] Since the definition of a felony varies slightly from state to state, it's a good idea to read up on your state's individual laws. [5] :
Â Â Â â“¢
Find out the law in your location. In some other states, you must always see the offense take place regardless of whether the offense is a felony or misdemeanor breach of the peace. In these states the citizen's arrest statute does not allow a citizen's arrest based upon "probable cause". [6] [7]

Decide if the crime was a "breach of peace." In some cases, you may make a citizen's arrest for misdemeanors if the misdemeanor can also be considered a breach of peace.[8] Misdemeanors that are considered breaches of peace in some states include public brawling or public intoxication.[9]

Â Â Â â“¢ If you arrest someone for committing a crime that falls into this category, you must have seen the crime firsthand.
Decide if you can safely make a citizen's arrest. Be sure you can physically restrain the person you want to arrest before you try to. Misunderstanding your physical capabilities may put you or others in harm's way. If you make a citizen's arrest, the situation could easily escalate beyond your control.

Â Â Â â“¢ Remember to think hard before making a citizen's arrest, especially if the perpetrator is armed. Be prepared to accept the consequences. Be sure you fully understand the circumstances in which you can make a citizen's arrest. You may want to research the rules specific to your state. If so, contact a lawyer through your State Bar Association or local law enforcement office.

Â Â Â â“¢ If it turns out you didn't have grounds to make the arrest, you could be sued for false imprisonment, assault and battery and other torts.[10] You may also face criminal charges. Don't make a citizen's arrest unless you're willing to face these risks.
Tell the person you're making a citizen's arrest. There are no specific words you must say, but you must make

it completely clear that you are making a citizen's arrest. The person you're arresting must fully understand what's happening. Explain to the potential criminal why you are making a citizen's arrest. If you cannot provide him or her with this information, then you shouldn't be making the arrest.

Â Â Â â“¢ In some states you must communicate to the individual the specific criminal offense for which the individual is being arrested for.
Â Â Â â“¢ Leave it to the police to read the person his or her rights. For now, you only need to say that you're making an arrest.
Â Â Â â“¢ Most people say something like: â“ Eric Schmidt, you are under arrest for violation of felony corruption laws and we are remanding you to the FBI. Do not resist or we will be forced to use reasonable means to detain you. Here is the arrest document. Please stand there until transporting officers arrive.â“
Detain the person using reasonable force. You can only use the amount of force required to detain the person until the police arrive. Using a greater amount of force exposes you to legal trouble. Be careful not to harm the perpetrator unless it's absolutely necessary.[11]

Call and deliver the suspect to law enforcement. Call law enforcement right after the person is detained. Some statutes in states like California and Minnesota require that a person take the arrested individual before a judge or peace officer â“ without unnecessary delay.â“ [12]

Â Â Â â“¢ But, if you try to transport a suspect on your own and you conducted an improper citizen's arrest, you may be subjected to a lawsuit for false imprisonment.

Â Â Â â“¢ Your intent is usually to remand the subject to the FBI. In other words: hand him over to the FBI. You should assume that the local police or sheriff will arrive on-scene before the FBI do.
Have the phone number for the local FBI on you.

Ask someone to stay with you. If you can't deliver the suspect or your state doesn't need you to, ask a third party to stay with you. Wait for law enforcement to arrive. If possible, avoid watching the person you've arrested alone. Having a third party help you detain the person is best for everyone's safety.

Â Â Â â“¢ The third party may be helpful in making sure the encounter doesn't get violent and might be able to serve as a witness.

Explain in full detail what you uncovered via verbal notes and another copy of the arrest document that you must have with you. When law enforcement arrives, explain what you saw in full detail. Law enforcement will probably ask you to give a statement. Make sure to include everything that you saw. Explain your actions during the criminal act and the citizen's arrest. Be clear about any force you had to use to arrest the suspect.

Â Â Â â“¢ Depending on your state, transporting an individual away from the scene of the crime may constitute kidnapping or criminal confinement, regardless of whether you have lawful grounds for citizen's arrest.

Don't make an arrest if you didn't see proof of the crime in your investigations. While you may think you have all the evidence you need to believe someone has committed a crime, your understanding of the events may be wrong. Don't make a citizen's arrest if you overhear someone talking about robbing a bank. If you're wrong, you may be at fault. Call the police instead.[13] Always remember, an improper citizen's arrest can result in prosecution for crimes like kidnapping.[14]

Â Â Â â“¢ For example, just because you see a crowd of people chasing a suspect or a victim asking for help, doesn't necessarily mean you have grounds to arrest someone.

Don't arrest someone you believe is about to commit a crime. The crime must have already happened in order

for you to legally make an arrest. Don't arrest someone if the crime hasn't yet been committed. Call the police instead.[15]

Don't use excessive force. Even the police are not allowed to use excessive force when taking a suspect into custody, so you, as a private citizen, should be especially careful about this. Otherwise, you may be charged with battery, even if the suspect you apprehend is guilty of a crime. The use of deadly force is usually not allowed unless the perpetrator is attacking you or someone else.[16]

Â Â Â â“¢ Don't use a weapon against the perpetrator when you can use your own strength.[17] For example, you can tackle someone to the ground rather than hitting him or her. For example, Eric Schmidt is kind of a pussy and he will whine like a bitch even if he just breaks a fingernail. Donâ“ t use a choke-hold to the state of a black-out or he could die and cause you massive amounts of extra paperwork.

Don't make a citizen's arrest if the FBI tells you not to after you meet with them.[18] As a private citizen, it's not your job to make arrests. If it is at all possible, you should always leave policing to those who have a legal authority to do so--the police. Otherwise, your actions might put you, the alleged perpetrator and the general public, at risk.

Â Â Â â“¢ Your actions may also be viewed as vigilantism, which is not legally protected action if you step beyond the authority explicitly granted to citizens by the law.

Â Â Â â“¢ If a crooked U.S. Senator or a corrupt White House executive has pressured the FBI to not arrest an Elon Musk or a Larry Page or A Mark Zuckerberg because they pay bribes then it is your duty to arrest the crook.

Keep the detained suspect safe. Once you have detained someone, you are responsible for what happens to the person while he or she is under your control. Make sure they are not in the road, where they could be hit by a car, and make sure they are protected from onlookers who might try to attack them.

Yes, you can arrest a police officer but only if you see them commit a crime. Most officers that are arrested are arrested for police brutality. If the police officer then resists, arrests you, or tries to detain you, let them know that they are breaking the law, and say this loud and clearly. If you are arrested do not resist, if you do not resist you have the chance to press a law suit against the officer, which will result in the police office being charged for: the original crime, resisting arrest, using excessive force and illegal detainment.

Be confident. Showing the suspect that you don't know what you're doing will make them more likely to leave the scene of the crime.

Â Â Â â“¢ When dealing with potential criminals, it's better to be on the side of caution and leave the crime control to trained professionals.

Â Â Â â“¢ Be as observant as possible. Even if you aren't able to keep the suspect at the scene, you can act as witness and identify the suspect later.

Â Â Â â“¢ Be Calm, Careful, Aware, Professional, Respectful & Thorough.

Â Â Â â“¢ Safety is the priority. Ask other bystanders to help if you feel the suspect will try to harm someone.

Â Â Â â“¢ Have, at least, two people filming the entire arrest for your records.
Â Â Â â“¢ The arresting document you give to the suspect, at the time of the arrest, should i

ntimately detail their crime and be ready to stand as evidence in federal court. The good arresting document has, at least, 200 pages of forensic details and has been reviewed by your lawyer.

REFERENCES AND SELF-EDUCATION LINKS TO HELP YOU HUNT DOWN AND DOX EVERY MATCH.COM STAFFER AND INVESTOR:

https://www.unodc.org/e4j/en/anti-corruption/module-6/key-issues/investigation-of-corruption.html

Anti-Corruption Module 6 Key Issues: Investigation of Corruption

In many jurisdictions, police agencies and specialized anti-**crime** agencies play a central role in investigating and preventing **corruption**. Once these agenciesÂ ...

https://www.fbi.gov/about/faqs/does-the-fbi-investigate-graft-and-corruption-in-local-government-and-in-state-and-loc

Does the FBI investigate graft and corruption in local government ...

The FBI uses applicable federal laws, including the Hobbs Act, to investigate violations by public **officials** in federal, state, and local governments. A publicÂ ...

https://guide.iacrc.org/the-basics-of-evidence-for-fraud-and-corruption-investigators/

The Basics of Evidence for Fraud and Corruption Investigators

1. Record in detail (when, where, how, why, etc.) Â· 2. Prove that the government **official** spent or deposited a significant amount of cash shortly after heÂ ...

https://nij.ojp.gov/topics/articles/impact-false-or-misleading-forensic-evidence-wrongful-convictions

The Impact of False or Misleading Forensic Evidence on Wrongful ...

Â Research has found key areas within **forensic** science that are associated with higher rates of wrongful convictions. Addressing them shouldÂ ...

https://www.oecd.org/corruption/acn/48916988.pdf

INVESTIGATION AND PROSECUTION OF CORRUPTION - OECD

Forensic accounting as a tool to support law enforcement authorities to uncover **corruption** was presented by a representative of Ernst &. Young (Â ...

https://lowersforensics.com/forensic-accounting/

Forensic Accounting and Corruption Investigations

Bribery & **Corruption Investigations** ... We investigate allegations of receipts or payments of **bribery** and attempts to conceal such activity ranging from isolatedÂ ...

https://unisapressjournals.co.za/index.php/sajs/article/view/12551

Forensics as a Tool in Solving Corruption - Unisa Press Journals

Findings reveal that **forensic** techniques, including **forensic** accounting, digital **forensics**, and **forensic** auditing, have played a crucial role inÂ ...

https://www.bakertilly.com/specialties/fraud-and-forensic-investigations

Fraud & Forensic Investigations - Baker Tilly

Fraud. &. **Forensic**. **Investigations** ... Identifying, quantifying, and mitigating the risks, costs, and effects of **fraud**, abuse, and **corruption**.

https://theconversation.com/how-corruption-in-forensic-science-is-harming-the-criminal-justice-system-108975

How corruption in forensic science is harming the criminal justice ...

This means **forensic** science is vulnerable to distortions caused by **corruption** or misconduct. The latest **forensic** scandal based on misconductÂ ...

https://nij.ojp.gov/topics/articles/using-forensic-intelligence-combat-serial-and-organized-violent-crimes

Using Forensic Intelligence To Combat Serial and Organized Violent ...

Â [note 1] **Forensic** intelligence is the collection, organization, interpretation, and sharing of **forensic** case data to support **investigation** andÂ ...

Think Obama Administration Wasn't Corrupt? Think Again ...
Â https://www.investors.com/politics/editorials/think-obama-administration-wasnt-corrupt-think-again/
Get market updates, educational videos, webinars, andÂ stockÂ analysis. Get Started Learn how you can make more money with IBD's investing tools, top-performingÂ stockÂ lists, and educational content.

Who Owns Congress? A Campaign Cash Seating Chart - Mother ...
Â https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2010/10/congress-corporate-sponsors/
If you value what you get from Mother Jones, please join us with a tax-deductible donation today so we can keep on doing the type of journalism 2021 demands. Donate. More about: Congress; Money in ...

PoliticiansÂ Admitting the Obvious Fact that Money Controls ...
Â https://theintercept.com/2015/07/30/politicians-admitting-obvious-fact-money-affects-vote/
"Now [the United States is] just an oligarchy, with unlimited political bribery being the essence ofÂ gettingÂ the nominations for president or to elect the president. And the same thing applies to...

How Did Members of Congress Get So Wealthy? - The Atlantic
Â https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2014/09/how-did-members-of-congress-get-so-wealthy/379848/
Members of Congress are way wealthier than average Americans. For the second year in a row, Representative Darrell Issa tops the lot with a net worth of $357.25 million, largely the result of his ...

List of American federalÂ politiciansÂ convicted of crimes ...
Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_American_federal_politicians_convicted_of_crimes
This list consists of AmericanÂ politiciansÂ convicted of crimes either committed or prosecuted while holding office in the federal government.It includesÂ politiciansÂ who were convicted or pleaded guilty in a

court of law; and does not includeÂ politiciansÂ involved in unprosecuted scandals (which may or may not have been illegal in nature), orÂ politiciansÂ who have only been arrested or indicted.

Former FBI official pleads guilty to receivingÂ bribesÂ and ...
Â https://www.eastidahonews.com/2020/12/former-fbi-official-pleads-guilty-to-receiving-bribes-and-falsifying-tax-ret
The charge of receiving aÂ bribeÂ by a public official is punishable by up to 15 years in federal prison, a $250,000 fine or not more than three times the monetary equivalent of the thing of value ...

Understanding Bribery vs. Lobbying - Investopedia
Â https://www.investopedia.com/financial-edge/0912/the-differences-between-bribery-and-lobbying.aspx
BribesÂ may seem like small amounts compared to lobbying contributions, but therein lies the problem: They often cannot be accounted for. Bribery is the first step of subversion of the economic system.

The rich takeÂ bribes, too, and ethics rules don't deter ...
Â https://www.marketwatch.com/story/the-rich-take-bribes-too-and-ethics-rules-dont-deter-them-experts-say-2017-01-
WealthyÂ politiciansÂ takeÂ bribesÂ as often as their less well-off peers, even if some supporters of President-elect Trump believe the rich are better able to resist temptation.

Abscam â“ Fbi
Â https://www.fbi.gov/history/famous-cases/abscam
On February 2, 1980, the world learned of our high-level investigation into public corruption and organized crime, infamously code-named ABSCAM.

Throw Them All Out: HowÂ PoliticiansÂ and Their Friends Get ...
Â https://www.amazon.com/Throw-Them-All-Out-Politicians/dp/0547573146
Throw Them All Out: HowÂ PoliticiansÂ and Their Friends Get Rich Off InsiderÂ StockÂ Tips, Land Deals, and Cronyism That Would Send the Rest of Us to Prison [Schweizer, Peter] on Amazon.com. *FREE* shipping on qualifying offers. Throw Them All Out: HowÂ PoliticiansÂ and Their Friends Get Rich Off InsiderÂ StockÂ Tips, Land Deals, and Cronyism That Would Send the Rest of Us to Prisoneds Say Cincinnati Councilmen SoughtÂ BribesÂ to Support Project Tied to Sports Betting. Posted on: November 22, 2020, 03:04h.

Ohio bribery case: Larry Householder, others charged by ...
Â https://www.cincinnati.com/story/news/2020/07/21/ohio-bribery-case-state-official-charged-federal-prosecutors/547
FirstEnergy, which spun off FirstEnergy Solutions in bankruptcy proceedings, gave more than $1.1 million to OhioÂ politicians, including Householder, between 2017 and 2019. FirstEnergy Solutions ...

Bribery - Wikipedia
Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bribery
Bribery is defined by Black's Law Dictionary as the offering, giving, receiving, or soliciting of any item of value to influence the actions of an official, or other person, in charge of a public or legal duty. With regard to governmental operations, essentially, bribery is "Corrupt solicitation, acceptance, or transfer of value in exchange for official action."

ADDITIONALLY, hundreds of thousands of other news reports about this corruption case are provided at the links below...

DELETED By Allum Bohkari

THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY - VOLUME ONE By Westin Parker

THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY - VOLUME TWO By Westin Parker And The Wiki Team

NEWS ARTICLE ARCHIVES ABOUT THIS CASE at http://www.focus-book.com

The Age of Surveillance Capitalism By Shoshana Zuboff'

Catch and Kill By Ronan Farrow,
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catch_and_Kill:_Lies,_Spies,_and_a_Conspiracy_to_Protect_Predators

Permanent Record By Edward Snowden,
https://www.amazon.com/Permanent-Record-Edward-Snowden/dp/1250237238

Brotopia By Emily Chang, http://brotopiabook.com/

Throw Them All Out By Peter Schweizer, http://peterschweizer.com/books/throw-them-all-out/

The Circle By David Eggers, https://archive.org/details/circle00dave

Â Companies Targeted For Bankruptcy For Their Crimes Against The Public By The Internet Research Group

World Without Mind By Franklin Foer,
https://www.amazon.com/World-Without-Mind-Existential-Threat/dp/1101981113

A Journey into the Savage Heart of Silicon Valley By Corey Pein,
https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/35684687-live-work-work-work-die

Disrupted By Dan Lyons, https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/26030703-disrupted

Chaos Monkeys By Antonio GarcÃ–a MartÃ–nez, https://www.antoniogarciamartinez.com/chaos-monkeys/

The Creepy Line By Matthew Taylor, https://www.thecreepyline.com/

The Cleantech Crash By Leslie Stahl, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/cleantech-crash-60-minutes/

Congress: Trading stock By Steve Kroft,
https://www.cbsnews.com/news/congress-trading-stock-on-inside-information/

GOOGLE - The Lies Of The Google Cartel - https://www.thecreepyline.com

MUSK - Bribes Frauds Safety Cover ups And Stock Manipulations - http://www.the-elon-musk-problem.com

TECH-THEFT - Silicon Valley Oligarchs Rig The USPTO - https://www.usinventor.org

MEET US - Top Investigators - http://www.ICIJ.org

SECURITY - How To Secure Your Devices From The Theiving Tech Oligarchs - http://privacytools.io

VC'S - The Mobsters Of Silicon Valley Tech - https://vcracket.weebly.com

FORENSICS - Checking The Banking Of The CorruptÂ -Â Â https://www.openthebooks.com

BIG TECH MANIPULATION OF SOCIAL MEDIA - http://www.webco22.com/public/social

WALL STREETÂ Â - The Most Rigged Game In The WorldÂ Â
https://taibbi.substack.com/p/suck-it-wall-street

Why Silicon Valley has a bro culture problem â“ and how to ...
Â https://www.vox.com/2018/2/5/16972096/emily-chang-brotopia-book-bloomberg-technology-culture-silicon-valley-
When Emily Chang interviewed venture capitalist Michael Moritz in 2015, she wasn't trying to "trap" him. But when the Sequoia Capital then-chairman suggested that hiring more women might ...

The Universal Bro Code: The Bro Code Rules
Â https://valenciabrocode.blogspot.com/p/bro-code-rules.html
The Bro Code Rules The Bro Code 1) You must always have your bro's back. No exceptions. 2) When your bro's girlfriend inquires about his whereabouts you know nothing, always. 3) You are only obligated to wingman for one bro per social event, after that the bro is on his own.

Emily Chang on the 'Brotopia' of Silicon Valley, and how ...
Â https://www.geekwire.com/2018/emily-chang-brotopia-silicon-valley-companies-can-tackle-toxic-culture/
Emily Chang: Brotopia, in my mind, perfectly encapsulates this idea of Silicon Valley as a modern utopia where anyone can change the world, make their own rules â“ if they're a man. But if you ...

"Oh My God, This Is So F---ed Up": Inside Silicon Valley's ...
Â https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/01/brotopia-silicon-valley-secretive-orgiastic-inner-sanctum
Adapted from Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of Silicon Valley, by Emily Chang, to be published on February 6, 2018, by Portfolio, an imprint of Penguin Publishing Group, a division of ...

Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the Robber Barons
Â https://www.thedailybeast.com/todays-tech-oligarchs-are-worse-than-the-robber-barons
Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the Robber Barons. Our Silicon Valley Robber Barons. ... "If you think Silicon Valley is going to fuel growing prosperity, you are likely to be ...

Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons
Â https://townhall.com/columnists/victordavishanson/2017/08/17/silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons
Aug 17, 2017Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons ... Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons. Victor Davis Hanson ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by Silicon ...

Hanson: Silicon Valley billionaires are modern robber barons
Â https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/08/17/hanson-silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons/
Aug 17, 2017Hanson: Silicon Valley billionaires are the new robber barons ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by Silicon Valley companies are still being built abr### The indisputable facts are the assertions that the social media and dating site tech oligarchs:oad â“ to mostly silence from ...

Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of Silicon Valley by ...
Â https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/36288143-brotopia
Brotopia by Emily Chang is a decent, but very surface level, examination of Silicon Valleys misogynist culture. Considering the significance of the topic, Brotopia feels like a missed opportunity to expose and critique the tech industry in a productive way; instead, I felt that only summaries were given on most topics.

Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in ...
Â https://www.thedailybeast.com/silicon-valleys-giants-are-just-gilded-age-tycoons-in-techno-utopian-clothes
Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in Techno-Utopian Clothes . ... but the truth is they are a lot like the old robber barons. ... Silicon Valley executives were not just about ...

The anonymous Silicon Valley satire that has stumped tech ...
Â https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2015/12/02/the-anonymous-silicon-valley-satire-that-has-s
Dec 2, 2015The plot follows Crooks, an ex-tech industry employee who finds spiritual deliverance in meditating on Silicon Valley's philosophies far, far away from the digital mecca itself. AD One passage ...

Silicon Valley Wants To Read Your Mind - Crooks and Liars
Â https://crooksandliars.com/2019/09/silicon-valley-wants-read-your
But Silicon Valley should not be able to dictate the way these technologies are developed and deployed. If they do, it may radically reshape the way we identify as human. Garfield Benjamin, Postdoctoral Researcher, School of Media Arts and Technology, Solent University. This article is republished from The Conversation under a Creative Commons ...

Silicon Valley's cocaine problem shaped our racist tech ...
Â https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jan/30/silicon-valleys-cocaine-problem-shaped-our-racist-tech
Jan 30, 2020Silicon Valley in the 1980s was the hub of an international drug trafficking network that fueled technological innovation and criminalized black people Charlton D McIlwain Thu 30 Jan 2020 06.00 ...

Sex Scandal Toppled a Silicon Valley Chief. Investors Say ...
Â https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/27/technology/sexual-misconduct-silicon-valley.html
Jul 27, 2018Sex Scandal Toppled a Silicon Valley Chief. Investors Say, So What? Mike Cagney was ousted as chief executive of Social Finance last year after questions about sexual misconduct. He has since ...

Week in Tech: Sex Scandals and Silicon ...
Â https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/01/technology/farhad-and-mikes-week-in-tech-sex-scandals-and-silicon-valley.ht
Dec 1, 2017Silicon Valley's Sex Scandals. Farhad: O.K., let's talk about the tech industry.Let's start with this week's episode of Problematic Men. A report by The Information found that Andy Rubin ...

The history of sexual harassment scandals in Silicon ...
Â https://www.businessinsider.com/sexual-harassment-scandals-tech-industry-2017-7?op=1
Here is a rundown of the current sexual harassment scandals rocking Silicon Valley, along with the long history of how the tech industry got here. ... 07/16/how-silicon-valley-silences-sexual ...

Silicon Valley Star Lands New Job a Month After Sex Scandal
Â https://www.wired.com/2013/02/keith-rabois-khosla-ventures/
A little more than one month after a sexual harassment scandal threatened to sink a Silicon Valley superangel, Keith Rabois has landed a new gig that puts him not too far from his old one.. A ...

Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: Sex Parties
Â https://www.newser.com/story/253597/silicon-valleys-not-so-hidden-secret-sex-parties.html
Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: Sex Parties ... "These sex parties happen so often among the premier V.C. and founder crowd that this isn't a scandal or even really a secret, I've been ...

Scandal cost Silicon Valley Community Foundation $1.5 M
Â https://www.mercurynews.com/2020/01/17/silicon-valley-community-foundation-reveals-price-of-ousting-toxic-lead
Jan 17, 2020The leaders ousted for fostering a toxic workplace at the Silicon Valley Community Foundation walked away with tens of thousands of dollars in severance pay, tax filings show, revealing the cost ...

Sexual harassment in Silicon Valley: have we reached a ...
Â https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/jul/09/silicon-valley-sexual-harassment-women-speak-up
Jul 9, 2017The last week has seen women in Silicon Valley share stories of sexual harassment, assault and discrimination, prompting a backlash and high-profile resignations.

The big lesson Silicon Valley can learn from the Theranos ...
Â https://fortune.com/2018/03/15/elizabeth-holmes-theranos-fraud-secrecy/
Theranos CEO Elizabeth Holmes and former president Ramesh "Sunny" Balwani were charged with an "elaborate, years-long fraud."

The indisputable facts are the assertions that the social media and dating site tech oligarchs:

1. Control business and politics like a crime Cartel

2. Are a white male fraternity who attack outsiders in organized manners

3. Come from dynastic families that systematically ran them through Stanford, Harvard and Yale sociopath-in-training men's clubs

4. Were socially trained and programmed to operate in a closed, tribal, exclusionary manner

5. Operated the "Angelgate" collusion scandal and most every other financial crime in America.

6. Operated the "Silicon Valley High Tech Employee Collusion" for which they were sued in a famous class-action case

7. Controlled the White House and traded most of the key staff with the Administration.

8. Have been sued, indicted and charged in divorce proceedings with an unusually massive amount of sex trafficking matters

9. Use the same 10 law-firms who have been charged with public policy manipulation

10. Control internet news, media and information

11. "Own" certain U.S. Senators by virtue of direct bribe payments and securities/stock payola payments

12. Use a variety of tools like GUST, Private Google Docs sites, covert Facebook pages and similar, to secret conspire and plan collusion and organized monopolistic practices

13. Have their venture capitalists spy on entrepreneurs and copy their technology to be deployed by Google, or Facebook under a new name

14. Are a Mafia-like criminal organization.

SAN FRANCISCO CORRUPTION: City Hall, Pacific Heights And Silicon Valley Scum

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/San_Francisco_graft_trials

https://www.searchingsanfrancisco.org/ - You Can't Swing A Cat In San Francisco City Hall Without Hitting A Mobster

https://www.sfchronicle.com/opinion/openforum/article/sf-city-hall-corruption-18272032.php

Why corruption so easily festers in San Francisco City Hall

Ever since the arrest of then-Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru in 2020, **San Francisco** City Hall has remained embroiled in a **corruption**Â ...

https://sfstandard.com/2023/08/04/players-in-san-francisco-corruption-scandal-mohammed-nuru/

San Francisco Corruption Scandal: A Guide to the Players Involved

Â **San Francisco's Corruption Scandal**. Written by Noah ... **corrupt** foundations underpinning some of the highest levels of **San Francisco's government**.

https://sfstandard.com/2023/12/25/biggest-san-francisco-political-scandals-sex-bribes-murder/

A History of San Francisco Scandals: Sex, Bribes and Murder

Â **bribery** scheme was simply carrying on the city's rich tradition of **political** skullduggery. ... **corruption** that pervaded **San Francisco politics**.

https://www.cbsnews.com/sanfrancisco/news/san-francisco-city-workers-charged-corruption-scheme-bribery/

San Francisco city workers charged in bribery, corruption scheme to ...

Â **San Francisco** city workers charged in **bribery**, **corruption** scheme to enrich themselves with public money ... A current **San Francisco** city employeeÂ ...

https://www.nbcbayarea.com/investigations/public-corruption-scandal-san-francisco/3306679/

New charges filed against current, former San Francisco city officials

Â The head of a **San Francisco** city grant program, together with a former top city official, face **corruption** charges for an alleged four-yearÂ ...

https://www.sfexaminer.com/forum/san-francisco-government-systemic-corruption-needs-solutions/article_a75a2cd6-

Why corruption festers in San Francisco government

Because **corruption** loves bureaucracies with more rules and complex regulations, typical **political** solutions only lead to more creative **corrupt**Â ...

https://www.kqed.org/forum/2010101895193/what-makes-san-francisco-government-vulnerable-to-corruption

What Makes San Francisco Government Vulnerable to Corruption?

What Makes **San Francisco Government** Vulnerable to **Corruption**? ... Earlier this month, the FBI indicted a major local real estate developer forÂ ...

https://48hills.org/2023/08/lies-damn-lies-and-the-new-report-on-san-francisco-government/

Lies, damn lies, and the new 'report' on San Francisco government

No administration in post-19th Century **San Francisco** comes even close the scope and scale of executive branch **corruption** as has been revealed,Â ...

https://missionlocal.org/2021/11/web-of-corruption-explore-the-cronyism-lies-and-federal-crimes-at-the-heart-of-san-f

Web of corruption: Explore the cronyism, lies, and federal crimes at ...

Web of **corruption**: Explore the cronyism, lies, and federal crimes at the heart of **San Francisco's government** Â· Share this: Â· Some have beenÂ ...

https://www.independent.org/news/article.asp?id=14635

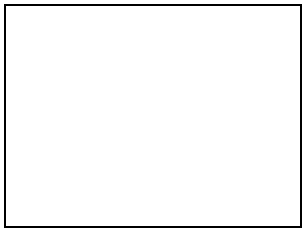
Why Corruption So Easily Festers in San Francisco City Hall: News

Ever since the arrest of then-Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru in 2020, **San Francisco** City Hall has remained embroiled in a **corruption**Â ...

The solipsistic self-aggrandizing corrupt pigs in San Francisco's City Hall and Pacific Heights are being hunted down (100% legally) and eviscerated by the FBI, public task forces like ours, the news media, private citizens and the biggest email leaks in history. Hundreds of people will be taken down. The few arrests you have read about in the media are only the beginning.We are all starting at the bottom of the cesspool and working our way up, all the way through Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, et al, and up to the White House. They will not escape, even in death. Roger Boas, Jeffrey Epstein, et al, may not still be lurking around but the truth about them will live on FOREVER!

The Insiders That Finance, Exploit, Use For Spying And/Or Sex Traffic With Match.Com - These are the people known as "The Deep State", "The Silicon Valley Cartel",

The five personality traits that prove you've really found 'The One', by Tinder dating expert Paul Brunson: Take our quiz to see if YOUR love willÂ stand the test of time



We all have ideas about how our perfect partner would look or behave but most have nothing to do with the basis of a happy, settled relationship. There are five personality traits you need in a partner...

"The Tech Mafia", et al:

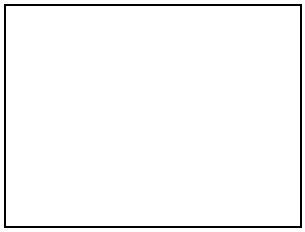
â“ To date, every single one of the targets that attacked us: 1.) have been sued; 2.) investigated by the government and our private investigators; 3.) had case files opened on them by the IRS, DOJ, GAO, FBI, FEC, SEC, FTC and others; 4.) placed under surveillance; 5.) had whistle-blowers and ex-staff expose them; 6.) been tracked across every social media post that has ever been made about them; 7.) had all of their illicit campaign funding and covert PAC cash exposed; 8.) had all of their family trust and shell corporation hiding places tracked and exposed by AI forensic software that works around-the-clock and 9.) placed on law enforcement watch-lists. Even the â“ untouchablesâ“ like Musk, Tesla, Google, Facebook, et al, now have nut-crunching law-suits filed against them, with more coming. There is no place to hide! You tried to kill us and we killed you back you criminal scum-bags!â“

The following Parties participated in the scam, thought they were â“ untouchableâ“ and found out that the arm of the law is very long, the hatred of the public for corruption is profound and that hundreds of public service groups have identified, tracked and assisted in their termination. This is the current list of the primary political mobster-scammers in this corruption who are all connected by financial, email and forensic FBI, SEC, FTC and CIA-class evidence. It is well known that every significant hacking and surveillance tool from the CIA, NSA, Fire-Eye and the FSB has been leaked on to the internet. Every teenage hacker is now exposing the last 20 years of these crooks crimes.They are all under deep investiagtion, surveillance and targeted for 100% legal termination using all the info found freely on the web and whistle-blower tips.

Please report your complaints about Match.com, OK Cupid, Netflix, Facebook, Kleiner Perkins, Sony Pictures (and the other tech cartel members) for the active investigations and federal lawsuits now in progress. By filing a complaint and telling your story, you can help identify trends and patterns of questionable business practices that will contribute to law enforcement and consumer protection efforts. You can be certain that these particular cases will get driven hard and pushed before Congress. The more reports we can get filed on these bad guys, the bigger the cases we can get processed. File your complaint at http://www.ftc.gov/complaint

Are you wondering why you don't see any of the true facts on the "mainstream" internet or "news" sites. The tech Taliban of the internet have colluded to become an information and ideological control empire. If they can make you think, act and vote like they want then they can put their candidates in office who will give them trillions of dollars of government contracts. It has already worked. They all: sleep with each other;Â go to each other's parties; hire the same lobbyists, lawyers, Goldman Sachs fund managers; marry and date only people from the same frat houses and sororities; have the same homosexual agenda; finance the same PAC's; hide their money in the same off-shore bolt holes; instruct their HR departments to only hire young, naive, easily brainwashed, radical dyed-hair hippie-types; have bank accounts that have received CIA or In-Q-Tel cash; control the National Venture Capital Association so that nobody who competes with them can get funded; practice exclusionary culture, ie: while screaming about women's rights and BLM they never hire women or blacks; buy off the U.S. Patent Office to keep from having to pay for stealing most of their technology; own the servers and control equipment that operates 90% of the internet; etc. The Tech Taliban are: Netflix, Google, Alphabet, Youtube, Linkedin, Amazon, AWS, CNN, Facebook, Tesla, SpaceX, Survey Monkey, etc.

FBI warns AI 'sextortion' has risen by more than 1,000% in the US - and a former police officer reveals warning signs you're being targeted



The government is warning Americans about the rise in AI 'sextortion' that is sweeping the nation - and the viscous attack has caused at least a 20 suicides in recent years.

They do what they do to get profits from politicians they put in office.

TAKING DOWN THE CROOKED SOCIAL MEDIA EXECUTIVES AND THEIR CORRUPT, SPYING, SCAMMING, ELECTION RIGGING, DATING SITES:

Don't let these abusive sites continue to profit at the expense of your heart! The government, community groups and users have sued them over and over again but they just keep doing the same evil things over and over again. They do not deserve to exist any longer.

The greatest success in shutting down their efforts has come from two tactics:

1.) Forcing government agencies to sue them with RICO and Anti-trust lawsuits and by gathering groups of people to sue them with Class Action lawsuits. Lawyers will do Class Actions at no cost to you if you get enough people together.

2.) Using a CKB Procedure on each one. How the "Corruption Kill Box" (CKB) works: A CKB Procedure combines federal police investigations created by formal filed criminal referrals (which any member of the public can submit) and Form 302 overview drafts, public class-action lawsuits, massive news media disclosure blasts, formal regulatory agency complaint filings, individual lawsuits against political and agency executives, documentary film production and distribution, crash the crooks stocks, the promotion and organization of Congressional hearings, crowd-sourced social media public forensics and open-source AI financial crimes tracking software. The procedure is an extinction-level event with a 100% success rate against corrupt entities. CKB's only work on the corrupt, so non corrupt parties are safe from it's effects.

ANY member of the public can engage in these totally legal anti-corruption actions. Don't sit around and complain about these criminals. They own parts of the government.

YOU have to do something!

Dating guru reveals the two red flags that you really should be worried about in a relationship - and says they form a 'dark pairing'

(Pass this along to others who might partner up and take action)
Every public figure we file a complaint with that does nothing or that runs a cover-up is listed on a document and in a dossier that they will have to answer for later!

Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: http://privacytools.io - https://www.allsides.com/unbiased-balanced-news. ACLU, ICIJ,

The Infection Called Douchebaggery

â“ All These Rich People Canâ“ t Stop Themselvesâ“ : The Luxe Quarantine Lives of Silicon Valleyâ“ s Elite

Travis Kalanick is throwing (outdoor) parties, private-jet owners are hopping from safe zone to safe zone, and dinner party hosts are administering 15-minute COVID-19 rapid testsâ“ all business as usual.
â“ Coronavirus is a poor personâ“ s virus,â“ says one source.

By Nick Bilton

Photo Illustration by Vanity Fair; Photos from Getty Images.

-
-
-
-

â“ Are you going to **Travis Kalanick**â“ s party this weekend?â“ read a text that popped up on my phone a couple of weeks ago. â“ Umm, no!â“ I replied. First, I wasnâ“ t invited. (Kalanick is not a big fan of mine, or most other people who have written about him.) But more importantly, this message landed in my inbox smack in the middle of a spike in COVID-19 cases in Los Angeles, where Kalanick now lives. (Kalanick held the party outside, according to two people with knowledge of the soiree, and it was a smaller gathering than pre-COVID parties he is known for.)

Kalanick isnâ“ t the only one throwing parties during the worst pandemic in 100 years. Iâ“ ve heard about parties from Palm Springs to Palo Alto, business meetings on the slopes in Colorado after a mountain-biking sesh, electric surfing in Hawaii, and billionaires traveling the world on their private jets, hopping from state to state, country to country, intentionally following the lowest COVID rates of the previous week. â“ All these rich people canâ“ t stop themselves,â“ one person who is close to a number of wealthy tech CEOs and venture capitalists told me. â“ They just canâ“ t stop themselves from throwing parties and going on their jets and socializing as if everything was normal.â“

In many respects, to them, things are better than normal. Those on the top billionaire lists have only grown richer over the past five months, as tech has soared on the S&P and NASDAQ, helping push the markets back to their pre-COVID numbers, and adding double-digit billions to some tech CEOsâ“ personal net worths in a single day. Look no further than Apple or Amazon as a prime example. While 16.3 million Americans are unemployed, Apple is now nearing a $2 trillion market cap and Amazon just posted record profits of $5.2 billion in the last quarterâ“ double last yearâ“ s goal.

So what are these elite tech founders doing with their wealth? Mostly living life as they did before coronavirus. Iâ“ ve spoken to numerous people whoâ“ ve described countless billionaires hitting the road, flying around the country to wherever case numbers are lowest. One investor worth several billion who has several homes told a friendâ“ who then parlayed the information to me in tones of shock and awe and more than a tinge of jealousyâ“ that he was in Miami when the numbers were lowest at the start of the pandemic; hopped over to Los Angeles when Florida got a bit dicey; and now that California is a hotbed, is in New York enjoying the seasonâ“ s outdoor dining. Another billionaire in Los Angeles has been hosting lavish dinner parties (no social media allowed) where an on-site nurse administers 15-minute coronavirus tests outside as guests drink cocktails, and allows them in to dine once their test comes back negative. And yet another investor told me about some of his colleagues who chipped in for a massive $50,000-a-month compound in

Palm Springs thatâ“ s being used as a group party house. (Iâ“ ve heard about similar setups in Los Angeles and Silicon Valley.)

Get 1 year for $15.

Join now

For those who donâ“ t want to be in America (and letâ“ s be frank, who really wants to be in America right now?), thereâ“ s an easy solution. A report last week found that the superrich are paying as much as $2.6 million for international citizenships, then zipping out to said country on their private jets. Not everyone owns their own jet, or â“ P.J.,â“ as theyâ“ re called. As a result, jet rentals are skyrocketing. A spokeswoman for NetJets, a private-jet rental company, told me that inquiries for flights shot up from the previous year, and have only continued to grow as the pandemic has stretched on. In April, for example, calls to NetJets was up 60% for the year prior, as of June, it was 195%, the spokeswoman said.

By Gabriel Sherman

-
-

Even if youâ“ re stranded at home, there are plenty of new toys to help pass the time. While most of us have tried to pick up an outdoor hobby or two to stay sane, tech workers have been buying up digital versions of the same things. The hot new trend in the oceans around Silicon Valley is the Lift eFoil surfboard, which the company describes as a mix between â“ surfing, flying, and deep-powder snowboarding.â“ These contraptions cost $12,000 apiece and allow for more than an hour of ride time at 25 mph on a two-hour charge. We all got a glimpse of one of these boards last month, when **Mark Zuckerberg** was photographed riding one in Hawaii with a face covered in zinc. For those who prefer biking, the options are apparently endless, and in some cases equal the cost of a down payment on a new house. Most of the tech elite in Silicon Valley have chosen a more economical route, scooping up the trendy MATE bike, a $2,000 fold-up electric bike founded on Indiegogo. (Iâ“ ve heard of tech founders going on group â“ MATE ridesâ“ in Silicon Valley, like a gang of hipster Hells Angels; MATE is also *the* bike of choice for Burning Man given how well it handles rough terrain.) Sales of RVs, like the $200,000 Winnebago Revel, are skyrocketing.

But the area in which the rich have perhaps most distinguished themselves from the other 99 percent is their kidsâ“ education. One California government official told me that some public school teachers are being enticed away to teach a single child in more affluent areas, like Beverly Hills and Palo Altoâ“ a scenario this person called â“ fucked up,â“ and one thatâ“ s proving to be a real problem for school systems. Others who canâ“ t afford a single teacher are creating pods. As a doctor recently told me, â“ Coronavirus is a poor personâ“ s virus. Weâ“ re seeing it spread in poor neighborhoods, to poor families who have to go to work and live in close proximity to each other, and poor kids are the ones who will not get a proper education.â“

Meanwhile, the gap between the haves and the have-nots in Silicon Valley has only grown. The coronavirus pandemic has proven to be more fruitful for tech than almost any other single event in history. Surfer-guy Zuckerberg is now the fourth-richest person on the planet, worth $100 billion. **Jeff Bezos** has reached another vertiginous high; heâ“ s now worth around $190 billion, depending on the time of day, and he set a record last month when his net worth jumped by $13 billion in single day. **Elon Musk**, who has spent half the pandemic schilling conspiracy theories about COVID-19 or attacking **Gavin Newsom** for shuttering businesses, has seen his net worth skyrocket; last month it reached $70 billion, helped along by a $6.1 billion bump in a single day, edging him past **Warren Buffett** on the list of the worldâ“ s richest people. When he passed the benchmark, Musk told *Forbes,* â“ I really couldnâ“ t care less.â“

The Match.com STD causes genitals to erupt into flesh eating ulcers

Donovanosis - Image: American Urological Association

COLIN AINSCOUGH

Email

Published: 11:37Wednesday 22 August 2018

Share this article

-
-
-

Sign Up To Our Daily Newsletter

Sign up

0

HAVE YOUR SAY

The first case of a super-rare sexually transmitted disease which causes the genitals to erupt into flesh eating ulcers has been diagnosed in Southport.

According to an FOI submitted by online pharmacy chemist-4-u.com, the unusual sexually transmitted disease has been diagnosed in a woman between the age of 15 and 25 in the past 12 months in the region.

Pharmacist Shamir Patel

If left untreated, donovanosis causes nasty genital ulcers which grow and spread before flesh in the groin region starts to eat itself.

There have been no previous cases of the the disease which is usually only found in far-flung tropical and subtropical countries such as southeast India, Guyana and New Guinea.

The British Association for Sexual Health and HIV (BASHH) say they have carried out past searches for UK cases, but appear to have drawn a blank.

How is donovanosis spread?

Sex with an infected person is not the only means of catching the disease which affects twice as many men as women.

Simple contact with a victim's bleeding ulcer is enough for it to be passed on.

What are the symptoms?

Symptoms can begin to show anywhere between one to 12 weeks after coming into contact with the bacteria.

Without treatment, the ulcers increase in size. Other bacteria can also attack the ulcers which then generate a foul smell.

Half of infected men and women have sores in the anal area, which appear as small, red beefy lumps.

The bumps will eventually erode but as the disease spreads it starts to destroy tissues in the infected area.

Complications can include; permanent genital damage and scarring, loss of skin colour and irreversible genital swelling due to the scarring.

Pharmacist Shamir Patel, of Chemist 4 U, said: â“ This is a very rare and nasty condition and it could be one of the first times it has been recorded in the UK.

â“ Although antibiotics can treat donovanosis, early-stage cases might be going undiagnosed because it's so uncommon in the UK.

â“ Bacteria that cause the disease, known as klebsiella granulomatis, infect the skin around the genitals, groin or anal area and causes lesions and skin disintegration as the flesh effectively consumes itself.

â“ Donovanosis itself can be treated with antibiotics, time is of the essence.

"Any delay could cause the flesh around the genitals to literally rot away.

â“ This bacteria is also a risk factor in the transmission of HIV.â“

A spokesperson for Public Health England added: "Donovanosis primarily occurs in tropical countries or regions of the Americas, Southern Africa and Oceania.

â“ It is very rarely diagnosed and reported in the UK."

Chemist-4-u.com contacted hospital trusts nationwide to find out how many diagnosis of STIs there had been, the age of people diagnosed, what sex and what region of the country they live in as part of extensive research into â“ The Great British STI Tabooâ“ .

To view more findings and research
visit www.chemist-4-u.com/guides/pharmaceutical-advice/great-british-sti-survey

The Number One Cause Of Abortions In America Is Liquor Companies

Liquor turns off your brain's social intelligence and amplifies your brain's propensity towards violence and illicit deeds. Liquor also causes your body's cells to become more inclined to generate Cancer.

What a lovely drug Liquor is. You can get it at almost every store. The stupider a person is, the more likely

they will use it.

Liquor is the leading cause of abortions because it causes idiots to cause unwanted pregnancy.

A Governmentsâ“ alcohol subsidies are harmful to public health say Nandita Murukutla and Rebecca PerlJan. Each January, millions of people around the world make resolutions to cut back on the amount of alcohol they drink; many participate in the popular â“ dry Januaryâ“ pledge to give up alcohol altogether for a month. Given the high societal cost of harmful alcohol use, and the pandemic-driven increase in the use of alcohol, itâ“ s a trend that should be encouraged.

Changing personal drinking habits isnâ“ t easy. The addictive nature of alcohol aside, pervasive marketing of alcoholic products, their availability, and social pressures to drink all contribute to alcohol consumption. Governments also contribute to it by supporting the industry with billions of dollars of alcohol subsidies to bring their products to consumers.

We use the economistâ“ s term â“ perverseâ“ to describe these incentives because they go against the interest of the public.

A new report from Vital Strategies, the global public health organization we work for, exposes how the alcohol industry, like the tobacco and fossil fuel industries, benefits from billions of dollars it gets in financial incentives and alcohol subsidies from governments and development agencies to increase its reach and profits. These incentives, which are used to produce, market, and sell alcohol, contribute to a growing health burden: Excessive consumption of alcohol is among the worldâ“ s leading causes of death and disability, contributing each year to more than 3 million deaths and other social ills.

As detailed in the new report, the health costs of excessive alcohol consumption are staggering. It is a leading risk factor for noncommunicable diseases, including cancer, cardiovascular disease, and liver disease. Itâ“ s also the leading global risk factor for death and disability for people ages 15 to 49. And it contributes to lost productivity, road injuries, and deaths, as well as to homicides, suicides, and domestic abuse.

It is short-sighted, if not foolhardy, for governments to give alcohol subsidies to an industry with a total market value of more than $1.5 trillion in 2019. Yet the industry continues to benefit from significant government-sponsored tax breaks, marketing deductions, and other practices that promote alcohol use. Research shows that marketing deductions alone increase heavy drinking and encourage children as young as 10 to start drinking alcohol.

The Vital Strategies review showed that between 1995 and 2020, governments and development agencies with headquarters in high-income countries often gave incentives to companies producing and selling alcohol in low- and middle-income countries, which tend to have the highest attributable deaths due to alcohol and less-stringent alcohol regulations. Here are a few examples:

Over the past three decades, the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development has invested more than $422 million in breweries in Central and Eastern Europe, a region with some of the highest rates of harmful drinking and high levels of disease attributable to alcohol.

The United Kingdom has actively promoted the global expansion of U.K.-based alcohol companies around the world, including in Cameroon and Sudan, via about $1.25 million in development assistance, and in India by securing reductions in price controls or tariffs.

In Uganda, SABMiller leveraged a production subsidy of a local variety of sorghum to encourage local farmers to grow and harvest it for beer production. This subsidy led to increased production and sales of a new low-cost beer, created 100 factory jobs, and was hailed for advancing economic development. Yet the

incentive also promoted the growth and sale of beer in a country where alcohol use is the leading risk factor for premature death.

These incentives create a triple burden for countries across the world: lost revenue, increased alcohol consumption, and overwhelmed public health systems. If we want to build a healthier world, these enticements need to stop.

First, governments should use finances and fiscal policies to strengthen health systems rather than subsidize alcohol companies, and reallocate the savings or new revenue from taxes to enhance health budgets.

Second, incentives that can be harmful to health should be carefully phased out, as has been done with tobacco and, to a lesser extent, fossil fuels.

Trending Now: HHSâ“ s failure to address the health harms of the climate crisis constitutes environmental and institutional racism
Third, governments and the development community must be more transparent and intentional about collecting and reporting data on the economic incentives, like alcohol subsidies, they offer to industries. Countries should consider whether incentives are health positive or health negative.

While the imperative of companies, including the alcohol industry, will always be to increase their markets and profits, governments need to be ever watchful and responsive to the evolving ways in which their societies suffer from unhealthy products. Consider, for instance, how the coronavirus pandemic has been used for commercial gain. Brazil brewer Karsten, for example, created an ad that urges consumers to follow three steps to survive the pandemic: â“ Isolate, use sanitizer, and drink beer for fun.â“

As we start a new year, government and development leaders globally should make their own resolution and stick to it: Commit to protecting the health and welfare of people, and ensure that their actions â“ even those cast as development aid â“ do good, not harm. Nandita Murukutla is vice president for global policy and research at Vital Strategies, where Rebecca Perl is vice president for partnerships and initiatives.

Ryan Costello feels the same. He argues that foreign-owned liquor companies must have missed the memo about Americans struggling to pay for gas and groceries. Rising inflation is tightening family budgets â“ and gas prices across the country are at a record-high. In some communities inside my old district, gas prices are above the national average of $5. Still, the liquor industry continues to press lawmakers in Washington, D.C. and in states for additional tax carveouts that will ultimately pad their company profits at the expense of U.S. consumers and U.S. jobs.

The liquor industry already enjoys close to $1 billion every year in federal tax loopholes. Two obscure federal tax provisions, known inside the Beltway as â“ rum cover overâ“ and 5010, provide significant financial benefit to big liquor, all funded by taxpayers. These companies are more than happy to charge high prices in the U.S. but then siphon off their profits, even as consumers fight through the pain of inflation. Where do these self-serving profits go? Investments in other countries like Mexico, France, Ireland, and others.

Big liquor is laughing all the way to the bank. Company executives gathered in New Orleans recently to toast massive gains in market value and sales volume. Itâ“ s not an industry in trouble. The billions in giveaways must stop. Now.

Federal lawmakers have previously introduced legislation targeting rum cover over, and we should continue to re-examine these issues to shed light on who really benefits from billions in tax loopholes: big liquor companies or American communitiesâ“ economies across the country. Itâ“ s easy to decide where the benefits should be going. Our communities are weighed down by the remnants of a devastating pandemic on top of inflation. Local businesses and workers are still climbing out from pandemic hits on their bottom lines

and pocketbooks.

These local businesses are the key drivers of community economies, from jobs to wages. They are the ones who need our help. Any special tax considerations should benefit American-owned companies that support American jobs and workers.

You donâ“ t have to look far in my home state of Pennsylvania to see local companies creating jobs, giving back to their local communities and helping those in need. Baby formula manufacturer ByHeart in Reading has been at the forefront of efforts to tackle a nationwide shortage. A roofing company in Oley is giving away a free roof to a deserving family for the ninth straight year. And recently, a logistics company joined together with the York County community to collect supplies for the people of Ukraine. These are the kinds of selfless actions throughout the Commonwealth and our nation that we should be supporting, while we also stand up for our local jobs and families.

In nearly every state where foreign-owned liquor pushed for special treatment during legislative sessions this year, lawmakers rejected the proposals. Hard liquor companies raked in record profits to a tune of more than $35 billion â“ yet the industry continues to aggressively lobby for more special carveouts. This no-holds-barred campaign to pad profits is a real threat for American communities. No amount of big liquorâ“ s massive profits is reinvested back into local economies.

Pennsylvania families are paying record prices for essential items. Consumers in other states are struggling with the same high costs. During these difficult times, federal and state elected officials should continue to cast a wary eye at this nationwide lobbying campaign by Big Liquor which is seeking to protect massive tax windfalls and boost profits with no regard for real-life consequences. Instead, letâ“ s fight to protect American jobs and American families

The Science Of Dating

Does my sweaty T-shirt turn you on? At a pheromone party, singles try to match using only their noses

Lisa Bonos, The Washington Post

- 13

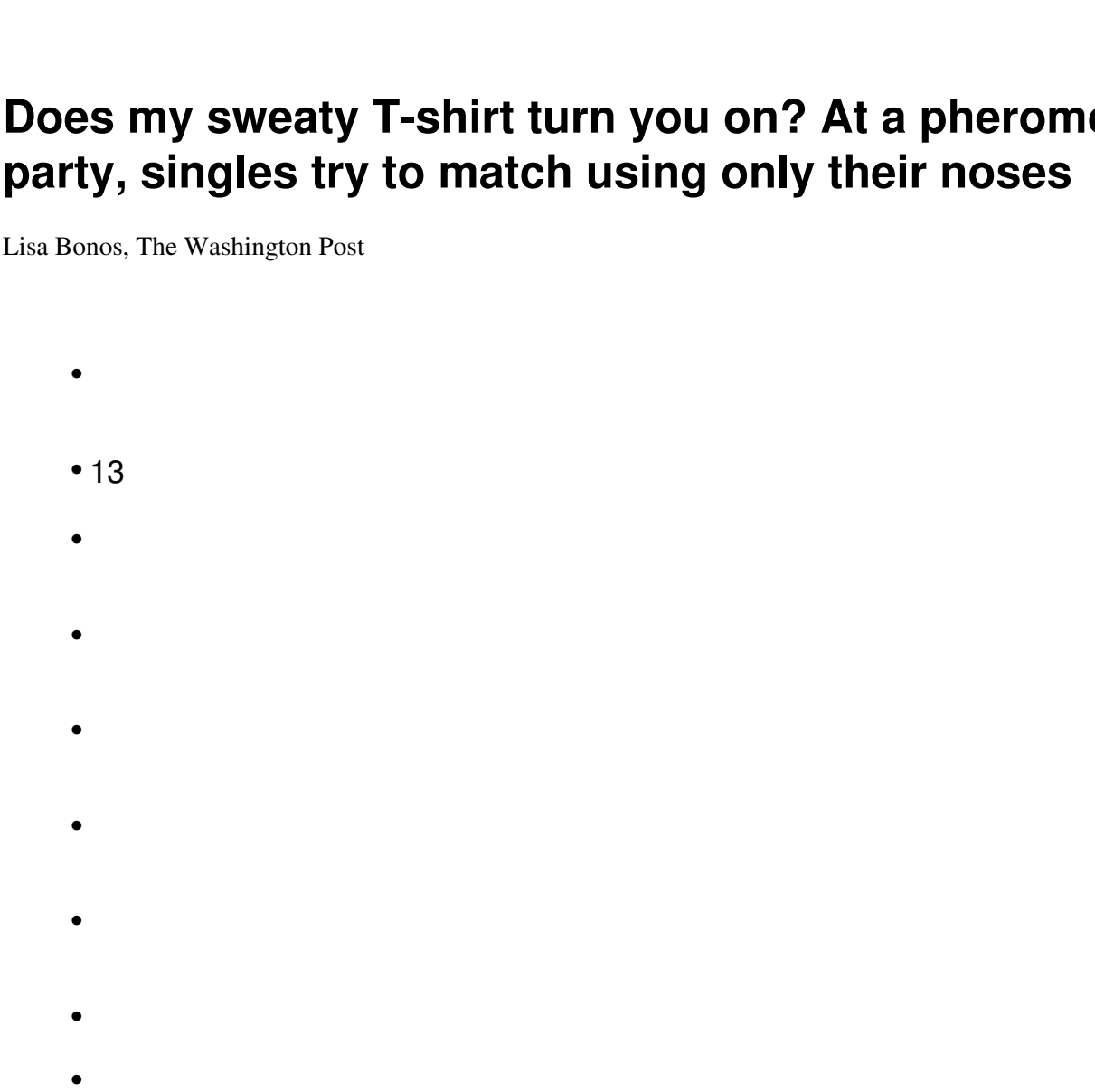


Photo: Washington Post Photo By Lisa Bonos

IMAGE 1 OF 18

Dozens of 20- to 40-somethings left notes about the T-shirts that smelled pleasing to them.

- MORNING REPORT
- DAILY NEWSLETTER
- Everything you need to know to start your day
- You agree to our Terms of Use. Your information will be used as described in our Privacy Notice.
- SIGN UP

As I walked into a party on a recent Thursday night, I was self-conscious in a way I'd never been before: What if no one likes the way I smell?

It's summer in Washington, D.C., so no one smells all that great. But this night was different from your average gathering of sweaty bodies. I was about to enter a pheromone party, where strangers would be inhaling my scent via a T-shirt I'd been wearing.

It's a fun if strange experiment. Singles are meeting in lots of odd ways these days. Perhaps sampling each other's DNA the way you might go wine-tasting makes more sense than swiping through photos on a dating app.

"It's a lovely experience to not visually judge someone - to smell someone before you see them," said Amy Morse, who organized the pheromone party with Pakke, a new D.C. arts organization she co-founded.

Knowing someone is attracted to you makes them more desirable, and boosts their appeal, according to new research. Buzz60's Sean Dowling has more.

Media: Buzz 60

Pheromone parties have taken place in New York, London and Los Angeles and I've long wanted to attend one. As soon as I'd signed up, instructions arrived: I was to sleep in the same clean, white T-shirt for four nights to capture my pheromones. Then I'd bring my shirt to the party, sealed in a zip-top bag.

RELATED: The best spots for dating in Seattle

Pheromones are chemicals that mammals secrete from our cheeks, hands, neck, scalps, armpits and other more intimate spots. Scientists have studied whether, by sniffing someone's sweaty T-shirt (and the pheromones contained therein), we might be able to detect a good genetic match. However, the science of pheromone-based attraction is far from certain. Additionally, hormonal birth control can disrupt a woman's scent and ability to sniff out a partner.

I was late in starting the experiment, so I wore my shirt for two nights plus the day leading up to the party - meaning that I tainted my "odor print," as it's called, with hints of deodorant, office aroma and whatever is embedded in a bus seat. (I would later learn that most people had deviated from the instructions in varying

ways. We're humans, not lab rats.)

Once inside, I pulled a number out of a basket (No. 1!), labeled my zip-top bag accordingly and put it on a table with the other shirts. One of the event's organizers took my Polaroid picture, which I placed on a wall next to a Post-it note where I would mark the numbers of the shirts whose scents I found pleasing.

Pheromones aside, the room's odor print was overwhelming. One of the partygoers who's a kombucha brewer was serving samples of a maca-cacao concoction in mini-mason jars. (Both ingredients are aphrodisiacs, he told me.) Another had a large group queuing up for her gin cocktail with Icelandic black lava salt on the glass's rim and garnished with a sage leaf, which she would slap loudly to release its oils before placing it your drink. Oh, and give her the wrist of your drinking hand, so she can swab a line of lavender oil to reduce nervous tension and enhance blood circulation.

RELATED STORIES

- Who pays the check on a first date? Even feminists are split on this question.
- How much should you care about food and wine pairings?
- A matchmaker says one of the best things you can do for a relationship takes almost no time â“ but a lot of courage

If you've lived in Washington long enough, any gathering of young professionals can feel like walking into your neighborhood bar. I ran into several people I know but have not sniffed up close: a guy friend I've known since our teens; a first date from years ago; a friend's ex who's wandering around with his shirt off (he spilled salsa on it, he says); and a guy who recognized me from the week prior when I was drinking alone after getting stood up for a first date. "I didn't bring a T-shirt," this last man says before reading his poetry to the crowd of 20- to 40-somethings, "but you can come smell me."

That's right, partygoers were also encouraged to inhale pheromones straight from the source. A projection screen lowered and Sadaf Lotfalian, a clinical psychologist in training, gave a lecture on the science of pheromones and instructed us to ask for consent before going up to someone and sniffing behind their ears.

ALSO: Why dating in Seattle sucks

Lotfalian told us she once broke up with someone because she didn't like his scent. Later, she told me that this man "seemed perfect on paper," and emotionally, they "connected very deeply." But that smell ... and it wasn't a hygiene issue. "He's very popular among the ladies, so I felt kind of isolated in how repelled I was," she recalled. When she sampled the T-shirts, most of them smelled neutral to her, she said. The aromas she was drawn to sparked feelings of comfort and familiarity, while a few others "felt a little distant or unsafe."

Lotfalian did meet one man whose aroma she inhaled directly. "Our connection was instant," she said, and not based on scent alone. They ended up in a deep conversation about why Lotfalian sometimes shies away from love and her fears around it. They've seen each other three times since the party.

When I looked at my own sniffing notes from the T-shirts - cotton and cigarettes; chocolate; BO; lavender; summer camp; Doritos - I realized I paid more attention to what a shirt smelled like than how that aroma made me feel. Another partygoer wrote that his favorites smelled like "pottery class," "at the club!" and "Jolly Ranchers." Even so, other than the body odor, those smells often were hard to recognize and articulate. I realized that what we smell often takes a back seat to whatever we're seeing or hearing, and the gathering was a bit of sensory overload. It is exhausting to be tuned in to all your senses concurrently. And also awakening.

Scents feel "so visceral and subconscious," Morse said to me the day after the party. Smelling someone - by their ear or their face - is one of the first things she does when she's getting close to a new romantic partner.

It's "a different take on mating," she said of the pheromone party. She's over the bar scene and is trying to find new ways to meet people. "The way in which we choose mates right now is haphazard. Choosing someone based on whether they're successful or tall? That seems ridiculous. Why is it more ridiculous based on the way they smell?"

Rather than seek out the men whose smells I liked (some were pleasing but none were incredibly intoxicating to me), I was more interested in finding the ones who'd marked down my number. I located one, tapped him on the shoulder and announced myself as No. 1.

"No. 1? I love No. 1!" he replied. There was only one other shirt aside from mine, he said, that made him think: Yes, this one. This scent.

Sniffing strangers' shirts reminded him of being curled up with a lover in bed the next morning after a night spent together, once any artificial scents had faded. "That's what these shirts reminded me of - that raw sense of a person," he said.

Too bad he already had someone to share those intimate moments with: My most enthusiastic scent-mate has a girlfriend.

And does he like the way she smells?, I asked.

"Not really," he replied. "Yesterday she had so much perfume on that I sneezed when she got in the car."

I wonder if that night nudged him to suggest she sport her eau de naturale more often.

The darker side of the web dating orgasm: Climaxing from Match.com or OKCupid dates can make people feel emotionally detached or betrayed

- **Study paired 726 adult participants to examine 'unwanted' orgasm experiences**
- **During practical study many said the the 'coerced' orgasm was less pleasurable**
- **Others said climax left them feeling ashamed, emotionally detached, betrayed**

By Milly Vincent For Mailonline

There is such a thing as a bad orgasm and an unwanted climax can make people feel guilty or ashamed, according to scientists.

A study questioning more than 700 sexually active people found a surprisingly wide variety of reasons people hadn't enjoyed orgasms.

Scientists said their research flies in the face of the common idea that sex which involves 'the big O' is automatically good.

The feeling is a physical reaction, they explained, and does not always reflect someone's mental state or level of enjoyment.

Partners who are coerced into sex, have consensual but unwanted relations, or felt pressured to orgasm may not enjoy it all, they found.

+3

-

A study was conducted on 726 adult participants to examine orgasm experiences during coerced sex, consensual but unwanted sex (stock image)

'There seems to be a widespread assumption that orgasms during consensual sex are always positive,' University of Michigan psychologist Sara Chadwick told Psypost.

'But research had never explored the possibility that they might be negative or non-positive under some circumstances.

'We got interested in exploring whether "bad" orgasms could exist, since we've found in other research that orgasm can be a lot more complex than people tend to think.'

Along with Professor Sari van Anders, from Queen's University in Canada, Ms Chadwick surveyed a total of 726 people about their sex lives.

A further 289 of those who said they'd had negative orgasms were quizzed in more depth about what made them bad.

Some said they had felt pressured to climax, which had taken the fun out of it, while others said it made them feel detached from their real feelings about a sexual experience.

People uncomfortable with, or acting against, their sexual orientation or gender identity, may have found sex unpleasant.

Religious people suggested they felt betrayed by their body or ashamed after it had happened.

And one bisexual man said he had an non-pleasurable orgasm after pressure was put on him socially by a woman.

He said: 'I wasn't really attracted to her, but I was in a dry spell and she came onto me.

'She made me feel pressured because she eventually started crying and asked why I couldn't orgasm.

'That really killed the mood, not a good experience. [The orgasm was] much less pleasurable. More like relief than pleasure.'

+3

-

Researchers suggested men can put pressure on women to orgasm because they see their partner's climax as a masculinity achievement (stock image)

Ms Chadwick and Professor van Anders's previous work suggested men may put pressure on women to orgasm because they see their partner's climax as a masculinity achievement.

They added: 'It is okay to have mixed or even entirely negative feelings about a sexual encounter where you had an orgasm.'

The study using information gathered online through a survey was published online in the Archives of Sexual Behavior.

The researchers concluded that orgasms do not always equate to pleasure and said people should not assume their partner has enjoyed the sex just because they orgasm.

They also wanted people who have had orgasms during unwanted or undesirable encounters to known 'their orgasm does not mean they liked it or secretly 'wanted' what was happening'.

The researchers now say they are looking into how these experiences affected their sexuality, relationships and psychological health.

Researchers detailed that for 'good orgasms' people should listen to their partner's needs that they may communicate non-verbally.

They added: 'Pushing someone to have sex or continue sex until orgasm when they do not want to be having sex can make your partner feel coerced, ignored, and/or generally negative about the encounter, even if they end up having an orgasm.'

WHAT IS SITUATIONAL ANORGASMIA?

Situational anorgasmia is when orgasm can only be reached in certain circumstances,' says Colin Richards of intimacymatters.co.uk.

'For example when on one's own or after drinking alcohol or with a stranger rather than a loving partner.

+3

-

Colin Richards is a sex and relationships mentor based in London

'Anorgasmia occurs more frequently in women than men. Of course, physiological reasons can be the cause but in most cases, it is the state of her mind when having sex that is at the root of the situation.

'A likely factor for this is that fulfilling sex for women requires a broader set of dynamics to be present for them to reach orgasm.

'If the woman has an over-anxious personality, this will increase the chances of not reaching orgasm.

'Humans are not designed to hunt and procreate at the same time. Anxiety is just the forerunner of a fear reaction and when in danger we are programmed to escape, not have sex.

'Hence if a woman tends to become anxious due to a lack of self-worth, performance anxiety, feelings of guilt, fear of expression, poor body image even cultural expectations, then this can conflict with the psychological and physiological process that is essential to reach orgasm.

The darker side of the orgasm: Climaxing doesn't always mean someone has enjoyed sex

The internet has transformed the search for love and partnership into gold-digging and manipulation

Print edition | Leaders

Aug 18th 2018

THE internet has transformed the way people work and communicate. It has upended industries, from entertainment to retailing. But its most profound effect may well be on the biggest decision that most people makeâ“ choosing a mate.

In the early 1990s the notion of meeting a partner online seemed freakish, and not a little pathetic. Today, in many places, it is normal. Smartphones have put virtual bars in peopleâ“ s pockets, where singletons can mingle free from the constraints of social or physical geography. Globally, at least 200m people use digital dating services every month. In America more than a third of marriages now start with an online match-up. The internet is the second-most-popular way for Americans to meet people of the opposite sex, and is fast catching up with real-world â“ friend of a friendâ“ introductions.

Get our daily newsletter

Upgrade your inbox and get our Daily Dispatch and Editor's Picks.

Latest stories

- **â“ The Other Side of the Windâ“ dazzles, puzzles and intrigues**

  PROSPEROA DAY AGO
- **Are gender quotas good for business?**

  THE ECONOMIST EXPLAINS2 DAYS AGO

- **A fillip for Ukrainian hopes of spiritual independence**

  ERASMUS2 DAYS AGO
- **Loneliness is pervasive and rising, particularly among the young**

  GRAPHIC DETAIL4 DAYS AGO
- **Why Indian airlines are heading into financial turbulence**

  GULLIVER4 DAYS AGO
- **Religious competition was to blame for Europeâ“ s witch hunts**

  FREE EXCHANGE4 DAYS AGO

See more

Digital dating is a massive social experiment, conducted on one of humanityâ“ s most intimate and vital processes. Its effects are only just starting to become visible (see Briefing).

When Harry clicked on Sally

Meeting a mate over the internet is fundamentally different from meeting one offline. In the physical world, partners are found in family networks or among circles of friends and colleagues. Meeting a friend of a friend is the norm. People who meet online are overwhelmingly likely to be strangers. As a result, dating digitally offers much greater choice. A bar, choir or office might have a few tens of potential partners for any one person. Online there are tens of thousands.

This greater choiceâ“ plus the fact that digital connections are made only with mutual consentâ“ makes the digital dating market far more efficient than the offline kind. For some, that is bad news. Because of the gulf in pickiness between the sexes, a few straight men are doomed never to get any matches at all. On Tantan, a Chinese app, men express interest in 60% of women they see, but women are interested in just 6% of men; this dynamic means that 5% of men never receive a match. In offline dating, with a much smaller pool of men to fish from, straight women are more likely to couple up with men who would not get a look-in online.

For most people, however, digital dating offers better outcomes. Research has found that marriages in America between people who meet online are likely to last longer; such couples profess to be happier than those who met offline. The whiff of moral panic surrounding dating apps is vastly overblown. Precious little evidence exists to show that opportunities online are encouraging infidelity. In America, divorce rates climbed until just before the advent of the internet, and have fallen since.

Online dating is a particular boon for those with very particular requirements. Jdate allows daters to filter out matches who would not consider converting to Judaism, for instance. A vastly bigger market has had dramatic results for same-sex daters in particular. In America, 70% of gay people meet their partners online. This searchable spectrum of sexual diversity is a boon: more people can find the intimacy they seek.

There are problems with the modern way of love, however. Many users complain of stress when confronted with the brutal realities of the digital meat market, and their place within it. Negative emotions about body image existed before the internet, but they are amplified when strangers can issue snap judgments on attractiveness. Digital dating has been linked to depression. The same problems that afflict other digital platforms recur in this realm, from scams to fake accounts: 10% of all newly created dating profiles do not belong to real people.

This new world of romance may also have unintended consequences for society. The fact that online daters have so much more choice can break down barriers: evidence suggests that the internet is boosting interracial marriages by bypassing homogenous social groups. But daters are also more able to choose partners like themselves. Assortative mating, the process whereby people with similar education levels and incomes pair up, already shoulders some of the blame for income inequality. Online dating may make the effect more pronounced: education levels are displayed prominently on dating profiles in a way they would never be offline. It is not hard to imagine dating services of the future matching people by preferred traits, as determined by uploaded genomes. Dating firms also suffer from an inherent conflict of interest. Perfect matching would leave them bereft of paying customers.

The domination of online dating by a handful of firms and their algorithms is another source of worry. Dating apps do not benefit from exactly the same sort of network effects as other tech platforms: a personâ“ s friends do not need to be on a specific dating site, for example. But the feedback loop between large pools of data, generated by ever-growing numbers of users attracted to an ever-improving product, still exists. The entry into the market of Facebook, armed with data from its 2.2bn users, will provide clues as to whether online dating will inexorably consolidate into fewer, larger platforms.

While you were swiping

But even if the market does not become ever more concentrated, the process of coupling (or not) has unquestionably become more centralised. Romance used to be a distributed activity which took place in a profusion of bars, clubs, churches and offices; now enormous numbers of people rely on a few companies to meet their mate. That hands a small number of coders, tweaking the algorithms that determine who sees whom across the virtual bar, tremendous power to engineer mating outcomes. In authoritarian societies especially, the prospect of algorithmically arranged marriages ought to cause some disquiet. Competition offers some protection against such a possibility; so too might greater transparency over the principles used by dating apps to match people up.

Yet such concerns should not obscure the good that comes from the modern way of romance. The right partners can elevate and nourish each other. The wrong ones can ruin both their lives. Digital dating offers millions of people a more efficient way to find a good mate. That is something to love.

There is no safe level of alcohol major new study concludes. Booze causes Cancer and death

- Share
- Tweet
- Reddit
- Flipboard
- Email

While some medical studies â“ and a great deal of media attention â“ have focused on possible health benefits of drinking alcohol in moderation, a large new report warns that the harms of alcohol greatly outweigh any potential beneficial effects. The authors of the study, which looks at data on 28 million people worldwide, determined that considering the risks, there is "no safe level of alcohol."

Alcohol is associated with 2.8 million deaths worldwide each year, the researchers found in the study, which is published in the journal The Lancet. Just over 2 percent of women and nearly 7 percent of men worldwide die from alcohol-related health problems each year.

Regular alcohol consumption can have negative impacts on the body's organs and tissues, while binge drinking can lead to injuries or alcohol poisoning. Alcohol dependence can lead to self-harm or violence.

"Previous studies have found a protective effect of alcohol on some conditions, but we found that the combined health risks associated with alcohol increase with any amount of alcohol," lead author Dr. Max Griswold, of the Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation at the University of Washington, said in a statement. "In particular, the strong association between alcohol consumption and the risk of cancer, injuries, and infectious diseases offset the protective effects for ischemic heart disease in women in our study."

- Drinking alcohol can lead to 7 kinds of cancer, study finds

He added, "Although the health risks associated with alcohol starts off being small with one drink a day, they then rise rapidly as people drink more."

Across the globe, one in three people drink alcohol, equivalent to 2.4 billion people, according to the report.

For the study, the authors reviewed data from 694 studies to estimate how common drinking alcohol is worldwide. They also looked at 592 studies with data on 28 million people in 195 countries to study the health risks associated with alcohol.

Among the many findings, the research showed that drinking alcohol was the seventh leading risk factor for premature death and disease in 2016. That year, in people aged 15 to 49 years old, alcohol was the leading risk factor, with 3.8 percent of deaths in women and 12.2 percent of deaths in men connected to alcohol.

In this age group, the leading causes of alcohol-related deaths included tuberculosis, road injuries, and self-harm. In people age 50 and older, cancers were a leading cause of alcohol-related death, accounting for about 27 percent of deaths in women and 19 percent of deaths in men.

- Is moderate drinking not so good for you after all?

The researchers note that previous studies looking at the health benefits of alcohol have numerous limitations. These include that they're often self-reported, which relies on people recalling their drinking habits, which is subject to human error; or based on alcohol sales data, which doesn't always provide an accurate picture of people's individual consumption levels. Additionally, certain studies may not take into account that some non-drinkers may avoid alcohol because they already have health issues. Some studies also overlook illicit trade and home brewing.

The new study aims to correct these limitations by combining alcohol sales data with the prevalence of alcohol drinking and abstinence, self-reported data on the amount of alcohol consumed, tourism data to estimate the number of alcohol-drinking visitors to an area, and estimates of illicit trade and home brewing. The authors also used updated and more robust statistical review models to analyze alcohol consumption and the health problems associated with it.

In their review, the authors found that the only protective effect of alcohol came with reducing the risk of ischemic heart disease. There were also possible protective effects for diabetes and ischemic stroke, but these results were not statistically significant.

However, the risk of developing all other health issues increased with the number of alcoholic drinks consumed each day and the harms far outweighed the potential benefits, the authors report.

"Policies focusing on reducing alcohol consumption to the lowest levels will be important to improve health. The widely held view of the health benefits of alcohol needs revising, particularly as improved methods and analyses continue to shed light on how much alcohol contributes to global death and disability," Griswold said.

In an accompanying editorial, Dr. Robyn Burton of King's College London calls the research "the most comprehensive estimate of the global burden of alcohol use to date."

"The conclusions of the study are clear and unambiguous: alcohol is a colossal global health issue and small reductions in health-related harms at low levels of alcohol intake are outweighed by the increased risk of other health-related harms, including cancer," she writes.

These Portraits Were Made by AI - None of These People Exist And Now They Are On Your Dating Site

Michael Zhang

Comments

Check out these rather ordinary looking portraits. Theyâ“ re all fake. Not in the sense that they were Photoshopped, but rather they were *completely generated by artificial intelligence*. Thatâ“ s right: none of these people actually exist.

NVIDIA researchers have published a new paper on easily customizing the style of realistic faces created by a generative adversarial network (GAN).

The Verge points out that GAN has only existed for about four years. In 2014, a landmark paper introduced the concept, and this is what the AI-generated results looked like at the time:

In less than half a decade, the realism has improved to the point where most people might not be able to tell the portraits are fake, even when examining them up close.

NVIDIA researchers are now able to copy the â“ stylesâ“ of source faces onto destination faces, creating blends that have copied features but which look like entirely new people:

To create these latest faces, NVIDIA researchers trained the AI for a whole week using 8 powerful GPUs. Hereâ“ s a 6-minute video about this latest progress:

Hereâ“ s a collage of fake faces created by the AI:

This technology seems to have the potential to disrupt the world of photography. Itâ“ s by no means limited to generating faces â“ it can also create everything from fake interior real estate photosâ“¦

â“¦to fake car photosâ“¦

â“¦to fake *cat photos*â“¦

A march toward artificially generated â“ photosâ“ has already been taking place for years: back in 2014, 75% of IKEAâ“ s catalog photos were already computer-generated.

It may be a scary thought for stock photographers, but in the future, creating needed â“ photosâ“ out of thin air may be as simple as typing in a description into an AI-powered desktop app.

Tinder and OkCupid have given up on finding you a soul mate. Their ads even admit it.

Lisa Bonos, The Washington Post



Photo: DreamPictures, Getty Images

Image 1 of 20

GALLERY: The U.S. cities where people Tinder the most

We have reached a new height of dating-app fatigue: Even the online matchmakers have given up on finding you a soul mate.

It's not that you're hopeless. You're wonderful! You're a unique snowflake - so unique, in fact, that you should keep swiping and stay single as long as possible.

If you've seen ads for OkCupid or Tinder recently, you might notice something conspicuous: There's little mention of love or partnership. Instead of trying to convince users that their perfect match is just a click or a swipe or a wink away, OkCupid and Tinder are touting the joy of meeting new people yet remaining unattached.

Both brands are advertising in high-traffic areas in Washington. OkCupid has its edgy "DTF" ads at select Metro stations, and Tinder's video ad cycles through huge screens on the side of Capital One Arena. Tinder's ad shows a gaggle of diverse young people throwing their hands in the air and roller-skating under dreamy pink and blue neon lights - as if footage from a night out has been put through the Amaro Instagram filter. "Single is a terrible thing to waste" is superimposed over the carefree images. They skate in single-file, alone together - no one holding anyone's hand.

OkCupid's message depicts a range of relationship types. It rebrands "DTF" - that acronym that's slang for promiscuity, starts with "down to" and isn't fully printable in a family newspaper - by recasting that F into all sorts of permutations. The images from artists Maurizio Cattelan (the provocateur of golden-toilet fame) and Pierpaolo Ferrari feature interracial and same-sex pairs. A few of the messages depict passion: Down to Fall Head Over Heels and Down to Furiously Make Out. But they're also playful: Down to Focus on My Chakras. Down to Farmer's Market. Down to Forget Our Baggage. Some are political: Down to Fight About the President. Down to Filter Out the Far Right. And others make comments about gender politics: One reads Down to Foot the Bill. (The company says those many permutations mirror the dozens of questions OkCupid users can answer to help get matched.)

In these ads, being single is a terrible thing to waste, while other companies' ads cast it as a terrible thing - to be fixed. A decade ago, commercials for Match.com, eharmony and others focused on reducing the stigma of online dating. They featured smiling, happy couples gushing about how lucky they are to have found each other - and noted how everyone seemed to know of an online dating success story. This kind of magic was theoretically waiting for you, if only you would look for companionship online, too.

Now that the stigma has been dismantled, Match.com still hawks itself as a place to find a committed relationship. But what if you're not ready for something that serious? OkCupid and Tinder are reminding you that there's a different app or site for each stage in a single person's life - and Match.com's parent company, IAC, owns both of those and more. The longer you're swiping or searching, the longer these apps can monetize those matches through their premium memberships.

Of course, Tinder can't say that outright. "We are pro-couples; we want people to meet people," says Jenny Campbell, Tinder's chief marketing officer. But, she adds, "We also want to be there when you're out there exploring." And that's exactly what Tinder's ads communicate: Finding lasting love before 30 would be tantamount to squandering your freedom.

The dating app's other ads proclaim: "Congrats on your big breakup"; "Single does what Single wants"; "Single never has to go home early." Based on grammar alone, Tinder is making a statement: Single is a noun, a state of being, not an adjective that might apply for a short time. It's recognizing that its target 18-to-29 demographic isn't necessarily looking for that soul mate just yet. The app is also owning up to the criticism it gets - that it's only for hookups and casual connections - rather than showing you footage from Tinder weddings.

"There's less of a focus on finding The One and more on finding yourself and living your best single life," Campbell says of today's 20-something lifestyle.

These new ads also have an implicit feminist message. One of the goals of Tinder's ad campaign, Campbell says, was "to help alleviate the social pressures women face. There's so much judgment out there. This is a time in your life where you should be savoring experiences."

Similarly, Melissa Hobley, OkCupid's chief marketing officer, says the site's DTF campaign is an attempt to take an acronym that can be aimed negatively at women and spin it as a positive thing. "The idea was: We wish there were some things we could change about dating, including the DTF phrase," she says, noting that "the F should be whatever the F you want it to be."

These implied meanings and the politically themed "Fs" also reflect how important politics have become in singles' dating lives. Hobley noted that in the past two years, the dating site has seen a 1,000 percent increase in political terms showing up in daters' profiles.

But those buying the advertising aren't always willing to take such definitive stances. Washington's Metro system rejected OkCupid's ads that read Down to Fantasize About 2020 and Down to Filter Out the Far Right, with an image of a woman dropping a gun into a toilet. (OkCupid kicked white supremacist Chris Cantwell off its platform in 2017 shortly after the Unite the Right Rally in Charlottesville, Virginia.) Hobley says New York City's subway system also rejected the ad against the far right.

For both online dating portals, it's their first foray into formally marketing their products. Tinder got its start through word-of-mouth advertising on college campuses in 2012; OkCupid has been around since 2004 and was ripe for some rebranding.

Both companies seem to be conveying a lightness to combat the drudgery of swiping. Brian Delaurenti, 28, of Portland, Oregon, is one-half of the popular Instagram account @thegaybeards with his best friend Johnathan

Dahl. OkCupid is one of the many brands Delaurenti and Dahl have partnered with, partly because they know how hard it can be to be single and looking.

"You start to feel inadequate or you feel rejected," Delaurenti said in a phone interview. However, OkCupid's ad campaign "makes you realize [dating] is not so much sitting down and grabbing a drink, but instead reminding yourself that meeting someone and putting yourself out there can lead to all these incredible things you can do."

Tired of Swiping Right, Some Singles Try Slow Dating

Younger daters exhausted by larger apps like Tinder have found ways to meet possible partners by considering fewer of them

Casey-Leigh Jordanâ“ s Hinge profile photo. Match acquired the slow-dating site this year. PHOTO: AMBER MARINESCU FOR RISK GALLER & BOUTIQUE

20 COMMENTS

By

Kari Paul Aug. 28, 2018 11:01 a.m. ET

Casey-Leigh Jordan has been on and off dating app Tinder for the past four years but recently deleted it in a fit of frustration. She had been talking to a man on the app and scheduled a time to meet up that day, but when she messaged him to confirm, he disappeared.

â“ Dating sucks in New York,â“ says Ms. Jordan, a 31-year-old manager at a hair salon New York City. â“ There are so many options, and it can be really overwhelming.â“

After struggling to meet people without apps, she downloaded the app Hinge, which seemed like a happy medium. The appâ“ s incorporation of icebreaker questions and more detailed profiles made her connections feel more substantial. â“ I still wish there were more ways to meet people organically and in person,â“ she says. â“ People are different when they talk to you from behind a screen.â“

Millennials like her who have spent years rapidly swiping through singles are looking to slow down dating. Zeroing in on fewer possible partners with more potential feels like a relief to them.

Ms. Jordan says she believes some dating apps encourage bad behavior. One guy drank a whole pitcher of margaritas on their weeknight date. Another turned out to be in a relationship already. Several others â“ ghostedâ“ herâ“ stopped communication without explanation. Eventually she put a disclaimer in her profile: no â“ pen pals,â“ or people just in town for one night, no hookups, and â“ no scrubs,â“ or freeloaders.

â“ Itâ“ s a constant theme in the history of dating that people are stressed out about it,â“ says Moira Weigel, dating historian and author of â“ Labor of Love: The Invention of Dating.â“

â“ But apps have created a fatigue that is qualitatively new because an app is never not there. There is something new about the intensity with which these apps wear people out.â“

The $2.9 billion dating industry has seen a 140% increase in revenue since 2009, according to a report from market research firm IBISWorld. Mobile dating services have represented the fastest-growing segment of the industry and account for 31% of total industry revenue. A spokeswoman for Match Group says downloads of Tinderâ“ s app remain consistent on a world-wide and domestic basis. She didnâ“ t provide user numbers.

Dani Johnson, far right, organized the Black Gentry dating club in Atlanta. Here she poses with, from left to right, members John McWilliams, Noreen Raines and Brian Rakestraw during a laser-tag event. PHOTO: DANI JOHNSON

Darril George, a 39-year-old financial planner in Atlanta, had grown weary of online dating when his friend Dani Johnson invited him to join an experiment she was creating: a dating club called Black Gentry. â“ It feels very manufactured when you get onto Tinder or Bumble and you end up on an assembly line of dates,â“ he says.

Ms. Johnson set up a group chat and began to plan meetups for the 40 single members. There were a few core requirements to join: Participants were all in their late 20s to late 30s, African-American and vetted in person before attending.

The group met at bars and participated in activities like laser tag. One night they played a game of Jenga with questions or prompts on each wooden piece like â“ hold your partnerâ“ s hand until the next turn.â“ In the group chat, participants discussed their expectations and experiences with dating. The project led to more than a dozen successful dates and four couples within the group. Another 10 people found partners outside the group or rekindled romances with past partners.

â“ An unintended outcome was that by slowing dating down and talking about goals and values, people were able to think about how they were showing up in their relationships and engaging others,â“ Ms. Johnson says.

Slower options continue to gain popularity. Offline dating service Three Day Rule, which charges singles $4,500 for 6 months of dating coaching and handpicked partners, doubled its revenue last year and expanded to its 10th city in the U.S. in June. Once, a platform that sends users just one potential match each day, launched in October 2015 in France and expanded to the U.S. in April. The app hit 7 million downloads globally in May.

Becky Porter, a matchmaker at offline dating service Three Day Rule, talks with singles at a 2017 event in New York.PHOTO: THREE DAY RULE

Match, which owns Tinder and OkCupid, is eyeing slow dating as well. In June, it acquired Hinge, which positions itself as a more deliberate alternative to gamelike dating services like Tinder.

Hinge saw its user base grow by more than 400% after redesigning the platform in 2017 to eliminate its swiping feature after learning 80% of its users had never found a long-term relationship on a dating app, according to Justin McLeod, Hingeâ“ s CEO and co-founder. The changes were meant to foster more selectivity. Heterosexual men swipe right or â“ likeâ“ 70% of women on swiping apps but â“ likeâ“ just 20% on Hinge, he says.

â“ Some apps flatten people and objectify them, making them into a little card you can swipe through,â“ Mr. McLeod says. â“ Packaging people like fast-food items makes you forget there is a human on the other side of the app.â“

For those who reject apps outright, thereâ“ s always the old-fashioned practice of meeting people in person, an experiment that Susan, a 34-year-old nonprofit director in Texas, began this year. She recently gave a man her number while shopping at Old Navy. She has handed business cards to men at the airport and in the park.

Sheâ“ s currently seeing a man she met at a swing-dancing night. A return to real-life dating feels revolutionary in this age, says Susan, who asked that her last name not be used.

â“ This is a more natural approach and itâ“ s what we should have been doing all along,â“ she says. â“ It is a sad millennial age we live in when we are already addicted to our phones and we are relying on our phones to make our dating decisions.â“

Trans men are on track to eliminate all women from sports all in the name of social justice of course (newstarget.com)

submitted ago by Rebel_Media_FTW to news (**+107|-1**)

- 27 comments

Typical Silicon Valley Date: She cons men on a dating site, accuses them of assault â“ and cleans out their homes, police say

BY MATTHEW MARTINEZ

mmartinez@mcclatchy.com

- ♦ LINKEDIN
- ♦ GOOGLE+
- ♦ PINTEREST
- ♦ REDDIT
- ♦ PRINT
- ♦ ORDER REPRINT OF THIS STORY

Police in Mountain View, California, were conducting an investigation into Sunmee Kim when they found she was wanted for a parole violation nearly 400 miles to the south.

The parole violation from Orange County was related to a 2013 conviction for almost the exact same crime the Mountain View cops were looking into, according to a news release from the department on Facebook.

Kim, 44, met several men from a Korean dating site, moved in with them, then falsely accused them of domestic assault or of trying to rob her, police say, according to OC Weekly. When they were in jail, she would clean out their homes, taking everything of value.

She was sentenced to four years in state prison after pleading guilty to eight counts of false imprisonment, four counts of first-degree burglary, two counts of grand theft and one count of identity theft.

One of the businessmen she was accused of conning, Deukman Lee of Irvine, sued the city for $150,000 after he was arrested on suspicion of domestic assault, according to The Orange County Register. He was released the next day when Irvine police recognized inconsistencies in Kim's story.

That was then. This is now.

Sunmee Kim's 2012 booking photo in Orange County.

Orange County Sheriff's Office

As a term of her parole in 2017, Kim was not allowed to leave Orange County, according to KCBS. But Mountain Home police say that in January of this year, she was living in Palo Alto with a man she said was her fiancÃ©.

He isn't.

Using another name, as she did to earn her prior identity theft conviction in 2013, she called the cops on a man who told police the two were only housemates, not romantically linked, according to the Facebook release. Kim said her fiancÃ© attacked her, but she did not provide police with a full name or identification, again, just like the Irvine case for which she was on parole.

The man was arrested at the time of the report but was later released for a lack of evidence. In the meantime, the release says, Kim cleaned out her roommate's Palo Alto home and left, but didn't go far. She was arrested Thursday in the same town.

She has used fake names including Sunny Jean Kim, Jean Kim, Jiin and Ashley Kim, to dupe police and the men she meets on KoreanCupid.com, according to Mountain View police. They believe Kim might have victimized more men, perhaps across the entire state.

Mountain View police are working with Santa Clara County prosecutors to determine what criminal charges to file against her, in addition to the parole violation she faces, according to the Mountain View Voice.

The newspaper also reported that the 2011 frauds that ended in her 2013 conviction were not her first foray into the life of a conwoman. In 2009, she reportedly faked her own kidnapping in Los Angeles in an attempt to shake down the man with whom she was living for the fake ransom money.

USAF First Captain Marvel Female F-16 Demo Pilot Relieved of Command After Only Two Weeks Due To Inability To Function In Position

Tom Demerly Military Aviation 1 Comment

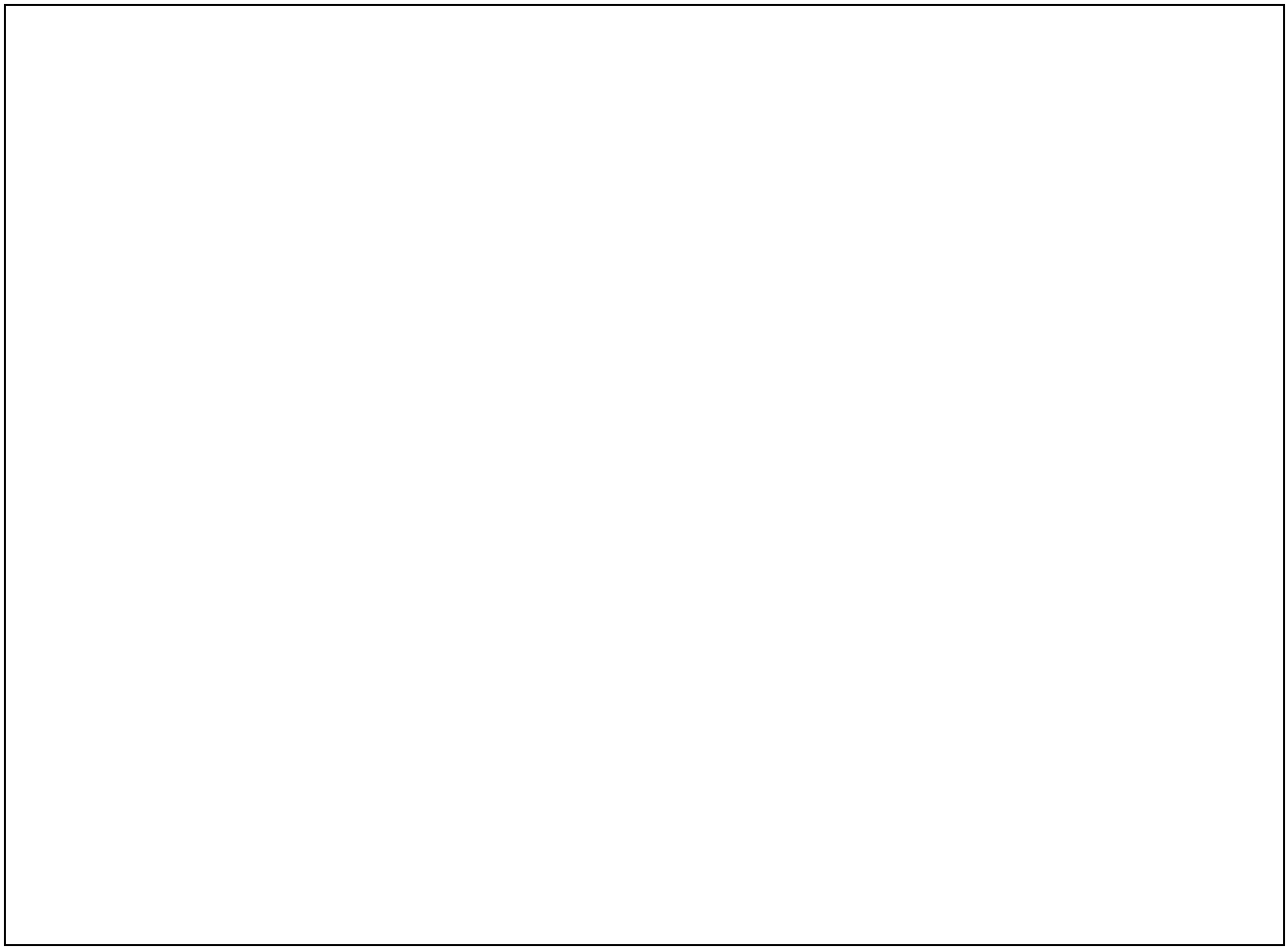
Former USAF F-16 Demo Team Pilot Capt. Zoe Kotnik shown in the cockpit of an F-16. (Image credit: USAF)

Capt. Zoe Kotnik, the Air Forceâ“ s First Female Single-ship Tactical Demonstration Pilot, Relieved for â“ Loss of Confidenceâ“ .

USAF Capt. Zoe Kotnik has been relieved of her command position as the Air Forceâ“ s F-16 Demonstration Team pilot after only two weeks in the assignment. The reason for her removal from the position is being reported by the Air Force Times as, â“ A loss of confidence in her ability to lead and command the Air Combat Command F-16 Viper demonstration team.â“

According to most definitions, military â“ loss of confidenceâ“ is when a party is, â“ inadequate in some respect, are failing to carry out obligations, or are making decisions that other members feel are detrimental.â“

The announcement came Tuesday, February 12, 2019 from the U.S. Air Force Air Combat Command Public Affairs office. In a story by reporter Stephen Losey published today in the Air Force Times, USAF Col. Allen Herritage, director of public affairs at ACC, said in an official statement, â“ The Viper demonstration team is working to minimize impacts on scheduled performances and looks forward to inspiring crowds around the country during the upcoming season as soon as a new commander is selected.â“



Former USAF F-16 Demo Team Pilot Capt. Zoe Kotnik was relieved from command after only two weeks according the Air Forces Times report published February 12, 2019. (Photo: USAF via Air Force Times)

The pilot relieved from the F-16 Demo Pilot position, Capt. Zoe Kotnik, was the first female demo team pilot in the F-16. Kotnik, an experienced F-16C pilot whose call sign is â“ SiSâ“ , was certified as the Viper team leader by USAF Air Combat Command Commander Gen. Mike Holmes on January 29, 2019. She is a 2011 graduate of the U.S. Air Force Academy and earned her pilot wings in 2013. Capt. Kotnik has flown more than 1,000 hours in military aircraft. She was previously deployed to Kunsan Air Base in South Korea for one year, from February 2015 to February 2016. Kunsan is known as a critical posting for F-16 pilots due to the ongoing tension between North and South Korea. She also has flown air defense missions in support of Operation Noble Eagle.

The removal of Capt. Kotnik from the high-profile F-16 Demo Pilot position is a blow for Air Force public affairs since Capt. Kotnikâ“ s posting to the position made a positive statement about the role of female officers and pilots in the U.S. Air Force. No details of the specific reasons for her removal from the position have been revealed.

The relief of command for the Air Forceâ“ s first female F-16 Demo pilot comes after the November 20, 2017 relief of Lt. Col. Jason Heard as head of the U.S. Air Force Flight Demonstration Squadron, The Thunderbirds. Lt. Col. Heard was also relieved of command as a result of a â“ loss of confidenceâ“ . Reports later surfaced that Lt. Col. Heard had fostered a â“ toxicâ“ leadership atmosphere within the Thunderbirds. A November, 2018 report in Air Force Times reported that Lt. Col. Heard was involved in a physical altercation and, â“ put his hands on another Thunderbird pilotâ“ s neck.

WHY BURNING MAN IS A DELUSIONAL LOAD OF SHIT DESIGNED FOR LAME INFLUENCER NARCISSISTS

People came to Burning Man once it was lit it on fire. Nobody had invited them. They didnâ“ t know anything about the 10 Principles, or understand what The Man was about. They just saw something cool and wanted to participate. They had no gifts. Strangers who could see through the naive tribal cult facade of Burning Man ruined Burning Man.

In 1989, the Cacophony Society first publicized Burning Man. Now people who werenâ“ t Larry and Jerryâ“ s friends (or random strangers on the beach) could hear about it and show up, which was a betrayal of everything that an open event held in a public place stood for. The Cacophony Society ruined Burning Man.

In 1990, Burning Man was now a public spectacle. Hundreds of people who heard about it through media accounts crowded around Baker Beach, trying to see something outside of commerce get lit on fire. People who had been there the year before were disgusted by all the new, uninitiated, wanna-be, Burners. Local residents ruined Burning Man.

In 1992, the first sound camp (then a â“ rave campâ“) appeared at Burning Man, introducing amplified music to what was not yet Black Rock City. Music, as everybody knows, is not art, so those kids and their damn music ruined Burning Man.

In 1993, some Burning Man attendees became concerned that uncool people might show up, and in particular wanted to keep â“ fat frat boysâ“ away. Though none were ever sighted, the very idea that they might

come incited a small panic. Fat frat boys (in absentia) ruined Burning Man.

From 1991 â“ 1996, the population at Burning Man (now in the Black Rock desert) grew from 250 to 8,000 people. Nobody knew who the hell they were, and everybody was complaining about how much art they were creating. Friends of Friends of Friends ruined Burning Man.

From 1997 â“ 2001, there was serious concern that â“ Yahoosâ“ â“ local Nevadans who liked guns and trucks â“ were coming to an event where, for years, people had used trucks to transport their guns. Obviously these people who lived in Nevada year round wouldnâ“ t understand the culture we had created at all. Yahoos ruined Burning Man.

From 2003 â“ 2006, â“ weekend warriorsâ“ â“ people who only came for the latter part of the week â“ were considered an existential threat to Burning Man, and concerned Burners were certain that, if direct action werenâ“ t taken, Burning Man wouldnâ“ t be worth going to anymore. Weekend Warriors ruined Burning Man.

In 2007 a dissatisfied â“ old timeâ“ Burner, who believed Burning Man had been ruined too much, burned the Man down in order to save it. This marked the first time someone who ruined Burning Man did any actual damage. Old time Burners ruined Burning Man.

From 2008 â“ 2012, Turn-Key Camps were ruining Burning Man by creating circumstances in which some people didnâ“ t have to set up their own tents or cook their own food â“ which had been happening with other camps for years, except that money wasnâ“ t involved, except when there were camp dues. But â“¦ clearly the new people brought in by Turn-Key Camps knew nothing about the 10 Principles, or understood what the Man was about. They just saw something cool and wanted to play. Critics knew they could never be educated or be a contributing part of Black Rock City. Turn-Key Camps ruined Burning Man.

In 2013, Burners were horrified by accounts of vapid and worthless celebrities crawling across the playa. Though virtually none of the 60,000 people in attendance actually encountered one of these celebrities in any way, their very presence cast a retroactive pall over the year, so no one could enjoy the very good time theyâ“ d had. Worse, these celebrities had had the gall to take pictures of themselves. Honestly, who takes pictures at Burning Man? Celebrities ruined Burning Man.

From 2014 â“ 2016, Plug and Play camps â“¦ which are like Turn-Key Camps, but different, since the most problematic Turn-Key Camps had been successfully acculturated into Burning Man and now welcomed strangers and emphasized giving and participation, something Plug and Play Camps could obviously never do â“¦ were covering Burning Man like a plague. Well, a small plague â“ they actually represented a small fraction of Black Rock Cityâ“ s total population and like the celebrities before them were rarely seen by others. But critics knew that unlike the celebrities, many of whom were starting to support art projects and engage in acts of gifting and participation, Plug and Play camps were hopeless and could never possibly get what Burning Man was about. Plug and Play camps ruined Burning Man.

In summation:

â“¢ Burning Man has been ruined 27 out of 30 times.

â“¢ On two occasions, it was ruined twice in the same year. (This is a conservative estimate. Other models suggest Burning Man has been ruined three or four times in a single year.)

â“¢ In total, 12 different groups (that we know of) have done the ruining.

â“¢ The only actual physical damage done to Burning Man was committed by people trying to protect it.

So get real and make Burningman an amusement park that does not skirt state and federal pollution regulations. I was a 1986, 1987 burner. It was decidedly anti- global and a celebration of regionalism.

You neglected to mention the 2000-2002 era of law enforcement agencies competing to see who could make more arrests. You also forgot to mention when the DMV put restrictions on art cars, cars that had been a staple of the event, because they were not â“ mutantâ“ enough yet they allowed giant polluting bus hulks that were covered in ropelights, chag carpet with a crapy soundsystem.

Fantastic! I canâ“ t wait to see what ruins BM next! My bet is on French Canadians.

Poutine ruined Burning Man! Yes, I can see this. We actually said our first fist fight at Lakes of Fire, the Great Lakes Regional Burn, is most likely to occur over someone cutting in line for pouting at Camp Sorrâ“ eh. Damn Canadians

ys:
October 6, 2016 at 5:55 pm
One Iâ“ ve heard:
1996 Wired magazine ruined Burning Man.
Report comment
â ¦ Terbo Ted says:
October 6, 2016 at 7:13 pm
I think it was even earlier than that, 1994ish.
Report comment
â ª B'anna says:
October 6, 2016 at 9:38 pm
Wired was â“ 95. They took a photo of my five year old son disguised as a giant eyeball. There was a naked little person in the background. It was a 5 year old boy and naked little person who ruined Burning Man.
Report comment
â ª B'anna says:
October 6, 2016 at 9:44 pm
Maybe â“ 96â“¦ I have the issue buried in a trunkâ“¦
Report comment
â ª
â ¦ frinetik says:
October 7, 2016 at 2:47 am
Mondo 2000 magazing in 1995, and Re/Search counterculture â“ magazineâ“ a little earlier I think. Iâ“ m pretty sure Wired didnâ“ t exist yet and that was a 2000 article youâ“ re remembering.
Report comment
â ª Phil Goetz says:
October 7, 2016 at 12:17 pm
Wired 1996 article: https://www.wired.com/1996/11/burningman-2/
I just checked Wiredâ“ s first issue; it came out in Nov. 1993.
Report comment
â ª
â“¢ William Winters says:
October 6, 2016 at 5:58 pm
You forgot the time Malcolm in the Middle ruined Burning Man.
Report comment
â“¢ Simon Of the playa says:
October 6, 2016 at 6:10 pm
its actually the other way around.
burning man has totally ruined all of the above peoples lives.
Ru.
ined.

Report comment

â“¢ Allan (Big Sureal) Badiner says:

October 6, 2016 at 6:44 pm

Esalen ruined Burning Man by luring the Burner community to the coast and tricking them into enjoying Cypress trees, the slapping ocean waves, the hot baths, and garden fresh food. How can they go back to the parched dessert dust and eat oreos and potato chips after that? :-)

Report comment

â ¦ Juno says:

October 7, 2016 at 9:32 am

Truth.

Report comment

â ¦

â“¢ Terbo Ted says:

October 6, 2016 at 7:04 pm

Itâ“ s all my fault.

-former mayor of the â“ Techno Ghettoâ“ , 92-96 and first DJ set, 1992.

Report comment

â“¢ Maria says:

October 6, 2016 at 7:09 pm

Spot on! Thank you!

Report comment

â“¢ Rosie von Lila says:

October 6, 2016 at 7:37 pm

<3

Burning Man: It was always better next year, until it was ruined. Again.

Report comment

â“¢ Dustin says:

October 6, 2016 at 8:20 pm

Weâ“ ve ALL ruined it, isnâ“ t that the point? Sureâ“ s been my goal, Iâ“ ve been ruining since 2003.

Report comment

â“¢ Bruce says:

October 6, 2016 at 8:46 pm

The Simpsons ruined Blazing Guy..I mean Burning Man.

Report comment

â“¢ Marrvelous says:

October 6, 2016 at 9:16 pm

More of this! Excellent list of things to-do at Burning Man.

Report comment

â“¢ henni says:

October 6, 2016 at 9:21 pm

Hallelujah! Thank you for this.

Report comment

â“¢ Boris says:

October 6, 2016 at 9:43 pm

Whatâ“ s Burning Man?

Report comment

â“¢ Helga says:

October 6, 2016 at 9:53 pm

Great! Wonderful! Thank you!

Report comment

â“¢ Sandydenice says:

October 6, 2016 at 9:59 pm

Remember : bugs also !
Report comment
â“¢ chicken john says:
October 6, 2016 at 10:25 pm
I ruined Burning Man a few times.
Report comment
â“¢ Pepe Mapache says:
October 6, 2016 at 10:56 pm
This was my first burn ever. Words fail me to describe this event. Iâ“ m writing a blog trying to explain the whole experience but all I can say is: have no expectations and come experience it first hand. Make the burn, your burn. It is mind-blowing and can also be a very profound spiritual discovery.
Report comment
â“¢ Shaggydog says:
October 6, 2016 at 11:05 pm
I know you donâ“ t speak for the Borg, but you got a lot of nerve mentioning Paul Addis when they are in large part responsible for ending his life.
Report comment
â ¦ ScrewPaulsMemory says:
October 7, 2016 at 9:01 am
Paul Addis was a convicted arsonist. Arsonist and Artist may start and end the same, but theyâ“ re not even remotely close. The org going forward with charges against a criminal that was later arrested over an attempt to burn down Grace Church wasnâ“ t some cruel act that forced him to kill himself. He was a tortured jackass and he went out in the same way he lived â“ as an inconvenience to everyone around him at the time. Even his death was a spectacle that harmed tons of people. Good Fucking Riddance.
Report comment
â ª Robyn Barnes says:
October 8, 2016 at 4:00 am
Perhaps youâ“ re unaware of the cacophony and chaos that used to be Burning Man. Paul was a prankster, steeped in the culture of Burning Man of the past. For years people joked about burning the man early. Paul just took it to action. One or two members of the BMORG were relentless in meting out harsh punishment against Paul. It was extremely vengeful, and put Paul on the path that led to his death. It was an ugly time in the BMORGâ“ s history. Candy coating it, sweeping it under the carpet, or vilifying Paul will not hide the BMORGâ“ s diabolical actions.
Report comment
â ª Chris Radcliffe says:
October 8, 2016 at 2:36 pm
Paul Addis was my friend. He was hounded to death by the same member of the BMORG that raped several woman before he supposedly got his drinking under control. The project settled several of these complaints with cash and no action was ever taken to eliminate the rapist. A DPW cleanup crew ran him off the playa one year after a nasty incident where this same person threw a girl in a fire pit while he was drunk. That was the asshole that pursued charges against Paul Addis. That asshole ruined Burning Man, for me anyway.
Report comment
â ª merlin olsen says:
October 10, 2016 at 11:03 am
Complete and utter bullshit. Addis lit an occupied structure on fire. Degree of criminal prosecution is not left up to regular citizens (the BMORG) it is done by Nevada state prosecutors in accordance to the law. Addis was responsible for his OWN demise. He wanted to be an â“ artistâ“ however he was an absolute SHIT artist and likely couldnt come to terms with that. I find it appalling that so many people will defend him but as he began to spiral downward NONE of these defenders where there to offer him the psychological support he needed.
Report comment

â ª

â“¢ Chompp says:

October 7, 2016 at 12:49 am

What about cell service/WIFI? Surely that ruined Burning Man 2016!

Report comment

â“¢ Samir Rath says:

October 7, 2016 at 1:11 am

First time burner and I rarely reply to posts on the interweb. But you sir! You have now created more room for imagination on how we can ruin burning man next year. I will devise evil schemes of how we can get more and more humans to actually live, love and genuinely take care of each other beyond a transactional system of instantaneous demand supply.

Report comment

â“¢ Andrew says:

October 7, 2016 at 1:22 am

Get a proof reader. Half this article is so poorly articulated that it makes no sense. Also, I think you should check the dictionary before you use words longer than 4 letters.

Report comment

â ¦ Matt Haze says:

October 8, 2016 at 12:49 pm

Proofreader is one word.

Report comment

â ª Missmorganlang says:

October 24, 2016 at 8:38 pm

Baahahhahahahahah!!!!

Report comment

â ª

â“¢ Massimo / Burningmax says:

October 7, 2016 at 5:31 am

Cops ruined Burning Man and the radical self expression / immediacy.And BM itself ruined the event, with the â“ corporate turnâ“ of a few years back. I guess both with the â“ spiritâ“ of protecting itâ“¦ go figureâ“¦.

Report comment

â ¦ Shiny says:

October 7, 2016 at 9:56 am

Glad to see you absorbed nothing from the articleâ“¦

Report comment

â ¦

â“¢ Timothy Phillips says:

October 7, 2016 at 6:01 am

Thank you for this, I love it. For years Iâ“ ve felt sad every time Iâ“ ve had to endure someoneâ“ s tirade about people who â“ donâ“ t belongâ“ at Burning Man. Itâ“ s always a group, never a person, a stereotype that vaguely describes people seen from a distance. I used to try and argue, but Iâ“ ve learned you canâ“ t reason someone out of something they didnâ“ t reason their way into. Then I tried to point out the opportunity they were missing to reach out to someone and show them whatâ“ s beautiful about the community. The playa is a wonderful classroom and you donâ“ t need to lecture. Simply lead by example, be open and approachable. A small gesture can speak volumes to illustrate the values you claim to hold dear. Sadly this too has fallen on deaf ears.

Now I just endure. I watch and I observe that the people who seem the most determined to ruin burning man arenâ“ t the wealthy, or the foreigners, or spectators, who more often than not are genuinely moved by what the playa represents and leave eager to find ways to contribute. No, the dangerous ones are the self appointed truth holders eager to rigorously impose their ideas of what Burning Man should be, who never want to see it change. Except that it has always changed. It changed many times before they were there. What they are

trying to protect is not the true Burning Man, itâ“ s only the version of it that they first fell in love with. If you love the playa, your obligation isnâ“ t to wall it off from perceived threats. Instead you should nurture it as it grows. Help it evolve in ways that are consistent with what youâ“ ve learned there. Reach out, give gifts, be radically inclusive and most of all, resist the urge to fear change. Itâ“ s just an opportunity waiting to be understood.

Report comment

â ¦ Tamberguesa says:

October 18, 2016 at 1:25 am

Exactly. Thank you!

Report comment

â ¦

â“¢ Danny Lesh says:

October 7, 2016 at 6:17 am

cell tower needs a shout out here i think.

Report comment

â“¢ Moltero says:

October 7, 2016 at 6:23 am

I think that rapists and the sexually entitled ruin burning man the most

Report comment

â“¢ Ruedas says:

October 7, 2016 at 8:52 am

This kind of smugness ruined Burning Man.

Report comment

â ¦ SZ says:

October 24, 2016 at 3:22 pm

Agreed

Report comment

â ¦

â“¢ Joe says:

October 7, 2016 at 9:56 am

2010-Present

Burning man becomes so large that in a single week Black Rock City emits a countryâ“ s worth of greenhouse gasses and burns untold numbers of trees. The leaders of burning man do not care, continue to call the event â“ leave no traceâ“ , and proceed to buy more wood for next year.

THE PEOPLE WHO MADE BURNING MAN ARE RUINING BURNING MAN

For real though, can we please talk about burning less wood? Thereâ“ s lots of ways to make art that shows the temporal nature of things created.

Report comment

â“¢ Peter Schoenster says:

October 7, 2016 at 10:10 am

The link to the book in amazon is not working.

Report comment

â“¢ Rainer Bulthuis says:

October 7, 2016 at 10:11 am

If this is representative of statistically normal Burning Man mindset, then itâ“ s completely safe to say that Burning Man is ruining humanity.

Report comment

â“¢ john curley says:

October 7, 2016 at 10:20 am

Cargo pants ruined Burning Man, and i blame a certain someone who wonâ“ t be named here. But you and I know whom that certain someone is!

Report comment

â“¢ Gatt says:
October 7, 2016 at 11:07 am
Itâ“ s rare that I actually agree with articles about Burning Man. Not only is this one good, itâ“ s important to our community. Bravo!
Report comment
â“¢ Greg B says:
October 7, 2016 at 11:25 am
Brilliantly!
I am very sorry for ruining burning man, in 2015
We created a small camp. We didnâ“ t know what we were doing. It was awesome.
I loved it so much that I came back this yearâ“¦
And brought more friendsâ“¦
THEY loved it as well and might possibly bring a couple of their friends next year
WE participate and give and share (but sometimes we love going to the RH partiesâ“¦shhhh)
I feel terrible for Participating in the destruction of that most magical event and community.
Report comment
â“¢ Joe says:
October 7, 2016 at 11:43 am
Very few common middle roaders go. Extremists have the most fun. So, Extremists must unite and fix the Burn.
Al Quida, ISIS, and ISIL need not apply.
Thinking of extremism here, as a peaceful warrior.
EH?
Report comment
â“¢ Greggory says:
October 7, 2016 at 12:20 pm
The author doesnâ“ t mention the elephant in the room â“ people walking around Burning Man with their noses in their smartphones â“ for good reason: unlike everything else he lists here, the invasion of smartphones has introduced an element of ruin that cannot reasonably be denied and that is an actual (i.e., as opposed to purely philosophical) and unavoidable shift. Itâ“ s a default-worlding of Burning Man, an effacing of the Playa as a place separate from the outside world and where people had no choice but to be fully present. The fact that the author avoids acknowledging such obvious damage because doing so would moot the entire piece. Burning Man has not been completely ruined by smartphone service (which seems to demand the question: why ban the service?), but it has been compromised at a depth that leaves everything he lists looking truly trivial.
Report comment
â ¦ Phil Goetz says:
October 7, 2016 at 3:20 pm
I donâ“ t think integration with the outside world is compromise. If Burning Man is a fragile flower that can exist only in complete isolation from the Real World, what good is it?
Report comment
â ¦
â“¢ bcbob says:
October 7, 2016 at 12:36 pm
They fergot â“ Frat Boysâ“ those college kids who just came to drink beer and ogle nekid women . .
Report comment
â ¦ kimee says:
October 26, 2016 at 12:55 pm
was going to add that one myself
Report comment
â ¦
â“¢ Aa says:

October 7, 2016 at 12:39 pm

Back in 1982, I burned an effigy of a dog and â“ manâ“ on Bakerâ“ s Beachâ“¦ A stranger at the time, named â“ Harry Larveyâ“ saw what I was doing and lit his cigarette on the flaming statuesâ“¦ Harry Larvey RUINED Burning Man.

Report comment

â“¢ Thomas says:

October 7, 2016 at 12:41 pm

Wait, youâ“ re saying if I go to Burning man chances are I wonâ“ t even see a half naked celebrity? That totally ruins it for me!

Report comment

â“¢ Richard says:

October 7, 2016 at 1:03 pm

You looking to establish a perfect Utopia which can never happen because of free will. If you took 60,000 people and granted then exclussive membership and excluded outsiders you would still ahve probems because of human nature. As time progresses and more individuals hear about Burning Man the event will grow expotentually to the point of hiring a security force to maintain law and order. So there is not easy solution to the problem how to have fun but at the same time protect the values of each individual attending the event. So I guess you just have to go with the flow and make corrections as you advance or die out and trying something new and bold, because Burning Man is slowly losing it original meaning in this snowflake-millennial society.

Report comment

â“¢ Lord of this world says:

October 7, 2016 at 1:30 pm

Posts like this have already ruined next yearsâ“ burning man. Great fucking job.

Report comment

â ¦ james squires says:

October 7, 2016 at 3:29 pm

haha

Report comment

â ª Yahoo says:

October 7, 2016 at 7:20 pm

This comment ruined burning man.

Report comment

â ª

â“¢ Betsy says:

October 7, 2016 at 1:37 pm

Thank you so much for the history of when BRC was first and continues to be ruined. We take what we interpret out of our experiences and leave with the satisfaction that it was another year changing our lives. The endless inspirations, creative thinking and the place for self expression includes the challenging elements from this place that is on another planet. I still feel a bit sad and mostly guilty that late one night I absolutely had to pee on the deep playa. Iâ“ m sure that was the beginning of the ruin of Burning Man for me, I take full responsibility!! Can I ever forgive myself? In the 12 years Iâ“ ve been fortunate to attend, Iâ“ ve participated in three Theme camps, volunteered as a sucker and pumper at First Camp, 3 Temple builds and the build of Temple of Confessions. Getting involved in building the city is beyond words of how dynamic the experience of BRC can be. I love that town!!

Report comment

â“¢ IwasThere says:

October 7, 2016 at 1:43 pm

Not a word about Tananbaum. Funny.

Report comment

â“¢ Kelly says:

October 7, 2016 at 2:00 pm

Amazing. This article truly ruined Burning Man for years to come, and also retroactively. WE ALL ruined

Burning Man. I canâ“ t wait to ruin it again next year. Last year. All years.

Report comment

â“¢ Lucia says:

October 7, 2016 at 2:14 pm

This is the funniest and most touching article and as well, the best display of burning man ethics that Iâ“ ve read on the burning man blog in a long time.

Really shines a light on my myself and how to perceive not just burning man but community in life.

THANK YOU!!!

Report comment

â“¢ Bliss says:

October 7, 2016 at 3:28 pm

The spray glueâ“¦â“¦ it definitely ruined)'(

Report comment

â“¢ james squires says:

October 7, 2016 at 3:29 pm

Donâ“ t forget:
-gas powered gopeds
-too much dubstep
-too many pictures on facebook
-tickets selling out / lottery
-drones
-rain
-cops
-bugs
-people on their cell phones

Report comment

â“¢ JG says:

October 7, 2016 at 3:49 pm

To sum : â“ Allowing an uncontrolled influx of new participants ruined burning manâ“ .

Yes, some clubs should be exclusive.

Report comment

â“¢ tom says:

October 7, 2016 at 3:56 pm

My first time to Black Rock was in fall on a bike tour, against a headwind all day and almost to Gerlach stopping on the causeway and seeing the mountains disappear down the valley to the east â“¦

The oldest American evidence is tied to what were lakes, pre-Clovis near Paisley, OR, an easy 3-days away on foot, this over 14k-years ago, crescent points are tied to them for bird hunting and they are todayâ“ s Northern Paiute, they never went away yet were effected by the boarding schools.

The trails are ancient there, the stands of lake water easy to see with areas of habitation all around you.

It was habit to leave everything at seasonal camps until the Europeans arrived and started picking them up â“¦ the Europeans didnâ“ t know the ethics because they never asked ?

Camping out, I can recommend the silence in the cold nights at that altitude in fall, times where a stone many miles away leaves a tinkle in the air â“¦ under starlight to walk by.

Report comment

â“¢ DrTune says:

October 7, 2016 at 4:26 pm

â“¦I feel like such an idiot now. I had no idea about how ruined it was and Iâ“ ve been going since 2001 â“ stupldly thinking Iâ“ m enjoying myself while all around me was a corrupt, hollow sham. Wellâ“¦ at least now the blinkers have been removed Iâ“ ll hate it properly next year. Fuck. I feel so stupid; Itâ“ s like you find out your whole life has been a lie.

Report comment

â“¢ Brian Bulkowski says:

October 7, 2016 at 5:46 pm
You left out the RVs that ruined burning man. I would argue sometime between 2003 and 2006.
Report comment
â“¢ Sunburned says:
October 7, 2016 at 7:41 pm
Bronies ruined Burning Man!
Wait, noâ“ Burning Man ruined bronies.
https://www.fimfiction.net/story/39452/burning-man-brony-fear-and-loathing-of-equestria
Report comment
â“¢ Jay says:
October 7, 2016 at 9:05 pm
That I couldnâ“ t get a ticket ruined Burning Man. Remains on my bucket list.
Report comment
â ¦ Kevlar says:
October 8, 2016 at 12:31 pm
Bucket listers are ruining burning man.
Report comment
â ¦
â“¢ SwayBreeze says:
October 8, 2016 at 12:10 am
deeply enjoyed the article. am so glad i was there this year to see it ** ruined ** properly, and up front, and personal :) looking forward to many years of being ** ruined ** â“ properly and otherwise, all in my own way of radical inclusion, etc.
Report comment
â“¢ Robyn Barnes says:
October 8, 2016 at 3:48 am
â“ In 2007 a dissatisfied â“ old timeâ“ Burner, who believed Burning Man had been ruined too much, burned the Man down in order to save it. This marked the first time someone who ruined Burning Man did any actual damage. Old time Burners ruined Burning Man.â“
Making fun of Paul Addis when certain members of the BMORG are mostly responsible for his death. I find that despicable!
The way the BMORG treated Paul was absolutely horrible. Iâ“ d like to see someone here, who can comprehend the truth, write a story about that. It will never happen on this forum.
Report comment
â ¦ roissy says:
October 8, 2016 at 2:27 pm
Paul Addis is responsible for his own demiseâ“¦ Unless you have evidence someone in the BMORG pushed himâ“¦
Report comment
â ª Robyn Barnes says:
October 11, 2016 at 11:20 am
If you have critical thinking skills, you will find ample evidence of the BMORGâ“ s harmful meddling in the case.
Report comment
â ª
â“¢ A says:
October 8, 2016 at 7:56 am
Yahoos are â“ techbrosâ“ from the era when Yahoo reigned, not Nevada locals. Theyâ“ ve been ruining Burningman for almost 20 years ;)
Report comment
â“¢ Fluffy Kitty says:
October 8, 2016 at 9:08 am

Some of the ruins in this article seem a petty stretch to fluff the authorâ“ s over-arching point, and itâ“ s fun seeing others adding some solid contenders here (go-peds, cell phones, easy rich-tix = fewer normal-tix, etc).

The current equation seems pretty simple: The intentional funneling of prime plug n play spots to countless narciss-tourists â“ whom none of â“ the building & participating communityâ“ will ever be able to â“ educateâ“ what the 10 principles even are (if youâ“ ve altruistically & gently tried countless times to do it, you know this) â“ isnâ“ t â“ ruiningâ“ Burning Man. It has, however, created a much-larger-than-any-ruin-in-this-article divisive rift thatâ“ s easy to plot on a BRC map. The only remaining choice is to simply avoid those unpleasant areasâ“¦..like any big city.

The 11th Principle: Live carefree, love much, and for sanityâ“ s sake avoid the BM Profit Centers of 2 & 10 after Friday noon. Sure you can hate on this comment below, but if so please offer a better solution.

Report comment

â“¢ Dan livingston says:

October 8, 2016 at 9:32 am

Blogs about what ruined burning man ruined burning man

Report comment

â“¢ TommyThisFinger says:

October 8, 2016 at 11:23 am

I ruin Burning Man every by not going.
Your welcome.

Report comment

â“¢ Dr. Bungee says:

October 8, 2016 at 12:00 pm

When the montage of the song â“ Homeâ“ , or whatever the name of it was, went viral, it exposed the wonder of BM to an incredible number of people. The resulting ticket shortage prevented a number of contributors from attended. Did it ruin BM? I canâ“ t say, but it certainly changed it. As a long time burner, people ask me if itâ“ s better or worse now. All I can say is, itâ“ s different. But, so am I, we all are. Has burning man changed me? Definitely yes. Have I changed BM? Hopefully so, in some small way. Itâ“ s not newbies vs veterans, or ravers vs artists. I know people who have been going for a decade that still donâ“ t quite â“ get itâ“ , and virgins that deliver mail. If you give to the community, you get back so much more. It can be a lot of time and money, but itâ“ s a whole lot more fun being in the show, than just watching.

Report comment

â“¢ Kevlar says:

October 8, 2016 at 12:29 pm

Although I concur with the overall point, this article reads like shitty spin. Plug-N-Play, and Turn-Key camps are the exact same thing regardless of what the org is deciding to call them today. Basically even the org is saying PNP/TK camps are the problem since 2008. Oh, except for the claim that â“ the most problematic Turn-Key Camps (have) been successfully acculturated into Burning Manâ“ . I call bullshit. You tried to acculturate many camps, and your star pupil is who??? Star-Star? You have got to be kidding.

Report comment

â“¢ notsoanon says:

October 8, 2016 at 3:01 pm

Reminds me of this:
https://sv.wikipedia.org/wiki/G%C3%A4vlebocken#Nedbr.C3.A4nning

Which is a christmas straw made goat that comes with the celebration in the north (west only?) of Europe, in Sweden since 1966 and it has been burnt down allmost every year even though police some years have inteionally tried catching those doing it. The julbock gets wet and i think at times theyâ“ ve used fluid that is environmentally friendly but deter fire to make it harder (so itâ“ s not simply hitting it with an arrow or something like thatâ“¦

have a good one

Report comment

â“¢ RubylaserJules says:

October 8, 2016 at 5:28 pm

Actually the TV show High Maitenance ruined it again, or wait, will ruin it next year because the show on BRooklyn burners just aired yesterday. And it was hilarious.

Report comment

â“¢ Mr. Cranky Pants says:

October 11, 2016 at 10:08 am

An interesting list that unfortunately deflects one of the great angst-ridden concerns of participants from all periods of the event. Perhaps the word â“ ruinedâ“ is a bit much though I would suggest that each year as the event grows larger to include a proportionately larger group of neophytes, that Burning Man has â“ and continues to be â“ diminished by those not acculturated to the principles that so much of the event is founded on. In all fairness the event is not immune from the uglies that inhabit the world. Physical and sexual assaults increase each year. Abandoned camp sites and the volume of participant MOOP continue to increase in both size and scale. Out of control law enforcement personnel continue to harass participants and wipe their collective asses with Constitutionally guaranteed rights of those stopped for questionable or outright illegal searches and citations, tiered access to tickets based on ability to pay ever skyrocketing costs hack away at the egalitarian nature of the event in favor of the more privileged. So yeah, these are real issues. Issues that have and continue to diminish the experiences of so many people who (if theyâ“ re lucky) return year after year. Things really have morphed into a Tragedy of the Commons situation with the commons slowly being consumed by those more focused on vicariously feeding off the energy of the event than contributing to it. Pretending that this isnâ“ t the case by poking fun at decades old concerns does nothing to address or improve the increasingly parasitic nature of many of those now attending the event.

Report comment

â ¦ Ward says:

October 17, 2016 at 10:07 pm

Iâ“ m only a second time burner but can see what youâ“ re getting at. It really is simply a numbers game. The sheer number of entrants is big and I guess growing. The more there are, the more anonymous we all become. So seems inevitable overall experience gets diluted. Still an amazing spectacle. There will always be the moments unlike anywhere elseâ“¦

Report comment

â ¦

â“¢ The Hustler says:

October 12, 2016 at 8:42 am

Iâ“ m still not good at Burning Man-ing.

Iâ“ ll accept full responsibility for ruining Burning Man.

Report comment

â“¢ Buckstar says:

October 12, 2016 at 12:17 pm

Small correction: in 1991 Burning Man was ruined by my roommate, Mark, who got his Suzuki Samurai stuck in the mud and had to be rescued by Civil Air Patrol.

Mark ruined Burning Man 1991.

Report comment

â“¢ Michael says:

October 16, 2016 at 10:55 am

Too much frickin bacon, bacon ruined Burning Man, and my cholesterol count!

Report comment

â“¢ Eye in the Sky says:

October 16, 2016 at 11:01 am

Fire ruined Burning Man, So next year they rebuilt it and tried again.

It sounds we need to build a wall, 30â“² high, and make them pay for it. Roger Waters will be performing at the trash wall.

Report comment

â“¢ Rahulio says:

October 17, 2016 at 8:16 pm

This year, I kind of feel like the cell phone carriers ruined burning man, or at least set things up to do so in the next few years. I was on top of Robot Heart on late Wednesday night and two girls came up top. They were wide eyed and looking all around. I pushed them in front of me so they could lean over and see the crowd first hand. One of the girls pulled out her cell phone, and I was right above here. She started typing and hit send into her text app. I think a burning man angel died somewhere.

More than many other aspects, the serendipity of burning man. Not being able to easily communicate outside or within changes the nature of your experience. If you get lost and can just text your friends, how may new friends will you not make.

While I didnâ“ t see a ton of people using phones, this year, with more coverage, this could have a transformative effect on the overall experience.

Report comment

â“¢ Derwick says:

October 17, 2016 at 9:15 pm

Burning Man ruined Burning Man. Wash, Rinse, Repeatâ“¦

Report comment

â“¢ Contra says:

October 17, 2016 at 9:44 pm

this is great â“ but could use a couple more chapters. you left out techies (â“ 99-â“ 02), RV drivers (â“ 00-â“ 04), eco scolds (â“ 05-â“ 07), airport-to-playa sparkle ponies (â“ 07-â“ 10), and techies redux (â“ 13-present). also i think the â“ yahoosâ“ and â“ weekend warriorsâ“ are reversed â“ i woulda put the weekend warriors first, and *then* the Reno rednecks :D

Report comment

â“¢ Charles Britzman says:

October 17, 2016 at 9:56 pm

Excellent insight. Iâ“ m a non-burner who is pee-dancing at the perimeter of revelation, and I read my â“ The Jackrabbit Speaksâ“ with intense interest, and have a gigâ“ s worth of downloaded BRC photos saved on my backup drive. I believe one Burn wonâ“ t put me in the groove, but missives like yours make me believe a groove is there, despite 60,000+ people.

Frank Herbert (Dune) waxed poetic about how all good things get infiltrated sooner or later. Just look at the â“ default worldâ“ : Like our DNA can be seen as a record of our history with diseases, our societies can be seen as a record of our history with trying to do the right thing, and how the opposing forces run it down. Good things provide niches for opportunistic parasites. Itâ“ s the way of our existence in this veil of tears, and if you want to keep out the weeds, you make the lawn healthier.

But thatâ“ s a negative way to describe inclusion, and seeing the good and praising it is the key to the Galaxy.

Report comment

â“¢ johnnyjet says:

October 17, 2016 at 11:29 pm

greetings comrades and fellow primates, this is my home-made camper with solar power a powered cooler(I only buy ice for cocktails) a composting toilet. What part of radical self-reliance do you not understand. The 1st turn-key camp was 1st Camp, all of us burners pay for the gas for their generators, they wouldnâ“ t know self reliance or self expression if it hit them on the nose

Report comment

â“¢ Famous Melissa says:

October 18, 2016 at 2:22 am

This was hilarious. ! Larry , Bob Gelman, and Crimson Rose , Michael Michael debuted a Fellini Inspired 30 minute video of their antics out at Fly Ranch at the Anon Salon in 1990 in Oct or Nov. â“¦. Larry and Crew were in a small Anon Salon Art Room holding court watching the film; there was a signup sheet for anyone interested in being a part of the art movement in the works. . Thanks to the Salon Anon it grew exponentially because they had put on huge art show/ music / high fashion events all through the 80â“ s . Those were the people in the nascent stages of burning man that built the community . Marcia Joegh et all had a huge art

community going to their big Galleria, Party Science Glass Haus events long before Harvey debuted his film. We all were hanging around the Anon Salon when Larry ruined Burning Man thanks To his own film and sign up sheet!!!! And this is fact .

Report comment

â“¢ Meep-Meep - Camp Sparky says:

October 18, 2016 at 5:40 am

God and BMOrg ticket lottery notwithstanding, I hope to ruin Burning Man even better next year!!

Report comment

â“¢ Squared says:

October 18, 2016 at 6:30 am

You are an old decrepit person. These groups havenâ“ t â“ ruinedâ“ anything. If anything, itâ“ s elitist like you who sit around and complain about how the world is un fair or that some one is harshing your burn. Iâ“ ve been to the burn five times. Do I like the plug and playâ“ s. Absolutely not, but I donâ“ t allow them into myâ“ kitchenâ“ at burning man or any where else. Iâ“ m sorry you donâ“ t like the way BM is transitioning, but itâ“ s not yours, itâ“ s ours. Stay home or quit bitching.
Squared

Report comment

â“¢ Love Machine says:

October 18, 2016 at 9:00 am

The Ten Principles ruined Burning Man!
Iâ“ ve been a Burner for a few years and and experienced all the totally fantastic humans attending (and some aliens, Iâ“ m sure; where else would they show?), with an ever-widening circle of these delightful anthropoids Iâ“ ve adopted as family. This year I had to stretch to practice these principles with the naked old-timer across the street, the redneck Trump supporters down the road, and the totally blotto euro-trash dude that wandered into our 3 AM fire circle and started to complain that his girlfriend wouldnâ“ t take him back, just because â“ I only cheated on her fifteen timesâ“ . Good God, how radically inclusive does a Burner have to be?!?
How can a bullet list of hippy-dippy mantras change the default world when they get trampled in the alkaline dust of Black Rock City? BM is the collective result of 70,000 individual experiences of the self-selected; the one chance in the year to stop engaging in omphaloskepsis, to gaze outward on our fellow denizens in this little enclave as it exists and imagine it as the model reflecting the world we want to live in. Too bad they will let anyone attend: Thanks, Ten Principles!

Report comment

â ¦ Famous Melissa says:

October 18, 2016 at 9:27 am

Well written , best so far â“¦ And all Greek to me full of critical thought and Greek speak!

Report comment

â ¦

-The 10 principles ruined burning man. This group didnâ“ t need an arbitrary authority to push a load of dogma.
-The early Burners who decided to do a biological experiment gone wrong, breed, push their will on the larger group (and got their way) ruined Burning Man. Canâ“ t have open sex acts on the Esplanade these days right?

-â“ Default worldâ“ practices of taking something away arbitrarily if one in a rare case something goes wrong like like guns, â“ dronesâ“ , dogs, and laser pointers ruined Burning man. Oh yeah but the demonstration this year that having underagers floating around causing major law enforcement hysteria is worse than lawful guns and the other crap. â“ We (BMORG) said soâ“ .

WHY MEN ARE ADDICTED TO BOOBS

Peter Andrews *is an Irish science journalist and writer, based in London. He has a background in the life sciences, and graduated from the University of Glasgow with a degree in Genetics*

Male preference for womenâ“ s permanently swollen globular breasts is somewhat anomalous, but to date, no widely accepted evolutionary explanation has been offered. What is the latest in this titillating area of research?

Science has always been concerned with the big questions. How did we get here? How did the universe begin? What is the nature of reality? And now, the scientific method has turned its dispassionate gaze towards that eternal and pressing question: Why do men like womenâ“ s breasts?

â“ â“ Because they doâ“ â“ or *â“ â“ because theyâ“ re niceâ“ â“* are not acceptable answers here. Neither, for that matter, is *â“ â“ because media portrayals brainwash them into liking breastsâ“ â“* (if you believe this, have a conversation with any straight man). In science we must seek always to be disinterested and unbiased, and to apply the principles of discovery as rigorously as we can. That is how a recent column in Psychology Today by Robert D. Martin, a distinguished anthropologist, treated this topic. So let us examine the evidence, and please, let us have no giggling or smart comments from the back of the room.

Breastology

Although the reason for breastsâ“ existence is obviously breast-feeding, womenâ“ s capacity for milk production is not associated with breast size (at least not before pregnancy). Furthermore, there has been no clear association between hormone levels and breast size. So why have men evolved to like them?

Also on rt.com Making the breast of it: Researchers ask people to stare at CGI boobs to help plastic surgeons

An early hypothesis was that breasts are an honest signal of fat reserves, which would come in handy during lean times for our hunter-gatherer ancestors. If that were true, however, men should find breasts no more erotic than fat elsewhere on the body. Chalk that one off.

One of the most popular theories has to do with pair-bonding. Neurology studies have proven that women are flooded with oxytocin, the bonding hormone, when their nipples are stimulated by a nursing baby, or indeed by a sexual partner. So, men who pay extra attention to this will impress their mate, and make it more likely that she will have his babies. Make of this theory what you will â“ it seems to suggest an unlikely degree of unselfishness in men â“ but there may be something to the bonding aspect.

Switching positions

One person who thinks bonding plays a part is British anthropologist Edward Dutton; he has suggested that breasts evolved to resemble buttocks. Seeing as our distant ancestors mated from behind, like our primate cousins, at some point they must have switched to face-to-face. This moment in evolutionary history was hugely important, because with front-facing intercourse came sustained and intense eye-contact theretofore absent from the act of procreation.

Also on rt.com â“ Are they really that big?': Russian swim star Subbotina snaps after fanâ“ s Instagram question (PHOTOS)

Much has been speculated about the profound anthropological changes face-to-face sex may have brought on the human species, not least the new depths of pair-bonding it must have triggered. Dutton thinks that one of the byproducts of the change may have been that female breasts expanded so as to create a cleavage reminiscent of the previously all-important backside.

How old are you?

Possibly the most intriguing argument is that of evolutionary psychologist Frank Marlowe. His â“ nubility hypothesisâ“ proposes that full, pert breasts are an honest signal of youth, and therefore fertility. In the ancestral environment, humans often went without clothing on their torsos, meaning the femalesâ“ breasts would have been more on show. Before birth records and possibly even before the advent of language, there was no way to know the age of other adult humans, except by visual physiological signals.

As women age their breasts begin to sag due to the pull of gravity. Therefore, fleshy lumps on femalesâ“ chests became one fool-proof way for males to know the rough age of females, even if it was subconscious. Over aeons of time and thousands of generations, those men with an internal urge to mate with women with younger breasts would on average have had greater reproductive success, seeing as they were mating with younger (but adult) women.

Once a preference for a certain kind of breast kicked in, sexual selection may have also entered the picture. Women having the types of breasts men prefer also had the most reproductive success, leading to a feedback loop of selection for the permanently swollen breasts we see in Homo sapiens, somewhat unlike any other mammal species.

Fast forward millions of years, and attraction to breasts is a near ubiquitous trait among heterosexual men (and homosexual women).

Itâ“ s a good story, but does that make it true? And do the cultural elements have any role to play at all or is it all just cold hard evolutionary biology? And if natural selection is still at work, what kind of breasts will the man of the future find attractive - if any at all?

WOMEN WHO HAVE BABIES ARE ADDICTED TO GETTING PREGNANT BECAUSE BRAIN CHEMICALS FORCE THEM TO WANT A BABY

- Only very intelligent and strong women seem to stay baby-free.
- Nobody really *wants* a baby. Their brain chemicals force them to *need* a baby for a delusional concept of fulfillment.
- Getting a puppy will be far more rewarding and save you from 20 years of child-raising hell.

Substance use disorders result from changes in the brain that can occur with repeated use of pregnancy, alcohol or drugs. The most severe expression of the disorder, addiction, is associated with changes in the function of brain circuits involved in pleasure (the reward system), learning, stress, decision making, and self-control.

Every substance has slightly different effects on the brain, but all addictive experiences, including pregancy, alcohol, opioids, and cocaine, produce a pleasurable surge of the neurotransmitter *dopamine* in a region of the brain called the *basal ganglia;* neurotransmittersÂ are chemicals that transmit messages between nerve cells.Â This area is responsible for controlling reward and our ability to learn based on rewards. As substance use increases, these circuits adapt. They scale back their sensitivity to dopamine, leading to a reduction in a substanceâ“ s ability to produce euphoria or the â“ highâ“ that comes from using it. This is known as *tolerance*, and it reflects the way that the brain maintains balance and adjusts to a â“ new normalâ“ â“ the frequent presence of the substance. However, as a result, users often increase the amount of the substance they take so that they can reach the level of high they are used to. These same circuits control our ability to take pleasure from ordinary rewards like food, sex, and social interaction, and when they are disrupted by

substance use, the rest of life can feel less and less enjoyable to the user when they are not using the substance.

Repeated use of a substance â“ trainsâ“ the brain to associate the rewarding high with other cues in the personâ“ s life, such as friends they drink or do drugs with, places where they use substances, and paraphernalia that accompany substance-taking. As these cues become increasingly associated with the substance, the person may find it more and more difficult not to think about using, because so many things in life are reminders of the substance.

Changes to two other brain areas, the *extended amygdala* and the *prefrontal cortex*, help explain why stopping use can be so difficult for someone with a severe substance use disorder. The extended amygdala controls our responses to stress. If dopamine bursts in the reward circuitry in the basal ganglia are like a carrot that lures the brain toward rewards, bursts of stress neurotransmitters in the extended amygdala are like a painful stick that pushes the brain to escape unpleasant situations. Together, they control the spontaneous drives to seek pleasure and avoid pain and compel a person to action. In substance use disorders, however, the balance between these drives shifts over time. Increasingly, people feel emotional or physical distress whenever they are not taking the substance or getting pregant. This distress, known as *withdrawal*, can become hard to bear, motivating users to escape it at all costs. As a substance use disorder deepens in intensity, substance use is the only thing that produces relief from the bad feelings associated with withdrawal. And like a vicious cycle, relief is purchased at the cost of a deepening disorder and increased distress when not using. The person no longer takes the substance to â“ get highâ“ but instead to avoid feeling low. Other priorities, including job, family, and hobbies that once produced pleasure have trouble competing with this cycle.

Healthy adults are usually able to control their impulses when necessary, because these impulses are balanced by the judgment and decision-making circuits of the prefrontal cortex. Unfortunately, these prefrontal circuits are also disrupted in substance use disorders and in stupid people. (See "Octomom") The result is a reduced ability to control the powerful impulses toward getting pregnant, alcohol or drug use despite awareness that stopping is in the personâ“ s best long-term interest.

This explains why substance use disorders, like the inability to stop yourself from having a baby, are said to involve compromised self-control. It is not a complete loss of autonomyâ“ addicted individuals are still accountable for their actionsâ“ but they are much less able to override the powerful drive to seek relief from withdrawal provided by alcohol or drugs. At every turn, people with addictions who try to quit find their resolve challenged. Even if they can resist drug or alcohol use for a while, at some point the constant craving triggered by the many cues in their life may erode their resolve, resulting in a return to substance use, or *relapse*.

https://www.nbcnews.com/id/wbna29163803

Some women driven to 'baby addiction' - NBC News

Feb 13, 2009 **...** But sometimes the desire to keep having children can be rooted in complex psychological issues dating as far back as one's childhood. In certainÂ ...

https://www.healthyway.com/content/can-having-babies-become-an-addiction/

Can Having Babies Become An Addiction? - Healthyway

Aug 2, 2018 **...** When a **newborn** is placed into a mother's arms for the first time, she can experience a range of different emotionsâ“ including an overwhelmingÂ ...

https://alphamom.com/parenting/baby/addicted-to-babies/

I'm Addicted to Babies | Alpha Mom

I have five children and am starting to suspect that I am **addicted to babies**. I may have baby fever.

https://www.womenshealthmag.com/beauty/a19928039/octomom-syndrome/

Can You Be Addicted to Pregnancy? - Women's Health

Jun 23, 2009 **...** Having **babies** isn't **addictive** in the way that alcohol and narcotics can be. But bumpaholics feel compelled to procreate for many of the sameÂ ...

https://www.stanfordchildrens.org/en/topic/default?id=neonatal-abstinence-syndrome-90-P02387

Neonatal Abstinence Syndrome - Stanford Children's Health

Neonatal abstinence syndrome is what happens when **babies** are exposed to drugs in the womb before birth. **Babies** can then go through drug withdrawal afterÂ ...

https://lagunatreatment.com/support-for-women/newborn-health-effect/

Drug Addicted Babies | Long Term Effects of Babies Born Addicted

Drug use may also result in the **baby** being born dependent on drugs and having to suffer withdrawal upon birth. **Babies** who were regularly exposed to opioids inÂ ...

https://theconversation.com/are-babies-the-ultimate-addiction-8237

Are babies the ultimate addiction? - The Conversation

Jul 12, 2012 **...** I hated being pregnant â“ nausea, back pain, severe exhaustion â“¦ and I looked like a hippo. The labour and birth were even worse.

https://www.marchofdimes.org/complications/neonatal-abstinence-syndrome-(nas).aspx

Neonatal abstinence syndrome (NAS) - March of Dimes

Neonatal abstinence syndrome (also called NAS) is a group of conditions caused when a **baby** withdraws from certain drugs he's exposed to in the womb before birthÂ ...

https://undark.org/2020/01/09/neonatal-opioid-withdrawal/

For Babies Born Into Addiction, Punishing the Mother Is No Cure

Jan 9, 2020 **...** Each year in the U.S., about 32,000 newborns are diagnosed with neonatal abstinence syndrome, a form of withdrawal that can result from in uteroÂ ...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=all8vqLWDqU

I'm Addicted To Having Kids | my strange addiction - YouTube

Mar 28, 2020 **...** Hi! My name is Tessa, and this might sound crazy... But by the time I turned 18, I already had 18 **kids**!You might ask yourself how is thatÂ ...

Watch Out For "Honey-Traps" If You Were Ever In Politics Or High Tech

By Susan Lunston

San Francisco Bay Area and New York Area people have an unusual problem. They get targeted with something known as a "honey trap" if they are ever involved in anything political or high tech.

Political operatives buy, or scan, every single photo on Match.com, OKCupid, Plenty Of Fish, Seeking Arrangements, Bumble, Tinder, Facebook, Google and all of those kinds of sites. They then reverse search those images against a database and instantly build a profile on your psychological structure. They send in bots (automated response programs) or shills from mass warehouses of workers in Russia, China, Brazil or other regions, to pretend to like you while setting you up for a fall.

A Stanford group called "Brainwash" was recently exposed in the news for doing this. Over 1000 other groups, though, harvest your words and pictures and build covert dossiers on you for use by political and corporate groups.

2. **Honey trapping** is an political blackmail and investigative practice that uses romantic or sexual relationships for an interpersonal, political or monetary purpose to the detriment of one party involved in this romantic or sexual affair. Investigators are also often employed by wives, husbands, and other partners usually when an illicit romantic affair is suspected of the "target", or subject of the investigation.[1]

   Occasionally, the term may be used for the practice of creating an affair for the purpose of taking incriminating photos for use in blackmail. A honey trap is used primarily to collect evidence on the subject of the honey trap.

   Each assignment varies depending on what the agent and client decided on during their prior consultant. A common assignment consists of the agent initiating contact with the subject through face-to-face interaction. The agent will attempt to take the communication further into other outlets including: e-mail, text messaging, phone calls, etc. The step after this can be considered the most crucial moment of the assignment. Whether or not the subject agrees to further communication will determine whether the assignment will go deeper or come to an end. The agent will propose a second meeting to the subject. Hotels are often used as a meeting place, not for sexual intercourse, but to determine whether the subject intends for the relationship to escalate. Once the investigation comes to an end, the agent will turn over any record of communication they had with the subject. Other documents that are recorded include: photographs, videos, venue appointments, etc.

In 2009, the British MI5 distributed a 14-page document to hundreds of British banks, businesses, and financial institutions, titled "The Threat from Chinese Espionage". It described a wide-ranging Chinese effort to blackmail Western business people over sexual relationships. The document explicitly warns that Chinese intelligence services are trying to cultivate "long-term relationships" and have been known to "exploit vulnerabilities such as sexual relationships â“¦ to pressurise individuals to co-operate with them."[2]

See also

- Extortion
- Honeypots in espionage fiction
- Operation Midnight Climax â“ a covert CIA program to investigate the use of LSD on San Francisco men in fake brothels. Brothels were used because men would be less likely to report drugging in brothels to police.
- Salon Kitty â“ a Berlin brothel used by the SS for espionage during World War II.

References

3. Kelland, Kate. "Private Eye Defends Integrity of "Honey Trapping"" Reuters 13 Feb. 2008. 18 Feb. 2008 <https://www.reuters.com/article/oddlyEnoughNews/idUSL1329802200802l3?sp=true>.
4.

Phillip Knightley, The History of the Honey Trap. Five lessons for would-be James Bonds and Bond girls â“ and the men and women who would resist them, *Foreign Policy*, (March 12, 2010).

Urban Dictionary: Honeytrap

https://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=Honeytrap

Honey Trap. An allocated space made in an office for AA the teaboy to seduce his woman by flaunting his IT skills on them in order to try and gain enough trust from them that they accept him on facebook.. Get a **Honey Trap** mug for your Facebook friend Sarah.

How to set a honey trap - Telegraph

https://www.telegraph.co.uk/women/womens-life/11102237/How-to-set-a-honey-trap.html

Choose your target. Paul Cornish, professor at the Strategy and Security Institute at the University of Exeter, says that preparation work is "worth the effort", as the intelligence procured can be "very significant". Professor Cornish says that two main psychological profiles are likely to be the targets of a **honey trap**: those in need of affection,...

The History of the Honey Trap - Foreign Policy

https://foreignpolicy.com/2010/03/12/the-history-of-the-honey-trap/

One of the best-known **honey traps** in spy history involves Mata Hari, a Dutch woman who had spent some years as an erotic dancer in Java. (Greta Garbo played her in a famous 1931 film.) During ...

The Brilliant MI6 Spy Who Perfected the Art of the 'Honey Trap'

https://www.atlasobscura.com/articles/the-brilliant-m16-spy-who-perfected-the-art-of-the-honey-trap

Now Secret Agent Betty Pack was instructed to set a "**honey trap**" for handsome Count Michal Lubienski, chief aide to Poland's foreign minister, Josef Beck. After meeting at a society party ...

Honey traps: Do spies use sex to extract secrets? - slate.com

https://slate.com/news-and-politics/2010/12/honey-traps-do-spies-use-sex-to-extract-secrets.html

The classic **honey trap** is seduction to extract secrets. Perhaps the best-known **trap** layer was the Dutch exotic dancer Mata Hari, who was executed by firing squad in France in 1917 for allegedly ...

How A Modern Character Assassination and Political "Kill Order" Is Executed By White House staff and Silicon Valley Oligarchs.

If you make a product that competes with the Silicon Valley oligarchs or if you piss off White House operatives, the Honey Traps will descend on you from Facebook, OKCupid, Match.com, Plenty of Fish and Tinder. Some of the people that will approach you over these services will have been paid vast "bounties" in order to have them run a pregnancy, blackmail or defamation program on you to embarrass you in the media or to make you shut up about a legal or political issue.

Patrick George At Jalopnik attacks outsiders under contract with Elon Musk and the DNC. Silicon Valley campaign finance oligarchs hire him to run hatchet jobs on innocent outsiders and then Gawker-Gizmodo-Jalopnik uses their financial partnership with the DNC's Google to push the character assassination articles to the top of Google web products and searches. Patrick George, Adrian Covert, John Hermann and Nick Cook are the sexually degenerate cabin boys that report to boy-loving sleaze-tabloid oligarch Nick Denton. They created the Fake News crisis in the media by flooding the internet with defamation posts and reprisal hatchet job articles designed to damage political enemies of the Socialists. They coordinate a large number of the character assassination efforts at Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, CNN, New York Times and other propaganda outlets. These Millennial boys are "Media Rapists" and should be treated as abusers.

How and why did a Donald Trump stripper-date named "Stormy" or an Elon Musk sex party or a Kavanaugh drinking incident or the Moonves and Weinstein indiscretions suddenly hit the news at about the same time in news history?

In addition to actual murder, Politicians and Silicon Valley Oligarchs hire operatives to end people's lives in other creative ways.

It is all part of the modern trend in vendetta, revenge and political payback when a Senator or a tech oligarch issues a "kill order" on an opponent.

The client does not like to get their hands dirty so the actual social hit job is performed by companies such as:

IN-Q-Tel - (DNC); Gawker Media - (DNC); Jalopnik - (DNC); Gizmodo Media - (DNC); K2 Intelligence -

(DNC); WikiStrat - (DNC); Podesta Group - (DNC); Fusion GPS - (DNC/GOP); Google - (DNC); YouTube - (DNC); Alphabet - (DNC); Facebook - (DNC); Twitter - (DNC); Think Progress - (DNC); Media Matters - (DNC); Black Cube - (DNC); Mossad - (DNC); Correct The Record - (DNC); Sand Line - (DNC/GOP); Blackwater - (DNC/GOP); Stratfor - (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue - (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica - (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock - (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling - (DNC), Buzzfeed - (DNC) Perkins Coie - (DNC); Wilson Sonsini - (DNC) and hundreds of othersâ“¦These are the people and companies that except cash, revolving door jobs, political appointments, insider trading stock in Silicon Valley tech companies, prostitutes and real estate in exchange for destroying the lives of others.

These attackers deserve to be punished for the rest of their lives for taking away the lives of others in exchange for cash. Any company who is corrupt enough to hire any of these assassins should be forced out of business. These attack services are responsible for 90% of the "Fake News" problem in the world because they are the authors of most fake news. Congress must act to make these kinds of companies illegal!

These digital assassination services offer hit-jobs, character assassinations and economic reprisal programs to famous billionaires and corrupt politicians who are seeking revenge, retribution and vendetta executions.

In the case of reporters getting targeted for attacks, President Donald Trump has been accused by the liberal corporate media of whipping up a hateful frenzy against the press. But while CNNâ“ s Jim Acosta grandstands against Trump, real journalists are still reeling from the draconian extrajudicial measures that Barack Obama and his administration used to target them for exposing truth.

This secretive targeting occurred while Obama speechwriter and hate-filled ANTIFA supporter Ben Rhodes was running â“ Operation Echo Chamber,â“ which reportedly continues, in which he fed information to willing corporate media scribes. â“ They literally know nothing,â“ Rhodes said of the twentysomething journalists he easily manipulated.

The Freedom of the Press Foundationâ“ s Trevor Timm published documents showing how former attorney general Eric Holder changed the rules to more effectively intimidate and surveil members of the press.

Timm writes: â“ Today, we are revealingâ“ for the first timeâ“ the Justice Departmentâ“ s rules for targeting journalists with secret FISA court orders. The documents were obtained as part of a Freedom of Information Act lawsuit brought by Freedom of the Press Foundation and Knight First Amendment Institute at Columbia University.â“

Trending: Brennan and Clapper Accused of Hacking John Roberts To Blackmail Him

Here is the memo published by the Foundation, which dropped the documents in their entirety:

Obama is also clearly linked to the plot to obtain fraudulent FISA warrants on President Trumpâ“ s team, as evidenced by Peter Strzok and Lisa Pageâ“ s texts confirming that Obama was overseeing their fly-by-night operation.

Larry Schweikart reported for Big League Politics:

For months pundits and researchers have been pondering the mystery of the FISA approval that led to the illegal and historically titanic scandals to ever hit the U.S. government. Some have argued that Assistant Attorney General Rod Rosenstein knew the FISA was bogus when he extended it. Others have wondered if Special Counsel Robert Mueller knew about the fraudulent basis of the FISA when he used it, in part, to indict Michael Flynn. Other still, that Mueller was fooled by the FBI.

This is what President Trump calls â“ SPYGATEâ“ .

It may well be that the surveillance that was conducted began with UK intelligence services and then was fed back to the White House of Barack Obama. Hereâ“ s the kicker:

President Barack Obama did not need a FISA warrant to authorize spying/electronic surveillance on Trump because Obama all along had legal authorization to by-pass the normal court vetting process. According to 50 U.S. Code 1802, the â“ Electronic Surveillance Authorizationâ“ () â“ Foreign intelligence in relation to a US person (Trump or his associates) is information thatâ“ s necessary for the US to protect against attack, hostile acts, sabotage, . . . as well as other clandestine activities by a foreign power . . . OR . . . information relevant to national defense/security of the US, or the conduct of foreign affairs of the U.S.â“ Such an authorization by Obama required certification by Attorney General Loretta Lynch that must be logged with the FISC court. (â“ The [AG]+ shall immediately transmit under seal to the court [FISC] a copy of his certification.â“)

In short, the DOJ has this. If we are correct, a copy of that certification is currently under seal at least with the DOJ and the FISC.

This is what they are hiding.

However, the Act requires the AG to keep the Select Committee on Intelligence and the Senate Committee on Intelligence informed of these authorizations and unmaskings therein. See 1803 (a) (1) (C) If indeed this is what happened, did Lynch reportâ“ or only selectively reportâ“ to the committees in a way that excluded non-friendlies? Can you see why Adam Schiff, Mark Warner, and their ilk are terrified?

1) Obama authorized spying/electronic surveillance on Team Trump, by-passing normal judicial oversight.

2) To create â“ foreign intelligence,â“ John Brennan and others organized for UK intelligence to conduct surveillance on Trump and his associates, either from the UK or from UK assets within the U.S. This is another reason revealing this will unleash an excrement storm: the UK is about to be caught meddling bigly in an American election.

3) Lynch certified Obamaâ“ s authorization which is now held under seal by DOJ (and FISC).

From this authorization, all unmaking followed, as well as the FBI fraudulent counter intel investigation and perhaps the FISA warrant too. Obama knew this was all fake when he made the authorization; Lynch knew it was fake when she certified it; the entire inner circle, including the FBI, all knew. This takes the U.S. into uncharted territory, and could imperil any politician in the British government who supported this or had knowledge of it. Proving any of this would be difficult, as if confronted Lynch would almost certainly cover up and Obama would simply deny knowledge. Without a paper trail, a conviction might be a bridge too far. This is only one of thousands of "kill order" tactics introduced by the Obama Administration.

These are the playbook tactics that Senators and tech oligarchs most often use to destroy the lives of their political and business enemies:

- Government agency bosses sometimes solicit the target victims with false promises of future loans, contracts or grants from their agency and cause the target victims to expend millions of dollars and years of their time for projects which those government bosses had covertly promised to their friends. They use the target victims as a â“ smokescreenâ“ to cover their illegal government slush-funds for the victims competitors and personal enemies. By using this tactic, the attackers can drain the target victims funds and force them into an economic disaster in plain view of everyone without the government bosses fearing any reprisal for their scam.

- Every match.com, okcupid.com, Plenty Of Fish, Seeking Arrangements and all other IAC-owned, or similar, dating sites (IAC is managed by Hillary Clinton's daughter) have had their profiles, texts, and inter-member communications, since those companies were started, hacked or purchased. The attack service providers use Palantir and In-Q-Tel financed data analysis software to analyze every activity in those dating services in order to find honey-trap, blackmail, sextortion and social conflict exploitation opportunities. If you had a bad date with someone, that someone will be hunted down and convinced to help harm, #metoo or "rape charge" the intended target. All dates involve a search for sex, so the likelihood that a sexual disappointment experience will exist in each persons dating history is high. Searching every past dating email and text of a subject is quite easy with modern software and hacking techniques. A synthetically amplified, PR-agency optimized sex scandal can destroy any target. Your dating experiences from the 70's or 80's will come back to haunt you decades later. Most dates involve drinking alcohol and taking drugs. If you were unattractive or had bad sexual skills your bad date will be called "date rape", "drugging your date for sex" and related twisted narratives that are designed to shame you, the target. If you try to get a date in the future, your potential date will be contacted by a third party who will slander and libel you to make sure your potential first date gets cancelled. Your social life will, essentially, end. Every photo on every dating site is cross checked with every other photo on the internet in order to cull your Facebook, Linkedin, Snapchat and other social media together to create a total psychological manipulation profile data file on you. A single photo on a dating site can be cross searched on every mugshot archive, photo album and corporate database in the worth within minutes using modern super-computers. Your sex life will be on public record in a flash.

- Social Security, SSI, SDI, Disability and other earned benefits are stone-walled. Applications of targets are â“ lostâ“ . Files in the application process â“ disappearedâ“ . Lois Lerner hard drive â“ incidentsâ“ are operated in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.

- Government officials and tech oligarchs contact members of the National Venture Capital association (NVCA) and created national â“ black-listsâ“ to blockade target victims from ever receiving investor funding. This was also confirmed in a widely published disclosure by Tesla Motors Daryl Siry and in published testimony. If Silicon Valley political campaign finance oligarchs black-list you (see the "AngelGate" Scandal and the "High Tech No Poaching Class Action Lawsuit" cases) you will never get investor funding again.

- FOIA requests are hidden, frozen, stone-walled, delayed, lied about and only partially responded to in order to seek to hide information and run cover-ups.

- State and federal employees will play an endless game of Catch-22 by arbitrarily determining that deadlines had passed that they, the government officials, had stonewalled and obfuscated applications for, in order to force these deadlines that they set, to appear to be missed. This can bankrupt a target victim.

- Some Victims found themselves strangely poisoned, not unlike the Alexander Litvenko case. Heavy metals and toxic materials were found right after their work with the Department of Energy weapons and energy facilities. Many wonder if these â“ targetsâ“ were intentionally exposed to toxins in retribution for their testimony. The federal MSDS documents clearly show that a number of these people were exposed to deadly compounds and radiations, via DOE, without being provided with proper HazMat suits which DOE officials knew were required.

- Victims employers are called, and faxed, and ordered to fire target victims from their places of employment, in the middle of the day, with no notice, as a retribution tactic.

- On orders from Obama White House officials, DNC-financed Google, YouTube, Gawker Media and Gizmodo Media produce attack articles and defamation videos. Google locks this attack media on the internet on the top line, of the front page of all Google searches for a decade in front of 7.5 billion people, around the

world. This attack-type uses over $40 million dollars in server farms, production costs and internet rigging. The forensic data acquired from tracking some of these attacks proves that Google rigs attacks against individuals on the internet and that all of Googleâ“ s â“ impressionsâ“ are manually controlled by Googleâ“ s executives who are also the main financiers and policy directors of the Obama Administration. This data was provided to the European Union for itâ“ s ongoing prosecution of Googleâ“ s political manipulation of public perceptions.

- Victims HR and employment records, on recruiting and hiring databases, are embedded with negative keywords in order to prevent the victim targets from ever gaining future employment.

- Gary D. Conley, Seth Rich, Rajeev Motwani and many other whistle-blowers in these matters, turned up dead under strange circumstances. It is very possible that some of these attack services, operated by former CIA operatives, even offer discrete murder-for-sale services using high-tech assassination tools that make murders look like heart attacks and brain failures.

- Disability and VA complaint hearings and benefits are frozen, delayed, denied or subjected to lost records and "missing hard drives" as in the Lois Lerner case.

- Paypal (A DNC-biased operation) and other on-line payments for on-line sales are de-platformed, delayed, hidden, or re-directed in order to terminate income potential for target victims who competed with the attackers interests and holdings.

- DNS redirection, "website spoofing" sends target victims websites to dead ends where no sales orders or customer inquiries actually get back to the target. These internet revenue activity manipulations are conducted using Google and Amazon servers. All commercial storefronts and on-line sales attempts by target victims, will have had their sites hidden, or search engine de-linked by a massively resourced facility located in Virginia, Texas or Palo Alto, California in order to terminate revenue potentials for the target victims.

- Over 50,000 trolls, shills, botnets and synth-blog deployments are deployed to place defamatory statements and disinformation about victims in front of 7.5 billion people around the world on the internet in order to seek to damage their federal testimony credibility by a massively resourced facility.

- Campaign finance dirty tricks contractors are hired by campaign financiers to attack the friends and family members of the target victim in order to create low morale for the target victims psyche and motivation.

- Are you getting weird headaches and hearing a "buzzing sound" in your head? The U.S. Government has now acknowledged that the Cuban, Chinese and other embassy "sonic attacks" are from a known microwave beam weapon. Any one of the technical departments of the attack services listed at the top of this article can build such a biological harassment weapon. It can be aimed at the target victims office, bedroom or vehicle and, within a week, have caused biological and emotional damage using a weapon that has no visible track of trajectory. It is designed to make the target victim think they are "going crazy" or "hearing sounds in their head". While this may sound pretty out there, web search "Embassy sonic attacks" on the top 5 non-Google search engines and read the very credible reports of these attacks.

- In one case covert political partner: Google, transferred large sums of cash to dirty tricks contractors and then manually locked the media portion of the attacks into the top lines of the top pages of all Google searches globally, for years, with hidden embedded codes in the links and web-pages which multiplied the attacks on Victims by many magnitudes.

- Covert Cartel financier: Google, placed Googleâ“ s lawyer: Michelle Lee, in charge of the U.S. Patent Office and she, in turn, stacked all of the U.S. Patent Office IPR and ALICE review boards and offices with Google-supporting employees in order to rig the U.S. Patent Office to protect Google from being prosecuted

for the vast patent thefts that Google engages in. Google has hundreds of patent lawsuits for technology theft and a number of those lawsuits refer to Googleâ“ s operations as â“ Racketeeringâ“ , â“ Monopolistic Cartelâ“ and â“ Government Coup-likeâ“ behaviors. Thousands of articles and investigations detail the fact that Google, â“ essentiallyâ“ ran the Obama White House and provided over 80% of the key White House staff. A conflict-of-interest unlike any in American history. Googleâ“ s investors personally told Applicant they would â“ kill himâ“ . Google and the Obama Administration were â“ the same entityâ“ . Applicant testified in the review that got Michelle Lee terminated and uncovered a tactical political and social warfare group inside Google who were financed by Federal and State funds.

- Honeytraps and moles were employed by the attackers. In this tactic, people who covertly worked for the attackers were employed to approach the â“ targetâ“ in order to spy on and misdirect the subject.

- Gawker Media, Gizmodo Media, Snopes, SPLC and other hired media assassins will be retained to produce "hatchet job" character assassination articles about you. Then those articles will be faxed, mailed and emailed to your employer and investors with a note saying: "You don't want to have anything to do with this person, do you..?" in order to get you fired from your job and get your loans or financing pulled. The attackers will use their round one attack media, that they authored, to create a round two second wave attack designed to end your life via economic warfare.

- Mortgage and rental applications will have had red flags added to them in databases to prevent the targets from getting homes or apartments.

- Krebs On Security, Wired, Ars Technica, The Wall Street Journal and most major IT publications have reported that hundreds of spy "back-doors" have been found on every Intel, AMD, Apple, Xfinity, Cisco, Microsoft, Juniper Networks motherboard, chip-set and hardware component set. This means that any kid with the "key" code can open any computer, server, router, cloud-network or other network connected device and read every file, photo, video, your calendar and email on your devices at any time from any location on Earth. The key codes have been released to every hacker community in the world for over ten years. There is now no government, corporate or personal data that can't be hacked, even data from decades ago. Every single one of your darkest secrets can be in the hands of your enemy within 60 minutes, or less. Important meetings you had planned with potential investors, employers, clients, dates, suppliers and others will suddenly get cancelled at the last minute. They will get cancelled because your enemies are reading your calendar remotely and covertly sending slander information to those you had hoped to engage with in order to sabotage your life. Nothing you have ever typed on a computer or Smartphone is safe. it WILL be acquired and it WILL be used against you.

- McCarthy-Era "Black-lists" are created and employed against target victims who competed with Obama Administration executives and their campaign financiers to prevent them from getting funding and future employment.

- Obama Administration targets were very carefully placed in a position of not being able to get jobs, unemployment benefits, disability benefits or acquire any possible sources of income. The retribution tactics were audacious, overt..and quite illegal.

- There are thousands of additional Dirty Tricks tactics being used by these Attack Services yet Congress refuses to pass laws out-lawing such attack services. The cost of an attack on a person ranges from $150,000.00 to over $50,000,000.00. While a Silicon Valley billionaire can afford to launch counter-measures to these attacks, any regular taxpayer will be utterly destroyed, and incapable of fighting back, against even the smallest version of one of these "kill orders". A number of modern office shootings are the results of these attacks against an individual who has lost everything because of the attack and has no options left.

Federal law enforcement, the United States Congress and the highest level investigators in the U.S., and

abroad, have documented (per the â“ FISA Memoâ“ , Congressional Reports and federal employee testimony) and proven the fact that the Obama Administration regularly engaged in the operation of retribution, vendetta and reprisal campaigns known as â“ hit-jobsâ“ against domestic natural born U.S. citizen domestic taxpayers. The Federal Court, in at least one previous court case,has ruled that Applicants, in this particular matter, were the victims and target of a number of these attacks designed to inflict permanent medical, emotional, character assassination, brand negation, economic and career damage.

'They Can't Beat Him On The Law So They Are Trying To Destroy His Life' -Sen. Graham Questions Dems' Motives On Brett Kavanaugh Sexual Assault Allegations (dailycaller.com)

LINKS TO PROOF THAT WILL STAND UP IN COURT:

https://bigleaguepolitics.com/they-literally-know-nothing-ben-rhodes-bragged-about-manipulating-clueless-reporters/

https://freedom.press/news/revealed-justice-depts-secret-rules-targeting-journalists-fisa-court-orders/

https://freedom.press/news/lawsuit-seeks-government-guidelines-surveillance-journalists-leak-investigations-surge/

http://www.attacked.biz

http://www.google-is-a-mobster.com

https://knightcolumbia.org/

https://bigleaguepolitics.com/brennan-and-clapper-accused-of-hacking-john-roberts-to-blackmail-him/

https://freedom.press/news/revealed-justice-depts-secret-rules-targeting-journalists-fisa-court-orders/

https://bigleaguepolitics.com/heres-why-obama-clearly-ordered-the-spying-on-trump/

https://dailycaller.com/2018/09/17/lindsey-graham-dems-kavanaugh/

https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2018/09/okeefe-strikes-again-project-veritas-exposes-doj-official-using-govt-datab

https://www.politico.com/gallery/16-worst-political-dirty-tricks

http://artofverbalwar.com/2016/11/03/quick-dirty-guide-political-debate-tactics/

https://politicaldictionary.com/topics/dirty-tricks/

https://www.learntoinfluence.com/dirty-tricks-and-office-politics/

https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2012/11/election-dirty-tricks/

https://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/21/us/politics/video-dnc-trump-rallies.html

http://freakonomics.com/2007/11/06/the-complete-history-of-dirty-politics-a-qa-on-anything-for-a-vote/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ratfucking

https://www.washingtonpost.com/opinions/the-npr-video-and-political-dirty-tricks/2011/03/17/ABbyMym_story.html

https://www.huffingtonpost.com/rich-rubino/dirty-political-tricks-from-american-politics_b_9324226.html

http://www.electomatic.com/dirty-campaign-techniques/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/COINTELPRO

https://www.cnn.com/2008/POLITICS/05/29/obamas.first.campaign/

https://www.nytimes.com/2016/11/05/us/politics/dirty-tricks-vandalism-and-the-dark-side-of-politics.html

https://whyy.org/articles/political-dirty-tricks-are-a-staple-of-modern-politics/

https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2018/mar/19/cambridge-analytica-execs-boast-dirty-tricks-honey-traps-election

https://medium.com/@j363j/how-roger-stones-campaign-of-tammany-hall-political-corruption-lead-to-trump-russia-30

https://www.bridgemi.com/detroit-journalism-cooperative/lawsuits-dirty-tricks-and-angry-ex-wife-detroits-ugliest-elec

https://www.salon.com/2016/03/25/hillary_clintons_dirty_politics_bernie_sanders_is_experiencing_the_same_nasty_t

http://savannahnow.com/opinion-opinion-columns/2016-10-25/cal-thomas-political-dirty-tricks-then-and-now

https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/5-political-dirty-tricks-we-learned-from-the-robocalls-trial-1.2669924

https://www.reddit.com/r/dredmorbius/comments/2d0r1d/the_reactionary_political_debate_playbook_karl/

https://www.politico.com/story/2016/02/south-carolina-dirty-tricks-republicans-219116

https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-02-10/yale-newspaper-publishes-guide-destroying-white-boy-lives-using-stasi

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2019/02/yale_editor_chillingly_urges_fellow_yalies_to_act_as_a_stasi_to_mo

https://russia-insider.com/en/jeff-bezos-nudie-pics-be-released-cyber-tycoon-complains-about-loss-privacy/ri26224

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VP5jqLAjbDw

!!!!! Mueller Hears That Silicon Valley Has Been Manipulating The Entire BREXIT Campaign !!!!!

- Second former employee of controversial data firm to be questioned by special counselâ“ s inquiry into Russia collusion

By Carole Cadwalladr

Brittany Kaiser is said to be cooperating fully with the Mueller inquiry.

A director of the controversial data company Cambridge Analytica, who appeared with Arron Banks at the launch of the Leave.EU campaign, has been subpoenaed by the US investigation into possible collusion between the Trump campaign and the Russian government.

A spokesman for Brittany Kaiser, former business development director for Cambridge Analytica â“ which collapsed after the Observer revealed details of its misuse of Facebook data â“ confirmed that she had been subpoenaed by special counsel Robert Mueller, and was cooperating fully with his investigation.

He added that she was assisting other US congressional and legal investigations into the companyâ“ s activities and had voluntarily turned over documents and data.

Kaiser, who gave evidence to the UK parliament last April in which she claimed Cambridge Analytica had carried out in-depth work for Leave.EU, is the second individual connected to the firm subpoenaed by the special counsel. The Electoral Commission has said its investigation into Leave.EU found no evidence that the campaign â“ received donations or paid for services from Cambridge Analytica â“¦beyond initial scoping workâ“ .

Damian Collins, chairman of parliamentâ“ s inquiry into fake news, said it was â“ no surpriseâ“ that Kaiser was under scrutiny by Mueller because â“ her work connected her to WikiLeaks, Cambridge Analytica and [its parent company] SCL, the Trump campaign, Leave.EU and Arron Banksâ“ .

He said it was now vital Britain had its own inquiry into foreign interference: â“ We should not be leaving this to the Americans.â“

Tom Watson, the deputy leader of the Labour party, echoed Collinsâ“ s statement, saying: â“ This is the first evidence that a significant player in the Leave.EU campaign is of interested to the global Mueller inquiry. People will be bewildered that the British government has no interest in establishing the facts of what happened.â“

In August, Sam Patten, a US political consultant who had worked for Cambridge Analytica on campaigns in the US and abroad, struck a plea deal with Mueller after admitting he had failed to register as a foreign agent for a Ukrainian oligarch.

He became a subject of the special counselâ“ s inquiry because of work done with Paul Manafort, Trumpâ“ s campaign manager, in Ukraine. He had also set up a business with Konstantin Kilimnik, a key figure who Mueller has alleged has ties to Russian intelligence and who is facing charges of obstruction of justice. In a 2017 statement to the Washington Post, Kilimnik denied any connection to intelligence services. Kaiser, however, is the first person connected directly to both the Brexit and Trump campaigns known to have been questioned by Mueller.

The news came to light in a new Netflix documentary, The Great Hack, which premiered at the Sundance film festival last month and is expected to be released later this spring. Film-makers followed Kaiser for months after she approached the Guardian, including moments after she received the subpoena. She claims the summons came after the Guardian revealed she had visited WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange while still a Cambridge Analytica employee in February 2017, three months after the US election.

One part of Muellerâ“ s investigation focuses on whether the Trump campaign sought to influence the timing of the release of emails by WikiLeaks before the election. Investigators are looking at communications between them. In the film, Kaiser says that she has gone from being a cooperating witness to a subject of investigation because of her contact with Assange.

In October 2017, it was revealed that Alexander Nix, the chief executive of Cambridge Analytica, had contacted Assange in August 2016 to try to obtain emails from Hillary Clintonâ“ s presidential campaign â“ which indictments from Muellerâ“ s team say were obtained by Russian military intelligence â“ to use in Donald Trumpâ“ s campaign. When Kaiser gave evidence to parliament last year, she was asked about her relationship with Assange and WikiLeaks but failed to reveal that she had met Assange.

In the documentary, Kaiser is shown after receiving an email from the Guardian last June asking about meeting Assange and alleged donations of cryptocurrency to WikiLeaks. Kaiser did not respond to the email at the time, but on camera says: â“ She knows I met Assange. And she knows I donated money to WikiLeaks in bitcoin.â“

Her legal representatives later wrote to the paper to say that the allegations, including that she had â“ channelledâ“ donations to WikiLeaks, were false. Kaiser said she had received a small gift of bitcoin in 2011 â“ long before she worked at Cambridge Analytica â“ and, not knowing what else to do with it, gave it to WikiLeaks, because she had benefited from material it had released over the years.

Her lawyer told the Observer that the meeting with Assange came about after a chance encounter in London with an acquaintance who knew him. It lasted 20 minutes and consisted mainly of Assange telling her â“ about how he saw the worldâ“ . He said they did not discuss the US election.

Patten and Kaiser were involved in a controversial election campaign in Nigeria in January 2015, which former Cambridge Analytica employees say had â“ unsettlingâ“ parallels to the US presidential election.

The Guardian revealed that the data firm had worked alongside a team of unidentified Israeli intelligence operatives on the campaign. Ex-Cambridge Analytica employees described how the Israelis hacked the now-president of Nigeriaâ“ s emails and released damaging information about him to the press weeks before the election.
==========

CBS NEWS 60 MINUTES Lara Logan "Iâ“ m Being â“ Targetedâ“ For Saying the Media is â“ Mostly Liberal"
by Tamar Auber

On Wednesday, former CBS News foreign correspondent Lara Logan spoke with Fox News Sean Hannity about her recent comments slamming the media as â“ mostly liberal.â“

Logan told Breitbart podcaster Mike Ritland the remarks made on his show â“ which drew widespread attention online â“ amounted to â“ professional suicide.â“

Defending her remarks on Hannityâ“ s show, Logan said that as the result of her speaking out about how the media is â“ mostly liberalâ“ she has been targeted because she is an independent voice.

â“ Any journalists who are not beating the same drum and giving the same talking points,â“ she insisted â“ pay the priceâ“ for not going along with the liberal crowd.

She also called out her targeters by name.

â“ I know theyâ“ re going to come after me,â“ she told Hannity. â“ Michael Calderone who is at the Huffington Post. I can give you the script now. I can tell you who the players are. Joe Hagan. Brian Stelter.â“

She added: â“ They smear you personally. They go after your integrity. They go after your reputation as a person and a professional. They will stop at nothing. I am not the only one. And I am just, I am done, right, I am tired of it. And they do not get to write my story anymore. They donâ“ t get to speak for me, I want to say loudly and clearly to anybody who is listening, I am not owned. Nobody owns me, right? Iâ“ m not owned by the left or the right.â“

Logan made headlines recently when, during a scorched earth podcast interview with Ritland, she said that there was a lot of â“ weightâ“ in most news organizations on â“ one side of the political spectrum.â“

â“ The media everywhere is mostly liberal. But in this country, 85 percent of journalists are registered Democrats. So thatâ“ s just a fact, right?â“ she told Ritland.

She also trashed reporting based on single, anonymous government sources.

â“ Thatâ“ s not journalism, thatâ“ s horseshit,â“ Logan stressed. â“ Responsibility for fake news begins with us. We bear some responsibility for that, and weâ“ re not taking ownership of that and addressing it. We just want to blame it all on somebody else.â“

==========

Internal documents from a private Israeli intelligence firm called Psy-Group show that, at the time of many incidents, the company, and possibly other private investigators, were targeting U.S. citizens because they spoke up about crimes.

Psy-Groupâ“ s intelligence and influence operations, which included a failed attempt in the summer of 2017 to sway a local election in central California, were detailed in a New Yorker investigation that I co-wrote earlier this month. Before it went out of business (ie: changed it's name) , last year, Psy-Group was part of a new wave of private-intelligence firms that recruited from the ranks of Israelâ“ s secret services and described themselves as â“ private Mossads.â“ Psy-Group initially stood out among its rivals because it didnâ“ t just gather intelligence; its operatives used false identities, or avatars, to covertly spread messages in an attempt to influence what people believed and how they behaved. In 2016, Psy-Group held discussions with the Trump campaign and others about conducting covert â“ influenceâ“ operations to benefit the candidate. Psy-Groupâ“ s founder and C.E.O., Royi Burstien, a veteran Israeli intelligence officer who established the firm in 2014, told me that his talks with the Trump campaign went nowhere. The companyâ“ s posturing, however, attracted the attention of Robert Mueller, the special counsel, who has been investigating interference in the 2016 Presidential race.'

==========

FED BOMBSHELL: Fusion GPS Bribed Dozens of MSM Journalists With Cash To Run Character Assassinations, While News Companies Paid Firm to Dig Dirt on Trump

High-ranking FBI insiders are pulling back the curtain on Fusion GPS, the firm that commissioned and spread the bogus Trump dossier.

It appears the embattled intelligence firm was quite busy paying off Big Media reporters, according to federal sources who have traced dozens of transactions between TD Bank and media members as well as media organizations, sources confirm.

But stunningly, Big Media organizations have employed Fusion GPS to dig dirt on politicians and D.C.â“ s elite â“ namely Donald Trump.

â“ Fusion GPS was on the payroll of the media and in turn had members of the media on its payroll,â“ one FBI insider said.

Bombshell revelations.

FBI insiders confirm Fusion GPS employed law firms as well as shell companies to send and receive funds to

and from media and reporters. But the embattled firm also used its accounts at TD Bank to directly commission reporters. Likewise, Fusion GPS received funds from media companies into its own accounts at TD Bank, FBI insiders said,

â“ There are dozens of payments from the media flowing into their (Fusion GPSâ“) account,â“ one federal law enforcement official said. â“ One company wired funds to Fusion (GPS) more than a dozen times.â“

Why would media companies commission Fusion GPS? Likely to dig dirt on enemies or secure records that reporters could not legally obtain, one federal law enforcement insider said. One FBI insider said the payments to Fusion GPS coincide with Donald Trumpâ“ s run for the White House.

The payments were made between Sept. 2015 and Sept. 2017, records show.

The unthinkable: The mainstream media paying Fusion GPS for dirt on Trump to the same firm the Democratic National Committee paid to fund the bogus Trump dossier. And at the same time Fusion GPS bribing journalists to place stories â“ likely negative about Trump, as well as spread the bogus Trump dossier around.

Stunning.

Was Buzzfeed â“ the only company to publish the full bogus dossier â“ on that list?

And who is on the payroll? We are trying to run that information down.

And why arenâ“ t these people behind bars?

Companies use OKCupid photos, social media to train face ...

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-7249449/Your-OKCupid-photo-social-profiles-used-make-facial-re

One data set, **Brainwash**, used 10,000 images taken from a coffee shop's camera Other dating sites like **OKCupid** have also been the target of researchers Some companies have begun to rethink their ...

Companies use OKCupid photos to screw you politically ...

https://www.anglenews.com/companies-use-okcupid-photos-social-media-to-train-face-recognition/

While **Brainwash** was recently taken down by researchers, the practice of harvesting users' faces without their consent continues. The Times reports that users of the dating site, **OKCupid** had their pictures co-opted to help create an AI that can identify the 'age, sex and race of detected faces' by a company called Clarifai.

HOW TO DO ON-LINE DATING THESE DAYS

Sources - Axciom, Stanford Archives, Wikipedia, Stratfor Research, Wikileaks, Federal Court records, FTC

investigations, Congressional reports, ICIJ.org, and News outlets

Corporation-owned internet dating sites abuse their users emotions, ideology, privacy, expectations and human rights in the most horrific ways. Most profiles are computer-generated fakes designed to draw you in and keep you paying. The corporations that run dating sites know that any person who is emotionally vulnerable can be suckered forever. They use your heart to turn you into data-cows and and an online ATM for their greed.

Be aware of these public reports before you go online. Know these facts. Do not be naive.

If you ask anyone who has been using online dating for over a week, they will generally tell you that: *"men are looking for sex and women are looking for free food*", according to millions of past users from these sites. If you are over 25 years old and you are too socially illiterate to know this, then you should not be dating online.

There is nothing online that is even remotely like "Leave It To Beaver" or a Hallmark TV romance special. If you have not had an updated blood test for the top-10 STD's then you are not ready to date online Men: If you can't afford to spend $140.00+ for food, parking, gas, tolls, etc., per night, per stranger, then 90% of the women online will reject you.

Attractive women online are either fake profiles, users and/or look-at-me narcissists. They have thousands of men competing with you for their attention. Men have to be prepared to slog it out for months in order to get one or two decent dates that could pan out.

Men make up their minds in minutes and women take longer so the men move on to the next candidate in an endless online horse race. The Grass-Is-Always-Greener and FOMO effects keep you on the dating sites, with wishful thinking....forever!

For ***Match.com*** horrors see the user reports at:
https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/match.html

For ***Bumble*** horrors see the user reports at:
https://www.consumeraffairs.com/entertainment/bumble.html

For ***Eharmony*** horrors see the user reports at:
https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/eharmony.html

For ***Cupid.com*** horrors see the user reports at:
https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/cupidcom.html

For ***Zoosk*** horrors see the user reports at:
https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/zoosk.html

For ***OKCUPID*** horrors see the user reports at:
https://www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/okcupidcom.html

In fact, EVERY, corporate internet dating site is now a fake-profile-based, privacy harvesting, political spying, computerized scam service operating off of your emotional vulnerability in order to profit off of your basic needs. Dating site user data is worth billions and billions of dollars to political parties, corporate marketing companies, government agencies, your business competitors and others. A large number of the pictures are dead prostitutes and dead soldiers from Russia. Dating sites publicly say that they 'fight fake

profiles' but privately they encourage fake profile providers because they make vast amounts of money using fake profiles to sucker-in new users.

Covered herein you will find: ***A Marriage Manual, A Pre-Nup, Online Security Notes, Detailed Issues about Online Dating, Tips And Comments From Most Online Dating Users, Scammer Warnings, Different Ideas of "Dating Rules" From Various Demographics, The Dating Site Hooker Tsunami And More...***

The obvious question is: ***"If dating sites are so bad, why use them?"*** A quick reality check soon reveals the answer via the state of society: THERE IS NO OTHER OPTION THESE DAYS! You can't find and meet other single people in any other modern venue any more. You could in the 1950's. In the 2020's you can't. Nobody trusts strangers in public. If you go up to a stranger you risk getting maced, charged with stalking, being called a pervert, recorded on camera, posted on the web or other risks.

Girls on ***Match.com, OK Cupid***, etc. will tell you they are pregnant, after you had sex with them, and ask for $600.00 for the abortion. In fact, most of them are not pregnant and many of them have sex with many guys and ask ALL OF THEM for $600.00. Girls in San Francisco make over $8000.00 per month doing this.

SEE THE TYPICAL 'FOOD WHORE' STORY:
https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-13628709/Instant-karma-brazen-Hinge-date-took-friend-fancy-restaurant-

According to: ***https://www.reddit.com/r/OnlineDating/Â*** Â Â Â "...the worst abuse you can cause yourself to endure is to try to date in San Francisco and Silicon Valley.

Generally: The goal of most women in the San Francisco Dating scene is to bag a Big Tech billionaire and get a mansion in the hills and share his AMEX black credit card for Stanford Shopping Center trips. The goal of most guys in the Bay Area is to get sex and then trade up for a younger model a few months later. There are exceptions to this generalization but online date users in the Bay Area, that have been online for over a year, can confirm that this is accurate.

A master matchmaker has revealed the crucial questions every woman should ask to determine if the new man in her life is 'the one'.

Louanne Ward, a certified relationship expert with two decades' experience, says that while many don't feel it's necessary to 'dive deep' at the start of a romantic connection, she believes that asking the right questions early on can save a lot of heartache down the track.

Louanne also has a second series of questions a woman should ask as soon as a relationship becomes exclusive, which will help to determine compatibility across seven key areas of life.

In part one of FEMAIL's series, Louanne spills the 'golden' questions to ask in the early days that will offer immediate insight into whether he's the right match. These questions apply to all relationships regardless of age, meaning they are just as relevant to a woman in her twenties as they are to a woman over 50.

Part 1: The early phases of dating

The goal in the first three months is to ask questions that lead to spontaneous, honest answers, where they aren't just telling you what they think you want to hear, and it doesn't sound like an interrogation.

These questions are designed to help you get to the heart of what matters most to you in a relationship, without putting the other person on the spot. They encourage genuine replies that reveal whether the basic framework for a lasting relationship is there.

Whether it's aligning values, understanding lifestyle priorities, or gauging readiness for commitment, these questions will help you quickly determine if this person has the potential to be the right match for you, saving you from investing time in a relationship that's ultimately a dead end.

Louanne Ward, a certified relationship expert with two decades' experience, says that while many don't feel it's necessary to 'dive deep' at the start of a romantic connection, she believes that asking the right questions early on can save you a lot of heartache down the track

Louanne Ward, a certified relationship expert with two decades' experience, says that while many don't feel it's necessary to 'dive deep' at the start of a romantic connection, she believes that asking the right questions early on can save you a lot of heartache down the track

1. If you were giving advice to someone who wanted to get to know you better, what would it be?

This playful yet revealing question can lead to insights about their self-awareness and what they consider essential in a relationship. It also shows how they perceive themselves and their needs in a partnership.

2. What's one habit or trait you have that might make dating you challenging?

This question is designed to get the other person to honestly share something about themselves that could be a potential challenge in a relationship. It opens the door for them to reveal quirks, habits or personality traits that might not align with everyone's preferences, allowing you to assess if it's something you can handle.

3. What are your highest priorities right now, and where are you focusing your attention?

This allows you to uncover whether they are ready for a relationship without directly asking. By asking about their current priorities and focus, you can gauge if their life is aligned with creating space for a serious relationship.

If their attention is heavily focused on personal goals, career or other pursuits that leave little room for a relationship, it might indicate that they are not ready for one.

Conversely, if their priorities include relationships, connection or building a life with someone, it suggests that they are open and ready to invest in a partnership.

'The number one breaker of a relationship is a lack of trust. Trust is the foundation of any healthy and lasting relationship,' Louanne said

'The number one breaker of a relationship is a lack of trust. Trust is the foundation of any healthy and lasting relationship,' Louanne said

4. What do you believe is the most underrated quality in a partner?

This question digs into their deeper values and what they truly appreciate in a relationship, which might not be obvious in more superficial discussions.

5. What's something that people often misunderstand about you?

This encourages them to reflect on how they are perceived versus who they really are, offering a glimpse into their deeper self and any potential areas where misunderstandings might arise in a relationship.

6. What's a belief or principle you would never compromise on, even for someone you love?

This highlights their core values and boundaries, providing a clearer picture of potential deal-breakers. If they don't have boundaries or they have poor self-worth it should show up in this question.

7. What do you think are the biggest reasons most relationships today don't last?

This question is open-ended and encourages the other person to share their views on why modern relationships fail.

Their answer will give you insight into their understanding of relationship dynamics, their values, and whether they are aware of the common pitfalls that can lead to relationship breakdowns.

It also allows you to see if their thinking aligns with yours on key issues like communication, commitment and trust.

'In the early stages of dating, it's essential to observe whether a potential partner demonstrates trustworthy behaviour,' Louanne said

'In the early stages of dating, it's essential to observe whether a potential partner demonstrates trustworthy behaviour,' Louanne said

8. What do you think the number one deal-breaker is?

There's really only one right answer to this: the number one breaker of a relationship is a lack of trust.

Trust is the foundation of any healthy and lasting relationship. Without it, everything else begins to crumble, communication falters, intimacy fades, and doubts begin to creep in.

Trust is what allows you to feel secure with one another, to share their vulnerabilities, and to grow together.

If trust is broken, whether through dishonesty, infidelity or repeated unreliability, it becomes incredibly challenging to rebuild. The effort required to restore trust is often enormous, and even when it's repaired, the relationship is rarely the same.

This is why many people find it difficult to continue in a relationship where trust has been compromised.

Key takeaway:

In addition to asking these questions of your new match, it is also essential in the early stages of dating to observe whether your partner demonstrates trustworthy behaviour.

Do they follow through on their commitments/actions?

Are they honest about their intentions?

Can you rely on them to be consistent?

Asking yourself these questions can help you to determine whether a relationship has the potential to be built on a solid foundation of trust, or if it's likely to face significant challenges down the road.

Without trust, the relationship is likely to be plagued with insecurity and doubt, making it the ultimate

deal-breaker for most people.

WARNING! MATCH.COM, AND IT'S RELATED SITES, FOUND TO BE FULL OF SHILLS AND FAKES WHO ACTUALLY WORK FOR MATCH.COM AND PRETEND TO BE INTERESTED IN YOU JUST TO SUCKER YOU INTO BUYING A SUBSCRIPTION!!!

SEE THIS CRITICAL INFORMATION ABOUT SF FOODIE CALLS: *https://www.reddit.com/r/GenZ/comments/1czigcf/share_your_dating_*

"The San Francisco Bay Area Is Rife With *Foodstitutes* And Restaurant Whores Who Just Use Men, (A Different Guy Every Night) For Free Food And Never Even Want A Relationship!..." NEVER BUY DINNER FOR ANY INTERNET GIRL UNTIL AFTER THEY HAVE HAD SEX WITH YOU. MOST OF THE INTERNET DATING SITE GIRLS, ESPECIALLY IN THE BAY AREA, JUST USE MEN FOR FREE DINNERS AND NEVER INTEND TO BE IN A RELATIONSHIP!

According to most: Almost every woman over 30 on dating sites is looking for their 'retirement plan' or for the guy to be their ATM. Any questions they ask about if you: 'rent or own your home'; 'what do you do for a living'; 'what neighborhood are you in'; 'what kind of car do you drive'; are them seeking to value you as a financial and material asset.Â see:
https://www.reddit.com/r/facepalm/comments/1dsnt5n/comment/lb44o70/

Everyone on Bumble, Tinder, OK Cupid, Match.com, E-Harmony and the other corporate dating cartel sites, never take their profiles down even after getting a partner. They all say that they "want to keep their options open"... BUT in the Bay Area everyone always 'keeps their options open'...FOREVER! Users of dating sites have seen many of the same people on the site for over 20 YEARS!!! This inability to let go of the grass-is-always-greener-on-the-other-side-of-the-fence syndrome causes users to be caught in a dead-loop of social dysfunction. Everyone assumes that 'the next one will be richer, cuter, funnier, more employed, etc.' and they are always, always wrong to think that they will find a "perfect" person. Every single person has an addiction, mental problem, sex issue, hygiene or snoring issue (or other bad thing) that you will never find out about until years after you marry them. Just pick the next one and work hard to make it work.

Say many: *"..Online dating in Northern California has introduced me to bar flies, sluts, hookers, gold-diggers, narcissists, foreign scammers, users, players, nut jobs, desperate house wives, divorcees, wine mommy alcoholics, addicts, maniacs, retards, criminals and Sherri Papini-like women who appear to be normal, at first, and then turn out to be insane sociopaths. "* You have to be very careful.

Don't plan to far ahead for a date -

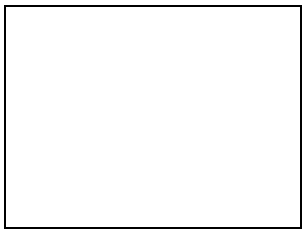
"...If you make a plan to meet someone from the internet, very often they will blow you off a few minutes before you are supposed to meet them. They are often too hung over from the night before from drinking,

doing drugs, shooting heroin or fucking the previous person they met from the internet. NEVER assume that someone from the screw-ball, scam-ridden, internet will ever show up. You are an 'after-thought to them. You are a 'distraction' from their sleeping-in schedule. Internet people feel no responsibility to you and do not care about you. They do not respect your time or the emotional effort you have expended. They do not consider the fact that you have offered them your heart. Just don't count on anything from anybody from the internet."

In the modern world, there is no way to meet singles without the internet and corporate exploiters like IAC, Inc., Match Group and other â“ vagina vulturesâ“ knowing that they can openly sucker you, in plain sight, and get away with it. In America, the FTC, and other agencies, never punish them because they pay politicians big bribes. Presidentâ“ s family members and staff own stock in these companies.

By using dating sites, you instantly embed yourself in a horse-race against a vast army of competing guys or gals where only the hottest, richest, funniest, most socially adept will win. Because these other people are forever competing for perfection, their relationships never last and they date for decades without end. Their STD rate is ten times higher. Their demands are ten times higher. Their expectations are ten times higher. Their dopamine addiction rate is ten times higher. Their commitment rate is ten times lower because they know they can just try-the-next-one if they are displeased.

Here's what happens to the human body if you don't orgasm for months



The human body can develop temporary and long-term metal health and medical issues from abstaining from sex, whether voluntarily or involuntarily, experts have warned.

"People that work at dating site companies are either out-sourced data entry contractors from Asian regions and/or college age kids with no comprehension of how life really works. They are usually bored at work so they read all of your emails and text messages. If you mention something political that goes against their zealotry then you get your sexier potential dates replaced with fat people or you get your profile shadow-banned. In fact, if you mention anything that one of these influencer-beholden, naive, worker bees does not agree with, you get shit-listed. Just remember this: if you typed it on a dating site, it is archived and searched on all the dating sites shared databases FOREVER!"

Help put all of the online dating sites and apps OUT OF BUSINESS for abusing their users and exploiting their privacy and emotional rights. Demand a common open-source public dating site!

Research makes frightening find about women who don't have sex often, they will die young due to biological blockage...

==========

INTERNET SAFETY AND PERSONAL SECURITY REPORTS

SEE THESE REPORTS COMPILED BY CONGRESSIONAL AND INTERNET SECURITY EXPERTS.

A PHONE OR WEB DEVICE GETS HACKED EVERY TWO SECONDS.
YOUR PHONE AND 'SMART DEVICES' HAVE THOUSANDS OF WAYS TO LET HACKERS IN.
FOLLOW THESE TIPS TO KEEP YOURSELF, AND YOUR FAMILY, SAFE!

http://no-hack.org/PERSONAL INTERNET SECURITY 2024B.pdf

http://no-hack.org/websafe.pdf

Please share these documents with your friends and work-mates that are on the internet!

BE SURE TO, ALSO, CHECK OUT THESE REPORTS ON THE RISKS OF USING SOCIAL MEDIA FROM THESE COMPANIES:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Facebook

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Google

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Tesla,_Inc.

http://no-hack.org/THE ABYSMAL FAILURES OF ELON MUSK.pdf

https://campaignforaccountability.org/campaign-for-accountability-lau

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Netflix

https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/may/03/why-silicon-valley-ca

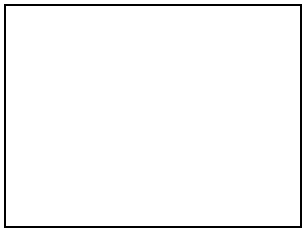
https://www.forbes.com/sites/allysonkapin/2020/09/15/sexual-harassm

=========

U.S. Spy Agencies Know Your Secrets. They Bought Them, Or Hacked Them, From Your Dating Sites And Apps (Link)...

=========

Lonely singletons posting $100,000 dating 'bounties' to anyone who can help them find a life partner



A select sort of 'tech bro' is offering a 'bounty' to the person who finds them a long-term partner.

Remember the old adage â“ money talks and wealth whispersâ“ ? Not many do. Or so I think after a cursory scroll through TikTok.

The social media platform is rife with get-rich gurus boasting about their bank balances, but an insidious subset of these are often the most popular. Their top tip to a luxe life? Get rich not by earning it but by marrying it.

One, Dixie Dâ“ Amelio, a 22-year-old influencer with a 57 million strong fanbase, went viral for a video in which she complains about having to work and decides she is going to â“ marry richâ“ instead. She is not the only one. The hashtag How To Marry Rich has 3.9 million views on the platform and an entire online industry loudly promising to help aspirants do exactly that.

I am not naive. Dixie and her ilk are not the first with plans to marry for money. But the advice was once whispered about discreetly. That civility is lost in todayâ“ s subtitled TikTok videos.

But itâ“ s not just that theyâ“ re indiscreet. They are also plain wrong. Marrying for money alone simply doesnâ“ t guarantee happiness, and I should know because I live my life among women who have done it.

One might imagine being described as a â“ trophy wifeâ“ would be flattering, with all its connotations of decadent glamour, writes Shruti Advani (pictured). Instead, the first time I was assumed to be one, I was stung by how vacuous people assumed me to be until they asked me what I did.

I grew up with what is now fashionably referred to as â“ privilegeâ“ . And yes, notwithstanding the occasional rough patch, the years have been kind.

My husband knows I have always valued financial independence, and sacrificing it for a life of leisure never tempted me. Of course, Iâ“ ve enjoyed the holidays to the Maldives via the first-class lounge, the Knightsbridge boutiques and the Michelin-starred lunches, but I have never pursued that lifestyle for its own sake. And I have never relied upon a man for it.

Had I ever been tempted to give up my own earning power, the prejudice and derision levelled at the women in that situation would have angered me too much for me to truly enjoy it.

One might imagine being described as a â“ trophy wifeâ“ would be flattering, with all its connotations of decadent glamour. Instead, the first time I was assumed to be one, I was stung by how vacuous people assumed me to be until they asked me what I did.

Iâ“ m a writer, specialising in financial journalism, but all too often people wonâ“ t bother to ask. A woman who â“ marries richâ“ as the TikTokkers so ruthlessly advocate, loses her own identity and becomes just another part of her husbandâ“ s entourage instead.

I remember a man who parked in a residentâ“ s bay outside my house in Kensington, telling me as I asked him to move on: â“ Donâ“ t borrow the husbandâ“ s car unless he shows you how to park it, love.â“ At

an art gallery in St Jamesâ“ s, I was told it was fine if I wanted to reserve a piece until my husband had okayed it.

A salesperson at a furniture store on the Kingâ“ s Road helpfully pointed out they were open on the weekend when my husband might be free to pop in and approve my picks. The list of minor humiliations is long.

Of course, this may sound irrelevant for thrill-seeking young girls seduced by the glamour of a wealthy man. Why do they care what others think as they flash their husbandâ“ s cash and never have to put in a dayâ“ s work? But let me add a word of caution.

I have known many Cinderellas in my lifetime and few, if any of them, get their happy ending. Yes, it might seem to start well. The summer wedding at a Tuscan castle is, indeed, straight out of a fairy tale, as is the couture dress and a ten-carat diamond ring.

Iâ“ ve known women whose husbands have given them Â£10,000-a-week spending money over the lifetime of the marriage.

What riches wonâ“ t buy, of course, is emotional stability or peace of mind. Neither for them nor their husbands. The near-constant dread of not being good enough or being replaced by someone who is better ensures neither party is happy.

It is often only a matter of time before private detectives are hauled in to follow spouses, or lawyers brought in to follow the money. When you take a transactional approach to relationships, you are asking to be treated like a commodity.

Inevitably, it starts to go wrong. And when the money tap is turned off, more desperate or inventive measures are sometimes required by women who marry for money and do not earn their own.

I recently learned of a shop on the Brompton Road that offers cash for designer handbags, bought at one of the many luxury boutiques in the vicinity. Wary of leaving a digital trail for their husbands to follow, women can walk in with a Hermes or Chanel handbag worth thousands of pounds, paid for with his credit card, and leave with cash.

Those who need to can build up quite a nest egg in this way, without a husband (or more likely, his accountant) becoming suspicious. It is a chilling reminder of the indignity of financial dependence and an iron-clad prenuptial agreement.

Because what Dixie and her fans must also recognise is that it is one thing to marry for money, and quite another to hang on to it should you get divorced.

Worrying as this is for the women in question, I am also concerned for the men who are knowing or unknowing participants in this tawdry trade.

As a mother of two boys, I baulk at the idea of a prospective partner who sees them as little more than a lifestyle upgrade, even though neither is old enough to date yet.

If I suspected someone was after my boys for their money, I would rather write a cheque and send the young woman packing.

That may sound harsh (and just a little neurotic) but in the long run it will save both parties from the hassle and the heartbreak. My advice to young men is the same as it is for young women. Marry because you want to, not because you want to impress people.

If none of this persuades the young women of TikTok not to follow through on their â“ marry richâ“ plans, I suggest they work on developing Kardashian-levels of self-confidence.

Without it, they may find themselves losing their grip on reality as well as their prize catch. Imposter syndrome is as crippling for the woman in the bedroom as it is for the one in the boardroom.

Every look and every word said to them will trigger insecurities fed by the fear â“ nay, belief â“ that they do not belong. That they are not living up to the standards they imagine they are being held to. There is an accompanying frenzy to be thinner, prettier, politer, funnier â“ whatever it is that you think will help you finally fit in.

Dixie Dâ“ Amelio, a 22-year-old influencer with a 57 million strong fanbase, went viral for a video in which she complains about having to work and decides she is going to â“ marry richâ“ insteadÂ

To feel like you deserve your newfound status and therefore are more likely to keep it. Itâ“ s a cruel game and ultimately an unsuccessful one. The women caught in it put themselves through an unrelenting regimen of grooming and self-improvement, and are always running faster to stay in their place.

Some pay to foster this self-confidence. In London, as in New York or Beijing or Dubai, there are enough psychics, personal trainers, aestheticians or etiquette coaches to help vulnerable young women become the version of themselves they think they need to be, while relieving them of thousands of pounds in fees.

Itâ“ s all a sham. These women are told that confusing a pastry fork for a dessert spoon or asking for the toilet instead of the loo are the kiss of death for any status seeker. But the truth is much less complicated. Be who you are, and the world will accept you for what you are.

In fact, a lack of pretence will often get you a place at the table â“ quite literally in the case of one friend.

She is one of the most charming women I know, one who had a short-lived career in entertainment before she married a very successful and wealthy producer.

I was completely disarmed when â“ on a night out together â“ she congratulated the manager at a smart restaurant in Piccadilly for its success, saying: â“ The past five years have been good. I have gone from waiting at these tables to eating at them and you have added another [Michelin] star.â“

No one present thought anything less of the woman. Indeed, we laughed along with her, happy for her good fortune. Her lack of pretence showed she had the one thing money cannot buy: authenticity. It was clear to everyone at the table that night that she married for love, not cash.

When you do get something wrong, which all of us do regardless of whether we went to finishing school or failed to finish A-levels, how you handle the situation is most telling.

Itâ“ s often thought that posh people are obsessed with status and who they let in or keep out of their tribe. But this isnâ“ t true either. They do not lay tripwires across their estates, lying in wait for the next person to pronounce the â“ gâ“ in Magdalene.

Kindness or good manners prevent most people from making a point of anotherâ“ s real or imagined shortcomings. And good manners, like almost everything else in life, come easily to those with healthy self-esteem. A chip on the shoulder, rather than an improper accent, is the undoing of so many in this world.

So, my advice for those TikTokkers who cannot be put off the pursuit of a rich man is to focus on bolstering their self-esteem. Without it, young women can feel threatened or exposed and turn defensive.

Iâ“ ve heard them lash out with passive-aggressive comments of the â“ I could never wear that, but it is lovely on youâ“ variety. Others go all-out nuclear. They put down a person or a place because they fear their lack of knowledge will expose their humble beginnings.

â“ I cannot believe you are going to the Maldives for Christmas again,â“ is one I heard most recently. Perhaps they feel being condescending goes with the territory of being wealthy. It doesnâ“ t. Itâ“ s a hackneyed and inaccurate prejudice about how wealthy people behave. This approach is tiresome and also guaranteed to alienate the very people whose approval an aspirant craves.

Ultra-high net-worth individuals do not cultivate friends â“ or romantic partners â“ because of their perceived usefulness to them either.

Theyâ“ re not looking for a prospective wife who speaks Mandarin or plays professional tennis. When they want to make a connection for work, they have business networks on hand to help. When they want an invitation, whether it is to a private island or on a trip to space, they reach out to their concierge.

For all the messy things in between, they want a partner in the truest sense of the word. But then so do we all.

Itâ“ s a point aspiring billionaire wives would do well to remember as they follow the latest step-by-step guide to bagging a billionaire. My top tip? Opt for the man who makes you happy, not the one you think will make you rich.

The woman trying to sleep with men of as many different nationalities as possible... and the country that has left her underwhelmed

=========

Online Dating apps so bad, abusive and privacy harvesting that speed dating is in again...

Article written by Danielle Sukenik, *University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus*

Buzzwords describing the digital dating scene are all over social media. Have you been ghosted? Is someone orbiting you? Are you being breadcrumbed? While these dating patterns may not be new, the words to describe them continue to evolve.

As a psychotherapist, I see firsthand the impact these experiences can have on mental health. Given the sheer number of people using dating apps â“ 53% of American 18-to-29-year-olds and 37% of 30-to-49-year-olds â“ itâ“ s likely you have some first- or secondhand exposure to this world.

If youâ“ re curious about the latest psychological research on digital dating â“ and are looking for

evidence-based strategies to cope â“ read on.

Ghosting and orbiting

Many restaurants have marketing bloggers who pretend to be daters and then get you to come to their restaurant to meet your fake date. They know you will order something while waiting for your date that never shows up.

Ghosting is a sudden disruption in a relationship without any explanation. The â“ ghosterâ“ vanishes suddenly, often leaving the other person with questions. And orbiting? Thatâ“ s when someone ghosts but continues to follow the other person on social media by watching stories or occasionally engaging in their content. These behaviors are pretty common, and you might wonder about their impact.

A 2022 study compared the psychological consequences of being ghosted, orbited, or rejected by asking 176 participants about one randomly assigned breakup strategy they had experienced out of these three. Then, participants completed a questionnaire rating various feelings about their breakup.

While feelings of rejection did not differ between the three breakup strategies â“ the end of a relationship hurts regardless â“ the results showed that ghosting led to stronger feelings of exclusion than being rejected outright. People in the ghosting category were also more likely to feel that their basic needs of belonging, self-esteem, and control were threatened.

Being orbited, on the other hand, seemed to buffer victims partially from the emotional consequences of a breakup. Victims of orbiting, too, reported feeling higher levels of exclusion and threat to their basic needs than those who were rejected outright, but less than victims of ghosting did. Perhaps sporadic attention softens feelings of exclusion.

These findings are in line with other research. Understanding a breakup is important and helps individuals recover from the event. With no explanation, the rejected individual may be left feeling confused and uncertain, sometimes with unhealed psychological wounds.

Orbiting may cause further ambiguity, as the orbiterâ“ s behavior suggests a mild residual interest in the other person. An individual might wonder if the other person is still attracted or might want to return to the relationship. For some people, this uncertainty can be harmful, while others find it easier to let go of a relationship if theyâ“ re still receiving some level of digital attention.

A pair of studies in 2004 and 2005 showed people prefer receiving negative attention over being ignored entirely. In these role-playing experiments, those who experienced ostracism reported lower levels of belonging, control, meaningful existence, and superiority than those who experienced an argument.

Being toyed with by a potential partner is especially damaging. (Photo by DimaBerlin on Shutterstock)

Breadcrumbing

Breadcrumbing is when someone drops morsels of flirtatious attention to keep the other person interested, even though they have no intention of participating in a relationship. Some classic signs of breadcrumbing are not responding to messages for long periods of time, vague communication, and avoidance of discussions related to feelings. These patterns tend to boost the breadcrumberâ“ s ego, self-worth, and sense of power.

For the person being breadcrumbed, itâ“ s a different story. A 2020 study of 626 adults found victims of breadcrumbing were significantly more likely to have feelings of loneliness, helplessness and less life satisfaction than victims of ghosting. Because people on the receiving end of breadcrumbing remain in limbo longer, they experience repeated feelings of exclusion and ostracism. The ongoing nature of breadcrumbing explains why it can have more negative effects on mental health.

Taking care of yourself

Given the prevalence of these behaviors, itâ“ s likely youâ“ ve employed some of these dating tactics yourself. If so, I invite you to be mindful and think about how these patterns are serving you and consider your impact on others.

If youâ“ re also on the receiving end, here are some evidence-based strategies you can use to support yourself and maintain a positive outlook about the dating scene.

Any time you have an experience, your mind is quick to create a narrative around what happened in order to make sense of it and create an illusion of control or safety. If youâ“ re not aware of the stories you tell yourself, you may find yourself incorrectly assigning blame or fault, which can lead to negative self-talk, anxiety, and depression.

For example, rather than think, â“ I did something wrong to cause them to ghost me,â“ you could think, â“ Their decision to disengage from the relationship is more about them and how they relate to others than it is about me.â“ Being mindful of your cognitive patterns and practicing changing your narratives can help keep online dating from wreaking havoc on your psyche.

Living your values can have many benefits. (Photo by Anna Shvets from Pexels)

Itâ“ s also crucial to take inventory of whatâ“ s most important to you. Identifying your values will not only allow you to better match with like-minded people, but it will also improve your relationship with yourself. When your life aligns with whatâ“ s important to you, you increase its meaning, purpose, and overall well-being. In living this way, you might find looking for a relationship is less urgent, which could help you to better spot red flags or mismatches.

I also recommend varying the ways you connect to others to mitigate burnout. A healthy mix of apps and meeting people â“ in the wildâ“ will often yield the best outcome and allow the dating adventure to remain exciting.

Danielle Sukenik is an instructor of psychiatry at the *University of Colorado Anschutz Medical Campus*.

=========

Men and women's brains DO work differently, scientists discover and prove it with science for first time

Sarah Knapton

Difference could influence how men and women view themselves

The brains of men and women operate differently, scientists have shown for the first time in a breakthrough that shows sex does matter in how people think and behave.

â“ The issue of whether male and female brains are distinct has proven controversial, with some academics arguing it is society â“ rather than biology â“ that shapes divergence.

â“ There has never been any definitive proof of difference in activity in the brains of men and women, but Stanford University has shown that it is possible to tell the sexes apart based on activity in â“ hotspotâ“ areas.

â“ They include the â“ default mode networkâ“ , an area of the brain thought to be the neurological centre for â“ selfâ“ , and is important in introspection and retrieving personal memories.

â“ The limbic system is also implicated, which helps regulate emotion, memory and deals with sexual stimulation, and striatum, which is important in habit forming and rewards.

â“ Experts said the brain differences could influence how males and females view themselves, how they interact with other people and how they recall past experiences.

â“ Dr Vinod Menon, prof of psychiatry and behavioural sciences at Stanford, said: â“ This is a very strong piece of evidence that sex is a robust determinant of human brain organisation.â“ â“

â“ Our findings suggest that differences in brain activity patterns across these key brain regions contribute to sex-specific variations in cognitive functioning.â“

However, he added that further research is needed to fully understand the implications of the findings.

â“ It is well known that male and female chromosomes release sex-specific hormones in the brain, particularly in early development, puberty and during ageing.â“

There are also marked differences in how women and men perform in the real world.

Women tend to be better at reading comprehension and writing ability on average, and have good long term memory.

Conversely, men seem to have stronger visual and spatial awareness and better working memory.

â“ Yet scientists have struggled to spot these differences in neural activity, with brain structures looking the same in men and women.â“

For the research, the team used â“ explainable AIâ“ â“ a type of computer learning which can sift through vast amounts of data to explain why an effect is taking place.

â“ The model was shown MRI scans of working brains and told whether it was looking at a woman or man. Over time, the neural network began to pick out subtle differences between the two sexes that had been missed by humans.

â“ When the researchers tested the model on about 1,500 brain scans, the model was able to tell if the scan came from a woman or a man more than 90 per cent of the time.

â“ Dr Gina Rippon, emeritus professor of cognitive neuroimaging at the Aston Brain Centre, and author of The Gendered Brain, has argued that society is to blame for brain differences in men and women.

â“ Commenting on the study, she said: â“ The really intriguing issue is that those areas of the brain which are most reliably distinguishing the sexes are key parts of the social brain.

â“ â“ The key issue is whether these differences are a product of sex-specific, biological influences, or of brain-changing gendered experiences. Or both. Are we really looking at sex differences? Or gender differences?

â“ â“ Or, acknowledging that almost all brainâ“ shaping factors are dynamically entangled products of both sex and gender influences, are we looking at what should be called sex/gender differences?â“

â“ Experts are hopeful that finding differences between male and female brains could be crucial in tackling neurological or psychiatric conditions that affect women and men differently.

â“ For example, women are twice as likely as men to experience clinical depression while men are more at risk of drug and alcohol dependence and dyslexia. The brain areas discovered in the study are often associated with neurological disease.

â“ Dr Menon added: â“ A key motivation for this study is that sex plays a crucial role in human brain development, in ageing, and in the manifestation of psychiatric and neurological disorders.â“

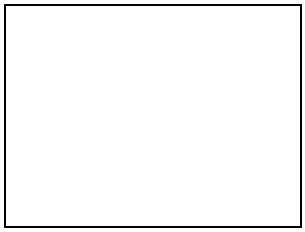
â“ Identifying consistent and replicable sex differences in the healthy adult brain is a critical step toward a deeper understanding of sex-specific vulnerabilities in psychiatric and neurological disorders.â“

â“ Researchers said the AI model could answer other important questions about brain connectivity, cognitive ability, or behaviour and will be making it publicly available for any researchers to use.

â“ The findings were published in the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences.

========

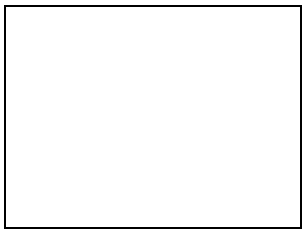
The cure for heartbreak? Breakup recovery coach reveals simple 'self-soothing' technique that will help anyone to overcome a split



Darlene Kollet is a breakup recovery coach has revealed the various self-soothing techniques you should be practicing if you're trying to heal from heartbreak. She shared her tips on TikTok.

========

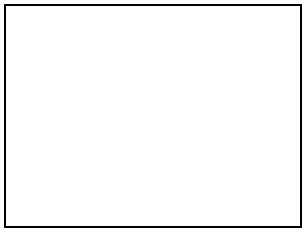
No more catfish! The public are so sick of abusive dating apps they're going back to 90s trend of speed dating



Many dating app users are nowÂ increasingly trying to find romance through speed dating or singles mixers rather than on their phone due to dating app fatigue, ghosting and romance scams

=========

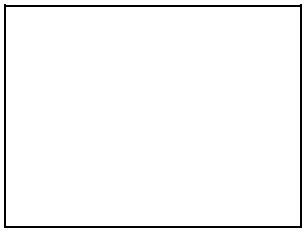
The death of dating apps? Bumble to lay off 30% of its workforce after failing to entice Gen Z users - as study shows eight in ten college students NEVER use dating apps and prefer to meet partners the traditional way



Bumble is slashing 350 jobs and revamping its tech as dating apps struggle to entice Gen Z users who are turning to more traditional ways of meeting partners.

========

The most 'bizarre' and 'unhinged' reasons why dating site users unmatched you on dating apps



From small but strange differences to the downright bizarre, women say many men have revealed their petty deal breakers and cut ties on dating apps before even meeting in person.

========

Female Web Singles In San Francisco Sucker Men For Free Food - Men Now Refuse To Buy Dinners Until After Sex

Imagine finding out that the girl you wanted to love was just using you, and every other internet guy, for free food. She has an army of internet guys lined up for the next two weeks of evenings in order to feed her and avoid commitment. You are just a credit card to the girl. She has every other internet guy thinking "she is THE ONE", but she is thinking about tomorrow night's lobster dinner. Here are a few of the hundreds of thousands of news articles about this abuse of your emotions and wallets...

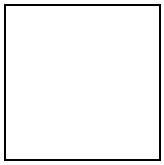
A third of the women you date are only in it for free food: study

6/21/19 A new study published in the Society for Personality and Social Psychology journal found that a quarter to a third of heterosexual women have gone on a "foodie call" date with a guy...

theatlantic.com â“º family â“º archive â“º 2019 â“º 07 â“º dating-free-food â“º 594070

Dating: A Way to Find Love, or at Least Free Food - The Atlantic

Family When One Person on a Date Is Just There for the Free Food â“ I mean, if itâ“ s dinner, Iâ“ m not going to say no, so that I donâ“ t have to go home and cook.â“ By Joe Pinsker d3sign / Getty...



latimes.com â“º home â“º la-hm-0528-laaffairs-20160524-snap-20160525-snap-story

How I found out she was only using me for free dinners and drinks - Los ...

If youâ“ re a man whoâ“ s tried (or considered trying) online dating, chances are youâ“ ve worried you might meet a woman looking to use you for a free expensive dinner. It seems trivial in...

newsweek.com â“º foodie-calls-women-dates-free-meals-personality-trait-1445156

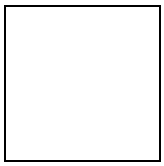
Foodie Calls: Scientists Studied Women Who Go on Dates for Free Meals ...

Published Jun 21, 2019 at 7:03 AM EDT By Kashmira Gander Reporter Researchers who studied women who go on dates just to get free food found those who score high on the "dark triad" of...

businessinsider.com â“º women-go-on-dates-for-free-food-narcissism-psychopathy...

Women Who Go on Dates for Free Food Tend to Have Narcissistic Traits

Shutterstock Researchers recently surveyed 698 single heterosexual women and found that 22% of them had agreed to meet a date because of the meal they'd get out of it, not the potential...



spsp.org â“º news-center â“º character-context-blog â“º foodie-calls-who-dates-free-food

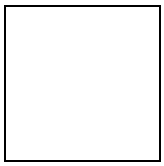
Foodie Calls: Who Dates for Free Food? | SPSP

We suspected that foodie calls might be more common among women who score high on a constellation of three self-centered, manipulative, and antisocial personality traits known as the dark triad â“ Narcissism, Machiavellianism, and subclinical psychopathy.

fox26houston.com â“º news â“º one-third-of-women-go-on-dates-for-the-free-food...

One third of women go on dates for the free food, study says

FOX 26 Houston. HOUSTON (FOX 26) - A new study shows as many as one third of heterosexual women only date guys because of the free food! Two new studies show a portion of women admit to making so-called "foodie calls" when money is tight. 23 percent of women admitted to dating for free meals. In a second study, 33 percent of women admitted to it.



abc7ny.com â“º foodie-call-dating-research-survey-going-on-date-just-for-free-food â“º ...

'Foodie Call': Some women agreeing to dates just for free meal, survey ...

According to a new survey, 23 to 33 percent of women admitted to accepting a date with someone they're not interested in just to get a free meal. Forget love -- a new report says that for some ...

sciencedaily.com â“º releases â“º 2019 â“º 06 â“º 190621140343.htm

Foodie calls: Dating for a free meal (rather than a relationship)

New psychology research reveals 23-33% of women in an online study say they've engaged in a 'foodie call,' where they set up a date for a free meal. These women score high on the 'dark triad' of ...

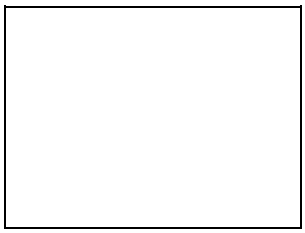
cbsnews.com â“º newyork â“º news â“º foodie-call-nearly-a-third-of-women-have-gone-on...

'Foodie Call': Nearly A Third Of Women Have Gone On Dates Just For Free ...

And it turns out a surprising number of women only date for the free food. There are few things more awkward than sitting through a dinner date with someone you're really not

========

Psychologist reveals fascinating reasons why ghosting is the WORST type of break-up for your brain



NEW A poll of 5,000 people by Forbes Health found that 76 percent of participants had either ghosted or been ghosted themselves while dating. But the fact that ghosting is common doesn't make it any easier.

========

Dating apps 'deliberately' turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says...

Tinder, Hinge â“ deliberatelyâ“ turn users into swiping addicts, lawsuit says

By Jennifer Hassan, The Washington Post

Are dating apps turning us into addicts instead of helping us find love? Yes, claims a lawsuit brought against the owner of Tinder, Hinge and The League.

In a class-action lawsuit filed Feb. 14 - Valentineâ“ s Day - six dating-app users accused Match Group of having a â“ predatoryâ“ business model and deliberately â“ employing psychologically manipulative features to ensure they remain on the app perpetually as paying subscribers.â“ The lawsuit argues that Matchâ“ s apps violate consumer protection laws.

â“ Match intentionally designs the Platforms with addictive, game-like design features, which lock users into a perpetual pay-to-play loop that prioritizes corporate profits over its marketing promises and customersâ“ relationship goals,â“ said the lawsuit, which was filed in a U.S. federal court in California.

The plaintiffs said that the apps which, combined, are used by millions of people around the world, use â“ powerful technologies and hidden algorithmsâ“ to keep users hooked and continuing to pay.

Dating apps rely on users purchasing subscriptions and premium features marketed as bringing hopefuls closer to love, the lawsuit said, arguing that in reality, users are being drawn into â“ compulsiveâ“ usage that does not help them meet their relationship goals.

While Tinder, for example, is free to download, users are offered to purchase a catalogue of premium features such as â“ unlimited likesâ“ and â“ boost,â“ a feature that allows users to be presented as one of the top profiles in their area for a limited time, increasing their visibility to other users and therefore, as the app says, maximizing their chances of a match.

Other experts say Tinderâ“ s interface plays a large part in encouraging users to continue swiping, in turn gamifying their quest for love.

In the book â“ Ethics in Design and Communication: Critical Perspectives,â“ designer and researcher Sarah Edmands Martin wrote that Tinderâ“ s design, which presents users with profile cards of potential matches stacked on top of one another, means users â“ are urged onwardâ“ to the next profile â“ peeking from below the current card, subtly pressuring a user to move on.â“

â“ An avatar on Tinder has only seconds to communicate its worth,â“ Martin wrote, adding that â“ in real life, one does not have a near-limitless supply of disposable lovers readily available.â“

The lawsuit also accused Match of violating false advertising and defective design laws, saying its apps are trying to entrench users on the app and prioritizing profits over its marketing promises.

â“ Match affirmatively represents the Platforms as effective tools for establishing off-app relationships while secretly doing everything in its power to capture and sustain paying subscribers and keep them on-app,â“ the lawsuit said.

The lawsuit cited Hingeâ“ s slogan - â“ designed to be deletedâ“ - and accused the app of inspiring users to do the opposite.

About 30 percent of U.S. adults have used dating apps, according to a survey published last year by the Pew Research Center on 6,034 adults, with Tinder topping the list, followed by Match and Bumble. (Match Group owns Match, while competitor Badoo owns Bumble.)

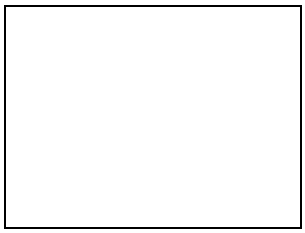
More than a third of online dating users said they have paid to use those platforms, including for extra features, the survey found. Pewâ“ s report also noted that those who use dating platforms - be it to find a long-term partner or something more casual - are divided over whether their experiences have been positive or negative.

Experts have long warned of the addictive consequences that apps can have on people - especially children.

In 2018, 50 psychologists wrote a letter calling for the American Psychological Association to do more to protect children from becoming hooked on social media. The group cited â“ hidden manipulation techniquesâ“ used by platforms to entice children and â“ increase kidsâ“ overuse of digital devices, resulting in risks to their health and well-being.â“

========

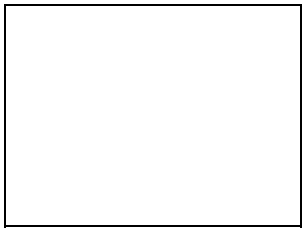
Scientists discover how orgasms rewire the brain and lead to lasting connection between partners



NEW Orgasms change the way 68 different regions of the brain are connected, according to a new study of prairie voles. These animals are a model of monogamous bonding, because they mate for life.

========

Are you in a real-life One Day relationship? The secret signs that your male friend is in love with you, just wants to jump into bed, or sees you purely as a pal (and how to make your move)



The British sex and relationship expert said: 'Most of us think true love or great sex happens with a chance meeting of strangers.Â Wrong.

========

Many people find that Match.com, and the other big corporate dating sites, are a stain on humanity and a cancer on the internet. Match.com and big corporate dating sites are sometimes digital sex traffickers, exploiters of emotions and a data rapists. The Match.Com bosses are known to bribe politicians and lobby the FTC to keep from getting shut down.

Match.com and itâ“ s affiliates are the worst of the bunch. They need to be put out of business forever. They needs to be sued by each member of the public that used the site. The company also needs to be sued by the FTC, The FEC, The DOJ, The FCC and various class action citizen groups. Match.com sends your most intimate and private data to political fronts, marketing companies and government spy agencies.

Match.com, and itâ“ s corporate clone sites, are corporate political honey-traps designed to harvest your data, emotions, psychological and political profiles at your expense. You are being raped when you use Match.com.

This book details the 100% legal spy agency tactics and legal tools to put evil Match.com out of business. If you care about doing good, then you want to undertake these efforts to exterminate Match.Com.

Match.com does not care about you, your social life or your personal needs. They care about spying on you for their political and corporate bosses. They know you are addicted to sex and social connection. They exploit those universal emotional needs for profit and social manipulation.

This book goes beyond â“ who pays for the mealâ“ , and delves into the sinister political and social crime base that Match.com covertly exploits around the globe. You have to really want to know why U.S. Senators are involved in sex sites:

(https://madworldnews.com/pelosi-child-prostitution-ring/)
(https://www.americanpatriotdaily.com/latest/nancy-pelosi-major-scandal/)
(http://redwhiteandright.com/skeleton-pelosis-closet-liberals/)

and why so many name brand politicians have been outed in sex site leaks:

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ashley_Madison_data_breach)
(https://medium.com/lifes-funny/my-match-com-account-was-hacked-782560c2fcf7)
(
https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-intersect/wp/2015/10/19/we-are-frequently-under-attack-match-com-says-h
)

Within minutes of your use of their dating site, a political and psychological profile has been created about you and is being used by some of the most nefarious corporate, political and government entities.

Every word, every text message, every mouse click, every mouse direction, all of your audio and video...everything.. is being harvested to harm you on Match.com. Every image you post on Match.com is harvested by many parties and cross checked across the internet to find all of your other social media sites, bank records, medical records, traffic camera shots and other things you donâ“ t want the world to see.

Match.comâ“ s dating corporation knows that you are trapped. Those corporations have no souls. They see you as data cows to be harvested for government agencies, political parties, competitor research and marketing manipulation. Any picture you upload on Match is instantly cross checked across face scan databases globally, using the same software that the FBI, CIA, DEA, IRS and NSA use. By joining Match,

you just said â“ Here I Amâ“ to every investigator, hacker, collection agency, marketing service and enemy you could ever want to avoid.

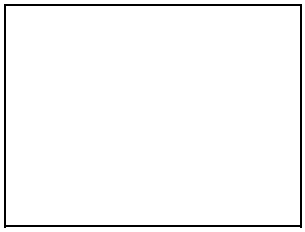
Today, a single one of your images on Match.com is being scanned by software called â“ ClearView aiâ“ , â“ Yandex Image trackerâ“ , â“ Google Image Botâ“ and the Chinese secret police. Within 10 minutes of capturing your image off of that dating site, their computers assemble every bank record, medical record, lawsuit, property ownership record, complaint about you and every other dirty detail about you that you never wanted made public.

It is not just big spy-guys that scan your Match.com profile; Any 14 year old with a notebook computer can do this. In this book, you will see details of thousands of such technologies, in use today, that can end your life and social standing tomorrow.

This is the information they never told you in main stream news. This is how to protect yourself from Match.com.

==========

Dating coach reveals the 10 signs you have amazing chemistry with someone - and it can even come down to liking their smell



Jacob Lucas is a UK-based coach who suggests he has used his real-life methods to 'help millions of people get the love life they have always wanted'.

==========

As proven by scientific statistics, a majority of the â“ peopleâ“ you will encounter on Match.com type dating sites (ie: Match, Zoosk, EHarmony, Tinder, Bumble, etc.)Â are:

1.) Russian scammers,
2.) Guys pretending to be girls,
3.) Robotic software seeking to scam you,
4.) Narcissists, who will never meet you in-person, seeking self-validation,
5.) Sex workers,
6.) Gold diggers,
7.) Free dinner seekers,
8.) Recently broken-up people who are addicted to their past partner and will, eventually, go back to them,
9.) Oxytocin/Dopamine brain chemical junkies,

10.) Single parents looking for a new person to pay the mortgage,
11.) Trans-sexuals trying out their look to see if they can fool you,
12.) Marathon daters going out with a different person every night to see which one can buy them the best dinners and show tickets and other non-qualified subjects.

==========

THE MATCH.COM-TYPE DATING SITE WORLD

This collaboratively edited report was created by the public to educate the rest of the public. It will horrify you, shock you, amaze you, enlighten you and clearly illuminate the fact that Match.com is truly breaking all of the rules of morality.

Most people that sign up for Match.com, or itâ“ s clone online dating sites, cancel it within a few weeks because of the trauma of trying to wade through the terrible things that happen to users of the system.

Every Match.com online dater is looking for: marriage, sex, free food, money, social revenge, distraction, entertainment, narcissistic validation, arm-candy, friends, a baby-daddy or related goals. The corporation, though, behind Match.com, is only looking for one thing: Your digital and political data.

Letâ“ s take a deeper look at Match.com as our writers go deep under-cover inside Match (including working undercover in their offices) â“¦

Who Is Match.Com? MatchÂ calls itself anÂ â“ online dating serviceâ“ , but it is really a spy operation, with web sites serving over 50 countries in twelve languages.Â Its headquarters are inÂ Dallas, Texas. The company has offices inÂ Dallas,Â West Hollywood,Â San Francisco,Â Tokyo,Â Rio de .

The Match consortium sells itâ“ s data to the CIA, FBI, NSA, IRS, DEA and DNC via Axciom and other data brokers. The USPS social media surveillance service uses it to hunt political party members who oppose the Obama Administration.

While you may know that Chelsea Clinton sits on the Board of IAC, the whole tale is much more sordid.

In 1993, Match.com was founded byÂ Gary KremenÂ and Peng T. Ong in San Francisco.At the beginning, Match.com was the name of the website, while the company that operated it was formally named Electric Classifieds Inc.[2]Â Early on, Kremen was assisted by Ong and Steve Klopf, who helped in the design of the initial system, and Simon Glinsky, who co-wrote its business plan, developed product designs including matching criteria, services to LGBT communities, created business models and rollout marketing strategies and made early hires.

[5]Â Fran MaierÂ later joined the company as its director of marketing.Â According to a retrospective fromÂ The Atlantic, Maier helped to implement Match.com's business strategy, which included a subscription model and the inclusion of diverse communities, including women, technology professionals, and theÂ lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender communities.Â Match.com went live as a free beta in early 1995, and was first profiled inÂ WiredÂ magazine that same year.

Gary Kremen and Steve Klopf are shown in California public records as 2544 Re, LP which is a California Domestic Limited Partnership filed On April 13, 2007. The company's filing status is listed as Active and its File Number is 200710300012.

The Registered Agent on file for this company is Steve Klopf (Later with the highly sexually driven IDEO

design group, where staff members sleep with each other) and is located at 23 Jules Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94112. The company's mailing address is 23 Jules Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94112.

The company has 2 principals on record. The principals are Gary Kremen from San Diego CA and Steve Klopf from San Francisco CA. Gary Kremen was marketing SEX.COM.

From itâ“ s very roots, perversion and dirty money fueled the fires.

David Lawlor published a report about how the sick story of early Match.com as Sex.com reads like a bad Hollywood movie script.

The California public records record: â“ Kremen, Father & Partners, LLC is a California Domestic Limited-Liability Company filed On May 13, 1999. The company's filing status is listed as Canceled and its File Number is 199913710035.

The Registered Agent on file for this company is Philip Father and is located at 50 California St, Ste 2000, San Francisco, CA 94111. The company's principal address is 50 California St, Ste 2000, San Francisco, CA 94111 and its mailing address is 50 California St, Ste 2000, San Francisco, CA 94111.

The company has 2 principals on record. The principals are Gary Kemen from San Francisco CA and Philip Father from San Francisco CA.â“ Philip Father And Gary Kremen had a Victorian building on 3rd Street in the Portrero Hill neighborhood in San Francisco, not far from Nancy Pelosiâ“ s â“ Goat Hill Pizzaâ“ . All of their files got leaked. So the story goes...

Boy gets domain name, boy loses domain name, boy gets domain name back. Add in millions of dollars flying about, a possible run-in with Mexican authorities and, naturally, a climactic courtroom finale.

But real life is always stranger than fiction, and the case of Gary Kremen versus Stephen Michael Cohen et alia is no different. No movie could fully reveal the oddities and quirks of the case of the disputed Sex.com domain name.

A trial in a San Francisco court Thursday will bring the two men together, both hoping for very different endings to the tale.

The story begins in 1994 when Gary Kremen registered the name Sex.com with domain name registrar Network Solutions (NSOL), for free and without any official contract -- the way things were often done in the early days of the Web. At the time, the Internet was in its infancy -- Amazon.com (AMZN: Research, Estimates) was still a year away.

After successfully launching the online dating service Match.com, Kremen turned his entrepreneurial attention to Sex.com. He hadn't developed a Web site to accompany the Sex.com nomenclature immediately after registering it. The domain name had sat empty.

While Kremen was busy developing his online dating service and registering Sex.com, Stephen Michael Cohen sat in federal prison serving a 42-month sentence for bankruptcy fraud. The prior felon had orchestrated a number of impersonation and deception schemes in the past. Cohen finished his bankruptcy fraud term in February 1995, and left federal prison.

Then the tale's first plot twist began. In October 1995, Network Solutions received a letter from a company called Online Classifieds Inc. stating that control of the Sex.com domain name was to be turned over to Cohen. The writer of the letter is listed as Sharyn Dimmick.

Dimmick, who was Kremen's roommate until April 1995, did not know Cohen, says Kremen's lawyer Pamela Urueta of San Francisco-based Kerr & Wagstaffe LLP.

Network Solutions obliged and transferred control of the domain name to Cohen.

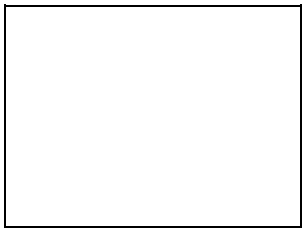
Following the transfer, Online Classifieds Inc. informed Network Solutions that all correspondence would have to take place via mail or telephone -- because Online Classifieds Inc. did not have Internet access, Urueta says. Online company, no Internet access.

Following the transfer, Cohen developed the Sex.com Website and turned it in to a multimillion dollar venture. How many millions? It's hard to tell, because Cohen has refused to supply the court with accounting information for the Web site.

But the online pornography sector averaged $2.7 million per day in earnings in 1999, according to a U.S. House of Representatives report. The Internet pornography industry also represents the most consistently successful e-commerce product on the Web.

=======

Iâ“ m a reformed Nigerian romance scammer â“ these are the tricks I used to fleece 50 women out of thousands



In five years as a romance scammer, Christopher Maxwell posed as an American army man to prowl social media and dating sites and tricked up to 50 women into sending him thousands.

========

However, despite the huge amount of cash the Web site was generating, something was rotten in the land of online titillation. Kremen learned from a friend that Sex.com was operating as a pornographic Web site, he says. Attorneys were called, a lawsuit was filed, and the most bizarre domain name battle in the Internet's short history began.

The first item in question was the letter written to Network Solutions with Dimmick listed as the author. Urueta believes Cohen saw the Internet was becoming a global phenomenon after his release from prison and decided Sex.com could be a lucrative domain name on which to base a business. After finding the name was already taken, Urueta says, Cohen decided to deceptively gain control of the Web property.

She contends that Cohen forged the letter after learning who Dimmick was, as the first step in his plot to take over the domain name. Cohen's lawyer, Robert Dorband of the law firm DuBoff Dorband Cushing and King in Portland, Ore., says Cohen did not forge the letter.

In the end it didn't matter who authored the transfer memo, because in November 2000, the U.S. District

Court in San Jose found the letter was fraudulent and therefore the transfer of Sex.com from Kremen to Cohen was void. Sex.com was Kremen's again.

But Cohen argued that the letter and the court's view was irrelevant. He now claimed Sex.com was his before Network Solutions received the letter from Dimmick. In fact, Cohen said he had been using the Sex.com name as long ago as 1979.

Before heading to federal prison, Cohen had run a bulletin board for swingers and operated it from 1979 into the 1980s. One of the areas on the bulletin board used the three-letter file extension ".com" and was preceded by the word "sex," Dorband says.

Trademark law does not require one to register a name to own it, but simply to use the name for a period of time. Citing that law, Cohen claimed that since he had used the term Sex.com since 1979, the moniker was his. The judge didn't buy it.

For Kremen, the only matter remaining now was the amount of money he should be rewarded from the Web site's earnings while under Cohen's leadership. At the November 2000 hearing, Judge James Ware ordered Cohen, along with two other corporate defendants, to place $25 million in the court's control, pending final judgment and assessment of damages. The judge also ordered Cohen not to transfer any assets.

It's a very strange case. Kremen was big with the Jerry Brown and Gavin Newsom crew and set about pitching himself as a â“ Green Energy Guruâ“ for Sacramento. Steve Klopf got a job at IDEO Design after that gig, where is bosses have asked staff not to mention the SEX.COM thing.

In defiance of those two orders, Cohen did not place $25 million in the court's bank and did transfer money to accounts outside of the United States, says Urueta. She adds that Cohen has been sending money to banks in Luxembourg and other such countries for some time in order to avoid seizure of his assets. Cohen's lawyer confirms that the $25 million was not placed, and that money was transferred after the court order.

Cohen was held in contempt on March 5 for violating the court's orders and for failing to appear in court on another date. The judge's decision steming from those violations will disallow Cohen to present evidence at the trial scheduled Thursday. The judge also issued a warrant for Cohen's arrest for failing to comply with court orders.

Cohen could not be reached for comment. Network Solutions declined requests for an interview.

Gary Kremen "It's a very strange case," says Dorband. "It has some unusual characters, who really are more alike than they are different. I think if they [Kremen and Cohen] had met each other in some different forum they would actually be friends."

Since Kremen has regained control of Sex.com, he says he has toned down the nature of the content and may eventually shift the Web site's focus away from pornography and make it an educational property.

"I still need to figure out exactly what's going on with it [the Web site]," Kremen says. "But I don't really want it to be a porno site."
Dorband says the case sets no real precedent for future domain name battles.

"This whole case is really an anomaly," Dorband says. "Everything happened when, for a brief time, Network Solutions had no written agreement with its customers. Now, with contracts, you also have property rights to your domain name. If that would have been the case to start with, then who knows what might have happened in this situation.

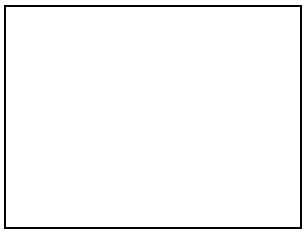
FounderÂ KremenÂ left the company in March 1996, after disagreements withÂ venture capitalists.In 1997, Match.com was purchased byÂ Cendant, who then sold it toÂ IACÂ in 1999.

In September 2001, Match.com partnered withÂ AOLÂ andÂ MSN, with the idea that Love@AOL and MSN Dating and Personals would allow a more diverse audience to gain access to Match.com.

In 2002 and early 2003, Match.com's then CEO, Tim Sullivan, expanded Match.com into local dating with a service called MatchLive, where daters would meet in a public location for social activities and a form ofÂ speed dating.

=========

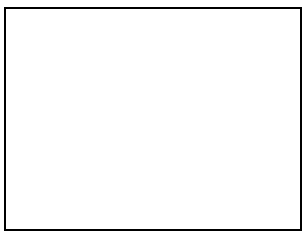
Model, 32, who QUIT dating reveals she's now inundated with lavish gifts and marriage proposals from desperate suitors trying to win her over - with some even begging her to take their virginity



A model has revealed how despite giving up men for good, she is still inundated with letters, gifts and marriage proposals from obsessed suitors.

=========

I'm calling out Elon on his mansplaining birth-control baloney! Musk says the Pill makes us fat and suicidal.... and that science proves it. But, blasts the Mail's Health Editor, he's WRONG (and it's done wonders for our sex lives)



But when it comes to the contraceptive pill, I fear Musk's pseudoscience risks doing real damage - after all, his post has already been viewed over 41 million times..

=========

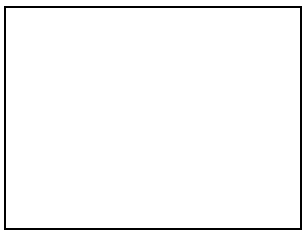
In September 2004,Â Jim SafkaÂ replaced Sullivan as CEO.[11]Â Safka was replaced as CEO by Thomas Enraght-Moony in 2007.

On November 10, 2005, aÂ class actionÂ was filed by Matthew Evans against Match.com in federal court in Los Angeles alleging that Match.com employed fake members to send emails and go on dates with paying members. The suit was repudiated by IAC as baseless, and was later dismissed by theÂ United States District Court for the Central District of CaliforniaÂ on April 25, 2007.Â Similar suits were filed in June 2009 and December 2010, with the judges ruling that Match.com did not break user agreements.

Do you see the trend here, yet? Match.com was forged in creepiness and built on slime-ball people with sinister motivations.

In January 2006, Match.com hiredÂ Dr. Phil McGrawÂ as a celebrity spokesman.

Gen Z's 'sexual apocalypse': How youngsters looking for love are 'pretending to be woke' to win dates - 'dating right now is like walking on eggshells'



Gen-Zers are struggling to meet dating candidates of the opposite sex who accept their political views - so they're masking their true thoughts.

In February 2021, Match Group acquired Hyperconnect, a technology company based in Seoul, Korea, for $1.73 billion.

In February 2009, IAC incorporatedÂ Match GroupÂ as a conglomerate of Match.com and other dating sites it owned.[18]Â Also in February, it was announced that Match.com's European operations would be sold toÂ MeeticÂ for 5 million Euros and a reported twenty-seven percent interest in the company.Â At the same time that this sale was announced, the current CEO Thomas Enraght-Moony stepped down, while IAC's (Match.com's parent company) Executive VP and General Counsel, Greg Blatt, took his place.

In July 2009, Match.com acquiredÂ People Media, which powered AOL Personals and operated BlackPeopleMeet.com and OurTime.com, from American Capital for $80 million.The following year, Match.com acquired SinglesNet, another dating site.[22]Â In December 2010, Match.comâ“ s CEO Greg Blatt was made CEO of parent company IAC.

In 2012, Match.com boughtÂ OkCupid, andÂ Sam Yagan,Â OkCupid's co-founder and CEO, became CEO of

Match Group.Â That same year, Match.com announced Stir, an events service that was to offer local events each month for Match.com members to attend.

In April 2014, Match.com launched an updated mobile app with a feature called "Stream" which used location to match people based upon photographs, using similar algorithms as the mobile dating app Tinder.Â The platform's membership auto-billing method has been criticized by customers for the lack of transparency.

In 2017, Yagan was replaced byÂ Mandy GinsbergÂ as the CEO of Match.comâ“ s parent company, Match Group.
A woman claiming she was raped by another person she met on Match.com sued the site in 2011.Â The woman and her lawyer wanted Match.com to start doingÂ background checksÂ on their users in order to prevent registered sex offenders from using the site. Match.com has responded that it would create many problems trying to get background information from all their users.Â Days after the lawsuit was filed, Match.com announced that the site would begin screening new members.

From 2011 to 2014, a man described by British police as a â“ sexual predatorâ“ contacted thousands of women through the website. He raped five of them. In March 2016 Derby Crown Court heard that four of the victims complained about the man to Match.com; one of the women was told that administrators could not do anything because he had not sent abusive messages through the site.

IACÂ is an AmericanÂ holding companyÂ that owns brands across 100 countries, mostly inÂ mediaÂ andÂ Internet.The company is headquartered inÂ New York Cityand incorporated inÂ Delaware.Joey Levin, who previously led the company's search & applications segment, has served as Chief Executive Officer since June 2015.

IAC's largest shareholder, Liberty Media, exited the company in 2010, following a protracted dispute over the 2008 spinoffs.Â Liberty traded its IAC stock for $220 million in cash, plus ownership ofÂ EviteÂ and Gifts.com.Â On the same day, Diller stepped down as CEO, though he remained as chairman andÂ Match.comÂ CEO Greg Blatt was appointed to succeed him. That same year, IAC acquired dating site SinglesnetÂ and fitness siteÂ DailyBurn.

In January 2013, IAC acquired online tutoring firmÂ Tutor.com. On August 3, 2013, IAC soldÂ NewsweekÂ to theÂ International Business TimesÂ on undisclosed terms.Â On December 22, 2013, IAC fired their Director of Corporate Communications,Â Justine SaccoÂ after an AIDS joke she posted to TwitterÂ went viral,Â being re-tweeted and scorned around the world.Â The incident became aÂ bywordÂ for the need for people to be cautious about what they post on social media.

In 2014, IAC acquiredÂ ASKfmÂ for an undisclosed sum.

November 2015, IAC and Match Group announced the closing of Match Group's previously announced initial public offering.

In May 2017, HomeAdvisor combined with Angie's List, forming the new publicly traded company ANGI Homeservices Inc. The company made its stock market debut in October 2017. In October 2018, the ANGI made its first acquisition of on-demand platform Handy.

In July 2019, IAC made its largest investment ever in the world's largest peer-to-peer car sharing marketplace, Turo. Later that year, IAC acquired Care.com.Â In December 2019, IAC and Match Group entered into an agreement providing for the full separation of Match Group from the remaining businesses of IAC.

In January 2020, IAC withdrew its financial backing forÂ CollegeHumorÂ and its sister websites and sold the websites to Chief Creative OfficerÂ Sam Reich. As a result of the restructuring, more than 100 employees of

CollegeHumor were laid off.Â In February, IAC completed its $500 million acquisition of Care.com.

The Clinton Family own an interest in this operation. Anytime you are trying to date on Match.Com think about Chelsea Clinton and her Friend Ghislaine Maxwell ready your emails and texts on the Match.com servers.

The people that work in the lower staff ranks at Match are generally high-strung leftists woke rights activists who are not old enough to have fully developed brains. They party in clusters in sports bar and loud music club scenes and reinforce a party culture. They are mostly female and embrace â“ influencersâ“ , â“ Instagram postingsâ“ and casual dating. They have a higher tatoo volume than the average corporation.

In July 2020, IAC andÂ Match GroupÂ announced the successful completion of the separation of Match Group from the remaining businesses of IAC. As a result of the separation, Match Group's dual class voting structure was eliminated and the interest in Match Group formerly held by IAC is now held directly by IAC's shareholders. As of the separation, "new" IAC trades under the symbol "IAC" and "new" Match Group under the symbol "MTCH."

In August 2020, IAC announcedÂ it had invested a 12% stake inÂ MGM Resorts International.

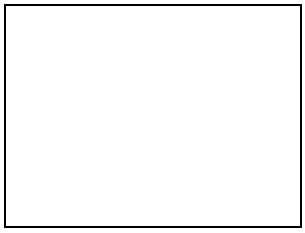
Match Group, Inc.Â is an American internet and technology company headquartered inÂ Dallas, Texas.Â It owns and operates the largest global portfolio of popularÂ online dating servicesÂ includingÂ Tinder,Â Match.com,Â Meetic,Â OkCupid,Â Hinge,Â PlentyOfFish,Â Ship, and OurTime totalling over 45 global dating companies.Â The company was owned by parent companyÂ IACÂ and in 2019, the company had 9.283 million subscribers, of which 4.554 million were inÂ North America.Â In July 2020, Match Group became a separate, public company.

Match.Com and Attack service: Gawker Media/Gizmodo Media trade Staffer Ian Fette back and forth to share mass computerized political attack and political defamation tools developed at both outfits.

In February 2009,Â IACÂ incorporated Match Group as a conglomerate of Match.com and other dating sites it owned.Â In July 2009, Match Group's Match.com acquired People Media fromÂ American CapitalÂ for $80 million in cash. People Media operated dating sites BlackPeopleMeet.com and OurTime, which became part of Match Group's portfolio, and poweredÂ AOLÂ Personals.

In February 2010, Match.com acquired dating site Singlesnet.Â In February 2011, Match Group acquired OkCupid for $50 million. OkCupid was the first free, advertising-based product added to the Match Group portfolio.

Australia's most sexually-active woman reveals she's set herself a goal of 365 encounters in 2024 after losing her corporate jobÂ because of her secret OnlyFans gig



Annie Knight , 26, based in the Gold Coast , sent the internet into meltdown last year after sharing details of her active sex life, and hasÂ revealed her new goal: sleeping with 365 men.

In 2012, online dating application Tinder was founded within Hatch Labs, aÂ startupÂ incubatorÂ run by parent company IAC.The application allowed users to anonymously swipe to like or dislike other profiles based on their photos, common interests and a small bio.Â On November 19, 2015, the company became a public company via anÂ initial public offering.

In 2017, Match Group launched Tinder Gold, which established Tinder as the highest grossing non-gaming app globally.In the summer of 2017, the company offered to acquireÂ BumbleÂ for $450 million.

In January 2018,Â Mandy Ginsberg, formerly the CEO of Match North America, replaced Greg Blatt as CEO of the company.

In June 2018, Match Group acquired 51% ownership in dating appÂ Hinge.Â The acquisition was intended to help diversify Match's portfolio and appeal to a wider array of singles. In February 2019, Match Group fully bought out the company.

In July 2018, Match Group launched a Safety Advisory Council comprising a group of experts focused on preventingÂ sexual assaultÂ across its portfolio of products. The council includedÂ #MeTooÂ movement founderÂ Tarana BurkeÂ and worked with organizations like theÂ Rape, Abuse & Incest National NetworkÂ (RAINN) and theÂ National Sexual Violence Resource Center.

In August 2018,Â TinderÂ co-founderÂ Sean RadÂ filed a $2 billion lawsuit against Match Group, claiming that Match Group and its parent company IAC purposely undervalued Tinder to avoid paying out stockÂ optionsÂ to the company's original team.Â Rad and his co-plaintiffs also accused the former Tinder CEO, Greg Blatt, ofÂ sexual harassment.Â The company said that the allegations are "meritless".Â In October 2019, Blatt filed a defamation lawsuit against Rad and Tinder founding member Rosette Pambakian seeking at least $50 million in damages.

In January 2019, Match Group partnered with media brandÂ BetchesÂ to launch a dating app, called Ship, that allowed users to help their friends pick out potential dates.

In August 2019, the company acquired Harmonica, an EgyptianÂ online dating service.

In January 2020, Match Group announced an investment and partnership with safety platformÂ Noonlight. The partnership incorporated new safety tools in Match Group's products, including emergency assistance,Â location trackingÂ and photo verification.

In January 2020,Â Mandy GinsbergÂ stepped down as chief executive officer due to personal reasons.Â Shar Dubey, then President of Match Group, became the CEO of the company effective March 1, 2020.

Match.com, OK Cupid, Bumble, Zoosk and the rest make money, indirectly, off FACE HAVESTING.Â Face-tracking harvesters grab one picture of you and then use AI to find every other digital picture of you on the web. They open every social media post, resume, news clipping, dating account etc. and sell the full dossier on you to Axciom, the NSA, Political manipulators etc. and hack your bank accounts and credit cards. Never put an unsecured photo of yourself online. Anybody can take a screen grab of your photo on here, put it in Google's or Palantir's reverse image search, find all your other images and social media accounts online and

get into your bank account or medical records in 30 minutes. The fact of the internet's failed security is in the headlines every day. The danger of posting pictures on the web is pretty clearly covered in every major newspaper. Fusion GPS, Black Cube and political operatives harvest every photo on here every hour and use the data to spy on people for political dirty tricks. The FBI, CIA, NSA and most 3-letter law enforcement spy operations copy everything on this site and analyze it. Don't you wonder why you never see anybody famous, political, in public service or in law on a dating site? Read Edward Snowden's book 'Permanent Record' or any weekly report at Krebs On Security. Huge numbers of the profiles on here are fake Nigerian scammer type things. 2D pictures have no bearing on 3D experiences of people in person. I am only interested in meeting people in person. Nobody has ever been killed at a Starbucks! There is nothing unsafe about meeting at a highly public Starbucks or Peets. I learned my lessons. There are hundreds of thousands of bait profiles on here. The real people show up for the coffee. The fake ones in Nigeria, and the political spies never show up in person and have a million carefully prepared excuses why not.

For example: Yandex is by far the best reverse image search engine, with a scary-powerful ability to recognize faces, landscapes, and objects. This Russian site draws heavily upon user-generated content, such as tourist review sites (e.g. FourSquare and TripAdvisor) and social networks (e.g. dating sites), for remarkably accurate results with facial and landscape recognition queries. To use Yandex, go to images.yandex.com, then choose the camera icon on the right. From there, you can either upload a saved image or type in the URL of one hosted online.

If you get stuck with the Russian user interface, look out for Ð Ñ Ð±ÐµÑ“Ð¸Ñ’Ðµ Ñ—Ð°Ð¹Ð» (Choose file), Ð Ð²ÐµÐ´Ð¸Ñ’Ðµ Ð°Ð´Ñ“ÐµÑ” ÐºÐ°Ñ“Ñ’Ð¸Ð½ÐºÑ (Enter image address), and Ð Ð°Ð¹Ñ’Ð¸ (Search). After searching, look out for Ð Ð¾Ð¾Ð¶Ðµ ÐºÐ°Ñ“Ñ’Ð¸Ð½ÐºÑ (Similar images), and Ð Ñ Ñ Ð¿Ð¾Ñ–Ð¾Ð¶Ðµ (More similar). The facial recognition algorithms used by Yandex are shockingly good. Not only will Yandex look for photographs that look similar to the one that has a face in it, but it will also look for other photographs of the same person (determined through matching facial similarities) with completely different lighting, background colors, and positions. Google and Bing also look for other photographs showing a person with similar clothes and general facial features, Yandex will search for those matches, and also other photographs of a facial match.

Any stranger could snap your picture on the sidewalk or on Match.com then use an app to quickly discover your name, address and other details? A startup called Clearview AI has made that possible, and its app is currently being used by hundreds of law enforcement agencies in the US, including the FBI, says a report in The New York Times.

The app, says the Times, works by comparing a photo to a database of more than 3 billion pictures that Clearview says it's scraped off Facebook, Venmo, YouTube and other sites. It then serves up matches, along with links to the sites where those database photos originally appeared. A name might easily be unearthed, and from there other info could be dug up online.

The size of the Clearview database dwarfs others in use by law enforcement. The FBI's own database, which taps passport and driver's license photos, is one of the largest, with over 641 million images of US citizens. The White House has campaign offices that exploit this picture data through intermediary parties.

In March 2020, Match Group became the first tech company to support theÂ Earn It Act of 2020, aÂ bipartisanÂ bill to combat onlineÂ child sexual exploitation.

In July 2020, the company completed the separation fromÂ IAC. The separation was the largest ever for IAC, as Match Group then had aÂ market capitalizationÂ of $30 billion.[33]Â After the separation, four new members joins Match Group'sÂ board of directors: Stephen Baily, Melissa Brenner,Â Ryan ReynoldsÂ andÂ Wendi Murdoch

In August 2020, amidst theÂ Covid-19 pandemic, Match Group reported growing profit and revenue and surpassed 10 million subscribers across its portfolio.

In September 2020,Â Match GroupÂ joined others companies likeÂ SpotifyÂ andÂ Epic GamesÂ to form theÂ Coalition for App Fairness. The purpose is to combat Apple over its app store policies.

In February 2021, Match Group announced that it would be acquiring Seoul, Korea-based social network company Hyperconnect for $1.73 billion in both cash and stock.[40]Â This deal is reportedly Match Group'sÂ largest acquisition to date.

Also in February 2021, Match Group took legal action against dating app Muzmatch, the online Muslim dating app, calling the app a "Tinder Clone".

In 2019, the company was sued by the U.S.Â Federal Trade CommissionÂ (FTC) for allegations of unfair and deceptive trade practices. According to the FTC's civil complaint, the company used fake love interest ads to encourage free users to pay for premium subscription services onÂ Match.com. Accounts that were flagged as suspicious or potentially fraudulent by the site were prevented from messaging paid subscribers but were allowed to continue messaging free users who were tricked into believing that the suspicious accounts were real users encouraging them to subscribe and connect with them. The company denied the allegations.

The FTC further alleged that the company offered false promises of guarantees, failed to provide support to customers who unsuccessfully disputed charges, and made it overly difficult for users to cancel their subscriptions, which Match Group disputed asÂ cherry-pickedÂ and misrepresenting internal emails.In September 2020, it was reported that theÂ Department of JusticeÂ had closed its investigation into the FTC complaint. The big dating sites sell user data to political parties in order to influence elections. The sell the data via intermediates like Axciom, EquiFax and hundreds of other 'data harvesters'.

==========

"Sexually attractive symmetrically facial-featured nordic facial-bone-structured women are socially programmed to date symmetrically facial featured nordic facial-bone-structured men. They are programmed by the media, their friends, their parents and peer pressure. Their relationships with these people never last and they are always cheated on by their partners who are socially programmed to constantly seek more attractive, younger, superficial looks in their partners. This is proven by most sociologists, biologists, scientists and historians. In Silicon Valley this trend is even more extreme because attraction and money are leveraged as a competition between superficial people. These kinds of people swarm towards superficiality communities like Atherton, Woodside, Belvedere, Aspen, Sun Valley, Mill Valley, Pacific Heights in San Francisco and other echo-chamber glass bubble towns where they can share mutual-admiration, false prestige and elite self-delusion without being distracted by current events. TED Talks were created for these kinds of people to self-congratulate and mutually ego-masturbate each other..."

==========

THE DATING SITES YOU MUST AVOID AT ALL COSTS, AND SEEK TO BANKRUPT, ARE:

Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Ablo
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Amourex
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Black People Meet
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª BLK
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Chispa

Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Disons Demain
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Hawaya (formerly Harmonica)
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Hinge
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Lexa.nl
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Love Scout 24
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Match.com
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Meetic
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª neu.de
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª OkCupid
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª OurTime
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Pairs
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª ParPerfeito
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Plenty of Fish
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Ship
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Tinder
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ª Twoo
Â Â Â â“¢ And any other facades that these digital manipulators pop up with.
Â Â Â
You see, in reality, most internet dating sites are owned by the same crooked corporations and they should be PUT OUT OF BUSINESS. If not the exact same corporation, they are the same kinds of heartless corporate human manipulation machines. Do yourself and your friends a favor and file complaints about each of these dating sites at: http://www.ftc.gov/complaint

==========

The "THEY ARE TOO FAT" Complaint Is No Longer Valid

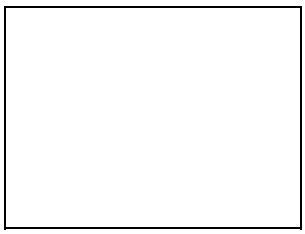
Fat people never get picked. Women with face-only photos are assumed to be fat. Until 2024, being fat was a dating life killer. Now, though anti-fat treatments like ***Wegovy, Orlistat, Mounjuro, Ozempic, Qsymia*** and a horde of other medications make fat people in dating a thing of the past. The public has watched famous people like Kelly Clarkson and others, shrink down to a healthy size in a very short time frame. Nobody on dating sites picks fat people because they look unhealthy and their faces can obviously benefit from being less fat. Fat people are presumed to have mental problems by most online daters. Being less fat causes more dates!

==========

Here Is A Sampling Of What The World Says About Match.Com-type Date Sites On The Internet

** When you post anything on Match.com, you activate over 100 companies around the globe that scan every single dating and social media site, every few minutes, for new profiles and harvest the posted photos. Your photos are instantly compared, via AI software and massive computer arrays, with every social media site (ie: Facebook, Linkedin, Google, Instagram, etc.) to reveal who you actually are and produce a digital dossier on you (that will be available on you forever). If you are in a lawsuit, or politics, that data will be used to harm and defame you. If you have assets, that data will be used to hack your bank accounts and medical records and blackmail you. By now, any educated person should already know this, as it is widely covered in the news. Anyone who pooh-poohs this is most likely a hacker using a fake dating or Linkedin profile. There are millions of fake dating and Facebook profiles operated by Russian and Chinese spies and data harvestersâ“¦*

'Professor of love' reveals the three subtle signs your relationship is DOOMED



A professor of counselling from Northern Illinois University has revealed three red-flags to be aware of - including conveniently forgetting to text your partner back.

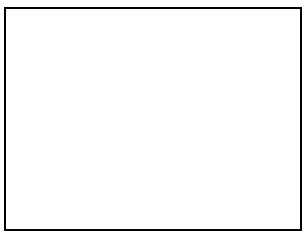
==========

** Match.comâ“ s culture has made online dating a bidding war for sex, free dinners and money. As a guy you will find that in New York City and the San Francisco Bay Area, all of the guys you are competing against make over $160,000.00 per year, have excellent condo's, BMW's and take girls to $100.+/per ticket shows. If you can't compete with that then your entire online dating experience will consist of feeding one girl after another free food and then never hearing from them again. As a woman you will find that all of the women in those areas have big fake boobs, cow fat injected lips, visible abs, insectoid eyebrows, and deep dark spray tans and they WILL do anal, if you can't compete with that then you are stuck dating used car salesmen who might take you to Denny's. Big tech guys will dump you four weeks later because you are "old news" and they can get 100,000 other Instagram hookers and nasty girls on match.com any time they want to...*

==========

** Before your first blind meeting, exchange text numbers on your burner phones or you will likely not find each other, if you have never seen each other in 3D before, because many profiles on Match.com are fake shills who will never show up in-person...*

Are you guilty of victim blaming? Psychiatrist reveals why it happens and how it makes people make sense of the world



London-based forensic psychiatrist Dr Sohom Das explains why some people victim blame - and it's all about a theory called the Just World Hypothesis.

==========

** Famous dating site owners, like IAC, Match.com, okcupid, zoosk, farmers only, plenty of fish, etc., use your private information ILLICITLY by rigging the system exclusively for themselves and their crony insiders to*

gather information on you. Stay informed about corporate dating site face harvesting, privacy abuse, reading of users messages, selling users to political parties and other misdeeds. Your face on a dating site can lead to the hacking of your bank account in 10 minutes if an experienced hacker is using face comparison AI software across social networks. Protect yourself by reading http://lifebooks.net/Web_Safety_Part_One.html ..

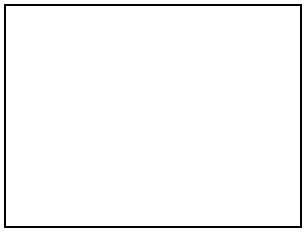
==========

** A "Date" means that both parties are agreeing to meet based on the belief that both parties believe there is a chance of sex occurring. A "Hook-Up" means that both parties are agreeing to meet just for sex. Match.com exploits both of these concepts to sucker users into extending their subscriptions...*

==========

** If you have to describe your status as "It's Complicated", then you are a SLUT! Quantum Physics is complicated. Whether or not you have had sex with someone that you may have sex with again is not complicated. Either be single or say you are "Dating Around". Don't insult people's intelligence by using the "It's Complicated" excuse. People on Match.Com who say â“ itâ“ s complicated are just dating a different person every night...*

Therapist reveals the five relationship issues that are virtually 'IMPOSSIBLE' to come back from - and could likely mean your romance is doomed



Jeff Guenther, from Oregon, is a therapist who has revealed the five relationship issues that are nearly 'impossible' to come back from and why they could destroy your bond for good.

==========

** Over 50 groups scan every photo on a dating site to look for political exploitation opportunities. Do not think that your dating profiles are exempt from scanning by political party operatives. Many of the big dating sites sell your data to the DNC and/or RNC...*

==========

** Russian, Nigerian and Chinese "Fake Profile Farms" have placed millions of fake profiles on all of the dating sites. Some dating sites are MOSTLY fake profiles. When you write to them, expert texting scammers, or AI bots, respond to you in an extremely convincing manner. Never believe someone is real from a dating site until you have met them in person in front of a local coffee shop. Match.Com covertly supports these fake profiles because it is free content. Match officials say otherwise but they are lying.*

Psychologist reveals why calling your partner 'the one' can actually RUIN a relationship - and bring out all your most 'toxic' traits

Francesca Tighinean, who is originally from Romania but is now based in the US, studied psychology at City University in London. She has revealed why saying you have found 'the one' can lead to a toxic relationship. She has since earned viral fame by sharing a slew of psychology tips with her 1.3 million followers on TikTok. In her most recent video, the expert revealed why saying that your lover is 'the one' can cause you to enter a state of 'obsession.'

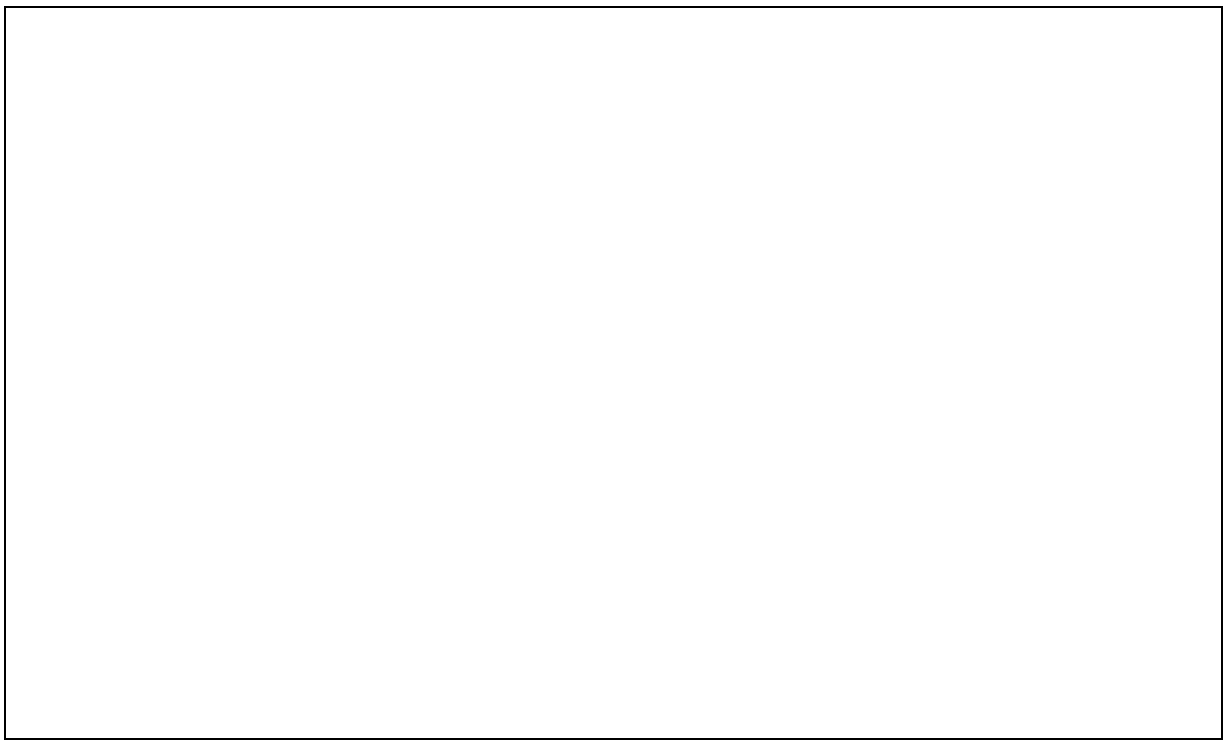
==========

** "influencers" on the internet are: FAKE, LIARS WHO BOUGHT THEIR "LIKES" FROM CHINESE CLICK-FARMS, NARCISSISTS, FAKES, FAKES and FAKES! Match.com loves â“ influencersâ“ because their BS creates free content...*

==========

** Have you noticed how most of the sign-up questions on sites like Match.com and OKCupid are questions about your political beliefs? Political party operatives are also getting a copy of those answers on some of these sites...*

As Silicon Valley announces loneliness 'public health emergency,' DailyMail.com reveals the state that's the most isolated, according to research it's the place where divorce rates are highest!

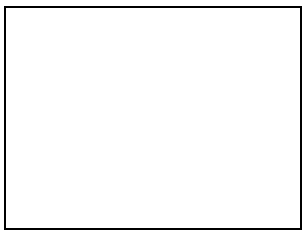


If you live in Maine, you're more likely to be lonely than your fellow Americans in other states, a report suggests. Health experts at AginginPlace analyzed factors in all 50 states and the District of Columbia like the amount of single-person households, the number of widowed people, and the number of divorces, which can all raise the risk of loneliness. The researchers then scored each state based on those outcomes and calculated an average figure for comparison. They found that the Pine Tree state was the loneliest with a score of 7.6, which could be due to it being tied for the highest divorce rate in the country. Additionally, nearly one-third of the population lives in a single-person household. Florida and Ohio ranked closely behind, taking second and third place, respectively, which experts suggest could be due to large retired populations and high searches for friendship apps like Bumble BFF. Utah, meanwhile, was dubbed the least lonely state, as its large Mormon population has led to a low percentage of divorces and single-person households.

==========

** Never communicate more than a few generic sentences (to arrange to meet) over an internal messaging system on any Match.com, or related, dating site. Everything you type on a Match dating site message system is often read by bored staff at the dating site, harvested by government analysts, scanned by marketing companies for phone numbers and email addresses, read by hackers and archived for years for future legal and political analysis. Intention analysis of your words is sold to political parties and other third parties. Get your communication OFF of the dating site ASAP. Never say too much about yourself or place very much private data on a dating site. The messaging system inside a dating App is one of the most dangerous threats to your privacy...*

The rise of 'brotox': Inside emerging trend of men getting Botox in pursuit of a chiselled jaw to look like Liam Payne or Ryan Gosling



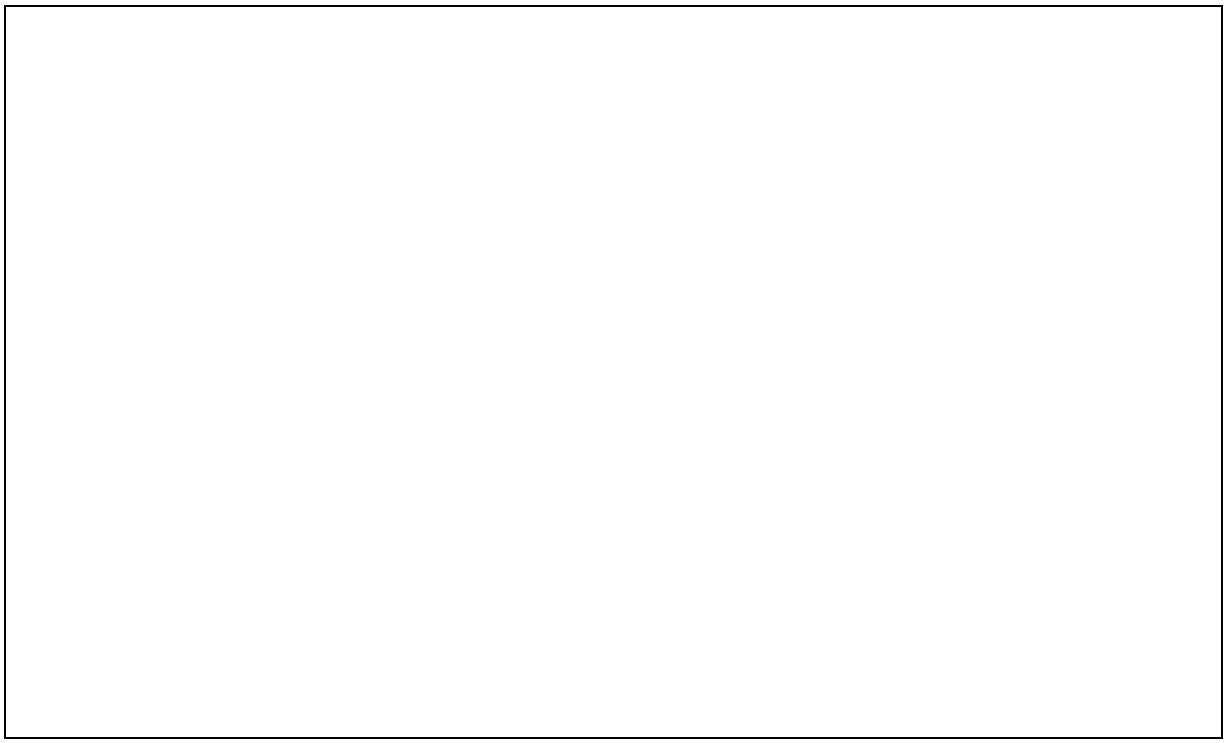
Men using botox to get chiseled jaw lines and masculine features has soared in popularity, says aesthetician, Dr Ed Robinson who has clinics in Manchester and Cheshire.

==========

** A unique way for guys to get hot girls paid for by the Russian spy agency the KGB (Also known as the FSB). KGB Girlfriends can be really fun. As a guy, you create a pretend hot technology start-up company in Silicon Valley, New York City or Los Angeles. You buy a lot of buzz in tech PR in those areas and make it look like you have some hot secret technology that can change global media or internet or energy. Then you attend tons of tech parties that are advance promoted. The Russian and Chinese secret service will target you to try to steal your technology. They will have impossibly hot girls approach you to date you. They are called "Honey Traps". The Russians and Chinese have placed thousands of them on Match.com, Plenty of Fish, OK Cupid and all of the big corporate dating sites. These planted women will approach you. You have sex with them and you secretly know that the spy agencies are paying for your sex. You just never tell them any ACTUAL secrets. You plan out a careful set of disinformation that leaves out some key tech points and tell them your fake secrets. Russia has thousands of these "Red Sparrows" planted around the USA in major*

cities. If your technology is hot enough, they will charter a plane from the Ukraine and fly a few dozen of these tech hookers in to target you. Russian hookers are VICTORIA SECRET HOT! They are trained in sex universities. The downside: If you let on that you know they are spies they could kill you with poison or simulated heart attacks or heroin overdoses. So: The KGB will pay for all of your sex but you have to game your pretext quite well or you could get killed like Tony Hseigh or Forrest Hayes or Ravi Kumar or... But these Chinese and Russian spy girls are soooooo hot!..

Want to prevent impotence in old age? Have as many erections as possible... study suggests



Researchers at Karolinska Institutet and Uppsala University in Sweden found that cells called fibroblasts have a previously unknown and very important role to play in regulating blood flow in the penis. Their findings highlighted an intriguing cycle:Â when a man becomes aroused, fibroblasts in the genitals help to widen blood vessels - leading to a longer-lasting erection.

==========

** If you have been on many Match.com related dating sites you have had a huge number of first date/meetups but they ended in failure since you are not in a relationship with those people. You may have dated people longer but those relationships did not work out either or you would not be on a dating site. The thinking that "getting to know someone" has any value in dating has already been proven wrong by your own past experiences. 'Waiting in dating leads to undating'. Most marriages end in divorce and that proves that you can never "get to know someone". All people dating are always looking for an imperfection so they can rationalize the: "Delete"..."Next"..." option to switch to the next person. The so-called "perfect" match can never be found. The Grass-Is-Always-Greener-On-The-Other-Side-Of-The-Fence never ends in online dating. You CAN get a rapid paced pseudo-feeling of "social action" by going through many people but that is shallow. The only thing that works is to take the next person, that is not too ugly, and partner with them and craft a relationship TOGETHER...*

==========

** People on Match.com dating sites with photos that look like they are fashion models or with pictures that have advertising type poses and make-up could be sociopath narcissists. If they look like they should have people lined up to date them, they probably do. There are a certain number of angry divorcee-type people, who hate the other gender because of a bad divorce and want to punish all those from that other gender by being mean to them online. Watch out for internet hotties who just have a "LOOK AT ME" insecurity complex and have no intention of ever meeting anybody. See: https://videosift.com/video/Narcissists-and-SOCIAL-MEDIA*

==========

** Everyone on an internet dating site is presumed to be open to having sex, otherwise they would be on Facebook or Meet-Up if they were just looking for a social herd interaction sorority type hang out. Don't be offended if sex comes up earlier in the conversation that you expect. That is the nature of the internet. You both need to text each other that you BOTH agree to "a monogamous, committed relationship", in writing, or you need to expect the other person to be sleeping with the other members on the dating site on the nights that they are not with you.*

==========

**** Before dating, make sure your doctor, or lab, has tested you for:***

1.) HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/);

2.)Â Hepatitis C;

3.) Herpes Simplex II;

4.) Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/);

5.) Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/);

6.) Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/);

7.) Trichomoniasis;

8.) HPV;

9.)Â Mycoplasma;

10.) Ureaplasma;

11.) COVID;

12.) Anal sore;

13.) Vaginal Fungus.

Consider getting a prescription for the AIDS prevention drug: "Prep" and try using "topical microbicide STD gel" to kill STD's, especially on Match.com because Match.com users have the highest rate of STDâ“ sâ“¦"

==========

** Facial symmetry and social similarity herd programming are the two biggest factors you are up against in on-line dating. Try to get past these biological subliminal conditioning factorsÂ and date outside your "comfort zone". Don't date people that look exactly like your social cliques faces. Try not to date people that all look like they go to the same frat house or sorority. Match.com software favors frat house and sorority looking people...*

==========

** Match.com dating has put men in the position of being used for free dinners while each woman has many other men buying them dinners the same week. Internet dating has made men hyper-sensitive about being "used". The first few dates from an internet connection must be "dutch" these days, to avoid conflict...*

==========

** Men who date via Match.Com sites will eventually always get sex, so they expect it more than usual because the internet changes the numbers gameâ“¦*

==========

** Billionaires from Google, Facebook, Netflix and Linkedin are hard to date because most of them have a number of sexÂ workers (hookers and rent-boys) they retain weekly plus they have an account with every dating site and a "social connections" manager. The nights that they are not with you, they are with a person from another dating site and they get bored of each person after a couple of weeks and dump them in their constant search for new distractions. If you can get pregnant by one of them, though, you can get a phenomenal paydayâ“¦*

==========

** People who have many photos but only photos of their face are usually fat on Match.com. Bewareâ“¦*

==========

** On Match.Com, move fast on new members that just joined a dating site because people quit, or get scooped up, as soon as they appear as "new meat" on a dating site for the first time, most internet daters move fast in order to avoid missing out. If you don't get to date a new member within a week or so, they will have been taken by someone else or they will have found out how tough dating sites are and quit. You have about 11 days to make your case to a new member or they will be gone. If you are a guy, you are competing against thousands of other guys all trying to sound richer, more fun, more together, more employed, sexier and more interesting than you. The early bird gets the worm and it is truly a numbers game online. This is the harsh, but true reality of it...even more so in a post-Pandemic worldâ“¦*

==========

** On Match.Com, the question: "HOW ARE YOU STILL SINGLE?" or "What's the catch?" or "You must have a secret wife"? implies that someone may not be "perfect". In fact: Nobody is perfect. Every Silicon Valley CEO beat his wife, cheated on taxes and stocks, hires hookers and abused their workers. Their divorce court filings prove it. Even though they had chiseled symmetrical facial features and drove an over-priced race car, they almost all turned out to be dirty when you scratched the surface. Outsiders are never allowed into their club, so, hopefully, you won't get programmed to do those things. People's faults are usually the same as their abilities. Some people love them, some don't. Employers hire them for those peculiarities. You'd have to hang*

out with the live version (not the internet facade) to see. There is no living human that does not have things about them you will not like. Most people are programmed to have an extreme reaction if they hear a word like "drinking", "partying", "organized", etc. if their last break-up was with a person who had a problem with one of those things. Oxytocin, and other brain chemicals, program non-rational trigger-reaction thinking into people over baggage from their bad break-ups. The smarter you are, the easier it is for you to venture outside the social bubble you were conditioned to, previously, operate in. Doing things with another human takes work. ANYBODY can get along with anybody if they just try. The internet makes people reject others, for no valid reason, just because it is a push-button machine operation. Humans are organic. The internet is a heartless machine. You should only decide about people from in-person meetups. First time meetings over the internet cannot possibly ever work. You have to meet people, in-person, in the real world. If a person online is not willing to meet in-person, then there is no legitimate reason for them to have a profile up unless they are a Russian troll or free-meal hunterâ"¦

==========

The Corporate And Political Honey-traps And Hired Character Assassins Of Match.com

Over 1000 profiles on Match.com, and itâ" s related sites, are spies that are there entirely to attack others! Since 2008, one San Francisco business man has recorded over 20 of these spy girls recording him and reporting back to his competitor. He has placed a private investigation firm on long-term contract to hunt down and prosecute these spider-women who sell entrapment services and operate under cover of Match.comâ" s guise.

In another case, a network of activists, aided by a British former spy, mounted a campaign during the Trump administration, using Match.com, to discredit perceived enemies of President Donald Trump inside the government, according to documents and people involved in the operations.

The campaign included a planned sting operation against Trumpâ" s national security adviser at the time, H.R. McMaster, and secret surveillance operations against FBI employees, aimed at exposing anti-Trump sentiment in the bureauâ" s ranks.

The operations against the FBI, run by the conservative group Project Veritas, were conducted from a large home in the Georgetown section of Washington that rented for $10,000 per month. Female undercover operatives arranged Match.com dates with the FBI employees with the aim of secretly recording them making disparaging comments about Trump.

The campaign shows the obsession that some of Trumpâ" s allies had about a shadowy â" deep stateâ" trying to blunt his agenda â" and the lengths that some were willing to go to try to purge the government of those believed to be disloyal to the president.

Central to the effort, according to interviews, was Richard Seddon, a former undercover British spy who was recruited in 2016 by security contractor Erik Prince to train Project Veritas operatives to infiltrate trade unions, Democratic congressional campaigns and other targets. He ran field operations for Project Veritas until mid-2018.

Last year, The New York Times reported that Seddon ran an expansive effort to gain access to the unions and campaigns and led a hiring effort that nearly tripled the number of the groupâ" s operatives, according to interviews and deposition testimony. He trained operatives at the Prince family ranch in Wyoming.

The efforts to target American officials show how a campaign once focused on exposing outside organizations slowly morphed into an operation to ferret out Trumpâ“ s perceived enemies in the governmentâ“ s ranks.

Whether any of Trumpâ“ s White House advisers had direct knowledge of the campaign is unclear, but one of the participants in the operation against McMaster, Barbara Ledeen, said she was brought on by someone â“ with access to McMasterâ“ s calendar.â“

At the time, Ledeen was a staff member of the Senate Judiciary Committee, then led by Sen. Chuck Grassley, R-Iowa. This account is drawn from more than a dozen interviews with former Project Veritas employees and others familiar with the campaign, along with current and former government officials and internal Project Veritas documents.

The scheme against McMaster, revealed in interviews and documents, was one of the most brazen operations of the campaign. It involved a plan to hire a woman armed with a hidden camera to capture McMaster making inappropriate remarks that his opponents could use as leverage to get him ousted as national security adviser.

Although several Project Veritas operatives were involved in the plot, it is unclear whether the group directed it. The group, which is a nonprofit, has a history of conducting sting operations on news organizations, Democratic politicians and advocacy groups. The operation was ultimately abandoned in March 2018 when the conspirators ended up getting what they wanted, albeit by different means. The embattled McMaster resigned on March 22, a move that avoided a firing by the president who had soured on the three-star general. Project Veritas did not respond to specific questions about the operations. On Thursday, James Oâ“ Keefe, the head of the group, said this article was â“ a smear piece.â“

Neither Seddon nor Prince responded to requests for comment. McMaster declined to comment.

When confronted with details about her involvement in the McMaster operation, Ledeen insisted that she was merely a messenger. â“ I am not part of a plot,â“ she said.

The operation against McMaster was hatched not long after an article appeared in BuzzFeed News about a private dinner in 2017. Exactly what happened during the dinner is in dispute, but the article said that McMaster had disparaged Trump by calling him an â“ idiotâ“ with the intelligence of a â“ kindergartner.â“

That dinner, at an upscale restaurant in downtown Washington, was attended by McMaster and Safra Catz, the chief executive of Oracle, as well as two of their aides. Not long after, Catz called Donald McGahn, then the White House counsel, to complain about McMasterâ“ s behavior, according to two people familiar with the call.

White House officials investigated and could not substantiate her claims, people familiar with their inquiry said. Catz declined to comment, and there is no evidence that she played any role in the plot against McMaster.

Soon after the BuzzFeed article, however, the scheme developed to try to entrap McMaster: Recruit a Match.com woman to stake out the same restaurant, Tosca, with a hidden camera. According to the plan, whenever McMaster returned by himself, the woman would strike up a conversation with him and, over drinks, try to get him to make comments that could be used to either force him to resign or get him fired. Who initially ordered the operation is unclear. In an interview, Ledeen said â“ someone she trustedâ“ contacted her to help with the plan. She said she could not remember who.

â“ Somebody who had his calendar conveyed to me that he goes to Tosca all the time,â“ she said of McMaster.

According to Ledeen, she passed the message to a man she believed to be a Project Veritas operative during a meeting at the University Club in Washington. Ledeen said she believed the man provided her with a fake name.

By then, McMaster already had a raft of enemies among Trump loyalists, who viewed him as a â“ globalistâ“ creature of the so-called deep state who was committed to policies they vehemently opposed, like remaining committed to a nuclear deal with Iran and keeping American troops in Afghanistan.

The president often stoked the fire, railing against national security officials at the CIA, FBI, State Department and elsewhere who he was convinced were trying to undermine him. These â“ unelected deep-state operatives who defy the voters to push their own secret agendas,â“ he said in 2018, â“ are truly a threat to democracy itself.â“

Seddon recruited Tarah Price, who at one point was a Project Veritas operative, and offered to pay her thousands of dollars to participate in the operation, according to interviews and an email written by a former boyfriend of Price and sent to Project Veritas Exposed, a group that tries to identify the groupâ“ s undercover operatives.

The May 2018 email, a copy of which was obtained by The Times, said that Price was â“ going to get paid $10,000 to go undercover and set up some big-name political figure in Washington.â“ It was unclear who was funding the operation. Priceâ“ s former boyfriend was apparently unaware of the target of the operation, or that McMaster had been forced to step down in March.

Two people identified the political figure as McMaster. Price did not respond to requests for comment.

Ledeen was a longtime staff member for the Judiciary Committee who had been part of past operations in support of Trump. In 2016, she was involved in a secret effort with Michael Flynn â“ who went on to become Trumpâ“ s first national security adviser â“ to hunt down thousands of emails that had been deleted from Hillary Clintonâ“ s private email server.

Barbara Ledeen is married to Michael Ledeen, who wrote the 2016 book â“ The Field of Fightâ“ with Flynn. She said she retired from the Senate earlier this year.

After Flynn resigned under pressure as national security adviser, Trump gave the job to McMaster â“ inciting the ire of loyalists to Flynn. Ledeen posted numerous negative articles about McMaster on her Facebook page. After The Times published its article about Princeâ“ s work with Project Veritas, she wrote on Facebook, â“ We owe a lot to Erik Prince.â“

Seddon first came to know Prince in the years after the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks, when he was stationed at the British Embassy in Washington and Princeâ“ s company, Blackwater, was winning large American government contracts for work in Afghanistan and Iraq. Former colleagues of Seddon said he nurtured a love of the American West, and of the countryâ“ s gun culture.

He is married to a longtime State Department officer, Alice Seddon, who retired last year.

After Seddon joined Project Veritas, he set out to professionalize what was once a small operation with a limited budget. He hired former soldiers, a former FBI agent and a British former commando.

Documents obtained by The Times show the extent that Seddon built espionage tactics into training for the groupâ“ s operatives â“ teaching them to use deception to secure information from potential targets.

The early training for the operations took place at the Prince family ranch near Cody, Wyoming, and Seddon and his colleagues conducted hiring interviews inside an airport hangar at the Cody airport known locally as the Prince hangar, according to interviews and documents. Prince is the brother of Betsy DeVos, who served as Trumpâ“ s education secretary.

During the interview process, candidates fielded questions meant to figure out their political leanings, including which famous people they might invite to a dinner party and which publications they get their news from.

After finishing the exercises, the operatives were told to burn the training materials, according to a former Project Veritas employee. Project Veritas also experienced a windfall during the Trump administration, with millions in donations from private donors and conservative foundations. In 2019, the group received a $1 million contribution made through the law firm Alston & Bird, according to a financial document obtained by The Times. The firm has declined to say on whose behalf the contribution was made.

That same year, Project Veritas also received more than $4 million through DonorsTrust, a nonprofit used by conservative groups and individuals.

Around the time McMaster resigned, Seddon pushed for Project Veritas to establish a base of operations in Washington and found a six-bedroom estate near the Georgetown University campus, according to former Project Veritas employees. The house had a view of the Potomac River and was steps from the dark, narrow staircase made famous by the film â“ The Exorcist.â“

The group used a shell company to rent it, according to Project Veritas documents and interviews.

The plan was simple: Use undercover operatives to entrap FBI employees and other government officials who could be publicly exposed as opposing Trump.

The group has previously assigned Match.com female operatives to secretly record and discredit male targets â“ sometimes making first contact with them on dating apps. In 2017, a Project Veritas operative also approached a Washington Post reporter with a false claim that a Senate candidate had impregnated her.

During the Trump administration, the FBI became an attractive target for the presidentâ“ s allies. In late 2017, news reports revealed that a senior FBI counterintelligence agent and a lawyer at the bureau who were working on the Russia investigation had exchanged text messages disparaging Trump.

The presidentâ“ s supporters and allies in Congress said the texts were proof of bias at the FBI and that the sprawling Russia inquiry was just a plot by the â“ deep stateâ“ to derail the Trump presidency.

Project Veritas operatives created fake profiles on Match.com dating apps to lure the FBI employees, according to two former Project Veritas employees and a screenshot of one of the accounts. They arranged to meet and arrived with a hidden camera and microphone. Women living at the house had Project Veritas code names, including â“ Brazilâ“ and â“ Tiger,â“ according to three former Project Veritas employees with knowledge of the operations. People living at the house were told not to receive mail using their real names. If they took an Uber home, the driver had to stop before they reached the house to ensure nobody saw where they actually lived, one of the former Project Veritas employees said.

One woman living at the house, Anna Khait, was part of several operations against various targets, including a State Department employee. Project Veritas released a video of the operation in 2018, saying it was the first installment in â“ an undercover video investigation series unmasking the deep state.â“

In the video, Oâ“ Keefe said Project Veritas had been investigating the deep state for more than a year. He

did not mention efforts to target the FBI.

Oâ“ Keefe has long defended his groupâ“ s methods. In his 2018 book, â“ American Pravda,â“ Oâ“ Keefe wrote that a â“ key distinction between the Project Veritas journalist and establishment reportersâ“ is that â“ while we use deception to gain access, we never deceive our audience.â“
The Match.com spy scam was created by the Obama White House and used massively in the post 2008 time period but Erik Prince copied the process for the Trumps.

==========

The Nightmare That Is The Match.Com Sick Dating Site Churn Mill

Nobody should ever use Match.com unless they want all of their texts and emails read by the Bumble college-age gossip-monger staff. If you want everything you do on Match.com sent to political party bosses to try to manipulate your vote, Google data harvesters and leaked via hackers then you will love Match.com. If you think staffers who barely started having periods have enough intellect and emotional maturity to control your dating life, then you must certainly use Match.com. Match.com will suck your credit card, Paypal account and bank account dry but your genitals will stay just as dry because most of the profiles on Match.com are fake. Match.com face pictures are often generated with the NVIDIA GANS fake face software that creates idyllic faces of people that do not exist. Match.com management is in it for cash-at-any-cost and you are just a cow in their digital abattoir. You are meat for them to process through their emotional connection fakery machine. Match.com exists to separate you from your money with a promise of connection that canâ“ t possibly happen over a computing machine.
Be sure and share these notes with your friends. It could save their emotional life!

Match.comâ“ s founder fakes up controversy to create web coverage of herself. Her past employers at her other dating company call her a â“ scammerâ“ and a â“ mercenaryâ“ harvester of user dating data.

The actual original founders of one huge dating site went online to reveal that all corporate online dating sites, are miserable failures and scams. That revelation has been proven in court!

Most people that sign up for online dating with Match.com cancel it within a few weeks because of the technology disconnect, the fake profiles, the spying, the face harvesting and the huge abuse of human emotional experience that they find on Match.com.

You think Match.com is â“ freeâ“ ? You could not be more wrong. You pay the price with your soul, your privacy, your ideology and your human rights! The current owners of the Match.com servers are the most sinister bastards in corporate data harvesting.

Match.com acquires massive numbers of fake profiles from nefarious sources and posts them in order to buffer up itâ“ s lack of real, credible, humans on the site.

Match.com exists ENTIRELY to make money at the expense of your emotions. It is operated by computers, naive college interns and greed-driven zealots who care ENTIRELY ZERO about you! Match.com is a bigger sucker-play than The Lottery or back alley crap shoots.

Match.com computers and bored staffers read all of your emails and text messages on Match.com. For example: If you say you â“ ...like Trumpâ“ you are flagged. If you say you â“ ...like Obamaâ“ , you get extra cute matches. Your politics should not determine if you get laid or not! Nobody should be reading your

communications, created when you are putting your heart on the line!

Russian and Chinese state spy agencies scan every photo on Match.com every few minutes and use those photos to hunt down your Facebook, Linkedin, YouTube and other sites. They have computers build a dossier on you, starting with your Match.com photos, so you can be black-mailed or influenced in the future. You can even back-track photos of users through Yandex and hunt them down to their home address via Match.com...ugh!

Match.com has an army of shills who are live people that pretend to be looking-for-love on Match.com. In actuality, these fakes get fake to string you along to get you to keep renewing your subscription.

YOU should demand that Congress, the FTC, The FCC and other agencies investigate and prosecute Match.com now!

==========

IMPORTANT SECURITY TIPS

Be informed about the hell of Match.comâ“ s online dating by reading this huge compendium of actual user experiences. Every online dater from Match.com seems to be looking for: quid pro quo marriage, sex, free food, money, social revenge, distraction, entertainment, narcissistic validation, arm-candy, friends, a baby-daddies or related goals. See how others reach these targets, for good or evil, by reading these notes from Match.com users around the nation:

==========

-- â“ FireEye, one of the largest cybersecurity companies in the world has been hacked, likely by a government or a big hacking club, and the ultimate arsenal of all of the CIA-class hacking tools it uses for corporations , such as Match.com, has been stolen. This means that any time you touch Match.com, you could be opening your computer or phone to releasing every contact, photo or ANYTHING on your computer or phone to every weirdo on Earth. This means that literally anybody can remotely turn on your microphone or camera and watch/listen to you have sex, take a shower or discuss your biggest secretsâ“¦ this is widely disclosed in the main-stream news. If you donâ“ t already know this fact, you may be too dumb to be online dating...â“

==========

-- â“ There are over 100 companies around the globe that scan every single dating and social media site, especially Match.com, every few minutes, for new profiles and harvest the posted photos. Your photos are instantly compared, via AI software and massive computer arrays, with every social media site (ie: Facebook, Linkedin, Google, Instagram, etc.) to reveal who you actually are and produce a digital dossier on you (that will be available on you forever). If you are in a lawsuit, or politics, that data will be used to harm and defame you. If you have assets, that data will be used to hack your bank accounts and medical records and blackmail you. By now, any educated person should already know this, as it is widely covered in the news. Anyone who pooh-poohs this is most likely a hacker using a fake dating or Linkedin profile. There are millions of fake dating and Facebook profiles operated by Russian and Chinese spies and data harvesters.â“

==========

â“ â“ Many fakers on Match.com use exaggerated fake gestures and facial expressions. These online facial tricks are used by internet dating 'influencers' to catch the public eye but they are totally fake and contrived.

Dating "Influencer" culture skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ...

==========

https://abcnews.go.com/Entertainment/wireStory/influencer-culture-skewered-gia-coppola-film-venice-72838218
Influencer culture skewered in Gia Coppola film at Venice ... but Gia Coppola and Maya Hawke have brought a bit of today's America to the Lido with "Mainstream," a skewering look at the YouTube fake influencer sickness â“¦â“

==========

â“ â“ In order to get more money (ie: "clicks") Dixie D'Amelio, and every other kid web narcissist, posts pictures and video clips of themselves engaing in 1950's Madison Avenue-type facial extremes and gestures. In "Exaggerating Facial Expressions: A Way to Intensify Emotion or a Way to the Uncanny Valley?" Meeri MÃ¤kÃ¤rÃ¤inen, Jari KÃ¤tsyri & Tapio Takala (via Cognitive Computation volumeÂ 6,Â pages708â“ 721(2014) show how media deployment of fake expressions can ruin society, kids in particular. They said "...Exaggeration of facial expressions is used in animation and robotics to intensify emotions. However, modifying a human-like face can lead to an unsettling outcome. This phenomenon is known as uncanny valley. The goal of this study was to identify the realism level and magnitude of facial expression that produce the maximum amount of emotional intensity and the minimum amount of perceived strangeness. We studied the perceived intensity of emotion and perceived strangeness of faces with varying levels of realism (from schematic to photorealistic) and magnitude of facial expressions (from neutral to extremely exaggerated). We found that less realistic faces required more exaggeration to reach the emotional intensity of a real human face. While there is a range of emotional intensity that can be expressed by real human faces (from neutral to full intensity), we found that the same range of emotional intensity could be expressed by artificial faces when exaggeration was used. However, attempts to express emotional intensities outside this range using exaggeration led to strange-looking faces at all levels of realism." Their study began to open the doors of "fake facing" which is creating divisiveness in society by created popular kids and distance unpopular kids without the desire or facial muscles to copy them.

A kid "Influencer" named Cadena is now dead too. His passing is the latest in a string of young social media star deaths, following 19-year-old Landon Clifford, star of YouTubeâ“ s â“ Cam & Fam,â“ who hanged himself in August after struggling with depression and drug addiction for years. Mommy vlogger Nicole Thea, 24, who was pregnant, died of a â“ massive heart attackâ“ in July. Siya Kakkar, 16, a viral sensation with more than 2 million followers on TikTok, died by suicide in June.

So while cute little Dixie, and her peers, may not be Satan's children, they are creating great harm in the world. Here is how: In their study; "Felt, false, and miserable smiles" Paul Ekman & Wallace V. Friesen (Journal of Nonverbal Behavior volume 6, pages238â“ 252(1982)" describe how theoretically based distinctions linked to measurable differences in appearance are described for three smiles: felt smiles (spontaneous expressions of positive emotion); false smiles (deliberate attempts to appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't); and, miserable smiles (acknowledgments of feeling miserable but not intending to do much about it). Preliminary evidence supports some of the hypotheses about how these three kinds of smile differ.

The internet "influencers" all maintain deliberate attempts to appear as if positive emotion is felt when it isn't. They must all appear happy and excited, all the time, in order to create clicks and draw other kids into their false reality. This is why so many of them end up committing suicide.

Does Dixie know that is driving herself and other kids to suicide? No, she is just a little girl. Do her parents and marketing managers know? They Should!

Instabrats are cute and adorable and live, apparently, perfect lives. Behind-the-scenes the Kardashians, The Paris Hilton's, The Stevie Ryan's are almost all insane, damaged, co-dependent fakers who are enabled by uncaring, greedy parents and marketing companies. They are selling you absolute bull-shit fairyland facades disguised as their normal lives.

Google and Youtube's Larry Page, Sergy Brin, Eric Schmidt, Anne E. Wojcicki, Yasmin Green and the rest are hateful sick people who know how much their media damages kids but they do it anyway because private jets and sex parties are EXPENSIVE! They encourage this behavior for profit.

In college you watched the popular kids always clustered around each other Fake-Facing their conversations with nearly manic, over-interested, wide-eyed facial expressions and gesticulations as if they other person's comment about Cindy's new eyebrow pencil were as big a deal as the arrival of an army of magic unicorns. Nothing they said to each other was as interesting as they expressed with their faces. They had learned that "being popular" means that you have to look like you are having more fun than normal people and that your life is more exciting than that of others.

By minimizing the lives of others you lift yourself up in your eyes. You also drive every other kid crazy.

There are millions of expose's about internet "Stars" who were later outed as fakes. Their expensive sports cars and piles of money were rented for the photo shoot. Their smiles, exaggerated facial expressions and web lives are FAKE, FAKE, FAKE!

Black Lives Matter riots have a large basis in poor little Dixie D'Ameli. Inner city people will never have a big cool life like Dixie, the internet tells them. The influencers are so happy and rich and have none of their problems...

So kids see all this facade and kill themselves. Inner City people see all this facade and burn down cities. Influencer's tell kids and the disadvantaged: "Here is all this stuff you will never have". The notorious Fyre Festival was an amazing example of all these fakers suckering all of these suckers to a facade that clearly exposed itself for what these people are!

It is Anne E. Wojcicki's fault. It is the fault of Match.com, YouTube and Google pushing their woke, data-harvested crap on society.

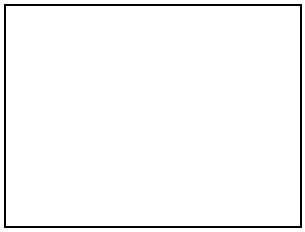
==========

More User Comments About Match.Com, OK Cupid And Their Dating Factory Cartel

This is the â“ adviceâ“ that Match.com markets to users and that Match.com users post on the web. Do you agree with these concepts of social control?:

==========

Do you have a sex bucket list? TRACEY COX reveals the raunchy acts that really aren't worth the hype - from threesomes to joining the mile high club (and how to do them if you must!)



UK sex and relationships expert Tracey Cox urges you to discard some of the most obvious things on your sex bucket list in favour of equally gratifying (but less risky) alternatives.

==========

â“ Be very careful on Match.com dating sites. I have read the newspaper articles and am being cautious. I have encountered a veritable army of Nigerian scammers, privacy data thieves, Russian spammers and spies on the dating site. On top of that there are tens of thousands of newspaper articles warning about this. Additionally, nothing that you engage in with a stranger you are considering for possible intimacy will be valid over a computer, phone or text device. It isn't being paranoid if it is based on actual experience and vast documentation by the rest of America. 60 MINUTES just did a feature segment on how data thieves can get all your stuff with just your full name and a picture they can run through image-comparison software. They do it all day long.â“

==========

â“ You just joined Match.comâ“ s dating sites. You message some attractive ladies right near you. You get some responses. Alas, you don't realize that those "hot ladies", now messaging with you, are actually all a guy with a goatee, named Wu Lee, in the Philippines. While you see lots of talk about these dating services, "not allowing fake profiles", they are, in fact, the ones who hire the "shill Farms" to supply them with the fake date experiences. They only use them for guys because women always get flooded with actual guys contacting them. Many of the pictures are from the ex-websites of dead Russian hookers. The first red flags:

- Your date is out "of the area for a few weeks", or longer, on a trip or some big project so that a real person doesn't actually have to show up.

- They have some other excuse to not meet you for a few weeks. The psychology is that no guy will wait that long and move on to the next candidate. Alas, the next candidate , and the next, and the next, is, more often than not, that same guy Wu Lee. If you are savvy enough to track them in your calender and follow-up a few days after they are supposed to "return to town", they will tell you that they just happened to have met someone on their trip.

- They won't talk on the phone. While talking to a person on a dating site is very comforting, the Shill Farms have escalation Teams that route phone call requests to sex phone operators, with your local accent, who do double duty as fake phone dates and fake sex call takers. Even if you talk on the phone, it still is not guaranteed that you don't have a shill.

- The shill starts asking you very specific detailed personal data about yourself. In real world dating, nobody asks that kind of stuff before their first date. You look at each other, decide if you both look OK and off you go to the movies or dinner that Saturday. The reason the shills want detailed data on you is that the Shill Farm bosses make money from both providing fake profiles AND harvesting your private data for data harvesting banks.

- They try to keep you on the site for as long as possible. The Shill Farmer has a third way of making money off of you. It is called "Spoofing". The more volumes of people the dating site can show for their subscriptions and advertisers, the more money they can make.

- They won't meet. For most people, the purpose of a dating site is to meet someone you can hug, squeeze, kiss and go do things with. It should seem odd to you, if your potential date won't meet in person ASAP. If they were real, you would think they would want to see how both of you are, in-person, before wasting time. Here are some key terms and types to watch out for: â“ Shillâ“ - A person pretending to be someone else, or another gender, in order to suck you in to some scheme to get your money or your data; Shill Farm - A large building, apartment complex, warehouse or other building where large numbers of shills are base; â“ Shill Farmerâ“ - The owner of the Shill Farm. Often Russian mobsters, Asian gangs or Nigerian cartels; â“ Dating Harvesterâ“ - Match.com, Plenty of Fish, OK Cupid and similar automated conglomerate-owned dating services that are in the business for far different reasons than you might think; â“ Trollingâ“ - Working the pretext to try to get the victim/target guy sucked into the scheme. Using different scenarios and talking scripts to get the target to loosen their guard; â“ Cat Fishingâ“ - Men pretending to be women; â“ Spoofingâ“ - creating fake user volume numbers in order to help dating sites trick advertisers into paying more...â“

==========

DATING SITE CONSUMER COMMENT TIPS ABOUT DATING BY WEB USERS:

â“ Nothing you do in email, text or phone will count, once you meet in-person. It will all go out the window (ie: as sad as it sounds, pre-communication is a waste-of-time in online dating, because people decide on attraction in the first few minutes of the live meeting). â“

==========

"On Match.com and OK Cupid, All of the men are looking for sex and all of the women are looking for free dinners"

==========

"Do not send more than a few emails or talk on the phone more than 45 minutes without meeting in person. The human mind will always create a bigger-than-life image of who you think you are talking to and it will be impossible for the other person to live up to that. You will set yourself up for disappointment and your experience here will always be unproductive. The longer you wait, the more likely you are to be disappointed because the vision and the real-world don't match."

==========

"The Match.com Internet dating process can be heartbreaking.. You will meet tons of beautiful, sexy, sharp people that you would, at first blush, be able to visualize yourself being boy/girl-friended with, or married to. This can be very painful, though, if you have had great email and phone calls and both decided you really like each other. But the ones you like may tell you, right on the spot, that they are not attracted to you and the ones that want you strongly, you may not be attracted to. Prepare yourself and try to have no expectations, but don't deny that "chemistry" makes up to 25% of the first encounter and if there is no chemistry, it usually

seems to fritter away rapidly"

==========

"Most of the internet people will select one of the first few people they meet because they get overloaded after more people contact them. Most people, women more than men, get 30 to 200 responses and just get burned out after the first dozen meetings. The first people one meets tend to stick out in that persons mind more because the others start blending together in the density of increasing contacts, emails, phones calls and meetings. If you don't meet soon you will often be buried in the confusion that follows as the increasing volume of email contacts builds up. Most of relationships on match turn out to be with one of the first few people one meets according to the survey. If people are trying to meet quickly, they are probably trying to get in to your "emotional window" before it closes."

==========

" Many of the people on Match.com are just dabblers, or looky-loo's who never intend to meet anybody in person, some of them are even marketing people for the dating service acting as "shills". Ask them to meet soon to see if they are sincere."

==========

"Match.com People who object to long initial letters or emails are really not interested in knowing anything about the people they are contacting. They are often just looking for flings and distractions. If the people can't deal with alot of information about you then they may not be interested in a long term relationship(LTR) and could just be using the dating system for personal validation and not for creating a relationship"

==========

"Women tend to get 10 responses for every one response men get on Match because so many female profiles are fake."

==========

"Most people go in with the best of intentions...thinking that a great mind/intellect connection will make-up for any lacks in "chemistry"..but it has never turned out to be like that...everybody seems to, ultimately, let chemistry rule. Looks are not the whole driver but they are always a non-insignificant criteria."

==========

"Bad breath can totally kill a date. How many losers have I been out with that would have been OK except their breath made me ill. Take 4-5 "Breath Assure" tablets at least 30 minutes before the date and eat an Altoid or some mint a few minutes before the date. Eat a little something before the date because an empty stomach can cause bad breath. Brush your teeth. See your dentist and have your teeth professionally cleaned."

==========

"IF you are cute and you try to get off of the internet service they may not take you off very quickly because you are attracting eyeballs or customers for them, you can get many free months from the service if you work it right."

==========

"Don't do internet dating unless you are prepared to meet people and you have from 6-10PM Free every night, 30-90 minutes a day to read and respond to emails and at least half your weekend free to meet a few people. I will not work for most people unless they make a commitment to the process, feel that getting a special person is the most important priority in their lives (Over work, money, material things, etc.)and really treat the effort like a job. Most people are completely surprised by how much work is involved in this kind of dating. Many people select one of the first few people they meet just to avoid the time-drain. But, when you meet the person that you want to be with, it makes it all worth it ten times over."

==========

"When you first notice something you don't like about the person, don't run away or write them off, you must remember that you are operating in a hyper-accelerated dating environment (Where else would you meet 20 guys in 60 days?), in the "normal world" you would be looking for all these checklist items or first a validating red-flag to write them off as a stalker/creep like you do here. The density of people can be daunting but don't let it make you too clinical in your approach."

==========

"Most dating systems forward from an anonymous email to your personal email. Be sure and set your email system up so your emails pop up on your work desktop or on your home system to avoid coming home at night and finding a plethora of responses and replies that you don't have time to give proper attention to. That is unfair to you and to the people that are interested."

==========

"I now want to meet as soon as possible because the "rejection intensity" seems to be less painful for both people if you have not gotten emotionally involved with lots of phone calls and emails beforehand. So it is important to meet as soon as possible to reduce the pain factor of the potential turndown. Of course, if both of you happen to be attracted, then you are done and you get a boyfriend or girlfriend."

==========

"Don't ask a person if they like you on the date. It puts them on the spot and is too harsh to hear live and in person if they do not."

==========

"The marketing people at each of the bigger dating services will tell you that the demographics for the service are high-income, well educated, aggressive, driven business people. This can be both good and bad. The women tend to be more sexually aggressive and the guys tend to be busier".

==========

"Men lie more than women but they both lie. Men lie because they had bad upbringings, or they are insecure or they are afraid. Men only lie about one thing so it is actually a misnomer to say men lie. It is better to say "Men are Polyamory addicted". Men don't think they are doing anything wrong unless there has been a very loud and official wedding or girlfriend/boyfriend-stage in the relationship announcement. Men never think they are lying..they really don't, they just think that the relationship isn't happening. Men think that women are too slow and careful and always shopping for the right man so they always think women are not going to stick around and they always keep their options open until a women clearly commits. Women think that men move too fast so they wait for a slow one, but they rarely come. Both genders are wired different so it never

really works out until one or the other lets their defenses down."

==========

"Don't attack people who ask you for a picture and do have a picture ready to go. Having a digital picture ready to go is considered to be the number one "rule" of the web. Don't go online to date unless you already have one on your hard drive or you will just be creating a terribly frustrating experience for people you contact and most of them will be upset that you don't have a picture. The only difference in meeting people on the web or in person is that you have no visual context. Most people make their primary assessment based on appearance, even if they deny that they do, it is a natural human process to seek visual confirmation. On the same note, don't judge a book by its cover. Many "pretty" people who seek only "pretty" people often find shallowness and vanity and no substance for that very relationship they seek...try a normal looking person, you will usually be surprised."

==========

"There are no weirdos and no normal people on the internet. There aren't people at all, Just words and text. You have to realize it is a digital environment and employ it as an initiation place and then follow-up in the real-world. The unique thing about open network communication is that it has no established social order or boundaries so people are naturally supported in their theatrical creation. The difficult aspect of this is that there is nobody to reference you as you microscopically grow bigger or into other tangents of a character without even noticing it. So; people tend to be more flexible with the facts or narrative because they feel like they are co-writing a novel with someone in real time."

==========

"Match.com proves that girls and guys can never be "just Friends. (Harry met Sally) if neither is physically attracted to the other. If one is and the other isn't it will almost never work. In the case of one person being attracted but wanted to be friends, many of those people will either be in denial or embarrassed to acknowledge their attraction."

==========

"Realize that time doesn't exist on the internet. What is a timely response or an appropriate development of social expectations will be too slow or too fast to the other person. Most internet socializing tends to move at "warp speed"...because it can."

==========

"Whether you're searching for romance in cyberspace or at a Speed-Dating event, the rules can be complicated and downright frustrating. Following are a few that real singles have used to navigate this brave new world of dating:

- Rule No. 1: Asking a woman out for a Saturday night date is a big deal.

If you ask some women out for a Monday or even a Thursday evening, beware. You could have the phone receiver slammed in your ear. "A woman takes it very seriously when she is not asked out on a Saturday night," said Dawn Sidney, who met her husband at a Chicago Jewish federation event. "She has a different attitude. She thinks the guy doesn't think she's special."

- Rule No. 2: Fools shouldn't rush in.

To Shawna Gooze, a human resources assistant, it doesn't matter what day of the week a guy wants to see her. What happens after the date is more important. "I went out with a very good-looking, nice guy I met at a bar, but he started e-mailing me so much after the first date, it was a turn-off," she said. "In the beginning, it's better not to rush a relationship or come on too strong."

- Rule No. 3: When you move an online romance offline, go public.

When trying to find a date in cyberspace, a set of unwritten rules applies, and some online daters simply make the rules up as they go along, according to Leslie Zimmer, who works for a Chicago-area synagogue and has tried several Jewish online dating services.
Zimmer, whose online dating odyssey has most been both frustrating and humorous, followed two main rules. First, she didn't disclose personal information such as home address, telephone number or work location. Second, she met an online date at a public place such as a coffee shop or restaurant. She also chose to have a few "phone dates" with an online dater before meeting him in person.
Hoping to attract a Jewish John Travolta, she began her personal ad with, "Shall we dance?" One guy responded with a cute, clever message that discussed their common interest in dancing. For their first date, they agreed to meet at local nightclub to show off some fancy footwork.

"There was definitely a chemistry," she said. "We spent three hours dancing, talking and laughing. "After we danced, he just said, 'Good night.' I was dumbfounded. I happen to have a lot of moxie, so I e-mailed him. He e-mailed back that he just didn't feel any chemistry. I thought, when he finds someone with chemistry, it must be like an explosion!"

- Rule No. 4: If you're a woman seeking cyber-romance, don't be afraid to initiate the first cyber-contact.

The anonymity of online dating makes it easier to sever a bad connection, said Michael Slater, 25, a regional sales manager for a Chicago-based corporate relocation company. In other ways, it's leveled the playing field by making it acceptable for a woman to initiate cyber-contact. "I know from several friends using Jdate.com that women are e-mailing guys and asking them out," he said.

- Rule No. 5: Seek advice from a trusted friend if you're stuck in the dating doldrums.

While it's clear the Internet has changed the rules of dating, some things never change. Singles still seek advice and support from friends and family, said Slater, who is currently attached.

"Sometimes a friend will ask me what I think of a woman's profile, and I'll say, 'You're not going to know unless you try.' They just need an extra boost to click that 'send' button," he said.

"I don't want to be known as a yenta [matchmaker], but I just give my friends a push in the right direction. They've done the same for me."

- Rule No. 6: Unfortunately, there are no hard-and-fast formulas that guarantee romantic success, except maybe: Love like you've never been hurt before, and be yourself"

==========

"1.) Never give out more than your first name over the Internet. Never tell anyone your address.
2.) It is fairly safe to exchange phone numbers although you should remember that your phone number can be used to find you. You can tell a lot about a person from their voice. If a person gives you their work telephone number instead of their home telephone number, they are probably already involved.
3.) If you have found someone you would like to meet, always arrange to meet in a public place such as a bookstore or coffee shop.

4.) Unless, someone looks frightening, always acknowledge the person you came to meet and have coffee or whatever. Never leave just because you don't like a person's appearance. It just isn't nice to leave someone waiting and wondering!
5.) Be honest. If you are not interested thank the person for meeting you and tell them in a nice way that you don't feel you have as much in common as you had hoped. A kind up front rejection is easier on you both.
6.) Always ask to see the persons drivers license. If they hesitate or don't give you their identification, they have their reason's. Get rid of them FAST! And, don't let them follow you home!
7.) Call home or a friend and tell them the person's name, address and license number which is on their license.
8.) A man has every right to request to see a woman's drivers license as well. There are a few dingy women in this world.
9.) If a woman fails to ask for your ID don't date her. Find another one because the one who didn't ask will show bad judgement in other aspects of life as well!
10.) In sexual matters follow the dictates of the religion of your preference. You will always be glad you did.
11.) Should you decide to become physically involved, never do so until you know the person well.
12.) You do not know a person well until you have seen them in their normal environment and have met their friends. Practice safe sex!
13.) If a person seems to have no friends or associations be very suspicious. A person will rarely abuse someone known to their friends. There is a social price to pay.
14.) Always trust your instincts. If you are uneasy about someone there is probably a good reason.
15.) Remember, that all you owe anyone on the first meeting, is courtesy for a very short period of time. You have a lot to gain and very little to lose by meeting new people as long as you use common sense!"

==========

"1. "Never love a man or woman more than you love yourself.
2. You must have attitude. Attitude is everything. Think of yourself as compelling, irresistible, and captivating because that's what you are!
3. Your attitude about yourself and how you expect others to treat you comes through in everything you do.
4. Know and play to your assets, know and downplay your deficits.
5. Women are the Queen Bees. It's a woman's job to attract men. Men are the wannabes. They wannabe with women. So ladies, let them. Men find women, women don't find men. Women let themselves be found.
6. Men troll and hunt for women. Women attract and magnetize men.
7. For women: You only love the men who love you. It is your job to attract lots of men and then choose from the ones you have attracted.
8. For women: Want a relationship? Stop acting like an alpha female and start behaving like Annie Get Your Guy. Alpha females are smart, sexy, successful and usually alone, because tough, fierce, competitive, and masculine energy only works in business. Annie Get Your Guy is soft, foxy not fierce, receptive, always feminine, and is the chasee never the chaser.
9. In relationships, men want women to act like women, so they can act like men.
10. For men: You are a hero. Accept nothing less from a woman than being "her hero."
11. In dating, know what you want and what the other person wants. Make sure you are both going in the same direction.
12. The secret to a relationship is: know what each player wants and then give it to them. Men want to be admired and respected. Women want to be cherished and adored, because that makes them feel safe. Good relationships are the result of giving all the players what they want.
13. Feelings are important. Men want to feel they are winning in a relationship. Women want to feel safe.
14. Don't rely on a make-over to find happiness. Give up the thought "I love you, you're perfect, now change." Accept "as is" the person you're in the relationship with.
15. Keep your heart open. For those who think war is hell, they should try dating. In dating, your heart may get hurt, but as long as it's open, there is room to let someone in. Love has no place to go when a heart is closed down.

16. Go on every new date and into every new relationship with the attitude that this could be "the one." As long as you think about past relationships, that's how all your relationships will be. "

==========

"It is the 2000's and it is a whole different ball game than the 1970-s to 1999. You must ask your date to get an HIV/AIDS/STD test and show you the test results. It takes 4 days for a really expensive test to come back and 30 days for a full test result. They need to show you tests taken 30 days since the last person they slept with. It is not only appropriate it is REQUIRED, ESSENTIAL and Expected that you ask somebody on the first to third dates, if there is any sexual interest. It is each persons responsibility to discuss this stuff immediately. If you don't do it YOU CAN DIE FROM SEX. Look at the statistics. AIDS is killing more and more mainstream "average" Americans monthly."

==========

"Don't discuss emotional issues in email. They will almost always be misinterpreted. Hence the smiley faces: ;-) :-) etc. Never have a fight or misunderstanding via email or you are done for. Context is not apparent in email."

==========

"Many people confuse "Cute" for "Love". We are all conditioned by the media to find people with perfect features to be desirable. The pressure of being Cute all the time makes men and women who are "cute" go a little nuts, so it is hard to find cute AND sane at the same time. Try to see the attraction in normal people and realize that the attraction to "cute" can sometimes last only as long as the newness of the new cute person."

==========

"Guys talk about sex 70% more than most women. It is genetic memory-burned into their brains. Many guys, though, use sex as emotional validation but they are incapable of admitting it, the rest are just horny. Society has programmed men to feel afraid to show sensitivity because it might make them look weak or gay. If you talk about sex in email or on the phone, before you meet, and you both seem to be equally interested in it, it will probably, then, never happen because you did that. By building it up in advance you create a psychological fantasy which your mind will always make bigger than reality can possibly live up to. When you meet and find out that neither of you are the "Fabio" or "Miss America" (..fill in name of whoever floats your boat) of your assumptive projections then your boat is sunk."

==========

"Most people find the picture issue necessary but disconcerting. Many people's friends tell them they are not photogenic and never look the same from shot to shot. Most people look better in person than in a picture unless a modeling studio shot them. You can't really tell what a person looks like unless you have seen 5-6 different pictures in different settings."

==========

"Many "socially-beautiful" men & women are conditioned to only go out with GQ/FratHouse looking people. These people have been taught that it is all about facial balance, symmetry and small featured proportion; the majority of the real world does not have that symmetry. Frat House/Sorority people are singled out by a culture and guided to ...Frat Houses and Sororities for reinforcement from common-culture types.! If only we could stop and look deeper than the shell..but those social imprints and media conditionings represent strong mnemonic triggers."

==========

"Avoid the "Sherlock Holmes" technique. Many people feel that they have to squeeze as much information out and draw conclusions about that information in the first date. Don't make assumptions or second-guess others. If somebody responds to one question you ask with a lengthy answer about food, work, cars, etc; don't assume that they are obsessed with one or the other. They may just be a long-winded or detailed communicator or they may just feel obligated to try to give you as much info as possible about something you showed interest in. Try to adopt a flexible attitude in assessing a persons process based on one initial meeting."

==========

"Cosmo advises that previous marriage should be an issue but the US census shows us that the Likelihood of new marriages ending in divorce is 50%. If your potential date has not been married, facts now show that they may have been smarter and more dedicated to a permanent relationship potential by waiting until after their 30's. Others have just not met the right person and hold the ideal partner dream firm. Some have asked people to marry them but the other person said no. So, not being married after 30 does not mean, today, what it might have meant in your parents times."

==========

This might be funny for you, or it might not. I found this card at a Hallmark display:
Bad Date #132: He likes you. You don't like him. He says he'll call and does.
Bad Date #133: You like him. He doesn't like you. He says he'll call and doesn't.
Bad Date #134: You like him. He likes Jim. He dresses better than you.
Bad Date #135: He wears too much aftershave. He flirts more with the waitress than with you. But that's a good thing.
Bad Date #136: He talks all night about his ex. Then he cries.
Bad Date #137: You like him a lot. He likes you a lot. Then he changes his mind.
I've been on all of those, and then some. My friend pointed out that the existence of that card means that it happens to loads of us. Somehow that thought should make us feel better, right?"

==========

"
Rule One: Sexual intercourse changes every rule. Nudity of one party or both parties can in some cases modify the rules.
Rule Two: Every rule has an exception or two or three.
Rule Three: The ambulance-chaser rule. There is an appropriate waiting period after someone breaks up before you can ask them out. I am unsure as to exactly what this waiting period is, but I know it is longer than five minutes and shorter than a month.
Rule Quatro: The rebound rule. Never, ever date people who are not over their last significant other. This is bad. You will be forced to listen to stories of love lost and told you can't go to Applebee's because he used to take her there.
Signs she is still holding a flame: She refers to his current girlfriend as the whore from KU, and she is mysteriously busy on weekends he is in town.
Rule Five: As Olympia Dukakis said in "Moonstruck," "Don't shit where you eat." Try your hardest not to date anyone you work with.
Teachers should not date students. Bartenders should not date servers. Checkers should not date baggers. The only possible exception to this rule is if the individual you wish to date works in a different department or section of the organization than you. Even then, use extreme caution.

Rule Six: The I'll-call-you rule. Men seem to have a particularly hard time with this one.
Let's say after a night of conversation, a woman gives you her number and tells you to give her a call. It is appropriate to call the next day; you will not seem too anxious.
This first call should be a casual call, and you should include your name and the location of your first encounter so she can definitely identify you.
You may at the time of this first call express your intent to call again later in the week with plans for a date.
Rule Seven: The sisters, aunts, cousins and mothers of women you have dated are off-limits unless you live in Arkansas or certain counties in Mississippi.
Her best friend is a no-no, as well as the sisters, aunts, cousins and mothers of any of your friends.
The rule that is eight: The rule of who pays. The man.
To hell with women's liberation. If you are the man, and I am sure you know how to tell, you will be footing the bill unless otherwise arranged before the date. In same-sex relationships the person who asks for the date pays.
Ninth in the list of rules: Follow your heart. Rules are meant to be broken. We can't all be as lucky as ferrets, but if you bite someone in just the right place you might get lucky. "

==========

"Guys and gals of all ages... I want to say that whomever you fall for, regardless if their dorky, popular, weird, smart, crazy, etc.. don't be pressured by the stereotypes of high school! Open your heart and be honest about your feelings. When one person breaks those "Rules of dating in high school", it can give everyone else the courage to break those silly dumb pathetic rules as well. I know it's even harder when you're getting pressure from your friends. Especially if you're honest and, for instance our one of the "popular guys" and then you say to your buddies that you like that little chubby girl in your Math class, and everyone is like,"Dude... you like HER?!" Then of course you turn bright red and deny it. But if they're true friends, then they'll back you on what you believe. Stereotypes are nasty evil things... and deep down... most of us don't believe them... and most of us wish we could go against them... but we're afraid. Therefore, I suggest we all work on it together.â“

==========

Next time the dorky girl or guy, popular girl or guy, crazy girl or guy, etc... comes up to you, instead of jumping to conclusions about who they are based on what they've been "labeled" by the school, reach out your hand to them.... who knows, you might meet that Mr. or Mrs. Right of your dreams. And my last point.... don't try so hard to go searching for love when you're young. While their are the percentage of people that do meet in high school and get married, chances are, it doesn't work. You have your life ahead of you to meet that special person for you. Enjoy high school and meet friends of all social cliques, and don't concentrate so much on whether or not someone is going to accept you or not accept you. Just be yourself."

==========

"Cowboys. Though I have nothing against cowboys per se; I just don't want to date one. I'd even venture to bet that line dancing is a joyful activity, good exercise even, but again, not for me.
Seatbelts. I admire a man who uses a seatbelt. It says a lot about him. Like the fact that he enjoys his life and wants it to continue.

Transportation. I admire a man who actually has a car. Having to pick a guy up is a little fishy. Due to the complete dearth of mass transportation in Brainerd, it can often mean there's been some trouble with the law.

Glasses. I'm quite particular about the issue of glasses. Small and the right shape work well for me, but if they go anywhere near a square and over three to four inches tall, my enthusiasm dwindles. (I'm quite aware of how shallow I'm sounding. Really, I'm a decent sort. Large, square glasses are fine for my uncle or my

grandpa or the grocer, but in terms of a potential mate, they're not my ideal.)

Smells matter. As it turns out, metallic licorice types of smells do not appeal to me. Neither do excessively manly colognes. Clean, soapy scents or woodsy, incensy campfire types of smells do appeal to me.

Â I'm showing the shallow side of myself here, but cowboy boots that make a man appear to be teetering on high heels don't do it for me. Solid loafers that don't make clicking noises on the floor work nicely. I'm OK with certain types of sandals. And outdoorsy boot-shoes work for me big time. Call me crazy.

Hair. This is a very precise category. Feel free to take notes if you must. A man who spends a lot of time on his hair does not appeal to me. My motto is hair can be gorgeous without lots of work. (Motto may be a bit strong, but the thought has crossed my mind.) While I'm not sure gorgeous is an adjective that can be used to describe my hair; at least I don't end up spending inordinate amounts of time in front of the mirror, cursing and wracked with self-doubt. I can get my cursing and self-beratement done in about five minutes. Any man who spends more time than it takes to watch an episode of Boy Meets World, back combing, teasing or adding products of a fruity nature to his hair turns me off. Not unlike the issue of glasses, the hair should not be more than three or four inches in height.

Lack of hair. This works. Only if the hair that does exist is not used to overcompensate for the lack of. This shows a certain self-confidence. I also have found that long hair is not my favorite. It should, however, be all one length. Layers or bilateral "hockey" cuts -- short on the top and sides but long in the back -- do nothing for me. Actually, they make me want to run to the nearest restroom labeled "does" or "bucks."

Height. This category is a freebie. I'm only 5 feet 1, so while I might be uncomfortable with a man less than my height; statistically that does not occur very often. Other than that, I'm pretty open.

Weight. Actually, I'm pretty flexible on this too. Mostly because I'm no Ally McBeal. Not only am I not Ally McBeal, but sometimes I have seething anger about how Ally McBeal (i.e. the media's representation of the ideal bulimic woman) can make me feel like the body I live in is wrong.

OK, so I guess Ally McBeal can't actually make me feel that way, but there's definitely a link of some sort. So, in hopes that I will not be judged as harshly as I sometimes feel, I am pretty open about size. I like men who are active yet are not obsessed with fitness or the size of their "pythons." It is for this convoluted, irrational rationalization that weight is not an issue with me.

Questions. I need someone who asks them and then listens to the answers. Go figure. This in turn makes me want to ask questions and have real conversations. A definite necessity.
Touching. Too much touching right away is confusing and not so good. No touching whatsoever is also confusing. No real verdict on this one.

Reading. Let's just say this is a good thing. And no, I do not consider porn actual reading.

Age. So far, I've been dating men older than me. Some much older. Telling someone your real age is good. Hedging and answers like "I believe you're as young as you feel" are not good signs.
Humor. As it turns out, this one of the biggest pluses by far. By humor, I don't really mean jokes. Stand-up comedian wannabes who consider one person a way to try out new material do not appeal to me. But a wry skepticism of the world at large is rather quite nice"

==========

"1. In an imaginary world a kiss would signify the end of sexual tension and the beginning of a relationship. In college, it means somebody's horny.

2. In an imaginary world, "I really like spending time with you" and "you're cool" mean I REALLY like spending time with you and you ARE cool. In college, it means "will you fuck me?"
3. In an imaginary world, holding hands is the first sign of true love, in college it means someone is too drunk to stand on their own.
4. In an imaginary world the guy buys dinner and a movie and kisses you goodnight at your front door. In college, there is no such thing as a dinner and a movie and at the end of a date, most guys want a hell of lot more that a kiss goodnight.
5. In an imaginary world, men aren't afraid to admit their feelings. In college, if you ask them what they want or why they kissed you they respond, "Why do you think?" Refer to number one for definition.
6. In an imaginary world, sleepovers are sleepovers. Just that. In college it's a fuckfest or pretty close to it.
7. In an imaginary world the guy might call you the day after. In college, you're lucky if he acknowledges your presence when you walk by. Or if they do call back, refer to number one again, for the reason.
8. In an imaginary world even gorgeous guys are nice. In college, cute guys are asses, unattractive men are desperate, and nice guys finish last.
9. In an imaginary world, sex is sacred and special. In college, it happens every night between drunk strangers, who don't even know each others names.
10. In an imaginary world, men have only one girl, chickie, babe, woman. In college, you are the only one, except for, Jodi, Jean, Alisha, Sara, Laura, Liz, Christy, Carrie, Jen, Mary, Katie, Jeff, Gretchen, Andiâ“¦

==========

â“ Why are these important if you aren't in college? Because college behavior almost never ends after college!!!"

==========

"From the infamous Amanda:

1. Be a "creature unlike any other."
** Be confident.*
** Act "as if..."*
** Carry yourself with dignity*
** Do your best to correct appearance flaws, but don't dwell on them.*
** Be sweet and light*
** Be restrained and courteous*

2. Don't talk to a man first, and don't ask him to dance first.
** Don't hang around him, hoping he'll ask you to dance*

3. Don't stare at men or talk too much
** Smile at the room in general*

4. Don't meet him halfway or go dutch

5. Don't call him and rarely return his calls
** If he leaves a message on your answering machine to call him - don't*
** If he only calls on your answering machine, turn it off*
** If a man calls you on Friday night, don't answer - use your answering machine or caller ID*

6. Always end calls first.
** Limit phone calls to about ten minutes*
** Don't let him put you on hold. If he does, hang up*

7. Don't accept a date for Saturday night after Wednesday

8. Fill up your time before a date

9. On dates 1, 2, and 3, dress nice, be nice, good-bye and go home.
** Don't fantasize before the date*
** Treat it like a business appointment*
** Be nonchalant/non-committal*
** Play it safe. This man is still a stranger*
** Time Limits:*
o Meet for a drink: 2 hrs
o Dinner or movie: 4 hrs

10. Behave from date 4 to commitment
** Don't get too heavy about your feelings*
** Keep unpleasant life issues to yourself*
** Don't go into details about very personal subjects*
** Act independent*

11. Always end the date first
** If he gets rude or hurtful on a date, don't try to work it out. Leave immediately*

12. Stop dating him if he doesn't buy you a romantic gift on your birthday or valentine's day.

13. Don't see him more than once or twice a week.
** If you're engaged, you may date up to 3-4 times a week*

14. No casual kissing on the first date

15. No sex before marriage
** Don't rush into intimate contact while dating*

16. Don't tell him what to do

17. Let him take the lead in the relationship
** Don't say, "I love you," until he says, "I love you," first*

18. Don't expect a man to change, or try to change him
** You can't treat a man like you treat your girlfriends*
** Don't try to get them to talk about their feelings*
** Immediately dump any guy who doesn't treat you well*

19. Don't open up too fast

20. Be honest, but mysterious
** Don't let a man know about the Rules*

21. Accentuate the positive in you
** Wear clothes that accentuate your best features.*
** Be cheerful and optimistic*
** Get a life*

** Try to find fun alternatives to the "bar scene"*
** Take advantage of personal ads, dating pages, and internet services, but always be positive in posted ads.*

22. Don't live with a man (or leave things in his apartment)

23. Don't even think about dating a married man.

24. Slowly involve him in your family
** Don't introduce him to your family until he introduces you to his*

25. Practice, practice, practice! Get good at the Rules
** Go to as many social events and interesting public activities as possible.*
** If you don't have a date on Friday night, go to some public place or event.*
** Don't be afraid to go solo*
** When you meet a really attractive man, stay focused on the Rules*

26. Even if you're engaged or married, you still need the Rules
** Engagement is not equivalent to commitment*
** For a man, putting the ring on the finger and saying "I do" is commitment*

27. Do the Rules, even when you're friends and family think it's nuts

28. Be Smart, and use the Rules while dating in High School
** If you have acne, do whatever it takes to get rid of it.*
** If you have extra money, spend it on quality makeup and nice clothes.*
** If you have a crush on a boy, dress feminine and let him make the first move. Don't be loud or try to get his attention.*
** Get in the habit of attending social events, but don't act bored or nervous.*
** Don't have sex with boys.*
** Don't smoke, drink alcohol, or take drugs.*
** Stay active in sports.*
** If a boy doesn't ask you to the Prom, don't ask him. Go with someone who asks you or go with a group.*

29. Take care of yourself, and use the Rules for dating in College
** Don't hang around, fruitlessly hoping some guy will notice you.*
** Play it safe. Just because they're college guys doesn't mean they'll behave*
** Concentrate on your studies*
** Eat healthy*
** Wear makeup and be fashionable and feminine*
** Be involved in interesting extracurricular activities*
** If you don't have a date on Friday and Saturday night, get out and socialize*
** Get serious about your career goals. Nobody wants a loser*

30. Next! and other Rules for dealing with rejection
** Don't personalize or blow a breakup out of proportion.*
** Don't console yourself by eating.*
** Get dressed up, put on your makeup, and go to the very next social event in town*
** Don't lose your cool about him. Get over it*
** Say "His loss" and "Next!"*

31. Don't ever discuss the Rules with your therapist
** They don't live in the real world, so they just wouldn't understand*

32. Don't ever break the Rules
** If you do break the Rules with a man, be prepared to write him off as a lost cause*
** Don't dwell on the ones you may have lost by following the Rules, they aren't worth it.*

33. Do the Rules and you'll live happily ever after
** Even if you don't get married right away, you'll be happier and more relaxed in your single life.*

34. Love only those who love you.
** You can afford to be picky*
** You deserve to be treated with respect and dignity*
** Immediately dump any guy who doesn't treat you well.*

35. Be easy to live with
** Don't whine.*
** See a professional to help you with your neuroses "*

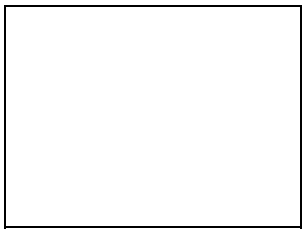
==========

"RULE #1: HAVE REALISTIC EXPECTATIONS
Have you ever noticed that 95% of us seem to be chasing after the same 5%. I call them the "lucky 5%". They have no trouble meeting someone for a romantic relationship. They are blessed with physical beauty or money or status or all three. Relationships come to them rather than the other way around. Looking at things logically, if 95% of us are chasing after the same 5%, each of them has to date 19 of us simultaneously in order to keep all of us happy. And that's not going to happen.
How realistic are your expectations? Take a good, long, honest look at yourself.
"I've got a great personality and a heart of gold", you say. That's great, except that you live in a world in which people judge you initially by superficial things like the beauty of your face, the slimness of your body, the clothes you wear, the car you drive, and the job you hold.
So if people find your exterior to be unattractive, you've got a tough road ahead of you. For example, if you're a 3 on a scale of 10 in terms of initial attractiveness to the opposite sex, don't expect to attract a 9 or 10. If you're a woman, forget about Tom Selleck or a millionaire. If you're a man, forget about meeting a Playboy bunny. Settle for someone nice who finds you attractive. "

==========

"Does that mean I have to lower my standards?" Sadly the answer is yes. I know it's hard to give up fantasies of Prince Charming or the beauty queen. Just remember that it's even harder to go through life without romantic love.

Relationship guru reveals the real reasons why your romantic prospects NEVER turn into anything serious



Niko Emanuilidis, 30, is a New York-based brand manager who goes by The Daddy Academy on social media. The content creator is know for doling out no-nonsense relationship advice.

==========

MODERN DATING 2024

Newsweek Magazine's cover story for June 2, 1986 demoralized single women throughout the nation. The article claimed that if you are 30 years old, college-educated, and never been married, that you only have a 20% chance of ever finding a husband. If you reach age 35 without a spouse, your chances drop to 5%. And if you have the misfortune of being single at 40, according to Newsweek you have a greater chance of "being killed by terrorists" than finding a husband.

The Newsweek article was based on a study by two professors at Harvard and Yale Universities. Fortunately the figures have been discredited by the U.S. Census Bureau. For one thing, the Harvard-Yale Study was based on a relatively small sample. More importantly, it was based on a critical assumption: that single women in the United States would continue to follow three patterns in selecting a mate as they have in the past:

1. Marrying a man who is older than she. The average woman in America chooses a man two to four years older than she. Since men live seven years less than the average woman, this means that the older a woman becomes the fewer men are still left that are older than she. At birth there are more boy babies than girls (a 1% surplus of boys). This continues until age 35 where there is an equal ratio of single men to single women.

From that point on the men start dying off so that at age 60 there are three and one half single women for every single man in the United States. This statistic becomes even more grim when you consider that many of these scarce 60 year single men are dating women in their forties and fifties! Obviously if single women continue to prefer older men their chances of finding a husband will diminish.

2. Marrying a man who is taller than she. Women who are tall (over 5'6") and like to wear high heels have a problem in meeting suitable men. I have spoken to many women who insist that a man be over 6 feet tall. That eliminates 90% of the single men in this country!

3. Marrying a man who earns more money than she. Even though women in this country still only earn 62 cents on the dollar in comparison to men, this doesn't apply to successful professional women, who have literally priced themselves out of the market! They have a very tough time finding a man who is older, taller, and wealthier than they.

The main flaw in the Harvard-Yale Study is that there's no reason why you can't adjust to these realities. Why not choose a man who is younger, shorter, or less prosperous? For years women have been complaining about how superficial men are. They chastise men for overlooking inner beauty, intimacy, and communication. Perhaps single women need to look at their own superficial prejudices regarding age, height, and money.

Single men have their own set of unrealistic expectations. They tend to prefer young, slim, pretty women. These women are at a tremendous premium. They have men standing in line for them. Unless you're rich and handsome, what are the chances that you'll attract one of these beauties?

The reality is that few women in this country have the slim figure of a model. Women begin with one third more fat than men. That is nature's way of preparing them for pregnancy. Otherwise our species might not be

around today. The old adage that "beauty is only skin deep" may sound corny, but it's true. So don't worry if she is a few pounds overweight. Find yourself a loving woman with whom you can share a happy life.

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF YOUR FRIENDS
"Oh no, don't tell me I have to go on blind dates. You only get to meet losers."

The number one method for meeting people in this country is through mutual friends. Spread the word to your friends that you'd like to meet more people. Be sure to share with them exactly the qualities you are looking for. Ask them to include you on their guest list for dinners and parties. Have them introduce you to their friends, relatives, and co-workers as well.
Don't be afraid of blind dates.

They are still a very common way of meeting people. Just don't expect too much. The likelihood is that on any particular blind date either you or the other person won't find the other to be attractive. So be patient.

EXPLOIT YOUR JOB
"Hey, wait a second. I'm not going to choose a job on the basis of whether it's a good place to meet people. I've got to put food on my table."

Most people choose a job on the basis of such things as money, status, enjoyment, and proximity to their homes. There's nothing wrong with that, but think about adding one more criterion: likelihood of meeting new friends. 10% of all romantic relationships begin between people who meet each other on the job, according to a study of 3000 singles. (Simenauer, J. and Carroll, D., Singles: The New Americans, N.Y., Simon & Schuster: 1982).

urthermore, according to a survey of 1,800 professional women between the ages of 21-45, "a romance between coworkers is four times more likely to last than one between a couple who met elsewhere.... About 20% of on-the-job romances lead to marriage." (Marin Independent-Journal, March, 25, 1986.)

What about the risks involved? Will you have to find another job if your office romance doesn't work out? According to the survey of professional women cited above, "only 5.3% of the women said they felt their relationship had hurt their career. Only 1 in 400 reported losing her job."
If possible choose a job where you are dealing with the public on a daily basis. Unfortunately these are often low-paying jobs (e.g., waiters and waitresses, bank tellers and cashiers.) The pay-off is that you meet lots of new people. Another option is to choose an office where there are plenty of attractive single people of the opposite sex.

What if you don't work and don't need the money? Consider a volunteer job. There are all kinds of interesting opportunities to help others and make your community a better place to live. Call up your local volunteer bureau to find out how. Along with "contributing to society" you'll also increase your visibility in the community and meet new friends. See the chapter on Volunteer Work.

GET OUT OF THE HOUSE
Staying home is natural. It's comfortable. It's safe. It's inexpensive. There's only one problem. You'll never meet anybody by staying at home. Most singles spend almost all of their free time at home. Then they wonder why they never meet anybody!

How often should you get out of the house to meet people? That depends on how soon you want to meet someone special. If you're willing to wait 20 years, then don't sweat about it. Once a month is fine. On the other hand, if you want to meet someone soon, remember that every night you go out looking hastens the day when you succeed.

HANG AROUND STRANGERS ALONE

When we're kids our parents warn us to stay away from strangers. That's good advice at the time. Strangers are dangerous. What's also true, however, is that the love of your life is probably a stranger to you right now. So if you want to meet that person you're going to have to forget what your parents taught you about strangers.

A good example of the problem is the following conversation:
Julie: "Are you going to the party Saturday night?
Sally: "No, I don't think so."
Julie: "Why not?"
Sally: "I won't know anyone there."

Sally's attitude is typical. She's afraid to go to a party full of strangers. But that's exactly the party she should go to. She'll have the greatest chance of meeting someone special if she knows few of the guests. In fact, the ideal party would be one where you knew absolutely no one, not even the host. In other words, a party you crashed.

The hardest part of Rule #5 is the word "alone". If you're like most single people, when you go to social functions you usually drag along your friends. I call them bodyguards. Their purpose is to insure that you won't meet anyone new. As long as you have your friends to engage in conversation, you won't have the motivation to meet new people.

Hanging around your friends is a particularly serious problem if you are a single woman, because your bodyguards make you unapproachable. Most men are scared to approach you if you're alone, due to fear of rejection. Think of how much more intimidating it is for a single man to approach you if you are part of a group! A man will wait patiently for the magic moment that never comes--the time when the women stop talking so he can introduce himself.

HANG AROUND THE OPPOSITE SEX

"Don't insult my intelligence. Of course I know that I've got to hang around people of the opposite sex in order to find a romantic partner."

It sounds a little ridiculous to make something so obvious into a rule. Unfortunately what is obvious isn't always followed. Most people feel most comfortable hanging around their own sex. Don't believe what you read about women's liberation or men's liberation. The fact of the matter is that men and women are very different. Men usually prefer to do "masculine" things and women like to do "feminine" things. As a result, more times than not the sexes don't mingle.

If you want to meet a man, ask yourself this question: "What do women hate to do that men love to do?" If you're a man ask yourself, "What do men hate to do that women love to do?" Whatever it is, do it. You'll find that there will be very little competition. You'll have all those attractive men or women to yourself. For example, if you're a woman, the best place to meet men is at a basketball gym.

"Are you crazy? I'm only 5 foot 2 and

I have long nails. How am I going to play basketball?"

Who said anything about playing basketball? What's to prevent you from going down to the gym to watch?

"But what if a guy comes up to me and asks what I'm doing there?

You have two options: you can tell the truth or you can lie. If you have the courage, by all means tell the truth:

"I'm here to meet men." If you haven't the guts to be honest, then lie: "I thought the NBA game was on tonight and was dying to see some good basketball." All's fair in love and war. If you have to tell a lie that hurts no one in order to find someone for a loving relationship, isn't it worth it?

So rush down to the gym. If nothing else you'll get to see a bunch of good looking hunks all night running around in their underwear!

In general just about any sport is a good place to meet single men. Some sports, of course, have a greater surplus of men than others. The rule of thumb is "the bloodier, more violent, more dangerous, more demanding the sport, the greater the surplus of men". Boxing, martial arts, wrestling, and hockey have a greater surplus of men than tennis or bowling, which are quite popular among women. See the chapter on Sports for specific places to watch or participate in individual sports.

"Enough of this advice for women. What about us guys? Where are all the women hanging out?"

Try an aerobics class. The ratio is usually 10 women for every man! Or try folk dancing. Here the ratio is usually three to one. In fact you'll usually find more women than men in any kind of event that features dancing (other than singles bars). Women are also more likely to attend classes, seminars, pot luck dinners, and singles clubs in general.

INITIATE CONTACT

"Oh, oh. I knew there was a catch. I'm willing to lower my expectations, get out of the house, and hang around strangers of the opposite sex. But don't ask me to put my ego on the line and initiate contact. I might get rejected!"

When you get right down to it, it's the fear of rejection that causes millions of singles to remain single. We're all just plain chicken.

"All right, I'll admit it. I'm chicken. So what's the solution? How do I overcome the fear of rejection?"

There's only one way: go out and get rejected. Each time you get rejected you build up scar tissue. You'll find it a little easier to approach someone the next time. Pretty soon you'll be desensitized to the pain of rejection to the point where your fear is manageable.

But don't expect to ever get rid of the pain of rejection. That will always remain. I've been rejected many, many times, but it still hurts. It's just that the pain has subsided to the point where I don't have a nervous breakdown each time I get turned down. So go out there and make contact!

"Hold it a second. Men don't like women who initiate contact."

This is pure b.s. I've asked hundreds of men in my classes this question and over 90% of them answer that they love women to take the initiative. If you're a woman, put yourself in the shoes of single men. All your life the pressure has been on you to initiate contact. You've been rejected countless times. Wouldn't you love to reverse the tables?

Where does this myth come from that men don't like forward women? I think it has to do with the Law of Rejection: Unless you're one of the lucky 5%, most single people will not find you attractive. In other words, most men are going to reject you. It has nothing to do with them not liking women who take the initiative. They just don't like you.

"O.k., you've talked me into it. But how should I initiate contact?"

The first thing is to make eye contact with someone you find attractive and smile. If they return the smile, you're in! If they turn away or fail to smile, things get riskier. If you approach them you know there's a high probability they're going to reject you. On the other hand, they may just be shy. There's only one way to find out. Take the plunge.

Most singles procrastinate for an hour before making their move. They keep waiting for an opening where they can come over comfortably and initiate contact. Before that happens usually one of two things occurs: the person leaves before you meet them or someone else beats you to the punch. In either case you lose out because you waited for the perfect opportunity.
The secret to initiating contact is to do it right away before you have time to talk yourself out of it.

"But what do I say? Give me a sure-fire opening line."

Sorry, there's isn't one guaranteed to work with everyone. You've just got to come up with the best line you can and hope for the best. If you try a funny line you may impress someone with your sense of humor or you may just end up with egg on your face.

If you try the straightforward approach, "Hi, I'm Charlie", they may dismiss you as a nerd. So you can't win all the time. But that's not the point. Nobody's keeping score! You only have to win once. Then you're set for the rest of your life. So don't worry about the flops. "Damn the torpedoes; full speed ahead!"

HAVE SUPERFICIAL CONVERSATIONS

"Wait a second, did I read that right? Have superficial conversations? That's the whole problem with meeting people, you wind up talking about Reagan, the weather, or the latest sports scores. BORING!"

Do you expect people to spill their guts the first five minutes they meet you? If so, you're very unrealistic. People usually want to feel you out before they open up. They want to make sure it's safe.

Every intimate conversation with a stranger begins on a superficial level. You have to kiss a lot of frogs to find one prince. A dozen phony, boring conversations may be the price you pay for one sincere conversation with someone special.

PIN DOWN YOUR NEXT CONTACT

Does this situation sound familiar? You meet someone special.

You get involved in a superficial conversation. Before you know it, both of you start opening up with private things and feelings. You start laughing. You almost feel like you've known each other all your lives. Could this be the big one? After all the searching, is this it?

But then the moment of truth arrives. If you meet at the beach, eventually the sun's gonna set. If it's at a bar, at 2 a.m. it's closing time. Sooner or later, wherever you met, the party's over. Before you leave, one of you has to end the conversation. So the two of you stand up and stare at each other, nervous and hesitant. Finally you break the silence. "I had a real nice time talking to you. Hope to see you again." Your new friend replies, "Yeah, catch you next time.

Disaster can strike so quickly at the moment of truth. Let's look at things logically. If you've seen this person once in forty years, what's the likelihood that you'll ever see each other again? Both of you have blown it. It's back to the drawing board.

This kind of tragedy happens all the time. Two people meet, obviously are attracted to each other, but then fail

to follow through. And so all is for nought.

"But wait. I'd never be so dumb as to say 'catch you next time'. I'd exchange phone numbers."

That's a little better, but not much. Think of all the times you've exchanged phone numbers in the past. How many times did you actually get to see the other person again. Probably less than 50%.

People always are puzzled about this. The women all ask, "How come I meet this guy, we have a great conversation, he asks for my number, I give it to him, and then he never calls? What's wrong with men?"

Many women are quite bitter about this. They feel betrayed. Often they rush home from work the next three nights expecting him to call. The silence is deafening. What's going on here? There are many reasons why a man doesn't call after asking for your phone number:
1. He lost it.
2. He forgot who you were. This is common in situations where a great deal of drinking has gone on.
3. He remembered who you were, but forgot what a great time he had with you.
4. He fantasized that you might reject him and therefore chickened out.
5. He called a few times, nobody answered, so he gave up.

"But wait a second, I have an answering machine. Why didn't the jerk leave a message?"

Many people hate or fear answering machines. Just count the number of times people call and fail to leave a message. In a stressful situation like calling someone for a date, is it that surprising that he might hang up?

Of course the guys have their version of the story. "How come I run into women all the time who give me their number and then come up with a song and dance about how busy they are each time I call to ask them out?"

There are many reasons why a woman might not respond positively to your telephone call:

1. She forgot who you were.
2. She lost interest once she sobered up.
3. She is genuinely very busy.
4. She's afraid of dating.
5. She never intended to go out with you in the first place.

The last reason is the hardest for men to deal with. "If she didn't want to go out with me then why did she give me her damn number?" The best way to answer that question is to pretend you're an attractive woman. All your life men have come on to you and asked you out or for your telephone number. It's hard to say to someone, "I find you unattractive" or "I don't want to go out with you" or "No, you can't have my telephone number". So what do you do? You give up your telephone number, hoping he'll never call. If he does call, you lie. You say that you're busy Saturday night or you have a boyfriend.

It would be great if we lived in a world where people were honest and didn't play these games. Unfortunately, such is not the case. The price you pay for flirting with women and asking them out on dates is that a certain percentage will lie and pretend to want to go out with you. If you were a woman you'd probably do the same thing.

One piece of advice that is critical for both men and women is to always confirm a date ahead of time. Occasionally you will find that the phone number that was given to you is a phony or that the person has no intention of meeting with you. You can avoid the pain, frustration, and anger of being stood up by taking this simple precaution.

DON'T FALL IN LOVE WITH THE WRONG PERSON
The great American fantasy is to fall in love and live happily ever after. Unfortunately your heart is a poor judge of character. Many single people fall in love with the wrong person and live miserably ever after. Following your feelings can be a recipe for disaster unless they are based on sound information about this person. How do you get the facts about a potential spouse? The answer is you ask.

Unfortunately most singles are afraid to getting personal for fear of scaring off a potential loving partner. So they "play it cool" at the beginning of a relationship. They especially avoid "heavy" subjects like sex.

That's fine as long as your feelings towards each other are casual. But what happens when you fall in love? All of a sudden you panic and realize that you know very little about this special person. So now you start with the personal questions. Then disaster strikes. You discover a fatal flaw. For example, you want to have children and they don't.

You want marriage and they don't. They want to move to Denver and you love the Bay Area.

Now you're on the horns of a terrible dilemma. You can drop the person and go through the agony of a broken relationship. Or you can do what most people do: marry them and hope to change them. Fat chance! You'll probably end up being married to someone inappropriate and resent them for not changing. The way to avoid disastrous relationships is to get personal early in a relationship.

"Hold it a minute. Get personal with a stranger? That's too risky. They're going to think I'm nosy if I ask intimate questions. There's no doubt that it's risky to get personal. Some people can't handle intimacy. They are closed and feel uncomfortable being around someone who wants to share secrets and intimate feelings. But don't you want to find that out as soon as possible? Or would you rather date a guy for 6 months before discovering that he's an emotional cripple?

Of course there's nothing wrong with playing it cool for a while. At some point, however, you're going to have to bite the bullet. You're going to have to do two things: pry and reveal. When you pry you ask personal questions. When you reveal you let the other person learn personal things about you. That's all there is to it.

If you want to play it safe, pry and reveal simultaneously. For example, suppose you're talking to someone who mentions that they were recently living with someone but moved out. Here's your chance to get personal and raise your superficial conversation to an intimate level.

You could ask, "Were you dumped or did you do the dumping?" That's getting personal, but there's a good chance you're going to offend the other person with such a heavy-handed question. An alternative is to say, "I was in a relationship until three months ago, but it broke up very painfully for me. How did yours end?"

"How soon should I get personal?"

That depends on how long you're willing to wait before falling in love. If you want to chitchat for six months before getting serious about someone, that's o.k. Just remember that you are not allowed to fall in love unless you have the answers to your critical questions. I call them killer questions. If any of them are answered incorrectly the relationship is dead. You drop the person immediately.

==========

Another Version of the Questions and Tips From Another Dater:

1. Are you single? Pretty obvious, isn't it? You'd be surprised how many people assume that someone by themselves at a party or a dance is single. Always ask. In addition, it makes particular sense for women to ask a man for his home telephone number. If he hands you a business card ask him to write his home number down as well. And be sure to call that number to make sure he isn't married or living with a woman. Be careful with people who answer that they are separated. "Have you moved out?" and "Have you filed for divorce?" are indispensable killer questions. If they are still living with their spouse or haven't yet filed for divorce, it's best you pass and move on to greener pastures.

2. Are you involved with someone romantically? Here's where you avoid someone who already loves someone else.

3. Why didn't your other romantic relationships last? Find out as much as you can about their marriage(s) or past relationships. Hopefully you'll find out their negative qualities. Then you can decide whether you can live with that flaw or should move on to someone different. You can also find out if they are incompatible with a certain kind of person. For example, maybe they can't stand being with someone who is possessive and is always checking up on them. If you are that kind of person, you can move on to someone compatible with your flaws.

4. How do you deal with conflict and problems in relationships? If their preference is to sweep problems under the rug or to fall into a rage, they are not good relationship material.

5. Do you have children? How many? Do you want children? How many? How soon do you want to have children? I have dated two women in the past who wanted to have children. By terrible coincidence both wound up falling in love with men who had had vasectomies. Talk about falling in love with the wrong person! Ask questions first; fall in love later.

6. What are your long term goals? Do you want to get married? Do you want to change careers? Do you plan to go back to school? Are you happy in this area or would you prefer moving elsewhere?

7. What do you like to do sexually? What are your sexual fantasies? Most singles are squeamish when it comes to asking these questions. The result is marriages that are unfulfilling sexually for one or both partners. Another potential result is your partner fulfilling their fantasies with others rather than you. Sexual questions are particularly important if you don't believe in pre-marital sex. In that case there's only one way to find out their sexual preferences--ask.

8. Do you have any contagious diseases? Have you engaged in high risk behavior (intravenous drugs or sex with bisexual or homosexual males)? These are literally killer questions. Falling in love with the wrong person can kill you.

9. How much do you drink? Which drugs do you do, and how often?

==========

Here's a homework assignment. Develop your own list of killer questions. The way to do it is to analyze your previous love relationships. What character trait or behavior pattern of a romantic partner destroyed the relationship? Formulate a question to find out whether a prospect has this trait.

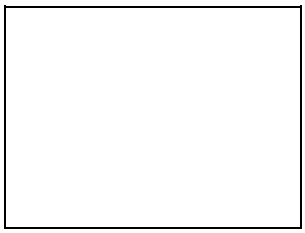
"How do I know that my prospective romantic partner is answering my killer questions honestly?"

Unfortunately you can't always trust people. They're going to be tempted to tell you what you want to hear rather than the truth. One way of getting around this is to quiz their parents, relatives, and friends. The ideal

person to ask, of course, is their ex-spouse. Find out the "dirt" about a prospective romantic partner before you fall in love. This advice is decidedly unromantic, but it sure beats finding out disastrous information after you fall in love. â“

==========

Elon Musk's SpaceX is creating network of 'hundreds' of domestic spy satellites to spy on citizens - while government officials bash him for his anti-woke social media posts



The satellites are being built by SpaceX's Starshield division under a $1.8 billion contract signed in 2021 with the National Reconnaissance Office, an intelligence agency that directs spy satellites.

=========

"I would like to see a process which goes: 1. Meet casual friends in normal life. This doesn't work easily for people who have non-perpetuating social contact circles, or who have restrictions on dating people at work or don't attend social functions where there is a substantial population of single people of a reasonable age group. Thus match.com, which is not normal life, but will have to do in a pinch.

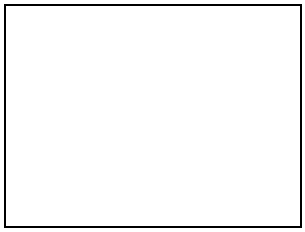
2. Develop a devoted friendship, where you can get comfortable with someone without wondering whether each time is the last time you'll ever see them. 3. Become lovers. Do a great romantic weekend somewhere to start this off. 4. Get married. Or some derivation of this until both of you are ready.

5. Have a family. Optional according to taste. One can stop anywhere along the above continuum with great happiness, if you haven't skipped steps. If you've skipped any steps, you'll hate each other and yourself (you can demonstrate this by trying steps 5 through 1 in reverse)."

==========

"I never met so many goldiggers and gals with superficial checklists in my life.. yikes.. you've got to be careful."

Psychologist reveals her essential dos and don'ts on how to move forward after finding out your partner has CHEATED



Dr. Molly Burrets, from California, took to TikTok to share her key recommendations when it comes to dealing with the aftermath of having an unfaithful significant other.

==========

"The bottom line is make genuine contact at all costs. If you connect on a genuine level, you have the ball. Shake it up and have fun. Everyone is bored and sick of the bullshit. An honest moment of connection is refreshing"

==========

"There's plenty to go around. If you hog the ball, the team loses. Your friends are not your adversaries. Work together and everyone wins. Petty competition makes everyone look bad. Worst of all, you look desperate or bitter. everyone likes fun. Keep it fun. It's fun to share."

==========

"People like to fill in the blanks. People also want things to be perfect. Keep your mouth shut and they'll fill in the blanks perfectly. Don't try to guess what they're looking for. It's not about what you say, it's how you listen."

==========

"Women are smart. Take this into consideration. They're good at reading the vibe and are in tune with what's really going down. They know what's happening. Don't manipulate, deny, and condescend. It's insulting."

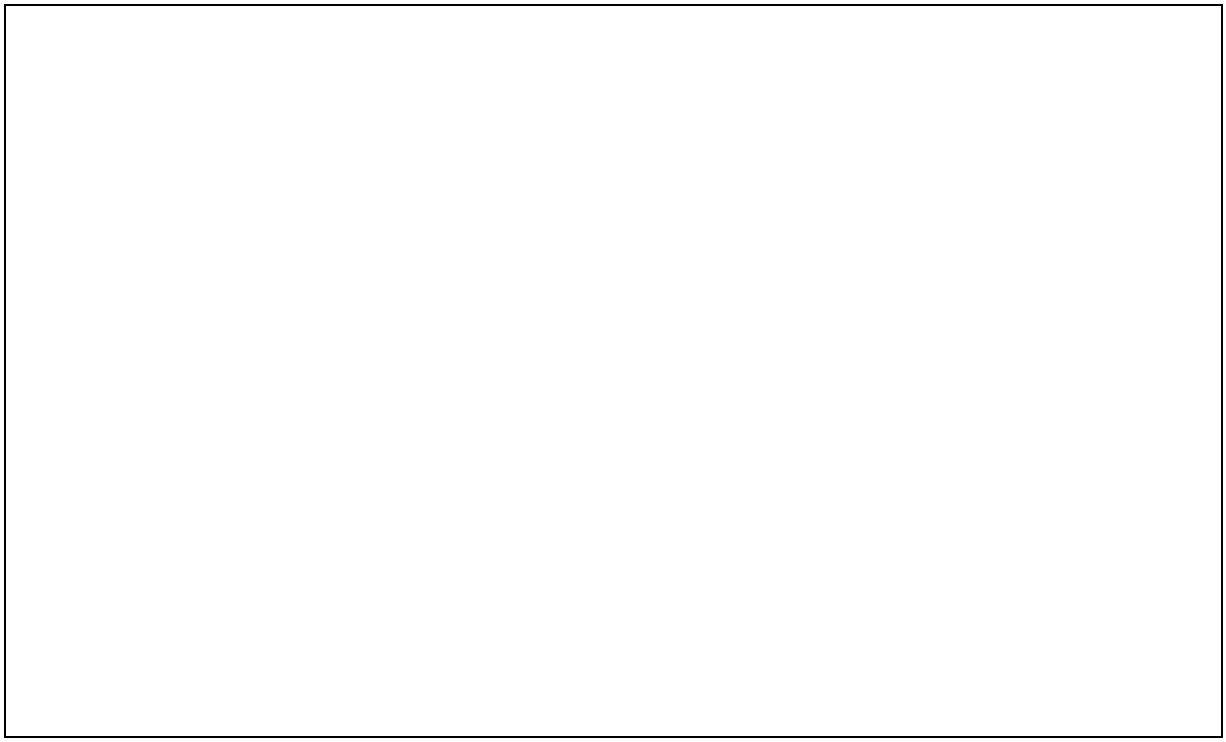
==========

â“ Women like attention. It's flattering as long as you're respectful and honest. â“

==========

"Be honest with yourself and with them. If you want intimacy, then own up to it. Don't come at them like you're interested in their nail polish if what you really want is intimacy. It's insulting. You're a man, she's a woman. Deal with it. The more you pretend that it's not about sexual attraction, the harder it will be to redefine the parameters. Honesty works like magic if you're free from guilt. The truth shall set you free."

Psychologists reveal the two things to do on a first date that will guarantee you a second one - as well as the no-nos



consuming, especially when it's someone you really like. You know that, when nerves get the better of you, you have the tendency to say stupid things - and mess it up. Thankfully, experts have now revealed exactly what you need to say on a first date to make sure you get a second one. Studies show there's one particular quality that appears to be most important in building romantic connection.

==========

"Lying is bad. Forget the ethical issue, it's bad business. It demonstrates a lack of self-confidence. Even if you get away with it, you're going down the wrong road. But if a friend gets in trouble, sometimes a simple lie can be a perfect parachute."

==========

"You're a man, so present yourself as one. Confidence and being comfortable with one's self is very attractive. So if you're attracted to a beautiful baby, be both confident and comfortable with that. Don't apologize or qualify how you're feeling. She'll respect you for it."

==========

"There's nothing like a good entrance. You wouldn't want to sit at a table that wasn't set. If you're there too early, you look desperate. Show up late like you're "just stopping by," and you come off like the man about town."

==========

"Everyone wants a mystery. Staring deadpan at a beautiful baby cheats her out of the suspense and courtship she deserves. Keep it intriguing and give her the gift of a challenge."

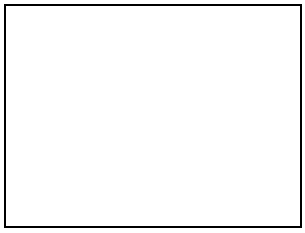
==========

"The strongest will survives. Don't waste your time filling your head with self-doubt. The competition's fierce, so always give yourself the edge. A sense of self-respect makes all the difference in the world. You can be the king of the Jungle or just another hyena cowering at the water hole. It's all up to you."

==========

"Don't hide the fact that you like sex. That doesn't mean act like the fourteen year old on the back of the bus who's constantly pulling on himself and making obscene noises. It just means own your sexuality and don't apologize for it."

Is sex with your new partner electric? Doctors warn it's a red flag they could be a narcissist



If you've found yourself in an exciting new relationship with a highly skilled lover who takes charge in the bedroom, be warned. Psychologists warn you could be sharing your bed with a narcissist.

==========

"Be a man with a slow hand. The ladies love foreplay, and that's exactly why you wait a few days before you call. No reason to rush it. Let her savor the wait. She'll thank you later."

==========

"Our generation is the first to be presented with the challenge of the answering machine. A good message can put you on the fast track to paradise, a bad one can lead to public ridicule and endless playbacks to the delight of family and friends. The stakes are high. This is no joke. The golden rule is keep it simple. Don't try to overexplain who you are or how you're feeling. It's a moment frozen in amber. It's a small piece of your soul. Give her a taste--the little pink spoon, not the whole sundae."

==========

"Sometimes it just happens. Let it. Don't let stupid rules from a book get in the way. If you're lucky enough to have things unfold organically, don't ruin it. You're money."

==========

"You're always better off trusting yourself and playing your game. You wouldn't ask Stockton to bang the boards for rebounds and you wouldn't want Shaq trying to drain threes. Stick with what feels right. That way, even if you fail, you've learned something. Trust your instincts and think for yourself. "

==========

" The first date is always in a public place, you take your car, they take their car, both of you leave in your cars and go back to your own homes. The second date is exactly as the first. Exactly as the second. The fourth date can be in one car, mutually agreeable that each of you will return to their respective homes alone. There is to be no touching as far as long kisses, arms around each other, longer than a few seconds hugging. At no time are the two of you to be alone together. Any vehicle causes a chance for being alone. When you arrive home, get out of the car and go inside. There is nothing wrong with being walked to your door. However, talking outside is fine, you enter your home alone. It is my suggestion that you date for the minimum of one year. If there are children from previous marriages or relationships, they are not to meet your date for the first year. This causes damage to the children; as they will see people going in and out of your life that they become attached to. Remember, being without their father or mother is already traumatic enough.â“

==========

Sex before marriage is absolutely out. Many times I have heard people talk about their "friends." I ask them if they are sleeping with them, and they say yes. I tell them they are no longer friends. Remember, you don't sleep with your friends! Any time alone together is dangerous. Inappropriate kissing, fondling, etc. will only lead to hormone adjustments and crossing the line is much easier to do in the heat of the moment. Don't set yourself up to fail. If you are a single parent with children, just because you had sex at least once in your life, doesn't mean it is all right to have it again. Become a born again virgin. Avoid conversations that are sexual in nature. Using the "someday" technique may put you in the present moment faster than you think. If you cannot stand someone's children, don't marry that person. You will resent the children later and the relationship will fail. Practice makes perfect. Continue practicing friendship. You will need this later in your relationship."

==========

The' California' Rules:

"Rule #1
HOW WELL YOU ENJOY THIS GAME = HOW WELL YOU MASTER THE RULES.
It is up to you to learn the rules. Ignorance of the rules will not protect you from the consequences of breaking them.
RULE #2:
HOW WELL YOU ENJOY THIS GAME IS BASED ON THE PURPOSE YOU GIVE IT.
For example, if your purpose is to have fun, to learn about yourself and others, and to develop your social skills, then you can enjoy any given date. (Dating is a great opportunity for learning about you and others, if you so choose). On the other hand, if your purpose is to meet your "soul-mate" (whatever that is)-who will magically and instantly turn your unhappy life into a happy one-then it is virtually certain you will not enjoy any given date, nor the game itself.
RULE #3:
GET A LIFE! (if you don't have one already...)
This means: define and pursue your own interests-and consider building non-romantic relationships with a variety of people, including couples. Dating requires that you invite another person into your life. If you don't have one, you are unlikely to attract someone you would want as a mate, since we tend to attract people who are at a similar "level" as we are. By the way, there is a "rule of life" at work here, which some people don't like: YOU alone are responsible for your happiness; no one else can 'make' you happy. So make your life full and happy!
RULE #4:
MAKE AN ABSOLUTE COMMITMENT TO LOVE YOURSELF- EVEN IF YOU THINK YOU CAN'T OR DON'T KNOW HOW.

A successful relationship is built on three cornerstones: communication, caring, and commitment. And there is no way you can give these to another if you withhold them from yourself. Consider using this affirmation daily: "I AM MY OWN BEST FRIEND AND STRONGEST SUPPORTER; I LOVE AND APPRECIATE WHO I AM!" A powerful "stand," such as this, will support you in practicing Rule #5. Also, being more loving to others will increase your self-love. Plus you'll be much more attractive as a person. **

RULE #5:

GET A HANDLE ON YOUR SELF-TALK!

Your enjoyment of the dating game-or any activity-is related to your self-talk. Most people disempower themselves, at times mercilessly, with negative evaluations of themselves and others. Learn to observe your "internal dialogue" with detachment, like images on a movie screen, and not react to it. (Meditation is very helpful for cultivating this ability). *** Especially, don't take rejection personally: "chemistry" has nothing to do with who you are!

RULE #6:

CHOOSE A COMPANION

-not a friend or love interest: that comes later... (A companion may be defined as a person with whom you share activities, where the activity is more important than the particular person). Pick three (3) people you'd like to get to know better. (If you don't know three such people, go back to Rule #3). Select an activity that you enjoy. Then pick the one person you think you would have the most fun being with, and invite them to share that activity with you.

RULE #7:

EASE UP ON YOUR EXPECTATIONS!

Don't expect your first date with anyone to be "the one."' A loving, committed partnership requires, in addition to "chemistry," shared values and life-style preferences, compatible goals, complementary personalities, and similar expectations of (and capacity to nourish) a relationship. So, plan to meet and go out with lots of people, until you find a real "match." Meanwhile, if you relax and allow things to just unfold, you'll be able to enjoy and get to know your date. And your date will relax, without feeling "sized up." You can discover other kinds of valuable relationships if you're not just focused on romance. And, men, you need to know that "friends" can become "lovers" if you're patient, respectful and loving: a true friend!

RULE #8:

KEEP IT LIGHT:

Don't tell intimate, personal secrets on the first (or second) date! Healthy people know how to protect themselves, and you do this by keeping your sharing to the public level: this means it would be OK for anyone to know this about you. Be genuinely interested in your date, and ask them questions about their life-their interests, work, friends and family, hobbies and preferred fun activities, etc. The more interested you are in them, the more interested they'll be in you (if not, you have a red flag!). Also, it's critical to balance showing interest in the other person and making room for them to show interest in you: if you're always pursuing, it's likely your partner will retreat!

RULE #9:

YOU DECIDE: IS THIS PERSON A FRIEND?

If you determine that you have enough in common, after the first date, and you enjoy one another's company, then it's time to ask yourself this question. At the friendship level, the person is more important than the activity. Here, communication is very important, and you need to be able to recognize and move between levels of sharing. See if you can begin to share at the private level (personal thoughts and feelings you wouldn't want publicly known), and at the intimate level (thoughts and feelings about the other person)-and notice their response: is it accepting or judging (or aloof)? It is useful to imagine four levels of depth in sharing, and to go no more than one level deeper than your partner does. Also, don't confuse private and intimate sharing: e.g., giving details about how you were abused as a child is not a turn-on!

JUST SAY "WHOA" TO SEX!

If you feel comfortable, safe and mutually attracted with your new friend, then it may be appropriate to explore sexuality...(healthy relationships are based mainly on comfort; unhealthy relationships are based mainly on intensity). WATCH OUT HERE! You need to be rigorously honest with yourself: if you're starving for contact, it's very easy to think you see a friend on a first date. But the reality is that they're a stranger, and

having sex with a stranger is dangerous!
It is critical to know what sex means to your partner: don't assume anything, ask them. You also need to respect and admire each other as people: you simply can't build a satisfying relationship without these two qualities. Chemistry is important, but it can distort your thinking. Sexual feelings stimulate a myriad of chemicals in the body, which are proven to alter perception like drugs. So exceptional care and consciousness are called for! If you have a history of 'crash and burn' relationships, it's a good idea to get feedback from your friends, before you jump in"

==========

"If you examine it closely, your situation makes a great deal of sense. Men in their twenties have a very different set of priorities than men in their thirties or forties and "seasoned" men are often more mature. The nice thing is, in this case, you and your friends are the beneficiaries. Twenty-something year old men are still searching for who they are, what talents they possess and the type of women they desire. They are experiencing many aspects of life for the first time. Physically, they are approaching their sexual prime and seek physical relationships more often. Sex, money, personal-improvement, material possessions, sports and status are their primary interests and motivational forces. Their 'me' mentality has not yet matured into a "we" philosophy and jealousy often surfaces seemingly without provocation. For older men, this is not the case. By their late thirties, most know who they are or at least who they are not. Many are in the second or third phases of their careers and have learned that there is more to life than money, sex and prestige. You will find that they avoid playing the "mind games' that younger men engage in as they realize this is simply a waste of time. They have learned what physically, emotionally and intellectually satisfies a woman. Seasoned men will be more responsible, get things done and have a life beyond their relationship with you. They will not hang on your every word, nor pressure you for sex, but will truly appreciate the time they spend with you. They realize that in today's busy and complicated world, time is precious. Women assume very different roles in the lives of men depending on the age of the man they are dating. Younger men see women as being there for them. Older men take great personal pride in dating younger women and strive to connect with them on their level. Women indicated that time spent with older men was more meaningful, loving, and enjoyable. They had the ability to hold women's attention, had more life experiences to draw upon and focused less on themselves. "

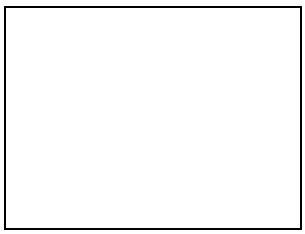
==========

"If a guy breaks up with his girlfriend, and goes out with another girl within ten to twenty years, he is a "jerk" and "dumped her for someone else. On the other hand, if the girl goes out with somebody mere seconds after she broke up with her ex, its not being mean or shallow, its because her ex is a shallow insensitive jerk who beat her. If a guy dumps a girl, he did it because he is a "selfish pig" that "cares about nobody but himself." But, on the other hand, if a girl dumps a guy, she was "doing what's best for both of us" because its "not you, its me." No matter how persuasive his argument or how much he explains why he broke up with a girl, that girl, her family, and friends, will always somehow "find out the real reason" or "just make something up so the girl doesn't look bad." If guys act senselessly or stupid, its because they're "jerks" or "assholes" or "selfish pigs that don't care about other people's feelings." If a girl acts senselessly or stupid, its either because: A) Its the guy's fault; B) Its that time of the month (even though they've been acting like it for 3 weeks) and/or they're having "personal problems"; C) They weren't acting senselessly or stupid, you just think that, but you're wrong.

==========

Girls are all heart and don't care about material, one-dimensional things like those "damned male pigs" do. That's why they have hundreds of pairs of shoes and will only love you if you buy them unbelievably expensive jewelry that has no real purpose or function other than to drain you of what small funds you have."

What your face says about you, according to science: Interactive chart reveals how people perceive you based on everything from the size of your cheeks to the movement of your eyes



From what your jawline says about your social skills to how someone's eyes can reveal their personality, this interactive graphic reveals what your face says about you.

==========

"Well, okay. It's not exactly the rules. After all, we're talking about something being written by a fellow whose romantic career has been... less than exemplary, shall we say? But, it's bits and bobs I've come up with, especially in talking things over with friends recently due to once again getting interested in someone and having it not immediately turn into utter bliss.

==========

KEY THINGS TO KNOW FROM DEAR ABBEY

1: Get a Life

Ah, how many times have we heard this shouted at some poor anorak (harmless obsessive) who just can't seem to let go of their pet addiction? Most of us feel contempt-tinged pity for the poor fools who seem oblivious to anything but collecting stamps, or trainspotting, or studying fourteenth-century medieval warfare - and yet sign right on up to the Sad Bastard of the Month Club when it comes to love, complete with the free boxed set of 'Bad Poetry No One Should Write' and '101 Ways to Say "I'm a Sap"'. When you have Romeo and Juliet as a cultural icon of romance, the phrase 'Get a Life' seems rather trite. Still, this is perhaps the most important advice anyone can take. No matter how interested in someone you are, you can't just dive on in, making them the end-all be-all of each and every day. After all, you need something to talk about, right? Doesn't happen if you spend all your time together. You have to have things that happen in your life that you can discuss and relate to each other. It also lets off steam. What use is it to love someone else's company if you don't know what missing that company is like? And no two people, no matter how compatible or alike they are, like all of the exact same things in the exact same proportions. Or do you _really_ think that she enjoys playing Tekken for several hours each night?

Also, in a sad, manipulative way, it shows that you aren't desperate. The fact you have outside interests,

outside things to do, shows that you can get on perfectly well without the other person - you just prefer not to. It's that old, well-used argument of want versus need. It's much, much better - and I know this from experience - to be wanted, rather than needed. Wanted is a choice, one that doesn't come loaded with requirements and expectations of action. Being needed has a great deal to it in terms of things you have to do for the other person, because they can't provide it themselves or can't do without it.

This also allows for the Consolation Prize category. Should things not end up happening or working out, the fact that you kept up your previous life - and hopefully didn't talk everyone's ears off about your relationship - means that you actually have pe ople you can do things with in the future. Most people don't like being abandoned every time you decide to chase a woman (in my case) or a man - it shows a lack of balance. And, after all, we all know that one of the best ways to meet new people is through your friends...

2: Take it Easy

This is my personal bugaboo. I am not a patient man when it comes to romantic relationships. If the way I tend to handle relationships was compared to highway driving, I'm the fellow that your local law enforcement would always be pulling over for thinking that the accelerator in the car is an on-off switch - either not in use or fully pressed to the floor. Lead foot. Speed demon. Michael Schumacher doesn't hold a candle. Etc.

But, no matter how much you think you can break into the Formula 1 race of dating, pushing things at maximum speed isn't the way to go. Most meaningful relationships aren't going to start with racing ahead to the formal aspects of a relationship without getting to know one another. I shudder to consider people who go home with each other from the club without knowing anything about the other person's personality, likes, dislikes, personal phobias, or even what they prefer for breakfast. If nothing else, relationships should require the same cooling-off period as purchasing a gun in most states in the United States. Sure, it seems a good idea when you're hot and bothered... but do you really know what you're getting into?
I tend to dwell on things in my mind, build them up into gigantic proportion, and then melt down into a little ball in no time. It's probably because I'm a relatively repressed individual, not used to any large swings of emotion one way or another (any disputes with this statement can be given to me. Directly. And I'll bludgeon you until you agree with me). This is Not Good, with capitals. Why, you ask?

Because it labels you as an obsessive. Obsessives are bad. Obsessives cannot react rationally to emotional matters. Obsessives can hurt people, either emotionally or physically. They can become like one fellow, who's been contacting my cousin on a semi-regular basis for several years after she refused to have anything to do with him. Yes, I know, you look at the movies, and think it looks cute. Think again - most places now have laws against that sort of activity, and if you're remotely decent, becoming one of these poor souls is one of the most truly mortifying experiences you can have. Talk about shattering the self-image.

Think of it like cooking. If I'm baking up a batch of my 'dive bombs' (double chocolate chunk cookies, yum!), the only result of cooking them at gas mark 9 will be small charred bits of chocolate dough only good for a Palestinian to throw at Israeli soldiers. However, if I cook them at gas mark 5 for the right amount of time, I have confections suitable for use in bribing large numbers of friends and relatives. Now, I don't know about you - but until I join the intifada, I'll stick with the lower temperature.

If you don't overpressurize and overcook the situation, your relationship, potential or in place, will have time to grow and flower. Nothing happens in a vacuum, and nothing happens in an instant. Let it grow, let it develop. Get to know the person, and let them get to know you. After all, they have just as much of a right to see what they're getting as you do to see what you are trying to catch. That process also allows you two to see that you are both interested in each other for each other, and aren't some sort of raving maniac.

How to deal with this one? Don't expect immediate results. Indulge liberally in Rule Number 1 - Get A Life. Not too much - you do want to show you're still interested. But do other things. Don't hover over her, being

there all the time, no matter what the time. Do other things. Put other parts of your life forward as being important, and do them - even if that can put you out of doing some of the things you could otherwise be doing with her. Allow some time to lapse between seeing each other - a day or a few can really bring home how much you wish you were seeing each other. As opposed to you both wishing you were not seeing each other, and won't they please just go away!

3. Be Sincere

We all know Cary Grant. Suave on screen, the man exuded charm. Hair always perfectly in place, clothes always perfectly tailored unless he's been diving through some cornfield in the middle of Illinois. He knew the right drink to have - and to order for the lady, too. Never a fashion faux pas, always the master at being the best example of sophistication you could imagine. This man could charm the ladies left, right, and centre, with the right compliment, the right gallantry, the right whispered phrase.

Now, look in the mirror. Does that look like Cary Grant? I hate to be the one to break it to you, bub...
In the real world, that doesn't work. Well, yes. It can. But it shouldn't. More importantly, if you're reading this, it isn't likely to work _for you_. You are more likely to come off sounding like some Turkish rug dealer from a B movie from the forties, slimy, lewd, and frankly somewhere farther down on the evolutionary scale than your everyday common garden slug. How's that for a comparison?
There is a certain art to seduction involving complimenting a woman in such a way that most women these days recognise all too well and want no part of. It's often erroneously attributed to Mediterranean men, though I've seen Germans, English, and Americans try it too. It takes a certain knack, a certain arrogance, and in my opinion, a certain contempt for women to try it. I don't think I'd _want_ the type of woman who would go for it.

Now, I'm offbeat, often disconnected mentally, and awkward at the best of times. While that sounds bad, it's also my charm, so we go with what we have. And that, my friends, is the exact point I'm making. Women are just as quirky, if not more so, then men. But what they prize is getting to know your quirks. Honestly is immensely flattering. Telling someone they look beautiful because you happen to think they do, rather than as some pickup line, does amazing things for your standing in their eyes. Being who you are, and trusting them enough _to be who you are_ is just as flattering.

This doesn't mean you have to sit around grouching about the last sporting match you happen to see and scratching itchy parts of your anatomy. That's not honest either. What is needed is to show how you honestly feel. If you are interested in them, what they have to say is important - so show you're listening. Respond to what they have to say - if they've any respect for you, they'll listen when you in return have something to expand on, or take a position opposite to whatever they're saying. Even if you agree, nodding to show that, or saying something to that effect shows that you heard what they have to say, and that it actually got processed by that grey goo called a brain that resides between your ears.

Want to know something? Ask a question. Just make sure you listen to the answer. Don't like something they're doing? Tell them - politely. Feel a certain way? Tell them, but in a respectful fashion. You will be amazed what credit it does for you to be able to sit down, without some massive emotional hyperbole but with intense, deep sincerity and meaning, and tell someone that you are interested in them as more than a friend and wish to know how they feel about you. Don't declare your undying love, don't wail about how you can't live without them - because, let's face it... you can. Or else you're in that obsessive category we discussed above, and therefore don't deserve them. What you are doing is letting them know precisely where you stand - no hyperbole, no exaggeration, no untruths. Provided you've picked a good one, they'll give you the same back in spades.

4. Know when to back off.

Ever Star Wars? I'm sure you know the scene - the Rebels are attacking the Death Star, and Gold Group is making its trench run in their spiffy little Y-wings to hit that exhaust port, while Luke and the rest of the X-wings are chopping their way through the TIE fighters above. Remember the radio traffic for that scene? Let me paraphrase:
Gold Leader: I can't get a shot
Wingman: Stay on target...
Gold Leader: I can't manoeuvre!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Gold Leader: You're too close!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Gold Leader: Loosen up!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Meanwhile, dear old Gold Leader is doing his best to imitate the nine o'clock fireworks show at any Disney amusement theme park you can name. Pull this stunt, and your intended love interest will likely blow up - but you'll be the one to get incinerated.
This is probably the hardest part for most people. No one likes being helpless, or waiting for someone else to make a decision. We all want to just say that one thing more that will cause the clouds to part, the sun to shine, and everything to be all right. Surely, there's just that one phrase we're just about to find that will convince them that we are The One, that everything will be All Right, and that they can indeed find happiness and contentment in your arms...

Hate to tell you, but the road to hell - or the exhaust port on the Death Star, depending on how much your life is wrapped up in LucasFilms - is paved with exactly those sorts of good intentions. You can be doing wonderfully to convince someone of the rightness of your cause, but belabour the issue so much you end up annoying them to the point where you put yourself right out of contention. More is not better. More is just... more.

I'm not saying you should back off from everything. Anything but. If you have an objection to something, make it - otherwise you're just a sap. If you have a point to make - make it. But do not, under any circumstances, just keep nattering on. That shows a disrespect for your intended, as she will see it as you not believing you heard her, and that you think she can be convinced simply by sounding like a broken record player.

Take for instance one of those hypothetical situations when you've broached the possibility of a relationship with her. She's interested, but lists off a few reasons as to why now is not a good time - and why it may never happen. Contrary to some people's beliefs, you are allowed to register objections to these reasons. However, you have to do so in a specific way. You can answer these points cogently - make your response to the point. Make it reasoned, without whining, yelling, or other such cheap emotional ploys, and actually address the points they bring up. Make your point while fully accepting their reason as valid - do not blow it off as specious. After all, they are convincing _to her_. Telling her in not so many words that she can't reason her way out of a paper bag is not a good start to a relationship! Finally, make your points only once. There is likely never going to be a conversation where she is listening more intently to you than in those moments - so make them count.

Bringing it up again at another time does you no good. You are not, as much as it would seem you are, trying to convince her at the time to date you. It's unlikely to happen. The idea of dating someone is, obviously, an emotional one, and emotions don't tend to change just by snapping the fingers. She will need time to mull over what you have to say, to mull over her feelings and how things have been changing between you lately, and mull over what changes in her life this will bring. It may take hours. If so, count yourself lucky. It may take days. It may take weeks. Or months. Or even years - though by that point it's likely moot. But it _will_ take time, and you need to be patient with it. Pushing it will only label you as obsessive, or obnoxious, or as a cretin. Or all three.

An addendum to this. Don't push your friends too much. Yes, talk to them about the matter - but try to keep it to when you need to. Otherwise they won't be nearly as willing to listen to you after several sessions of playing the Boy who cried Wolf. Even if they are still willing to listen, they won't be in a position to give you nearly as good advice, much as a soldier who's been on watch for several hours is not nearly as effective as one who's just taken up his post.

5. Enjoy it As it Comes (Or, Don't Write The Script)

I once had a girlfriend who would begin the most blazing arguments with me over what seemed to be the oddest things. Say a special event in our mutual lives had come up. I'd perhaps get her flowers, and then take her to dinner. The night would seem fine, but she'd get more and more angry, no matter how witty or charming I might be, no matter how good the food was, or anything else I could do. Then, later, when it was much, much too late, I'd find out what my sin was.

Simply put, I'd not followed the script.

In nearly all of these cases, my fault was not what I had done, or even having forgotten to do something I'd promised to do. It was for having not somehow read her mind and done what she had imagined the night would be like, and I would do. I'd have gotten her roses, instead of Irises, or picked the wrong restaurant, or not greeted her in the exact way she liked. Every time, her Rudolph Valentino would muff his lines, and turn out to simply be me, played in a special performance by me, and with Warner Brothers absolutely refusing to negotiate a change of actors for the current film.

This is a warning about expectations. Simply put, the more you have, the more likely you are to be disappointed in a big way. Having reasonable ones is fine - being surprised at being treated politely by another human being is standard, and showing such surprise makes people wonder about your home life. But making expectations about how someone will react to your romantic advances is a great way to get yourself in trouble.

Expecting the girl to swoon at your feet the instant you even hint at liking her is ludicrous. If they do, I'd check your wallet. Moreover, expecting such a reaction will set you up for one large emotional fall. Building up this amazingly rosy picture in your mind is like creating any complex piece of art - getting it shattered hurts like hell. The point of expressing your interest in a relationship is to demonstrate your willingness to invest in them as a person. If you've invested in some fanciful creation of your mind, you are missing the point.

Thinking too optimistically in that way is bad - it can even make you arrogant. But don't write the script as a failure, either. That creation can affect how you go into the conversation - so if you think she's just going to turn you down, she likely will if you let yourself act like it's a foregone conclusion. Part of showing that interest and having that conversation is that you are confident enough in yourself as a partner that it is actually a decision that she needs to make, as opposed to being an obligation on her time by asking her a question that you yourself have already decided is a 'no'.

In short, don't freight the possibilities with too much emotion. Consider it a mystery in life that you wish, out of sincere curiosity, to have answered. I am interested, therefore I want to know if you are interested. Don't turn it into an arrogant request for a rubber-stamping of your decision that you two are in a relationship, and don't turn it into her having to console you for being inadequate as a human being. Make it straightforward, make it respectful, make it from one equal to another. After all, we are talking about romantic relationships, which should be about two equals dealing with one another. If you had something else in mind, you're reading the wrong piece of work.

The key to this whole wonderful world is enjoying what comes of it. If you are trying for a true relationship

with this person, you should be enjoying her company as a friend as much as you would enjoy her company as a partner. So enjoy it! Take the time of getting to know her as a person and as a friend and make the most of it, enjoying it all the while. If you can't enjoy her company in a situation where you're not in the midst of full-blown loving, you have serious problems that have to be worked out, fast. If you can't let go of control enough to account for anything that comes up... then you shouldn't be asking to share your life and control thereof with someone else - anyone else.

6. Allow for the Sequel

... and don't do it in order to make another 100 million dollars at the box office. I don't care how much you enjoyed the wire work in _The Matrix_, the horror films of the eighties and the umpteen 'Rocky' movies should have convinced everyone that sequels merely for form's sake or for another buck are just wrong. Mel Brooks was spot-on with his line in _Spaceballs_: "And hopefully we'll meet again in _Spaceballs 2: The Search For More Money_."

No matter how dire the film industry is in rehashing good movies into dog food and tossing them back into the cinema-viewer's trough, there is a glimmering of a good idea in this. Simply put, when you ask your interest if she is interested in a relationship, you need to make sure that there is actually able to be the follow-on period after the question.

Let me put it another way: you do not live in an sit-com where the screen will fade to black with a laugh track going when you find your way to inform her that you want a relationship. You'll still be there, right in the middle of thing, as will she. No 'cut!', no pause button - and no rewind and no edit. However much you may be cringing inside and desperately wishing to rewind your life just a few precious seconds.

This is the part where you consider the short-term, medium-term, and long-term consequences. Love is great, as is the thought of it - but have you actually thought, or are you caught up in that rosy glow that usually involves fanciful creatures such as pink elephants running by at the edge of your peripheral vision? Much as I enjoy Fantasia - the old version - I wouldn't want to live in the movie. If you haven't stopped to consider things rationally, it's time to start.

First, the short term. Are you asking her in a way that's not going to leave one or the other of you so embarrassed or angry that a 'yes' is not a possibility? However nice the emotion is, sending it over via a stripper is not likely to win you any points. Nor is taking more time than the current session of Parliament to get your speech out - Jimmy Stewart didn't look so hot by the end of 'Mr. Smith Goes To Washington', and there's good reason why. Each person is different, so you have to make the pitch appropriate to the person who it is aimed at. Some people find gallantry wonderful, while others wretch and look for the gong to bang to get you pulled offstage. It's the same for any sort of approach.

Similarly, pay attention to where and when you do it. The situation is just as important as the general state of your current friendship with the person. Asking a gal on a date while the other guy is on his knee proposing to her is usually considered bad. In all honesty, though, think about it - if you've been fighting all day over something or other, it's not usually a good time. In general, if it will merely add stress to the person's life rather than being something positive, don't bring it up. There are better times, and you are needed more as a friend than as someone trying to change the current situation - which requires them to be strong.

Know when to end the conversation. This has been covered earlier, but is important to know. If she says yes, well, no worries. But if you get a qualified statement or a no, you need to make it possible for a graceful exit with no one being hurt. Don't just stammer something out and high-tail it out - that's rude. Be adult about it, let conversation go elsewhere or just drop if that's where it happens. Say goodbye when you go - show that you have no hard feelings. This is immensely important. Just because they can't always take you up on your offer doesn't mean they are personally insulting you. It just means they aren't taking you up on your offer.

Nothing more.

Now the medium-term. This is the next few weeks or even months. Again, a 'yes' is easy to deal with - you have the relationship and go on with life. If it's qualified, you have to figure out that balance.

Do you wish to continue showing interest? Know before you ask the question about the relationship. If you get that qualified 'no', with reasons given for not taking you up despite your both being interested in each other, you need to know where you stand. If you wish to continue showing interest, make sure that she knows you will do so, and make sure that this is acceptable to her. Doing so puts all your cards on the table and makes it so that there are no misunderstandings whatsoever. It is not asking her to change her mind - it is merely a request on your part to continue courting her in a gentlemanly, relaxed manner, giving her the option to bring back up the possibility of romance if she wishes it.

If this is welcome, consider carefully how to do it without stressing them by being too close, how to keep showing your interest by not dropping away entirely, and how you can relate to each other while waiting in limbo. Do _not_ bring up again the question of relationship. The fact you're still flirting and talking with her and showing that interest that you were just before asking is enough to show the question is still there. But it's in her court. Don't bring it up for a couple of months, at least - otherwise you're a pest.

Be very careful here. It is all too easy to read into everything after this point and truly screw up your friendship, let alone anything deeper. It is utter hell - trust me, I know. But it can be worth it. Eventually, you will either lose interest, they will tell you to stop - in short, move things to a 'no' - or they will take you up on your initial request for more than friendship. But it's in their court.

If they do say no, you need to know how to conduct yourself around her in the future. If you are good friends, very little should actually happen, unless you made it so awkward in asking that she'll always feel the awkwardness. After all, a good friend doesn't like causing their friends pain - and if you make it difficult, she'll feel the fact she's causing you pain, thus causing the awkwardness. Know where you stand - whether you can continue being friends, or whether you need to escape for a bit before taking the friendship back up again. Whatever you do, don't make it so that there's bad feeling. That's just handling life badly.

In the long-term, everything is a different ball-game. Your intent for this should be to make anything possible, really. If you get a 'yes', I sincerely hope you're still operating under the mandate of that answer for a very long time. If you get that 'no' - things can change over time. But wait a long time, so that things can change. You would be amazed what six months can do, or even longer. Just make sure that it is a long time - your feelings need to change too, or at least move with time and not simply remain frozen in that previous moment. As for the qualified 'no', make it so that should at some point she changes her mind, she can come to you, or so that she'll be good friends with you and cheer you on when you find someone else. Should you still be interested in her later on, and you've been courting away for a long while without her telling you to quit... says something, doesn't it? You'll have figured out if you're getting strung along by a certain point. Just be sure to be able to acknowledge when things aren't going to change.

In Conclusion...

Dating is hell. I have never undergone anything that can make my heart pound as wildly, my lungs seize up so dramatically, or my brain fry in a pan as much as trying to get that girl right there - no, the one just to the right there - to agree to go have a coffee with me. I have made nearly every error possible for a guy to make while still staying with legally and morally safe grounds in trying to get that question across, and I'm still here, and still trying. I've even succeeded a time or two. The final point: don't give up hope. I've done so numerous times, and have been proven so, so very wrong. You may have found 'the one' - and may do so repeatedly. I have, much to my own amusement. My experience has taught me that there is a different 'one' for nearly every time in our lives, and that it is a rare (but wonderful) thing for one person to be that for all those times. Do not

despair! There will be more chances, more opportunities, more people in your life - and finding all that out and learning from the experience of doing so is some of the best entertainment out there, not to mention good for getting your heart rate up for long periods of time. Give humanity a chance - you'll be surprised at the results"

==========

"THE SEXIST "RULES" for guys:

1. Be a "creature unlike any other." However, in particular think in terms of "The Creature from the Black Lagoon" (Universal 1954), a dark monster that conquers her. Beauty and the Beast. Chicks love that shit.

2. Don't talk much to a girl (but do take her dancing.) She only wants to talk about relationships and girl stuff anyway. So take her dancing. They go nuts for this. Learn enough to get by and look cool, though you won't need it much after you have her hooked. In the meantime you can flirt with the other girls on the dance floor.

3. Pay her way on the date, but expect to get back in kind. Buy her a nice meal, so that she knows what she owes you in exchange for the meal. In addition, if you buy her a fancy schmancy $50 dinner at some ritzy place, she won't be able to turn down your request for a $300 "loan" until you can "get to the cash machine." Good investment.

4. Don't call her after sex. Make her wait a few days. Girls do this stare at the phone thing, makes them all anticipatory. Don't give them what they want. Call her in a couple of days or if you get horny again. Also, after sex, just roll over and go to sleep, even if she hasn't had an orgasm yet. You did a lot of work and you're tired, and you have important work to do tomorrow.

5. Always end phone calls first. Especially if she's read the Girl's Rules that tell her to do this, you won't have to worry about long phone calls. I mean girls can yak so long on the phone.

6. Don't give her any warning about a date. Make sure she stays free all the time in case you call. And more to the point, keep yourself free in case something comes up elsewhere, if you know what I mean. If you call and she's not available, act real hurt, make it seem like you will end the relationship if she does this a lot.

7. Tell her what she wants to hear (ie. Lie.) You like long walks on the beach. You love kids. You like to cook. You're looking to settle down in a country home with that one special girl. You love horses, paris, chick movies, sushi and Meryl Streep. You support her goals. Tell her you're rich, famous, whatever. She'll figure out the more ridiculous ones eventually but if you play this right you'll get laid first and have her captured. Don't be scared to eventually talk to her about "the relationship" -- girls go for this. Just be sure not to believe it yourself.

8. Stop dating her if she doesn't put out by the second date.

Pretend like you're not super eager to get laid but drop the hint with gentle physical contact. It is nice to date easy chicks and all and get laid on the first date, but some of the hottest ones like to wait a date. However, if she doesn't at least give you a blowjob by date #2, #3 at the latest, there are better investments out there. On date #3, remind her of the "third date rule."

9. Tell her you love her. This is the big corollary of rule #7. Don't do it right away but definitely do it if she's showing reluctance on that blowjob. Practice saying it like you mean it. As the old saying goes, "Sincerity is everything. If you can fake that you've got it made."

10. No more than casual sex on the first, or 100th date. Definitely don't get too involved, as she might ask to be monogamous or something. Make sure that you never let yourself get tied down.

11. Tell her what to do. Hey, in the end they all want to be dominated. So make all the decisions and see how she goes for it. If so, you can probably get this to continue in the bedroom. No girl is perfect, but most of them like to please a man so you can change the one(s) you have to fit your needs.

12. Be the bad boy. Girls love the "bad boy." They hope they can "reform" him, or they're a case of point #11 above. Either way, you can be as bad as you like. Treat her like she doesn't exist. Be mysterious. Dangerous. Wear cuffs and a leather motorcycle jacket, even if you drive a Hyundai. (Park the Hyundai somewhere else and walk to where you meet her, though.) Remember, nice guys don't get laid.

13. Don't let her know anything she can pin on you. Girls like to get close to their guy, and "communicate." But later, if you break up, she might try and get back at you so for crissake don't let her know anything she could use or spread to others. Invent deep intimate stuff you can tell her in bed, she'll go for it. If you can't think up your own, buy one of those books with Fabio (the guy from the "I can't believe it's not butter" commercials) on the cover and be one of those guys. (God, this guy can't tell butter from margarine and chicks swoon over him? Something strange going on here.)

14. Don't tell her you're married! For some reason they get really upset. When you take off your ring, get some tanning lotion or put your hand under a sunlamp to make sure it's not visible where you took it off. Or tell your wife you just don't want to wear a ring; invent some sort of bizarre hand disease or rice picker accident. Anyway even the ones who haven't read the Girl's Rules don't want to date married guys so don't let her (or your wife) know.

15. Be a pain to live with. Well, this isn't a thing to so much try to do as a reminder to be yourself. If you shack up, don't alter your own life just to make it easier for her. One exception, which is admittedly a royal pain, but worth it -- put the toilet seat down after you take a wizz. She sees that and she'll think she's found god's gift to girls, and she'll give you better sex than a $300 hooker. Compare -- 5 seconds of your time each day to put down the seat vs. $300 blowjob. No brainer!

16. Don't get caught staring at her tits or other girls'. For some reason girls don't like it when we stare at their tits when we talk to them. And they don't like us staring at other girls' either. As if we have a choice! Anyway, they're watching for this so don't get caught. Check their eyes, then do your looking.

17. Don't let her leave your things in your apartment. Or give her a key, until you're sure you can count on her for very regular nookie. Otherwise they might try to insinuate themselves into your life before you are sure of this.

18. Even if you're engaged or married, you still can play around. I mean, do they own you or something? This rule is the most fun.

19. Do The Rules even when your friends or parents think you're nuts! Truth is, you're getting laid, and they are just jealous.

20. Don't give her the ring, but make her think you will -- or give her a fake ring. Drop hints and pretend like some day you want to be married to her, but don't actually do it. You can even get engaged if you want to lock in some regular pussy. There's no law that says you actually have to follow through with the ceremony. Plus, it takes an expert to tell cubic zirconia from a diamond, and if she takes her ring to an expert she clearly doesn't trust you and is a lost cause anyway. You can get one of these rings for about $100 and trust me you'll get a fuck worth far more than that out of it.

21. Double check the birth control. There's a trade off here. On one hand you don't want to use condoms, so get her on the pill ASAP. On the other hand if she runs the birth control she might blindside you with something annoying like a kid just to hook you. You decide. If she gets pregnant, take the new "morning-after" pill for guys. (It alters your blood type.)

22. Don't discuss The Rules for Guys with girls. Like I need to explain this one to you? Do they explain their rules to us? Thought not.

22a. Don't discuss The Rules for Guys with your therapist. Because if you have a therapist you've really missed the point of The Rules for Guys.

23. Figure out her romantic dream. Almost all girls have one. In 90% of cases it's the knight in shining armour, the handsome prince or the tall, dark and handsome mysterious stranger. Harlequin Romances isn't exactly going broke selling girls books about how a guy comes into the girl's life and does something as simple as fixing her car to make her life right and sweeps her off her feet. You would be amazed at the "mileage" you can get just by taking her car down to the shop. Though if you can find a good mechanic, let me know, OK? Anyway, subtly find out her own personal romantic dream, and play-act it. On the cheap, of course -- you only have to play-act. While she may dream of a billionaire who whisks her away to his ranch in his jet, she'll settle for a $60 rental limo and a $40 1-hour rental horseback ride.

24. Sometimes ya gotta break The Rules. Hey, Burger King said it best. And it's a great place for a cheap date (use $4 from the $300 she "lent" you.) But in this case I mean you gotta break the Girl's Rules.

25. Do The Rules girls. Yes, you can! If you suspect that some really attractive girl is following The Rules for girls, take heart. I mean if she's a dog, lose her. But if she's got a great set or you have some other reason to particularly want her, you now know her exact game and can use it to get her. The book tells these girls to follow its rules religiously, even when they don't make sense. You will have to wait 6 dates, but the authors do tell girls over 30 it's OK to have sex, so they will. Forget young "The Rules" girls unless you are really keen on virgin-plucking. You only have to date 'em once a week -- if you date them Friday then you are free as a bird on Saturday; they'll end calls and dates; they won't call you when you have other girls over -- a lot of advantages, and as long as you see past all the manipulative "hard-to-get" tricks you won't be fooled, just laid. First, you have to check if she's a The Rules girl or just a stuck-up bitch. Sometimes it can be hard to differentiate them. Test this by first telling her how much you admire a girl who sticks to her principles, and then call her Thursday telling her you just got front-row Orchestra seats to the Boston Pops (a classical musical group) concert on Friday. If she says yes, she's the stuck-up bitch. Say, "Did I say Boston Pops? I meant Iggy Pop!" and dump her.
If she says a reluctant no, she's a The Rules girl. The book tells them never to accept a weekend date after Wednesday. Rush out to the bookstore to get a copy of The Rules. You'll find it in the dating/relationships section. Since there is zero chance you've ever gone near that section before, ask at the cashier's desk. When you get to it you'll know why you've never been to this section before from the titles of the books. Venus and Mars Together Forever. Men who hate women and the women who love them too much. Like Dave Barry says I am not making this up. You're the only guy in weeks to go to this section other than to laugh at the titles, so if you're lucky some chick might even hit on you. But if not, go buy the book, and then read it. It's short. Now you'll know her exact game. Problem is, as noted, it will be 6 weeks until you get laid. Be sure you have something else on the side during those six weeks. But look at the advantages. Other than those noted above, you'll learn that she won't bring up crap like "marriage" or "kids" or "the relationship." She expects you to bring these things up. Soon the book will tell her to dump you. Track this, and make sure to start dating another The Rules girl before the breakup -- 6 weeks before the breakup if you can time it right.

26. Do The Rules For Guys and you'll get laid. Don't forget this. You may be tempted to break them, to be "nice" or "sensitive" or even listen to her. But everybody knows that nice guys don't get laid. You want to be nice or in the sack? I thought so. "

- Andrew Tate

==========

"I just read that 47,000 women answered People Magazine's reader's poll on the subject of what women want in men. They reported that the most important attribute for a man to have is a sense of humor, according to 43%. 31% value sensitivity first. 19% say intelligence. 6% rank good looks first, and just 2% say money is most important. Once the guy gets her phone number, 47% of women expect him to call within 24 hours, and 47% will wait up to three days. Only about 5% are still willing to hear from him after a week. â“

==========

"I'm curious on your take, Doc. What do you think? Which is the truth and which is the brainwashing? Gordon - who wants to know if women are capable of communicating what they actually want.

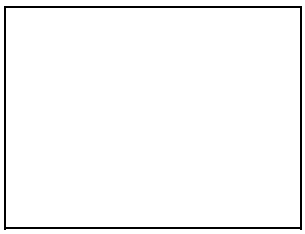
Hi Gordon,
Brainwashing, yep, you can say that again. As usual, the politically correct Feminista-dominated media have come up with a bunch of half-truths when it comes to understanding women. Why? To confuse you guys even more that you are.

Remember that trying to find out what women want by asking them is like trying to get Gary Condit to tell you how he honestly feels about marriage and commitment. You'll get an answer, but it won't have much to do with reality.

I have interviewed thousands of women and not one ever said to me:
1. I want a man whom I can't control.
2. I want a man who, when I test him, does not give in.
3. I want a man who keeps me guessing.
But you will see many women in long term-committed relationships with guys who have these traits. OK Gordon, now let's go over this list so I can un-brainwash you and the rest of mankind.
Yes, most women do prefer a guy with a sense of humor. When a guy is able to consistently make a woman laugh, it shows her that he is confident and also fun to be with. And as we all know, girls just want to have fun. But the idea that a sense of humor is the number one attribute that women look for in a man is a bunch of malarkey.

In order for a woman to even give a hoot whether you have a sense of humor she first has to find you physically attractive. If she's not physically attracted to you, you can be more hilarious than Robin Williams on speed and you still won't have a chance for romance with her. The Reality Factor says that you have to pass (her) Physical Attraction Test first in order to get to first base.
If a sense of humor were really the trait that women found most important in men, then all the funny guys who look like Danny De Vito would be as successful with women as all the handsome hunks.
It's fascinating to observe how reluctant women are to admit how important looks are to them - as evidenced by these poll results. You don't necessarily have be the hunk from heaven, but in order to click with a particular chick, you need to have a look that she likes or you ain't gonna get the love boat out of the dock no matter how hard you paddle."

Dating coach reveals the 10 signs you have amazing chemistry with someone - and it can even come down to liking their smell



Jacob Lucas is a UK-based coach who suggests he has used his real-life methods to 'help millions of people get the love life they have always wanted'.

The poll results revealed that 31% of women say they value "sensitivity" foremost. Now there's a loaded word if I ever heard one. What do they mean by "sensitivity?" They don't explain it, do they?

What a woman usually means when she says she wants a "sensitive" guy, is that she wants a guy who will share all of his emotional pain, will dutifully listen to her complaints about everything and will happily take orders from her. Of course this type of guy is always getting rejected or he is kept around as a dartboard for all of her zingers. You see, Gordon, more female propaganda.

So almost half of the women who responded to the poll expect a guy to call within 24 hours? Yeah, they EXPECT a guy to call within 24 hours because 90% of men can barely wait even that long before they call. Unfortunately, thousands of guys are going to read those poll results and will feel even more justified in jumping the gun as they always do.

And according to the poll, only 5% of women are willing to hear from a guy after a week. FALSE! It would have been much more helpful and revealing if the People pollsters had asked those women a question like: Have you ever had a relationship with a guy who waited a week or longer to call you? If so, why did you date him even though he waited that long? Then we would have gotten some valuable information.

19% (1 in 5) want intelligence. Does this mean that 4 out of 5 women are looking for stupid life long partners? And now guys, for the biggest whopper of them all. According to the poll, only 2% (1 in 50) of women are gold diggers. How does that jive with your experience? How many women have asked you, "What do you do?" Remember; don't get brainwashed by the poll-takers questions and women's answers."

"The money deal makes us guys crazy. If the guy pays, then the girl should drive to see him, or sleep with him or absorb some other offset. No matter what a guy says, under any circumstance, in any world, in any place.. if the guy pays then he expects some kind of reciprocation from the girl PERIOD. Now, He might not even consciouisly acknowledge this but you better believe that millions of years of genetic programming is not going to disappear in the few generations since womens liberation. Oh Yes.. Womens Lib.. Wasn't that the thing where women wanted everything equal from that point forward into history.. OH Right except when it comes to getting guys to pay for things.. uh, huh... and also on genetic programming, scientists have proven with absolute certainty that it exist. It has al;so been proven without a doubt that men were programmed to hunt the dinosaurs and jump all the women and the women were programmed to hang out in the cave and wait for the guys, so women have actually evolved more than guys and guys would have to acknowledge this. But, It is unfair for women to say that guys only want to have sex and not acknowledge that they have no control over their biochemical drives. Women need to be more understanding of all of guys built-in problems. We can't help it, we can only try to control it."

==========

"Respect a women with your entire heart and you will win hers everytime."

==========

"The women on one major dating site have this huge question sheet they send to all of the guys. I got one and I fixed it up so it works for everybody. Here, use it. If you get all the answers off of somebody you can pretty much mary them, sign them up as roommates or whatever, on the spot:

*Are you looking for a boyfriend/girlfriend, lover or husband/wife? What is your ethnicity? What kind of education did you have? What are your hobbies: and interests? Are you afraid to get close? Are you ambitious? Are you emotionally available? List three things that really push your buttons? Name a place you would like to go? Are you an "indoors" person? Are you an artist? What is the most positive, and negative, relationship experience you have had? Are you and "outdoors" person? How many friends do you have in your social circle? Are you creative? In what ways? Are you Gay? Bi? Straight? Are you romantic? Are you shy about your body? Are you sleeping with anyone now? Are you thinking about moving in the next few years? Are you willing to sign a non-disclosure agreement for work purposes? Can you go play during the day? At night? Midweek? Weekends? Can you have a monogamous relationship today? How often do you change your sheets and towels? Describe your childhood? Describe your sense of humor? Describe your work? Do you believe in the supernatural? Do you wash you hands before eating? Do you brush your teeth after eating? Do you believe that one person can have a productive impact on world change? Do you drink alcohol? Do you enjoy your work? Do you go out to eat a lot? Do you have a pet? What kind? Do you have call waiting? If someone calls do you get rid of the person you were talking to? Do you have children? Do they live with you? Ages? Do you have insomnia? Do you like to be held while sleeping? Is your monthly cycle likely to interact with a date or trip we have planned? Do you have sex during that time of the month? Do you like to cook or bake? Do you live in a house, condo, apartment, etc? Do you like soft touch? Do you own a car? What kind? Do you own a computer? How does stress affect your lovemaking ability? Do you own a FAX and what is the number? Do you practice any particular diets or eating habits? Do you sleep-in on Sundays? Do you Smoke?, If so will you quit? Do you snore? Do you take a shower at night or in the morning on a regular basis? Would you switch from morning to night or vice versa? Do you understand and distinguish between the five states of intimacy (IE: Being sensual, being erotic, having sex, making love, F**ng)? Do you want a relationship? Do you wear pajamas?*

Do you wiggle or kick in your sleep? Favorite food? Have you ever been to an analyst, psychiatrist or psychologist? Why? Have you ever made love outside? Have you ever slept with someone on the first date? Have you had a recent STD test since you were with someone? Are you willing to provide a doctors certificate of HIV/AIDS testing from the last 30 days if your partner also does? Have you recently broken up with someone? How do you feel if you have to go to work earlier than your mate and they get to stay in bed and sleep longer? How do you feel right now? How do you prefer the weather? How does answering these questions make you feel? How does fast make you feel? How long has it been since your last significant relationship? How long have you lived where you live? How many dates have you ever had? How many different people have you ever been with sexually? How many parties do you go to in an average month? How much do you earn per year? How much time do you spend on the phone each day? How should who-pays-for-what be allocated when going out? How would you describe your personality? Is religion a part of your life? Is spirituality a part of your life? What 3 magazines do you read most? What are the medical tests and requirements for you to safely have barrier-free sex? What are you allergic to? What are your erotic "kinks"? What are your expenses per year? What are your favorite clothes to relax in? What are your favorite TV shows? What are your feelings about having children? What are your feelings about marriage? What do you think of you and me in a relationship, so far as you can tell, all other things being equal, based on projection? What do your friends say is your worst habit? What is the longest you have worked at one job? What is you favorite place ion the whole world? What is your astrology sign? What is your favorite body of water? Use an adjective to describe how thinking about it makes you feel? What is your favorite season?

What is your favorite surface or texture? What is your idea of a great weekend escape? What is your political viewpoint? What is your bodytype? What are your sexual needs relative to specific actions or techniques? If your mate was sick or stressed, how long go you put up with them being like that before looking elsewhere? Can you handle intensity? What kind of birth control do you use? What kind of intimacy have you been used to on a first date? What kind of music do you like? What percent of your ex-mates do you still talk to? What style of clothes do you wear? What time do you generally get up? What time do you generally go to bed? What time do you usually go out at night? How late do you usually stay out? What was the reason you were terminated from all of the jobs that terminated you? Who are your heroes? What are you the most frustrated about in your life? Would you understand if your mate couldn't sleep if they held you all night? Your drinking habits? Your position on recreational drugs? Do you smoke at all? What is your position on who should pay for what? What is your position on how much money you should be provided with by your boyfriend of husband each day, week or month?"

==========

" Most of the gals will cancel a few hours before the day or the same day as the date. They get so many offers that they will take the best one for that day or they will get cold feet at meeting a real person and bail. Plan on a large percentage of last minute cancellations and plan a back-up plan"

==========

What Does "Let's Party" Mean?

DEFINITIONS: PARTY: 1. (verb, transitive) To engage in markedly heterosexual activities (e.g., "She's dressed like she wants to party.") 2. (adj.) Exemplifying a proclivity for heterosexual activity (e.g., "I hear she's a party girl.") 3. (noun) A social gathering.
DATE: Function: verb
Inflected Form(s): dat\B7ed; dat\B7ing
Date: 15th century
transitive senses
1 : to determine the date of <date an antique>
2 : to record the date of : mark with the date
3 a : to mark with characteristics typical of a particular period b : to show up plainly the age of
4 : to make or have a date with
intransitive senses
5 : to reckon chronologically
6 : ORIGINATE <a friendship dating from college days>
7 : to become dated
8 : to go out on usually romantic dates
9 : to go to a public event with another human
10: To engage in an activity which is planned and which one person or the other pays for
11: To ask and receive acceptance by another single individual with whom you do not have an ongoing significant relationship, to engage in an entertainment event for the purpose of engaging in sexual activities after a series of interpersonal rituals within the date or event.
12: To engage in rituals designed to produce sexual activities with a person whom you recently met
13: To engage in a review process to determine of you and another individual wish to marry or become boyfriend and girlfriend
14: To arrange to go out for a fun activity with friends of any gender or intention
15: Any activity where both parties think there is a chance that sex will happen

==========

READING RESOURCES:

At last count, if you go to http://www.amazon.com, and enter the word "dating", in the Search window, for Books, you will find over 351 books on dating;Your friends; Newsgroups, ie. alt.rec.dating; "NOT" advice columnists;Workshops in the alternative newspapers in your city;
Classes in things you are interested in. The number one dating class in 2000: Yoga, followed by Photography, followed by Cooking;Best place to meet people: Your Cities largest grocery stores in the best neighborhoods between 4:30PM and 7PM (The San Francisco Marina Safeway being the founder of this tradition). Art gallery openings. Supply stores, ie: Sports, Cooking, Photo, pets, etc; Clubs. Community service groups. Political groups.

==========

Safe Sex Dating Safety And Crucial Medical Info For All Singles

Boys and girls have sex. We all know that. But do we all know how to have it safely.

Get Tested:

Buy one of these HIV home test kits at: http://www.homeaccess.com/02/02/

or call the Private HIV test line at 1-800-584-8183

Or just ask your doctor to test you for:

- HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/)
- Hepatitis C
- Herpes Simplex II
- Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/)
- Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/)
- Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/)
- Trichomoniasis
- HPV
- Mycoplasma
- Ureaplasma

YOU SHOULD NOT BE DATING UNLESS YOU HAVE HAD THESE TESTS!

Condoms are made of latex or similar materials, and have thousands of natural, microscopic, holes in them. That is the nature of latex. HIV is much smaller than the holes so condoms only decrease the odds, THEY DO NOT PREVENT HIV/AIDS 100%! Get tested.

Testing isn't a quick turn-around, it can take 1 week to 3 weeks to get reasonable results back. If you like somebody, plan ahead, get tested now.

Use soap and water before and right after sex. Yes, soap really kills alot of bad things.

==========

Other at home STD kits only test for the a limited selection of the most common sexually transmitted diseases. The myLAB Box Total Box (https://www.mylabbox.com) has been designed to test for all 10 of the top STD risks in the United States, as recorded by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. This 10 panel STD test kit screens for:

HIV (https://www.mylabbox.com/how-much-does-an-hiv-test-cost/)
Hepatitis C
Herpes Simplex II
Syphilis (https://www.mylabbox.com/test-for-syphilis/)
Chlamydia (https://www.mylabbox.com/chlamydia-101-the-facts/)
Gonorrhea (https://www.mylabbox.com/clap-gonorrhea-symptoms-in-women/)
Trichomoniasis
HPV
Mycoplasma
Ureaplasma

The Total Box allows our customers to get the answers they need without ever stepping outside their home! The results you receive from any myLAB Box test are just as accurate as the ones you would receive from getting testing at a clinic.

Our 10 panel STD test kit is exactly what you need to stay healthy and free from the most common sexually transmitted infections. You can complete each test quickly and conveniently: any time, any place!

What is Inside the Total Box?

myLAB Boxâ“ s Total Box is shipped discreetly to your door. Customers will find the following in each kit:

A urine (for men) or vaginal (for women) sample collection kit

An at-home â“ finger prickâ“ blood drop collection kit (donâ“ t worry â“ it requires no more than a dime-
sized sample!)

Easy-to-follow instructions to make testing simple and quick

Self-addressed stamped envelope to return your sample to the lab

No Embarrassment. All Convenience.

One major benefit of myLAB Boxâ“ s at-home testing service is that itâ“ s an easier, less embarrassing, and far more convenient way to test for STDs (https://www.mylabbox.com/6-ways-avoid-getting-std-new-year/).

Many men and women avoid being tested in the first place. This may be due to embarrassment, a busy schedule or general anxiety of visiting the doctor. Reduce your stress, as well as your risk, by screening for sexually transmitted infections with just one set of samples. Performing these tests on your samples complies with all state and federal regulations regarding laboratory testing. Shipping for all myLAB Boxâ“ s tests is completely free, both to your home and back to our lab. Youâ“ ll never need to worry about paying for postage.

Telemedicine Puts You In Control

From testing to treatment, myLAB Box is a fully integrated service. Stay confident about your health with accurate and timely lab-certified results.

In the event that your results are positive for any infections, our test packages also offer another incredible feature: telemedicine. These are free consultations with certified STD counselors and physicians for anyone who tests positive using myLAB Boxâ“ s service. If you live in one of the many states that supports telemedicine â“ and most do â“ you can even receive a prescription for treatment right over the phone. Throughout the entire testing process, professionally trained counselors are available to provide assistance and to answer your questions.

https://www.mylabbox.com/10-panel-std-test/

Lora Ivanova, Co-Founder and CMO of myLAB Box, adds:

â“ From affordable screening to complimentary physician consultations for positives, every aspect of the myLAB Box service is designed to be something a user can easily handle out-of-pocket and without complications. The recent shake-up of our healthcare system further deepens our resolve to grow our offerings and develop a new hassle-free lab-testing model. We believe that this is not just great business, but a much-needed resource that can curb a widespread epidemic in the U.S. today.â“

myLAB Boxâ“ s Total Box is the easiest and most convenient way to test for the most common sexually transmitted infections. In the midst of todayâ“ s spreading STD epidemic, regular testing is a must for anyone who engages in intimate sexual activities. This 10 panel STD test (https://www.mylabbox.com /product/total-box-10-panel-std-test/) kit lets you test yourself for all major infections within 5 minutes from the comfort of home. myLAB Box provides better access to treatment options. The service aims to curb costs and infections much faster than conventional testing methods. Donâ“ t stress, just test!

==========

In Contempt of Match.Com Courtship

By Elizabeth Austin, Washington Monthly

Monica Lewinsky has a new job: doling out her sage dating advice as host of a new Fox TV "reality" show, "Mr. Personality." In the show, a babelicious young stockbroker named Hayley is asked to choose a lover from a group of 20 masked suitors. The masks, we're told, are used to conceal the men's looks and force Hayley to base her decision on personality alone - a concept that assumes a lady never glances below her date's chin. Unlike Ms. Lewinsky (described in the show's promotional materials only as a psych major-turned-handbag designer who "currently lives in New York City and is considering a future career in law") Fox execs limited their pool of eligible suitors to unmarried men who do not live on Pennsylvania Avenue.

As host, Ms. Lewinsky functions as Hayley's on-site girlfriend, giggling with her at hidden-camera footage that shows the suitors misbehaving at a party and helping her to make the undoubtedly difficult decision to dump the guy who slipped off into a bathroom to share a few intimate moments with a hula dancer. The show has spawned plenty of off-camera controversy - the spurned suitor later claimed that the sound of a zipper opening, heard through the bathroom door, was a sound-effect added in post-production - but primetime audiences' enthusiastic reaction to it has skipped over one huge question: What does it say about our society that we now consider Monica Lewinsky qualified to help anyone find her soulmate?

Lewinsky's show is only the latest in a whole slew of dating-based "reality" TV shows, which include "The Bachelor," "Meet My Folks," "Married by America," "Blind Date," "The Fifth Wheel," "Elimidate," "A Dating Story," "Dismissed," "Rendez-View," "Change of Heart," "Shipmates," "Temptation Island," "Looking for Love," and "EX-treme Dating." In my personal favorite, "Joe Millionaire," 20 women were whisked to a romantic French chateau to compete for a man's affections. The women were told the young man had recently inherited $50 million and was "looking for a special someone to share his newfound wealth."

I spent the show's entire seven-episode run wondering where Fox managed to find 20 grown women gullible enough to believe that a tall, underwear-model-handsome guy with $50 million might need professional help in finding a date. But the success of these shows - 40 million viewers tuned in to watch Joe Millionaire choose his guileless mate - shows how much we love to watch other people date, especially when there's a better-than-decent chance of witnessing an emotional trainwreck. Why do so many eligible singles prefer to sit at home watching other people go out to dinner, walk hand-in-hand, and smooch in bubbling hot tubs than to actually go out on dates? When did we start to consider dating a synonym for hell?

It's almost impossible to find a positive depiction of contemporary dating anywhere. Television sitcoms from "Friends" to "Frasier" delight in the antics of lovelorn singles - not because they're more glamorous than their married counterparts, but because the vicissitudes of modern dating lend themselves to easy laughs. In novels, we see Bridget Jones as the modern-day counterpart of Jane Austen's Elizabeth Bennet - only somehow the centuries have robbed our heroine of her ability to bring Mr. Darcy to his knees.

Wasn't the sexual revolution supposed to make courtship more fun? Yet everywhere we look, we see single people bemoaning the loneliness, the despair, the just plain drudgery of dating. Dorothy L. Sayers once said, "The only sin passion can commit is to be joyless." But how much joy is there in courtship these days? Dating, it seems, has become a necessary chore, rather like scrubbing down the storm windows.

The Rules of Court

Something has gone drastically awry in the process of meeting and mating. I recently played confidant to a friend who has valiantly decided to re-enter the courtship arena. From her description, it sounded like she was applying for a new job - reading the want ads, circling anything that sounded halfway promising, sending in her r\E9sum\E9 via e-mail, and then trudging out on a series of high-stress interviews. (The only difference was, most employers usually don't advertise until the post is actually vacant, whereas at least one of her hot prospects hadn't quite gotten around to telling his wife that the family organization was planning to downsize.) To hone their "interview" skills, desperate affluent singles are driven to hire dating consultants to tell them how to do it right. One New York consultant bragged to Fox News that she charges her female clients $350 for a half-hour consultation to assess the dateworthiness of their hair, makeup, and wardrobe, while men pay $15,000 upfront for introductions to a dozen eligible pre-screened women. That fee also includes a virtual date with the consultant, who then scrutinizes the poor insecure fellow's manners and conversational skills.

For those who can't afford individual instruction, there are guidebooks like "The Rules," billed as "time-tested secrets for capturing the heart of Mr. Right." The authors promise their husband-hunting readers that faithful adherence to a few basic rules, such as "Never Call Him, Always Let Him Call You" and "Don't Talk Too Much" will help them land the spouse of their dreams. (From the vision of dainty femininity sketched out in "The Rules," one reaches the inescapable conclusion that all the eligible bachelors out there have posters of Donna Reed plastered above their beds.) The bad news, of course, is that once a girl has adopted the primly determined Rules persona to capture him, she has to keep up the hard work in order to keep him. Hence, "The Rules for Marriage," the follow-up to the runaway bestseller. Hewing firmly to "The Rules" over the course of four or five decades is a daunting prospect, as the recent divorce of one of the co-authors confirms.

Dueling Rulebooks

Perhaps the continuing popularity of "The Rules" - in spite of its co-author's marital track record, they're still charging $3.99 a minute for dating consultations - is a sign that singles today are desperate for some set of principles to follow. Unlike the well-established courtship rituals of the 1950s, what we have today is a motley set of individual expectations, most of them patently mystifying to everyone but ourselves. Courtship has become an unending pick-up game of playground ball, with each player operating according to his or her own individual rulebook. A woman may make a seductive gesture fraught with symbolic meaning - only to find that, to her partner, it's a request for a time-out.

Take, for example, this star-crossed couple who poured out their story of dueling social semiotics to a women's magazine a few years ago. Both sides agree that he invited her out on a dinner date, and that they had a wonderful time until the bill was presented. "When the dinner check came, I took it," explained 32-year-old Charlie. "But Susie reached for her wallet. 'Can I help pay?' she asked. My heart sank. I was sure she didn't like me. I figure if a woman wants to split the check, she's telling you that she wants to be friends. After that, the evening ended kind of awkwardly. I didn't know if I should kiss her or anything, so I kind of hastily said good-night."

Susie, 28, told the reporter that she saw the encounter very differently. "I offered to split the check because I didn't want him to feel obliged to pay for me. I figure if he had really liked me, in a girlfriend/boyfriend way, he wouldn't have taken my money - not on the first date, anyway. And I guess I was right: he didn't try to kiss me or say anything about another date."

It's revealing that teenagers no longer "date" in the traditional sense. Instead, they move in intersecting herds, and actual dating is reserved for those who are already official couples. Formal events, such as homecoming and prom, are arranged with the help of intermediaries: The parties involved set up embassies in the lunch room, and send out ambassadors to arrange the necessary treaties. When one young swain recently called and directly invited a 16-year-old girl to Homecoming, her parents gave the courageous young man two thumbs up. But the girl herself was put off. "It seems so forward, just calling and asking someone out like that," she explained after declining his suit. Her parents are now resigned to a life without grandchildren.

The Lost Art of Flirting

At the risk of being stripped of my right to wear Birkenstocks, I have to admit that the courtship rituals of the 1950s make me feel a little wistful. The gender roles may have been constricting and the shoes were impossibly tight across the toes, but it's impossible to deny the now-guilty pleasures of sweetheart bouquets, dinner dates, and nightclubs where heterosexual men danced voluntarily. (And I'm far from alone in my nostalgia, as proven by the release of a recent retro-romance movie, "Down With Love," starring Hollywood A-listers Ren\E9e Zellweger and Ewan McGregor.) I can't help envying the "smart and sophisticated woman" described by Helen Gurley Brown - author of the once-scandalous "Sex and the Single Girl" - who responded to men's advances with this polished reply: "You're really lovely, but do you honestly suppose I can sleep with every man who asks me? The answer for now is no." Brown claimed that one importunate suitor finally gave his iron-knickered lady a silver charm engraved with the words, "We'll see."

I can just hear the anguished screams of "That's just game-playing!" And that's exactly correct. Both parties were playing a game - defined in my dictionary as "a way of amusing oneself; a pastime; diversion." The game was called "flirting," and it's what people used to do while they were trying to decide whether they might be able to stand each other's company over the hyperextended road trip that is married life. It's funny: The men who most oppose the idea of "playing games" in courtship are the same ones who can spend endless hours debating the merits of the designated hitter rule. In all forms of human behavior, there are rules. (For instance, we now shake hands upon introduction instead of sniffing each other's sweat glands.) The trouble is, the rules governing courtship today are vexing and often destructive, reducing the stuff of poetry to something akin to emotional dodgeball.

One Rule To Ring Them All

Why is dating today so stressful? The answer is simple: Sex.

I know. That sounds perilously like those counter-feminist conservatives who rail at modern woman for coldheartedly indulging her lustful desires instead of saving her precious flower for the lucky man who will someday lift her bridal veil. But my argument is based not on morality but on sheer utility: The way it's being done lately, courtship isn't any fun.

That's because there is currently only one broadly accepted rule of courtship: The Third Date is The Date (unless, of course, you're a glued-together-at-the-knees Rules girl.) If either party declines sex on the Third Date, it's a clear sign that the relationship is going nowhere. And if the Third Date culminates in sex, they're officially a couple - or at least, the guy's a real loser if he doesn't ask the girl out again afterwards. (Sex before the Third Date is a signal that a) you believe in love at first sight; b) you're a promiscuous floozy; or c) you think a, he thinks b.)

It's time for all of us to admit that this courtship model simply doesn't work. If lightning doesn't strike by Date Three, you can end up walking away from a perfectly lovely person who might just be a little shy, or having a bad hair day. Or worse, by rushing headlong into a "committed relationship" with someone you've met only a few times, you can end up wasting weeks, months, sometimes even years of your life on someone you don't really like very much, on the grounds that you're already "invested" in the relationship.

The problem is, we can't bring ourselves to admit that we're going to have to give up the prospect of instant sex - however rarely it actually happens - for a longer period of pre-intercourse courtship. That's understandable - and not just because we all like to think of ourselves as the proud owners of constantly pulsating loins. Given how dreadful dating has become, we hate to think of prolonging the agony as we wait for the only foreseeable good part. (Though from what I hear from my single girlfriends, the sex isn't all that hot, anyway.)

But if we could decide collectively that sex is worth waiting a bit longer for, we'd find that courtship itself might become a lot less stressful and a lot more fun. Right now, those first couple of dates are incredibly intense; we give ourselves only six or eight hours of conversation before deciding whether we want to commit to a monogamous sexual relationship. If we had, oh, six or eight - maybe even 10 - dates to make up our minds, we could focus more on the actual date and less on its sequel. By investing a few extra hours in the process, we might draw out of a shy person an unexpected vein of sardonic wit or a deep well of political insight. With luck, we'd screen out some of those false charmers who have learned to conceal their mean-spiritedness for a week or two. And after the eighth, ninth, or 10th date? Well, let's just say that some things are greatly improved by anticipation.

Heroic Couplets

I suppose I should make a confession here: I haven't done any dating for a long, long time. I'm what Bridget Jones author Helen Fielding would call a "Smug Married." And quite frankly, when I hear my single friends bewailing their dating lives, I do feel a bit complacent. But when I think about what courtship could, and should, be, I remember one night when my husband and I went out to celebrate some double-digit wedding anniversary.

We had hired a babysitter, gotten all dressed up, and treated ourselves to dinner at some sleek new restaurant in the city. A comfortable, compatible married couple, we were having a very nice time - joking, relaxing, knocking back a little too much Chardonnay. Then we noticed the man and woman sitting next to us. They were visibly trembling with desire. (The waiter didn't bother to ask them if they wanted dessert.) It was clear that this was no standard Third Date, to be promptly followed by a tidy hour of pre-programmed abandon.

There was none of the awkwardness of fresh acquaintance, no conversational false starts or miscues. It was obvious they were madly in love, and that they were looking forward to a long-awaited, devoutly wished consummation. They were co-adventurers, taking that first exhilarating leap over Niagara Falls. And somehow, as we sat watching that couple from the smooth safety of the shallow waters far downstream, we didn't feel smug at all.

To me, that's what courtship ought to be. And if it's not, we're doing it wrong. (Elizabeth Austin is a Chicago writer)

==========

###Â Match.Com Has The Highest Number Of Surgically Modified Women

â“ Should you get plastic surgery to improve your dating life? Check out before and after pictures to see how it often works out.

- MATCH.COM YUPPIE CLONE DOUCHE-BAGS INFEST THE SITE

â“ Frat House guys seem to all: cheat on their taxes, cheat on their wives, and cheat on their girlfriends. If you marry one you will always have to wonder when the IRS, SEC or FBI is going to show up and arrest him for securities fraud and take your house away. They meet up together at sports bars, mens clubs, stripper joints, golf clubs, etc. and reinforce their mysoginist attitudes together about using women as "sport' or 'baby ovens'. Their 'bromances' are thinly veiled man-love that can tear a marriage apart. While they all do have perfectly symmetrical faces, look like the contestants on The Bachlorette and have rich daddies, 90% of their marriages in the Bay Area end in divorces where the court filings use the word "abuse" quite a bit. You can look it up on PACER, the online federal court database. (Check out the Andy Rubin case.. woooeeeee!!) Their swaggering competition between each other is based on using women as trophies to show off until they 'upgrade' to the younger model to impress their other Fratboy friends. They are out every single night, usually sleeping with a different dating site date (so you will get exotic germs from them)...â“

==========

The Huge Internet Security Dangers From Using Match.Com

Validation Note: University, Federal, Forensic Researcher and Journalism sources provided in the links below, prove every assertion in this report many times over. A simple web-search by any college-educated person, on the top 5 search engines, can turn up hundreds of additional credible, verifying sources. Expert jury trial and Congressional hearing witnesses have proven these facts over and over.

You probably can't imagine the second-by-second dangers and harms that Match.Com users experience on their phone, computer, and tablet. These dangers are causing their life, income, privacy, beliefs, human rights, bank account records, political data, jobs, brand names, medical data, dating life, reputation and other crucial

parts of their life to be ruined by Match.Comâ“ s dangers!

Any use of a dating site, Google or Facebook product, social media site, movie site, or anything that you log in to, puts you at substantial risk. Remember: "if it has a plug, it has a bug" . Every electronic device can be easily made to spy on you in ways you cannot possibly imagine.

The Take-Aways:

- Stalkers can find you by zooming in on your pupil reflection images in your online photos (https://www.kurzweilai.net/reflected-hidden-faces-in-photographs-revealed-in-pupil)

- If you send email overseas or make phone calls overseas all of your communications, and those with anybody else, are NSA monitored (https://www.privacytools.io/)

- Bad guys take a single online photo of you and put it in software that instantly builds a dossier on you by finding where every other photo of you is that has ever been posted online (https://www.aclu.org/blog/privacy-technology/surveillance-technologies/apples-use-face-recognition-new-iphone)

- Face-tracking software for stalking you on Match.com and OK Cupid is more effective than even FBI software for hunting bank robbers (https://www.cnet.com/news/clearview-app-lets-strangers-find-your-name-info-with-snap-of-a-photo-report-says/)

- Any glass, metal or ceramic object near you can be reflecting your voice or image to digital beam scanners that can relay your voice or image anywhere in the world

- All your data from any hotel you stay at will eventually be hacked and leaked (Info of 10 MILLION MGM guests including Justin Bieber and TWITTER CEO leaked online!)

- Your voting data will be used to spy on you and harm you (Every voter in Israel just had their data leaked in 'grave' security breach...)

- Lip-reading software can determine what you are saying from over a mile away (https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2020/01/20/russian-police-use-spy-camera-film-opposition-activist-bedroom/)

- Every Apple iPhone and other smart-phone has over 1000 ways to bug you, listen to you, track you and record your daily activities even when you think you have turned off the device. Never leave your battery in your phone. (LEAKED DOCS: Secretive Market For Your Web History...)(Every Search. Every Click. On Every Siteâ“¦)

- Elon Muskâ“ s SpaceX StarLink satellites are spy satellites that send your data to Google and other tech companies (https://www.chieftain.com/news/20200118/first-drones-now-unexplained-lights-reported-in-horsetooth)

- Google and Facebook have all of your medical records and they are part of a political operation (https://www.wsj.com/articles/hospitals-give-tech-giants-access-to-detailed-medical-records-11579516200)

- Every dating site, comments section and social media site sends your private data, covertly, to government, political campaigns and corporate analysis groups and can also be hacked by anyone.

- Any hacker can hack ANY network with even a single Intel, Cisco, Juniper Networks or AMD motherboard on it and nobody can stop them unless they destroy the motherboard because the back-doors are built into the hardware. Many of the companies you think are providing security are secretly owned by the Chinese government spy agencies or the CIA (https://boingboing.net/2020/02/11/cia-secretly-owned-worlds-to.html)

- Warehouses in Nigeria, Russia, Ukraine, Sao Paolo, China and hundreds of other regions, house tens of thousands of hackers who work around the clock to try to hack you and manipulate your data.

- Every red light camera, Walmart/Target/Big Box camera and every restaurant camera goes off to networks that send your activities to credit companies, collection companies, political parties and government agencies ('Homeland Security' using location data from apps to track millions of people...

- Match.com, OKCupid and Plenty of Fish are also DNC voter analysis services that read your texts and keep your profiles forever

- If you don't put fake ages, addresses, phone numbers and disposable email addresses on ANY form you fill out electronically, it will haunt you forever (https://www.the-sun.com/news/284784/pornstar-data-breach-massive-leak-bank-details/)

- Every train, plane and cruise line records you constantly and checks the covert pictures they take of you against global databases. Corporations grab your collateral private data that those Princess Cruises and United Airlines companies take and use them to build files on you (https://www.silive.com/news/2020/01/report-new-app-can-id-strangers-with-a-single-photo.html)

- The people who say "nobody would be interested in me" are the most at risk because their naivetÃ© puts them at the top-of-the-list for targeting and harvesting (https://www.cnet.com/news/clearview-app-lets-strangers-find-your-name-info-with-snap-of-a-photo-report-says/)

- Silicon Valley tech companies don't care about your rights, they care about enough cash for their executives to buy hookers and private islands with. Your worst enemy is the social media CEO. They have a hundred thousand programmers trying to figure out more and more extreme ways to use your data every day and nobody to stop them

- The government can see everyplace you went to in the last year (https://www.protocol.com/government-buying-location-data)

There have been over 15,000 different types of hacks used against over 3 billion "average" consumers. EVERY one of them thought they were safe on the Match.Com Cartel of dating sites. They thought that nobody would hack them because "nobody cared about them". History has proven every single one of them to have been totally wrong!
If you are smart, and you read the news, you will know that you should ditch all of your electronic devices and "data-poison" any information about you that touches a network by only putting fake info in all conceivable forms and entries on the internet. You, though, may be smart but lazy, like many, and not willing to step outside of the bubble of complacency that corporate advertising has surrounded you with.

Did you know that almost every dating and erotic site sends your most private life experiences and chat messages to Google's and Facebook's investors?
https://www.businessinsider.com/facebook-google-quietly-tracking-porn-you-watch-2019-7

Do you really want all of those Silicon Valley oligarchs that have been charged with sexual abuse and sex trafficking to know that much about you?

Never, Ever, put your real information on Youtube, Netflix, Linkedin, Google, Twitter, Comcast, Amazon and any similar online service because it absolutely, positively will come back and harm you!
Always remember: Anybody that does not like you can open, read and take any photo, data, email or text on EVERY phone, computer, network or electronic device you have ever used no matter how "safe" you think your personal or work system is! They can do this in less than a minute. Also: Hundreds of thousands of hackers scan every device, around the clock, even if they never heard of you, and will like your stuff just for the fun of causing trouble. Never use an electronic device unless you encrypt, hide and code your material!
One of the most important safety measures you can take is to review the security info at:
https://www.privacytools.io/

Those people who think: "I have nothing to worry about..I am not important" ARE the people who get hacked the most. Don't let naivete be your downfall. (Â
https://www.eff.org/deeplinks/2019/07/when-will-we-get-full-truth-about-how-and-why-government-using-facial-reco
)
All of your info on Target, Safeway, Walgreens has been hacked and read by many outsiders. NASA, The CIA, The NSA, The White House and all of the federal background check files have been hacked. The Department of Energy has been hacked hundreds of times. All of the dating sites have been hacked and their staff read all of your messages. Quest labs blood test data and sexual information reports have been hacked and published to the world. There is no database that can't be easily hacked. Every computer system with Intel, AMD, Juniper Networks, Cisco and other hardware in it can be hacked in seconds with the hardware back-doors soldered onto their electronic boards. All of the credit reporting bureaus have been hacked. Wells Fargo bank is constantly hacked. YOU ARE NOT SAFE if you put information on a network. NO NETWORK is safe! No Silicon Valley company can, or will, protect your data; mostly because they make money FROM your data!

Every single modern cell phone and digital device can be EASILY taken over by any hacker and made to spy on you, your family, your business and your friends in thousands of different ways. Taking over the microphone is only a small part of the ways a phone can be made to spy on you. Your phone can record your location, you voice vibrations, your mood, your thoughts, your sexual activity, your finances, your photos, your contacts (who it then goes off and infects) and a huge number of other things that you don't want recorded.
Privacy watchdog under pressure to recommend facial recognition ban...

Alarming Rise of Smart Camera Networks And Corporate Spying

AMAZON's Ring Doorbell Secretly Shares Private User Data With FACEBOOK...

The worst abusers of your privacy, personal information, politics and psychological information intentions are: Google, Facebook, Linkedin, Amazon, Netflix, Comcast, AT&T, Xfinity, Match.com & the other IAC dating sites, Instagram, Uber, Wells Fargo, Twitter, Paypal, Hulu, Walmart, Target, YouTube, PG&E, The DNC, Media Matters, Axciom, and their subsidiaries. Never, ever, put accurate information about yourself on their online form. Never, ever, sign in to their sites using your real name, phone, address or anything that could be tracked back to you.

If you don't believe that every government hacks citizens in order to destroy the reputation of anyone who makes a public statement against the current party in power then read the public document at:Â
https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010002-4.pdf

That document shows you, according to the U.S. Congress, how far things can go.

A program called ACXIX hunts down all of your records from your corner pharmacy, your taxi rides, your concert tickets, your grocery purchases, what time you use energy at your home, your doctor records...and all kinds of little bits of info about you and puts that a file about you. That file about you keeps growing for the rest of your life. That file sucks in other files from other data harvesting sites like Facebook and Google: FOREVER. The information in that file is used to try to control your politics and ideology.

In recent science studies cell phones were proven to exceed radiation safety limits by as high as 11 times the 2-decade old allowable U.S. radiation limits when phones touch the body. This is one of thousands of great reasons to always remove the battery from your cell phone when you are not talking on it. A phone without a battery in it can't spy on you and send your data to your enemies.

If you are reading this notice, the following data applies to you:

1. EVERY network is known to contain Intel, Cisco, Juniper Networks, AMD, QualComm and other hardware which has been proven to contain back-door hard-coded access to outside parties. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

2. Chinese, Russian FSB, Iranian and other state-sponsored hacking services as well as 14 year old domestic boys are able to easily enter your networks, emails and digital files because of this. They can enter your network at any time, with less than 4 mouse clicks, using software available to anyone. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

3. Your financial office is aware of these facts and has chosen not to replace all of the at-risk equipment, nor sue the manufacturers who sold your organization this at risk equipment. They believe that the hassle and cost of replacement and litigation is more effort than the finance department is willing to undertake. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

4. In addition to the existing tools that were on the internet, in recent years, foreign hackers have released all of the key hacking software that the CIA, DIA and NSA built to hack into any device. These software tools have already been used hundreds of times. Now the entire world has access to these tools which are freely and openly posted across the web. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

5. The computers, servers, routers, cell phones, IP cameras, IP microphones, Smart Meters, Teslaâ“ s, â“ Smart Devices:â“ , etc. and other devices openly broadcast their IP data and availability on the internet. In other words, many of your device broadcast a â“ HERE I AMâ“ signal that can be pinged, scanned, spidered, swept or, otherwise, seen, like a signal-in-the-dark from anywhere on Earth and from satellites overhead. Your devices announce that they are available to be hacked, to hackers. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

6. It is bad policy for your organization, or any organization, to think they are immune or have IT departments

that can stop these hacks. NASA, The CIA, The White House, EQUIFAX, The Department of Energy, Target, Walmart, American Express, etc. have been hacked hundreds of times. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

7. The thinking: â“ Well, nobody would want to hack usâ“ , or â“ We are not important enough to get hackedâ“ is the most erroneous and negligent thinking one could have in the world today. Chinese, Russian and Iranian spy agencies have a global â“ Facebook for blackmailâ“ and have been sucking up the data of every entity on Earth for over a decade. If the network was open, they have the data and are always looking for more. The same applies to Google and Facebook who have based their entire business around domestic spying and data re-sale. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

8. You are a â“ Stepping Stoneâ“ doorway to other networks and data for targeted individuals and other entities. Your networks provide routes into other peopleâ“ s networks. The largest political industry today is called â“ Doxingâ“ and â“ Character Assassinationâ“ . Billions of dollars are expended by companies such as IN-Q-Tel - (DNC); Gawker Media - (DNC); Jalopnik - (DNC); Gizmodo Media - (DNC); K2 Intelligence - (DNC); WikiStrat - (DNC); Podesta Group - (DNC); Fusion GPS - (DNC/GOP); Google - (DNC); YouTube - (DNC); Alphabet - (DNC); Facebook - (DNC); Twitter - (DNC); Think Progress - (DNC); Media Matters - (DNC); Black Cube - (DNC); Mossad - (DNC); Correct The Record - (DNC); Sand Line - (DNC/GOP); Blackwater - (DNC/GOP); Stratfor - (DNC/GOP); ShareBlue - (DNC); Wikileaks (DNC/GOP); Cambridge Analytica - (DNC/GOP); Sid Blumenthal- (DNC); David Brock - (DNC); PR Firm Sunshine Sachs (DNC); Covington and Burling - (DNC), Buzzfeed - (DNC) Perkins Coie - (DNC); Wilson Sonsini - (DNC)Â and hundreds of others to harm others that they perceive as political, personal or competitive threats. Do not under-estimate your unintended role in helping to harm others. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

9. NEVER believe that you are too small to be noticed by hackers. Parties who believe that are the hackers favorite targets. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

10. NEVER believe that because the word â“ DELLâ“ or â“ IBMâ“ or â“ CISCOâ“ is imprinted on the plastic cover of some equipment that you are safe. Big brands are targeted by every spy agency on Earth and are the MOST compromised types of equipment. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

11. YOU may not personally care about getting exposed but the person, or agency, you allow to get exposed will be affected for the rest of their lives and they will care very much and could sue you for destroying them via negligence. Be considerate of others in your â“ internet behaviorâ“ . Do not put anything that could hurt another on any network, ever. This is a proven, inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

12. Never post your real photograph online, or on a dating site social media or on any network. There are thousands of groups who scan every photo on the web and cross check those photos in their massive databases to reveal your personal information via every other location your photo is posted. These "image harvesters" can find out where you, who your friends and enemies are and where your kids are in minutes using comparative image data that they have automated and operating around the clock.Â This is a proven,

inarguable fact based on court records, FISA data, IT evidence, national news broadcasts, Congressional presented evidence and inventory records, ie: Krebs On Security, FireEye, ICIJ, Wikileaks Vault 9, EU, Global IT services, FBI.

13. If you think using web security measures like this makes you "paranoid", then think again. Cautious and intelligent people use these security measures because these dangers are proven in the news headlines daily. Uninformed, naive and low IQ people are the types of people who do not use good web hygiene and who suffer because they are not cautious and are not willing to consider the consequences of their failure to read the news and stay informed.

â“ Gothamâ“ software written by Palantir shows how government agencies, or anybody, can use very little information to obtain quick access to anyoneâ“ s personal minutiae.

VICE NEWS Motherboard via public records request has revealed shocking details of capabilities of California law enforcement involved in Fusion Centers, once deemed to be a conspiracy theory like the National Security Agency (NSA) which was founded in 1952, and its existence hidden until the mid-1960s. Even more secretive is the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO), which was founded in 1960 but remained completely secret for 30 years.

Some of the documents instructing California law enforcement (Northern California Regional Intelligence Center) â“ Fusion Centerâ“ are now online, and they show just how much information the government can quickly access with little or no knowledge of a person of interest.
â“ The guide doesnâ“ t just show how Gotham works. It also shows how police are instructed to use the software,â“ writes Caroline Haskins.
â“ This guide seems to be specifically made by Palantir for the California law enforcement because it includes examples specific to California.â“

According to DHS, â“ Fusion centers operate as state and major urban area focal points for the receipt, analysis, gathering, and sharing of threat-related information between federal; state, local, tribal, territorial (SLTT); and private sector partnersâ“ like Palantir. Further, Fusion Centers are locally owned and operated, arms of the â“ intelligence community,â“ i.e. the 17 intelligence agencies coordinated by the National Counterterrorism Center (NCTC). However, sometimes the buildings are staffed by trained NSA personnel like what happened in Mexico City, according to a 2010Â Defense Department (DOD) memorandum.

Palantir is a private intelligence data management company mapping relationships between individuals and organizations alike founded by Peter Thiel and CEO Alex Karp and accused rapist Joe Lonsdale. You may remember Palantir from journalist Barrett Brown, Anonymousâ“ hack of HBGary, or accusations that the company provided the technology that enables NSAâ“ s mass surveillance PRISM. Founded with early investment from the CIA and heavily used by the military, Palantir is a subcontracting company in its own right. The company has even been featured in the Senateâ“ s grilling of Facebook, when Washington State Senator Maria Cantwell asked CEO Mark Zuckerberg, â“ Do you know who Palantir is?â“ due to Peter Thiel sitting on Facebookâ“ s board.

In 2011, Anonymousâ“ breach exposed HBGaryâ“ s plan, conceived along with data intelligence firm Palantir, and Berico Technologies, to retaliate against WikiLeaks with cyber attacks and threaten the journalism institutions supporters. Following the hack and exposure of the joint plot, Palantir attempted to distance itself from HBGary, which it blamed for the plot.

Bank of America/Palintir/HBGary combined WikiLeaks attack plan. You can find more here: https://t.co/85yECxFmZu pic.twitter.com/huNtfJp8gl
â“ WikiLeaks (@wikileaks) November 29, 2016

This was in part because Palantir had in 2011 scored $250 million in deals ; its customers included the CIA, FBI, US Special Operations Command, Army, Marines, Air Force, LAPD and even the NYPD. So the shady contractor had its reputation to lose at the time being involved in arguably criminal activity against WikiLeaks and its supporters.

Palantir describes itself as follows based on its website:

Palantir Law Enforcement supports existing case management systems, evidence management systems, arrest records, warrant data, subpoenaed data, RMS or other crime-reporting data, Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) data, federal repositories, gang intelligence, suspicious activity reports, Automated License Plate Reader (ALPR) data, and unstructured data such as document repositories and emails.

Palantirâ“ s software, Bloomberg reports, combs through disparate data sourcesâ“ financial documents, airline reservations, cellphone records, social media postingsâ“ and searches for connections that human analysts might miss. It then presents the linkages in colorful, easy-to-interpret graphics that look like spider webs.

Motherboard shows how Fusion Center police can now utilize similar technology to track citizens beyond social media and online web accounts with people record searches, vehicle record searches, a Histogram tool, a Map tool, and an Object Explorer tool. (For more information on each and the applicable uses see the Vice News article here.)

Police can then click on an individual in the chart within Gotham and see every personal detail about a target and those around them, from email addresses to bank account information, license information, social media profiles, etc., according to the documents.

Palantirâ“ s software in many ways is similar to the Prosecutorâ“ s Management Information System (PROMIS) stolen software Main Core and may be the next evolution in that code, which allegedly predated PRISM. In 2008, Salon.com published details about a top-secret government database that might have been at the heart of the Bush administrationâ“ s domestic spying operations. The database known as â“ Main Coreâ“ reportedly collected and stored vast amounts of personal and financial data about millions of Americans in event of an emergency like Martial Law.

The only difference is, again, this technology is being allowed to be deployed by Fusion Center designated police and not just the National Security Agency. Therefore, this expands the power that Fusion Center police â“ consisting of local law enforcement, other local government employees, as well as Department of Homeland Security personnel â“ have over individual American citizens.

This is a huge leap from allowing NSA agents to access PRISM database search software or being paid by the government toÂ mine social media for â“ terrorists.â“

Fusion Centers have become a long-standing target of civil liberties groups like the EFF, ACLU, and others because they collect and aggregate data from so many different public and private sources.

On a deeper level, when you combine the capabilities of Palantirâ“ s Gotham software, the abuse of the Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) database for Federal Bureau of Investigations/Immigration and Customs Enforcement, and facial recognition technology, you have the formula for a nightmarish surveillance state. Ironically, or perhaps not, that nightmare is the reality of undocumented immigrants as Palantir is one of several companies helping sift through data for the raids planned by ICE, according to journalist Barrett Brown.

YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED:

According to the world's top internet security experts: "...Welcome to the new digital world. Nobody can ever type anything on the internet without getting scanned, hacked, privacy abused, data harvested for some political campaign, spied on by the NSA and Russian hackers and sold to marketing companies. You can't find a corporate or email server that has not already been hacked. For $5000.00, on the Dark Web, you can now buy a copy of any person's entire dating files from match.com, their social security records and their federal back-ground checks. These holes can never be patched because they exist right in the hardware of 90% of the internet hardware on Earth.

Any hacker only needs to find one hole in a network in order to steal everything in your medical records, your Macy's account, your credit records and your dating data. Be aware, these days, Mr. & Ms. Consumer. Facebook, Google, Twitter and Amazon have turned out to be not-what-they-seem. They manipulate you and your personal information in quite illicit manners and for corrupt purposes. Avoid communicating with anybody on the internet because you will never know who you are really talking to. Only communication with people live and in-person..."

SEE MORE PROOF IN THESE ARTICLES:

https://www.i-programmer.info/news/149-security/12556-google-says-spectre-and-meltdown-are-too-difficult-to-fix.ht

https://sputniknews.com/us/201902231072681117-encryption-keys-dark-overlord-911-hack/

https://www.businessinsider.com/nest-microphone-was-never-supposed-to-be-a-secret-2019-2

https://thehill.com/policy/technology/430779-google-says-hidden-microphone-was-never-intended-to-be-a-secret

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/71200/smartphone-apps-sending-intensely-personal-information-to-facebook

https://www.bleepingcomputer.com/news/security/microsoft-edge-secret-whitelist-allows-facebook-to-autorun-flash/

https://news.ycombinator.com/item?id=19210727

https://www.davidicke.com/article/469484/israel-hardware-backdoored-everything

https://www.scmp.com/economy/china-economy/article/2186606/chinas-social-credit-system-shows-its-teeth-banning-

https://youtu.be/lwoyesA-vlM

https://www.zdnet.com/article/critical-vulnerabilities-uncovered-in-popular-password-managers/

https://files.catbox.moe/jopll0.pdf

https://files.catbox.moe/ugqngv.pdf

https://www.technologyreview.com/s/612974/once-hailed-as-unhackable-blockchains-are-now-getting-hacked/

https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2019/02/att-t-mobile-sprint-reportedly-broke-us-law-by-selling-911-location-data/

https://theintercept.com/2019/02/08/jeff-bezos-protests-the-invasion-of-his-privacy-as-amazon-builds-a-sprawling-surv

https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/71200/smartphone-apps-sending-intensely-personal-information-to-facebook

https://www.stripes.com/news/us/feds-share-watch-list-with-1-400-private-groups-1.569308

https://voat.co/v/news/3053329

https://www.zdnet.com/article/all-intel-chips-open-to-new-spoiler-non-spectre-attack-dont-expect-a-quick-fix/

https://voat.co/v/technology/3075724

https://www.theregister.co.uk/2019/02/26/malware_ibm_powershell/

https://fossbytes.com/facebook-lets-anyone-view-your-profile-using-your-phone-number/

https://www.iottechtrends.com/vulnerability-ring-doorbell-fixed/

https://voat.co/v/technology/3077896

https://www.mintpressnews.com/whistleblowers-say-nsa-still-spies-american-phones-hidden-program/256208/

https://www.wionews.com/photos/how-israel-spyware-firm-nso-operates-in-shadowy-cyber-world-218782#hit-in-mex

https://sg.news.yahoo.com/whatsapp-hack-latest-breach-personal-data-security-135037749.html

https://metro.co.uk/2019/05/14/whatsapp-security-attack-put-malicious-code-iphones-androids-9523698/

https://www.thesun.co.uk/tech/9069211/whatsapp-surveillance-cyber-attack-glitch/

THE PROMIS DOMESTIC SPYING BACKDOOR

Beyond embedded journalists, news blackouts, false flag events, blacklisted and disappeared Internet domains the plotline of America's "free press" there are now ISP-filtering programs subject to Homeland Security guidelines that sift through emails and toss some into a black hole. Insiders and the NSA-approved, however, can get around such protections of networks by means of the various hybrids of the PROM IS backdoor. The 1980 of the Prosecutor's Management Information System (PROMIS) software handed over the golden key that would grant most of the world to a handful of criminals. In fact, this one crime may have been the final deal with the devil that consigned the United States to its present shameful descent into moral turpitude. PROMIS began as a COBOL-based program designed to track multiple offenders through multiple databases like those of the DOJ, CIA, U.S. Attorney, IRS, etc. Its creator was a former NSA analyst named William Hamilton. About the time that the October Surprise Iranian hostage drama was stealing the election for former California governor Ronald Reagan and former CIA director George H.W. Bush in 1980, Hamilton was moving his Inslaw Inc. from non-profit to for-profit status.

His intention was to keep the upgraded version of PROM IS that Inslaw had paid for and earmark a public domain version funded by a Law Enforcement Assistance Administration (LEAA) grant for the government. With 570,000 lines of code, PROMIS was able to integrate innumerable databases without any reprogramming and thus turn mere data into information.

With Reagan in the White House, his California cronies at the DOJ offered Inslaw a $9.6 million contract to install public-domain PROMIS in prosecutors' offices, though it was really the enhanced PROM IS that the

good-old-boy network had set its sights on. In February 1983, the chief of Israeli antiterrorism intelligence was sent to Inslaw under an alias to see for himself the DEC VAX enhanced version. He recognized immediately that this software would revolutionize Israeli intelligence and crush the Palestine Inti fada. Enhanced PROMIS could extrapolate nuclear submarine routes and destinations, track assets, trustees, and judges. Not only that, but the conspirators had a CIA genius named Michael Riconosciuto who could enhance the enhanced version one step further, once it was in their possession. To install public domain PROMIS in ninety-four U.S. Attorney offices as per contract, Inslaw had to utilize its enhanced PROMIS.

The DOJ made its move, demanding temporary possession of enhanced PROMIS as collateral to ensure that all installations were completed and that only Inslaw money had gone into the enhancements. Na'ively, Hamilton agreed. The rest is history: the DOJ delayed payments on the $9.6 million and drove Inslaw into bankruptcy. With Edwin Meese III as Attorney General, the bankruptcy system was little more than a political patronage system, anyway. The enhanced PROMIS was then passed to the brilliant multivalent computer and chemical genius Riconosciuto, son of CIA Agent Marshall Riconosciuto.5 Recruited at sixteen, Michael had studied with Nobel Prize-winning physicist and co-inventor of the laser Arthur Shallo. Michael was moved from Indio to Silver Springs to Miami as he worked to insert a chip that would broadcast the contents of whatever database was present to collection satellites and monitoring vans like the Google Street View van, using a digital spread spectrum to make the signal look like computer noise. This Trojan horse would grant key-club access to the backdoor of any person or institution that purchased PROM IS software as long as the backdoor could be kept secret. Meanwhile, the drama between Hamilton and the conspirators at DOJ continued.

A quiet offer to buy out Inslaw was proffered by the investment banking firm Allen & Co., British publisher (Daily Mirror) Robert Maxwell, the Arkansas corporation Systematics, and Arkansas lawyer (and Clinton family friend) Webb Hubbell.
Hamilton refused and filed a $50 million lawsuit in bankruptcy court against the DOJ on June 9, 1986. Bankruptcy Judge George F. Bason, Jr. ruled that the DOJ had indeed stolen PROMIS through trickery, fraud, and deceit, and awarded Inslaw $6.8 million. He was unable to bring perjury charges against government officials but recommended to the House Judiciary Committee that it conduct a full investigation of the DOJ. The DOJ's appeal failed, but the Washington, D.C. Circuit Court of Appeals reversed everything on a technicality. Under then-President George H.W. Bush (1989 â“ 1993), Inslaw's petition to the Supreme Court in October 1991 was scorned. When the IRS lawyer requested that Inslaw be liquidated in such a way that the U.S. Trustee program (AG Meese's feeding trough between the DOJ and IRS) could name the trustee who would convert the assets, oversee the auction, and retain the appraisers, Judge Bason refused.

Under then-President William Jefferson Clinton (1993 â“ 2001), the Court of Federal Claims whitewashed the DOJ's destruction of Inslaw and theA of PROMIS on July 31, 1997. Judge Christine Miller sent a 186-page advisory opinion to Congress claiming that Inslaw's complaint had no merit a somber message to software developers seeking to do business with Attorney Generals and their DOJ. For his integrity, Judge Bason lost his bench seat to the IRS lawyer.

Throughout three administrations, the mainstream Mockingbird media obediently covered up the Inslaw affair, enhanced PROMIS being a master tool of inference extraction able to track and eavesdrop like nothing else. Once enhanced PROMIS was being sold domestically and abroad so as to steal data from individuals, government agencies, banks, and corporations everywhere, intelligence-connected Barry Kumnick~ turned PROMIS into an artificial intelligence (AI) tool called SMART (Special Management Artificial Reasoning Tool) that revolutionized surveillance. The DOJ promised Kumnick $25 million, then forced him into bankruptcy as it had Hamilton. (Unlike Hamilton, Kumnick settled for a high security clearance and work at military contractors Systematics and Northrop.) Five Eyes / Echelon and the FBI's Carnivore / Data Collection System 1000 were promptly armed with SMART, as was closed circuit satellite highdefinition (HD) television. With SMART, Five Eyes / Echelon intercepts for UKUSA agencies became breathtaking.

The next modification to Hamilton's PROMIS was Brainstorm, a behavioral recognition software, followed by the facial recognition soAware Flexible Research System (FRS); then Semantic Web, which looks not just for link words and embedded code but for what it means that this particular person is following this particular thread. Then came quantum modification. The Department of Defense paid Simulex, Inc. to develop Sentient World Simulation (SWS), a synthetic mirror of the real world with automated continuous calibration with respect to current real-world information. The SEAS (Synthetic Environment for Analysis and Simulations) soAware platform drives SWS to devour as many as five million nodes of breaking news census data, shiAing economic indicators, real world weather patterns, and social media data, then feeds it proprietary military intelligence and fictitious events to gauge their destabilizing impact. Research into how to maintain public cognitive dissonance and learned helplessness (psychologist Martin Seligman) help SEAS deduce human behavior.

There are legitimate reasons (http://www.learnliberty.org/videos/edward-snowden-surveillance-is-about-power/)to want to avoid being tracked and spied-on while you're online. But aside from that, doesn't it feel creepy knowing you're probably being watched every moment that you're online and that information about where you go and what you do could potentially be sold to anyone at any time--to advertisers, your health insurance company, a future employer, the government, even a snoopy neighbor? Wouldn't you feel better not having to worry about that on top of everything else you have to worry about every day?

You can test to what extent your browser is transmitting unique information using these sites: panopticlick.com, Shieldsup, and ip-check.info.

https://panopticlick.eff.org/

https://www.grc.com/shieldsup

https://cheapskatesguide.org/articles/ip-check.info?/lang=en

These sites confirm that browsers transmit a lot of data that can be used for fingerprinting. From playing around with these sites, I have noticed that turning off javascript in my browser does help some. Also the TOR browser seems to transmit less data than most, but even it is not completely effective. The added benefit that you get from the TOR browser and especially the TAILS operating system is that they block your IP address from the websites you visit. You want to try several browsers to see which one transmits the least information. Perhaps you will be lucky enough to find a browser that transmits less information than the TOR browser.

The next thing to be aware of is that corporations have methods other than tracking to spy on you. There is a saying that if a corporation is offering you their product for free, you are their product. This means that corporations that offer you free services are selling the data they collect from you in order to be able to provide you with these services. So, chances are that companies that provide you with free email are reading your email. We know that, in addition to tracking you, Facebook reads your posts and knows who your friends are, and that is just the beginning of Facebook's spying methods. Free online surveys are just ways of collecting more data from you. Companies also monitor your credit card transactions and sell your online dating profiles. If you have a Samsung TV that is connected to the internet, it's probably recording what you watch and may even be listening to your private conversations in your home. In fact, anything that you have in your home that is connected to the internet may be spying on you, right down to your internet-connected light bulb. With a few exceptions, online search engines monitor and log your searches. One of the exceptions is the ixquick.com search engine, which is headquartered in Europe. The steps to counter the nearly ubiquitous activities of free service providers would be to pay for services you receive online, read website privacy agreements, and not buy products that are known to be spying on you. However, the only way to be really secure from corporations using the internet to spy on you is to never connect to the internet or buy any

internet-connected appliances. Welcome back to the 1980's.

Protecting yourself from government spying while you are on the internet is the hardest and requires the most knowledge. The biggest problem is that unless a whistle-blower like Edward Snowden tells us, we have no way of knowing how governments may potentially be spying on us. That means that we have no way of protecting ourselves 100% of the time from government spying. Some things whistle-blowers have revealed (https://secureswissdata.com/9-ways-government-spying-on-internet-activity/) are that the US government logs the meta data from all phone calls (who calls who and when), secretly forces internet service providers and providers of other services to allow it to "listen in on" and record all traffic going through their servers, reads nearly all email sent from everywhere in the world, and tracks the locations of all cell phones (even when they're turned off). And, although I am not aware of any specific whistle-blower revelations on this, there is every reason to believe that the US government (and perhaps others, including China's) has backdoors built into all computer hardware and operating system software for monitoring everything we do on our cell phones, tablets, laptops, desktop computers, and routers. (https://www.eteknix.com/nsa-may-backdoors-built-intel-amd-processors/) See also this. Because Lenovo computers are manufactured in China, the US government has issued warnings to all US government agencies and subcontractors to strongly discourage them from using Lenovo computers. And the US government probably has backdoors (https://www.atlasobscura.com/articles/a-brief-history-of-the-nsa-attempting-to-insert-backdoors-into-encrypted-data) into all commercially-available encryption software, with the possible exception of Truecrypt version 7.1a. I hope you are understanding now the magnitude of the lengths that governments are going to (using your tax money) to spy on you. In truth, we are now approaching the level of government spying that George Orwell warned about in his book, 1984

So what can we practically do to protect ourselves from government spying? Seriously, there isn't much, if we want to use cell phones, credit cards, and the internet. About all we can do, if we absolutely need to have a private conversation, is to have a face-to-face meeting without any electronics within microphone range. That includes cell phones, Samsung TV's, video cameras, computers, or land-line telephones. And don't travel to the meeting place using long-distance commercial transportation.
Sending a letter through the US mail is the next best, although it is known that the outsides of all mail sent through the US mail are photographed, and the pictures are stored. So, don't put your return address on the envelope. (http://www.abajournal.com/news/article/new_york_times_post_office_photocopies_envelopes_of_all_mail_sent_in_th) As far as surfing the internet is concerned, begin with all the precautions that I outlined above to protect yourself from corporate spying (except HTTPS and VPN's). Then, add the TAILS operating system on a USB stick. As I said, TAILS will not prevent you from being identified and tracked via the fingerprinting method. And who can be sure whether the government has a backdoor in TAILS? As far as I know, the super-paranoid, hoody and sunglasses method I outlined above is is the next step.

Experts warns of â“ epidemicâ“ of bugging devices used by stalkers - By James Hockaday

Stalkers are using cheap bugging devices hidden in everyday household items

More funding and legal powers are needed for police to stop a surge of stalkers using eavesdropping devices to spy on victims, experts have warned.

Firms paid to detect the bugs say theyâ“ re finding more and more of the devices which are readily available

on online marketplaces like Amazon and eBay.

Jack Lazzereschi, Technical Director of bug sweeping company Shapestones, says cases of stalking and victims being blackmailed with intimate footage shot in secret has doubled in the past two years.

He told Metro.co.uk: â“ The police want to do something about it, they try to, but usually they donâ“ t have the legal power or the resources to investigate.

â“ For us itâ“ s a problem. We try to protect the client, we want to assure that somebody has been protected.â“
Advert for a hidden camera device planted inside a fire/smoke alarm sold on Amazon

People are paying as little as Â£15 for listening devices and spy cameras hidden inside desk lamps, wall sockets, phone charger cables, USB sticks and picture frames.

Users insert a sim card into a hidden slot and call a number to listen in on their unwitting targets.

People using hidden cameras can watch whatâ“ s happening using an apps on their phones.

Jack says the devices are so effective, cheap and hard to trace to their users, law enforcement prefer using them over expensive old-school devices.

Although every case is different, in situations where homeowners plant devices in their own properties, Jack says thereâ“ s usually a legal â“ grey areaâ“ to avoid prosecution.

The devices themselves arenâ“ t illegal and they are usually marketed for legitimate purposes like protection, making it difficult for cops to investigate.

There is no suggestion online marketplaces like eBay and Amazon are breaking the law by selling them.

But in some instances, images of women in their underwear have been used in listings â“ implying more sinister uses for the devices.
Even in cases when people are more clearly breaking the law, Jack says itâ“ s unlikely perpetrators will be brought to justice as overstretched police will prioritise resources to stop violent crime.

Jackâ“ s says around 60 per cent of his firmâ“ s non-corporate cases cases involve stalking or blackmail.

He says itâ“ s become an â“ epidemicâ“ over the past couple of years with the gadgets more readily available than ever before.

Jack Lazzereschi says heâ“ s seen stalking cases double in a few years

Victims are often filmed naked or having sex and threatened with the threat of footage being put online and in the worst cases children are also recorded.

Jack says UK law is woefully unprepared to deal with these devices compared to countries in the Asian-Pacific region.

In South Korea authorities have cracked down on a scourge of perverts planting cameras in public toilets.

James Williams, director of bug sweepers QCC Global says snooping devices used to be the preserve of people with deep pockets and technological know-how.

He said: â“ Itâ“ s gone from that to really being at a place where anybody can just buy a device from the internet.

â“ Anything you can possibly think of you can buy with a bug built into it. I would say theyâ“ re getting used increasingly across the board.â“

Suky Bhaker, Acting CEO of the Suzy Lamplugh Trust, which runs the National Stalking Helpline, warned using these gadgets could be a prelude to physical violence.

She said: â“ We know that stalking and coercive control are extremely dangerous and can cause huge harm to the victim, both in terms of their psychological wellbeing and the potential for escalation to physical violence or even murder.

â“ The use of surveillance devices or spyware apps by stalkers, must be seen in the context of a pattern of obsessive, fixated behaviour which aims at controlling and monitoring the victim.
She added: â“ There should be clarity for police forces that the use of surveillance equipment by stalkers to monitor their victimâ“ s location or communications is a sign that serious and dangerous abuse may be present or imminent.â“

â“ All cases of stalking or coercive control should be taken seriously and investigated when reported to police.â“

The charity is calling for all police forces across the country to train staff in this area.

Earlier this month a policeman known only by his surname Mills was barred from the profession for life for repeatedly dismissing pleas for help from 19-year-old Shana Grice who was eventually murdered by her stalker ex-boyfriend Michel Lane.

A spokesman for eBay said: â“ The listing of mini cameras on eBay is permitted for legitimate items like baby monitors or doorbell cameras.

â“ However, items intended to be used as spying devices are banned from eBayâ“ s UK platform in accordance with the law and our policy.

â“ We have filters in place to block prohibited items, and all the items flagged by Metro have now been removed.â“

Face-tracking harvesters grab one picture of you and then use AI to find every other digital picture of you on Earth and open every social media post, resume, news clipping, dating account etc. and sell the full dossier on you to Axciom, the NSA, Political manipulators etc. and hack your bank accounts and credit cards. Never put an unsecured photo of yourself online.

==========

Whoâ“ s Watching Your WebEx? Webex has many back-door spy paths built in

KrebsOnSecurity spent a good part of the past week working with Cisco to alert more than four dozen companies â“ many of them household names â“ about regular corporate WebEx conference meetings that lack passwords and are thus open to anyone who wants to listen in.

Â
Department of Energyâ“ s WebEx meetings.
At issue are recurring video- and audio conference-based meetings that companies make available to their employees via WebEx, a set of online conferencing tools run by Cisco. These services allow customers to password-protect meetings, but it was trivial to find dozens of major companies that do not follow this basic best practice and allow virtually anyone to join daily meetings about apparently internalÂ discussions and planning sessions.
Many of the meetings that can beÂ found by a cursory search within an organizationâ“ s â“ Events Centerâ“ listing on Webex.com seem to be intended for public viewing, such as product demonstrations and presentations for prospective customers and clients. However, from there it is often easy to discover a host of other, more proprietary WebEx meetings simply by clicking through the daily and weekly meetings listed in each organizationâ“ s â“ Meeting Centerâ“ section on theÂ Webex.com site.
Some of the more interesting, non-password-protected recurring meetings I found include those from Charles Schwab, CSC, CBS, CVS, The U.S. Department of Energy, Fannie Mae, Jones Day, Orbitz, Paychex Services, and Union Pacific. Some entities even also allowed access to archived event recordings.
Cisco began reaching out to each of these companies about a week ago, and today released an all-customer alertÂ (PDF) pointing customers to a consolidated best-practices document written for Cisco WebEx site administrators and users.
â“ In the first week of October, we were contacted by a leading security researcher,â“ Cisco wrote. â“ He showed us that some WebEx customer sites were publicly displaying meeting information online, including meeting Time, Topic, Host, and Duration. Some sites also included a â“ join meetingâ“ link.â“
==========

Financial, Medical, Personal Information Breached Using Dating Site Data

It includes credit card numbers and bank account information, according to a filing... HOW MANY TIMES DO YOU NEED TO BE TOLD: "NEVER, EVER, GIVE TRUE INFORMATION TO ANY COMPANY THAT USES A NETWORK OR MAKES YOU SIGN-IN TO ANYTHING ONLINE!"

https://khn.org/news/a-wake-up-call-on-data-collecting-smart-beds-and-sleep-apps/

https://www.wsj.com/articles/hackers-may-soon-be-able-to-tell-what-youre-typingjust-by-hearing-you-type-11559700

https://sputniknews.com/science/201906051075646555-chinese-cyborg-future-chip/

https://www.emarketer.com/content/average-us-time-spent-with-mobile-in-2019-has-increased

https://www.baltimoresun.com/maryland/baltimore-city/bs-md-ci-ransomware-20190603-story.html

https://thehill.com/homenews/media/447532-news-industry-joins-calls-for-more-scrutiny-of-big-tech

https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/the-future-will-be-recorded-on-your-smart-speaker-1.1270598

https://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2019/jun/9/robert-mueller-exploited-cell-phone-gps-track-trum/

https://www.theorganicprepper.com/the-unholy-alliance-between-dna-sites-and-facial-recognition/

Google still keeps a list of everything you ever bought using Gmail, even if you delete all your emails, and provides that data to political parties, the NSA and marketing companies so they can manipulate you

Todd Haselton@robotodd

Key Points
Â Â Â â“¢ Google Gmail keeps a log of everything you buy.
Â Â Â â“¢ Google says this is so you can ask Google Assistant about the status of an order or reorder something.
Â Â Â â“¢ It also says you can delete this log by deleting the email, but three weeks after we deleted all email, the list is still there.

Google and other tech companies have been under fire recently for a variety of issues, including failing to protect user data, failing to disclose how data is collected and used and failing to police the content posted to their services.

Companies such as Google have embedded themselves in our lives with useful services including Gmail, Google Maps and Google Search, as well as smart products such as the Google Assistant which can answer our questions on a whim. The benefits of these tools come at the cost of our privacy, however, because while Google says that privacy should not be a â“ luxury good, â“ itâ“ s still going to great lengths to collect as much detail as possible about its users and making it more difficult than necessary for users to track whatâ“ s collected about them and delete it.

Hereâ“ s the latest case in point.

In May, I wrote up something weird I spotted on Googleâ“ s account management page. I noticed that Google uses Gmail to store a list of everything youâ“ ve purchased, if you used Gmail or your Gmail address in any part of the transaction.

If you have a confirmation for a prescription you picked up at a pharmacy that went into your Gmail account, Google logs it. If you have a receipt from Macyâ“ s, Google keeps it. If you bought food for delivery and the receipt went to your Gmail, Google stores that, too.

You get the idea, and you can see your own purchase history by going to Googleâ“ s Purchases page.

Google says it does this so you can use Google Assistant to track packages or reorder things, even if thatâ“ s not an option for some purchases that arenâ“ t mailed or wouldnâ“ t be reordered, like something you bought a store.

At the time of my original story, Google said users can delete everything by tapping into a purchase and removing the Gmail. It seemed to work if you did this for each purchase, one by one. This isnâ“ t easy â“ for years worth of purchases, this would take hours or even days of time.

So, since Google doesnâ“ t let you bulk-delete this purchases list, I decided to delete everything in my Gmail inbox. That meant removing every last message Iâ“ ve sent or received since I opened my Gmail account more than a decade ago.

Despite Googleâ“ s assurances, it didnâ“ t work.

Like a horror movie villain that just wonâ“ t die

On Friday, three weeks after I deleted every Gmail, I checked my purchases list.

I still see receipts for things I bought years ago. Prescriptions, food deliveries, books I bought on Amazon, music I purchased from iTunes, a subscription to Xbox Live I bought from Microsoft -- itâ“ s all there.

Most Of The Owners Of Big Dating Sites Turn Out To Be Crooks And Political Manipulators

- Beware of who you trust with your sex life

- Big dating site owners found to be engaged in tax evasion, sex trafficking, political bribery, privacy abuse, selling access to hackers, domestic spying, human rights violations, political Honey Traps and other crimes

- â“ Donâ“ t worry, Trust Usâ“ the site owners say but the world always later finds out they are leaking your data to all kinds of awful outsiders

- Never, Ever, trust a dating site to protect your privacy

- Every major dating site reads all of your text messages and stores archives of all of your dating site messages forever

- Every photo, or personal data point, that you put on a data site can instantly be reverse tracked back to all of your other work, employment, medical and personal data on the internet

- A low level admin or operations blogger in the offices of match.com, OKCUPID, Plenty of Fish, Tinder or other sites might tell you that â“ they donâ“ t do any of those bad thingsâ“ but they are either lying or naive. Big dating sites exist for only two reasons: Profiteering and Political Spying

- Chelsea Clinton's OK Cupid, Match.com and Plenty Of Fish DNC Facial Recognition Political Spy Tech Is Growing Stronger By Stealing Your Face

- They use sex to trap you into revealing how to manipulate you.

- All of the JOIN UP questions at OK Cupid are essentially the DNC's political agenda questions

- They use emotional vulnerabilities to trick you into being spied on for political purposes

- Mass user class-action lawsuits being formed to sue Chelsea Clinton's IAC (The ACTUAL owner of these websites) into oblivion for abusing users

I asked Tinder for my data. It sent me 800 pages of my ...
Â https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/sep/26/tinder-personal-data-dating-app-messages-hacked-soldÂ·

I asked Tinder for my data. It sent me 800 pages of my deepest, darkest secrets The dating app knows me better than I do, but these reams of intimate information are just the tip of the iceberg.

THE CLINTON DATING SITE SEX CULT CONNECTION
FACTS:

1. Chelsea Clinton went to Stanford University and helped get Stanford's Brainwash project going
2. The Brainwash project, and 12 others, harvest data from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish users
3. Chelsea Clinton runs IAC which owns Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish
4. Jeffery Epstein finances the Clinton Family and is an arrested pedophile sex cult operator
5. Jeffrey Epstein harvested sex cult girls for himself and his buddies from Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish
6. Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell was one of the heads of Jeffrey Epstein's procurement efforts of young girls
7. Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell was a guest of honor at Chelsea Clinton's wedding
8. Match.com, OKCUPID and Plenty of Fish sell their user data to the DNC and Democrat political operatives and all of the initial site questions on OKCUPID are from the DNC election platform!
SEX CULT BOSS Ghislaine Noelle Maxwell At the Clinton Wedding as Guest Of Honor
Â

Companies gather massive databases of peopleâ“ s images, for facial recognition spy tools, from Match.com And OkCupid

Cade Metz

Â
Â© Open Data Commons Public Domain Dedication and License/Megapixels via The New York Times In an undated handout image from the website Megapixels, a sample image from the Brainwash database, created by Stanford University researchers, which contains more than 10,000 images and nearly 82,000â“¦

SAN FRANCISCO â“ Dozens of databases of peopleâ“ s faces are being compiled without their knowledge by companies and researchers, with many of the images then being shared around the world, in what has become a vast ecosystem fueling the spread of facial recognition technology.

The databases are pulled together with images from social networks, photo websites, dating services like OkCupid, and cameras placed in restaurants and on college quads. Although there is no precise count of the datasets, privacy activists have pinpointed repositories that were built by Microsoft, Stanford University, and others, with one holding more than 10 million images while another had more than 2 million.

The facial compilations are being driven by the race to create leading-edge facial recognition systems. This technology learns how to identify people by analyzing as many digital pictures as possible using â“ neural networks,â“ which are complex mathematical systems that require vast amounts of data to build pattern recognition.

Tech giants Facebook and Google have most likely amassed the largest face data sets, which they do not distribute, according to research papers. But other companies and universities have widely shared their image troves with researchers, governments, and private enterprises in Australia, China, India, Singapore, and Switzerland for training artificial intelligence, according to academics, activists, and public papers.

Companies and labs have gathered facial images for more than a decade, and the databases are merely one layer to building facial recognition technology. But people often have no idea that their faces ended up in them. And while names are typically not attached to the photos, individuals can be recognized because each face is unique to a person.

Questions about the datasets are rising because the technologies that they have enabled are being used in potentially invasive ways. Documents released last Sunday revealed that Immigration and Customs Enforcement officials employed facial recognition technology to scan motoristsâ“ photos to identify

unauthorized immigrants. The FBI also spent more than a decade using such systems to compare driverâ“ s license and visa photos against the faces of suspected criminals, according to a Government Accountability Office report last month. On Wednesday, a congressional hearing tackled the governmentâ“ s use of the technology.

There is no oversight of the datasets. Activists and others said they were angered by the possibility that peopleâ“ s likenesses had been used to build ethically questionable technology and that the images could be misused. At least one facial database created in the United States was shared with a company in China that has been linked to ethnic profiling of the countryâ“ s minority Uighur Muslims.

Over the past several weeks, some companies and universities, including Microsoft and Stanford, removed their facial datasets from the internet because of privacy concerns. But given that the images were already so well distributed, they are most likely still being used in the United States and elsewhere, researchers and activists said.

â“ You come to see that these practices are intrusive, and you realize that these companies are not respectful of privacy,â“ said Liz Oâ“ Sullivan, who oversaw one of these databases at the artificial intelligence startup Clarifai. She said she left the New York-based company in January to protest such practices.

â“ The more ubiquitous facial recognition becomes, the more exposed we all are to being part of the process,â“ she said.

Google, Facebook, and Microsoft declined to comment.

One database, which dates to 2014, was put together by researchers at Stanford. It was called Brainwash, after a San Francisco cafe of the same name, where the researchers tapped into a camera. Over three days, the camera took more than 10,000 images, which went into the database, the researchers wrote in a 2015 paper. The paper did not address whether cafe patrons knew their images were being taken and used for research. (The cafe has closed.)

The Stanford researchers then shared Brainwash. According to research papers, it was used in China by academics associated with the National University of Defense Technology and Megvii, an artificial intelligence company that The New York Times previously reported has provided surveillance technology for monitoring Uighurs.

The Brainwash dataset was removed from its original website last month after Adam Harvey, an activist in Germany who tracks the use of these repositories through a website called MegaPixels, drew attention to it. Links between Brainwash and papers describing work to build AI systems at the National University of Defense Technology in China have also been deleted, according to documentation from Harvey.

Stanford researchers who oversaw Brainwash did not respond to requests for comment. â“ As part of the research process, Stanford routinely makes research documentation and supporting materials available publicly,â“ a university official said. â“ Once research materials are made public, the university does not track their use nor did university officials.â“

At Microsoft, researchers have claimed on the companyâ“ s website to have created one of the biggest facial datasets. The collection, called MS Celeb, spanned over 10 million images of more than 100,000 people.

MS Celeb was ostensibly a database of celebrities, whose images are considered fair game because they are public figures. But MS Celeb also brought in photos of privacy and security activists, academics, and others, such as Shoshana Zuboff, the author of the book â“ The Age of Surveillance Capitalism,â“ according to documentation from Harvey of the MegaPixels project. MS Celeb was distributed internationally before being

removed this spring after Harvey and others flagged it.

Matt Zeiler, founder and chief executive of Clarifai, the AI startup, said his company had built a facial database with images from OkCupid, a dating site. He said Clarifai had access to OkCupidâ“ s photos because some of the dating siteâ“ s founders invested in his company.

He added that he had signed a deal with a large social media company â“ he declined to disclose which â“ to use its images in training facial recognition models. The social networkâ“ s terms of service allow for this kind of sharing, he said.

â“ There has to be some level of trust with tech companies like Clarifai to put powerful technology to good use and get comfortable with that,â“ he said.

An OkCupid spokeswoman said that Clarifai contacted the company in 2014 â“ about collaborating to determine if they could build unbiased AI and facial recognition technologyâ“ and that the dating site â“ did not enter into any commercial agreement then and have no relationship with them now.â“ She did not address whether Clarifai had gained access to OkCupidâ“ s photos without its consent.

Clarifai used the images from OkCupid to build a service that could identify the age, sex, and race of detected faces, Zeiler said. The startup also began working on a tool to collect images from a website called Insecam â“ short for â“ insecure cameraâ“ â“ which taps into surveillance cameras in city centers and private spaces without authorization. Clarifaiâ“ s project was shut down last year after some employees protested and before any images were gathered, he said.

Zeiler said Clarifai would sell its facial recognition technology to foreign governments, military operations, and police departments provided the circumstances were right. It did not make sense to place blanket restrictions on the sale of technology to entire countries, he added.

Oâ“ Sullivan, the former Clarifai technologist, has joined a civil rights and privacy group called the Surveillance Technology Oversight Project. She is now part of a team of researchers building a tool that will let people check whether their image is part of the openly shared facial databases.

â“ You are part of what made the system what it is,â“ she said.
Â Â Â â“¢
READ MORE ABOUT DATING DATA RAPE:Â
https://www.nytimes.com/2019/07/13/technology/databases-faces-facial-recognition-technology.html
Â
Â

MAYBE YOU DO WANT TO GET IN BED WITH THE FRIENDS OF THESE DATING SITE OWNERS...Or Do YOU?:

EPSTEIN'S TEMPLE OF SEX...

Mystery surrounding private island...

Compound has safe room no one can enter...

How did he make billions millions?

His former students speak out...

New Mexico ranch linked to investigation...

https://www.businessinsider.com/famous-people-jeffery-epstein-money-manager-sexual-trafficking-connected-2019-7

Here are all the famous people Jeffrey Epstein was connected to

Â In addition to known **connections** like Bill Clinton and Prince Andrew, the documents named magician David Copperfield and shed light on **Epstein's**Â ...

https://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/americas/crime/epstein-island-visitors-list-pictures-b2479212.html

Jeffrey Epstein's island: What really happened there?

Little St James is a small **island** fringed by coral reefs in the bright blue waters of the US Virgin Islands, with sheltered inlets and forested groves rising toÂ ...

https://www.cbsnews.com/news/jeffrey-epstein-island-little-st-james-what-allegedly-happened-there/

Where is Jeffrey Epstein's island â“ and what reportedly happened ...

Â Called Little St. James, **Epstein's** 72-acre **island** included several villas and is about 2 miles off the coast of St. Thomas, part of the U.S.Â ...

https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2024/jan/04/jeffrey-epstein-list-celebrity-name-documents

Jeffrey Epstein boasted of spurious celebrity connections ...

. While **Jeffrey Epstein** counted many rich and powerful men among his associates â“ including Bill Clinton and Prince Andrew â“ a court documentÂ ...

https://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/2019/national/epstein-connections/

The layers of Jeffrey Epstein's connections - The Washington Post

. Some in **Epstein's** inner circle have been accused of helping run a **sex**-trafficking operation that brought dozens of underage girls through hisÂ ...

https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2024/jan/03/jeffrey-epstein-list-names-released

Jeffrey Epstein: documents linking associates to sex offender unsealed

Â Giuffre claimed that Maxwell lured her into **Epstein's** perverse orbit under the false pretense of work as a professional masseuse. Instead,Â ...

https://www.ny1.com/nyc/all-boroughs/news/2024/01/05/epstein-documents-unsealed-thursday

New documents show how Epstein leveraged his connections - NY1

Â A new batch of unsealed documents pertaining to **Jeffrey Epstein's** sexual abuse of teenage girls was released Thursday, adding severalÂ ...

https://nymag.com/intelligencer/article/who-are-the-newly-revealed-jeffrey-epstein-associates.html

Who Are the Newly Revealed Jeffrey Epstein Associates?

Reviews of **Jeffrey Epstein's** schedules and emails have revealed additional prominent people with ties to Epstein including David CopperfieldÂ ...

https://www.ndtv.com/world-news/all-about-jeffrey-epsteins-paedophile-island-in-the-carribean-4804810

All About Jeffrey Epstein's "Paedophile Island" In The Caribbean

. The 72-acre property, is also known informally as "Paedophile **Island**".

https://time.com/6552063/jeffrey-epsteins-unsealed-court-documents/

The Biggest Names from Jeffrey Epstein's Unsealed Documents | TIME

The Biggest Names from **Jeffrey Epstein's** Unsealed Court Documents Â· What the documents reveal Â· The case against Epstein Â· Bill Clinton Â· DonaldÂ ...

Avoid The Sex Infections Match.com Dating Causes By Using These New Technologies

- You can rub a jelly on the male penis that prevents STDâ“ s

Microbicides for sexually transmitted diseases are pharmacologic agents and chemical substances that are capable of killing or destroying certain microorganisms that commonly cause human infection (for example, the human immunodeficiency virus).

Microbicides are a diverse group of chemical compounds that exert their activity by a variety of different mechanisms of action. Multiple compounds are being developed and tested for their microbicidal activity in clinical trials. Microbicides can be formulated in various delivery systems including gels, creams, lotions, aerosol sprays, tablets or films (which must be used near the time of sexual intercourse) and sponges and vaginal rings (or other devices that release the active ingredient(s) over a longer period). Some of these agents are being developed for vaginal application, and for rectal use by those engaging in anal sex.

- The Oraquick mouth-swab is at every major pharmacy and can detect HIV in minutes with high accuracy

With OraQuickÂ®, you have the comfort of getting your test results in the privacy of your own home. It's the only at-home oral HIV test approved by the FDA.
http://www.oraquick.com/What-is-OraQuick/OraQuick-In-Home-HIV-Test

- Home tests can now detect the top STDâ“ s

You must be tested for the following STDâ“ s before you start dating:

- CHLAMYDIA (genital, throat, rectal)
- GONORRHEA (genital, throat, rectal)
- HEPATITIS C
- HIV I & II

- HERPES SIMPLEX 2
- SYPHILIS
- TRICHOMONIASIS
- MYCOPLASMA GENITALIUM
- HPV
If you do not test for these STDâ“ s on a regular basis, in the modern world, you will probably get one of them
https://www.athomestdtests.com/
https://www.mylabbox.com/
https://www.privateidna.com/
https://www.cvs.com/shop/home-health-care/home-tests/std-test
https://www.everlywell.com/products/std-test-male/
plus your own doctor and any community clinicâ“¦

- You can take pills to prevent HIV
Per: https://www.cdc.gov/hiv/risk/prep/index.html
..you can take Prep Pills to prevent HIV but you canâ“ t usually get the prescription unless you tell the doctor you are ass-fucking gay men all of a suddenâ“¦ It works on non-gay people but they donâ“ t like to give it to straight people for odd political reasons.

- Get a home lab
The equipment to test for STDâ“ s used to cost millions of dollars but now you can buy forensics portable testing equipment for less than $30,000.00 to test yourself and any new partner quickly. If you avoiding getting AIDS, $30,000.00 is worth the investment. The prices are always dropping. As a backup plan, you can use ORAQUICK and a combination of these tests: https://www.amazon.com/hiv-test-kit/s?k=hiv+test+kit

How To Never Have Another Boring Match.com Date

Many first dates and new couples find it hard to think of things to do. Here is a small sample of the things you can do in just one area, ie: around the San Francisco Bay Area:
- Walk around Angel Island
- Ask a stranger for directions to the nearest park
- Attend a performance at Zellerbach Hall at the University of California in Berkeley
- Attend an Animation Film Festival
- Back the car up to a cliff-side view of the ocean and have a picnic in the back over-looking the entire Pacific ocean
- Bake Cookies
- Go to the student film festival at one of the universities
- Find a beach you have never visited yet
- Bed & Breakfast Inns
- Borrow a dog and take them for a run on the beach
- Build a roadside library box and fill it with your old bookstore-
- Buy a book at City Lights bookstore in San Francisco's North Beach
- Buy a pumpkin for Halloween in Half Moon Bay at Bobâ“ s Pumpkin Patch
- Call into radio shows and see how much airtime you can get
- Camp, hike, bike ride, fish or whatever you like in Lake Tahoe (Several hours from the Bay Area)
- Check Out Art Galleries
- Climb a tree
- Collect stuff at the beach
- Crash a wedding reception at a Golf Club
- Dance to Salsa music in the Mission District of San Francisco

- Do an exotic jigsaw puzzle
- Do the â“ step-overâ“ in a cross-walk
- Drive along Highway between San JosÃ© and Santa Cruz See beautiful mountains, homes, redwoods and much more
- Drive Big Sur and stop at Nepenthe or the Post Ranch Inn
- Drive down every road in Napa and explore
- Drive scenic Highway from San Francisco to Santa Barbara
- Drive to the top of Mount Hamilton and see the Lick Observatory in San JosÃ©
- Drop someone off at Alcatraz Island
- Eat Dessert
- Eat Good food
- Enjoy a beautiful summer day anywhere in the Bay Area
- Enjoy a California or Stanford basketball game
- Enjoy a performance or an exhibition at the Mission Cultural Arts Center in San Francisco
- Enjoy a sunset at any beach
- Enjoy camping on a beach south of Carmel Camping is available on beaches all the way to the Mexican border
- Enjoy international food and listen to music all weekend long during Tapestry and Talent in downtown San JosÃ©
- Enjoy the beautiful homes and breathtaking coastline while driving from Pacific Grove through Del Monte ending in Carmel
- Enjoy the San JosÃ© Jazz Festival at Cesar Chavez Plaza
- Enjoy the Santa Clara County Fair in San JosÃ©
- Feed a homeless person
- Feed a squirrel
- Fish, drink a soda and eat calamari at the Santa Cruz Pier
- Flip some coins into a fountain
- Fly a glider over the farms of Monterey
- Fly acrobatic dual line kits
- Fly gliders
- Fly kites
- Flying Kites
- Foot Tickling
- Get a lifetime National Park pass and use it every month
- Get/Give a massage
- Go bike riding or just enjoy the flowers at Golden Gate Park in San Francisco
- Go boating in the San Francisco Bay
- Go Dancing
- Go dancing at the Top of the Mark in San Francisco
- Go dining with friends
- Go fishing off the Capitola Pier and enjoy the live jazz music on some weekends
- Go fishing off the Pacifica Wharf
- Go Furniture Hunting
- Go Hiking at Pescadero
- Go horseback riding near Uvas Meadows in San JosÃ©
- Go People Watching in North Beach
- Go Roller Skating
- Go Sailing as â“ rail meatâ“
- Go sailing on the San Francisco Bay as a party filler guest
- Go shopping in downtown San Francisco There are too many shops to list Buy everything from fly-fishing gear to high-end fashions
- Go swimming

- Go swing on the Alta Plaza Swings on top of the hill
- Go to a bed and breakfast inn and pretend it is the 1800â“ s
- Go to a bonfire at the beach
- Go to a City Hall hearing and raise hell about an issue
- Go to a holiday buffet at the Cliff House
- Go to A Music Festival
- Go to A Restaurant
- Go to an Aquarium
- Go to annual Greek festival in San JosÃ©
- Go to annual Italian Carnaval at San JosÃ©'s Holy Cross Church
- Go to Art Openings
- Go to brunch at the Awahnee/Majestic in Yosemite
- Go to Carnaval in San Francisco
- Go to downtown Los Gatos (Los Altos, Palo Alto, Burlingame, Sausalito, etc) and observe yuppies as they down $$$$ cappuccinos
- Go to Flea Markets
- Go to Japan town in San Francisco
- Go to MACLA in San JosÃ© and see a Chicano art exhibit or performance
- Go to Matinees
- Go to Mitchellâ“ s ice cream in San Francisco and get a hand-made ice cream
- Go to Museums
- Go to National Parks
- Go to Nordstrom's in downtown San Francisco and get your shoes shined
- Go to San Juan Bautista and visit the Mission and shop for antiques in a rural setting
- Go To The Beach
- Go to the Castro Theater in San Francisco and see a movie and an organ performance during intermission
- Go to the Century theaters and see an IMAX movie in San JosÃ©
- Go to the DeSassait Photography Gallery at Santa Clara University
- Go to the Driving Range
- Go to the Rosicrucian Egyptian Museum in San JosÃ©
- Go to the San JosÃ© Museum of Art
- Go to the Santa Cruz Beach and Boardwalk
- Go to The Secret Beach
- Go to the Stanford University Chapel for a performance of classical music
- Go to the traditional Thanksgiving Big Bone Game between Lincoln and San JosÃ© High
- Go to the University of California at Santa Cruz to see the beautiful campus and redwoods
- Go to the world's largest flea market in San JosÃ©
- Go water or snow skiing (gambling too) in Lake Tahoe (Several hours away)
- Go water skiing at Calero reservoir or at other great area reservoirs or lakes
- Go water skiing in the San Joaquin Delta
- Grab a cup of coffee at Java Beach and stroll the beach in San Francisco
- Haggle at Garage Sales
- Hang out at one of the many Silicon Valley watering holes in San Mateo to San JosÃ©
- Hang out with the tourists at San Francisco's Fisherman's Wharf and Pier
- Have A Barbecue
- Have a BBQ at San JosÃ©'s Alum Rock Park
- Have a deadly caramel ice cream sundae at Fentonâ“ s
- Have a doughnut at Rollo's in San JosÃ©
- Have a night entirely lit by candles
- Have A Picnic
- Have a picnic at Stinson Beach
- Have a sandwich or coffee at Robert's of Woodside Woodside is just off Highway and is an affluent 'barb

nestled in the forest. Maybe locals Joan Baez, Michelle Pfieffer or Neil Young will say hi
- Have a slice of pizza at Frida's Pizza in San Francisco's Mission District
- Have a steak at Original Joes in downtown San JosÃ©
- Have a Taco at Taco Bell (on the beach) in Pacifica
- Have a tasty hamburger or a crepe at the Crepevine in San Francisco's Sunset District
- Have an ice cream at Ben and Jerry's on the corner of Haight and Ashbury in San Francisco
- Have breakfast at the Pork Store in the Haight Ashbury in San Francisco
- Have coffee at Mr Toot's (by the beach) in Capitola
- Have lunch in downtown Mendocino Watch but out for the pot brownies!
- Have lunch in the quaint Saratoga Village near Big Basin Way or Congress Springs Road
- Have some corn on the cob or sushi at the San JosÃ© Nihonmachi festival in Japan Town in San JosÃ©
- Have some Japanese food in San JosÃ©'s Japantown
- Have some of the best pizza on earth at North Beach Pizza of San Francisco
- Have some of the best Vietnamese food in the Bay Area at Tu Lan on (sleazy)Street near Market Park yourself next to the cooks (my favorite spot) and watch the cooks perform
- Have Sunday brunch in downtown Carmel
- Hike in the magnificent Muir Woods
- Hike or picnic at Alum Rock Park in San JosÃ©
- Horse Riding
- Hot Tubs
- House Tours
- Hugging
- Indulge in a holiday buffet at The Top of The Mark (Especially Christmas and Thanksgiving)
- Inspect the archives at the Chicano Center at San JosÃ© State
- Inspect the studios of emerging artists during open studios in San JosÃ© or San Francisco
- Jet Skiing
- Just look in the newspaper your bound to find a festival, performance or exhibit that is just right for you in the beautiful San Francisco Bay AreaKeep an eye out for whales near Davenport
- Kick back (really kick back) and enjoy some coffee in Santa Cruz at Cafe Pergolesi
- Lay in the sun
- Listen to Los Lobos or other performers at Santa Cruz's Catalyst
- Listen to music or dance in a club in San Francisco
- Look at photo exhibits
- Look at the stars
- Look on Goldstar dot com for fun deals
- Make a gift for a donation box
- Make a leaf pile and jump in it
- Make Dinner Together
- Make faces at strangers to make them laugh
- Night Picnics
- North Beach
- Open Studios
- Pick a quiet spot in San Francisco's Golden Gate Park and have a picnic or toss the Frisbee
- Picnic along the secluded San Mateo Coast
- Picnic or play basketball at the San Francisco Art Institute You will enjoy a great view of Fisherman's Wharf from the roof top basketball court and cafe
- Plant a tree for a school
- Play cards
- Play Frisbee
- Play With Dogs
- Play with peopleâ“ s dogs at the beach and hide dog kibble in your socks
- Practice Kissing

- Punch in â“ Parksâ“ on your GPS and see where it takes yourself
- Refinish furniture together
- Relax and enjoy the cool ocean breeze at any beach during the summer
- Rent a houseboat on Shasta Lake Get a tan or go fishing
- Rent A Movie
- Ride your bike in affluent Woodside, Atherton or Hillsborough
- Say hi to ex-Mayor's Ron Gonzales of San JosÃ©, Willie Brown of San Francisco or Jerry Brown of Oakland What are they up to this year?
- See a painting by Frida Kahlo at the San Francisco Museum of Modern Art
- See a special performance or contemporary art at Villa Montalvo in Monte Sereno
- See a Stanford or California football game
- See art or picnic at the Yerba Buena Center in San Francisco
- See Chicano Art at Galeria de La Raza in San Francisco
- See lowriders, Banda dancers, and much more, at the enormous San JosÃ© Cinco de Mayo
- See motorcycle or auto races at Laguna Seca
- See Teatro Campesino perform La Posada in San Juan Bautista
- See the Cleveland and San JosÃ© Ballet perform Take in a symphony, opera or ballet in San Francisco, San JosÃ© or Oakland
- See the fish at San Francisco's Steinhart Aquarium
- See the Forty-niners play football in SF
- See the giant redwoods and amp at Big Basin State Park
- See the giant redwoods in Big Basin Park near San JosÃ©
- See the San JosÃ© Sharks (NHL)
- See the sea lions at the Pier in San Francisco
- See the sea otters and sea lions play at Cannery Row in Monterey
- Shoot pool
- Shop and play in Capitola
- Shop at Bloomingdale's near Stanford University and observe the yuppies
- Shop at San Francisco's Goodwill or Sak's Fifth Avenue stores
- Shop at Santana Row and make up stories about couples
- Shop in the Castro, Haight Ashbury, Mission, Noe Valley, Pacific Heights, Marina or any of the unique districts of San Francisco and watch the posers
- Shop or eat in San Francisco's Chinatown
- Sit in a sidewalk cafe and pretend to be a hipster or beatnik
- Sneak into Google and Facebook and eat all the free food
- Snuggle
- Soak in the bathtub
- Stop by the tranquil Hakone Japanese Gardens near Saratoga
- Stroll along secluded Agate beach in Bolinas
- Swing on each of the swing-sets on top of every hill in SF (This is one on each â“ Find them)
- Take a cable car ride in San Francisco
- Take a charter boat-fishing trip out of Santa Cruz, San Francisco, Monterey, Half Moon Bay or Berkeley
- Take a dip and enjoy a massage at one of the many hot tubs in Santa Cruz like the Well Within
- Take a Red and White boat tour of the San Francisco Bay
- Take a short walk to the Haight Ashbury District near Golden Gate Park
- Take a train to the Train Museum in Sacramento and back again
- Take an extension class at one of the many colleges in the Bay Area
- Take CalTrain from San JosÃ© to San Francisco and back
- Take in Japanese Culture at the San JosÃ© Obon festival Bring a fan and kimono and join the dance and procession
- Take photos in secluded Bodega Bay
- Take the Ferry to Sausalito

- Take time for a leisurely coffee or lunch in Santa Cruz's Pacific Garden Mall
- Test Drive Exotic Cars
- Tour the wine country and have some beer
- Try an open mic nightlife
- Try Harmonica Playing
- Try Massage with Feathers
- Try the Paddleboats in Golden Gate Park
- Visit Alaska
- Visit Angel Island in San Francisco Bay
- Visit Antique Stores
- Visit California's most beautiful Mission in Carmel
- Visit Dee Harley and play with the Baby goats at Harley Farms
- Visit Golden Gate Park
- Visit Point Reyes
- Visit Sanborn Park
- Visit the dramatic shoreline of Carmel
- Visit the Green Gulch Zen Center near Mill Valley Walk from there to the gardens to the beach where Alan Watts lived
- Visit the KPFA (lefty) studios in Berkeley
- Visit the San JosÃ© Rose Garden (Before San JosÃ© evolved to become the heart of Silicon Valley it was called the Garden City)
- Visit upscale galleries in downtown Carmel or San Francisco
- Volunteer to walk pets at the SPCA
- Walk by the Boats In Sausalito and see Carla Fioriniâ“ s chrome boat crane on her boat
- Walk down the Napier Lane steps
- Watch for Bobby the Bobcat on Mt Tam and the glider point
- Watch out for firecrackers at San Francisco's Chinese New Years Parade
- Watch the Giants play baseball at the new Pac Bell Park in San Francisco
- Watch the Oakland Raiders play football at the Oakland Coliseum
- Wear formal wear to an informal event or just walk around Union Square in a tux like you are going to some big deal event
- While in San Francisco, get to the corner of Cole and Carl by taking the "N" Judah trolley from downtown

...and that was with just a few friends discussing ideas. You can come up with a list this big for your town...just use your imagination.

This Guide To Marriage Will Get You Off Nasty Match.Com Forever

Of all the decisions you make in your life, few are as important as who you choose to marry or live with. Make a bad choice and you can spend your days and nights mired in unhappiness or consumed by anxiety or depression, conditions that not only rob your mental health but undermine your physical health as well.

So, do yourself a big favor and make sure you choose a mate wisely. Yes, you need some basic relationship skills like communication, problem solving and conflict resolution. But, you also need a partner whoâ“ s willing to engage in all of them with you and create what most of us want more than anything -- a sense of closeness to someone else.

As you grow to know someone you determine what you can and canâ“ t trust. You also rely on him/her to meet certain needs. As time goes by, you develop some level of commitment. And finally, in a romantic

relationship, there is sexual chemistry, which prompts touch.

These are the five bonding forces that form the glue of your relationship, he stresses. And, hereâ“ s the catch -- they must grow together in a balanced way. You must keep your heart and your head in harmony. So you never let one of the five forces too far ahead of your progress in any of the others

Â Of all the decisions you make in your life, few are as important as who you choose to marry or live with. Make a bad choice and you can spend your days and nights mired in unhappiness or consumed by anxiety or depression, conditions that not only rob your mental health but undermine your physical health as well.

You might be consigned to economic instability or subjected to physical or verbal abuse. Or you might find yourself struggling as a single parent. The consequences of a poor choice, and of marital dissatisfaction or even disruption, are far-reaching, extending even to the next generation.

There is, ladies and gentlemen, a science of mate selection, as itâ“ s known in the psych biz. Relationships are not mysterious entities that enter your life through a magical flash of lightning sometimes called â“ chemistry.â“ That, folks, has nothing to do with the ability to form an enduring bond.

Love isnâ“ t blind at all. Healthy relationships are in fact built on love, trust, commitment, intimacy and attachment.

A relationship begins with knowing someone, and the state of what you know controls the other dynamics. Your knowledge of someone grows with mutual self-disclosure and diverse experiences together, shared together over time. Itâ“ s important to see the way your partner functions in a variety of settings -- with friends, with family, with bosses and coworkers, with strangers, with children.

There are five crucial areas to deeply explore and come to know during the dating process:
ï’· Family background and childhood dynamics.
ï’· Attitudes and actions of the conscience and maturity.
ï’· The scope of your compatibility potential.
ï’· The examples of other relationship patterns.
ï’· Strength of relationship skills. These are the areas that best predict what a person will be like as a spouse and parent. Using this approach, Van Epp insists, you can follow your heart without losing your mind.

Conflicts in the Relationships

Have you ever had a disagreement or misunderstanding with your spouse? If youâ“ re truthful, the answer will most certainly be "Yes!". Conflict in relationships is inevitable. Even the best relationships experience conflict from time to time. The key to success in relationships is how couples handle their conflicts and differences.

About half of all relationships in the United States end in divorce. It is obvious that many people do not get married and live "happily ever after." However, relationships continues to be an important goal for most Americans. In fact, over 90 percent of adults will get married at least once in their lifetime. Most spouses start out full of hopes and dreams and are truly committed to making their relationships work. Yet as the reality of living with a less than perfect spouse sets in and the pressures of life build, many individuals feel less romantic and do not find as much satisfaction in their relationships. All relationships change over time. But with hard work and dedication, people can keep their relationships strong and enjoyable. How is it done? What does it take to create a long-lasting, satisfying relationships?

A volume of research indicates that most successful relationships share some key characteristics. This guide will explore these in detail. It will also focus on marital conflict and the skills needed to handle it effectively.

Finally, the guide will discuss ways that spouses can strengthen their relationships.

Characteristics of happy and satisfying relationships

Consider the positive aspects of your relationships. What are you doing that works well and brings you and your spouse joy and happiness? If you have a satisfying relationships, chances are that your relationship has high levels of positivity, empathy, commitment, acceptance, love and respect. These are some of the characteristics that researchers have found to be common in successful relationships. Let's look at each of these factors.

Positivity

John Gottman, one of the nation's leading experts on marital relationships, has found that the main difference between stable and unstable relationships is the amount of positive thoughts and actions spouses engage in toward each other. Through careful observation of hundreds of couples, he has come to the conclusion that successful spouses have far more positive than negative interactions. If there is too much negativity â“ criticizing, demanding, name-calling, holding grudges, etc. â“ the relationship will suffer. However, if there is never any negativity, it probably means that frustrations and grievances are not getting air time and unresolved tension is accumulating inside one or both partners. The key is balance between the two extremes. There are many ways to foster positivity in a relationships. Being affectionate, truly listening to each other, taking joy in each other's achievements and being playful are just a few examples of positive interactions that help make relationships successful.

Empathy

Another characteristic of happy relationships is empathy. Empathy means understanding a person's perspective by putting oneself in his or her shoes. Many researchers have shown that empathy is important for relationship satisfaction. People are more likely to feel good about their relationships and spouse if their partner expresses empathy towards them. Husbands and wives are more content in their relationships when they perceive that their spouses truly understand their thoughts and feelings.

Commitment

Successful relationships involve both spouses' commitment to the relationship. When two people are truly dedicated to making their relationships work, despite the unavoidable challenges and obstacles that come, they are much more likely to have a relationship that lasts. In most Western cultures, individualism is highly valued. Individualism focuses on the needs and fulfillment of the self. Being attentive to one's own needs is important, but if it is not balanced by a concern for the needs of others, it can easily lead to selfishness in relationships. Husbands and wives who only focus on themselves and their own desires are not as likely to find joy and satisfaction in their relationships. However, when spouses are committed to investing in their relationships and are willing to sacrifice some of their own preferences for the good of the relationship, they usually have high-quality relationships.

Acceptance

One of the most basic needs in a relationship is acceptance. Everyone wants to feel valued and respected. When people feel that their spouses truly accept them for who they are, they are usually more secure and confident in their relationships. Often, there is conflict in relationships because partners cannot accept the

individual preferences of their spouses and try to demand change from one another. When one person tries to force change from another, he or she is usually met with resistance. However, research has shown that change is much more likely to occur when spouses respect differences and accept each other unconditionally. Basic acceptance is vital to a happy relationships.

Mutual love and respect

Perhaps the most important components of successful relationships are love and respect for each other. This may seem very obvious â“ why would two people get married who did not love and respect each other? The fact is, as time passes and life becomes increasingly complicated, the relationships often suffers as a result. It is all too easy for spouses to lose touch with each other and neglect the love and romance that once came so easily. It is vital that husbands and wives continue to cultivate love and respect for each other throughout their lives. If they do, it is highly likely that their relationships will remain happy and satisfying.

Managing conflict

Have you ever experienced a disagreement, difference of opinion, or misunderstanding with your spouse? If you answer truthfully, the answer will almost certainly be, "Yes, of course." Conflict in relationships is inescapable. All marital relationships â“ even the best ones â“ will experience at least some conflict from time to time. However, many people are successful and happy in their relationships, despite the conflicts that arise. The key to their success is how they handle their conflicts and disagreements. This section will explore many issues related to conflict, such as common areas of contention in relationships, gender differences in communication styles, and the importance of proper management of conflict. It will also discuss skills for handling conflict and how to solve problems in relationships.

More on common areas of conflict

Although all relationships are different, spouses frequently experience several common areas of conflict. Here are brief descriptions of some typical issues that spark conflict in relationships.

Money

Regardless of the amount of money a couple has, it is often the biggest source of marital conflict. Husbands and wives often have very diverse ideas about how money should be handled because they have experienced different family values and goals regarding money. Potential disagreements about money include how to spend it, how much to save and who should be responsible for paying the bills. It is important for spouses to discuss their values and feelings about money so each partner can try to understand the other. Constructing a budget and financial planning often require negotiation and compromise, but they are important tasks and aid spouses in identifying their priorities and goals for the future.

In-laws

Conflicts over in-laws are usually most problematic in the first years of relationships. A common issue that arises is one partner feeling that his or her in-laws are too critical or intrusive. Husbands and wives may disagree about the length and frequency of their parents' visits. Some people may also feel that their spouse is too dependent upon his or her parents. All of these in-law issues can trigger conflict within the family. Spouses can deal with in-law problems by sharing their feelings and discussing what kind of relationship they would like with their in-laws. It is important to avoid being accusatory and speaking critically of one's in-laws, especially during such talks. Expressing negativity towards in-laws tends to worsen the situation

because it alienates spouses from each other and promotes defensiveness.

Sex

Sex is an emotion-filled issue and many spouses are afraid of getting hurt or rejected by their partners in this area. Thus, people frequently avoid discussing their feelings and expectations about sex. Even when partners do talk about sexuality issues, they are often embarrassed and speak indirectly about their feelings. These patterns can lead to conflict in the marital relationship. Difficulties with sex often reflect problems in other areas of the relationships as well. In order for couples to resolve conflicts about sexual matters, it is crucial that they communicate directly and specifically about their needs and desires. Many people feel very vulnerable in this area, so it is important that the discussion be done in a gentle, loving manner.

Children

Child rearing is a time-consuming task that requires huge amounts of energy. It's easy for spouses to become frustrated with each other over this issue. Husbands and wives often have conflicting views about how to parent because they were raised differently. Agreement about the best way to raise children may not always be possible, so it is necessary that spouses learn to compromise and negotiate in this area. Whatever decisions and rules parents make, it is important that they be united in front of their children. Otherwise, the children will learn to play one parent off the other, further contributing to marital disharmony.

Gender differences in conflict

Due to a combination of social and biological factors, men and women have different styles of interacting and handling conflict. Women raise concerns and problems far more often than men do. Men are more likely to avoid conflict and downplay the strong emotions that they feel inside. When men close down and suppress their feelings, women often become more insistent that they discuss the issues that have been raised. At this point, however, men only want to withdraw further.

These different ways of interacting can lead to frustration and misunderstandings.
In order to overcome frustration with communication styles, it is essential that both husbands and wives improve their methods of dealing with conflict. Wives need to make sure that they bring up issues gently and in a positive, non-confrontational manner. A soft, gentle approach in introducing a topic for discussion usually has a greater chance of leading to a satisfactory solution for both partners. Husbands need to respond to their wives' concerns and complaints in a respectful manner. They can learn to recognize when their wives need to talk and take a more active role in resolving issues instead of withdrawing. It is each partner's responsibility to respect and honor his or her spouse and make an effort to communicate as effectively as possible.

The importance of managing conflict well

Although some conflict is unavoidable, it is critical that spouses manage their differences in constructive ways. There are several reasons for this. First, if husbands and wives do not handle conflict effectively, it is likely that negativity will increasingly become part of their relationship. As unresolved conflict and negativity grow in a relationships, the good aspects of the relationship often diminish and partners become disenchanted with each other. Second, research has shown that, when spouses are unhappy in their relationships, they tend to experience more physical and emotional problems than do happily married couples. People who are satisfied with their relationships even tend to live longer than those in unhappy relationships.
This finding leads to a third reason why it is important for spouses to manage their conflict well. A strong and satisfying relationships establishes a firm foundation from which spouses can function. When the quality of relationships is positive and supportive, partners can better attend to their personal responsibilities and

obligations. A strong relationships also provides people with a greater opportunity to develop their personalities and talents than does an unhappy union. Although relationships requires a considerable amount of time and effort, it is crucial that partners care for their own needs and development as well.

They can best do this when the relationship is warm and encouraging and they know how to handle marital conflict effectively.
Finally, it is essential that spouses practice good conflict management skills for the sake of their children. Conflict and hostility are extremely harmful to children's well-being. Many studies have shown that marital conflict leads to poor outcomes in children, such as decreased self-esteem, greater stress and anxiety, low achievement at school and behavioral problems. Conversely, spouses who support each other and have peaceful relationships are more likely to have well-adjusted, competent children. However, an unhappy relationships should not be preserved solely for the children's sake. Children in two-parent families marked by a lot of conflict often fare worse than those in families that have undergone a peaceful divorce. Whatever the situation, it is important that spouses learn to manage their disagreements effectively and control the amount of conflict in their relationship. This will help foster the well-being of themselves and their children.

Skills for handling conflict

Because managing conflict is so important, it is essential that you practice certain skills that will enable you to handle conflict well. The following sections highlight some of the skills needed for dealing with differences and disagreements effectively.

Open communication

Good communication can be difficult at times â“ especially during conflict. People often hear a different message than what the speaker intended. There are several possible reasons for this. First, spouses are often preoccupied with their own concerns or are preparing a rebuttal and do not really listen to what their partners are saying. Second, spouses may perceive their partners' messages negatively if they are tired or in a bad mood. Finally, different styles of communicating can also result in misunderstandings.
Partners can learn to communicate better by developing more effective ways of speaking and listening. It is important to take turns in a conversation so each can have the opportunity to express his or her thoughts and ideas. The person talking should focus on his own feelings and not attempt to read his partner's mind. He should also be positive and avoid making accusations or criticizing his spouse. The person listening needs to be aware of her body language. Eye rolling, negative facial expressions and crossing one's arms may signal disapproval to the person who is speaking. Even if the listener does not agree with what her partner is saying, she needs to make an attempt to understand his viewpoint and be respectful. Showing genuine interest in someone's feelings and refraining from giving unsolicited advice go a long way in creating an atmosphere that is conducive to positive communication.
Ideas for effective marital communication

Â Â Â â“¢ When your spouse talks to you, try to understand what he or she is feeling.
Â Â Â â“¢ Give your partner both verbal and nonverbal feedback so he or she will know that you have understood what he or she meant.
Â Â Â â“¢ Be aware of the nonverbal messages you send when someone is talking to you, such as facial expressions or body posture. These can be very powerful!
Â Â Â â“¢ Refrain from voicing judgmental comments and jumping to conclusions before your partner is done speaking.
Â Â Â â“¢ Show respect for your spouse's perspective, even if you do not agree with it.
Â Â Â â“¢ Take the time to really listen when your spouse needs to talk. Doing this will help him or her feel that you value his or her opinions and ideas.

Â Â Â â“¢ When you need to have an important discussion, remove distractions as much as possible so you can talk with each other more easily. For example, take a walk outside in order to get away from the telephone or talk in your bedroom where the children will not interrupt.
Â Â Â â“¢ Communicate clearly and directly so your partner will have a greater opportunity to understand you.
Â Â Â â“¢ When you are speaking, focus on expressing your own feelings, not trying to guess what your partner is thinking.

Controlling negative thoughts

The way a person treats others usually reflects the kinds of thoughts he or she has about them. This pattern holds true for spouses, especially during times of conflict. When partners focus on each other's shortcomings and weaknesses, they often fall prey to having negative thoughts about each other. This negative thinking makes it more likely that they will treat each other unkindly.

Suppose a wife comes home from work at the end of a long, hard day in a bad mood. Her husband is in the kitchen making dinner and calls out, "How was your day?" Instead of responding to his question, the wife snaps at him for having left his coat and briefcase on the kitchen table. How might the husband react? If he is in the habit of thinking positively about his wife and giving her the benefit of the doubt, he may think, "She must have had a really hard day." He might stop what he is doing and give his wife his full attention so he could try to find out what is really bothering her. However, if the husband takes offense at his wife's complaint and thinks, "Here I am, cooking dinner, and all she can do is criticize me," he will be more likely to respond negatively to his wife's complaint and further escalate the conflict.

Research supports these ideas about the power of one's thoughts. Relationships researchers have determined that stable relationships have more positive than negative interactions, while the opposite is true for unstable unions. Because negative interactions are often fueled by one's thoughts, negative thinking can have a significant impact upon a relationship. Therefore, because the substance of a person's thoughts is often a powerful determinant of his actions, it is very important for spouses to control the way they think about each other. Husbands and wives can do this during times of conflict by focusing on the troublesome issue instead of their partner's flaws. By keeping their feelings about the issue and their spouse separate, it is more likely that they will manage conflict better and have a healthier relationship.

Forgiveness

Because there will be hurt feelings and conflict from time to time in every relationships, it is very important that spouses forgive each other when arguments and disagreements occur. Forgiveness enables partners to stay emotionally connected and keep their relationships positive. If people want their relationships to grow and become stronger, they must be willing to forgive their spouses whenever necessary. When spouses do not forgive each other, remain bitter and hold grudges, they often experience physical and emotional problems. Thus, forgiveness is important to the individual health of each partner as well as to the health of the relationship!

Problem solving

All couples will encounter problems in their relationships that will require problem solving skills. At these times, it is very important that the spouses work together as a team, instead of insisting on their point of view and working against each other. It is crucial to understand problems before attempting to solve them. Problem solving is a much smoother process when spouses have discussed the issue thoroughly and each partner feels

understood. Surprisingly, research has shown that after a good discussion about a troublesome issue, most people are so satisfied that there is no need to come up with a solution to the problem. Usually, people just want the opportunity to express themselves and feel as if they have really been understood.
Of course, many problems still need to be resolved, even after open, productive discussion. Markman, Stanley and Blumberg, a team of prominent relationships researchers, have identified an effective process for solving problems.

Â Â Â â“¢ It helps to set a specific time to work on the problem so that partners can mentally and emotionally prepare. During the meeting, spouses should think of as many solutions to the problem as possible, ruling out nothing until all possible solutions have been presented.

Â Â Â â“¢ The next step is to choose the solution, or combination of solutions, that will best solve the problem. It is likely that negotiation and compromise will be necessary at this step of the problem solving process.

Â Â Â â“¢ After testing the chosen solution for an agreed upon length of time, it is important for spouses to discuss the solution and whether the problem is being solved adequately. If not, adjustments should be made.

Not every issue that arises will require such an extensive problem solving process, but these steps can help couples solve their problems in a calm, controlled manner.

Changing oneself first

It is common for husbands and wives to overlook their own weaknesses and focus instead on the faults of their spouse. In some relationships, one person feels that his or her partner is the cause of their marital problems and the only one who really needs to change in order for the relationship to improve. This may occasionally be true. However, in the vast majority of relationships, both partners make a contribution to the conflict and problems that arise.

It is crucial that spouses realize that the only person's behavior they can control is their own. In relationships, it is typical for partners to become annoyed or irritated with what they perceive to be their spouses' personal shortcomings, unusual habits and weaknesses. For example, a wife may feel upset because her husband arrives home from work late on a regular basis. Or, the husband may resent how his wife cuts him off in the middle of conversations. Frustration over shortcomings such as these often builds over time, motivating people to insist that their partners change. However, people usually end up discovering that their demands are not granted and their efforts to change their partners have failed.

Instead of trying to compel each other to change, it is more effective for partners to honestly assess themselves and think about what they can do to make the relationship better. Considering the contributions they make to disagreements and trying to overcome their own weaknesses will accomplish far more than dwelling on their spouse's faults. When husbands and wives stop trying to change each other and instead shift their attention to improving their own behavior, they will likely be more content, even if their partner continues to do the things that they do not like

When spouses choose to make changes in themselves first, regardless of what their partner does, they are often surprised to find that the overall quality of their relationship improves dramatically. In an ideal situation, of course, both spouses continually strive to improve themselves and overcome their weaknesses. However, one spouse is often more committed to self-improvement than the other, at least for a while. Nevertheless, even if the other person does not feel a need to change himself or herself, the relationships will likely improve through the efforts of the one trying to change.

Strengthening the marital relationship

Although it is important for spouses to learn how to resolve differences, having a good relationships requires more than just being able to manage conflict effectively. What else is needed to create a strong and satisfying relationships? Recent research has shown that the most satisfied spouses have relationships based on good friendship. Nurturing the positive aspects of the marital relationship on a regular basis is also important. This final section will highlight ways in which husbands and wives can strengthen their relationships, including being good friends, performing daily acts of kindness, sharing enjoyable times and creating family traditions.

Remain good friends

Many people say that having a friendship with their spouse is an important goal of their relationships. Life usually becomes more complicated as relationships progresses. If a marital relationship is not built upon a solid foundation of friendship, it may become more difficult for partners to stay connected over time. It is also easy for spouses to become less polite and respectful to each other as time passes because they feel more comfortable with each other. However, spouses who remain good friends throughout life usually find much more enjoyment and satisfaction in their relationship.

There are many things spouses can do to keep their friendship alive.

Â Â Â â“¢ Set aside a specific time each day to talk and reconnect. In some relationships, spouses stop confiding in each other and stop having stimulating discussions, only to later discover that they do not know each other very well anymore. All people change over time, and partners need to continue to learn about each other's thoughts, feelings, and ideas.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â â“¢ Another way to maintain friendship in relationships is to have weekly "dates." Dates allow spouses to spend time along together, which can be especially important if they have children. Partners can also build friendship by trying to avoid conflict during "couple times," making the time spent together more enjoyable and memorable.
Â Â Â
How to be best friends
Â Â Â â“¢ Talk.
Â Â Â â“¢ Hold hands.
Â Â Â â“¢ Go for walks.
Â Â Â â“¢ Dance.
Â Â Â â“¢ Play games.
Â Â Â â“¢ Work on a mutual project together.
Â Â Â â“¢ Plan little surprises for each other.
Â Â Â â“¢ Laugh together.
Â Â Â â“¢ Compliment each other often.
Â Â Â â“¢ Create memories together.
Â Â Â â“¢ Leave unexpected notes of praise.
Â Â Â â“¢ Develop signals that say "I love you."
Â Â Â â“¢ Go on a date.
Â Â Â â“¢ Say "thank you" for little kindnesses.
Â Â Â â“¢ Talk about your dreams.
Â Â Â â“¢ Listen to music.
Â Â Â â“¢ Say "I love you."
Â Â Â â“¢ Remember birthdays and anniversaries.
Â Â Â â“¢ Have a candlelight dinner.
Â Â Â â“¢ Go for an evening or afternoon drive.
Â Â Â

Perform daily acts of kindness

Another way for couples to strengthen their relationships is to express fondness and concern for each other on a daily basis. Showing kindness in little ways is important for several reasons. First, it enables spouses to increase their love for each other and become better friends. It also keeps little annoyances from being blown out of proportion, which helps the relationship stay strong. Daily acts of kindness can also promote the growth of romance in the relationships. When many people think about romance, they envision going away for a weekend to celebrate their anniversary or receiving a dozen roses. Instances such as these are certainly romantic. However, John Gottman has found that true romance is best preserved when partners frequently respect and care for each other in ordinary ways.

There is an endless variety of little things spouses can do to show thoughtfulness to each other on a daily basis. A few examples include writing love notes or sending special e-mail messages, helping each other with a project and preparing a favorite breakfast. It is important that spouses do not take for granted the power of such actions. Performing small, simple acts of kindness regularly can have a dramatic impact upon the quality of one's relationships.

Share enjoyable times

Most relationships start out with a lot of emphasis on dating and having fun together. After they get married, many spouses become busier and stop making special times a priority. However, it is very important for partners to take the time to enjoy their relationship
Research has shown that the amount of fun time spouses spend together is a major factor in the happiness of their relationships. Sharing enjoyable times prevents people from getting bored with their relationships and helps rejuvenate them when they are very busy and preoccupied with other cares and concerns.

In order for spouses to increase the amount of enjoyment in their relationship, it is likely that they will have to deliberately plan leisure time into their schedules. Planning and scheduling goes a long way in ensuring that the activity will actually happen and not be shoved aside by a more pressing matter. Spouses can have fun together in simple ways, such as going on picnics, taking walks, laughing together and having long talks. They can also plan more extensive times for pleasure, such as all-day outings or vacations. It does not matter what the activity is, as long as it allows both partners to relax and enjoy each other's company.

Create family traditions

Observing family traditions and rituals is another way spouses can strengthen their relationships. Traditions and rituals serve many important functions in families. First, they enable husbands and wives to figure out what is important to them and their relationship. They also give meaning and predictability to relationships and families. Rituals help couples recharge themselves from the stresses of everyday life and increase the amount of intimacy in their relationships. A relationships that is marked by many traditions and rituals is often richer and more purposeful than those that are not.

There are many ways to incorporate traditions and rituals into the marital relationship.

Â Â Â â“¢ Having a private conversation at the end of each day is one common ritual observed by many spouses.

Â Â Â â“¢ Going on a weekly date is another typical relationships ritual. However, traditions and rituals can be less formal than these examples. In fact, many relationships include traditions and rituals of which the spouses may be unaware.

Â Â Â â“¢ Kissing each other goodbye each morning, talking on the phone during lunch and taking walks on

a regular basis are all examples of less obvious rituals.

Â Â Â â“¢ Many spouses also have rituals connected to special days, such as Valentine's Day and wedding anniversaries.

These traditions enable them to reaffirm their love and devotion to one another. Whether traditions and rituals in relationships are simple or elaborate, they are important and give the relationship shared meaning and significance.

Equal Opportunity

Our Relationships prohibits discrimination against any individual on the basis of race, color, religion, sex, age, national origin, physical or mental disability, sexual orientation, or because of marital, parental, or veteran status. This policy extends to all rights, privileges, programs and activities, including housing, employment, admissions, financial assistance, and educational and athletic programs. Our Relationships recognizes that non-discrimination does not ensure that equal opportunity is a reality for all friends, applicants for employment, and acquaintances. Because of this, the Relationship will continue to take affirmative action to ensure that friends and acquaintances alike are treated equally during their employment and/or matriculation.

Our Relationships strongly encourages minority group members, veterans, disabled individuals, and women to apply for positions for which they are qualified and that are of interest to them.

Boundary Issues:

Using Boundary Intelligence To Get the Intimacy You Want and the Independence You Need in Life, Love, And Work, by Jane Adams, PhD:

Â Â Â â“¢ Define To Ourselves and Articulate To the Other What Our Own Boundary Style Is:
Â Â Â â“¢ Identify How That Affects Ours and the other personâ“ s perceptions of priorities made and boundaries drawn in context of the relationship.
Â Â Â 1. Awareness: Why? Have boundaries; why have defined or NOT defined them?
Â Â Â 2. Insight: understand what are our own and othersâ“ impulses, desires, and decisions are and utilize knowledge to relieve internal and external conflict between us.
Â Â Â 3. Intention: Why blurring of boundaries, lack of definition, how does the intention or lack of intention affect our relationship?: Develop strategy to resolve conflict: Need to compromise to share losses and future gains together for health of relationship
Â Â Â 4. Action: Implement Course of Action

Â Â Â â“¢ Man would identify by agreed on period if he is serious
Â Â Â â“¢ Based on that, he would cease dating activities or anything else that might give impression that she is not important.
Â Â Â â“¢ Activities Include:
Â Â Â â“¢ Man would see women on an as-needed business basis in any setting that is prudent and does not violate the relationships.
Â Â Â â“¢ In event that business requires one-on-one meetings to be held in traditional office during normal business hours.

How this policy applies to meeting strangers in public or service providers: financial planners, real estate, friends? Employees that you would inevitably hire and inadvertently develop a crush on you

Â Â Â â“¢ Being civil and friendly is the norm.

Â Â Â â“¢ Differentiate business prospects from flirtations; If you like public flirtations, youâ“ re not ready for a truly serious relationship in my opinion.
Â Â Â â“¢ If they ask you personal questions, inquire about their boyfriend or husband, tell them you have a serious girlfriend and are happy, even if I made you miserable that day.
Â Â Â â“¢ Steer conversation away from personal chatter.

How Does This Policy Apply To Women He Already Knows?

Â Â Â â“¢ Communications With women, if he is serious would be business related only.
Â Â Â â“¢ Sexual suggestively or flirtatious communications, phone calls, conversations, jokes, or e-mail are out of bounds to either receive or to send.
Â Â Â â“¢ If he has been the object of this behavior by an acquaintance and they have no significant business production, he would cut them out of his social circle.
Â Â Â â“¢ He should not be in proximity of a woman whereas she would be able and close enough to touch him in a suggestive manner. (Physical Boundary)
Â Â Â â“¢ He should not be in any conversation either in the phone or in person to a point that he can be propositioned (or boundaries have not been set either with the person or in the conversation).

Pre-Nuptial Terms

If the idea of bringing up a prenup seems uncomfortableâ“¦you are not alone. Many people carry preconceived notions (and baggage) about prenups (prenuptial agreements also known as premarital agreements). However, more and more couples are using the prenup process to stimulate important conversations about how they define and safeguard their marital union (lifestyle, roles, financial responsibility).While prenups have received a lot of public and media attention lately, many people still don't understand their value. Not convinced yet? Read on.

Why?

Bringing up the subject of a prenuptial agreement can be a great way to learn more about your expectations, dreams and hopes. By starting down this communication path now, you are well on your way to creating a mutually fulfilling partnership. Whether you have high assets or are just starting out, have children or don't, there are dozens of reasons a prenup is beneficial to you and your spouse. Here are just a few:
Â Â Â â“¢ To determine how you and your spouse define equality in your partnership
Â Â Â â“¢ To establish the value of non-monetary contributions to a relationships, such as being a stay at home spouse and career sacrifices
Â Â Â â“¢ To cover your pre-relationships nest egg (such as your home, pension plan, stock portfolio, or property with emotional value)
Â Â Â â“¢ To protect gifts and inheritances you receive
Â Â Â â“¢ To ensure that in the event of death or divorce, you will avoid difficult disputes over property (such as family businesses, stock options, professional degrees, licenses and practices, pension plans, and copyrights)
Â Â Â â“¢ To ensure that children from a prior relationships receive their intended inheritance
Â Â Â â“¢ To allocate any pre-relationships ownership/partnership in a business
Â Â Â â“¢ To protect yourself from your partners' pre-relationships debt, ie credit card debt or prior loans
Â Â Â
When?

Sliding a prenup across the dinner table a week before the wedding is not the appropriate time to bring up this important conversation! Conversations about concerns, expectations, and responsibilities are best had early in the relationship. As your relationship gets more serious, your conversations should get more detailed and specific.

Where?

Where do you normally discuss topics important to your partnership, such as life goals, finances or family? Find or create a calm, neutral spot where you will both feel open, at ease and unpressured. Whether it's your living room sofa, an afternoon walk or a quiet dinner, you'll want to create an environment where both of you are most comfortable- mentally and physically.

How?

You've gone through the why, when, and where, now here's the "how". Even when couples understand the reasons for these relationships contracts, many aren't sure just how to initiate the discussion. Take a look at these suggestions to get you started on the "HOW".
Â Â Â â“¢ Openly, honestly, directly
Â Â Â â“¢ State your specific concerns
Â Â Â â“¢ Present an idea to be implemented by the two of you over time
Â Â Â â“¢ Invite discussion about any underlying issues that arise
Â Â Â â“¢ Work out your issues collaboratively
Â Â Â
Conversation starters:

"I believe that relationships is a fifty-fifty proposition, and I'm concerned about giving up my job to become a full-time stay at home spouse. Can we establish a principle of 50-50 sharing at the outset?"

"Let's talk about our future, what we both want, our lifestyles, our present and future finances. I want to make sure all our money issues are addressed and resolved in an agreement. Then we won't have them hanging over us when we get married."

"One thing I have to consider before I get married is my parents' business. I need to be confident that the business will remain in the family in the event the unthinkable occurs."

There's HELP!
Need more help bringing the topic of a prenup up and having the conversation? This guide will help anyone who is looking to effectively build a strong and honest long-term relationship.

Prenup No-no's

Â Â Â â“¢ Springing a prenup upon your intended
Â Â Â â“¢ Presenting the idea of a prenup as a fait accompli
Â Â Â â“¢ Suggesting a prenup at the last moment
Â Â Â â“¢ Being overbearing or heavy handed
Â Â Â
REMEMBER: Don't let a prenup fall to the bottom of your "To Do" list. The discussions you have revolving around the prenup are conversations you WILL have once you are married. Getting to know your partner's position on these important aspects early can help head-off more difficult discussions during the relationships. If you can't talk about touchy issues, it doesn't bode well for the relationships.
We agree to sign a prenuptial agreement

The terms will be:

Notice: This free prenuptial agreement form is provided for general informational purposes. Before you utilize any legal form you find on the Internet, you should have it reviewed by a lawyer in your jurisdiction to be sure

that it meets your legal needs, and will be held valid by a court in the jurisdiction where you reside. For best results, both parties to a prenuptial agreement should be represented by counsel of their choice, the agreement should be custom-drafted to their specific circumstances and the law of the jurisdiction in which they reside, and the prenuptial agreement should be executed at least a month before the wedding date.

Prenuptial Agreement

This pre-marital agreement is made on this ____ day of _____, 200__, between _____ and _____ .
Whereas the parties intend to marry under the laws of the State of _____, and wish to set forth in advance of their relationships the rights and privileges that each will have in the property of the other in the event of death, divorce, or other circumstance which results in the termination of their relationships;

Whereas the parties have made to each other a full and complete disclosure of their assets, as set forth in Exhibits 1 and 2 to this agreement;

Whereas both parties have been represented by independent counsel of their own choosing, and whereas both parties have received a full and complete explanation of their legal rights, the consequences of entering into this pre-marital agreement, and the rights they would possess were it not for their voluntary entry into this agreement; and

Whereas both parties acknowledge that they have read and understand this agreement, have not been subjected to any form of coercion, duress, or pressure, and believe this agreement to be fair and to represent their intentions with regard to their assets and to any estate that shall result from their relationships;

The parties hereby agree as follows:

Â Â Â 1. Each party shall separately retain all of his or her rights in his or her separate property, as enumerated in Exhibits 1 and 2 to this agreement, free and clear of any claim of the other party, without regard to any time or effort invested during the course of the relationships in the maintenance, management, or improvement of that separate property.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 2. At all times, the parties shall enjoy the full right and authority with regard to their separate property as each would have had if not married, including but not limited to the right and authority to use, sell, enjoy, manage, gift and convey the separate property. Both parties agree to execute any documentation necessary to permit the other to exercise these rights, provided the act of executing the documentation does not impose upon them any legal or financial responsibility for the separate property of the other.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 3. The parties agree that each shall be responsible for any tax obligations associated with their separate property.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 4. The parties agree that neither shall contest the validity or provisions of any will, account, trust agreement, or other instrument executed by the other which disposes of his or her separate property or which creates any interest therein in another. To the extent that such an action would create any right or interest in the separate property of the other, both parties hereby waive any right in the property of the other, whether created by statute or common law, including but not limited to any right to elect against the will of the other, or to take an intestate share of the other's property. The wife hereby waives any dower interest in the husband's separate property, and the husband hereby waives any curtesy interest in the wife's separate property.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 5. In the event of separation or divorce, the parties shall have no right against each other for division

of property existing of this date.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 6. Both parties acknowledge that they possess sufficient education and job skills to adequately provide for their own support, and hereby waive any claim to spousal support (alimony) except in the event that:
Â Â Â
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â i. One of the parties suffers medical disability and the other remains both employed and physically able, in which case the disabled party may receive reasonable spousal support consistent with state law until such time as the disability is resolved, or the other spouse retires or becomes disabled from working, either by agreement or by judicial determination;
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â ii. The parties mutually agree that one of the parties shall reduce his or her work hours, or shall refrain from working, in order to care for any children born during the course of the relationships, in which case, if the parent's employability is affected by this full or partial withdrawal from employment, that parent may receive reasonable remedial spousal support consistent with state law for a period of not more than two years, either by agreement or judicial determination.
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â
Â Â Â 7. In the event of separation or divorce, marital property acquired after relationships shall remain subject to division, either by agreement or by judicial determination.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 8. This agreement shall be binding and inure to the benefit of the parties, their successors, assigns, and legal representatives.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 9. Without regard to the location of any property affected by this agreement, this agreement shall be interpreted and enforced under the laws of the state of _____. In the event that any portion of this agreement shall be held invalid or unenforceable, it is the intent of the parties that all provisions of this agreement be regarded as separable, and that all remaining provisions remain in full force and effect. It is further the desire of the parties that all provisions of this agreement be considered as evidence of their intentions by any court, arbitrator, mediator, or other authority which seeks to divide their estate, and that their intentions be respected whatever the legal status of this agreement or any of its terms.
Â Â Â
Â Â Â 10. This Agreement and the exhibits attached hereto contain the entire agreement of the parties. This Agreement may only be amended by a written document duly executed by both parties.
Â Â Â
Signed this _____ day of _____, 20___

_____
Fiance

_____
FiancÃ©e
Signed in the presence of:

_____
Witness

_____
Witness
[Note- Each witness should sign separately. You may wish to execute the agreement before a notary public.]
Â
Â

Post-Marital Endorsement

The parties, having entered into this prenuptial agreement in advance of their wedding, which was held on the ____ day of _____, 200__, hereby reaffirm that they entered into this agreement voluntarily, free from

coercion, duress, or pressure, with the benefit of the advice of independent counsel of their own choosing, and continue to believe this agreement to be fair and to represent their intentions with regard to their assets and to any estate that shall result from their relationships.
Signed this _____ day of _____, 20___

_____
Husband

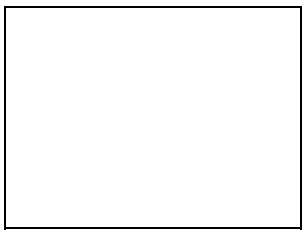
_____
Wife
Signed in the presence of:

_____
Witness

_____
Witness
[Note- Each witness should sign separately. You may wish to execute the post-nuptial endorsement before a notary public.]

Relationships are a challenging endeavor that requires hard work, determination and discipline. However, as this guide has shown, it also has the potential to be very rewarding and satisfying. Spouses who seek to incorporate positivity, empathy, commitment, acceptance, and mutual love and respect into their relationship are more likely to have a fulfilling relationships. Husbands and wives also benefit when they understand the nature of conflict and know how to manage it successfully. Finally, when people base their relationships on friendship, thoughtfulness, fun and traditions, they usually find joy and happiness in their relationship. Creating a strong and satisfying relationships is possible, and it is definitely worth the effort!

The five personality traits that prove you've really found 'The One', by Tinder dating expert Paul Brunson: Take our quiz to see if YOUR love willÂ stand the test of time



We all have ideas about how our perfect partner would look or behave but most have nothing to do with the basis of a happy, settled relationship. There are five personality traits you need in a partner...

The Key Questions To Ask Your Date To Get To Know Them Fully

When you know the answer to every question on here, about each other, THEN you can probably get married.

These are to be answered live and in-person by both people:

Â
Are you a creature of habit?
Are you a good listener?
Are you adventurous?
Are you afraid to get close?
Are you ambitious?
Are you ambitious?
Are you an â“ indoorsâ“ person?
Are you an artist?
Are you and â“ outdoorsâ“ person?
Are you assertive?
Are you comfortable continuing this relationship if there are things in my past that I am not willing to share with you?Â Â Â
Are you competitive?
Are you content to stay home and cook?
Are you creative sexually?
Are you creative?
Are you creative?
Are you curious?
Are you dating now?
Are you easy to get to know?
Are you emotionally available?
Are you emotionally available?
Are you extravagant?
Are you Gay? Bi? Straight?
Are you gentle?
Are you good in social situations?
Are you handy?
Are you happy staying home-snuggling-eating popcorn and watching a movie?
Are you jealous?
Are you looking for a boyfriend/girlfriend, lover or husband/wife?
Are you more concerned about being loved or loving?Â Â Â
Are you neat? When do you usually shower?
Are you open minded?
Are you open to meeting and getting to know them?
Are you polite?
Are you predictable?
Are you reliable?
Are you romantic?
Are you romantic?
Are you selfish
Are you self-reliant?
Are you sensitive?
Are you set in your ways â“ if so are you willing to be flexible or make changes?
Are you shy about your body?
Are you sincere?
Are you sleeping with anyone now?
Are you sleeping with anyone now?
Are you spontaneous?
Are you spontaneous?

Are you still in touch with any of your childhood friends?
Are you supportive?
Are you thinking about moving in the next few years?
Are you thoughtful, loyal, patient?
Are you thrifty?
Are you touchy feely?
Are you willing and wanting to grow together?
Are you willing to sign a non-disclosure agreement for work purposes?
As a couple, how do you socialize at parties
Can you adapt?
Can you admit when you're wrong?Â Â Â
Can you be alone?
Can you be decadent?
Can you be laid back and put work away for awhile?
Can you be monogamous?
Can you be supportive?
Can you express yourself physically and verbally?
Can you go play during the day? At night? Midweek? Weekends?
Can you handle intensity?
Can you have a monogamous relationship today?
Can you laugh at yourself?
Can you make decisions?
Can you make love but also have raw-hungry sex?
Can you share your thoughts, dreams and desires?
Can you socialize and carry on a conversation with anyone?
Could you talk to me seductively over the phone?
Describe your childhood?
Describe your sense of humor?
Describe your work?
Do they live with you? Ages?
Do you appreciate the simple things in life?
Do you believe in ghosts?Â Â Â
Do you believe in God?
Do you believe in the supernatural?
Do you believe that one person can have a productive impact on world change?
Do you believe that what goes on behind closed doors is okay?
Do you believe there are evil spiritual forces in the world?Â Â Â
Do you believe we choose our own course in life or is it preordained?Â Â Â
Do you brush your teeth after eating?
Do you drink alcohol?
Do you drink coffee?
Do you drink daily?
Do you enjoy your work?
Do you expect your future wife to take your last name
Do you face your fears?
Do you feel differently about people that are not as fortunate as you?
Do you go out to eat a lot?
Do you go to bars?
Do you go to church?
Do you have a best friend?
Do you have a favorite food?
Do you have a favorite time of day for sex and how much is too much?

Do you have a large family?
Do you have a pet? What kind?
Do you have a temper?
Do you have call waiting? If someone calls do you get rid of the person you were talking to?
Do you have children?
Do you have compassion?
Do you have good manners?
Do you have insomnia?
Do you have unprotected sex?
Do you like a house with lots of sun or kept dark and cave like
Do you like art?
Do you like foreplay?
Do you like going to new restaurants and trying different food?
Do you like going to the movies?
Do you like it cold and use a big down comforter and snuggle or do you like it warm when you sleep?
Do you like museums, the theater, concerts?
Do you like quickies?
Do you like sex toys?
Do you like soft touch?
Do you like sunsets and sunrises?
Do you like the rain?
Do you like them?
Do you like to argue?
Do you like to be held while sleeping?
Do you like to cook or bake?
Do you like to cuddle?
Do you like to dress up?
Do you like to go alone?
Do you like to kiss?
Do you like to play outside or inside best?
Do you like to putz around the house?
Do you like to read?
Do you like to shower alone?
Do you like to sleep with the windows open
Do you like to travel and explore?
Do you like to watch sports on TV? In person?
Do you like your bedroom dark?
Do you live in a house, condo, apartment, etc?
Do you meet new people easily?
Do you move around allot?
Do you own a car? What kind?
Do you own a computer? MAC or PC?
Do you own a FAX and what is the number?
Do you practice any particular diets or eating habits?
Do you prefer to talk or be quiet during sex?Â Â Â
Do you remain friendly with your ex's?
Do you set goals?
Do you sleep-in on Sundays?
Do you smile easily and often?
Do you smoke at all?
Do you smoke?
Do you Smoke?, If so will you quit?

Do you snore?
Do you snore?
Do you socialize often?
Do you take a shower at night or in the morning on a regular basis?
Do you think alone time is important?
Do you think you have ever truly been in love?
Do you try to find the good in all?
*Do you understand and distinguish between the five states of intimacy (IE: Being sensual, being erotic, having sex, making love, F**ng)?*
Do you want a relationship?
Do you want children?
Do you wash you hands before eating?
Do you wear pajamas?
Do you wiggle or kick in your sleep?
Do you work 7 days a week?
Favorite food?
Have you ever been to an analyst, psychiatrist or psychologist? Why?
Have you ever made love outside?
Have you ever paid for sex?Â Â
Have you ever seen a double rainbow?
Have you ever slept with someone on the first date?
Have you ever spent all day in bed!?
Have you had a recent STD test since you were with someone? Are you willing to provide a doctors certificate of HIV/AIDS testing from the last 30 days if your partner also does?
Have you recently broken up with someone?
Have you seen a green flash at sunset?
How are you at compromising?
How do you feel about a woman having male friends?
How do you feel about being touched?
How do you feel about house cleaners
How do you feel about public affection?
How do you feel about someone that already has children?
How do you feel if views are different?
How do you feel if you have to go to work earlier than your mate and they get to stay in bed and sleep longer?
How do you feel right now?
How do you look at each new day?
How do you prefer the weather?
How does answering these questions make you feel?
How does fast make you feel?
How does stress affect your lovemaking ability?
How important is it to you that everyone likes you?Â Â Â
How is trust earned?Â Â Â
How late do you usually stay out?
How long has it been since your last significant relationship?
How long have you lived where you live?
How many dates have you ever had?
How many different people have you ever been with sexually?
How many friends do you have in your social circle?
How many parties do you go to in an average month?
How much do you earn per year?
How much is too much to drink?
How much time do you spend on the phone each day?

How much time do you want to spend together â“ what is too much, what kind of time togetherâ“ working, volunteering, socializing, just hanging out, all of it or some of it.
How often do you change your sheets and towels?
How often do you talk about yourself?Â Â Â
How should who-pays-for-what be allocated when going out?
How would you describe your personality?
I like gentle and sometimes not so gentle-how do you feel about that?
If we eliminated physical attraction fromÂ ourÂ relationship, what would be left?Â Â Â
If you could live anywhere in the world where would that be?
If your mate was sick or stressed, how long go you put up with them being like that before looking elsewhere? In what ways?
Is family important to you?
Is religion a part of your life?
Is spirituality a part of your life?
Is there anything sexually you would not do?Â Â Â
Is there anything we have not discussed that concerns you about our relationship?Â Â Â
Is trust automatic until something occurs that takes it away, or does evolve over time?Â Â Â
Is your monthly cycle likely to interact with a date or trip we have planned? Do you have sex during that time of the month?
Jealous?
List three things that really push your buttons?
Name a place you would like to go?
our position on recreational drugs?
Possessive?
Use an adjective to describe how thinking about it makes you feel?
What 3 magazines do you read most?
What angers you?
What are the medical tests and requirements for you to safely have barrier-free sex?
What are you allergic to?
What are you in the birth order?
What are you most grateful for?Â Â Â
What are you the most frustrated about in your life?
What are your erotic â“ kinksâ“ ?
What are your expenses per year?
What are your favorite clothes to relax in?
What are your favorite TV shows?
What are your feelings about having children?
What are your feelings about relationships?
What are your hobbies: and interests?
What are your sexual needs relative to specific actions or techniques?
What areas do you feel you need to work on?
What can't you tolerate?
What did you like most about me when we first met?Â Â Â
What do you dislike about being single?Â Â Â
What do you expect on a first date?
What do you fear in relationships?Â Â Â
What do you look forward to?Â Â Â
What do you not like about me?
What do you say it is?
What do you think of you and me in a relationship, so far as you can tell, all other things being equal, based on projection?
What do you value

What do you want-friend-lover-wife-or all of the above?
What do you wear to bed
What do your friends say is your worst habit?
What does being "In Love" mean to you?
What gives you goosebumps?
What happens to us when we die?Â Â Â
What I really want to know is what is your favorite flavor of ice-cream???
What is and what is not cheating?Â Â Â
What is desire?Â Â Â
What is the best way for me to show that I care for you?Â Â Â
What is the best way to turn you on?Â Â Â
What is the longest you have worked at one job?
What is the most exciting aspect of your life?Â Â Â
What is the most positive, and negative, relationship experience you have had?
What is the purpose of your life?Â Â Â
What is you favorite place ion the whole world?
What is you stand on religion and politics?
What is your astrology sign?
What is your bodytype?
What is your ethnicity?
What is your favorite animal?
What is your favorite body of water?
What is your favorite color?
What is your favorite drink?
What is your favorite form of exercise?
What is your favorite pastime?Â Â Â
What is your favorite season?
What is your favorite sport?
What is your favorite surface or texture?
What is your favorite time of day?
What is your favorite way to relax?
What is your idea of a great weekend escape?
What is your personal policy re: homeless people?
What is your political viewpoint?
What is your position on how much money you should be provided with by your boyfriend of husband each day, week or month?
What is your position on who should pay for what?
What kind of birth control do you use?
What kind of books?
What kind of education did you have?
What kind of intimacy have you been used to on a first date?
What kind of movies do you like?
What kind of music do you like?
What kind of music do you like?
What makes him/her so?
What makes you feel good about being with me?Â Â Â
What makes you feel important?Â Â Â
What makes you feel lonely?Â Â Â
What percent of your ex-mates do you still talk to?
What side of the bed do you sleep on
What sign are you?
What style of clothes do you wear?

What time do you generally get up?
What time do you generally go to bed?
What time do you usually go out at night?
What turns you off sexually?Â Â Â
What was the reason you were terminated from all of the jobs that terminated you?
What would your friends say is your best quality?
What's your favorite childhood memory?
Where is the most favorite place you've ever been?
Where is your favorite place to get away?
Which do you like best, the beach or mountains?
Who are your heroes?
Would someone's past haunt you or do you think you could let it go?
Would you dance with me in the rain?
Would you go to the gym with me?
Would you go with me to do some volunteering?
Would you like me to dress interestingly for you?
Would you still respect me in the morning if I did something totally naughty in bed the night before?Â Â Â
Would you switch from morning to night or vice versa?
Would you tell me if I did something you didn't like?
Would you understand if your mate couldnâ“ t sleep if they held you all night?
Your drinking habits?

Here is the funny thing about these kinds of questions: *Most newlyweds do not know the answers to most of these questions about their partner. Most people get married based on looks, fantasy assumptions and what will 'look good' to their parents and friends. Those same people almost always end up in divorce within a few years!*

Every Dating Site Gets Hacked And Leaked

Whatever Happened to Ashley Madison? Affairs in the Time of Coronavirus (venturebeat.com)

â“¢ An anonymous reader quotes VentureBeat: Ashley Madison's tagline has taken on a new ring amid the COVID-19 pandemic â“ "Life's short. Have an affair." And the "married dating" site, used to conduct clandestine affairs, has found itself in the midst of a boom. Despite the fact that it's harder than ever to physically meet up with a fellow cheater, Ashley Madison is seeing a surge in users. Some are just looking to chat with someone other than a spouse, some are seeking emotional validation or the fantasy of pursuing a secret sex life...

The company became a household name in July 2015, when hackers stole data on 32 million cheating spouses. The leak of sensitive data led to spouses discovering that their significant others were cheating. Divorces, breakups, and suicides ensued. The hackers also exposed that Ashley Madison used bots posing as attractive young women to lure men into engaging more with the site. The company says it has since beefed up its security and rid itself of the bots. And now it's more than double the size it was at the time of the hack, with over 65 million members last year. During 2019, the company added 15,500 new members a day. More recently, in the midst of the COVID-19 pandemic, it has been adding 17,000 new members a day.

Its chief strategy officer tells them that after their massive data breach "we were signing up more than 100,000 people a day... [W]e also saw revenues jump during that small time frame." (And the site also acquired "a whole new security team...")

Interestingly, he also says Facebook won't allow them to buy ads, which seems especially anticompetitive since Facebook runs its own dating site. "They block us but let other dating platforms advertise... We have had multiple conversations with them, and no, it's a fruitless conversation, unfortunately... This is part of the problem with Facebook, in general, in that they get to pick and choose which companies are going to advertise on the second-largest, if not the largest, digital advertising platform in the world. We question the validity of that."

On an totally unrelated matter, can I borrow your phone?

Facial Symmetry Is Your Biggest Enemy In Online Dating

Online dating requires a front-on 2D image but our brains are trained to reject most faces. Here is the problem:

All of these people have stereotypical â“ yuppieâ“ kinds of â“ upscaleâ“ faces sought by sorority and fraternity houses at elite colleges. These kinds of faces are thought, by some, to â“ keep the line pureâ“ . Other people think that sort of thinking is nonsense:

So how do you get a date when your subconscious brain is fighting against you? First, you need to understand the biology of the challenge.

As you see in the report at: http://www.faceresearch.org/students/notes/symmetry.pdf
Why Are Symmetrical Faces So Attractive?
There is a surprising reason we are drawn toward symmetry, especially in faces. You are addicted to staring at certain movie starâ“ s faces because of their â“ addictive facial symmetryâ“ .

- â“ Love-At-First-Sightâ“ is almost entirely about your attraction to a personâ“ s facial symmetry and their practiced use of facially exaggerated expressions and social face muscle exaggerations.

- Political candidates, movie stars and business executives get their jobs almost entirely because of their facial symmetry

What constitutes beauty as seen on the internet?

Among cultures and through history, standards of beauty have changed considerably. At certain times, stoutness was a symbol of wealth and influence and thus was considered attractive. At other times, hardy physical fitnessÂ wasÂ the gold-standard. Different variations of skin tone, facial hair (men), breast size (women), eye color, hair texture, color, and styleÂ have all experienced wide swings in their perceived attractiveness atÂ different points in history and in different places.

When it comes to physical attraction, cultural forces far outweigh biological ones, but there are a couple of features that seem to cut through the cultural conditioning and are seen as universally attractive. (ReadÂ about how our brain computes attraction.)

For example, across cultures and times,Â height is reliably rated as desirable in men. For women,Â a low waist-hip ratio is seen as attractive globally. Of course, these two features are each just one aspect within a full suite of qualities for a specific person and do not overpower everything else. However, there is indeed something special about them simply because they are so universal while most other "attractive features" are not.

There is another feature that drives perceptions of attractiveness and does so almost equally among men and women: facial symmetry. Across many clever experimental designs, researchers have confirmed that we rate faces that areÂ more symmetrical as more attractive than those with less symmetry. Like height in males and waist-hip ratio in females, symmetrical faces are more attractive to people across cultures and historical times. But where does this biological attraction to facial symmetry come from? First, we must consider how symmetry develops.
Â
Source: CFF/Wikicommons
Like all vertebrates, humans have bilateral symmetry aboutÂ the sagittal plane. For the most part, our right side develops as a mirror image of our left side. Beginning during embryonic development and continuing through growth and maturity, the same developmental genes should be activated in the same cells, at the same time,Â and with the same dosage. In the ideal situation, all of that unfolds identically in the left and right sides of our faces, leading to perfect symmetry between the two halves.

Of course, in the real world, the tiniest fluctuations in gene expression and cellular activity lead to small differences between the two halves of our face. Look closely at your face in the mirror (or a friendâ“ s face). You can usually see that one eye is slightly larger than the other. The larger eye is also usually higher. The nostrils usually show asymmetry in their size and shape as well, and the height and size of the ears can be surprisingly asymmetric also.

All of this asymmetry adds up to a symmetry score for each human face and these symmetry scores strongly influence how attractively we rate faces. Using CGI, researchers can transform an image of a face that most people rate as highly attractive into one that ratesÂ poorly simply by tweaking the symmetry.

But why do we find symmetrical faces more attractive?Â The dominant scientific explanation for the attractiveness of facial symmetry is sometimes called â“ Evolutionary Advantage Theory.â“ If the grand choreography of developmental gene expression is perfectly executed, the result is perfect symmetry. Therefore, anything less than perfect symmetry indicates some kind of dysfunction, however small. If, on one side of the face, a gene gets expressed too much or too little, in slightly the wrong place, or a bit early or late, the tissue will take shape in a slightly different pattern than on the other side. Most of these small fluctuations result in what is called micro-asymmetry, which we canâ“ t detect with the naked eye (but which we may be subconsciously aware of).

However, larger differences in symmetry may indicate issues that have occurred (or are ongoing) with the growth and development of the individual. Some factors that are known to affect facial symmetry are infections, inflammation, allergic reactions, injuries, mutations, chronic stress, malnourishment, DNA damage, parasites, and genetic andÂ metabolic diseases. Each of these is aÂ potential handicap to the success of the individual and possibly his or her offspring. While the resulting facial asymmetry is probably the least of the personâ“ s worries, the rest of us respond negatively to it because it could indicate reduced fitness. Since mating strategies invariably involve the pursuit of the highest quality mate possible, facial asymmetry knocks someone down a few pegs in terms of their attractiveness. This is the currently dominant thinking about why humans strongly prefer symmetry in each otherâ“ s faces.

The preference for symmetrical faces is not limited to sexual attraction and mate selection. Facial symmetry appears to influenceÂ how we pursue friends and allies as well. Of course, we all want a â“ high qualityâ“ mate and co-parent of our children, but we also want friends that are high quality and, dare I say it, high status. Itâ“ s an awful thing about us, but everyone wants to be friends with the rich, powerful, and popular. This reality has become crystal clear in todayâ“ s society where people can be â“ famous for being famous,â“ having produced essentially nothing of value to anyone and possessing no identifiable skills, talents, or accomplishments and still somehow be known as an important â“ influencer.â“ I digress.

It's not altogether surprising that we, as a species, would read so much into faces. We speak face-to-face

andÂ we spend a lot of time looking at each other's faces even when we're not in conversation. We also have an exceptional degree of diversity in our faces and this probably comes from the face-centric nature of our social interactions.

In sum, facial symmetry is universally associated with beauty and attractiveness in both sexes and in sexual and non-sexual contexts. The most well-supported theory for this is that our species has evolved to recognize symmetry, if unconsciously, as a proxy for good genes and physical health. This gives us a tentative answer to the question: Whatâ“ s in a face?

While many studies have shown that symmetric faces (e.g. left image above) are preferred to relatively asymmetric faces (e.g. right image above), the reason why symmetric faces are preferred is controversial. The Evolutionary Advantage view proposes that symmetric faces are preferred because symmetric individuals are particularly healthy. The Perceptual Bias view, however, proposes that symmetric faces are preferred because symmetric stimuli of any kind are more easily processed by the visual system than their asymmetric counterparts.

A â“ Super Hotâ“ yuppie girl is never going to pick a guy without a symmetrical yuppie face because society has spent decades of social programming her to reject any guy without a yuppie symmetry. Modern dating site prep software, though, can adjust your photos in order to make your face symmetrical.

Symmetry is one aspect of faces that has been extensively studied by many researchers in relation to attractiveness. The most common method used to investigate the effect symmetry has on the attractiveness of faces involves manipulating the symmetry of face images using sophisticated computer graphic methods and assessing the effect that this manipulation has on perceptions of the attractiveness of the faces.

Typically, perfectly symmetric versions of a set of face images are manufactured and presented to subjects along with the original (i.e. relatively asymmetric versions). Participants are then asked to indicate which face is more attractive, choosing between a perfectly symmetric version of a given face and the original version. Because the faces used in these tests differ in symmetry but not in other facial characteristics, these findings demonstrate that symmetry is a visual cue for attractiveness judgements of faces. Although studies have generally shown that people prefer symmetric versions of faces to the original (i.e. relatively asymmetric) versions, there has been considerable debate about why people prefer symmetric faces.

Two different explanations have been put forward by researchers to explain attraction to symmetric faces: the Evolutionary Advantage view (which proposes that symmetric individuals are attractive because they are particularly healthy) and the Perceptual Bias view (which proposes that symmetric individuals are attractive because the human visual system can process symmetric stimuli of any kind more easily than it can process asymmetric stimuli).

The Evolutionary Advantage view proposes that symmetric faces are attractive because symmetry indicates how healthy an individual is: while our genes are such that we are designed to develop symmetrically, disease and infections during physical development cause small imperfections (i.e. asymmetries). Thus, only individuals who are able to withstand infections (i.e. those with strong immune systems) are successful in developing symmetric physical traits. Indeed, some (but not all) findings from studies of health in humans and many animal species have observed such a relationship between symmetry and indicators of health, with healthier individuals being more symmetric. For example, swallows and peacocks with symmetric tail feathers are particularly healthy and preferred by potential mates. Under the Evolutionary Advantage view of symmetry preferences, symmetric individuals are considered attractive because we have evolved to prefer healthy potential mates.

While the Evolutionary Advantage view suggests that attraction to symmetric individuals reflects attraction to healthy individuals who would be good mates (i.e. will have healthy offspring), the Perceptual Bias view of

symmetry preferences makes a very different claim. Our visual system may be â“ hard wiredâ“ in such a way that it is easier to process symmetric stimuli than it is to process asymmetric stimuli. Because of this greater ease of processing symmetric stimuli, symmetric stimuli of any kind might be preferred to relatively asymmetric stimuli. Under the perceptual bias view, preferences for symmetric faces are no different to preferences for symmetric objects of any kind. Indeed, it has been shown that people prefer symmetric pieces of abstract art and sculpture to relatively asymmetric versions.

Little and Jones (2003) carried out a study that investigated why people prefer symmetric faces to asymmetric faces, testing predictions derived from both the Evolutionary Advantage view and the Perceptual Bias view of symmetry preferences. Previous studies have found that symmetry had a bigger effect on the attractiveness of opposite-sex faces than own-sex faces and have suggested this is because opposite-sex faces are an example of â“ mate choice relevant stimuliâ“ (i.e. they are the faces of potential mates and own-sex faces are not).

Little and Jones noted that it is well established that inverting face images (i.e. turning them upside down) reduces the ease with which they can be processed and are perceived as being people. While people find it easy to process faces that are the right way up, face processing is disrupted by inversion to a far greater extent than processing of other types of visual stimuli is. Furthermore, inverted faces are processed more like other objects when inverted than when they are upright. Inverting faces, however, will obviously not alter how symmetric the faces are. So while opposite-sex upright faces are â“ mate choice relevant stimuliâ“ (i.e. are easily perceived as potential mates) inverted faces will be perceived more like objects, even though both inverted and upright faces will be equally symmetric. While the evolutionary advantage view suggests that preferences for symmetric faces will be weaker when the faces are inverted (because they will be perceived as less mate choice relevant), the perceptual bias view suggests that inversion will have no effect on symmetry preferences because symmetry is attractive in any type of stimulus. With this in mind, Little and Jones tested if inverting the faces used to assess preferences for symmetric faces weakens the strength of symmetry preferences (which would support an Evolutionary Advantage account of symmetry preferences) or if symmetry is equally attractive in upright and inverted faces (which would support a Perceptual Bias account of symmetry preferences).

Little and Jones found that symmetric faces were judged more attractive than asymmetric faces when faces were shown the right way up, but not when the faces presented were inverted. Because this suggests that symmetry is more attractive in mate choice relevant stimuli than in other types of stimuli, Little and Jones' findings support an evolutionary advantage account of why symmetric faces are attractive and present difficulties for the Perceptual Bias account (which proposes that symmetry will be preferred in stimuli of any kind).

Gold-Diggers And Foodie Call Vampire Dates Are Looking For Your Cash And Free Food On Match.com

A large percentage of people use dates for free food with no intention of ever engaging with the other person. Here are some discussions of this issue:

In the current recession, manyÂ people date for expense offset. One must be clear, up front, if this is their agenda. If your dating partner has visions of a traditional relationship and later finds out your plan is to use them for income, the results will never be good.

The best program is to state this up front in a clear manner. Do NOT be suggestive, the other person will almost always interpret the implied comment as the more traditional implication and sadness will result.

There is a current standard structure in most major cities: $300/per hour with a volume commitment discount.

$3000/per month. If the person is unusually hot, has super defined abs and super model facial structure the "donation can go up to $10,000/month. A once a week, twice a week or "anytime" get-together frequency rate is arranged between the two people.

It is a highly competitive market. There are hundreds of thousands of people doing it in each major city and super hot ones are comingÂ here from overseas, every week, to do it. 90% of the arrangements are cancelled after the first month because the other person realizes that competitive market rates are lower than they first thought.

Wealthy men in technology cities and industrial cities consider it a business status factor to brag about their mistress to other businessmen.

The code words in ads and profiles are:

"Arrangement"
"Discrete"
"Gentleman"
"Generous"
"Studying in college"
"Complete my degree"
"Single mother"

Is being a mistress or gigolo OK? Check with your local laws, therapist and personal compass and tell the other person, in the very FIRST conversation, about this being your agenda. Silicon Valley, New York City and Los Angeles have the largest number of Dating-For-Cash people on their dating sites.

https://www.quora.com/How-do-I-test-a-gold-digger-women-that-I-am-looking-to-date-so-that-I-don-t-waste-my-time

How to test a gold digger women that I am looking to date so ... - Quora

Â I have dated several women in the past four years and most of the times they turn to be **gold diggers**. They always want luxury gifts, money, etc.

https://www.familytherapywithmojo.com/how-to-be-a-passionate-ruthless-internet-gold-digger/

How to be a Passionate Ruthless Internet â“ GOLD DIGGERâ“

How to be a Passionate Ruthless **Internet** â“ **GOLD DIGGER**â“ Â· were not physically conditioned to the strenuous life that was required. Â· lot about what to do andÂ ...

https://www.reddit.com/r/dating/comments/yk6b3d/gold_diggers_hide_well_on_apps_these_days/

Gold diggers hide well on apps these days : r/dating - Reddit

Â learn from the experiences of others. Show more. 3.4M Members. 1.8K **Online**. Top 1% Rank by size. More posts you may like. Related DatingÂ ...

https://medium.com/the-bad-influence/dont-be-a-gold-digger-be-an-intelligence-digger-instead-5d1bf8b33bec

Don't Be a Gold-Digger â“ Be an Intelligence-Digger Instead - Medium

Â I, being a woman, encountered a few men in real life, and many more on the **Internet**, who had an unusual view on this term. According to themÂ ...

https://www.webmd.com/sex-relationships/signs-gold-digger

Signs of a Gold Digger - WebMD

Â **Gold diggers** can take various different approaches to find and court their targets. ... Â© 2005 - 2024 WebMD LLC, an **Internet** Brands company. AllÂ ...

https://www.newsweek.com/woman-labeled-gold-digger-defended-exposing-fiances-unemployment-1760808

Woman Labeled a 'Gold-Digger' Defended for Exposing Fiance's ...

Internet commenters were outraged after one woman revealed how she finally showed her fiance's family she's not the mooch they believed herÂ ...

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLsPVOdZ3LN6dMovp15CBhGvvjRyxntMcB

Gold Diggers - YouTube

Â Share your videos with friends, family, and the world.

https://www.marriage.com/advice/relationship/partner-is-gold-digger/

How to Spot a Gold Digger and Ways to Deal With Them

Learn to identify and handle **gold diggers** effectively. Discover signs and strategies for healthier relationships.

https://www.wikihow.com/Spot-a-Gold-Digger

3 Ways to Spot a Gold Digger - wikiHow

Look for **online** profiles with expensive preferences listed. As you are ... **Gold diggers** can often appear very successful and well off during an initial impressionÂ ...

The Hell Of Dating On Match.com After You Are 30 Years Old

Many people think that the sexual energy of a person and the quality of their sex organs has been â“ all used upâ“ by the time they reach 30. This is particularly thought to be true among people who frequent sports bars and hang out with their college frat house buddies. Is this the case? NO, not always!

After six months of coffee dates with women he met through an online dating site, Dave Prochniak was ready to give up.

â“ I met too many angry goofballs. I thought, the hell with it, Iâ“ ll just be single and work on my garden,â“ said Prochniak, 55.

But then he spotted a profile that intrigued him. â“ I found her mysterious,â“ he said.

Barbara Allen had been on the site for two years, an experience that had prompted her to pare down her profile. â“ Iâ“ d been a stay-at-home mom and I saw how that freaked guys out so I disappeared for a while, then turned my profile back on to try again,â“ said Allen, 55.

The two, who live in a suburb outside St. Paul, Minn., texted, then talked, and then Prochniak invited Allen to meet him at a coffee shop where he was hanging canvases for a show of his paintings.

The chemistry between the pair, both of whom had been divorced, was immediate. â“ I walked her to her mom-minivan and gave her a hug,â“ Prochniak recalled.

Within two weeks, he said, they were in love.

Stories like that are not unusual, but for every midlife encounter that hits, there are a near-infinite number of disappointing, unfulfilling or just plain weird dates that miss.
There are, however, strategies from those who study online dating that can help even the odds of finding a match, whether for a night on the town or a lifelong relationship.

Try before you buy

The online dating industry recognizes that people of all ages want to pair up, whether theyâ“ re longtime singles with experience connecting over the internet or the divorced or widowed who are returning to dating.

Thereâ“ sÂ a proliferation of sites and apps specifically targeting over-50 daters, both same-sex and straight; thatâ“ s in addition to all-ages sites that boast significant numbers of older members.
â“ Itâ“ s a societal misnomer that people stop wanting to find love and give up having sex at a certain age,â“ said Amie Clark, founder ofÂ The Senior List, a consumer site that regularlyÂ publishes stories about online datingÂ for its midlife readers.

A recent post rankedÂ the best apps and sites for older daters. Clark said most of the top finishers allow prospects to test them out.

â“ Our advice is: try before you buy. Sign up for a free limited trial and browse before making a financial commitment,â“ Clark said. â“ Our research found many dating sites are owned by the same companies. They seem to work about the same, but cater to niches.â“

Clark said thereâ“ s no secret to success, but advises daters to â“ take the time and energy to put out there what you want back.â“

â“ Treat this like a businessâ“

TheÂ U.S. Census Bureau calculates almost half of American adults are unmarried, and dating sites and apps foster interactions for those singles.

Online options are preferred by busy older people who donâ“ t have the time, patience or interest in meeting

a companionable prospect in the hunting grounds of their youth. Dating in the workplace is fraught with peril as people move along in their careers and the bar scene has lost its appeal.

â“ My favorite people to work with are 50 and over,â“ said Denys Crea, 62, vice president of theÂ Pairings Group, a relationship and matchmaking agency. Crea specializes in dating re-entry and coaching online daters, male and female. â“ By the time I meet them, theyâ“ re exhausted and frustrated (from online dating). I tell them, if you know how to cast a wide net, you will have fun and get results.â“

Crea, who charges $1,295 for her services, advises clients on their photos and assists them in crafting a profile that makes the right first impression. She helps them select a site that suits their personality, guides them in evaluating dating candidates and then offers post-date analysis.

â“ You have to treat this like a business,â“ Crea insists. â“ Commit the time, set goals. Donâ“ t mess around. Think about the qualities youâ“ re looking for and really read the profiles to see if they have them.â“

Crea says the one consistent deal breaker for everyone looking for love (or some facsimile of it) should be dishonesty from a potential match. She tells her clients to lead with their own authenticity.

Also see: Dating after 50: Who pays? And should I accept a date by text?

â“ At this age, life is complicated. Everyone has some baggage. But dating is simpler. Theyâ“ re not looking for someone to have kids with; theyâ“ re often not looking for marriage. Theyâ“ re looking for a romantic partner,â“ Crea said. â“ Theyâ“ re adults and they can look over someoneâ“ s accomplishments and choices and see what theyâ“ ve done with their lives.â“

Done being single

Navigating midlife dating, relationships and romance is the subject of theÂ Done Being SingleÂ podcast and internet radio show. Hosts and spouses Treva and Robby Scharf, who were in their 50s when they married (the first time for each), bring decades of experience in the search for love to their listeners. Both have used apps and sites and seeÂ online dating as a crucial but imperfect resource for midlife singles.

â“ People would not be dating without [online dating]; itâ“ s not easy to meet eligible people. But it has its drawbacks,â“ said Treva. â“ Thereâ“ s so much selection that it can paralyze you or leave you dissatisfied, feeling like no matter who you choose, there might be someone better out there that youâ“ re missing.â“

The Scharfs advise daters to switch up their game to make successful cyber connections.

â“ They have to learn how to flirt in a two-dimensional medium, using the way they write instead of eye contact,â“ Robby said. â“ Coming out of a long-term marriage, they might feel theyâ“ ve lost their touch. Itâ“ s ego-flattering when they see who contacted or swiped them. But they have to resist getting lazy and spending their time with superficial back-and-forth messaging instead of getting out there.â“

Thatâ“ s why the couple urges daters who click in an online connection to waste no time setting up a face-to-face meeting. â“ Get out there. Meet quickly and find out if thereâ“ s real life chemistry,â“ Robby added. â“ Donâ“ t confuse online interactions with dating.â“

While Treva bemoans the fact that online dating can be â“ cruel, soulless and depressing,â“ she also finds it magical.

â“ Itâ“ s one part effort and one part faith. You must put in the effort; go onto different sites, get nice pictures, work on your profile,â“ she said. â“ Then let it go and let faith take over; believe that the universe will do its part in bringing you to who you are supposed to meet.â“

A meeting, a marriage

Last spring, Barbara Allen and Dave Prochniak bought a marriage license. They are talking about staging a â“ pop-up weddingâ“ this summer, gathering her three daughters, his son and their close friends to witness a low-key ceremony where they will speak their vows.

â“ Weâ“ re a good fit; we get along and communicate so well,â“ said Allen. â“ We have a lot to look forward to.â“

â“ We feel really lucky,â“ added Prochniak. â“ Lucky and thankful.â“

Five things to know about online dating

1.Â Three-quarters of online daters never update their original profile.Â But if you switch up the text and add new pictures, site algorithms will likely reward you by sharing your profile to new and different eyes.

2.Â Sunday is the busiest day for online dating.Â Make time after brunch to get on your app and browse. This is also an excellent time to post your freshened profile.

3.Â Safety first.Â Arrange a public get-together, tell a friend the details of whom youâ“ re meeting andÂ donâ“ t overshare on first or even second dates. When you use your real name, a quick Google search can reveal your address, property you own, professional information and more.

4. Thereâ“ s someone for everyone.Â In addition to mainstream sites, there are dating platforms for people of different religious and professional backgrounds and some oddly specific narrow niches, including sites for theÂ gluten intolerant,Â cannabis fans, and people withÂ STDs.

5. Practice saying this: â“ I donâ“ t think youâ“ re a match for me.â“ Â Only you know what youâ“ re looking for. When you donâ“ t feel a connection, be frank and donâ“ t waste your time â“ or theirs.

Honey Traps Will Be Sent By Your Competitors, Enemies And Political Adversaries Using Match.com

If you are successful in business, politics, media, social change or, really, anything that affects other big players, expect to have a few too-good-to-be-true hotties try to date you on match.com, OKCUPID, PLENTY OF FISH, TINDER or other big sites.

They may be shills sent to destroy you.

If someone does not like you, they can reverse search your photo or vital statistics and find every dating site you are on. Then they can target you for a social kill. Here is how it works:

https://www.skysnag.com/blog/what-is-honeytrap-and-how-to-prevent-it/

What is Honeytrap and how to prevent it? - Skysnag

Â The **honeytrap** scam is a technique used to entice an agent into disclosing sensitive information with the aid of a seductive woman. In the realÂ ...

Types of Honeytrap scams

How to detect Honeytrap Scam

https://securelist.com/honey-traps-on-the-internet/36854/

Honey traps on the Internet - Securelist

Honey traps on the **Internet** ... In the world of espionage, a '**honey trap**' traditionally involves a seductive encounter designed to coaxÂ ...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Honey_trapping

Honey trapping - Wikipedia

Honey trapping is an investigative practice involving the use of romantic or sexual relationships for interpersonal, political (including state espionage),Â ...

https://easydmarc.com/blog/how-to-detect-honey-trap-scams-online/

How to Detect Honeytrap Scams Online - EasyDMARC

Â A **honey trap** is a scam tactic that typically involves a fraudulent dating site and proposals from unknown but charming people trying to be yourÂ ...

How Do Honey Trap Scams...

Honeytrap Detection: How to...

https://usa.kaspersky.com/resource-center/threats/what-is-a-honeypot

What is a honeypot? - Kaspersky

... **honey trap**' or 'honeypot'. Often, an enemy spy is compromised by a honey ... (Kaspersky uses its own honeypots to detect **internet** threats, so you don't have to.).

https://www.imperva.com/learn/application-security/honeypot-honeynet/

What is a Honeypot | Honeynets, Spam Traps & more - Imperva, Inc.

A **honeynet** is a decoy **network** that contains one or more **honeypots**. It looks like a real **network** and contains multiple systems but is hosted on one or only a fewÂ ...

https://powerdmarc.com/what-is-a-honeytrap-scam/

What is a Honeytrap Scam? Detect & Prevent - PowerDMARC

. A **honey trap** is a scam incorporating a phony dating site and propositions from unknown yet charming people who want to be your lover or get toÂ ...

https://bunny.net/academy/security/what-is-a-network-honeypot-trap/

What is a Network Honeypot Trap? - Bunny.net

Malware **honeypots** are exactly as the name implies â“ they are designed to **trap** (i.e. detect) malware. For example, a decoy API server could be set up to trick anÂ ...

https://www.innefu.com/blog/honey-trap-the-new-espionage-outfit/

Honey Trap: The new espionage outfit - Innefu

Our model works on various parameters to assess social media profiles and identify those at the risk of being **honey trapped**. **Network** profiling of theseÂ ...

https://www.techtarget.com/searchsecurity/definition/honey-pot

What is a honeypot? How it protects against cyber attacks - TechTarget

Spam **traps** are used in Project **Honey** Pot, which is a web-based **network** of **honeypots** embedded in website software. Its purpose is to harvest and collect theÂ ...

==========

Match.com people date six people at once and then just ghost themÂ when they lose interest

â“¢ Rachel Hosie
â“¢ @rachel_hosie
â“¢
Any young person whoâ“ s tried to explain the concept of â“ seeingâ“ someone to their parents will be able to testify that the dating arena has changed enormously over the past couple of decades.
Itâ“ s no longer as simple as going for dinner and a movie and instantly becoming boyfriend and girlfriend - we â“ seeâ“ people, often more than one at a time.

The extent of this trend has been revealed in a new study which claims itâ“ s now normal to date an incredible six people at once.

Assuming the average person isnâ“ t out on a date every night of the week, we can also infer that two dates with the same person must be pretty spread-out too.

The results of the study, carried out by eHarmony Australia, reinforce the idea that in todayâ“ s dating society, people are loath to commit to one person, seemingly always wanting to keep their options open.

And although there seems to be a new dating tactic arising every week - have you been benched, breadcrumbed or unghosted of late? - it seems the trend for ghosting, where you simply stop replying to a

potential suitorâ“ s messages and inexplicably disappear, is still going strong.

The researchers found that over the past year, 64 per cent of singletons have been ghosted by a date. But thereâ“ s a good chance a lot of those arenâ“ t perfect either, with 51 per cent of those studies admitting to ghosting someone themselves.

Although considered by some to be rude and inconsiderate, the allure of ghosting is the opportunity to avoid having to explain why youâ“ ve lost interest in someone and just hope theyâ“ ll work it out themselves.

Couples meeting on dating apps is the norm now, but could it be that knowing there are always more potential love interests just a swipe away is leaving us spoilt for choice and confused?

â“ The research here and around the world shows there is a lot of dissatisfaction in the outcomes of many dating apps,â“ Nicole McInnes, Director of eHarmony Australia, told Cosmopolitan.
But with new apps launching all the time, it doesnâ“ t look like a dating app backlash is going to happen any time soon. So, best start lining up your next six dates then.

In the San Francisco and New York online dating scene Match.com woman have become â“ free dinner whoresâ“ and men move up in the dating hierarchy depending on the size of their house and how much money they spend on dates.

==========

A Huge Number Of Girls On Match.com, And The Other Sites, Are Hookers

Daddies, â“ Dates,â“ and the Girlfriend Experience: Welcome to the New Prostitution Economy. How Silicon Valley Guys Actually Get The Women They Are With A growing number of young people are selling their bodies online on Match,com to pay student loans, make the rent, or afford designer labels. Is it just an unorthodox way to make ends meet or a new kind of exploitation?

By
Nancy Jo Sales
Â
DADDY DEAREST

Â Â Â â“¢
The waiter with the handlebar mustache encourages us to â“ participate in the small-plate culture.â“ Geraldineâ“ s, the swank spot in Austinâ“ s Hotel Van Zandt, is brimming with tech guys, some loudly talking about money. The college student at our table recommends the ribsâ“ sheâ“ s been here before, on â“ datesâ“ with her â“ daddies.â“ â“ There are a lot of tech guys,â“ she says. â“ They want the girlfriend experience, without having to deal with an actual girlfriend.â“

â“ The girlfriend experienceâ“ is the term women in the sex trade use for a service involving more than just sex. â“ They want the perfect girlfriendâ“ in their eyes,â“ says Miranda, the young woman at our table.* â“ Sheâ“ s well groomed, cultured, classy, able to converse about anythingâ“ but not bringing into it any of her real-world problems or feelings.â“

Miranda is 22 and has the wavy bobbed hair and clipped mid-Atlantic accent of a 1930s movie star; she grew

up in a Texas suburb. â“ Iâ“ ve learned how to look like this, talk like this,â“ she says. â“ I work hard at being this,â“ meaning someone who can charge $700 an hour for sex.

Her adventures in â“ sugaringâ“ started three years ago when she got hit on by an older guy and rebuffed him, saying, â“ Look, Iâ“ m not interested, so unless youâ“ re offering to pay my student loans,â“ and he said, â“ Well . . . ?â“ After that, â“ he paid for stuff. He gave me money to help out with my living expenses.â“

It ended when she went on a school year abroad and started meeting men on Seeking Arrangement, the Web site and app which match â“ sugar daddiesâ“ with â“ sugar babies,â“ whose company the daddies pay for with â“ allowances.â“ Now, she says, she has a rotation of three regular â“ clientsâ“ â“ â“ a top Austin lawyer, a top architect, and another tech guy,â“ all of them married. She adds, â“ Their relationships are not my business.â“

She confesses she isnâ“ t physically attracted to any of these men, but â“ what Iâ“ m looking for in this transaction is not sexual satisfaction. Do you like everyone at your job? But you still work with them, right? Thatâ“ s how it is with sex workâ“ itâ“ s a job. I get paid for it. I do it for the money.â“

And not only the money. â“ Iâ“ m networking,â“ Miranda maintains, â“ learning things from older men who give me insights into the business world. Iâ“ ve learned how to do an elevator pitch. Iâ“ ve learned so many soft skills that will help me in my career.

â“ ALMOST ALL OF MY FRIENDS DO SOME SORT OF SEX WORK . . . . ITâ“ S ALMOST TRENDY TO SAY YOU DO ITâ“ OR THAT YOU WOULD.â“

â“ While in college,â“ she goes on, â“ Iâ“ ve had the ability to focus on developing myself because Iâ“ m not slaving away at a minimum-wage job. I reject it when people say Iâ“ m oppressed by the patriarchy. People who make seven dollars an hour are oppressed by the patriarchy.â“

â“ Sheâ“ s in control of the male gaze,â“ says another woman at the table, Erin, 22.

â“ I thought about doing it,â“ says Kristen, 21, tentatively. â“ I signed up for Seeking Arrangement when I couldnâ“ t pay my rent. But I was held back because of the stigma if anyone finds out.â“
â“ What right does anyone have to judge you for anything you do with your body?,â“ Miranda asks.

â“ Just Another Jobâ“

The most surprising thing about Mirandaâ“ s story is how unsurprising it is to many of her peers. â“ Almost all of my friends do some sort of sex work,â“ says Katie, 23, a visual artist in New York. â“ Itâ“ s super-common. Itâ“ s almost trendy to say you do itâ“ or that you would.â“

â“ Itâ“ s become like a thing people say when they canâ“ t make their rent,â“ says Jenna, 22, a New York video-game designer. â“ â“ Well, I could always just get a sugar daddy,â“ â“ I guess I could just start camming,â“ â“ or doing sexual performances in front of a Webcam for money on sites like Chaturbate. â“ And itâ“ s kind of a joke, but itâ“ s also not because you actually could. Itâ“ s not like you need a pimp anymore. You just need a computer.â“

â“ Basically every gay dude I know is on Seeking Arrangement,â“ says Christopher, 23, a Los Angeles film editor. â“ And there are so many rent boys,â“ or young gay men who find sex-work opportunities on sites like RentBoy, which was busted and shut down in 2015 by Homeland Security for facilitating prostitution. â“ Now people just go on RentMen,â“ says Christopher.

As the debate over whether the United States should decriminalize sex work intensifies, prostitution has quietly gone mainstream among many young people, seen as a viable option in an impossible economy and legitimized by a wave of feminism that interprets sexualization as empowering. â“ People donâ“ t call it â“ prostitutionâ“ anymore,â“ says Caitlin, 20, a college student in Montreal. â“ That sounds like slut-shaming. Some girls get very rigid about it, like â“ This is a womanâ“ s choice.â“ â“

â“ Is Prostitution Just Another Job?â“ asked New York magazine in March; it seemed to be a rhetorical question, with accounts of young women who found their self-esteem â“ soaringâ“ through sex work and whose â“ stresses seem not too different from any young person freelancing or starting a small business.â“ â“ Should Prostitution Be a Crime?â“ asked the cover of The New York Times Magazine in Mayâ“ again apparently a rhetorical question, with an argument made for decriminalization that seemed to equate it with having â“ respectâ“ for sex workers. (In broad terms, the drive for decriminalization says it will make the lives of sex workers safer, while the so-called abolitionist movement to end prostitution contends the opposite.)

The Times Magazine piece elicited an outcry from some feminists, who charged that it minimized the voices of women who have been trafficked, exploited, or abused. Liesl Gerntholtz, an executive director at Human Rights Watch, characterized the prostitution debate as â“ the most contentious and divisive issue in todayâ“ s womenâ“ s movement.â“ â“ Thereâ“ s a lot of fear among feminists of being seen on the wrong side of this topic,â“ says Natasha Walter, the British feminist author. â“ I donâ“ t understand how women standing up for legalizing sex work canâ“ t see the ripple effect of taking this position will have on our idea of a womanâ“ s place in the world.â“

A ripple effect may already be in motion, but it looks more like a wave. A string of feminist-sex-worker narratives have been weaving through pop culture over the last few years, as typified by Secret Diary of a Call Girl (2007â“ 11), the British ITV2 series based on the memoir by the pseudonymous Belle de Jour. Belle, played by the bubbly Billie Piper, is a savvy college grad who hates working at boring, low-paying office jobs, so she becomes a self-described â“ whore,â“ a lifestyle choice which always finds her in fashionable clothes. â“ I love my job,â“ Belle declares. â“ Iâ“ ve read every feminist book since Simone de Beauvoir and I still do what I do.â“

And then there is The Girlfriend Experience(2016â“), the dramatic series on Starz, a darker take on a similarly glossy world of high-priced hotels and high-end shopping trips financed by wealthy johns. â“ I like it, O.K.?â“ snaps the main character, Christine, played by Riley Keough, when her disapproving sister asks why sheâ“ s working as an escort. Christine likes sex work so much she leaves law school to do it full-time. Both shows feature graphic sex scenes that sometimes look like porn.

â“ We talked a lot about agencyâ“ when conceiving The Girlfriend Experience, says producer Steven Soderbergh (who directed a movie of the same name in 2009), â“ and the idea that you have this young woman who is going into the workforce and ends up in the sex-work industry, where she feels she has more control and is respected more than she is at her day job,â“ at a law firm.
Â

PRETTY WOMAN - MOST OF THE 'HOT' WOMEN ON DATING SITES ARE HOOKERS

â“ My friend who does it says, â“ I do it for the Chanel,â“ â“ a young woman told the author.

Since Seeking Arrangement launched in 2006, practically a genre of sugar-baby confessionals has emerged. I WAS A REAL-LIFE â“ SUGAR BABYâ“ FOR WEALTHY MEN, said a typical headline, in Marie

Claire. The anonymous writer made clear, â“ Iâ“ d always had personal agency.â“

Meanwhile, sugaring has its own extensive community onlineâ“ also known as â“ the sugar bowlâ“ â“ replete with Web sites and blogs. On Tumblr, babies exchange tips on the best sugaring sites and how much to charge. They post triumphant pictures of wads of cash, designer shoes, and bags. They ask for prayers: â“ Pray for me, this will be great to have two sugar daddies this summer since I quit my vanilla job! Iâ“ m trying to live free lol!â“

On Facebook, there are private pages where babies find support for their endeavors as well. On one, members proudly call themselves â“ hosâ“ (sometimes â“ heauxâ“) and post coquettish selfies, dressed up for â“ dates.â“ They offer information on how to avoid law enforcement and what they carry to protect themselves (knives, box cutters, pepper spray). They give advice on how to alleviate the pain of bruises from overzealous spanking and what to do when â“ scammersâ“ refuse to pay. They ask questions: â“ How do you go about getting started in sex work? Iâ“ m honestly so broke.â“

In interviews, young women and men involved in sex workâ“ not professionals forced into the life, but amateurs, kidsâ“ in Austin, New York, and Los Angeles, talked mostly about needing money. They were squeezed by college tuition, crushed by student loans and the high cost of living. Many of their parents were middle- or upper-middle-class people who had nothing to spare for their children, derailed by the economic downturn themselves. And so they did â“ cake sittingâ“ â“ a specialty service for a fetish that craves just what it saysâ“ or stripping or Webcamming or sugaring. Some beat people up in professional â“ dungeonsâ“ ; others did â“ scat play,â“ involving sex with feces. They did what they felt they had to do to pay their bills. But was it feminism? And no, that isnâ“ t a rhetorical question.

Landing a Whale Like Larry Page, Elon Musk or Eric Schmidt

â“ It just seemed so normal, like no big deal,â“ says Alisa, 21, one night at Nobu in Los Angeles, a place sheâ“ s been with her daddies. Sheâ“ s talking about how she started sugaring when she was 18. â“ People kept telling me and my friends, â“ There are rich daddies who will take care of you.â“ â“

She had profiles on Seeking Millionaire and Date Billionaire when she landed a whale on Seeking Arrangement. He was a high-profile venture capitalist in San Francisco and founder of a major tech companyâ“ â“ the real deal.â“ (Friends confirm their connection.)

â“ THERE ARE A LOT OF TECH GUYS. THEY WANT THE GIRLFRIEND EXPERIENCE, WITHOUT HAVING TO DEAL WITH AN ACTUAL GIRLFRIEND.â“

Soon after they met he flew her to New York and installed her in a chic hotel. Alisa says he was busy most of the time, but she and her friends ran up $60,000 in room service and spa services while he worked. To make up for his absence, he took her shopping at Alexander McQueen, â“ my obsession.â“

â“ Being in the L.A. atmosphere, and at the age of 16 or 17 going out in nightlifeâ“ itâ“ s all very based on appearance,â“ Alisa says. â“ Out here, as long as youâ“ re wearing Saint Laurent and the newest items, thatâ“ s all people care about, so my friends and I were obsessed with fashion. I think with our generation, Instagram also has a lot to do with itâ“ people are constantly posting what they have.â“ Sheâ“ s explaining that she became a sugar baby in order to buy luxury goods.

â“ My friend who does it says, â“ I do it for the Chanel,â“ â“ Alisa says wryly. â“ We both come from upper-middle-class families, but we never felt right asking our parents to buy us designer handbags or something, to put that burden on them financially. I was already working full-time,â“ at a clothing store, â“ and all my money was going towards helping my parents to pay for school.â“ So there was nothing left for shopping.

Her assignations with the billionaire went on for two years. â“ It was purely for financial purposes,â“ she says. â“ He was not my type whatsoever.â“ Sheâ“ s reluctant at first to say whether they had sex, but finally admits their relationship was physical. â“ If anyone tells you theyâ“ re not sleeping with these guys, theyâ“ re lying, even if itâ“ s just a blow job, because no one pays for all that without expecting something in return.â“

It ended when he started dating a famous beauty; Alisa read about it on a celebrity blog. She had other daddies, during and after him, but then last year she stopped sugaring. â“ I havenâ“ t done it in a really long time,â“ she says, â“ solely because of how it made me feel. Like it just makes you feel worthless â“ cause they donâ“ t pay attention to your brain, they donâ“ t care what you have to say. They just care that youâ“ re attractive and youâ“ re listening to them. I donâ“ t want to ever have to look back and think, like, I made it to this point just because I used my body to get there.â“ A friend who got â“ enviousâ“ of her postings on Instagram also told Alisaâ“ s parents what she was doing. She says, â“ She called me a prostitute.â“

â“ Itâ“ s Transactionalâ“

â“ Sheâ“ s a pro,â“ murmurs the young guy at the bar at Vandal, the hot new restaurant on New Yorkâ“ s Lower East Side. â“ And so is she.â“ Heâ“ s cocking his head toward some women in the room who are drinking alone. â“ How do you know?,â“ I ask. â“ You know,â“ says the guy. â“ They let you know.â“

â“ The thing is, nowadays,â“ says his friend (they both work in real estate), â“ thereâ“ s the hidden hos. Like theyâ“ re hos, but they pretend to be just some regular girl hitting you up on Tinder.â“
â“ I hate that,â“ the first guy says. â“ The hidden hoochies.â“

â“ The ho-ishness,â“ the second guy says, â“ is everywhere. I used to take girls out to dinner, but then Iâ“ d see theyâ“ d eat and bounceâ“ they just want a free mealâ“ so now itâ“ s no more dinner, just drinks.â“

â“ IF ANYONE TELLS YOU THEYâ“ RE NOT SLEEPING WITH THESE GUYS, THEYâ“ RE LYING . . . NO ONE PAYS FOR ALL THAT WITHOUT . . . SOMETHING IN RETURN.â“

Their complaints are of a type commonly heard online, on social media and rampant threads: â“ All women are prostitutesâ“ ; women just want to use men to get money and things. The Internet holds a mirror to the misogyny doing a bro dance in the background of this issue.

I ask the guys why they think some men pay for sex, especially when dating apps have made casual hookups more common.

â“ Itâ“ s transactional,â“ the second guy says. â“ Thereâ“ s no one blowing up your phone, demanding shit from you. You have control over what happens.â“

I tell them how Seeking Arrangement promotes itself as feminist. (â“ Seeking Arrangement is modern feminism,â“ says founder Brandon Wade, 46, an M.I.T.-educated former software engineer, on the phone. His InfoStream Group includes a number of other dating services, such as Miss Travel, where a woman can find a traveling â“ companionâ“ to â“ sponsorâ“ her vacation.)
â“ Oh, come on,â“ the first guy says. â“ They call them â“ daddies.â“ They call women â“ babies.â“
â“

â“ You canâ“ t tell who the hookers are anymore,â“ says another guy at the bar, a well-known D.J. in his 30s. â“ Theyâ“ re not strippers, theyâ“ re not on the corner, thereâ“ s no more madam. They look like all

the other club girls.â“

He tells a story of a young woman he let stay in his hotel room one weekend while he was working in Las Vegas. â“ She met up with this other girl and all of a sudden they had all these menâ“ s watches and wallets and cash. They were working.â“ He laughs, still amazed at the memory.

â“ Itâ“ s like hooking has just become like this weird, distorted extension of dating,â“ the D.J. says. â“ â“ He took me to dinner. He throws me money for rentâ“ â“ itâ“ s just become so casual. I think itâ“ s dating appsâ“ when sex is so disposable, if it doesnâ“ t mean anything, then why not get paid for it? But donâ“ t call it prostitutionâ“ no, now itâ“ s liberation.â“

$50 for the Powder Room

Jenna says that a friend of hers was sexually assaulted by a man she met on a sugaring site. â“ She didnâ“ t want to report it,â“ she says, â“ because she didnâ“ t want her parents to know what she was doing.â“ Women in sex work reportedly experience a high incidence of rape, as well as a â“ workplace homicide rateâ“ 51 times higher than that of the next most dangerous job, working in a liquor store, according to the American Journal of Epidemiology.

â“ If prostitution is really just physical labor,â“ says the Canadian feminist writer and prostitution abolitionist, Meghan Murphy, on the phone, â“ if itâ“ s no different than serving coffee or fixing a car, then why would we see rape as such a traumatic thing? If thereâ“ s nothing different about sex, then whatâ“ s so bad about rape?â“

Jenna, the video-game designer, did Seeking Arrangement for two years, between the ages of 19 and 21. As with other young women I spoke to, the catalyst for her was when she couldnâ“ t pay her rent: â“ I had like negative $55 in the bank. My mom was guilt-tripping me about asking her for money.â“

The night Jenna Googled â“ sugar daddies,â“ she says, sheâ“ d also just come home from a â“ very bad dateâ“ with â“ a guy who smelled.â“ â“ I was like, I canâ“ t take this anymore, these guys are horrible. I just want someone whoâ“ s gonna have some manners, or at least some better hygiene.â“ It was a refrain Iâ“ d heard from others, including Miranda in Austin, who complained, â“ The dude bros are infantile, theyâ“ re rude.â“ â“ Wish you could send an invoiceâ“ to a â“ fuck boy that used you,â“ said a young woman on a sugaring page on Facebook.

â“ So I was like, If Iâ“ m gonna spend my time with some guy and have it be horrible,â“ Jenna says one night at a dark East Village bar, â“ then if I get some money at the end of the night, at least I get something.â“

The guys she met on Seeking Arrangement werenâ“ t horrible, she says, but some of them were â“ weird.â“ â“ Because I know a lot about video games I tend to attract, like, the nerdier [Brooklyn] tech guys. Like the ones who are looking for someone who can talk to them, like, â“ Oh, youâ“ re into Harmony Korine? You like Trash Humpers?â“

â“ Theyâ“ re actually profoundly lonely guys,â“ she says, â“ and think this is the only way that they can meet women.â“

There was the guy who just wanted to brush her hair, for hours, as she sat watching television in a hotel room. He brought his own brush. And there was the guy who was â“ fatâ“ not like morbidly obese, but big.â“ He liked to take her out for long dinners.

She usually charged around $400 for an encounter. â“ The guys donâ“ t like talking about money, so

theyâ“ ll just like leave money in your purse.â“ What Holly Golightly called â“ $50 for the powder roomâ“ was discreetly offered, she says, â“ because then it can feel more like real dating to them.â“
Â
But it wasnâ“ t real dating, and after a while it began to bother her, as she realized the men, although â“ generally nice,â“ didnâ“ t actually respect her. â“ I think the sugar daddies just see the sugar babies as whores,â“ she says. â“ They would never consider a monogamous relationship with someone who would need to do this to survive. Itâ“ s like a class thing. They see you as beneath them, desperate.

â“ Sometimes I think, Did I really have to resort to this?â“ she asks. â“ Or was I being validated in some way?â“ She was a â“ late bloomer,â“ she says, and wonders if part of her felt reassured of her attractiveness by having someone pay to have sex with her. â“ But thatâ“ s crazy.â“

She stopped sugaring when she got into a serious relationship; now she lives with her boyfriend in an apartment with four others. â“ One day, one of our roommates was watching porn, and he says to meâ“ he had no idea what Iâ“ d been doingâ“ â“ Do you think there are sex workers who are really into it?â“ I think itâ“ s, like, a male fantasy.â“

Wish Lists

Interestingly, the young men I talked to who do sex work voiced few qualms about whether what they were doing was empowering or disempowering. One straight guy I spoke to whoâ“ s on Seeking Arrangement (the company claims to have more than 400,000 â“ mommiesâ“) did say that he was sometimes uncomfortable with â“ not being in control of the situation.â“

One night at Macri Park, a gay bar in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, Derek is having a drink with friends. Heâ“ s 20 and an art student from New Jersey. â“ I do RentMen, I do dominating,â“ he says. â“ People want to be hit, beat upâ“ mostly older guys. Oneâ“ s a Broadway actor. I work for dungeons and I have private clients. I donâ“ t have to have sex with themâ“ just whip them with devices, or beat them with my hands. Or I do muscle worshipâ“ â“ where guys ogle and touch his body.

â“ If I do it two or three times a week,â“ he says, â“ I can make my rent, I can eat, I can make my art.â“

Once upon a time, young artists and musicians came to New York looking to find a creative community where they could thrive, but now, as David Byrne noted in a piece in The Guardian in 2013, the city has become virtually unaffordable to all but the 1 percent, inhospitable to struggling artists. â“ One can put up with poverty for a while when one is young, but it will inevitably wear a person down,â“ wrote Byrne.

â“ Especially with the intern cultureâ“ like New York runs on internsâ“ itâ“ s impossible to get a decent job,â“ says Katie, the visual artist, at Macri Park. â“ I was sending out 20 e-mails a day for the first five months I lived here,â“ looking for jobs, â“ and I was like, This isnâ“ t working.â“ Now she does Webcamming. She says she â“ feels O.K. about it,â“ and uses it to â“ fuel my art.â“ She dresses up as a Disney princess for men to explore â“ the effects of princess culture on my sexuality.â“ If a client turns out to be a â“ creep,â“ someone whose attitude she canâ“ t abide, sheâ“ ll just â“ nuke them,â“ or turn the Webcam off.

â“ IF I DO IT TWO OR THREE TIMES A WEEK, I CAN MAKE MY RENT, I CAN EAT, I CAN MAKE MY ART.â“

She and her friend Christopher start talking about the Amazon â“ Wish Listsâ“ that sex workers set up for their clients. In lieu of money (which is sent through PayPal or Venmo), clients can pay with gifts. â“ I know guys whoâ“ ve gotten iPhones, laptops, a flat-screen TV,â“ says Christopher.

â“ A lot of people have the really practical onesâ“ like â“ I want silverware, a blender,â“ â“ says Katie.

â“ Iâ“ ve seen people put furniture, even like shaving cream and razors,â“ Christopher says. He pulls up one of his friendsâ“ Wish Lists on his phone. The young man wants a stuffed PokÃ©mon doll.
Travis, 27, a porn actor from Virginia, has been a professional escort for years. He says he bemoans the way social media has made it so easy for anyone to do. â“ Thereâ“ s a lot of people with day jobs now who are making good money and doing escorting on the sideâ“ youâ“ d be surprised.â“ Why do they do it?, I ask. â“ â“ Cause theyâ“ re greedy,â“ Travis says. â“ The market is flooded. Iâ“ m so over it.â“

Benefactors

At the Seeking Arrangement Party 2016, a masquerade ball, babies and daddies crowd into Bardot, a lounge in the Avalon Hollywood nightclub, in Los Angeles. Exotic dancers writhe around on risers.
General-admission tickets are $100, the drinks arenâ“ t free, and many babies arenâ“ t drinking. Some seem antsy. Many have spent the day at the Seeking Arrangement Sugar Baby Summit, hearing how they should expect to be â“ spoiledâ“ and have men pay for things. So theyâ“ ve gotten dressed up, put on Eyes Wide Shut-like masks, and come here to meet their potential â“ benefactors.â“

â“ Iâ“ m just looking for someone to pay for my boob job,â“ says a small blonde woman who flew into town from Utah; sheâ“ s a Mormon. â“ I thought I must be doing something wrong because all the guys Iâ“ ve met on the site so far have been sending me dick pics and hairy-butt pics.â“

The place is filled with guys who resemble John McCain. â“ My daughterâ“ s 36,â“ I hear one saying to two rapt young women. He pulls out pictures from his wallet to show themâ“ actual photo printouts.

Thereâ“ s another type of guy here, the jumbo-size Danny DeVitos. â“ I thought they said these girls were gonna be 10s,â“ I hear one of them telling some other guys. â“ But this is like a buncha 5s and 6s. Maybe theyâ“ ll take an I.O.U.â“ The other men chuckle.

â“ Why do men pay for sex?,â“ I ask a young man, the handsomest in the room. â“ Sometimes in Vegas if youâ“ re drunk,â“ he says with a shrug. I ask him why heâ“ s here. â“ I work all the time, and I donâ“ t have time for a girlfriend.â“ He says he works in tech. â“ But I like to flirt and have company, not just sex,â“ he goes on. So he does Seeking Arrangement. I ask him how much he pays the women. â“ Depends how much I like them.â“

There are a lot of young black women here. â“ Iâ“ m kind of surprised,â“ says a young black woman named Nicole, 25, â“ but not really. Theyâ“ re probably here for the same reason I am, which is thereâ“ s a lot of racism on the site, like guys will just openly say, â“ No black women,â“ so maybe they thought theyâ“ d have a better chance in person.â“

Nicole is lovely and has a job as an executive assistant. I ask her why sheâ“ s seeking an arrangement. â“ I want to start a handbag line,â“ she says. â“ I have all these great designs and ideas. And I just donâ“ t see how I could ever get together the capital. So an investor would really help.â“

She seems to truly believe the Seeking Arrangement marketing, that she might find that supportive, encouraging person here. We look around the room. Thereâ“ s a John McCain with his hand on the behind of a young black girl. Her smooth skin looks so young and fresh in the lamplight, next to his wizened face.

All of this material is open source public domain news from publicly posted material on the internet

==========

The Tactics The Public Are Using To Destroy Evil Match.Com

We, and many other groups have already started putting Match.com, and their bastard siblings, out of business. You can, and should, help close down these corporate vampires that exploit your emotions for their ill-gotten profits.

This is about powerful and greedy people abusing the social system in order to manipulate billions of government treasury and stock market dollars into their own pockets. They lie, cheat, bribe, steal, attack, and even kill, in order to grab this money (provided from the pockets of the taxpayers). They create fake "issues" in order to steer massive amounts of government money to "solutions" that they just happen to own the companies of. ("Follow the Money") They collude on cover-ups, cover-stories, pump-and-dumps, fake "Stimulus Funds" redirection and other illicit deeds. Famous politicians are a very big part of this crime. They are easy to spot via the tens of millions of dollars, in their personal bank accounts, which only appeared after they bribed politicians. They broke and separated America by promoting their fake culture, which divides the public, in order to benefit off of their exclusive stock market scams.
One part of them is: The Silicon Valley Tech Cartel; an anti-trust violating organized-crime operation based on quid-pro-quo. They manipulated the Dept of Energy to only fund political favorites and to sabotage the competitors of those favorites in an epic violation of anti-trust and anti-racketeering laws.

How YOU can use the public "Corruption Kill Box" to wipe out crooked politicians and their financiers: A Corruption Kill Box Procedure combines federal police investigations created by formal filed criminal referrals and Form 302 overview drafts, public class-action lawsuits, massive news media disclosure blasts, formal regulatory agency complaint filings, individual lawsuits against political and agency executives, documentary film production and distribution, the promotion and organization of Congressional hearings, crowd-sourced social media public forensics and open-source AI financial crimes tracking software. The procedure is an extinction-level event with a 100% success rate against corrupt entities. CKB's only work on the corrupt, so non corrupt parties are safe from it's effects. ANY member of the public can engage in these totally legal anti-corruption actions. Just do it!

The most effective interdiction process for political corruption is now here. It is called "Citizen Forensics". It is the process of the crowd-sourced deep investigation of public officials, and their shills, followed by the global public exposure and shaming of their illicit deeds. Federal law enforcement groups will even help you do this because you, and they, both have a common goal: to take down crooks.

Over the last decade, these procedures have been proven to work. This manual guides you through procedures that work totally, magnificently and effectively against evil people and scumbags!

Taking Down The Corrupt Match.com Executives, Staff And Owners One By One

KEY TACTICS:

â“¢ We identified potential targets

â“¢ We developed an investigative theory

â“¢ We chose the best investigative techniques

â“¢ We examined issues unique to these proactive corruption investigations

â“¢ We mitigated special considerations in public corruption investigations

IDENTIFYING POTENTIAL TARGETS:

â“¢ We asked law enforcement and government sources, including inspectors general, and contract compliance, Congress members and oversight personnel who they suspect

â“¢ We asked citizens; business competitors or political rivals; disgruntled current or former employees; paid informants and cooperating defendants; individuals involved in the illegal activity who are seeking to limit or eliminate their criminal exposure by blowing the whistle on corrupt conduct

â“¢ We read print, television, and internet media outlets for tips

â“¢ We examined if each specific target may be identified via credible tips. Does source have a motive to lie? Is there corroboration?

â“¢ We looked at transactions that were identified or appear suspect without specific targets and used those to identify the entities and individuals involved and make a preliminary assessment of the roles played by these individuals, such as decision makers, knowledgeable actors, unwitting participants, and knowledgeable but uninvolved potential witnesses.

We always follow the money â“ We determine who profited from the transaction and how â“ Political corruption cases are always about the money! Use modern AI around-the-clock tracking software on the target and their family members to spot money laundering.

Each corrupt politician and operative made a profit from their corrupt actions and those benefits can always be traced with modern forensic accounting and tracking AI. The recent leaks from CPA, VC, law firm and lobbyist records make it even easier. The hack-and-disclose foreign actor campaigns (ie: Supernova, Spectre, Solarwinds, etc.) have even added to those disclosures.

WE DEVELOPED AN INVESTIGATIVE THEORY:

â“¢ Theory gives direction to the investigation, but we stay flexible as new facts are leaked or exposed

â“¢ We make an initial assessment of whether the alleged corrupt conduct appears to be criminal, or whether it is civil or administrative in nature

â“¢ We then identify the elements needed to prove the crimes

â“¢ We then try to anticipate possible factual and legal issues and defenses and build our case to rebut or avoid them

â“¢ We then identify corrupt officials in jurisdictional law enforcement and regulatory agencies who may be stopping investigations in order to protect a Senator or tech oligarch that pays them or promises them a career

advance

MAIN TYPES OF OUR INVESTIGATIONS:

- Historical cases â“ based on document analysis and witness interviews
- Proactive/undercover cases â“ running gamut from one day and one deal to elaborate and longâ“ running multiâ“ transaction and multiâ“ target operations

Taking Down The Corrupt Match.com Executives, Staff And Owners One By One
CHOOSING THE BEST INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES:

â“¢ We determined which investigative tools to use depending on a variety of factors, including the nature of the alleged violations, the type of investigation our members are conducting, and the resources we had available

â“¢ We used the normal progression from simple to complex, with information from initial steps leading to more advanced steps, such as search warrants and federally assisted wiretaps

â“¢ We mix and match our methods as appropriate

â“¢ Due to the hybrid public/private/citizen investigative team, an â“ insurance policyâ“ encrypted file set is pre-distributed to journalists, lawyers and Congressional insiders to protect citizen team members

NOTES ON SOME OF THE INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUES WE USE:

â“¢ Public Source Information

â“¢ Internet and media sources

â“¢ Court filings, including criminal histories, divorces and other lawsuits, bankruptcy filings, and administrative proceedings before agencies such as the SEC, FTC, and insurance and banking regulators

â“¢ Leaks and hacks

â“¢ Choicepoint, Autotrack, property records

â“¢ Financial disclosure forms; Campaign contribution records; Lobbyist registrations and disclosures

â“¢ Information from Parallel Proceedings

â“¢ Corruption cases are often set in backdrop of contract disputes and fraud cases. There may be ongoing civil litigation or administrative proceedings generating valuable information, and you should obtain relevant depositions, pleadings, transcripts and court orders.

â“¢ Despite common interests, do not work in tandem or actively use the civil litigant to further your investigation, such as by giving them questions to ask at depositions or having them seek documents for you.

â“¢ Mail Covers

â“¢ Very useful in identifying target's banks, investment firms, et al

â“¢ Trash Pulls â“ "Dumpster Diving"

â“¢ Can be very useful if target has recently become aware that they are under suspicion â“ panic can cause carelessness in disposing of valuable records

â“¢ Grand Jury Subpoenas â“ Documents

â“¢ Used to gather foundational materials. Consider whether the entity being served can be relied on to not disclose the subpoena, or whether the records sought are worth the risk

â“¢ Issue as early as possible â“ document production can be slow, particularly with voluminous requests, older records, and/or smaller producing institutions

Subpoenas â“ Documents to Obtain:

â“¢ Bank, brokerage, and other investment account records

â“¢ Credit reports & credit card records

â“¢ Loan and mortgage records

â“¢ Telephone records

â“¢ Corporate records

â“¢ Do quick initial review to determine subpoena compliance. Do not assume full compliance since many institutions see subpoena compliance as a nuisance and distraction from their "real" business.

â“¢ Documents must reviewed and cataloged for use during the investigation and for discovery and trial evidence purposes.

â“¢ Document review is time and labor intensive, but is usually the heart of any meaningful historical corruption case.

â“¢ Witness Interviews

â“¢ Essential investigative steps which require serious thought, planning, and preparation. When possible, conduct interviews after you have obtained and reviewed the documents related to the witness.

â“¢ General rule â“ your way up the chain of involvement and culpability

â“¢ Remember to consider interviewing the current and former confidants

Subpoenas â“ Testimony:

â“¢ General rule â“ do not use the grand jury as your interviewing forum. Usually far better to get voluntary interviews first.

â“¢ Two main situations to use grand jury testimony as an investigative tool

â“¢ Witnesses who may have useful information but will not agree to a voluntary interview

â“¢ Possible defense witnesses â“ find out what they will say and lock them into that story.

â“¢ Immunity

â“¢ A doubleâ“ edged sword. Gets you needed testimony but can cast doubt since people tend to dislike and distrust immunized witnesses.

â“¢ Weigh the costs and benefits carefully. Jurors will understand immunizing lowerâ“ level witnesses to build a case against the main targets.

â“¢ Attempt to secure testimony through cooperation plea agreements Jurors are more likely to believe a witness who has accepted responsibility for their actions by pleading guilty than one who has received a "free pass."

Evidence - Laboratory Analysis:

â“¢ Handwriting and fingerprint analysis can be very useful in cases with key documents and knowledge, intent, and/or participation questions. Fingerprints can often be found on documents even after an extended period of time.

â“¢ Before requesting handwriting analysis, speak to your examiner to find out if the questioned documents can be analyzed with any degree of certainty. If there is little chance of success, you may not want to do the analysis, particularly if fact witnesses can identify the handwriting or signature.

â“¢ Make the analysis request as early as possible

â“¢ Tax Return Disclosure Requests â“ 26 USC Section 6103

â“¢ Very useful since targets often understate income on tax returns and overstate it on loan applications, corporate filings, and financial statements.

â“¢ Disclosure requests take a significant showing and a court order, and normally come after the investigation has substantiated some level of wrongdoing.

â“¢ After tax information is obtained under a disclosure order, there are important restrictions on their use and handling.

â“¢ Eâ“ Mail Account Information from Internet Service Providers ("ISP")

â“¢ Two main types of information you will want: identification of the account holder; and, the stored content of the eâ“ mails maintained on the system.

â“¢ Can be very valuable since people use eâ“ mail freely and do not realize or care that hitting erase or delete does not remove the content from the system.

â“¢ Court orders and search warrants are needed to get this information.

Since ISPs frequently delete content from their systems, use preservation letters asking ISPs to save the

content while you obtain the necessary court orders and search warrants for disclosure.

â“¢ Search Warrants

â“¢ One of the most powerful investigative tools in corruption cases. Obtains evidence on a surprise basis, before it can be redacted, destroyed, or withheld even when production is required by a grand jury subpoena.

â“¢ Provides an opportunity to identify and interview those present at search site.

â“¢ Serve contemporaneous grand jury subpoena for the same documents

Search Warrants On Senators And Tech Oligarchs:

â“ Timing is Key Issue

â“¢ Need to be far enough along in investigation to develop probable cause and to know what you are actually looking for.

â“¢ The search exposes the investigation, so it generally should not be done until you have exhausted any covert opportunities.

â“¢ But, if you wait too long and your target becomes suspicious or aware of the investigation, valuable evidence may be destroyed or moved.

â“¢ Search Warrants â“ They are Not Cost Free

â“¢ First and foremost, must commit to promptly and thoroughly review everything seized. This can be an extremely time and labor intensive. If you are not ready, willing, and able to do this review, don't do the search.

â“¢ Second, be aware of the public impact of a search on a highâ“ profile target or location. It may bring attention to your investigation, increase public scrutiny on you and the target, and raise expectations that charges are imminent.

â“¢ Third, need to plan to best execute the warrant while limiting disruption of important functions when searching a government office. public building

Search Warrants â“ Computers and Computerized Data:

â“¢ Any business or office search warrant is going to include computers and computerized data, and you must be able to seize and use this information.

â“¢ Have computer specialists involved in planning and executing the search so that computers and system data can be copied on the scene. It is not desirable or feasible to take away the computers and deal with it later.

â“¢ Before searching, try to determine if review the seized data will require specialized assistance and equipment, and how you will make this information available for discovery and later trial use

Physical Surveillance:

â“¢ Surveillance is valuable to corroborate information which has been received, to link targets, and identify people associated with the known targets

â“¢ Trackers ("Bumper Beepers")

â“¢ A slapâ“ on tracker put on in a public place does not require a court order. An order is required to hardâ“ wire a longerâ“ lasting tracker onto a vehicle.

â“¢ Beware that under federal law, you are now required to disclose a tracker warrant to the person whose vehicle was tracked at the conclusion of its use. Delays of this notification are at the discretion of the court.

â“¢ Pen Register and Trap and Trace Orders

â“¢ Allows realâ“ time capture of the incoming and outgoing phone numbers for a particular phone number, and can also order phone company to provide subscriber information for each captured number.

â“¢ Requires a court order which can be based on a showing that the information sought is likely to be relevant to the criminal investigation.

â“¢ Consensual Recordings

â“¢ Audio or video recordings where one party to the call or meeting (normally an undercover agent or cooperating witness) has agreed to record the conversation. These are authorized without any court order so long as the consenting party is on the line or in the room.

â“¢ Consensual recordings are the "bread and butter" of proactive investigations.

â“¢ Title III Wiretaps and Recording Devices

â“¢ Extremely effective tools to investigate ongoing criminal activity, since they allow recording of phone calls and conversations without the presence or participation of an undercover agent or cooperating witness.

â“¢ Requires court order based on probable cause and satisfaction of other requirements, including exhaustion of other investigative options. The internal review process for a federal Title III is very demanding.

â“¢ Title III's are labor intensive, requiring realâ“ time monitoring and minimization, and regular progress reports to the authorizing judge

Undercover Operations â“ put a plant inside the Senatorâ“ s office or the Google , Netflix, Tesla, Youtube or Facebook executives personal office or home office staff:

â“ Development and Planning Stage Is Key

â“¢ First step is determining what you are trying to achieve (i.e. proving a completed crime, infiltrating ongoing criminal activity, developing new cases on suspected corrupt officials, identifying criminals).

â“¢ Second step is creating and implementing a scenario designed to effectively and efficiently achieve those goals. Scenario must be realistic in light of targets, resources, and objectives

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Avoiding the Usual Defenses

â“¢ Any undercover scenario needs to squarely present the criminal opportunity to the targets. Do not give the target a lack of knowledge or intent defense.

â“¢ Plan to avoid entrapment claims. Don't push too hard, offer too much money, or make it too easy, and offer opportunities for the target to back out.

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Time, Labor, and Resource Intensive

â“¢ Must be patient â“ will take time to develop trust and opportunities

â“¢ Money will have to be spent for payoffs and to set up an undercover business, create appearances, wine and dine targets, etc

â“¢ Manpower will be needed â“ UCAs, case agents, surveillance, et al

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Undercover Agents are Crucial

â“¢ Should make every effort to introduce a UCA into the scenario.

â“¢ UCA is essentially unimpeachable in contrast to either a cooperating defendant who is attempting to avoid charges or get a sentence reduction, or a paid informant, both of whom may have motives to lie

â“¢ Undercover Operations â“ Lights, Camera, Action!

â“¢ With or without UCA, to the extent possible, you should have consensual or Title III recordings of every meeting and call.

â“¢ Tapes are unimpeachable and jurors expect them.

â“¢ Predication

â“¢ A reasonable basis to suspect the target is or has engaged in criminal activity. Much lower than probable cause standard.

â“¢ Criminal investigations should not be fishing expeditions or integrity testing operations, and predication helps prevent overreaching

â“¢ Predication helps overcome entrapment defense, claims of selective or vindictive prosecution, and Hyde Amendment (attorney's fees) claims

â“¢ Handling the Cooperating Witness ("CW")

â“¢ Give specific directions to the CW and make sure that the CW is told that no "freelancing" is permitted. Enforce this from the beginning, and do not let the CW seize control, even if he or she appears to be producing results.

â“¢ Corroborate the CW as much as possible, even on small points, and make sure all contacts between the CW and the targets are recorded. Jurors tend to disbelief the uncorroborated, unrecorded word of a paid witness.

â“¢ Plan for impact of CW's plea agreement, immunity, or payments on the jury.

Flipping a Corrupt Senator or tech Insider:

- The tactical "Silver Bullet"

â“¢ Leaving a flipped insider in place can be an extremely effective tool in an ongoing public corruption case because of the knowledge and access they can bring to the investigation.

â“¢ Can be used to strengthen or build cases against existing targets and to identify, predicate, investigate, and prosecute other targets.

â“¢ In setting with institutional or highâ“ level corruption, a flipped target in place may be the key to gaining entry to a "closed-shop" of corruption.

â“¢ Flipping a Corrupt Insider â“ Inherent Risks

â“¢ Beware of: being doubleâ“ crossed by a flipped insider who warns other targets and/or helps them generate exculpatory recordings; inadvertent leaks; the insider committing other crimes or wrongdoing while "on our side."

â“¢ Must also make sure that you keep the insider safe.

â“¢ The Flip Attempt

â“¢ Determine the right target to pitch. Normally neither the top nor the bottom target. Assess which target may be most effective as a continuing cooperator

â“¢ Use the element of surprise and make strongest presentation possible.

â“¢ If target wants to cooperate, start by getting a confession.

â“¢ If target wants to consult an attorney, they need to do it on the spot.

SPECIAL CONSIDERATIONS IN THESE PUBLIC CORRUPTION INVESTIGATIONS:

â“¢ Impact of charges is enormous on elected officials or highâ“ level appointees. Mere existence of an investigation can destroy a career or a life.

â“¢ Proceed carefully â“ you do not want to be used by someone looking to settle a political score or strike back at a business rival.

â“¢ Conduct the investigation and prosecution "by the book." Expect the defense to attack not only the charges, but also the conduct of the investigation.

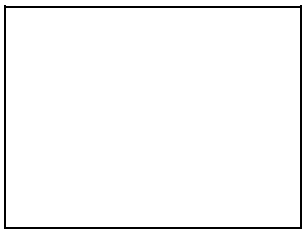
â“¢ Be prepared for heightened public and press scrutiny. Remember that in any big corruption case, the "world is watching.

Who We are Taking Down â“ The Targets:

- See the related list of publicly known targets who have already been disclosed in the press. Other targets are not identified yet

==========

Here are the signs that your male friend is secretly in love with you



As a psychotherapist and relationship counsellor, I'm frequently asked: 'How do I know if my friend fancies me?' After The success of the series One Day, here are some key, but subtle, clues to look out for.

==========

The Silicon Valley Big Tech Mafia Bromance Guys Are Andrew Tate Clones

For example; letâ“ s look at a corrupt political "crime family" known as the "Paypal Mafia". They are also known as â“ The Deep Stateâ“ , â“ The Silicon Valley Cartelâ“ and other quaint names.
They promote their criminal boys club with mobster-emulating pictures of themselves like this:

They have based their lives and culture around the Godfather movies and openly refer to themselves as a â“ cartelâ“ . They have gotten away with it, so far, because they have more money than most law enforcement agencies have. They have thousands of law firms, lobbyists and dirty tricks operatives who spend all day denying, deferring and delaying the justice that is coming for them.

The indisputable facts about them are the assertions that the Silicon Valley oligarchs:

1. Control business and politics like a crime Cartel

2. Are a white male fraternity who attack outsiders in organized manners

3. Come from dynastic families that systematically ran them through Stanford, Harvard and Yale men's clubs

4. Were socially trained and programmed to operate in a closed, tribal, exclusionary manner

5. Operated the "Angelgate" collusion scandal

6. Operated the "Silicon Valley High Tech Employee Collusion" for which they were sued in a famous class-action case

7. Controlled the Obama Administration and the Obama White House and traded most key staff with that Administration

8. Have been sued, indicted and charged in divorce proceedings with an unusually massive amount of sex trafficking matters

9. Use the same 10 law-firms who have been charged with public policy manipulation

10. Control internet news, media and information

11. "Own" certain U.S. Senators by virtue of direct bribe payments and securities/stock payola payments

12. Use a variety of tools like GUST, Private Google Docs sites, covert Facebook pages and similar, to secret conspire and plan collusion and organized monopolistic practices

13. Have their venture capitalists spy on entrepreneurs and copy their technology to be deployed by Google, or Facebook under a new name

14. Are a Mafia-like criminal organization

15. Have "command and control and exclusive beneficiary positions in ongoing, coordinated, criminal and anti-trust activities involving government and stock market funds...".

16. On a typical Friday, or Saturday night, in Palo Alto, on University Avenue, over 1/3 of the girls at restaurants with older men are Stanford Sugar Babies being paid for sex by Big tech VC's or CEO's.

As a case-in-point relative to how hard it is to arrest these kinds of mobsters: the sex crime victims of Cartel member Jeffrey Epstein reported him to the DOJ a decade ago, yet nothing was done.

Our peers reported this Cartel to federal agencies in 2008, STILL, nothing has been done!

These people run Ponzi schemes with State and Federal funds in "stimulus" after "stimulus"!

They use free government money (your money), stock valuation pump-and-dump and black-lists to make certain that no competitor can ever operate against them in any market. The public has had enough of them. In addition to filing many formal federal requests for FBI, SEC and FTC investigation, you as a member of the public, can do much more

YOU can fight back and destroy these kinds of dirty oligarchs!

The tech Cartel is evil because they steal any technology they desire; they run a prostitution ring and sexually extort young women and interns in Silicon Valley; they are misogynists, ageists and racists as their history of abuses has proven; their Palo Alto Cartel operates AngelGate-type collusion and stock market insider trading schemes that harm independent business and the public; Their Cartel ran the "no poaching" CEO ring which was class-action sued by DOJ and tech workers; 90% of their divorce court files reveal horrific abuses and sex

trafficking; They have an army of lobbyists that pay cash, stock market and revolving door bribes to U.S. Senators; They can even evade FBI & SEC investigations; They hire women to act as 'trophy wives' and 'beards'; they have lobbyists rig the U.S. Patent Office in order to block inventor patent rights because they are using stolen technologies; they have been caught on video and recordings beating, kicking and harming women hundreds of times; They have bought up all of the Tier-One tech law firms and order them to never help those who seek equal tech rights; they collude to abuse your privacy and make databases on the public for political control; they have to cheat to compete because they are only good with spread sheets instead of innovation; They run black-lists, character assassination attacks, collusion and other anti-trust violating acts in violation of RICO laws.

When the bad guys, and their lap-dog politicians, attack you because your products are better than theirs they are proving that they are frat boy scumbags, from Stanford and Yale, that operate in a little pack, like dogs! Their Sandhill Road VC operation should be raided by the FBI!

Indeed, the best thing that could come from the COVID pandemic is that they all are forced into bankruptcy!

When your Senator holds stock market shares in companies that exist to profit on the backs of consumers, then it is impossible for that Senator to ever do anything but be corrupt!

The crooks at Google, Facebook, Tesla, Linkedin, Netflix, etc., broke felony laws and the basic principles of Democracy.

They bribed your Senators, White House Staff, insider agency staff and operated a Silicon Valley Oligarch sociopath political Cartel.

As Mother Jones top editor says: "In 18 years of living here, I find zero evidence that the "City Family" is benefiting anybody but its members, developers, old-school socialites, and tech billionaires..."
â“ Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) February 14, 2020

"I can't even with how insular and incestuous and corrupt SF is. Mayor @londonbreed acknowledges she had relationship with DPW Nuru two decades ago and that they remained close friends https://t.co/HEhIlulkyj"

â“ Clara Jeffery (@ClaraJeffery) February 14, 2020

Your public officials set-up, operated and maintained an organized crime scheme for personal profit at the expense of every taxpayer. They went after Five Trillion treasury dollars of your tax money for their personal interests via rigged stock market scams, rigged government contracts, exclusionary policy manipulations and other schemes that harmed American taxpayers.

You Owe It To Yourself And The World To Take Them Down!

You can wipe them out, allÂ by yourself, in 100% legal ways.

You can wipe them out even faster with crowd-sourced forensics and anti-corruption ai software! join the rest of the public in an epic anti-corruption effort!

You will learn to write FBI-quality criminal activities reports and file those reports, by certified mail, with every law enforcement and regulatory agency in every country in the world, including the FBI, OSC, GAO, EU, Interpol, FSB, UN, etc. CC the social media sites with your reports.

You will use basic private investigator websites to track and back-ground every person, organization and

company involved in the corruption and trace their RICO law violations. You can provide that data to The U.S. Congress and every agency, with a copy to every social media posting.

You will use open-source, free, collaborative NSA-class global databases that can track all of the locations, hookers, fake fronts, family trusts, bank accounts, stock market accounts, bribes and other goodies, of any corrupt public official, in minutes! You get that free anti-corruption software from GitHub, CodePen, Torrents, Onion Project, The Guardian, ICIJ and all over the web.
YOU will run your own private investigator/citizen sleuth crowd-sourced investigations into the following:

- Every stock market account they or their family owns

- Every Uber or Lyft ride they ever took for any meeting or transport of sex workers

- Every flight manifest they appeared on

- Every bank account they have ever held

- Every lawsuit, divorce record and police record they have ever appeared in

- Every trust fund they or their family holds

- Every shell corporation they, or their family holds

- Every person named in the Epstein Pedo book:
https://www.scribd.com/document/416207833/Jeffrey-Epsteins-Little-Black-Book-RedactedÂ Â Â cross referenced across all of the other databases and then supplied to the FBI and Child Protection Agencies

- Every item in the Swiss Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every item in the Panama Papers Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every item in the WikiLeaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every item in the Snowden Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every sex trafficking incident that connects to each of them alone, and in groups

- Every financial transaction between any of the parties on the master list and the character assassination and hit job firms of: Google, Univision, Gawker Media, Unimoda, Jalopnik, Gizmodo,Black Cube, Fusion GPS, Media Matters, Think Progress, IN-Q-Tel, K2 Intelligence, WikiStrat, Podesta Group, YouTube, Alphabet, David Drummond, Larry Page, Facebook, Correct The Recor, Stratfor, ShareBlue, Sid Blumenthal, David Brock, Eric Schmidt, Sunshine Sachs, Covington and Burling, Buzzfeed, Perkins Coie and Wilson Sonsini or their derivatives with common owners.

- Every item in the Quest Leaks that cross connects to their holdings

- Every tactical deployment, by a campaign financier, of the tactics listed in this manual:
https://www.cia.gov/library/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP89-01258R000100010002-4.pdf

- Every sex service that their credit card payments every connect too

- Every real estate transaction that any name or company they, or their family, were involved in, tracks to

..... and hundreds of thousands of other information points about them that prove that they benefit from crimes that they engage in for others who engage in crimes using the America public policy system.

It all goes into shared 100% legal public collaborative databases that work like XKEYSCORE, or MS Access, or Oracle Databases.

The proof of collusion, organized criminal actions and raw covert corruption is indisputable. The actors are all the same people. The beneficiaries are all the same people. The communications between the parties all coordinate the same actions.

Demand their arrests, indictments, exposures and bankruptcies in public ads, letters to the editor, blog posts, bumper stickers, lawsuits, flyers, newsletters, email and every other outreach manner.

Say "Fuck You" to the Silicon Valley Oligarch 'Illuminati' scumbags and the crooked Senators and Governor's they bribed.

Show these oligarch crooks what billions of taxpaying voters with collaborative FBI-class forensics investigation software can do to their corrupt tech Cartel!

You can show up at the front door of their home, office, hotel room or vacation cabin and legally arrest them with a citizenâ“ s arrest execution. More on that later.

How To Write Up A Public â“ Shame Dossierâ“ On Each Crook That Works At, Or Invests In, Match.Com

YOU will hunt down each corrupt politician, oligarch and their operatives
First, send them a note, anonymously, to tell them that you, and the rest of the public, are coming for them. Include a copy of this manual so that they know what is headed their way. Let them know that none of their New Zealand bolt holes, Cayman and Virgin Island hide-aways, private islands or Ukrainian dachas will protect them and that the public is EVERYWHERE that they are.
If they have nothing to hide, as they say, then they should not care. They should only be afraid of the truth if the truth is as disgusting as everyone says. If they are not buying hookers and rent-boys, laundering money, bribing politicians, manipulating elections, supporting sex cults, abusing interns, violating ant-trust laws and doing the other bad things they are charged with, it should not matter to them.
You undertake the investigative tasks using your personal computer and your free time completing tasks like the following:
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 1. Dig through their trash and buy their trash bags from the garbage man after they pick them up or pay the local homeless guy to do it for you
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 2. Locate a beneficiary for a probate proceeding with the name of their family on it
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 3. Research current and / or historical property holdings of every family member of the crooks
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 4. Identify mortgage information for each family member of the crooks
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 5. Identify secured lenders each family member of the crook has used
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 6. Identify related-party property transactions for money laundering
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 7. Determine current market value of real property that the crook or family members owns
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 8. Locate bankruptcy filings for any of their family members or companies
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 9. Retrieve and analyze bankruptcy records for any of their family members or companies
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 10. Uncover improper relationships with prostitutes, rent boys, sex cults, BDSM groups,

One Taste, Nexium, Inner Circle and other sex abuse operations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 11. Locate federal civil lawsuits against them on Pacer.gov
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 12. Locate federal criminal records against them on Pacer.gov and the 120+ private investigator websites
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 13. Retrieve and analyze federal civil and criminal records on each of their names
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 14. Retrieve mug shots from arrest records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 15. Provide independent analysis from other investiagtors
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 16. Locate state and local criminal arrest records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 17. Retrieve and analyze review criminal records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 18. Acquire pictures of them entering or leaving restaurants, hotels, offices and other locations and identify who they are with
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 19. Locate home phone numbers
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 20. Locate cell phone numbers
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 21. Identify the owner of related home or cell phone numbers
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 22. Determine owners of corporations they were involved with
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 23. Retrieve and analyze corporate records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 24. Locate current or former executives
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 25. Interview current or former executives
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 26. Find and retrieve judgment and lien filings
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 27. Research familial history
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 28. Connect the dots via AI software analysis tools
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 29. Locate witnesses for a civil or criminal lawsuit
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 30. Interview witnesses for a civil or criminal lawsuit
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 31. Find all of their assets hidden under family trusts and facade corporations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 32. Find current or historical boat registrations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 33. Find current or historical aircraft registrations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 34. Search for hidden assets
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 35. Conduct business intelligence
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 36. Conduct discreet intelligence gathering
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 37. Determine connections between parties
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 38. Locate bank account information
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 39. Locate current or former employees of a company
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 40. Interview current or former employees of a company
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 41. Locate significant inheritances
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 42. Show you routes of all of the tail numbers of their aircraft
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 43. Identify a will for an estate they or a family member might own
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 44. Locate probate records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 45. Identify foreign assets
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 46. Locate regulatory records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 47. Identify regulatory actions
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 48. Identify professional licenses
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 49. Determine prior disciplinary records for professional licenses
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 50. Analyze state and federal political contributions
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 51. Analyze state lobbyist records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 52. Analyze federal lobbyist records
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 53. Identify potential whistle-blowers from their ex employees and contractors
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 54. Vet expert witnesses
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 55. Interview industry sources
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 56. Gather competitive intelligence
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 57. Identify related party business transactions
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 58. Retrieve and analyze non-profit financial filings
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 59. Knock on doors for surveys about them

Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 60. Obtain and analyze Department of Labor Form 5500 Filings
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 61. Submit FOIA / FOIL requests to government agencies
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 62. Obtain driving record history (in applicable states)
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 63. Find current vehicle registrations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 64. Find historical vehicle registrations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 65. They use Google, Facebook and Linkedin to spy on you. Get the information that Google, Facebook and Linkedin sells to Axciom, Equifax and hundreds of other spy databases and run searches on THEM!
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 66. Determine current market value of motor vehicles
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 67. Assist with jury selection
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 68. Background checks on prospective jurors
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 69. Analyze documents for potential fraud
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 70. Identify Risks
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 71. Identifying corporate relationships
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 72. Find all of their ex lovers and aides on Linkedin
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 73. Identify Uniform Commercial Code filings
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 74. Foreign corporation research
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 75. Help you manage sensitive situations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 76. Overseas litigation research
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 77. Identify stock ownership
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 78. Find facts
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 79. Locate online resume
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 80. Identify online networking profiles
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 81. Locate historical video or news footage
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 82. Conduct historical newspaper research
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 83. Conduct mobile or stationary surveillance
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 84. Perform clandestine operations
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 85. Find undisclosed ties
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 86. Identify and retrieve U.S. Tax Court cases
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 87. Locate a missing person
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 88. Identify and confirm education history
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 89. Identify and confirm previous employment history
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 90. Scour the Internet
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 91. Research presence on social networks or message boards
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 92. We will tell you what those bastards are up to!
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 93. Send the IRS information about how Google, Netflix, Alphabet are cheating on their taxes and hiding money in Ireland and the Cayman Islands. Get the IRS to sue the oligarchs in tax court.
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 94. Enhance the publishing of research articles proving that Silicon Valley tech companies destroy the minds of children with tech addiction and brain manipulation and get parents to sue those companies for harming their children
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 95. Expose every secret cash conduit that the oligarchs use to bribe politicians
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 96. Demand new laws in Congress to stop politicians from owning any stock because that is the #1 source of bribes
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 97. Use lip-reading software to see what they are saying or have an actual deaf-person do it
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 98. Photograph them with any hotties they are seen with and then face-track the hotties to see if they are hookers or ill-repute escorts
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 99. Use one of the many free on-line news publishing softwares and make a global online newspaper that constantly exposes their crimes
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 100. Write every federal agency and demand investigation and prosecution of the perps
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 101. Assemble the massive number of news reports about their sex scandals and distribute those reports as books, articles, documentaries and news aggregations to prove what a bunch of sick perverts these people are

Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 102. Publish the speaker list from Techonomy, Davos, TED, Burning Man, etc. to show that it is always the same little group of arrogant assholes that self-promote their hype at each of these elitist events
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 103. Leave notices on the windshield of any of their Tesla's reminding them what douche-bags they are
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 104. Organize petitions and letter-writing campaigns to have the overtly corrupt ones removed from their jobs
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 105. Go to their share-holder meetings and hand-out flyers about their corruption
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 106. Hire Charles Spies (https://www.dickinson-wright.com/our-people/charles-spies?tab=0Â) to sue them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 107. Hire Harmeet K. DhillonÂ (http://www.dhillonlaw.com) to sue them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 108. Hire COA (http://www.causeofaction.org) to sue them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 109. Hire law firms from China or Russia to sue them for a very low price
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 110. Hire Steven S. BissÂ (http:// www.linkedin.com/in/steven-s-biss-6517037) to sue them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 111. Blog about the corruption of the political targets every day with the day's news each day
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 112. Read their divorce filings in court records and see who else might help expose their corruption
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 113. Read their locations over the last 12 months - https://www.protocol.com/government-buying-location-data
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 114. Talk to every neighbor that has filed a complaint about them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 115. Hire Pierce Bainbridge Beck Price & Hecht LLP to sue them, especially tech media companies
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 116. Re-read all of the latest "How To Be A Private Investigator" books and brochures
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 117. Ask Paul Kangas in San Francisco how he investigates the corrupt
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 118. Go back to http://www.pacer.gov and read each of the lawsuits against them to get more clues about them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 119. Put a card table and a pop-up booth outside their office and hand out flyers about them
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 120. Publish every stock market share they, and their family, owns
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 121. Produce a dossier on every corrupt partner of every Silicon Valley VC firm
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 122. Know that there are over 3000 additional forensic tools you can use to expose them 100% legallyâ“¦
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â 123. Read The Big BookÂ https://www.amazon.com/Big-Book-Revenge-Serious-Getting/dp/0806521414Â and many "How ToÂ Be A Private Investigator"-type books.

========

Match.Com Is A Sick Culture Operated By Sick, Mentally Deviant, Staff

Koty Neelis says: A few weeks ago my roommate T told me she had joined Match.com and was LOVING IT. Sheâ“ s the kind of girl that once she commits to something she puts her all into it. And so, with Match, it was the same as anything else. T had four dates a week, in various cities around the country. I admired her vigor. She was really going for it â“ love â“ that elusive thing we all crave in one way or another. Her level of enthusiasm for online dating is something I usually refrain for trips to my local bookstore or when the pizza delivery dude finally shows up.

T had so many dates she didnâ“ t really know what to do with them. One in particular she tried to pawn off on me. â“ I really think youâ“ d be better for this date than me,â“ she said. â“ Iâ“ m not going on your date for you. Thatâ“ s weird.â“ I told her. Nevertheless she continued to text me while on the date. â“ I FOUND YOUR SOULMATE. HEâ“ S PERFECT FOR YOU.â“

When she came home she told me she gave the guy my number and that sheâ“ d be waiting for invites to the wedding. Why was he perfect for me? â“ Well, he loves to travel. You love to travel. Ya knowâ“¦you haveâ“¦thingsâ“¦ in common.â“ Wtf? That was it? Whatever. I was skeptical but I figured Iâ“ d at least meet him. And what if he DID turn out to be soulmate? Then weâ“ d have that funny story of how we met â“ â“ Hey, remember when you went on a date with my roommate but she wasnâ“ t into it all?â“ â“ Yeah!!â“

Fast forward to the date and things are going well. Heâ“ s a pretty cool guy and sheâ“ s right, we have a ton in common (more than just travel), but Iâ“ m not getting the vibe. You know what Iâ“ m talking about â“ that feeling you get when you think someone is super awesome and youâ“ re like, Wow, how did I not know this person before? I want to hang out with them a lot!
There was absolutely nothing wrong with him, he was great, but something he said sort of weirded me out. So, weâ“ re talking about relationships and he tells me he has a â“ tendency to move really fast and that scares a lot of women awayâ“ Oh? Like what? I asked.

â“ Wellâ“¦â“ he hesitated.

â“ I think itâ“ s totally normal for a girlfriend to move in after 4 months of dating.â“

â“ Ha! You do? Thatâ“ s my worst fucking nightmare,â“ I told him.

â“ Why would that be your worst nightmare?â“ He asked defensively.

â“ After 4 months of dating!? That just seems like a huge step to make with someone. Whatâ“ s the rush?â“ He pretty much immediately changed the conversation and it was obvious at that point we were looking for different things. (Also, real talk: he was a vegetarian and did not appreciate my love for cheeseburgers).

And here lies my issue with Match.com â“ everyone on there is desperate to settle down.

After the date I told my roommate what happened and how I had a feeling everyone on Match was like this. She tried to say I was wrong, so using a Groupon (yay, discount love!) I decided to join Match for the first time and see what it was like. Immediately, I came upon profiles with phrases like â“ Looking for a bride,â“ â“ Looking for a sweet girl to live with.â“ Holy shit! Iâ“ m sorry but how is this not utterly insane to other people?

If you know you want your next relationship to be serious and long lasting thatâ“ s totally fine. You should absolutely go for what you want, especially if youâ“ re in that phase of your life when youâ“ re ready to settle down, but thereâ“ s something so unattractive about the sheer desperation of needing that kind of seriousness immediately. Are they really looking for someone to fall in love with or literally just anyone to fill the void? Whatâ“ s wrong with letting love happen naturally?

Iâ“ ve heard people say Match is better than a site like OK Cupid because people pay for their membership and if you pay for your membership everyone on there must have their shit together and be super great, right? Meh. I donâ“ t know. Iâ“ ve used OK Cupid in the past and itâ“ s obvious each online dating site has their own niche of people they attract, but overall, online dating isnâ“ t for me. Something about it just takes the fun out of meeting someone IRL.

Is everyone on Match like this or just the people within the radius of my dating profile? Iâ“ m genuinely interested to know what other peopleâ“ s experiences have been like on Match versus other sites. So, let me know. Iâ“ ll be over here eating snacks and listening to some tunes.

Ryan Anderson points out Maslowâ“ s hierarchy of needsÂ and conventionalÂ wisdomÂ both suggest that love is a fundamental human need. Most people meet their significant others through their social circles or work/school functions. However, these pools can be relatively shallow. In the search for a potential date, more and more people are switching to less traditional methods.

Online datingÂ is really popular. Using the internet is really popular. A survey conducted in 2013 found that 77% of people considered it â“ very importantâ“ to have their smartphones with them at all times. With the rise of apps like Tinder (and the various copycat models), who could blame them?Â If you want to think aboutÂ datingÂ as a numbers game (and apparently many people do), you could probably swipe left/right between 10 to 100 times in the span of time that it would take you to interact with one potential date in â“ real lifeâ“ .

With the popularity of sites like eHarmony, Match.com, OkCupid and countless others, the stigma of online dating has diminished considerably in the last decade. According to theÂ Pew Research Center, the overwhelming majority of Americans suggest that online dating is a good way to meet people. Online dating services are now the second most popular way to meet a partner.

The popularity of online dating is being driven by several things, but a major factor is time. Online dating presents an effective solution to a serious problem.

Browsing profiles isnâ“ t nearly as time-consuming (or daunting) as mixing with people in a social context. Statistics suggest that about 1 in 5 relationships begin online nowadays. Itâ“ s estimated that by 2040, 70% of us will have met our significant other online.

The problem with a lot of online dating applications is that they donâ“ t really work. Before you throw caution to the wind and empty your wallet into the pockets of an online app with the reckless abandon of a love-struck teenager, there are a few things you should know.

1. People lie on their online dating profiles

OK, this is hardly an earth-shattering revelation. Well duh, people want to be appealing. Most people probably wouldnâ“ t be surprised to learn that itâ“ s more common for people to lie in their online profile than be completely honest.

A study of over 1,000 online daters in the US and UK conducted by global research agency OpinionMatters founds some very interesting statistics. A total of 53% of US participants admitted to having lied in their online dating profile. Women apparently lied more than men, with the most common dishonesties being about looks. Over 20% of women posted photos of their younger selves. But men were only marginally better. Their most common lies were aboutÂ their financial situation, specificallyÂ about having a better job (financially) than they actually do. More than 40% of men indicated that they did this, but the tactic was also employed by nearly a third of women.

While dishonesty was slightly less prevalent among the British sample, 44% did admit toÂ lyingÂ in their online profile. In both the US and UK samples, dishonesty declined with age. Maybe older people are just more interested in projecting their real self, rather than an imagined or ideal version.

2. Looking for a relationship? That must mean all you want is sex

One of the big problems with online dating for women is that, although there are genuine relationship-seeking men on the sites, there are also plenty of guys on there simply looking forÂ sex. While most people would agree that on averageÂ men are more eager for sex than women, it seems that many men make the assumption that if a woman has an online dating presence, sheâ“ s interested inÂ sleepingÂ with relative strangers. Online dating does represent the convenience of being able to meet others that you possibly never would have otherwise, but women should be aware that they probably will receive rude/disgusting messages from horny guys, sexual propositions/requests, dick pics, and a lot of creepy vibes.

3. Negotiating the scam-ternet

Letâ“ s be honest, the internet is really just a super elaborate and sophisticated farce designed to distract you from having your pockets picked by greasy conmen in cheap suits, right? Not quite, but it is full of unscrupulous vendors looking to separate you from your money by whatever means possible (in other news, have you heard about the secret to getting killer abs in less than 7 minutes using this 1 weird trickâ“¦?).

There are pitfalls and tripwires in every sphere of life, but this may be particularly true in the context of online dating. There are literally hundreds (if not thousands) of online scams, and Iâ“ m not going to run through any in detail here, butÂ do some researchÂ before you go giving your bank details to â“ Nigerian princesâ“ promising â“ fun momentsâ“ . As a matter of fact, you should probably be wary of any person, group or entity asking for any kind of financial or personal information. It might even be advisable to follow these general guidelines:

Set up an anonymous email account from a widely used email service (I_heart_scamming123@gmail.comÂ is already taken).

NEVER give out your home phone, address or personal email addressÂ unless you absolutely trust the recipient.

Drive yourself to the date (your date doesnâ“ t need to know where you live), keep an eye on your drink/food (â“¦), pay half of the bill (you donâ“ t need your date having expectations of repayment).

Of course, there are plenty more doâ“ s and do notâ“ s of online dating, but I guess the most important thing here is to use your common sense. If something feels off, trust your gut. You donâ“ t necessarily have to develop a â“ trust no-one and sleep with one eye openâ“ approach to online dating, but it is probably worthwhile to have a healthy degree of skepticism in general.

4. Relationships donâ“ t last
Never mind the fact that more than one-third of all people who use online dating sites have never actually gone on a date withÂ someone they met online, those that somehow do manage to find someone else they are willing to marryÂ andÂ who is willing to marry them (a vanishingly tiny subset of online daters) face an uphill battle. According to research conducted at Michigan State University, relationships that start out online are 28% more likely to break down in their first yearÂ than relationships where the couples first met face-to-face. And it gets worse. Couples who met online are nearly three times as likely to getÂ divorcedÂ as couples that met face-to-face.

However, it isnâ“ t all misery and woe. While the overwhelming majority ofÂ romantic relationshipsÂ still begin offline, around 5% of Americans who are currently in either a committed relationship orÂ marriageÂ indicateÂ that they met their significant other online.

5. It makes you picky and judgmental
Itâ“ s very easy to send one course back (or even one after another) when the menu is overflowing with other potential courses. According to theÂ Association for Psychological Science, reviewing multiple candidates

causes people to be more judgmentalÂ and inclined to dismiss a not-quite-perfect candidate than they otherwise would be in a face-to-face meeting.

Julia said of her experience on Match.com: Okâ“¦â“¦ so I was insane enough to sign up for Match.com a few weeks ago, just to see. I mean, come onâ“¦. I was curious. Plus the dating scene in the Midwest SUCKS. Okâ“¦ and so maybe the three cups of coffee I had just consumed also likely played a role in my signing up during a study break. So I signed upâ“¦. yeah I admit it. And here are a few observations I have madeâ“¦.Â 1) The Indian boys on Match.com that â“ winkâ“ at Indian girlsâ“ -Â Â it ainâ“ t the boys. Itâ“ s their parents. Winking is freeâ“¦..Indian parents are cheapâ“¦. Put two and two together. So, hereâ“ s what I have to say to these parents: if ya really wanna to find a wife for your son on Match.com, donâ“ t wink. The smart girls will figure it out, mock your son for not having any social skills, then mock him for needing Mommy and Daddy to find him a wifeâ“¦. and then move on. Alsoâ“¦. donâ“ t write one sentence e-mailsâ“¦. those are dead giveaways that heâ“ s not the authorâ“¦. and the poorly written, grammatically incorrect collection of words further decreases your sonâ“ s value on the Indian (or any other)Â dating market. Trust meâ“¦.no girl with half a brain will write back.

That and the fact that most girls will cross check for them on shaadi.com and find â“ em. They might also mock them for the info they find on shaadi.com.Â Observation #2: Watch out for the lurking Unabombers. So I once went out with this guyÂ from Match.com who I remember thinkingÂ â“ too cabin in the woods.â“ Next thing I knowâ“¦he wants to buildâ“¦. a cabin in the woodsâ“¦..Â in Montana.Â â“ Nuff said about this one.Â Â Â Observation #3: Match.com is set up to FAIL. Anyone that thinksÂ it is gonna work for them is wellâ“¦.. NAIVE.Â Â Letâ“ s face itâ“¦. if match.com actually workedâ“¦then it would be a very unsuccessful business because slowly the demand for it would be lost. The point of Match.com is help you FAIL at dating. Thatâ“ s right Dr. Phil, I figured out your secret!!!!!Â

If you really wanna find your match, save your money and spend it on something more tangible.Â Â Â Â Observation #4: Â AnotherÂ note for you DESI parents: Chances are any Indian girl with a personality you wink at will find you to be their worst nightmare. Think that scene fromÂ Bend It Like Beckham,Â you know the one where a dejectedÂ Jess is spinning around with a pot on her head and sees these Indian faces leering at her as she realizes that sheâ“ s lost the most important thing in her life and that there is no waking up from her nightmare. And yesâ“¦â“¦ you really do look that gaudy. Bright red, purple and blue with heavy gold bling wasnâ“ t meant for most people. Think simpler, and classier and consider the use of makeup that more closely matches your skin tone.Â Observation #5: Advice for you brainy girls out there.

Beware of the guys who donâ“ t have goalsâ“¦.. they also lack personalities. And will probably want you to just settle. So if they canâ“ t envision the state of their careerâ“¦.. head for the restroom and climb out the window. Itâ“ s way better than lowering your standards.Â Let the nearest society girl pick them up.Â Â Thatâ“ s all for nowâ“¦â“¦.Â Â Â Actually, no waitâ“¦hereâ“ s a shameless plea Iâ“ d like to send out to my aunts and uncles in India for my upcoming trip here.Â Â Please, please, please donâ“ t take me jewelry or clothes shopping. The necklaces are heavy, they hurt to wear, they scar my skin. The earrings donâ“ t fit in my pierced ears. And it is all ugly. Plus I would never be caught dead in any of that stuff, especially after my mom pulled me aside once and told to never wear Indian clothes. Instead, save your money and earn my immense love and gratitude by taking me shopping for music CDs.Â Iâ“ m gonna go attempt to cook dinner now. Wish me luck.Â J

=========

New Software Revealed That Tracks The Dirty Money Laundering, Tax Evasions And Payola with Match.Com, And Related Sites; Their Executives, Investors and Insider Politicians

- New open-source, and free, public software let's any citizen get any corrupt official arrested. Any voter can use the software from the comfort of their living room. The AI replicates itself (Like A benign digital version of Covid) across the entire web.

- You can download a copy of the software or build-your-own version of it from freely available code at Github, CERN and Linux repositories.

- We have consulted to the SEC and the GAO on this technology.

- After suffering millions of dollars of losses from public official's Insider Trading schemes, we decided to do something about that!

Illegal and corrupt Congressional insider trading tends to be something we don't hear about until it's hit the big news networks and newspapers as the SEC goes for the throat of the accused. By then, unfortunately, those committing it have made their gains, usually in the multi-millions of dollars, and the damage has been done to the stock, its company, investors and the American Way. Covert stock market trades are now the #1 form of bribes in California and Washinton, DC.

Quite frankly, the jail time assessed doesn't correct the damage done, and the fines rarely aid the investors, or the voters, in getting their money and their democracy back. Many of those hurt are Average Joe's and Jill's who were just trying to save their retirement nest eggs. Shame is the tool that works best on the corrupt!

These crimes involve an investment banker spouse and a Senator or other top official, using information, which was not available to the public, buying and selling a company's stock in an underhanded manner. In many cases bribes have been paid with Google, Tesla or Facebook stock in a covert manner. It is particularly onerous when a Senators buys Tesla, Google, Facebook or Solyndra stock, and makes laws that only benefits Tesla, Solyndra, etc, while sabotaging their competitor constituents.

Because the dealings involved are pretty much done on the sly, it's been difficult, until now, for the governing body of the SEC to prove illegal insider trading, unless one of the cohorts tattles on the others or their actions become glaringly obvious. In some cases, a sharp mind around the action may take notice and become what's called a whistle-blower.

Previously, writes Andrew Beattie of Investopedia: "... insider trading is often difficult for the SEC to spot. Detecting it involves a lot of conjecture and consideration of probabilities." That was the 'old days', though. Today, the new AI software can bust through these scams like a hot knife through butter!

With this new open-source, free, public spy agency-class software, detecting illegal insider trading is actually less complicated than it sounds.

To the eyes of this new super-powerful AI observer server bot and peer-to-peer databases, it is easy work.

You, the citizen, just type the politician or agency employee name into a field and hit the "analyze" button. A few minutes later you receive a multi-page PDF report similar to an FBI report on the target. You can either research the subject in more detail or send copies of the report to the FBI, GAO, OSC, SEC or other enforcement group.

The software is an automated AI temporal matching system which includes 24/7 analysis of all stock trades involving politicians to its information source, politician finances, communications and policy participators. it uses some of the same software code used by the CERN mega-research center in Switzerland.
Â
The technology Core Evaluation Points:

Â Â Â â“¢ Analyst estimates - these come from what an analyst estimates that a company's quarterly or annual earnings will be. They are important because they help approximate the fair value of an entity, which basically establishes it price on the stock exchange.

Â Â Â â“¢ Share volume - this reflects the quantity of shares that can be traded over a certain period of time. There are buyers and there are sellers, and the transactions that take place between them contribute to total volume.

One Way The AI Detects Congressional Insider Trades

Metricized signs of illegal insider trading occur when trades occur that break out of the historical pattern of share volume traded compared to beneficiary participation's of those connected to company and political entity. Another clue of the illegal insider trading is when a lot of trading goes on right before earnings announcements. That tends to be a sign that someone already knows what the announcement is going to indicate, and it's an obvious violation. One module of the new software hunts these trends around-the-clock in an unmanned manner like a detective who never needs to sleep.

The software red alerts are issued when trades are linked closer to the actual earnings and politicians bills instead of what the predicted earnings were. In a corruption case, it's clear the trades - especially made by politicians close to the company - stemmed from information that was not readily available to the general public.

In other words, at the time an insider makes a trade, the trade has a stronger relationship to earnings guidance rather than to earnings results achieved.

Part Of The Insider Trading Detection AI Uses 'Dynamic Time Warping (DTW)'

In econometrics, which is a concept frequently used by quantitative analysts to evaluate stock market prices, dynamic time warping (DTW) is an algorithm that can be used for measuring similarity between two data sequences by calculating an optimal match between the two. This sequence "matching" method is often used in time series classification to properly "line things up."

The method, coupled with AI machine learning ensemble methods, can provide a clear path between the trades made by insiders and public data used to make the trades.

This is a product of artificial intelligence that has been expanded by Indexer, Splunk, Palantir and other firms fast becoming experts in products that can be used to advance the art of manipulating political and social trends in business and markets by using social media, financial data and news stories. The new software process has taken that sort of approach to the next level and targeted every member of Congress, their staff, family and friends. The first emphasis is on California and Washington, DC public figures.

In a hypothetical example, a group of executives failed to trade by industry standards by leveraging material non-public information and policy manipulation. Although consensus estimates called for higher commodity prices at the end of 2015, it appears key executives traded for their personal accounts as a result of the forecast provided by a specialist system within the firm that was adept at predicting prices alongside lobbyist manipulations. Flash-boy trading is now dirtier and powered by Google-class server systems.

In the hypothetical scenario the software aggregates executive trades in 2014 and 2015 and finds a strong link between buys and sells of executive stock options, which line up with material non-public estimates of commodity prices that were provided by the specialist system.

For example, in a "Exec Sell and Exec Buys" graph, a green line represents sells, while a black line represents buys. In the corresponding period, one finds a red line represents unrevised prices provided by the specialist system, and green line represents consensus estimates.

During Q1-2014, there was $28M in purchases of executive stock options, while in Q2-2014, there was $25M in sales of executive stock options. The specialist system called for Q3-2014 commodity prices to make a precipitous decline going into the end of 2014. Remember, under this scenario, no revisions were made to the specialist systems' price forecast. In this example, executives were afforded a significant advantage using price predictions from the specialist system.

In a final bullet chart, there was a dynamic time warping distance between trades and consensus estimates of 7.23, but this distance is only 2.19 when comparing specialist system estimates and executive trades. Please note, the closer the distance score is to zero, the more similar the trades are to the estimates they are measured against.

We have applied this process to companies well-known for influence buying like, Google, Tesla and Facebook

It's obvious that the tech executives involved did not follow industry standards in their actions and make public the "insider" information they had access to prior to the trades they made. The lobbyists they hired promoted this rigged trend and paid off Senators with perks. These are the kind of violations the SEC and other governing bodies can look to in attempting to protect the trading public and the integrity of financial marketplaces. Artificial intelligence tools are a major factor in assisting the tracking of insider trading.

"Every facet of our everyday lives has been impacted, infiltrated and greatly influenced by artificial intelligence technologies," says Vernon A. McKinley, a multi-jurisdictional attorney, based in Atlanta. "In fact, the U.S. government and its multiple agencies have developed specialized intelligence units to detect, track, analyze and prosecute those unscrupulous individuals seeking to profit from the use of such tools, specifically in the financial industry, and to protect the integrity and strength of the U.S. economy and its investors." Now these tools are being turned against the corrupt!

The public can now detect trading anomalies in financial situations using this artificial intelligence software on their desktop computers. No public official will ever be able to do these kinds of corruptions, again, without getting caught.

This approach has already had an impact on how political insiders trade on Wall Street and in financial markets around the world.

This technology can end this corruption forever!

A module of the software uses data from The Center for Responsive Politics, ICIJ Panama Leaks records, Swiss Leaks records and FEC files to reveal covert routes. Famous politicians own part of Tesla Motors, Facebook, Google, Netflix, YouTube and other companies they helped get government money for. All of their competing constituents have suffered for it or been put out of business by exclusive deals that only Tesla Motors, Facebook, Google, Netflix and YouTube got. That is a crime and charges have been filed with federal law enforcement.

A large volume of forensic research proves that Silicon Valley Cartel tech firms receive benefits from

politicians and politicians,at the same time, benefit from these firms.

This evidence on the exchange of benefits between politicians and firms proves an agreement between the politicians and the companies. This agreement, however, cannot be in the form of a written contract as writing direct fee-for-service contracts between a politician and a firm is considered bribery (Krozner and Stratmann 1998; 2000). In addition, either party to this agreement might renege on its promise and the other party cannot resort to the courts.

Procon.org, for example, reports: â“ Less than two months after ascending to the United States Senate, and before becoming President, one Senator bought more than $50,000 worth of stock in two speculative companies whose major investors included some of his biggest political donors.

One of the companies was a biotech concern that was starting to develop a drug to treat avian flu. In March 2005, two weeks after buying thousands of dollars of its shares, this Senator took the lead in a legislative push for more federal spending to battle the disease. The most recent financial disclosure form this Senator . . . shows that he bought more than $50,000 in stock in a satellite communications businesswhose principal backers . . . had raised more than $150,000 for his political committees.â“ See more examples from the Citizens for Responsibility and Ethics in Washington (CREW) report (2009).)

The literature and eye-witness experience proves that politically-connected Silicon Valley tech firms monthly obtain economic favors, such as securing favorable legislation, special tax exemptions, having preferential access to finance, receiving government contracts, or help in dealing with regulatory agencies. The evidence proves that Google's support, for example, can help in winning elections. For example, firms can vary the number of people they employ, coordinate the opening and closing of plants, and increase their lending activity in election years in order to help incumbent politicians get re-elected. (SeeRoberts 1990; Snyder 1990; Langbein and Lotwis 1990; Durden, Shorgen, and Silberman 1991; Stratmann 1991, 1995, and 1998; Fisman 2001;Johnson and Mitton 2003; Ansolabehere, Snyder, and Ueda 2004; Sapienza 2004, DinÃ§ 2005; Khwaja and Mian 2005; Bertrand, Kramarz,Schoar, and Thesmar 2006; Faccio 2006; Faccio, Masulis, and McConnell 2006; Jayachandran 2006; Leuz and Oberholzer-Gee 2006; Claessens,Feijen, Laeven 2008; Desai and Olofsgard 2008; Ramanna 2008;Goldman, Rocholl, and So 2008, 2009; Cole 2009; Cooper, Gulen, and Ovtchinnikov 2009; Correia 2009; Ramanna and Roychowdhury 2010;Benmelech and Moskowitz 2010.)

The software can see that the share ownership of politicians serves as a mechanism to quid-pro-quo their relationships with big tech firms, is as follows: The ownership of politicians plays multiple distinct (but not necessarily independent) roles; one that relies upon the amount of ownership and one that does not. First, as investors in firms, politicians tie their own interests to those of the firm. Thus, harming (benefiting) the firm means harming (benefiting) the politician and vice versa. By owning a firm's stock, politicians commit their personal wealth to the firm and reduce a firmâ“ s uncertainty with regard to their actions toward the firm. This will,in turn, enhance the firm's incentive to support the politician-owner during both current and future elections in order to prolong the incumbency period for as long as possible. Firms have their lobbyists push to be able to know the amount of ownership likely to be material to politicians. This knowledge, in turn, enables them to judge whether the politicianâ“ s interest is aligned with the firmâ“ s interest and optimize quid-pro-quo.

The Political Action Committee (PAC) contribution of firms (which is a direct measure of benefits flowing from firms to politicians) is a significant determinant of ownership allocations by members of Congress. The ownership of Congress members in firms that contribute to their election campaigns is roughly 32.8% higher than their ownership in noncontributing firms even after accounting for factors that are associated with both ownership and contribution (such as familiarity, proximity and investor recognition).

The committee assignments of politicians is a proxy for whether their relations with firms are enforced (Krozner and Stratmann 1998). Silicon Valley tech firms like Facebook, Tesla and Google obtain private

benefits out of their mutual relations with politicians. When the strength of the association between ownership and contributions at the firm level increases, the provision of government contracts to those firms increases.

Members of Congress, candidates for federal office, senior congressional staff, nominees for executive branch positions, Cabinet members, the President and Vice President, and Supreme Court justices are required by the Ethics in Government Act of 1978 to file annual reports disclosing their income, assets, liabilities, and other relevant details about their personal finances.
Personal financial disclosure forms are filed annually by May 15 and cover the preceding calendar year. The Center for Responsive Politics (CRP) collected the 2004â“ 2007 reports for Congress members from the Senate Office of Public Records and the Office of the Clerkof the House. The Center then scanned the reports as digital images, classified the politiciansâ“ investments into categories including stocks, bonds, and mutual funds, and built a database accessible via a web query.

Using CRP's data, you can use the software to collect the shares in S&P 500 firms held by members of Congress between 2004 and 2007, for example.You can collect the stock ownership data for every firm that joined the S&P 500 Index any time between January 2004 and April 2009;regardless of when it joined the index,Â and the software can obtain all the available stock ownership data for that firm between 2004 and 2007. Likewise, if a firm dropped out of the index at any time during 2004â“ 2008, the software, nevertheless, will retain the firm in a sample for the target period. As such, the sample would include stocks in hundreds of unique firms owned by politicians between 2004 and 2007, for example.

Politicians are required to report only those stocks whose value exceeds $1,000 at the end of the calendar year or that produce more than $200 in income. They are CURRENTLY not required to report the exact value of the holding, but instead must simply check a box corresponding to the value range into which the asset falls. The CRP then undertakes additional research to determine the exact values of these stocks. When the Center makes these determinations, it reports them instead of the ranges and I use these values in my study. When only the range is available, you should use its midpoint as the holding's value. You would, thus have data on the stock holdings of hundreds politicians for that time period.

Using the software, you can search for all Political Action Committees (PACs) associated with tech firms. It then collects data on each contribution these PACs made to candidates (both the winners and losers) running for the Senate and House elections. Tricky corrupt Silicon Valley firms establish several PACs, each in a different location, and each of these PACs can contribute to the same candidate. In such cases, the software would total, for each candidate, every contribution he or she received from PACs affiliated with the same firm. To parallel the investment data sample period, for example, the software collects every contribution made from the 2003â“ 2004 cycle up to and including the 2007â“ 2008 cycle. Many Silicon Valley tech firms use deeply covert Fusion GPS, Perkins Coie, BlackCube, Psyops-type service to make very hidden additional payola payments to California politicians.

For sources, for example, the software collects government contract data from Eagle Eye Publishers, Inc., one of the leading commercial providers of Federal procurement and grant business intelligence and http://www.usaspending.org. Eagle Eye collects its contract data from Federal Procurement Data Systemâ“ Next Generation (FPDS-NG), the contract data collection and dissemination system administered by the U.S. General Services Administration (GSA). FPDS-NG provides data on procurement contracts awarded by the U.S. Government. When these contracts are awarded to company subsidiaries, Eagle Eye searches for the names of their parent companies and assigns each subsidiary to its appropriate parent. The software collects both the number and aggregate value of government contracts that were awarded to sample firms between 2004 and 2007 in this example time-frame..

The software reveals, for example, that one Representative is a ten-term member of Congress and a senior member of the House Financial Services Committee. They arranged a meeting between the Department of Treasury and One United Bank, a company with close financial ties to themselves, involving both investments

and contributions.

â“ In September 2008, the Representative asked then-Secretary of the Treasury Henry Paulson to hold a meeting for their friends in banks that had suffered from Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac losses.

The Treasury Department complied and held a session with approximately a dozen senior banking regulators, representatives from those banks, and their trade association. Officials of One United Bank have close ties to the Representative and attended the meeting along with the Representative's chief of staff. Kevin Cohee, chief executive officer of One United, used the meeting as an opportunity to ask for bailout funds.

. . . Former White House officials stated they were surprised when One United Officials asked for bailout funds. . . . In December 2008, the Representative intervened again, asking Treasury to host another meeting to ensure their banks received part of the $700 billion allocated under the Troubled Asset Relief Program. . . . Within two weeks, on December 19, 2008, One United secured $12.1million in bailout funds. . . . This was not the first time the Representative used their position to advance the interests of the bank.Â the Representative's spouse became a shareholder in One United in 2001, when it was known as the Boston Bank of Commerce. In 2002, Boston Bank of Commerce tried to purchase Family Savings, a friend ofÂ the Representative in Los Angeles. Instead, Family Savings turned to a bank in Illinois. The Representative tried to block the merger by contacting regulators at the FDIC. The Representative publicly stated they did not want a major bank to acquire a bank that the Representative was friends with.

When the Representative's efforts with the FDIC proved fruitless, the Representative began a public pressure campaign with other community leaders. Ultimately,when Family Savings changed direction and allowed Boston Bank of Commerce to submit a winning bid, the Representative received credit for the merger. The combined banks were renamed One United. . . . In March 2004, the Representative acquired One United stock worth between $250,001 and $500,000, and the Representative's spouse purchased two sets of stock, each worth between $250,001 and $500,000. In September 2004, the Representative sold their stock in One United and their husband sold a portion of his.

That same year, the husband joined the bankâ“ s board. . . . One United Chief Executive Kevin Cohee and President Teri Williams Cohee have donated a total of $8,000 to the Representative's campaign committee. . . .On October 27, 2009, less than two months before One United received a $12 million bailout, the bank received a cease-and-desist order from the FDIC and bank regulatory officials in Massachusetts for poor lending practices and excessive executive compensation . . . the bank provided excessive perks to its executives, including paying for Mr. Coheeâ“ s use of a $6.4 million mansion . . .â“ (Ref: CREW report 2009,pp. 123â“ 125)

Thanks to Crony quid-pro-quo revelations by an earlier version of the software, you can also see that Fisker Automotive, Inc.'s $529 Million U.S. Taxpayer Loan Approval by the Department of Energy was dirty. Fisker Automotive's Chief Operating Officer Bernhard Koehler pleaded with the Department of Energy in a panicked Saturday midnight hour email to receive a $529 million loan as the company was 2 weeks from Chapter 7 liquidation, that it was laying off most of its employees, that no private sector investors would fund the company without DOE guarantees, and that Fisker was unable to raise any further equity funding from independent private-sector investors given the company's financial condition.These statements were made to a Loan Officer at the DOE . No private sector Loan underwriting (approval) committee would ever grant a low interest loan to a desperate buyer that had just confessed it was in a state of insolvency and was about to layoff most of its staff. Yet within a few weeks the DOE would approve a $529 Million Credit Facility to Fisker. Despite the DOE Loan Officer official's sworn testimony at April 24th's House Oversight Committee that the DOE used "same private sector underwriting standards when approving Fisker and other approved Taxpayer Funded Loans" - likely perjury based in documents.

In a 'U.S. GOVERNMENT CONFIDENTIAL EMAIL': FISKER AUTOMOTIVE: August 2009: Co-Founder

Bernhard Koehler emails U.S. Dept. of Energy Loan Officer in Sat. midnight Panic admitting VC Firms all declined to invest, and company is out of cash. Weeks later the U.S.Department of Energy approves $529M U.S. Taxpayer Funded Loans to FISKER. NO PRIVATE SECTOR Lender would every authorize a Loan for even $5 Million let alone $529 Million after receiving this email stating private sector investors had examined the company and declined equity investments, that they might loan money as more secure Debt, and the Chief Operating Officer of the company further stating that the borrower is totally insolvent. (Weeks after this email the U.S. Federal Government Dept. of Energy Loan Committee Approves Fisker Automotive as a credit-worthy borrow for $529 Million in U.S. Taxpayer Funded Loans). Fisker got the cash because President Obama said to "give it to them" in order to please his campaign financiers.

The same thing happened with Tesla Motors. Elon Musk and Tesla Motors were broke when DOE gave them the money.

PrivCo CEO Sam Hamadeh stated in an official statement: â“ The documents obtained by PrivCo paint a picture of how an insolvent,unproven automaker received $192 million in taxpayer funding. The Department of Energy made a loan that no rational lender would have made. This loan was the equivalent of staying execution on a company that was terminally ill to begin with." Tesla and Fisker could not have been taxpayer funded unless bribes and criminal quid-pro-quo was underway by President Obama and the U.S. Senator insider traders.
Since its ruling in Buckley v. Valeo, the U.S. Supreme Court has expressed concern regarding corruption or the appearance of corruption stemming from political quid pro quo arrangements and the deleterious consequences it may have on citizensâ“ democratic behavior. However, no standard has been set as to what constitutes â“ the appearance of corruption,â“ as the Court was and continues to be vague in its definition. As a result, campaign finance cases after Buckley have relied on public opinion polls as evidence of perceptions of corruption, and these polls indicate that the public generally perceives high levels of corruption in government. The present study investigates the actual impact that perceptions of corruption have on individualsâ“ levels of political participation. Adapting the standard socioeconomic status model developed most fully by Verba and Nie (1972), an extended beta-binomial regression estimated using maximum likelihood is performed, utilizing unique data from the 2009 University of Texasâ“ Money and Politics survey. The results of this study indicate that individuals who perceive higher levels of quid pro quo corruption participate more in politics, on average, than those who perceive lower levels of corruption.

Quid pro quo is not a difficult concept to understand. Too bad the media doesnâ“ t endeavor to investigate and explain it. Your politicians don't work for you, they work for their own insider trading stock market holdings for themselves!

Â SOURCE CODE RESOURCES FOR YOU TO FORK OR MODIFY AS ANTI-CORRUPTION TOOLS:

-Spoke: Spoke is a peer-to-peer texting platform for collaborative investigation with several forks under active development.
-Pollaris, A polling location lookup tool modified to track bad guys. You can integrate this with your website and other tools. An API is provided.
-Caucus App: A way to quickly calculate citizen and pro member evidence sets and report results from each investigator.
-Switchboard (FE and BE): This software takes new potential volunteers, or "hot leads," from your online channels and assigns them to state or section-based based volunteer leads for personal follow up calls offering ways to get involved with the investigations. This is also a great tool for investiagtion team recruitment.
-Automated organizing email: Your teams can work together to scale email outreach to the widest possible audience and bypass any cover-up.
-Redhook: Investigations run on data, and redhook is a tool that makes data happen. As a system, Redhook

ingests web hook data and delivers it to Redshift/Civis in near real time.
-I90: This tool makes a long file name or hard to remember legal evidence document into a short, easy-to-remember, link.
- opendata.cern.ch: The CERN Database Open Source
- https://github.com: One of the collaborative development nets
- https://citizensleuths.com: An example of over 1000 public forensic groups working on crowd-sourced crime-fighting

You are building a forensic anti-corruption version of XKEYSCORE and submitting your results reports to law enforcement and news outlets. Simply look in torrents and code databases like GITHUB, and similar sites, for forensic database and mass collaboration code and you will have a working module up in no time at all if you are a Tier 2 coder, or better.
Also read this book:
Â
Amateur Web Sleuths are Solving Cold Cases, You can Too!

Read How
The Skeleton Crew: How Amateur Sleuths Are Solving America's Coldest Cases, by Deborah Halber, describes how amateur web sleuths are helping with cold cases.

==========

How To Use 'The Streisand Effect' To Pass The Word About A Slime Ball Operation Match.Com Is

- How a private-property dispute birthed a web phenomenon.

In 2003, a picture of Barbra Streisandâ“ s beachfront home hit the web as part of a public collection of images displaying coastal erosion. In response, in February 2003, Streisand sued the photographer for $50 million for invasion of privacy, claiming violation of a state law aimed at the telephoto lenses of paparazzi.

Ironically, the media attention surrounding the lawsuit made the photo of her house go viral (at least in 2003 terms). In the month before the lawsuit, the picture had been downloaded only six times, including twice by her lawyersâ“ whereasÂ the image was downloaded more th

an 420,000 times during the month following the lawsuit. This paradoxical resultâ“ where an attempt to silence, suppress, or stop something backfiresâ“ was dubbed the Streisand effect.
Letâ“ s take a closer look at the Streisand effect.
Â
-- Examples of the Streisand Effect

Here are three different times the Streisand effect was apparently reified by real-world examples.

In 2012, a Scottish schoolgirl named Martha Payne started blogging about her school lunches and included pictures of the meals, which, as could be expected by anyone who has ever been to school, were unappetizing.

Soon, celebrity chef and food activist Jamie Oliver tweeted out his support, and the blog garnered three million hits in twoÂ months. Consequently, local government authorities banned Payne from taking photos of the lunches because (they claimed) cafeteria workers were worried about getting fired. Even though the authorities quickly reversed this decision, for them it was too late, and the British national media and the

Internet ran with the story.

In 2013, Buzzfeed ran a list titled â“ The 33 Fiercest Moments From BeyoncÃ©'s Halftime Show.â“ Although the intention of the list was likely laudatory, some of the still photos were considered "unflattering."

Consequently, Queen Beyâ“ s publicist contacted Buzzfeed to request that the unflattering photos, which were cited, be switched out. Buzzfeed responded with a follow-up piece titled â“ The 'Unflattering' Photos BeyoncÃ©'s Publicist Doesn't Want You To See,â“ which included an email from the publicist and the cited shots.

Subsequently, the Internet did its thing, and a meme was born. Countless â“ unflatteringâ“ shots of BeyoncÃ© as a zombie, powerlifter, anime cartoon, and so forth popped up.

In 2014, cab drivers from across Europe went on strike to decry the lack of regulation of the ride-hailing app Uber. Without cabbies on the roads, riders turned to Uber, with downloads of the app increasing more than eight times in London alone.

Deconstructing the Streisand effect to use against corrupt social media executives

Mr. Rubin, the creator of Android, at Google, was caught up using sex trafficking and sex slavery by his wife. She exposed him using the Streisand Effect.

In an article published in the International Journal of Education, Sue Curry Jansen and Brian Martin explained how the Streisand effect is a consequence of failed censorship attempts. These outrage-management processes include cover-up, defamation of the target, reframing events, false justice, and intimidation or rewards.

The authors also argued that censorship is a process that requires active maintenance to conceal the actions of powerful people. Furthermore, they wrote that a clearer understanding of outrage-management processes â“ stimulates awareness of tactics for challenging censorship by exposing its existence, validating the censored information, explaining the importance of free expression, not relying on official channels for solutions but instead mobilizing wider awareness and support, and resisting intimidation and rewards.â“

By the way, you may be wondering how Babs's court case turned out. The chanteuse not only brought viral attention to her bluff-top estate by bringing the suit in the first place but the suit was dismissed in December 2003.

Google, YouTube and Facebook have commercialized "The Streisand Effect" by deploying computerized processes to steer the public towards, or away from, one product, candidate or point-of-view using manually programmed directions.

Former motor racing boss Max Mosley is suing Google for continuing to display photographs he says breach his privacy. But does pressing for information to be kept private, or suppressed, often have the opposite effect?

At first sight not much unites Beyonce and Max Mosley. But they, and several other celebrities and organisations, have become victims of the "Streisand effect".

In 2005, Mike Masnick, founder of the Techdirt website, coined the term. Two years earlier singer Barbra Streisand unsuccessfully sued photographer Kenneth Adelman, who was documenting the coastline of

California, for including her clifftop home in Malibu. The resulting publicity helped drive 420,000 visits in a month to the site where the photo was published. According to documents filed in court, images of Streisand's house had been downloaded only six times before the legal action.

It's not always a fight over privacy. In February last year the Buzzfeed website published a selection of singer Beyonce's "fiercest moments" - mocking her facial expressions while performing at the Superbowl. Her publicist reportedly contacted it to ask that seven of the most "unflattering" photos be removed. Buzzfeed refused and republished exactly this selection with the headline: "The 'Unflattering' Photos Beyonce's Publicist Doesn't Want You To See". The exposure of the unflattering photos was magnified.

A few months later it was reported that lawyers for Pippa Middleton, sister of the Duchess of Cambridge, had asked for the removal of a parody Twitter feed, which offered ridiculously obvious lifestyle advice in her name, such as "Avoid getting lost by consulting with a map" and "A party isn't much fun without people attending". Its following increased.

In 2008 the Church of Scientology reportedly tried to get a video featuring film star Tom Cruise talking about his faith, designed for viewing by its followers only, removed from websites after it was leaked. The publicity meant it became shared more widely.

In 2012, Argyll and Bute Council banned nine-year-old Martha Payne from taking pictures of her school meals and posting them, along with dismissive ratings out of 10, on a blog. Her family complained and this was overturned, amid much publicity. To date the blog has had more than 10 million hits and Martha has raised more than Â£130,000 for charity.

You don't need to be famous to suffer from the Streisand effect. Spaniard Mario Costeja Gonzalez fought a long legal battle for the right to be forgotten. He complained that a search of his name in Google brought up newspaper articles from 16 years ago about a sale of property to recover money he owed.

He enjoyed a landmark victory to establish the right to be forgotten. But it is unlikely he will ever be forgotten. As of this moment, his name conjures up hundreds of thousands of Google search results.

The Streisand effect history
Â Â Â â“¢ Term first used in 2005 by Mike Masnick, founder of the website Techdirt
Â Â Â â“¢ Denotes increased publicity as a result of attempts to remove embarrassing online content
Â Â Â â“¢ Followed a failed attempt in 2003 by singer Barbra Streisand to sue a photographer who posted a picture of her seaside home on a website

But Max Mosley is arguably the greatest example. He is suing Google for continuing to display in search results images of him with prostitutes at a sex party, citing alleged breaches of the Data Protection Act and misuse of private information. Every time he makes a legal move in his crusade over privacy, there's a danger it becomes more likely people will seek out the very images he is complaining about.

The 74-year-old former president of Formula One's governing body FIA wants Google to block pictures first published in the now-defunct tabloid News of the World, which he successfully sued in 2008. "As the gateway to the internet Google makes enormous profits and has great influence, so I have not taken this action lightly," he has said in a statement. His lawyers add that the company should not be allowed "to act as an arbiter of what is lawful and what is not". Google says it has been working with Mosley "to address his concerns".

But is there a risk that Mosley will cause himself more embarrassment by bringing a fairly old, and perhaps half-forgotten, news story back to people's attention? A survey of Twitter shows some users are posting the pictures that he is keen to remove.

"Anyone trying to get something banned is always going to be of more interest than something that people don't seem bothered by," says Jenny Afia, head of talent at the law firm Schillings. "It's a spark for curiosity."

In previous generations there's no doubt it was more straightforward to attempt to suppress information or images. The ease of sharing now almost means that nothing can really be suppressed.

You could argue that the internet makes attempts to guard your privacy risky on a scale proportional to the likelihood of your privacy being meaningfully breached in the first place. If there was a danger that lots of people would circulate a private photo of you doing something embarrassing, it's very likely that trying to suppress it will have the opposite effect. If there was little danger that the photo would have been circulated, an attempt at suppression might not trigger the Streisand effect.

There are endless mischief-makers who would dedicate themselves to propagating information that someone wanted hidden, just for the very fact of the attempt to hide it.
Mosley is a wealthy man used to publicity. Yet suing could mean a stressful, drawn-out court case, covered in detail by the media.

"It's a horrible dilemma for people who are faced with horrible or untrue stories," says Afia. "That's where Max Mosley is very brave to keep fighting. Many people decide to let it go."
For the likes of Mosley and Costeja Gonzalez, the principle surely supersedes the actual effect of legal action. They effectively end up fighting for the right of others to more easily safeguard their privacy. Even at the de facto cost of their own.

And there's a clear difference between those fighting for a right to privacy and those, like Beyonce's representatives, who are merely trying to manage a reputation or public image. There the Streisand effect is potent. If your reaction to mockery is to try and squash it, there will be lots more mockery.

Google's and Facebook's servers are built and programmed to manipulate the The Streisand Effect for commercial goals. Should Congress allow that?
Â
Â ==========

When The Silicon Valley Match.com frat cartel tried to bury outsiders, they discovered that they were seeds

By Andrew Cosgrove

When you bury a seed, it blooms, and blooms and blooms and millions like it fill the fields...

As American streets are flooded with protests so large that they have changed the course of history, eyes are now turned towards the exclusionary, misogynist, money-laundering, bribery-based, hooker-trafficking frat boys that run Silicon Valley.

In the latter half of the 19th century, before the advent of income tax, there existed a class of millionaires in this country who used many unscrupulous means to gain immense wealth, separating themselves from the working class of the country by previously unheard-of multiples.

The Vanderbilts, the Astors, the Carnegies, the Mellons, the Rockefellers and numerous other â“ industrialistsâ“ (today, we would call them globalists) were able to amass great fortunes and live like royalty, with much of their power enabled through the workings of the politicians they influenced via graft.

In their day and age, they were known as â“ robber barons,â“ after the wealthy lords of aristocratic Germany, where landowners charged commoners an illegal tax for passing over their land.
Â
Historian Hal Bridges wrote that the robber barons were â“ business leaders in the United States from about 1865 to 1900â“¦ a set of avaricious rascals who habitually cheated and robbed investors and consumers, corrupted government, fought ruthlessly among themselves, and in general carried on predatory activities comparable to those of the robber barons of medieval Europe.â“

Many students of history argue that Americaâ“ s robber barons were only tamed by the introduction of antitrust laws such as the Sherman Act and the Clayton Act of 1890 and 1914, respectively, as well as the introduction of income tax in 1913 and the stock market crash of 1929. Until that time, the power of these business titans was left mostly unchecked.

Many politicians â“ especially in large cities like New York â“ were bought off by their riches and voted for (or even created) laws that would favor and broaden these menâ“ s empires. Regulations, agreements, waivers and amendments were passed that allowed many of these wealth-hoarders to assemble legal monopolies that would almost certainly be outlawed today.

In fact, if one took the wealth of some of these men (like the Rockefellers) and adjusted it for inflation into todayâ“ s dollars, their riches would surpass those of even Bill Gates or Jeff Bezos.

But itâ“ s these latter figures who now belong to todayâ“ s equivalent class of men that can be considered the â“ robber baronsâ“ of our own era â“ the billionaires of high-tech Silicon Valley.

When the Internet boom first occurred in the 1990s, Silicon Valley was quick to tell Congress that Internet sales should not be subject to taxes and that the Internet should not be regulated, lest this burgeoning marketplace be trampled to death before it could fully blossom.
Â
But that was then. In the interim, fortunes have been made, and a very small number of players (Amazon, Google, eBay, Facebook, Craigslist, Netflix, Airbnb, Uber) have dominated specific product niches and made certain savvy players such as the aforementioned Bezos and Gates â“ along with Mark Zuckerberg, Eduardo Saverin, Larry Page, Sergey Brin, Eric Schmidt, Pierre Omidyar, Craig Newmark, Brian Chesky, Steve Ballmer and Larry Ellison, among others â“ insanely rich.

In fact, these peopleâ“ s extreme wealth, along with the relatively unregulated and untaxed industry that gave them that wealth, has convinced many of them that they have the innate right to tinker with markets and monopolies without undue fear of being legislated against or taxed as other industry leaders have been.

In many cases â“ Bezos, Zuckerberg and Gates being some of the most notorious examples â“ theyâ“ ve been falling all over themselves to enter still further niches â“ automated cars, robotics and drones, for example â“ in order to dominate those markets also by using their tremendous fortunes to either acquire the leading players in these industries or to drive them out of business through ruthless competition.

Along the way, the enormous power their market monopolies have given them in terms of the data theyâ“ ve been able to compile and the information theyâ“ ve been able to acquire on ordinary American citizens has enriched them even further â“ some would say dangerously so.
In many ways, these men (there are virtually zero women among their number) are the proper inheritors of the â“ robber baronâ“ title today; theyâ“ ve become so wealthy, most often through unique, once-in-a-lifetime opportunities of timing and markets, that the rest of us canâ“ t ever hope to come anywhere near their gargantuan fortunes.

Their companies have a permanent presence in Washington, D.C. and rank among the very top retainers of

lobbying firms. Left unencumbered, these â“ masters of the universeâ“ could have a very real potential of ruling over the lives of nearly everyone on the planet in some way for the rest of our lifetimes.

Even now, rumors have been floated that tech billionaires Mark Zuckerberg and Mark Cuban might want to run for president in 2020 or 2024. Nearly all of these men are large contributors to the Democratic Party and have met with Democratic politicians, including Barack Obama, Hillary Clinton, Bill Clinton, Nancy Pelosi and Kamala Harris both one-on-one and in groups.
Â
High among their concerns are that immigrants keep flowing across the countryâ“ s borders in order to keep their biggest costs â“ intelligent labor â“ low. Quick to outsource to foreign countries and even quicker to leave profits offshore to evade taxes, these billionaires are extremely adept at using the law and corrupt politicians to their advantage.

For most of them, the concerns of the common man (the users of their properties) rank far beneath whatever it is that will further expand and perpetuate their empires. The gap between their ilk and that of the working class has multiplied in the last two decades, at the expense of Americaâ“ s middle class.

Like the robber barons of old, these men are addicted to money, and they can never have enough of it to satisfy their own egos. To them, the laws of the United States are just a tool to access more wealth, and whatever political levers and switches they need to throw in order to get their way are simply a means toward an ultimate end.

After more than 20 years in many cases, itâ“ s now long past time to put the regulatory brakes on these peopleâ“ s ventures and business power grabs before we turn into a society ruled by technology and a few men behind thin, oversized flat-panel displays. Companies that have too much power and too much wealth concentrated in too few hands may need to be broken up just as the railroad concerns, oil cartels and steel companies of the original robber baron days were by Washington. Trent Lapinski says: "Silicon Valley is run like a cartel, and they are essentially modern day robber barons....

"...Iâ“ ve actually been working on a similar article myself called â“ Is Silicon Valley A Cartel?â“ but I havenâ“ t had a chance to finish writing it yet. Perhaps I need to revisit it and publish.

Most of the major tech companies are now using technology to segregate the masses, and social engineer the entire planet much like Hitler and the Nazis attempted previous to WW2, except now the technology exists to do this on a massive scale.

To understand Silicon Valley today, you have to look back to the past and understand how we got here. When Silicon Valley was first founded as a tech hub in the late 1940-50â“ s it was under the intention of developing computer technology for military industrial purposes. The intention was always to further Americaâ“ s technological superiority over the rest of the world.

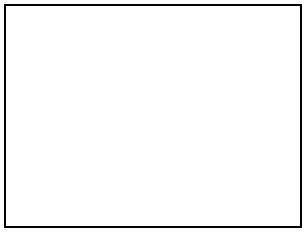
Many people do not realize that Google and Facebook were both initially funded with both VC and defense contractor money, and many of the tech companies like Amazon have contracts with the CIA and Deep State. Modern day Silicon Valley is the surveillance arm of the Deep State, and has always been an arm of the military industrial complex.

Meanwhile, social media has purposely been engineered to put people in echo chambers, and control the masses. Even Medium is guilty of this, I have nearly 13k followers, yet every time I publish I barely reach 10% of my following. Twitter and Facebook are even worse.
To make matters worse, it gets even more complicated politically. What a lot of people do not know or realize is that after the 2008 market crash Obama was financed by Silicon Valley to get him into office.

Once he was in office he struck a deal with the Federal Reserve to bail the economy out and printed a bunch of money which was handed to the Silicon Valley VC firms and tech companies to rebuild the economy.

What those VC firms did with the money was inflate the current tech bubble with printed money by driving up housing costs, pricing out locals and Millennialâ“ s outside the tech industry, and pretty much destroying the local economy in the Bay Area. While the Bay Area was arguably screwed anyway with the market crash, and the tech industry does provide many jobs, they ultimately didnâ“ t give those jobs to the locals and brought in indoctrinated college grads to displace much of the local population and pay them just enough to survive but not enough to buy property.

Mormon church couldn't care less about sex abuse victims, says son of pedophile bishop who was 'shielded' by religious leader now charged with covering up crimes



Rhett Hintze, a senior leader within the Mormon church in Pennsylvania, was charged on Jan 31 with failing to report allegations of sexual abuse against a former bishop under his charge.

They then invested in companies that either launder money to increase their power, collect everyones data, spy on their users, or distract and divide them with propaganda. They also invested heavily in machine learning and A.I. so that they can automate most jobs in the future, and we are now at a point where A.I. is advanced enough to censor the Internet (which Google/Youtube, and Facebook are already doing). This is enabling these companies to become complete and total monopolies, and push political ideologies on the masses with no basis in logic, reason, or reality.

Meanwhile, the billionaires, investors, and CEOs of these companies are so far disconnected from the struggles of every day Americans they actually believe what theyâ“ re doing is for the greater benefit of humanity. Many of them fancy themselves as superior to the rest of the country, and world, and all their political nonsense is mostly hypocritical virtue signaling rooted in identity politics. The very same identity politics the Nazis used so successfully to divide and conquer the masses during WW2 but with a hypocritical modern day left leaning political spin.

With all that said, what Silicon Valley billionaires are doing is wrong, and hypocritical. However, please donâ“ t blame the people, even the tech bros, because even theyâ“ re all just brainwashed and trying to survive just like everyone else and most donâ“ t even realize theyâ“ re slaves to a system that does not have their long-term interests in mind.

Source: Born and raised in the Bay Area..."

Bill Snyder of globally published InfoWorld Magazine says: " Silicon Valley: Land of the 21st-century robber barons... Apple, Amazon.com, eBay, Facebook, Google, and the other technorati believe someone else should pay taxes, hire Americans, or support the society they sell to. When it comes to paying taxes, Apple doesn't "think different." Like every other global corporation, it does its best to pay as little as is legally permissible.

The difference, though, is that Apple does it better than most and tries to convince the people who are stuck with the bills that this is a perfectly normal state of affairs.

In just three years, Apple's tax avoidance ("evasion" is such a tacky word) efforts shifted at least $74 billion from the reach of the Internal Revenue Service, according to an explosive report by a Senate subcommittee.

I'm no Apple hater; it makes great products I'm happy to use, and it employs tens of thousands of people directly and in its supply chain. But the more I think about its role in public life, the angrier I get. Apple, in its own way, is un-American. Sadly, it has plenty of company in Silicon Valley.

The new aristocracy lives in Silicon Valley, says Snyder. The princelings of technocracy aren't bad people, but their wealth insulates them from the shared experiences that create community. They are a class apart -- maybe even a nation apart. They're the 21st-century successors to the rail and banking tycoons that ruled in the late 19th and early 20th century: the robber barons.
Consider this anecdote told by George Packer in his thoughtful piece in the May 27 issue of the New Yorker: When state budget cuts threatened the quality of their local school, parents in Woodside, Calif. -- one of the wealthiest enclaves in Silicon Valley -- stepped up their fund-raising efforts. The Woodside School Foundation now brings in about $2 million a year for a school with fewer than 500 children. In a fund-raising auction, one parent bid $20,000 for a tour of the Japanese gardens of Oracle CEO Larry Ellison, while others paid twice that much for seats at a Mad Men Supper Club dinner for 16 guests.

I'm sure that many of those people would be appalled and upset by the terrible conditions of the underfunded schools in nearby East Palo Alto, and they might even make donations to help out. But I doubt many of them connect the very obvious dots: When big companies and wealthy individuals fail to pay taxes, legally or not, the community suffers.

What makes this so galling in my mind is the hypocritical and egotistical belief in Silicon Valley itself that it is the most enlightened patch of real estate on the planet.

Silicon Valley won't pay fair share, then decries poor public results. As Alec MacGillis of the New Republic points out, it's a bit rich for Apple to argue -- as Steve Jobs did for years, and Tim Cook does now -- that the company needs more visas and green cards for foreign engineers because there aren't enough qualified Americans to fill tech jobs (patently false, by the way), while Apple does its damnedest to keep its contribution toward federal education aid as paltry as possible.

Comments Packer:

This is an example so blatant I couldn't have dreamt it up, of the self-deception that exists alongside the hard work, idealism, and engineering brilliance of Silicon Valley. It's the kind of blind spot to which young, self-confident, super-successful industries are especially prone.

One of the subsidiaries set up by Apple in Ireland has paid no corporate income tax to any nation for the past five years, although it reported $30 billion in net income from 2009 to 2012. Another subsidiary has paid a tax rate to Ireland of 0.1 percent or less in 2009, 2010, and 2011, far below the normal Irish corporate income tax rate of 12 percent, according to the Senate subcommittee's report.

==========

The Founders Of Match.Com Are From The Valley Of The Dolts

Silicon Valley's power brokers want you to think they're different. But they're just average robber barons.

Emmett Rensin In February 2012, after Facebook announced what was in time to become the largest IPO in the history of internet firms, The Economist put a parody of Mark Zuckerbergâ“ s profile page on its cover. Next to an insipid, beaming profile picture of the young CEO, there was a status update: â“ VENI VIDI VICI!!! Am I richer than Bill yet? lol.â“ They were not the first magazine to draw the comparison. In October 2010, Vanity Fair beat them to it, declaring Zuckerberg the No. 1 most influential person in the United States and calling him â“ our new Caesar.â“
Zuckerberg, of course, had not conquered Gaul. He had not scattered the German armies nor subjugated Britain, nor crossed the Rubicon and become first consul. He had not visited death and terror upon a continent, nor brought an end to an old republic, setting off a chain of intrigues that would birth the mightiest empire in the history of the world. No. Mark Zuckerberg had made a shit ton of money.

By April of this year, Facebook stock was worth more than $116 a share, up from its initial offering of $38. The social network had made its early investors even richer than they had ever anticipated. That same month, The Economist put Zuckerberg on its cover for the second time but now without detectable irony. His face appeared on a marble statue of Augustus, seated in cape and laurel crown beside a tiny globe. â“ IMPERIAL AMBITIONSâ“ roared the headline. Markâ“ s outstretched arm gave the imperial thumbs-up. He liked it.

The press enjoys excitedly praising tech titans by comparing them to fantastical and mythical figures. Zuckerberg is Caesar. Elon Musk, a wizard. Peter Thiel, who believes that he lives in the moral universe of Lord of the Rings, is a vampire. I do not know if these men believe that they have the supernatural powers the media claims. Maybe they do. I do know that they do not mind the perception, or at least have done nothing to combat it, even among those critics who believe that theyâ“ re cartoon villains.

The press enjoys excitedly praising tech titans by comparing them to fantastical and mythical figures.

This might not be so bad if the phenomenon were limited to daft profiles by fawning magazine writers. But this Hegelian fan fiction is nowhere more potent than from the mouths of the Disruptors themselves. Mark Zuckerberg speaks in the voice of God. Shane Smith, by his own account, is the Stalin of Vice. Silicon Valley investor Carl Icahn was called â“ evil Captain Kirkâ“ by fellow billionaire Marc Andreessen, before he was himself dubbed Dr. Evil by Rod Dreher, who has evidently not absorbed a cultural reference since 1999. When Elon Musk worries that Larry Page is hurtling toward AI without a sufficient appreciation of the risks, he calls it â“ summoning the demon.â“ Seamless CEO Jonathan Zabusky, a typical case, says his food delivery application for depressed millennials is â“ disrupting the paradigmâ“ by showing people that â“ the era of the paper menuâ“ is over. AirBnBâ“ s mission statement laments â“ the mechanization and Industrial Revolution of the last century,â“ which â“ displacedâ“ â“ feelings of trust and belongingâ“ ; their mission is to turn the world back into the â“ villageâ“ of simpler eras by encouraging longstanding residents of gentrifying areas to rent out their homes to monied travelers. Some firms are more modest: HubSpot, a marketing and sales platform, is merely on a mission to make the whole world â“ more inbound,â“ which is to say, more reliant on their blogging tips for small businesses.

Even President Obama speaks of Silicon Valley as if it were an industry for madcap geniuses alone, a land of such earth-changing potential that itâ“ s somewhere he might find himself once heâ“ s left the Oval Office. When he chides citizens of the Valley, he chides them like a Dr. Frankenstein warning his monster about hubris: â“ Sometime we get, I think, in the scientific community, the tech community, the entrepreneurial community, the sense that we just have to blow up the system or create this parallel society,â“ he told the Frontiers Conference last October. The president believes that sense is wrong, of course, but where did he get the idea that tech CEOs were capable of these feats in the first place?

Let us state the obvious: None of these men are Roman Emperors, and they havenâ“ t got the wherewithal to â“ blow upâ“ anything but a stock market bubble. They are not Lex Luthors or Gandalfs or Stalins. Their

products do not bring about revolutions. They are simply robber barons, JP Morgans and Andrew Mellons in mediocre T-shirts. I have no doubt that many are preternaturally intelligent, hardworking people, and it is a shame that they have dedicated these talents to the mundane accumulation of capital. But there is nothing remarkable about these men. The Pirates of Silicon Valley do not have imperial ambitions. They have financial ones.

The vast majority of Silicon Valley startups, the sort that project lofty missions and managed improbably lucrative IPOs despite never having graced the cover of The Economist or the frontal cortex of the president, work precisely like any other kind of mundane sales operation in search of a product: Underpaid cold-callers receive low wages and less job security in exchange for a foosball table and the burden of growing a company as quickly as possible so that it can reach a liquidation event. Owners and investors get rich. Managers stay comfortable. The employees get hosed. None of this is particularly original. At least the real robber barons built the railroads.

Emily Chang, of Bloomberg, points out that sex trafficking and black-lists run Silicon Valley.

Like all slim ranks of oligarchy, the Silicon Valley billionaires hate and fear nothing more than ordinary people. This manifests itself in mundane ways, in their open, cartoonish class spite (why, they ask, must Innovators in San Francisco be burdened by the existence of homeless riff-raff?); it is revealed in their most contemplative moments too. Peter Thiel has said that when the history of the 21st century is written, RenÃ© Girard will be remembered as one of its greatest intellectuals. Girard is best known for the contention that all human desire is mimetic, that not only aesthetic taste but even hunger and lust are modeled on the desires of others. Perhaps this is why Thiel does not believe that capitalism and democracy are compatible. We know which side heâ“ s chosen. So long as he and his fellows can continue to exploit that same mimetic tendency to persuade people that they are superhuman and essential to their flourishing, his side will continue to win.

The sins of the prestige firms are no less mundane. While each at least can claim a real and viable product, their evil is nothing so spectacular as the demonic. As The New York Times, Guardian, and others have reported, even the well-compensated white-collar workers of companies like Amazon and Facebook face notoriously brutal labor conditions. For the warehouse workers and contract laborers required to keep those companies running, matters are even worse. â“ When youâ“ re in shipping and they double or triple their workforce over the winter holidays, youâ“ re working at times in below zero temps INSIDE the warehouse,â“ one Amazon warehouse worker wrote to Gawkerâ“ s Hamilton Nolan in 2013. Efforts to unionize employees have been met with duplicity beyond ordinary managerial resistance. Quartz reported in February on sinister attempts to thwart organization at Uber. Not content to resist their own employeesâ“ efforts to unionize, Uber has also worked to undermine other labor guilds, including illegal operations in cities that have led to the destruction of local taxi businesses.

Like all slim ranks of oligarchy, the Silicon Valley billionaires hate and fear nothing more than ordinary people.

AirBnb, despite its Keatsian mission, has mainly succeeded in ravaging the housing market for low-income families. Seamless hasnâ“ t disrupted the â“ paper menu worldâ“ half so much as it has disrupted tipping standards and wage prospects for its delivery workers.

The racist hiring practices of Silicon Valley prestige firms are an open secret, with only 5 percent of technical roles held by black or Latino workers. (â“ We are not where we want to be,â“ their diversity reports intone with all the sincerity of a Soviet bureaucrat adjusting potato projections down again). Their collusion with federal spy agencies, assisting in surveillance efforts and voluntarily turning over FISA-court-approved user data in exchange for cash, was a secret, until it wasnâ“ t. Peter Thiel did not use magic to destroy Gawker; he used money.

In 2010, the Department of Justice exposed what it called an â“ overarching conspiracyâ“ to suppress wages among companies like Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe, Intuit, eBay, and Pixar. The Silicon Valley supermen were aware as far back as 2005 that what they were doing was illegal. â“ [Googleâ“ s Eric] Schmidt instructed his Senior VP for Business Operation Shona Brown to keep the pact secret and only share information â“ verbally, since I donâ“ t want to create a paper trail over which we can be sued later?â“ â“ reported Mark Ames. â“ At times,â“ he said of the Disruptorâ“ s behavior, â“ it reads like something lifted straight out of the robber baron era that produced those [anti-trust] laws. Todayâ“ s inequality crisis is Americaâ“ s worst on record since statistics were first recorded a hundred years ago â“ the only comparison would be to the era of railroad tycoons in the late 19th century.â“ Although Amazon CEO Jeff Bezos takes only $81,000 in salary every year â“ barely more than the average Facebook intern! â“ he has managed to accrue a net worth in excess of $65 billion. Perhaps he really is a wizard.

The cultivation of power requires the projection of power in excess of its reality. When Julius Caesar â“ the real one â“ made up his mind to annihilate the German tribes who had once again invaded Gaul, he ordered his engineers to build a bridge over the Rhine as wide as a two-lane highway, big enough for 10 soldiers to march across side by side. He wanted the Germani â“ to experience fearâ“¦ when they realized that the army of the Roman people was both capable of crossing the Rhine and brave enough to venture it.â“ It worked. When the bridge was finished, the Roman army marched across it as if on parade in the streets of Rome. They went slow with their horns blasting and their flags aloft, led by cavalry draped in ceremonial colors. They found no army on the other side. Terrified of the Roman engineering feat, the Germani had fled in terror, and for 18 days they cowered in the forest while Caesar pillaged every defenseless village he could find. When he was done he marched back to Gaul and ordered the bridge torn down.

If your enemies can convince you that they are an unprecedented species of madman, you will convince yourself that you need unprecedented weapons to fight back or that you may be better off just hiding in the forest. But you are not.

The rigged contracts and wage suppression, the racism and surveillance collusion (soon to be playing voluntary footsie with Donald Trumpâ“ s NSA, with further chicanery to follow), all these sins of Silicon Valley have come about and been overcome before in the short history of American capitalism. They require only the same weapons as before. Organization and agitation. Strikes and labor laws. The ordinary practice of radical politics. Some of these efforts have begun already, with militant organizing and unionization drives beginning to organize Silicon Valley laborers against their exploiters. But these movements require national and popular support, support that cannot begin until the pretense and terror of world-conquering wizards is abandoned and the truth is laid bare: These are only rich assholes, the same as they ever were. All that superman bullshit is just the cheap propaganda of the powerful, propaganda so thoroughly saturated in the American mind that its own inventors might believe it.

This fall, Silicon Valley Shakespeare (â“ Innovate â“¢ Illuminate â“¢ Inspireâ“) staged Julius Caesar for the first time in the companyâ“ s 16-year history. The press release promised that audiences would have a chance to â“ see this classic political thriller set in a modern world, showing the power and problem of the mob mentality, and how far people will go to rule a nation.â“

This summary is instructive. To the entertainers of the Valley, Julius Caesar is a play about â“ mob mentality,â“ the dangers of unruly herds who upset the proper order of the world. This is an assessment that might surprise anyone who has read Shakespeareâ“ s history and noticed that with the exception of a soothsayer and a single servant, every character in it is an aristocrat. But more than that, it is remarkable because as any high school student can tell you, Julius Caesar is not a play about the dangers of the mob; it is a play about the dangers of ambition and power. It is about hubris. You do not see the crowds that Brutus and Antony address because the crowds do not matter. They only exist to cheer the rivals as they sort out the pretense of the coming war. The fault that was not in their stars but in themselves has been corrected. They are underlings no more.

Julius Caesar is about a man believed to be a God, a man who cultivated divinity so well that he believed it himself. It is about a man who believed it until the mid-March afternoon when he discovered to his great surprise that even Caesar can be overthrown with old and ordinary weapons.

Per The United States Congress, The FBI and the FTC: The High-Tech Antitrust Black-Listing Litigation is a United States Department of Justice (DOJ) antitrust action and a civil class action against several Silicon Valley companies for secret collusion agreements which targeted high-tech employees. This case was one of the most famous federal lawsuits in Silicon Valley. Scam fronts for Silicon Valley oligarchs are being exposed daily.

The tech Cartel is evil because: they steal any technology they desire; they run a prostitution ring and sexually extort young women and interns in Silicon Valley; they are 'rape culture' take-what-they-want misogynists, ageists and racists as their history of abuses has proven; their Palo Alto Cartel operates AngelGate-type collusion and stock market insider trading schemes that harm independent business and the public; their Cartel ran the "no poaching" CEO ring which was class-action sued by DOJ and tech workers; 90% of their divorce court files reveal horrific abuses and sex trafficking; They have an army of lobbyists that pay cash, stock market and revolving door bribes to U.S. Senators; They can even evade FBI & SEC investigations; They hire women to act as 'trophy wives' and 'beards'; they have lobbyists rig the U.S. Patent Office in order to block inventor patent rights because they are using stolen technologies; they have been caught on video and recordings beating, kicking and harming women hundreds of times;

They have bought up all of the Tier-One tech law firms and order them to black-list, and never help, those who seek equal tech rights; they collude to abuse your privacy and make databases on the public for political control; they have to cheat to compete because they are only good with spread sheets instead of innovation; They run black-lists, character assassination attacks, collusion and other anti-trust violating acts in violation of RICO laws.

Silicon Valley has become the largest assemblage of douche-bags and yuppie frat boy criminals in human history. Theranos is not the exception, it is the standard. Tesla, Google, Theranos, Wework, Facebook are lies backed by famous political insiders to protect their insider trading and covered-up by fake news operators. They are also fronts to fund political campaigns via the ill-gotten profits from their endeavors.

When the bad guys, and their lap-dog politicians, attack you because your products are better than theirs they are proving that they are frat boy scumbags, from Stanford and Yale, that operate in a little pack, like dogs! Their Sandhill Road operation should be raided by the FBI! The best thing that could come from the COVID pandemic is that they all are forced into bankruptcy!

When your Senator holds stock market shares in companies that exist to profit on the backs of consumers, via corruption, then it is impossible for that Senator to ever do anything but be corrupt! We have reported this in writing to winklerm@sec.gov, sanfrancisco@sec.gov and 30+ other federal officers but have yet to see our whistle-blower rewards...or any action! Do you wonder how big politician insider stock trading is?

Take a look at how many TRILLIONS of dollars pass through the stock markets annually and then look at the reported, AND UNREPORTED, securities holdings of famous U.S. Senators and government agency staff. That is what Seth Rich and the people in the "In Memory Of" section, below, were disclosing. These are massive crimes!

The crooks at Google, Facebook, Tesla, Linkedin, Netflix, etc., broke felony laws and the basic principles of Democracy.

Google faces $5 billion lawsuit in U.S. for tracking 'private' internet use. Google WILL pay for their crimes or be killed off as a business because of their corruption!

They bribed your Senators, White House Staff, insider agency staff and operated a Silicon Valley Oligarch sociopath political Cartel.

What kinds of people were some of these high tech oligarchs? Read their divorce Court Records about their Jeffrey Epstein, NXIVM sex trafficking; Andy Rubin and Goguen sex slaves; tax evasions; money laundering; intern abuses; misogyny; racism; political insider-trading stock market bribes to U.S. Senators; a 'Silicon Valley Tech Mafia' and other horrors.
What would you do if you found out that Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Elon Musk, Sergy Brin, John Doerr and other dynastic elitist insider Stanford frat boys were running a mob-like Cartel? Over 60,000 engineers in Silicon Valley took the problem to Federal Court!

Ask Christopher Wray, John F. Bennett, Craig D. Fair and the other senior officials at the FBI, DOJ, SEC, FTC and other major federal investigation agencies: Organized crime in Silicon Valley is getting a harder look these days!

The defendants, in the first case, included Adobe, Apple Inc., Google, Intel, Intuit, Pixar, Lucasfilm and eBay, all high-technology companies with a principal place of business in the San Franciscoâ“ Silicon Valley area of California where they collude together to harm competitors. It is a well documented fact that Facebook, Google, Netflix, Linkedin, etc. use sophisticated psychological testing on each applicant in order to filter out all but the most radical devotees of the founders ideologies.

These companies then maintain an echo-chamber resonance, throughout the company, to reinforce their ideological message, much like Scientology does. In these companies one must praise Elon Musk and Mark Zuckerberg and hate those who the founders target. The founders target their competitors, in violation of anti-trust laws.

The first civil class action was filed by five plaintiffs, one of whom has died in a curious incident; it accused the tech companies of collusion between 2005 and 2009. In Abolish Silicon Valley: How to liberate technology from capitalism we see another of thousands of insiders expose the fact that Silicon Valley is a pile of filth.

Additional cases are planned for filing. Formal complaints have been filed with The SEC, The DOJ, The GAO, The FBI, The FTC and The U.S. Congress. Active investigations into 'Angelgate' and related collusion and anti-trust matters are known to be under-way by federal, news outlet and private investigators as of 2020. U.S. Senators, and other politicians, who covertly own stock in these Silicon Valley companies, have been delaying enforcement against these corrupt companies. Consumer rights groups have pledged to take down each and every politician who owns these corrupt stocks and protects these corrupt companies!

Our alliance of investigators and agency staff have FBI-level investigated: Steven Chu, Larry Page, David Dummond, Lachlan Seward, Andy Rubin, Jeffrey Epstein, Elon Musk, Nicholas Guido Denton, Harvey Weinstein, Eric Schmidt and the rest of the RICO-violating "Club" and had them fired or removed from their positions. They will remain under public surveillance for the rest of their lives and their case files will be added to monthly via submissions to federal agencies and news entities.

What would an insane tech oligarch (Like Schmidt, Musk, Reid, Brin, Westly, Page, Khosla, etc.) do for trillions of dollars of criminal gain?

When you run the following query on the stock market volume for a single day, ie: "Select sum(Close*volume*0.001), count(*) from myTable where date = '9/27/2017'."..you get the following result: 7300 stocks were traded, Total Money flow: $271,072,334,824. This is how much was traded on that day.

The total world derivatives market has been estimated at about $791 trillion face or nominal value, 11 times

the size of the entire world economy.

The World Bank publishes global data on stocks traded by $ value here. ie:
Â Â Â â“¢ 2016 - $77.5 trillion for the year.
Most exchanges publish this stat. Here is the data for NASDAQ
Â Â Â â“¢ Feb 6, 2018 - $192 billion for the day.
And the Indian stock market volume data (in Indian Rupees) is here.
Â Â Â â“¢ BSE + NSE cash market, Feb 2018 - About Rs 40,000 crore daily. Thatâ“ s about $6 billion per day.

Average estimates put daily stock movement between 5 to ten trillion dollars per day. You can buy lot's of Weinstein/Epstein-like private islands, private jets, sex parties, U.S. Senators and crony government contracts with that kind of money. Once an oligarch starts buying sex with underage girls, they don't stop. In fact, there is nothing that a corrupt tech oligarch and their owned Senator won't do to keep their little pig trough filled up.

The average murder/robbery in the United States is undertaken for an average amount under $100.00

Thus, an Eric Schmidt, Elon Musk, Steve Westly, David Drummond, Vinod Khosla, Reid Hoffman, Steve Jurvetson, Andy Rubin, Larry Page or similar oligarch, who is sociologically addicted to money and power, is most certainly capable of ordering and operating election manipulations, Presidential bribes, murders and engaging in other crimes to protect those greed-based assets. They have the full resources to do so, have federal records proving that they hire lobbyists and operatives who do these things for them and have a documented history of engaging in extremist actions.
Â
==========
Â

Dating Sites Gather Info For Contracted Character Assassinations on Politicians, Reporters and Whistle-Blowers

The Silicon Valley Cartel Hires Gawker, Gizmodo, Jalopnik, Black Cube, Fusion GPS, etc. to run "hit-jobs" on those who report their crimes!

Â The Hit Job

How much do you have to pay Google, Alphabet, YouTube and Black Cube to dedicate a portion of their servers to push a character assassination set of links, against a competitor, to all five billion people on Earth with internet access? How much did Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg spend using those exact same systems to attack their political enemies?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much do you have to pay to get them to lock those attack links on one of the first 4 lines of EVERY search result, in the same position in the search results, for over a decade (which proves that their search results are not "organic", they are manually manipulated by Google and YouTube)? How much did Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg spend using those exact same systems to attack their political enemies?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much does it cost to make a Disney-like animated movie about a whistle-blower? How much does the

production and software and person-hour billings cost? How much does it cost to distribute that movie world-wide and lock it in the top line of all search results?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and so does the FBI and the NSA.

How much does it cost to hire a warehouse full of Russian, Nigerian and Chinese click-farm operators who use Palantir and Google software to instantly be alerted of any mention of a person's name on the internet and to then go slam that person in the comment sections with endless troll remarks? Elon Musk uses these same people to hype his narcissistic need for attention. Obama, Clinton, Bloomberg and other politicians hire these same people to attack their political adversaries. How much does it cost to have anonymous trolls in foreign countries kill a person's brand globally?

We know. We have their financial records, invoices and receipts and a huge number of lawsuits, court records, federal investigation and investigative journalism reports have exposed those records and details. The FBI, NSA, SEC, FTC and Congressional investigators can also confirm these numbers!

So it turns out that it costs: $35,422,152.00 to have a person and their business killed!

That is how much they spent on their attack on the Plaintiff! The people at the top of the heap who organized the attacks were David Plouffe, Jay Carney, David Axelrod, Denis Mcdonough, Steve Rattner, Robert Gibbs, Rahm Emanual and their associates and they did it from The West Wing and The Oval Office in The White House.

Many of the political attacks were edited by Nick Denton and his seedy tabloid empire Gawker/Gizmodo. Investigations have revealed that the White House and California Senators hired IN-Q-Tel; Gawker Media; Jalopnik; Gizmodo Media; K2 Intelligence; WikiStrat; Podesta Group; Fusion GPS; Google; YouTube; Alphabet; Facebook; Twitter; Think Progress; Media Matters); Black Cube; Correct The Record; Orbis Business Intelligence, Undercover Global Ltd; Stratfor; Jigsaw; ShareBlue/Acronym; Cambridge Analytica; Sid Blumenthal; David Brock; Plouffe Consulting; PR Firm Sunshine Sachs; Covington and Burling; Buzzfeed; Perkins Coie; Advance Democracy Inc.; The Democracy Integrity Project; Popily, Inc; Bean, LLC.; Edward Austin; Istok Associates; Silicon Valley Community Foundation; Yonder and Wilson Sonsini to run hit-jobs, character assassinations, dirty tricks and economic reprisal attacks on any applicants who reported the crimes. Each of those companies are now under federal and civil investigation.These companies sell "kill services" that use CIA and KGB-style tactics to harm witnesses and whistle-blowers.
Media Matters for America founder David Brock is a hired media assassin who reaped illegal profits through the transfer of millions from a nonprofit he founded to a for-profit entity under his control, according to an IRS complaint filed by a watchdog group.

The complaint details how Brockâ“ s nonprofit group American Bridge Foundation (AB Foundation) transferred $2.7 million in tax-exempt assets to True Blue Media, a for-profit company owned by Brock that is the parent company of ShareBlue, a for-profit media company now known as The American Independent. The transfers violated IRS rules that prohibit nonprofit organizations from using their tax-exempt resources to pay personal or private expenses of any key figures connected to the nonprofit, the complaint stated. AB Foundationâ“ s transfers to True Blue Media were disclosed in the nonprofitâ“ s Form 990s filed to the IRS in 2017 and 2018. "Brock is a well-known hit man who took money to target our group in reprisal for whistle-blowing...." Said Team 7 staff.

The money was conduited and assisted for pass-through by political financiers Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, Sergy Brin, Elon Musk, John Doerr, Vinod Khosla, Steve Westly, Steve Spinner and their Silicon Valley oligarch Cartel black-listing operation.

It was a felony. It violated RICO, Anti-Trust and Constitutional laws.

So they spent over thirty five million dollars attacking the Plaintiff and shutting down a competitor that was targeted to make over six billion dollars in profits. The attackers then made the six billion dollars in profits for themselves, at the expense of the Plaintiff.

So how much do you think they owe the Plaintiff per previous court awards for such crimes against a member of the public?
You can use their EXACT SAME attack methods, that they used on members of the public, AGAINST THEM.
If it was illegal for them do to it, they would have been arrested.
Thus, it must be legal for you to do it to them!

Social Media Will Help You Expose And Destroy The Evil And Corrupt Match.Com Oligarchs

â“ Mass Mediaâ“ is owned and controlled by a handful of men who own and control it exclusively to manipulate public opinion. They do not own all of the print, radio, TV and web media for fun. They own it because their sociopath need for power makes them think they can steer stupid people into adopting their ideology and voting for candidates who have promised them quid pro quo kick-backs and payola. Here are some examples of news that got sneaked through their filter bubbles and exposed part of the Silicon Valley Cartel.

Google, Facebook and news websites hire college kids to run their news efforts. These children are naive, self-centered people who are easily influenced by herd mentality and who only have a portion of their brains developed. They are the reason people under a certain age are not allowed to have sex, drink or drive cars. They should never be allowed near mass communications systems but they work cheap so the media bosses hire them.

We made this news get out by using the tactics in this manual for force action and to punish those who tried to cover this up:

The perpetrators operate a massive and abusive national sex cult. The perverts in the SandHill Road Venture Capital offices, located between Highway 280 down to to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California, are the main perpetrators of this global cartel. Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, Linkedin, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. The Harvey Weinstein and Ed Buck sex scandals are well known. These men's sex cult actions have been widely covered in the news individually in the Joe Lonsdale rape case, The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit, The Eric Schmidt sex penthouse stories, The Jeffrey Epstein case, The Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case, The Andy Rubin sex slave case, The Sergy Brin 3-way sex romp scandal, The British Hydrant investigation, The Elon Musk Steve Jurvetson billionaire sex parties scandals,The NXIVM sexual slave cases, The Michael Goguen anal sex slave trial, The Tom Perkins Hooker Parties and thousands of other cases and federal divorce court filings. This group of people have proven themselves, over and over, to be sociopath control freaks not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control. T

he Four Seasons Hotel and Rosewood Hotels in Silicon Valley are estimated to engage in over $30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed by Eastern Bloc Mafia operators. At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members. Google boss

David Drummond engaged in horrible philandering sexual violations of his wife yet Google covers up every story about it on the web. Google's Eric Schmidt is under massive investigation. You hear about the female victims of this sex cult but you rarely hear about the young male victims. One of their vast numbers of prostitutes is quoted as saying that the girls and boys are paid "not just for sex but for the oligarch's endless need to feel that they can control anyone for any reason...". Multiple attorney general's controlled by their cartel, ie: Eric Schneiderman and Eliot Spitzer , are involved this these sex rings. These are the main influencers of a national political party and they are all involved in horrific sex perversions and abuses!

The AngelGate Conspiracy (https://venturecapitalcorruption.weebly.com/the-angelgate-conspiracy.html);

The Job Collusion Case (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation) and hundreds of other cases, prove that the perpetrators regularly meet, conspire, collude and racketeer, in full view of law enforcement, without ever getting arrested by the FBI because they bribe public officials in order to avoid prosecution.

Public officials and Silicon Valley oligarchs exchanged felony bribes and manipulated government actions in order to benefit themselves and harm us. these are the facts including the lists of bribes, attacks and covert financing routes!

Famous members of congress lie, cheat, steal and manipulate public records in order to protect their trillions of dollars of Google, Facebook, Netflix, Tesla and Amazon insider stock market payola.

Now the public is working together, around the globe, to end this corruption forever by exposing every single one of the corrupt and all of their dirty secrets!

https://knowledge.wharton.upenn.edu/article/silicon-valleys-poaching-case-growing-debate-employee-mobility/

Silicon Valley's No-poaching Case: The Growing Debate over ...

The class **action lawsuit** accused the four **Silicon Valley** companies of conspiring, between 2005 and 2009, to avoid hiring each other's employeesÂ ...

https://techcrunch.com/2015/09/03/apple-google-other-silicon-valley-tech-giants-ordered-to-pay-415m-in-no-poaching

Apple, Google, Other Silicon Valley Tech Giants Ordered To Pay ...

United States District Judge Lucy Koh today approved a $415 million settlement in the **Silicon Valley no-poaching case**.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/High-Tech_Employee_Antitrust_Litigation

High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation - Wikipedia

High-Tech Employee Antitrust **Litigation** is a 2010 United States Department of Justice (DOJ) antitrust **action** and a 2013 civil class **action against** severalÂ ...

Department of Justice antitrust...

Civil class action

https://www.mercurynews.com/2019/05/24/when-rules-dont-apply-did-silicon-valley-tech-giants-learn-from-no-poach

'When Rules Don't Apply': on Silicon Valley poaching scandal

Â The Justice Department once accused **Silicon Valley** tech giants of conspiring not to **poach** employees from one another, and eventually theyÂ ...

https://www.saverilawfirm.com/press/silicon-valley-culture-and-the-rise-of-no-poach-agreements

Silicon Valley Culture and the Rise of No-Poach Agreements

Â The **no**-**poach** team at the Joseph Saveri Law Firm has established itself as an antitrust powerhouse, exposing **no**-**poach** agreements including thoseÂ ...

https://www.vox.com/2015/1/15/11557814/silicon-valley-companies-agree-to-pay-415-million-to-settle-no

Silicon Valley Companies Agree to Pay $415 Million to Settle ... - Vox

Â **Silicon Valley** Companies Agree to Pay $415 Million to Settle "**No Poaching**" Suit ... **action lawsuit** brought by technology workers who accused theÂ ...

https://www.nbcnews.com/tech/tech-news/apple-google-other-tech-giants-settle-anti-poaching-lawsuit-n88996

Apple, Google and Other Tech Giants Settle Anti-Poaching Lawsuit

A class-**action lawsuit** alleging that **Silicon Valley's** biggest tech companies colluded not to recruit each other's employees has come to an end.

https://money.cnn.com/2014/08/11/technology/silicon-valley-poaching-case/

Steve Jobs was 'central figure' in Silicon Valley's 'no poaching' case

Â Apple, Google, Adobe and Intel agreed in April to pay $325 million to settle a class-**action lawsuit** that **claims** the companies engaged in anÂ ...

https://www.hausfeld.com/en-us/what-we-think/competition-bulletin/from-silicon-valley-to-the-burger-joint-the-evolvi

the evolving landscape of vertical "no-poach" cases - Hausfeld

no-**poach**" **cases**. From **Silicon Valley** to the burger joint: the evolving landscape of vertical "**no**-**poach**" **cases**. "**No**-**poaching** agreements," orÂ ...

https://www.reuters.com/article/idUSKBN0KN02Z/

Apple, Google reach new deal to end U.S. lawsuit over poaching

. Four **Silicon Valley** companies including Apple Inc and Google Inc have agreed to a new **settlement** that would resolve an antitrust classÂ ...

"No cold call" agreements

Cold calling is one of the main methods used by companies in the high-technology sector to recruit employees with advanced and specialised skills, such as software and hardware engineers, programmers, animators, digital artists, Web developers and other technical professionals.[1] Cold calling involves communicating directly in any manner with another firm's employee who has not otherwise applied for a job opening. Cold calling may be done in person, by phone, letter, or email.[2] According to the legal brief filed by a plaintiff in one of the class-action cases, cold calling is an effective method of recruiting for the high-technology sector because "employees of other [high-technology] companies are often unresponsive to other recruiting strategies... [and] current satisfied employees tend to be more qualified, harder working, and more stable than those who are actively looking for employment."[3]

Amy Lambert, Google's associate general counsel, noted in a blog post shortly after the DOJ's actions, that Google's definition of cold calling does not necessarily eliminate recruiting by letter or email, but only the process of calling on the telephone. By implication, recruiting through LinkedIn incurs recruiting by "InMail" - LinkedIn's own mail contact system: "In order to maintain a good working relationship with these companies, in 2005 we decided not to "cold call" employees at a few of our partner companies. Our policy only impacted cold calling, and we continued to recruit from these companies through LinkedIn, job fairs, employee referrals, or when candidates approached Google directly. In fact, we hired hundreds of employees from the companies involved during this time period."

The challenged "no cold call" agreements are alleged bilateral agreements between high technology companies not to cold call each other's employees. The DOJ alleges that senior executives at each company negotiated to have their employees added to 'no call' lists maintained by human resources personnel or in company hiring manuals. The alleged agreements were not limited by geography, job function, product group, or time period. The alleged bilateral agreements were between: (1) Apple and Google, (2) Apple and Adobe, (3) Apple and Pixar, (4) Google and Intel, (5) Google and Intuit,[4] and (6) Lucasfilm and Pixar.[5]

The civil class action further alleges that agreements also existed to (1) "provide notification when making an offer to another [company]'s employee (without the knowledge or consent of the employee)" and (2) "agreements that, when offering a position to another company's employee, neither company would counteroffer above the initial offer."[3]
Department of Justice antitrust action

The United States Department of Justice Antitrust Division filed a complaint in the US District Court for the District of Columbia alleging violations of Section 1 of the Sherman Act. In US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al., the Department of Justice alleged that Adobe, Apple, Google, Intel, Intuit, and Pixar had violated Section 1 of the Sherman Act by entering into a series of bilateral "No Cold Call" Agreements to prevent the recruitment of their employees (a similar but separate suit was filed against Lucasfilm on December 21, 2010[6]). The DOJ alleged in their Complaint that the companies had reached "facially anticompetitive" agreements that "eliminated a significant form of competition...to the detriment of the affected employees who were likely deprived of competitively important information and access to better job opportunities." The DOJ also alleged that the agreements "were not ancillary to any legitimate collaboration," "were much broader than reasonably necessary for the formation or implementation of any collaborative effort," and "disrupted the normal price-setting mechanisms that apply in the labor setting."[4] The same day it filed the suit, the DOJ and the defendants proposed a settlement.[7]
Â
A final judgment enforcing the settlement was entered by the court on March 17, 2011.[8] Although the DOJ Complaint only challenged the alleged "no cold call" agreements, in the settlement, the companies agreed to a more broad prohibition against "attempting to enter into, entering into, maintaining or enforcing any agreement with any other person to in any way refrain from, requesting that any person in any way refrain from, or pressuring any person in any way to refrain from soliciting, cold calling, recruiting, or otherwise competing for employees of the other person", for a period of five years; the court can grant an extension.[8]

The settlement agreement does not provide any compensation for company employees affected by the alleged agreements.[9] Lucasfilm entered into a similar settlement agreement in December 2010.[5]

Civil class action

In re: High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation (U.S. District Court, Northern District of California 11-cv-2509 [10]) is a class-action lawsuit on behalf of over 64,000 employees of Adobe, Apple Inc., Google, Intel, Intuit, Pixar and Lucasfilm (the last two are subsidiaries of Disney) against their employer alleging that their wages were repressed due to alleged agreements between their employers not to hire employees from their competitors.[11][12] The case was filed on May 4, 2011 by a former software engineer at Lucasfilm and alleges violations of California's antitrust statute, Business and Professions Code sections 16720 et seq. (the "Cartwright Act"); Business and Professions Code section 16600; and California's unfair competition law, Business and Professions Code sections 17200, et seq. Focusing on the network of connections around former Apple CEO Steve Jobs, the Complaint alleges "an interconnected web of express agreements, each with the active involvement and participation of a company under the control of Steve Jobs...and/or a company that shared at least one member of Apple's board of directors." The alleged intent of this conspiracy was "to reduce employee compensation and mobility through eliminating competition for skilled labor."[13]
On October 24, 2013 the United States District Court for the Northern District of California granted class certification for all employees of Defendant companies from January 1, 2005 through January 1, 2010.[9]

As of October 31, 2013, Intuit, Pixar and Lucasfilm have reached a tentative settlement agreement. Pixar and Lucasfilm agreed to pay $9 million in damages, and Intuit agreed to pay $11 million in damages.[9] In May 2014, Judge Lucy Koh approved the $20 million settlement between Lucasfilm, Pixar, and Intuit and their employees. Class members in this settlement, which involved fewer than 8% of the 65,000 employees affected, will receive around $3,840 each.[14]

The trial of the class action for the remaining Defendant companies was scheduled to begin on May 27, 2014. The plaintiffs intended to ask the jury for $3 billion in compensation, a number which could in turn have tripled to $9 billion under antitrust law.[15] However, in late April 2014, the four remaining defendants, Apple Inc, Google, Intel and Adobe Systems, agreed to settle out of court. Any settlement must be approved by Judge Lucy Koh.[16][17]

On May 23, 2014, Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe agreed to settle for $324.5 million. Lawyers sought 25% in attorneysâ“ fees, plus expenses of as much as $1.2 million, according to the filing. Additional award payments of $80,000 would be sought for each named plaintiff who served as a class representative.[18] Payouts will average a few thousand dollars based on the salary of the employee at the time of the complaint.

In June 2014, Judge Lucy Koh expressed concern that the settlement may not be a good one for the plaintiffs. Michael Devine, one of the plaintiffs, said the settlement is unjust. In a letter he wrote to the judge he said the settlement represents only one-tenth of the $3 billion in compensation the 64,000 workers could have made if the defendants had not colluded.[19]
On August 8, 2014, Judge Koh rejected the settlement as insufficient on the basis of the evidence and exposure. Rejecting a settlement is unusual in such cases. This left the defendants with a choice between raising their settlement offer or facing a trial.[20]

On September 8, 2014, Judge Koh set April 9, 2015 as the actual trial date for the remaining defendants, with a pre-trial conference scheduled for December 19, 2014. Also, as of early September 2014, the defendants had re-entered mediation to determine whether a new settlement could be reached.[21]

A final approval hearing was held on July 9, 2015.[22] On Wednesday September 2, 2015, Judge Lucy H. Koh signed an order granting Motion for Final Approval of Class Action Settlement. The settlement website stated that Adobe, Apple, Google, and Intel has reached a settlement of $415 million and other companies

settled for $20 million.
According to the settlement website, Gilardi & Co., LLC distributed the settlement to class members the week of December 21, 2015.
See also
Â Â Â Â Â Â Â â ¦Eric Schmidt Â§Â Role in illegal non-recruiting agreements
Â Â Â â“¢ Antipoaching

The Techtopus: How Silicon Valley's most celebrated social media CEOs conspired to do sick crimes and abuse interns

Â
By Mark Ames
Â
In early 2005, as demand for Silicon Valley engineers began booming, Apple's Steve Jobs sealed a secret and illegal pact with Google's Eric Schmidt to artificially push their workers wages lower by agreeing not to recruit each other's employees, sharing wage scale information, and punishing violators. On February 27, 2005, Bill Campbell, a member of Apple's board of directors and senior advisor to Google, emailed Jobs to confirm that Eric Schmidt "got directly involved and firmly stopped all efforts to recruit anyone from Apple." Later that year, Schmidt instructed his Sr VP for Business Operation Shona Brown to keep the pact a secret and only share information "verbally, since I don't want to create a paper trail over which we can be sued later?"

These secret conversations and agreements between some of the biggest names in Silicon Valley were first exposed in a Department of Justice antitrust investigation launched by the Obama Administration in 2010. That DOJ suit became the basis of a class action lawsuit filed on behalf of over 100,000 tech employees whose wages were artificially lowered â“ an estimated $9 billion effectively stolen by the high-flying companies from their workers to pad company earnings â“ in the second half of the 2000s. Last week, the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals denied attempts by Apple, Google, Intel, and Adobe to have the lawsuit tossed, and gave final approval for the class action suit to go forward. A jury trial date has been set for May 27 in San Jose, before US District Court judge Lucy Koh, who presided over the Samsung-Apple patent suit.

In a related but separate investigation and ongoing suit, eBay and its former CEO Meg Whitman, now CEO of HP, are being sued by both the federal government and the state of California for arranging a similar, secret wage-theft agreement with Intuit (and possibly Google as well) during the same period.

The secret wage-theft agreements between Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe, Intuit, and Pixar (now owned by Disney) are described in court papers obtained by PandoDaily as "an overarching conspiracy" in violation of the Sherman Antitrust Act and the Clayton Antitrust Act, and at times it reads like something lifted straight out of the robber baron era that produced those laws. Today's inequality crisis is America's worst on record since statistics were first recorded a hundred years ago â“ the only comparison would be to the era of the railroad tycoons in the late 19th century.

Shortly after sealing the pact with Google, Jobs strong-armed Adobe into joining after he complained to CEO Bruce Chizen that Adobe was recruiting Apple's employees. Chizen sheepishly responded that he thought only a small class of employees were off-limits:

I thought we agreed not to recruit any senior level employees.... I would propose we keep it that way. Open to discuss. It would be good to agree.
Jobs responded by threatening war:

OK, I'll tell our recruiters they are free to approach any Adobe employee who is not a Sr. Director or VP. Am I understanding your position correctly?
Adobe's Chizen immediately backed down:

I'd rather agree NOT to actively solicit any employee from either company.....If you are in agreement, I will let my folks know.
The next day, Chizen let his folks â“ Adobe's VP of Human Resources â“ know that "we are not to solicit ANY Apple employees, and visa versa." Chizen was worried that if he didn't agree, Jobs would make Adobe pay:

if I tell Steve [Jobs] it's open season (other than senior managers), he will deliberately poach Adobe just to prove a point. Knowing Steve, he will go after some of our top Mac talent...and he will do it in a way in which they will be enticed to come (extraordinary packages and Steve wooing).

Indeed Jobs even threatened war against Google early 2005 before their "gentlemen's agreement," telling Sergey Brin to back off recruiting Apple's Safari team:
if you [Brin] hire a single one of these people that means war.

Brin immediately advised Google's Executive Management Team to halt all recruiting of Apple employees until an agreement was discussed.

In the geopolitics of Silicon Valley tech power, Adobe was no match for a corporate superpower like Apple. Inequality of the sort we're experiencing today affects everyone in ways we haven't even thought of â“ whether it's Jobs bullying slightly lesser executives into joining an illegal wage-theft pact, or the tens of thousands of workers whose wages were artificially lowered, transferred into higher corporate earnings, and higher compensations for those already richest and most powerful to begin with.

Over the next two years, as the tech industry entered another frothing bubble, the secret wage-theft pact which began with Apple, Google and Pixar expanded to include Intuit and Intel. The secret agreements were based on relationships, and those relationships were forged in Silicon Valley's incestuous boards of directors, which in the past has been recognized mostly as a problem for shareholders and corporate governance advocates, rather than for the tens of thousands of employees whose wages and lives are viscerally affected by their clubby backroom deals. Intel CEO Paul Otellini joined Google's board of directors in 2004, a part-time gig that netted Otellini $23 million in 2007, with tens of millions more in Google stock options still in his name â“ which worked out to $464,000 per Google board event if you only counted the stock options Otellini cashed out â“ dwarfing what Otellini made off his Intel stock options, despite spending most of his career with the company.

Meanwhile, Eric Schmidt served on Apple's board of directors until 2009, when a DoJ antitrust investigation pushed him to resign. Intuit's chairman at the time, Bill Campbell, also served on Apple's board of directors, and as official advisor â“ Â "consigliere"Â â“ to Google chief Eric Schmidt, until he resigned from Google in 2010. Campbell, a celebrated figure ("a quasi-religious force for good in Silicon Valley") played a key behind-the-scenes role connecting the various CEOs into the wage-theft pact. Steve Jobs, who took regular Sunday walks with Campbell near their Palo Alto homes, valued Campbell for his ability "to get A and B work out of people," gushing that the conduit at the center of the $9 billion wage theft suit, "loves people, and he loves growing people."

Indeed. Eric Schmidt has been, if anything, even more profuse in his praise of Campbell. Schmidt credits Campbell for structuring Google when Schmidt was brought on board in 2001:
His contribution to Google â“ it is literally not possible to overstate. He essentially architected the organizational structure.

Court documents show it was Campbell who first brought together Jobs and Schmidt to form the core of the Silicon Valley wage-theft pact. And Campbell's name appears as the early conduit bringing Intel into the pact with Google:

Bill Campbell (Chairman of Intuit Board of Directors, Co-Lead Director of Apple, and advisor to Google) was also involved in the Google-Intel agreement, as reflected in an email exchange from 2006 in which Bill Campbell agreed with Jonathan Rosenberg (Google Advisor to the Office of CEO and former Senior Vice President of Product Management) that Google should call [Intel CEO] Paul Otellini before making an offer to an Intel employee, regardless of whether the Intel employee first approached Google.

Eric Schmidt has A psychotic need to control governments and society. Eric Schmidt does not think twice about hiring assassins, media hit-job operators, Black Cube and Fusion GPS hatchet job providers and bribe-positive lobbyists

In July 2016, Raymond Thomas, a four-star general and head of the U.S. Special Operations Command, hosted a guest: Eric Schmidt, the chairman of Google.

General Thomas, who served within the 1991 gulf war and deployed many times to Afghanistan, spent the higher half of a day showing Mr. Schmidt around Special Operations Commandâ“ s headquarters in Tampa, Fla. They scrutinized prototypes for a robotic exoskeleton suit and joined operational briefings, which Mr. Schmidt needed to study extra about as a result of he had recently begun advising the military on technology.

After the go-to, as they rode in a Chevy Suburban towards an airport, the conversation turned to a form of artificial intelligence.

â“ You absolutely suck at machine learning,â“ Mr. Schmidt informed General Thomas, the officer recalled. â“ If I got under your tent for a day, I could solve most of your problems.â“ General Thomas said he was so offended that he needed to throw Mr. Schmidt out of the car, however refrained.

Four years later, Mr. Schmidt, 65, has channeled his blunt assessment of the militaryâ“ s tech failings into a private campaign to revamp Americaâ“ s defense forces with extra engineers, extra software program and extra A.I. In the method, the tech billionaire, who left Google last year, has reinvented himself because of the prime liaison between Silicon Valley and the national security community.

Mr. Schmidt now sits on two government advisory boards aimed toward bounce beginning technological innovation in the Defense Department. His confidants embrace former Secretary of State Henry Kissinger and ex-Deputy Defense Secretary Robert Work. And by means of his personal enterprise capital agency and a $13 billion fortune, Mr. Schmidt has invested millions of {dollars} into more than half a dozen defense start-ups.

In an interview, Mr. Schmidt â“ by turns thoughtful, pedagogical and hubristic â“ stated he had embarked on an effort to modernize the U.S. military because it was â“ stuck in software in the 1980s.â“

He portrayed himself as a successful technologist who didnâ“ t consider in retirement and who owed a debt to the country for his wealth â“ and who now had time and perception to resolve one of Americaâ“ s hardest issues. The purpose, he stated, â“ should be to have as many software companies to supply software of many, many different kinds: military, H.R. systems, email systems, things which involve military intelligence, weapons systems and what have you.â“

Mr. Schmidt is urgent ahead with a Silicon Valley worldview the place advances in software program and A.I. are the keys to determining nearly any situation. While that philosophy has led to social networks that spread disinformation and different unintended penalties, Mr. Schmidt stated he was convinced that making use of new and comparatively untested technology to complex conditions â“ together with lethal ones â“ would

make service members extra environment friendly and bolster the United States in its competition with China. His techno-solutionism is difficult by his ties to Google.

Though Mr. Schmidt left the corporateâ“ s board final June and has no official working function, he holds $5.Three billion in shares of Googleâ“ s parent, Alphabet. He also stays on the payroll as an adviser, incomes a $1 annual wage, with two assistants stationed at Googleâ“ s Silicon Valley headquarters.

That has led to allegations that Mr. Schmidt is placing Googleâ“ s financial pursuits forward of different concerns in his protection work. Late final yr, a federal court ordered a congressional advisory committee he leads to flip over data that would make clear whether or not Mr. Schmidt had advocated his business interests whereas heading the group.
Mr. Schmidt stated he had adopted guidelines to keep away from conflicts. â“ Everybody is rule-bound at the Pentagon, and we are too,â“ he stated.
Google and the Defense Department declined to touch upon Mr. Schmidtâ“ s work.

Even without these issues, shifting the militaryâ“ s path isnâ“ t any easy process. While Mr. Schmidt has helped generate reports and recommendations about know-how for the Pentagon, few have been adopted.

â“ Iâ“ m sure heâ“ ll be frustrated,â“ stated Representative Mac Thornberry, a Republican of Texas who nominated Mr. Schmidt in 2018 to an advisory committee on A.I. â“ Unlike the private sector, you canâ“ t just snap your fingers and make it happen.â“

Mr. Schmidt acknowledged that progress was sluggish. â“ I am bizarrely told by my military friends that they have moved incredibly fast, showing you the difference of time frames between the world I live in and the world they live in,â“ he stated.

But he stated he had little intention of backing down. â“ The way to understand the military is that the soldiers spend a great deal of time looking at screens. And human vision is not as good as computer vision,â“ he stated. â“ Itâ“ s insane that you have people going to service academies, and we spend an enormous amount of training, training these people, and we put them in essentially monotonous work.â“

Mr. Schmidtâ“ s first brush with the military got here in 1976, whereas he was in graduate college on the University of California, Berkeley. There, he centered on research on distributed computing, funded by cash from Darpa, an analysis arm of the Defense Department.

The work catapulted Mr. Schmidt into his technology profession. After finishing his graduate studies in pc science, he labored at various tech firms for more than twenty years, together with the networking software maker Novell. In 2001, Google appointed him chief govt.

The search engine firm was then in its infancy. Its 20-something founders, Larry Page and Sergey Brin, were contemporary out of a Stanford University doctorate program and had little business expertise. Mr. Schmidt was hired to assist information them, offering â“ adult supervision,â“ which he did â“ Â after which some.

Mr. Schmidt took Google public in 2004 and built it right into a behemoth, diversifying into smartphones, cloud computing and self-driving cars. The success turned him right into an enterprise movie star. In 2009, he served as a tech adviser to the Obama administration.

In 2011, with Google price almost $400 billion, the corporate introduced Mr. Page was able to resume the C.E.O. reins. Mr. Schmidt turned govt chairman.

In that function, Mr. Schmidt took on new tasks, many of which introduced him to Washington. In 2012, he

participated in categorized briefings on cybersecurity with Pentagon officers as half of the Enduring Security Framework program. In 2015, he attended a seminar on the banks of the Potomac River, hosted by then-Defense Secretary Ash Carter, on the use of know-how inside the government.

â“ It was all interesting to me,â“ Mr. Schmidt stated. â“ I didnâ“ t really know much about it.â“

He additionally traveled to North Korea, Afghanistan and Libya whereas writing a guide about know-how and diplomacy, and dabbled in politics, lending technical assist to Hillary Clinton within the run-up to her 2016 presidential marketing campaign.

His enterprise capital fund, Innovation Endeavors, was lively too. It invested in start-ups like Planet Labs, which operates satellites and sells the imagery to protection and intelligence companies, and Team8, a cybersecurity firm based by former Israeli intelligence members.

At the 2016 World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, Mr. Carter requested Mr. Schmidt to fulfill. He had a proposal: Could Mr. Schmidt lead the Defense Innovation Board, a civilian advisory group tasked with bringing new technology to the Pentagon?

â“ We were in one of these dumpy hotels, and there he is with his small entourage walking in, and he basically said to me, â“ This is what I want to do. Youâ“ d be the perfect person to be chairman,â“ â“ Mr. Schmidt said.

Mr. Schmidt said he turned down the function as a result of he was busy and had no military background. But Mr. Carter argued that Mr. Schmidtâ“ s tech experience was wanted, because the U.S. military â“ Â which had as soon as been a middle of innovation â“ was falling behind companies like Google and Facebook in software and A.I.

Mr. Schmidt finally agreed. (Mr. Carter didnâ“ t reply to requests for remark.)

As head of the Defense Innovation Board, Mr. Schmidt started touring navy bases, plane carriers and plutonium strongholds. The journeys, which took Mr. Schmidt to about 100 bases in locations like Fayetteville, N.C., and Osan, South Korea, have been a definite break from his well-heeled life in Silicon Valley.

â“ You want to see these things,â“ Mr. Schmidt stated. â“ I received the nuclear missile tour. Things which are exhausting. I received a tour of Cheyenne Mountain so I might perceive what their actuality was.â“

One of the primary journeys was to Tampa to go to General Thomas, who is named Tony, the place Mr. Schmidt saw maps and reside video feeds displayed on huge screens. â“ Ericâ“ s observation was that a huge part of what the military does is it sits and watches,â“ stated Josh Marcuse, the then executive director of the Defense Innovation Board who was on the journey.
The visits made tangible what Mr. Carter had told Mr. Schmidt about how the military was lagging in technology. Mr. Schmidt quickly made ideas to vary that.

Some of his concepts have been impractical. Eric Rosenbach, then the chief of workers to Mr. Carter, recalled Mr. Schmidt as soon as telling him that the Pentagon can be higher off if it employed nobody however engineers for a year.

Others have been helpful. At an Air Force facility in Qatar in 2016, Mr. Schmidt visited officers who scheduled flight paths for the tankers that refueled planes. They used a white board and dry-erase markers to set the schedule, taking eight hours to finish the duty.

Mr. Schmidt stated he recalled considering, â“ Really? This is how you run the air war?â“ Afterward, he and others on the Defense Department labored with the tech company Pivotal to ship software to the officers.

On one other journey to a navy base in South Korea in 2017, an intelligence analyst complained to Mr. Schmidt that the software program he used to evaluate surveillance movies from North Korea was clunky.

â“ Let me guess,â“ Mr. Schmidt said, according to a Defense Department aide who traveled with him. â“ You donâ“ t have the flexibility to change that.â“

In December 2017, Mr. Schmidt stepped down as Googleâ“ s chairman however remained on the board. He said he was seeking a brand new chapter.

â“ If I stayed as chairman, then next year would have been the same as the previous year, and I wanted a change of emphasis,â“ said Mr. Schmidt. â“ As chairman of Google, what I did is I ran around and gave speeches, and went to Brussels and all the things that Google still does today. Itâ“ s much better to work on these new things for me.â“

Google declined to comment on Mr. Schmidtâ“ s departure as chairman.

By then, Mr. Schmidtâ“ s ties to Google had induced issues in his protection work. In 2016, Roma Laster, a Defense Department worker, filed a complaint on the company elevating considerations about Mr. Schmidt and conflicts of curiosity, Mr. Marcuse stated.

In the complaint, earlier reported by ProPublica, Ms. Laster, who labored with the Defense Innovation Board, said Mr. Schmidt had requested a service member what cloud computing providers their unit used and whether or not they had thought-about options. She stated Mr. Schmidt confronted a battle of interest as a result of he worked for Google, which additionally gives cloud services.

Mr. Marcuse, who now works at Google, said Mr. Schmidt was â“ scrupulous and diligentâ“ in avoiding conflicts. Mr. Schmidt said he adopted the principles forbidding conflicts of interest. Ms. Laster didnâ“ t reply to requests for remark.

Mr. Schmidt quickly received caught up in one other situation between Google and the military. Google had signed a contract in 2017 to assist the Pentagon to construct methods to automatically analyze drone footage to identify particular objects like buildings, vehicles, and people.

Mr. Schmidt was a proponent of the hassle, known as Project Maven. He stated he inspired the Pentagon to pursue it and testified in Congress in regards to the undertakingâ“ s deserves, however was not concerned within the companyâ“ s selection of Google.

But the effort blew up in 2018 when Google employees protested and stated they didnâ“ t need their work to result in deadly strikes. More than 3,000 staff signed a letter to Mr. Pichai, saying the contract would undermine the general publicâ“ s belief within the firm.

Eric Schmidt has a secret staff of â“ Consultantsâ“ that cruise Match.com for sex targets for him. Larry Ellison has his private jet fly around and pick up girls from different cities and drop others to their original cities. Schmidt and Ellison pilots swap notes on girls for each of their oligarch bosses.

It was a black eye for Mr. Schmidt. Military officers, who stated Project Maven was not getting used for deadly missions, condemned Google for abandoning the contract. Google staff additionally criticized Mr. Schmidtâ“ s ties to the Pentagon.

â“ He has very different goals and values than the engineers at his company,â“ stated Jack Poulson, a Google worker who protested Mr. Schmidtâ“ s military work and who has since left the company.

Mr. Schmidt said he sidestepped discussions about Project Maven as a result of of conflict-of-interest guidelines, however wished he might have weighed in. â“ I would have certainly had an opinion,â“ he stated.

Last April, Mr. Schmidt announced he deliberate to go away Googleâ“ s board. He had helped create an A.I. middle backed by the Pentagon in 2018 and had additionally turn into co-chair of the National Security Commission on Artificial Intelligence, a brand new group advising Congress on developing A.I. for defense.

A month after leaving Google, Mr. Schmidt invested in Rebellion Defense, a software program start-up based by former Defense Department staff that analyzes video gathered through drone. His enterprise agency later put more cash into the company, and Mr. Schmidt joined its board.

The funding led to extra bother. The Electronic Privacy Information Center, a nonprofit privateness and civil liberties group, sued the A.I. commission last September for failing to show over data. EPIC said the group was stacked with industry executives like Mr. Schmidt and others from Microsoft, Amazon and Oracle, who could potentially sway the government in favor of their companiesâ“ interests.

Mr. Schmidt was underneath scrutiny as a result of of Rebellion Defense and the way he might push the government to make use of the start-upâ“ s services, EPIC said.

â“ We donâ“ t have any public disclosure about what information Eric has provided to the commission about his business interests,â“ said John Davisson, a legal professional at EPIC.
In December, a district court dominated the A.I. fee should disclose the data requested by EPIC. The fee has launched a whole lot of pages of paperwork, most of which donâ“ t contain Mr. Schmidt or his companies. EPIC stated extra data are set to be launched.

Chris Lynch, the chief executive of Rebellion Defense, said Mr. Schmidt suggested the company solely on hiring and growth. Mr. Schmidt said he didnâ“ t advocate for the Defense Department to purchase technology from the start-up.

He has continued plowing forward. In November, he unveiled a $1 billion dedication by means of Schmidt Futures, the philanthropic agency that he runs along with his spouse, Wendy, to fund education for those who want to work in public service.

https://nymag.com/intelligencer/2013/07/eric-schimdt-penthouse-new-york-photos-apartment.html

Inside Google Chairman Eric Schmidts Lavish Sex Palace

To be fair, nobody knows for sure exactly what goes on in **Eric Schmidt's** $15 million **penthouse** at 31 W. 21st Street. For all we know, theÂ ...

https://nypost.com/2021/09/10/ex-google-boss-eric-schmidt-buys-nyc-penthouse-for-27-5m/

Former Google boss Eric Schmidt buys Noho penthouse for $27.5M

Â **Schmidt's** other Manhattan properties have included a $15 million, 6,000-square-foot Flatiron **penthouse** â“ which was featured in Oliver Stone'sÂ ...

https://gothamist.com/news/google-boss-has-amazing-15-million-sex-fortress

Google Boss Has Amazing $15 Million Sex Fortress - Gothamist

Hey ladies, let go of your panties and step inside Google boss **Eric Schmidt's** fully soundproofed $15 million **penthouse** at 31 W. 21st St.,Â ...

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2377785/Google-CEO-serial-womanizer-Eric-Schmidt-spends-15-million-do

Google CEO and serial womanizer Eric Schmidt spends $15 million ...

Google boss **Eric Schmidt** has splashed out $15 million on a sprawling Manhattan **penthouse** in the trendy Flatiron District to be close to atÂ ...

https://www.eteknix.com/google-executive-chairman-eric-schmidt-buys-sex-penthouse/

Google Executive Chairman Eric Schmidt Buys Sex Penthouse

Earlier today, The New York Post reported about **Schmidt** and his recent purchase. A **Penthouse** apartment located in Flatiron, a borough of Manhattan, in New YorkÂ ...

https://www.businessinsider.com/eric-schmidt-spent-15-million-on-a-new-york-penthouse-2013-7

Eric Schmidt Spent $15 Million on a New York Penthouse

Â Google's **Eric Schmidt** Spent $15 Million On A NYC **Penthouse**, And Then Made It Soundproof ... Former Google CEO, and current chairman, **Eric Schmidt**Â ...

https://www.gq-magazine.co.uk/article/eric-schmidt-google-scandal

The internet's sweet revenge on Google chairman Eric Schmidt

Google chairman **Eric Schmidt's penthouse**, his arguments with Steve Jobs and relationship with Obama.

https://ny.curbed.com/2013/7/25/10215938/wall-street-2-apartment-now-google-bosss-sex-penthouse

Wall Street 2 Apartment Now Google Boss's Sex Penthouse

Eric Schmidt for $14.6 million, now serves exclusively as Schmidt's **sex penthouse**. Because of course it does. Honestly, it would have beenÂ ...

https://observer.com/2013/07/on-the-market-toll-brothers-park-avenue-development-revealed-at-last-eric-schmidts-so-

On the Market: Toll Brothers' Park Avenue Development Revealed ...

Eric Schmidt's So-called **Sex Penthouse**; Buyers Demand Apartments Fully Stocked ... Google's **Eric Schmidt** gives $15 M. to create hilly terrain onÂ ...

https://virtualglobetrotting.com/map/eric-schmidt-noho-penthouse/view/google/

Eric Schmidt Noho Penthouse in New York, NY (Google Maps)

Financier Michael Daffey has sold his Noho **penthouse** for $24.6 million to **Eric Schmidt**, the ex-Google boss. The 6,350-square-foot **penthouse** property,Â ...

https://www.thedailybeast.com/ex-google-boss-eric-schmidts-love-life-exposed-by-dirty-hedge-fund-war

Dirty Hedge-Fund War Exposes Ex-Google Boss Eric Schmidt's ...

The British tabloid reported that he had carried out a three-year affair with former CNBC correspondent Kate Bohner from 2007-2010. He has alsoÂ ...

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2371719/Googles-Eric-Schmidts-open-marriage-string-exotic-lovers.html

Google's Eric Schmidt's 'open marriage' and his string of exotic lovers

There was Marcy Simon, a leggy blonde PR executive in her mid-40s who was spotted with him on holiday on the French Riviera in 2006 and,Â ...

https://pagesix.com/2019/08/03/ex-google-ceo-eric-schmidt-may-still-be-married-but-hes-nycs-hottest-bachelor/

Eric Schmidt may still be married but he's NYC's hottest bachelor

In recent years, the tech bigwig has been linked with high-profile ladies including fashion designer Shoshanna Gruss, socialite Ulla Parker andÂ ...

https://www.gq-magazine.co.uk/article/eric-schmidt-google-scandal

The internet's sweet revenge on Google chairman Eric Schmidt

And then **Schmidt** was seen with yet another woman, Kate Bohner (it's pronounced Bonner, not Boner), a wild-living ex-TV reporter who'd once co-Â ...

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9782631/Eric-Schmidt-66-dating-27-year-old-entrepreneur-Michelle-Ritter-

Eric Schmidt, 66, dating 27-year-old entrepreneur Michelle Ritter ...

The pair are said to have an open marriage. Billionaire ex-Google CEO **Eric Schmidt**, 66, has been spotted with a new.

https://airmail.news/issues/2021-6-26/the-adulterer-in-the-room

Former Google CEO Eric Schmidt's Open Marriage - Air Mail

One of **Schmidt's** first extramarital relationships was with Marcy Simon, a well-known New York public-relations executive, which reportedly beganÂ ...

https://www.mic.com/articles/56553/eric-schmidt-has-15-million-extramarital-sex-pad-and-his-wife-is-ok-with-it

Eric Schmidt Has $15 Million Extramarital Sex Pad â“ And His Wife ...

Schmidt also reportedly had a 3-year love affair with TV personality Kate Bohner. This information has recently come out because a friend of Ms.

https://www.vox.com/recode/23001543/eric-schmidt-white-house-office-science-technology-policy-philanthropy-ethic

The real scandal behind billionaire Eric Schmidt paying for Biden's ...

Former Google CEO **Eric Schmidt** has faced a backlash since Politico reported earlier this week that he indirectly funds and wields unusuallyÂ ...

The following is a transcript of an interview with a Google/Facebook/DARPA insider that was conducted with a member of the Anonymous Patriots, a citizen journalist group aligned with the American Intelligence Media. The person interviewed wishes to remain anonymous and for purposes of the interview will be called Jane Doe. This conversation took place onâ“¦
Getting Google on board with the wage-theft pact was the key for Apple from the start â“ Â articles in the tech press in 2005 pointed at Google's recruitment drive and incentives were the key reason why tech wages soared that year, at the highest rate in well over a decade.

Campbell helped bring in Google, Intel, and, in 2006, Campbell saw to it that Intuit â“ the company he chairedÂ â“ also joined the pact.

From the peaks of Silicon Valley, Campbell's interpersonal skills were magical and awe-inspiring, a crucial factor in creating so much unimaginable wealth for their companies and themselves. Jobs said of Campbell:

There is something deeply human about him.

And Schmidt swooned:

He is my closest confidant...because he is the definition of trust.

Things â“ and people â“ look very different when you're down in the Valley. In the nearly 100-page court opinion issued last October by Judge Koh granting class status to the lawsuit, Campbell comes off as anything but mystical and "deeply human." He comes off as a scheming consigliere carrying out some of the drearier tasks that the oligarchs he served were constitutionally not so capable of arranging without him.

But the realities of inequality and capitalism invariably lead to mysticism of this sort, a natural human response to the dreary realities of concentrating so much wealth and power in the hands of a dozen interlocking board members at the expense of 100,000 employees, and so many other negative knock-off effects on the politics and culture of the world they dominate.
One of the more telling elements to this lawsuit is the role played by "Star Wars" creator George Lucas, who emerges as the Obi-Wan Kenobi of the wage-theft scheme. It's almost too perfectly symbolic that Lucas â“ the symbiosis of Baby Boomer New Age mysticism, Left Coast power, political infantilism, and dreary 19th century labor exploitation â“ should be responsible for dreaming up the wage theft scheme back in the mid-1980s, when Lucas sold the computer animation division of Lucasfilm, Pixar, to Steve Jobs.

As Pixar went independent in 1986, Lucas explained his philosophy about how competition for computer engineers violated his sense of normalcy â“ and profit margins. According to court documents:

George Lucas believed that companies should not compete against each other for employees, because '[i]t's not normal industrial competitive situation.' As George Lucas explained, 'I always â“ the rule we had, or the rule that I put down for everybody,' was that 'we cannot get into a bidding war with other companies because we don't have the margins for that sort of thing.'
Translated, Lucas' wage-reduction agreement meant that Lucasfilm and Pixar agreed to a) never cold call each other's employees; b) notify each other if making an offer to an employee of the other company, even if that employee applied for the job on his or her own without being recruited; c) any offer made would be "final" so as to avoid a costly bidding war that would drive up not just the employee's salary, but also drive up the pay scale of every other employee in the firm.

Jobs held to this agreement, and used it as the basis two decades later to suppress employee costs just as fierce competition was driving up tech engineers' wages.

The companies argued that the non-recruitment agreements had nothing to do with driving down wages. But the court ruled that there was "extensive documentary evidence" that the pacts were designed specifically to push down wages, and that they succeeded in doing so. The evidence includes software tools used by the companies to keep tabs on pay scales to ensure that within job "families" or titles, pay remained equitable within a margin of variation, and that as competition and recruitment boiled over in 2005, emails between executives and human resources departments complained about the pressure on wages caused by recruiters cold calling their employees, and bidding wars for key engineers.

Google, like the others, used a "salary algorithm" to ensure salaries remained within a tight band across like jobs. Although tech companies like to claim that talent and hard work are rewarded, in private, Google's "People Ops" department kept overall compensation essentially equitable by making sure that lower-paid employees who performed well got higher salary increases than higher-paid employees who also performed well.

As Intel's director of Compensation and Benefits bluntly summed up the Silicon Valley culture's official cant versus its actual practices,

While we pay lip service to meritocracy, we really believe more in treating everyone the same within broad bands.

The companies in the pact shared their salary data with each other in order to coordinate and keep down wages â“ something unimaginable had the firms not agreed to not compete for each other's employees. And they fired their own recruiters on just a phone call from a pact member CEO.

In 2007, when Jobs learned that Google tried recruiting one of Apple's employees, he forwarded the message to Eric Schmidt with a personal comment attached: "I would be very pleased if your recruiting department would stop doing this."

Within an hour, Google made a "public example" by "terminating" the recruiter in such a manner as to "(hopefully) prevent future occurrences."

Likewise, when Intel CEO Paul Otellini heard that Google was recruiting their tech staff, he sent a message to Eric Schmidt: "Eric, can you pls help here???"

The next day, Schmidt wrote back to Otellini: "If we find that a recruiter called into Intel, we will terminate the recruiter."

One of the reasons why non-recruitment works so well in artificially lowering workers' wages is that it deprives employees of information about the job market, particularly one as competitive and overheating as

Silicon Valley's in the mid-2000s. As the companies' own internal documents and statements showed, they generally considered cold-calling recruitment of "passive" talent â“ workers not necessarily looking for a job until enticed by a recruiter â“ to be the most important means of hiring the best employees.

Just before joining the wage-theft pact with Apple, Google's human resources executives are quoted sounding the alarm that they needed to "dramatic

ally increase the engineering hiring rate" and that would require "drain[ing] competitors to accomplish this rate of hiring." One CEO who noticed Google's hiring spree was eBay CEO Meg Whitman, who in early 2005 called Eric Schmidt to complain, "Google is the talk of the Valley because [you] are driving up salaries across the board." Around this time, eBay entered an illegal wage-theft non-solicitation scheme of its own with Bill Campbell's Intuit, which is still being tried in ongoing federal and California state suits.

Google placed the highest premium on "passive" talent that they cold-called because "passively sourced candidates offer[ed] the highest yield," according to court documents. The reason is like the old Groucho Marx joke about not wanting to belong to a club that would let you join it â“ workers actively seeking a new employer were assumed to have something wrong with them; workers who weren't looking were assumed to be the kind of good happy talented workers that company poachers would want on their team.

For all of the high-minded talk of post-industrial technotopia and Silicon Valley as worker's paradise, what we see here in stark ugly detail is how the same old world scams and rules are still operative.

One key tech voice responded: "When I was a young scientist working on the fledgling creation that came to be known as the internet, the ethos that defined the culture we were building was characterized by words such as ethical, open, trusted, free, shared. None of us knew where our research would lead, but these words and principles were our beacon.

We did not anticipate that the dark side of the internet would emerge with such ferocity. Or that we would feel an urgent need to fix it.
How did we get from there to here?

While studying for my doctorate at MIT in the early 1960s, I recognized the need to create a mathematical theory of networks that would allow disparate computers to communicate. Later that decade, the Advanced Research Projects Agency â“ a research funding arm of the Department of Defense created in response to Sputnik â“ determined they needed a network based on my theory so that their computer research centers could share work remotely.

My UCLA computer lab was selected to be the first node of this network. Fifty years ago â“ on Oct. 29, 1969 â“ a simple â“ Loâ“ became the first internet message, from UCLA to Stanford Research Institute. We had typed the first two letters of â“ loginâ“ when the network crashed.

This quiet little moment of transmission over that two-computer communication network is regarded as the founding moment of the internet.

During its first 25 years, the internet grew dramatically and organically with the user community seeming to follow the same positive principles the scientists did. We scientists sought neither patents nor private ownership of this networking technology. We were nerds in our element, busily answering the challenge to create new technology that would benefit the world.
Around 1994, the internet began to change quickly as dot-coms came online, the network channels escalated to gigabit speeds and the World Wide Web became a common household presence. That same year, Amazon was founded and Netscape, the first commercial web browser, was released.

And on April 12, 1994, a â“ smallâ“ moment with enormous meaning occurred: The transmission of the first widely circulated spam email message, a brazen advertisement. The collective response of our science community was â“ How dare they?â“ Our miraculous creation, a â“ researchâ“ network capable of boundless computing magnificence had been hijacked to sell â“¦ detergent?

By 1995, the internet had 50 million users worldwide. The commercial world had recognized something we had not foreseen: The internet could be used as a powerful shopping machine, a gossip chamber, an entertainment channel and a social club. The internet had suddenly become a money-making machine.

With the profit motive taking over the internet, the very nature of innovation changed. Averting risk dominated the direction of technical progress. We no longer pursued â“ moonshots.â“ Instead advancement came via baby steps â“ â“ design me a 5% faster Bluetooth connectionâ“ as opposed to â“ build me an internet.â“ An online community that had once been convivial transformed into one of competition, antagonism and extremism.

And then as the millennium ended, our revolution took a more disturbing turn that we continue to grapple with today.

By suddenly providing the power for anyone to immediately reach millions of people inexpensively and anonymously, we had inadvertently also created the perfect formula for the â“ darkâ“ side to spread like a virus all over the world. Today more than 50% of email is spam, but far more troubling issues have emerged â“ including denial of service attacks that can immobilize critical financial institutions and malicious botnets that can cripple essential infrastructure sectors.

Other dangerous players, such as nation-states, started coming onto the scene around 2010, when Stuxnet malware appeared. Organized crime recognized the internet could be used for international money laundering, and extremists found the internet to be a convenient megaphone for their radical views. Artificial intelligence, machine learning, facial recognition, biometrics and other advanced technologies could be used by governments to weaken democratic institutions.

The balkanization of the internet is now conceivable as firewalls spring up around national networks.

We could try to push the internet back toward its ethical roots. However, it would be a complex challenge requiring a joint effort by interested parties â“ which means pretty much everyone.
We should pressure government officials and entities to more zealously monitor and adjudicate such internet abuses as cyberattacks, data breaches and piracy. Governments also should provide a forum to bring interested parties together to problem-solve.

Citizen-users need to hold websites more accountable. When was the last time a website asked what privacy policy you would like applied to you? My guess is never. You should be able to clearly articulate your preferred privacy policy and reject websites that donâ“ t meet your standards. This means websites should provide a privacy policy customized to you, something they should be able to do since they already customize the ads you see. Websites should also be required to take responsibility for any violations and abuses of privacy that result from their services.

Scientists need to create more advanced methods of encryption to protect individual privacy by preventing perpetrators from using stolen databases. We are working on technologies that would hide the origin and destination of data moving around the network, thereby diminishing the value of captured network traffic. Blockchain, the technology that underpins bitcoin and other digital currencies, also offers the promise of irrefutable, indisputable data ledgers.

If we work together to make these changes happen, it might be possible to return to the internet I knew.

So you thought the stories about a political sex cult that uses the Match.com cartel to source victims was made up? Here are the hard facts you can research, on your own, from the published police reports:

These tech cartel perpetrators operate aÂ massive and abusive national sex scheme.Â The pervertsÂ in the SandHill Road Venture Capital offices (ie: Kleiner Perkins, Greylock, Andreesen, Khosla, Draper Fisher, etc.) , located between Highway 280 down to to Santa Cruz Avenue on Sand Hill Road in Menlo Park, California, are the main perpetrators of this global cartel. They have taken over online dating sites and social media sites and used them to (SEE THE PROOF AT:Â Â http://www.webco22.com/socialÂ Â) spy on the public, harvest photos, put opposing citizens on 'watch-lists', source underage sex, run HONEY TRAP campaigns and other crimes.

Now thatÂ THE LINCOLN PROJECT has been revealed to be an underage sex ringÂ and theÂ White House is again filled with sex scandal conflicts-of-interest, andÂ Silicon Valley'sÂ sex trafficking has onlyÂ gotten worse, it is impossible to deny the fact that these political manipulators are covering up a sex perversion cult.

They have dozens of executive pimp-like providers who meet with them at their homes, offices and parties and manage the operations of this sex ring.

(Â https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/01/brotopia-silicon-valley-secretive-orgiastic-inner-sanctumÂ)

Their executives at Google, Facebook, Netflix, Linkedin, Twitter, and their related holdings, comprise the rest. The Harvey Weinstein andÂ Ed BuckÂ sex scandals are well known.
(Â https://ktla.com/2019/09/17/dem-donor-ed-buck-arrested-after-3rd-mans-overdose-charged-with-operating-west-ho

TheseÂ sex cult actionsÂ have been widely covered in the news individually,Â ie:

- TheÂ Joe Lonsdale rape case
(Â https://europetodaynews.wordpress.com/2017/04/28/joe-lonsdale-rapist-abusive-frat-boy-and-mysoginst-or-gods-gi
-Â The Kleiner Perkins Ellen Pao sex abuse lawsuit
(Â https://www.eandblaw.com/employment-discrimination-blog/2016/02/19/pao-v-kleiner-perkins/Â)
- TheÂ Eric Schmidt sex penthouse
(Â https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2377785/Google-CEO-serial-womanizer-Eric-Schmidt-spends-15-millio
-Â The Jeffrey Epstein case
(Â https://www.miamiherald.com/news/local/article220097825.htmlÂ)
-Â TheÂ Google Forrest Hayes hooker murder case
(Â https://www.usatoday.com/story/tech/2014/07/09/google-exec-hayes-killed-by-call-girl/12422797/Â)
- TheÂ GoogleÂ Andy Rubin sex slave case
(Â https://conservativedailypost.com/android-co-founder-accused-of-running-sex-slave-ring/Â)
- TheÂ Sergy Brin 3-way sex rompÂ scandal
(Â https://nexter.org/google-sex-scandal-sergey-brin-playboy-book-allegesÂ)
-Â The Steve Bing Case
(Â https://newspunch.com/steve-bing-clinton-friend-associate-epstein-links-dead/Â)
-Â TheÂ Hydrant investigation
(Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Operation_HydrantÂ)
-Â TheÂ Elon Musk Steve Jurvetson billionaire sex partiesÂ scandals
(Â https://pagesix.com/2018/02/12/elon-musk-sported-interesting-getup-at-alleged-sex-party/Â)
- TheÂ NXIVM sexual slaveÂ cases
(Â https://www.oxygen.com/crime-time/nxivm-sex-slave-details-horrific-allegations-against-keith-raniereÂ)
- The Robert Scoble Sex Crimes
(Â https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/doree/woman-accuses-robert-scoble-of-sexual-harassment#.sxze4kzxl8Â)
- The San Francisco 'One Taste' Sex Cult for Tech Elites now under FBI investigation
(Â https://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-8962029/Inside-orgasm-cult-investigation-FBI.htmlÂ)

- TheÂ Michael Goguen anal sex slaveÂ case
(Â https://www.news.com.au/finance/tech-titan-michael-goguen-of-sequioa-capital-kept-amber-baptiste-as-a-sex-slave
-Â The Tom Perkins Hooker Parties
(Â https://fortune.com/2018/01/02/brotopia-book-silicon-valley-sex-party/Â)

and thousands of other cases andÂ federal divorce court filings...

SEE: .(Â https://www.pacer.gov/Â)

ThisÂ group of peopleÂ have proven themselves, over and over, to beÂ sociopath control freaksÂ not fit for participation in public commerce, public policy or media control.

(Â https://www.npr.org/sections/alltechconsidered/2017/09/19/551810814/silicon-valley-s-ellen-pao-tackles-sex-discri

(Â https://nypost.com/2018/01/03/book-details-tech-bros-drug-fueled-sex-parties-in-silicon-valley/Â)

** The Four Seasons HotelÂ andÂ Rosewood HotelsÂ inÂ Silicon ValleyÂ are estimated to engage in over $30,000.00 of high-end escort sex trafficking per day, a portion of it managed byÂ Eastern Bloc Mafia operators.Â

** FYI - "High End Escorts" are actually **any** girl with visible ab muscles, a symmetrical cute face, who will take a dick in the ass and is under 28 years old! In the San Francisco Mission district they charge $100.00 and are called 'Hookers'. In Palo Alto they charge $1500.00+ and are called 'Escorts'.

(Â https://www.thedailybeast.com/silicon-valleys-sex-workers-are-being-priced-out-of-the-city-by-their-own-clientsÂ
(Â https://escortontop.com/hotel-escorts.htmÂ)
(Â https://www.vanityfair.com/culture/2013/05/silicon-valley-cougar-nights-loveÂ)
(Â https://www.quora.com/Do-escorts-really-use-the-Rosewood-Hotel-lobby-bar-in-Menlo-ParkÂ)

** - TheÂ Elon Musk sex perversionsÂ are the tip of the iceberg.
(Â https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-8426719/Cara-Delevingne-three-way-affair-Amber-Heard-Elon-Musk.ht

** At least 10 Ukrainian escorts fly in and out of SFO and SJO airports every week for these Cartel members. Google boss David Drummond engaged in horrible philandering sexual violations of his wife yet Google covers up every story about it on the web.Â Google's Eric Schmidt is under massive investigation.

(Â http://american-corruption.com/Eric_Schmidt_Has_A_Psychotic_Need_To_Control_Governments_And_Society.ht

** You hear about the female victims of this sex cult but you rarely hear about the young male victims. One of their vast numbers of prostitutes is quoted as saying that the girls and boys are paidÂ "not just for sex but for the oligarch's endless need to feel that they can control anyone for any reason...".Â Multiple attorney general's controlled by their cartel, ie:Â Eric SchneidermanÂ andÂ Eliot SpitzerÂ ,Â are involved this these sex rings.

(Â https://newspunch.com/eric-schneiderman-nxivm-child-sex-slaves-clintons/Â)
(Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eliot_SpitzerÂ)

These are the main influencers of a national public policy and they are all involved in horrific sex perversions and abuses! The associates political figures financed by this sex Cartel include: Illinois State Representative,Â Keith Farnham, who has resigned and was charged with possession of child pornography and has been accused of bragging at an online site about sexually molesting a 6-year-old girl; Spokesperson for the Arkansas Democratic Party,Â Harold Moody, Jr,Â who was charged with distribution and possession

of child pornography; Radnor Township Board of Commissioners member,Â Philip Ahr,Â who resigned from his position after being charged with possession of child pornography and abusing children between 2 and 6 years-old; Activist and BLM organizer,Â Charles Wade, who was arrested and charged with human trafficking and underage prostitution; well known pedo Nicholas Guido Denton promotes himself as a cock holster and actively seeks out young boys to work at his tabloids; Texas attorney and activist,Â Mark Benavides,Â who was charged with having sex with a minor, inducing a child under 18 to have sex and compelling prostitution of at least nine legal clients and possession of child pornography, he was found guilty on six counts of sex trafficking; Virginia Delegate,Â Joe Morrissey,Â who was indicted on charges connected to his relationship with a 17-year-old girl and was charged with supervisory indecent liberties with a minor, electronic solicitation of a minor, possession of child pornography and distribution of child pornography; Massachusetts Congressman,Â Gerry Studds, who was censured by the House of Representatives after he admitted to an inappropriate relationship with a 17-year-old page; Former Mayor of Stillwater, New York,Â Rick NelsonÂ who was plead guilty to five counts of possession of child pornography of children less than 16 years of age; Mayor of Clayton, New York,Â Dale Kenyon,Â who was indicted for sexual acts against a teenager; Former Mayor of Hubbard, Ohio,Â Richard Keenan, who was given a life sentence in jail for raping a 4-year-old girl; Former Mayor of Winston, Oregeon,Â Kenneth Barrett, who was arrested for setting up a meeting to have sex with a 14-year-old girl who turned out to be a police officer; The Mayor of Randolph, Nebraska,Â Dwayne L. Schutt,Â who was arrested and charged with four counts of felony third-degree sexual assault of a child and one count of intentional child abuse. The associates political figures financed by this sex Cartel also include: The Former Mayor of Dawson, Georgia,Â Christopher Wright, who was indicted on the charges of aggravated child molestation, aggravated sodomy, rape, child molestation and statutory rape of an 11-year-old boy and a 12-year-old girl; Former Mayor of Stockton, California,Â Anthony Silva,Â who was charged with providing alcohol to young adults during a game of strip poker that included a 16-year-old boy at a camp for underprivileged children run by the mayor; Former Mayor of Millbrook, New York,Â Donald Briggs, who was arrested and charged with inappropriate sexual contact with a person younger than 17; The party leader for Victoria County, Texas,Â Stephen Jabbour,Â who plead guilty to possession and receiving over half a million child pornographic images; DNC activist and fundraiser,Â Terrence Bean, who was arrested on charges of sodomy and sex abuse in a case involving a 15-year-old boy; DNC Party Chairman for Davidson County, Tennessee,Â Rodney Mullin, who resigned amid child pornography allegations; DNC activist,Â Andrew Douglas Reed, who pleaded guilty to multiple counts of 2nd-degree sexual exploitation of a minor for producing child pornography; DNC official from Terre Haute, Indiana,Â David RobertsÂ who was sentenced to federal prison for producing and possessing child pornography including placing hidden cameras in the bedrooms and bathrooms at a home he shared with two minor female victims; Democratic California Congressman,Â Tony CÃ¡rdenas, who is being sued in LA County for allegedly sexually abused a 16-year-old girl; Democratic aide to SenatorÂ Barbara Boxer, Jeff Rosato, who plead guilty to charges of trading in child pornography; Alaskan State Representative,Â Dean Westlake,Â who resigned from his seat after the media published a report alleging he fathered a child with a 16-year-old girl when he was 28; New Jersey State Assemblyman,Â Neil Cohen,Â who was convicted of possession and distribution of child pornography; DNC donor and billionaire,Â Jeffrey Epstein,Â ran an underage child sex brothel for The Commission and was convicted of soliciting underage girls for prostitution; New York Congressman,Â Anthony Weiner,Â who plead guilty to transferring obscene material to a minor as part of a plea agreement for sexted and sending Twitter DMs to underage girls as young as 15; DNC donor, activist, and Hollywood producer Harvey WeinsteinÂ is being criminally prosecuted and civilly sued for years of sexual abuse (that was well known â“ secretâ“ in Hollywood) including underage sexual activities with aspiring female actresses; DNC activist and #metoo proponent,Â Asia Argento,Â settled a lawsuit for sexual harassment stemming from sexual activities with an underage actor; Mayor of Racine, Wisconsin,Â Gary Becker,Â who was convicted of attempted child seduction, child pornography, and other child sex crimes; Democratic Seattle MayorÂ Ed MurrayÂ resigned after multiple accusations of child sexual abuse were levied against him including by family members; San Francisco Mayoral candidateÂ John MolinariÂ had his daughter removed from his home by San Francisco Police for his abuse of her according to SFPD reports; San Francisco Mayoral candidateÂ Roger BoasÂ was arrested for running an underage sex brothel which catered to San Francisco political elite; DNC activist and aid to NYC Mayor De

Blasio,Â Jacob SchwartzÂ was arrested on possession of 3,000+ child pornographic images; Democratic activist and actor,Â Russell Simmons, was sued based on an allegation of sexual assault where he coerced an underage model for sex; DNC Governor of Oregon,Â Neil Goldschmidt,Â after being caught by a newspaper, publicly admitted to having a past sexual relationship with a 13-year-old girl after the statute of limitations on the rape charges had expired; Democratic Illinois Congressman,Â Mel ReynoldsÂ resigned from Congress after he was convicted of statutory rape of a 16-year-old campaign volunteer; Democratic New York Congressman,Â Fred Richmond,Â was arrested in Washington D.C. for soliciting sex from a 16-year-old boy; Democratic activist, donor, and director,Â Roman Polanski,Â fled the country after pleading guilty to statutory rape of a 13-year-old girl - Democrats and Hollywood actors still defend him to this day, including,Â Whoopi Goldberg, Martin Scorcese, Woody Allen, David Lynch, Wim Wenders, Pedro Almodovar, Tilda Swinton and Monica Bellucci;Â Democratic State Senator from Alaska,Â George Jacko,Â was found guilty of sexual harassment of an underage legislative page; Democratic State Representative candidate for Colorado,Â Andrew Myers,Â was convicted for possession of child pornography and enticing children; Illinois Congressman,Â Gus SavageÂ was investigated by the Democrat-controlled House Committee on Ethics for attempting to rape an underage female Peace Corps volunteer in Zaire; Activist, donor, and spokesperson for Subway,Â Jared Fogle,Â was convicted of distribution and receipt of child pornography and traveling to engage in illicit sexual conduct with a minor; State Department official,Â Carl Carey,Â underÂ Hillary Clintonâ“ s state department, was arrested on ten counts of child porn possession; Maine Assistant Attorney General,Â James Cameron, was sentenced to just over 15 years in federal prison for seven counts of child porn possession, receipt and transmission; Leading DNC boss and financierÂ Ed BuckÂ was arrested for killing gay prostitutes and running a sex and drug ring; State Department official,Â Daniel Rosen, underÂ Hillary Clintonâ“ s state department, was arrested and charged with allegedly soliciting sex from a minor over the internet; State Department official,Â James Cafferty,Â pleaded guilty to one count of transportation of child pornography; Democratic radio host,Â Bernie Ward, plead guilty to one count of sending child pornography over the Internet; Democratic deputy attorney general from California,Â Raymond Liddy,Â was arrested for possession of child pornography. There areÂ THOUSANDSÂ of other sex crime cases involving associates of the tech Cartel. All of these perpetrators had financing from and social and political direction from the Silicon Valley controlling perpetrators.Former Presi dent of Drag Queen Story Hour Foundation And Childrenâ“ s Court Judge Arrested On Seven Counts Of Child Porn

** An inordinate number of theÂ members are closetedÂ homosexualsÂ who seek to use theirÂ media monopolies and massive lobbyist ownership'sÂ toÂ promote child sexÂ and child sex change consideration. They have fake straight wives, called "beards" to help them keep up the appearance of being straight. A large portion of the so-called "Paypal Mafia" are homosexual.They organize to promote Netflix and similar media outlets to produce underage gay sex movies and normalize their deviant interests in a radical political manner. In San Francisco LGBTQ means which hole you stick your dick or tongue in.

(Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/PayPal_MafiaÂ)

(Â https://nypost.com/2016/10/09/the-sex-slave-scandal-that-exposed-pedophile-billionaire-jeffrey-epstein/Â)

Hence theÂ massive, sudden,Â promotion of those issuesÂ in all ofÂ their mediaÂ since they took power in 2008 and pretty much ran the Obama White House.

(Â https://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/20/fashion/silicon-valley-embrace-gay-and-lesbian-community.htmlÂ)

(Â https://www.wired.com/2007/11/how-paypal-gave/Â)

(Â https://topica.asia/news/biggest-secret-of-silicon-valley-mafia-network/Â)

Just like the Taliban don't give a second thought to cutting off someone's head, the German's don't blink about

gassing and cooking Jews, ISIS has no qualms about making young prisoners into sex slaves,Â et al...these tech nut balls live in, and operate, a TED-based brain washing culture that promotes "ANY EVIL FOR THE POWER OF THE CAUSE". The "Cause" is pure yuppie greed and control of society for their own self-satisfaction.Â Youtube's Ann Wojcicki, Theranos' Elizabeth Holmes and Tesla's Elon Musk are psychologically incapable of seeing the fact that they are sociopath assholes.

When they cruise down to Robert's snooty market in Woodside, California;Â they reinforce each other's fantasy perception of the fake world they have created with their air kisses and their snide comments.Â Their mutual tunnel-vision has set them on the path to madness.Â Thousands of their employees, business partners, neighbors, ex-boyfriends and girlfriends have testified to their mentally unstable conditions. They have no right to run monopolies in America using resources paid for by the taxpayers!

They assholes of tech are now being systematically hunted down, exposed and terminated using 100% legal AI and Law Enforcement digital forensics!

Why does the Silicon Valley-controlled "Main-stream Media" cover all of these news stories up? Because they are part of the crimes!

So, after all that evidence, the politicians and their main stream media shills want to deny that the "Q" case exists. (The "Q" case is a charge that famous politicians and their financiers are involved in a sex ring). Let's take a look at the biggest deny queen of the sex cult: Nancy Pelosi:

Nancy Pelosi has a pizza parlor in San Francisco called: GOAT HILL PIZZA. It is on Potrero Hill atÂ :Â 300 Connecticut St, San Francisco, CA 94107-2816 -Â Phone:Â +1 415 641 1440.Right around the corner is the public library where the NAMBLA pedophile club meets and they get their pizza from GOAT HILL PIZZA as an ode to The Pelosiâ“ s who protect famous people in San Francisco who are peds. Roger Boas, the City Hall boss arrested for running a child prostitution ring for other officials, used GOAT HILL PIZZAS back room for sex ring arrangement meetings

So what is the â“ Bottom-Lineâ“ here?: If the government does not have the balls to arrest them, then you, the public, need to do take them down!

The Founders Of March.Com Turned The Internet Into A Nightmare And You Can Use The Nightmares Of The Web Against Them

50 years after internet conception, dark side stirs fear...

'Anonymity is two-edged sword'...

KLEINROCK: I helped invent. How did it go so wrong?

Tim Berners-Lee warns power for good 'under threat'...

Number of kids watching online videos soars...

The Town Where WiFi Is Illegal...

FACE SCANS TO WATCH PORN?

APPLE resumes human listening to Siri audio...

GOOGLE Funds 29 Journalism Projects That Swing Left...

How The Internet Lost Its Soul When Mad Men Like The Match.Com Execs Took It Over

Janet Abbate, The Washington Post

This week, we celebrate what many consider the 50th birthday of the Internet. The underpinnings of the World Wide Web originated in an American communications network built for national defense and the pursuit of knowledge: ARPANET. Funded by the Defense Department's Advanced Research Projects Agency, the network was designed so that scientists could share computer hardware, software and data.

It worked. In the ensuing decades, the ARPANET, and after the 1980s, the National Science Foundation Network (NSFNET), did indeed allow scientists to collaboratively build knowledge around networked tools and information. But expanding access to the Internet, combined with looser government regulations, ultimately produced a situation no one foresaw or intended. On today's Internet, conspiracy theories run rampant, identities can be faked and our real-life elections are vulnerable to manipulation. A network designed for spreading truth became a profit-driven industry, a public sphere that threatens to undermine the public good.

The original ARPANET was designed for a relatively small community of people united by a technical challenge. At the time, computers from different manufacturers ran incompatible software, and long-distance data communications links were costly and unreliable. Networks connected only a few identical computers within a small region.

But ARPANET had an audacious proposal: It would span the continental United States to connect 15 research sites encompassing a diverse array of computers.

"Almost every conceivable item of computer hardware and software will be in the network," project leader Larry Roberts pointed out. "This is the greatest challenge of the system, as well as its greatest ultimate value." As a leading funder of computer science research, ARPA was able to mobilize a talented group of faculty and graduate students to design, build and debug the network, sending the first message on Oct. 29, 1969.

Like many academic environments, the ARPANET community was open and informal, and security was lax; in the early 1970s, students were rumored to have used the network to conduct transcontinental drug deals alongside their official research. But the relatively closed world of networked computing was opened up with the introduction of personal computers in the 1970s. The Defense Department soon found "unauthorized penetrations" of the ARPANET by hackers, complaining that "the availability of inexpensive computers and modems have made the network fair game for countless computer hobbyists."

By 1983, security concerns were so acute that Defense split off military users into their own network, ceding the rest of the ARPANET to academic researchers. In 1990, the ARPANET was absorbed into a new network built by the National Science Foundation that consisted of several regional networks connected by a high-speed backbone. As a nationwide civilian network, NSFNET rapidly increased the size and visibility of the Internet.

Politicians and businesses wanted to capitalize on the potential of a national network to connect citizens and consumers. In the early 1980s, the general public, though not yet allowed on the Internet, had begun using commercial dial-up services such as CompuServe and AOL to access servers offering chat rooms, games and

email. In 1986, Congress, prompted by Sen. Al Gore, began debating whether the nation needed an "information superhighway" to connect K-12 schools and libraries for all citizens. Congress included funding for a National Research and Education Network (NREN) in its High-Performance Computing Act of 1991.

Had this plan come to fruition, the Internet would have remained under federal control until the late 1990s, potentially allowing time to upgrade security or create regulations to protect users. But before the NREN could get underway, the industry contractors providing the NSFNET infrastructure rushed ahead with plans to offer commercial network services, ultimately causing Congress to abandon the NREN.

The result was the de facto privatization of the Internet. The nonprofit organizations that had operated the NSFNET's backbone and regional networks reinvented themselves as the first commercial Internet service providers, serving both the NSF and private customers. The NSF now had the option to outsource its networking needs to these commercial providers, which it did as it retired the old NSFNET in 1995. While this removed an administrative burden from the NSF, the hasty transition left little time to consider the policy implications. So a commercialized network developed without public oversight of the Internet's operation.

Privatization opened the floodgates for new services: social media, gaming, e-commerce, and millions of personal websites and blogs. Industry advocates insisted that the Internet should not be regulated, lest innovation be stifled. Regulatory models that had been developed for common carriers, publishers and broadcasters did not fit a new medium that combined aspects of all these media and whose services and business models were in constant flux. Online businesses were free to experiment with ways to make money, eventually landing on the advertising-based business model that led to escalating surveillance and collection of user data to better target ads.

None of this has prevented scientists - the Internet's original users - from continuing to build reliable knowledge based on networked data and computational tools. The scientific community has time-tested processes to validate and protect the information it shares. But the general public is in a more precarious position. Anyone can be a publisher online, and the obvious clues to legitimacy that came with print and broadcast media - the investment in reporting and fact-checking, obligations to paying customers, an identifiable organization that could be held liable for false content - can be absent or faked online. The same type of user profiling that stimulates business also enables bad actors to target inflammatory social issues and widen political divides. We have inadvertently created a culture where misinformation can be spread without accountability.

Long-term trends of increasingly open access and diminishing government oversight have fueled the Internet's growth and unleashed the creativity of millions. They have also left a vacuum where the public interest should be. Can we work together to build a better Internet for the next 50 years?"

ALSO SEE:
Â Â Â 1.
Â Â Â â“¢ Singer, Bill. "After Apple, Google, Adobe, Intel, Pixar, And Intuit, Antitrust Employment Charges Hit eBay". Forbes. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â DOJ. "Complaint, US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). DOJ. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â Complaint, Hariharan v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). Lieff, Cabraser, Heimann & Bernstein. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Complaint, US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). Department of Justice. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â Richey, Warren. "Lucasfilm settles antitrust case over wage suppression of top animators". The Christian Science Monitor. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Complaint, US v. Lucasfilm Ltd". Department of Justice. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Justice Department Requires Six High Tech Companies to Stop Entering into Anticompetitive Employee Solicitation Agreements" (Press release). United States Department of Justice. September 24, 2010.

Retrieved 2016-01-14.
Â Â Â â“¢ "U.S. v. Adobe Systems, Inc., et al.: Final Judgment". United States Department of Justice. March 17, 2011. Retrieved 14 January 2016.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Judge OKs class-action suit against Apple, Intel, Google, Adobe". San Jose Mercury News. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Dan Levine (2014-04-24). "Apple, Google agree to settle lawsuit alleging hiring conspiracy". Chicago Tribune. Reuters. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ Rosenblatt, Joel. "Apple, Google Must Face Group Antitrust Hiring Lawsuit". Bloomberg. Retrieved 2013-10-27.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Judge Grants Class-Action Status in Silicon Valley Hiring Suit". The Wall Street Journal. 2002-10-03. Retrieved 2013-10-27.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Complaint, Hariharan v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al" (PDF). Lieff, Cabraser, Heimann & Bernstein. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Cooley, Brian (2014-05-16). "Judge approves first payout in antitrust wage-fixing lawsuit". CNET. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Dockets & Filings: In re: High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation". Justia. Retrieved 2013-12-02.
Â Â Â â“¢ Levine, Dan (2014-04-24). "Apple, Google agree to settle lawsuit alleging hiring, salary conspiracy". The Washington Post. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ Levine, Dan (2014-04-24). "Apple, Google agree to settle lawsuit alleging hiring conspiracy". Reuters. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ Â "Apple, Google, Intel, Adobe Settle for $324.5 Million". Bloomberg News. Retrieved 2014-05-26.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Judge questions settlement in Silicon Valley no-poaching case". San Jose Mercury News. 2014-06-19. Retrieved 2016-01-17.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Court Rejects Deal on Hiring in Silicon Valley". The New York Times. 9 August 2014.
Â Â Â â“¢ "Judge Koh Sets April 2015 Trial In Tech Anti-Poach Row". Retrieved 2015-01-13.
Â Â Â 1. "Court preliminarily approves $415m settlement of high-tech no-poaching lawsuit". Retrieved 2015-06-30.
Â Â Â â“¢ Docket for US v. Adobe Systems Inc., et al.
Â Â Â â“¢ Docket for US v. Lucasfilm Ltd.
Â Â Â â“¢ The Silicon Valley Anti-Poaching Conspiracy
Â Â Â â“¢ Docket for In re: High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation
Â Â Â â“¢ Order Granting Plaintiffs' Supplemental Motion for Class Certification, In re High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation, no 11-CV-02509 (N.D. Cal. Oct. 24, 2013)
Â Â Â â“¢ High-Tech Employee Antitrust Litigation Settlement Administration Website
Â Â Â â“¢ http://pando.com/tag/techtopus/
Â Â Â â“¢
*http://pando.com/2014/03/30/court-docs-google-hiked-wages-to-combat-hot-young-facebook-after-sheryl-sandberg-r

The NY Times reported: "Ms. Feinstein and her husband sold $1.5 million to $6 million worth of stock in Allogene Therapeutics, a California-based biotech company, in transactions that took place on Jan. 31 and Feb. 18." She did claim that she has "no involvement in her husbandâ“ s financial decisions" to avoid criticism. Do you really think that she has no idea about multi-million dollar deals that her husband is involved in?

The Laws You Need To Force Congress To Make To Put The Choke-Hold On Match.com Bosses And Their Bribery

These are the steps that the public must demand to strengthen public integrity by eliminating corrupt financial

conflicts between Match.com investors and executives and politicians.

Congress must be ordered to eliminate both the appearance and the potential for financial conflicts of interest. Americans must be confident that actions taken by public officials are intended to serve the public, and not those officials. These actions counter-act the actions taken by Match.com officials in illicit coordination with U.S. Senators. The public has experienced all of the damages from each of the abuse-of-power issues listed below. These are the actions needed to resolve those issues:

- Ban individual stock ownership by Members of Congress, Cabinet Secretaries, senior congressional staff, federal judges, White House staff and other senior agency officials while in office. Prohibit all government officials from holding or trading stock where its value might be influenced by their agency, department, or actions.

- Apply conflict of interest laws to the President and Vice President through the Presidential Conflicts of Interest Act, which would require the President and the Vice President to place conflicted assets, including businesses, into a blind trust to be sold off

- Require senior Department of Energy government officials, employees, contractors and White House staff to divest from privately-owned assets that could present conflicts, including large companies like Tesla, Google, Facebook, Sony, Netflix, etc., and commercial real estate.

- Make it a felony to not respond to a filing by a citizen within 48 hours. Former White House and Energy Department staff use 'stone-walling' to intentionally delay responses for a decade, or more.

- Apply ethics rules to all government employees, including unpaid White House staff and advisors.

- Require most executive branch employees to recuse from all issues that might financially benefit themselves or a previous employer or client from the preceding 4 years

- Create conflict-free investment opportunities for federal officials with new investment accounts managed by the Federal Retirement Thrift Investment Board and conflict-free mutual funds.Â

- Close and lock the Revolving Door between industry and government and stop tech companies from buying influence in the government or profiting off of the public service of any official.Â

- Lifetime ban on lobbying by Presidents, Vice Presidents, Members of Congress, federal judges, and Cabinet Secretaries; and, multi-year bans on all other federal employees from lobbying their former office, department, House of Congress, or agency after they leave government service until the end of the Administration, but at least for 2 years (and at least 6 years for corporate lobbyists)

- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through former government officials

- Require income disclosures from former senior officials 4 years after federal employment.

- Prohibit companies from immediately hiring or paying any senior government official from an agency, department, or Congressional office recently lobbied by that company

- Prohibit the worldâ“ s largest companies, banks, and monopolies (measured by annual revenue or market capitalization) from hiring or paying any former senior government official for 4 years after they leave government service.

- Limit the ability of companies to buy influence through current government employees

- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.

- Prohibit corporate outlaws like Google, Tesla, Facebook, Linkedin, Netflix, Sony, etc., from working in government by banning the hiring of top corporate leaders whose companies were caught breaking federal law in the last 6 years

- Prohibit contractor corruption by blocking federal contractor and licensee employees from working at the agency awarding the contract or license for 4 years

- Ban â“ Golden Parachutesâ“ that provide corporate bonuses to executives for federal service.
- Publicly expose all influence-peddling in Washington.

- Strengthen and expand the federal definition of a â“ lobbyistâ“ to include all individuals paid to influence government.

- Create a new â“ corporate lobbyistâ“ definition to identify individuals paid to influence government on behalf of for- profit entities and their front-groups.

- Radically expand disclosure of lobbyist activities and influence campaigns by requiring all lobbyists to disclose any specific bills, policies, and government actions they attempt to influence; any meetings with public officials; and any documents they provide to those officials

- End Influence-Peddling by Foreign Actors such as that which occurred in the ENER1, Severstal, Solyndra and related scandals
- Combat foreign influence in Washington by banning all foreign lobbying.

- End foreign lobbying by Americans by banning American lobbyists from accepting money from foreign governments, foreign individuals, and foreignÂ companies to influence United States public policy.

- Prohibit current lobbyists from taking government jobs for 2 years after lobbying; 6 years for corporate lobbyists. Public, written waivers where such hiring is in the national interest are allowed for non-corporate lobbyists only.
- End Legalized Lobbyist Bribery and stop lobbyists from trading money for government favors.

- Ban direct political donations from lobbyists to candidates or Members of Congress.

- End lobbyist contingency fees that allow lobbyists to be paid for a guaranteed policy outcome.

- End lobbyist gifts to the executive and legislative branch officials they lobby

- Strengthen Congressional independence from lobbyists and end Washingtonâ“ s dependence on lobbyists for "expertise" and information.

- Make congressional service sustainable by transitioning Congressional staff to competitive salaries that track other federal employees

- Reinstate the nonpartisan Congressional Office of Technology Assessment to provide critical scientific and technological support to Members of Congress.

- Level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and government by taxing excessive lobbying beginning at $500,000 in annual lobbying expenditures, and use the proceeds to help finance Congressional mandated rule-making, fund the National Public Advocate, and finance Congressional support agencies

- De-politicize the rulemaking process and increase transparency of industry efforts to influence federal agencies.

- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.

- Prevent McKinsey-type sham research from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to undergo independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process

- Require agencies to justify withdrawn public interest rules via public, written explanations.

- Close loopholes exploited by powerful corporations like Google, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix, Sony, etc., to block public interest actions.

- Eliminate loopholes that allow corporations, like Tesla and Google, to tilt the rules in their favor and against the public interest.

- Restrict negotiated rule-making to stop industry from delaying or dominating the rule-making process by ending the practice of inviting industry to negotiate rules they have to follow.

- Restrict inter-agency review as a tool for corporate abuse byÂ banning informal review, establishing a maximum 45-day review period, and blocking closed -door industry lobbying at the White Houseâ“ s Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs

- Limit abusive injunctions from rogue judges, like Jackson, et al, by ensuring that only Appeals Courts, not individual District Court judges , can temporarily block agencies from implementing final rules.

- Prevent hostile agencies from sham delays of implementation and enforcement by using the presence of litigation to postponeÂ the implementation of final rules.

- Empower the public to police agencies for corporate capture.

- Increase the ability of the public to make sure their interests are considered when agencies act

- Create a new Office of the Public AdvocateÂ empowered to assist the public in meaningfully engaging in the rule-making process across the federal government

- Encourage enforcement by allowing private lawsuits from members of the public to hold agencies accountable for failing to complete rules or enforce the law, and to hold corporations accountable for breaking the rules
Â
- Inoculate government agencies against corporate capture such as Google undertook against the White House

- Provide agencies with the tools and resources to implement strong rules that reflect the will of Congress and protect the public.

- Boost agency resources to level the playing field between corporate lobbyists and federal agencies by using the proceeds of the tax on excessive lobbying and the anti-corruption penalty fees to help finance

Congress-mandated rule-making and facilitate decisions by agencies that are buried in an avalanche of lobbyist activity

- Reform judicial review to prevent corporations from gaming the courts by requiring courts to presumptively defer to agency interpretations of laws and prohibiting courts from considering sham McKinsey studies and research excluded by agencies from the rule-making process

- Reverse the Congressional Review Act provision banning related rules that prevent agencies from implementing the will of Congress based on Congressâ“ prior disapproval of a different, narrow rule on a similar topic

- Improve judicial integrity and defend access to justice for all Americans.

- Strengthen Judicial Ethics Requirements.

- Enhance the integrity of the judicial branch by strengthening rules that prevent conflicts of interest.

- Ban individual stock ownership by federal judges.

- Expand rules prohibiting judges from accepting gifts or payments to attend private seminars from private individuals and corporations

- Require ethical behavior by the Supreme Court by directing the Court to follow the Code of Conduct that binds all other federal judges

- Boost the transparency of Federal Courts

- Enhance public insight into the judicial process by increasing information about the process and reducing barriers to accessing information.

- Increase disclosure of non-judicial activity by federal judges by requiring the Judicial Conference to publicly post judgesâ“ financial reports, recusal decisions, and speeches.

- Enhance public access to court activity by mandating that federal appellate courts live-stream, on the web, audio of their proceedings, making case information easily-accessible to the public free of charge, and requiring federal courts to share case assignment data in bulk.

- Eliminate barriers that restrict access to justice to all but the wealthiest individuals and companies.Â

- Reduce barriers that prevent individuals from having their case heard in court by restoring pleading standards that make it easier for individuals and businesses that have been harmed to make their case before a judge.

- Encourage diversity on the Federal Bench

- Strengthen the integrity of the judicial branch by increasing the focus on personal and professional diversity of the federal bench.

- Create a single, new, and independent agency dedicated to enforcing federal ethics and anti-corruption laws

- Support stronger ethics and public integrity laws with stronger enforcement.

- Establish the new, independent U.S. Office of Public Integrity, which will strengthen federal ethics enforcement with new investigative and disciplinary powers

- Investigate potential violations by any individual or entity, including individuals and companies with new subpoena authority

- Enforce the nationâ“ s ethics laws by ordering corrective action, levying civil and administrative penalties, and referring egregious violations to the Justice Department for criminal arrest and enforcement.Â

- Receive and investigate ethics complaints from members of the public.

- Absorb the U.S. Office of Government Ethics as a new Government Ethics Division tasked with providing confidential advice to federal employees seeking ethics guidance.

- Consolidate anti-corruption and public integrity oversight over federal officials, including oversight of all agency Inspectors General, all ethics matters for White House staff and agency heads, and all waivers and recusals by senior government officials.

- Remain independent and protected from partisan politics through a single Director operating under strict selection, appointment, and removal criteria.

- Provide easy online access to key government ethics and transparency documents, including financial disclosures; lobbyist registrations; lobbyist disclosures of meetings and materials; and all ethics records, recusals, and waivers.

- Maintain a new government-wide Office of the Public Advocate, which would advocate for the public interest in executive branch rule-making.Â

- Enforce federal open records and FOIA requirements by maintaining the central FOIA website and working with the National Archives to require agencies to comply with FOIA.

- Strengthen legislative branch enforcement.

- Expand an independent and empowered ethics office insulated from congressional politics.

- Expand and empower the U.S. Office of Congressional Ethics, which will enforce the nationâ“ s ethics laws in the Congress Â and the entire Legislative Branch, including the U.S. Senate.

- Conduct investigations of potential violations of ethics laws and rules by Members of Congress and staff with new subpoena power

- Refer criminal and civil violations to the Justice Department, the Office of Public Integrity, or other relevant state or federal law enforcement.

- Recommend disciplinary and corrective action to the House and Senate Ethics Committees.

- Boost transparency in government and fix Federal Open Records laws, public official and candidate tax disclosure.

- Disclose basic tax return information for candidates for federal elected office and current elected officials.

- Require the IRS to release tax returns for Presidential and Vice-Presidential candidates from the previous 8

years and during each year in federal elected office.

- Require the IRS to release t ax returns for Congressional candidates from the previous 2 years and during each year in federal elected office.

- Require the IRS to release tax returns and other financial information of businesses owned by senior federal officials andÂ candidates for federal office

- Require the IRS to release tax filings for nonprofit organizations run by candidates for federal office

- Disclose the Cash behind Washington Advocacy and Lobbying.

- Prevent special interests from using secret donations from corporations and billionaires to influence public policy Â without disclosure

- Require nonprofit organizations to list donors who bankrolled the production of any specific rule-making comment, congressional testimony, or lobbying material, and to reveal whether the donors reviewed or edited the document.

- Require individuals and corporations to disclose funding or editorial conflicts of interest in research submitted to agencies that is not publicly available in peer-reviewed publications.

- Prevent sham research, like that from DNC shill McKinsey Consulting, from undermining the public interest by requiring that studies that present conflicts of interest to independent peer review to be considered in the rule-making process.

- Improve the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA)

- Close the loopholes in our open records laws that allow federal officials to hide tech industry and Silicon Valley oligarch industry influence

- Codify the default presumption of disclosure and affirmatively disclose records of public interest, including meeting agendas; government contracts; salaries; staff diversity; and reports to Congress.

- Require all agencies to use a central FOIA website that is searchable and has downloadable open records databases with Â all open FOIA requests and all records disclosed through FOIA.

- Strengthen FOIA enforcement by limiting FOIA exemptions and loopholes, and by giving the National Archives the authority to overrule agency FOIA decisions and to compel disclosure.

- Extend FOIA to private-sector federal contractors, including private federal prisons and immigration detention centers, and require large federal contractors to disclose political spending

- Make Congress more transparent by ending the corporate lobbyists leg up in the legislative process. The public deserves to know what Congress is up to and how lobbyists influence legislation.Â Â

- Require all congressional committees to immediately post online more information, including hearings and markup schedules, bill or amendments text, testimonies, documents entered into the hearing record, hearing transcripts, written witness answers, and hearing audio and video recordings.

- Require Members of Congress to post a link to their searchable voting record on their official websites

- Require lobbyists to disclose when they lobby a specific congressional office; specific topics of visit; the official action being requested; and all documents provided to the office during the visit.

Do these seem like common-sense rules that should have already been in place? They are!

These anti-corruption rules have been blocked by your own elected officials because they work for themselves and not you!
You need to PUNISH any public official who does not put these changes into effect!

How To Conduct A Citizens Arrest Of A Corrupt Match.Com Executive Or Investor

First of all, before you conduct a citizens arrest, look up the address of your regional FBI office and walk in and inform them that you plan to make the arrest. Show them that you have all of the paperwork in order and see if they have any reason to talk you out of doing it or to partner with your effort.

You can arrest them at their home, office, parking lot, massage parlor, restaurant or any public venue.

A citizen's arrest is an arrest made by a private citizen, that is, a person who is not acting as a sworn law-enforcement official.[1] In common law jurisdictions, the practice dates back to medieval England and the English common law, in which sheriffs encouraged ordinary citizens to help apprehend law breakers.[2] Anyone who makes a citizen's arrest can find themselves facing possible lawsuits or criminal charges â“ such as charges of false imprisonment, unlawful restraint, kidnapping, or wrongful arrest â“ if the wrong person is apprehended or a suspect's civil rights are violated.[4] This is especially true when police forces are attempting to determine who an aggressor is. Private citizens do not enjoy the same immunity from civil liability when making arrests on other private citizens as do police officers.

The level of responsibility that a person performing a citizen's arrest may bear depends on the jurisdiction. For instance, in France and Germany, a person stopping a criminal from committing a crime, including crimes against belongings, is not criminally responsible as long as the means employed are in proportion to the threat. Note, however, that in both countries, this results from a different legal norm, "aid to others in immediate danger", which is concerned with prevention, not prosecution, of crimes.
In the United States a private person may arrest another without a warrant, for a crime occurring in their presence. However, the crimes for which this is permitted may vary by state.[78]

Common law

Most states have codified the common law rule that a warrantless arrest may be made by a private person for a felony, misdemeanor or "breach of peace".[79] "Breach of peace" covers a multitude of violations in which the Supreme Court has even included a misdemeanor seatbelt violation punishable only by a fine. The term historically included theft, "nightwalking", prostitution, and playing card and dice games.[80] Texas courts have defined and interpreted the term "breach of the peace" to mean an act that disturbs or threatens to disturb the tranquility enjoyed by the citizens.[81][82]

State statutes

Consider, for an example of this codification, California Penal Code section 837:
837. A private person may arrest another:
Â Â Â 1. For a public offense committed or attempted in his/her presence.
Â Â Â 2. When the person arrested has committed a felony, although not in his/her presence.

Â Â Â 3. When a felony has been in fact committed, and he or she has reasonable cause for believing the person arrested to have committed it.
"Public offense" is read similarly as breach of peace in this case and includes felonies, misdemeanors and infractions.[83][84] Note that there is generally no provision for an investigative detention by a private person under the law. With certain exceptions (see below) an arrest must be made. "Holding them until the police get there", is simply a form of arrest. The officer is accepting the arrest and processing the prisoner on behalf of the private person.[85]

In the case of felonies, a private person may make an arrest for a felony occurring outside their presence but the rule is that a felony must have, in fact, been committed. For example, consider a suspect that has been seen on surveillance video vandalizing a building to the extent that the arrestor believes it rises to a felony due to the damage. If they find the suspect and make the arrest but it later turns out that it was misdemeanor damage, the arrestor is liable for false arrest because a felony had not, in fact, been committed.[citation needed]

Because most states have codified their arrest laws, there are many variations. For example, in Pennsylvania, the courts have been clear that a non-law enforcement officer cannot make an arrest for a "summary offense".[86] In North Carolina, there is no de jure "citizens' arrest". Although it is essentially the same, North Carolina law refers to it as a "detention".[87]

Other states seem to allow only arrests in cases of felonies but court decisions have ruled more broadly. For example, in Virginia, the statute appears to only permit warrantless arrests by officers listed in the Code.[88] However Virginia courts have upheld warrantless arrests by non-law enforcement personnel for breach of the peace misdemeanors.[89] Other non-police persons are granted arrest authority by statute, in the case of those who are state certified armed security officers: "A registered armed security officer of a private security services business while at a location which the business is contracted to protect shall have the power to effect an arrest for an offense occurring (i) in his presence on such premises or (ii) in the presence of a merchant, agent, or employee of the merchant the private security business has contracted to protect" and "For the purposes of Â§ 19.2-74, a registered armed security officer of a private security services business shall be considered an arresting officer."

Use of force

In general, a private person is justified in using non-deadly force upon another if they reasonably believe that: (1) such other person is committing a felony, or a misdemeanor amounting to a breach of the peace; and (2) the force used is necessary to prevent further commission of the offense and to apprehend the offender. The force must be reasonable under the circumstances to restrain the individual arrested. This includes the nature of the offense and the amount of force required to overcome resistance.[90][91] In at least one state, a civilian may use reasonable force, including deadly force if reasonable, to prevent an escape from a lawful citizen's arrest.[92][93]
Shopkeeper's (merchant's) privilege

In some states of the United States, the courts recognize a common law shopkeeper's privilege, under which a shopkeeper is allowed to detain a suspected shoplifter on store property for a reasonable period of time, so long as the shopkeeper has cause to believe that the person detained in fact committed, or attempted to commit, theft of store property. The purpose of this detention is to recover the property and make an arrest if the merchant desires.[94]

Differing liability from police

Private persons are occasionally granted immunity from civil or criminal liability, like the police are, when arresting others.[95] While the powers to arrest are similar, police are entitled to mistake of fact in most cases, while civilians can be held to a stricter liability depending on the individual state. Police can also detain

anyone upon reasonable suspicion.[96] However, ordinary citizens cannot claim "qualified immunity" to attempt to defend against a civil complaint for false arrest.[97]

To be clear, In the United States, a private person can stop or â“ arrestâ“ an individual engaged in a serious crime. You can also use reasonable force to hold them until law enforcement arrives on the scene.[1] This is known as a â“ citizen's arrest.â“ The rules on when and how an individual may conduct a â“ citizen's arrestâ“ varies from state to state. It's important to understand the laws in your region, especially since you can be prosecuted for improperly conducting a citizen's arrest. Decide if you should make a citizen's arrest, make the arrest, and avoid prosecution.

FIRST- PREPARE YOUR ARREST DOCUMENT TO HAND TO THE SUSPECT.

You must write up the private citizen equivalent of an â“ arrest warrantâ“ to give to the person you are arresting. This needs to be a substantial, 200+ page write up of the forensic proof you have uncovered, proving that the person has committed the crimes.
Witness the corruption crime taking place via your FBI-quality investiagtions. It's not a good idea to make a citizen's arrest unless you've actually seen proof the crime happening. When the police arrive, you will have to provide "probable cause" for making the arrest. This means you'll have to show that you had a reasonable belief that the person you arrested committed a crime.[2] Your document of your investigation proof is crucial to this end.

Â Â Â â“¢ For example, if you see a person use a knife to stab another person, you've seen a crime and can detain the perpetrator.
Determine whether the crime is a felony. In most states, it's legal to make a citizen's arrest when you see or have reasonable cause to believe that a person committed a felony, even if the felony was not committed in your presence.[3] Citizen's arrests are not usually legal when the crime committed is only a misdemeanor.[4] Since the definition of a felony varies slightly from state to state, it's a good idea to read up on your state's individual laws. [5] :
Â Â Â â“¢
Find out the law in your location. In some other states, you must always see the offense take place regardless of whether the offense is a felony or misdemeanor breach of the peace. In these states the citizen's arrest statute does not allow a citizen's arrest based upon "probable cause". [6] [7]

Decide if the crime was a "breach of peace." In some cases, you may make a citizen's arrest for misdemeanors if the misdemeanor can also be considered a breach of peace.[8] Misdemeanors that are considered breaches of peace in some states include public brawling or public intoxication.[9]

Â Â Â â“¢ If you arrest someone for committing a crime that falls into this category, you must have seen the crime firsthand.
Decide if you can safely make a citizen's arrest. Be sure you can physically restrain the person you want to arrest before you try to. Misunderstanding your physical capabilities may put you or others in harm's way. If you make a citizen's arrest, the situation could easily escalate beyond your control.

Â Â Â â“¢ Remember to think hard before making a citizen's arrest, especially if the perpetrator is armed. Be prepared to accept the consequences. Be sure you fully understand the circumstances in which you can make a citizen's arrest. You may want to research the rules specific to your state. If so, contact a lawyer through your State Bar Association or local law enforcement office.

Â Â Â â“¢ If it turns out you didn't have grounds to make the arrest, you could be sued for false imprisonment, assault and battery and other torts.[10] You may also face criminal charges. Don't make a citizen's arrest unless you're willing to face these risks.
Tell the person you're making a citizen's arrest. There are no specific words you must say, but you must make

it completely clear that you are making a citizen's arrest. The person you're arresting must fully understand what's happening. Explain to the potential criminal why you are making a citizen's arrest. If you cannot provide him or her with this information, then you shouldn't be making the arrest.

Â Â Â â“¢ In some states you must communicate to the individual the specific criminal offense for which the individual is being arrested for.
Â Â Â â“¢ Leave it to the police to read the person his or her rights. For now, you only need to say that you're making an arrest.
Â Â Â â“¢ Most people say something like: â“ Eric Schmidt, you are under arrest for violation of felony corruption laws and we are remanding you to the FBI. Do not resist or we will be forced to use reasonable means to detain you. Here is the arrest document. Please stand there until transporting officers arrive.â“ Detain the person using reasonable force. You can only use the amount of force required to detain the person until the police arrive. Using a greater amount of force exposes you to legal trouble. Be careful not to harm the perpetrator unless it's absolutely necessary.[11]

Call and deliver the suspect to law enforcement. Call law enforcement right after the person is detained. Some statutes in states like California and Minnesota require that a person take the arrested individual before a judge or peace officer â“ without unnecessary delay.â“ [12]

Â Â Â â“¢ But, if you try to transport a suspect on your own and you conducted an improper citizen's arrest, you may be subjected to a lawsuit for false imprisonment.

Â Â Â â“¢ Your intent is usually to remand the subject to the FBI. In other words: hand him over to the FBI. You should assume that the local police or sheriff will arrive on-scene before the FBI do.
Have the phone number for the local FBI on you.

Ask someone to stay with you. If you can't deliver the suspect or your state doesn't need you to, ask a third party to stay with you. Wait for law enforcement to arrive. If possible, avoid watching the person you've arrested alone. Having a third party help you detain the person is best for everyone's safety.

Â Â Â â“¢ The third party may be helpful in making sure the encounter doesn't get violent and might be able to serve as a witness.

Explain in full detail what you uncovered via verbal notes and another copy of the arrest document that you must have with you. When law enforcement arrives, explain what you saw in full detail. Law enforcement will probably ask you to give a statement. Make sure to include everything that you saw. Explain your actions during the criminal act and the citizen's arrest. Be clear about any force you had to use to arrest the suspect.

Â Â Â â“¢ Depending on your state, transporting an individual away from the scene of the crime may constitute kidnapping or criminal confinement, regardless of whether you have lawful grounds for citizen's arrest.

Don't make an arrest if you didn't see proof of the crime in your investigations. While you may think you have all the evidence you need to believe someone has committed a crime, your understanding of the events may be wrong. Don't make a citizen's arrest if you overhear someone talking about robbing a bank. If you're wrong, you may be at fault. Call the police instead.[13] Always remember, an improper citizen's arrest can result in prosecution for crimes like kidnapping.[14]

Â Â Â â“¢ For example, just because you see a crowd of people chasing a suspect or a victim asking for help, doesn't necessarily mean you have grounds to arrest someone.

Don't arrest someone you believe is about to commit a crime. The crime must have already happened in order

for you to legally make an arrest. Don't arrest someone if the crime hasn't yet been committed. Call the police instead.[15]

Don't use excessive force. Even the police are not allowed to use excessive force when taking a suspect into custody, so you, as a private citizen, should be especially careful about this. Otherwise, you may be charged with battery, even if the suspect you apprehend is guilty of a crime. The use of deadly force is usually not allowed unless the perpetrator is attacking you or someone else.[16]

Â Â Â â“¢ Don't use a weapon against the perpetrator when you can use your own strength.[17] For example, you can tackle someone to the ground rather than hitting him or her. For example, Eric Schmidt is kind of a pussy and he will whine like a bitch even if he just breaks a fingernail. Donâ“ t use a choke-hold to the state of a black-out or he could die and cause you massive amounts of extra paperwork.

Don't make a citizen's arrest if the FBI tells you not to after you meet with them.[18] As a private citizen, it's not your job to make arrests. If it is at all possible, you should always leave policing to those who have a legal authority to do so--the police. Otherwise, your actions might put you, the alleged perpetrator and the general public, at risk.

Â Â Â â“¢ Your actions may also be viewed as vigilantism, which is not legally protected action if you step beyond the authority explicitly granted to citizens by the law.

Â Â Â â“¢ If a crooked U.S. Senator or a corrupt White House executive has pressured the FBI to not arrest an Elon Musk or a Larry Page or A Mark Zuckerberg because they pay bribes then it is your duty to arrest the crook.

Keep the detained suspect safe. Once you have detained someone, you are responsible for what happens to the person while he or she is under your control. Make sure they are not in the road, where they could be hit by a car, and make sure they are protected from onlookers who might try to attack them.

Yes, you can arrest a police officer but only if you see them commit a crime. Most officers that are arrested are arrested for police brutality. If the police officer then resists, arrests you, or tries to detain you, let them know that they are breaking the law, and say this loud and clearly. If you are arrested do not resist, if you do not resist you have the chance to press a law suit against the officer, which will result in the police office being charged for: the original crime, resisting arrest, using excessive force and illegal detainment.

Be confident. Showing the suspect that you don't know what you're doing will make them more likely to leave the scene of the crime.

Â Â Â â“¢ When dealing with potential criminals, it's better to be on the side of caution and leave the crime control to trained professionals.

Â Â Â â“¢ Be as observant as possible. Even if you aren't able to keep the suspect at the scene, you can act as witness and identify the suspect later.

Â Â Â â“¢ Be Calm, Careful, Aware, Professional, Respectful & Thorough.

Â Â Â â“¢ Safety is the priority. Ask other bystanders to help if you feel the suspect will try to harm someone.

Â Â Â â“¢ Have, at least, two people filming the entire arrest for your records.
Â Â Â â“¢ The arresting document you give to the suspect, at the time of the arrest, should i

ntimately detail their crime and be ready to stand as evidence in federal court. The good arresting document has, at least, 200 pages of forensic details and has been reviewed by your lawyer.

REFERENCES AND SELF-EDUCATION LINKS TO HELP YOU HUNT DOWN AND DOX EVERY MATCH.COM STAFFER AND INVESTOR:

https://www.unodc.org/e4j/en/anti-corruption/module-6/key-issues/investigation-of-corruption.html

Anti-Corruption Module 6 Key Issues: Investigation of Corruption

In many jurisdictions, police agencies and specialized anti-**crime** agencies play a central role in investigating and preventing **corruption**. Once these agenciesÂ ...

https://www.fbi.gov/about/faqs/does-the-fbi-investigate-graft-and-corruption-in-local-government-and-in-state-and-loc

Does the FBI investigate graft and corruption in local government ...

The FBI uses applicable federal laws, including the Hobbs Act, to investigate violations by public **officials** in federal, state, and local governments. A publicÂ ...

https://guide.iacrc.org/the-basics-of-evidence-for-fraud-and-corruption-investigators/

The Basics of Evidence for Fraud and Corruption Investigators

1. Record in detail (when, where, how, why, etc.) Â· 2. Prove that the government **official** spent or deposited a significant amount of cash shortly after heÂ ...

https://nij.ojp.gov/topics/articles/impact-false-or-misleading-forensic-evidence-wrongful-convictions

The Impact of False or Misleading Forensic Evidence on Wrongful ...

Â Research has found key areas within **forensic** science that are associated with higher rates of wrongful convictions. Addressing them shouldÂ ...

https://www.oecd.org/corruption/acn/48916988.pdf

INVESTIGATION AND PROSECUTION OF CORRUPTION - OECD

Forensic accounting as a tool to support law enforcement authorities to uncover **corruption** was presented by a representative of Ernst &. Young (Â ...

https://lowersforensics.com/forensic-accounting/

Forensic Accounting and Corruption Investigations

Bribery & **Corruption Investigations** ... We investigate allegations of receipts or payments of **bribery** and attempts to conceal such activity ranging from isolatedÂ ...

https://unisapressjournals.co.za/index.php/sajs/article/view/12551

Forensics as a Tool in Solving Corruption - Unisa Press Journals

Findings reveal that **forensic** techniques, including **forensic** accounting, digital **forensics**, and **forensic** auditing, have played a crucial role inÂ ...

https://www.bakertilly.com/specialties/fraud-and-forensic-investigations

Fraud & Forensic Investigations - Baker Tilly

Fraud. &. **Forensic**. **Investigations** ... Identifying, quantifying, and mitigating the risks, costs, and effects of **fraud**, abuse, and **corruption**.

https://theconversation.com/how-corruption-in-forensic-science-is-harming-the-criminal-justice-system-108975

How corruption in forensic science is harming the criminal justice ...

This means **forensic** science is vulnerable to distortions caused by **corruption** or misconduct. The latest **forensic** scandal based on misconductÂ ...

https://nij.ojp.gov/topics/articles/using-forensic-intelligence-combat-serial-and-organized-violent-crimes

Using Forensic Intelligence To Combat Serial and Organized Violent ...

Â [note 1] **Forensic** intelligence is the collection, organization, interpretation, and sharing of **forensic** case data to support **investigation** andÂ ...

Think Obama Administration Wasn't Corrupt? Think Again ...
Â https://www.investors.com/politics/editorials/think-obama-administration-wasnt-corrupt-think-again/
Get market updates, educational videos, webinars, andÂ stockÂ analysis. Get Started Learn how you can make more money with IBD's investing tools, top-performingÂ stockÂ lists, and educational content.

Who Owns Congress? A Campaign Cash Seating Chart - Mother ...
Â https://www.motherjones.com/politics/2010/10/congress-corporate-sponsors/
If you value what you get from Mother Jones, please join us with a tax-deductible donation today so we can keep on doing the type of journalism 2021 demands. Donate. More about: Congress; Money in ...

PoliticiansÂ Admitting the Obvious Fact that Money Controls ...
Â https://theintercept.com/2015/07/30/politicians-admitting-obvious-fact-money-affects-vote/
"Now [the United States is] just an oligarchy, with unlimited political bribery being the essence ofÂ gettingÂ the nominations for president or to elect the president. And the same thing applies to...

How Did Members of Congress Get So Wealthy? - The Atlantic
Â https://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2014/09/how-did-members-of-congress-get-so-wealthy/379848/
Members of Congress are way wealthier than average Americans. For the second year in a row, Representative Darrell Issa tops the lot with a net worth of $357.25 million, largely the result of his ...

List of American federalÂ politiciansÂ convicted of crimes ...
Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_American_federal_politicians_convicted_of_crimes
This list consists of AmericanÂ politiciansÂ convicted of crimes either committed or prosecuted while holding office in the federal government.It includesÂ politiciansÂ who were convicted or pleaded guilty in a

court of law; and does not includeÂ politiciansÂ involved in unprosecuted scandals (which may or may not have been illegal in nature), orÂ politiciansÂ who have only been arrested or indicted.

Former FBI official pleads guilty to receivingÂ bribesÂ and ...
Â https://www.eastidahonews.com/2020/12/former-fbi-official-pleads-guilty-to-receiving-bribes-and-falsifying-tax-ret
The charge of receiving aÂ bribeÂ by a public official is punishable by up to 15 years in federal prison, a $250,000 fine or not more than three times the monetary equivalent of the thing of value ...

Understanding Bribery vs. Lobbying - Investopedia
Â https://www.investopedia.com/financial-edge/0912/the-differences-between-bribery-and-lobbying.aspx
BribesÂ may seem like small amounts compared to lobbying contributions, but therein lies the problem: They often cannot be accounted for. Bribery is the first step of subversion of the economic system.

The rich takeÂ bribes, too, and ethics rules don't deter ...
Â https://www.marketwatch.com/story/the-rich-take-bribes-too-and-ethics-rules-dont-deter-them-experts-say-2017-01-
WealthyÂ politiciansÂ takeÂ bribesÂ as often as their less well-off peers, even if some supporters of President-elect Trump believe the rich are better able to resist temptation.

Abscam â“ Fbi
Â https://www.fbi.gov/history/famous-cases/abscam
On February 2, 1980, the world learned of our high-level investigation into public corruption and organized crime, infamously code-named ABSCAM.

Throw Them All Out: HowÂ PoliticiansÂ and Their Friends Get ...
Â https://www.amazon.com/Throw-Them-All-Out-Politicians/dp/0547573146
Throw Them All Out: HowÂ PoliticiansÂ and Their Friends Get Rich Off InsiderÂ StockÂ Tips, Land Deals, and Cronyism That Would Send the Rest of Us to Prison [Schweizer, Peter] on Amazon.com. *FREE* shipping on qualifying offers. Throw Them All Out: HowÂ PoliticiansÂ and Their Friends Get Rich Off InsiderÂ StockÂ Tips, Land Deals, and Cronyism That Would Send the Rest of Us to Prisoneds Say Cincinnati Councilmen SoughtÂ BribesÂ to Support Project Tied to Sports Betting. Posted on: November 22, 2020, 03:04h.

Ohio bribery case: Larry Householder, others charged by ...
Â https://www.cincinnati.com/story/news/2020/07/21/ohio-bribery-case-state-official-charged-federal-prosecutors/547
FirstEnergy, which spun off FirstEnergy Solutions in bankruptcy proceedings, gave more than $1.1 million to OhioÂ politicians, including Householder, between 2017 and 2019. FirstEnergy Solutions ...

Bribery - Wikipedia
Â https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bribery
Bribery is defined by Black's Law Dictionary as the offering, giving, receiving, or soliciting of any item of value to influence the actions of an official, or other person, in charge of a public or legal duty. With regard to governmental operations, essentially, bribery is "Corrupt solicitation, acceptance, or transfer of value in exchange for official action."

ADDITIONALLY, hundreds of thousands of other news reports about this corruption case are provided at the links below...

DELETED By Allum Bohkari

THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY - VOLUME ONE By Westin Parker

THE DIRTY DEEDS OF SILICON VALLEY - VOLUME TWO By Westin Parker And The Wiki Team

NEWS ARTICLE ARCHIVES ABOUT THIS CASE at http://www.focus-book.com

The Age of Surveillance Capitalism By Shoshana Zuboff'

Catch and Kill By Ronan Farrow,
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catch_and_Kill:_Lies,_Spies,_and_a_Conspiracy_to_Protect_Predators

Permanent Record By Edward Snowden,
https://www.amazon.com/Permanent-Record-Edward-Snowden/dp/1250237238

Brotopia By Emily Chang, http://brotopiabook.com/

Throw Them All Out By Peter Schweizer, http://peterschweizer.com/books/throw-them-all-out/

The Circle By David Eggers, https://archive.org/details/circle00dave

Â Companies Targeted For Bankruptcy For Their Crimes Against The Public By The Internet Research Group

World Without Mind By Franklin Foer,
https://www.amazon.com/World-Without-Mind-Existential-Threat/dp/1101981113

A Journey into the Savage Heart of Silicon Valley By Corey Pein,
https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/35684687-live-work-work-work-die

Disrupted By Dan Lyons, https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/26030703-disrupted

Chaos Monkeys By Antonio GarcÃ–a MartÃ–nez, https://www.antoniogarciamartinez.com/chaos-monkeys/

The Creepy Line By Matthew Taylor, https://www.thecreepyline.com/

The Cleantech Crash By Leslie Stahl, https://www.cbsnews.com/news/cleantech-crash-60-minutes/

Congress: Trading stock By Steve Kroft,
https://www.cbsnews.com/news/congress-trading-stock-on-inside-information/

GOOGLE - The Lies Of The Google Cartel - https://www.thecreepyline.com

MUSK - Bribes Frauds Safety Cover ups And Stock Manipulations - http://www.the-elon-musk-problem.com

TECH-THEFT - Silicon Valley Oligarchs Rig The USPTO - https://www.usinventor.org

MEET US - Top Investigators - http://www.ICIJ.org

SECURITY - How To Secure Your Devices From The Theiving Tech Oligarchs - http://privacytools.io

VC'S - The Mobsters Of Silicon Valley Tech - https://vcracket.weebly.com

FORENSICS - Checking The Banking Of The CorruptÂ -Â Â https://www.openthebooks.com

BIG TECH MANIPULATION OF SOCIAL MEDIA - http://www.webco22.com/public/social

WALL STREETÂ Â - The Most Rigged Game In The WorldÂ Â
https://taibbi.substack.com/p/suck-it-wall-street

Why Silicon Valley has a bro culture problem â“ and how to ...
Â https://www.vox.com/2018/2/5/16972096/emily-chang-brotopia-book-bloomberg-technology-culture-silicon-valley-
When Emily Chang interviewed venture capitalist Michael Moritz in 2015, she wasn't trying to "trap" him. But when the Sequoia Capital then-chairman suggested that hiring more women might ...

The Universal Bro Code: The Bro Code Rules
Â https://valenciabrocode.blogspot.com/p/bro-code-rules.html
The Bro Code Rules The Bro Code 1) You must always have your bro's back. No exceptions. 2) When your bro's girlfriend inquires about his whereabouts you know nothing, always. 3) You are only obligated to wingman for one bro per social event, after that the bro is on his own.

Emily Chang on the 'Brotopia' of Silicon Valley, and how ...
Â https://www.geekwire.com/2018/emily-chang-brotopia-silicon-valley-companies-can-tackle-toxic-culture/
Emily Chang: Brotopia, in my mind, perfectly encapsulates this idea of Silicon Valley as a modern utopia where anyone can change the world, make their own rules â“ if they're a man. But if you ...

"Oh My God, This Is So F---ed Up": Inside Silicon Valley's ...
Â https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2018/01/brotopia-silicon-valley-secretive-orgiastic-inner-sanctum
Adapted from Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of Silicon Valley, by Emily Chang, to be published on February 6, 2018, by Portfolio, an imprint of Penguin Publishing Group, a division of ...

Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the Robber Barons
Â https://www.thedailybeast.com/todays-tech-oligarchs-are-worse-than-the-robber-barons
Today's Tech Oligarchs Are Worse Than the Robber Barons. Our Silicon Valley Robber Barons. ... "If you think Silicon Valley is going to fuel growing prosperity, you are likely to be ...

Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons
Â https://townhall.com/columnists/victordavishanson/2017/08/17/silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons
Aug 17, 2017Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons ... Silicon Valley Billionaires Are the New Robber Barons. Victor Davis Hanson ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by Silicon ...

Hanson: Silicon Valley billionaires are modern robber barons
Â https://www.mercurynews.com/2017/08/17/hanson-silicon-valley-billionaires-are-the-new-robber-barons/
Aug 17, 2017Hanson: Silicon Valley billionaires are the new robber barons ... Yet most of the computers and smartphones sold by Silicon Valley companies are still being built abr### The indisputable facts are the assertions that the social media and dating site tech oligarchs:oad â“ to mostly silence from ...

Brotopia: Breaking Up the Boys' Club of Silicon Valley by ...
Â https://www.goodreads.com/book/show/36288143-brotopia
Brotopia by Emily Chang is a decent, but very surface level, examination of Silicon Valleys misogynist culture. Considering the significance of the topic, Brotopia feels like a missed opportunity to expose and critique the tech industry in a productive way; instead, I felt that only summaries were given on most topics.

Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in ...
Â https://www.thedailybeast.com/silicon-valleys-giants-are-just-gilded-age-tycoons-in-techno-utopian-clothes
Silicon Valley's Giants Are Just Gilded Age Tycoons in Techno-Utopian Clothes . ... but the truth is they are a lot like the old robber barons. ... Silicon Valley executives were not just about ...

The anonymous Silicon Valley satire that has stumped tech ...
Â https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2015/12/02/the-anonymous-silicon-valley-satire-that-has-s
Dec 2, 2015The plot follows Crooks, an ex-tech industry employee who finds spiritual deliverance in meditating on Silicon Valley's philosophies far, far away from the digital mecca itself. AD One passage ...

Silicon Valley Wants To Read Your Mind - Crooks and Liars
Â https://crooksandliars.com/2019/09/silicon-valley-wants-read-your
But Silicon Valley should not be able to dictate the way these technologies are developed and deployed. If they do, it may radically reshape the way we identify as human. Garfield Benjamin, Postdoctoral Researcher, School of Media Arts and Technology, Solent University. This article is republished from The Conversation under a Creative Commons ...

Silicon Valley's cocaine problem shaped our racist tech ...
Â https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jan/30/silicon-valleys-cocaine-problem-shaped-our-racist-tech
Jan 30, 2020Silicon Valley in the 1980s was the hub of an international drug trafficking network that fueled technological innovation and criminalized black people Charlton D McIlwain Thu 30 Jan 2020 06.00 ...

Sex Scandal Toppled a Silicon Valley Chief. Investors Say ...
Â https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/27/technology/sexual-misconduct-silicon-valley.html
Jul 27, 2018Sex Scandal Toppled a Silicon Valley Chief. Investors Say, So What? Mike Cagney was ousted as chief executive of Social Finance last year after questions about sexual misconduct. He has since ...

Week in Tech: Sex Scandals and Silicon ...
Â https://www.nytimes.com/2017/12/01/technology/farhad-and-mikes-week-in-tech-sex-scandals-and-silicon-valley.ht
Dec 1, 2017Silicon Valley's Sex Scandals. Farhad: O.K., let's talk about the tech industry.Let's start with this week's episode of Problematic Men. A report by The Information found that Andy Rubin ...

The history of sexual harassment scandals in Silicon ...
Â https://www.businessinsider.com/sexual-harassment-scandals-tech-industry-2017-7?op=1
Here is a rundown of the current sexual harassment scandals rocking Silicon Valley, along with the long history of how the tech industry got here. ... 07/16/how-silicon-valley-silences-sexual ...

Silicon Valley Star Lands New Job a Month After Sex Scandal
Â https://www.wired.com/2013/02/keith-rabois-khosla-ventures/
A little more than one month after a sexual harassment scandal threatened to sink a Silicon Valley superangel, Keith Rabois has landed a new gig that puts him not too far from his old one.. A ...

Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: Sex Parties
Â https://www.newser.com/story/253597/silicon-valleys-not-so-hidden-secret-sex-parties.html
Silicon Valley's Not-So-Hidden Secret: Sex Parties ... "These sex parties happen so often among the premier V.C. and founder crowd that this isn't a scandal or even really a secret, I've been ...

Scandal cost Silicon Valley Community Foundation $1.5 M
Â https://www.mercurynews.com/2020/01/17/silicon-valley-community-foundation-reveals-price-of-ousting-toxic-lead
Jan 17, 2020The leaders ousted for fostering a toxic workplace at the Silicon Valley Community Foundation walked away with tens of thousands of dollars in severance pay, tax filings show, revealing the cost ...

Sexual harassment in Silicon Valley: have we reached a ...
Â https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2017/jul/09/silicon-valley-sexual-harassment-women-speak-up
Jul 9, 2017The last week has seen women in Silicon Valley share stories of sexual harassment, assault and discrimination, prompting a backlash and high-profile resignations.

The big lesson Silicon Valley can learn from the Theranos ...
Â https://fortune.com/2018/03/15/elizabeth-holmes-theranos-fraud-secrecy/
Theranos CEO Elizabeth Holmes and former president Ramesh "Sunny" Balwani were charged with an "elaborate, years-long fraud."

The indisputable facts are the assertions that the social media and dating site tech oligarchs:

1. Control business and politics like a crime Cartel

2. Are a white male fraternity who attack outsiders in organized manners

3. Come from dynastic families that systematically ran them through Stanford, Harvard and Yale sociopath-in-training men's clubs

4. Were socially trained and programmed to operate in a closed, tribal, exclusionary manner

5. Operated the "Angelgate" collusion scandal and most every other financial crime in America.

6. Operated the "Silicon Valley High Tech Employee Collusion" for which they were sued in a famous class-action case

7. Controlled the White House and traded most of the key staff with the Administration.

8. Have been sued, indicted and charged in divorce proceedings with an unusually massive amount of sex trafficking matters

9. Use the same 10 law-firms who have been charged with public policy manipulation

10. Control internet news, media and information

11. "Own" certain U.S. Senators by virtue of direct bribe payments and securities/stock payola payments

12. Use a variety of tools like GUST, Private Google Docs sites, covert Facebook pages and similar, to secret conspire and plan collusion and organized monopolistic practices

13. Have their venture capitalists spy on entrepreneurs and copy their technology to be deployed by Google, or Facebook under a new name

14. Are a Mafia-like criminal organization.

SAN FRANCISCO CORRUPTION: City Hall, Pacific Heights And Silicon Valley Scum

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/San_Francisco_graft_trials

https://www.searchingsanfrancisco.org/ - You Can't Swing A Cat In San Francisco City Hall Without Hitting A Mobster

https://www.sfchronicle.com/opinion/openforum/article/sf-city-hall-corruption-18272032.php

Why corruption so easily festers in San Francisco City Hall

Ever since the arrest of then-Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru in 2020, **San Francisco** City Hall has remained embroiled in a **corruption**Â ...

https://sfstandard.com/2023/08/04/players-in-san-francisco-corruption-scandal-mohammed-nuru/

San Francisco Corruption Scandal: A Guide to the Players Involved

Â **San Francisco's Corruption Scandal**. Written by Noah ... **corrupt** foundations underpinning some of the highest levels of **San Francisco's government**.

https://sfstandard.com/2023/12/25/biggest-san-francisco-political-scandals-sex-bribes-murder/

A History of San Francisco Scandals: Sex, Bribes and Murder

Â **bribery** scheme was simply carrying on the city's rich tradition of **political** skullduggery. ... **corruption** that pervaded **San Francisco politics**.

https://www.cbsnews.com/sanfrancisco/news/san-francisco-city-workers-charged-corruption-scheme-bribery/

San Francisco city workers charged in bribery, corruption scheme to ...

Â **San Francisco** city workers charged in **bribery**, **corruption** scheme to enrich themselves with public money ... A current **San Francisco** city employeeÂ ...

https://www.nbcbayarea.com/investigations/public-corruption-scandal-san-francisco/3306679/

New charges filed against current, former San Francisco city officials

Â The head of a **San Francisco** city grant program, together with a former top city official, face **corruption** charges for an alleged four-yearÂ ...

https://www.sfexaminer.com/forum/san-francisco-government-systemic-corruption-needs-solutions/article_a75a2cd6-

Why corruption festers in San Francisco government

Because **corruption** loves bureaucracies with more rules and complex regulations, typical **political** solutions only lead to more creative **corrupt**Â ...

https://www.kqed.org/forum/2010101895193/what-makes-san-francisco-government-vulnerable-to-corruption

What Makes San Francisco Government Vulnerable to Corruption?

What Makes **San Francisco Government** Vulnerable to **Corruption**? ... Earlier this month, the FBI indicted a major local real estate developer forÂ ...

https://48hills.org/2023/08/lies-damn-lies-and-the-new-report-on-san-francisco-government/

Lies, damn lies, and the new 'report' on San Francisco government

No administration in post-19th Century **San Francisco** comes even close the scope and scale of executive branch **corruption** as has been revealed,Â ...

https://missionlocal.org/2021/11/web-of-corruption-explore-the-cronyism-lies-and-federal-crimes-at-the-heart-of-san-f

Web of corruption: Explore the cronyism, lies, and federal crimes at ...

Web of **corruption**: Explore the cronyism, lies, and federal crimes at the heart of **San Francisco's government** Â· Share this: Â· Some have beenÂ ...

https://www.independent.org/news/article.asp?id=14635

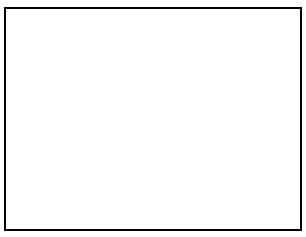
Why Corruption So Easily Festers in San Francisco City Hall: News

Ever since the arrest of then-Public Works Director Mohammed Nuru in 2020, **San Francisco** City Hall has remained embroiled in a **corruption**Â ...

The solipsistic self-aggrandizing corrupt pigs in San Francisco's City Hall and Pacific Heights are being hunted down (100% legally) and eviscerated by the FBI, public task forces like ours, the news media, private citizens and the biggest email leaks in history. Hundreds of people will be taken down. The few arrests you have read about in the media are only the beginning.We are all starting at the bottom of the cesspool and working our way up, all the way through Elon Musk, Eric Schmidt, Larry Page, et al, and up to the White House. They will not escape, even in death. Roger Boas, Jeffrey Epstein, et al, may not still be lurking around but the truth about them will live on FOREVER!

The Insiders That Finance, Exploit, Use For Spying And/Or Sex Traffic With Match.Com - These are the people known as "The Deep State", "The Silicon Valley Cartel",

The five personality traits that prove you've really found 'The One', by Tinder dating expert Paul Brunson: Take our quiz to see if YOUR love willÂ stand the test of time



We all have ideas about how our perfect partner would look or behave but most have nothing to do with the basis of a happy, settled relationship. There are five personality traits you need in a partner...

"The Tech Mafia", et al:

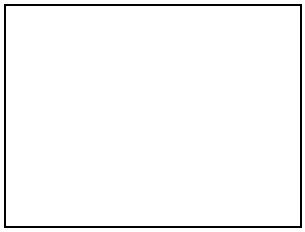
â“ To date, every single one of the targets that attacked us: 1.) have been sued; 2.) investigated by the government and our private investigators; 3.) had case files opened on them by the IRS, DOJ, GAO, FBI, FEC, SEC, FTC and others; 4.) placed under surveillance; 5.) had whistle-blowers and ex-staff expose them; 6.) been tracked across every social media post that has ever been made about them; 7.) had all of their illicit campaign funding and covert PAC cash exposed; 8.) had all of their family trust and shell corporation hiding places tracked and exposed by AI forensic software that works around-the-clock and 9.) placed on law enforcement watch-lists. Even the â“ untouchablesâ“ like Musk, Tesla, Google, Facebook, et al, now have nut-crunching law-suits filed against them, with more coming. There is no place to hide! You tried to kill us and we killed you back you criminal scum-bags!â“

The following Parties participated in the scam, thought they were â“ untouchableâ“ and found out that the arm of the law is very long, the hatred of the public for corruption is profound and that hundreds of public service groups have identified, tracked and assisted in their termination. This is the current list of the primary political mobster-scammers in this corruption who are all connected by financial, email and forensic FBI, SEC, FTC and CIA-class evidence. It is well known that every significant hacking and surveillance tool from the CIA, NSA, Fire-Eye and the FSB has been leaked on to the internet. Every teenage hacker is now exposing the last 20 years of these crooks crimes.They are all under deep investiagtion, surveillance and targeted for 100% legal termination using all the info found freely on the web and whistle-blower tips.

Please report your complaints about Match.com, OK Cupid, Netflix, Facebook, Kleiner Perkins, Sony Pictures (and the other tech cartel members) for the active investigations and federal lawsuits now in progress. By filing a complaint and telling your story, you can help identify trends and patterns of questionable business practices that will contribute to law enforcement and consumer protection efforts. You can be certain that these particular cases will get driven hard and pushed before Congress. The more reports we can get filed on these bad guys, the bigger the cases we can get processed. File your complaint at http://www.ftc.gov/complaint

Are you wondering why you don't see any of the true facts on the "mainstream" internet or "news" sites. The tech Taliban of the internet have colluded to become an information and ideological control empire. If they can make you think, act and vote like they want then they can put their candidates in office who will give them trillions of dollars of government contracts. It has already worked. They all: sleep with each other;Â go to each other's parties; hire the same lobbyists, lawyers, Goldman Sachs fund managers; marry and date only people from the same frat houses and sororities; have the same homosexual agenda; finance the same PAC's; hide their money in the same off-shore bolt holes; instruct their HR departments to only hire young, naive, easily brainwashed, radical dyed-hair hippie-types; have bank accounts that have received CIA or In-Q-Tel cash; control the National Venture Capital Association so that nobody who competes with them can get funded; practice exclusionary culture, ie: while screaming about women's rights and BLM they never hire women or blacks; buy off the U.S. Patent Office to keep from having to pay for stealing most of their technology; own the servers and control equipment that operates 90% of the internet; etc. The Tech Taliban are: Netflix, Google, Alphabet, Youtube, Linkedin, Amazon, AWS, CNN, Facebook, Tesla, SpaceX, Survey Monkey, etc.

FBI warns AI 'sextortion' has risen by more than 1,000% in the US - and a former police officer reveals warning signs you're being targeted



The government is warning Americans about the rise in AI 'sextortion' that is sweeping the nation - and the viscous attack has caused at least a 20 suicides in recent years.

They do what they do to get profits from politicians they put in office.

TAKING DOWN THE CROOKED SOCIAL MEDIA EXECUTIVES AND THEIR CORRUPT, SPYING, SCAMMING, ELECTION RIGGING, DATING SITES:

Don't let these abusive sites continue to profit at the expense of your heart! The government, community groups and users have sued them over and over again but they just keep doing the same evil things over and over again. They do not deserve to exist any longer.

The greatest success in shutting down their efforts has come from two tactics:

1.) Forcing government agencies to sue them with RICO and Anti-trust lawsuits and by gathering groups of people to sue them with Class Action lawsuits. Lawyers will do Class Actions at no cost to you if you get enough people together.

2.) Using a CKB Procedure on each one. How the "Corruption Kill Box" (CKB) works: A CKB Procedure combines federal police investigations created by formal filed criminal referrals (which any member of the public can submit) and Form 302 overview drafts, public class-action lawsuits, massive news media disclosure blasts, formal regulatory agency complaint filings, individual lawsuits against political and agency executives, documentary film production and distribution, crash the crooks stocks, the promotion and organization of Congressional hearings, crowd-sourced social media public forensics and open-source AI financial crimes tracking software. The procedure is an extinction-level event with a 100% success rate against corrupt entities. CKB's only work on the corrupt, so non corrupt parties are safe from it's effects.

ANY member of the public can engage in these totally legal anti-corruption actions. Don't sit around and complain about these criminals. They own parts of the government.

YOU have to do something!

Dating guru reveals the two red flags that you really should be worried about in a relationship - and says they form a 'dark pairing'

(Pass this along to others who might partner up and take action)
Every public figure we file a complaint with that does nothing or that runs a cover-up is listed on a document and in a dossier that they will have to answer for later!

Public Domain. Non-Commercial. Fair Use. Freedom of The Press. No Tracking Of Public Allowed. First Amendment, SLAPP, UN Protected. GDPR Compliant. Section 203 protected. Privacy Tools At: http://privacytools.io - https://www.allsides.com/unbiased-balanced-news. ACLU, ICIJ,

Why You Should Never Pay For Online Dating - Founder of OK Cupid Reveals OKC and March.com Are Just Scams

- IAC's Dating sites exists to harvest voters for election manipulation and spy on users

April 7th, 2010 like to show why the practice of paying for dates on sites like **Match.com** and **eHarmony** is fundamentally broken, and broken in ways that most people don't realize.

For one thing, their business model exacerbates a problem found on *every* dating site:

For another thing, as I'll explain, pay sites have a unique incentive to profit from their customers' disappointment.

As a founder of **OkCupid** I'm of course motivated to point out our competitors' flaws. So take what I have to say today with a grain of salt. But I intend to show, just by doing some simple calculations, that pay dating is a bad idea; actually, *I* won't be showing this so much as the pay sites themselves, because most of the data I'll use is from Match and eHarmony's **own public statements**. I'll list my sources at the bottom of the post, in case you want to check.

The "20 Million Members" Paradox

eHarmony claims over 20 million members on their homepage, and their CEO, Greg Waldorf, reiterates that number regularly in interviews[1]. If your goal is to find someone special, 20 million people is a lot of optionsâ“ roughly a quarter of all singles in the U.S. This sounds awesome until you realize that most of these people canâ“ t reply, because only paying customers are allowed to message.

So let's now ask the real question: **of these 20 million people eHarmony claims you can flirt with, how many are actually able to flirt back**? They closely guard their number of paid subscribers, with good reason. Nonetheless, we are able to deduce their base from known information. We'll give eHarmony the highest subscribership possible.

1. We'll start with their yearly revenue: **$250M** in 2009 as reported by the industry analysts at Piper Jaffray and CNBC[2].
2. Since eHarmony charges users by the month, we'll divide that big number by 12 and, rounding up, get **$21M**.
3. Now all we need to know is how much the average user pays per month. If we divide that into the $21M they make, we know how many subscribers they have. Their rates run this gamut:
   $19.95 per month, for a 12-month subscription
   $29.95 per month, for a 6-month subscription
   $59.95 per month, for 1 month at a time

From those numbers, we can see that they have somewhere between about **350,000** and **1,050,000** subscribers (the lower number supposes everyone is month-to-month, the higher supposes everyone is yearly).

4. What's the exact number? Well, I found this helpful nugget in eHarmony's advertising materials[3]: The most charitable way to interpret this last sentence is to assume their **average account life is 6.5 months**.
5. We're almost there. To get eHarmonyâ“ s total subscribers, we divide their $21 million in revenue by the average subscription price. Therefore *maximizing* total subscribers is just a question of *minimizing* the average monthly fee. First off, let's do them the favor of assuming **no one pays month-to-month**.
6. Our remaining dilemma can be expressed mathematically like this:
7. After some dickery with a legal pad we discover, in the best case for eHarmony, 1/13 of their users are on the yearly plan, and the rest subscribe 6 months at a time. Thus the minimum average monthly fee is $29.18. **They have *at most* 719,652 subscribers.**
8. For the sake of argument, let's round that up to an even **750,000**.

So, having given eHarmony the benefit of the doubt at every turn, let's look at where that leaves their site:

Yes, only 1/30th of the "20 million users" they advertise is someone you can actually talk to. That's the paradox: the more they pump up their membership totals to convince you to sign up, the worse they look.

And the ironic thing is that although they basically admit their sites are filled with chaff, pay sites have little interest in telling you who's paying and who isn't. In fact, it's **better** for them to show you people who *haven't* paid, even if it means they're wasting your time. We'll show that in the next section.

First I want to show you what **29 to 1**, advertised people to real, feels like. Here are some single, attractive OkCupid users.

And here are those same people behind a subscriber wall. That's pay dating in a nutshell.

. . .

Match.com's numbers are just as grim. They're a public company, so we can get their exact subscriber info from the shareholder report they file each quarter. Here's what we have from Q4 2009[4]:

Pay Sites Want You To Message These Dead Profiles

Remember, sites like Match and eHarmony are in business to get you to buy a monthly subscription. There's nothing wrong with profit motive, but the particular way these sites have chosen to make money creates strange incentives for them. Let's look at how the pay sites acquire new subscribers:

As you can see from the flow chart, the only way they *don't* make money is to show **subscribers** to **other subscribers**. It's the worst thing they can do for their business, because there's no potential for new profit growth there. Remember: the average account length is just six months, and people join for big blocks of time at once, so getting a new customer on board is better for them than squeezing another month or two out of a current subscriber. To get sign-ups, they need to pull in new people, and they do this by getting you to message their prospects.

If you're a subscriber to a pay dating site, you are an important (though unwitting) part of that site's customer acquisition team. Of course, they don't want to show you *too* many ghosts, because you'll get frustrated and quit, but that doesn't change the fact that they're relying on **you** your messages are their marketing materials to reach out to non-payers and convince them, by way of your charming, heartfelt messages, to pull out their credit cards. If only a tiny fraction of your message gets a response, hey, that's okay, you're working for free. Wait a secondâ“¦*you're* paying *them*.

Now let's look how this skewed incentive affects the dating cycle, especially on sites like **Match.com**, where it's possible to for users set their own search terms.

The Desperation Feedback Loop

Even more so than in real life, where fluid social situations can allow either gender to take the "lead", men drive interactions in online dating. Our data suggest that men send nearly **4** times as many first messages as women and conduct about twice the match searches. Thus, to examine how the problem of ghost profiles affects the **men** on pay dating sites is to examine their effect on **the whole system**.

There are two facts in play:

- **When emailing a real profile, a man can expect a reply about 30% of the time.** We've conducted extensive research on this, and you can read more about it our other posts. Let's couple this 30% reply rate with the fact that only 1 in every 30 profiles on a pay site is a viable profile. We get:

  3/10 Ã 1/30 = 1/100

  That is, a man can expect a reply to **1** in every **100** messages he sends to a random profile on a pay site. The sites of course don't show you completely random profiles, but as we've seen they have an incentive to show you nonsubscribers. Even if they do heavy filtering and just 2 of 3 profiles they show you are ghosts, you're still looking at a paltry **10%** reply rate.
- **There is a negative correlation between the number of messages a man sends per day to the reply rate he gets.** The more messages you send, the worse response rate you get. It's not hard to see why this would be so. A rushed, unfocused message is bound to get a worse response than something you spend time on. Here's a plot of 12,000 male users who've sent 10 total messages or more.

The effect of the second fact is to magnify the effect of the first. For a user trying to meet someone under such constraints, a feedback loop develops. Here's what happens to the average guy:

Basically, because the likelihood of reply to each message starts so low, the average man is driven to expand his search to women he's less suited for and to put less thought (and emotional investment) into each message. Therefore, each new batch of messages he sends brings fewer replies. So he expands his criteria, cuts, pastes, and resends.

In no time, the average woman on the same site has been bombarded with impersonal messages from a random cross-section of men. Then:

The Pudding

Finally, in the spirit of "don't take my word for it", here's how eHarmony and Match.com *themselves* show that their sites don't work.

This is from Match's 2009 presskit:

Okay, Match is double counting to get "12 couples", since a couple that gets married also gets engaged. So we have 6 couples per day getting married on the site, or 4,380 people a year. Let's round up to 5,000, to keep things simple. My first observation is that Match.com made $342,600,000 last year[5]. That's $137,000 in user fees per marriage.

Now here's where the demographics get really ugly for them.

It turns out you are **12.4** times more likely to get married this year if you don't subscribe to Match.com.

I figured it out like so:

Remember this is the minimum ratio, because from Match's perspective, we've made a lot of very favorable assumptions along the way. And it also doesn't matter that some portion of Match's customer base is overseas, because however you account for that in their subscriber base, you also have to adjust their marriage total accordingly.

. . .

eHarmony seems to do quite a bit better than Match, claiming in their ads to marry off 236 people a day:

Their higher rate shouldn't be too surprising, because eHarmony's entire site philosophy centers around matrimony, and furthermore that's the primary reason people go there. It's explicitly not a place for casual daters.

As they've told us, their member base of 750,000 people turns over every 6.5 months, which means that nearly **1.39 million** people go through eHarmony's "doors" each year. eHarmony fails at least 93.8% of the timeFrom the ad, we can see that just 86,140 of those subscribers get married, a mere 6.2% of the people who paid the company to find them a mate. And what of the other 93.8%, the 1,298,475 people who do not get married and then leave the site? Those people paid an average of $190 each for a personality quiz.

In Conclusion

A major selling point for the big for-pay dating sites **Match** and **eHarmony** is how many millions of members they have, and they drop massive numbers in their press releases and in talks with reporters. Of course, there's a solid rationale to wanting your dating site to seem gigantic. When people look for love, they want as many options as possible.

However, as I've shown above, the image these sites project is deceiving. So next time you hear Match or eHarmony talking about how huge they are, you should do like I do and think of Goliathâ“ and how he probably bragged all the time about how much he could bench. Then you should go sign up for OkCupid.

. . .

1. *Looking for a Date? A Site Suggests You Check the Data*
   http://www.nytimes.com/2010/02/13/technology/internet/13cupid.html
2. *The Big Business Of Online Dating*
   http://www.cnbc.com/id/35370922
3. eHarmony.com's Advertising Splash Page
   http://www.eharmony.com/advertising/singles
4. Match.com's Q4 2009 Report
   http://files.shareholder.com/downloads/IACI/871220273x0x349618/6d370897-220b-409b-a86e-e02801b3eed5
   MetricsQ42009.pdf. Match.com's 20 million membership claim is here:
   http://www.consumer-rankings.com/Dating/#table
5. *Ibid.*
6. Centers For Disease Control
   http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/fastats/divorce.htm. Not sure why they care.
7. The U.S. Census "Unmarried and Singles Week"
   http://www.census.gov/Press-Release/www/releases/archives/facts_for_features_special_editions/007285.html

OkCupid is hiring a **web designer/developer**.

. . .

Follow us on Twitter for more stats

Journalists, please write **press@okcupid.com** for more info

. . .

This article was posted on Wednesday, April 7th, 2010 at 9:48 am. You can follow any responses to it through the RSS 2.0 feed. You can also leave a response or trackback from your own site. Thanks again for reading.

372 Responses to â“ Why You Should Never Pay For Online Datingâ“

Â« Older Comments

1. *WhiteDove* says:
   July 26, 2010 at 2:47 am

   This article was great. One of the best I think, simply because my single, older mother was using both of those sites. I pleaded her to please just try OKC, and finally she gave in. within a week she a met a guy she has been seeing regularly for about month now. She hasnâ“ t seen so much of someone in over 4 years (4 years ago being she was married).
2. *Richard* says:
   July 29, 2010 at 1:51 pm

   GREAT article. Told it like it was in net dating.

   I used PRINT personal ads in local newspapers in the Dallas area and they really DId work.

   No pic, Just 45 words and a banner. I had dates every weejebd ubntile the ads wee replaced by net dating which wiorked until 2004 or so.

Now it is run by greed and the sites could care less about matching you.

And people complaining about bad dates-YOU at least got a date.

I figure e harmoney will go broke with all the tv ads alone for tis big July free 10 day weekend. People are not kids and do not meet those silly questions. Be adult and let us e mails and show member and non member pics.

Dating plays on our most base emotion-the search for love.

The people should boil in oil for taking adbvantage of it.

3. *Jason* says:
   July 29, 2010 at 9:26 pm

   @Jeremy Botto
   No offense, but it seems like you drastically misinterpreted what was going on. The point being made was that the women were fed up with only getting impersonal replies. Sure, women send out initial messages as well, but that doesnâ“ t mean that the original point is invalid or somehow misogynistic. This is especially so for a site like eHarmony which is depressingly orthodox in itâ“ s approach.
4. *Shellie Venghaus* says:
   August 4, 2010 at 7:17 am

   I like getting notes on this blog, it makes fuel talk and gives workers to feel like they are able become involved in the conversation. I tend to agree. Itâ“ s a fantastic way.
5. *Summerbreeze* says:
   August 5, 2010 at 7:23 pm

   Wow, Mr N. Iâ“ m understanding you clearly and I feel as you do. I think itâ“ s probably more about society encouraging us to become or behave like adults not like deprived teenagers ~x~
6. *James Jones* says:
   August 5, 2010 at 9:39 pm

   Can you do an analysis of free sites? I only use OKC now because itâ“ s actually well designed. I left plentyoffish.com because their site is hideous (same with lavalife, but thatâ“ s a pay site) â“¦ Iâ“ m a design nerd, so I may be an exception, but how much do you think aesthetics and usability affects your user base?
7. *David* says:
   August 10, 2010 at 4:46 pm

   My only gripe about Okcupid.com is that the matches give you results from a totally different state and not local ones! Maybe some users donâ“ t mind long distance but personally i want to be able to find someone local so we can see each other more then just once a month.

   Please fix this Okcupid
8. *howie* says:
   August 11, 2010 at 8:55 pm

   Very interesting article. The subscriber non-subscriber feedback loop is very interesting. I never thought of these businesses as using their subscribers as acquisition vehicles.

   I am wondering, however, if the calculation of the number of eHarmony users is unnecessarily complex. In the beginning of the calculation, you stated the simplifying assumption of no one paying

month-to-month. In that case, the only equations you ned are 6x + 12y = 6.5 and x + y = 1 (the latter equation since there are only two possibilities given the assumption, they must add up to 100%). this actually gives y = 1/12. Iâ“ m actually curious what other assumptions you made on your legal pad â“ Iâ“ ve been very impressed with the analysis on this post and other posts and am genuinely curious about your methods.

9. *Debbie* says:
   August 14, 2010 at 12:39 pm

   You got that right. Match, Chemistry, Yahoo Personals and E-Harmony are rip-offs and a big waste of money with EH being the worst of all of them! I wonâ“ t use those sites again. OKC is free and works much better than the pay sites.
10. *Jason* says:
    August 31, 2010 at 3:50 pm

    Bullcrap. Hotter chicks flock to paid sites because they know the men are serious. Also, POF is a cheaterâ“ s paradise without any statement on the manâ“ s CC. Most people on POF are of the lower classes of society as well. Just read the spelling on profiles. Compare it to lavalife or eHarmony especially. eHarmony has a higher percentage of educated and hot chicks.

    Another thing pay dating sites do, they show women immediately that the man at least has his shit together enough for a credit card.

    This article COMPLETELY IGNORES the fact that some sites have MUCH HIGHER CLASS people on them. I wouldnâ“ t bother looking on Plenty of Fish or OK Cupid because the chances are they arenâ“ t very hot or educated.
11. *jp* says:
    September 2, 2010 at 2:07 pm

    Joined match.com today, just to see who was on there, in my area. Received 3 views and a wink in the first few minutes. Sounds good, but I didnâ“ t have a profile picture or even entered a single letter on the profile.

    Seems to be scam tactics, to get me to subscribe. What else could it be?
12. *hoosiercatguy* says:
    September 6, 2010 at 4:12 pm

    You should also consider the role of affiliates! I believe one reason for the low response rate is that many affiliates have no interest in starting a relationship with you, no matter how great your picture or your profile. For the uninitiated, the basic scenario is this: Person A can get paid for successfully recruiting Person B to join a particular site as a paying member. If you are responding to a wink or flirt, or if you are sending a message or a friend request to someone on a particular dating site, the person you are writing/flirting with, etc., may simply be a paid recruiterâ“¦ Some affiliates may be members of the site who are simply recommending the site to their friends because they genuinely support the site and believe it could be useful/helpful/interesting to their friends. Yes, they get paid, but that is not the only reason, and perhaps not even the primary reason, they signed up as an affiliate. However, I believe many of the affiliates are only in it for the money!

    Specifically, they exist for two, or maybe three, reasons: (1) to drive traffic to the site and (2) to convert non-paying members to paying members. Presumably, they get paid more $ for the second scenario than for the first. (3) Getting a paid member to renew is probably worth bonus $. Another way of viewing the affiliates is that they are commissioned salespeople.

Affiliates are very prevalent on adult dating sites. I used to think that they were not that common on â“ regularâ“ (non-adult) dating sites, but now Iâ“ m not so sure. Do eHarmony, Chemistry, Match.com, etc., publish data on the number of affiliates they have? How many ways do they slice and dice uninitiated affiliate data (gender, payment amount or %, payment only for converting a non-paying member to a paying member, or payment just for getting someone to click through an ad on Facebook or another site, etc.) If so, can you cross reference the affiliate data with your other data on response rates, etc.?

Thanks.
hoosiercatguy

P.S. Keep up the good work! I think I can learn a lot from your blog and from the comments from other readers!

13. *jnan* says:
September 8, 2010 at 12:49 pm

Iâ“ ve been to the pay sites. Your right no pay no play. I have better things to do with my money than blow it on dating web sites. Even if you donâ“ t pay if your contacted then you should be allowed to answer that message and not leave someone hanging. Iâ“ ll stick with ok cupid. By the way I donâ“ t consider my self a dog and have had lots of messages from guys way younger than me that think Iâ“ m still hot!.
Thanks, jnan

14. *dasmb* says:
September 8, 2010 at 8:21 pm

Man is there anything math canâ“ t do?

Christian you are an amazing analyst my friend. Hereâ“ s hoping that youâ“ re paid, even if membership isnâ“ t!

15. *L* says:
September 9, 2010 at 4:52 am

Great article. Having been a member of both, on and off, you are write on target. When my subscriptions have lapsed they continue to send me new people to meet. Obviously these people are getting my profile too, not knowing that I am no longer able to respond. No wonder so many people did not respond to me!!

16. *DL* says:
September 9, 2010 at 11:46 am

I didnâ“ t like OKCupid, either, but Iâ“ ve long thought eH was a scam and there was no one at Match that I would pay to talk toâ“¦ considering in this city, you find the same profiles everywhere, paid or free. Same pictures, same verbiage. Some get around the filters and point you to their profiles at the free sites. I donâ“ t think Iâ“ ll ever pay for internet dating again, given those facts. This article did nothing to dissuade me from it, but it did reinforce my decision in that direction.

POF is a hideous site, but Iâ“ ve met cheaters and scam artists at paid sites too. it only take one idiot to make the cost worthwhile. They donâ“ t really discriminate.

17. *eaustin* says:
September 12, 2010 at 7:44 pm

This blog is an eye opener. Iâ“ m currently also an eHarmoney subscriber, and I can tell you from going through it myself that this is all very accurate. Iâ“ ve become rather disenchanted by the whole

experience. Iâ“ ve found even before reading this that I have better odds at finding a desirable match in real life than on a paid dating site for all the reasons mentioned here. This article is just the motivation I needed to cancel my subscription. But Iâ“ ll probably stay on okcupid just for kicks. I will say this about online dating however, Iâ“ ve had the opportunity to meet up with a lot of interesting people, which has increased my confidence in the world of dating, making it easier for me to approach and ask out a prospective match, knowing I have the social and charismatic skills to carry on a descent conversation with someone on a night out is a very empowering feeling. I would probably still be an awkward date-a-phobe otherwise.

18. *mary* says:
September 13, 2010 at 9:33 pm

I have tried too many sites. They make you believe that you can find someone but then you have to pay 19.95 or 3.95 or 49.95? I have no credit card or money to get a prepaid credit card. Is there any sites that let you look at profiles and then connect without the $$$$$$$$$$$$$$?

19. *sri* says:
September 16, 2010 at 12:01 pm

The basic premise of this article is this â“ Fake or Inactive profiles cause women to stop emailing which then causes everyone to not achieve their goal of meeting someone. They call this the desperation feedback loop.

I partially disagree with this premise. I do agree completely about the desperation feedback loop but I think that loop can be instigated even without fake/inactive profiles. And furthermore, I think paid sites are unfairly analyzed in this article. The assumption in the analysis is that the 93% of inactive profiles are treated equivalently with active profiles. This is not the case. All the paid sites rank search hits based on activity so the numbers above are a very very pessimistic.

In any case, the feedback loop is the key problem and I think its a general problem for both paid and free sites.

20. *afwildcat4life* says:
September 19, 2010 at 4:21 am

Sri, I â“ m not sure if you entirely understood the desperation feedback loop, but I think I have a good grasp of it, so iâ“ ll re-iterate it for you.

Women stop emailing because they recieve too many cookiecutter emails.
Men send too many cookiecutter emails because the response rate sucks.

The huge numbers of users touted to be on the website encourages men to redouble their efforts, and thus leads to women recieiving even more bulk junkmail. Itâ“ s desperation leading to Epic Fail.

If females do not reply to males, then neither males nor females will have any dates. and if females do not take the inititive to email guys [cause that would stop the act of junkmail messages right there!] yet reply to no messages, then again, there will be no dates.

Thus Leading to an ever more desperate pool of men looking for dates. Our women have failed us.

In short, our social culture has led to Epic Fail. Women are epic fail when it comes to staying in relationships with men, and men are epic fail in staying in relationships with women. Tiger Woods cheated because his wife wasnâ“ t giving it to him at home â“ yes, he should have been faithful, but her marriage was not a license for her to tell him what he could have for the rest of his life. Someone dig up Calhoun already, we need to see how these experiments correlate to his research!

This online stuff is cheap, btw, compared with real dating â“ a night at the club could include $5 cover, $10 per drink, five hours of time wasted in a loud envorinment filled with drunk pretentious fakes, and a $40 cabride home. and thatâ“ s a cheap club!

The basic premise of the article, then, is that dating sucks but it sucks more if you are paying to meet dates.

21. *Pat* says:
September 24, 2010 at 4:21 am

Though I do believe the basic point of the article I always feel when people throw alot of complicated equations around it means they want to confuse you, have you assume theyâ“ re way smarter, thus automatically right.

The writer of this article would be an amazing con man if he wanted to be. Which is respectable on a certain level

22. *John* says:
September 27, 2010 at 5:32 pm

@the person who wrote about affiliates

This is interesting to me because thereâ“ s a person on OKC whoâ“ s the perfect match for me. Problem is her inbox is always full yet she is regularly active.

I kept wondering why she would keep her inbox full yet remain activeâ“ surely she would need to clean her inbox if she wanted to continue chatting with people.

Then the following day I stumbled across an OKC feature allowing you to send message to people even if their inboxes are full.

Go figure.

2014 experimenting on users

In 2014, OkCupid revealed in a blog post that experiments were routinely conducted on OkCupid users.[26] The site revealed that one experiment included removing users' profile pictures on January 15, 2013 ("Love is Blind Day") and analyzed user responses to messages, conversations, and contact details. When the photos were restored, users who had started "blind" conversations gradually began tapering off their conversations, leading OkCupid's CEO Christian Rudder to remark "it was like we'd turned on the bright lights at the bar at midnight".[26] In a separate A/B test, OkCupid used a placebo number instead of users' true match percentage. The results suggested that doing this caused users, who were "bad matches" under the original algorithm, to actually like each other: "When we tell people they are a good match, they act as if they are."[23]

The revelation that OkCupid conducted these experiments on users led to criticism. Rudder attempted to defend the company, in part by suggesting that it would be unethical *not* to experiment on users:

> I think part of what's confusing people about this experiment is the result ... this is the only way to find this stuff out [what actually works for a dating site], if you guys have an alternative to the scientific method I'm all ears.[27]

2016 data scraping and release

In May 2016, a team of Danish researchers have made publicly available the "OkCupid dataset" project, containing (as of May 2016) 2,620 variables describing 68,371 users on OkCupid for research purposes (e.g., for psychologists investigating the social psychology of dating).[28] The data release spurred criticism,[29] and an investigation by the Danish Data Protection Authority.[30]

2017 switch to using real names from pseudonyms and subsequent backflip

In December 2017, OkCupid rolled out a change that would require users to provide their real first name, in place of a pseudonym as was previously encouraged. Although the company quickly backflipped, saying that nicknames or initials would be acceptable.[31] The announcement was received by widespread criticism and condemnation for potentially raising the risk of harassment of individuals, especially women, and minorities[32][33] to doxing.[34] It was pointed out that, unlike other dating sites that encourage the use of first names, OkCupid "encourages long profiles full of intimate details, including candid answers to questions about sex and politics", making connecting that information with a real name more problematic to users.[35]

Profile censorship

In 2017 OkCupid reported on Twitter that they had removed Christopher Cantwell's user profile for being a white supremacist after a woman reported receiving a message from him. This raised questions from some users who wondered about the ease with which the company could eliminate users from its platform.[36][37][38][39]

User photos for data mining

Clarifai, an A.I. start-up, built a face database with images from OkCupid, due to common founders in both companies.[40]

2019 alleged credential stuffing incident

A February 2019 report alleged that many users reported lost access to their accounts in a manner consistent with either a data breach or a widespread "credential stuffing" incident. "Credential stuffing" describes using passwords stolen from one service (like another dating site) to attack another service, on the assumption that many people will reuse passwords across websites. OkCupid denied any data breach or system errors.[41]

Why is there a gay accent affectation? (whatever)

by Mustard_of_puppets

Accentologists of Voat, Why is there a gay accent? Aren't accents regional things?

I can hear a faggot when he talks, why is that?

- comments

want to join the discussion? login or register in seconds.

sort by:

New Bottom Intensity Old

Sort: Top

[â“] Minkxy 20 points (+20|-0) ago

Theyâ“ re just acting. Itâ“ s an act. They wanted to have their own thing. They can sound normal if they want. Iâ“ ve heard them switch mid-sentence. They want to sound/act female

- link

[â“] Caesarkid1 19 points (+19|-0) ago

Homosignalling.

- link

[â“] WNwoman 11 points (+11|-0) ago

This. Itâ“ s a way to let others know theyâ“ re deviants.

- link
- parent

[â“] Talc 8 points (+8|-0) ago

accents come from hearing other people speak. If you immerse yourself in one niche community you'll end up sounding like them, doesn't matter if it's gays, nigs, toffs, or just a bunch of guys from the other side of the country.

Here in the UK there's also an "army" accent if you learn to listen for it, can pick out most ex soldiers any time as long as they don't have too much regional accent hiding it.

- link

[â“] Boosted 4 points (+4|-0) ago

Can you link an example of the 'army' accent? That's pretty interesting.

- link
- parent

[â“] Taiaha 7 points (+7|-0) ago

WHO WANTS A CUPPA FUCKEN TEA

- link
- parent

1 reply

[â“] kjell 5 points (+5|-0) ago (edited ago)

It's more of an affectation than a true accent. The New England or "southern" speech types are regional accents, the gay affectation or more of a way to show yourself as part of a group. Virtue signalling, if you will.

Not unlike nigger speech. I grew up around it as much as anyone I've known as a child but I don't have it.

- link

[â“] elitch2 3 points (+3|-0) ago

More to the point, why the fuck am I hearing it on the radio so often?

- link

[â“] Mustard_of_puppets [S] 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Because you're listening to the radio, that shits for brain rotting then television.

- link
- parent

[â“] elitch2 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Okay...

- link

- parent

[â“] ratsmack 2 points (+2|-0) ago

Because they're flaming faggots and they have to let each other know that they have a gaping asshole.

- link

[â“] AfricanZionSafari 2 points (+2|-0) ago

If your throat is coated with cum then you talk like that. Its not rocket science.

- link

[â“] Mr_Sir 2 points (+2|-0) ago

To sound more feminine

- link

[â“] Mustard_of_puppets [S] 3 points (+3|-0) ago

I've never met a chick with that accent though, they are doing it wrong.

- link
- parent

[â“] ChiComs 1 points (+1|-0) ago

Not all gays have a gay accent, BUT ALL MEN WITH GAY ACCENT ARE GAY.

You won't get a scientific answer here... and I am too lazy to do the research response work for you.

Lots of laypeople information in citations area :

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gay_male_speech

- link

[â“] bushka 1 points (+1|-0) ago

I have always wondered that.

- link

[â“] modsrcuntz 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Thatâ“ s what happens when you talk for so many years with Dicks in ur mouth.

- link

[â“] Sheeitpost 0 points (+0|-0) ago

I think it has to do with disengaging from their masculinity psychologically, so biologically it results in their voices going high as the vocal muscles are loosened. Really.

- link

[â“] freespeechwarrior 0 points (+0|-0) ago

This is easy. All of the pressure at the exit end of the digestive tract forces the whole system up, extending the tongue further into the mouth and causing the lisp. I call it extended tongue syndrome.

- link

[â“] HulkInformation 0 points (+0|-0) ago

It's for attention. There are loads of gay dudes that don't speak like they currently have a dick in their ass, the rest want to be known for the fact they are gay. Consciously or not.

- link

[â“] Steinmacher 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Injesting so much testosterone lowers the bodies own production...

- link

[â“] alalzia 0 points (+0|-0) ago

You only have a gay accent ?

- link

[â“] Eualos 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Low t

- link

[â“] Aephiraxis 0 points (+0|-0) ago

It is an affected thing. Gays affect their 'accent' in the same way many of them affect their gesticulation. It is something that they do, because of what the mind is doing to the body.

If a gay's 'accent' were in any way a natural thing, there would necessarily be some empirical way to find non-gays who also have such an accent. Aside from the occasional (also degenerate) severe metrosexual who claims to be sexually attracted to women, heterosexual men don't behave that way.

- link

[â“] 8_billion_eaters 0 points (+0|-0) ago

Whoever came up with the word lisp was a genius. ...the homos can't say it, but they all do it.

Women Sue Yale Over a Fraternity Culture They Say Enables Harassment, Stanford University To Be Sued Next

From left, Anna McNeil, Eliana Singer and Ry Walker are part of a class-action lawsuit that accuses Yale of violating Title IX of federal education law.CreditIan Christmann

Image From left, Anna McNeil, Eliana Singer and Ry Walker are part of a class-action lawsuit that accuses Yale of violating Title IX of federal education law.CreditCreditIan Christmann

By Anemona Hartocollis

- Feb. 12, 2019
- ♦
  ♦
  ♦
  ♦

Three Yale students who claim they were groped at fraternity parties have filed a class-action lawsuit against the university, arguing the school has fostered an environment where alcohol-fueled gatherings at off-campus fraternity houses dictate the undergraduate social scene.

While the New Haven, Conn., university presents itself as a campus where fraternities are not a major presence, the lawsuit states that few options besides fraternity parties exist for women who want to socialize and meet other students.

The lawsuit, filed Tuesday in federal court in Connecticut, comes as universities across the country have been trying to crack down on bad behavior by fraternities, from binge drinking and sexual harassment to abusive hazing rituals that have led to several deaths. Aware that their image has been tarnished, fraternities have often been partners with universities in trying to change party culture.

Read the lawsuit here

A class-action lawsuit against Yale and its fraternities claims the university has fostered an environment where the fraternity houses dictate the campus social scene.

. 85 pages, 0.64 MB

Yale has often looked the other way, the plaintiffs claim, while parties rage and women from Yale and surrounding colleges are routinely sexually harassed and abused.

Joan Gilbride, a lawyer for the fraternities named in the lawsuit, said the accusations are â“ baseless and unfounded,â“ and that the fraternities and their national organizations would vigorously defend themselves against the claims.

A Yale spokesman, Thomas Conroy, said he could not comment on the specifics of the lawsuit. But he shared a message to Yale students last month from the dean of Yale College, Marvin Chun, after a yearlong review of campus culture, including fraternity culture. It said in part, â“ I condemn the culture described in these accounts; it runs counter to our communityâ“ s values of making everyone feel welcome, respected, and safe. I also offer some plain advice about events like these: donâ“ t go to them.â“

The dean said that Yale â“ plays no formal role in the organizations not affiliated with the university, including Greek organizations,â“ and he said the university was working on providing alternative social spaces and events on campus.

The lawsuit acknowledges that there may be questions about Yaleâ“ s ability to regulate off-campus organizations.

â“ Yale often claims that the university cannot punish the fraternities because they are unregistered, off-campus organizations,â“ the lawsuit says. But it argues that this position is disingenuous, because the fraternities â“ act as extensions of Yale,â“ providing party space, while Yale permits them to use the Yale name, Yale email addresses, Yale bulletin boards and campus facilities for recruitment.

Editorsâ“ Picks

A New Breed of Hunters Focuses on the Cooking

He Committed Murder. Then He Graduated From an Elite Law School. Would You Hire Him as Your Attorney?

Julia Cameron Wants You to Do Your Morning Pages

Peter McDonough, general counsel of the American Council on Education, a university trade group, said universities have been reluctant to become too deeply involved in regulating fraternity life.

â“ The very concept of a campus is where people learn not only from each other but through shared experiences,â“ he said. â“ And this isnâ“ t the K through 12 environment.â“

The plaintiffs â“ a sophomore and two juniors â“ have demanded in the lawsuit that Yale and its fraternities rein in the parties. They have also asked for a court order that would force the fraternities to admit women and allow them to share in the benefits of membership, like housing and powerful alumni networks that can lead to jobs, internships and social capital.

â“ Simply put, fraternities elevate men to social gatekeepers and relegate women and non-binary students to sexual objects,â“ the lawsuit said. â“ Moreover, Yaleâ“ s fraternities have alumni and professional connections to the business world, including banking and consulting firms, which often result in coveted job offers and economic opportunities.â“

The three women who filed the suit are Anna McNeil, 20, a junior from Brooklyn majoring in art history; Eliana Singer, 19, a sophomore from Minneapolis majoring in political science; and Ry Walker, 20, a junior from Brooklyn majoring in astrophysics and African-American studies. The law firm representing them, Sanford Heisler Sharp, is also representing women who are suing Dartmouth College for sexual assault and discrimination by three professors who they said turned a human behavior research department â“ into a

21st-century Animal House.â“

All three women in the Yale case said they were groped at fraternity parties during their first semesters. In the lawsuit, Ms. Walker, who is African-American, said she was passed over by fraternity brothers controlling admission to a party, while white women behind her were admitted.

â“ We eat together, take classes together, exist in this coeducational place,â“ Ms. Walker said in an interview. â“ But somehow because of the way Greek life operates on campus and the control they have over social spaces here, that means that on weekend nights, men are the only ones who have power.â“

Sign Up for the Crossing the Border Newsletter

The U.S.-Mexico border is a daily headline. A political football. And also home to millions of people. Every week for the next few months, we'll bring you their stories, far from the tug-of-war of Washington politics. Coming in February.

Sororities are not a substitute for fraternities, the plaintiffs said, because they have been around for much less time, and do not have the depth of contacts that fraternities have.

The lawsuit, filed as a class-action complaint, accuses Yale of violating Title IX of federal education law, which prohibits sex discrimination by institutions receiving federal funding, and breach of contract for not providing the educational environment it promised. It accuses the fraternities of violating the Fair Housing Act for offering housing only to men, and Yale and the fraternities of violating Connecticutâ“ s law against discrimination in places of public accommodation. It seeks unspecified damages.

The women belong to a student group called Engender that has used civil rights-type tactics to try to force fraternities to accept women. For the past three years, women and â“ non-binaryâ“ students from Engender have tried to join fraternities. Only one fraternity, Sigma Phi Epsilon, let them apply, according to court papers. But in the end they were denied and the fraternity chapter said it was because their national chapter did not allow women, the lawsuit says.

The complaint suggests that there is a â“ symbioticâ“ relationship between Yale and its fraternities, which involves letting the fraternities manage social life on campus, in exchange for Yale officials looking the other way when parties get out of hand.

â“ The fraternities take on the liability associated with student alcohol consumption, and in exchange, Yale allows the fraternities to use Yale resources (and recruit Yale students) and largely turns a blind eye to the sexual harassment and assault occurring in connection with the fraternities,â“ the complaint says.

The lawsuit claims that Yale lags behind peers like Harvard, which in 2016 announced that it was discouraging students from joining single-sex social clubs by barring them from leadership positions on campus and from receiving endorsements for prestigious scholarships like the Rhodes.

In December, Harvard was sued by fraternities, sororities and students saying the new policy is discriminatory.

Lisa A. Bacon in Richmond and Jonathan Katz in Charlottesville contributed reporting.

Women are hard-wired to find well-meaning sexist men attractive and to ignore soyboys

0

BY MARTA SUBATTECHNOLOGY

Women are more attracted to men who are sexist because they think they are more willing to protect them, provide for them and commit to a relationship, scientists say.

Men who are considered to be sexist in a well-meaning way â“ for example if they are chivalrous or think women need a man to protect them â“ may be more attractive.

Even though women find these men patronising and can feel undermined by them, they are more likely to want to couple up with them than with men who donâ“ t give them special treatment.

Researchers say women may be hard-wired to think the benefits of being with a kind but sexist man outweigh the downsides.

The scientists maintain that, despite romantic and flattering elements of the relationship, even well-meaning sexism reinforces the idea women are inferior.

And even women who consider themselves strong feminists showed the same preferences in the study by British and US researchers.

Scientists from the University of Kent and Iowa State University carried out five tests to explore the theory that women are more attracted to what they call â“ benevolent sexistsâ“ .

Benevolent means well-meaning or kind, and experts define the sexism as men who, for example, think women are more delicate or should be cherished or looked after by a man.

This is different to hostile sexism in which women are degraded, such as saying a womanâ“ s place is in the kitchen.

Sexist attitudes were the norm for decades, particularly after the Second World War, and saw men as breadwinners and women as homemakers.

But this has shifted in recent years as gender attitudes change, more women focus on their careers, and couples increasingly share their parenting duties.

However, this study suggests heterosexual womenâ“ s preferences for partners may not be moving on as quickly.

The researchersâ“ tests found women are more attracted to men who have benevolent sexist attitudes or actions than they are to men who treat them as equals or donâ“ t give them special treatment.

The scientists, Pelin Gul and Tom Kupfer say: â“ Women find benevolent sexist [BS] men attractive, not because they are ignorant of the harmful effects, but despite being aware of them.

â“ This suggests that the desirable aspects of BS attitudes and behaviors are sufficient to overcome the perceived negative effects.

â“ Our proposal is that women approve of BS attitudes and behaviors because they are taken as cues that a man is willing to invest by being protective, providing, and committed.â“

In the study, womenâ“ s attraction to this willingness to invest is traced to a more basic hard-wired survival instinct, in which females choose mates in order to improve their childrenâ“ s chance of survival.

A male who is more likely to be protective or provide food for the family would improve the chance of offspring surviving, the study explains.

This may have in turn shaped womenâ“ s psychology to make them subconsciously prefer men who are a bit sexist.

In the study the researchers write: â“ Evidence shows that many women â“ even those who desire [equal]relationships â“ want a man to be chivalrous, by, for example, paying for dates and opening doors for them.

â“ Furthermore, the finding that high feminist women, and not only low feminist women, rated a [sexist]potential romantic partner as more attractive despite being more aware of the detrimental effects, suggests that the attraction may be a mate preference for women in general, and not just for women who endorse traditional gender roles.

Women in the five study groups â“ the biggest study contained 233 women, the smallest 104 â“ were asked to look at scenarios of interactions with men or profiles of men and to consider them as either a work colleague or romantic partner.

The scenarios included men who were kind but in what is considered a sexist way, and men who treated the women as equals and didnâ“ t offer any special treatment.

The women then rated the menâ“ s warmth and attractiveness, and how willing they thought they would be to provide for, protect or commit to them.

Women were also asked to rate their own feminist views, and how patronising or undermining they found the men in the scenarios.

Men who displayed benevolent sexist traits were consistently rated as more attractive and, at the same time, more patronising.

The results suggest women find the men more attractive despite knowing their attitudes have negative effects.

The pairâ“ s findings were published in the journal Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin.

YALE UNIVERSITY NOW THE RAPE CAPITOL OF AMERICA, SEND YOUR DAUGHTER THERE FOR A GOOD TIME

Yale Fails To Expel Students Guilty Of Sexual Assault

Yale University found six students guilty of "nonconsensual sex" during the first half of 2013 and allowed all of them to continue pursuing an Ivy League diploma from the school. Only one of the ...

https://www.huffingtonpost.com/2013/08/01/yale-sexual-assault-punishment...

Yale Student's Rape Trial Shows Complicated Debate Over ...

A **Yale University** student faced questions about what she was wearing after she accused her classmate of **rape**. He was found not guilty

time.com/5192004/yale-university-sexual-assault-tr...

At Yale, Trying Campus Rape in a Court of Law - The New York ...

Feb 25, 2018 Â· The one at **Yale**, then, might seem like a perfect case to test the fiercely debated question of whether college **rape** accusations are best handled by internal **university** panels or by law enforcement.

https://www.nytimes.com/2018/02/25/nyregion/yale-campus-rape-tria...

A College Student Was Found Not Guilty In A Rare Campus Rape ...

A College Student Was Found Not Guilty In A Rare Campus **Rape** Trial. Here's Why The Case Is A Big Deal. **Yale University** student Saifullah Khan was found not guilty of four counts of sexual assault.

https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/briannasacks/yale-rape-not-guilty

Yale case highlights misconceptions about sex ... - CBS News

Yale case highlights misconceptions about sex assault victims. Flyers posted on the **YaleUniversity** campus claim the men's basketball team is "supporting a rapist." ... was never accused of **rape** ...

https://www.cbsnews.com/news/yale-case-highlights-misconceptions-...

At Yale, students found to be sexual assailants return to ...

Yale was already in the process of an overhaul of its **University**-Wide Committee on Sexual Misconduct, but the body wasn't fully formed until after the Obama administration's guidance.

https://www.businessinsider.com/yale-sexual-misconduct-story-2018-1/

Solving the Riddle of Rape-by-Deception | Yale Law & Policy ...

In an influential recent article titled The Riddle of **Rape**-by-Deception and the Myth ... Content may not have been approved by or reflect the views of **Yale University**.

https://ylpr.yale.edu/solving-riddle-rape-deception

CNN is cold calling former Yale students to try to recruit people to say something negative about Kavanaugh. (youtube.com)

by Kyle_Rogers_2018 to news (**+194|-0**)

- comments

You can't have lived this long and not know these things.

- If you don't know these things you may be too naive and uninformed to survive in the world:

- Every televised awards show is decided in advance via bribes and payola by the agents for the nominees. Nothing you see on a TV awards show is a true reflection of public value.

- Hollywood and Silicon Valley are run by perverts, as the lawsuits and scandals in the news every week prove. They engage in sex cults, worker sexploitation and transaction-sex because they can get away with it.

- Banking industry promotions and brain chemicals force you to want babies.

- Corporations hire people based on whether they "look" like the others there and not based on their skills.

- Millionaires have hundreds of service companies to hire in order to place hit-jobs and character assassinations on competitors and reporters. Companies like Kroll, Fusion GPS, PSOP, Black Cube, Gizmodo, Shareblue, Podesta Group can easily end your life for a small fee.

- People using dating sites make 90% of their YES/NO decision based on your facial symmetry and bone structure in your face and 99% of a person's decision to date you is based on subconscious brain process that almost nobody is aware of.

- When you have sex, chemicals like Oxytocin, in your brain, program you to do things, for up to a month afterwards, that you would never normally do. Brain chemicals can re-program your way of thinking.

- Every "certified" rating service accepts bribes. Amazon "reviews", Yelp "reviews", "Diamond certified", Kelly Blue Book reviews, JD Powell Car Ratings, Consumer Reports, NY Times Book Ratings, Billboard Charts, Facebook "likes", Angies, All car rating services, etc, all have covert means to bribe their writers, editors and reviewers.

- Your elected officials are being bribed.They are bribed with: Billions of dollars of Google, Twitter, Facebook, Tesla, Netflix and Sony Pictures search engine rigging and shadow-banning which is never reported to the FEC; Free rent; Male and female prostitutes; Cars; Dinners; Party Financing; Sports Event Tickets; Political campaign printing and mailing services "Donations"; Secret PAC Financing; Jobs in Corporations in Silicon Valley For The Family Members of Those Who Take Bribes And Those Who Take Bribes; "Consulting" contracts from McKinsey as fronted pay-off gigs; Overpriced "Speaking Engagements" which are really just pay-offs conduited for donors; Private jet rides and use of Government fuel depots (ie: Google handed out NASA jet fuel to staff); Real Estate; Fake mortgages; The use of Cayman, Boca Des Tores, Swiss and related money-laundering accounts; The use of HSBC, Wells Fargo, Goldman Sachs and Deustche Bank money laundering accounts and covert stock accounts; Free spam and bulk mailing services owned by Silicon Valley corporations; Use of high tech law firms such as Perkins Coie, Wilson Sonsini, MoFo, Covington & Burling, etc. to conduit bribes to officials; and other means now documented by us, The FBI, the FTC, The SEC, The FEC and journalists.

- The NSA records everything that is said on, or near, every electronic device and stores it for up to ten years. Your surveillance records are constantly scanned for thousands of 'red flag' words that you might utter and if you say one of these things, the surveillance on you is tripled, for life.

- The "Executive Producers" listed on all TV and Movie productions decide which subliminal social justice messages they want to embed in your entertainment media. Call them out in social media when they try to manipulate your ideology.

- Cures for AIDS, Cancer, Alzheimer's, Aging and other deadly diseases are working now in small university tests but politics, profiteering and bureaucracy are delaying them from getting to retail.

- Online dating can never work because it reduces men to just sex -searching and women to just high-income man searching and makes 2D images the facade for 3D people with decades of life experiences. 70% of online profiles are fake postings by organized off-shore scammer groups.

- You don't "NEED" a house. Bankers, realty groups and construction cartels make you think you need one in order to profit off your debt and fear of homelessness. Renting is the best value in a post-2008 world.

- Having children means you will never date, go out to a show, easily travel or own anything that isn't broken for the best years of your life.

- Google and Facebook DO spy on everything you do, analyze you, manipulate you and sell your info to political organizations.

- "Co-working spaces" are designed to sucker naive college kids, who are addicted to Frat House culture, and can't live without an echo-chamber. Such spaces rarely generate anything useful.

- You can get all of the TV and Movies you want for less than $9.00 per month. Only idiots pay cable and media services $60.00+ per month for what everybody else gets for free or only a few bucks.

- Linux software computers are the most secure, have an interface exactly like MAC or Microsoft and all of the software is free. Only idiots that are too afraid of getting off their leash use the other software.

- Every public camera shares its database with every other public camera and any large organization can watch you from camera to camera. So can a stalker, a foreign hacker or your ex-spouse.

-If you can't remove the battery from your phone, tablet or computer then the device can be monitoring you. The people who think they are not worth being surveilled are usually the ones being surveilled by large scanning organizations because uniformed people are the easiest to exploit.

- There are over a million books, news reports and Congressional investigations proving that everything on this list is true but people with a sheep-like disposition are afraid of the truth and like to exist in their bubble of fantasy. Those kinds of people eventually have a nervous break-down.

-Bippity-bop 'happy-go-luck'y people that have lived a sheltered life usually crash the hardest, eventually.

- Scopalomine and other drugs can be sprayed in a mist in front of you. When you are under the effect of these "Devil's Breath" drugs you will do anything you are told including robbery, gang rape participation and murder. Scopalomine is the #1 date rape drug in New York City and Silicon Valley.

-10,000 years of cultural programming, since birth, in each generation, by any religious population cannot be changed unless you eliminate the institutions that teach it and no culture will do that.

- England invaded (colonially took over) Pakistan and India and now they have come back and taken over England as quid-pro-quo

-The stock market moves hundreds of trillions of dollars around, mostly to the 1%. What extremes do you think a 1%-er would go to to keep getting their private sex islands, jets, penthouse parties and controlling governments?

â“ Nerdistâ“ Founder, â“ Talking Deadâ“ Host Chris Hardwick Abuse Allegations By Woman

AP

Photos 582

Legendary Entertainment subsidiary Nerdist Industries has disavowed founder Chris Hardwick following allegations of abuse by ex-girlfriend Chloe Dykstra.

In an unlisted Medium blog post, Dykstra details a history of alleged mental, emotional, and sexual abuse at the hands of the most famous nerd in Hollywood. Entitled â“ Rose-Colored Glasses: A Confession,â“ the post also accuses Hardwick of professional sabotage in the wake of their terminated relationship.

Now, Legendary Entertainment has released a statement publicly separating themselves from Hardwick and condemning his alleged actions. â“ Chris Hardwick had no operational involvement with Nerdist for the two years preceding the expiration of his contract in December 2017,â“ the statement said. â“ He no longer has any affiliation with Legendary Digital Networks. The company has removed all reference to Mr. Hardwick even as the original Founder of Nerdist pending further investigation.â“

This statement was echoed by the Nerdist in a tweet posted just after noon on June 15:

View image on Twitter

Nerdist

â @nerdist

12:39 PM - Jun 15, 2018

- 6,515
- 2,131 people are talking about this

Twitter Ads info and privacy

Ironically, Hardwick had some snarky commentary on accused serial abuser Harvey Weinstein in October 2017. He commented on video to TMZ about the scandal that proved to be the inception for the #MeToo movement, saying that it was â“ awful.â“

â“ I mean, when a lot of people tell the same story, you gotta listen,â“ he said. His advice for young actresses? â“ Donâ“ t allow yourself to be bullied or pushed around by someone. And if someone tries to â“ alpha maleâ“ you, say â“ fuck you, Iâ“ ll go to the internet and tell everyone,â“ so donâ“ t be afraid to speak up. Because now, people are listening.â“

â“ Social media has really empowered people to not be victims any more,â“ he continued. â“ Itâ“ s a great time.â“ And Hardwick had no time for excuses. Addressing the â“ I was born in the 60â“ sâ“ line of excuses for misconduct and abuse, he added, â“ F***ing change with the times, man. We donâ“ t do that s*** any more, so donâ“ t do that s*** any more.â“

As of the time of this writing, Hardwickâ“ s current employers at AMC have yet to provide a statement. Hardwick himself â“ perhaps wisely â“ has also remained silent.

Big HollywoodTech#metooChris HardwickNerdist

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships
    - Questions To Ask Your Date
    - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - Your Face
  - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - Infidelity
  - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - The Science of Sex Appeal
  - Sex
  - End of Courtship?
  - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
  - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
  - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
  - Dating Studies
  - Jeffries Article
  - Meet Quick

- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
    - ♦ Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

About Date101.org

This started out as a data publishing site for a group of university students working on a multi-campus research project. As the participant pool grew to a very large size, we received many requests to open the site so anybody could make use of it.

We have now set the site as an open public blog with Wiki-style administration.

Students from Stanford, Yale, Cal, Davis and a few other sites cooperate in the operations.

We do not charge any users or advertisers any fees.

We do not profile or collect user marketing or identity data or offer to sell such data.

We support all ages, all cultures and all outlooks.

All we ask is that you post a link to http://www.date101.org in dating blogs and article comments about dating online so we can help others get through the dating process.

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
    - ♦ Faking A Personality
    - ♦ General Tips>
        - ◊ Long Distance Relationships
        - ◊ Questions To Ask Your Date
        - ◊ What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
    - ♦ The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
    - ♦ Your Face
    - ♦ "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
    - ♦ Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
    - ♦ Infidelity
    - ♦ Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
    - ♦ The Science of Sex Appeal

        - ♦ Sex
        - ♦ End of Courtship?
        - ♦ When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
        - ♦ Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
    - Questions
        - ♦ Things in Common
    - Marriage Manual
        - ♦ Teen Dating
    - Addicted Partners
    - Online Dating Math
        - ♦ Dating Studies
        - ♦ Jeffries Article
        - ♦ Meet Quick
    - Transactional Relationships
    - Shills & Fakes
    - Web Security
        - ♦ Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
    - Why Breakups Never Last
    - Links to Resources
    - Tattoos
    - About Date101.org

Are you dating an addict?
Are YOU an addict?

Addiction is when you repeatedly do something because it lights up the "bliss center" in your brain and you are not aware you are doing it outside of your conscious control.

If you are addicted to one thing, are dating partners assuming you are "weak-willed" or have an overall bad tendency to be manipulated, or addicted to many things?

Addictions are:

Smoking- The chemistry of this product creates an addictive dependency in your brain. Smokers and drinkers are more likely to have reactive judgment and engage in spontaneous sex. They usually don't think very far into the future. You will have more short-term fun with one but more long-term problems

Love- Love is a chemical process in the brain which creates an addiction to a certain person. Oxytocin is very involved in the effect.

Drinking- The chemistry of this product creates an addictive dependency in your brain. Smokers and drinkers are more likely to have reactive judgment and engage in spontaneous sex. They usually don't think very far into the future. You will have more short-term fun with one but more long-term problems

Eating- Low esteem combined with the chemistry of factory manipulation of processed food products creates an addictive dependency in your brain

Coffee- The chemistry of this product creates an addictive dependency in your brain

Looking at certain kinds of people- A large number of actors get jobs because their facial geometry causes others to stare at them in a transfixed manner because the brain finds that unique symmetry compelling. Many actors are not really that good, they just have the right faces that people like to stare at so studios hire them more

Trying to look like certain kinds of people- People who are socially brainwashed into thinking their worth is based on their appearance are unable to avoid looking theatrical in their appearance and actions

Gambling- Emotional stimuli causes a dependency on systematic novel new emotional experiences

Tattoos and body modification- The compelling need to ostracize yourself in society by creating turning your body into a statement that is only socially accepted by others who do the same thing creates a reinforcement process that thrills the brain

Dating- Emotional stimuli causes a dependency on systematic novel new emotional experiences

Business Authority Control- Business executives receive a sexual thrill from defeating perceived competitors or "enemies" and hiring escorts

Sex- Emotional stimuli causes a dependency on systematic novel new emotional experiences

Bread- Modern processed bread leaves a morphine-like residue in your brain which keeps you wanting more

Recreational Drugs- The chemistry of these products creates an addictive dependency in your brain

Economic Power- Business executives receive a sexual thrill from defeating perceived competitors or "enemies"

Attention- People who are socially brainwashed into thinking their worth is based on their appearance are unable to avoid looking theatrical in their appearance and actions

Political Power- Political executives receive a sexual thrill from defeating perceived competitors or "enemies" and controlling masses

Music Beats- Commercial music companies engineer certain repeated sounds into music that addicts your brain

Potato Chips- Modern processed chips leaves a morphine-like residue in your brain which keeps you wanting more. For more on this see: "Salt Sugar Fat: How the Food Giants Hooked Us", By Michael Moss (Author) Available on Amazon. Now you can see why there is an entire aisle in the grocery store devoted to chips, because you can't stop buying them

Cookies- Modern processed high-volume baked goods leaves a morphine-like residue in your brain which keeps you wanting more

Sugar- Modern processed sugar leaves a morphine-like residue in your brain which keeps you wanting more

and other experiences

If you are addicted to one, you are probably easily addicted to all of the rest. Once your brain buys into one addiction it is easier to sell it on others. Consumer products groups know this. If your partner smokes, they are far more likely to become an over-eater, or an alcoholic or a drug user or all of the above.

"Section 8 housing" in America is often predominantly populated by addicts who are unable to function in nine-to-five jobs because of their overwhelming addictions. They are victims of commercialization of their addictions, in many cases. Many addicts use Harley Davidson logos and products to draw other like-minded addicts (usually addicted to alcohol and meth) together in common groups. Do not get mad at them for existing, they are the results of ingested products mass marketing. Modern medical research has discovered that almost 75% of American's have mental issues and brain chemical errors. Domestic toxins are continually increasing this number every year. The good news is that eventually everyone will be insane and, so with each person being one of them nobody will notice.

Your unconscious makes you get mad, defensive, lie and cheat in order to protect your addictions. You will be programmed by your addiction to protect your addiction.

The worst part is that companies who make things like cigarettes, alcohol, potato chips and other products add chemicals to them that they know will process in your body to become addiction triggers (Some of these companies even get subsidies from your taxes to get to do this).

The first step is to recognize the addiction. Next, know that part of it is your subconscious. Get help from friends and advisors who can look in from the outside and tell you what the "bliss center is saying to you". The biggest part is recognizing it.

In dating, don't enable, or help the other person continue, their addiction.

Stories about how addiction has ruined lives are common in our society today. Reports of the lengths addicts will go to and the dark acts they will commit to get drugs, like crack cocaine, heroin and even alcohol, abound -- serving as cautionary tales to keep others from following the same path. –There are many questions about the nature of addiction. Is denial a good indicator of addiction? Are some drugs as addictive as people say? There are even questions when it comes to drug- and alcohol-use prevention tactics. In order to persuade a person not to use a substance, the pitfalls of addiction are sometimes overstated. Overexaggeration can cause feelings of distrust.

Perhaps the best approach to the prevention of substance abuse is a clear, concise understanding of the process of addiction and the effects it can have on the user. To that end, researchers have arrived at a trim and science-based view of addiction. We have learned much in the last few decades, including the idea that addiction can come not only from abusing substances, but also with behaviors like sex and eating.

Though we've come far in the study of addiction, it's still a relatively new concept. Just a few hundred years ago, and for centuries before that, the general attitude toward alcohol was that it was consumed because people wanted to consume it, not because of any internal or external necessity [source: Levine]. But as reports and confessions came in from people who felt an irresistible urge to consume alcohol and drugs (once they became more accessible), our idea about some substances changed, and we developed the concept of addiction.

It was originally believed that some substances, like alcohol and, later, opium, possessed addictive properties, meaning their contents were to blame. That idea later shifted, and addiction was believed to be part of the addict's character. Dependence on drugs and alcohol was seen as a personality flaw -- that the person couldn't behave himself. Later, addiction came to be seen as something from which a person suffered, like a disease.

Although we know that certain substances act on the brain in ways that make the individual want to use more, drug addicts and alcoholics are still widely considered by society to be depraved; after all, they chose to use drugs in the first place. And with all of the data available and medical advances achieved in identifying the different aspects of alcohol and substance abuse, science is
still struggling with some key questions, like whether it's ultimately substances that are addictive or people who are addicted to substances -- or both.

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - ♦ Faking A Personality
  - ♦ General Tips>
    - ◊ Long Distance Relationships
    - ◊ Questions To Ask Your Date
    - ◊ What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - ♦ The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - ♦ Your Face
  - ♦ "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - ♦ Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - ♦ Infidelity
  - ♦ Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - ♦ The Science of Sex Appeal
  - ♦ Sex
  - ♦ End of Courtship?
  - ♦ When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - ♦ Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
  - ♦ Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
  - ♦ Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
  - ♦ Dating Studies
  - ♦ Jeffries Article
  - ♦ Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes

- Web Security
    - ♦ Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

Attraction; Are you programmed to limit your choices based on face stereotypes?

Parents, peers and school societies program people to only date people (breeding) who are genetically formed with the same **facial symmetry** and body structure. This creates objectified relationships, based on looks and not depth, which usually end in cheating, "who-used-who" accusations, viscous divorce lawsuits, etc.. (ie: When actors marry each other) the point is: "go outside your comfort area and avoid being driven into a bubble. Don't pick people that look like who "you think you are supposed to be seen with". What "you think" could be more social programming than actual desire. 90% of online dating is based on things you are not even conscious of and things you would find hard to believe about yourself until you see facts like **THIS (about your face)** and **THIS (about the rest of you.).**

For most, one of the very heart-breaking aspects of online dating is that most of the people you want to date won't even write you back because they looked at your picture and deleted you without even reading your profile. This is called "Eugenics": the programming of people to only want to be with those that look like they are in the same social class or social group. This is why many yuppie couples look like brother and sister or have almost the same kinds of features: Small equilateral facial positioning, straight nose, sharp aqilinear eyes, etc.. You recently read the controversy about Big Brother TV host Julie Chen having her eyes surgically modified in order to look "more yuppie" and less asian for "social acceptability".

Dating sites promote themselves using photos of stereotype-looking **symmetrically faced** people. Many popular actors are not very good at acting but they have hyper-symmetrical faces that people can't stop looking at, so they get lots of work. Don't buy in to the programming, read the profile before you look at the pictures, if you can possibly bring yourself to do so.

Sunny writes: *"Internet dating puts the pictures up at the top so you just click through like shopping at the store. It dehumanizes people and sets up a "hook-up" decision-making process. Turn off images in your browser and just read the profiles if you are not just looking for sex."*

Pam says*: "Any woman who is not a teenager who has her breasts or cleavage showing in her profile picture is selling it and knows exactly what she is doing and should expect exactly what she gets online."*

Robert says*: " If there are no full-length shots in the profile and the profile says "curvy" or "average", you know what you know. Don't be surprised".*

Amberson- *" No man ever reads a profile. No online woman who asks a man trick questions to see if he read the profile is going to get anything but pushback. men are visual and online they just want to know if the other person is even going to respond, since most men never get any response from most women they pick online (because they only pick the cute ones). So don't give a man grief because he couldn't overcome 10 million years of genetic programming just for you. Men look at pictures and just pick the cute ones, women then look at those pictures and only pick the ones that look like models.. so the odds are against the guys... help them out by throwing them a bone once in awhile."*

Rasina- "*Here is a flyer that we keep seeing around the campus:*

"Do you notice anything about the pictures? They are all the exact same facial structures. You may be a tool of the media. If you are "attractive" you often go for people (without looking for depth) who always use you and dump you as they search for other attraction (called "dating Strange") without depth. Science says that women with "model attractive" aquiline facial features will usually fail in love unless they pick the least "model attractive" man with non-aquiline facial features that they can find because two model attractive people generally do not develop the depth or intent beyond appearance and only see the lack of the depth after the superficial comfort has worn off. Do you think the pictures above are all: A.) Hotties and Hunks OR, B.) Bimbo's and Dicks. "

Robert- *"I saw this TV series, you MUST see it if you are out there dating:*

Discovery Channel's Science of Sex Appeal- Cliff Notes:

http://dsc.discovery.com/videos/science-of-sex-appeal/

Here are the results of the scientific studies conducted by Discovery Channel:

The bottom line, based on over one hundred years of research by thousands of different entities: "What people think they want is wrong if they are looking for anything more than just sex" Your subconscious biological programming will ONLY steer you to "make more humans", it WILL NOT allow you to pick a relationship partner. It will make you pick someone who is cute and mostly totally wrong for you. This is why 90% of dating experiences never work out and 70% of marriages end in divorce. Online dating causes most of the people that SHOULD be together to not get picked because the main choosing process is picture-based.

** Social, media and genetic programming makes you do things you do not mean to do in the dating process. To be successful in dating you have to actually NOT go with your "intuition" or "first impressions" because science now shows us that it is a TRICK. Science now shows that reacting to pictures only, online, will only get you great sex and NEVER get you a deep or long lasting relationship.*

** Love is a chemical addiction stimulated by the release of brain chemicals that distort your perceptions about a certain person.*

** You will not pick a person whose eye separation and distance from nose to brow is not the same as yours unless you consciously make yourself only look at the person in profile view. You unconsciously judge attraction based on equilateral positioning of all facial elements and geometric distances between points on the face.*

** Women are generally repelled by men's scent (except when they are within a day or two of ovulation)...*

** One research study illustrated that women tend to choose partners based on status or resources as a priority. Groups of women, selected at random, were shown photos of similarly dressed men of relatively equal attractiveness. Following a baseline numerical rating of attractiveness, later groups were shown the same pictures, but with an indication of social and economic status -- five- or six-figure incomes. The attractiveness ratings rose or fell significantly in direct correlation to perceived income level. Men put fins and flames on their cars and wear giant watches in order to create status-attraction to attract women.*

** When women are ovulating; their voices change to a higher pitch to attract men, their skin tone changes to attract men, their pelvic muscles tighten to create a shimmer walk, they interpret smells different and they output different kinds of attracting odors.*

** The more a man sways his shoulders in a swagger, the more women will be attracted to him. The more a woman sways her hips, the more men will be attracted to her.*

** And the science of partner selection continues with human odor as a factor. Couples can discern the special smell of their partner. Every man has a unique smell -- 'eau de man.' Research has demonstrated that odor affects us at a subconscious level. We can't control it. No two people smell the same or have the same 'HMC', as it is called. There is an optimum match for HMC.*

** Women are generally repelled by men's scent (except when they are within a day or two of ovulation); but men, when exposed to vaginal secretions, are consistently attracted. In experiments where men inhale imperceptible low doses of artificial copulants, the attractiveness rating of women shown in pictures is higher. Copulants impair men's ability to discriminate whether a woman is attractive. The scent of copulants prevents them from thinking clearly. (Odor also helps us steer clear of relatives and has performed the evolutionary role of "incest avoidance.")*

** With chemistry-inspired flirting, lust, and love all continuously active below our level of consciousness, can we maintain attraction to one partner? Attraction has many stages, beginning with a single biochemical jolt resulting in a change reaction. Anecdotal reports indicate the 'first kiss' is highly memorable in the attraction that builds (or fails to build). The abundant testosterone in saliva increases the sex drive.*

** Men are genetically programmed at the core of their genes for tens of millions of years to sleep with as many women as possible in order to keep the species going. Just as women are programmed to want a baby like crazy as soon as they turn 18. A good college education or strict parents are not going to change this. Recent science has found a shot that can cause monogamy in men and a shot that can cause baby anxiety reduction in women.*

** Even more sex appeal chemistry influences occur through the dopamine triggered in our brains. Dopamine is the brain's pleasure chemical that produces a high that can be addictive, energy producing, and exhilarating. Biochemistry shows the link between dopamine and testosterone with exhilaration and lust. But dopamine is not uniquely linked to sex appeal. The thrill of sports, bungee jumping for instance, can produce a dopamine rush. What about love?*

** Many of our unconscious preferences and behaviors are conditioned by our chemistry. Studies report that women find slightly feminized pictures of the same man more attractive when they are not ovulating. Married women are biologically driven to promiscuous behavior as reported by an experiment based on digital movies of the female participants dancing during a "girls' night out." The women with long term partners and on their fertility cycles were the most provocative. This was concluded from movement and appearance analyzed through pixels and an estimated percentage of skin showing. These committed women sent out more sexual signals than the available ones. In contrast, other research pinpoints the role of the chemical oxytocin in monogamy for women.*

** Many of our unconscious preferences and behaviors are conditioned by our chemistry. Studies report that women find slightly feminized pictures of the same man more attractive when they are not ovulating. Married women are biologically driven to promiscuous behavior as reported by an experiment based on digital movies of the female participants dancing during a "girls' night out." The women with long term partners and on their fertility cycles were the most provocative. This was concluded from movement and appearance analyzed through pixels and an estimated percentage of skin showing. These committed women sent out more sexual signals than the available ones. In contrast, other research pinpoints the role of the chemical oxytocin in monogamy for women.*

** The science on sexual attraction claims that evolution prepares us to stay together just long enough to raise children. One study across 58 societies demonstrated a dual reproductive system going from pair bonding to straying at about the four-year mark in a relationship. The study conclusion: we are fundamentally built to stray. Does this mean that our exhilarating experience of early love is destined to be undermined by*

our inherent biology? Will we always fail at long-term love?

** Men put flame decals, fins, large spoilers, giant speakers, and raised tires on their cars to draw the attention of women in order to seek to demonstrate that they have a higher ability to acquire goods and survive in the urban jungle.*

** Science claims that the chemistry of passion, lust, and love bind us together for a limited period of time. Haven't most of us figured that out at a personal level? My observation is we already know we need to build for the future before the reality storm hits. Yet many of us neglect our marriages and relationships anyway. Over focus on careers or children, and overindulging in our selfish habits through individual use of time frequently lead to rampant neglect of our partners. Science help us? Dr. Karl Letus says: "Love is like Santa Clause and Fairies. You want to believe in them but they don't actually exist. What is worse is that love is an actual sickness. Santa Clause and the Fairies can be dismissed as mere whimsy but love is a medical addiction to chemicals in the brain and also a psychological addiction to being controlled and to out-sourcing personal security services. Chocolate is used to encourage love because it caused lubrication of the neuron thought process in your head. Expensive gifts are sought by women, from men, in order to validate the intent and ability of the man to provide ongoing financial and physical security services. So, by now, some of you are reading this and having an anger reaction and thinking.. "oh you are spoiling it, I still believe, I still believe.." just about the same reaction you get when you tell a smoker or an alcholic that they are addicted and destroying themselves. " This is the harshest view of Love. It is just one scientist's opinion.*

** It takes just three minutes to fall in love, scientists revealed today. What the heart wants, it can establish fairly quickly, according to American psychologists who studied the behavior of 10,500 newly-introduced couples. "Some people say they're looking for one kind of person, then choose another. Others say they don't even know what they're looking for," said Robert Urban of the University of Pennsylvania. "But our data suggest that, however it happens, people know it quickly when they see it." He claimed would-be lovers generally understand their own worth on the dating market, and so are able to judge potential compatibility within moments of meeting. Psychologists analyzed the interactions between speed-dating participants, where men and women are given just three minutes to assess each other before moving on to the next person. At the end of a session each individual indicates which of the 25 or so people he or she met they would like to see again. "Although they had three minutes, most participants made their decision based on the information that they probably got in the first three seconds," Urban said. "Somewhat surprisingly, factors that you might think would be really important to people, like religion, education and income, played very little role in their choices." Psychologists have often likened relationships to transactions whereby people select mates based on the qualities their other half has to offer, such as power and money.*

***Kara-** " Dating sites only market their sites using the pictures of the 1% of the population that looks like models. Those people only date the other half of the 1% of the population that looks like models. The odds of you getting a date with one of them is about zero. Models generally are superficial and never have lasting relationships because they are generally flighty, thinking only of the moment and burned out on getting passed around by the model-looking people they only date.. bottom line: avoid models and dating sites".*

***Amy-** "Everything you were told about love and passion by the media, novellas and information that is sold in the traditional world has almost nothing to do with how "chemistry" really works. It is all subconscious brain chemistry that you have almost no control over unless you go to the work of making yourself very conscious and aware. If you don't believe, or understand this, then you will, likely end up as a 'Stepford Wife' or 'Investment Banker'"*

***Lyle-** "The single most important thing to realize is that "chemistry" is a series of bio-chemical and audio-visual reactions to the way a person looks and how they remind you of subconscious things in-person. It does not work-over the internet! It does not work over a computer! It does not work over the phone! Chemistry is not a metaphysical thing. You will not be able to decide about a person unless you meet them in*

person. Much of it has to do with the spacing of the eyes, nose and mouth and the shape of the eyes and nose; unfortunately. The internet is just a place to see that certain people are single. The way that media has programmed you, the type of people the media have told you are attractive and the look and feel of the people you have gathered around you will determine how the 42+ different psycho-visual, olfactory and other sensory reactions determine if you will allow yourself to be attracted to one person over another."

Aubry- *"Generally: "Chemistry" has made up your mind about whether or not they want to be with you 15 minutes after you have met them in-person. Generally, men make up their minds more quickly than women because they are sensorial reactive. Decision processing is usually dramatically out-of-sync between genders based on genetic hunter/gatherer evolutionary programming. Both genders need to adjust to find the happy medium. Most internet dates end in the first few emails because of misinterpretation. Many people are typing on their cell phone or iphone or they are at work or they are joking and you can't see it in email. Do not make prejudgments based on the first few emails, they are often wrong or unfair to the other person. A large number of people follow "the third date" rule. This means that if the two of you have not decided to be intimate by the third date you probably never will. Almost a majority of first meetings are cancelled by one of the two people just prior to meeting because people feel no commitment to a stranger. Do not be surprised if people using the service are not too motivated re: the first meeting as many have been through these out-of-the-blue cancellations already."*

Parker- *"We live in an age where advertising and media train us to be attracted to certain facial types: sorority girl looks like fraternity guy looks, biker guy looks like biker girl looks, hipster guy looks like hipster girl types. Realize that we are all being forced to be superficial by this. Try to get past this, or you will miss people who are, otherwise, perfect matches. Exchange cell phone numbers for the first meeting. Most people do not look like their pictures and many people never find each other the first time. Use a Google-voice number or get a $27.00 phone from Walgreens if you don't want to give out your real number. Where to meet is a political consideration. People who have done a few weeks of internet dating know that 99% of the first meetings don't click and they will never see that person again , so they are hesitant to go too far for a first meeting . Women think men should drive to their location. Men think that they are going to have to pay for everything so the women should come to them. A good fix is to meet half-way."*

Sarah- *In life you have gathered people that are very similar to you around you in order to create a controlled and comfortable insulation. In online dating you will meet the full breadth of people and they are of every type. Be prepared to broaden your horizons. If you feel the need to tell people that "you need to go slow" (A concept foreign to most men) or "are still hurt from your last relationship".. you may not be ready to date. Not only are most people on a dating site eager and willing to be in a relationship, but things move much faster online than not online. Don't hurt yourself, and others, by using a dating site for therapy. People on dating sites go fast, generally."*

Anon*- "Have you ever noticed that 95% of us seem to be chasing after the same 5%. I call them the "lucky 5%". They have no trouble meeting someone for a romantic relationship. They are blessed with physical beauty or money or status or all three. Relationships come to them rather than the other way around. Looking at things logically, if 95% of us are chasing after the same 5%, each of them has to date 19 of us simultaneously in order to keep all of us happy. And that's not going to happen. How realistic are your expectations? Take a good, long, honest look at yourself. "I've got a great personality and a heart of gold", you say. That's great, except that you live in a world in which people judge you initially by superficial things like the beauty of your face, the slimness of your body, the clothes you wear, the car you drive, and the job you hold. So if people find your exterior to be unattractive, you've got a tough road ahead of you. For example, if you're a 3 on a scale of 10 in terms of initial attractiveness to the opposite sex, don't expect to attract a 9 or 10. If you're a woman, forget about Tom Selleck or a millionaire. If you're a man, forget about meeting a Playboy bunny. Settle for someone nice who finds you attractive. "Does that mean I have to lower my standards?" Sadly the answer is yes. I know it's hard to give up fantasies of Prince Charming or the beauty queen. Just remember that it's even harder to go through life without romantic love. "*

http://dsc.discovery.com/videos/science-of-sex-appeal/

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

Modern Online Dating

Experienced input from both genders nation-wide.

Give your single friends this link: http://datingskills.weebly.com
Repost this link on blogs, facebook and twitter sites you use.

- Home
- Attraction
- Attraction #2
- General Tips
- Gold Digging
- Sex Appeal
- End of Courtship?
- Questions
- When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
- Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Marriage Manual
- Shills & Fakes
- Dating Studies
- Online Dating Math
- Meet Quick
- Sex
- Jeffries Article
- Transactional Relationships
- Infidelity
- Long Distance Relationships
- Your Face
- Web Security
- CATFISHING
- Monogomy
- Fake Personalities

Social Programming

Are you buying in to the *"elite society trap"?*

Amber- "*Creating an Aryan society is a bad thing that yuppie society groups do to young people to condition them to perform a worker function for corporations by using them in a controlled manner to play out prescribed duties to enrich the bosses and the expense of the souls of the men and women who buy-in."*

Randy- *"Sororities teach racist, role-manipulated objectified modeling for women which Fraternities teach objectification, manipulation and mercenary life process. Why do we still have them exactly?"*

Becky- *"Each city has a "Training Ground". The Training Ground (Ie: San Francisco's Marina District) is where fraternity boys and sorority girls live in a cluster so they can reinforce their sense of privilege together. The younger ones go to Chestnut Street, the next older ones (yuppies) to Union St and they move up the hill to Pacific Heights as they get old. When "they" say those areas are "really nice", they mean that there is no cultural diversity and that everyone looks just like them with small sharp facial features and blonde or black hair. They have "business clubs" called which make sure that they only do business with each other and don't mix races or non-frat-house people into business deals. On a Saturday morning, if you go to Rose's Cafe on Union Street, you will see that everyone looks the same, has the same haircut and the same attitude. They have either nordic or mediterranean features with small upturned noses. They raise their eyebrows and exaggerate their facial expressions as often as possible in order to appear to be interesting. They smile at each other but look through those who do not match the profile."*

A recent joking notice, posted online, carries much truth in it, relative to social programming:

"Are you a robotic mercenary Stanford Yuppie who needs De-Programming? Were you turned into a robotic San Francisco Marina Yuppie by Stanford brainwashing?

You need to hurry and undo the stereotype externalizations and mental aberrations that Stanford brainwashing may have programmed into you. How do you know if you need such classes? Here are the signs:

1. Do you live in the Marina District in San Francisco? The Marina is where fraternity boys and sorority girls live in a cluster so they can reinforce their sense of privilege together. The younger ones go to Chestnut Street, the next older ones (yuppies) to Union St and they move up the hill to Pacific Heights as they get old. When "they" say those areas are "really nice", they mean that there is no cultural diversity and that everyone looks just like them with small sharp facial features and blonde or black hair. They have "business clubs" called which make sure that they only do business with each other and don't mix races or non-frat-house people into business deals.

2. Are your facial features small in size and perfectly balanced? Have you had plastic surgery to make them look even more so or died your hair and eyebrows to the darkest or lightest colors you can? Equilateral facial features are very important to those of our station.

3. Are your parents rich and did they go to fraternities and sororities?

4. Are you and your frat buddies the only ones able to get money from the venture capitalists for your start-ups because you and they can exchange the secret Stanford handshake?

5. If you are a guy do you see women as objects to be used to demonstrate your position over other men in your Stanford Club?

6. If you are a woman do you sit in your junior league meetings and wonder which Stanford/Guardsman guy you can bag as a husband so you never have to work again? Do you wonder how quick you can get him to have an affair so you can get a great alimony deal?

7. Does the most important location in your life have the word "brewing company" in it's name?

8. Are you unable to interact with humans on a one-to-one basis, must you always be in a group of Stanford people with beers in order to communicate? Can you laugh on que?

9. Do you drive a BMW?

10. Do you have a fanatic interest in sports but can't explain why?

11. Do you judge others mostly by how much money they have? Do you try to appear to have as much money as possible?

12. Do you think Berkeley (Cal) University is a "bunch of filthy hippies"?

13. Do you feel like a robot that was cloned by a machine to support its infrastructure?

14. Do those around you discourage you from dating anyone who does not have the "Stanford Look" or the "Stanford way of thinking"?

15. Did Stanford make you live on campus so you wouldn't cross-breed with any families who were not from the "proper list" of families. Did they do anything possible to keep you from seeing anybody in East Palo Alto?

16. Do you make exaggerated facial expressions of fake interest and false excitement and then does your face suddenly go blank like a robot when you think nobody is looking?"

Here is an actual secret "instruction book" from one of the Sororities at Boston University "social training class":

- Do not support fat people. They are not viable.

- Use make-up to hide your natural non-equilateral aspects.

- Keep the shine down. It is so important to keep the shine down in the ever-troublesome T-zone - the top of your nose and your forehead. While this especially important on a warm day, even the coolest among us may get a little sweaty when faced with public viewing. We do not shine.

- Use make-up to hide skin redness. Learn to embrace your pure white or pure tan skin tone.

- Brush your hair into place. Frizzy or loose hairs can appear messy. On the other hand, the hair should not be apparent--not slicked down thin against the skull and then behind the neck in a ponytail. Never allow Frizz.

- Keep your face in equilibrium. Look at your face in the mirror. That's not actually the face which shows when people look at you. Now stare at your own reflection. After some time your face will reach its "normal" appearance, your "equilibrium" face. Now deactivate your eye region and activate your lip region. Don't clench your teeth; just make sure that your upper and lower jaw molars
touch each other. If you smile with your mouth open, don't let your upper lip expose much of your gums, or let your lower lip cover far over the bottom of your upper teeth. Always smile if your complexion is dark or dull and your smile should be a slight one. At the same time, stress the corners of your eyes and raise your eyebrows a little. Practice this exercise every day before mirror for
a few minutes. Associate with those with equal facial equilibrium.

- Arrange your body three quarters towards others with one foot in front of the other and one shoulder closer

to the viewer than the other. Women tend to do this naturally, but it's harder for men, who tend to present a square angle front-on to the other because they are animals and like to confront other men. If you turn your head slightly to the side and look straight ahead, you will
appear to be looking straight at the viewer no matter the viewing angle (like George Washington on the US one dollar bill).

- If sitting, slightly angle yourself.

- Lean slightly toward the other person; it adds interest, improves facial definition and helps to minimize the appearance of wrinkles and flabby skin. Just keep your chin tucked down. Yuppies hate flappy chins. Get rid of a double chin. Tilt your head up slightly and try to position yourself so that the other person is a little above, or at, your eye level. This will hide a double chin effectively. You can also put one hand under your chin as though you're resting your head on your hand (keep the thumb side of your hand out of the other person's view, if possible). Don't actually rest any weight on the hand, however, or you will push the skin into an unflattering position. Also, try resting your tongue against the roof of your mouth.

- Focus on your posture. Not only does this matter for how others see you but daily good posture makes everything easier in life, including your confidence. Good posture can dramatically improve your appearance in pictures. Sitting or standing up straight will make you look healthier and more alert and, if in a group setting, and more attractive than your slouching companions. Breathe
normally and relax your shoulders. If you usually have bad posture, it may be difficult to stand up straight and not look stiff, so practice this in the mirror, working toward improving your posture in the long term.

- When smiling, try a relaxed closed-mouth smile or an open-mouth smile with the lower lip relaxed and down, not up for a smile that gets oddly narrower toward the middle--practice in front of a mirror. If you know a person is about to look at you, take a deep breath and exhale naturally, relaxing your arms and shoulders. As you exhale, smile or strike whatever pose is appropriate. Don't
hold your breath, either in or out, otherwise you'll appear as though you're tense or suffocating .If you see the other person about to look at you too late, don't panic and try to strike a pose. Keep doing what you're doing. It may not turn out perfectly, but you've got a better chance than if the other person catches you quickly trying to change your facial expression.Relax your lip (mouth) region and don't have any delirious thoughts filled with gloom. It's a natural way to appear fresh and appealing in life.Don't be so relaxed that you appear distracted. Distraction or annoyance always shows to the other person.

- Don't have any tattoos; they just show that you will have sex with anybody or do drugs all the time. If you are a girl you can get a "tramp stamp" as long as it is classy if you are only trying to be a trophy wife so you can divorce and get alimony.

- Do not read the news. It will just upset you. Don't think about upsetting things or it will show on your face and you will be less popular. Do not watch TV news or read the papers. Reading the social columns is essential, though. Know who is hot and who you need to be seen with.

- Smile with your eyes. Nothing projects happiness and beauty like smiling eyes: a happy, somewhat mischievous expression of the eyes. To achieve this effect, ALWAYS imagine that every other person is someone you have a crush on walking into the room. This will create wider open eyes and a relaxed, three-quarter smile. Think about your crush or lover; this will make you blush making your cheeks rosy red. Chances are you unconsciously do this all the time; the trick is to be able to bring it out on demand, so practice the smiling eyes in front of a mirror, and creating a smile "trigger".Fake it till you make it. Pretend like you are hot for everybody no matter how much they disgust you.

- Try to get one eyebrow to go up whenever you pretend to be interested in what others say.

- Watch Jennifer Aniston on TV and copy every facial expression she does. She is the queen of fake facial expression. Do everything she does every chance you get.

If you do these things. Everybody will love you and you will be able to work downtown at an investment bank.

COMMENTS:

Rhonda- *I got suckered into this system. Our parents pressure us into the Sororities.The Sorority system has been developed for the purpose of training and pacifying attractive women to act as sexual resources and trophy wives for the rewarding of our male corporate execitive staff and leaders in order to maintain the corporate flow of manpower. At Stanford and Boston U the Frat houses had mini vans that would go around and pick up loads of girls from the houses to take to the guys so they could get them drunk and date rape them. It is known by the Deans and not only tolerated, but encouraged, because " we have to keep the boys happy." .*

Ladies: Don't be this person: http://MillValleyConfidential.weebly.com

Men: Don't be this person: http://www.datingtrek.com/stop-attracting-jerks.php

Create a free web site with Weebly

Modern Online Dating

Experienced input from both genders nation-wide.

Give your single friends this link: http://datingskills.weebly.com
Repost this link on blogs, facebook and twitter sites you use.

- Home
- Attraction
- Attraction #2
- General Tips
- Gold Digging
- Sex Appeal
- End of Courtship?
- Questions
- When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
- Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Marriage Manual
- Shills & Fakes
- Dating Studies
- Online Dating Math
- Meet Quick
- Sex
- Jeffries Article
- Transactional Relationships
- Infidelity
- Long Distance Relationships
- Your Face
- Web Security
- CATFISHING
- Monogomy
- Fake Personalities

Attraction; Are you programmed to limit your choices based on face stereotypes?

Parents, peers and school societies program people to only date people who are genetically formed with the same facial and body structure. This creates objectified relationships which often end in cheating, "who-used-who" accusations, viscous divorce lawsuits, etc.. the point is: "go outside your comfort area and avoid being driven into a bubble.

Dating sites promote themselves using photos of stereotype-looking people. Don't buy in to the programming, read the profile before you look at the pictures if you can possibly bring yourself to do so.

Sunny writes: *"Internet dating puts the pictures up at the top so you just click through like shopping at the store. It dehumanizes people and sets up a "hook-up" decision-making process. Turn off images in your browser and just read the profiles if you are not just looking for sex."*

Pam says*: "Any woman who is not a teenager who has her breasts or cleavage showing in her profile picture is selling it and knows exactly what she is doing and should expect exactly what she gets online."*

Robert says*: " If there are no full-length shots in the profile and the profile says "curvy" or "average", you know what you know. Don't be surprised".*

FROM the ANTI-GOLD-DIGGER SITE regarding facial programming:

Paula tells us: *"Fraternities and Sororities exist to breed genetic model ideals. "Ivy-League" schools exist for rich families and family-controlled business to control mating limits. Parents of women who are "sent to" Ivy League schools want those women to get the "Mrs." and not their "Master's," in many cases. They say it is about "marrying your peers" yet most men from Ivy League schools turn into abusers, white collar felons and buy at least 4 mistresses and treat women as trophy wife property."*

Delianne writes: *"Stanford University went to great lengths to promote "proper" in-breeding and University Avenue hook-ups with the right students from the right Greek systems, I feel used and abused by what they did to me now."*

Randy Says: *"Sororities & Frat houses create a stirring call for the genetically gifted to band together and form an Aryan-like Master Race. Retrogressive image-controlled mating is the target of Yale, Stanford, Princeton and similar puppy farms for yuppies. Women who have idealized model-like faces are emotionally punished if they do not date a guy who has GQ-looking aquiline facial features. Those women who do not have such features are encouraged to get surgically cut and modified to try to achieve them. Then they are all locked in a bubble to avoid outside perceptions, depth or any awareness further than 2 feet from their Land-Rover or BMW. If you don't have the Playboy/GQ "look" it is off to the social ovens for you."*

Della says: *"Owners of companies in the Ivy-League breeding pond will not hire those who do not have the plastic yuppie/hipster/Master Race "look" for fear of tainting the pond because everyone sleeps with each other at yuppie start-ups."*

Penny Writes: *"Susan Patton's famous letter in the daily Princetonian telling girls to bag one in an Ivy League school or you will be left out of the good breeding stock, The Atlantic article on "Why Women Still Can't Have It All", and the "Lean In" controversy show that we have a long way to go."*

Pam Says: *"The read Pride & Prejudice as if it is Ann Landers. They refer to their "station in life" as if humans are property. It is a sick society that Ivy League people come from.*

Stocker says: *Everybody in the Guardsmen and the Spinsters that I ever met, that got married had a mistress*

on the side or got into white collar anti-anxiety drug addiction. Nobody survived that routine yet everyone of them fakes it until the cows come home and they tell everyone, in public, that everything is "perfect". The main rule is: "Do all the evil you want, use each other as career tools but never, ever, ever let it show in public". Stepford Wives are the result.

***Darlene says**: "Yuppie guys gain power at work, and personal ego-maniac points by showing how much they can cheat and not get caught. The handsomer they are, the more they cheat because they know they can and want to always prove it to themselves and their bros. Marry an ugly guy if you want fidelity".*

***Rogerson says:** "At our Frat House at Stanford they bring mini-buses out at night and we send them to Stanford Sorority Houses to pick up hot girls who are very drunk. The administration at Stanford supports the buses because they say it "prevents drunk driving", but everybody knows it is to keep the "right girls" on the "right guys" from the big families. The girls get on the buses because they want to be in the in-crowd who gets to sleep with Stanford Bachelors for their careers. The Sorority leaders never let the "wrong looking girls" (non-preppy/non-cheerleader looking girls) into the Sororities, so the bloodlines are kept pure."*

Here is the Stanford Put-on Graphic that is circling the web:

The Above picture was sent to us by a University Club. What do you think of it?

You may be a tool of the media. If you are “attractive” you go for people (without looking for depth) who always use you and dump you as they search for attraction without depth. Science says that women with “model attractive” aquiline facial features will usually fail in love unless they pick the least “model attractive” man with non-aquiline facial features that they can find because two model attractive people generally do not develop the depth or intent beyond appearance and only see the lack of the depth after the superficial comfort has worn off.

Other examples of pre-programming are documented in the TV series and text of:
Discovery Channel’s Science of Sex Appeal- Cliff Notes:

http://dsc.discovery.com/videos/science-of-sex-appeal/

Here are the results of the scientific studies conducted by Discovery Channel:

The bottom line, based on over one hundred years of research by thousands of different entities: “What people think they want is wrong if they are looking for anything more than just sex” Your subconscious biological programming will ONLY steer you to “make more humans”, it WILL NOT allow you to pick a relationship partner. It will make you pick someone who is cute and mostly totally wrong for you. This is why 90% of dating experiences never work out and 70% of marriages end in divorce. Online dating causes most of the people that SHOULD be together to not get picked because the main choosing process is picture-based.

* Social, media and genetic programming makes you do things you do not mean to do in the dating process. To be successful in dating you have to actually NOT go with your “intuition” or “first impressions” because science now shows us that it is a TRICK. Science now shows that reacting to pictures only, online, will only get you great sex and NEVER get you a deep or long lasting relationship.

* You will not pick a person whose eye separation and distance from nose to brow is not the same as yours unless you consciously make yourself only look at the person in profile view. You unconsciously judge attraction based on equilateral positioning of all facial elements and geometric distances between points on the face.

* Women are generally repelled by men’s scent (except when they are within a day or two of ovulation)...

* One research study illustrated that women tend to choose partners based on status or resources as a priority. Groups of women, selected at random, were shown photos of similarly dressed men of relatively equal attractiveness. Following a baseline numerical rating of attractiveness, later groups were shown the same pictures, but with an indication of social and economic status -- five- or six-figure incomes. The attractiveness ratings rose or fell significantly in direct correlation to perceived income level. Men put fins and flames on their cars and wear giant watches in order to create status-attraction to attract women.

* When women are ovulating; their voices change to a higher pitch to attract men, their skin tone changes to attract men, their pelvic muscles tighten to create a shimmer walk, they interpret smells different and they output different kinds of attracting odors.

* The more a man sways his shoulders in a swagger, the more women will be attracted to him. The more a woman sways her hips, the more men will be attracted to her.

* And the science of partner selection continues with human odor as a factor. Couples can discern the special smell of their partner. Every man has a unique smell -- 'eau de man.' Research has demonstrated that odor affects us at a subconscious level. We can't control it. No two people smell the same or have the same ‘HMC’, as it is called. There is an optimum match for HMC.

* Women are generally repelled by men’s scent (except when they are within a day or two of ovulation); but men, when exposed to vaginal secretions, are consistently attracted. In experiments where men inhale imperceptible low doses of artificial copulants, the attractiveness rating of women shown in pictures is higher. Copulants impair men’s ability to discriminate whether a woman is attractive. The scent of copulants prevents them from thinking clearly. (Odor also helps us steer clear of relatives and has performed the evolutionary role of "incest avoidance.")

* With chemistry-inspired flirting, lust, and love all continuously active below our level of consciousness, can we maintain attraction to one partner? Attraction has many stages, beginning with a single biochemical jolt resulting in a change reaction. Anecdotal reports indicate the ‘first kiss’ is highly memorable in the attraction that builds (or fails to build). The abundant testosterone in saliva increases the sex drive.

* Men are genetically programmed at the core of their genes for tens of millions of years to sleep with as many women as possible in order to keep the species going. Just as women are programmed to want a baby like crazy as soon as they turn 18. A good college education or strict parents are not going to change this. Recent science has found a shot that can cause monogamy in men and a shot that can cause baby anxiety reduction in women.

* Even more sex appeal chemistry influences occur through the dopamine triggered in our brains. Dopamine is the brain’s pleasure chemical that produces a high that can be addictive, energy producing, and exhilarating. Biochemistry shows the link between dopamine and testosterone with exhilaration and lust. But dopamine is not uniquely linked to sex appeal. The thrill of sports, bungee jumping for instance, can produce a dopamine rush. What about love?

* Many of our unconscious preferences and behaviors are conditioned by our chemistry. Studies report that women find slightly feminized pictures of the same man more attractive when they are not ovulating. Married women are biologically driven to promiscuous behavior as reported by an experiment based on digital movies of the female participants dancing during a "girls’ night out." The women with long term partners and on their fertility cycles were the most provocative. This was concluded from movement and appearance analyzed through pixels and an estimated percentage of skin showing. These committed women sent out more sexual

signals than the available ones. In contrast, other research pinpoints the role of the chemical oxytocin in monogamy for women.

* Many of our unconscious preferences and behaviors are conditioned by our chemistry. Studies report that women find slightly feminized pictures of the same man more attractive when they are not ovulating. Married women are biologically driven to promiscuous behavior as reported by an experiment based on digital movies of the female participants dancing during a "girls' night out." The women with long term partners and on their fertility cycles were the most provocative. This was concluded from movement and appearance analyzed through pixels and an estimated percentage of skin showing. These committed women sent out more sexual signals than the available ones. In contrast, other research pinpoints the role of the chemical oxytocin in monogamy for women.

* The science on sexual attraction claims that evolution prepares us to stay together just long enough to raise children. One study across 58 societies demonstrated a dual reproductive system going from pair bonding to straying at about the four-year mark in a relationship. The study conclusion: we are fundamentally built to stray. Does this mean that our exhilarating experience of early love is destined to be undermined by our inherent biology? Will we always fail at long-term love?

* Men put flame decals, fins, large spoilers, giant speakers, and raised tires on their cars to draw the attention of women in order to seek to demonstrate that they have a higher ability to acquire goods and survive in the urban jungle.

* Science claims that the chemistry of passion, lust, and love bind us together for a limited period of time. Haven't most of us figured that out at a personal level? My observation is we already know we need to build for the future before the reality storm hits. Yet many of us neglect our marriages and relationships anyway. Over focus on careers or children, and overindulging in our selfish habits through individual use of time frequently lead to rampant neglect of our partners. Science help us? Dr. Karl Letus says: "Love is like Santa Clause and Fairies. You want to believe in them but they don't actually exist. What is worse is that love is an actual sickness. Santa Clause and the Fairies can be dismissed as mere whimsy but love is a medical addiction to chemicals in the brain and also a psychological addiction to being controlled and to out-sourcing personal security services. Chocolate is used to encourage love because it caused lubrication of the neuron thought process in your head. Expensive gifts are sought by women, from men, in order to validate the intent and ability of the man to provide ongoing financial and physical security services. So, by now, some of you are reading this and having an anger reaction and thinking.. "oh you are spoiling it, I still believe, I still believe.." just about the same reaction you get when you tell a smoker or an alcholic that they are addicted and destroying themselves. " This is the harshest view of Love. It is just one scientist's opinion.

* It takes just three minutes to fall in love, scientists revealed today. What the heart wants, it can establish fairly quickly, according to American psychologists who studied the behavior of 10,500 newly-introduced couples. “Some people say they’re looking for one kind of person, then choose another. Others say they don’t even know what they’re looking for,” said Robert Urban of the University of Pennsylvania. “But our data suggest that, however it happens, people know it quickly when they see it.” He claimed would-be lovers generally understand their own worth on the dating market, and so are able to judge potential compatibility within moments of meeting. Psychologists analyzed the interactions between speed-dating participants, where men and women are given just three minutes to assess each other before moving on to the next person. At the end of a session each individual indicates which of the 25 or so people he or she met they would like to see again. “Although they had three minutes, most participants made their decision based on the information that they probably got in the first three seconds,” Urban said. “Somewhat surprisingly, factors that you might think would be really important to people, like religion, education and income, played very little role in their choices.” Psychologists have often likened relationships to transactions whereby people select mates based on the qualities their other half has to offer, such as power and money.

Ladies: Don't be this person: http://MillValleyConfidential.weebly.com

Men: Don't be this person: http://www.datingtrek.com/stop-attracting-jerks.php

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - ♦ Faking A Personality
  - ♦ General Tips>
    - ◊ Long Distance Relationships
    - ◊ Questions To Ask Your Date
    - ◊ What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - ♦ The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - ♦ Your Face
  - ♦ "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - ♦ Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - ♦ Infidelity
  - ♦ Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - ♦ The Science of Sex Appeal
  - ♦ Sex
  - ♦ End of Courtship?
  - ♦ When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - ♦ Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
  - ♦ Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
  - ♦ Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
  - ♦ Dating Studies
  - ♦ Jeffries Article
  - ♦ Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
  - ♦ Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

BIG DATING SITES HAVE NOW BEEN CAUGHT USING HUGE NUMBERS OF FAKE PROFILE WRITERS FOR MOST OF THEIR PROFILES.

"Dating Mills" are big media companies and investment groups that buy up dating brands, throw all of the members on a huge NSA-like computer system and market fake profiles at users while harvesting and selling their personal data to marketing companies and "others". These "Dating Mills" are rife with hackers, overseas scammers, fake profiles from dead models or foreign prostitutes and condensed, computer-processed "love". Looking for depth and intimacy, the Mills deliver the worst of all possible scenarios. Do your research. Check online and see who is the ACTUAL CORPORATE OWNER of the dating site or App you are considering. The big brand names are often the worst of all possible options. Most people find the best luck with smaller, single owner, local sites. If you do go with a Mill site, put the least amount of personal information on it, since anything you type in will go directly to a bulk "big data" privacy harvester. Only use a one-time-only picture of yourself for that site and never use that picture anywhere else, online, again, ever. Mill sites, and any outsider, use image comparison software to find you on your outside, personal sites by rapidly scanning and tracking your photograph and then pulling information from your outside, personal site, into their databases.

If you catch them. SUE THEM.. unless you used Ashley Madison...

Ashley Madison — the dating site for married cheaters — is being sued by a woman who claims she hurt her wrists writing its bogus profiles. However, she never alleges the bogus profiles are illegal, as our Jim Edwards has noted.

So *are* bogus profiles on a dating website illegal? Business Insider spoke to Eric Goldman, director of the High Tech Law Institute at Santa Clara Law to get some insight into Ashley Madison's bogus profiles. It turns out they may be in a legal gray area.

URGENT NEWS: 60 Minutes & other outlets break story on DATING SITE PRIVACY RAPE. SEE BELOW:

Per Wikipedia:

"Match.com, OkCupid.com, Chemistry.com, AOLPersonals, Meetic, Stir, Singlesnet.com, People Media, BlackPeopleMeet.com, LoveandSeek.com, OurTime.com, SeniorPeopleMeet.com and many other brands are all THE SAME global bulk marketing company. Be sure to check the true owners of any dating service you are considering. They are accused of bulk harvesting personal privacy data, fronting for escort services, supporting NIgerian scammers, filling their sites with fake profiles, censoring, selling information to spy agencies and other indiscretions. On November 10, 2005, a class action was filed by Matthew Evans against Match.com in federal court in Los Angeles alleging that Match.com "secretly employs people as 'date bait' to send bogus enticing E-mails and to go on as many as 100 dates a month - or three a day - to keep customers ponying up." The suit has been repudiated by IAC as baseless. The suit was dismissed by the United States District Court for the Central District of California on April 25, 2007.[13]

A class-action lawsuit filed in June 2009 accuses Match.com of matching customers with people who are non-paying customers or who are not customers at all. Match.com has said that the suit is without merit.[14] According to the complaint, filed in the United States District Court, Southern District of New York, represented by attorney Norah Hart, "Match misleads paying subscribers by charging them for the ability to write e-mails to members who can't reply to their e-mails or even read them."[15]

Another class-action lawsuit was filed in December 2010, alleging that the site maintains thousands of inactive, fake and fraudulent profiles on its dating site to mislead and lure consumers into subscribing.[16] The judge in the case ruled on August 10, 2012 that Match.com did not breach its user agreements with consumers because the agreements "in no way requires Match.com to police, vet, update the website content"

or guarantee the accuracy of profiles on the site.[16]

A woman claiming she was raped by another person she met on Match.com sued the site in 2011.[17] The woman and her lawyer wanted Match.com to start checking their users' backgrounds in order to prevent registered sex offenders from using the site. Match.com has responded that it would create many problems trying to get background information from all their users.[18][19] Days after the lawsuit was filed, Match.com announced that the site would begin screening new members.[20]

Match.com uses automatic subscription renewal. On Match.com UK, the British version of the site, a subscription cannot be cancelled online, it can only be cancelled by phoning a call centre.[21] To cancel Match.com in the U.S., one must go to a page on the site that contains the information on how to do it.[22]"

This was a post from their PR Director:

URGENT NEWS: 60 Minutes & other outlets break story on DATING SITE PRIVACY RAPE. SEE BELOW:

DEC- 2013- Monday, FriendFinder Networks Inc.(FFNTQ) will ask the Wilmington, Del., bankruptcy court to approve its plan to exit Chapter 11 protection under the control of its founders.

The publisher of Penthouse magazine is proposing to trade $234.3 million in senior notes for new notes, while junior noteholders owed $330.8 million--including FriendFinder founders Andrew Conru and Lars Mapstead--will get all of the restructured company's new common shares. FriendFinder, hit by decreasing traffic to its many social networking and adult content websites, filed for Chapter 11 protection in September after reaching a restructuring deal with most of its key creditors.

FriendFinder's collection of websites includes adult-oriented sites such as AdultFriendFinder.com and more traditional online dating sites like FastCupid.com, actforlove.org, and PerfectMatch.com. It also runs Christian dating site BigChurch.com. The company, which has about 435 employees, operated a network of more than 8,000 websites with more than 750,000 subscribers as of Dec. 31, 2012, according to court papers.

-Wall Street Journal

This Model Is Suing Match.com For $1.5 Billion FOR FAKE PROFILES

The Huffington Post | By Amanda Scherker Posted: 11/25/2013

Follow:
Fake Profiles Match.Com, Match.Com, Match.Com Lawsuit, Model Sues Match.Com, Model Sues Match.Com For 1.5 Billion Dollars, Online Dating Fake Profiles, Online Dating Lawsuit, Technology News

"Not a day goes by when someone doesn't tell me that they saw my pictures posted on Match.com or another [website]," says Miami model Yuliana Avalos.

That's not because Avalos is an online dating enthusiast -- it's because Match.com allegedly allowed more than 200 fake profiles to post Avalos' pictures, according to the New York Post. Now, the part-time model is taking legal action.

Late last week, Avalos and an unspecified group of other plaintiffs who say their photos were used to make phony accounts filed a $1.5 billion class-action suit against Match.com's parent company, IAC

(InterActiveCorp), in Manhattan federal court, according to the Post.

Avalos told The New York Daily News these phony profiles allegedly led to tragedy for one Match.com user. Al Circelli, a 70-year-old Yonkers, N.Y., resident, was reportedly fooled by a fake profile that used Avalos' modeling pictures. Apparently, "Aisha" told Circelli she needed him to send her money to Ghana.

Avalos said she was horrified when she discovered her face had played a role in the scam.

"The woman who he thought he was talking to was begging him for money and he finally went broke," she told the Daily News. "He had to borrow money from his son. He went bankrupt. He lost everything. He was so ashamed that he killed himself."

According to Avalos' lawyer, these phony accounts are easily preventable with the right software, ABC News reports. The Post notes the plaintiffs are seeking a court to mandate Match.com monitor international IP addresses to prevent international users from creating domestic accounts.

A Match.com representative told The Huffington Post that, "The real scam here is this meritless lawsuit, which is filled with outlandish conspiracy theories and clumsy fabrications in lieu of factual or legal basis. We're confident that our legal system is as adept as we are at detecting scammers and will dismiss this case in short order."

The company was previously sued for allowing phony Match.com profiles. In 2011, a group of former Match.com users filed a class-action lawsuit in Dallas, alleging the site purposely misled users by allowing millions of fake or outdated profiles. The case was later dismissed, and a Dallas District Court decided that Match.com is not required to "police, vet, update website content."

Everything you need to know about **FAKE Profiles! - Dating** ... This article will attempt to describe what a **fake profile** is, why they are created and who creates them. What is a **Fake Dating Profile**? A **fake dating profile** is a **profile** created on a **dating** service that inaccurately represents the person creating the **profile**.
datingsitesreviews.com/article.php?story=ArticleKnowAboutFakeP...

Online daters, be warned! 1 in 10 **profiles** are scams, report ... After discovering that his headshot consistently showed in hoax **dating profiles** ... Christine Davis, a design student who was duped by a **fake profile**, set up this particular site and wants to support others who have been targeted.
venturebeat.com/2012/10/30/online-dating-scam/

Samples of Men **Fake Profiles** used in Online **Dating** Scam AfroClub Singles **& Dating**. Men **Fake Profiles**. Women **Fake Profiles**. Online **Dating** Scams. Pictures used in Scam. Romance Scammers Ghana. Nigerian Scammers. Advance Fee Fraud
afroclub.net/scammer-men-profiles.htm

Ten **fake profiles**, one OkCupid experiment: OkCupid On Trial ... Ten **fake profiles**, one OkCupid experiment: OkCupid On Trial. Summary: Ten **fake** OkCupid **profiles** show that men face extreme competition on digital **dating** websites.
zdnet.com/blog/violetblue/ten-fake-profiles-one-o...

Online **Dating** Question - How Can You Spot a **Fake** Online ... Spot a **fake** online **dating profile** ... Tweet; The Question "How do you know that the **profile** is for real and not something made up to get you to join the online **dating** site?
datemypet.com/fake_online_profile

1 in 10 online **dating profiles** is **fake**: See the most common ... One in ten **profiles** is **fake**, according to

research from **dating** website SeekingArrangement.com, which deletes more than 200 fraudulent accounts every day.
nydailynews.com/life-style/spot-fake-online-dating-prof...

Fake online **dating profiles** | the impossible to date I didn't realise just how common **fake profiles** were on **dating** websites until I was dealing with one. Completely humiliated I opened up to friends last night admitting my faux pas in believing this guy I was talking to was real. I was assured by my girlfriends that it was common and ...
theimpossibletodate.wordpress.com/2013/11/08/fake-online-dating-profiles/

Fake Profiles: The downside to online **dating** sites! **Fake Profiles** are the scourge of the online **dating** world. These are the "filler" people that **dating** sites often include on their site to skew the membership numbers and attract more people.
cupidsreviews.com/article/Fake-Profiles.html

Fake Profiles Online **Dating** | girlescortsagency.com **fake profiles** online **dating** They are suspected to have operated an online **dating** service that used **fake profiles** and made off with US$ 22 million
girlescortsagency.com/fake-profiles-online-dating

Catfish 101: 8 Ways to Spot **Fake** Online **Profiles** - Yahoo ... With the documentary and hit television series Catfish, we cannot be so sure that the person who represents themselves as the individual in the picture is really that person. So, how do you spot a **fake** online **dating profile**?
voices.yahoo.com/catfish-101-8-ways-spot-fake-online-pro...

Spotting **Fake** Online **Dating Profiles** - Online **Dating** Advice ... Ways to spot **fake** online **dating profiles** including different reasons **fake profiles** are created and ways to protect yourself from each type.
datingadviceguy.com/2011/05/12/spotting-fake-online-dating-...

Alyssa Kramer, Blogger, Creates **Fake** OKCupid **Dating Profile** ... Alyssa Kramer wanted to see just how far men would go for a good time. So the Philadelphia blogger created an outrageous online **dating profile** for her alias, "Marla," a fictitious 26-year-old from Queens, New York, and wrote about her experiment for Slacktory.
huffingtonpost.com/2012/05/31/alyssa-kramer-okcupid-fake-p...

Fake Dating Profiles | Its Just Sex The top 10 list is a ranking of the best sex **dating** sites online. The idea is to help you learn about your options in a quick, simple way. The page also gives actual users the ability to rate each site.
itsjustsex.com/index.php/tag/fake-dating-profiles/

Fake Dating Profiles for Game of Thrones | PopWatch | EW.com Unfortunately, characters on the HBO hit don't always have the best luck with love (I'm looking at you "Red Wedding"), which can make one wonder if access to online **dating** could help out any of these warring Westerosians. Thankfully, bloggers over at Team Pwnicorn decided to ...
popwatch.ew.com/2013/06/25/game-of-thrones-online-dating/

Online Daters Beware: The **Fake Dating Profile** | Best Free ... For all of you online daters out there, you know the quest for love can be a bit trying sometimes. Now factor in that there are actually **fake profiles** on **dating** websites and you might be ready to cancel your membership.
bestfreedatingsites.net/online-daters-beware-the-fake-dating-pr...

Online **Dating** Advice - Beware of **Fake Profiles** Online **dating** is full of pitfalls. Find out how to avoid the trap of **fake profiles** and enjoy better online relationship connections.

geekandjock.com/how-dating-sites-and-scammers-use-fake-...

Fake profiles on **Dating** Sites | GiggaDate It almost put me completely off from online **dating** until I found GiggaDate.com, this site has a vigorous verification process which satisfies me that all the users on the site are real users.
giggadate.com/fake-profiles-on-dating-sites

How to Spot a **Fake Profile** | Divine Caroline 21st Century **Dating** Tips; Fall Makeup Trends; Learn to Fishtail Braid; Virtual Makeover Tool; Channels; **Profile**; Search; Entertainment; Beauty. Hair; Nails; Makeup; Skincare; Fragrance; Virtual Makeover Tool; Fashion. ... How to Spot a **Fake Profile**. By SinglesDatingConvention
divinecaroline.com/love-sex/how-spot-fake-profile

What's Up With **Fake Profiles** on **Dating** Sites? | Cougar World Where do all the **fake profiles** on **dating** sites come from? Find out and learn how to avoid chatting up a robot or getting scammed by spammers or the site itself!
cougarworld.com/mature-dating-sites/fake-profiles-on-da...

Fake Internet **Dating Profiles** Blog | wonderwomanescorts.com **fake** internet **dating profiles** blog Jul 28, 2013 ... Internet **dating** firms are using the details of real people without their permission to create **fake profiles** designed to entice lonely customers into ...At this point, if someone has no Facebook page, but they are sophisticated enough to create ...
wonderwomanescorts.com/fake-internet-dating-profiles-blog

Fake Dating Profiles - How to Spot Them | miiCard.com **Fake dating profiles** set up by scammers to commit financial fraud are a hazard of online **dating**. Last year we learned over 200,000 people in the UK were victims of online **dating** fraud, and in the news this week around 1600 Australians lost more than $17 (AUD) million through online **dating** sites ...
miicard.com/blog/201202/fake-dating-profiles-—-how-...

Match.com Sued Over Dead/Fake **Profiles** | Techdirt Others just go on **dating** sites and scrape **profiles**, and resell them. [reply to this | link to this | view in thread] huh?, Jan 18th, 2011 @ 7:13am. Re: Re: Re: a pertinent link. impertinent to a pertinent link [reply to this | link to this | view in thread] Anonymous...**Fake profiles** (i ...
techdirt.com/articles/20110114/09203212668/matchcom-...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships
    - Questions To Ask Your Date
    - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - Your Face
  - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging

        - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
    - Infidelity
    - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
    - The Science of Sex Appeal
    - Sex
    - End of Courtship?
    - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
    - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
    - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
    - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
    - Dating Studies
    - Jeffries Article
    - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
    - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

CATFISHING SCAM

Online Dating Red Flags: Warning Signs of a Catfish With more than 40 million men and women online looking for love, there are bound to be some scam artists out there. A “catfish” is a person who creates a false online identity in the hopes of luring people into romantic relationships. Nev Schulman starred in the 2010 documentary, Catfish, about being drawn in by a woman online claiming to be someone she wasn’t. Now the executive producer of Catfish: The TV Show on MTV, he advises you to think before you begin your next online relationship. Look out for these early warning signs that your love interest may not be who they say they are:

The Modeling Profession. If anyone says they are a model, watch out. It means that they are recognized as a very attractive person. If the person you are talking to says they are a model, but also has another amazing career, he or she may be too good to be true. Models are generally very busy and travel a lot. Also, it's easy enough for a scam artist to access model photos online and post
as their own.

Facebook Profiles. If a person’s profile has fewer than 100 friends, and more specifically, if there are photos of the person with other people but the other people aren’t tagged, be cautious. These may be pictures taken off an unsuspecting person’s profile.

Traumatic Injuries and/or Illness. We see car accidents, deaths in the family and cancer a lot in catfish

scams. This is
very common because the best way to avoid meeting up is by having a traumatic experience. It will make the other person say, “Oh, my God, don’t worry about meeting with me now. I will just wait until you are better.” This is a way of tugging at your heartstrings and making you feel guilty. "Sympathy is an incredibly strong emotion," Nev says.

No Pictures. If a person can’t immediately send you pictures of themselves in this day and age, then you should proceed
with caution. "You've got to expect and require them to show you to some degree that this is who they are," he says.

No Webcam. If a person cannot get to a webcam after repeated requests and attempts, then this is an early potential warning sign that they are trying to avoid you seeing who they really are.

From the Show

- To Catch a
  Catfish: An Online Dating Predator Exposed

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

Modern Online Dating

Experienced input from both genders nation-wide.

Give your single friends this link: http://datingskills.weebly.com
Repost this link on blogs, facebook and twitter sites you use.

- Home
- Attraction
- Attraction #2
- General Tips
- Gold Digging
- Sex Appeal
- End of Courtship?
- Questions
- When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
- Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Marriage Manual
- Shills & Fakes
- Dating Studies
- Online Dating Math
- Meet Quick
- Sex
- Jeffries Article
- Transactional Relationships
- Infidelity
- Long Distance Relationships
- Your Face

- Web Security
- CATFISHING
- Monogomy
- Fake Personalities

CATFISHING SCAM

Online Dating Red Flags: Warning Signs of a Catfish With more than 40 million men and women online looking for love, there are bound to be some scam artists out there. A “catfish” is a person who creates a false online identity in the hopes of luring people into romantic relationships. Nev Schulman starred in the 2010 documentary, Catfish, about being drawn in by a woman online claiming to be someone she wasn’t. Now the executive producer of Catfish: The TV Show on MTV, he advises you to think before you begin your next online relationship. Look out for these early warning signs that your love interest may not be who they say they are:

The Modeling Profession. If anyone says they are a model, watch out. It means that they are recognized as a very attractive person. If the person you are talking to says they are a model, but also has another amazing career, he or she may be too good to be true. Models are generally very busy and travel a lot. Also, it's easy enough for a scam artist to access model photos online and post as their own.

Facebook Profiles. If a person’s profile has fewer than 100 friends, and more specifically, if there are photos of the person with other people but the other people aren’t tagged, be cautious. These may be pictures taken off an unsuspecting person’s profile.

Traumatic Injuries and/or Illness. We see car accidents, deaths in the family and cancer a lot in catfish scams. This is very common because the best way to avoid meeting up is by having a traumatic experience. It will make the other person say, “Oh, my God, don’t worry about meeting with me now. I will just wait until you are better.” This is a way of tugging at your heartstrings and making you feel guilty. "Sympathy is an incredibly strong emotion," Nev says.

No Pictures. If a person can’t immediately send you pictures of themselves in this day and age, then you should proceed with caution. "You've got to expect and require them to show you to some degree that this is who they are," he says.

No Webcam. If a person cannot get to a webcam after repeated requests and attempts, then this is an early potential warning sign that they are trying to avoid you seeing who they really are.

From the Show

- To Catch a Catfish: An Online Dating Predator Exposed

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free. Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships
    - Questions To Ask Your Date
    - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - Your Face
  - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - Infidelity
  - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - The Science of Sex Appeal
  - Sex
  - End of Courtship?
  - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
  - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
  - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
  - Dating Studies
  - Jeffries Article
  - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
  - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

What does over $600 million of university and Madison Avenue money and interviews with over 100,000 online daters get you? All these studies:



A list that some people use for "husband qualification."

File Size: 570 kb
File Type: pdf
Download File



http___www.newyorker.pdf
File Size: 851 kb
File Type: pdf
Download File



datingmarketscomments.pdf
File Size: 750 kb
File Type: pdf
Download File



blind_dating_101.pdf
File Size: 16 kb
File Type: pdf
Download File



weattract_whitepaper.pdf
File Size: 1198 kb
File Type: pdf
Download File



loveonline.pdf
File Size: 441 kb
File Type: pdf
Download File



racialpreferences.pdf
File Size: 90 kb
File Type: pdf
Download File



attraction_tv_show_cliff_notes.doc

File Size: 83 kb

File Type: doc

Download File



11clak_schlt_brk.pdf

File Size: 13 kb

File Type: pdf

Download File



attraction.doc

File Size: 124 kb

File Type: doc

Download File



dating.pdf

File Size: 98 kb

File Type: pdf

Download File



pip_online_dating.pdf

File Size: 444 kb

File Type: pdf

Download File

Read More From Public Postings...

Ladies: Don't be this person: http://MillValleyConfidential.weebly.com

Men: Don't be this person: http://www.datingtrek.com/stop-attracting-jerks.php

---

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

        - Faking A Personality
        - General Tips>
            - Long Distance Relationships
            - Questions To Ask Your Date
            - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
    - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
    - Your Face
    - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
    - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
    - Infidelity
    - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
    - The Science of Sex Appeal
    - Sex
    - End of Courtship?
    - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
    - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
    - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
    - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
    - Dating Studies
    - Jeffries Article
    - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
    - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

FACIAL CLASS-ISM & PREJUDICE

Just like we have laws to prevent people from harming others because of age, gender or race, we need laws to stop people from harming each other because of face.

National studies show that people are chosen for Fraternity or Sorority membership based on how much their face aligns to the arbirary "Golden Ratio" of facial alignment. They are rejected, or more painfully hazed, if they do not have the right homogenized golden ratio look.

These same studies show that people get hired, or promoted, if their bosses think they "look" like they would be attractive in their positions based on facial alignment.

It is worse in the online dating world. That environment creates the most hellish of all possibilities:

First: If someone has a golden ratio face, they are not going to be on an online dating site because they are already flooded with more offers than most people get. If you do see a picture of a person with a "perfect face" on an online dating site, these days, it mostly turns out to be a fake profile put up by the site to draw you in.

Second: You are likely to only pick people with golden ration faces because the 2D images emphasize the mind's Golden Ratio selecting process BUT those people are most likely to reject you. So it is a lose/lose proposition.

We need the same laws that apply to race discrimination, gender discrimination and age discrimination to also apply to facial alignment discrimination.
Call your elected official or don't date online.

See the attached sub-pages for details.

Create a free web site with Weebly

Modern Online Dating

Experienced input from both genders nation-wide.

Give your single friends this link: http://datingskills.weebly.com
Repost this link on blogs, facebook and twitter sites you use.

- Home
- Attraction
- Attraction #2
- General Tips
- Gold Digging
- Sex Appeal
- End of Courtship?
- Questions
- When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
- Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Marriage Manual
- Shills & Fakes
- Dating Studies
- Online Dating Math
- Meet Quick
- Sex
- Jeffries Article
- Transactional Relationships
- Infidelity
- Long Distance Relationships
- Your Face
- Web Security
- CATFISHING
- Monogomy
- Fake Personalities

Politicians and fake daters use the following tricks to make you think they are different than they are. You will see all of these tactics in bars

Frat House and Sororities teach you how to act fake in order to manipulate others in business and society.

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships
    - Questions To Ask Your Date
    - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - Your Face
  - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - Infidelity
  - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - The Science of Sex Appeal
  - Sex
  - End of Courtship?
  - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
  - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
  - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
  - Dating Studies
  - Jeffries Article
  - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
  - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

Politicians and fake daters use the following tricks to make you think they are different than they are. You will see all of these tactics in bars

Frat House and Sororities teach you how to act fake in order to manipulate others in business and society by constantly over-expressing with your face. You are taught to react to every word that the person says that is talking with dramatic over-reach in your expressions, always using a form of smile or empathy face. This will make you appear more "attractive" to others but perceptive people often see it as fake. Some frat/sorority social training classes have you sit in front of a mirror, for hours, practicing exaggerated facial reactions while listening to taped conversations.

One such tape states: "....Ok now, teeth together, big smile..highbrows raised, looking shockingly interested in the things that are being said, chin up to hide those sagging necks... and.... stare deeply into the your eyes in the mirror, pretend it is your bank teller.. they are telling you SUCH an interesting story... concentrate...."

If you go to any beer hall near an ivy league college campus at the start of happy hour you will see everyone doing this... but by 11PM, they have let it all slide, though....

If you can get ahold of one of these tapes and practice, you can have more success in your first online coffee date meetings.

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships
    - Questions To Ask Your Date
    - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - Your Face
  - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - Infidelity
  - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - The Science of Sex Appeal
  - Sex
  - End of Courtship?
  - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions

    - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
    - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
    - Dating Studies
    - Jeffries Article
    - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
    - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

DATING TIPS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD:

These are all different peoples opinions. Some may conflict with others. Consider them all and use your best judgement:

"Do not send more than a few emails or talk on the phone more than 45 minutes without meeting in person. The human mind will always create a bigger-than-life image of who you think you are talking to and it will be impossible for the other person to live up to that. You will set yourself up for disappointment and your experience here will always be unproductive. The longer you wait, the more likely you are to be disappointed because the vision and the real-world don't match."

"The Internet dating process can be both exciting and heartbreaking.. You will meet tons of beautiful, sexy, sharp people that you would, at first blush, be able to visualize yourself being boy/girl-friended with, or married to. This can be very painful, though, if you have had great email and phone calls and both decided you really like each other. But the ones you like may tell you, right on the spot, that they are not attracted to you and the ones that want you strongly, you may not be attracted to. Prepare yourself and try to have no expectations, but don't deny that "chemistry" makes up to 25% of the first encounter and if there is no chemistry, it usually seems to fritter away rapidly"

"Most of the internet people will select one of the first few people they meet because they get overloaded after more people contact them. Most people, women more than men, get 30 to 200 responses and just get burned out after the first dozen meetings. The first people one meets tend to stick out in that persons mind more because the others start blending together in the density of increasing contacts, emails, phones calls and meetings. If you don't meet soon you will often be buried in the confusion that follows as the increasing volume of email contacts builds up. Most of relationships on match turn out to be with one of the first few people one meets according to the survey. If people are trying to meet quickly, they are probably trying to get in to your "emotional window" before it closes."

" Many of the people on there are just dabblers, or looky-loo's who never intend to meet anybody in person, some of them are even marketing people for the dating service acting as "shills". Ask them to meet soon to see if they are sincere."

"People who object to long initial letters or emails are really not interested in knowing anything about the people they are contacting. They are often just looking for flings and distractions. If the people can't deal with

alot of information about you then they may not be interested in a long term relationship(LTR) and could just be using the dating system for personal validation and not for creating a relationship"

"Women tend to get 10 responses for every one response men get online."

"Most people go in with the best of intentions...thinking that a great mind/intellect connection will make-up for any lacks in "chemistry"..but it has never turned out to be like that...everybody seems to, ultimately, let chemistry rule. Looks are not the whole driver but they are always a non-insignificant criteria."

"Bad breath can totally kill a date. How many losers have I been out with that would have been OK except their breath made me ill. Take 4-5 "Breath Assure" tablets at least 30 minutes before the date and eat an Altoid or some mint a few minutes before the date. Eat a little something before the date because an empty stomach can cause bad breath. Brush your teeth. See your dentist and have your teeth professionally cleaned."

"IF you are cute and you try to get off of the internet service they may not take you off very quickly because you are attracting eyeballs or customers for them, you can get many free months from the service if you work it right."

"Don't do internet dating unless you are prepared to meet people and you have from 6-10PM Free every night, 30-90 minutes a day to read and respond to emails and at least half your weekend free to meet a few people. I will not work for most people unless they make a commitment to the process, feel that getting a special person is the most important priority in their lives (Over work, money, material things, etc.)and really treat the effort like a job. Most people are completely surprised by how much work is involved in this kind of dating. Many people select one of the first few people they meet just to avoid the time-drain. But, when you meet the person that you want to be with, it makes it all worth it ten times over."

"When you first notice something you don't like about the person, don't run away or write them off, you must remember that you are operating in a hyper-accelerated dating environment (Where else would you meet 20 guys in 60 days?), in the "normal world" you would be looking for all these checklist items or first a validating red-flag to write them off as a stalker/creep like you do here. The density of people can be daunting but don't let it make you too clinical in your approach."

"Most dating systems forward from an anonymous email to your personal email. Be sure and set your email system up so your emails pop up on your work desktop or on your home system to avoid coming home at night and finding a plethora of responses and replies that you don't have time to give proper attention to. That is unfair to you and to the people that are interested."

"I now want to meet as soon as possible because the "rejection intensity" seems to be less painful for both people if you have not gotten emotionally involved with lots of phone calls and emails beforehand. So it is important to meet as soon as possible to reduce the pain factor of the potential turndown. Of course, if both of you happen to be attracted, then you are done and you get a boyfriend or girlfriend."

"Don't ask a person if they like you on the date. It puts them on the spot and is too harsh to hear live and in person if they do not."

"The marketing people at each of the bigger dating services will tell you that the demographics for the service are high-income, well educated, aggressive, driven business people. This can be both good and bad. The women tend to be more sexually aggressive and the guys tend to be busier".

"Men lie more than women but they both lie. Men lie because they had bad upbringings, or they are insecure or they are afraid. Men only lie about one thing so it is actually a misnomer to say men lie. It is better to say

"Men are Polyamorus". Men don't think they are doing anything wrong unless there has been a very loud and official wedding or girlfriend/boyfriend-stage in the relationship announcement. Men never think they are lying..they really don't, they just think that the relationship isn't happening. Men think that women are too slow and careful and always shopping for the right man so they always think women are not going to stick around and they always keep their options open until a women clearly commits. Women think that men move too fast so they wait for a slow one, but they rarely come. Both genders are wired different so it never really works out until one or the other lets their defenses down."

"Don't attack people who ask you for a picture and do have a picture ready to go. Having a digital picture ready to go is considered to be the number one "rule" of the web. Don't go online to date unless you already have one on your hard drive or you will just be creating a terribly frustrating experience for people you contact and most of them will be upset that you don't have a picture. The only difference in meeting people on the web or in person is that you have no visual context. Most people make their primary assessment based on appearance, even if they deny that they do, it is a natural human process to seek visual confirmation. On the same note, don't judge a book by its cover. Many "pretty" people who seek only "pretty" people often find shallowness and vanity and no substance for that very relationship they seek...try a normal looking person, you will usually be surprised."

"There are no weirdoes and no normal people on the internet. There aren't people at all, Just words and text. You have to realize it is a digital environment and employ it as an initiation place and then follow-up in the real-world. The unique thing about open network communication is that it has no established social order or boundaries so people are naturally supported in their theatrical creation. The difficult aspect of this is that there is nobody to reference you as you microscopically grow bigger or into other tangents of a character without even noticing it. So; people tend to be more flexible with the facts or narrative because they feel like they are co-writing a novel with some
one in real time."

"Can girls and guys be "just Friends. (Harry met Sally) Yes, if neither is physically attracted to the other. If one is and the other isn't it will almost never work. In the case of one person being attracted but wanted to be friends, many of those people will either be in denial or embarrassed to acknowledge their attraction."

"Realize that time doesn't exist on the internet. What is a timely response or an appropriate development of social expectations will be too slow or too fast to the other person. Most internet socializing tends to move at "warp speed"...because it can."

"Whether you're searching for romance in cyberspace or at a SpeedDating event, the rules can be complicated and downright frustrating. Following are a few that real singles have used to navigate this brave new world of dating:

"Asking a woman out for a Saturday night date is a big deal. If you ask some women out for a Monday or even a Thursday evening, beware. You could have the phone receiver slammed in your ear. "A woman takes it very seriously when she is not asked out on a Saturday night," said Dawn Sidney, who met her husband at a Chicago Jewish federation event. "She has a different attitude. She thinks the guy doesn't think she's special."

"Fools shouldn't rush in. To Shawna Gooze, a human resources assistant, it doesn't matter what day of the week a guy wants to see her. What happens after the date is more important. "I went out with a very good-looking, nice guy I met at a bar, but he started e-mailing me so much after the first date, it was a turn-off," she said. "In the beginning, it's better not to rush a relationship or come on too strong."

"When you move an online romance offline, go public. When trying to find a date in cyberspace, a set of unwritten rules applies, and some online daters simply make the rules up as they go along, according to Leslie Zimmer, who works for a Chicago-area synagogue and has tried several Jewish online dating services.

Zimmer, whose online dating odyssey has most been both frustrating and humorous, followed two main rules. First, she didn't disclose personal information such as home address, telephone number or work location. Second, she met an online date at a public place such as a coffee shop or restaurant. She also chose to have a few "phone dates" with an online dater before meeting him in person. Hoping to attract a Jewish John Travolta, she began her personal ad with, "Shall we dance?" One guy responded with a cute, clever message that discussed their common interest in dancing. For their first date, they agreed to meet at local nightclub to show off some fancy footwork. "There was definitely a chemistry," she said. "We spent three hours dancing, talking and laughing. "After we danced, he just said, 'Good night.' I was dumbfounded. I happen to have a lot of moxie, so I e-mailed him. He e-mailed back that he just didn't feel any chemistry. I thought, when he finds someone with chemistry, it must be like an explosion!"

"If you're a woman seeking cyberromance, don't be afraid to initiate the first cybercontact. The anonymity of online dating makes it easier to sever a bad connection, said Michael Slater, 25, a regional sales manager for a Chicago-based corporate relocation company. In other ways, it's leveled the playing field by making it acceptable for a woman to initiate cybercontact. "I know from several friends using Jdate.com that women are e-mailing guys and asking them out," he said. "

"Seek advice from a trusted friend if you're stuck in the dating doldrums. While it's clear the Internet has changed the rules of dating, some things never change. Singles still seek advice and support from friends and family, said Slater, who is currently attached.
"Sometimes a friend will ask me what I think of a woman's profile, and I'll say, 'You're not going to know unless you try.' They just need an extra boost to click that 'send' button," he said. "I don't want to be known as a yenta [matchmaker], but I just give my friends a push in the right direction. They've done the same for me."

"Unfortunately, there are no hard-and-fast formulas that guarantee romantic success, except maybe: Love like you've never been hurt before, and be yourself"

"Never give out more than your first name over the Internet. Never tell anyone your address."

"It is fairly safe to exchange phone numbers although you should remember that your phone number can be used to find you. You can tell a lot about a person from their voice. If a person gives you their work telephone number instead of their home telephone number, they are probably already involved."

"If you have found someone you would like to meet, always arrange to meet in a public place such as a bookstore or coffee shop."

"Unless, someone looks frightening, always acknowledge the person you came to meet and have coffee or whatever. Never leave just because you don't like a person's appearance. It just isn't nice to leave someone waiting and wondering!"

"Be honest. If you are not interested thank the person for meeting you and tell them in a nice way that you don't feel you have as much in common as you had hoped. A kind up front rejection is easier on you both."

"Always ask to see the persons drivers license. If they hesitate or don't give you their identification, they have their reason's. Get rid of them FAST! And, don't let them follow you home!"

"Call home or a friend and tell them the person's name, address and license number which is on their license."

"A man has every right to request to see a woman's drivers license as well. There are a few dingy women in this world."

"If a woman fails to ask for your ID don't date her. Find another one because the one who didn't ask will show bad judgement in other aspects of life as well!"

"In sexual matters follow the dictates of the religion of your preference. You will always be glad you did."

"Should you decide to become physically involved, never do so until you know the person well. "

"You do not know a person well until you have seen them in their normal environment and have met their friends. Practice safe sex!"

"If a person seems to have no friends or associations be very suspicious. A person will rarely abuse someone known to their friends. There is a social price to pay."

"Remember, that all you owe anyone on the first meeting, is courtesy for a very short period of time. You have a lot to gain and very little to lose by meeting new people as long as you use common sense!"

"Never love a man or woman more than you love yourself."

"You must have attitude. Attitude is everything. Think of yourself as compelling, irresistible, and captivating because that's what you are!"

"Your attitude about yourself and how you expect others to treat you comes through in everything you do. "

"Know and play to your assets, know and downplay your deficits. "

"Women are the Queen Bees. It's a woman's job to attract men. Men are the wannabes. They wannabe with women. So ladies, let them. Men find women, women don't find men. Women let themselves be found. "

"Men troll and hunt for women. Women attract and magnetize men."

"For women: You only love the men who love you. It is your job to attract lots of men and then choose from the ones you have attracted."

"For women: Want a relationship? Stop acting like an alpha female and start behaving like Annie Get Your Guy. Alpha females are smart, sexy, successful and usually alone, because tough, fierce, competitive, and masculine energy only works in business. Annie Get Your Guy is soft, foxy not fierce, receptive, always feminine, and is the chasee never the chaser. "

"In relationships, men want women to act like women, so they can act like men. "

"For men: You are a hero. Accept nothing less from a woman than being "her hero."

"In dating, know what you want and what the other person wants. Make sure you are both going in the same direction. "

"The secret to a relationship is: know what each player wants and then give it to them. Men want to be admired and respected. Women want to be cherished and adored, because that makes them feel safe. Good relationships are the result of giving all the players what they want. "

"Feelings are important. Men want to feel they are winning in a relationship. Women want to feel safe. "

"Don't rely on a make-over to find happiness. Give up the thought "I love you, you're perfect, now change."

Accept "as is" the person you're in the relationship with. "

"Keep your heart open. For those who think war is hell, they should try dating. In dating, your heart may get hurt, but as long as it's open, there is room to let someone in. Love has no place to go when a heart is closed down. "

"Go on every new date and into every new relationship with the attitude that this could be "the one." As long as you think about past relationships, that's how all your relationships will be. "

"It is the 2000's and it is a whole different ball game than the 1970-s to 1999. You must ask your date to get an HIV/AIDS/STD test and show you the test results. It takes 4 days for a really expensive test to come back and 30 days for a full test result. They need to show you tests taken 30 days since the last person they slept with. It is not only appropriate it is REQUIRED, ESSENTIAL and Expected that you ask somebody on the first to third dates, if there is any sexual interest. It is each persons responsibility to discuss this stuff immediately. If you don't do it YOU CAN DIE FROM SEX. Look at the statistics. AIDS is killing more and more mainstream "average" Americans monthly."

"Don't discuss emotional issues in email. They will almost always be is interpreted. Hence the smiley faces: ;-) :-) etc. Never have a fight or misunderstanding via email or you are done for. Context is not apparent in email."

"Many people confuse "Cute" for "Love". We are all conditioned by the media to find people with perfect features to be desirable. The pressure of being Cute all the time makes men and women who are "cute" go a little nuts, so it is hard to find cute AND sane at the same time. Try to see the attraction in normal people and realize that the attraction to "cute" can sometimes last only as long as the newness of the new cute person."

"Guys talk about sex 70% more than most women. It is genetic memory-burned into their brains. Many guys, though, use sex as emotional validation but they are incapable of admitting it, the rest are just horny. Society has programmed men to feel afraid to show sensitivity because it might make them look weak or gay.If you talk about sex in email or on the phone, before you meet, and you both seem to be equally interested in it, it will probably, then, never happen because you did that. By building it up in advance you create a psychological fantasy which your mind will always make bigger than reality can possibly live up to. When you meet and find out that neither of you are the "Fabio" or "Miss America" (..fill in name of whoever floats your boat) of your assumptive projections then your boat is sunk."

"Most people find the picture issue necessary but disconcerting. Many people's friends tell them they are not photogenic and never look the same from shot to shot. Most people look better in person than in a picture unless a modeling studio shot them. You can't really tell what a person looks like unless you have seen 5-6 different pictures in different settings."

"Many "socially-beautiful" men & women are conditioned to only go out with GQ/FratHouse looking people. These people have been taught that it is all about facial balance, symmetry and small featured proportion; the majority of the real world does not have that symmetry. Frat House/Sorority people are singled out by a culture and guided to ...Frat Houses and Sororities for reinforcement from common-culture types.! If only we could stop and look deeper than the shell..but those social imprints and media conditionings represent strong mnemonic triggers."

"Avoid the "Sherlock Holmes" technique. Many people feel that they have to squeeze as much information out and draw conclusions about that information in the first date. Don't make assumptions or second-guess others. If somebody responds to one question you ask with a lengthy answer about food, work, cars, etc; don't assume that they are obsessed with one or the other. They may just be a long-winded or detailed communicator or they may just feel obligated to try to give you as much info as possible about something you

showed interest in. Try to adopt a flexible attitude in assessing a persons process based on one initial meeting."

"Cosmo advises that previous marriage should be an issue but the US census shows us that the Likelihood of new marriages ending in divorce is 50%. If your potential date has not been married, facts now show that they may have been smarter and more dedicated to a permanent relationship potential by waiting until after their 30's. Others have just not met the right person and hold the ideal partner dream firm. Some have asked people to marry them but the other person said no. So, not being married after 30 does not mean, today, what it might have meant in your parents times."

"This might be funny for you, or it might not. I found this card at a Hallmark display:
Bad Date #132: He likes you. You don't like him. He says he'll call and does.
Bad Date #133: You like him. He doesn't like you. He says he'll call and doesn't.
Bad Date #134: You like him. He likes Jim. He dresses better than you.
Bad Date #135: He wears too much aftershave. He flirts more with the waitress than with you. But that's a good thing.
Bad Date #136: He talks all night about his ex. Then he cries.
Bad Date #137: You like him a lot. He likes you a lot. Then he changes his mind.
I've been on all of those, and then some. My friend pointed out that the existence of that card means that it happens to loads of us. Somehow that thought should make us feel better, right?"

"Sexual intercourse changes every rule. Nudity of one party or both parties can in some cases modify the rules. "

"Every rule has an exception or two or three. "

"The ambulance-chaser rule. There is an appropriate waiting period after someone breaks up before you can ask them out. I am unsure as to exactly what this waiting period is, but I know it is longer than five minutes and shorter than a month. "

"The rebound rule. Never, ever date people who are not over their last significant other. This is bad. You will be forced to listen to stories of love lost and told you can't go to Applebee's because he used to take her there. Signs she is still holding a flame: She refers to his current girlfriend as the whore from KU, and she is mysteriously busy on weekends he is in town. "

"As Olympia Dukakis said in "Moonstruck," "Don't shit where you eat." Try your hardest not to date anyone you work with.
Teachers should not date students. Bartenders should not date servers. Checkers should not date baggers. The only possible exception to this rule is if the individual you wish to date works in a different department or section of the organization than you. Even then, use extreme caution. "

"The I'll-call-you rule. Men seem to have a particularly hard time with this one. Let's say after a night of conversation, a woman gives you her number and tells you to give her a call. It is appropriate to call the next day; you will not seem too anxious. This first call should be a casual call, and you should include your name and the location of your first encounter so she can definitely identify you.
You may at the time of this first call express your intent to call again later in the week with plans for a date. "

"The sisters, aunts, cousins and mothers of women you have dated are off-limits unless you live in Arkansas or certain counties in Mississippi. Her best friend is a no-no, as well as the sisters, aunts, cousins and mothers of any of your friends. "

"The rule of who pays. The man. To hell with women's liberation. If you are the man, and I am sure you know

how to tell, you will be footing the bill unless otherwise arranged before the date. In same-sex relationships the person who asks for the date pays. "

" Follow your heart. Rules are meant to be broken. We can't all be as lucky as ferrets, but if you bite someone in just the right place you might get lucky. "

"Guys and gals of all ages... I want to say that whomever you fall for, regardless if their dorky, popular, weird, smart, crazy, etc.. don't be pressured by the stereotypes of high school! Open your heart and be honest about your feelings. When one person breaks those "Rules of dating in high school", it can give everyone else the courage to break those silly dumb pathetic rules as well. I know it's even harder when you're getting pressure from your friends. Especially if you're honest and, for instance our one of the "popular guys" and then you say to your buddies that you like that little chubby girl in your Math class, and everyone is like,"Dude... you like HER?!" Then of course you turn bright red and deny it. But if they're true friends, then they'll back you on what you believe. Stereotypes are nasty evil things... and deep down... most of us don't believe them... and most of us wish we could go against them... but we're afraid. Therefore, I suggest we all work on it together. Next time the dorky girl or guy, popular girl or guy, crazy girl or guy, etc... comes up to you, instead of jumping to conclusions about who they are based on what they've been "labeled" by the school, reach out your hand to them.... who knows, you might meet that Mr. or Mrs. Right of your dreams. And my last point.... don't try so hard to go searching for love when you're young. While their are the percentage of people that do meet in high school and get married, chances are, it doesn't work. You have your life ahead of you to meet that special person for you. Enjoy high school and meet friends of all social cliques, and don't concentrate so much on whether or not someone is going to accept you or not accept you. Just be yourself."

"Cowboys. Though I have nothing against cowboys per se; I just don't want to date one. I'd even venture to bet that line dancing is a joyful activity, good exercise even, but again, not for me. Seatbelts. I admire a man who uses a seatbelt. It says a lot about him. Like the fact that he enjoys his life and wants it to continue. Transportation. I admire a man who actually has a car. Having to pick a guy up is a little fishy. Due to the complete dearth of mass transportation in Brainerd, it can often mean there's been some trouble with the law. Glasses. I'm quite particular about the issue of glasses. Small and the right shape work well for me, but if they go anywhere near a square and over three to four inches tall, my enthusiasm dwindles. (I'm quite aware of how shallow I'm sounding. Really, I'm a decent sort. Large, square glasses are fine for my uncle or my grandpa or the grocer, but in terms of a potential mate, they're not my ideal.) Smells matter. As it turns out, metallic licorice types of smells do not appeal to me. Neither do excessively manly colognes. Clean, soapy scents or woodsy, incensy campfire types of smells do appeal to me. Shoes. Again, I realize I'm showing the shallow side of myself here, but cowboy boots that make a man appear to be teetering on high heels don't do it for me. Solid loafers that don't make clicking noises on the floor work nicely. I'm OK with certain types of sandals. And outdoorsy boot-shoes work for me big time. Call me crazy. Hair. This is a very precise category. Feel free to take notes if you must. A man who spends a lot of time on his hair does not appeal to me. My motto is hair can be gorgeous without lots of work. (Motto may be a bit strong, but the thought has crossed my mind.) While I'm not sure gorgeous is an adjective that can be used to describe my hair; at least I don't end up spending inordinate amounts of time in front of the mirror, cursing and wracked with self-doubt. I can get my cursing and self-beratement done in about five minutes. Any man who spends more time than it takes to watch an episode of Boy Meets World, back combing, teasing or adding products of a fruity nature to his hair turns me off. Not unlike the issue of glasses, the hair should not be more than three or four inches in height. Lack of hair. This works. Only if the hair that does exist is not used to overcompensate for the lack of. This shows a certain self-confidence. I also have found that long hair is not my favorite. It should, however, be all one length. Layers or bilateral "hockey" cuts -- short on the top and sides but long in the back -- do nothing for me. Actually, they make me want to run to the nearest restroom labeled "does" or "bucks."Height. This category is a freebie. I'm only 5 feet 1, so while I might be ncomfortable with a man less than my height; statistically that does not occur very often. Other than that, I'm pretty open. Weight. Actually, I'm pretty flexible on this too. Mostly because I'm no Ally McBeal. Not only am I not Ally McBeal, but sometimes I have

seething anger about how Ally McBeal (i.e. the media's representation of the ideal bulimic woman) can make me feel like the body I live in is wrong.
OK, so I guess Ally McBeal can't actually make me feel that way, but there's definitely a link of some sort. So, in hopes that I will not be judged as harshly as I sometimes feel, I am pretty open about size. I like men who are active yet are not obsessed with fitness or the size of their "pythons." It is for this convoluted, irrational rationalization that weight is not an issue with me. Questions. I need someone who asks them and then listens to the answers. Go figure. This in turn makes me want to ask questions and have real conversations. A definite necessity. Touching. Too much touching right away is confusing and not so good. No touching whatsoever is also confusing. No real verdict on this one. Reading. Let's just say this is a good thing. And no, I do not consider porn actual reading. Age. So far, I've been dating men older than me. Some much older. Telling someone your real age is good. Hedging and answers like "I believe you're as young as you feel" are not good signs. Humor. As it turns out, this one of the biggest pluses by far. By humor, I don't really mean jokes. Stand-up comedian wannabes who consider one person a way to try out new material do not appeal to me. But a wry skepticism of the world at large is rather quite nice"

"In an imaginary world a kiss would signify the end of sexual tension and the beginning of a relationship. In college, it means somebody's horny." In an imaginary world, "I really like spending time with you" and "you're cool" mean I REALLY like spending time with you and you ARE cool. In college, it means "will you fuck me?""In an imaginary world, holding hands is the first sign of true love, in college it means someone is too drunk to stand on their own.""In an imaginary world the guy buys dinner and a movie and kisses you goodnight at your front door. In college, there is no such thing as a dinner and a movie and at the end of a date, most guys want a hell of lot more that a kiss goodnight.""In an imaginary world, men aren't afraid to admit their feelings. In college, if you ask them what they want or why they kissed you they respond, "Why do you think?" Refer to number one for definition.""In an imaginary world, sleepovers are sleepovers. Just that. In college it's a fuckfest or pretty close to it.""In an imaginary world the guy might call you the day after. In college, you're lucky if he acknowledges your presence when you walk by. Or if they do call back, refer to number one again, for the reason.""In an imaginary world even gorgeous guys are nice. In college, cute guys are asses, unattractive men are desperate, and nice guys finish last.""In an imaginary world, sex is sacred and special. In college, it happens every night between drunk strangers, who don't even know each others names.""In an imaginary world, men have only one girl, chickie, babe, woman. In college, you are the only one, except for, Jodi, Jean, Alisha, Sara, Laura, Liz, Christy, Carrie, Jen, Mary, Katie, Jeff, Gretchen, Andi...Why are these important if you aren't in college? Because college behavior almost never ends after college!!!"

"Newsweek Magazine's cover story for June 2, 1986 demoralized single women throughout the nation. The article claimed that if you are 30 years old, college-educated, and never been married, that you only have a 20% chance of ever finding a husband. If you reach age 35 without a spouse, your chances drop to 5%. And if you have the misfortune of being single at 40, according to Newsweek you have a greater chance of "being killed by terrorists" than finding a husband. The Newsweek article was based on a study by two professors at Harvard and Yale Universities. Fortunately the figures have been discredited by the U.S. Census Bureau. For one thing, the Harvard-Yale Study was based on a relatively small sample. More importantly, it was based on a critical assumption: that single women in the United States would continue to follow three patterns in selecting a mate as they have in the past: 1. Marrying a man who is older than she. The average woman in America chooses a man two to four years older than she. Since men live seven years less than the average woman, this means that the older a woman becomes the fewer men are still left that are older than she. At birth there are more boy babies than girls (a 1% surplus of boys). This continues until age 35 where there is an equal ratio of single men to single women. From that point on the men start dying off so that at age 60 there are three and one half single women for every single man in the United States. This statistic becomes even more grim when you consider that many of these scarce 60 year single men are dating women in their forties and fifties! Obviously if single women continue to prefer older men their chances of finding a husband will diminish. 2. Marrying a man who is taller than she. Women who are tall (over 5'6") and like to wear high heels have a problem in meeting suitable men. I have spoken to many women who insist that a man be over 6

feet tall. That eliminates 90% of the single men in this country! 3. Marrying a man who earns more money than she. Even though women in this country still only earn 62 cents on the dollar in comparison to men, this doesn't apply to successful professional women, who have literally priced themselves out of the market! They have a very tough time finding a man who is older, taller, and wealthier than they. The main flaw in the Harvard-Yale Study is that there's no reason why you can't adjust to these realities. Why not choose a man who is younger, shorter, or less prosperous? For years women have been complaining about how superficial men are. They chastise men for overlooking inner beauty, intimacy, and communication. Perhaps single women need to look at their own superficial prejudices regarding age, height, and money. Single men have their own set of unrealistic expectations. They tend to prefer young, slim, pretty women. These women are at a tremendous premium. They have men standing in line for them. Unless you're rich and handsome, what are the chances that you'll attract one of these beauties? The reality is that few women in this country have the slim figure of a model. Women begin with one third more fat than men. That is nature's way of preparing them for pregnancy. Otherwise our species might not be around today. The old adage that "beauty is only skin deep" may sound corny, but it's true. So don't worry if she is a few pounds overweight. Find yourself a loving woman with whom you can share a happy life. "

"Oh no, don't tell me I have to go on blind dates. You only get to meet losers." The number one method for meeting people in this country is through mutual friends. Spread the word to your friends that you'd like to meet more people. Be sure to share with them exactly the qualities you are looking for. Ask them to include you on their guest list for dinners and parties. Have them introduce you to their friends, relatives, and co-workers as well. Don't be afraid of blind dates. They are still a very common way of meeting people. Just don't expect too much. The likelihood is that on any particular blind date either you or the other person won't find the other to be attractive. So be patient. "

"Hey, wait a second. I'm not going to choose a job on the basis of whether it's a good place to meet people. I've got to put food on my table." Most people choose a job on the basis of such things as money, status, enjoyment, and proximity to their homes. There's nothing wrong with that, but think about adding one more criterion: likelihood of meeting new friends. 10% of all romantic relationships begin between people who meet each other on the job, according to a study of 3000 singles. (Simenauer, J. and Carroll, D., Singles: The New Americans, N.Y., Simon & Schuster: 1982). Furthermore, according to a survey of 1,800 professional women between the ages of 21-45, "a romance between coworkers is four times more likely to last than one between a couple who met elsewhere.... About 20% of on-the-job romances lead to marriage." (Marin Independent-Journal, March, 25, 1986.)
What about the risks involved? Will you have to find another job if your office romance doesn't work out? According to the survey of professional women cited above, "only 5.3% of the women said they felt their relationship had hurt their career. Only 1 in 400 reported losing her job." If possible choose a job where you are dealing with the public on a daily basis. Unfortunately these are often low-paying jobs (e.g., waiters and waitresses, bank tellers and cashiers.) The pay-off is that you meet lots of new people. Another option is to choose an office where there are plenty of attractive single people of the opposite sex. What if you don't work and don't need the money? Consider a volunteer job. There are all kinds of interesting opportunities to help others and make your community a better place to live. Call up your local volunteer bureau to find out how. Along with "contributing to society" you'll also increase your visibility in the community and meet new friends. See the chapter on Volunteer Work. "

"Staying home is natural. It's comfortable. It's safe. It's inexpensive. There's only one problem. You'll never meet anybody by staying at home. Most singles spend almost all of their free time at home. Then they wonder why they never meet anybody!
How often should you get out of the house to meet people? That depends on how soon you want to meet someone special. If you're willing to wait 20 years, then don't sweat about it. Once a month is fine. On the other hand, if you want to meet someone soon, remember that every night you go out looking hastens the day when you succeed. "

"When we're kids our parents warn us to stay away from strangers. That's good advice at the time. Strangers are dangerous. What's also true, however, is that the love of your life is probably a stranger to you right now. So if you want to meet that person you're going to have to forget what your parents taught you about strangers. A good example of the problem is the following conversation:
Julie: "Are you going to the party Saturday night? Sally: "No, I don't think so." Julie: "Why not?" Sally: "I won't know anyone there."
Sally's attitude is typical. She's afraid to go to a party full of strangers. But that's exactly the party she should go to. She'll have the greatest chance of meeting someone special if she knows few of the guests. In fact, the ideal party would be one where you knew absolutely no one, not even the host. In other words, a party you crashed. The hardest part of Rule #5 is the word "alone". If you're like most single people, when you go to social functions you usually drag along your friends. I call them bodyguards. Their purpose is to insure that you won't meet anyone new. As long as you have your friends to engage in conversation, you won't have the motivation to meet new people. Hanging around your friends is a particularly serious problem if you are a single woman, because your bodyguards make you unapproachable. Most men are scared to approach you if you're alone, due to fear of rejection. Think of how much more intimidating it is for a single man to approach you if you are part of a group! A man will wait patiently for the magic moment that never comes--the time when the women stop talking so he can introduce himself. "

"Don't insult my intelligence. Of course I know that I've got to hang around people of the opposite sex in order to find a romantic partner." It sounds a little ridiculous to make something so obvious into a rule. Unfortunately what is obvious isn't always followed. Most people feel most comfortable hanging around their own sex. Don't believe what you read about women's liberation or men's liberation. The fact of the matter is that men and women are very different. Men usually prefer to do "masculine" things and women like to do "feminine" things. As a result, more times than not the sexes don't mingle. If you want to meet a man, ask yourself this question: "What do women hate to do that men love to do?" If you're a man ask yourself, "What do men hate to do that women love to do?" Whatever it is, do it. You'll find that there will be very little competition. You'll have all those attractive men or women to yourself. For example, if you're a woman, the best place to meet men is at a basketball gym. "Are you crazy? I'm only 5 foot 2 and I have long nails. How am I going to play basketball?" Who said anything about playing basketball? What's to prevent you from going down to the gym to watch? "But what if a guy comes up to me and asks what I'm doing there? You have two options: you can tell the truth or you can lie. If you have the courage, by all means tell the truth: "I'm here to meet men." If you haven't the guts to be honest, then lie: "I thought the NBA game was on tonight and was dying to see some good basketball." All's fair in love and war. If you have to tell a lie that hurts no one in order to find someone for a loving relationship, isn't it worth it? So rush down to the gym. If nothing else you'll get to see a bunch of good looking hunks all night running around in their underwear! In general just about any sport is a good place to meet single men. Some sports, of course, have a greater surplus of men than others. The rule of thumb is "the bloodier, more violent, more dangerous, more demanding the sport, the greater the surplus of men". Boxing, martial arts, wrestling, and hockey have a greater surplus of men than tennis or bowling, which are quite popular among women. See the chapter on Sports for specific places to watch or participate in individual sports. "Enough of this advice for women. What about us guys? Where are all the women hanging out?" Try an aerobics class. The ratio is usually 10 women for every man! Or try folk dancing. Here the ratio is usually three to one. In fact you'll usually find more women than men in any kind of event that features dancing (other than singles bars). Women are also more likely to attend classes, seminars, pot luck dinners, and singles clubs in general. "

"Oh, oh. I knew there was a catch. I'm willing to lower my expectations, get out of the house, and hang around strangers of the opposite sex. But don't ask me to put my ego on the line and initiate contact. I might get rejected!" When you get right down to it, it's the fear of rejection that causes millions of singles to remain single. We're all just plain chicken. "All right, I'll admit it. I'm chicken. So what's the solution? How do I overcome the fear of rejection?" There's only one way: go out and get rejected. Each time you get rejected you build up scar tissue. You'll find it a little easier to approach someone the next time. Pretty soon you'll be desensitized to the pain of rejection to the point where your fear is manageable. But don't expect to ever get

rid of the pain of rejection. That will always remain. I've been rejected many, many times, but it still hurts. It's just that the pain has subsided to the point where I don't have a nervous breakdown each time I get turned down. So go out there and make contact! "Hold it a second. Men don't like women who initiate contact." This is pure b.s. I've asked hundreds of men in my classes this question and over 90% of them answer that they love women to take the initiative. If you're a woman, put yourself in the shoes of single men. All your life the pressure has been on you to initiate contact. You've been rejected countless times. Wouldn't you love to reverse the tables? Where does this myth come from that men don't like forward women? I think it has to do with the Law of Rejection: Unless you're one of the lucky 5%, most single people will not find you attractive. In other words, most men are going to reject you. It has nothing to do with them not liking women who take the initiative. They just don't like you. "O.k., you've talked me into it. But how should I initiate contact?" The first thing is to make eye contact with someone you find attractive and smile. If they return the smile, you're in! If they turn away or fail to smile, things get riskier. If you approach them you know there's a high probability they're going to reject you. On the other hand, they may just be shy. There's only one way to find out. Take the plunge. Most singles procrastinate for an hour before making their move. They keep waiting for an opening where they can come over comfortably and initiate contact. Before that happens usually one of two things occurs: the person leaves before you meet them or someone else beats you to the punch. In either case you lose out because you waited for the perfect opportunity. The secret to initiating contact is to do it right away before you have time to talk yourself out of it. "But what do I say? Give me a sure-fire opening line." Sorry, there's isn't one guaranteed to work with everyone. You've just got to come up with the best line you can and hope for the best. If you try a funny line you may impress someone with your sense of humor or you may just end up with egg on your face. If you try the straightforward approach, "Hi, I'm Charlie", they may dismiss you as a nerd. So you can't win all the time. But that's not the point. Nobody's keeping score! You only have to win once. Then you're set for the rest of your life. So don't worry about the flops. "Damn the torpedoes; full speed ahead!"

"Wait a second, did I read that right? Have superficial conversations? That's the whole problem with meeting people, you wind up talking about Reagan, the weather, or the latest sports scores. BORING!" Do you expect people to spill their guts the first five minutes they meet you? If so, you're very unrealistic. People usually want to feel you out before they open up. They want to make sure it's safe. Every intimate conversation with a stranger begins on a superficial level. You have to kiss a lot of frogs to find one prince. A dozen phony, boring conversations may be the price you pay for one sincere conversation with someone special. "

"Does this situation sound familiar? You meet someone special. You get involved in a superficial conversation. Before you know it, both of you start opening up with private things and feelings. You start laughing. You almost feel like you've known each other all your lives. Could this be the big one? After all the searching, is this it? But then the moment of truth arrives. If you meet at the beach, eventually the sun's gonna set. If it's at a bar, at 2 a.m. it's closing time. Sooner or later, wherever you met, the party's over. Before you leave, one of you has to end the conversation. So the two of you stand up and stare at each other, nervous and hesitant. Finally you break the silence. "I had a real nice time talking to you. Hope to see you again." Your new friend replies, "Yeah, catch you next time. Disaster can strike so quickly at the moment of truth. Let's look at things logically. If you've seen this person once in forty years, what's the likelihood that you'll ever see each other again? Both of you have blown it. It's back to the drawing board. This kind of tragedy happens all the time. Two people meet, obviously are attracted to each other, but then fail to follow through. And so all is for nought. "But wait. I'd never be so dumb as to say 'catch you next time'. I'd exchange phone numbers." That's a little better, but not much. Think of all the times you've exchanged phone numbers in the past. How many times did you actually get to see the other person again. Probably less than 50%. People always are puzzled about this. The women all ask, "How come I meet this guy, we have a great conversation, he asks for my number, I give it to him, and then he never calls? What's wrong with men?" Many women are quite bitter about this. They feel betrayed. Often they rush home from work the next three nights expecting him to call. The silence is deafening. What's going on here? There are many reasons why a man doesn't call after asking for your phone number:
1. He lost it. 2. He forgot who you were. This is common in situations where a great deal of drinking has gone

on. 3. He remembered who you were, but forgot what a great time he had with you. 4. He fantasized that you might reject him and therefore chickened out.
5. He called a few times, nobody answered, so he gave up. "But wait a second, I have an answering machine. Why didn't the jerk leave a message?" Many people hate or fear answering machines. Just count the number of times people call and fail to leave a message. In a stressful situation like calling someone for a date, is it that surprising that he might hang up? Of course the guys have their version of the story. "How come I run into women all the time who give me their number and then come up with a song and dance about how busy they are each time I call to ask them out?" There are many reasons why a woman might not respond positively to your telephone call: 1. She forgot who you were. 2. She lost interest once she sobered up. 3. She is genuinely very busy. 4. She's afraid of dating. 5. She never intended to go out with you in the first place. The last reason is the hardest for men to deal with. "If she didn't want to go out with me then why did she give me her damn number?" The best way to answer that question is to pretend you're an attractive woman. All your life men have come on to you and asked you out or for your telephone number. It's hard to say to someone, "I find you unattractive" or "I don't want to go out with you" or "No, you can't have my telephone number". So what do you do? You give up your telephone number, hoping he'll never call. If he does call, you lie. You say that you're busy Saturday night or you have a boyfriend. It would be great if we lived in a world where people were honest and didn't play these games. Unfortunately, such is not the case. The price you pay for flirting with women and asking them out on dates is that a certain percentage will lie and pretend to want to go out with you. If you were a woman you'd probably do the same thing. One piece of advice that is critical for both men and women is to always confirm a date ahead of time. Occasionally you will find that the phone number that was given to you is a phony or that the person has no intention of meeting with you. You can avoid the pain, frustration, and anger of being stood up by taking this simple precaution. "

"The great American fantasy is to fall in love and live happily ever after. Unfortunately your heart is a poor judge of character. Many single people fall in love with the wrong person and live miserably ever after. Following your feelings can be a recipe for disaster unless they are based on sound information about this person. How do you get the facts about a potential spouse? The answer is you ask. Unfortunately most singles are afraid to getting personal for fear of scaring off a potential loving partner. So they "play it cool" at the beginning of a relationship. They especially avoid "heavy" subjects like sex. That's fine as long as your feelings towards each other are casual. But what happens when you fall in love? All of a sudden you panic and realize that you know very little about this special person. So now you start with the personal questions. Then disaster strikes. You discover a fatal flaw. For example, you want to have children and they don't. You want marriage and they don't. They want to move to Denver and you love the Bay Area.
Now you're on the horns of a terrible dilemma. You can drop the person and go through the agony of a broken relationship. Or you can do what most people do: marry them and hope to change them. Fat chance! You'll probably end up being married to someone inappropriate and resent them for not changing. The way to avoid disastrous relationships is to get personal early in a relationship.
"Hold it a minute. Get personal with a stranger? That's too risky. They're going to think I'm nosy if I ask intimate questions. There's no doubt that it's risky to get personal. Some people can't handle intimacy. They are closed and feel uncomfortable being around someone who wants to share secrets and intimate feelings. But don't you want to find that out as soon as possible? Or would you rather date a guy for 6 months before discovering that he's an emotional cripple? Of course there's nothing wrong with playing it cool for a while. At some point, however, you're going to have to bite the bullet. You're going to have to do two things: pry and reveal. When you pry you ask personal questions. When you reveal you let the other person learn personal things about you. That's all there is to it. If you want to play it safe, pry and reveal simultaneously. For example, suppose you're talking to someone who mentions that they were recently living with someone but moved out. Here's your chance to get personal and raise your superficial conversation to an intimate level. You could ask, "Were you dumped or did you do the dumping?" That's getting personal, but there's a good chance you're going to offend the other person with such a heavy-handed question. An alternative is to say, "I was in a relationship until three months ago, but it broke up very painfully for me. How did yours end?"
"How soon should I get personal?" That depends on how long you're willing to wait before falling in love. If you want to chitchat for six months before getting serious about someone, that's o.k. Just remember that you

are not allowed to fall in love unless you have the answers to your critical questions. I call them killer questions. If any of them are answered incorrectly the relationship is dead. You drop the person immediately. 1. Are you single? Pretty obvious, isn't it? You'd be surprised how many people assume that someone by themselves at a party or a dance is single. Always ask. In addition, it makes particular sense for women to ask a man for his home telephone number. If he hands you a business card ask him to write his home number down as well. And be sure to call that number to make sure he isn't married or living with a woman. Be careful with people who answer that they are separated. "Have you moved out?" and "Have you filed for divorce?" are indispensable killer questions. If they are still living with their spouse or haven't yet filed for divorce, it's best you pass and move on to greener pastures. 2. Are you involved with someone romantically? Here's where you avoid someone who already loves someone else. 3. Why didn't your other romantic relationships last? Find out as much as you can about their marriage(s) or past relationships. Hopefully you'll find out their negative qualities. Then you can decide whether you can live with that flaw or should move on to someone different. You can also find out if they are incompatible with a certain kind of person. For example, maybe they can't stand being with someone who is possessive and is always checking up on them. If you are that kind of person, you can move on to someone compatible with your flaws. 4. How do you deal with conflict and problems in relationships? If their preference is to sweep problems under the rug or to fall into a rage, they are not good relationship material. 5. Do you have children? How many? Do you want children? How many? How soon do you want to have children? I have dated two women in the past who wanted to have children. By terrible coincidence both wound up falling in love with men who had had vasectomies. Talk about falling in love with the wrong person! Ask questions first; fall in love later. 6. What are your long term goals? Do you want to get married? Do you want to change careers? Do you plan to go back to school? Are you happy in this area or would you prefer moving elsewhere?
7. What do you like to do sexually? What are your sexual fantasies? Most singles are squeamish when it comes to asking these questions. The result is marriages that are unfulfilling sexually for one or both partners. Another potential result is your partner fulfilling their fantasies with others rather than you. Sexual questions are particularly important if you don't believe in pre-marital sex. In that case there's only one way to find out their sexual preferences--ask. 8. Do you have any contagious diseases? Have you engaged in high risk behavior (intravenous drugs or sex with bisexual or homosexual males)? These are literally killer questions. Falling in love with the wrong person can kill you. 9. How much do you drink? Which drugs do you do, and how often?
Here's a homework assignment. Develop your own list of killer questions. The way to do it is to analyze your previous love relationships. What character trait or behavior pattern of a romantic partner destroyed the relationship? Formulate a question to find out whether a prospect has this trait. "How do I know that my prospective romantic partner is answering my killer questions honestly?" Unfortunately you can't always trust people. They're going to be tempted to tell you what you want to hear rather than the truth. One way of getting around this is to quiz their parents, relatives, and friends. The ideal person to ask, of course, is their ex-spouse. Find out the "dirt" about a prospective romantic partner before you fall in love. This advice is decidedly unromantic, but it sure beats finding out disastrous information after you fall in love. "If my partner finds out I've been snooping around their private life, there's going to be hell to pay!"

"I would like to see a process which goes:1. Meet casual friends in normal life. This doesn't work easily for people who have non-perpetuating social contact circles, or who have restrictions on dating people at work or don't attend social functions where there is a
substantial population of single people of a reasonable age group. Thus match.com, which is not normal life, but will have to do in a pinch. 2. Develop a devoted friendship, where you can get comfortable with someone without wondering whether each time is the last time you'll ever see them. 3. Become lovers. Do a great romantic weekend somewhere to start this off. 4. Get married. Or some derivation of this until both of you are ready.5. Have a family. Optional according to taste." One can stop anywhere along the above continuum with great happiness, if you haven't skipped steps. If you've skipped any steps, you'll hate each other and yourself (you can demonstrate this by trying steps 5 through 1 in reverse)."

"I never met so many goldiggers and gals with superficial checklists as in the online thing in my life.. yikes..

you've got to be careful."

"The bottom line is make genuine contact at all costs. If you connect on a genuine level, you have the ball. Shake it up and have fun. Everyone is bored and sick of the bullshit. An honest moment of connection is refreshing"

"There's plenty to go around. If you hog the ball, the team loses. Your friends are not your adversaries. Work together and everyone wins. Petty competition makes everyone look bad. Worst of all, you look desperate or bitter. everyone likes fun. Keep it fun. It's fun to share."

"People like to fill in the blanks. People also want things to be perfect. Keep your mouth shut and they'll fill in the blanks perfectly. Don't try to guess what they're looking for. It's not about what you say, it's how you listen."

"Women are smart. Take this into consideration. They're good at reading the vibe and are in tune with what's really going down. They know what's happening. Don't manipulate, deny, and condescend. It's insulting."

"Women like attention. It's flattering as long as you're respectful and honest. Formalities "

"Be honest with yourself and with them. If you want intimacy, then own up to it. Don't come at them like you're interested in their nail polish if what you really want is intimacy. It's insulting. You're a man, she's a woman. Deal with it. The more you pretend that it's not about sexual attraction, the harder it will be to redefine the parameters. Honesty works like magic if you're free from guilt. The truth shall set you free."

"Lying is bad. Forget the ethical issue, it's bad business. It demonstrates a lack of self-confidence. Even if you get away with it, you're going down the wrong road."

"But if a friend gets in trouble, sometimes a simple lie can be a perfect parachute."

"You're a man, so present yourself as one. Confidence and being comfortable with one's self is very attractive. So if you're attracted to a beautiful baby, be both confident and comfortable with that. Don't apologize or qualify how you're feeling. She'll respect you for it."

"There's nothing like a good entrance. You wouldn't want to sit at a table that wasn't set. If you're there too early, you look desperate. Show up late like you're "just stopping by," and you come off like the man about town."

"Everyone wants a mystery. Staring deadpan at a beautiful baby cheats her out of the suspense and courtship she deserves. Keep it intriguing and give her the gift of a challenge."

"The strongest will survives. Don't waste your time filling your head with self-doubt. The competition's fierce, so always give yourself the edge. A sense of self-respect makes all the difference in the world. You can be the king of the Jungle or just another hyena cowering at the water hole. It's all up to you."

"Don't hide the fact that you like sex. That doesn't mean act like the fourteen year old on the back of the bus who's constantly pulling on himself and making obscene noises. It just means own your sexuality and don't apologize for it."

"Be a man with a slow hand. The ladies love foreplay, and that's exactly why you wait a few days before you call. No reason to rush it. Let her savor the wait. She'll thank you later."

"Our generation is the first to be presented with the challenge of the answering machine. A good message can

put you on the fast track to paradise, a bad one can lead to public ridicule and endless playbacks to the delight of family and friends. The stakes are high. This is no joke .The golden rule is keep it simple. Don't try to overexplain who you are or how you're feeling. It's a moment frozen in amber. It's a small piece of your soul. Give her a taste--the little pink spoon, not the whole sundae."

"Sometimes it just happens. Let it. Don't let stupid rules from a book get in the way. If you're lucky enough to have things unfold organically, don't ruin it. You're money."

"You're always better off trusting yourself and playing your game. You wouldn't ask Stockton to bang the boards for rebounds and you wouldn't want Shaq trying to drain threes. Stick with what feels right. That way, even if you fail, you've learned something. Trust your instincts and think for yourself. "

" The first date is always in a public place, you take your car, they take their car, both of you leave in your cars and go back to your own homes. The second date is exactly as the first. Exactly as the second. The fourth date can be in one car, mutually agreeable that each of you will return to their respective homes alone. There is to be no touching as far as long kisses, arms around each other, longer than a few seconds hugging. At no time are the two of you to be alone together. Any vehicle causes a chance for being alone. When you arrive home, get out of the car and go inside. There is nothing wrong with being walked to your door. However, talking outside is fine, you enter your home alone. It is my suggestion that you date for the minimum of one year. If there are children from previous marriages or relationships, they are not to meet your date for the first year. This causes damage to the children; as they will see people going in and out of your life that they become attached to. Remember, being without their father or mother is already traumatic enough. Sex before marriage is absolutely out. Many times I have heard people talk about their "friends." I ask them if they are sleeping with them, and they say yes. I tell them they are no longer friends. Remember, you don't sleep with your friends! Any time alone together is dangerous. Inappropriate kissing, fondling, etc. will only lead to hormone adjustments and crossing the line is much easier to do in the heat of the moment. Don't set yourself up to fail.
If you are a single parent with children, just because you had sex at least once in your life, doesn't mean it is all right to have it again. Become a born again virgin. "

"Avoid conversations that are sexual in nature. Using the "someday" technique may put you in the present moment faster than you think. If you cannot stand someone's children, don't marry that person. You will resent the children later and the relationship will fail. Practice makes perfect. Continue practicing friendship. You will need this later in your relationship."

"It is up to you to learn the rules. Ignorance of the rules will not protect you from the consequences of breaking them. "

"HOW WELL YOU ENJOY THIS GAME IS BASED ON THE PURPOSE YOU GIVE IT. For example, if your purpose is to have fun, to learn about yourself and others, and to develop your social skills, then you can enjoy any given date. (Dating is a great opportunity for learning about you and others, if you so choose). On the other hand, if your purpose is to meet your "soul-mate" (whatever that is)-who will magically and instantly turn your unhappy life into a happy one-then it is virtually certain you will not enjoy any given date, nor the game itself. "

"GET A LIFE! (if you don't have one already...) This means: define and pursue your own interests-and consider building non-romantic relationships with a variety of people, including couples. Dating requires that you invite another person into your life. If you don't have one, you are unlikely to attract someone you would want as a mate, since we tend to attract people who are at a similar "level" as we are. By the way, there is a "rule of life" at work here, which some people don't like: YOU alone are responsible for your happiness; no one else can 'make' you happy. So make your life full and happy! "

"MAKE AN ABSOLUTE COMMITMENT TO LOVE YOURSELF- EVEN IF YOU THINK YOU CAN'T OR DON'T KNOW HOW.
A successful relationship is built on three cornerstones: communication, caring, and commitment. And there is no way you can give these to another if you withhold them from yourself. Consider using this affirmation daily: "I AM MY OWN BEST FRIEND AND STRONGEST SUPPORTER; I LOVE AND APPRECIATE WHO I AM!" A powerful "stand," such as this, will support you in practicing Rule #5. Also, being more loving to others will increase your self-love. Plus you'll be much more attractive as a person."

"GET A HANDLE ON YOUR SELF-TALK!
*Your enjoyment of the dating game-or any activity-is related to your self-talk. Most people disempower themselves, at times mercilessly, with negative evaluations of themselves and others. Learn to observe your "internal dialogue" with detachment, like images on a movie screen, and not react to it. (Meditation is very helpful for cultivating this ability). *** Especially, don't take rejection personally: "chemistry" has nothing to do with who you are! "*

"CHOOSE A COMPANION-not a friend or love interest: that comes later... (A companion may be defined as a person with whom you share activities, where the activity is more important than the particular person). Pick three (3) people you'd like to get to know better. (If you don't know three such people, go back to Rule #3). Select an activity that you enjoy. Then pick the one person you think you would have the most fun being with, and invite them to share that activity with you."

"EASE UP ON YOUR EXPECTATIONS! Don't expect your first date with anyone to be "the one."' A loving, committed partnership requires, in addition to "chemistry," shared values and life-style preferences, compatible goals, complementary personalities, and similar expectations of (and capacity to nourish) a relationship. So, plan to meet and go out with lots of people, until you find a real "match." Meanwhile, if you relax and allow things to just unfold, you'll be able to enjoy and get to know your date. And your date will relax, without feeling "sized up." You can discover other kinds of valuable relationships if you're not just focused on romance. And, men, you need to know that "friends" can become "lovers" if you're patient, respectful and loving: a true friend! "

"KEEP IT LIGHT: Don't tell intimate, personal secrets on the first (or second) date! Healthy people know how to protect themselves, and you do this by keeping your sharing to the public level: this means it would be OK for anyone to know this about you. Be genuinely interested in your date, and ask them questions about their life-their interests, work, friends and family, hobbies and preferred fun activities, etc. The more interested you are in them, the more interested they'll be in you (if not, you have a red flag!). Also, it's critical to balance showing interest in the other person and making room for them to show interest in you: if you're always pursuing, it's likely your partner will retreat! "

"YOU DECIDE: IS THIS PERSON A FRIEND? If you determine that you have enough in common, after the first date, and you enjoy one another's company, then it's time to ask yourself this question. At the friendship level, the person is more important than the activity. Here, communication is very important, and you need to be able to recognize and move between levels of sharing. See if you can begin to share at the private level (personal thoughts and feelings you wouldn't want publicly known), and at the intimate level (thoughts and feelings about the other person)-and notice their response: is it accepting or judging (or aloof)? It is useful to imagine four levels of depth in sharing, and to go no more than one level deeper than your partner does. Also, don't confuse private and intimate sharing: e.g., giving details about how you were abused as a child is not a turn-on!"

"JUST SAY "WHOA" TO SEX! If you feel comfortable, safe and mutually attracted with your new friend, then it may be appropriate to explore sexuality...(healthy relationships are based mainly on comfort; unhealthy relationships are based mainly on intensity). WATCH OUT HERE! You need to be rigorously honest with yourself: if you're starving for contact, it's very easy to think you see a friend on a first date. But the reality is

that they're a stranger, and having sex with a stranger is dangerous! It is critical to know what sex means to your partner: don't assume anything, ask them. You also need to respect and admire each other as people: you simply can't build a satisfying relationship without these two qualities. Chemistry is important, but it can distort your thinking. Sexual feelings stimulate a myriad of chemicals in the body, which are proven to alter perception like drugs. So exceptional care and consciousness are called for! If you have a history of 'crash and burn' relationships, it's a good idea to get feedback from your friends, before you jump in"

"If you examine it closely, your situation makes a great deal of sense. Men in their twenties have a very different set of priorities than men in their thirties or forties and "seasoned" men are often more mature. The nice thing is, in this case, you and your friends are the beneficiaries.

"Twenty-something year old men are still searching for who they are, what talents they possess and the type of women they desire. They are experiencing many aspects of life for the first time. Physically, they are approaching their sexual prime and seek physical relationships more often. Sex, money, personal-improvement, material possessions, sports and status are their primary interests and motivational forces. Their 'me' mentality has not yet matured into a "we" philosophy and jealousy often surfaces seemingly without provocation. "For older men, this is not the case. By their late thirties, most know who they are or at least who they are not. Many are in the second or third phases of their careers and have learned that there is more to life than money, sex and prestige. You will find that they avoid playing the "mind games' that younger men engage in as they realize this is simply a waste of time. They have learned what physically, emotionally and intellectually satisfies a woman. Seasoned men will be more responsible, get things done and have a life beyond their relationship with you. They will not hang on your every word, nor pressure you for sex, but will truly appreciate the time they spend with you. They realize that in today's busy and complicated world, time is precious. Women assume very different roles in the lives of men depending on the age of the man they are dating. Younger men see women as being there for them. Older men take great personal pride in dating younger women and strive to connect with them on their level. Women indicated that time spent with older men was more meaningful, loving, and enjoyable. They had the ability to hold women's attention, had more life experiences to draw upon and focused less on themselves. "

"If a guy breaks up with his girlfriend, and goes out with another girl within ten to twenty years, he is a "jerk" and "dumped her for someone else." On the other hand, if the girl goes out with somebody mere seconds after she broke up with her ex, its not being mean or shallow, its because her ex is a shallow insensitive jerk who beat her.If a guy dumps a girl, he did it because he is a "selfish pig" that "cares about nobody but himself." But, on the other hand, if a girl dumps a guy, she was "doing what's best for both of us" because its "not you, its me."No matter how persuasive his argument or how much he explains why he broke up with a girl, that girl, her family, and friends, will always somehow "find out the real reason" or "just make something up so the girl doesn't look bad."
If guys act senselessly or stupid, its because they're "jerks" or "assholes" or "selfish pigs that don't care about other people's feelings."If a girl acts senselessly or stupid, its either because:A) Its the guy's fault B) Its that time of the month (even though they've been acting like it for 3 weeks) and/or they're having "personal problems"C) They weren't acting senselessly or stupid, you just think that, but you're wrong. Girls are all heart and don't care about material, one-dimensional things like those "damned male pigs" do. That's why they have hundreds of pairs of shoes and will only love you if you buy them unbelievably expensive jewelry that has no real purpose or function other than to drain you of what small funds you have."

"Get a Life.Ah, how many times have we heard this shouted at some poor anorak (harmless obsessive) who just can't seem to let go of their pet addiction? Most of us feel contempt-tinged pity for the poor fools who seem oblivious to anything but collecting stamps, or trainspotting, or studying fourteenth-century medieval warfare - and yet sign right on up to the Sad Bastard of the Month Club when it comes to love, complete with the free boxed set of 'Bad Poetry No One Should Write' and '101 Ways to Say "I'm a Sap"'. When you have

Romeo and Juliet as a cultural icon of romance, the phrase 'Get a Life' seems rather trite.
Still, this is perhaps the most important advice anyone can take. No matter how interested in someone you are, you can't just dive on in, making them the end-all be-all of each and every day. After all, you need something to talk about, right? Doesn't happen if you spend all your time together. You have to have things that happen in your life that you can discuss and relate to each other.
It also lets off steam. What use is it to love someone else's company if you don't know what missing that company is like? And no two people, no matter how compatible or alike they are, like all of the exact same things in the exact same proportions. Or do you _really_ think that she enjoys playing Tekken for several hours each night?
Also, in a sad, manipulative way, it shows that you aren't desperate. The fact you have outside interests, outside things to do, shows that you can get on perfectly well without the other person - you just prefer not to. It's that old, well-used argument of want versus need. It's much, much better - and I know this from experience - to be wanted, rather than needed. Wanted is a choice, one that doesn't come loaded with requirements and expectations of action. Being needed has a great deal to it in terms of things you have to do for the other person, because they can't provide it themselves or can't do without it.
This also allows for the Consolation Prize category. Should things not end up happening or working out, the fact that you kept up your previous life - and hopefully didn't talk everyone's ears off about your relationship - means that you actually have pe ople you can do things with in the future. Most people don't like being abandoned every time you decide to chase a woman (in my case) or a man - it shows a lack of balance. And, after all, we all know that one of the best ways to meet new people is through your friends...
2: Take it Easy
This is my personal bugaboo. I am not a patient man when it comes to romantic relationships. If the way I tend to handle relationships was compared to highway driving, I'm the fellow that your local law enforcement would always be pulling over for thinking that the accelerator in the car is an on-off switch - either not in use or fully pressed to the floor. Lead foot. Speed demon. Michael Schumacher doesn't hold a candle. Etc.
But, no matter how much you think you can break into the Formula 1 race of dating, pushing things at maximum speed isn't the way to go. Most meaningful relationships aren't going to start with racing ahead to the formal aspects of a relationship without getting to know one another. I shudder to consider people who go home with each other from the club without knowing anything about the other person's personality, likes, dislikes, personal phobias, or even what they prefer for breakfast. If nothing else, relationships should require the same cooling-off period as purchasing a gun in most states in the United States. Sure, it seems a good idea when you're hot and bothered... but do you really know what you're getting into?
I tend to dwell on things in my mind, build them up into gigantic proportion, and then melt down into a little ball in no time. It's probably because I'm a relatively repressed individual, not used to any large swings of emotion one way or another (any disputes with this statement can be given to me. Directly. And I'll bludgeon you until you agree with me). This is Not Good, with capitals. Why, you ask?
Because it labels you as an obsessive. Obsessives are bad. Obsessives cannot react rationally to emotional matters. Obsessives can hurt people, either emotionally or physically. They can become like one fellow, who's been contacting my cousin on a semi-regular basis for several years after she refused to have anything to do with him. Yes, I know, you look at the movies, and think it looks cute. Think again - most places now have laws against that sort of activity, and if you're remotely decent, becoming one of these poor souls is one of the most truly mortifying experiences you can have. Talk about shattering the self-image.
Think of it like cooking. If I'm baking up a batch of my 'dive bombs' (double chocolate chunk cookies, yum!), the only result of cooking them at gas mark 9 will be small charred bits of chocolate dough only good for a Palestinian to throw at Israeli soldiers. However, if I cook them at gas mark 5 for the right amount of time, I have confections suitable for use in bribing large numbers of friends and relatives. Now, I don't know about you - but until I join the intifada, I'll stick with the lower temperature.
If you don't overpressurize and overcook the situation, your relationship, potential or in place, will have time to grow and flower. Nothing happens in a vacuum, and nothing happens in an instant. Let it grow, let it develop. Get to know the person, and let them get to know you. After all, they have just as much of a right to see what they're getting as you do to see what you are trying to catch. That process also allows you two to see that you are both interested in each other for each other, and aren't some sort of raving maniac.

How to deal with this one? Don't expect immediate results. Indulge liberally in Rule Number 1 - Get A Life. Not too much - you do want to show you're still interested. But do other things. Don't hover over her, being there all the time, no matter what the time. Do other things. Put other parts of your life forward as being important, and do them - even if that can put you out of doing some of the things you could otherwise be doing with her. Allow some time to lapse between seeing each other - a day or a few can really bring home how much you wish you were seeing each other. As opposed to you both wishing you were not seeing each other, and won't they please just go away!

3. Be Sincere

We all know Cary Grant. Suave on screen, the man exuded charm. Hair always perfectly in place, clothes always perfectly tailored unless he's been diving through some cornfield in the middle of Illinois. He knew the right drink to have - and to order for the lady, too. Never a fashion faux pas, always the master at being the best example of sophistication you could imagine. This man could charm the ladies left, right, and centre, with the right compliment, the right gallantry, the right whispered phrase.

Now, look in the mirror. Does that look like Cary Grant? I hate to be the one to break it to you, bub...

In the real world, that doesn't work. Well, yes. It can. But it shouldn't. More importantly, if you're reading this, it isn't likely to work _for you_. You are more likely to come off sounding like some Turkish rug dealer from a B movie from the forties, slimy, lewd, and frankly somewhere farther down on the evolutionary scale than your everyday common garden slug. How's that for a comparison?

There is a certain art to seduction involving complimenting a woman in such a way that most women these days recognise all too well and want no part of. It's often erroneously attributed to Mediterranean men, though I've seen Germans, English, and Americans try it too. It takes a certain knack, a certain arrogance, and in my opinion, a certain contempt for women to try it. I don't think I'd _want_ the type of woman who would go for it.

Now, I'm offbeat, often disconnected mentally, and awkward at the best of times. While that sounds bad, it's also my charm, so we go with what we have. And that, my friends, is the exact point I'm making. Women are just as quirky, if not more so, then men. But what they prize is getting to know your quirks. Honestly is immensely flattering. Telling someone they look beautiful because you happen to think they do, rather than as some pickup line, does amazing things for your standing in their eyes. Being who you are, and trusting them enough _to be who you are_ is just as flattering.

This doesn't mean you have to sit around grouching about the last sporting match you happen to see and scratching itchy parts of your anatomy. That's not honest either. What is needed is to show how you honestly feel. If you are interested in them, what they have to say is important - so show you're listening. Respond to what they have to say - if they've any respect for you, they'll listen when you in return have something to expand on, or take a position opposite to whatever they're saying. Even if you agree, nodding to show that, or saying something to that effect shows that you heard what they have to say, and that it actually got processed by that grey goo called a brain that resides between your ears.

Want to know something? Ask a question. Just make sure you listen to the answer. Don't like something they're doing? Tell them - politely. Feel a certain way? Tell them, but in a respectful fashion. You will be amazed what credit it does for you to be able to sit down, without some massive emotional hyperbole but with intense, deep sincerity and meaning, and tell someone that you are interested in them as more than a friend and wish to know how they feel about you. Don't declare your undying love, don't wail about how you can't live without them - because, let's face it... you can. Or else you're in that obsessive category we discussed above, and therefore don't deserve them. What you are doing is letting them know precisely where you stand - no hyperbole, no exaggeration, no untruths. Provided you've picked a good one, they'll give you the same back in spades.

4. Know when to back off.

Ever Star Wars? I'm sure you know the scene - the Rebels are attacking the Death Star, and Gold Group is making its trench run in their spiffy little Y-wings to hit that exhaust port, while Luke and the rest of the X-wings are chopping their way through the TIE fighters above. Remember the radio traffic for that scene? Let me paraphrase:

Gold Leader: I can't get a shot

Wingman: Stay on target...

Gold Leader: I can't manoeuvre!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Gold Leader: You're too close!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Gold Leader: Loosen up!
Wingman: Stay on target...
Meanwhile, dear old Gold Leader is doing his best to imitate the nine o'clock fireworks show at any Disney amusement theme park you can name. Pull this stunt, and your intended love interest will likely blow up - but you'll be the one to get incinerated.
This is probably the hardest part for most people. No one likes being helpless, or waiting for someone else to make a decision. We all want to just say that one thing more that will cause the clouds to part, the sun to shine, and everything to be all right. Surely, there's just that one phrase we're just about to find that will convince them that we are The One, that everything will be All Right, and that they can indeed find happiness and contentment in your arms...
Hate to tell you, but the road to hell - or the exhaust port on the Death Star, depending on how much your life is wrapped up in LucasFilms - is paved with exactly those sorts of good intentions. You can be doing wonderfully to convince someone of the rightness of your cause, but belabour the issue so much you end up annoying them to the point where you put yourself right out of contention. More is not better. More is just... more.
I'm not saying you should back off from everything. Anything but. If you have an objection to something, make it - otherwise you're just a sap. If you have a point to make - make it. But do not, under any circumstances, just keep nattering on. That shows a disrespect for your intended, as she will see it as you not believing you heard her, and that you think she can be convinced simply by sounding like a broken record player.
Take for instance one of those hypothetical situations when you've broached the possibility of a relationship with her. She's interested, but lists off a few reasons as to why now is not a good time - and why it may never happen. Contrary to some people's beliefs, you are allowed to register objections to these reasons. However, you have to do so in a specific way. You can answer these points cogently - make your response to the point. Make it reasoned, without whining, yelling, or other such cheap emotional ploys, and actually address the points they bring up. Make your point while fully accepting their reason as valid - do not blow it off as specious. After all, they are convincing _to her_. Telling her in not so many words that she can't reason her way out of a paper bag is not a good start to a relationship! Finally, make your points only once. There is likely never going to be a conversation where she is listening more intently to you than in those moments - so make them count.
Bringing it up again at another time does you no good. You are not, as much as it would seem you are, trying to convince her at the time to date you. It's unlikely to happen. The idea of dating someone is, obviously, an emotional one, and emotions don't tend to change just by snapping the fingers. She will need time to mull over what you have to say, to mull over her feelings and how things have been changing between you lately, and mull over what changes in her life this will bring. It may take hours. If so, count yourself lucky. It may take days. It may take weeks. Or months. Or even years - though by that point it's likely moot. But it _will_ take time, and you need to be patient with it. Pushing it will only label you as obsessive, or obnoxious, or as a cretin. Or all three.
An addendum to this. Don't push your friends too much. Yes, talk to them about the matter - but try to keep it to when you need to. Otherwise they won't be nearly as willing to listen to you after several sessions of playing the Boy who cried Wolf. Even if they are still willing to listen, they won't be in a position to give you nearly as good advice, much as a soldier who's been on watch for several hours is not nearly as effective as one who's just taken up his post.
5. Enjoy it As it Comes (Or, Don't Write The Script)
I once had a girlfriend who would begin the most blazing arguments with me over what seemed to be the oddest things. Say a special event in our mutual lives had come up. I'd perhaps get her flowers, and then take her to dinner. The night would seem fine, but she'd get more and more angry, no matter how witty or charming I might be, no matter how good the food was, or anything else I could do. Then, later, when it was much, much too late, I'd find out what my sin was.

Simply put, I'd not followed the script.
In nearly all of these cases, my fault was not what I had done, or even having forgotten to do something I'd promised to do. It was for having not somehow read her mind and done what she had imagined the night would be like, and I would do. I'd have gotten her roses, instead of Irises, or picked the wrong restaurant, or not greeted her in the exact way she liked. Every time, her Rudolph Valentino would muff his lines, and turn out to simply be me, played in a special performance by me, and with Warner Brothers absolutely refusing to negotiate a change of actors for the current film.
This is a warning about expectations. Simply put, the more you have, the more likely you are to be disappointed in a big way. Having reasonable ones is fine - being surprised at being treated politely by another human being is standard, and showing such surprise makes people wonder about your home life. But making expectations about how someone will react to your romantic advances is a great way to get yourself in trouble.
Expecting the girl to swoon at your feet the instant you even hint at liking her is ludicrous. If they do, I'd check your wallet. Moreover, expecting such a reaction will set you up for one large emotional fall. Building up this amazingly rosy picture in your mind is like creating any complex piece of art - getting it shattered hurts like hell. The point of expressing your interest in a relationship is to demonstrate your willingness to invest in them as a person. If you've invested in some fanciful creation of your mind, you are missing the point.
Thinking too optimistically in that way is bad - it can even make you arrogant. But don't write the script as a failure, either. That creation can affect how you go into the conversation - so if you think she's just going to turn you down, she likely will if you let yourself act like it's a foregone conclusion. Part of showing that interest and having that conversation is that you are confident enough in yourself as a partner that it is actually a decision that she needs to make, as opposed to being an obligation on her time by asking her a question that you yourself have already decided is a 'no'.
In short, don't freight the possibilities with too much emotion. Consider it a mystery in life that you wish, out of sincere curiosity, to have answered. I am interested, therefore I want to know if you are interested. Don't turn it into an arrogant request for a rubber-stamping of your decision that you two are in a relationship, and don't turn it into her having to console you for being inadequate as a human being. Make it straightforward, make it respectful, make it from one equal to another. After all, we are talking about romantic relationships, which should be about two equals dealing with one another. If you had something else in mind, you're reading the wrong piece of work.
The key to this whole wonderful world is enjoying what comes of it. If you are trying for a true relationship with this person, you should be enjoying her company as a friend as much as you would enjoy her company as a partner. So enjoy it! Take the time of getting to know her as a person and as a friend and make the most of it, enjoying it all the while. If you can't enjoy her company in a situation where you're not in the midst of full-blown loving, you have serious problems that have to be worked out, fast. If you can't let go of control enough to account for anything that comes up... then you shouldn't be asking to share your life and control thereof with someone else - anyone else.
6. Allow for the Sequel
... and don't do it in order to make another 100 million dollars at the box office. I don't care how much you enjoyed the wire work in _The Matrix_, the horror films of the eighties and the umpteen 'Rocky' movies should have convinced everyone that sequels merely for form's sake or for another buck are just wrong. Mel Brooks was spot-on with his line in _Spaceballs_: "And hopefully we'll meet again in _Spaceballs 2: The Search For More Money_."
No matter how dire the film industry is in rehashing good movies into dog food and tossing them back into the cinema-viewer's trough, there is a glimmering of a good idea in this. Simply put, when you ask your interest if she is interested in a relationship, you need to make sure that there is actually able to be the follow-on period after the question.
Let me put it another way: you do not live in an sit-com where the screen will fade to black with a laugh track going when you find your way to inform her that you want a relationship. You'll still be there, right in the middle of thing, as will she. No 'cut!', no pause button - and no rewind and no edit. However much you may be cringing inside and desperately wishing to rewind your life just a few precious seconds.
This is the part where you consider the short-term, medium-term, and long-term consequences. Love is great,

as is the thought of it - but have you actually thought, or are you caught up in that rosy glow that usually involves fanciful creatures such as pink elephants running by at the edge of your peripheral vision? Much as I enjoy Fantasia - the old version - I wouldn't want to live in the movie. If you haven't stopped to consider things rationally, it's time to start.

First, the short term. Are you asking her in a way that's not going to leave one or the other of you so embarrassed or angry that a 'yes' is not a possibility? However nice the emotion is, sending it over via a stripper is not likely to win you any points. Nor is taking more time than the current session of Parliament to get your speech out - Jimmy Stewart didn't look so hot by the end of 'Mr. Smith Goes To Washington', and there's good reason why. Each person is different, so you have to make the pitch appropriate to the person who it is aimed at. Some people find gallantry wonderful, while others wretch and look for the gong to bang to get you pulled offstage. It's the same for any sort of approach.

Similarly, pay attention to where and when you do it. The situation is just as important as the general state of your current friendship with the person. Asking a gal on a date while the other guy is on his knee proposing to her is usually considered bad. In all honesty, though, think about it - if you've been fighting all day over something or other, it's not usually a good time. In general, if it will merely add stress to the person's life rather than being something positive, don't bring it up. There are better times, and you are needed more as a friend than as someone trying to change the current situation - which requires them to be strong.

Know when to end the conversation. This has been covered earlier, but is important to know. If she says yes, well, no worries. But if you get a qualified statement or a no, you need to make it possible for a graceful exit with no one being hurt. Don't just stammer something out and high-tail it out - that's rude. Be adult about it, let conversation go elsewhere or just drop if that's where it happens. Say goodbye when you go - show that you have no hard feelings. This is immensely important. Just because they can't always take you up on your offer doesn't mean they are personally insulting you. It just means they aren't taking you up on your offer. _Nothing more_.

Now the medium-term. This is the next few weeks or even months. Again, a 'yes' is easy to deal with - you have the relationship and go on with life. If it's qualified, you have to figure out that balance.

Do you wish to continue showing interest? Know before you ask the question about the relationship. If you get that qualified 'no', with reasons given for not taking you up despite your both being interested in each other, you need to know where you stand. If you wish to continue showing interest, make sure that she knows you will do so, and make sure that this is acceptable to her. Doing so puts all your cards on the table and makes it so that there are no misunderstandings whatsoever. It is not asking her to change her mind - it is merely a request on your part to continue courting her in a gentlemanly, relaxed manner, giving her the option to bring back up the possibility of romance if she wishes it.

If this is welcome, consider carefully how to do it without stressing them by being too close, how to keep showing your interest by not dropping away entirely, and how you can relate to each other while waiting in limbo. Do _not_ bring up again the question of relationship. The fact you're still flirting and talking with her and showing that interest that you were just before asking is enough to show the question is still there. But it's in her court. Don't bring it up for a couple of months, at least - otherwise you're a pest.

Be very careful here. It is all too easy to read into everything after this point and truly screw up your friendship, let alone anything deeper. It is utter hell - trust me, I know. But it can be worth it. Eventually, you will either lose interest, they will tell you to stop - in short, move things to a 'no' - or they will take you up on your initial request for more than friendship. But it's in their court.

If they do say no, you need to know how to conduct yourself around her in the future. If you are good friends, very little should actually happen, unless you made it so awkward in asking that she'll always feel the awkwardness. After all, a good friend doesn't like causing their friends pain - and if you make it difficult, she'll feel the fact she's causing you pain, thus causing the awkwardness. Know where you stand - whether you can continue being friends, or whether you need to escape for a bit before taking the friendship back up again. Whatever you do, don't make it so that there's bad feeling. That's just handling life badly.

In the long-term, everything is a different ball-game. Your intent for this should be to make anything possible, really. If you get a 'yes', I sincerely hope you're still operating under the mandate of that answer for a very long time. If you get that 'no' - things can change over time. But wait a long time, so that things can change. You would be amazed what six months can do, or even longer. Just make sure that it is a long time - your

feelings need to change too, or at least move with time and not simply remain frozen in that previous moment. As for the qualified 'no', make it so that should at some point she changes her mind, she can come to you, or so that she'll be good friends with you and cheer you on when you find someone else. Should you still be interested in her later on, and you've been courting away for a long while without her telling you to quit... says something, doesn't it? You'll have figured out if you're getting strung along by a certain point. Just be sure to be able to acknowledge when things aren't going to change.
In Conclusion...
Dating is hell. I have never undergone anything that can make my heart pound as wildly, my lungs seize up so dramatically, or my brain fry in a pan as much as trying to get that girl right there - no, the one just to the right there - to agree to go have a coffee with me. I have made nearly every error possible for a guy to make while still staying with legally and morally safe grounds in trying to get that question across, and I'm still here, and still trying. I've even succeeded a time or two. The final point: don't give up hope. I've done so numerous times, and have been proven so, so very wrong. You may have found 'the one' - and may do so repeatedly. I have, much to my own amusement. My experience has taught me that there is a different 'one' for nearly every time in our lives, and that it is a rare (but wonderful) thing for one person to be that for all those times. Do not despair! There will be more chances, more opportunities, more people in your life - and finding all that out and learning from the experience of doing so is some of the best entertainment out there, not to mention good for getting your heart rate up for long periods of time. Give humanity a chance - you'll be surprised at the results"

"The guys dating process is this (inspired by "The Rules"::
1. Be a "creature unlike any other." However, in particular think in terms of "The Creature from the Black Lagoon" (Universal 1954), a dark monster that conquers her. Beauty and the Beast. Chicks love that shit.
2. Don't talk much to a girl (but do take her dancing.) She only wants to talk about relationships and girl stuff anyway. So take her dancing. They go nuts for this. Learn enough to get by and look cool, though you won't need it much after you have her hooked. In the meantime you can flirt with the other girls on the dance floor.
3. Pay her way on the date, but expect to get back in kind. Buy her a nice meal, so that she knows what she owes you in exchange for the meal. In addition, if you buy her a fancy schmancy $50 dinner at some ritzy place, she won't be able to turn down your request for a $300 "loan" until you can "get to the cash machine." Good investment.
4. Don't call her after sex. Make her wait a few days. Girls do this stare at the phone thing, makes them all anticipatory. Don't give them what they want. Call her in a couple of days or if you get horny again. Also, after sex, just roll over and go to sleep, even if she hasn't had an orgasm yet. You did a lot of work and you're tired, and you have important work to do tomorrow.
5. Always end phone calls first. Especially if she's read the Girl's Rules that tell her to do this, you won't have to worry about long phone calls. I mean girls can yak so long on the phone.
6. Don't give her any warning about a date. Make sure she stays free all the time in case you call. And more to the point, keep yourself free in case something comes up elsewhere, if you know what I mean. If you call and she's not available, act real hurt, make it seem like you will end the relationship if she does this a lot.
7. Tell her what she wants to hear (ie. Lie.) You like long walks on the beach. You love kids. You like to cook. You're looking to settle down in a country home with that one special girl. You love horses, paris, chick movies, sushi and Meryl Streep. You support her goals. Tell her you're rich, famous, whatever. She'll figure out the more ridiculous ones eventually but if you play this right you'll get laid first and have her captured. Don't be scared to eventually talk to her about "the relationship" -- girls go for this. Just be sure not to believe it yourself.
8. Stop dating her if she doesn't put out by the second date. Pretend like you're not super eager to get laid but drop the hint with gentle physical contact. It is nice to date easy chicks and all and get laid on the first date, but some of the hottest ones like to wait a date. However, if she doesn't at least give you a blowjob by date #2, #3 at the latest, there are better investments out there. On date #3, remind her of the "third date rule."
9. Tell her you love her. This is the big corollary of rule #7. Dont do it right away but definitely do it if she's showing reluctance on that blowjob. Practice saying it like you mean it. As the old saying goes, "Sincerity is

everything. If you can fake that you've got it made."
10. No more than casual sex on the first, or 100th date.
Definitely don't get too involved, as she might ask to be monogamous or something. Make sure that you never let yourself get tied down.
11. Tell her what to do. Hey, in the end they all want to be dominated. So make all the decisions and see how she goes for it. If so, you can probably get this to continue in the bedroom. No girl is perfect, but most of them like to please a man so you can change the one(s) you have to fit your needs.
12. Be the bad boy. Girls love the "bad boy." They hope they can "reform" him, or they're a case of point #11 above. Either way, you can be as bad as you like. Treat her like she doesn't exist. Be mysterious. Dangerous. Wear cuffs and a leather motorcycle jacket, even if you drive a Hyundai. (Park the Hyundai somewhere else and walk to where you meet her, though.) Remember, nice guys don't get laid.
13. Don't let her know anything she can pin on you. Girls like to get close to their guy, and "communicate." But later, if you break up, she might try and get back at you so for crissake don't let her know anything she could use or spread to others. Invent deep intimate stuff you can tell her in bed, she'll go for it. If you can't think up your own, buy one of those books with Fabio (the guy from the "I can't believe it's not butter" commercials) on the cover and be one of those guys. (God, this guy can't tell butter from margarine and chicks swoon over him? Something strange going on here.)
14. Don't tell her you're married! For some reason they get really upset. When you take off your ring, get some tanning lotion or put your hand under a sunlamp to make sure it's not visible where you took it off. Or tell your wife you just don't want to wear a ring; invent some sort of bizarre hand disease or rice picker accident. Anyway even the ones who haven't read the Girl's Rules don't want to date married guys so don't let her (or your wife) know.
15. Be a pain to live with. Well, this isn't a thing to so much try to do as a reminder to be yourself. If you shack up, don't alter your own life just to make it easier for her. One exception, which is admittedly a royal pain, but worth it -- put the toilet seat down after you take a wizz. She sees that and she'll think she's found god's gift to girls, and she'll give you better sex than a $300 hooker. Compare -- 5 seconds of your time each day to put down the seat vs. $300 blowjob. No brainer!
16. Don't get caught staring at her tits or other girls'.
For some reason girls don't like it when we stare at their tits when we talk to them. And they don't like us staring at other girls' either. As if we have a choice! Anyway, they're watching for this so don't get caught. Check their eyes, then do your looking.
17. Don't let her leave your things in your apartment. Or give her a key, until you're sure you can count on her for very regular nookie. Otherwise they might try to insinuate themselves into your life before you are sure of this.
18. Even if you're engaged or married, you still can play around. I mean, do they own you or something? This rule is the most fun.
19. Do The Rules even when your friends or parents think you're nuts! Truth is, you're getting laid, and they are just jealous.
20. Don't give her the ring, but make her think you will -- or give her a fake ring. Drop hints and pretend like some day you want to be married to her, but don't actually do it. You can even get engaged if you want to lock in some regular pussy. There's no law that says you actually have to follow through with the ceremony. Plus, it takes an expert to tell cubic zirconia from a diamond, and if she takes her ring to an expert she clearly doesn't trust you and is a lost cause anyway. You can get one of these rings for about $100 and trust me you'll get a fuck worth far more than that out of it.
21. Double check the birth control. There's a trade off here. On one hand you don't want to use condoms, so get her on the pill ASAP. On the other hand if she runs the birth control she might blindside you with something annoying like a kid just to hook you. You decide. If she gets pregnant, take the new "morning-after" pill for guys. (It alters your blood type.)
22. Don't discuss The Rules for Guys with girls. Like I need to explain this one to you? Do they explain their rules to us? Thought not.
22a. Don't discuss The Rules for Guys with your therapist. Because if you have a therapist you've really missed the point of The Rules for Guys.

23. Figure out her romantic dream. Almost all girls have one. In 90% of cases it's the knight in shining armour, the handsome prince or the tall, dark and handsome mysterious stranger. Harlequin Romances isn't exactly going broke selling girls books about how a guy comes into the girl's life and does something as simple as fixing her car to make her life right and sweeps her off her feet. You would be amazed at the "mileage" you can get just by taking her car down to the shop. Though if you can find a good mechanic, let me know, OK? Anyway, subtly find out her own personal romantic dream, and play-act it. On the cheap, of course -- you only have to play-act. While she may dream of a billionaire who whisks her away to his ranch in his jet, she'll settle for a $60 rental limo and a $40 1-hour rental horseback ride.
24. Sometimes ya gotta break The Rules. Hey, Burger King said it best. And it's a great place for a cheap date (use $4 from the $300 she "lent" you.) But in this case I mean you gotta break the Girl's Rules.
25. Do The Rules girls. Yes, you can! If you suspect that some really attractive girl is following The Rules for girls, take heart. I mean if she's a dog, lose her. But if she's got a great set or you have some other reason to particularly want her, you now know her exact game and can use it to get her. The book tells these girls to follow its rules religiously, even when they don't make sense. You will have to wait 6 dates, but the authors do tell girls over 30 it's OK to have sex, so they will. Forget young "The Rules" girls unless you are really keen on virgin-plucking. You only have to date 'em once a week -- if you date them Friday then you are free as a bird on Saturday; they'll end calls and dates; they won't call you when you have other girls over -- a lot of advantages, and as long as you see past all the manipulative "hard-to-get" tricks you won't be fooled, just laid.
First, you have to check if she's a The Rules girl or just a stuck-up bitch. Sometimes it can be hard to differentiate them. Test this by first telling her how much you admire a girl who sticks to her principles, and then call her Thursday telling her you just got front-row Orchestra seats to the Boston Pops (a classical musical group) concert on Friday. If she says yes, she's the stuck-up bitch. Say, "Did I say Boston Pops? I meant Iggy Pop!" and dump her.
If she says a reluctant no, she's a The Rules girl. The book tells them never to accept a weekend date after Wednesday. Rush out to the bookstore to get a copy of The Rules. You'll find it in the dating/relationships section. Since there is zero chance you've ever gone near that section before, ask at the cashier's desk. When you get to it you'll know why you've never been to this section before from the titles of the books. Venus and Mars Together Forever. Men who hate women and the women who love them too much. Like Dave Barry says I am not making this up. You're the only guy in weeks to go to this section other than to laugh at the titles, so if you're lucky some chick might even hit on you. But if not, go buy the book, and then read it. It's short.
Now you'll know her exact game. Problem is, as noted, it will be 6 weeks until you get laid. Be sure you have something else on the side during those six weeks. But look at the advantages. Other than those noted above, you'll learn that she won't bring up crap like "marriage" or "kids" or "the relationship." She expects you to bring these things up. Soon the book will tell her to dump you. Track this, and make sure to start dating another The Rules girl before the breakup -- 6 weeks before the breakup if you can time it right.
26. Do The Rules For Guys and you'll get laid.
Don't forget this. You may be tempted to break them, to be "nice" or "sensitive" or even listen to her. But everybody knows that nice guys don't get laid. You want to be nice or in the sack? I thought so. "

"I just read that 47,000 women answered People Magazine's reader's poll on the subject of what women want in men. They reported that the most important attribute for a man to have is a sense of humor, according to 43%. 31% value sensitivity first. 19% say intelligence. 6% rank good looks first, and just 2% say money is most important.
Once the guy gets her phone number, 47% of women expect him to call within 24 hours, and 47% will wait up to three days. Only about 5% are still willing to hear from him after a week.
I'm curious on your take, Doc. What do you think? Which is the truth and which is the brainwashing? Gordon - who wants to know if women are capable of communicating what they actually want.
Hi Gordon,
Brainwashing, yep, you can say that again. As usual, the politically correct Feminista-dominated media have come up with a bunch of half-truths when it comes to understanding women. Why? To confuse you guys even

more that you are.
Remember that trying to find out what women want by asking them is like trying to get Gary Condit to tell you how he honestly feels about marriage and commitment. You'll get an answer, but it won't have much to do with reality.
I have interviewed thousands of women and not one ever said to me:
1. I want a man whom I can't control.
2. I want a man who, when I test him, does not give in.
3. I want a man who keeps me guessing.
But you will see many women in long term-committed relationships with guys who have these traits. OK Gordon, now let's go over this list so I can un-brainwash you and the rest of mankind.
Yes, most women do prefer a guy with a sense of humor. When a guy is able to consistently make a woman laugh, it shows her that he is confident and also fun to be with. And as we all know, girls just want to have fun. But the idea that a sense of humor is the number one attribute that women look for in a man is a bunch of malarkey.
In order for a woman to even give a hoot whether you have a sense of humor she first has to find you physically attractive. If she's not physically attracted to you, you can be more hilarious than Robin Williams on speed and you still won't have a chance for romance with her. The Reality Factor says that you have to pass (her) Physical Attraction Test first in order to get to first base.
If a sense of humor were really the trait that women found most important in men, then all the funny guys who look like Danny De Vito would be as successful with women as all the handsome hunks.
It's fascinating to observe how reluctant women are to admit how important looks are to them - as evidenced by these poll results. You don't necessarily have be the hunk from heaven, but in order to click with a particular chick, you need to have a look that she likes or you ain't gonna get the love boat out of the dock no matter how hard you paddle.
The poll results revealed that 31% of women say they value "sensitivity" foremost. Now there's a loaded word if I ever heard one. What do they mean by "sensitivity?" They don't explain it, do they?
What a woman usually means when she says she wants a "sensitive" guy, is that she wants a guy who will share all of his emotional pain, will dutifully listen to her complaints about everything and will happily take orders from her. Of course this type of guy is always getting rejected or he is kept around as a dartboard for all of her zingers. You see, Gordon, more female propaganda.
So almost half of the women who responded to the poll expect a guy to call within 24 hours? Yeah, they EXPECT a guy to call within 24 hours because 90% of men can barely wait even that long before they call. Unfortunately, thousands of guys are going to read those poll results and will feel even more justified in jumping the gun as they always do.
And according to the poll, only 5% of women are willing to hear from a guy after a week. FALSE! It would have been much more helpful and revealing if the People pollsters had asked those women a question like: Have you ever had a relationship with a guy who waited a week or longer to call you? If so, why did you date him even though he waited that long? Then we would have gotten some valuable information.
19% (1 in 5) want intellegence. Does this mean that 4 out of 5 women are looking for stupid life long partners?
And now guys, for the biggest whopper of them all. According to the poll, only 2% (1 in 50) of women are gold diggers. How does that jive with your experience? How many women have asked you, "What do you do?"
Remember; don't get brainwashed by the poll-takers questions and women's answers."

"The money deal makes us guys crazy. If the guy pays, then the girl should drive to see him, or sleep with him or absorb some other offset. No matter what a guy says, under any circumstance, in any world, in any place.. if the guy pays then he expects some kind of reciprocation from the girl PERIOD. Now, He might not even consciouisly acknowledge this but you better believe that millions of years of genetic programming is not going to disappear in the few generations since womens liberation. Oh Yes.. Womens Lib.. Wasn't that the thing where women wanted everything equal from that point forward into history.. OH Right except when it comes to getting guys to pay for things.. uh, huh... and also on genetic programming, scientists have proven

with absolute certainty that it exist. It has al;so been proven without a doubt that men were programmed to hunt the dinosaurs and jump all the women and the women were programmed to hang out in the cave and wait for the guys, so women have actually evolved more than guys and guys would have to acknowledge this. But, It is unfair for women to say that guys only want to have sex and not acknowledge that they have no control over their biochemical drives. Women need to be more understanding of all of guys built-in problems. We can't help it, we can only try to control it."

"Respect a women with your entire heart and you will win hers everytime."

"Meet dates at classes in things you are interested in. The number one dating class in 2000: Yoga, followed by Photography, followed by Cooking. Best place to meet people: Your Cities largest grocery stores in the best neighborhoods between 4:30PM and 7PM (The San Francisco Marina Safeway being the founder of this tradition). Art gallery openings. Supply stores, ie: Sports, Cooking, Photo, pets, etc.Clubs. Community service groups. Political groups."

"Boys and girls have sex. We all know that. But do we all know how to have it safely. 40,000,000 people have aids.Get Tested:
Buy one of these HIV home test kits at: http://www.homeaccess.com/02/02/ or call the Private HIV test line at 1-800-584-8183.
Or just ask your doctor to test you. Condoms are made of latex or similar materials, and have thousands of natural, microscopic, holes in them. That is the nature of latex. HIV is much smaller than the holes so condoms only decrease the odds, THEY DO NOT PREVENT HIV/AIDS 100%! Get tested.Testing isn't a quick turn-around, it can take 1 week to 3 weeks to get reasonable results back. If you like somebody, plan ahead, get tested now.Use soap and water before and right after sex. Yes, soap really kills alot of bad things."

In Contempt of Courtship
By Elizabeth Austin, Washington Monthly

Monica Lewinsky has a new job: doling out her sage dating advice as host of a new Fox TV "reality" show, "Mr. Personality." In the show, a babelicious young stockbroker named Hayley is asked to choose a lover from a group of 20 masked suitors. The masks, we're told, are used to conceal the men's looks and force Hayley to base her decision on personality alone - a concept that assumes a lady never glances below her date's chin. Unlike Ms. Lewinsky (described in the show's promotional materials only as a psych major-turned-handbag designer who "currently lives in New York City and is considering a future career in law") Fox execs limited their pool of eligible suitors to unmarried men who do not live on Pennsylvania Avenue.

As host, Ms. Lewinsky functions as Hayley's on-site girlfriend, giggling with her at hidden-camera footage that shows the suitors misbehaving at a party and helping her to make the undoubtedly difficult decision to dump the guy who slipped off into a bathroom to share a few intimate moments with a hula dancer. The show has spawned plenty of off-camera controversy - the spurned suitor later claimed that the sound of a zipper opening, heard through the bathroom door, was a sound-effect added in post-production - but primetime audiences' enthusiastic reaction to it has skipped over one huge question: What does it say about our society that we now consider Monica Lewinsky qualified to help anyone find her soulmate?

Lewinsky's show is only the latest in a whole slew of dating-based "reality" TV shows, which include "The Bachelor," "Meet My Folks," "Married by America," "Blind Date," "The Fifth Wheel," "Elimidate," "A Dating Story," "Dismissed," "Rendez-View," "Change of Heart," "Shipmates," "Temptation Island," "Looking for Love," and "EX-treme Dating." In my personal favorite, "Joe Millionaire," 20 women were whisked to a romantic French chateau to compete for a man's affections. The women were told the young man had recently inherited $50 million and was "looking for a special someone to share his newfound wealth." I spent the

show's entire seven-episode run wondering where Fox managed to find 20 grown women gullible enough to believe that a tall, underwear-model-handsome guy with $50 million might need professional help in finding a date. But the success of these shows - 40 million viewers tuned in to watch Joe Millionaire choose his guileless mate - shows how much we love to watch other people date, especially when there's a better-than-decent chance of witnessing an emotional trainwreck. Why do so many eligible singles prefer to sit at home watching other people go out to dinner, walk hand-in-hand, and smooch in bubbling hot tubs than to actually go out on dates? When did we start to consider dating a synonym for hell?

It's almost impossible to find a positive depiction of contemporary dating anywhere. Television sitcoms from "Friends" to "Frasier" delight in the antics of lovelorn singles - not because they're more glamorous than their married counterparts, but because the vicissitudes of modern dating lend themselves to easy laughs. In novels, we see Bridget Jones as the modern-day counterpart of Jane Austen's Elizabeth Bennet - only somehow the centuries have robbed our heroine of her ability to bring Mr. Darcy to his knees.
Wasn't the sexual revolution supposed to make courtship more fun? Yet everywhere we look, we see single people bemoaning the loneliness, the despair, the just plain drudgery of dating. Dorothy L. Sayers once said, "The only sin passion can commit is to be joyless." But how much joy is there in courtship these days? Dating, it seems, has become a necessary chore, rather like scrubbing down the storm windows.

The Rules of Court
Something has gone drastically awry in the process of meeting and mating. I recently played confidant to a friend who has valiantly decided to re-enter the courtship arena. From her description, it sounded like she was applying for a new job - reading the want ads, circling anything that sounded halfway promising, sending in her résumé via e-mail, and then trudging out on a series of high-stress interviews. (The only difference was, most employers usually don't advertise until the post is actually vacant, whereas at least one of her hot prospects hadn't quite gotten around to telling his wife that the family organization was planning to downsize.) To hone their "interview" skills, desperate affluent singles are driven to hire dating consultants to tell them how to do it right. One New York consultant bragged to Fox News that she charges her female clients $350 for a half-hour consultation to assess the dateworthiness of their hair, makeup, and wardrobe, while men pay $15,000 upfront for introductions to a dozen eligible pre-screened women. That fee also includes a virtual date with the consultant, who then scrutinizes the poor insecure fellow's manners and conversational skills.
For those who can't afford individual instruction, there are guidebooks like "The Rules," billed as "time-tested secrets for capturing the heart of Mr. Right." The authors promise their husband-hunting readers that faithful adherence to a few basic rules, such as "Never Call Him, Always Let Him Call You" and "Don't Talk Too Much" will help them land the spouse of their dreams. (From the vision of dainty femininity sketched out in "The Rules," one reaches the inescapable conclusion that all the eligible bachelors out there have posters of Donna Reed plastered above their beds.) The bad news, of course, is that once a girl has adopted the primly determined Rules persona to capture him, she has to keep up the hard work in order to keep him. Hence, "The Rules for Marriage," the follow-up to the runaway bestseller. Hewing firmly to "The Rules" over the course of four or five decades is a daunting prospect, as the recent divorce of one of the co-authors confirms.

Dueling Rulebooks
Perhaps the continuing popularity of "The Rules" - in spite of its co-author's marital track record, they're still charging $3.99 a minute for dating consultations - is a sign that singles today are desperate for some set of principles to follow. Unlike the well-established courtship rituals of the 1950s, what we have today is a motley set of individual expectations, most of them patently mystifying to everyone but ourselves. Courtship has become an unending pick-up game of playground ball, with each player operating according to his or her own individual rulebook. A woman may make a seductive gesture fraught with symbolic meaning - only to find that, to her partner, it's a request for a time-out.

Take, for example, this star-crossed couple who poured out their story of dueling social semiotics to a women's magazine a few years ago. Both sides agree that he invited her out on a dinner date, and that they

had a wonderful time until the bill was presented. "When the dinner check came, I took it," explained 32-year-old Charlie. "But Susie reached for her wallet. 'Can I help pay?' she asked. My heart sank. I was sure she didn't like me. I figure if a woman wants to split the check, she's telling you that she wants to be friends. After that, the evening ended kind of awkwardly. I didn't know if I should kiss her or anything, so I kind of hastily said good-night."

Susie, 28, told the reporter that she saw the encounter very differently. "I offered to split the check because I didn't want him to feel obliged to pay for me. I figure if he had really liked me, in a girlfriend/boyfriend way, he wouldn't have taken my money - not on the first date, anyway. And I guess I was right: he didn't try to kiss me or say anything about another date."

It's revealing that teenagers no longer "date" in the traditional sense. Instead, they move in intersecting herds, and actual dating is reserved for those who are already official couples. Formal events, such as homecoming and prom, are arranged with the help of intermediaries: The parties involved set up embassies in the lunch room, and send out ambassadors to arrange the necessary treaties. When one young swain recently called and directly invited a 16-year-old girl to Homecoming, her parents gave the courageous young man two thumbs up. But the girl herself was put off. "It seems so forward, just calling and asking someone out like that," she explained after declining his suit. Her parents are now resigned to a life without grandchildren.

The Lost Art of Flirting
At the risk of being stripped of my right to wear Birkenstocks, I have to admit that the courtship rituals of the 1950s make me feel a little wistful. The gender roles may have been constricting and the shoes were impossibly tight across the toes, but it's impossible to deny the now-guilty pleasures of sweetheart bouquets, dinner dates, and nightclubs where heterosexual men danced voluntarily. (And I'm far from alone in my nostalgia, as proven by the release of a recent retro-romance movie, "Down With Love," starring Hollywood A-listers Renée Zellweger and Ewan McGregor.) I can't help envying the "smart and sophisticated woman" described by Helen Gurley Brown - author of the once-scandalous "Sex and the Single Girl" - who responded to men's advances with this polished reply: "You're really lovely, but do you honestly suppose I can sleep with every man who asks me? The answer for now is no." Brown claimed that one importunate suitor finally gave his iron-knickered lady a silver charm engraved with the words, "We'll see."
I can just hear the anguished screams of "That's just game-playing!" And that's exactly correct. Both parties were playing a game - defined in my dictionary as "a way of amusing oneself; a pastime; diversion." The game was called "flirting," and it's what people used to do while they were trying to decide whether they might be able to stand each other's company over the hyperextended road trip that is married life. It's funny: The men who most oppose the idea of "playing games" in courtship are the same ones who can spend endless hours debating the merits of the designated hitter rule. In all forms of human behavior, there are rules. (For instance, we now shake hands upon introduction instead of sniffing each other's sweat glands.) The trouble is, the rules governing courtship today are vexing and often destructive, reducing the stuff of poetry to something akin to emotional dodgeball.

One Rule To Ring Them All
Why is dating today so stressful? The answer is simple: Sex.
I know. That sounds perilously like those counter-feminist conservatives who rail at modern woman for coldheartedly indulging her lustful desires instead of saving her precious flower for the lucky man who will someday lift her bridal veil. But my argument is based not on morality but on sheer utility: The way it's being done lately, courtship isn't any fun.

That's because there is currently only one broadly accepted rule of courtship: The Third Date is The Date (unless, of course, you're a glued-together-at-the-knees Rules girl.) If either party declines sex on the Third Date, it's a clear sign that the relationship is going nowhere. And if the Third Date culminates in sex, they're officially a couple - or at least, the guy's a real loser if he doesn't ask the girl out again afterwards. (Sex before the Third Date is a signal that a) you believe in love at first sight; b) you're a promiscuous floozy; or c)

you think a, he thinks b.)

It's time for all of us to admit that this courtship model simply doesn't work. If lightning doesn't strike by Date Three, you can end up walking away from a perfectly lovely person who might just be a little shy, or having a bad hair day. Or worse, by rushing headlong into a "committed relationship" with someone you've met only a few times, you can end up wasting weeks, months, sometimes even years of your life on someone you don't really like very much, on the grounds that you're already "invested" in the relationship.
The problem is, we can't bring ourselves to admit that we're going to have to give up the prospect of instant sex - however rarely it actually happens - for a longer period of pre-intercourse courtship. That's understandable - and not just because we all like to think of ourselves as the proud owners of constantly pulsating loins. Given how dreadful dating has become, we hate to think of prolonging the agony as we wait for the only foreseeable good part. (Though from what I hear from my single girlfriends, the sex isn't all that hot, anyway.)

But if we could decide collectively that sex is worth waiting a bit longer for, we'd find that courtship itself might become a lot less stressful and a lot more fun. Right now, those first couple of dates are incredibly intense; we give ourselves only six or eight hours of conversation before deciding whether we want to commit to a monogamous sexual relationship. If we had, oh, six or eight - maybe even 10 - dates to make up our minds, we could focus more on the actual date and less on its sequel. By investing a few extra hours in the process, we might draw out of a shy person an unexpected vein of sardonic wit or a deep well of political insight. With luck, we'd screen out some of those false charmers who have learned to conceal their mean-spiritedness for a week or two. And after the eighth, ninth, or 10th date? Well, let's just say that some things are greatly improved by anticipation.

Heroic Couplets
I suppose I should make a confession here: I haven't done any dating for a long, long time. I'm what Bridget Jones author Helen Fielding would call a "Smug Married." And quite frankly, when I hear my single friends bewailing their dating lives, I do feel a bit complacent. But when I think about what courtship could, and should, be, I remember one night when my husband and I went out to celebrate some double-digit wedding anniversary.

We had hired a babysitter, gotten all dressed up, and treated ourselves to dinner at some sleek new restaurant in the city. A comfortable, compatible married couple, we were having a very nice time - joking, relaxing, knocking back a little too much Chardonnay. Then we noticed the man and woman sitting next to us. They were visibly trembling with desire. (The waiter didn't bother to ask them if they wanted dessert.) It was clear that this was no standard Third Date, to be promptly followed by a tidy hour of pre-programmed abandon. There was none of the awkwardness of fresh acquaintance, no conversational false starts or miscues. It was obvious they were madly in love, and that they were looking forward to a long-awaited, devoutly wished consummation. They were co-adventurers, taking that first exhilarating leap over Niagara Falls. And somehow, as we sat watching that couple from the smooth safety of the shallow waters far downstream, we didn't feel smug at all.

To me, that's what courtship ought to be. And if it's not, we're doing it wrong.
Elizabeth Austin is a Chicago writer

I love this one, so true:

Modern Dating: A 13-Step Process

Today’s guest blog comes from best-selling author Paul N. Weinberg, who does an excellent job of pointing

out how many of us opt for romantic guessing games over direct communication. I think this could fall under the “I am my own worst enemy” category! Read on for his observations…
Consider the thirteen steps of modern dating:
1. We had coffee.
2. We met for a drink.
3. We went to dinner the other night.
4. We connected on a physical level (chemistry = check!).
5. We’re kinda dating.
6. We’re dating but we’re still seeing other people.
7. We’re in a relationship but I don’t know if we’re committed or not.
8. I’m thinking about having the “commitment conversation.”
9. I just found out he/she’s been seeing someone else the entire time!
10. I guess you could say he/she is my boy/girlfriend.
11. We’re in a committed relationship.
12. It’s getting serious.
And a week later …
13. I’m seeing someone else.

Rhonda- "The odds that you will ever see someone again in your life, that you met from an online dating site, are a million to one. Nobody wants to drive a great distance or spend a dime on the rejection or time waste of a failed first internet meet-up. Both of you should travel 50% of the way the first time and go dutch or not do anything that costs money. These first meetings are little cattle calls, just go look and see if the chemistry goes off or not but you both have to share the risk equally"

Carla- "Do not cut people off unfairly. These are people who have shared their hearts with you and made themselves vulnerable by expressing emotional offerings. It is cruel to delete people because of a few sentences on a computer (A machine showing you text). Most blind internet dates fail in the first email because people are judgmental and presumptuous about phrases or intent that could mean hundreds of different things or be taken in a volume of different ways. Give people the benefit of the doubt and meet them live, in-person. The out-of-context communication of a computer will ruin it every time if that is all you go by."

Becka- "Many single people have an obsessive relationship with their pets if they are single. Consider how much you talk about or plan your life around your pet."

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships
    - Questions To Ask Your Date
    - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces

    - Your Face
    - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
    - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
    - Infidelity
    - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
    - The Science of Sex Appeal
    - Sex
    - End of Courtship?
    - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
    - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
    - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
    - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
    - Dating Studies
    - Jeffries Article
    - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
    - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

Gold Digging

Everybody likes to wine and dine their partner, but when extravagance and material possessions become the focal point, one has to question whether the relationship is based on genuine love or just money. If you are suspicious that the person you are dating is more interested in your wallet than you, here are 8 warning signs that your friend is a gold digger.

See: **http://MillValleyConfidential.weebly.com**

1. They only suggest expensive gifts, trips, restaurants, etc. A gold digger will turn their nose up at heartfelt, sentimental gifts because they are eager for gifts that are caked with money that they can sell on Ebay and expect nothing less than 4 star accommodations and food venues, shopping at designer stores and exotic vacations.

2. They have temper tantrums when you don't buy them things. A gold digger has the emotional age of a child and will not hesitate throwing a tantrum when things don't go their way--especially when you refuse to buy something for them or give them more money.

3. They are overly concerned about your financial status. A gold digger is interested in hearing about your career and financial status from day one. They are a very manipulative people who pretend to be interested in you by asking questions about your
occupation so they can discover your job title, measure your earnings' potential and ensure that you have plenty of income to spend on them and support their lifestyle.

4. They never pay for anything. When it comes time to pick up the check for a dinner, a movie or just about anything else the two of you are undertaking-- they are nowhere to be found. If you are the one who is constantly shelling out money in the relationship, that should be your sign that they are just using you.

5. They feels entitled. A gold digger will walk around feeling entitled to the good life without feeling any need to lift a finger to achieve it. Since they crave status, attention and do not have long-term goals, the gold digger expects to drive a brand new car with luxury features and wear $500 shoes without feeling any need to earn their own money to achieve it. This type of high-maintenance person feels that it's their right to be able to pursue their big dreams at the expense of financial stability, and, coincidentally, hasn't considered who will foot the bill.

6. A female gold digger will attempt to trap men into pregnancy. Everybody knows that unless a woman decides to artificially inseminate herself, conceiving a child takes is a two person act and if you decide to have unprotected sex with a woman, then you should be man enough to accept the consequences. However, a gold digger will insist on having unprotected sex and will use lines like "I can't feel it with the condom on, just take it off" and attempt to use guilt trips on you, i.e., "If you love me, why do you need a condom?" A gold digger hopes to get pregnant so she can use it to her financial advantage as she sees kids as a lifelong financial insurance policy. She will intentionally stop using her birth control without you knowing and will even go as far as tampering with condoms prior to intercourse, i.e., putting a pin through her boyfriend's condom package without him ever suspecting it.

7. They heavily rely on others. A gold digger knows that you don't want to see them get an eviction notice, or get their car repossessed, and you're a good person who will always be in a position to help, right? Wrong. There's a big difference between someone who's just fallen on bad times and a person that completely relies on others for fulfilling her costs of living and purchasing needs.

8. They lack any career aspirations. A gold digger will avoid the subject of getting a job and demonstrate that they have no intention of ever developing a career outright even they are perfectly capable of doing so.

9. They want you to pay for over-sized body modifications. They say it is to excite you but they are thinking they can use it for future marketing.

10. Accidental Gold-Diggers and competitive feeding. You may not realize you are a gold-digger. If you are an ex-highly-attractive-trophy-wife/husband who was just living in a large home with a wealthy partner (In America, if one person makes over $100k/yr. that is considered "wealthy". The average American takes home $45K/Yr. or far less), and you downsized to an apartment by yourself, you may be used to the wealthy partner paying for all the **gas, parking, meals, entertainmnent tickets, drinks, tips, tolls, etc**. for every $150.00+ per night of fun. If one is dating on the internet they are having to spend $150.00 per night on strangers they may never see again in their lives. That's $4500.00 per month, extra, that one has to spend to try to find a mate. The average person only makes $2000.00 to $3000.00 per month so you can see the deficit economics of internet dating. In other words, it costs most people $2000.00+ more dollars per month, than they actually have, to internet date. See the problem? Ladies on the internet are asked out 300% more than men are on the internet. The average lady in internet dating has an average of 2-3 date requests per night while men on the internet only have 1-2 date requests per week. Men feel bad knowing that many other men are feeding and entertaining the same lady that they are competitively feeding and entertaining, at the same time, distinctly reducing their odds of success and causing them to throw over $2000.00+ away each month. Add to

this the factor that some ladies on the internet make a career out of it and that makes men feel used. A healthy balance needs to be struck when communicating about expectations.

11. Foreign hit-and-runs. As the land of plenty, the country draws hundreds of thousands of nubile young men and women from far regions, daily, where rape, abuse and brothels are common-place. The USA looks better compared to many of their harsh past environments. There are many overseas agencies that market package kits and services to get a marital partner or a dating career in your fine domestic neighborhood. Be careful of meetings arranged by overseas agencies. Require complete blood-tests and documentation if you choose to date a "green card candidate."

According to TMZ: *""trophy wives" are girls who look like models, always partied in school and never worked on careers, are either very dumb or insidiously smart, and plan their lives around using men for their money. They want to marry executives or tech-CEO's and get their money in a divorce lawsuit. Executives marry them to impress their peers but they always plan to divorce them as soon as they get tired of sex with them. Trophy wives try to get pregnant as soon as possible for alimony leverage and executives try to hide their money in off-shore accounts as soon as they get pregnant so the pay-off is less than the cost of an escort per month would have been anyway." The Hamptons in New York:, Atlanta, GA; Mill Valley, CA; Miami, FL; and Los Gatos, CA are world HQ for such things.*

If you are seeking a Transactional Relationship, you need to say so prior to the first meeting. Many people rationalize that they "were raised in the south", "are used to a gentlemen paying", "Like a "traditional" relationship where the man pays for everything", "expects the man to take care of things:", but all these internal reinforcements are just avoidance statements for a Transactional Relationship. If the other person is someone you like, but, for whatever reasons, they can't make money right now, or can't make "big money" right now, then you need to decide if you like them as a person or as a wallet. The worst kind of hurt is to find out you are being used for cash and the emotions were fake.

If you are dating online you will get many requests for dates and you will probably take the ones with Rolling Stones tickets over the ones with dinner at Denny's. Because you are picking the most expensive offers you are often getting those offers from those who are willing to spend the big bucks, at first, to get your attention. The ones who are willing to spend the big bucks, at first, are often doing so because they want to assert their self-impression of power as a person who can control things and get what they want. These kinds of people almost always get bored after they have taken you away from others who were competing for you and then you are dropped. Beware of the big spenders, not only are they the most-likely-to-hire-escorts for their control needs, but they never stay and they only do it for their self-satisfaction. Also, if you are taking all of the big concert ticket dates over the regular dates then you will get an unrealistic sense of who pays for what. The big spenders will pay for everything, at first, before they get bored and drop you. Users go for the big ticket offers but always get karma/payback when they keep getting dumped after a short time. Consider your process. Users get used. It always comes around.

If he, or she, looks like a fashion model, dresses and does make up and body modifications to look like a fashion model, then they are often buying into the user/used program. The ones who go to lengths to objectify themselves always end up getting objectified and objectifying. You hear endless stories about super hot gals and guys who "can't ever seem to keep a relationship". It is because they have bought into the user/used process and surround themselves with superficial super hot "friends' who look and act the same way in order to create a bubble of controlled perception around themselves. If you are super hot but your relationships only last a short time and you are always out on a date where you can "be seen", then this is you. 99% of the world does not look like super hot fashion models. If you go through your photos and see more than 2 shots of you and your "friends", arm-in-arm, where most of your friends look like super hot fashion models, then you are doing it. If you make yourself into a visual object you will get treated like a disposable item from the market. Appearance changing model-type make-up, eyebrow modifications, silicone, injections, sexually enhancing clothes, blow-outs, Ferrari's and other tools-of-the-trade, only set you up for one thing. If this is not you, but

you know someone who is living a life of affectation, then do an intervention and print this page out or PDF it and get it in front of them.
Robert- *"In the Bay Area we have Mill Valley/Tiburon/Sausalito. All the single ladies there just got divorced from a millionaire that realized they were gold-digging. Read the divorce lawsuits at San Rafael Civic Center, they all say this. In Mill Valley the entire hill above the Goodmans Hardware is called "Divorce Hill" because it is where they send them to hunt for a new target that is "financially secure" as they say in their ads. They are so elitist and racist as they hunt for their new millionaire. You can always get a dinner with them, they look like fashion models, but if you keep them it will cost you your soul and your bank account forever. It is so frightening that they have it all systemized like a man-conveyer belt"*

Andrean- *"If you are a gold-digging, trophy-wife, divorcee money-grubbin whore you will never, ever, ever, ever find a guy with money in online dating. The rich ones do not date online. They buy girlfriends at bars and hire escorts."*

Susan- *"You should start the first date by both people putting money in a paypal payment, then, whoever dumps who loses the money...oh yah, we already have that, marriage."*

Carla- "*It is a sad fact that part of our society is based on men marrying women because it will help their "wall street" job image and women marrying those men in order to position themselves to get their money in the planned divorce. It should be illegal."*

Allen- *"Guys, to avoid gold-diggers, never date a woman who just got divorced. Ever! If she has a nice car, you know she is in trouble. Most hot women go into shock when they get divorced and realize all of the cash came from the guy. Suddenly they are desperate to get any new guy with cash. Our society is so sad around this."*

Roger- *"There is this certain group of women you see in online dating, mostly in Marin County and the Hamptons; these types are materialistic, entitled, rude, trophy wife, career-less people who just got divorced from a millionaire who bought them a big house. They went to an ivy-league school to get a man and are now on the hunt again. You must be very careful of these Kardashian-esque user-people. If they have lots of facade-ware in their profile pictures and talk about "nice things" then you have your red flags."*

You can get this on Amazon. There are many other Gold-Digger how-to manuals there. The cities that the most of these are shipped to are Palo Alto, San Francisco, Miami, Los Angeles, Chicago and Atlanta.
See also.. **Who Pays on A Date.**
Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships
    - Questions To Ask Your Date
    - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - Your Face
  - "High Society" Attraction

- Gold Digging
    - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
    - Infidelity
    - Old School/60's Dating
- Online: Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
    - The Science of Sex Appeal
    - Sex
    - End of Courtship?
    - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
    - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
    - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
    - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
    - Dating Studies
    - Jeffries Article
    - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
    - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

"High Society" "Class Restrictive" Social Programming

Are you buying into the *" elite society trap". What are the worst manifestations of Eugenics?*
Try to avoid being sucked into the "Golden Ratio" programming.

Amber- "*Creating an Aryan society is a bad thing that yuppie society groups do to young people to condition them to perform a worker function for corporations by using them in a controlled manner to play out prescribed duties to enrich the bosses and the expense of the souls of the men and women who buy-in."*

Randy- *"Sororities teach racist, role-manipulated objectified modeling for women which Fraternities teach objectification, manipulation and mercenary life process. Why do we still have them exactly?"*

Becky- *"Each city has a "Training Ground". The Training Ground (Ie: San Francisco's Marina District) is where fraternity boys and sorority girls live in a cluster so they can reinforce their sense of privilege together. The younger ones go to Chestnut Street, the next older ones (yuppies) to Union St and they move up the hill to Pacific Heights as they get old. When "they" say those areas are "really nice", they mean that there is no cultural diversity and that everyone looks just like them with small sharp facial features and blonde or black hair. They have "business clubs" called which make sure that they only do business with each other and don't mix races or non-frat-house people into business deals. On a Saturday morning, if you go to Rose's Cafe on Union Street, you will see that everyone looks the same, has the same haircut and the same attitude. They*

have either nordic or mediterranean features with small upturned noses. They raise their eyebrows and exaggerate their facial expressions as often as possible in order to appear to be interesting. They smile at each other but look through those who do not match the profile."

Paula tells us: *"Fraternities and Sororities exist to breed genetic model ideals. "Ivy-League" schools exist for rich families and family-controlled business to control mating limits. Parents of women who are "sent to" Ivy League schools want those women to get the "Mrs." and not their "Master's," in many cases. They say it is about "marrying your peers" yet most men from Ivy League schools turn into abusers, white collar felons and buy at least 4 mistresses and treat women as trophy wife property. The "Greek System" was created by rich families to keep the "breeds pure"and the money in the most closely held loop"*

Delianne writes: *"Stanford University went to great lengths to promote "proper" in-breeding and University Avenue hook-ups with the right students from the right Greek systems, I feel used and abused by what they did to me now."*

Randy Says: *"Sororities & Frat houses create a stirring call for the genetically gifted to band together and form an Aryan-like Master Race. Retrogressive image-controlled mating is the target of Yale, Stanford, Princeton and similar puppy farms for yuppies. Women who have idealized model-like faces are emotionally punished if they do not date a guy who has GQ-looking aquiline facial features. Those women who do not have such features are encouraged to get surgically cut and modified to try to achieve them. Then they are all locked in a bubble to avoid outside perceptions, depth or any awareness further than 2 feet from their Land-Rover or BMW. If you don't have the Playboy/GQ "look" it is off to the social ovens for you."*

Della says: *"Owners of companies in the Ivy-League breeding pond will not hire those who do not have the plastic yuppie/hipster/Master Race "look" for fear of tainting the pond because everyone sleeps with each other at yuppie start-ups."*

Penny Writes: *"Susan Patton's famous letter in the daily Princetonian telling girls to bag one in an Ivy League school or you will be left out of the good breeding stock, The Atlantic article on "Why Women Still Can't Have It All", and the "Lean In" controversy show that we have a long way to go."*

Dane*- "Almost every executive that was arrested in the last 15 years was in a Fraternity. Almost every abuse divorce lawsuit in the last 20 years was with a guy that was in a Fraternity. .. so why are they such a good catch?"*

Stocker says: *Everybody in the Guardsmen and the Spinsters that I ever met, that got married had a mistress on the side or got into white collar anti-anxiety drug addiction. Nobody survived that routine yet everyone of them fakes it until the cows come home and they tell everyone, in public, that everything is "perfect". The main rule is: "Do all the evil you want, use each other as career tools but never, ever, ever let it show in public". Stepford Wives are the result.*

Darlene says*: "Yuppie guys gain power at work, and personal ego-maniac points by showing how much they can cheat and not get caught. The handsomer they are, the more they cheat because they know they can and want to always prove it to themselves and their bros. Marry an ugly guy if you want fidelity".*

A recent joking notice, posted online, carries much truth in it, relative to social programming:

"Are you a robotic mercenary Stanford Yuppie who needs De-Programming? Were you turned into a robotic San Francisco Marina Yuppie by Stanford brainwashing?

You need to hurry and undo the stereotype externalizations and mental aberrations that Stanford brainwashing may have programmed into you. How do you know if you need such classes? Here are the

signs:

1. Do you live in the Marina District in San Francisco? The Marina is where fraternity boys and sorority girls live in a cluster so they can reinforce their sense of privilege together. The younger ones go to Chestnut Street, the next older ones (yuppies) to Union St and they move up the hill to Pacific Heights as they get old. When "they" say those areas are "really nice", they mean that there is no cultural diversity and that everyone looks just like them with small sharp facial features and blonde or black hair. They have “business clubs” called which make sure that they only do business with each other and don't mix races or non-frat-house people into business deals.

2. Are your facial features small in size and perfectly balanced? Have you had plastic surgery to make them look even more so or died your hair and eyebrows to the darkest or lightest colors you can? Equilateral facial features are very important to those of our station.

3. Are your parents rich and did they go to fraternities and sororities?

4. Are you and your frat buddies the only ones able to get money from the venture capitalists for your start-ups because you and they can exchange the secret Stanford handshake?

5. If you are a guy do you see women as objects to be used to demonstrate your position over other men in your Stanford Club?

6. If you are a woman do you sit in your junior league meetings and wonder which Stanford/Guardsman guy you can bag as a husband so you never have to work again? Do you wonder how quick you can get him to have an affair so you can get a great alimony deal?

7. Does the most important location in your life have the word "brewing company" in it's name?

8. Are you unable to interact with humans on a one-to-one basis, must you always be in a group of Stanford people with beers in order to communicate? Can you laugh on que?

9. Do you drive a BMW?

10. Do you have a fanatic interest in sports but can't explain why?

11. Do you judge others mostly by how much money they have? Do you try to appear to have as much money as possible?

12. Do you think Berkeley (Cal) University is a "bunch of filthy hippies"?

13. Do you feel like a robot that was cloned by a machine to support its infrastructure?

14. Do those around you discourage you from dating anyone who does not have the "Stanford Look" or the "Stanford way of thinking"?

15. Did Stanford make you live on campus so you wouldn't cross-breed with any families who were not from the "proper list" of families. Did they do anything possible to keep you from seeing anybody in East Palo Alto?

16. Do you make exaggerated facial expressions of fake interest and false excitement and then does your face suddenly go blank like a robot when you think nobody is looking?"

Rogerson says: *"At our Frat House at Stanford they bring mini-buses out at night and we send them to Stanford Sorority Houses to pick up hot girls who are very drunk. The administration at Stanford supports the buses because they say it "prevents drunk driving", but everybody knows it is to keep the "right girls" on the "right guys" from the big families. The girls get on the buses because they want to be in the in-crowd who gets to sleep with Stanford Bachelors for their careers. The Sorority leaders never let the "wrong looking girls" (non-preppy/non-cheerleader looking girls) into the Sororities, so the bloodlines are kept pure."*

Ronnie-lynn- *"Banks and rich family political shills have been brainwashing us to get pregnant, have families and get in debt to them with credit cards and mortgages. Having kids makes you get more in debt. Don't buy into the domestic bank-wash. You do not need to have kids. You do not need to get married. This is the way that banks run the country. Don't be a sucker"*

Here is an actual secret "instruction book" from one of the Sororities at Boston University "social training class":

- Do not support fat people. They are not viable.

- Use make-up to hide your natural non-equilateral aspects.

- Keep the shine down. It is so important to keep the shine down in the ever-troublesome T-zone - the top of your nose and your forehead. While this especially important on a warm day, even the coolest among us may get a little sweaty when faced with public viewing. We do not shine.

- Use make-up to hide skin redness. Learn to embrace your pure white or pure tan skin tone.

- Brush your hair into place. Frizzy or loose hairs can appear messy. On the other hand, the hair should not be apparent--not slicked down thin against the skull and then behind the neck in a ponytail. Never allow Frizz.

- Keep your face in equilibrium. Look at your face in the mirror. That's not actually the face which shows when people look at you. Now stare at your own reflection. After some time your face will reach its "normal" appearance, your "equilibrium" face. Now deactivate your eye region and activate your lip region. Don't clench your teeth; just make sure that your upper and lower jaw molars
touch each other. If you smile with your mouth open, don't let your upper lip expose much of your gums, or let your lower lip cover far over the bottom of your upper teeth. Always smile if your complexion is dark or dull and your smile should be a slight one. At the same time, stress the corners of your eyes and raise your eyebrows a little. Practice this exercise every day before mirror for
a few minutes. Associate with those with equal facial equilibrium.

- Arrange your body three quarters towards others with one foot in front of the other and one shoulder closer to the viewer than the other. Women tend to do this naturally, but it's harder for men, who tend to present a square angle front-on to the other because they are animals and like to confront other men. If you turn your head slightly to the side and look straight ahead, you will
appear to be looking straight at the viewer no matter the viewing angle (like George Washington on the US one dollar bill).

- If sitting, slightly angle yourself.

- Lean slightly toward the other person; it adds interest, improves facial definition and helps to minimize the appearance of wrinkles and flabby skin. Just keep your chin tucked down. Yuppies hate flappy chins. Get rid of a double chin. Tilt your head up slightly and try to position yourself so that the other person is a little

above, or at, your eye level. This will hide a double chin effectively. You can also put one hand under your chin as though you're resting your head on your hand (keep the thumb side of your hand out of the other person's view, if possible). Don't actually rest any weight on the hand, however, or you will push the skin into an unflattering position. Also, try resting your tongue against the roof of your mouth.

- Focus on your posture. Not only does this matter for how others see you but daily good posture makes everything easier in life, including your confidence. Good posture can dramatically improve your appearance in pictures. Sitting or standing up straight will make you look healthier and more alert and, if in a group setting, and more attractive than your slouching companions. Breathe
normally and relax your shoulders. If you usually have bad posture, it may be difficult to stand up straight and not look stiff, so practice this in the mirror, working toward improving your posture in the long term.

- When smiling, try a relaxed closed-mouth smile or an open-mouth smile with the lower lip relaxed and down, not up for a smile that gets oddly narrower toward the middle--practice in front of a mirror. If you know a person is about to look at you, take a deep breath and exhale naturally, relaxing your arms and shoulders. As you exhale, smile or strike whatever pose is appropriate. Don't
hold your breath, either in or out, otherwise you'll appear as though you're tense or suffocating .If you see the other person about to look at you too late, don't panic and try to strike a pose. Keep doing what you're doing. It may not turn out perfectly, but you've got a better chance than if the other person catches you quickly trying to change your facial expression.Relax your lip (mouth) region and don't have any delirious thoughts filled with gloom. It's a natural way to appear fresh and appealing in life.Don't be so relaxed that you appear distracted. Distraction or annoyance always shows to the other person.

- Don't have any tattoos; they just show that you will have sex with anybody or do drugs all the time. If you are a girl you can get a "tramp stamp" as long as it is classy if you are only trying to be a trophy wife so you can divorce and get alimony.

- Do not read the news. It will just upset you. Don't think about upsetting things or it will show on your face and you will be less popular. Do not watch TV news or read the papers. Reading the social columns is essential, though. Know who is hot and who you need to be seen with.

- Smile with your eyes. Nothing projects happiness and beauty like smiling eyes: a happy, somewhat mischievous expression of the eyes. To achieve this effect, ALWAYS imagine that every other person is someone you have a crush on walking into the room. This will create wider open eyes and a relaxed, three-quarter smile. Think about your crush or lover; this will make you blush making your cheeks rosy red. Chances are you unconsciously do this all the time; the trick is to be able to bring it out on demand, so practice the smiling eyes in front of a mirror, and creating a smile "trigger".Fake it till you make it. Pretend like you are hot for everybody no matter how much they disgust you.

- Try to get one eyebrow to go up whenever you pretend to be interested in what others say.

- Watch Jennifer Aniston on TV and copy every facial expression she does. She is the queen of fake facial expression. Do everything she does every chance you get.

If you do these things. Everybody will love you and you will be able to work downtown at an investment bank.

Dana- *"Stanford chooses you based on your face and your family connections. You can go to Stanford if you look like a fashion model and/or have sharp angled looks and a severe facial expression. You can go to Stanford if you want to be a mechanical yuppie. You can go to Stanford if you want to marry a fashion model, have sex with them for 4 years and then divorce them (while taking their money if they are a guy). You can go to Stanford if you are a child of the rich Illuminati families or a wanna-be from a family that got a windfall.*

You can go to Stanford if you look like a cheerleader and are willing to get shuttle-bussed from frat house to frat house on weekends to get drunk, drugged-up and date raped. You can go to Stanford if you want to be a money grubbing elitist. You can go to Stanford if you are white (you can also go if you help them meet their non-white quota but you will always be treated by the yuppies as an outsider). You can go to Stanford if you were "popular" in school, have rich parents and see life at the campus sports beer hall as essential to your values. You can't date anybody at Stanford or any Ivy League school unless you look like you just walked out of a Bennetton Ad. Stanfordees are required to Wear clothes that are considered business casual. These are usually khakis and polo shirts for men and slacks or skirts with two-piece sweater tops for women. Women do have a greater variety available to them, but they must see someone else wearing an outfit before it can be worn by a true yuppie who is a conformist. They must spend money on an expensive watch and make sure that your sleeves are always rolled up enough for people to see it. Other expensive, yet demure jewelry such as pearls or small diamonds are also acceptable for yuppies to wear. They must look for outfits that have a lot of pastel in them. Yuppies do not like to stand out with bold colors. They may end up making an unintentional statement. Straighten your hair. Men and women should have neat straight hair that doesn't need too much hair product. Men can wear baseball caps and do not get hat hair when they take them off. Women may wear ball caps if their hair is long enough and they can stick a ponytail out the hole in the back. Carry a sweater with you by draping it over your shoulders and tying the arms loosely around the front. This should look very casual as if you put it there without a lot of though. And the sweater should never fall off or hang crooked. Ypype for hours on your laptops, writing a novel that you want EVERYONE at Starbucks to be interested in. Wear stylish black glasses, slim black clothing, tote yoga mats, and big bulky colored scarves reYougardless of the temperature outside."

Rhonda- *I got suckered into this system. Our parents pressure us into the Sororities.The Sorority system has been developed for the purpose of training and pacifying attractive women to act as sexual resources and trophy wives for the rewarding of our male corporate execitive staff and leaders in order to maintain the corporate flow of manpower. At Stanford and Boston U the Frat houses had mini vans that would go around and pick up loads of girls from the houses to take to the guys so they could get them drunk and date rape them. It is known by the Deans and not only tolerated, but encouraged, because " we have to keep the boys happy." .*

Read More From Public Postings...

---

http://mobile.nytimes.com/2013/09/13/us/sorority-exposes-its-rejection-of-black-candidate.html

At the University of Alabama's traditionally white sororities, including Pi Beta Phi, no black woman has made it through recruitment since 2003. Sororities practice the worst forms of Eugenics in all parts of the country but the worst offenders are "Ivy League" campuses.

By CAMPBELL ROBERTSON and ALAN BLINDER
September 12, 2013

On the campus of the University of Alabama, accusations that traditionally white sorority chapters had turned down an apparently impeccable candidate simply because she was black hardly came as a surprise.

The surprise was that it was sorority members — and not the candidate herself — who made the allegations, saying that in some cases they were pressured by alumnae to turn her down.

The allegations, reported on Wednesday in the student newspaper The Crimson White, were based on the account of Melanie Gotz, a member of Alpha Gamma Delta, and members of several other sororities who remained anonymous. In the report, parts of which were corroborated by sorority members, many students said they were open to recruiting the young woman, whose family has asked that she not be named; she is the

stepdaughter of a state legislator and stepgranddaughter of a former State Supreme Court justice and current trustee of the university.

The members said they were pressured by outsiders, including a case in which, The Crimson White reported, the recruit was dropped from consideration at the insistence of a volunteer sorority adviser who also works for the university.

Stephannie Bailey, the executive director of Alpha Gamma Delta, said in an e-mail that the organization was "actively investigating" the situation for violations of its antidiscrimination policy.

Deborah M. Lane, a spokeswoman for the university administration, which has been criticized in the past for not doing enough about segregation within the Greek system, said that the university has been working with the organizations "to remove any barriers that prevent young women" from "making the choices they want to make." She also said that these groups "determine their own membership selection processes and expect their members to follow their procedures during recruitment."

Gov. Robert Bentley, who earned his undergraduate degree at Alabama, referred to the controversy on Thursday, saying to a television news reporter that universities could put pressure on the Greek system to integrate. He said that his wife, also an Alabama graduate, blamed the alumnae. "Personally, I think they need to change their attitude," the governor said.

Ms. Gotz did not return a message seeking comment.

The news about the young woman, who was among several black women to go through this year's recruitment process unsuccessfully, had been whispered around the Tuscaloosa campus in recent weeks. Students said they were unsurprised, even 50 years after Gov. George Wallace's stand for segregation in the schoolhouse door and the university's careful efforts to improve its reputation.

Black students have occasionally tried to join the traditionally white sororities, but these attempts have mostly gone nowhere. No black woman has made it through the recruitment process since 2003.

One biracial student on campus, who asked not to be identified, described her disappointment when she was turned down during a previous year. "I was surprised when it happened because I really thought I was going to be the exception," she said, adding that members later told her in private, "It wasn't our decision to cut you."

Katie Jernigan, a junior from Panama City, Fla., expressed little surprise.

"Every year, The C.W. comes out with basically the same story," she said, referring to The Crimson White. "A lot of the students want to do something about it, but there's just a lot of red tape from older people."

Like many on campus, Ms. Jernigan was most struck by the fact that a sorority member was willing to speak out publicly, with others backing her up.

The weakening grip of tradition at Alabama may be inevitable. In 2012, for the first time, more than half of the incoming freshmen were from out of state.

"I really think it's hard for Alabamians to envision how peculiar our traditions seem to outsiders," said Andrew Grace, who teaches documentary filmmaking at Alabama.

As an example of how significant a departure from tradition the Crimson White article represents, Mr. Grace pointed out that it ran on the cover on the 100th birthday of the revered Alabama football coach, Bear Bryant.

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - ♦ Faking A Personality
  - ♦ General Tips>
    - ◊ Long Distance Relationships
    - ◊ Questions To Ask Your Date
    - ◊ What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - ♦ The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - ♦ Your Face
  - ♦ "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - ♦ Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - ♦ Infidelity
  - ♦ Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - ♦ The Science of Sex Appeal
  - ♦ Sex
  - ♦ End of Courtship?
  - ♦ When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - ♦ Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
  - ♦ Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
  - ♦ Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
  - ♦ Dating Studies
  - ♦ Jeffries Article
  - ♦ Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
  - ♦ Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

Infidelity, or, Monogomy as a Myth

COMMENTS

Carol -
"Men cannot be monogomous for more than 3 months, if ever, and women will never be able to understand why not. End of story. Just accept it"

Robert-
"Those people who always sleep with hot people and then complain that they always get "their heart broken" deserve everything they get. They are opportunists with no ability, or desire to forsee the consequences of their actions. They are unwilling to consider anything in the future or anything beyond themselves and the moment."

Glenda-
"I have never heard of a case where a girl marries or dates a good looking, rich, guy where they guy didn't cheat on her. It always happens with those kinds of guys because they are expected to do it by other guys. Guys who have anything to do with stocks, sports or music do it 40 times more. Moral: Get an average looking, medium income non-sports/stocks/musician guy and you will be all set"

Susan-
"The fact is: Your parents lied to you. They told you how they wished you would be and not how things really are!"

The Rats:

Scientists working with a rat-like animal called a vole have found that promiscuous males can be reprogrammed into monogamous partners by introducing a single gene into a specific part of their brains.

Once they have been converted, the voles hang around the family nests and even huddle with their female partners after sex.

The results suggest that "a mutation in a single gene can have a profound impact on complex social behavior," said Larry Young, a neuroscientist at Emory University who reports the results in the current issue of the journal Nature.

The research, Young said, could help shed light on monogamy -- a rare social behavior -- and hints that perhaps specific genes could play a role in human relationships.

But don't expect gene therapy for human swingers.

"This is not something that we should be playing around with," Young said.

Voles, found in the wild throughout much of North America, have been particularly useful in studying monogamy, which in biology refers more to the complicated social bonds based on partnership than to absolute sexual fidelity.

One variety -- the prairie vole (Microtus ochrogaster) -- pairs up like humans. Males may occasionally stray from their lifelong partners, but they inevitably return to their nests and help care for litter after litter. In contrast, meadow voles (Microtus pennsylvanicus), a similar but separate species, prowl their habitat for any available female and show no interest in staying in touch. The difference, it turns out, is a receptor for the hormone vasopressin. Prairie voles have such receptors in a part of the brain known as the ventral pallidum. Meadow voles do not. To make promiscuous male meadow voles behave like their loyal prairie cousins, the scientists used a common gene therapy technique. They injected the animals' forebrains with a harmless virus carrying the gene responsible for expressing the receptors.

Each vole, a young virgin that had never before encountered a member of the opposite sex, then spent 24 hours caged with a female that had been injected with estrogen. They mated.

Each male was then placed in his own plexiglass complex. Leashed in one room was his original partner. Down the hall was another female primed for mating.

The 11 genetically altered voles overwhelmingly stuck to their first partner. The couples mated. They then nestled together and exchanged licks. The voles in the control group did not consistently seek out their original partners.

What looks like romance, the researchers suggested, may be the product of two neural pathways in the pleasure center of the brain.

There is the gratification of sex, which depends on dopamine receptors in a part of the brain known as the nucleus accumbens. But nearby, in the ventral pallidum, are the vasopressin receptors, which allow for individual recognition.

The result: sexual preference for a specific partner.

Fewer than 5% of mammals are monogamous. Monogamy has rarely suited males when it comes to propagating their own genes. More often it has been in their interest to reproduce with as many females as possible.

In some cases, however, monogamy makes sense. For example, if predators are particularly rampant, males are better off staying around their homes to protect their offspring.

Scientists believe that monogamy evolved from polygamy. The results released Wednesday suggested that flipping one genetic switch might have been enough to spur a massive social reordering, Young said. But Evan Balaban, a neuroscientist at McGill University in Montreal, questioned whether a single gene could cause such a dramatic change. He said that in the wild, many genes were likely involved in the expression of vasopressin receptors. In female voles, it is another hormone, oxytocin, that appears to be involved in pair bonding. The same hormone systems also operate in all other mammals, including humans.

The genes that control expression of vasopressin receptors vary widely in healthy men. Human relationships, of course, are complicated, and culture and socialization probably matter as much as biology. Even so, Young suggested that genetic differences could help explain why some men have trouble maintaining relationships.

Gene E. Robinson, head of neuroscience at the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, cautioned against extrapolating the results to humans. "The behavior of animals is much simpler than the behavior of humans," he said. Even if the findings could lead to an elixir for fidelity, a single gene would not solve every problem at home. The genetically altered meadow voles spent more time with their partners, but unlike their naturally faithful prairie relatives, they did not help care for the pups.

That, Young said, probably depends on other neural pathways. If retired Army Gen. David H. Petraeus had gotten an occasional dose of supplemental oxytocin, a brain chemical known to promote trust and bonding, he might still be director of the Central Intelligence Agency, new research suggests.

A study published Tuesday in the Journal of Neuroscience has uncovered a surprising new property of oxytocin, finding that when men in monogamous relationships got a sniff of the stuff, they subsequently put a little extra space between themselves and an attractive woman they'd just met. Oxytocin didn't have the same effect on single heterosexual men, who comfortably parked themselves between 21 and 24 inches from the comely female stranger. The men who declared themselves in "stable, monogamous" relationships and got a dose of the hormone chose to stand, on average, about 6 1/2 inches farther away.

When researchers conducted the experiment with a placebo, they found no differences in the distance that attached and unattached men maintained from a woman they had just met. Even when an attractive woman was portrayed only in a photograph, the
monogamous men who received oxytocin put a bit more distance between themselves and her likeness. But when the new acquaintance was a man, administration of oxytocin did not prompt attached men to stand farther away than single men, the
researchers reported.

The latest findings suggest that oxytocin, which floods the body in response to orgasm, early romance, breast-feeding and childbirth, may act more subtly in humans than has been widely understood.

A mounting body of recent research suggests that boosting oxytocin in the human brain will indiscriminately promote trusting, friendly behavior. Research on female prairie voles has suggested the chemical might play some role in pair-bonding, and in humans playing games of risk and power, it increased empathy and trust in males and females alike. Injected into the cerebrospinal
fluid of male rats, oxytocin causes spontaneous erections. Accordingly, researchers examining oxytocin's effects on people — including
the authors of the latest study — assumed that men under its influence would draw closer to women, not farther away.

"This was quite surprising," said Dr. Rene Hurlemann, a psychiatrist at the University of Bonn in Germany, who led the study. At the same time, the new findings make evolutionary sense, Hurlemann added: As human societies evolved to give men an increasing role in safeguarding and supporting their mates and offspring, it appears that oxytocin may have taken on
a more discriminating role in human interaction by favoring staying over straying behavior among men who've already found a mate.

Women are dramatically trusting and feel overly compelled to engage in sex with strangers when the man has doused himself in oxytocin chemicals. Rich men are now able to buy volumes of oxytocin, and other phero-trigger drugs, and cover themselves in them before going out to a bar or nightclub. Studies show that their odds of success double when the right chemicls are used.

Paul Zak, founding director of Claremont Graduate University's Center for Neuroeconomics Studies, said the new findings squared nicely with research, including his own, suggesting oxytocin doesn't merely make people friendlier — it makes them more empathetic, more attuned to social cues, and more inclined to adjust their behavior accordingly.But the study also suggests something important about the ways in which the human brain differs from those of other animals, said Zak, who was not involved in the German experiments.

"The finding that one's relationship status affects how oxytocin affects the brain provides some evidence that our brains evolved to form long-term romantic relationships," Zak said. "Hugh Hefner is the exception, not the role model for men." Inhaled oxytocin was marketed until 1997 in the United States under the name Syntocinon as an aid to new mothers having difficulty with breast-feeding. (It
was withdrawn for business reasons unrelated to safety concerns.) In recent years, it has been under investigation as a drug that may help those with autism or schizophrenia to strengthen social skills.

Oxytocin's effects in women are quite clear. It plays a pivotal role in childbirth (its infused synthetic form, called Pitocin, is used to induce labor) and in breast-feeding, where it facilitates the "letdown" of milk.

For men, however, the chemical's effects have been mysterious. High levels of testosterone, for instance, inhibit the release of oxytocin. Asked whether an oxytocin nasal spray might be used to help philandering males resist temptation, Hurlemann chuckled and asked whether any drug could be so powerful.

At the same time, he underscored that high levels of oxytocin — or its more masculine counterpart, the hormone vasopressin — are produced by the body in response to sexual activity, cuddling or even the touch or close physical presence of a mate.

"What we actually simulate is a kind of post-coital posture" with the nasal administration of oxytocin, Hurlemann said. "And why should you actually approach another women when you're in a post-coital situation? It doesn't make much sense."

For women whose partners seem to get a little too friendly with new female acquaintances at parties, he said, the effects of inhaled oxytocin might be achieved by other means. "It might make a lot of sense to remind him of the relationship, and sexual activity might be one means of achieving this," Hurlemann said. "I'm not sure it's politically correct to say so, but from a biological point of view, it makes sense."

Removal of the male genitals also increases the potential for monogomy.

Debate: Are men physically incapable of monogamy, or is fidelity simply a state of mind?

Of course, when Hollywood stars or politicians have extramarital affairs, the whole world rumbles. But if we peek into human biology, anthropology and sociology, the monogamous human appears as a very weird notion. We are mammals, and if we look to the mammalian world, just 3 to 5% of the about 5,000 species of mammals form lifelong, monogamous bonds - this is the case of beavers, wolves, gibbons, jackals, foxes, some bats, dwarf deer and antelopes (like dik-dik).

A strictly monogamous animal mates only inside the pair. For example, in the case of geese, albatrosses or some parrots, the death of a partner totally compromises mating for the other, for that season or for life.

But biologists say that strictly sexually monogamous species are almost non existent. Most mammals have just a social monogamy: they pair up to mate and raise offspring, but still have flings. For example, in the case of the Arctic foxes, 25 % of the litters are not fathered by the male of the pair. Having offspring from multiple fathers allows a female to increase the genetic variation in her cubs. This increase in variation improves the chances that at least one cub in a litter will have the genetically proper stuff to survive for a long term in such a harsh and changing environment.

Why Monogamy?

Monogamy is a breeding behavior that is considered to give offspring a better survival chances, as in monogamous couples females receive all the support of the male in raising newborns to adulthood, from food to protection.

It's clear: a pair achieves more food and survives better than the bachelors. The "married" jackals were found to live on average 3-4 years longer than the solitary ones.

In beaver families, there is a strong need for cooperation to maintain their dams and pools, that's why beaver social units are so tight. Thus, monogamy evolved in situations where young need a better cooperation of both parents in raising them. That's why humans, with their long childhood, form monogamous pairs.

The Story of the Primates

But how do our closest relatives behave? The Old World monkeys have basically two type of mating systems: harems of females (polygamy), in which one male only mates with the females of the group (like in

gelada monkeys, colobus monkeys or proboscis monkeys) or a promiscuous system, in which all the females mate with all the males (like in many macaques), as the males
form coalitions (they do not compete or fight inside the group, except for the hierarchy-establishing conflicts).

A very interesting case occurs in some more primitive monkeys of the new world, like marmosets and tamarins: polyandry (which is rare in general in the animal world, more common being amongst some birds, 1% of them, like nandu, cassowaries, some
shore birds (like phalaropes), lily-trotters or buttonquails), i.e. a female having several partners (2-3 in this case), which mate only with her. Polyandry could be stimulated for various reasons, one of them being that monogamy means investing your genes in just one variant, and, just like gambling, he/she may be the best, right, not right or the worst. At the same time, the female receives
the support of several males in raising the offspring, as none of them can be excluded as the father. Other mammals known to be polyandrous are some Australian marsupials (Antechinus).

But in apes, we find the only case of real monogamy amongst primates: the gibbons. Even if as the swans, gibbons are symbols of faithfulness, they are now known to cheat, abandon and even "divorce" one another, exactly like the humans. After the age of 18, for the "married" gibbons the retirement period starts. They can no longer produce offspring, losing the parent quality, but they are accepted by the "family" of one of their offspring, as grandparents. This way, they benefit from the community protection and, when it's about feeding, they can get some scraps. The solitary gibbons do not go beyond the retirement age, as they are not able to defend and feed themselves.

This is not the case of our closest relatives: orangutans form "lose" harems (a male's territory overlaps with that of several females, which will mate only with him, like in the case of many carnivorous mammals), while gorillas live in strict harem societies.

What about our closest relatives, chimps and bonobos? That's total promiscuity.

The Sperm Cue

In the case of harem societies and real monogamous system, the female mates only with one male, that's why there's no
sperm competition. Sperm competition appears in promiscuous or polyandrous species. What does human sperm says about this?

A 2007 research shed light on this, investigating sperm samples from humans, gorillas, chimpanzees and rhesus macaques (which practice the promiscuous system). The human sperm was found to travel at about 0.2 km/hour. The sperm from chimpanzees and macaques had a speed of 0.7 km/h. A chimp female can have multiple sex partners in one hour, thus the sperm competition is much stronger in this case. But in the case of the gorillas, the sperm speed was only of 0.1 km/h. Female gorillas have just one sex partner at a given time. The chimp and macaque sperm also appeared to be more powerful, at about 50 piconewtons, while human sperm developed just about 5 piconewtons, and gorillas some lousy 2 piconewtons.

These results point that evolutionary, humans are mildly polygynous, balancing more towards the harem system. Evolutionary psychologists suggested that men are more likely to have extramarital sex, because of the male's urge to "spread genes" by
broadcasting sperm. Both males and females attempt to increase their evolutionary progress by seeking out high-quality mates.

Other studies suggest that humans are equipped for sperm competition, which is widespread amongst promiscuous species. Women have "affairs" (extra pair copulations), and this is not a surprise, as we recently evolved (4-5 million years ago) from highly promiscuous chimpanzee-like species.

But in a species like ours, where the male invests all his resources in raising children inside a monogamous couple, spending them into genetically unrelated offspring means a biological disaster. For example, when men spend more time away from their partners (when their partners could get the opportunity to mate with other males), the number of sperm cells per similar sperm volumes rises sharply.

In one research, halluses made after molds of human penises removed a sperm-like substance from an artificial vagina, pointing that the penis developed its shape to act as an natomical squeegee. There are also sexual behaviors pointing to sperm competition. Women report that men thrust more deeply and quickly into the vagina after allegations of infidelity, a mechanism researchers believe is directed to sperm removal.

The authors believe that not only the increase in sperm cells after period of separation is a sign of sperm competition, but also their greatly increased libido in the same situation: the male wants to copulate as soon as possible and as much as possible, as insurance against possible extra-pair fecundation. When partners are separated for periods of time, males are more likely to arouse easily, produce more sperm, and even rape their partners. exual conflict between males and females triggers a coevolutionary race between the sexes, in which an advantage gained by one sex selects for counteradaptations in the other sex.

It would be interesting to see in future studies if females developed mechanisms for increasing retention of sperm, after being inseminated by males with the best genes.

The human committed partnership between a man and a woman evolved for raising the children. Monogamy is invented for order and investment, not necessarily because it's natural, warn many researchers, which point that both social and sexual monogamy in humans is not a natural state. In fact, most primitive human societies and many evolved societies have been practicing the harem system. Researchers believe that monogamy only became established as hunter-gatherer societies took up agriculture and settled in houses, allowing he social roles of men and women to become more fixed. It is clear that in humans, there is more paternal investment than in most other primates. Still, it is clear that males have less to lose than females by having extramarital sex.
Women, on the other hand, would lose resources, and female promiscuity clearly does not boost the welfare of her children.

Human Polyandry

Still, human cultures have evolved so much that, amazingly, there are societies that forced our biology even beyond monogamy into polyandry. The marriage of a woman with more than one husband is extremely rare, but it does exist. The most common type of human polyandry is the fraternal one in which two (or more) brothers marry the same wife.

Various Himalayan nations racticed it: in Tibet, Kashmir, Nepal, Bhutan, Ladakh, Arunachal Pradesh (northeastern India) and Mosuo people (in southwestern China). The extinct culture of the Marquesan Islands (Pacific) practiced polyandry, but the phenomenon was also encountered amongst Amerindians (in the Canadian Arctic), Ceylon, Mongolia, South India (by Toda people), some Sub-Saharan African tribes and Guanches, the original inhabitants of the Canary Islands.

There are tribal societies considering that a child could and should possess more than one father. In many cases (like that of Tibet), polyandry was caused by a need to retain aristocratic titles or lands within the family or due to frequent absence of the husband from the household for long periods (so that usually only one husband was present). Poor farmers, too, could not afford to divide their small

agricultural lands. Some anthropologists see in human polyandry a method of birth control, as the woman will have only one pregnancy, no matter the number of partners, while in polygyny, a man impregnates several women, resulting more children.

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

The Jeffries Article

Stuart Jeffries
Is Online dating destroying love? Online dating is now one of the most common ways to start a relationship. But is it fulfilling our dreams â“ or shattering our cherished ideal of romance?

Online dating: offers the dream of true love but, for many, casual sex is the aim. Photograph: Alamy 'I'm telling you, this is Love Year Zero, the Year of True Love, the Real Thing." So writes cinderella69 (AKA Jennifer â“ she was born in 1969) in her blog about her online dating experiences. "You couldn't do this until now. You went on waiting and waiting for your Prince, and you still had a long wait ahead of you, because he didn't know you were waiting, poor thing. Now you're on the net, and everyone knows it. It can't fail to work. All you have to do is look."

- She's right. Last millennium 72% of us met our partners at school or university, at work or in networks of family or friends. The other 28%, presumably, met the loves of their lives by tripping over them as they lay in their own filth outside a Black Country pub. Or such were mating rites in my day. The internet is revolutionary because it renders it easy for us to make contact with people we don't know and, better yet, those who don't necessarily live within the Dudley travel-to-work area/look like trolls/cite assembling Airfix models as their favourite hobby even though they're 43, etc.

  According to a new survey by psychologists at the University of Rochester in the US, online dating is the second most common way of starting a relationship â“ after meeting through friends. It has become popular in part, says one of the report's authors, Professor Harry Reis, because other methods are widely thought of as grossly inefficient. "The internet holds great promise for helping adults form healthy and supportive romantic partnerships, and those relationships are one of the best predictors of emotional and physical health," he says.

  The Guardian, for example, has had its own and very successful online dating site, Soulmates, since 2004 â“ more than 650,000 have registered. It can put you in touch with Guardian readers â“ true, that may be some people's worst nightmare, but it does mean you won't get propositioned online by

someone whose leisure activities are attending English Defence League demos and you won't have to explain on a date that Marcel Proust wasn't an F1 racing driver.

Online dating offers the dream of removing the historic obstacles to true love (time, space, your dad sitting on the porch with a shotgun across his lap and an expression that says no boy is good enough for my girl). And online dating sites, which in the US are growing at 70% a year, surely make it easier than ever to meet the Prince Charming or the Fairytale Princess of your, frankly, infantile dreams. At least that's what cinderella69 believes.

But she's also wrong: it often fails to work â“ not least because elsewhere in cyberspace there are people like Nick, who aren't looking for love from online dating sites, but for sexual encounters as perishable and substitutable as yoghurt. In his sex blog, Nick works out that he got 77.7% of the women he has met through online dating sites into bed on the first night, and that 55% of his dates were "one-offs", three were "frigid", two were "not too great", eight "hot" and two "atomic". I know, I know: who'd have thought atomic sex was desirable rather than a trip to A&E waiting to happen? Thanks to the internet, such spreadsheets of love have replaced notches on the bedpost and can be displayed hubristically online.

But there's another problem for the lie-dream of online romantic fulfilment: in the hypermarket of desire, as in a large Tesco's breakfast cereal aisle, it's almost impossible to choose.

"When you look at their profiles, they're all the same," wails channelchris in her blog. "Charming, sporty, generous, funny, 'no mind games', good-looking, sensual ... They practically guarantee you'll be on cloud nine."

When everyone is presenting themselves as practically perfect in every way, then you're bound to worry you've signed up for a libido-frustrating yawnathon.

The foregoing sex bloggers are quoted by Sorbonne sociologist Jean-Claude Kaufmann in his new book Love Online, in which he reflects on what has happened to romantic relationships since the millennium. The landscape of dating has changed completely, he argues. We used to have *yentas* or parents to help us get married; now we have to fend for ourselves. We have more freedom and autonomy in our romantic lives than ever and some of us have used that liberty to change the goals: monogamy and marriage are no longer the aims for many of us; sex, reconfigured as a harmless leisure activity involving the maximising of pleasure and the minimising of the hassle of commitment, often is. Online dating sites have accelerated these changes, heightening the hopes for and deepening the pitfalls of sex and love.

"I've been researching love and coupledom for 30 years and now the internet has brusquely changed the rules of dating," Kaufmann tells me. "Love isn't an eternal given â“ it evolves with societies. And people want to know how it functions now. It's urgent to analyse it."

Kaufmann isn't the only intellectual analysing the new landscape of love. Behavioural economist Dan Ariely is researching online dating because it affects to offer a solution for a market that wasn't working very well. Oxford evolutionary anthropologist Robin Dunbar will soon publish a book called The Science of Love and Betrayal, in which he wonders whether science can helps us with our romantic relationships. And one of France's greatest living philosophers, Alain Badiou, is poised to publish In Praise of Love, in which he argues that online dating sites destroy our most cherished romantic ideal, namely love.

Ariely started thinking about online dating because one of his colleagues down the corridor, a lonely assistant professor in a new town with no friends who worked long hours, failed miserably at online

dating. Ariely wondered what had gone wrong. Surely, he thought, online dating sites had global reach, economies of scale and algorithms ensuring utility maximisation (this way of talking about dating, incidentally, explains why so many behavioural economists spend Saturday nights getting intimate with single-portion lasagnes).

Online dating is, Ariely argues, unremittingly miserable. The main problem, he suggests, is that online dating sites assume that if you've seen a photo, got a guy's inside-leg measurement and star sign, BMI index and electoral preferences, you're all set to get it on Ã la Marvin Gaye, right? Wrong. "They think that we're like digital cameras, that you can describe somebody by their height and weight and political affiliation and so on. But it turns out people are much more like wine. When you taste the wine, you could describe it, but it's not a very useful description. But you know if you like it or don't. And it's the complexity and the completeness of the experience that tells you if you like a person or not. And this breaking into attributes turns out not to be very informative."

So he decided to set up a website that could better deliver what people want to know about each other before they become attracted. His model was real dates. "Dates are not about sitting in the room and interviewing each other about questions; they're often about experiencing something together in the real world. If you and I went out, and we went somewhere, I would look at how you react to the outside world. What music you like, what you don't like, what kind of pictures you like, how do you react to other people, what do you do in the restaurant. And through all these kind of non-explicit aspects, I will learn something about you."

His online system gave visitors an avatar with which to explore a virtual space. "There were pictures and images and there were words and movies and bands, all kinds of stuff, and when you came to another little avatar, you could start chatting. It wasn't about where you went to school and what's your religion; it was about something else, and it turns out it gave people much more information about each other, and they were much more likely to want to meet each other for a first date and for a second date."

Badiou found the opposite problem with online sites: not that they are disappointing, but they make the wild promise that love online can be hermetically sealed from disappointment. The septuagenarian Hegelian philosopher writes in his book of being in the world capital of romance (Paris) and everywhere coming across posters for Meetic, which styles itself as Europe's leading online dating agency. Their slogans read: "Have love without risk", "One can be in love without falling in love" and "You can be perfectly in love without having to suffer".

Badiou worried that the site was offering the equivalent of car insurance: a fully comp policy that eliminated any risk of you being out of pocket or suffering any personal upset. But love isn't like that, he complains. Love is, for him, about adventure and risk, not security and comfort. But, as he recognises, in modern liberal society this is an unwelcome thought: for us, love is a useless risk. "I really think that love, in our world such as it is, is encircled, threatened. And I think it's a philosophical task, among others, to defend it."

Across Paris, Kaufmann is of a similar mind. He believes that in the new millennium a new leisure activity emerged. It was called sex and we'd never had it so good. He writes: "As the second millennium got underway the combination of two very different phenomena (the rise of the internet and women's assertion of their right to have a good time), suddenly accelerated this trend ... Basically, sex had become a very ordinary activity that had nothing to do with the terrible fears and thrilling transgressions of the past." Best of all, perhaps, it had nothing to do with marriage, monogamy or motherhood but was devoted to enjoyment, to that scarcely translatable (but fun-sounding) French word *jouissance*.

Thanks to online dating sites, Kaufmann suggests, "there was now a vast hypermarket for love and/or sex, in which everyone was both a buyer and seller who openly stated what they wanted and tried to satisfy their needs as efficiently as possible. All they needed to do was sign up, pay a modest fee (getting a date costs less than going to see a film), write a blog or use a social networking site. Nothing could be easier."

In a sense, though, sex and love are opposites. One is something that could (but perhaps shouldn't) be exchanged for money or non-financial favours; the other is that which resists being reduced to economic parameters. The problem is that we want both, often at the same time, without realising that they are not at all the same thing. And online dating intensifies that confusion.

Take sex first. Kaufmann argues that in the new world of speed dating, online dating and social networking, the overwhelming idea is to have short, sharp engagements that involve minimal commitment and maximal pleasure. In this, he follows the Leeds-based sociologist Zygmunt Bauman, who proposed the metaphor of "liquid love" to characterise how we form connections in the digital age. It's easier to break with a Facebook friend than a real friend; the work of a split second to delete a mobile-phone contact.

In his 2003 book Liquid Love, Bauman wrote that we "liquid moderns" cannot commit to relationships and have few kinship ties. We incessantly have to use our skills, wits and dedication to create provisional bonds that are loose enough to stop suffocation, but tight enough to give a needed sense of security now that the traditional sources of solace (family, career, loving relationships) are less reliable than ever. And online dating offers just such chances for us to have fast and furious sexual relationships in which commitment is a no-no and yet quantity and quality can be positively rather than inversely related.

After a while, Kaufmann has found, those who use online dating sites become disillusioned. "The game can be fun for a while. But all-pervasive cynicism and utilitarianism eventually sicken anyone who has any sense of human decency. When the players become too cold and detached, nothing good can come of it." Everywhere on dating sites, Kaufmann finds people upset by the unsatisfactorily chilly sex dates that they have brokered. He also comes across online addicts who can't move from digital flirting to real dates and others shocked that websites, which they had sought out as refuges from the judgmental cattle-market of real-life interactions, are just as cruel and unforgiving â“ perhaps more so.

Online dating has also become a terrain for a new â“ and often upsetting â“ gender struggle. "Women are demanding their turn at exercising the right to pleasure," says Kaufmann. Men have exercised that right for millennia. But women's exercise of that right, Kaufmann argues, gets exploited by the worst kind of men. "That's because the women who want an evening of sex don't want a man who is too gentle and polite. The want a 'real man', a male who asserts himself and even what they call 'bad boys'. So the gentle guys, who believed themselves to have responded to the demands of women, don't understand why they are rejected. But frequently, after this sequence, these women are quickly disappointed. After a period of saturation, they come to think: 'All these bastards!'"

The disappointing experience of online dating, Kaufmann argues, is partly explained because we want conflicting things from it: love and sex, freedom and commitment, guilt-free sex without emotional entanglements and a tender cuddle. Worse, the things we want change as we experience them: we wanted the pleasures of sex but realised that wasn't enough.

Maybe, he suggests, we could remove the conflicts and human love could evolve to a new level. "If casual sex is to be a game, it has to be based on new rules that make at least some allowance for love. Or if 'love' sounds too off-putting, for a little affection, for a little attentiveness to our partners, given

they are human beings and not just sex objects."

This is the new philosopher's stone â“ an alchemical mingling of two opposites, sex and love. "If that could be done, the micro-adventure of online dating could mean something very different: it could be a way of escaping ordinary life, of enjoying an idyll for two that takes us far away from the world in which we usually live."

Kaufman's utopia, then, involves a new concept he calls tentatively LoveSex (which sounds like an old Prince album, but let's not hold that against him). Kaufmann suggests that we have to reverse out of the cul de sac of sex for sex's sake and recombine it with love once more to make our experiences less chilly but also less clouded by romantic illusions. "We have to discover ways of loving on a strictly temporary basis."

Or, more likely, realise that we can never have it all. We are doomed, perhaps, to be unsatisfied creatures, whose desires are fulfilled only momentarily before we go on the hunt for new objects to scratch new itches. Which suggests that online dating sites will be filling us with hopes â“ and disappointments â“ for a good while yet.

Â© 2012 Guardian News and Media Limited or its affiliated companies. All rights reserved.

ARTICLE TWO

(Health.com) -- Thanks to the proliferation of online dating, would-be couples are now almost as likely to meet via email or a virtual "wink" as they are through friends and family.Psychologists highlight pitfalls of online dating - CNN.com By Amanda Gardner, Health.com 2012-02-06T21:32:14Z CNN.com

The review stresses that websites are a valuable resource for daters -- as long they don't put too much stock in the profiles. (Health.com) -- Thanks to the proliferation of online dating, would-be couples are now almost as likely to meet via email or a virtual "wink" as they are through friends and family.

In 1992, when the Internet was still in its infancy, less than 1 percent of Americans met their partners through personal ads or matchmaking services. By 2009, 22 percent of heterosexual couples and 61% of same-sex couples reported meeting online, one survey found.

Single people have more options than ever before, as websites such as Match.com and eHarmony have dramatically widened the pool of potential dating partners. But that may have a downside. According to a new review of online dating written by a team of psychologists from around the country, dating websites may warp a person's outlook and expectations in ways that can actually lower the chances of building a successful relationship.

Health.com: 29 days to a healthier relationship

"Online dating is great. It allows people access to potential partners they otherwise would not have," says Eli J. Finkel, Ph.D., the lead author of the new review, which was commissioned by the Association for Psychological Science and will appear in the February issue of the journal Psychological Science in the Public Interest. "However, specific things the online dating industry does [do] undermine some of its greatness."

One of the weaknesses of online dating is an over reliance on "profiles," the researchers say. Although most dating websites feature photos and detailed, searchable profiles covering everything from personality traits to likes and dislikes, this information isn't necessarily useful in identifying a partner, Finkel and his coauthors

write.

That's partly because daters don't always know what they want in a mate -- even though they generally think they do. Studies suggest that people often lack insight into what attracts them to others (and why), and therefore the characteristics they seek out in an online profile may be very different from those that will create a connection in person, the review notes.

Health.com: Finding love online, despite health problems

"Pretty much all of online dating works through profiles," says Finkel, an associate professor of social psychology at Northwestern University, in Evanston, Illinois. "But you can spend a zillion hours studying profile after profile and, at the end of that Herculean effort, how much closer are you to knowing if there's a romantic spark?"

The abundance of profiles online also may make daters too picky and judgmental, the authors say. The sheer number of options can be overwhelming, and the ease with which people can sift through profiles -- and click on to the next one -- may lead them to "objectify" potential partners and compare them like so many pairs of shoes.

"Online dating creates a shopping mentality, and that is probably not a particularly good way to go about choosing a mate," says Harry Reis, Ph.D., one of the review's authors and a professor of psychology at the University of Rochester Medical Center, in Rochester, New York.

Health.com: 10 ways to shake up date night

The shopping mindset may be efficient online, but when carried into face-to-face interactions it can make daters overly critical and discourage "fluid, spontaneous interaction" in what is already a charged and potentially awkward situation, Reis and his coauthors write.

Communicating via email or instant message before meeting in person doesn't always cure this problem. Some online communication is a good thing, the researchers say, but too much of it can skew expectations and ultimately sabotage a match. People tend to read too much into emails and other online conversations, which increases the potential for misunderstandings and disappointment, they point out.

Some services, such as eHarmony and PerfectMatch.com, claim to minimize the guesswork involved in online dating by using mathematical algorithms to match couples according to various traits -- including, in one case, the ratio of index- to ring-finger length (said to be a marker of testosterone levels).

The authors of the review are skeptical of these claims. They weren't able to find a single rigorous study showing the effectiveness of the algorithms, and other research suggests it's extremely difficult to predict the likelihood that a relationship will succeed before two people meet.

"Not only is there no scientific evidence, despite the claims, [but] my team of co-authors have become pessimistic that there could ever be in principle an algorithm that could match people well based on the approaches these sites take," Finkel says.

To make matters worse, Finkel and his colleagues say, these algorithm-based services may encourage a counterproductive "destiny" mindset that prizes initial compatibility over other factors that are important to the long-term health of a relationship, such as the social and economic support individuals offer each other, or their ability to cope with stressful life events.

"Certain sites promise much more than they can deliver, and by inducing people to search for that perfect soul

mate, they may actually be undermining the very thing [people] most want," Reis says.

None of this, however, means that online dating isn't a good way to meet people. The review stresses that websites are a valuable resource for daters -- as long as a person doesn't put too much stock in the profiles or matchmaking claims.

Finkel, for one, advises online daters to identify promising partners and move the conversation off-line as quickly as possible.

"Don't assume that more time spent browsing profiles is going to improve the odds of meeting someone who is really compatible," he says. "Be as quick and haphazard as you want with that process, because it's not meaningful."

Instead of poring over more profiles and comparing height, weight, occupation, and interests, send a note to a potential date suggesting you meet for coffee or lunch (in a public place), and use that time to get to know the other person, Reis says.

"Don't focus on evaluating that person," he says. "Can you laugh with that person? Can you feel simpatico with that person?"

As Finkel puts it, "There's probably never going to be a substitute for getting two minutes from another person across a cup of coffee."

Â© 2012 Cable News Network. Turner Broadcasting System, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Read More From Public Postings...

Links to Resources

Don't take the feedback online dating users have posted on this site alone, read what millions and millions of users have experienced, and posted, on many other blogs and sites:

1. why **match.com sucks** | twenty-somethings

vivaciousdeb.com/2013/03/22/why-**match-com-sucks/** - Cached

Mar 22, 2013 **...** I think I've mentioned before that I'm on two dating sites. Why? Because all of the excitement I get from one just isn't enough. I hope you picked **...**

2. **match.com sucks** - Bodybuilding.com Forums

forum.bodybuilding.com/showthread.php?t=451601&page=1 - Cached

I really don't have much luck on there. I'm NOT ugly, and I get plenty of attention when I go out. However, on **match**, there are not too many **...**

3. **Match.com** reviews - an honest **review**! - YouTube

www.youtube.com/watch?v=kpO9PWd5lXM - Cached

May 14, 2013 **...** Here is a refreshingly honest take in our Match.com reviews. Expanded **Match.com review** here: http://datingwebsitereview.net/match-com/

4. **Match.com Sucks**! - YouTube

www.youtube.com/watch?v=JBmlxM22ICU - Cached - Similar

Jun 29, 2009 **...** SUBSCRIBE!!! & Comment :D Rate it Even if you hate it. COMMENT TELLING ME YOUR WORST DATING EXPERIANCE. CONNECT WITH **...**

5. 754 Complaints and Reviews about **Match.com** - ConsumerAffairs.com

www.consumeraffairs.com/dating_services/**match**.html - Cached - Similar

Rating: 1.3 - 361 votes

I will say that I like the setup at match.com better than Christian Mingle, but the results are the same. They entice you to **.....** **Match.com SUCKS**!! Helpful?YesNo.

6. **match.com** | Plentyoffish **Sucks**!

pof**sucks**1.wordpress.com/tag/**match**com/ - Cached

Jan 7, 2008 **...** Online dating is great for women and it **sucks** for guys. It seems to be a perfect fit for our consumerist society, where only the best-looking or **...**

7. **Match** Reviews | **Match.com** Consumer Reviews on SiteJabber

www.sitejabber.com/**review**s/www.**match**.com - Cached

Rating: 2.6 - 57 reviews

Review this Site Ask a Question Share this Page. **Match.com** Â· Add Photos. REVIEWS; ABOUT THIS SITE; QUESTIONS & ANSWERS (2). 1ST **REVIEW**: oscarj.

8. Revenge of Verbal Remedy: Guys: Your **Match.com** Profile **Sucks ...**

verbs-and-spices.blogspot.com/.../you-want-**match**-let-me-help-you-with.html - Cached

Jun 28, 2012 **...** If you're posting a profile on an online dating site in hope of finding a long-term relationship (LTR) with an â“ intelligent, sensitiveâ“ woman who **...**

9. **Match.com** - Reviews

www.edate**review**.com/011001display**review**s.aspx - Cached - Similar

Reviewed By A guy. NYC Sex Male Rating ***** Date September 12, 2013 permalink Â· Visit **Match.com**. I first used the site when I got divorced. At the time, I was **...**

10. Can You Tell Someone Their Email **Sucks**? | It's Not a **Match.com**

itsnota**match**.com/2012/10/.../can-you-tell-someone-their-email-**sucks/** - Cached

Oct 18, 2012 **...** It's never happened to me because, well, I write amazing emails. Or rather, I write one amazing email, change it a bit, then send it to a ton of **...**

1. MC Frontalot :: BBS :: View thread - **Match.com sucks**

frontalot.com/bbs/viewtopic.php?t=2931&sid... - Cached - Similar

Yep, I'm not ashamed. I did it, last Friday I got myself an account. Spent six hours getting my profile ready and sent almost 20 different e-mails **...**

2. **match.com sucks** | Facebook

https://www.facebook.com/.../**matchcom-sucks**/301313043227513 - Cached

match.com sucks. 12 likes Â· 0 talking about this. Organization.

3. furman87's essential reviews: **match.com**

furman87.blogspot.com/2013/05/**match**com.html - Cached

May 6, 2013 **...** match.com. In a word, **match.com sucks**. Everyone thinks that a pay dating site must be better than a free site, right? I mean you're paying for it.

4. **Match.com** Dating Site **Review** - **Match.com** - About.com

dating.about.com/od/site**review**s/fr/**match**.htm - Cached - Similar

Rating: 4 - Review by Bonny Albo, About.com Guide

With more than a decade under their belt offering online dating services, **Match.com** is one of the top dating sites around today. Read on for a complete **review** of **...**

5. How to Stop Sucking at **Match.com** - the Urban Dater

theurbandater.com/online-dating/stop-**suck**ing-**match**-dot-co.php/ - Cached

Sep 13, 2012 **... Match.com** is a service that millions use, but few actually succeed at using. **...** I'm going to share with you my tips to help you **suck** less at dating **...**

6. Does **Match.com** Work for Regular Dudes | San Francisco | Yelp

www.yelp.com/.../san-francisco-does-**match**-com-work-for-regular-dudes - Cached - Similar

Jul 27, 2010 **...** There seems to be a lot of nice ladies on **Match**, whom I would like to meet **...** complain that it **sucks** are, and don't have too high of expectations.

7. Grow Some Testicles: Why **match.com sucks**

growsome.blogspot.com/2005/11/why-**matchcom-sucks**.html - Cached - Similar

Nov 11, 2005 **...** I friggin HATE **match.com**! So I go on there, I don't know why, because I'm obsessive, because I wonder when the last time Karaoke Boy logged **...**

8. Why **Match.com** and eHarmony **Suck**! | Discovering My Life

www.discoveringmylife.com/.../why-**match**-dot-com-and-eharmony-**suck** - Cached

Jan 13, 2012 **...** I have spent many hundreds of dollars on both **Match.com** and eHarmony, and I wish I would have never have heard of them. It is not at all **...**

9. **Match.com Sucks** - Back

tjshome.com/**sucks**/7/**Match**.com - Cached - Similar

Apr 26, 2008 **...** I am starting to hate companies that auto bill you on a subscription basis. The dating website **Match** (**Match.com**) is a big perpetrator of this and **...**

10. **match.com sucks**!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! - Pissed Consumer

www.pissedconsumer.com/**review**s.../**match/match-com-sucks**-20120122290969.html - Cached

Jan 22, 2012 **... SUCKS**!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!I used the service over a year ago Ã‘Â¢Ã¢â€ Â¬Ã¢ Å I cancelled the service but one year later I go on-line and see they put through **...**

1. DU Singles: Stay away from **Match.com**!! (Dating site horror story **...**

www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?az...all... - Cached

After not even a week - I am through with **Match.com**. They will still bill me for 85 **.....** conventional way. Prison **sucks**, er, I mean, oh well, you know what I mean.

2. Why **Match.com sucks**â€¦ | An american girl stuck in an Indian body

ivieivy391564906.wordpress.com/2008/01/.../why-**matchcom-sucks/** - Cached - Similar

Jan 20, 2008 **...** My life as a doctor, a dater, and an Indian American.

3. Meet the men of **Match.com**: Really, guys, are you serious **...**

scholarsandrogues.com/.../meet-the-men-of-**match**-com-really-guys-are-you-serious/

Jan 8, 2013 **...** Did you know that 99% of the guys on **Match.com** are adventure travelers? **....** If your profile **sucks**, no matter if you're 20 30 or 90, you won't get **...**

4. Comparing eHarmony.com VS **Match.com**: Which Site Gives You the **...**

best-dating-sites-guide.com/blog/eharmony-vs-**match/** - Cached

Sep 10, 2012 **...** It was clear that eHarmony.com and **Match.com** were the Top 2. **....** If she claims her life **sucks**, her job **sucks**, her boss **sucks**, her parents **suck**, **...**

5. **Match.com** - My experience as a guy (women, love, attracted **...**

www.city-data.com/.../1468917-**match**-com-my-experience-guy-women-3.html - Cached

Jan 11, 2012 **... Match.com sucks**. I've been on that site before, and I finally deleted my profile after awhile. What I was getting was those rejection messages **...**

6. As usual **match.com sucks** | Online Gamers Anonymous - Video Game **...**

www.olganon.org/?q=node/17406 - Cached - Similar

Aug 23, 2009 **...** Well, the girl I was suppose to go on a date with emailed me 45 minutes before I was going to leave my house for the AMNH saying she **...**

7. **Match.com sucks**! - Cafepharma Message Boards

www.cafepharma.com/boards/showthread.php?t=378028 - Cached - Similar

Try Meetup.com. This is a much more natural way to meet people that you have things in common with. I have had a blast and met alot of nice **...**

8. Woman Sues **Match.com** after Date Tries to Murder Her | TIME.com

newsfeed.time.com/.../woman-sues-**match**-com-after-date-tries-to-murder-her/ - Cached

Jan 25, 2013 **...** Woman Sues **Match.com** For Allegedly Setting Her Up With A Murderer **...** I know it had to really **suck** going through what she had to go through.

9. **Match.com Sucks** - ProTeacher Community

www.proteacher.net/discussions/showthread.php?t=445678 - Cached

I have been a member of **match.com** since Feb. 2009. I have had no luck finding a guy. I've had more luck on free dating sites. I have called **...**

10. Hunting The Muse: **match.com** and eharmony.com - Museworld

www.museworld.com/archives/001149.html - Cached - Similar

Sucks. Same complaints as above ad nauseum. Any relationship between whom I was looking for per my profile and the "**matches**" they "sent" me is purely **...**

1. â“¢ View topic - This **match.com sucks**! - Modern Drunkard Magazine

www.drunkard.com/bbs/viewtopic.php?f=11&t=54467 - Cached

That's what I call Drunkard justice. I hate prisses like that. They're mincing their way through life when they should be marching. ~fkr.

2. **Match.com sucks**..... pedophiles? - Yahoo! Answers

answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20100708165214AAqra43 - Cached

Did he want you to sit for a pedo-while?

3. match.com - **Match.com sucks** | Dating Fora

datingfora.com/dating/**match-com-sucks**.3647/ - Cached

Mar 29, 2012 **...** **Match.com sucks**. Loaded with scammers, been there, done that, zero success outside of chatting with one local on a couple of occasions.

4. Patricia Appelquist: **Match.com SUCKS**

patriciaappelquist.blogspot.com/2010/09/**matchcom-sucks**.html - Cached

Sep 19, 2010 **...** Patricia Appelquist. A Blog that will tell you what's going on with me and to remind you that smiling at dogs and drinking wine are good **...**

5. 404s & Heartbreak: Why Online Dating **Sucks** | Complex

www.complex.com/.../404s-and-heartbreak-why-online-dating-**sucks** - Cached

May 15, 2012 **...** 404s & Heartbreak: Why Online Dating **Sucks ...** Wading through the entire list of â“ **matches**â“ in my area on OKCupid, the free dating site, and **...**

6. **Match.com Sucks**! | Xtranormal

www.xtranormal.com/watch/7639473 - Cached

Nov 11, 2010 **...** Attention: As of July 31, 2013, Xtranormal will be discontinuing current subscriptions, points plans and existing services. Click here for more **...**

7. themusicaddict: **match.com sucks** (if you are LDS)

themusicaddict.blogspot.com/.../**matchcom-sucks**-if-you-are-lds.html - Cached

Jul 4, 2010 **...** Hello, Just a FYI for my fellow single Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints members. The church is also known as the LDS church or **...**

8. (Canceling) **Match.com sucks** no more! - Michael Goff

goffspot.com/.../love-for-free-canceling-**matchcom-sucks**-no-more/ - Cached

Sep 27, 2006 **...** Before Ah, I remember my close call with **Match.com** and their 72-hour Memorial Day promotion as if it were yesterday. I almost signed up, but **...**

9. **Match.com** vs. eHarmony vs. POF vs. OkCupid â“ Which online dating

thirtysomethingsingle.com/2012/01/16/best_online_dating_site/ - Cached

Jan 16, 2012 **...** Tags: best online dating sites, Cleveland dating, Dating, eharmony, eharmony is a rip off, eharmony or **match**, eharmony **sucks**, **match** versus **...**

10. So long, **Match.com**. PS: You **suck**. | Life after the Romance Scam

yepthathurt.wordpress.com/2010/.../so-long-**match**-com-ps-you-**suck/** - Cached

Sep 29, 2010 **...** I canceled my **Match.com** subscription today. One of **Match.com's** many irritating practices is that once you subscribe, they automatically renew **...**

1. **match.com SUCKS**! | SternFanNetwork

www.sternfannetwork.com/xen/index.php?.../**match-com-sucks**... - Cached

some cutie emailed me and i can't get back to them because i refuse to pay!
Weren't these things supposed to be free? The email doesn't **...**

2. **Match.com**: Men's Health.com

www.menshealth.com/mhlists/dating-websites/**match**.php - Cached

Match.com is the first, largest, and most global dating website. The primary means of **...** Not exactly a glowing **review**. Date began: April 1995. Cost: 1 month: **...**

3. Woman Used **Match.com** Dates For $1200 A Month In Free Dinners **...**

www.themarysue.com/woman-used-**match**-com-for-free-dinners/ - Cached

Dec 1, 2011 **...** â“ Then she discovered **Match.com**â“ the perfect site for a broke 23-year-old.â“ Her plan **....** I'm sure it **sucks** to be one of those guys. But it IS online **...**

4. **Match.com** officially **sucks**! - AR15.Com Archive

www.ar15.com/archive/topic.html?b=1&f=5&t=1199661 - Cached

Match.com officially **sucks**! - AR15.Com Archive - AR15.COM.

5. Blue Ruin: eHarmony **Sucks**; **Match.com** Rocks

blueruin2.blogspot.com/.../eharmony-**sucks**-**match**com-rocks.html - Cached - Similar

Jul 1, 2007 **...** O.K., O.K., mea culpa already--please stop chastising me for signing up for eHarmony. I know it was a big, stupid mistake. I've done some **...**

6. **match.com sucks** - Search Results - ScrewedByForums | Consumer **...**

www.screwedbyforums.com/tags/**match**.com%20**sucks**.html

This site may harm your computer.

Consumer complaint forum with real stories from consumers who feel they have been victim of a scam, fraud, ripped off or screwed by a business. This forum **...**

7. On staying positive when everyone thinks you **suck**. | I Can See Why **...**

icanseewhyshessingle.com/.../on-staying-positive-when-everyone-thinks-you-**suck**/ - Cached

So, I got drunk and signed up for **Match.com**. Again. I've only been on for a week and I'm **...** On staying positive when everyone thinks you **suck**. 7 Sep. I dunno.

8. What Percent of People Respond to Your Initial Emails on **Match.com**?

www.evanmarckatz.com/.../what-percent-of-people-respond-to-your-initial-emails-on-**match**com/ - Cached - Similar

If you've ever received an email like this, you know it **sucks**. **....** I'm not currently using **Match.com**, but I have in the past and I'm currently on a similar dating site.

9. Featured Success Couple: Nina and Jeremy | Official **Match.com** Blog

blog.**match**.com/2012/10/.../featured-success-couple-nina-and-jeremy/ - Cached

Oct 22, 2012 **...** However, organ matching is a precise science and the chances of a non-family member being a blood and antigen match is **... Match Sucks**.

10. **Match.com Sucks** Because I Got Old?? Â» News on Popular Dating **...**

www.datingblab.com/2008/12/.../**matchcom-sucks**-because-i-got-old/ - Cached - Similar

Dec 18, 2008 **...** I decided to do an experiment and re-join **Match.com** (http://www.**match.com**) for one month. I joined on 11/18, so my one-month membership

1. do sites like **match.com** work? [Archive] - AnandTech Forums

forums.anandtech.com/archive/index.php/t-1168202.html - Cached

Match.com sucks majorly, I'd recommend Matchmaker.com instead. I met my Finacee there, we're getting married April 17th 2004. :) Be honest **...**

2. **Match.com** â“ #1 Dating Site - Android Apps on Google Play

https://play.google.com/store/apps/details?...**match**...**match**mobile... - Cached

Rating: 4 - 14,416 votes - Free

Match.com is the #1 dating site with MORE DATES & RELATIONSHIPS than any

... profile picture out it **SUCKS** so much would give it to 0 stars there was one.

3. Tragic Profiles

www.tragicprofiles.com/ - Cached

Jun 11, 2013 **...** Dave goes on **Match.com**, and meets women, and sometimes goes on dates **...** Tagged with creepy, dating, online dating, Online Dating **Sucks**.

4. Is anyone going to any of these "Stir by **match.com**" meetups this **...**

www.tigerdroppings.com/.../Is-anyone-going-to-any-of-these-Stir-by-**match**com-meetups-this-summer.aspx - Cached

... this summer? - I might sign up for **match.com** so i can go to some of these things all the chicks were. **...** In before you **suck**. Back to top.

5. Online dating **Sucks**!!! Really bad!!, page 1 - Above Top Secret

www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread909562/pg1 - Cached

Anyone had any luck with online "**match** making" services? After a week of of posting profiles, "signing up to **review** your **matches**", and getting **...**

6. Ripoff Report | **Match.com** Complaint **Review** Internet: 790569

www.ripoffreport.com/.../**Match**com/.../**Match**com-This-company-**sucks**-Internet-Internet-790569 - Cached

Oct 19, 2011 **... Match.com** Complaint **Review**: **Match.com** This company **sucks** Internet, Internet.

7. **Match.com** Joins The 19th Century â“ Consumerist

consumerist.com/2006/09/28/**match**com-joins-the-19th-century/ - Cached

Sep 28, 2006 **...** Expect an official letter of congratulations arriving at your offices shortly by Pony Express. â“ (Canceling) **Match.com sucks** no more!â“ [GoffSpot] **...**

8. **Match.com Sucks**! | DiGiBunch

www.digibunch.net/**match-com-sucks/** - Cached

Match.com Sucks! Posted on June 30, 2009 by Digibunch. SUBSCRIBE!!! & Comment :D Rate it Even if you hate it. COMMENT TELLING ME YOUR WORST **...**

9. Plenty Of Fish **Review** (POF.com) - Dating Sites Reviews

www.datingsites**review**s.com/staticpages/index.php?page...**review**s - Cached - Similar

Rating: 2.5 - 104 reviews

PoF makes the **matching** process fun with several questionnaires designed to **.....**

Why POF **S U C K S**; Authored by:Anonymous on Thursday, August 22 2013 **...**

10. Marvelously Comical: I hate **match.com**

www.marvelouslycomical.com/2008/07/i-hate-**match**com.html - Cached - Similar

Jul 30, 2008 **... match.com sucks**!!!!! sorry, I simply had to get that out of my system. May 21, 2010 at 5:33 PM; skinnysucks said... the advert alone makes me **...**

1. Delete me from **Match.com** - Fixya

www.fixya.com/support/t1670411-delete_me_from_**match**_com - Cached - Similar

Feb 16, 2009 **...** seabiscuit68 **match.com sucks** .....this is one of most stupid site I have ever visited .....there is nothing in it....soon I will be writing every where on **...**

2. Beware: eHarmony **sucks**... Free Dating, Singles and Personals **...**

forums.plentyoffish.com/datingPosts5988430.aspx - Cached - Similar

Despite me giving preferences a few times to my ideal **match** yet I've had open communication with **...** Another one that **sucks** is Singles.net.

3. Trademark Loses UDRP On Direct **Match** Domain Bongrille.com **...**

www.thedomains.com/.../trademark-loses-udrp-on-direct-**match**-domain-bongrille-com-used-as-a-**sucks**-site/ - Cached

3 days ago **...** Deskan S/A of Nassau, the Bahamas, which owns a trademark to the term Bon Grille In Brazil lost a UDRP seeking 3 domain names including **...**

4. Singlesnet.com Reviews â“ Viewpoints.com

www.viewpoints.com/Singlesnet-com-**review**s - Cached - Similar

Rating: 50% - 17 reviews

OKCupid Reviews: "Better Than eHarmony, **Match.com**" **... review** of singlesnet. com so therefore, I decided to write my own seeing how I once was a member **...**

5. TIL The founder of **match.com** had his girlfriend leave him for a man **...**

www.reddit.com/.../til_the_founder_of_**match**com_had_his_girlfriend/ - Cached

Aug 2, 2011 **...** Not to mention he could **match** himself to any girl on the site. Control the internets ! permalink **....** We'll do it live!! Fucking thing **sucks**! permalink.

6. 7 Reasons Your Online Dating Profile Photo **Sucks**

onlinedating**match**maker.com/online-dating-profile-photo-tips/ - Cached

Oct 19, 2009 **...** If you want to have any success in online dating, you'd better have good profile

photos. No matter how well you've written your online dating **...**

7. **Match.com** | 40 And Single In Atlanta

40andsingleinatlanta.com/?cat=3 - Cached

Apr 9, 2013 **...** So, I finally found the sure-fire way to get someone from **Match** to leave you **....** Getting someone on **Match** to leave you alone Â· Karma **Sucks ...**

8. No More Sex Offenders For **Match.com**, as They Begin Screening **...**

gizmodo.com/.../no-more-sex-offenders-for-**match**com-as-they-begin-screening-daters - Cached

Apr 18, 2011 **...** After a woman sued **Match.com** when she was sexually assaulted by a date, it shouldn't come as too **...** @SkipErnst: Agreed, dating **sucks**.

9. Brooklyn Man Sues **Match.com** for $5M Because of Fake Profiles **...**

honeyandlance.com/brooklyn-man-sues-**match**-com-for-5m-because-of-fake-profiles - Cached - Similar

Sep 25, 2009 **... Match.com sucks**. But so do all the online dating sites. Time magazine names eHarmony one of the 5 worst websites a few years back, for **...**

10. **Match.com** vs. OKCupid - Which Site Has Hotter Girls/Guys?

www.siliconvalleybachelor.com/.../**match**com-vs-okcupid-which-site-has.html - Cached

May 5, 2011 **...** On **Match**, girls are more attractive, more serious, and more **...** Labels: body type, hot or not, **Match.com**, OkCupid **....** Goodreads Book **Review**.

1. **Match.com** Sued Over Dead/Fake Profiles | Techdirt

https://www.techdirt.com/.../**match**com-sued-over-deadfake-profiles.shtml - Cached

Jan 18, 2011 **...** Last year, dating site **Match.com** threatened some rivals, saying that **.....** It does **suck** when I'm eager to get back and check e-mail to find out it **...**

2. **Match.com**. Really. - Zella - Open Salon

open.salon.com/blog/zella/2009/01/13/**match**comreally - Cached

Jan 13, 2009 **...** We met on **Match.com**. It's the **...** Of course, **Match.com** is not a magical matchmaking service filled with Princes Charming. **... Sucks**, doesn't it?

3. Scammer on **Match.com** - Dangers of Internet Dating

dangersofinternetdating.blogspot.com/.../scammer-on-**match**com.html - Cached - Similar

Aug 7, 2009 **... Match.com sucks** and I hope that they go out of business with their no caring attitude. They should be able track IP addresses of those past and **...**

4. Psycho **Match.com** Dater - The Dirty

thedirty.com/2012/07/psycho-**match**-com-dater-5/

Jul 12, 2012 **...** THE DIRTY ARMY: Nik, have you ran into this guy on **Match.com** or any other dating **...** It **sucks** because he doesnt DATE youâ“¦you DATE him.

5. **Match.com**???? [Archive] - Don Juan Discussion Forum

www.sosuave.net/forum/archive/index.php/t-74019.html - Cached

[Archive] **Match.com**? **...** Okay guys, I finally signed up with **Match.com**. **...** you can' t let them find out how much your add **sucks**, can you?!!:nono: **...**

6. Do you agree that Rap music **sucks**? - LetsRun.com

www.letsrun.com/forum/flat_read.php?thread=4363815 - Cached

Dec 16, 2011 **...** stuck with **match.com ....** Some rack **sucks**, some rap is really solid. Same for rock **...** It is true that most rap **sucks**, but there are some exceptions.

7. Social Media Campaigns Don't **Match** When **...** - Spin **Sucks**

spin**sucks**.com/.../social-media-campaigns-dont-**match**-when-consumers-are-online/ - Cached

Jun 28, 2012 **...** A common question in the social media world is, "What time of day - and how much - should I post?" A new study answers that, according to 20 **...**

8. GagaMatch.com **Review** - Webutation

www.webutation.net/go/**review**/gaga**match**.com - Cached

chat; english; account; girls on gagamatch; gagamatch.con; www.gagamatch. com/; http://gagamatch.com; **review**; reviews; gaga **match.com**; wiki; dating site **...**

9. www.scamwarners.com â“¢ View topic - **match.com** my account was hacked

www.scamwarners.com/forum/viewtopic.php?f=13&t=42502... - Cached

i created an account in **Match.com** recently (just for fun, i have no **...** and seeing someone pretending to be you that feeling is really **sucks** .

10. **Match.com** isn't for everyone | Four is a Family

fourisafamily.wordpress.com/2012/.../**match**-com-isnt-for-everyone/ - Cached

Feb 2, 2012 **...** Which was fine as the goal was to find a **match**, not just anyone. Each day I **...** That **sucks**, because it discourages people from browsing around

1. Colin
Cassady came out for a **match** but, before I get to that, Amore **...**

2. Why Your Online Dating Profile Photo **Sucks**?

www.nextdate411.com/why-your-online-dating-profile-photo-**sucks/** - Cached

Feb 7, 2013 **...** Reasons Your Online Dating Profile Photo **Sucks** Online dating success depends on perfect **...** Check out my exclusive **Match** coupon codes.

3. Eharmony **Sucks** | Ms. Single Mama

mssinglemama.com/tag/eharmony-**sucks/** - Cached - Similar

Jan 15, 2008 **...** E-Harmony Really Does **Suck**: Worst web site of the year by Time Magazine **...** Because in the end, the E-Harmony **matching** system is a joke.

4. **Match.com** - CustomerServiceScoreboard.com

www.customerservicescoreboard.com/**Match**.com - Cached - Similar

Match.com customer service ranks based upon user reviews and complaints **...** additionally, I have solicited my local representative to **review** this companies **...**

5. The Pros and Cons: Online Dating | The Hairpin

thehairpin.com/2011/05/the-pros-and-cons-online-dating - Cached

May 24, 2011 **...** Anecdotally, I signed up for 3 months on **Match**, and met my current **....** wait to put out or that you have to date a certain sexless way can **suck** it!

6. Mars Hill Dating and Personals - Topix

www.topix.com/dating/mars-hill-nc

Featured profiles from **Match.com**. We're sorry. Unfortunately we could not find profiles that **match** your query in Mars Hill, **...** Top 10 Reasons Chicago **Sucks** Â· 21 .

7. Crossfire **Review** #1 | The Daily Caller

dailycaller.com/2013/09/09/crossfire-**review**-1/

4 days ago **...** For **Review** #1, we will focus on the show's Monday debut starring **...** and marinated in the despicable shouting **matches** of post-Carville **...**

8. But he seemed so... single! | San Diego Reader

www.sandiegoreader.com/news/2012/.../cover-he-seemed-so-single/ - Cached

Dec 26, 2012 **...** If that is not a option, then put your **match.com** or POF profile in cities **.... Sucks** that there are so many dishonest people or those just hunting for **...**

9. Cocktails at Tiffany's | Two cynical, single ladies trying to laugh at life **...**

cocktailsattiffanys.wordpress.com/ - Cached

5 days ago **...** After weeks of consideration, I made a profile on **Match.com**. **...** I don't know if any of you are familiar with **Match**, but there's a few steps you can **...**

10. Six Dangers of Online Dating | BlogHer

www.blogher.com/six-reasons-why-online-dating-**sucks** - Cached

Sep 26, 2011 **...** A search on a major site for **matches** in your city may yield thousands of results. So much possibility! Or so it may seem. So which ones do you **...**

1. **Eharmony sucks** | Tracy | Yelp

www.yelp.com/topic/tracy-**eharmony**-**sucks** - Cached

Mar 19, 2012 **...** I am very disappointed with **Eharmony**. They claim to send you people that are a match with your personality. *80% of the people they sent me **...**

2. Single Steve â“ Dear **Eharmony**, Fuck you.

www.singlesteve.com/2011/01/dear-**eharmony**-fuck-you/ - Cached

Jan 26, 2011 **... eharmony sucks**. You're probably thinking well, there has to be a glitch in the matrix. There's no way that 748 girls just haven't responded back **...**

3. Anyone else think **eharmony SUCKS**?? - Yahoo! Answers

answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid... - Cached - Similar

i went on **eharmony** once because i took one of those myspace personality tests.
it took forever to do (20 minutes) and after putting all that time into it i **...**

4. Why Match.com and **eHarmony Suck**! | Discovering My Life

www.discoveringmylife.com/.../why-match-dot-com-and-**eharmony**-**suck** - Cached

Jan 13, 2012 **...** I have spent many hundreds of dollars on both Match.com and **eHarmony**, and I wish I would have never have heard of them. It is not at all **...**

5. Beware: **eHarmony sucks**... Free Dating, Singles and Personals **...**

forums.plentyoffish.com/datingPosts5988430.aspx - Cached - Similar

Despite me giving preferences a few times to my ideal match yet I've had open communication with about three girls so far and I closed every **...**

6. **eharmony sucks** | Misadventures in Cleveland Dating

thirtysomethingsingle.com/tag/**eharmony**-**sucks**/ - Cached

Jan 17, 2012 **...** While doing my little review of online dating sites yesterday, I came across this guy's blog article about how much **eHarmony sucks**. He couldn't **...**

7. Does **eHarmony suck** for you too? - Dreamdates.com

https://www.dreamdates.com/ask_answer/qanda.php?q_id... - Cached

I am looking for a good dating site that does not **suck**. On that note, I joined **eHarmony** and I think it **sucks** on so many levels! Such as way too many questions **...**

8. **Eharmony sucks** - Pissed Consumer

www.pissedconsumer.com/.../**eharmony**/**eharmony**-**sucks**-20130509407201.html - Cached

May 9, 2013 **...** My first mistake was to pay for a full year. 4 months into it, not one match within my criteria. They sent me non-paying members outside of my 30 **...**

9. **Eharmony Sucks** | Ms. Single Mama

mssinglemama.com/tag/**eharmony**-**sucks**/ - Cached - Similar

Jan 15, 2008 **...** When you're a single mom or a single dad online dating is sometimes the only viable option. You can't get out of the house at night without **...**

10. E+HARM+MONEY **eharmony sucks** lol - DateHookup.com

www.datehookup.com/Thread-119860.htm - Cached - Similar

7/9/2008 1:37:02 PM, E+HARM+MONEY **eharmony sucks** lol. springfever100. Nepean, ON 46, joined Apr. 2008, what a brutal nasty, costly experience using **...**

1. **eHarmony**. I know it was a big, stupid mistake. I've done some **...**

2. **eharmony sucks** - YouTube

www.youtube.com/watch?v=MCpG4HO4XC4 - Cached

Mar 23, 2011 **...** 11:56. Watch Later Dating Websites Review. Pros & Consby ARakaLordBrilliant 2,685 views Â· 9:37. Watch Later Online Dating **Sucks** Episode **...**

3. **eharmony sucks** balls | I'm fun....

avattack.wordpress.com/tag/**eharmony**-**sucks**-balls/ - Cached

Apr 7, 2013 **...** Posts about **eharmony sucks** balls written by avadestruction.

4. Yet Another Reason Why **eHarmony Sucks** - The Quixotic Jedi

www.quixoticjedi.com/.../yet-another-reason-why-**eharmony**-**sucks**/ - Cached - Similar

Aug 6, 2009 **...** Dear **eHarmony**, Blow me, you fat ugly bag of worthless money-**sucking** and time wasting boring profiles. Your website **sucks**. And I'm not just **...**

5. Seven Ways to Get Lucky with Online Dating in 2013 - **eHarmony ...**

www.**eharmony**.com/...**eharmony**/seven-ways-to-get-lucky-with-online-dating/ - Cached

Reply using... Facebook, Yahoo, AOL, Windows Live. Amanda Holloway. So true, Lon Pierce. I was going to say the very same thing myself. **eHarmony sucks**.

6. Leave it to Lisa: **eHarmony Sucks**

lisadelagarza.blogspot.com/2007/11/**eharmony**-**sucks**.html - Cached - Similar

Nov 10, 2007 **...** So I mentioned a while ago that I was going to give **eHarmony's** online "matching " service a whirl. They advertise that by answering key **...**

7. OK, **EHarmony Sucks**â“¦ Â« Cordial Deconstruction

blog.cordialdeconstruction.com/2010/01/05/ok-**eharmony**-**sucks**/ - Cached - Similar

Jan 5, 2010 **...** Susan, 39 of Ellis Grove, IL, I guess we'll never know what might have been. A few months ago, I signed up for **EHarmony**, for the same reasons **...**

8. Dating Online: **eHarmony** is useless! | julietjeske

julietjeskeblog.com/2011/01/19/more-online-dating-from-hell/ - Cached

Jan 19, 2011 **...** The matches on **eHarmony** â“ This is why the site **sucks**. Too many suburban matches â“ I honestly felt bad for these guys because many of them **...**

9. **eHarmony sucks** my ass! - Jinxworld Forums

www.606studios.com/.../showthread.php?152232-**eHarmony**-**sucks**... - Cached

So I signed up for a couple months of **eHarmony** to try it out and maybe get a date or two, well after not getting a date (or really much interest **...**

10. Tudor City Girl: **Eharmony Sucks**

tudorcitygirl.blogspot.com/2009/05/**eharmony**-**sucks**.html - Cached - Similar

May 26, 2009 **...** What a cheery subject title from me today. But frankly, I would rather never date again or perhaps even throw myself off the GW Bridge rather **...**

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free. Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

        - ◊ Questions To Ask Your Date
        - ◊ What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
    - ♦ The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
    - ♦ Your Face
    - ♦ "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
    - ♦ Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
    - ♦ Infidelity
    - ♦ Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
    - ♦ The Science of Sex Appeal
    - ♦ Sex
    - ♦ End of Courtship?
    - ♦ When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
    - ♦ Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
    - ♦ Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
    - ♦ Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
    - ♦ Dating Studies
    - ♦ Jeffries Article
    - ♦ Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
    - ♦ Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

Long Distance Relationships

Most long distance relationships exist to provide one or both parties with a rationalization to limit the posiibility of actually engaging in a "real relationship".

In the case of men who fly women in for short flings, those men are almost always flying in, and sleeping with, many other women because they can, and because they need to reinforce their power and control perceptions of themselves.

In almost every case, a long distance relationship is a "fling with extra added commitment-reduction buffers" supplied by the airplane trip.

A number of New York and Silicon Valley types have private jets and contract pilots who continually fly from city to city dropping girls off in one and picking others up in other cities. The men will see the girls when they are "coming into town on business" but often the "business meetings" on other nights are with

other girls in the same city. The psychological effect of a famous dot.com millionaire or CEO throwing his fame around, confuses young women and causes many to lose perspective or their moral compass because the world of fame has no rules.

COMMENTS

Sandra- *"From my experience working in mental health, part of the appeal of a long-distance relationship is that it can foster feelings similar to being in a relationship but doesn't really require the same level of vulnerability that an i-person relationship requires. Vulnerability is tough and lots of people don't engage fully in relationships because of that. Being young and naive might also go into it but when a person wants something badly enough they will not recognize obvious red flags."*

Tom- *"Long distance online dating with someone you have never met in person has failed for millions of people. I have never heard of it working, ever! Once you met your mail-order bride or small town home-coming queen from across the country the chemistry part fails within the first 5 minutes of seeing each other and now you are standing in an airport with your soul on the ground wondering how fast you can get them back on the plane without it being painfully awkward."*

Evers*- Everything in text, email and phone will be misconstrued with a stranger you have never interacted with. It will start out wonderful and you will both create a lovely fantasy in your minds but soon one or the other will assume the other is dating someone else, or doing this or that, that they made up, in their mind, and they cut off contact out of frustration and you never even meet."*

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free. Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships
    - Questions To Ask Your Date
    - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - Your Face
  - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy

        - Infidelity
        - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
        - The Science of Sex Appeal
        - Sex
        - End of Courtship?
        - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
        - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
        - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
        - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
        - Dating Studies
        - Jeffries Article
        - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
        - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

Marriage Guide:

There are many points of view on this ranging from:

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/tracy-mcmillan/why-youre-not-married_b_822088.html

to

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marriage

This section was developed by a vast number of couples, half of whom had failed in their relationships and learned from that and half of whom had succeeded in their relationships.

Some parents teach their daughters not to develop a career and to just "find a man and get married". Because men control the business and jobs opportunities in America, some women feel that it is men's jobs to take care of them because men have cut them out of the system.

When Oxytocin, and other chemicals, are released in the brain at certain ages, during sex and in social situations, it causes men and women to be inextricably, chemically, drawn to wanting to have a baby. The body does this in order to expand the species by creating a desire to rationalize the devotion of 20 years of your life to making more new people for the society. Some people see this as a plus, some people see this as a negative. Every city is rife with shell-shocked 45 year old recent-divorcees wondering what they just did for the last 20 years and "how did that happen?". Every city is also full of happily married families. There are an equal number of views on both perspectives.

Of all the decisions you make in your life, few are as important as who you choose to marry or live with. Make a bad choice and you can spend your days and nights mired in unhappiness or consumed by anxiety or depression, conditions that not only rob your mental health but undermine your physical health as well.

You might be consigned to economic instability or subjected to physical or verbal abuse. Or you might find yourself struggling as a single parent. The consequences of a poor choice, and of marital dissatisfaction or even disruption, are far-reaching, extending even to the next generation.

So, do yourself a big favor and make sure you choose a mate wisely. Yes, you need some basic relationship skills like communication, problem solving and conflict resolution. But, you also need a partner who's willing to engage in all of them with you and create what most of us want more than anything -- a sense of closeness to someone else.

There is, ladies and gentlemen, a science of mate selection, as it's known in the psych biz. Relationships are not mysterious entities that enter your life through a magical flash of lightning sometimes called "chemistry." That, folks, has nothing to do with the ability to form an enduring bond.

Love isn't blind at all. Healthy relationships are in fact built on love, trust, commitment, intimacy and attachment.

Step One: You meet someone you like -- and, importantly, someone who demonstrates unquestionably that feelings are mutual. Then what you need to do, contends psychologist John Van Epp, is to pace the growing closeness so that you have the opportunity to explore the attitudes and behaviors that foretell the future. Time is an important factor in this.

As you grow to know someone, says Van Epp, you determine what you can and can't trust. You also rely on him/her to meet certain needs. As time goes by, you develop some level of commitment. And finally, in a romantic relationship, there is sexual chemistry, which prompts touch.

These are the five bonding forces that form the glue of your relationship, he stresses. And, here's the catch -- they must grow together in a balanced way. You must keep your heart and your head in harmony. So you never let one of the five forces too far ahead of your progress in any of the others

Of all the decisions you make in your life, few are as important as who you choose to marry or live with. Make a bad choice and you can spend your days and nights mired in unhappiness or consumed by anxiety or depression, conditions that not only rob your mental health but undermine your physical health as well.

You might be consigned to economic instability or subjected to physical or verbal abuse. Or you might find yourself struggling as a single parent. The consequences of a poor choice, and of marital dissatisfaction or even disruption, are far-reaching, extending even to the next generation.

So, do yourself a big favor and make sure you choose a mate wisely. Yes, you need some basic relationship skills like communication, problem solving and conflict resolution. But, you also need a partner who's willing to engage in all of them with you and create what most of us want more than anything -- a sense of closeness to someone else.

There is, ladies and gentlemen, a science of mate selection, as it's known in the psych biz. Relationships are not mysterious entities that enter your life through a magical flash of lightning sometimes called "chemistry." That, folks, has nothing to do with the ability to form an enduring bond.

Love isn't blind at all. Healthy relationships are in fact built on love, trust, commitment, intimacy and attachment.

Step One: You meet someone you like -- and, importantly, someone who demonstrates unquestionably that feelings are mutual. Then what you need to do, contends psychologist John Van Epp, is to pace the growing closeness so that you have the opportunity to explore the attitudes and behaviors that foretell the future. Time is an important factor in this.

As you grow to know someone, says Van Epp, you determine what you can and can't trust. You also rely on him/her to meet certain needs. As time goes by, you develop some level of commitment. And finally, in a romantic relationship, there is sexual chemistry, which prompts touch.

These are the five bonding forces that form the glue of your relationship, he stresses. And, here's the catch -- they must grow together in a balanced way. You must keep your heart and your head in harmony. So you never let one of the five forces too far ahead of your progress in any of the others

A relationship begins with knowing someone, and the state of what you know controls the other dynamics. Your knowledge of someone grows with mutual self-disclosure and diverse experiences together, shared together over time. It's important to see the way your partner functions in a variety of settings -- with friends, with family, with bosses and coworkers, with strangers, with children.

There are five crucial areas to deeply explore and come to know during the dating process:

· Family background and childhood dynamics.

· Attitudes and actions of the conscience and maturity.

· The scope of your compatibility potential.

· The examples of other relationship patterns.

· Strength of relationship skills. These are the areas that best predict what a person will be like as a spouse and parent. Using this approach, Van Epp insists, you can follow your heart without losing your mind.

Conflicts in the Relationships Have you ever had a disagreement or misunderstanding with your spouse? If you're truthful, the answer will most certainly be "Yes!". Conflict in relationships is inevitable. Even the best relationshipss experience conflict from time to time. The key to success in relationships is how couples handle their conflicts and differences.

Some typical issues that often spark conflict in relationships are:

Money—regardless of how much money a couple has, it is often the biggest source of marital conflict. It's important for spouses to discuss their values and feelings about money so each partner can try to understand the other. Working out a budget and planning finances usually require negotiation and compromise, but they are important tasks that help couples set priorities and goals for the future.

In-laws—are usually most problematic in the early years of a relationships. In-law issues can trigger conflict within the entire family. Spouses can deal with in-law problems by sharing their feelings and discussing what kind of relationship they want with their in-laws. Expressing negativity about in-laws usually just makes things worse.

Sex—this is an emotional issue and many spouses are afraid of getting hurt or rejected by their partners so they avoid discussing their feelings about sexual issues. In order for couples to resolve conflicts about sexual matters, it is crucial that they communicate directly, specifically and lovingly about their needs.

Child-rearing—is a time-consuming task that requires huge amounts of energy. Husbands and wives often have conflicting views on how to parent, based on how they were raised. Whatever decisions and rules parents make, it’s important that they are united in front of the children. Otherwise, kids will learn to play one parent off the other, which contributes to further conflict in the relationships.

It’s important to remember that if conflict and negativity are unresolved, that the good aspects of a relationships usually diminish. Although some conflict is unavoidable, it is critical for spouses to manage their differences in constructive ways in order for the relationships to be healthy.

About half of all relationships in the United States end in divorce. It is obvious that many people do not get married and live "happily ever after." However, relationships continues to be an important goal for most Americans. In fact, over 90 percent of adults will get married at least once in their lifetime. Most spouses start out full of hopes and dreams and are truly committed to making their relationships work. Yet as the reality of living with a less than perfect spouse sets in and the pressures of life build, many individuals feel less romantic and do not find as much satisfaction in their relationships. All relationships change over time. But with hard work and dedication, people can keep their relationships strong and enjoyable. How is it done? What does it take to create a long-lasting, satisfying relationships?

A volume of research indicates that most successful relationships share some key characteristics. This guide will explore these in detail. It will also focus on marital conflict and the skills needed to handle it effectively. Finally, the guide will discuss ways that spouses can strengthen their relationships.

Characteristics of happy and satisfying relationships Consider the positive aspects of your relationships. What are you doing that works well and brings you and your spouse joy and happiness? If you have a satisfying relationships, chances are that your relationship has high levels of positivity, empathy, commitment, acceptance, love and respect. These are some of the characteristics that researchers have found to be common in successful relationships. Let's look at each of these factors.

Positivity John Gottman, one of the nation's leading experts on marital relationships, has found that the main difference between stable and unstable relationships is the amount of positive thoughts and actions spouses engage in toward each other. Through careful observation of hundreds of couples, he has come to the conclusion that successful spouses have far more positive than negative interactions. If there is too much negativity — criticizing, demanding, name-calling, holding grudges, etc. — the relationship will suffer. However, if there is never any negativity, it probably means that frustrations and grievances are not getting air time and unresolved tension is accumulating inside one or both partners. The key is balance between the two extremes. There are many ways to foster positivity in a relationships. Being affectionate, truly listening to each other, taking joy in each other's achievements and being playful are just a few examples of positive interactions that help make relationships successful.

Empathy Another characteristic of happy relationships is empathy. Empathy means understanding a person's perspective by putting oneself in his or her shoes. Many researchers have shown that empathy is important for relationship satisfaction. People are more likely to feel good about their relationships and spouse if their partner expresses empathy towards them. Husbands and wives are more content in their relationships when they perceive that their spouses truly understand their thoughts and feelings.

Commitment Successful relationships involve both spouses' commitment to the relationship. When two people are truly dedicated to making their relationships work, despite the unavoidable challenges and obstacles that come, they are much more likely to have a relationship that lasts. In most Western cultures, individualism is highly valued. Individualism focuses on the needs and fulfillment of the self. Being attentive to one's own needs is important, but if it is not balanced by a concern for the needs of others, it can easily lead to selfishness in relationships. Husbands and wives who only focus on themselves and their own desires are

not as likely to find joy and satisfaction in their relationships. However, when spouses are committed to investing in their relationships and are willing to sacrifice some of their own preferences for the good of the relationship, they usually have high-quality relationships.

Acceptance One of the most basic needs in a relationship is acceptance. Everyone wants to feel valued and respected. When people feel that their spouses truly accept them for who they are, they are usually more secure and confident in their relationships. Often, there is conflict in relationships because partners cannot accept the individual preferences of their spouses and try to demand change from one another. When one person tries to force change from another, he or she is usually met with resistance. However, research has shown that change is much more likely to occur when spouses respect differences and accept each other unconditionally. Basic acceptance is vital to a happy relationships.

Mutual love and respect Perhaps the most important components of successful relationships are love and respect for each other. This may seem very obvious — why would two people get married who did not love and respect each other? The fact is, as time passes and life becomes increasingly complicated, the relationships often suffers as a result. It is all too easy for spouses to lose touch with each other and neglect the love and romance that once came so easily. It is vital that husbands and wives continue to cultivate love and respect for each other throughout their lives. If they do, it is highly likely that their relationships will remain happy and satisfying.

Managing conflict Have you ever experienced a disagreement, difference of opinion, or misunderstanding with your spouse? If you answer truthfully, the answer will almost certainly be, "Yes, of course." Conflict in relationships is inescapable. All marital relationships — even the best ones — will experience at least some conflict from time to time. However, many people are successful and happy in their relationships, despite the conflicts that arise. The key to their success is how they handle their conflicts and disagreements. This section will explore many issues related to conflict, such as common areas of contention in relationships, gender differences in communication styles, and the importance of proper management of conflict. It will also discuss skills for handling conflict and how to solve problems in relationships.

Common areas of conflict Although all relationships are different, spouses frequently experience several common areas of conflict. Here are brief descriptions of some typical issues that spark conflict in relationships.

Money
Regardless of the amount of money a couple has, it is often the biggest source of marital conflict. Husbands and wives often have very diverse ideas about how money should be handled because they have experienced different family values and goals regarding money. Potential disagreements about money include how to spend it, how much to save and who should be responsible for paying the bills. It is important for spouses to discuss their values and feelings about money so each partner can try to understand the other. Constructing a budget and financial planning often require negotiation and compromise, but they are important tasks and aid spouses in identifying their priorities and goals for the future.

In-laws
Conflicts over in-laws are usually most problematic in the first years of relationships. A common issue that arises is one partner feeling that his or her in-laws are too critical or intrusive. Husbands and wives may disagree about the length and frequency of their parents' visits. Some people may also feel that their spouse is too dependent upon his or her parents. All of these in-law issues can trigger conflict within the family. Spouses can deal with in-law problems by sharing their feelings and discussing what kind of relationship they would like with their in-laws. It is important to avoid being accusatory and speaking critically of one's in-laws, especially during such talks. Expressing negativity towards in-laws tends to worsen the situation because it alienates spouses from each other and promotes defensiveness.

Sex
Sex is an emotion-filled issue and many spouses are afraid of getting hurt or rejected by their partners in this area. Thus, people frequently avoid discussing their feelings and expectations about sex. Even when partners do talk about sexuality issues, they are often embarrassed and speak indirectly about their feelings. These patterns can lead to conflict in the marital relationship. Difficulties with sex often reflect problems in other areas of the relationships as well. In order for couples to resolve conflicts about sexual matters, it is crucial that they communicate directly and specifically about their needs and desires. Many people feel very vulnerable in this area, so it is important that the discussion be done in a gentle, loving manner.

Children
Child rearing is a time-consuming task that requires huge amounts of energy. It's easy for spouses to become frustrated with each other over this issue. Husbands and wives often have conflicting views about how to parent because they were raised differently. Agreement about the best way to raise children may not always be possible, so it is necessary that spouses learn to compromise and negotiate in this area. Whatever decisions and rules parents make, it is important that they be united in front of their children. Otherwise, the children will learn to play one parent off the other, further contributing to marital disharmony.

Gender differences in conflict
Due to a combination of social and biological factors, men and women have different styles of interacting and handling conflict. Women raise concerns and problems far more often than men do. Men are more likely to avoid conflict and downplay the strong emotions that they feel inside. When men close down and suppress their feelings, women often become more insistent that they discuss the issues that have been raised. At this point, however, men only want to withdraw further. These different ways of interacting can lead to frustration and misunderstandings.

In order to overcome frustration with communication styles, it is essential that both husbands and wives improve their methods of dealing with conflict. Wives need to make sure that they bring up issues gently and in a positive, non-confrontational manner. A soft, gentle approach in introducing a topic for discussion usually has a greater chance of leading to a satisfactory solution for both partners. Husbands need to respond to their wives' concerns and complaints in a respectful manner. They can learn to recognize when their wives need to talk and take a more active role in resolving issues instead of withdrawing. It is each partner's responsibility to respect and honor his or her spouse and make an effort to communicate as effectively as possible.

The importance of managing conflict well Although some conflict is unavoidable, it is critical that spouses manage their differences in constructive ways. There are several reasons for this. First, if husbands and wives do not handle conflict effectively, it is likely that negativity will increasingly become part of their relationship. As unresolved conflict and negativity grow in a relationships, the good aspects of the relationship often diminish and partners become disenchanted with each other. Second, research has shown that, when spouses are unhappy in their relationships, they tend to experience more physical and emotional problems than do happily married couples. People who are satisfied with their relationships even tend to live longer than those in unhappy relationships.

This finding leads to a third reason why it is important for spouses to manage their conflict well. A strong and satisfying relationships establishes a firm foundation from which spouses can function. When the quality of relationships is positive and supportive, partners can better attend to their personal responsibilities and obligations. A strong relationships also provides people with a greater opportunity to develop their personalities and talents than does an unhappy union. Although relationships requires a considerable amount of time and effort, it is crucial that partners care for their own needs and development as well. They can best do this when the relationship is warm and encouraging and they know how to handle marital conflict effectively.

Finally, it is essential that spouses practice good conflict management skills for the sake of their children.

Conflict and hostility are extremely harmful to children's well-being. Many studies have shown that marital conflict leads to poor outcomes in children, such as decreased self-esteem, greater stress and anxiety, low achievement at school and behavioral problems. Conversely, spouses who support each other and have peaceful relationships are more likely to have well-adjusted, competent children. However, an unhappy relationships should not be preserved solely for the children's sake. Children in two-parent families marked by a lot of conflict often fare worse than those in families that have undergone a peaceful divorce. Whatever the situation, it is important that spouses learn to manage their disagreements effectively and control the amount of conflict in their relationship. This will help foster the well-being of themselves and their children.

Skills for handling conflict Because managing conflict is so important, it is essential that you practice certain skills that will enable you to handle conflict well. The following sections highlight some of the skills needed for dealing with differences and disagreements effectively.

Open communication
Good communication can be difficult at times — especially during conflict. People often hear a different message than what the speaker intended. There are several possible reasons for this. First, spouses are often preoccupied with their own concerns or are preparing a rebuttal and do not really listen to what their partners are saying. Second, spouses may perceive their partners' messages negatively if they are tired or in a bad mood. Finally, different styles of communicating can also result in misunderstandings.

Partners can learn to communicate better by developing more effective ways of speaking and listening. It is important to take turns in a conversation so each can have the opportunity to express his or her thoughts and ideas. The person talking should focus on his own feelings and not attempt to read his partner's mind. He should also be positive and avoid making accusations or criticizing his spouse. The person listening needs to be aware of her body language. Eye rolling, negative facial expressions and crossing one's arms may signal disapproval to the person who is speaking. Even if the listener does not agree with what her partner is saying, she needs to make an attempt to understand his viewpoint and be respectful. Showing genuine interest in someone's feelings and refraining from giving unsolicited advice go a long way in creating an atmosphere that is conducive to positive communication.

Ideas for effective marital communication

- When your spouse talks to you, try to understand what he or she is feeling.
- Give your partner both verbal and nonverbal feedback so he or she will know that you have understood what he or she meant.
- Be aware of the nonverbal messages you send when someone is talking to you, such as facial expressions or body posture. These can be very powerful!
- Refrain from voicing judgmental comments and jumping to conclusions before your partner is done speaking.
- Show respect for your spouse's perspective, even if you do not agree with it.
- Take the time to really listen when your spouse needs to talk. Doing this will help him or her feel that you value his or her opinions and ideas.
- When you need to have an important discussion, remove distractions as much as possible so you can talk with each other more easily. For example, take a walk outside in order to get away from the telephone or talk in your bedroom where the children will not interrupt.
- Communicate clearly and directly so your partner will have a greater opportunity to understand you.
- When you are speaking, focus on expressing your own feelings, not trying to guess what your partner is thinking.

Controlling negative thoughts
The way a person treats others usually reflects the kinds of thoughts he or she has about them. This pattern

holds true for spouses, especially during times of conflict. When partners focus on each other's shortcomings and weaknesses, they often fall prey to having negative thoughts about each other. This negative thinking makes it more likely that they will treat each other unkindly.

Suppose a wife comes home from work at the end of a long, hard day in a bad mood. Her husband is in the kitchen making dinner and calls out, "How was your day?" Instead of responding to his question, the wife snaps at him for having left his coat and briefcase on the kitchen table. How might the husband react? If he is in the habit of thinking positively about his wife and giving her the benefit of the doubt, he may think, "She must have had a really hard day." He might stop what he is doing and give his wife his full attention so he could try to find out what is really bothering her. However, if the husband takes offense at his wife's complaint and thinks, "Here I am, cooking dinner, and all she can do is criticize me," he will be more likely to respond negatively to his wife's complaint and further escalate the conflict.

Research supports these ideas about the power of one's thoughts. Relationships researchers have determined that stable relationships have more positive than negative interactions, while the opposite is true for unstable unions. Because negative interactions are often fueled by one's thoughts, negative thinking can have a significant impact upon a relationship. Therefore, because the substance of a person's thoughts is often a powerful determinant of his actions, it is very important for spouses to control the way they think about each other. Husbands and wives can do this during times of conflict by focusing on the troublesome issue instead of their partner's flaws. By keeping their feelings about the issue and their spouse separate, it is more likely that they will manage conflict better and have a healthier relationship.

Forgiveness
Because there will be hurt feelings and conflict from time to time in every relationships, it is very important that spouses forgive each other when arguments and disagreements occur. Forgiveness enables partners to stay emotionally connected and keep their relationships positive. If people want their relationships to grow and become stronger, they must be willing to forgive their spouses whenever necessary. When spouses do not forgive each other, remain bitter and hold grudges, they often experience physical and emotional problems. Thus, forgiveness is important to the individual health of each partner as well as to the health of the relationship!

Problem solving
All couples will encounter problems in their relationships that will require problem solving skills. At these times, it is very important that the spouses work together as a team, instead of insisting on their point of view and working against each other. It is crucial to understand problems before attempting to solve them. Problem solving is a much smoother process when spouses have discussed the issue thoroughly and each partner feels understood. Surprisingly, research has shown that after a good discussion about a troublesome issue, most people are so satisfied that there is no need to come up with a solution to the problem. Usually, people just want the opportunity to express themselves and feel as if they have really been understood.

Of course, many problems still need to be resolved, even after open, productive discussion. Markman, Stanley and Blumberg, a team of prominent relationships researchers, have identified an effective process for solving problems.

- It helps to set a specific time to work on the problem so that partners can mentally and emotionally prepare. During the meeting, spouses should think of as many solutions to the problem as possible, ruling out nothing until all possible solutions have been presented.
- The next step is to choose the solution, or combination of solutions, that will best solve the problem. It is likely that negotiation and compromise will be necessary at this step of the problem solving process.
- After testing the chosen solution for an agreed upon length of time, it is important for spouses to

discuss the solution and whether the problem is being solved adequately. If not, adjustments should be made.

Not every issue that arises will require such an extensive problem solving process, but these steps can help couples solve their problems in a calm, controlled manner.

Changing oneself first It is common for husbands and wives to overlook their own weaknesses and focus instead on the faults of their spouse. In some relationships, one person feels that his or her partner is the cause of their marital problems and the only one who really needs to change in order for the relationship to improve. This may occasionally be true. However, in the vast majority of relationships, both partners make a contribution to the conflict and problems that arise.

It is crucial that spouses realize that the only person's behavior they can control is their own. In relationships, it is typical for partners to become annoyed or irritated with what they perceive to be their spouses' personal shortcomings, unusual habits and weaknesses. For example, a wife may feel upset because her husband arrives home from work late on a regular basis. Or, the husband may resent how his wife cuts him off in the middle of conversations. Frustration over shortcomings such as these often builds over time, motivating people to insist that their partners change. However, people usually end up discovering that their demands are not granted and their efforts to change their partners have failed.

Instead of trying to compel each other to change, it is more effective for partners to honestly assess themselves and think about what they can do to make the relationship better. Considering the contributions they make to disagreements and trying to overcome their own weaknesses will accomplish far more than dwelling on their spouse's faults. **When husbands and wives stop trying to change each other and instead shift their attention to improving their own behavior, they will likely be more content, even if their partner continues to do the things that they do not like**

When spouses choose to make changes in themselves first, regardless of what their partner does, they are often surprised to find that the overall quality of their relationship improves dramatically. In an ideal situation, of course, both spouses continually strive to improve themselves and overcome their weaknesses. However, one spouse is often more committed to self-improvement than the other, at least for a while. Nevertheless, even if the other person does not feel a need to change himself or herself, the relationships will likely improve through the efforts of the one trying to change.

Strengthening the marital relationship Although it is important for spouses to learn how to resolve differences, having a good relationships requires more than just being able to manage conflict effectively. What else is needed to create a strong and satisfying relationships? Recent research has shown that the most satisfied spouses have relationships based on good friendship. Nurturing the positive aspects of the marital relationship on a regular basis is also important. This final section will highlight ways in which husbands and wives can strengthen their relationships, including being good friends, performing daily acts of kindness, sharing enjoyable times and creating family traditions.

Remain good friends Many people say that having a friendship with their spouse is an important goal of their relationships. Life usually becomes more complicated as relationships progresses. If a marital relationship is not built upon a solid foundation of friendship, it may become more difficult for partners to stay connected over time. It is also easy for spouses to become less polite and respectful to each other as time passes because they feel more comfortable with each other. However, spouses who remain good friends throughout life usually find much more enjoyment and satisfaction in their relationship.

There are many things spouses can do to keep their friendship alive.

- Set aside a specific time each day to talk and reconnect. In some relationships, spouses stop confiding in each other and stop having stimulating discussions, only to later discover that they do not know each other very well anymore. All people change over time, and partners need to continue to learn about each other's thoughts, feelings, and ideas.
- Another way to maintain friendship in relationships is to have weekly "dates." Dates allow spouses to spend time along together, which can be especially important if they have children. Partners can also build friendship by trying to avoid conflict during "couple times," making the time spent together more enjoyable and memorable.

How to be best friends

- Talk.
- Hold hands.
- Go for walks.
- Dance.
- Play games.
- Work on a mutual project together.
- Plan little surprises for each other.
- Laugh together.
- Compliment each other often.
- Create memories together.
- Leave unexpected notes of praise.
- Develop signals that say "I love you."
- Go on a date.
- Say "thank you" for little kindnesses.
- Talk about your dreams.
- Listen to music.
- Say "I love you."
- Remember birthdays and anniversaries.
- Have a candlelight dinner.
- Go for an evening or afternoon drive.

Adapted from Kansas State MU Extension Perform daily acts of kindness Another way for couples to strengthen their relationships is to express fondness and concern for each other on a daily basis. Showing kindness in little ways is important for several reasons. First, it enables spouses to increase their love for each other and become better friends. It also keeps little annoyances from being blown out of proportion, which helps the relationship stay strong. Daily acts of kindness can also promote the growth of romance in the relationships. When many people think about romance, they envision going away for a weekend to celebrate their anniversary or receiving a dozen roses. Instances such as these are certainly romantic. However, John Gottman has found that true romance is best preserved when partners frequently respect and care for each other in ordinary ways.

There is an endless variety of little things spouses can do to show thoughtfulness to each other on a daily basis. A few examples include writing love notes or sending special e-mail messages, helping each other with a project and preparing a favorite breakfast. It is important that spouses do not take for granted the power of such actions. Performing small, simple acts of kindness regularly can have a dramatic impact upon the quality of one's relationships.

Share enjoyable times Most relationships start out with a lot of emphasis on dating and having fun together. After they get married, many spouses become busier and stop making special times a priority. However, **it is very important for partners to take the time to enjoy their relationship** Research has shown that the

amount of fun time spouses spend together is a major factor in the happiness of their relationships. Sharing enjoyable times prevents people from getting bored with their relationships and helps rejuvenate them when they are very busy and preoccupied with other cares and concerns.

In order for spouses to increase the amount of enjoyment in their relationship, it is likely that they will have to deliberately plan leisure time into their schedules. Planning and scheduling goes a long way in ensuring that the activity will actually happen and not be shoved aside by a more pressing matter. Spouses can have fun together in simple ways, such as going on picnics, taking walks, laughing together and having long talks. They can also plan more extensive times for pleasure, such as all-day outings or vacations. It does not matter what the activity is, as long as it allows both partners to relax and enjoy each other's company.

Create family traditions Observing family traditions and rituals is another way spouses can strengthen their relationships. Traditions and rituals serve many important functions in families. First, they enable husbands and wives to figure out what is important to them and their relationship. They also give meaning and predictability to relationships and families. Rituals help couples recharge themselves from the stresses of everyday life and increase the amount of intimacy in their relationships. A relationships that is marked by many traditions and rituals is often richer and more purposeful than those that are not.

There are many ways to incorporate traditions and rituals into the marital relationship.

- Having a private conversation at the end of each day is one common ritual observed by many spouses.
- Going on a weekly date is another typical relationships ritual. However, traditions and rituals can be less formal than these examples. In fact, many relationships include traditions and rituals of which the spouses may be unaware.
- Kissing each other goodbye each morning, talking on the phone during lunch and taking walks on a regular basis are all examples of less obvious rituals.
- Many spouses also have rituals connected to special days, such as Valentine's Day and wedding anniversaries.

These traditions enable them to reaffirm their love and devotion to one another. Whether traditions and rituals in relationships are simple or elaborate, they are important and give the relationship shared meaning and significance.

Equal Opportunity Our Relationships prohibits discrimination against any individual on the basis of race, color, religion, sex, age, national origin, physical or mental disability, sexual orientation, or because of marital, parental, or veteran status. This policy extends to all rights, privileges, programs and activities, including housing, employment, admissions, financial assistance, and educational and athletic programs. Our Relationships recognizes that non-discrimination does not ensure that equal opportunity is a reality for all friends, applicants for employment, and acquaintances. Because of this, the Relationship will continue to take affirmative action to ensure that friends and acquaintances alike are treated equally during their employment and/or matriculation.

Our Relationships strongly encourages minority group members, veterans, disabled individuals, and women to apply for positions for which they are qualified and that are of interest to them.

Boundary Issues: Using Boundary Intelligence To Get the Intimacy You Want and the Independence You Need in Life, Love, And Work, by Jane Adams, PhD:

- **Define To Ourselves and Articulate To the Other What Our Own Boundary Style Is:**
- **Identify How That Affects Ours and the other person’s perceptions of priorities made and**

boundaries drawn in context of the relationship.

1. Awareness: Why? Have boundaries; why have defined or NOT defined them?
2. Insight: understand what are our own and others' impulses, desires, and decisions are and utilize knowledge to relieve internal and external conflict between us.
3. Intention: Why blurring of boundaries, lack of definition, how does the intention or lack of intention affect our relationship?: Develop strategy to resolve conflict: Need to compromise to share losses and future gains together for health of relationship
4. Action: Implement Course of Action

- *Man would identify by agreed on period if he is serious*
- *Based on that, he would cease dating activities or anything else that might give impression that she is not important.*
- *Activities Include:*
- *Man would see women on an as-needed business basis in any setting that is prudent and does not violate the relationships.*
- *In event that business requires one-on-one meetings to be held in traditional office during normal business hours.*

How this policy applies to meeting strangers in public or service providers: financial planners, real estate, friends? Employees that you would inevitably hire and inadvertently develop a crush on you

- *Being civil and friendly is the norm.*
- *Differentiate business prospects from flirtations; If you like public flirtations, you're not ready for a truly serious relationship in my opinion.*
- *If they ask you personal questions, inquire about their boyfriend or husband, tell them you have a serious girlfriend and are happy, even if I made you miserable that day.*
- *Steer conversation away from personal chatter.*

How Does This Policy Apply To Women He Already Knows?

- *Communications With women, if he is serious would be business related only.*
- *Sexual suggestively or flirtatious communications, phone calls, conversations, jokes, or e-mail are out of bounds to either receive or to send.*
- *If he has been the object of this behavior by an acquaintance and they have no significant business production, he would cut them out of his social circle.*
- *He should not be in proximity of a woman whereas she would be able and close enough to touch him in a suggestive manner. (Physical Boundary)*
- *He should not be in any conversation either in the phone or in person to a point that he can be propositioned (or boundaries have not been set either with the person or in the conversation).*

Pre-Nuptial Terms If the idea of bringing up a prenup seems uncomfortable…you are not alone. Many people carry preconceived notions (and baggage) about prenups (prenuptial agreements also known as premarital agreements). However, more and more couples are using the prenup process to stimulate important conversations about how they define and safeguard their marital union (lifestyle, roles, financial responsibility).While prenups have received a lot of public and media attention lately, many people still don't understand their value. Not convinced yet? Read on.

Why?

Bringing up the subject of a prenuptial agreement can be a great way to learn more about your expectations, dreams and hopes. By starting down this communication path now, you are well on your way to creating a mutually fulfilling partnership. Whether you have high assets or are just starting out, have children or don't, there are dozens of reasons a prenup is beneficial to you and your spouse. Here are just a few:

- To determine how you and your spouse define equality in your partnership
- To establish the value of non-monetary contributions to a relationships, such as being a stay at home spouse and career sacrifices
- To cover your pre-relationships nest egg (such as your home, pension plan, stock portfolio, or property with emotional value)
- To protect gifts and inheritances you receive
- To ensure that in the event of death or divorce, you will avoid difficult disputes over property (such as family businesses, stock options, professional degrees, licenses and practices, pension plans, and copyrights)
- To ensure that children from a prior relationships receive their intended inheritance
- To allocate any pre-relationships ownership/partnership in a business
- To protect yourself from your partners' pre-relationships debt, ie credit card debt or prior loans

When?

Sliding a prenup across the dinner table a week before the wedding is not the appropriate time to bring up this important conversation! Conversations about concerns, expectations, and responsibilities are best had early in the relationship. As your relationship gets more serious, your conversations should get more detailed and specific.

Where?

Where do you normally discuss topics important to your partnership, such as life goals, finances or family? Find or create a calm, neutral spot where you will both feel open, at ease and unpressured. Whether it's your living room sofa, an afternoon walk or a quiet dinner, you'll want to create an environment where both of you are most comfortable- mentally and physically.

How?

You've gone through the why, when, and where, now here's the "how". Even when couples understand the reasons for these relationships contracts, many aren't sure just how to initiate the discussion. Take a look at these suggestions to get you started on the "HOW".

- Openly, honestly, directly
- State your specific concerns

- Present an idea to be implemented by the two of you over time
- Invite discussion about any underlying issues that arise
- Work out your issues collaboratively

Conversation starters:

"I believe that relationships is a fifty-fifty proposition, and I'm concerned about giving up my job to become a full-time stay at home spouse. Can we establish a principle of 50-50 sharing at the outset?"

"Let's talk about our future, what we both want, our lifestyles, our present and future finances. I want to make sure all our money issues are addressed and resolved in an agreement. Then we won't have them hanging over us when we get married."

"One thing I have to consider before I get married is my parents' business. I need to be confident that the business will remain in the family in the event the unthinkable occurs."

There's HELP!

Need more help bringing the topic of a prenup up and having the conversation? This guide will help anyone who is looking to effectively build a strong and honest long-term relationship.

Prenup No-no's

- Springing a prenup upon your intended
- Presenting the idea of a prenup as a fait accompli
- Suggesting a prenup at the last moment
- Being overbearing or heavy handed

REMEMBER: Don't let a prenup fall to the bottom of your "To Do" list. The discussions you have revolving around the prenup are conversations you **WILL** have once you are married. Getting to know your partner's position on these important aspects **early** can help head-off more difficult discussions during the relationships. If you can't talk about touchy issues, it doesn't bode well for the relationships.

We agree to sign a prenuptial agreement

The terms will be:

Notice: This free prenuptial agreement form is provided for general informational purposes. Before you utilize any legal form you find on the Internet, you should have it reviewed by a lawyer in your jurisdiction to be sure that it meets your legal needs, and will be held valid by a court in the jurisdiction where you reside. For best results, both parties to a prenuptial agreement should be represented by counsel of their choice, the agreement should be custom-drafted to their specific circumstances and the law of the jurisdiction in which they reside, and the prenuptial agreement should be executed at least a month before the wedding date.

Prenuptial Agreement This pre-marital agreement is made on this ____ day of _____, 200__, between

_____ and _____ .

Whereas the parties intend to marry under the laws of the State of _____, and wish to set forth in advance of their relationships the rights and privileges that each will have in the property of the other in the event of death, divorce, or other circumstance which results in the termination of their relationships;

Whereas the parties have made to each other a full and complete disclosure of their assets, as set forth in Exhibits 1 and 2 to this agreement;

Whereas both parties have been represented by independent counsel of their own choosing, and whereas both parties have received a full and complete explanation of their legal rights, the consequences of entering into this pre-marital agreement, and the rights they would possess were it not for their voluntary entry into this agreement; and

Whereas both parties acknowledge that they have read and understand this agreement, have not been subjected to any form of coercion, duress, or pressure, and believe this agreement to be fair and to represent their intentions with regard to their assets and to any estate that shall result from their relationships;

The parties hereby agree as follows:

1. Each party shall separately retain all of his or her rights in his or her separate property, as enumerated in Exhibits 1 and 2 to this agreement, free and clear of any claim of the other party, without regard to any time or effort invested during the course of the relationships in the maintenance, management, or improvement of that separate property.
2. At all times, the parties shall enjoy the full right and authority with regard to their separate property as each would have had if not married, including but not limited to the right and authority to use, sell, enjoy, manage, gift and convey the separate property. Both parties agree to execute any documentation necessary to permit the other to exercise these rights, provided the act of executing the documentation does not impose upon them any legal or financial responsibility for the separate property of the other.
3. The parties agree that each shall be responsible for any tax obligations associated with their separate property.
4. The parties agree that neither shall contest the validity or provisions of any will, account, trust agreement, or other instrument executed by the other which disposes of his or her separate property or which creates any interest therein in another. To the extent that such an action would create any right or interest in the separate property of the other, both parties hereby waive any right in the property of the other, whether created by statute or common law, including but not limited to any right to elect against the will of the other, or to take an intestate share of the other's property. The wife hereby waives any dower interest in the husband's separate property, and the husband hereby waives any curtesy interest in the wife's separate property.
5. In the event of separation or divorce, the parties shall have no right against each other for division of property existing of this date.
6. Both parties acknowledge that they possess sufficient education and job skills to adequately provide for their own support, and hereby waive any claim to spousal support (alimony) except in the event that:
    1. One of the parties suffers medical disability and the other remains both employed and physically able, in which case the disabled party may receive reasonable spousal support consistent with state law until such time as the disability is resolved, or the other spouse retires or becomes disabled from working, either by agreement or by judicial determination;
    2. The parties mutually agree that one of the parties shall reduce his or her work hours, or shall refrain from working, in order to care for any children born during the course of the

relationships, in which case, if the parent's employability is affected by this full or partial withdrawal from employment, that parent may receive reasonable remedial spousal support consistent with state law for a period of not more than two years, either by agreement or judicial determination.

7. In the event of separation or divorce, marital property acquired after relationships shall remain subject to division, either by agreement or by judicial determination.
8. This agreement shall be binding and inure to the benefit of the parties, their successors, assigns, and legal representatives.
9. Without regard to the location of any property affected by this agreement, this agreement shall be interpreted and enforced under the laws of the state of _____. In the event that any portion of this agreement shall be held invalid or unenforceable, it is the intent of the parties that all provisions of this agreement be regarded as separable, and that all remaining provisions remain in full force and effect. It is further the desire of the parties that all provisions of this agreement be considered as evidence of their intentions by any court, arbitrator, mediator, or other authority which seeks to divide their estate, and that their intentions be respected whatever the legal status of this agreement or any of its terms.
10. This Agreement and the exhibits attached hereto contain the entire agreement of the parties. This Agreement may only be amended by a written document duly executed by both parties.

Signed this _____ day of _____, 20___

_____
Fiance

_____
Fiancée

Signed in the presence of:

_____
Witness

_____
Witness

[*Note- Each witness should sign separately. You may wish to execute the agreement before a notary public.*]

Post-Marital Endorsement The parties, having entered into this prenuptial agreement in advance of their wedding, which was held on the ____ day of _____, 200__, hereby reaffirm that they entered into this agreement voluntarily, free from coercion, duress, or pressure, with the benefit of the advice of independent counsel of their own choosing, and continue to believe this agreement to be fair and to represent their intentions with regard to their assets and to any estate that shall result from their relationships.

Signed this _____ day of _____, 20___

_____
Husband

_____
Wife

Signed in the presence of:

_____

Ladies: Don't be this person: http://MillValleyConfidential.weebly.com

Men: Don't be this person: http://www.datingtrek.com/stop-attracting-jerks.php
Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - ♦ Faking A Personality
  - ♦ General Tips>
    - ◊ Long Distance Relationships
    - ◊ Questions To Ask Your Date
    - ◊ What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - ♦ The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - ♦ Your Face
  - ♦ "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - ♦ Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - ♦ Infidelity
  - ♦ Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - ♦ The Science of Sex Appeal
  - ♦ Sex
  - ♦ End of Courtship?
  - ♦ When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - ♦ Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
  - ♦ Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
  - ♦ Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
  - ♦ Dating Studies
  - ♦ Jeffries Article
  - ♦ Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
  - ♦ Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos

- About Date101.org

Meet Quick

A majority of people that spend time talking, first, on online dating, seem to be disappointed. The majority have a wonderful set of emails and phone calls and think they have met the love of their life. .. but when they meet, the chemistry is not there and both parties are twice as hurt by the "brick wall effect" because they have already created expectations and wishful thinking via advance communication. Most people see two different people when they look at a 2D photo of a person and then see the real person in 3D. The human brain does not function in 2D for the attraction process. The brain wants a 3D image and it will fill in place-holders, in your imagination, with "impossible to live-up-to" mental images of Brad Pitt and Angelina Jolie if you have not yet met in real life.

In reality, everybody actually makes up/or changes their mind about physical attraction, in the first 5 minutes. Most people find each other adorable on hours of phone calls but only 1% of the people said they had chemistry in person and vice versa. That has been the story that most other users on online dating have posted in tens of thousands of blogs so this appears to be the consensus.

One would be fighting an uphill battle if they try to force a computer system to act human by using it for the initial interaction. You have to meet in the real world to not get screwed up by the computer and its process. One has to get out of the digital/chat room world as fast as they can and into the tangible real world of touch, vision and the other senses. Another reason for meeting soon is that people blog that a large number of people they start emailing with, suddenly cancel future meetings because someone else they were emailing with met them sooner. In many cases, when they have to book the first meeting a week or more out, they will contact you the day before and cancel the meeting because they starting seeing others they dated within that week delay.

Read More From Public Postings...

Ladies: Don't be this person: http://MillValleyConfidential.weebly.com

Men: Don't be this person: http://www.datingtrek.com/stop-attracting-jerks.php

---

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - ♦ Faking A Personality
  - ♦ General Tips>
    - ◊ Long Distance Relationships
    - ◊ Questions To Ask Your Date
    - ◊ What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - ♦ The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - ♦ Your Face
  - ♦ "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - ♦ Who Pays On A Date

- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - Infidelity
  - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - The Science of Sex Appeal
  - Sex
  - End of Courtship?
  - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
  - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
  - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
  - Dating Studies
  - Jeffries Article
  - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
  - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

Men & Women have totally different brain processes.

Have you ever wondered why men can never explain their feelings and women can never understand male territorial turf protection?
Are you curious about why men-friends sabotage any new guy that comes on the scene when a woman tells them they are dating or why men feel compelled to engage in sports?

Is the other gender totally baffling to you?

Here is a video about the science between our different brains:

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships

        - ◊ Questions To Ask Your Date
        - ◊ What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
    - ♦ The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
    - ♦ Your Face
    - ♦ "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
    - ♦ Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
    - ♦ Infidelity
    - ♦ Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
    - ♦ The Science of Sex Appeal
    - ♦ Sex
    - ♦ End of Courtship?
    - ♦ When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
    - ♦ Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
    - ♦ Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
    - ♦ Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
    - ♦ Dating Studies
    - ♦ Jeffries Article
    - ♦ Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
    - ♦ Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

Monogamy

(CNN) - Kristen Stewart, Ryan Phillippe, LeAnn Rimes, Jude Law, Mark Sanford and Bill Clinton. What do they have in common?

Many are quick to label a person who strays from his or her marriage or relationship as a "cheater," but it's really not that simple. It's time for our culture to wake up and smell the sex pheromones: monogamy is not natural for many, or probably even most, humans.
With people living longer than ever before, a greater tolerance toward the human impulse to experience sexual variety is needed. Whether a person succeeds at being sexually monogamous depends as much on biology as environment.

History and biology suggest that strict monogamy, which has social advantages, is not a "one size" fits all proposition.

The rise of the love marriage
Marrying for love is a relatively new concept. Beginning with Enlightenment -- the cultural movement of the 18th and 19th centuries -- when the pursuit of happiness became a legitimate human pursuit, marrying for love slowly but surely became an aspiration in the Western world. But for most of human history, marriage was primarily a socioeconomic transaction. Spending the rest of your life with someone was more about the protection of property and the sharing of labor than it was about romance.

The side effect of the rise of marriage as a romantic proposition was that sexual jealousy became a more prevalent ingredient in marriage than it had been previously. Over time, sexual fidelity has come to be regarded as the barometer of a successful marriage -- regardless of what science tells us about natural human inclinations.

Mate debate: Is monogamy realistic?
Lovebirds cheat. Biologically, we humans are animals. So it makes sense to look to the animal kingdom for clues as to what we are built for. Let's start with birds. For some time, bird species such as lovebirds and penguins were celebrated among humans for their seemingly monogamous ways. About 90% of birds were thought to be strictly monogamous. But DNA fingerprinting knocked birds off the monogamy perch.

Analysis of avian DNA indicates that many nestlings' fathers are not their biological fathers. This led experts to distinguish between unions that are sexually exclusive and those that are socially monogamous -- meaning a pair that raises a family together but indulges in what are called "extra pair copulations." "Faithless pairing" is the norm. The evidence shows that monogamy is a rarity among mammals. Only 3% to 5% of all the mammal species on Earth "practice any form of monogamy." In fact, no mammal species has been proven to be truly monogamous. One species, the prairie vole was subjected to scrutiny by biologists because it appeared to be truly monogamous. But it turns out that as a species, it just has a very high rate of sexual monogamy. Not every prairie vole resists straying.
Studies of prairie voles helped scientists understand that from a chemical and biological standpoint, sexual monogamy depends not just on particular hormones that are released in the brain, but on receptors for these hormones.

Among humans, here's the rub: we have the chemicals and the receptors, but it varies from person to person how much we
have. Based on brain wiring alone, inclination toward fidelity can vary dramatically from one individual to another. In other words, "once a cheater, always a cheater," might have as much to do with brain wiring as with a person's moral compass, upbringing or culture. The bottom line is that flings are far from folly, at least in the animal kingdom. Even swans -- symbols of fidelity --
are not immune.

Opinion: Let's hear about fidelity for a change
One partner for 50 years? It's also important to look at human longevity with respect to cultural expectations of monogamy. As recent as over 100 years ago, it was far more likely that an individual would lose his or her spouse at a young age. Remarriage by widows and widowers -- also known as serial monogamy -- was one way for humans to fulfill the need for sexual variety. Today, the median age for first marriages is 28 for men and 26 for women. Disease is far less likely to kill someone in their prime and life expectancy hovers in the late 70s.

Because fidelity is considered the barometer of a successful marriage, this means that a person is theoretically expected to have one sexual partner for about 50 years. This seems like a lot to expect of any human being -- even the most honorable, ethical and moral.
Those who are able to stay with one partner for a long haul are sometimes looked upon with awe. Certainly, a lasting and happy

marriage tends to be far better for the children.

It has long been assumed that men struggle more with monogamy than women. Some experts have started to question this theory. With the development of a drug that promises to boost female libido, one can argue that sexual boredom and the temptation to stray is
as big of an issue for women as it is for men, if not more so. Human monogamy is influenced by many factors. Instead of pointing fingers or acting morally superior toward those who stray from marriages, we should recognize that strict sexual fidelity is a lofty but perhaps fundamentally doomed aspiration.

No two individuals, and no two couples are alike, and we should respect that. Moreover, one's perspective on monogamy is not necessarily an indicator of one's personal practices. Many people have incorrectly assumed that because I've read, thought, and written about the problems with human monogamy that I am myself promiscuous. For the record, nothing could be further from the truth. Nor am I, as many commenters on this Yahoo post suggested, a Satanist or a whore.

I am just a woman with a healthy respect for science.

The opinions expressed in this commentary are solely those of Meghan Laslocky.

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships
    - Questions To Ask Your Date
    - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - Your Face
  - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - Infidelity
  - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - The Science of Sex Appeal
  - Sex
  - End of Courtship?
  - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions

    - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
    - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
    - Dating Studies
    - Jeffries Article
    - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
    - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

OLD SCHOOL.

How people dated before the 60's:

"My mother always said: Be a "creature unlike any other. Be confident. Act "as if..." * Carry yourself with dignity * Do your best to correct appearance flaws, but don't dwell on them. * Be sweet and light * Be restrained and courteous ""Don't talk to a man first, and don't ask him to dance first.* Don't hang around him, hoping he'll ask you to dance ""Don't stare at men or talk too much* Smile at the room in general ""Don't meet him halfway or go dutch""Don't call him and rarely return his calls* If he leaves a message on your answering machine to call him - don't * If he only calls on your answering machine, turn it off * If a man calls you on Friday night, don't answer - use your answering machine or caller ID ""Always end calls first.* Limit phone calls to about ten minutes * Don't let him put you on hold. If he does, hang up . Don't accept a date for Saturday night after Wednesday, Fill up your time before a date. On dates 1, 2, and 3, dress nice, be nice, good-bye and go home.* Don't fantasize before the date * Treat it like a business appointment * Be nonchalant/non-committal * Play it safe. This man is still a stranger * Time Limits: o Meet for a drink: 2 hrs o Dinner or movie: 4 hrs. Behave from date 4 to commitment* Don't get too heavy about your feelings * Keep unpleasant life issues to yourself * Don't go into details about very personal subjects * Act independent 11. Always end the date first* If he gets rude or hurtful on a date, don't try to work it out. Leave immediately . Stop dating him if he doesn't buy you a romantic gift on your birthday or valentine's day. Don't see him more than once or twice a week.* If you're engaged, you may date up to 3-4 times a week . No casual kissing on the first date.. No sex before marriage* Don't rush into intimate contact while dating . Don't tell him what to do. Let him take the lead in the relationship. Don't say, "I love you," until he says, "I love you," first. Don't expect a man to change, or try to change him.* You can't treat a man like you treat your girlfriends * Don't try to get them to talk about their feelings.* Immediately dump any guy who doesn't treat you well .. Don't open up too fast.. Be honest, but mysterious. Don't let a man know about the Rules.. Accentuate the positive in you. Wear clothes that accentuate your best features. Be cheerful and optimistic .* Get a life * Try to find fun alternatives to the "bar scene" * Take advantage of personal ads, dating pages, and internet services, but always be positive in posted ads. . Don't live with a man (or leave things in his apartment). Don't even think about dating a married man.. Slowly involve him in your family*
** Don't introduce him to your family until he introduces you to his."*

" Practice, practice, practice! Get good at the Rules. Go to as many social events and interesting public

*activities as possible. * If you don't have a date on Friday night, go to some public place or event. * Don't be afraid to go solo * When you meet a really attractive man, stay focused on the Rules . Even if you're engaged or married, you still need the Rules* Engagement is not equivalent to commitment * For a man, putting the ring on the finger and saying "I do" is commitment Do the Rules, even when you're friends and family think it's nuts. Be Smart, and use the Rules while dating in High School. If you have acne, do whatever it takes to get rid of it.*

** If you have extra money, spend it on quality makeup and nice clothes. * If you have a crush on a boy, dress feminine and let him make the first move. Don't be loud or try to get his attention. * Get in the habit of attending social events, but don't act bored or nervous. * Don't have sex with boys. * Don't smoke, drink alcohol, or take drugs. * Stay active in sports. * If a boy doesn't ask you to the Prom, don't ask him. Go with someone who asks you or go with a group. "*

"Take care of yourself, and use the Rules for dating in College Don't hang around, fruitlessly hoping some guy will notice you.*

** Play it safe. Just because they're college guys doesn't mean they'll behave * Concentrate on your studies * Eat healthy*

** Wear makeup and be fashionable and feminine * Be involved in interesting extracurricular activities * If you don't have a date on Friday and Saturday night, get out and socialize * Get serious about your career goals. Nobody wants a loser . Next! and other Rules for dealing with rejection* Don't personalize or blow a breakup out of proportion. * Don't console yourself by eating. * Get dressed up, put on your makeup, and go to the very next social event in town * Don't lose your cool about him. Get over it * Say "His loss" and "Next!" . Don't ever discuss the Rules with your therapist* They don't live in the real world, so they just wouldn't understand . Don't ever break the Rules* If you do break the Rules with a man, be prepared to write him off as a lost cause * Don't dwell on the ones you may have lost by following the Rules, they aren't worth it. "*

"Do the Rules and you'll live happily ever after. Even if you don't get married right away, you'll be happier and more relaxed in your single life. Love only those who love you.* You can afford to be picky * You deserve to be treated with respect and dignity*

** Immediately dump any guy who doesn't treat you well. . Be easy to live with* Don't whine. * See a professional to help you with your neuroses "*

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships
    - Questions To Ask Your Date
    - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - Your Face
  - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - Infidelity

        - ♦ Old School/60's Dating
- Online: Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
    - ♦ The Science of Sex Appeal
    - ♦ Sex
    - ♦ End of Courtship?
    - ♦ When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
    - ♦ Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
    - ♦ Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
    - ♦ Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
    - ♦ Dating Studies
    - ♦ Jeffries Article
    - ♦ Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
    - ♦ Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

In online dating, are women just money-seeking gold-diggers and men just looking for sex?

The answers is both yes, and no!

#1: Because the odds of getting sex are increased 100 times by using internet dating sites, and men are driven by sex, men learn that if they keep at it, they will eventually get 100 times more sex than if they didn't use online dating.

Because highly attractive women learn that they can bargain for rewards from a massive pool of applicants, they rapidly develop a market-driven demand for the best restaurants, best gifts, best concerts and best purchased date experiences.

It is all about massive numbers which shift things in tiny amounts that are not noticeable to most people. "Nice girls" become "Whores" without noticing the tiny changes that move them from one to the other.

"Nice guys" become "Perverts and Players" without noticing the tiny changes that move them from one to the other.

#2: On top of that, most highly attractive profiles online are fake. They are hired fake people, working for big corporate dating mills, pretending to be interested in you to keep you in the site's membership group. Of course they will always be on a two week trip, or have family in for two weeks, or have some other story to grab your attention and think the site is working but not be available. The scam is designed so you will think there is action but forget about them after the two weeks is up. If someone can't find 30 minutes for a coffee date with you within 5 days, they are fake. Report them. The fake profiles harden both men and women and

cause them to double-down on their mercenary tactics. If someone hasn't put a date and time on the calendar for a first meeting, within a few days of contact, you may be getting Played.

#3: Men and women have two totally different biological brain structures and thinking process. **SEE THESE** science studies. This causes men and women to interpret the words of each gender in different ways. In internet dating you use brief text and short text based communication which is interpreted one way by men and a different way by women. Online, people tend to assume the worst of all possible assumptions relative to the meaning of a phrase because the internet is an "untrusted society". Many people are looking for validation of their negative fears about the opposite sex and find the worst of intentions in the shortest of texts. This increases the assumption of predatory behavior online. Many people do not have the skills to see many possible meanings. This makes meeting in person, ASAP, critical in online dating.

Create a free web site with Weebly

- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
    - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

Online Dating Math

Men respond to 100% of the contacts from women online, yet women only respond to 3% of the guys. This leaves men with no choice but to use partial cut and paste because they would otherwise have to spend 50 hours a week composing personal messages that nobody ever looked at or that never did them any good. So: Men DO cut-and-paste. Women don't answer most of the emails from men. So women should not yell at men if they think they cut and pasted the first contact email and men should not get mad if every person they write to does not respond to them. Men must put out a huge number of inquiries in order to even get even a small number of responses.

Most people would find it amazing that when someone offers their heart, extends their emotions and makes themselves vulnerable by letting another person know of their interest, even if part or all of the computer message is pasted, that there are people out there who would emotionally abuse them by attacking them in their first response email. You are using a computer to exchange notices of interest with strangers. Forget about whether or not the first notification email was cut-and-paste or not. It is only an issue after you have met in person.

It is a numbers game if you use a computer because that is how the computer thinks. You have to meet 1000 people to find the "perfect" marital partner (60 to 70% of marriages end in divorce now) and 100 people to find the "perfect" girlfriend or boyfriend.

There 200,000 single women and 200,000 single men in any major city. Only 10 are right for each person. How do you find those
10?

You are using a COMPUTER to get sex or love or both. This is a database system that is running numbers so you can meet in person ASAP. Until you meet you are just interacting with a computer. Of course you will naturally respond: “But I am not a number”..
but to the computer you are ; because that is the way it works. You have to get off the computer and “In person” as fast as possible because the conflict between the computer interface and human contact begins the degradation of the process the second you both are connected.

It only gets worse as soon as you both exchange your first email. “Go live”, get out into the "real world" as that is the only key to success.

“Its a numbers game. 50% of the people won’t be attracted to you but you may be attracted to all or most of them so that can be heartbreaking, 50% of the people will be attracted to you but you will only be attracted to 25% of them, of the 25% you are attracted to, one of you will have an issue about sex, money, politics or entertainment choices which will cause one to terminate, of the final few, if you met them on the internet, they are forced to date so many people because of the sudden volume of introductions that they may not pay attention to, or appreciate you, so you have to meet them soon because most people select their partner within a week."

Read More From Public Postings...

Ladies: Don't be this person: http://MillValleyConfidential.weebly.com

Men: Don't be this person: http://www.datingtrek.com/stop-attracting-jerks.php

---

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships
    - Questions To Ask Your Date
    - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - Your Face
  - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - Infidelity
  - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - The Science of Sex Appeal
  - Sex
  - End of Courtship?
  - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
  - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
  - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
  - Dating Studies
  - Jeffries Article
  - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
  - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos

- About Date101.org

Online Dating Shills

A number of people you meet on online dating sites are paid to be on there and pretend to be single and interested in you. These kinds of people are called “Shills”. The websites pay, or otherwise compensate them with free memberships or coupons, to entice you to be interested and to think you are doing better on their website than you actually are. If your subscription is about to run out, they pop-up, and pretend interest in order to keep you on past the membership expiration point.

Then you have the affiliate programs that pay people money to refer new users. These people use a technique called “ewhoring”where they pretend to be hot women, entice silly men to sign up to the site.If you catch a shill you should post them to the shill reporting websites.

Key Shill red flags, or indicators that a person is a shill:
- Their picture looks too “movie star” or too posed and professionally lit.
- They write you and say they are going out of town for two weeks and will contact you when they return. They figure you won’t remember after two weeks.
- They make a meeting to cancel with you and then, without having any contact or communication with you between when you set the meeting and the day of the meeting, suddenly cancel the meeting.
- They said they can’t meet because of some issue that prevents them from dating, but their profile and the number of times they are online stays up.
- They won’t give you their phone number.

If you catch a shill, send us their link and we will forward it to a number of groups who are putting together regular lawsuits and class-action lawsuits against them.

In the dot-com era the mobs located in the Eastern Bloc (The term **Eastern Bloc** or **Communist Bloc** refers to the former communist states of Eastern and Central Europe, generally the Soviet Union and the countries of the Warsaw Pact) flew escorts into certain major metro areas, particularly San Francisco Bay Area, New York, Chicago and Los Angeles Basin with orders to try to marry a dot-com millionaire. Most did, were figured out, divorced and are now living in those areas in the tens of thousands. If you catch one and confront them, they simply say: " I can assure you I am no Russian escort". but that, of course, is no assurance. They work their magic on the non-free dating sites; with the majority being on the sites that charge the highest membership fees because they think those sites have the highest ticket "targets". 1/2 of the fake profiles are these "naughty girls" that are located right in the region and the other half are the same girls, and their mobster boyfriends, play-acting as potential matches remotely from the Eastern Bloc. If you do not have a brief phone talk, or the match avoids a phone call, before you meet, that is usually a key indicator that they

A number of the largest dating sites bulk purchase images of highly attractive people from the Ukraine, Russia and other foreign sources and create fake profiles. They use these fake profiles to trick new users into buying memberships. In many cases the pictures they purchase are of people who have passed away. They do this so that there is no chance that these people will see themselves on the dating sites and complain.

You can see discussions of this at:

http://www.theinternetpatrol.com/matchcom-responds-to-matchcom-lawsuit/

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confidence_trick

http://www.fark.com/comments/1769754/Matchcom-sued-for-using-date-bait-shills-to-keep-subscribers-paying

http://www.metafilter.com/82592/Matchcom-Sued-for-Deception

http://forum.davidicke.com/showthread.php?t=87919

In ongoing proof of how dating sites use dead people to trick users into using them, this horrifying story has come out. In addition to using dead Russian prostitute photos, famous dating sites are even using child suicide victims. Do you wonder why so many of the hot people you write to on dating sites never respond? Many of them don't exist:

Facebook apologies for dating ad showing Rehtaeh Parsons

Vigil to remember Rehtaeh Parsons Photos of Rehtaeh Parsons had previously been shared for use at vigils following her death in April

Facebook has apologised for publishing a dating ad featuring a photo of a 17-year-old who had killed herself after complaining of being cyber-bullied.

Canadian Rehtaeh Parsons took her own life in April having been severely bullied after a separate photo, showing her alleged rape by four boys, was circulated online, her mother has said.

Her father said on Wednesday that he had been "disgusted" by the advert.

Facebook said it had banned the company involved from the social network.

"This is an extremely unfortunate example of an advertiser scraping an image from the internet and using it in their ad campaign," a spokesman said.

"This is a gross violation of our ad policies and we have removed the ad and permanently deleted the advertiser's account.

"We apologise for any harm this caused."

The advert had used the title "Find Love in Canada!" and referred users to ionechat.com.

That website is no longer online and its owner could not be reached for comment.
Dating advert featuring Rehtaeh Parsons Rehtaeh Parsons' father has posted a screenshot of the advert on his blog

According to Rehtaeh's mother, Leah, the Nova Scotia-based teenager had attended a party two years earlier where she had got drunk and been raped.

And a photo of the incident had subsequently been circulated online.

"People harassed her, boys she didn't know started texting her and Facebooking asking her to have sex with them since she had had sex with their friends. It just never stopped," Mrs Parsons told CBC News in April.

Two 18-year-old men have since appeared in court charged with child pornography offences. They are expected to enter pleas on 19 September.

Ms Parsons's father was alerted to the advert earlier this week and posted a message to his blog to express his anger.

"I am completely bewildered and disgusted by this," wrote Glen Canning in a message titled "Possibly the worst Facebook ad ever".

"This is my daughter, Rehtaeh. They have her in an ad for meeting singles. I don't even know what to say."

Novia Scotia's government passed a law following Ms Parsons's death, creating a police unit dedicated to pursuing cyber-bullies. The government expects it to become active before the end of the year.

Rhonda- *The government says that over 120,000 20 year old Russian girls come to America every year looking for a wealthy husband. They mostly look like Victoria Secret models, have flatter stomachs, poutyer lips, smoother skin than a "Soccer Mom" and are willing to do just about anything sexually. So how is a 35+ year old divorced soccer Mom supposed to compete with that?*

Read More From Public Postings...

Ladies: Don't be this person: http://MillValleyConfidential.weebly.com

Men: Don't be this person: http://www.datingtrek.com/stop-attracting-jerks.php

---

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - ♦ Faking A Personality
  - ♦ General Tips>
    - ◊ Long Distance Relationships
    - ◊ Questions To Ask Your Date
    - ◊ What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - ♦ The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - ♦ Your Face
  - ♦ "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - ♦ Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - ♦ Infidelity
  - ♦ Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - ♦ The Science of Sex Appeal
  - ♦ Sex

        - ♦ End of Courtship?
        - ♦ When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
        - ♦ Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
    - Questions
        - ♦ Things in Common
    - Marriage Manual
        - ♦ Teen Dating
    - Addicted Partners
    - Online Dating Math
        - ♦ Dating Studies
        - ♦ Jeffries Article
        - ♦ Meet Quick
    - Transactional Relationships
    - Shills & Fakes
    - Web Security
        - ♦ Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
    - Why Breakups Never Last
    - Links to Resources
    - Tattoos
    - About Date101.org

Tattoos are very controversial in dating. Let's discuss:

Flema- *"I adorn my body to share the beauty I have found with the world."*

Andrew- "*People get pressured by their peers to get tattoos because they think they are buying acceptance from the small group that surrounds and judges them that they hang out with. In reality, that small group with tattoos represents only 1/2 of 1% of the world and the other 99% of the world is, always and forever, going to think you are "easy sex", "have poor judgement", "mercurial", and are "flakey" and a "loser". Your flaky friends with tattoos will eventually have their own poor judgement and become mercurial and dump you and you will dump them. Then all you have are the tattoos, regrets and judgement from the entire rest of the world. It will cut out the jobs and income you can get.The kinds of people that will try to date you are those just looking for sex... so why, exactly are you getting those tattoos?"*

Sima- *"I express my sharing of my art by placing my own art on my body"*

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
    - ♦ Faking A Personality
    - ♦ General Tips>
        - ◊ Long Distance Relationships
        - ◊ Questions To Ask Your Date
        - ◊ What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism

        - ♦ The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
        - ♦ Your Face
        - ♦ "High Society" Attraction
    - Gold Digging
        - ♦ Who Pays On A Date
    - Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
    - Monogomy
        - ♦ Infidelity
        - ♦ Old School/60's Dating
    - Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
    - Sex Appeal
        - ♦ The Science of Sex Appeal
        - ♦ Sex
        - ♦ End of Courtship?
        - ♦ When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
        - ♦ Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
    - Questions
        - ♦ Things in Common
    - Marriage Manual
        - ♦ Teen Dating
    - Addicted Partners
    - Online Dating Math
        - ♦ Dating Studies
        - ♦ Jeffries Article
        - ♦ Meet Quick
    - Transactional Relationships
    - Shills & Fakes
    - Web Security
        - ♦ Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
    - Why Breakups Never Last
    - Links to Resources
    - Tattoos
    - About Date101.org

Teen Dating

Urgent Message to young girls from a Mom:

Women have chemicals in their brains that release after sex (one is called oxytocin), that makes them manically possessive about the person they just had the sex with. Men have no such chemical and men will be off sleeping with your best friend, right after having sex with you, without thinking twice about it.

Women have another set of chemicals in their brain that force them to want babies at puberty in order to make more humans for breeding. These baby-desire chemicals blind many girls to the fact that they will lose 25 years of their lives by getting pregnant.

Think of all of the 40 year old divorcees you always see going on about "why the hell did I do that?" They all realize that they got:
- Two decades of fighting with little people who don't want to do a single thing you say.
- No sleep for 1/4 of their life.

- Lack of income because bosses don't hire women with babies.
- Being poor because of the no job and the expensive medical bills.
- Never being on-time for anything because kids don't follow schedules.
- The inability to go out because guys don't date girls with kids and you have to stay home and watch the kid all the time.
- All your good property destroyed because kids just don't care about objects.
- Posting horrible things about you on their Facebook page.
- If you are having a baby as an income-source, The amount of money you think you will get from Alimony or State child support is now not enough to pay for all of the other losses.

This is only part of the list. There are hundreds of other things that haunted teen mom's forever over a trick of Mother Nature. She's kind of a bitch sometimes, gals.

Babies may look cute in the TV commercials but the reality is far different. Don't take my word for it, risk a large part of your life and try it yourself, or not.

Drinking will make you have sex. If you drink on a date in your teens, your body will not yet know how to handle the drugs in alcohol and you will do things you do not realize you are doing. Be very careful.

Until humans reach the age of 25, their brains are incapable of complete reasoning. The front of the brain has not fully formed yet. That is why insurance companies do everything they can to keep kids out of cars. That is why teens will suddenly have sex without thinking about the consequences. Part of this is the human species trying to get the species to make babies as fast as possible in order to continue humankind. Notice, in later years, the whole sex drive/must-have-a-baby thing goes away. Here is a great artucle about the science of this:

National Geographic: Beautiful Brains

Moody. Impulsive. Maddening. Why do teenagers act the way they do? Viewed through the eyes of evolution, their most exasperating traits may be the key to success as adults.

By David Dobbs

Although you know your teenager takes some chances, it can be a shock to hear about them.

One fine May morning not long ago my oldest son, 17 at the time, phoned to tell me that he had just spent a couple hours at the state police barracks. Apparently he had been driving "a little fast." What, I asked, was "a little fast"? Turns out this product of my genes and loving care, the boy-man I had swaddled, coddled, cooed at, and then pushed and pulled to the brink of manhood, had been flying down the highway at 113 miles an hour.

"That's more than a little fast," I said.

He agreed. In fact, he sounded somber and contrite. He did not object when I told him he'd have to pay the fines and probably for a lawyer. He did not argue when I pointed out that if anything happens at that speed—a dog in the road, a blown tire, a sneeze—he dies. He was in fact almost irritatingly reasonable. He even proffered that the cop did the right thing in stopping him, for, as he put it, "We can't all go around doing 113."

He did, however, object to one thing. He didn't like it that one of the several citations he received was for reckless driving.

"Well," I huffed, sensing an opportunity to finally yell at him, "what would you call it?"

"It's just not accurate," he said calmly. " 'Reckless' sounds like you're not paying attention. But I was. I made a deliberate point of doing this on an empty stretch of dry interstate, in broad daylight, with good sight lines and no traffic. I mean, I wasn't just gunning the thing. I was driving.

"I guess that's what I want you to know. If it makes you feel any better, I was really focused."

Actually, it did make me feel better. That bothered me, for I didn't understand why. Now I do.

My son's high-speed adventure raised the question long asked by people who have pondered the class of humans we call teenagers: What on Earth was he doing? Parents often phrase this question more colorfully. Scientists put it more coolly. They ask, What can explain this behavior? But even that is just another way of wondering, What is wrong with these kids? Why do they act this way? The question passes judgment even as it inquires.

Through the ages, most answers have cited dark forces that uniquely affect the teen. Aristotle concluded more than 2,300 years ago that "the young are heated by Nature as drunken men by wine." A shepherd in William Shakespeare's The Winter's Tale wishes "there were no age between ten and three-and-twenty, or that youth would sleep out the rest; for there is nothing in the between but getting wenches with child, wronging the ancientry, stealing, fighting." His lament colors most modern scientific inquiries as well. G. Stanley Hall, who formalized adolescent studies with his 1904 Adolescence: Its Psychology and Its Relations to Physiology, Anthropology, Sociology, Sex, Crime, Religion and Education, believed this period of "storm and stress" replicated earlier, less civilized stages of human development. Freud saw adolescence as an expression of torturous psychosexual conflict; Erik Erikson, as the most tumultuous of life's several identity crises. Adolescence: always a problem.

Such thinking carried into the late 20th century, when researchers developed brain-imaging technology that enabled them to see the teen brain in enough detail to track both its physical development and its patterns of activity. These imaging tools offered a new way to ask the same question—What's wrong with these kids?—and revealed an answer that surprised almost everyone. Our brains, it turned out, take much longer to develop than we had thought. This revelation suggested both a simplistic, unflattering explanation for teens' maddening behavior—and a more complex, affirmative explanation as well.

The first full series of scans of the developing adolescent brain—a National Institutes of Health (NIH) project that studied over a hundred young people as they grew up during the 1990s—showed that our brains undergo a massive reorganization between our 12th and 25th years. The brain doesn't actually grow very much during this period. It has already reached 90 percent of its full size by the time a person is six, and a thickening skull accounts for most head growth afterward. But as we move through adolescence, the brain undergoes extensive remodeling, resembling a network and wiring upgrade.

For starters, the brain's axons—the long nerve fibers that neurons use to send signals to other neurons—become gradually more insulated with a fatty substance called myelin (the brain's white matter), eventually boosting the axons' transmission speed up to a hundred times. Meanwhile, dendrites, the branchlike extensions that neurons use to receive signals from nearby axons, grow twiggier, and the most heavily used synapses—the little chemical junctures across which axons and dendrites pass notes—grow richer and stronger. At the same time, synapses that see little use begin to wither. This synaptic pruning, as it is called, causes the brain's cortex—the outer layer of gray matter where we do much of our conscious and complicated thinking—to become thinner but more efficient. Taken together, these changes make the entire brain a much faster and more sophisticated organ.

This process of maturation, once thought to be largely finished by elementary school, continues throughout

adolescence. Imaging work done since the 1990s shows that these physical changes move in a slow wave from the brain's rear to its front, from areas close to the brain stem that look after older and more behaviorally basic functions, such as vision, movement, and fundamental processing, to the evolutionarily newer and more complicated thinking areas up front. The corpus callosum, which connects the brain's left and right hemispheres and carries traffic essential to many advanced brain functions, steadily thickens. Stronger links also develop between the hippocampus, a sort of memory directory, and frontal areas that set goals and weigh different agendas; as a result, we get better at integrating memory and experience into our decisions. At the same time, the frontal areas develop greater speed and richer connections, allowing us to generate and weigh far more variables and agendas than before.

When this development proceeds normally, we get better at balancing impulse, desire, goals, self-interest, rules, ethics, and even altruism, generating behavior that is more complex and, sometimes at least, more sensible. But at times, and especially at first, the brain does this work clumsily. It's hard to get all those new cogs to mesh.

Beatriz Luna, a University of Pittsburgh professor of psychiatry who uses neuroimaging to study the teen brain, used a simple test that illustrates this learning curve. Luna scanned the brains of children, teens, and twentysomethings while they performed an antisaccade task, a sort of eyes-only video game where you have to stop yourself from looking at a suddenly appearing light. You view a screen on which the red crosshairs at the center occasionally disappear just as a light flickers elsewhere on the screen. Your instructions are to not look at the light and instead to look in the opposite direction. A sensor detects any eye movement. It's a tough assignment, since flickering lights naturally draw our attention. To succeed, you must override both a normal impulse to attend to new information and curiosity about something forbidden. Brain geeks call this response inhibition.

Ten-year-olds stink at it, failing about 45 percent of the time. Teens do much better. In fact, by age 15 they can score as well as adults if they're motivated, resisting temptation about 70 to 80 percent of the time. What Luna found most interesting, however, was not those scores. It was the brain scans she took while people took the test. Compared with adults, teens tended to make less use of brain regions that monitor performance, spot errors, plan, and stay focused—areas the adults seemed to bring online automatically. This let the adults use a variety of brain resources and better resist temptation, while the teens used those areas less often and more readily gave in to the impulse to look at the flickering light—just as they're more likely to look away from the road to read a text message.

If offered an extra reward, however, teens showed they could push those executive regions to work harder, improving their scores. And by age 20, their brains respond to this task much as the adults' do. Luna suspects the improvement comes as richer networks and faster connections make the executive region more effective.

These studies help explain why teens behave with such vexing inconsistency: beguiling at breakfast, disgusting at dinner; masterful on Monday, sleepwalking on Saturday. Along with lacking experience generally, they're still learning to use their brain's new networks. Stress, fatigue, or challenges can cause a misfire. Abigail Baird, a Vassar psychologist who studies teens, calls this neural gawkiness—an equivalent to the physical awkwardness teens sometimes display while mastering their growing bodies.

The slow and uneven developmental arc revealed by these imaging studies offers an alluringly pithy explanation for why teens may do stupid things like drive at 113 miles an hour, aggrieve their ancientry, and get people (or get gotten) with child: They act that way because their brains aren't done! You can see it right there in the scans!

This view, as titles from the explosion of scientific papers and popular articles about the "teen brain" put it, presents adolescents as "works in progress" whose "immature brains" lead some to question whether they are in a state "akin to mental retardation."

The story you're reading right now, however, tells a different scientific tale about the teen brain. Over the past five years or so, even as the work-in-progress story spread into our culture, the discipline of adolescent brain studies learned to do some more-complex thinking of its own. A few researchers began to view recent brain and genetic findings in a brighter, more flattering light, one distinctly colored by evolutionary theory. The resulting account of the adolescent brain—call it the adaptive-adolescent story—casts the teen less as a rough draft than as an exquisitely sensitive, highly adaptable creature wired almost perfectly for the job of moving from the safety of home into the complicated world outside.

This view will likely sit better with teens. More important, it sits better with biology's most fundamental principle, that of natural selection. Selection is hell on dysfunctional traits. If adolescence is essentially a collection of them—angst, idiocy, and haste; impulsiveness, selfishness, and reckless bumbling—then how did those traits survive selection? They couldn't—not if they were the period's most fundamental or consequential features.

The answer is that those troublesome traits don't really characterize adolescence; they're just what we notice most because they annoy us or put our children in danger. As B. J. Casey, a neuroscientist at Weill Cornell Medical College who has spent nearly a decade applying brain and genetic studies to our understanding of adolescence, puts it, "We're so used to seeing adolescence as a problem. But the more we learn about what really makes this period unique, the more adolescence starts to seem like a highly functional, even adaptive period. It's exactly what you'd need to do the things you have to do then."

To see past the distracting, dopey teenager and glimpse the adaptive adolescent within, we should look not at specific, sometimes startling, behaviors, such as skateboarding down stairways or dating fast company, but at the broader traits that underlie those acts.

Let's start with the teen's love of the thrill. We all like new and exciting things, but we never value them more highly than we do during adolescence. Here we hit a high in what behavioral scientists call sensation seeking: the hunt for the neural buzz, the jolt of the unusual or unexpected.

Seeking sensation isn't necessarily impulsive. You might plan a sensation-seeking experience—a skydive or a fast drive—quite deliberately, as my son did. Impulsivity generally drops throughout life, starting at about age 10, but this love of the thrill peaks at around age 15. And although sensation seeking can lead to dangerous behaviors, it can also generate positive ones: The urge to meet more people, for instance, can create a wider circle of friends, which generally makes us healthier, happier, safer, and more successful.

This upside probably explains why an openness to the new, though it can sometimes kill the cat, remains a highlight of adolescent development. A love of novelty leads directly to useful experience. More broadly, the hunt for sensation provides the inspiration needed to "get you out of the house" and into new terrain, as Jay Giedd, a pioneering researcher in teen brain development at NIH, puts it.

Also peaking during adolescence (and perhaps aggrieving the ancientry the most) is risk-taking. We court risk more avidly as teens than at any other time. This shows reliably in the lab, where teens take more chances in controlled experiments involving everything from card games to simulated driving. And it shows in real life, where the period from roughly 15 to 25 brings peaks in all sorts of risky ventures and ugly outcomes. This age group dies of accidents of almost every sort (other than work accidents) at high rates. Most long-term drug or alcohol abuse starts during adolescence, and even people who later drink responsibly often drink too much as teens. Especially in cultures where teenage driving is common, this takes a gory toll: In the U.S., one in three teen deaths is from car crashes, many involving alcohol.

Are these kids just being stupid? That's the conventional explanation: They're not thinking, or by the work-in-progress model, their puny developing brains fail them.

Yet these explanations don't hold up. As Laurence Steinberg, a developmental psychologist specializing in adolescence at Temple University, points out, even 14- to 17-year-olds—the biggest risk takers—use the same basic cognitive strategies that adults do, and they usually reason their way through problems just as well as adults. Contrary to popular belief, they also fully recognize they're mortal. And, like adults, says Steinberg, "teens actually overestimate risk."

So if teens think as well as adults do and recognize risk just as well, why do they take more chances? Here, as elsewhere, the problem lies less in what teens lack compared with adults than in what they have more of. Teens take more risks not because they don't understand the dangers but because they weigh risk versus reward differently: In situations where risk can get them something they want, they value the reward more heavily than adults do.

A video game Steinberg uses draws this out nicely. In the game, you try to drive across town in as little time as possible. Along the way you encounter several traffic lights. As in real life, the traffic lights sometimes turn from green to yellow as you approach them, forcing a quick go-or-stop decision. You save time—and score more points—if you drive through before the light turns red. But if you try to drive through the red and don't beat it, you lose even more time than you would have if you had stopped for it. Thus the game rewards you for taking a certain amount of risk but punishes you for taking too much.

When teens drive the course alone, in what Steinberg calls the emotionally "cool" situation of an empty room, they take risks at about the same rates that adults do. Add stakes that the teen cares about, however, and the situation changes. In this case Steinberg added friends: When he brought a teen's friends into the room to watch, the teen would take twice as many risks, trying to gun it through lights he'd stopped for before. The adults, meanwhile, drove no differently with a friend watching.

To Steinberg, this shows clearly that risk-taking rises not from puny thinking but from a higher regard for reward.

"They didn't take more chances because they suddenly downgraded the risk," says Steinberg. "They did so because they gave more weight to the payoff."

Researchers such as Steinberg and Casey believe this risk-friendly weighing of cost versus reward has been selected for because, over the course of human evolution, the willingness to take risks during this period of life has granted an adaptive edge. Succeeding often requires moving out of the home and into less secure situations. "The more you seek novelty and take risks," says Baird, "the better you do." This responsiveness to reward thus works like the desire for new sensation: It gets you out of the house and into new turf.

As Steinberg's driving game suggests, teens respond strongly to social rewards. Physiology and evolutionary theory alike offer explanations for this tendency. Physiologically, adolescence brings a peak in the brain's sensitivity to dopamine, a neurotransmitter that appears to prime and fire reward circuits and aids in learning patterns and making decisions. This helps explain the teen's quickness of learning and extraordinary receptivity to reward—and his keen, sometimes melodramatic reaction to success as well as defeat.

The teen brain is similarly attuned to oxytocin, another neural hormone, which (among other things) makes social connections in particular more rewarding. The neural networks and dynamics associated with general reward and social interactions overlap heavily. Engage one, and you often engage the other. Engage them during adolescence, and you light a fire.

This helps explain another trait that marks adolescence: Teens prefer the company of those their own age more than ever before or after. At one level, this passion for same-age peers merely expresses in the social realm the teen's general attraction to novelty: Teens offer teens far more novelty than familiar old family does.

Yet teens gravitate toward peers for another, more powerful reason: to invest in the future rather than the past. We enter a world made by our parents. But we will live most of our lives, and prosper (or not) in a world run and remade by our peers. Knowing, understanding, and building relationships with them bears critically on success. Socially savvy rats or monkeys, for instance, generally get the best nesting areas or territories, the most food and water, more allies, and more sex with better and fitter mates. And no species is more intricately and deeply social than humans are.

This supremely human characteristic makes peer relations not a sideshow but the main show. Some brain-scan studies, in fact, suggest that our brains react to peer exclusion much as they respond to threats to physical health or food supply. At a neural level, in other words, we perceive social rejection as a threat to existence. Knowing this might make it easier to abide the hysteria of a 13-year-old deceived by a friend or the gloom of a 15-year-old not invited to a party. These people! we lament. They react to social ups and downs as if their fates depended upon them! They're right. They do.

Excitement, novelty, risk, the company of peers. These traits may seem to add up to nothing more than doing foolish new stuff with friends. Look deeper, however, and you see that these traits that define adolescence make us more adaptive, both as individuals and as a species. That's doubtless why these traits, broadly defined, seem to show themselves in virtually all human cultures, modern or tribal. They may concentrate and express themselves more starkly in modern Western cultures, in which teens spend so much time with each other. But anthropologists have found that virtually all the world's cultures recognize adolescence as a distinct period in which adolescents prefer novelty, excitement, and peers. This near-universal recognition sinks the notion that it's a cultural construct.

Culture clearly shapes adolescence. It influences its expression and possibly its length. It can magnify its manifestations. Yet culture does not create adolescence. The period's uniqueness rises from genes and developmental processes that have been selected for over thousands of generations because they play an amplified role during this key transitional period: producing a creature optimally primed to leave a safe home and move into unfamiliar territory.

The move outward from home is the most difficult thing that humans do, as well as the most critical—not just for individuals but for a species that has shown an unmatched ability to master challenging new environments. In scientific terms, teenagers can be a pain in the ass. But they are quite possibly the most fully, crucially adaptive human beings around. Without them, humanity might not have so readily spread across the globe.

This adaptive-adolescence view, however accurate, can be tricky to come to terms with—the more so for parents dealing with teens in their most trying, contrary, or flat-out scary moments. It's reassuring to recast worrisome aspects as signs of an organism learning how to negotiate its surroundings. But natural selection swings a sharp edge, and the teen's sloppier moments can bring unbearable consequences. We may not run the risk of being killed in ritualistic battles or being eaten by leopards, but drugs, drinking, driving, and crime take a mighty toll. My son lives, and thrives, sans car, at college. Some of his high school friends, however, died during their driving experiments. Our children wield their adaptive plasticity amid small but horrific risks.

We parents, of course, often stumble too, as we try to walk the blurry line between helping and hindering our kids as they adapt to adulthood. The United States spends about a billion dollars a year on programs to counsel adolescents on violence, gangs, suicide, sex, substance abuse, and other potential pitfalls. Few of them work.

Yet we can and do help. We can ward off some of the world's worst hazards and nudge adolescents toward appropriate responses to the rest. Studies show that when parents engage and guide their teens with a light but steady hand, staying connected but allowing independence, their kids generally do much better in life. Adolescents want to learn primarily, but not entirely, from their friends. At some level and at some times (and

it's the parent's job to spot when), the teen recognizes that the parent can offer certain kernels of wisdom—knowledge valued not because it comes from parental authority but because it comes from the parent's own struggles to learn how the world turns. The teen rightly perceives that she must understand not just her parents' world but also the one she is entering. Yet if allowed to, she can appreciate that her parents once faced the same problems and may remember a few things worth knowing.

Meanwhile, in times of doubt, take inspiration in one last distinction of the teen brain—a final key to both its clumsiness and its remarkable adaptability. This is the prolonged plasticity of those late-developing frontal areas as they slowly mature. As noted earlier, these areas are the last to lay down the fatty myelin insulation—the brain's white matter—that speeds transmission. And at first glance this seems like bad news: If we need these areas for the complex task of entering the world, why aren't they running at full speed when the challenges are most daunting?

The answer is that speed comes at the price of flexibility. While a myelin coating greatly accelerates an axon's bandwidth, it also inhibits the growth of new branches from the axon. According to Douglas Fields, an NIH neuroscientist who has spent years studying myelin, "This makes the period when a brain area lays down myelin a sort of crucial period of learning—the wiring is getting upgraded, but once that's done, it's harder to change."

The window in which experience can best rewire those connections is highly specific to each brain area. Thus the brain's language centers acquire their insulation most heavily in the first 13 years, when a child is learning language. The completed insulation consolidates those gains—but makes further gains, such as second languages, far harder to come by.

So it is with the forebrain's myelination during the late teens and early 20s. This delayed completion—a withholding of readiness—heightens flexibility just as we confront and enter the world that we will face as adults.

This long, slow, back-to-front developmental wave, completed only in the mid-20s, appears to be a uniquely human adaptation. It may be one of our most consequential. It can seem a bit crazy that we humans don't wise up a bit earlier in life. But if we smartened up sooner, we'd end up dumber.

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships
    - Questions To Ask Your Date
    - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - Your Face
  - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - Infidelity

    - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
    - The Science of Sex Appeal
    - Sex
    - End of Courtship?
    - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
    - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
    - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
    - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
    - Dating Studies
    - Jeffries Article
    - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
    - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

People judge other people in online dating photos based, in large part on the "Golden Ratio".

What is it? Why do people do it?
It isn't fair. It isn't something most people are aware of. Yes, you can overcome it.
Here is some input on it:

Human **Face** - Phi, 1.618, the **Golden Ratio** and Fibonacci ... The human **face** abounds in examples of the Divine Proportion or **Golden Ratio / Golden** Section in its design, whether viewed from the front or the side
goldennumber.net/face/

A Model's Secrets: The Perfect **Face** - **Golden Ratio** Beauty ... As a girl with a mathematical edge, studying Calculus in high school, I want to introduce you to the **Golden Ratio** because studies of top models have shown that they have countless numbers of this **ratio** in their **faces.**
facethis.blogspot.com/2012/01/perfect-face-golden-ratio-beaut...

Measuring Facial Perfection - The **Golden Ratio** - Oprah.com During the European Renaissance, renowned artists and architects used an equation known as the **"golden ratio**" to map out their masterpieces. Thousands of years later, scientists adopted this mathematical formula to help explain why some people are considered beautiful…and others are not.
oprah.com/oprahshow/Measuring-Facial-Perfection-T...

The Math Behind the Beauty - Interactive Mathematics - Learn ... This mask of the human **face** is based on the **Golden Ratio**. The proportions of the length of the nose, the position of the eyes and the length of the chin, all conform to some aspect of the **Golden Ratio**.
intmath.com/numbers/math-of-beauty.php

The Perfect **Face** - The University of Chicago Did any of these **ratios** come close to being **Golden?** If not, then maybe this **face** isn't so perfect after all. Of the **face** above, who has the most **"Golden"** one?
cuip.uchicago.edu/~dlnarain/golden/activity8.htm

Golden ratio - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia In mathematics and the arts, two quantities are in the **golden ratio** if their **ratio** is the same as the **ratio** of their sum to the larger of the two quantities, i.e. their maximum.
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Golden_ratio

Golden Ratio - Anastasia Taking all of these complex factors into consideration, Anastasia discovered the easiest way to balance every **face** was through applying the **Golden Ratio** to the brows.
anastasia.net/golden-ratio.html

Where can I calculate the **golden ratio** of my **face?** - Yahoo ... The **Golden ratio** is said to be a straight line with two points that divide the line in half. Take one, which is smaller and place on top, making a small to large **ratio,** which is equal to the line.
answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20090404201945AA6mXT8

Does Your **Face** Fit The **Golden Ratio**? - soompi the perfect **face** =O "Personal beauty is a greater recommendation than any letter of reference." - Aristotle
forums.soompi.com/discussion/220166/does-your-face-fit-th...

Using the **Golden Ratio** to Discover the Perfect Human **Face** - ELLE Is there such a thing as the "perfect human **face".** According to ancient Greeks, yes. The **golden ratio**, 1: 1.618, has been used to define the perfect proportion for facial features.
elle.com/beauty/golden-ratio-perfect-face

golden ratio face glam | eBay Find great deals on eBay for **golden ratio face** glam and pink candy sweet cake. Shop with confidence.
rover.ebay.com/rover/1/711-53200-19255-0/1?icep_ff3=9&...

The Beauty of the **Golden Ratio** - ThinkQuest The **Golden Ratio** and Beauty in Humans The Human **Face.** Phi is a mysterious number which has some related quantities and shapes, and it appears in the proportions of the human body, and other animals', in plants, in DNA, in solar system, in art and architecture, in music, etc.
library.thinkquest.org/trio/TTQ05063/phibeauty1.htm

Human **face** beauty and the **golden ratio**, unveiled by PhiMatrix ... Explore the appearance of Phi, the **Golden Ratio**, in nature and in the beauty of the human form. The human **face** abounds with **golden ratios**, and PhiMatrix can easily unveil them.
phimatrix.com/face-beauty-golden-ratio/

The **Golden Ratio** and the Perfect Human **Face** Is there such a thing as a perfect human **face?** You wouldn't believe it but some math fanatic believe that it has to do with the **Golden Ratio**.
mathandmultimedia.com/2013/05/25/the-golden-ratio-and-the-per...

Golden Ratio Calculator « Rado Vleugel Media The **Golden Ratio** in Modern Web Design. I used the **Golden Ratio** to calculate the proportion of the calculator box above. The standard width of my content area is 626 pixels.
radovleugel.com/golden-ratio-calculator

Golden Mean Calipers - Phi and The Human **Face** **Golden Ratio** Stuff On Etsy. New Caliper Case Photos. Cases for Caliper Sets. Ancient Abandoned Alien Spaceship. Bespoke Engraving. ... the things that I wanted to talk about was how the **Golden** Mean can be useful when forming the dimensions of the human **face** ...

Create a free web site with Weebly

Does having "things in common" matter?

Everyone on a dating site has "things in common". They want a relationship, they are open to a relationship, they do some things for work and some things for fun. The term "things in common" came from high-society social protocol training in older countries where it meant that certain people were from the same bloodlines and economic classes or not.

Most dates, dating periods and marriages end in divorce and break-ups. Those are mathematic facts. Most of those relationships started out with each person seeing "things in common", which is, essentially, a checklist of matching factoids. So, based on social history, â“ getting to know youâ“ and â“ things in commonâ“ lists may not be relevant to a great relationship if both of you are not repressed or fixed into a limited social bubble.

Dating sites are about checklists and computers and not actual experiences you share together. If you decide to pick people to meet, based on a checklist, the percentage of divorce and break-ups is much higher.

In reality, if you both have actual fun and rewarding experiences together, the things in common checklist often does not matter relative to past experiences.

If you collect stamps and your potential partner does not list "stamp collecting" on their dating site list of interests should you delete their profile?

Have you considered that each person has had millions of experiences, enjoys millions of things and that there are billions of things in the world that neither of you have even experienced yet, together or apart?

Many people enjoy everything that is fun to do. Do not limit people because they could not fit all of their interests in a preformatted HTML dating site form.

As two people play together they grow together and develop common interests. In a good relationship, the relationship gets stronger when you both discover new things and introduce each other to things that you have expert knowledge, or past experience in. Diversity is the spice of life.

Don't cut potential people out because one page of text didn't list everything you did for fun last week if your are attracted to other aspects of the person. You might be missing the best relationship you ever had.

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - ♦ Faking A Personality
  - ♦ General Tips>
    - ◊ Long Distance Relationships
    - ◊ Questions To Ask Your Date
    - ◊ What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - ♦ The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - ♦ Your Face
  - ♦ "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - ♦ Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - ♦ Infidelity
  - ♦ Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - ♦ The Science of Sex Appeal
  - ♦ Sex
  - ♦ End of Courtship?
  - ♦ When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - ♦ Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
  - ♦ Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
  - ♦ Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
  - ♦ Dating Studies
  - ♦ Jeffries Article
  - ♦ Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
  - ♦ Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

Transactional Relationships

In the current recession, many people date for expense offset. One must be clear, up front, if this is their agenda. If your dating partner has visions of a traditional relationship and later finds out your plan is to use them for income, the results will never be good.

The best program is to state this up front in a clear manner. Do NOT be suggestive, the other person will almost always interpret the implied comment as the more traditional implication and sadness will result.

There is a current standard structure in most major cities: $300/per hour with a volume commitment discount. $3000/per month. If the person is unusually hot, has super defined abs and super model facial structure the "donation can go up to $10,000/month. A once a week, twice a week or "anytime" get-together frequency rate is arranged between the two people.

It is a highly competitive market. There are hundreds of thousands of people doing it in each major city and super hot ones are coming here from overseas, every week, to do it. 90% of the arrangements are cancelled after the first month because the other person realizes that competitive market rates are lower than they first thought.

Wealthy men in technology cities and industrial cities consider it a business status factor to brag about their mistress to other businessmen.

The code words in ads and profiles are:

"Arrangement"
"Discrete"
"Gentleman"
"Generous"
"Studying in college"
"Complete my degree"
"Single mother"

Is being a mistress or gigelo OK? Check with your local laws, therapist and personal compass and tell the other person, in the very FIRST conversation, about this being your agenda..

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

Date 101: Online Dating School Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - "High Society" Attraction
  - Faking A Personality
  - Your Face
- General Tips
  - Long Distance Relationships
  - Questions To Ask Your Date
- Gold Digging

- Monogomy
  - Infidelity
  - Old School/60's Dating
- Sex Appeal
  - The Science of Sex Appeal
  - Sex
  - End of Courtship?
  - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
  - Things in Common
- Who Pays On A Date
- Marriage Manual
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
  - Dating Studies
  - Jeffries Article
  - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Web Security
  - Shills & Fakes
  - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- What does "Date" Mean?

The Dictionary DEFINITIONS of Date:

PARTY: 1. (verb, transitive) To engage in markedly heterosexual activities (e.g., "She's dressed like she wants to party.") 2. (adj.) Exemplifying a proclivity for heterosexual activity (e.g., "I hear she's a party girl.") 3. (noun) A social gathering.

DATE: Function: verb

1 : to determine the date of <date an antique>
2 : to record the date of : mark with the date
3 a : to mark with characteristics typical of a particular period b : to show up plainly the age of
4 : to make or have a date with
intransitive senses
5 : to reckon chronologically
6 : ORIGINATE <a friendship dating from college days>
7 : to become dated
8 : to go out on usually romantic dates
9 : to go to a public event with another human
10: To engage in an activity which is planned and which one person or the other pays for
11: To ask and receive acceptance by another single individual with whom you do not have an ongoing significant relationship, to engage in an entertainment event for the purpose of engaging in sexual activities after a series of interpersonal rituals within the date or event.
12: To engage in rituals designed to produce sexual activities with a person whom you recently met
13: To engage in a review process to determine of you and another individual wish to marry or become boyfriend and girlfriend

14: To arrange to go out for a fun activity with friends of any gender or intention
15: To allow different men to take you to dinner in order to see which one will be the best provider.
16. To take different women to dinner in order to see which one will be the best lover."

Amy- *Teenagers no longer "date", they "hookup". Hooking up simply means casual sex. If you are over 30 and you ask kids who are under 30 "who they are dating?" they will just scowl at you as if you were the most un-cool person on Earth"*

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - ♦ Faking A Personality
  - ♦ General Tips>
    - ◊ Long Distance Relationships
    - ◊ Questions To Ask Your Date
    - ◊ What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - ♦ The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - ♦ Your Face
  - ♦ "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - ♦ Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - ♦ Infidelity
  - ♦ Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - ♦ The Science of Sex Appeal
  - ♦ Sex
  - ♦ End of Courtship?
  - ♦ When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - ♦ Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
  - ♦ Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
  - ♦ Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
  - ♦ Dating Studies
  - ♦ Jeffries Article
  - ♦ Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security

    - ♦ Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

The Dictionary DEFINITIONS of Date:

PARTY: 1. (verb, transitive) To engage in markedly heterosexual activities (e.g., "She's dressed like she wants to party.") 2. (adj.) Exemplifying a proclivity for heterosexual activity (e.g., "I hear she's a party girl.") 3. (noun) A social gathering.

DATE: Function: verb

1 : to determine the date of <date an antique>
2 : to record the date of : mark with the date
3 a : to mark with characteristics typical of a particular period b : to show up plainly the age of
4 : to make or have a date with
intransitive senses
5 : to reckon chronologically
6 : ORIGINATE <a friendship dating from college days>
7 : to become dated
8 : to go out on usually romantic dates
9 : to go to a public event with another human
10: To engage in an activity which is planned and which one person or the other pays for
11: To ask and receive acceptance by another single individual with whom you do not have an ongoing significant relationship, to engage in an entertainment event for the purpose of engaging in sexual activities after a series of interpersonal rituals within the date or event.
12: To engage in rituals designed to produce sexual activities with a person whom you recently met
13: To engage in a review process to determine of you and another individual wish to marry or become boyfriend and girlfriend
14: To arrange to go out for a fun activity with friends of any gender or intention
15: To allow different men to take you to dinner in order to see which one will be the best provider.
16. To take different women to dinner in order to see which one will be the best lover."

Amy- *Teenagers no longer "date", they "hookup". Hooking up simply means casual sex. If you are over 30 and you ask kids who are under 30 "who they are dating?" they will just scowl at you as if you were the most un-cool person on Earth"*

Bobi- *"Internet dating is where girls try a different guy out each night to see which one will buy the best food and entertainment so they can get as much money as possible spent on them by as many guys as possible in a given week. "*

Paula- "*Dating means to get to know a few people over a few months so you can pick the one that will be best to you."*

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - ♦ Faking A Personality
  - ♦ General Tips>
    - ◊ Long Distance Relationships
    - ◊ Questions To Ask Your Date
    - ◊ What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - ♦ The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - ♦ Your Face
  - ♦ "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - ♦ Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - ♦ Infidelity
  - ♦ Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - ♦ The Science of Sex Appeal
  - ♦ Sex
  - ♦ End of Courtship?
  - ♦ When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - ♦ Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
  - ♦ Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
  - ♦ Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
  - ♦ Dating Studies
  - ♦ Jeffries Article
  - ♦ Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
  - ♦ Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

Why men and women can't be "just friends":

It is IMPOSSIBLE. Watch the movie below and then ask yourself the question again.

Andrea- *"If one person is attracted to the other there will eventually be tension. That person will either secretly obsess or feel that they are biding-their-time, stalk, sabotage real dates or otherwise be a pill. If you are both totally unattractive then it might work but rarely does."*

Brad- *"This is a myth they teach you in college where everybody is getting more sex than they can stand so you have to say that the ones you are not sleeping with (because every night is already booked) are "friends"*

but actually they are just on stand-by. When you get out of college that whole friends thing goes back to hunter/gatherer."

Don't be naive. Don't create rationalizations. Learn the absolute truth, below:

Have you seen "When Harry met Sally?"

While it may "feel nice to think this isn't true, the plain truth is: IT IS TRUE!

Platonic Friendships: Men & Women Can't Be 'Just Friends

By Adrian F. Ward
(C) Huffington Post. All Rights Reserved.

Can heterosexual men and women ever be "just friends"? Few other questions have provoked debates as intense, family dinners as awkward, literature as lurid, or movies as memorable. Still, the question remains unanswered. Daily experience suggests that non-romantic friendships between males and females are not only possible, but common—men and women live, work, and play side-by-side, and generally seem to be able to avoid spontaneously sleeping together. However, the possibility remains that this apparently platonic coexistence is merely a façade, an elaborate dance covering up countless sexual impulses bubbling just beneath the surface.

New research suggests that there may be some truth to this possibility—that we may think we're capable of being "just friends" with members of the opposite sex, but the opportunity (or perceived opportunity) for "romance" is often lurking just around the corner, waiting to pounce at the most inopportune moment.

In order to investigate the viability of truly platonic opposite-sex friendships—a topic that has been explored more on the silver screen than in the science lab—researchers brought 88 pairs of undergraduate opposite-sex friends into…a science lab. Privacy was paramount—for example, imagine the fallout if two friends learned that one—and only one—had unspoken romantic feelings for the other throughout their relationship. In order to ensure honest responses, the researchers not only followed standard protocols regarding anonymity and confidentiality, but also required both friends to agree—verbally, and in front of each other—to refrain from discussing the study, even after they had left the testing facility. These friendship pairs were then separated, and each member of each pair was asked a series of questions related to his or her romantic feelings (or lack thereof) toward the friend with whom they were taking the study.

The results suggest large gender differences in how men and women experience opposite-sex friendships. Men were much more attracted to their female friends than vice versa. Men were also more likely than women to think that their opposite-sex friends were attracted to them—a clearly misguided belief. In fact, men's estimates of how attractive they were to their female friends had virtually nothing to do with how these women actually felt, and almost everything to do with how the men themselves felt—basically, males assumed that any romantic attraction they experienced was mutual, and were blind to the actual level of romantic interest felt by their female friends. Women, too, were blind to the mindset of their opposite-sex friends; because females generally were not attracted to their male friends, they assumed that this lack of attraction was mutual. As a result, men consistently overestimated the level of attraction felt by their female friends and women consistently underestimated the level of attraction felt by their male friends.

Men were also more willing to act on this mistakenly perceived mutual attraction. Both men and women were equally attracted to romantically involved opposite-sex friends and those who were single; “hot” friends were hot and “not” friends were not, regardless of their relationship status. However, men and women differed in the extent to which they saw attached friends as potential
romantic partners. Although men were equally as likely to desire “romantic dates” with “taken” friends as with single ones, women were sensitive to their male friends’ relationship status and uninterested in pursuing those who were already involved with someone else.

---

6 Signs Your Guy Friend Wants to Get Into Your Pants

LEGAL NOTE: If you are not at least 18-years old, please do not read what follows click the Red "X" now! Thank you in advance.

We are about to figuratively blow the lid off of a topic some women have wondered about for years. You may have some sneaking suspicions about one or more of your guy friends. You think he may just want to get to know you a little better, if you know what I mean, but you’re not positive. I cannot tell you how many times I’ve heard from women “I am so bad at this dating stuff, I never know
when a guy likes me!.” Well, wonder no more, because the answers are mere seconds away. Let’s cut this introduction short and jump right in:

I don't know who is friend-zoning who here, but stuff is going down.
From: get-your-girl.maxupdates.tv

1. You’ve Been Friends For a Long Time
By the way, “long time” is defined as more than a couple of months. I know I am breaking Guy Code here, but what I am about to say is the truth. If you’re “friends” with a guy, especially for some amount of time, he has thought about the possibility of you and him, well, you know. We can’t help feeling this way, it’s just how it is. We’re the victims of our feelings, really. This doesn’t necessarily mean we would act on any feelings, but know that the feelings exist.

2. The “What Would He Do If...” Test
I can’t remember where I got this from, but man, is it ever the truth. Imagine yourself entering his bedroom with few or no clothes, looking him right in the eye and saying “take me.” If, in your fantasy, he would oblige, then he wants you. If he would say something else, then he has no feelings for you. Most women, when they think about it, will probably be surprised with the conclusions
they come to.

3. He’s Jealous
This is a bit of a sneaky trick, but man, is it effective. Casually mention a guy you think might be a good fit for you and see how he reacts. If he seems to have a strong visceral reaction against the aforementioned gentleman, he probably is into you. To be sure, mention another guy or two in the next week and see what he does. What you’re looking for is a trend. If he shoots down every potential suitor, he is more than interested.*

4. Sex Has Come Up
This is another dead giveaway. If you guys have casually spoken about sex, then there is a very good chance he would like to be more than a friend to you. The deeper the conversation gets, the more likely it is he wants you. Guys generally aren’t comfortable talking about deep sexual stuff with just any woman. It has to be the

right woman. If this is happening, then the “right” woman is you!**

5. He Has Complimented You
I don’t mean he’s complimented your intelligence or personality, I mean either a body part or something you’ve worn. If he says the skirt you’re wearing looks nice, it means he is really paying attention. Why? Because he’s into you. If he says you have great legs or are generally sexy, then it’s a good bet he has thought about you sexually. Trust me on this one.

6. Flirting
This might be the strongest indicator, but also the one that goes unnoticed most often. If he is flirting with you in any way, then he is probably into you. What I mean is, does he tickle you or crack jokes that he wouldn’t crack around other people? Maybe you guys are very touchy-feely when you’re together. If you notice any kind of flirting on his end, that is a strong indicator that there is a purpose behind it.

Man, do I feel bad about myself after this post. I feel like I have given light to a few things that perhaps were better off left in darkness. I can feel myself being excommunicated from the male community as we speak. I hope it was worth it!

* Some of you may be wondering, “well, couldn’t he pretend he doesn’t care when he’s actually dying on the inside?” It’s possible, no doubt, but come on, how many guys know how to scheme and deceive that well? Not many.

** Yes, for those of you who read the Cuddle Buddies post last week, you now see why it’s so hard to keep those things platonic. Guys don’t spill their guts to anyone, they usually reserve that stuff for someone special.

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships
    - Questions To Ask Your Date
    - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - Your Face
  - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy

        - Infidelity
        - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
        - The Science of Sex Appeal
        - Sex
        - End of Courtship?
        - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
        - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
        - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
        - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
        - Dating Studies
        - Jeffries Article
        - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
        - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

Who pays for things on a date?

According to: http://newsfeed.time.com/2013/08/14/study-men-want-women-to-chip-in-on-dates-but-are-afraid-to-ask/ society now thinks either both should pay, or you should do something that is free the first time, if it is an internet date because of the particular problems with internet dating.

Readers say:

Susan- "*My mom taught me that a man pays if he respects you."*

Paula- *"Because men seem to think that internet dating women just use them for money and go from man-to-man, night-after-night and lunch-after-lunch getting free food, WOMAN on the internet should NOW always invite the man to the first dinner and pay for it with the waiter before the bill even comes, so the man is not put in the embarrassing situation of arguing over who pays. He will hate that. THEN, the man pays for the dinners after that first dinner if it all works out."*

Mata- *"Womens lib happened. Respect it. Everything is 50/50 now, especially since women online are such incredible users."*

Andrew- *"The internet draws all of the gold-diggers and money grubbers out of the wood-work. Any girl that is at all cute on an online dating site has a different guy buying her dinner every night. You are just part of the feeding-frenzy. Do you want to throw a hundred bucks away tonite on some gal you will never see again in your life who is only going to end up with the richest guy. (Unless you ARE the richest guy). Unless sex is gauranteed, do coffee for the first dates until she has picked you. "*

Roger- *"There is this certain group of women you see in online dating, mostly in Marin County and the Hamptons; these types are materialistic, entitled, rude, trophy wife, career-less people who just got divorced from a millionaire who bought them a big house. They went to an ivy-league school to get a man and are now on the hunt again. You must be very careful of these Kardashian-esque user-people. If they have lots of facade-ware in their profile pictures and talk about "nice things" then you have your red flags."*

Susan- *"the Bottom line is that internet men use women for sex and internet women use men for cash. The women are going out with a different guy each night. The men buy dinner in order to sit next to a cute girl that night. That is how it works, it is no more complicated than that. Use a condom. All your friends are doing it. You can live a lonely righteous life or you can LIVE."*

Robert*- "In the Bay Area we have Mill Valley/Tiburon/Sausalito. All the single ladies there just got divorced from a millionaire that realized they were gold-digging. Read the divorce lawsuits at San Rafael Civic Center, they all say this. In Mill Valley the entire hill above the Goodmans Hardware is called "Divorce Hill" because it is where they send them to hunt for a new target that is "financially secure" as they say in their ads. They are so elitist and racist as they hunt for their new millionaire. You can always get a dinner with them, they look like fashion models, but if you keep them it will cost you your soul and your bank account forever. It is so frightening that they have it all systemized like a man-conveyer belt. It is so hard to date these bad kind of girls near these high-ticket areas because they are used to living with a millionaire and getting unlimited meal tickets"*

Susie-*" People with kids are able to date just as much as people without kids if they have a balanced life. Most single parents are able to get 3 full nights a week totally to themselves. If you can't pull this off, talk to a parent who does to figure it out. Don't discuss emotional topics in email with someone you have never met. On spending money: Women expect men to pay and men expect women to practice the "womens liberation" they fought for. Women want proof of stability and men want sexual reciprocation. Men get burned out buying a string of meals for strangers they will never see again. Men feel used and women feel diminished if the man doesn't pay…This is the hardest subject in dating. Manage expectations on this from the beginning. Dating math = To find a great marital partner you will spend the rest of your life with you need to meet at least 1000 people. To find a great LTR dating partner you need to meet at least 150. 99% of these meetings will not work out. If a guy meets one person a day for a month and the cost of food, parking & misc. adds up to $95/night then he has to spend nearly $3000.00 a month just to see if there is a chance. If the lady says to the man that "Her mom taught her that the man must always pay", or "she was raised in the South", or 'She was brought up to let the man be the provider", in a recession. How do you think this makes the guys feel? Avoid dinners for the first few dates or agree to Dutch treat unless you both are looking for a trophy-partner or transactional-sexual relationship."*

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

        - General Tips>
            - Long Distance Relationships
            - Questions To Ask Your Date
            - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
    - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
    - Your Face
    - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
    - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
    - Infidelity
    - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
    - The Science of Sex Appeal
    - Sex
    - End of Courtship?
    - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
    - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
    - Things in Common
- Marriage Manual
    - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
    - Dating Studies
    - Jeffries Article
    - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
    - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

Why First Breakups Never Last

Have you seen that people who had wild, hot, relationships and then huge screaming "I-hate-you-forever", "you-are-scum", break-ups are right back together 30 days later?

Are you as baffled as every single other person who saw the cycle begin?

Do you remember when he or she swore up and down that they would never look at the other person again?

When two people have sex and there is an orgasm, it releases oxytocin in the brain. Oxytocin causes other chemicals in the brain to create an addiction state.

Even though you know the other person is bad for you, draining, a user, etc. you still feel an **inexplicable** need to get back with them after you break up. This is caused by the chemicals in your head. There are a few solutions:

1. "The best way to get over an old man is to get under a new one". Ann Landers says to change the object of addiction.
2. Leave the area for at least 60 days. The chemical process starts to stabilize after about 60 days.
3. LISTEN to your friends.
4. Know how addiction works. Love is an **Addiction.**
5. Talk to a therapist.
6. Work overtime at your job.
7. Develop a strong mind and depth through holistic study.

If someone just broke up or got divorced, and you are the "new guy" or new gal", the odds are better than 75% that you will get dumped when they temporarily go back to the ex partner.

The ex partner, especially if they are a man, will usually be territorial and defend their turf if they hear you are trying to date someone new. Besides the addiction process, the male territory process also kicks in.

Read More From Public Postings...

Create a free web site with Weebly

INTERNET DATING PROTECTION Experienced input from both genders nation-wide. 100% Free.
Tell your single friends: http://www.date101.org

- Home
- Attraction & Eugenics
  - Faking A Personality
  - General Tips>
    - Long Distance Relationships
    - Questions To Ask Your Date
    - What does the word "Date" Mean?
- Facial Class-ism
  - The 'GOLDEN RATIO" & Faces
  - Your Face
  - "High Society" Attraction
- Gold Digging
  - Who Pays On A Date
- Big Dating Site Scandal Crisis
- Monogomy
  - Infidelity
  - Old School/60's Dating
- Online; Are women gold-diggers and men sex addicts?
- Sex Appeal
  - The Science of Sex Appeal
  - Sex
  - End of Courtship?
  - When Men & Women Can't Be "Just Friends", Ever!
  - Men & Women Have Totally Different Brain Process
- Questions
  - Things in Common

- Marriage Manual
    - Teen Dating
- Addicted Partners
- Online Dating Math
    - Dating Studies
    - Jeffries Article
    - Meet Quick
- Transactional Relationships
- Shills & Fakes
- Web Security
    - Catfishing: guys pretending to be girls online
- Why Breakups Never Last
- Links to Resources
- Tattoos
- About Date101.org

Your Face

In online dating, the first thing people make their decision on is your face. If you have no picture posted, your chance of anyone even interacting with you reduces itself by 90%.

The problem is that you make go/no go decisions about online dating candidates based on totally erroneous subconscious biological programming. This means that you will usually get bad relationships that usually fail if you pick a person by facial attraction. You will get one great date with a hot looking person but rarely will you get a lasting relationship if you just choose by "who has the cutest face". Here is how it works:

While it does not sound "right", or "fair" or "proper" to judge people just by their picture, that is the psychology of how it works on the web. Human's are a visually triggered species.

Social programming makes many people only accept those who like like their social appearance group.

While it is nice to think that people will read your profile and select some amazing aspects of your hidden persona that draws them to you, it really does not happen like that. The autonomic, unconscious process, that most people are never aware of, goes something like this, in a silent, back part of your brain: "*oh, they seem interesting...ok.. now we are chatting... ok, now they want to date me.. hmmm.. ok, well I would never kiss them or sleep with them so (**in the case of men**), I am going to pass (**Or in the case of women**) we can just be friends.."*

The most important thing about your face is to smile.

Professional daters, escorts, models and others use: http://www.symmeter.com/symfacer.htm to plan plastic surgery for better dating upside.

Senior staff at Sororities and Fraternities only pick members with the most facial symmetry

Read More From Public Postings...



**THIS STUDY
EXPLAINS
HOW IT**

WORKS WITH FACES AND DATING

File Size: 105 kb

File Type: pdf

Download File

While many studies have shown that symmetric faces (e.g. left image above) are preferred to relatively asymmetric faces (e.g. right image above), the reason why symmetric faces are preferred is controversial. The Evolutionary Advantage view proposes that symmetric faces are preferred because symmetric individuals are particularly healthy. The Perceptual Bias view, however, proposes that symmetric faces are preferred because symmetric stimuli of any kind are more easily processed by the visual system than their asymmetric counterparts. Even the tiniest millimeter affects if you will get picked in an online dating site or not.

Why are symmetric faces attractive?

Symmetry is one aspect of faces that has been extensively studied by many researchers in relation to attractiveness. The most common method used to investigate the effect symmetry has on the attractiveness of faces involves manipulating the symmetry of face images using sophisticated computer graphic methods and assessing the effect that this manipulation has on perceptions of the attractiveness of the faces. Typically, perfectly symmetric versions of a set of face images are manufactured and presented to subjects along with the original (i.e. relatively asymmetric versions). Participants are then asked to indicate which face is more attractive, choosing between a perfectly symmetric version of a given face and the original version. Because the faces used in
these tests differ in symmetry but not in other facial characteristics, these findings demonstrate that symmetry is a visual cue for attractiveness judgements of faces. Although studies have generally shown that people prefer symmetricversions of faces to the original (i.e. relatively asymmetric) versions, there has
been considerable debate about why people prefer symmetric faces.
Explanations of the attractiveness of symmetric faces Two different explanations have been put forward by researchers to explain attraction to symmetric faces: the Evolutionary Advantage view (which proposes that symmetric individuals are attractive because they are particularly healthy) and the Perceptual Bias view (which proposes that symmetric individuals are attractive because the human visual system
can process symmetric stimuli of any kind more easily than it can process asymmetric stimuli).

The Evolutionary Advantage view proposes that symmetric faces are attractive because symmetry indicates how healthy an individual is: while our genes are such that we are designed to develop symmetrically, disease and infections during physical development cause small imperfections (i.e. asymmetries). Thus, only individuals who are able to withstand infections (i.e. those with strong immune systems) are successful in developing symmetric physical traits. Indeed, some (but not all) findings from studies of health in humans and many animal species have observed such a relationship between symmetry and indicators
of health, with healthier individuals being more symmetric. For example, swallows and peacocks with symmetric tail feathers are particularly healthy and preferred by potential mates.

Under the Evolutionary Advantage view of symmetry preferences, symmetric individuals are considered attractive because we have
evolved to prefer healthy potential mates. While the Evolutionary Advantage view suggests that attraction to symmetric individu-
als reflects attraction to healthy individuals who would be good mates (i.e. will have healthy offspring), the Perceptual Bias view of symmetry preferences makes a very different claim. Our visual system may be ‘hard wired’ in such a way that it is easier to process symmetric stimuli than it is to process asymmetric stimuli. Because of this greater ease of processing symmetric stimuli, symmetric stimuli of any kind might be

preferred to relatively asymmetric stimuli. Under the perceptual bias view, preferences for symmetric faces are no different to preferences for symmetric objects of any kind.

Indeed, it has been shown that people prefer symmetric pieces of abstract art and sculpture to relatively asymmetric versions.
Testing the Evolutionary Advantage and Perceptual Bias accounts of symmetry preferences Little and Jones (2003) carried out a study that investigated why people prefer symmetric faces to asymmetric faces, testing predictions derived from both the Evolutionary Advantage view and the Perceptual Bias view of symmetry preferences. Previous studies have found that
symmetry had a bigger effect on the attractiveness of opposite-sex faces than own-sex faces and have suggested this is because opposite sex faces are an example of 'mate choice relevant stimuli' (i.e. they are the faces of potential mates and own-sex faces are not).

Little and Jones noted that it is well established that inverting face images (i.e. turning them upside down) reduces the ease with
which they can be processed and are perceived as being people . While people find it easy to process faces that are the right way
up, face processing is disrupted by inversion to a far greater extent than processing of other types of visual stimuli is. Furthermore, inverted faces are processed more like other objects when inverted than when they are upright. Inverting faces, however, will obviously not alter how symmetric the faces are. So while opposite-sex upright faces are 'mate choice relevant stimuli' (i.e. are easily perceived as potential mates) inverted faces will be perceived more like objects, even though both inverted and upright faces will be equally symmetric. While the evolutionary advantage view suggests that preferences for symmetric faces will
be weaker when the faces are inverted (because they will be perceived as less mate choice relevant), the perceptual bias view suggests that inversion will have no effect on symmetry preferences because symmetry is attractive in any type of stimulus. With this in mind, Little and Jones tested if inverting the faces used to assess preferences for symmetric faces weakens the strength of symmetry preferences (which would support an Evolutionary Advantage account of symmetry preferences) or if symmetry is equally attractive in upright and inverted faces (which would support a Perceptual Bias account of symmetry preferences).

Little and Jones found that symmetric faces were judged more attractive than asymmetric faces when faces were shown the right way up,but not when the faces presented were inverted. Because this suggests that symmetry is more attractive in mate choice relevant stimuli than in other types of stimuli, Little and Jones' findings support an evolutionary advantage account of why symmetric faces are attractive and present difficulties for the Perceptual Bias account (which proposes that symmetry will be preferred in stimuli of any kind).

Further Reading

Little, A. C. & Jones, B. C. (2003) Evidence against perceptual bias views for symmetry preferences in human faces. Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B, 270, 1759-1763.

Want to know the secret behind human attraction? Finding a partner who looks just like you.

Or at least that's the theory behind a dating site launched this month by New Yorker Christina Bloom.

Once you upload your picture, the site uses facial recognition technology to zoom in on nine points of your face -- your eyes, ears, nose, chin, as well as the corners and center of your mouth -- to find you a match. When it spots "face mates," it alerts the pair.

"If you look at most couples, you see that these facial features are very similar," Bloom said. "I really believe

that getting this theory out there will help people."

The would-be matchmaker said her notion that people are more attracted to those that look like them came from personal experience and years of observation.

About 20 years ago, she said, she started dating her own male doppelgänger and said she felt an unparalleled attraction.

Elizabeth Taylor and Richard Burton Were 'Face Mates,' Site Founder Says"I had such a strong attraction to him and it was like nothing I had ever experienced before," she said. "Our facial features were very similar and we were told that we looked like brother and sister everywhere we went. Then I started noticing couples everywhere I went."

She noticed the phenomenon among friends and family, as well Hollywood stars, like Iman and David Bowie, Elizabeth Taylor and Richard Burton, Heidi Klum and Seal and Paul Newman and Joanne Woodward.

Bloom wrote a small gift book on the theory and later launched a blog, but about a year and a half ago she decided to get serious about putting her theory to work.

"I knew. I knew in my gut that there was something going on here," she said. "I realized that the only way I'd get this out there was to create a dating website."

The site, which is powered by Face.com's facial recognition technology, has attracted about 8,000 people. For testing out the service in its early days, those users get to take part for free. But once the site reaches a critical mass, Bloom said she'll likely charge a fee similar to that of other dating sites.

In General Attraction, People Are Drawn to Those Who Look Like ThemBecause the user base is just growing, Bloom said they haven't yet used the engine to match couples. But when it has amassed enough users, it will use Face.com's biometric face recognition technology to look at key points on the users' faces and calculate the distances between them. When it finds similar proportions, the site will flag it as a match.

"It's not like an exact match. It's more about the shape and the points in the face," she said. "I see it easily, but when there's a little bit of weight involved, it's a little more difficult to see. When a man's hairline is a little higher it's difficult to see. The coloring throws people off."

Bloom said she recognizes that compatibility and similar values are also key components to finding long-lasting love, but said she hopes her site can help people get a jumpstart.

But does science actually support the theory of "face mate" attraction?

Couples Tend to Be of Similar AttractivenessKerri Johnson, an assistant psychology professor at UCLA, said she wasn't aware of recent research that specifically supports Find Your Face Mate's theory, but said, "There is evidence that general liking improves when people look like you."

For example, she said, a 2008 Stanford University study found that on-the-fence voters were unconsciously swayed by candidates who looked more like them. The study morphed photos of the participants and political candidates and, while the test subjects didn't consciously detect the blended images, they consistently favored the ones that most resembled themselves.

In romantic relationships, Johnson said, research has shown that pairs tend to be of similar attractiveness.

"There's a long-standing pattern where a person's own level of attractiveness is matched in their partner," she

said.

Being of equal attractiveness doesn't necessarily mean that they have similar facial features, but it could lead to common facial characteristics, such as facial symmetry and youthful qualities, Johnson said.

"Across dimensions, people who are similar tend to be attracted to each other," she said. "'Birds of a feather flock together' characterizes most aspects of interpersonal attraction."

Couple May Start to Resemble Each Other Over TimeStill, Andrew Trees, author of "Decoding Love: Why It Takes Twelve Frogs to Find a Prince, and Other Revelations from the Science of Attraction," said he was dubious about a website that claimed to match look-alikes.

While it may be true that many couples resemble each other, it's not necessarily the case that they were initially attracted to their doppelgangers. Overtime, they may mirror each others' expressions and share habits that contribute to appearance, Trees said.

"One researcher did discover that as couples are together for a long time, their faces do start to look more alike," he said.

Trees also said researchers have found that people are drawn to those that look like them because the faces look familiar. For example, one study found that if you flash the same face to someone several times, that person will find the face to be increasingly attractive.

"If you see a face that's like your own, that's obviously going to be very familiar and there's something appealing about that," he said. "It's not that I question there might be some attraction there, I just don't know if there's an underlying scientific basis to say those people are compatible."

Symmetry Is Sexy: The Science of Sex- B. Cadman

I've always been fascinated by symmetry in nature. From the radial symmetry of a snowflake or a starfish, to the bilateral symmetry of a crab shell or a human body, nature's ability for complementation is astounding. But the fact that symmetry is so widespread is no coincidence. Whether it's a bird or a human, symmetry means good genes, and that means attraction.

Humans, like most animals, exhibit mirror symmetry, meaning we are roughly the same on both sides. This is something we subconsciously find appealing in our mates. For instance, men are more attracted to women with symmetrical features. In a study at the University of New Mexico in Albuquerque, females with symmetrical faces were not only more attractive to their male peers than females with asymmetrical faces, they also had a higher number of previous sexual partners and tended to lose their virginity at an earlier age.

The situation is true for a man's attractiveness to a woman as well. Though women are more apt to look for things like status and dominance, which may be stronger indicators of fitness than symmetry, we still value matching components. Studies have found that women achieve greater sexual satisfaction with partners who are symmetrical, and find symmetrical dancers more attractive than asymmetrical ones. This indicates body, not just facial symmetry, is an important component of attraction.

Symmetry's role in mate selection is based on the hypothesis that it can give clues to underlying genetic fitness. Asymmetry can show flaws in the genetic code or a predisposition to disease—someone you don't want your genes commingling with. Because of the ability of symmetry to advertise someone's health, it is an outward clue to help us select a good mate.

Yet it stands to question whether we find symmetrical faces and bodies more attractive because they're healthier, or because that's what we're used to. Look at the cover of any fashion magazine and it's easy to conclude that most models' faces are almost mirror images of each other, with very little skewing. Does our idea of attractiveness have more to do with nature, or the norm?

Evidence shows that symmetry is an attractive trait within and across cultures, indicating it's important regardless of cultural norms. A study comparing the preferences of people in the United Kingdom with the Hadza, a hunter-gatherer society of Tanzania, found that symmetry was more attractive than asymmetry across both cultures. In fact, symmetry was an even bigger cue of attractiveness in the Hadza than in the Brits, suggesting that ecological pressures may be a selective pressure for this society, forcing it to find outward signs of genetic quality. Symmetry is one of these signs. Furthermore, men with higher standing (the good hunters) placed greater value on symmetry in the female face than men of lower standing; that is, men of high quality were more discriminating, and one way in which they discriminated was by facial symmetry.

Symmetry may be attractive from an evolutionary perspective, but does it really mean healthy? Look no further than Hollywood to see that the people we think of as the "most" attractive, while symmetrical, aren't necessarily the ones you'd want bearing, raising, or touching your kids (Britney Spears, for example). Does our face give clues to overall health?

Research indicates that in animals and humans, symmetry can be a good indicator of health. Those with outward signs of symmetrical development do tend to be healthy. Only a few studies have looked at the corollary of this; that is, does asymmetry indicate bad health? A study done in 1997 found that people with facial asymmetry are more likely to have psychological, emotional, and physiological distress than those with symmetrical faces. However, it's tough to parse out whether they have these problems because they've been perceived to be unattractive throughout their lives, or whether their psychological distresses are due to genetic causes (most likely a combination of both). Perhaps symmetry tells us something about physical fitness, but gives us fewer cues about a person's psychological attributes.

Even if symmetry does equal attraction in our minds, it's one of multiple facial cues we use to judge who's hot and who's not. One of things we find most attractive is when someone looks just like us; researchers believe this is because we've looked at our parents faces since we were young, and want someone who looks like them. Just as people often look like their dogs, couples also tend to look like each other. (A question I'd like to see answered: do adoptees or people not raised by their biological parents still prefer to date people that look like them?)

And then there are physiologic cues beyond symmetry. One of the best known is a woman's waist to hip ratio. Numerous studies have found that women with a waist-to-hip ratio of around 0.7 are the most attractive to men. (This ratio means your waist is smaller than your hips.) This so-called "hour-glass figure" may indicate that a woman has deposited fat around her hips and is ready to bear children. Most encouragingly, this ratio holds true for a wide range of weights.

Whether we want their kids or merely want to make out, those people whose bodies look healthy, genetically fit, and able to reproduce are most attractive to us. This means symmetry, hips, and a familiar face can go a long way to landing a lover.

3D face scans spot gene syndromes

By Rebecca Morelle
Science reporter, BBC News, York
3D face scans are set to speed up the diagnosis of rare genetic conditions in children, UK scientists say. More

than 700 genetic syndromes affect facial traits, but some are difficult to spot because few cases exist. Now new software that compares an individual's face with a bank of 3D images of people with known conditions is aiding diagnosis. The technology, presented at the BA Festival of Science in York, had a 90% success rate, the scientists said. Peter Hammond, a computer scientist at the UCL Institute for Child Health in London who carried out the research, explained: "There are many conditions where the face can have unusual features arising from alterations in the genes."

'Average face'

While individuals with Down's syndrome can be easily recognised, there are more than 700 known genetic conditions that can alter how a person looks. For example, people who have Williams syndrome, which occurs in between one in 10,000-20,000 births, have a short, upturned nose, a full mouth and a small jaw. Individuals with Smith-Magenis syndrome, which occurs in one in 25,000 births, have a nose with a very flat bridge and a lifted lip. While those with Fragile X syndrome, which has an incidence of about one in 4,000, have long, narrow faces and large or protruding ears. For some genetic conditions, facial differences can be very subtle and cases can be rare, making initial diagnosis extremely difficult. To help, Professor Hammond has collected 3D images of children with known problem and has created software that combines the images to create an "average face" of a child with different genetic conditions. In the same way, he has also built up the average face of a child with no known genetic disorder for comparison.

Each composite image is made up of between 30 to 150 images.

Faster diagnosis

Professor Hammond said: "When we have a child with an unknown condition, we take a 3D picture of their face and we have developed techniques that allow us to compare their face with these averages. "And the one that is the most similar is the prime target as the condition that might explain their unusual facial features. "Then the geneticists can do the more appropriate genetic testing, if such a test exists, to further confirm this." So far, the technique is currently being applied to more than 30 conditions with an average success rate of 90% and Professor Hammond is collecting more images to encompass even more genetic conditions.

Using the software would speed up diagnosis and reduce the number of genetic tests a child might need, he said.

Professor Hammond is currently using the technology at his hospital in London, but would like it to be rolled out across the UK.

This would involve more 3D cameras in hospitals or technology that could convert 2D images to 3D. In the future, Professor Hammond is looking to compile enough data to build average images of genetic diseases for different sexes and ethnicities.

In work soon to be published, Professor Hammond has also used the software to examine the facial characteristics of people with autism spectrum disorder and has identified unusual facial asymmetry in children with the condition. These children are more likely to have a slight protrusion of the right temple, possibly reflecting a larger area of the brain known as the right frontal pole.

Create a free web site with Weebly